REGISTERED No. C 200.

No. 27 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1111—1144 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 121—128 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 85 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 749—772 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... | 283—292 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 27:— | |
| Nomination of a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council on the recommendation of the District Boards of the Patna Division ... | 881 |
| Statistical return of crops, Circular and Eastern Canals, Fasl Rabi, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 884—900 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

### TOUR PROGRAMME OF HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL DURING JULY 1907.

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 4th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Calcutta ... | 22-36 P.M. | By special train. |
| " 5th ... | Friday ... | Arrive Bankipore ... | 7-50 A.M. | |
| " 6th—15th | Saturday—Monday | Halt at Bankipore. | | |
| " 16th ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Bankipore ...<br>Arrive Barh.<br>Leave Barh.<br>Arrive Monghyr. | 8 A.M. ... | By river, on *Rhotas*. |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 17th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Monghyr. | | |
| „ 18th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Monghyr ... | 5 A.M. ... | By river, on *Rhotas*. |
| | | Arrive Bhagalpur ... | 11 A.M. | |
| „ 19th ... | Friday ... | Halt at Bhagalpur. | | |
| „ 20th ... | Saturday ... | Leave Bhagalpur ... | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Rajmehal ... | 2 P.M. | |
| „ 21st ... | Sunday ... | Leave Rajmehal ... | 5 A.M. | |
| „ 22nd ... | Monday ... | Arrive Berhampore ... | 7 A.M. | |
| „ 23rd ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Berhampore ... | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Katwa ... | 9 A.M. | |
| | | Leave Katwa ... | 1 P.M. | |
| | | Arrive Hooghly ... | 6 P.M. | |
| „ 24th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Hooghly. | | |
| „ 25th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Hooghly ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Serampore ... | 8 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Leave Serampore ... | 12 noon. | |
| | | Arrive Calcutta ... | 5 P.M. | |

NOTE.—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary*.
Mrs. Stephenson.
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Hon'ble Mr. Gait, from Bankipore.
Col. Macrae, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, from Bankipore.
The Commissioners within their respective charges.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

The timings for the river portion of the tour are approximate.

By order,

THE SHRUBBERY, *The 21st June 1907.*

H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,
*Private Secretary.*

No. 2728A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2726A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Mr. P. H. Waddell, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinapore, Patna, acted, in addition to his own duties, as Cantonment Magistrate, Dinapore, from the 16th to the 31st May 1907, during the absence, on deputation, of Major C. Herbert.

Patna.

POLICE.—*No. 1727A.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—Mr. J. V. B. R. Bromage, Principal of the Constables' Training School, Purulia, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Superintendent of Police, Manbhum, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. J. R. Berington, or until further orders.

Manbhum.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 1656A.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—Babu Satyendra Nath Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Kandi, Murshidabad, was on leave from the afternoon of the 30th April 1907 to the forenoon of the 15th June 1907, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Murshidabad.

*No. 1688A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Sahibzada Ahmad Halim-uz-Zaman, Probationary Deputy Collector, Darbhanga, is allowed leave, on medical certificate, for three months, under article 336 (1) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th April 1907.

Darbhanga.

*No. 1757A.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—The late Maulvi Subhan Ali Khan, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, was on leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 30th May 1907 to the 5th June 1907, both days inclusive

*No. 2720A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Sarkar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector. Hazaribagh, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 26th June 1907 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Hazaribagh.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 1708A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Captain Robert George Girard, First Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, has been granted, by the General Officer Commanding Presidency Brigade, leave of absence for one year and six months, with effect from the 22nd April 1906.

POLICE.—*No. 1725A.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—Mr. J. R. Berington, Superintendent of Police, Manbhum, is allowed furlough, on medical certificate, for one month, under article 311 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th June 1907.

Manbhum.

EDUCATION.—*No. 1705A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Mr. T. H. Richardson, Temporary Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, is allowed furlough, on medical certificate, from the 15th April 1907 to the 31st July 1907, under article 311 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 29th June 1907 :—

*No. 7522C.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Birendra Kumar Datta, Munsif of Bhanga, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for fifteen days under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date he was relieved.

*No. 7523C.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Shyama Charan Chakrabatti, Munsif of Pirojpur, in the district of Bakarganj, is allowed leave for one month, viz., three days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations.

*No. 7524C.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Lalit Mohan Das, Munsif of Madaripur, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for one day, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 6407C., dated the 24th May 1907.

*No 7525C.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Shashi Bhusan Sen, Munsif of Brahmanbaria, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for one month, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 5749C., dated the 10th May 1907.

*No. 7526C.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Lalit Mohan Das, Munsif of Madaripur, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for one month, viz., twenty-one days under the Note to article 272 of the Civil Service Regulations, in supersession of the leave granted to him while he was Munsif of Naugaon, in the district of Rajshahi, under Government of

Bengal Appointment Department Notification No. 3034A.D., dated the 30th June 1902 and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations.

*No. 7605C.—The 26th June 1907.*—Notifications Nos. 7103-4C., dated the 13th June 1907, granting privilege leave of absence for one month to Babu Ambika Charan Mitra, Professor, Rajshahi College, * * * which were published in the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 15th idem, are cancelled.

*No 7661C.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Mahim Chandra Basu, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Dacca, in class I of the Subordinate Educational Service, is appointed to be an Assistant Inspector of Schools, in class VII of the Provincial Educational Service, sub. *pro tem.*, with effect from the 1st July 1907. He will continue to be at Dacca until further orders.

*No. 7662C.—The 27th June 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bakarganj, in class II of the Subordinate Educational Service, is appointed to be an Assistant Inspector of Schools, in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, sub. *pro tem.* on probation, and is posted to the Rajshahi Division, with effect from the 1st July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may take over charge.

*No. 7664C.—The 28th June 1907.*—Babu Bisweswar Sen, in class VII of the Provincial Educational Service, is appointed to officiate as Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, during the absence, on deputation, of Dr. Purnananda Chatarji, or until further orders.

*No. 7593C.—The 26th June 1907.*—Babu Bhubaneswar Gupta, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi, in class I of the Subordinate Educational Service, was on leave of absence for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 7th March 1907.

This cancels Notifications No. 1441C, dated the 13th February 1907, and No. 2770C., dated the 14th March 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1395T.R.—The 19th June 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Akbar, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Balasore, is allowed privilege leave, under article 242 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

Balasore.

*No. 1404T.R.—The 20th June 1907.*—Mr. B. A. Collins, I.C.S., employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum, is allowed, with effect from the 27th May 1907 or subsequent date on which he availed himself of it, combined leave, under article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, for six months, viz., privilege leave for two months and twenty-two days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and special leave on urgent private affairs, under article 316 of the Regulations, for the remaining period.

Ranchi.
Singhbhum.

*No. 1449T.R.—The 24th June 1907.*—Babu Sri Mohan Das Gupta, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, Ranchi, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur and Monghyr.

Ranchi.
Purnea.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.

*No. 1450T.R.—The 24th June 1907.*—Under section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Act III (B.C.) of 1898 and Act I (B C.) of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to authorise Babu Sri Mohan Das Gupta, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur and Monghyr under the provisions of that Act so far as they relate to Revenue Officers.

Ranchi.
Purnea.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.

2. He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Rule 1, Chapter VI of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the above three districts.

*No. 2124L.A.—The 1st July 1907.*—It is notified for general information that so much of Declaration No. 3013L.A., dated the 20th November 1906, published at page 2026, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st November 1906, for land required to be taken up for flushing chambers at Goslapara Lane as refers to the acquisition of plot B is hereby cancelled.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2126L.A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Declaration No. 196R., dated the 21st September 1903, regarding the acquisition of a strip of land required for the Chundare Branch of the East Indian Railway in the villages of Busseriya, Bowakhoord, Bowakullan, Gurba, Nichitpur, Meheleedesh, Bansjorah, Pandehdeeh and Chundare, pargana Jheria, zilla Manbhum, published at page 1279, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 23rd idem, is hereby cancelled.

Midnapore.

*No. 2127L.R.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Under section 3 of the Bengal Survey Act, V (B.C.) of 1875, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made of all the lands appertaining to the jagirs granted to the Arasi peons of the Midnapore Collectorate, situated in mauza Bengai in pargana Midnapore, thana Midnapore, district Midnapore, and that the boundaries of estates, tenures, mauzas, and fields be demarcated on the lands so to be surveyed.

Midnapore.

*No. 2128L.R.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Whereas it is expedient that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights be prepared in respect of the jagir lands granted to the Arasi peons of the Midnapore Collectorate, situated in mauza Bengai, pargana Midnapore, thana Midnapore, district Midnapore:

In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*c*) and section 101 (2) (*d*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Act III (B.C.) of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights be prepared in respect of all the aforesaid jagir lands.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat, and if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;

(*e*) the money-rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared, or if a produce rent, the fact that a produce-rent is paid, and the customary terms according to which such rent is paid;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed—whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;

(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*h*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;

(*i*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;

(*j*) the custom of the village regulating the methods of irrigation and the duties and rights of both landlords and tenants with respect to the use and maintenance of the means of irrigation.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1412T.R.—The 20th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for excavating a canal connecting new cut canal with Bhangore khal, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two strips of land—(1) about 10 miles 2 chains long with a width of 230 to 340 feet and (2) about 4,000 feet long with a width of 490 feet, passing through or near the undermentioned villages and *bheries* in parganas Dihi Panchannogram and Calcutta, in the district of the 24-Parganas—are required. The total area of the two strips, including

the remaining portion of some of the *bheries* to be acquired, is more or less 1,916 bighas 8 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement:—

| | Villages. | | *Bheries.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Golaghata. | 1. | Galaghata. |
| 2. | Chabbisbigha. | 2. | Lalchand Mullick's *bheri.* |
| 3. | Nutanabad. | 3. | Ostagar's *bheri.* |
| 4. | Gharbhanga. | 4. | Nandi *bheri.* |
| 5. | Kristapore. | 5. | Chackrabartie's *bheri.* |
| 6. | Mohisgote. | 6. | Gharbhanga. |
| 7. | Nayapatti. | 7. | Khelor *bheri.* |
| 8. | Mahirbathan. | 8. | Kalirchoto *bheri.* |
| 9. | Thakdari. | 9. | Nidhiram Mandal's *bheri.* |
| 10. | Dhapamanpore. | 10. | Dilliswar *bheri.* |
| 11. | Kochpukuria. | 11. | Srimanta Naskar's *bheri.* |
| 12. | Hatgacha. | 12. | Srifaltala *bheri.* |
| 13. | Srifaltala. | 13. | Decreed *bheri.* |
| 14. | Dharmatala. | 14. | Bonkitala *bheri.* |
| 15. | Kantatala. | 15. | Hanskhali *bheri.* |

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals, 13, Kyd Street, Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1448T.R.—The 24th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a tank for the Agricultural Farm at Cuttack (length on north side is 720 feet, south side is 830 feet, west side is 520 feet and east side is 620 feet) in the villages of Bhadimul and Kantilo, pargana Bakhrabad, zilla Cuttack, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 acres 3 roods 39 poles of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the cultivated land belonging to Sib Swain and Ananda Panda and others, on the south by the Taldanda Road, on the east by the cultivated land belonging to Raju Lenka, Sib Swain and others, and on the west by the experimental Agricultural Farm and lakhraj land belonging to Ganesh Choudhury and others, is required within the aforesaid villages of Bhadimul and Kantilo.

Cuttack.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Officer, Irrigation Branch, Cuttack.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1467T.R.—The 25th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the Purulia-Ranchi Railway in addition to what has already been acquired for the Ranchi Station Yard, in the village of Seram, pargana Khukra, district Ranchi, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land, measuring, more or less, 2 bighas 5 cottahs 6 chittaks of standard measurement, as per boundaries given below, are required within the aforesaid village of Seram—

Ranchi.

PLOT NO. 1.

*North and West.*—Land already acquired for the Purulia-Ranchi Railway.
*East and South*—Land in the occupation of Basudeb Sahu and Pryag Sahu.

PLOT NO. 2.

*North*—Kishen Mahto and Daim Khan's land.
*East.*—Kisen Mahto and Gaja Sahu's land.
*South and West.*—Land already acquired for the Purulia-Ranchi Railway.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Officer, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, at Ranchi.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1479T.R.—The 25th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for excavating section 5-6 of the Hobka channel in connection with section II Dhosa section of the Magrahat Drainage scheme from Maya Hawri to Toolsighata, it is hereby declared that a strip of land about 4 miles long with a width of from 55 to 80 feet passing through or near the undermentioned villages in parganas Hatiyaghur and Mayda, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is required for the above purpose. The total area of the strip is 92 bighas and 3 chitaks of standard measurement.

24-Parganas.

*List of Villages.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Mayahowri. | (3) Kalinagar. | (5) Kultala. | (7) Shahajanpore. |
| (2) Hatchapri. | (4) Raghunathpore. | (6) Hunarbari. | (8) Toolsighata. |

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1480T.R.—The 25th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company, for a public purpose, viz., for the main line of the Bhagalpur-Bausi section of the Sonthal Railways at mile No. 25, in the villages of Goneshagora and Kothpur, pargana Bhagalpur, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 2 bighas 3 cottahs and 9 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Bhagalpur.

PLOT A

*North*—By jote Shaikh Sakhawat;
*East*—By land under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;
*South*—By *kamat* land of Babu Bhup Narain Singh;
*West*—By *jote* lands of Parbhu Patra, *kamat* land of Babu Bhugwat Narain Singh, *jote* lands of Janki Rai, Garbhu Daheri, Kanchan Ray, Gurdayal Mahto, Shaikh Sakhawat and *kamat* land of Bhup Narain Singh;

PLOT B

*North*—By Shaikh Sakhawat's *jote* land;
*East*—By *jote* lands of Shaikh Sadar Ali, Gurdayal Mahto and Shaikh Sakhawat;
*South*—By *kamat* land of Babu Bhugwat Narain Singh;
*West*—By land under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Goneshagora and Kothpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I. of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1481T.R.—The 25th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for a public purpose, viz., for the main line of the Bhagalpur-Bausi Section of the Sonthal Railways at mile No. 7 in the villages of Todeha, Gobindpur Jalal and Puraini, pargana Colgong, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 12 bighas 12 cottahs and 14 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Bhagalpur.

PLOT 1ST.

*North*—By *jote* land of Bansi Chamar;
*East*—By land under acquisition on behalf of East Indian Railway Company;
*South*—By land under acquisition on behalf of East Indian Railway Company and *kamat* land of Maniruddin;
*West*—By *jote* land of Bansi Chamar, Dagger, *jote* lands of Matru Dhanuk, Lakhi Marar, Chulai Ram Jha, Nara river, *jote* lands of Chulairam Jha, Sudin Jolaha, Dukhu Sonar, Chamru Marar, Hira Dass, khas land of Maniruddin, *jote* lands of Waizul Huq, Girdhari Tanti, Dugger, *jot* lands of Luchu Hazam, Bhikau Shah, Darsan Shah, Hossain Ali Momin, Banwary Hazam, Hossain Ali Momin, Gonsi Momin.

PLOT 2ND.

*North*—By pond;
*East*—By pond, *jote* lands of Kalit Shukul, Jethu Manjhi, Dugger, *jote* lands of Lakhi Marar, Chulairam Jha, Nara river, *jote* lands of Chulairam Jha, Tulsi Gope, Sonkhi Gope, Sonkhi Haluai, Dugger, *kamat* land of Ramini Mohon Singh, *jote* land of Durshan Shah, Chamru Jolaha, Gonsi Momin, *nala* and *jote* land of Darshan Shah;
*South*—By *jote* land of Darshan Shah;
*West*—By land under acquisition on behalf of East Indian Railway Company;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Todeha, Gobindpur Jalal and Puraini.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1482T.R.—The 25th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for a public purpose, viz., for the main line of the Bhagalpur-Bausi Section of the Sonthal Railways at mile No. 15, in the villages of Shampur-Chuck Moniam, Anandpur and Bela, pargana Bhagalpur, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three pieces of land measuring, more or less, 4 bighas 4 cottahs and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Bhagalpur.

PLOT A.

*North*—By *jote* land of Karu Sao;
*East*—By land under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;
*South*—By *jote* land of Karu Sao, *bandh*, *jote* lands of Chetu Bhundari, Dhaturi Hazra, Chetu Bhundari, *bandh*, *jote* lands of Chetu Bhundari, Motru Baithu, Nafru Gope, Jafru Gope, Musahel Chamar, Pearay Marar, Jugdeb Gope, Hari Ray and Kartik Ray;
*West*—By *jote* land of Kartik Ray.

PLOT B.

*North*—By *jote* land of Fulchani Ray;
*East*—By *jote* land of Hari Ray;
*South*—By *jote* land of Hari Ray, Dugger, *jote* land of Jhaban Ray and Kartik Ray;
*West*—By land under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway.

PLOT C.

*North*—By *jote* land of Kartik Ray;
*East*—By land under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;
*West*—By pond;
*South*—By pond, *jote* lands of Pachkari Ray, Dhalmani Ray, Pachkari Ray, Rangli Beldar, Dugger, *jote* lands of Jhabun Roy, Darogi Ray and Kartik Hasra;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Shampur-Chuck Moniam, Anandpur and Bela.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1499T.R.—The 26th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Midnapore for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a road from Mundumari to Pingla, in the villages of Birsingpur, Bangachak, Mohanpur, Phalaspur, Brahmanbar, Baloon, Mandalbar and Purnagram in pargana Kedarkundu and in villages Purbadangra, Paschimdangra, Rajballav and Pingla in pargana Sabong in zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 55 bighas 3 cottahs and 4 chitaks of standard, measurement, bounded on the—

Midnapore.

*North*—By mauzas Birsingpur, Bangachak, Mohanpur, Phalaspur, Brahmanbar Mandalbar, Purnagram, Rajballav, Purbadangra and Pingla;
*East*—By Pingla police-station.
*South*—By Birsingpur, Bangachak, Mohanpur, Phalaspur, Baloon, Mandalbar, Purnagram, Paschimdangra, Purbadangra and Pingla;
*West*—By Debra to Sabang road;

is required within the aforesaid villages of Birsingpur, Bangachak, Mohanpur, Phalaspur, Brahmanbar, Baloon, Mandalbar, Purnagram, Purba Dangra, Paschim Dangra, Rajballav, and Pingla.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Board of Midnapore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1506T.R.—The 27th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Samarkul Distributaries in the villages of Kathunia, Taroulia, Gurulia, Majharia, Khiria, Naraol, Seroa, Pipra, Samarkoul, Jharhar, Asurari, Chatraul, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 120 bighas and 14 cottahs of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages.

Champaran.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2120L.A.—The 29th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for manufacturing bricks in the village of Jagati, pargana Mahamud Shahi, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that

Nadia.

for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 21 bighas 6 cottahs 14 chitaks and 22 s. feet of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the land belonging to Gobinda Sen, Ramanunda Biswas and Tarini Sen; on the east by the land belonging to Tarini Sen; on the south by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway, and on the west by the land belonging to Gobinda Sen, Tarini Sen, Jogin Mali and Panchoo Fakir, is required within the aforesaid village of Jagati.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Rajbari district, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2121L.A.—The 29th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the District Board, Khulna, for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a staging bungalow in the village of Rampal, pargana Hogla, zilla Khulna, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 bighas 1 cottah 10 chitaks and 32 square feet of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Rampal Sub-Registry Office and *jamai* land of Abdul Gofur Shaikh, on the east by the Bagerhat-Chandpai District Board Road, on the south by the Rampal (Mongla) River and on the west by the *jamai* land of Abdul Gofur Shaikh, is required within the aforesaid village of Rampal.

Khulna.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Khulna.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2122L.A.—The 29th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the retired line of embankment at Sreenagar in mile 183 of Schedule D, Embankment No. 90 in the villages of Bansra and Sreenagar, pargana Medan Molla, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 27 bighas and 8 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the—

24-Parganas.

*Plot No. I.*—North by the village land of Bansra and Sreenagar, south by the village land of Bansra and existing Government Embankment, east and west by the village land of Bansra;

*Plot No. II.*—North by the village land of Sreenagar, south by the village land of Sreenagar and Government Embankment, east by the village land of Sreenagar, west by the village land of Sreenagar and Bansra;

is required within the aforesaid villages of Bansra and Sreenagar.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, 3 Kyd Street, Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2123L.A.—The 29th June 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta for works to be constructed and carried out by the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, *i.e.*, for the construction of Pontoon and landing stage, in the town of Howrah, pargana Boro, zilla

Howrah.

Howrah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 11 cottahs and 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By Messrs. John King and Company's premises;
*South*—By the Telkalghat Road;
*East*—By the river Hooghly; and
*West*—By the drain running parallel to Telkalghat Road;

is required within the aforesaid town of Howra.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Howrah.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

Nadia.

*No. 2125L.A.—The 1st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the residence of the Superintendent of Police, Nadia, in the village of Ruipukhuria, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 20 bighas 13 cottahs and 14 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By Municipal road,
*West*—By Girindra Nath Chatterji's garden land,
*South*—By Baranasi Ray's garden land,
*East*—By Municipal road and side land,

is required within the aforesaid village of Ruipukhuria.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia, Krishnagar.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

ERRATUM.

Patna.

*No. 1406T.R.—The 20th June 1907.*—In Declaration No. 1084L. A., dated the 18th February 1907, published at page 277, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 20th idem, regarding the land required for Inspector of Works' quarters at the Mokameh Station, *for* the words "the field of Moradan Mian" *read* "East Indian Railway land."

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Midnapore.

*No. 209T.S.R.—The 26th June 1907.*—Babu Umesh Chandra Gosain, Special Excise Deputy Collector, is appointed Deputy Collector of Income-tax in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Ramapati Chatarji, and under section 40 of Act II of 1886 is vested with the powers of a Collector under the Act.

Murshidabad.

*No. 213T.S.R.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Girish Chandra Dutt, Deputy Collector, is appointed Deputy Collector of Income-tax in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Maulvi Abdas Samad, and under section 40 of Act II of 1886 is vested with the powers of a Collector under the Act.

Balasore.

*No. 217T.S.R.—The 29th June 1907.*—Babu Anadi Ranjan Bose, Deputy Collector, is appointed Deputy Collector of Income-tax in the district of Balasore, *vice* Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt, and under section 40 of Act II of 1886 is vested with the powers of a Collector under the Act.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Howrah.

*No. 610T.-Medl.—The 29th June 1907.*—Major J. T. Calvert, I.M.S., is appointed, with effect from the forenoon of the 8th April 1907, to act as Civil Surgeon of Howrah, during the absence, on leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel J. B. Gibbons, I.M.S., or until further orders.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 2729A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 1690A.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—Babu Shibanandan Prasad, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Muzaffarpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Sitamarhi, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Jaya Prasad Pande, or until further orders.

This cancels the order of the 15th June 1907, appointing Babu Shishir Kumar Ghoshal to act as a Munsif in the district of Muzaffarpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Sitamarhi.

Bhagalpur. Cuttack.

*No. 2716A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Kumud Nath Banarji, Munsif of Madhipura, in the district of Bhagalpur, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Cuttack, to be ordinarily stationed at Sambalpur, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Habibullah, who retires from the service of Government with effect from the 1st July 1907, and is vested with powers, under section 19, sub-section (2), of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, to try, under the ordinary procedure, original suits up to the value of Rs. 2,000 arising within the local limits of the Sambalpur and Bargarh Munsifis. He is also vested with the functions of a District Court, under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889 and with the powers conferred on District Judges under sections 344 to 359 (both inclusive) of the Code of Civil Procedure, in cases where the amount of debts owing by the insolvents does not exceed Rs. 1,000 arising within the local limits of his jurisdiction.

Jessore.

*No. 2722A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Debendra Chandra Biswas, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Jessore, to be ordinarily stationed at Narail, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, or until further orders.

Purnea.

*No. 2724A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Raj Narayan, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Purnea, to be ordinarily stationed at Katihar, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Wali Muhammad, or until further orders.

LEAVE.

Hooghly.

*No. 1751A.D.—The 19th June 1907.*—Babu Debendra Nath Pal, Munsif of Amta, in the district of Hooghly, is allowed leave for one month, viz., three days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period under article 271 of the same Regulations, with effect from the 24th June 1907.

Burdwan.

*No. 1752A.D.—The 20th June 1907.*—Babu Sarada Prasad Banarji, Munsif of Katwa, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave for two months, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 18th May 1907.

*The 20th June 1907.*—Mr. Khwaja Taki Jan, Munsif of Madhubani, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave for seventeen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 27th May 1907.

**Darbhanga.**

*No. 1753A.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—Maulvi Wali Muhammad, Munsif of Katihar, in the district of Purnea, is allowed leave for thirty-one days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

**Purnea.**

*The 24th June 1907.*—Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, Munsif of Narail, in the district of Jessore, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 2nd July 1907, or from the date on which he may be relieved.

**Jessore.**

## POWERS.

*No. 1700A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Girish Chandra Dutt, Deputy Magistrate, Murshidabad, is vested with powers under section 110 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 1745A.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Akshay Kumar Sur, Deputy Magistrate, Purnea, is vested with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

**Purnea.**

*No. 1747A.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Chandra Kumar Chatarji, Munsif of Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is vested with powers under section 19, sub-section (2), of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, to try, under the ordinary procedure, original suits up to the value of Rs. 2,000 arising within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Alipore.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 1749A.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Ghosh (No. I), Munsif of Motihari, in the district of Muzaffarpur, is vested with powers, under section 19, sub-section (2), of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, to try, under the ordinary procedure, original suits up to the value of Rs. 2,000 arising within the local limits of the Motihari Munsifi.

**Muzaffarpur.**

*No. 1771A.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—Babu Sarada Prasad Basu, Subordinate Judge, Saran, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 500 within the local limits of the Chapra munsifi.

**Saran.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## POWERS.

*No. 1520J.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Mahendra Nath Mukharji, an Honorary Magistrate of the Barrackpore Independent Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas, the powers of a Magistrate of the second class in respect to cases which may be made over to him for trial within the limits of the Barrackpore subdivision.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 1582J.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Hari Charan Misra, who has been reappointed to be an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Kendrapara, in the district of Cuttack, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Cuttack.**

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1536J.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Shital Chandra Ghoshal to be a Magistrate of the second class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Ulubaria Regular Bench, in the district of Howrah. Babu Shital Chandra Ghoshal is also authorized to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Ulubaria subdivision. He is also empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Howrah.**

*No. 1580J.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Hari Charan Misra to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Kendrapara Independent Bench in the district of Cuttack.

**Cuttack.**

*No. 1585J.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Maulvi Nisar Ali Khan, to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Shaikhpura Independent Bench, in the district of Monghyr.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 1676J.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Subordinate Judge of Hazaribagh, Ranchi and Palamau, in Chota Nagpur, will hold sittings at Palamau, from the 15th July 1907, for the trial there of Original and Small Cause Court suits and Land Acquisition cases.

**Chota Nagpur.**

*No. 1716J.D.—The 1st July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 36 of the Bengal, Ara and Assam Civil Courts Act, 1887 (XIII of 1887), as amended by section 6 of the Sambalpur Civil Courts Act, 1906 (Bengal Act IV of 1906), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to invest Babu Balmakunda Bohidar, Sub-Deputy Collector and Tahsildar of the Sambalpur Tahsil in the Sambalpur district, with the powers of a Munsif in the said Tahsil.

**Sambalpur.**

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

ERRATUM.

*No. 1541J.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—In Notification No. 1149 J.D., dated the 7th June 1907, published at page 1012, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th idem, vesting Babu Rasik Bihari Biswas, an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class and also authorizing him to sit singly for the trial of such cases as may be made over to him by the District Magistrate, *for* "District Magistrate" *read* "Subdivisional Magistrate of Vishnupur."

**Bankura.**

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1790P.D.—The 28th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Gyanendra Mohan Mazumdar, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union IX, Osmanpur, of Khoksa Independent outpost, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Jatindra Nath Mazumdar, deceased, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Nadia.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Gyanendra Mohan Mazumdar for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1792P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Manmatha Nath Chaudhuri, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. XII, Alaipur, of thana Chakdaha, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Kshetra Nath Ghosh, deceased, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Manmatha Nath Chaudhuri for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1794P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Bhola Nath Pal, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. XI, Kathli, of thana Gangani, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Jatindra Nath Sarcar, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Bhola Nath Pal for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1795P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 1132P.D., dated the 25th June 1906, published at pages 1328 to 1330, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th July 1906, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Jatindra Nath Sarcar as President of the panchayat of Union No. XI, Kathli, of thana Gangani, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127, and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

*No. 1797P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No XVI—Mirgy of thana Tehatta, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Panchananda Singh, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1798P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 1286P.D., dated the 3rd July 1906, published at pages 1362 to 1365, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem (as amended by Erratum No. 2566P., dated the 15th December 1906, published at page 2147, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem), so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Panchananda Singh as President of the panchayat of Union No. XVI—Mirgy of thana Tehatta, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

*No. 1828P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the under-mentioned Presidents of panchayats in the district of Hooghly the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

Hooghly.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

| Name of President. | Name of Union. |
|---|---|
| *Tarakeswar Independent out post.* | |
| Babu Nirad Baran Ray ... ... ... | Balligori. |
| *Thana Haripal.* | |
| Babu Prasanna Kumar Bhattacharji ... ... | Faridpur. |

*No. 1830P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Munshi Abdus Sattar, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of the Pursurah Union of Pursurah outpost, in the Arambagh subdivision of the district of Hooghly, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Munshi Abdus Sattar for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1918P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Banamali Misra, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. IX—Mukundpur, in police-station Pipli, in the district of Puri, *vice* Babu Phakir Charan Mahanti, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Puri.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Banamali Misra for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1919P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 1284P.D., dated the 3rd July 1906, published at pages 1359 to 1361, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Phakir Charan Mahanti as President of the panchayat of Union No. IX—Mukundpur, in police-station Pipli, in the district of Puri, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Puri.**

*No. 1929P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Haladhar Das, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. XI, Sadeekpur, of thana Suti, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Manohar Das, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Murshidabad.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Haladhar Das for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1930P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 2061P., dated the 18th March 1907, published at pages 473 and 474, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 20th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Manohar Das as President of panchayat of Union No. XI, Sadeekpur, of thana Suti in the district of Murshidabad, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 1943P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Rajendra Nath Das, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. VIII, Sarabpur, of thana Dumuria, in the district of Khulna, *vice* Munshi Abdul Hakim Sardar, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Khulna.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Rajendra Nath Das for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 1944P.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 457P.D., dated the 12th May 1906, published at pages 1035 to 1036, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Munshi Abdul Hakim Sardar as President of the panchayat of Union No. VIII, Sarabpur, of thana Dumuria, in the district of Khulna, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

Khulna.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

REGISTRATION.

*No. 1769P.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Maulvi Shaikh Amin-ud-din Ahmad, Sub-Registrar, Parihar, in the district of Muzaffarpur, is transferred to Barhi, in the district of Hazaribagh.

Muzaffarpur.
Hazaribagh.

*No. 1771P.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Nasir Khan, Sub-Registrar, Barhi, in the district of Hazaribagh, is transferred to Parihar, in the district of Muzaffarpur.

Hazaribagh.
Muzaffarpur.

*No. 1836P.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Kaim, Sub-Registrar, Dinapore, in the district of Patna, under orders of transfer to Jehanabad, in the district of Gaya, is allowed extraordinary leave without allowances for three months, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907 or from any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Patna.
Gaya.

*No. 1865P.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Hari Charan Banarji, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Nadia, acted as Sub-Registrar, Ranaghat, in that district from the 29th May to the 5th June 1907, both days inclusive.

Nadia.

*No. 1867P.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Anis Chandra Mitra, Sub-Registrar, 24-Parganas, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Ranaghat, in the district of Nadia, with effect from the 6th June 1907 until further orders.

24-Parganas.
Nadia.

*No. 1869P.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Sharat Kumar Banarji, Sub-Registrar, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 26th May 1907, the date on which he was relieved of his officiating appointment as Sub-Registrar, Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura.

Bankura.

*No. 1871P.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Maulvi Muti-ud-din, Sub-Registrar, Matla, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 25th May 1907 or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1873P.D.—The 27th June 1907.*—Kara Yusuf Mirza, Sub-Registrar, Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Matla, in that district, with effect from the 27th May 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Muti-ud-din, or until further orders.

24-Parganas.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 27th June 1907.*

*No. 132.*—Babu Gyananjan Shaha, Assistant Engineer, first grade, Chota Nagpur Division, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for 15 days, with effect from the 22nd June 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 136.*—Mr. H. C. Vieyra, Assistant Engineer, third grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Gandak Division to the Central Circle.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 133.*—Babu Kshirod Chandra Sen, Apprentice Engineer, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Mahanadi to the Akhoyapada-Jajpur Division.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 54Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 7 of the Inland Steam Vessels' Act, 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. H. R. Stark to be temporarily an Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to this Government, for the purposes of the Act, in the ports of Calcutta, Kushtia and Khulna, with effect from the 24th June 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 55Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 9 of the Indian Steam Ships' Act, 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. H. R. Stark to be temporarily an Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to this Government, for the purposes of the Act, in the port of Calcutta, with effect from the 24th June 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 56Marine.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. H. R. Stark to be a Surveyor of Steam and Sailing Ship under the Indian Emigration Act, 1883, in the port of Calcutta, with effect from the 24th June 1907 and until further orders.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 57 Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 24 of the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to make the following rule prescribing the form of certificate of survey to be granted under section 23 of the Act to steam-ships surveyed at a foreign port.

W. A. INGLIS,

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

RULE.

Certificates granted under section 23 of the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, to steam-ships surveyed at a foreign port, shall be issued in the following form :—

*In Duplicate No.* ______

## PASSENGER CERTIFICATE.

Issued by the Government of Bengal under Section 23 of Act VII of 1884 of the Governor-General in Council.

(AS AMENDED BY ACT III OF 1902.)

*For a Sea-going Steam-Ship.*

OFFICIALLY SURVEYED AT A FOREIGN PORT.

*To remain in force only until the* _____ *day of* _____ *190* .

Steam-Ship ______________________

*Owner, Managing Owner, or Agent* ______________________

| Nation, Port of Registry and official number. | Register Tonnage. | Name of Master and number of his certificate | Foreign Port where the official survey was made and date of expiration of the certificate of survey issued there. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

TRADE

FOR WHICH THIS CERTIFICATES IS ISSUED.

Carriage of passengers between places in British India under the provisions of the Indian Steam-ships Act VII of 1884 as amended by Act III of 1902.

NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND CREW.

*This ship is fit to carry when there is no encumbrance of passenger accommodation :—*

| Third-cabin Passengers. | Second-cabin Passengers. | Saloon Passengers. | Crew. | Total Passengers and Crew. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

*N.B.*—These Saloon and Cabin Passengers are to have the use of sufficient space on the Upper Deck of the Vessel.

Two Children under 12 years of age to be reckoned as one Passenger.

If the space measured for Passenger accommodation is occupied by Cattle, or by Cargo or other articles,

Then for every twelve superficial feet so occupied one Passenger is to be deducted from the numbers above stated

NOTE—If on any voyage a Passenger Certificate for this Vessel is issued under any other Act, then the Number of Passengers on that Certificate, and not the Number stated on this Certificate, is the Number of Passengers this Vessel is authorized to carry on such voyage.

| Boats and Life-Saving Appliances. | Equipment, Distress Signals, &c. |
|---|---|
| No. Life-boats { of the aggregate capacity of } Cubic feet { and capable of accommodating } Persons. | A Fire-Hose capable of being connected with the engine and of sufficient length to be used in any part of the vessel. |
| Boats ... { of the aggregate capacity of } Cubic feet { and capable of accommodating } Persons. | A Safty-Valve on each boiler, out of the control of any person on board except the Master, when the steam is up. |
| Collapsible boats, capable of accommodating ... Persons. | Compasses properly adjusted. |
| Rafts, capable of accommodating ... ... Persons. | Twelve Blue Lights, two storm-signal lights, and six small signal lights for attachment to life buoys. |
| Life-Belts or other similar approved articles. | One Cannon and twenty-four Cartridges or other approved means of making signals of distress. |
| Life-Buoys. | Twelve Rockets or other approved signals of distress. |

This is to certify that the Government of Bengal have been satisfied by the production of a certificate of survey dated———————, and duly attested by a British Consular Officer at——————— , that the above-mentioned Steamship has been officially surveyed at ———————, and that the requirements of the Law are proved by that Survey to have been substantially complied with.

Signed by order of the Government of Bengal,

*This* *day of* *190* .

*Examined and Registered.* *Port Officer of Calcutta.*

The Certificate, unless previously cancelled or revoked, to be in force until the day of 190 .

The ship must then be surveyed and have a new certificate before she again plies with passengers in British India.

One of these Duplicate Certificates furnished by the Port Office is to be put up in a conspicuous part of the Ship, where it will be visible to all persons on board the same; otherwise the Owner and Master shall each be liable to a fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

If the number of Passengers carried exceeds the number stated on this Certificate, the Master or Owner will be liable to the Penalty prescribed in the Acts of the India Council.

In case of any accident occasioning loss of life, or any material damage affecting the seaworthiness or efficiency of the vessel, either in the hull or in any part of the machinery, a report by letter signed by the Master or other person in charge is to be forwarded to the Port Officer or other officer appointed in this behalf, within 24 hours after arriving in Port, or as soon thereafter as possible, under a penalty, which may extend to a fine of five hundred rupees.

*N.B.*—Any communication addressed to the Port Officer, Calcutta, relative to this Vessel should state the Name, Port of Registry and Official Number of the Vessel, and the number of this Certificate.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 2nd July 1907.*

*No. 134.*—Babu Priya Nath Chakrabatti, Overseer, first grade, is transferred, in the interests of the public service from the Brahmini Byturni to the Mahanadi Division.

*No. 135.*—Babu V. Kanakratnam, Overseer, second grade, on probation, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Balasore to the Akhoyapada Jajpur Division.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Chief Engineer.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 2730A.

*No. 1654A.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—Rai Brajanandan Prasad Singh, Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Supaul, Bhagalpur, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
Bhagalpur.

*No. 1677A.D.—The 24th June 1907.*—Maulvi Anwar Karim, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Bhagalpur Division, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
Bhagalpur Divn.

*No. 1692A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—The substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collectors named below are posted to the Orissa Division, on being relieved of their settlement duties in Balasore, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class:—
Orissa Divn.

Babu Radha Krishna Basu. | Babu Gopinath Das.
Babu Mohini Mohan Senapati.

*No. 1696A.D.—The 25th June 1907.*—Babu Murari Misra, Sub-Deputy Collector, is posted to the Orissa Division, on being relieved of his settlement duties in Balasore, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
Orissa Divn.

*No. 1732A D.—The 26th June 1907.*—Babu Balmukunda Bahidar, who was Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector of Bargarh, in the district of Sambalpur, and who has, under the order of the 13th April 1907, been appointed to the fourth grade of Sub-Deputy Collectors, is transferred to the head-quarters station of that district, with effect from the 4th March 1907.
Sambalpur.

This cancels so much of the order of the 13th April 1907 as relates to his continuing as Tahsildar of Bargarh, in the district of Sambalpur.

*No. 1734A.D.—The 26th June 1907.*—Babu Harihar Padhan, Sub-Deputy Collector, Sambalpur, is transferred to the Bargarh subdivision of that district, with effect from the 4th March 1907.
Sambalpur.

E. A. GAIT.
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# HIGH COURT NOTICE.

NOTIFICATION.

## HIGH COURT—ORIGINAL SIDE.

*Dated the 2nd July 1907.*

MR. MAURICE REMFRY, Deputy Registrar, High Court, Original Side, having obtained combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for three months and medical leave for the remaining period under Article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Hon'ble the Chief Justice has, with the approval of his Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India in Council, appointed Mr. G. Ryper, 3rd Assistant Registrar of this Court, to act for Mr. Remfry during his absence or until further order, with power to sign as Chief Clerk of the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta and Babu Gopal Chunder Dass, 4th Assistant Registrar of this Court, to act for Mr. Ryper, both appointments to take effect from the afternoon of the 23rd May 1907, and Mr. G. C. Moses, an Attorney of this Court, to act for Babu Gopal Chunder Dass with effect from the 30th May 1907.

By order,

W. R. FINK,
*Registrar.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 24th June 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Mati Lal Mukarji, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Palamau, on probation (class V), is appointed to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Monghyr, on probation, *vice* Babu Kishun Sahay, transferred.

(2) Babu Kishun Sahay, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Monghyr (class V), is appointed to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Palamau, *vice* Babu Mati Lal Mukarji, transferred.

*The 25th June 1907.*—The orders of the 3rd June 1907, granting Babu Abinash Chandra Banerji, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Dumka (class VI), leave of absence for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th May 1907, or any subsequent date and sanctioning the arrangement consequent thereon are cancelled.

*The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Nand Kisore Lal, B.A., Officiating Assistant Head Master of the Motihari Zilla School, is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Patna, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, in connexion with the scheme for strengthening the nspecting agency.

This cancels the orders of the 23rd May 1907, appointing Babu Shyam Narayan, B.A., to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Patna, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

Babu Mahesh Chandra, B.A., is appointed on probation for one year to be an Assistant Master (Science Teacher) in the Bhagalpur Zilla School, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment, *vice* Maulvi Nasirul Haq, resigned.

*The 28th June 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Suresh Chandra Ghosh, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Cuttack Trainintg School (class VIII), is appointed to act as Assistant Head Master of the institution, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Chandra Mohan Moharana, or until further orders.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

### ADDENDUM.

*Vernacular Mastership Examination, 1906.*

PATNA, BHAGALPORE, AND CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISIONS.

THE undermentioned candidate has passed the Vernacular Mastership Examination of 1906. He has also passed in manual work :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Name of candidate ... ... | Ram Narayan Lal. |
| Age ... ... ... | 16-9. |
| Name of school ... ... | Ranchi Training School. |
| Grade and division ... ... | 2nd grade, medium. |

CALCUTTA,
*The 20th June 1907.*

L. TIPPING,
*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Senior Scholarships, 1907.*

| No. | Name of Scholar. | College from which he comes. | College in which the Scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | *First grade (7), value Rs. 25.* | | |
| 1 | Basanta Kumar Chatterji ... | Krishnath College, Berhampore | Berhampore College. |
| 2 | Kshitis Chandra Sen ... | Presidency " ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 3 | Rames Chandra Majumdar I ... | Ripon " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 4 | Gopendra Nath Das ... | Patna " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 5 | Nares Chandra Ray ... | General Assembly's Institution | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 6 | Braja Kisor Chaudhuri ... | Presidency College ... | Presidency College. |
| 7 | Sudhindra Kumar Haldar ... | Krishnath College, Berhampore | Berhampore " |
| | TOWN OF CALCUTTA (10). *Second grade, value Rs. 20.* | | |
| 1 | Narayan Das Banerji ... | General Assembly's Institution | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 2 | Probodh Chandra Datta ... | Presidency College ... | Presidency College. |
| 3 | Makhanlal Datta ... | City " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 4 | Satish Chandra Ghosh II ... | Presidency " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 5 | Binod Chandra Sen ... | Ditto " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 6 | Kusi Prasun Chatterji ... | Ditto " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 7 | Subadh Chandra Mukerji ... | Duff College ... ... | Duff College. |
| 8 | Dines Chandra Purkayastha ... | Presidency College ... | Presidency College. |
| 9 | Susil Kumar De ... | Ditto " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 10 | Satindra Nath Ray Chaudhuri ... | City College ... ... | City College. |
| | PRESIDENCY DIVISION [OUTSIDE CALCUTTA (4)]. | | |
| 1 | Dwija Das Majumdar ... | Krishnagar College ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Charu Chandra Basu ... | Daulatpur Hindu Academy ... | Ditto " |
| 3 | Kausik Nath Bhattacharji ... | Krishnath College, Berhampore | Berhampore " |
| 4 | Basanta Kumar Sanyal ... | Krishnagar " ... ... | Krishnagar " |
| | BURDWAN DIVISION (7). | | |
| 1 | Mohan Lal Mallik ... | Hooghly College ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Nirmal Chandra Gupta ... | Ditto " ... ... | Hooghly " |
| 3 | Rajani Kanta Sarkar ... | Ditto " ... ... | Ditto " |
| 4 | Debendra Nath Goswami ... | Burdwan Raj College ... | Metropolitan Institution. |
| 5 | Jnanendra Nath Banerji ... | Uttarpara College ... | Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. |
| 6 | Tin Kari Mukerji ... | Ditto " ... ... | Medical College, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Hari Sankar Misra ... | K. C. " Hatampore ... | Berhampore College. |
| | PATNA DIVISION (4). | | |
| 1 | Sarat Chandra Palit ... | Patna College ... ... | Patna College. |
| 2 | Ram Chandra Prasad ... | B. N. " Bankipore ... | B. N. College, Bankipore. |
| 3 | Hari Das Mukerji ... | Patna " ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 4 | Triguna Charan Mitra ... | Do. " ... ... | Patna " |
| | BHAGULPUR DIVISION (2). | | |
| 1 | Nirmal Chandra Basu ... | Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr. | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Hemendra Nath Chatterji ... | T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur. | Ditto " |

*Senior Scholarships, 1907—concluded.*

| No. | Name of Scholar. | College from which he comes. | College in which the Scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | **ORISSA DIVISION (2).** | | |
| 1 | **Sarat Chandra Jana** ... | ... Ravenshaw College, Cuttack ... | **Ravenshaw College, Cuttack** |
| 2 | Prasanna Kumar Biswas... | ... Ditto " " ... | **Presidency "** |
| | **CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION (1).** | | |
| 1 | **Manga Binda Sarkar** ... | ... St. Columba's D. U. Mission College, Hazaribagh. | St. Columba's D. U. Mission College, Hazaribagh. |
| | **FEMALES.** | | |
| | *First grade (1), value Rs. 25.* | | |
| 1 | **Moselle J. Alton** ... | ... Bethune College | ... **Bethune College.** |
| | *Second grade (1), value Rs. 20.* | | |
| 1 | Hembala De ... | ... Bethune College | ... **Medical College, Calcutta.** |

CALCUTTA,
*The 1st July 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Senior Scholarships for Muhammadans, 1907.*

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | Name of the Institution from which he appeared. | Where made tenable. | Value of scholarship. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | *Mohsin Senior Scholarships* (2). | | Rs. |
| 1 | Abdul Hafiz... ... | Patna College ... ... | Patna College ... | 14 |
| 2 | Reza Hosain ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Presidency College ... | 12 |
| | | *Government Special Senior Scholarships* (8). | | |
| 1 | Mohamed Kareem .. | Patna College ... ... | Patna College ... | 10 |
| 2 | Syed Enayet Ahmed ... | Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur. | Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur. | 10 |
| 3 | A. Salek Mahommed Sher Ali. | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Presidency College ... | 10 |
| 4 | Amin Uzzaman Khan ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 10 |
| 5 | Wahidur Rahman ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 |
| 6 | Mahbubul Haque ... | Burdwan Raj College ... | Ditto ... | 7 |
| 7 | Muhammed Azharul Haque | Hooghly College ... | Hooghly College ... | 7 |
| 8 | Ibnul Husain ... | Patna College ... | Patna College ... | 7 |
| | | ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS. | | |
| | | *Darbhanga Raj Scholarships* (2). | | |
| 1 | Wajibuddin Ahmed ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Presidency College .. | 10 |
| 2 | Shahabuddin „ ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 10 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 1st July 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## Educational.

### *Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.*

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Muktarship Examination held on the 25th and the 26th February last:—

| Roll No. | Name. |
|---|---|
| 1. | Kunja Lal Ukil. |
| 3. | Miladeb Goswami. |
| 6. | Jnanendra Mohan Sen Gupta. |
| 7. | Basanta Kumar Gupta. |
| 8. | Nidhi Ram Das.* |
| 10. | Pyarimohan Sen Gupta. |
| 14. | Harihar Bhattacharyya. |
| 17. | Joges Chandra Basu. |
| 19. | Joges Chandra Das. |
| 20. | Kamini Kumar Das. |
| 23. | Sribas Chandra Chattoraj. |
| 24. | Kashi Nath Chakrabarti. |
| 25. | Biswa Nath Kabi. |
| 27. | Sarat Chandra Sarkar. |
| 28. | Hrishikes Chakrabarti. |
| 29. | Gopinath Ghosh. |
| 30. | Sarat Sasi Bhattacharyya. |
| 35. | Satis Chandra Sural. |
| 36. | Gopeswar Shaw. |
| 39. | Ataullah Khan |
| 40. | Bishweshwar Nath Sahay. |
| 42. | Syed Md. Quadratullah. |
| 43. | Suryya Narain Sinha. |
| 52. | Md. Abdul Ghani. |
| 53. | Syed Wajahat Hossain. |
| 61. | Sri Prasad Sukul. |
| 61A. | Arjun Jha. |
| 63. | Kanti Chandra Ghosh. |
| 67. | Rajendra Nath Sen. |
| 68. | Dakshineswar Banerjee. |
| 69. | Raj Narayan Sarkar. |
| 73. | Ramapati Bhattacharyya. |
| 74. | Kali Prosad Mukherjee. |
| 75. | Manindra Nath Rakshit. |
| 78. | Nagendra Nath Dutta. |
| 81. | Monohar Samanta. |
| 84. | Aswini Kumar Ray. |
| 86. | Satis Chandra Dutta. |
| 89. | Abdul Ghani. |
| 90. | Sarada Kumar De. |
| 91. | Afsaruddin. |
| 93. | Dinabandhu Ghosh. |
| 95. | Rames Chandra De. |
| 96. | Nagendralal Chaudhuri. |
| 97. | Syama Kanta Chakrabarti. |
| 98. | Kedar Nath. |
| 100. | Hem Chandra Chatterjee. |
| 101. | Raj Kumar Lal. |
| 102. | Kuldip Sahay. |
| 103. | Bhagwat Sahay. |
| 106A. | Panchanon Pani. |
| 106B. | Jagat Bandhu Tiwari. |
| 107. | Tejendra Nath Guha. |
| 110. | Abdul Ghani. |
| 116. | Sarat Chandra Mukherjee. |
| 117. | Ram Chandra Chhotaray. |
| 121. | Banamali Tripathi. |
| 122. | Annada Kanta Chakrabarti. |
| 126. | Kshitis Chandra Ganguli. |
| 134. | Jatindra Mohan Bhattacharyya. |
| 137. | Kulada Kanta Dutta. |
| 138. | Harendra Chandra Rauth. |
| 140. | Hiralal Mukhopadhyay. |
| 142. | Nagendra Kumar Sen. |
| 143. | Hari Mohun Dutta. |
| 144. | Profulla Chandra Gupta. |
| 145. | Matilal Kundu. |
| 146. | Abani Mohan Chaudhuri. |
| 149. | Heramba Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 151. | Raghubans Thakur. |
| 152. | Abdul Karim. |
| 156. | Jyotish Chandra Basu. |
| 158. | Rohini Kanta Sarkar. |
| 159. | Prokash Chandra Ray. |
| 165. | Sarat Chandra Bhaumik. |
| 170. | Abinas Chandra Chaudhuri. |
| 171. | Manmatha Nath Sinha. |
| 174. | Basanta Kumar Banerjee. |
| 179. | Kuldip Sahay. |
| 183. | K. Md. Abdul Waheed. |
| 186. | Jay Ram Narayan. |
| 189. | Bansidhar. |
| 190. | Md. Fatehulla Khan. |
| 193. | Abdul Rawoof. |
| 194. | Deo Narayan. |
| 197. | Abdush Shakur. |
| 202. | Kalipada Basu. |
| 208. | Satis Chandra De. |
| 217. | Aswini Kumar Das. |
| 218. | Nagendra Nath Das. |
| 219. | Asutosh Datta. |
| 224. | Sasanka Sekhar Misra. |
| 227. | Sahamatulla Molla. |
| 228. | Sisir Kumar Basu. |
| 235. | Radha Krishna Manna. |
| 236. | Radha Nath Panda. |
| 237. | Gangadhar Ghosh. |
| 238. | Abinash Chandra Sen Gupta. |
| 239. | Pran Krishna Ray. |
| 240. | Upendra Nath Tripathi. |
| 242. | Jatindra Nath Hazra. |
| 244. | Purna Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 245. | Anadi Nath Dutta. |
| 246. | Kamala Prasad Varma. |
| 248. | Asutosh Mukherjee. |
| 249. | Biseshwar Nath. |
| 254. | Baldeo Sahay. |
| 258. | Gaur Gopal Sinha. |
| 260. | Bishnu Das Gupta. |
| 263. | Aswini Kumar Nath. |
| 264. | Haridas Nandi. |
| 265. | Kisori Mohan Chattopadhaya. |
| 266. | Ramani Mohan Banerjee. |
| 282. | Bijay Chandra Karmakar. |
| 289. | Upendra Chandra Pal. |
| 290. | Rajani Kanta Basu. |
| 292. | Mohini Mohan Ray. |
| 300. | Nagendra Kisor Ray. |
| 304. | Abdul Majid. |
| 306. | Haripada Bhattacharyya. |
| 315. | Lalit Mohan Saha. |
| 325. | Birajeswar Chakrabarti. |
| 329. | Bhagwat Prasad. |
| 332. | M. Wasi Uddin. |
| 333. | Md. Slamul Huq. |
| 335. | Jang Bahadur Sinha. |
| 337. | Emamuddin Ahmed. |
| 338. | Raghe Prasad Sinha. |

| Roll No. | Name. |
|---|---|
| 339. | Bishun Prasad. |
| 340. | Ranjit Singh. |
| 341. | Paramanand. |
| 342. | Triveni Sinha. |
| 344. | Md. Ayub. |
| 345. | Syed Abrarul Hasan Zaidi. |
| 347. | Syed Mahammud Raza. |
| 348. | Bhagwan Prasad. |
| 349. | Bhagwat Prasad. |
| 350. | Md. Abdul Aziz. |
| 352. | Jay Prakas Narayan. |
| 353. | Jamshaid Ahmad. |
| 366. | Rasaraj Das. |
| 369. | Hem Chandra Sanyal. |
| 370. | Jogendra Lal Ray. |
| 371. | Dines Chandra Ray. |
| 372. | Debendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri. |
| 384. | Sinhasan Prasad. |
| 385. | Syad Gulam Ali Hyder. |
| 386. | Ahmad Hossain. |
| 390. | Abdush Shakoor. |
| 393. | Ratan Prasad. |
| 397. | Bikramaditya. |
| 403. | Iflakharuddin Ahmad. |
| 409. | Adya Prasad. |
| 410. | Kali Prasad. |
| 415. | Dharma Narayan Das. |
| 416. | Baroda Charan Dhar. |
| 417. | Baroda Charan Das. |
| 418. | Kali Kumar Pal Chaudhuri. |
| 420. | Giris Chandra Dutta. |

| Roll No. | Name. |
|---|---|
| 421. | Abhaya Charan De. |
| 424. | Iswar Chandra Chaudhuri. |
| 438. | Upendra Nath Das.* |
| 444. | Ramsundar Chaudhuri.* |
| 458. | Surendra Mohan Majumdar.* |
| 460. | Kasi Nath Sarma.* |
| 461. | Abinash Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 463. | Durges Chandra Gupta. |
| 465. | Gagan Chandra Mandal. |
| 472. | Abdul Aziz Khan. |
| 475. | Gakul Chandra Dutta. |
| 477. | Brajendra Chandra Das. |
| 480. | Tara Sundar Mukhopadhyay. |
| 481. | Jitendra Nath Banerjee. |
| 482. | Hem Chandra Banerjee. |
| 484. | Kali Prasad Das. |
| 485. | Satis Chandra Basu. |
| 488. | Mani Lal Bandyopadhyay. |
| 490. | Beharilal Ghosh. |
| 492. | Bhabani Charan Bandyopadhyay. |
| 493. | Loknath Sarkar. |
| 494. | Brahmadeva Narayan Singh. |
| 495. | Ashutosh Bhattacharyya. |
| 496. | Joges Chandra Mitra. |
| 498. | Suryya Narayan Trivedi. |
| 499. | Jadab Chandra Banerjee. |
| 501. | Gopi Kanta Pramanik. |
| 502. | Bhuban Mohan Basu. |
| 505. | Sarat Chandra Biswas. |
| 509. | Nalini Kanta Pal. |
| 510. | Jogindra Nath Mitra. |

NOTE.—Candidates marked * are allowed to practise only in the districts comprised within the Commissionership of the Assam Valley and the Surma Valley and hill districts.

CALCUTTA,
*The 26th June 1907.*

WILLIAM GRAHAM,
*Secretary, Pleadership and Muktarship Examination Board.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The following books have been prescribed as text books in Greek, Latin, French and German for the various Examinations under which they are named :—

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1909.

#### GREEK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Xenophon | Hellenica, Books I and II. |
| Euripides | Alcestis. |

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

#### LATIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cæsar | De Bello Gallico, Books I and II. |
| Virgil | Æneid, Book II. |

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition, including easy passages from authors not prescribed before-hand to be translated into English.

#### FRENCH.

Le tour du Monde en 80 Jours par Jules Verne.
Le roi des Montagnes Ed. About.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

#### GERMAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hauff | Die Caravane. |

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1909.

#### GREEK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Herodotus | Book VII. |
| Plato | Apology and Crito. |
| Euripides | Medea. |

The course also includes Attic Greek Grammar.

#### LATIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cicero | In Q. Cæcilium Divinatio.<br>In C. Verrem Actio Prima. |
| Livy | Book XXI. |
| Virgil | Æneid, Book VI. |

The course also includes Latin Grammar.

#### FRENCH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Colomba | Mérimée. |
| Poésies Choisies | R. L. A. du Pontet. |

The course also includes French Grammar.

#### GERMAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| O. Elster | Zwischen den Schlachten. |
| Heine | Lieder and Gedichte (Golden Treasury Series). |

The course also includes German Grammar.

## B. A. EXAMINATION, 1909.

### GREEK.

PASS COURSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Homer | Iliad, Books VIII and IX. |
| Sophocles | Antigone. |
| Plato | Republic, Book I. |
| Demosthenes | De Corona. |

The course includes Greek Syntax and Grammar and Greek History as prescribed for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Honours Course.

(In addition to the Pass Course.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Æschylus | Agamemnon. |
| Aristophanes | Knights (Pitt Press Schoo Edition). |
| Thucydides | Book IV. |
| Plato | Phædo. |

Permanent Subjects.

The following books may be consulted :—

*Philology of the Greek Language.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Giles | Comparative Philology. |

*History of Classical Greek Literature.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jevons | Greek Literature. |

### LATIN.

Pass Course.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cicero | Pro Murena. |
| Livy | Books II and III. |
| Virgil | Georgics, Books III and IV. |
| Horace | Odes, Books III and IV. |

The course also includes Latin Syntax and Grammar and Roman History as prescribed for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Honrs Course.

(In addition to the Pass Course.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Terence | Phormio. |
| Lucretius | Book I. |
| Catullus | Select Poems by F. P. Simpson (Macmillan). |
| Cicero | Letters, Tyrrell's Selections. |
| Tacitus | Annals, Book I. |

PERMANENT SUBJECTS.

The following books may be consulted :—

*Philology of the Latin Language.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lindsay | Historical Latin Grammar. |

*History of Latin Literature to the end of the Augustan Period.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackail | Latin Literature. |

### FRENCH.

PASS COURSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Racine | Athalie. |
| Lectures Francaises | L. Stièvenard. |
| E. Souvestre | Un Philosophe sous les toits. |

The course also includes French Grammar and the Outlines of French H[illegible]

Honours Course.

*(In addition to Pass Course.)*

| | |
|---|---|
| Corneille | Cinna. |
| Molière | L'Avare ; le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. |
| E. Fasnacht | Select Specimens of Great French Writers (17—19 Centuries). |

The course includes French Grammar and the Outlines of French History and also the Elements of French Philology and the History of a selected period of French Literature.

*Grammar recommended.*

| | |
|---|---|
| V. de Vavas | Grammaire des Grammaires. |

*Text-book in French Philology Recommended.*

Darmesteter...Historical French Grammar.

The period of French Literature selected for 1909 is the 17th Century.

GERMAN.

Pass Course.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lessing | Minna von Barnhelm. |
| Schiller | Wallensteins Lager. |

The course includes in addition to the prescribed texts Grammar and the Outlines of German History.

Honours Course.

*(In addition to Pass Course.)*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gœthe | Faust, Part I. |
| Gœthe | Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre, Part I. |

The Course includes in addition to the prescribed texts, Grammar and the Outlines of German History and also the Elements of German Philology and the History of a selected period of German Literature. The period selected for 1909 is from 1750—1832.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

GREEK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Homer | Iliad and Odyssey. |
| Pindar | The whole. |
| Theocritus | |
| Æschylus | Prometheus, Agamemnon, Eumenides. |
| Sophocles | Œdipus Tyrannus, Ajax, Antigone |
| Euripides | Hecuba, Bacchæ, Ion. |
| Aristophanes | Knights, Clouds, Frogs, Birds. |
| Herodotus | Books II and III to the end of Chapter LXVI. |
| Thucydides | Books VI, VII, and VIII. |
| Demosthenes | Orations against Leptines and Meidias and De Falsa Legatione. |
| Plato | Republic, Theætetus. |
| Aristotle | Nicomachean Ethics, Books I—IV. |

PERMANENT SUBJECTS.

The following books may be consulted :—

*Philology of the Greek Tongue and Elements of Comparative Philology.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Giles | Comparative Philology. |
| Sayce | Introduction to the Science of Language. |
| King and Cookson | Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin. |

*History of Greek Literature.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jevons | Greek Literature. |
| Mahaffy | History of Classical Greek Literature. |

*The General History of Greece.*

The Antiquities of Greece. No book is prescribed but opportunity will be given to students to show special knowledge of one of the branches of the subject.

LATIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Plautus | Aulularia, Trinummus. |
| Terence | Andria, Heautontimoroumenos. |
| Lucretius | Books I, V and VI. |
| Virgil | |
| Horace | |
| Persius | Satires. |
| Juvenal | Omitting 2, 6, 9. |
| Cicero | Letters, Watson's Selections, Phillippic, Book II, De Finibus, Books I—III. |
| Livy | Books I—V. |
| Tacitus | Histories. |

PERMANENT SUBJECTS.

The following books may be consulted :—

*Philology of the Latin tongue and Elements of Comparative Philology.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Giles | Comparative Philology. |
| Sayce | Introduction to the Science of Language. |
| Lindsay | Historical Latin Grammar. |

*Classical Latin Literature.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackail | Latin Literature. |
| Teuffel | History of Latin Literature. |

*General History and Antiquities of Rome.*

No book is prescribed, but opportunity will be given to the student to show special knowledge of one of the branches of the subject.

II. The following books have been prescribed as text-books for the Licentiate in Teaching Examination and for the Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Teaching in 1908 :—

LICENTIATE IN TEACHING EXAMINATION, 1908.

(1) *The Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Science and (2) Methods of Teaching Specific Subjects and School Management.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dexter and Garlick | Psychology in the School Room. |
| Raymont | Principles of Education. |
| Barnett | Teaching and Organization. |
| Landon | Teaching and Class Management. |
| Francis Warner | The Study of Children and their School Training. |

(3) SELECTED EDUCATIONAL CLASSICS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Locke | Some Thoughts concerning Education. |
| Herbert Spencer | Education. |

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF TEACHING, 1908.

(1) *The Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Sc ence and (2) Methods of Teaching Specific Subjects and School Management.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dexter and Garlick | Psychology in the School Room. |
| Raymont | Principles of Education. |
| Barnett | Teaching and Organization. |
| Landon | Teaching and Class Management. |
| Francis Warner | The Study of Children and their School Training. |
| W. James | Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to Students on some of Life's Ideals. |
| Findlay | Principles of Class Teaching. |
| Preyer | The Mind of the Child, Parts I and II. |
| Compayre | History of Pedagogy. |
| Quick | Educational Reformers. |

(3) HISTORY OF EDUCATIONAL IDEAS AND METHODS.

The following books are recommended as useful, for purposes of reference, to those engaged in teaching the prescribed course :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Laws of Manu | Chapter II. |
| Lalita-Vistara | Chapter X (Rajendralala Mitra's translation and notes). |

| | |
|---|---|
| Leitner | History of Indigenous Education in the Punjab, Part I, up to page 112. |
| Sarat Chandra Dass | Paper on Universities in Ancient India (Hindustan Review, March 1906.) |
| Amir Ali | Spirit of Islam, Chapters IX and X. |
| Macdonald | Moral Training of the Young among Muslims (International Journal of Ethics, April 1905.) |

(4) SELECTED EDUCATIONAL CLASSICS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Locke | Some Thoughts concerning Education. |
| Herbert Spencer | Education. |
| Frœbel | Education of Man (International Education Series, published by D. Appleton & Co.). |

III. The following Genera and Orders in Zoology have been prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1908:—

(*a*) *Protozoa*—
1. Sarcodina.
2. Sporozoa.
3. Flagellata.
4. Infusoria.

(*b*) *Cœlenterata*—
1. Hydrozoa.
2. Scaphozoa.
3 Actinozoa.

(*c*) *Vermes*—
Trematoda.
Cestoda.
Chætopoda.

(*d*) *Vertebrata*—
Class I. Reptilia.
Order 1. Ophidia.
" 2. Crocodilia.

*Vertebrata*—
Class II. Aves.
Order 1. Ratitæ.
" 2. Carinatæ.
Class III. Mammalia.
Order 1. Monotremata.
" 2. Marsupialia.
" 3. Edentata.
" 4. Sirenia.
" 5. Cetacea.
" 6. Proboscidea.
" 7. Ungulata.
" 8. Carnivora.
" 9. Insectivora.
" 10. Chiroptera.
" 11. Prosimiæ.
" 12. Primates.

IV. The following eight Natural Orders in Botany have been prescribed for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations in 1908:—

1. Cruciferæ.
2. Liliaceæ.
3. Leguminosæ.
4. Cucurbitaceæ.
5. Convolvulaceæ.
6. Labiatæ.
7. Urticaceæ.
8. Gramineæ.

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE;
The 19th June 1907.

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College.—

*I.—Engineer Department.*

A four-year course leading to the Engineering Degrees of the Calcutta University. Admissions made yearly in June. Admission qualification, the First Arts examination of the Calcutta University or its equivalent.

*II.—Apprentice Department.*

The full course of study covers five years. There are special classes in Mining and in Electrical Engineering.

After 1½ years the Sub-Overseer examination is held.

After 3½ years the Final or Overseer examination is held with special modification for Mining students.

After a further 1½ years' practical training the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate is given.

Admissions are made yearly in June to 1st year and in March to 2nd and 3rd years. Admission qualifications—

To 1st-year class, Entrance examination of Calcutta University or equivalent, to the Middle School.

To 2nd-year class, the Final examination of B Course of zilla schools.

To 3rd-year class, the Sub-Overseer examination of affiliated Technical schools.

*III.—Workshops.*

Artisan classes in the following shops :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners; | and Foundry. |

*IV.—Agricultural Department.*

Admission made by nomination of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor. Application to be sent to the Principal. A two-year course leading to the Agricultural Diploma of the College. Admission made yearly in November.

Admission qualifications—

As general student, B.A., B Course, of Calcutta University or equivalent.

As special student, satisfactory evidence that the candidate can benefit by the instruction.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

SIBPUR,
*The 7th June 1906.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal.*

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Eighth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th August 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| (387 chests or fewer of season 1904-05 and 1,613 chests or more of season 1905-06 to make up a total of 2,000 chests.) Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st August 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th August 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st August 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Wednesday, 4th September 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October „ ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Friday, 1st November „ ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December „ ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total ... | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 2nd July 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in the bye-election held on the 15th June 1907, Munshi Ibrahim was duly elected to be a member of the Sadar Local Board for Kotwali thana in the district of Mymensingh, in place of Maulvi Abdul Majid, resigned.

HARIS CHANDRA RAI, *Personal Assistant,* for *Commissioner.*

*Dacca, the 26th June 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.

## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" (*extraodinary*) *of the 28th June 1907.*

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

### ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th June 1907.*

His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to and promotions in the said Order:—

* * * * * * *

*To be Companions.*

* * * * * * *

Frederick Palmer, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Port Commissioners, Calcutta

* * * * * * *

By order of the Grand Master,

L. W. DANE,

*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.*

---

### KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th June 1907.*

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India of the second class to—

* * * * * * *

W. Parsons, Esq., lately Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

* * * * * * * *

H. A. STUART,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Home Dept.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 28th June 1907.*

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon the Honourable Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Singh, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Darbhanga, the title of Maharaja Bahadur, as a hereditary distinction.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Nawab, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Bahadur A. F. M. Abdar Rahman, Judge, Small Cause Court, Calcutta.

* * * * * * * *

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Sati Prasad Garga, of Mahisadal, Midnapore, Bengal.

* * * * * * * *

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

* * * * * * * *

Jadu Nath Sarvabhauma, of Nadia, Bengal.

* * * * * * * *

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

* * * * * * * *

Sahebzada Muhammad Amir-ud-din, Special Sub-Registrar, Berhampore, Murshidabad, Bengal.

* * * * * * * *

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Ram Krishna Bimbadhar Misra, Superintendent, Kalahandi State, Bengal.
Babu Lalit Mohan Sinha Roy, of Chakdighi, Burdwan, Bengal.
Babu Madhu Sudhan Rao, Head Master, Cuttack Training School, Orissa, Bengal.

* * * * * * * *

Babu Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee, late 1st Class Clerk, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore; Secretary of the South Garia School, thana Cossipore, district 24-Parganas, Bengal.
Rai Sahib Priya Lal Ganguli, B.A., Chief Clerk, Office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th June 1907.*

### REWARDS.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

His Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to institute a Distinguished Service Medal for the Indian Army.

### Royal Warrant.

**Edward R. and I.**

Edward by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Regular Forces, including the reserve of the Indian Army, Border Militia and Levies, Military Police, and Imperial Service troops when employed under the orders of Our Government of India, who have distinguished themselves in peace or on active service, are limited.

Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of such distinguished service, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors institute and create a new Indian Military

decoration to be distinguished as hereinafter described, which We are desirous sho[u]ld be highly prized by Our Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men—We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rule and ordinan[ces] for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept—

*Firstly.*—It is ordained that the decoration shall henceforth be styled and designated the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

*Secondly.*—It is ordained that the decoration shall be a silver medal of the same size as a war medal having thereon Our Effigy. On the reverse side a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service" in relief thereon.

*Thirdly.*—It is ordained that the medal shall be worn on the left breast, immediately on the right of all war medals, suspended by a red ribbon 1¼ inch wide of the colour of the ribbon of the Order of British India, edged with blue, ⅜ inch wide, of the colour of the ribbon of the Indian Order of Merit.

*Fourthly.*—It is ordained that the regulations regarding the forfeiture of war medals shall apply to the medal hereby created.

*Fifthly.*—It is ordained that the power of conferring the medal upon an individual, or of depriving an individual to whom the medal has been granted, of such medal, as provided in article 4, shall be exercised on Our behalf by the Governor-General of India with the same force as if exercised by Us, and the name of an individual so granted the medal or deprived of the medal shall be published in the Official Gazette of India.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this twenty-fifth day of June, in the seventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

* * * * *

A. H. BINGLEY,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 29th June 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### JAILS.

*Simla, the 25th June 1907.*

*No. 121.*—The services of Captain W. Gillitt, M.B., I.M.S., are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment in the Jail Department.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 27th June 1907.*

*No. 807.*—The services of Mr. J. Johnston, of the Indian Civil Service, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 28th June 1907.*

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

### APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*1st Battalion, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

*No. 583.*—Captain David Faulds resigns his commission and is permitted to retain his rank and wear the uniform of the Corps on retirement. Dated 11th February 1907.

(Army Department Notification No. 402 of 1907 is cancelled.)

A. H. BINGLEY,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.

PART IB.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 667T.M.—The 24th June 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred upon him by section 40 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act, 1893 (Bengal Act I of 1893), and on the recommendation of the Corporation of Calcutta, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that any building or place within the town of Calcutta, used for the storing or keeping of bitumen, shall be a warehouse within the meaning of, and subject to the operation of, the aforesaid Act.

Calcutta.

*No. 673T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th June 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. A. L. Turnbull to be a member of the Siwan Local Board, in the district of Saran, *vice* Mr. A. G. B. Hay, resigned.

Saran.

*No. 705T.M.—The 29th June 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that, under clause (2), section 542 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the burial-ground at 33 Moulvi Mahommed Ismail Street, in the town of Calcutta, shall no longer be used for the disposal of the dead.

Calcutta.

*No. 720T.-L.S.-G.—The 29th June 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Arambagh Local Board in the district of Hooghly, under section 29 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, of Babu Gyanandra Chandra Mukharji to be their Chairman, *vice* Babu Jogendra Kumar Singh, resigned.

Hooghly.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Murshidabad Branch, Eastern Bengal State Railway, in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on Friday, the 19th July 1907, corresponding with the 3rd Sravan, 1314 B.S., *Fusli*, at village Barasat.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway fencing, or plough the lands closer than three feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. lot | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Nadi ... | Mauza Barasat, pargana Mamjoan. | 7.8 / | East side of the railway line. | 0 7 1·3 | 0 0 19·88 | ...... | ...... | ...... | *North, East* and *West*—Fallow land of Mauza Barasat. *South*—Murshidabad Branch Railway line. |

The 2nd May 1907.

J. A. Ezechiel, Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Bhalgarah, off Gopalichuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B.S., at the Jheria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria. | Mile No. 174¼ and sheet No. No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line. | 5 11 1·78 | 1 3 13·85 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907. J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the B. L. Mukherji's siding at mile 132¾ on Sheikhpur Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Kanthanagar, village Bhanwara. | Mile No. 132¾, Sheikpur Branch, or mile No. 10, Toposi extension. | On the east and west side of B. L. Mukherji's siding at Bhauwara. | 2 6·16 | 0 1 19·20 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907. J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi Extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B. S. at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of the advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Mauza Domoboni, pargana Shergurh. | Mile No. 10 | On the north and south side of the railway. | 10 13 9·04 | 3 2 4·80 | ...... | ...... | From chain 475 feet 20 to chain 491 feet 55. | |
| 2 | Ditto | Mauza Chak Kristamath, pargana Shergurh. | Ditto | Ditto | 3 0 9·94 | 1 0 0·32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 491 feet 55 to chain 500. | |
| | | | | | 13 14 2·98 | 4 2 5·12 | ...... | ...... | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1884.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabau 1314 B.S., at Asansol Police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Shergarh, village Domohani. | Mile No. 9 | On the north and south sides of the railway line. | 0 12 11·28 | 0 0 33·60 | ...... | ...... | From chain 472 feet 40 to chain 475 feet 20. | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1890.

Land Acquisition office, Burdwan, the 17th/25th May 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dâk Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Digtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 10 | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the extension of Khoira siding to East India Coal Company's pit No. 3 at Bulliaree, Khoira-Karkend section of Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 (B.S) Fasli at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each plot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, village Khoira. | Mile No. 173½ | On the east and west sides of railway line. | 24 18 8·32 | 8 0 38·40 | ...... | ...... | From chain 0 to chain 14. | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, village Bulliaree. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 2 17 17·60 | 0 3 32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 14 to chain 18. | |
| | | | | | 27 16 15·92 | 9 0 30·40 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907. J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jheria Extension, Coal Line, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Deraun. | Mile No. 138. | On the south side of the Railway line. | 1 0 5 | 0 1 13·7 | | | | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, mauza Mulkura. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 18 12 | 0 1 9·6 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 1 1 | 0 2 23·3 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wedne day, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 131, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalichuck, pargana Jheria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16 16 8·50 | 5 2 10·00 | ... .. | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 5th August 1907, corresponding with Bengali era 20th Sraban 1314.

*Conditions of sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 8588 | Cut No. 3, Anupnagar ... ... ... | 17·06 | 29 13 9 | |

Nadia Collectorate, the 29th June 1907.

JNANENDRA NATH CHOUDHURY, *for* Collector, Nadia.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 28th April 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Puri will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 8th July 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share, and that the other share or shares in the estate not specifically mentioned in column 5 are excluded from the sale.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | A. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 7/6 | Killah Balarampur, pargana Pachimdevi. | 2,657 0 0 | ...... | Kismat ... ... 4 | Mussamat Sadatannisa Begum *alias* Chuni Begum and others. | 604 4 0 | ...... | 332 2 0 | Due for November kist 1906. |
| 166/1 | Ta. Ganesharpur, pargana Banchas. | 1,619 0 0 | .. | Do. ... ... 9 | Balabhadraprakas Bramhachari Goswami. | 910 11 0 | ...... | 455 11 | " |
| 166/2 | Ditto ... | 1,619 0 0 | .. .. | Do. ... ... 7 | Hajari Nilakantha Khuntia. | 708 5 0 | ...... | 354 5 | " |
| 17 | Ma. Gope, pargana Banchas. | 555 0 0 | Whole ... | Nil. | Nabaghan Patir and others. | Nil. | 278 0 0 | ...... | " |

Puri Collectorate, the 9th April 1907.

(ILLEGIBLE) *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Balasore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 19th day of July 1907 at 12 o'clock noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. * | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 669 | Tk. Kundi, ph. Basta Havelli. | 1,115 0 0 | Whole .. | | Lala Ram Nath Rai of Lakshma Nath, ph Chak Ismailpur, and others. | | 0 14 0 For 1907 April kist. | |
| 1600 | Kt. tk. Guru Prasad, ph. Bayang. | 1,416 0 0 | Do. .. | | Munshi Latifar Roheman Ahamed of Isafpur, ph Randiaorgara, and others. | | 361 3 9 For 1907 April kist. | |
| 981/1j. | Tk. Panpur, ph. Bhera. | 7,180 0 0 | Share | 8a. 10p. 11kt. 6b 6g. 1 − 9148009/440971608 bed. | Dwarika Nath Kar and others of Barabati, ph. Sunhat. | 4,172 3 11 | | 16 7 0 For 1906 April and 1907 April kists. |
| 385/1j | Tk. Birbarpur, ph. Bhera. | 2,365 0 0 | Do ... | 8a 7p. 1kt. 1b 5g. 3k. 457/720 bed. | Adhikari Niladri Das and others of Mangalpur Sami Gandharbapukhuri, ph. Bhera. | 1,269 5 3 | | 44 3 2 For 1907 April kist. |
| 220/1j. | Tk. Maida, ph Dhamnagar | 3,417 1 1 | Do | 13a 10p 10kt. 12b 15g. | Ekadasi Das and others of Gangadharpur, ph Dhamnagar. | 2,963 14 2 | | 18 13 4½ For 1907 April kist |
| 238 | Tk. Jahangir, ph. Dhamnagar. | 4,469 6 6 | Whole .. | | Ram Narain Chaudhury of Sundri, ph. Sunhat and others. | ... | 160 1 5 For 1907 April kist. | |
| 1599/1j. | Tk. Thokra, ph Kaima | 2,270 0 0 | Share .. | 4a. 5p 15kt. ... | Munshi Latifar Roheman Ahemad, of Isafpur, ph. Randiaorgara and others. | 611 13 5 | | 26 11 4½ For 1907 April kist |
| 1341/6 | Ml. Kasba Kamarda, ph. Kamardachour | 3,585 0 0 | Do | 3a 7p 5kt 15b. 15g. 2k 1kt. 4b 18g 1kt. 2b. 7g 2k 9b 7g. 3k. | Srichandan Bhuyan Brindaban Chandra Ray of Gar Rautrapur, ph. Sahabandar. | 803 15 5½ | | 402 1 5½ For 1907. April kist. |
| 1344/3 | Kusuda, ph. Kamar dachour. | 1,693 0 0 | Do | 8a ... | Srichandan Bhuyan Brindaban Chandra Ray of Gar Routrapur, ph. Sahabandar. | 846 8 0 | | 423 6 0 For 1907 April kist. |
| 1931/1j. | Tk. Madhabanagar ph. Randiaorgara. | 1,984 0 0 | Do | 12a. 9p. 13kt 2b 17g. 1kd 3kt 4b. 7g. 1kd. | Balabhadra Prasad Das Bairigangan Bhuyan Mahapatra of Gopinathpur, killa Mangalpur, ph. Banchas, and others. | 1,587 12 11⅓ | | 7 9 10½ For 1907 April kist. |
| 48 | Tk Belna, ph. Senaut. | 1,084 0 6 | Whole | | Munshi Latifar Roheman Ahemad of Isafpur, ph. Randiaorgara, and others. | | 134 11 8 For 1907 April kist. | ...... |
| 124/1j | A D., ma. Dokasahi, ph. Senaut | 9,880 0 0 | Share . | 3a. 11p 12kt 1b. 10g. 2kd. | Dullavanand Das and others of Barang, ph. Senaut. | 2,451 14 4 | | 16 7 2 For 1907 April kist. |
| 131/1j | Ma. Ramkrishnapur, ph. Senaut. | 896 0 0 | Do | 11a 1p 16kt. 3b 17g. 2kd. 1⅓bed. | Adhikari Sadananda Das of Okara, ph. Senaut and others. | 624 7 4 | ... | 59 12 6 For 1907 April kist |
| 1164/2 | Ma. Serhapal ph. Sahabandar. | 911 0 0 | Do | 10a ... ... ... | Srichandan Bhuyan Brindaban Chandra Ray of Gar Rautrapur, ph. Sahabandar. | 569 6 0 | | 285 0 0 For 1907 April kist. |
| 150/1j | Tappa Purusanda, ph. Soso. | 9,288 0 0 | Do | 15a. 14kt. 3b ... ... | Balabhadra Prasad Das Rajkumar Bairigangan Bhuyan Mahapatra of Gopinathpur, killa Mangalpur, and others. | 8,713 9 3 | | 9 1 8½ For 1906 November and 1907 April kists. |

* All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale.

Balasore Collectorate, the 3rd June 1907.

G. N. DASS, *for* Collector.

*List of unclaimed documents of the Calcutta Registry office and Joint-Sub-Registry office for the year 1904 liable to destruction under section 85 of Act III of 1877 after one month.*

| Serial No. | Names of Parties. | | Nature of documents. | Number of documents in register. | Book. | Volume. | Page. | Date of— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Claimant. | Executant. | | | | | | Completion of registration. | Refusal. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1904. | |
| 1 | G. H. Taylor | G. H. Taylor and another | Lease | 2290 for 1903. | I | 80 | 99 | 11th Jan. | |
| 2 | J. M. John | L. Wilson | Surrender of lease. | 731 | I | 42 | 56 | 7th May. | |
| 3 | A. C. Dulcken | H. N. Lowther and another | Lease | 722 | I | 36 | 172 | 6th ,, | |
| 4 | Munshi Fazlar Rahman | Surendra Nath Dutt and another | Reconveyance | 897 | I | 38 | 102 | 2nd June. | |
| 5 | P. B. Le Patourel | J. H. Chandler | Lease | 1088 | I | 48 | 139 | 14th July. | |
| 6 | Surendra Nath Sarkar | Roy Jatindra Nath Chaudhuri | Do. | 1089 | I | 48 | 148 | 16th ,, | |
| 7 | Rani Indubala | The Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited, and another. | Do. | 1130 | I | 48 | 168 | 22nd ,, | |
| 8 | Shama Churn Mandal | Panchu Gopal Basu | Release | 1208 | I | 24 | 120 | 1st Aug. | |
| 9 | Tarakdas Dhar and another | J. A. Christensen and others | Lease | 1646 | I | 7 | 278 | 29th Oct. | |
| 10 | Mrs. R. S. D. Ezra | Mrs. A. Simmons and another | Do. | 1716 | I | 13 | 296 | 5th ,, | |
| 11 | Narain Chandra Seed | Nalin Chandra Mukherjee | Reconveyance | 1745 | I | 26 | 253 | 12th ,, | |
| 12 | Panna Lal Seal | Peari Lal Mullick and another | Release | 1758 | I | 68 | 179 | 11th ,, | |
| 13 | Lalit Mohan Bannerjee | Mrs. Rachel Levi and another | Lease | 1793 | I | 38 | 250 | 27th ,, | |
| 14 | Satya Bhupal Banerjee and another. | E. Jacob and another | Do. | 1512 | I | 22 | 298 | 31st ,, | |
| 15 | W. Leslie & Co. | Frank Harrington | Do. | 2065 | I | 70 | 144 | 22nd Dec. | |
| 16 | G. W. Lees | Lachmi Narayan Das | Release | 2078 | I | 58 | 159 | 23rd ,, | |
| 17 | Issur Sing and another | Issur Sing and another | Dissolution of partnership. | 185 | IV | 6 | 119 | 9th May. | |
| 18 | J. J. Harrington and another | J. J. Harrington and another | Divorce | 326 | IV | 1 | 256 | 23rd July. | |
| 19 | Ruthonji, Bhugwanji and another | Nawroji Sorabji Kavarana | Power of Attorney. | 434 | IV | 10 | 31 | 7th Sept. | |
| 20 | G. A. Blackburn | D. A. David and another | Sale | 472 | IV | 11 | 29 | 23rd ,, | |
| 21 | E. M. Floyd and others | E. M. Floyd and others | Partnership | 492 | IV | 8 | 182 | 7th Oct. | |
| 22 | Shaik Jumman and another | Shaik Wazir Ali | Sale | 519 | IV | 10 | 106 | 1st Nov. | |
| 23 | ...... | Rasick Lal Mazumdar | Declaration of trade mark. | 536 | IV | 10 | 137 | 15th ,, | |
| 24 | Durga Singh | Maharaj Singh | Power of Attorney. | 556 | IV | 10 | 144 | 30th ,, | |
| 25 | F. O. B. Léstrange | Ada Blessington Green | Receipt | 607 | IV | 12 | 16 | 28th ,, | 1904 |
| 26 | Azeeza Joseph Solomon Joseph | Mahomed Hassim and Son | Lease | 1 | II | ... | ... | ...... | 14th Oct. |

*Registered at the Calcutta Joint-Sub-Registry Office.*

| Serial No. | Claimant. | Executant. | Nature of documents. | Number of documents in register. | Book. | Volume. | Page. | Completion of registration. | Refusal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1904. | |
| 1 | Kanai Lal Sen | Nanda Lal Mullick | Reconveyance | 205 | I | 1 | 223 | 7th Mar. | |
| 2 | Tarak Nath Banerjee and others | M. J. Solomon and another | Lease | 1040 | I | 13 | 169 | 5th Sept. | |
| 3 | Ram K. Das Bhowsingka | Dwarka Das Mansingka | Surrender of Lease. | 1243 | I | 20 | 236 | 5th Nov. | |
| 4 | Belatan Bibi | Mir Hosen Jan and another | Release | 1540 | I | 27 | 142 | 12th Jan. | |
| | Isser Shung | Fatehdin | Lease | 200 | I | 1 | 171 | 26th Mar. | |
| 6 | Jeauddin and another | Isser Shing | Surrender of Lease. | 201 | I | 5 | 173 | 26th ,, | |
| 7 | Nilmadhab Dawn | Hira Lal Sibial | Lease | 324 | I | 3 | 230 | 31st ,, | |
| 8 | Hari Charan Haldar | Khirode Mani Dasi | Sale | 470 | I | 13 | 34 | 26th April. | |
| 9 | Bisseswer Shaw | Nafar Ch. Sadkhan | Lease | 473 | I | 13 | 39 | 26th ,, | |
| 10 | S. M. Kadambini Debi | Preo Sundari Dasi | Mortgage | 501 | I | 10 | 58 | 30th ,, | |
| 11 | Golap Lal Ghose and another | Bhagirathi Sahau | Sale | 527 | I | 13 | 69 | 4th May. | |
| 12 | Naorung Shing | Ramjagan Kurmi *alias* Sarab Kurmi. | Do. | 674 | I | 16 | 65 | 31st ,, | |
| 13 | Mahananda Mukherjee | Basanta Kumar Ganguli | Lease | 761 | I | 18 | 129 | 24th June. | |
| 14 | S. M. Mangalamani Dasi | Rasik Lal Das | Sale | 809 | I | 16 | 161 | 5th July. | |
| 15 | Nanda Lal Basak | Amulya Ratan Basak | Release | 844 | I | 15 | 169 | 12th ,, | |
| 16 | Sarat Chandra Mitra | Nagendra Nath Sarnakar | Lease | 854 | I | 13 | 98 | 18th ,, | |
| 17 | Braja Kumar Nandi | Barada Charan Kundu | Do. | 877 | I | 16 | 228 | 20th ,, | |
| 18 | Lachmunia | Chand Bibee | Sale | 891 | I | 19 | 85 | 26th ,, | |
| 19 | Mukundmayi Dasi and others | Hanuman P. Chobe | Lease | 950 | I | 13 | 122 | 8th Aug. | |
| 20 | Shaik Budhak | Gopal Ch. Sadkhan | Sale | 958 | I | 19 | 174 | 10th ,, | |
| 21 | Saidu Khan | S. M. Rani Bibi | Do. | 1010 | I | 17 | 244 | 29th ,, | |
| 22 | S. M. Saudamini Dasi | Sarat Ch. Das | Lease | 1022 | I | 10 | 202 | 29th ,, | |
| 23 | Kripamayi Chaudhurani | Ganga Ch. Chatterjee | S. Bond | 1051 | I | 15 | 268 | 8th Sept. | |
| 24 | Saraju P. Patna | Chuni Lal Ahir | Sale | 1054 | I | 19 | 259 | 8th ,, | |
| 25 | Basanti Debi and another | Paran Ch. Lahru Ghose | Lease | 1061 | I | 12 | 239 | 12th ,, | |
| 26 | Mihabati Bibi | Rup Narain Misser | Do. | 1132 | I | 17 | 280 | 26th ,, | |
| 27 | Maniruddin Khan | Pana Lal Saha | Do. | 1145 | I | 17 | 294 | 28th ,, | |
| 28 | Ditto Ditto | Shaik Abdulla | Do. | 1149 | I | 12 | 294 | 3rd Oct. | |
| 29 | Mahendra Nath Sadkhan | Esan Elahi | Do. | 1201 | I | 24 | 36 | 12th ,, | |
| 30 | Shaik Fasiullah | Basidhar Bhagga | Do. | 1216 | I | 10 | 241 | 28th ,, | |
| 31 | Kamikha Nath Sen Gupta | S. M. Rakhalmani Dasi | Release | 1221 | I | 21 | 133 | 28th ,, | |
| 32 | Shaik Abdar Rahman | Rahiman Bibi | Sale | 1256 | I | 8 | 293 | 10th Nov. | |
| 33 | S. M. Gupimani Dasi | Jabarmall Agarwallah | Lease | 1359 | I | 27 | 73 | 26th ,, | |
| 34 | Mosi Aboody Amber and another | Abdul Aziz and another | Do. | 1413 | I | 27 | 118 | 7th Dec. | |
| 35 | Shaik Kallu | S. M. Latifan Bibi and others | Sale | 1511 | I | 28 | 163 | 17th ,, | |
| 36 | Jiban Krishna Shaw and others | Mainuddin Khundker and others | Lease | 1513 | I | 28 | 160 | 17th ,, | |
| 37 | Ditto | Sita Narn Roy | Do. | 1516 | I | 22 | 265 | 17th ,, | |
| 38 | Jiban Krishna Shaw | Mukbul Ahamad | Do. | 1518 | I | 29 | 76 | 17th ,, | |
| 39 | Gangadhar De | Uma Churn Dutt | Do. | 1519 | I | 26 | 172 | 17th ,, | |
| 40 | Krishna Kalyani Dasi | Lakhan Ch. Bhar | Reconveyance | 1523 | I | 27 | 177 | 20th ,, | |
| 41 | Narain Chandra Ghose | Asutosh Ghose | Release | 23 | IV | 2 | 31 | 8th Feb. | |
| 42 | Madhusudan Pal and others | Madhusudan Pal | Dissolution of partnership. | 35 | IV | 1 | 51 | 12th ,, | |
| 43 | Rama Prasad Malli | Ahamed Hafez Muhomed | Power | 50 | IV | 2 | 78 | 25th ,, | |
| 44 | Hari Das Dutt | Kali Prasanna Dutt | Sale | 96 | IV | 2 | 152 | 22nd April. | |
| 45 | Kali Prasanna Dutt | Hari Das Dutt | Agreement | 97 | IV | 2 | 154 | 22nd ,, | |
| 46 | Golam Rasul and others | Abdur Rahaman and others | Ditto | 108 | IV | 2 | 173 | 30th ,, | |
| 47 | Chandra Nath Nag Chaudhuri | Jaladhar Sircar and another | St. bond | 111 | IV | 2 | 184 | 4th May. | |
| 48 | Sriram Mandara and others | Kisori Bibi | Power | 115 | IV | 1 | 180 | 4th ,, | |
| 49 | Braja Kumari Nandi | Barada Charan Kundu | Bond | 192 | IV | 3 | 45 | 20th July. | |
| 50 | Prasanna Kumar Neyogi | Hari Das Mandal | Do. | 193 | IV | 2 | 299 | 20th ,, | |

| Serial No. | NAMES OF PARTIES. | | Nature of documents. | Number of documents in register. | Book. | Volume. | Page. | DATE OF— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Claimant. | Executant. | | | | | | Completion of registration. | Refusal. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1904. | |
| 51 | Pardesi Gangadiri ... ... ... | Kamaraddin ... ... ... ... | Bond ... | 263 | IV | 4 | 100 | 31st Oct. | |
| 52 | Horel Shing ... ... ... .. | Buzrangi Shing ... ... ... | Power ... | 233 | IV | 6 | 231 | 15th Dec. | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1904. |
| 53 | Umes Chandra Ghose ... ... | S. M. Kusam Kumari Dasi ... | Agreement ... | 104 | II | 1 | ... | ...... | 18th May. |
| 54 | Mirza Mujij Rahman and another | Mirza Ajizer Rahman ... ... | Sale ... | 176 | II | 1 | ... | ...... | 1st June. |
| 55 | Sashi Bhusan Mullick ... ... | Parbutty Bariwali and another | Lease ... | 662 | II | 1 | ... | ...... | 8th July. |
| 56 | Patit Paban Chatterjee ... ... | Sris Ch. Chatterjee ... ... | Mortgage ... | 671 | II | 1 | ... | ...... | 26th Sept. |
| 57 | Ras Behari Sett ... ... ... | ...... | Sale ... | 223 | II | 1 | ... | ...... | 26th March. |

Calcutta, the 18th June 1907. SAIYID ABDUS SALAM, Registrar.

## *Notice of Deaths sent to the Administrator-General of Bengal under section 64 of Act II of 1874.*

| Name of deceased. | Place of death. | Date of death. | By whom death reported and when. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. M. T. Williams, late a Telegraph Master. | Saugor, Central Provinces. | 24th May 1907 ... | The District Judge of Muzaffarpur, on 1/3rd June 1907. | The widow has been asked to apply for Probate or Letters of Administration. |
| Mr. T. E. A. Gladowe ... | Lucknow .. .. | 11th April ,, .. | The District Judge of Lucknow, on 31st May 1907. | It is stated that the deceased left a Will. No one has yet applied for Letters of Administration. |
| J. S. Hannagan, retired District and Sessions Judge. | Jabalpur ... ... | 1st June ,, ... | The District Judge of Jabalpur, on 8th June 1907. | It is not known whether the deceased left a Will. |
| Miss Mary Ellen Petter ... | Naini Tal ... ... | 8th May ,, ... | The District Judge of Kumaon Division, Naini Tal, on 20th May 1907. | Miss Florence Petter, the sister of the deceased and the Executrix named in the Will, has applied for Probate. |
| E. L. Hennessy, late District Superintendent of Police, C. P. | Almora ... ... | 14th ,, .. ... | The District Judge of Kumaon Division, Naini Tal, on 18th June 1907. | The widow of the deceased is applying to administer the estate. |
| Mr. W. Y. Pengrian ... ... | Do. ... ... | 26th April .. ... | The District Judge of Kumaon Division, Naini Tal, on 22nd June 1907. | No Will left by the deceased. No application for Letters of Administration. |

3, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
*Calcutta, the 27th June 1907.*

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
*Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.*

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th June 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... ... | | 1,50,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 93,26,250 8 4 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | ,, 95,52,134 0 5 | 1,88,78,384 | 8 | 9 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 14,47,77,280 | 6 | 9 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 7,99,554 | 7 | 0 |
| Sundries ... ... | | 34,43,243 | 15 | 5 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,28,98,463 | 5 | 11 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... ... | | 1,91,62,099 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 37,41,723 | 9 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... ... | | 4,46,29,935 | 6 | 1 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,79,78,910 | 8 | 9 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 3,18,53,031 | 13 | 7 |
| Balances with other Banks ... ... | | 16,34,891 | 0 | 5 |
| Bullion ... ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... | | 17,17,576 | 5 | 10 |
| Stamps ... ... | | 14,582 | 15 | 10 |
| Sundries ... ... | | 11,53,640 | 14 | 8 |
| | | 14,18,81,391 | 10 | 2 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... | *Rs. 3,06,83,056 8 4 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † ,, 3,03,34,015 3 5 | 6,10,17,071 | 11 | 9 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,28,98,463 | 5 | 11 |

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,58,635 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 9,65,962 8 0
,, 13,24,597 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL.
Calcutta, 27th June 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 5 per cent.
Percentage 36·34.

W. D. CRUICKSHANK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

(643—1)

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the first Subordinate Judge of Jessore.

PRESENT:

BABU RAJNARAYAN MUKERJEE, 1st Sub-Judge, Jessore.

RENT EXECUTION CASE No. 11 OF 1907.

Jagabandhu Bhattacharjee and others, decree-holders, *versus* Jogendra Chandra Rai, judgement-debtor.

THE following properties of the judgement-debtor will be sold at auction on the noon of the 15th July next, in Execution case No. 11 of 1907 of the first Subordinate Judge of Jessore, by the Nazir of the District Judge, Jessore:—

*Property No. 3.*

The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor, Jogendra Chandra Rai in revenue-free lands measuring 92 bighas 3 cottahs bearing tauzi No. 10690, Jessore Collectorate, in Kishmath Boramara and others, cesses payable being Rs. 6-5-3 per year.

*Property No. 4.*

The homestead buildings and houses of the aforesaid judgement-debtor, in village Tailkupi, police-station Bagharpara.

Two-storied masonry building facing west in the inner apartment of the judgement-debtor, consisting of six rooms, three on the first floor and three on the ground floor and a Dardalan and a room under the staircase with beams, rafters, door and window frames and pannels, etc.

A tank with pucka wall all around to the north of the aforesaid building.

Three thatched houses in the inner appartment facing east, north and south with door and window frames and pannels, etc.

Chandy Mandap building, south of the inner apartment. with two rooms, up and down, attached to the Mandap towards the west, together with the beams, rafters, door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One thatched house (Nat Mandir) in front of the aforesaid Mandap.

Three thatched houses (two Nakaris and one potcatah) on the east, west and south of the aforesaid Nat Mandir.

One thatched house used as Dufterkhana, south of the Pujah bati and north of the river Chitra with door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One thatched house facing south, standing towards the east of the Pujah bati with door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One thatched house, standing on the south plinth, facing west, south of Pujah bati with door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One thatched house, standing on east plinth with pucka walls, together with door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One masonry building called Baitakkhana Dalan, containing one big hall in the middle with two side-rooms and verandah with beams, rafters, door and window frames and pannels, etc.

One thatched house towards the east of the said Baitakkhana Dalan used as elephant stall.

One plot of land, measuring 12 bighas, on which the abovementioned buildings and houses stand, of which 9 bighas, revenue free, bearing tauzi No. 10690 of the Jessore Collectorate in mauza Tailkupi, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, and the remaining 3 bighas, held by the judgement-debtor at a jama of Rs. 2-12 3 under Prosanna Kumar Chakraburtty, who again holds as a mourashidar under Khiroda Sundari Debi's Nishkar right, bearing tauzi No. 3714 of the Jessore Collectorate in her one-fourth share.

*Property No. 5.*

(*a*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in revenue-free lands measuring 2 bighas in village Majhiali, bearing tauzi No. 10690, Jessore Collectorate, purchased at auction in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh.

(*b*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 11-3 mudafat Roshen Sheikh, in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, standing in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under Matangini Debi of Gobardanga.

(*c*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 91 aunas 7 gonda 15 comprising 108 bighas 18 cottahs and 8 chitaks of lands in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, mudafat Guroo Charan Kolu, Mochan Bazadar, Rupchand Adhikari and Shiboo Biswas, standing in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under the aforesaid Matangini.

(*d*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 46-7 comprising 103 bighas 14 cottahs mudafat Jagannath Sircar in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, standing in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under the aforesaid Matangini.

(*e*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 23 annas 3 gondas 4½, comprising 31 bighas of lands, mudafat Kalachand Biswas, in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, standing in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under the aforesaid Matangini.

(*f*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 24 anna 1 ganda 1¼ comprising 25 bighas 10 cottahs of lands, mudafat Madan Mohan Chakraburtty, in Majhiali, pargana Shanjial, police-station Bagharpara, auction-purchased in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under the aforesaid Matangini.

(*g*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 4-8, mudafat Durga Charan Tanti, in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, standing in the name of Shyama Charan Ghosh under the aforesaid Matangini.

(*h*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 12, standing in the name of Amrita Lal Dutt, in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara, under the Niskar right of Monmohini and Bhubonmohini Debi of Kola.

(*i*) The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Re. 1-8, standing in the name of Amrita Lal Dutt, in village Majhiali, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Bagharpara under the Nishkar right of Dinomani Debi of Majiali.

*Property No. 6.*

The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Kayemi jama of Rs. 5 in Bezpara, Jessore town, under Subodani Debi.

*Property No. 7.*

The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in one-fourth share of the Puti Taluk bearing a rental of Rs. 1,728-3 (judgment-debtor paying Rs. 432-0-9 for his share) comprising the entire villages Paranpur and Ektarpur, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Kaliganj under the zamindari of Babu Nabin Chandra Chowdhury and Khemankari Debi of Simlagair.

*Property No. 8.*

The right, title and interest of the judgement-debtor in a Darpatni tenure, comprising the whole village Ektarpur, pargana Shahanjial, police-station Kaliganj under the Patni tenure of Sukhoda Sundari Debi bearing a rental of Rs. 576-1 in her one-third share.

RAJNARAYAN MUKERJEE, 1st Sub-Judge, Jessore.

Jessore, the 27th June 1907.

(648—1)

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED at once an Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Engineer's Office, Rajshahi, on Rs. 60 a month. None need apply who is not a passed Accountant and who does not possess experience of the work of a District Engineer's office. Application with copies of testimonials will be received up to the 15th July by the undersigned. The selected candidate will be on probation for six months, and on confirmation will have to sign an agreement that he must stick to the post for at least two years.

A. BENTINCK,
Chairman, District Board, Rajshahi.
Rajshahi, the 24th June 1907. (642—2)

---

## Wanted

APPLICATIONS from candidates for Apprenticeship in this Factory Office, which will be received by the undersigned up to 6th July 1907, after which date no applications will be considered. Candidates may be of any caste, colour or creed, (1) must have passed a University Entrance Examination, (2) must be of known respectability and good character and (3) not over 25 years of age. Before permanent appointment they will be required to pass a departmental test in (a) simple arithmetic, (b) writing from dictation and (c) English composition.

Envelopes containing applications and copies of testimonials (which will not be returned) are to be superscribed "Applications for Apprenticeship."

C. BELL, MAJOR, R.A.,
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory,
Cossipore, Calcutta.

Gun and Shell Factory Office, Cossipore, the 27th June 1907.

---

## Wanted

A COMPETENT Surveyor and Leveller for the District Drainage Improvement scheme on a salary of Rs. 100 per month and usual travelling allowance in accordance with Civil Service Regulations for about three years.

Preference will be given to a B.E. of the Civil Engineering College, and applications will be received by the undersigned till 15th July 1907.

A. CHATTERJEE, District Engineer.
Jessore, the 20th June 1907. (628—3)

---

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Board's office at Darbhanga on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 125 by biennial increment of Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st August 1907.

W. EGERTON, Chairman, District Board.
Darbhanga District Board, the 14th June 1907.
(631—6)

---

## Advertisement.

THE monuments over the graves of late A. F. Godbold and T. M. Meik, in the small cemetery in the Subdivisional Residence compound at Deoghur, district Sonthal Parganas, need repairing. Any friends or relations of the deceased willing to endow their tombs should so communicate with the Subdivisional Officer Deoghur, at once.

A. McGAVIN, Subdivisional Officer.
Deoghur Subdivisional Office, the 1st July 1907.

---

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated, to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Notes. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H/58 of 1907-08 | PA/26 47977 | 100 | Iswar Chandra Mittra, Chhuipai, Chhuipai P. O., district Birbhum. |
| | OA/96 80143. | 100 | |

L. WORGAN,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge, Paper Currency.
Paper Currency Department, the 11th June 1907.

---

## Lost

THE Government Promissory Note No. 197444 of the 4 per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of the Agra Bank, Limited, and last endorsed to Srimati Rajmohini Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the heirs of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

Name of advertiser—SIDDHESWAR SARKAR,
Residence—Asst. Master, Zilla School, Bhagalpur.
(606—3—530)

---

DINABANDHU BANERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel, High Court, Calcutta.
(541—4—528)

---

JUGAL KISHORE, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.
(644—4—633)

---

JANAKI SAHAY, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.
(647—4—632)

---

KAILAS CHANDRA BASU intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the High Court.
(546—4—523)

---

RAM GOPAL SINGH CHAWDHARI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (508—4—808)

---

SRISH CHANDRA BISWAS, B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(638—4—609)

---

SYED NOORUL HASAN, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(615—4—611)

---

SATISH CHANDRA ROY, B.L., of Giridih, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(608—4—630)

---

WASI AHMAD, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(639—4—631)

## Notice
OF

Application under the Indian Electricity Act, 1903, for a license for the supply of energy for Electric traction, for the general supply of energy to the public and for the supply of energy to particular customers under special agreement within the district of Barrackpore, and also to convey and transmit energy from generating stations outside the area of supply.

NOTICE is hereby given that an application has been made to the Government of Bengal by the Barrackpore Electric-Supply Company, Limited, a Company incorporated under the Indian Companies Act, 1882, and having their registered offices at 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta, through their accredited Agents, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., of No. 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta, for a license under section 4 of the said Act for the supply of energy for Electric traction, for the general supply of energy to the public and for the supply of energy to particular customers under special agreement within the area of supply hereinafter mentioned, and also to convey and transmit energy from generating stations outside the area of supply to the boundary of the area of supply.

*Proposed Area of Supply.*—The proposed area of supply includes two areas. One area is situated to the north-west of the Cantonments called Manirampur, and is bounded on the west and north by the River Hooghly and on the east by Race Course Road, running north-west from a point where it leaves the Cantonment boundary until it reaches the River Hooghly on the immediate east of the Fulta Water-works at a place called Karballa on the Deposited Map, on the south by the Cantonments.

The other area is situated on the east and south of the Cantonment, and is bounded on the north by a road running east from the north-east corner of the Cantonment to the Eastern Bengal State Railway on the east by the Eastern Bengal State Railway, on the south by the southern boundary of the Barrackpore Park and by a road running from the south east corner of the Park to the Eastern Bengal State Railway, on the west by the Cantonment and the River Hooghly.

Where the roads are given as the boundary of the area such roads are deemed to be within the area. The eastern boundary of the Eastern Bengal State Railway is deemed to be the boundary of the southern area, the railway being included in such area.

The boundaries are more particularly delineated on the Map, deposited with and signed by the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

*Purposes for which the supply is to be given.*—To supply energy for Electrical traction, to supply energy to the public for the purposes of general supply and to supply energy to particular customers under special agreement.

*General description of the nature of the proposed works.*—The supply will be by such system as may for the time being be approved by the Government of Bengal, and will in the first instance be by continuous current generated at a pressure not exceeding 600 volts, and the supply to consumers will in the first instance be on the three-wire system with a pressure not exceeding 500 volts between the outers. The neutral wire will be connected with earth at the generating station only. Such station will be situated outside the area of supply.

*Names of Streets and other places in, over along which it is proposed to place any electric-supply lines or other works for the purposes of general supply.*—It is proposed to place supply lines along the private roads leading to Government House and the adjacent houses within the Barrackpore Park.

*Copies of the Map* of the proposed area of supply are deposited for public inspection at the aforesaid office of Messrs. Kilburn & Co. and at the office of the District Magistrate, Barrackpore.

*Copies of the Draft License* can be obtained, and copies of the license when granted will be obtainable at the above-mentioned offices on payment of one rupee per copy.

*Every Local Authority, Company or Person* desirous of making any representation to the Government of Bengal or of bringing before it any objection respecting the application may do so by letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, within three months of the date of issue of the newspaper containing the first advertisement of this notice, the date of issue of such newspaper being the 24th day of June 1907.

KILBURN & Co.,
Managing Agents,
The Barrackpore Electric-Supply Co., Ld

Calcutta, the 20th June 1907. (636—1—612)

---

## In the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Hooghly.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 58 OF 1907.

Prasanno Cumar Chakrovarti of Shahara, district Burdwan, decree-holder, *versus* Kali Prasanno Ghose of Jorrabagan, Calcutta, judgment-debtor.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir, on the 9th day of July 1907, at 12 noon, for the realization of Rs. 818-10-3:—

The right, title and interest of the judgment-debtor in the entire estate known as mahal Raipur Krishnapur, and bearing tauzi No. 139 and A Register No. 3071. of the Hooghly Collectorate, and lying within pargana Ara, thanas Bolagori and Hooghly. The annual revenue payable to the Government is Rs. 528-9-1. The approximate value of it is Rs. 2,000.

SRIPATI CHATTERJEE,
Sub-Judge, 3rd Court, Hooghly.

Hooghly, the 24th June 1907. (641—1)

---

NOTICE.

EXECUTION CASE No. 138 OF 1907.

## In the Court of the Sub-Judge, 1st Court, Darbhanga.

Babu Brahmdeo Prashad and others, decree-holders *versus* Lala Chhedi Lal and others, judgment-debtors.

THE undermentioned mortgaged properties of the judgment debtors will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court on the 15th July 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for realization of Rs. 84,479-0-3—

Eight annas pokhta in mahal Ahiari asli, mauzah Ahiari Boozroog, Ahiari Dih, Dostanpore and Bhawanipur dakhli, together with tolas known and unknown, together with all the bakasht lands of the maliks, pargana Bharwara, tauzi Nos. 1181 recent, and 269 old; jama sadar of the entire sixteen annas is Rs. 1,831-2-4, and area of the entire mahal is 3,616 acres 2 roods and 11 poles and area of the proportionate share of the judgment-debtors, *i.e.*, mortgaged properties, is 1,808 acres 1 rood 5½ poles appertaining to chowki Jala, district Darbhanga.

NALINI NATH MITRA, Sub-Judge.

Dated Laheria Sarai, the 22nd June 1907. (645—1)

---

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the Sub-Judge, 1st Court Darbhanga.

EXECUTION CASE No. 139 OF 1907.

Babu Brahmdeo Prashad and others, decree-holders *versus* LalaBinda Prashad and others, judgment-debtors.

THE undermentioned mortgaged properties of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court on the 15th July 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, for realization of Rs. 84,646-15-9.

Eight annas Pokhta in mahal Ahiari Asli, mauzah Ahiari Boozroog, Ahiari Dih, Dostanpore and Bhawanipur Dakhli, together with tolahs known and unknown, together with all the bakasht lands of the Maliks, pargana Bharwara, tauzi No. 1181 recent and 269 old, Jama Sadar of the entire 16 annas is Rs. 1831-2-4 and area of the entire mahal is 3,616 acres 2 roods and 11 poles and area of the proportionate share of the judgment-debtor, *i.e.*, mortgaged property is 1,808 acres 1 rood 5½ poles appertaining to chauki Jalah district Darbhanga.

NALINI NATH MITRA, Sub-Judge.

Dated Laheria Serai, the 22nd June 1907. (646—1)

## In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, 24-Parganas.

PRESENT:

Rai Gopikrishna Banerjee, Bahadur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 59 OF 1907.

Purna Chandra Chatterjee and others, decree-holders, *versus* Harendra Lal Ray, judgement-debtor.

THE following property shall be sold by Nazir, Judge's Court, Alipore, 24-Parganas, on Monday, the 8th July 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 6,828-7-5 and subsequent costs:—

1. All that undivided one-fourth part or share of and in tauzi No. 2469 of the 24-Parganas Collectorate, mahal Amirpore, for which in the judgement-debtors' share an annual revenue of Rs. 2,908-4-1 has to be paid to the 24-Parganas Collectorate.

GOPIKRISHNA BANERJEE,
Subordinate Judge, 1st Court, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 19th June 1907. (627—2)

---

NOTIFICATION OF SALE.

## In the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Gaya, 1st Court.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 106 OF 1907.

Nawab Nasiruddin, decree-holder, *versus* Mehdi Begum' judgement-debtor.

THE following property of the judgement-debtor in the above Execution case will be sold at an auction sale by the Nazir of the Civil Court, Gaya, in his office at 12 o'clock noon on the 15th day of July 1907.

*Property.*

13d. 2k. 13b. 5ph. 1r. out of 16 annas *asli* with *dakhli*, the proprietary right of the judgement-debtor of mahal Belkhara, pargana Arwal, zilla Gaya (bearing tauzi No. 299 and jama sadar Rs. 16,556-2) in the thana Arwal, division, munsifi and registry Gaya.

Approximate value being Rs. 800.

NISTARAN BANARJEA,
Subordinate Judge, 1st Court, Gaya.

Gaya, the 29th June 1907. (649—1)

---

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the District Judge of Birbhum.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 10 OF 1906.

JOGENDRA CHANDRA SINHA, of Kalikapur, Chowki Bolpur, district Birbhum, was declared an insolvent on the 2nd May 1907.

UMES CHANDRA SEN,
Subordinate Judge in charge.

Dated Suri, the 22nd June 1907. (635—1—634)

---

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of BOLIE CHAND SHAHA, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad-interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 8th day of July next, at the hour of half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

Jyoti Prasad Ghosh, Attorney. (650—1)

In the matter of NATHMULL SOONEE and another, insolvents.

On the 6th day of September 1904, by an order of this Court the said insolvents were adjudged entitled to their personal discharge under the Act XI Vic., Chap. XXI, as to all persons named in their Schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively.

Ghosh and Kar, Attorneys. (651—1)

In the matter of HURISH CHUNDER DEY, an insolvent.

On the 4th day of June instant, by an order of this Court the said insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic., Chap. XXI, as to all persons named in his Schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively.

H. Given-Wilson, Attorney. (652—1)

---

## Nadia Rivers.

***Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 28th June 1907.***

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 9 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 8 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 6 | 0 | Halighati. |
| | „ Jangipur to Berhampore | 4 | 3 | Pakpara. |
| | „ Berhampore to Katwa... | 5 | 6 | Bhootghat. |
| | „ Katwa to Nadia ... | 8 | 0 | Gotepara. |
| Bhairab Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 8 | 3 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 7 | 3 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 7 | 6 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 7 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 5 | 0 | Panditpur. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 6 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 6 | 3 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 5 | 6 | Megna. |
| | „ Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 5 | 0 | Muhammadpur. |
| | „ Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 10 | 10 | Taltola. |
| | „ Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 10 | 0 | Raypur. |

***Gauge Readings.***

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height below zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj ... | 29-6-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 6·16 | Ft. 74·16 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 29-6-1907 | A.M. 8 | 9·90 | 51·90 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah... | 30-6-1907 | A.M. 7 | 9·10 | 54·10 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 30-6-1907 | A.M. 7 | 11·84 | 49·80 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 30-6-1907 | A.M. 8 | 20·45 | 57·25 | Fall. |
| | Berhampore ... | 1-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 12·04 | 45·79 | Do. |
| | Katwa ... | 29-6-1907 | P.M. 5 | 16·80 | 31·96 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj ... | 30-6-1907 | Noon 12 | 13·60 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali ... | 29-6-1907 | P.M. 4 | 10·80 | 21·15 | Rise. |

C. W. SIBOLD,
*Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampur, the 1st July 1907.

# CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | July 4 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | „ 3 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | „ 3 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | „ 5 | „ 8-30 | Per steamer *Lightning*. |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | „ 4 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | „ 6 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | „ 5 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | „ 8 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | „ 4 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Fultala* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | „ 5 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Fultala* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | „ 6 | „ 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 8 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,
*The 1st July 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,

or

the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*.

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

# Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

# Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue ... ... ... | Rs. 20 |
| Half „ „ „ ... ... ... | „ 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

## Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue

of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents:—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Alfred Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S. Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta or Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

### GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)

### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement operations in the Koderma Government Estate in the District of Hazaribagh 1902-04. Re. 1-6. (2a.)
Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Government and Temporarily-settled Estates and of certain Private Estates in the Patna District, 1901 to 1904. Rs. 2-4. (3a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

### APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 8. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (8a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1 8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1 (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code. Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907 As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2. (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement. Lectures delivered by O. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Settlement operations in the Hathwa and Dumraon Raj Villages in the Shahabad district, 1906. Re. 1-4. (3a.)
Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Drummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8 (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

## OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.

Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Mr. Karl Hiersemann } Leipzig.
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act III of 1864—Foreigners—As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1*a.* (1*a.*) each.
General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*a.* (1*a.*)
Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)
Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (1*a.* 9*p.*)
Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)
A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)
Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3*p.* (1*a.*)
Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages.** Super Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-8a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

**Education—" Papers relating to Technical Education in India, 1886—1904."** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

**Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904.** 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

**Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

**Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

**Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 28. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

**Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

**Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906.** 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06.** Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (8a.)

**Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06.** Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (8a.)

**A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907.** 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

**First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906).** Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**History of services of the officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.)

**Financial Statement for 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

**Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952-36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein.** Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07.** 8a or 9d. (2a.)

**Ditto ditto. September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907.** 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

**Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-1905 and 1905-1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Ditto ditto for April 1907.** 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the year 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Production of Tea in India, 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

**Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906.** Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (8a.)

**Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906.** Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Combined Training in Urdu. | Royal 8vo. | Paper cover. | 6a. or 6d. (8a.) |
| Ditto . Hindi | Ditto. | Ditto. | |
| Ditto Gurmukhi. | Ditto. | Ditto. | |
| Infantry Training, in Hindi. | Ditto. | Ditto. | |
| Ditto Urdu. | Ditto. | Ditto. | |
| Ditto Gurmukhi. | Ditto. | Ditto. | |

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-1908. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## *List of Books published from October 1906 to March 1907.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales Act, 1859 (Act XI of 1859), as modified up to the 1st August 1906. 4a. (1a.)

The Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883 (Act XIX of 1883), as modified up to 1st September 1906. 2a. 6p. (1a.)

The Excise Amendment Act, VII of 1906. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Ditto. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act No. III of 1864 (Foreigners), as modified up to 1st September 1906. 3a. 6p. (1a.)

The Indian Companies Act, 1882 (Act VI of 1882), as modified up to the 1st August 1906. Re. 1. 10a. (8a.)

The Special Marriage Act, 1872 (III of 1872), as modified up to the 1st November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 4a. 6p. (1a.)

Agriculturists' Loans Act, No. 12 of 1884, as modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu. 6p. (1a.)

Ditto. In Hindi. 6p. (1a.)

The United Provinces Code, Volume I, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905 Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

Archæological Survey of India.—Annual Report, 1903-04. Part II. Super-Royal. Full cloth. Rs. 32 or £2-8. (Re. 1-4a.)

Occasional Reports. No. 2—Vernacular Reading Books in the Bombay Presidency. Royal 8vo. Board. 10a. or 1s. (2a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Director-General of Archæology for the year 1904-05. Part I. 5a. or 6d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 11a. 6p. or 11½d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (1a.)

Report on the Police Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 2a. or 1s. 8d. (2a.)

Report on the working of District Boards in the North-West Frontier Province during 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a or 8d. (1a.)

Fauna of British India—Rhynchota, Vol. III, by W. L. Destant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15 or £1-2½s. (7a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Bengal during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Criminal Justice in the Province of Bengal during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam during the year 1905. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Occasional Reports, No. 3. The Educational system of Japan, by W. H. Sharp, M.A. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 3 4a. or 5s. (9a.)

Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—On the importance of Larval characters in the classification of Mosquitoes, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 25. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Leucocytozoon Canis, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S., New series, No. 26. Super-Royal 8vo. Board As. 12. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Report on Public Instruction in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 13 or 1s. 1d. (2a.)

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4. Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s.3d. (4a.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments. and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

A Manual of Forest Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Indian Insect-Pests. By H. Maxwell-Lefroy, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. (6a.)

Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. 6p. or 7½d. (1a.)

**Report on the Seasons and Crops of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a, or 10d. (1a.)

**Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon, by J. F. Duthie, B.A., F.L.S.** Cloth. Demy. 8vo. Rs. 4. or 6s. (4a.)

**Note on the Chilgoza Forests of Zhob and the Takht-i-Suleman. Forest Bulletin No. 7, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

**Notes on the influence of Forests on the Storage and Regulation of the water-supply. Forest Bulletin No. 9, by S. Eardley-Wilmot, Esq.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

**A Concise Manual of Sylviculture.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 4d. (5a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra-Dun, for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

**The Extension of Jute Cultivation in India, by R. S. Finlow, B.Sc.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

**Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

**Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

**Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

**Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906.** As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

**List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq.,** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Annual Administration Report of the Public Works Department in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (1a.)

**Code of Instructions for the guidance of Public Works Officers in the erection and testing of lightning-conductors.** Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906.** Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

**Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province. Public Works Department. Irrigation Branch.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

**Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1904-05.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.)

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906.** Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

**Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

**Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

**Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to September 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**Brief note on the Income-tax operations in the North-West Frontier Province during 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 9a. 6d. or 9d. (1a.)

**List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to October and November 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

**Report on the Indian Excise Committee for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (5a).

**Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

**List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

**Civil Account Code, Volume I, Seventh edition, corrected to 15th March 1906.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (8a.)

**Civil Account Code, Volume I. Part I, Seventh edition.** Royal 8vo. Board. As. 12. or 1s. 2d. (5a.)

**Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal, corrected to 1st July 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Part I, Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6a.), Part II, Rs. 2 or 3s. (5a.) Complete, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (10a.)

**The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in August and September 1906, and in the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.) each.

**Prices and Wages in India. 23rd issue, 1905.** Super-Royal. Board. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. (9a.).

**Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of August, September and October 1906, Nos. 5, 6 and 7.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Agricultural Statistics of India for the years 1900-01 to 1904-05, in two volumes.** Complete, Rs. 3 8a. or 5s. 3d. (12a.)

**Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 18a. 6p. or 1s. 1½d. (1a.)

**Accounts of the External Trade of British India for the month of July 1906-07. No. 4.** Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

**Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907.** Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.). each.

**Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906,** 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.).

Ditto ditto. Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.).

**List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906.** 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

**Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.).

**Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906.** Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.).

**"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

**Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

**Roorkee Treatise on "Railways,"** 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.

**Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work."** By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

**Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering."** Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

**Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II.** The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. B Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

**Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics.** Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

**Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates.** By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids.** Price per copy, 8a.

**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases.** Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-13, including packing, postage, etc.

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-13 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Achārya Sātyavrata Samasrami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūsana and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Acharya Satyavrata Samasrami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhūsana. Price As. 10.
**Olokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 8,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
„ **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
„ **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
„ **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
„ **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st October 1906 to 31st March 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, March to August 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Climatological Atlas of India, by Sir John Eliot.** Price Rs. 27 or 36s. Copies are procurable through Messrs. J. Bartholomew & Co., The Geographical Institute, Edinburgh.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.
**Monthly Weather Review, September 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

## *List of new books published by the Geological Survey of India during the week ending 18th May 1907.*

**Records, Geological Survey of India, Vol. XXXV, Part I.** By the Director. Re. 1.
**Records, Geological Survey of India, Vol. XXXV, Part II.** By the Director. Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

CALCUTTA, *the 1st July 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### CEYLON, SOUTH COAST.

*Point de Galle harbour—Two pinnacle rocks in approach.*

*No. 303 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 72 of 1907) of the existence of two more pinnacle rocks in the approach to Point de Galle Harbour:—

| Position | Bearings |
|---|---|
| Position of (1) Pinnacle rock with 22 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 34° W. (Mag.), distance 5·6 cables.<br>Edward's pillar N. 85° E. (Mag.).<br>West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |
| Position of (2) Pinnacle rock with 27 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 33° W. (Mag.), distance 5·65 cables.<br>Edward's pillar N. 84° E. (Mag.).<br>West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |

Approximate position—

Latitude ... ... ... ... 6° 00′ 58″ N.
Longitude ... ... ... ... 80° 12′ 55″ E.

*(Variation 1° 00′ W.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle Harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG, NORTH CHANNEL.

*Caution—Survey in progress.*

*No. 304 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 704 of 1907) that the survey of the North Channel of the Yang tse Kiang is in progress, and that, for the purpose of this survey, white buoys, which may be surmounted by black, white, or black and white flags, will be temporarily moored in various positions in this channel. Mariners are cautioned not to mistake these buoys for the ordinary navigational buoys, on which similar flags may also be placed temporarily, but no other change will be made in them without notice.

The Revenue steam-vessel when running lines of soundings across the channel will display the International Code Signal W.K.M. (sounding), and mariners are requested, when possible, to avoid crossing ahead of this vessel.

Approximate position, Shaweishan light, lat. 31° 25½′ N., long. 122° 14′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 401.*

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—RED SEA—FERNANDO VELOSO BAY APPROACH.

*Pinda shoal—Extending eastward.*

*No. 305 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 711 of 1907) that a survey now in progress shows that the southern part of the Pinda shoal, in the approach to Fernando Veloso bay, extends about 2 miles farther to the eastward than shown on the chart, but not so far to the southward.

Also that eight surveying marks have been placed on the coast between cape Melamo and Tembo island about 23 miles to the northward.

Approximate position of cape Melamo, lat. 14° 25′ S., long. 40° 49′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekawi, No. 1809 : also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 304.*

## KOREA, WEST COAST.

*Kunsan Po entrance—Buoy established.*

*No. 306 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 715 of 1907) that a black conical buoy, surmounted by a cylindrical topmark, has been moored in a depth of one fathom at low-water springs, to mark the western edge of a shoal at the entrance to Kunsan Po. It is situated in a position from which Piun To summit bears S. 33° E., distant 1½ miles, and Kaiya To summit N. 34° E.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 58′ N., long. 126° 30½′ E.

*(Variation 5° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Western coast of Korea, No. 913 also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 69: and Supplement, 1906, page 7.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—LOMBOK STRAIT.

*Ampenan—Existence of bank—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 307 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice No. (719 of 1907) of the existence of a bank of sand and coral, with a depth of 9 fathoms over it, situated at a distance $1\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 86° W. from Ampenan flagstaff.

Approximate position, lat. 8° 34′ S., long. 116° 2¼′ E.

Also, that a close but unsuccessful search has been made for the shoal reported to exist at a distance of 1½ cables to the southward of the above position. This shoal has, therefore, been erased from the charts.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Island of Java, No. 1654; Ampenan road on chart No. 895; also Eastern Archipelago, Part II., 1904, page 201, and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO, WEST COAST.

*Pulo Datu—Non-existence of reefs southward of.*

*No. 308 (first publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 243 and 222, dated 15th December 1894 and 10th September 1900, respectively, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 720 of 1907) that repeated search, without success, has been made for the undermentioned reefs reported to be situated to the southward of Pulo Datu:—

(a) The reef in approximately lat. 0° 1′ S., long. 108° 36′ E.

(b) The reef reported by the ship *Belmont* in approximately lat. 0° 15′ S., long. 108° 23′ E.

The above reefs are considered to be non-existent, and have in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China Sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263: Eastern Archipelago, No. 941a: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 56, 47.*

---

## AFRICA, NORTH-EAST—GULF OF ADEN.

*Zeila roadstead—Buoy replaced.*

*No. 309 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 723 of 1907) that the red conical buoy marking the shoals extending south-eastward from Sad-ad-din island, Zeila roadstead, which had disappeared, has been replaced by a red can buoy, surmounted by a staff and black cylinder as a topmark, moored in a position from which Alibat beacon bears N. 13° W., distant 6½ miles, and the southern extremity of Sad-ad-din island N. 78° W.

Approximate position on chart No. 919, lat. 11° 24½′ N., long. 43° 30′ E.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Jebel Jan to Shab Kulangarit, No. 253; Zeila roadstead, No. 919: also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 374; and Supplement, 1904, page 43.*

---

## PERSIAN GULF.

*Bahrein harbour—Particulars of shoal in approach.*

*No. 310 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 729 of 1907) that a sounding of 4¼ fathoms was obtained in the approach to Bahrein harbour, in approximately lat. 26° 35′ N., long. 50° 53¼′ E.

Depths of 4¾, 5¾, and 6 fathoms were found at distances of 1¼, 3, and 5 miles, respectively, S. 33° W., from this position, and 7 fathoms 3½ miles N. 33° E. from it.

It is considered, as a result of these soundings, that the shoal reported by the Commander of R.I.M.S. *Lawrence* is of greater extent than was at first supposed. (*See* this Office No. 250, dated 27th May 1907.)

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Persian Gulf, No. 2837a: also Persian Gulf Pilot, 1898, page 137; and Supplement, 1905, page 16.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO ENTRANCE.

*Uraga channel—Experimental whistle buoy moored.*

*No. 311 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 730 of 1907) that a red conical truncated whistle buoy has been moored for experiment in a depth of 6 fathoms at low-water springs on the southern side of Okino Ne, in the northern approach to Uraga channel, in a position from which Koshiba zaki bears N. 62° W., distant 2 miles, and the eastern end of Natsu shima S. 63° W.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 20′ N., long. 139° 41′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Yokohama to Uraga, No. 3548: also Sailing Directions for Japan, etc., 1904, page 368.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CERAM.

*Keffing strait—Non-existence of beacons.*

*No. 312 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 731 of 1907) that the beacons marking the channel between Ceram Laut and Gisser island do not exist: they have, therefore, been expunged from the chart.

Approximate position, Gisser pier, lat. 3° 52′ S., long. 130° 53′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Plan of Keffing strait on chart No. 3440: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, pages 458, 459; and Supplement, 1906, page 41.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND—GULF OF TOMINI.

*Gorontalo light—Character altered.*

*No. 313 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 387, dated 12th October 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 732 of 1907) that the character of the Gorontalo light, gulf of Tomini, has been altered from a white fixed to a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of three flashes *every thirty seconds*, thus:—flash, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; flash, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; flash, *three seconds*; eclipse, *fifteen seconds*, the light being of the 4th order.

Approximate position, lat. 0° 29¾′ N., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No 942a; Gorontalo river on sheet No. 2195: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 558; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 382.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—COROMANDEL COAST.

*Caution.—A submerged cargo boat.*

*No. 314 (first publication).*—The Master of the S.S. *Wardha* reports that at 5-20 P.M. of the 25th June, he passed the wreck of a two-masted cargo boat, with hull submerged, and four feet of the mast standing above water in Coconada bay.

Mariners are hereby warned.

Position:—Vakalapudi light-house S. 86° W. (true) distant 4 miles light-house S. 50° W. (true).

Coconada old.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST.

*Karnafuli river—Depth of water in the channels.*

*No. 284 (second publication).*—The Port Officer, Chittagong, has given notice that the following depth of water was found in the channels by soundings taken on the 15th June 1907:—

| | FT. | IN. |
|---|---|---|
| *Tract No. I—Outer bar.* | | |
| Disc on diamond ... ... ... ... | 14 | 6 |
| *Tract No. II—Inner bar.* | | |
| Disc on diamond ... ... ... ... | 11 | 6 |
| Batten beacon on pillar ... ... ... ... | 12 | 6 |
| *Tract No. III.* | | |
| Triangle on cross and ball ... ... ... | 19 | 0 |
| *Tract No. IV—Guptakhally crossing.* | | |
| Tripod on cross and ball and diamond ... ... | 20 | 0 |

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Arnala—Light established.*

*No. 285 (second publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 66 of 1907) that a white fixed light with a red sector has been established at Arnala from 1st April 1907. The light is of the 6th order dioptric. The centre of the lantern is elevated 30 feet above high water.

The light is visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles and shows a red sector between the bearings N. 46° E. to East (44°) and a white light in other directions.

The light is obscured from seaward between the bearings S. 54° E. to S. 67° E.; and between S. 79° E. to S. 80° E. by the Arnala Fort.

The light is placed on an iron structure. The height of this structure from base to vane is 32 feet.

Approximate position—

| | |
|---|---|
| Latitude ... ... ... | 19° 27′ 0″ N. |
| Longitude ... ... ... | 72° 44′ 10″ E. |

(The bearings are true.)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Arabian Sea, No. 1012 ; Karáchi to Vengurla, No. 826 ; Gulf of Kutch to Vizia durg, No. 2736 ; Maroli to Arnala Island, No. 736 ; Arnala Island to Kundari Island, No. 737 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 41 and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 287.*

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Whale Reef—Red buoy removed for the South-West monsoon.*

*No. 286 (second publication.).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 67 of 1907) that the red buoy on the North side of the "Whale Reef" off the Rajpoori Point was removed for the South-West monsoon on the 18th June 1907.

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Removal of buoys between Alibág and Bhatkal for the south-west monsoon.*

*No. 287 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 193, dated 3rd May 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 68 of 1907) that the undermentioned buoys were removed from their positions on the dates noted against each :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Alibág buoy ... ... ... | 16th May 1907. |
| Ambulgad Reef buoy, Jaitapur ... ... | 16th ,, ,, |
| Chaldia Rock buoy ... ... ... | 16th ,, ,, |
| Malwan outer rock buoy ... ... ... | 17th ,, ,, |
| Johnstone Castle buoy ... ... ... | 19th ,, ,, |
| Malwan Harbour buoys ... ... ... | 18th ,, ,, |
| Vengurla Harbour buoys ... ... | 18th ,, ,, |
| Murdeshwar buoy ... ... ... | 1€th ,, ,, |
| Bhatkal buoy ... ... ... | 19th ,, ,, |

JAPAN—NAIKAI—BI SAN SETO.

*Takami shima—Wreck northward of—.*

*No. 288 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 669 of 1907) that the wreck of a vessel, with a mast 10 feet above water, is reported to have sunk in Bi san seto, in a position situated at a distance of 2 cables N. 8° W. from the north-western point of Takami shima.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39½′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Naikai, No. 2875 ; Bingo nada and Ozuchi sima, No. 128 : Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450 ; and Supplement 1906, page 30.*

## JAPAN—NAIKAI—BINGO NADA.

*Hashiri jima—Wreck south-westward of.*

*No. 289 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 670 of 1907) that it is reported that the wreck of a sailing vessel, with a mast carrying a red flag about 3 feet above water, lies sunk in Bingo nada, in a position from which the islet named Kajishima, about half a mile north-westward from Hashiri jima, bears N. 34° E., distant 1$\frac{6}{10}$ mile, and the northern extremity of Uji shima S. 76° E.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19½′ N., long. 138° 24′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Naikai, No. 2875 : Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 455.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Samarang bay—Wreck buoy replaced by light-buoy.*

*No. 290 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 144, dated 23rd March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 671 of 1907) that the red conical buoy marking the wreck of the *Cheshire* in Samarang bay, situated at a distance of 2$\frac{4}{10}$ miles N. 8° W. from Samarang flashing light, has been replaced by a light-buoy, painted green, exhibiting a *white occulting* light *every twenty seconds*, thus :—light, *ten seconds ;* eclipse, *ten seconds.*

Approximate position, lat. 6° 54¾′ S., long. 110° 24¾′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Java, western portion, No. 1653 ; plan of Samarang bay on Chart No. 932 : Also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 107 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 10.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MALACCA STRAIT—PERAK RIVER APPROACH.

*Pulo Katak light—Red sector discontinued.*

*No. 291 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 672 of 1907) that the light of the 5th order, showing white and red sectors on Pulo Katak, Perak river approach, has been replaced by a *white fixed* light of the 4th order, visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles, the red sector formerly shown having been discontinued.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 9¼′ N., long. 100° 36½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Malacca strait, No. 1355 ; Acheh head to Chingkuk bay, No. 2760 ; Butang group to Pulo Berhala, No. 793 ; Dinding islands, No. 799 ; Perak river approaches, No. 1009 : Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 417 ; and China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 181.*

---

## JAPAN—LIU KIU ISLAND.

*Marsh reef—Non-existence of Kasari bay—Shoals in.*

*No. 292 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 673 of 1907) that a thorough but unsuccessful search has been made for March reef to the southward of Kikai sima, no bottom being obtained in and around the assigned position with from 100 to 150 fathoms of line. The local fishermen also have no knowledge of any reef in this locality with the exception of Ogeme reef. It is considered, therefore, that this reef has no existence, and it has in consequence been expunged from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 25° 12¾′ N., long. 129° 54½′ E.

Also, that several shoals are reported to exist in the anchorage off Akaogi, Kasari bay Vessels must, therefore, navigate these waters with caution. A note to this effect has been placed on the chart.

Approximate position, Akaogi, lat. 28° 24¾′ N., long. 129° 38½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, No. 1263; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Amami o sima group, No. 8373: Also Sailing Directions for Japan, etc. 1904, page 293; and Supplement, 1906, page 19.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—Osumi islands.

*Tanega shima, south point—Bank, and non-existence of reported dangers.*

*No. 293 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 674 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned bank and of the non-existence of certain reported dangers off the south point of Tanega shima:—

1. A bank named Tsuridashi, with a depth of 6½ fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Kadokura zaki ▲ bears N. 68° W., distant 17 cables, and the outer rock (56 feet) off Otake zaki N. 72° E. This bank is composed of rock and sand, and has depths of from 13 to 14 fathoms around it.

Approximate position, lat. 30° 20¼′ N., long. 130° 54¾′ E.

2. A search was made for the reported danger shown on the chart at a distance of 5 miles S. 7° W. from Kadokura zaki ▲, and marked E.D., without finding any indication of shoal water, a depth of over 22 fathoms, sand and shells being obtained over the position.
3. The 8-fathom bank shown on the chart at a distance of 8 miles S. 2° E. from Kadokura zaki ▲, and marked P.D., could not be found, depths of from 28 to 45 fathoms, sand and shells being obtained over the position.

These dangers (2), (3) have, therefore, been expunged from the chart.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, No. 1263; Japan No. 2347; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Osumi to Kaikyo to Oshima, with plan of Osum islands, No. 1648: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 296; and Supplement, 1906, page 20.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Calicut light—Amended position.*

*No. 294 (second publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 102 and 196 dated 23rd March and 8th June 1903, respectively, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 677 of 1907) that Calicut light (*white group occulting*) is situated near the Port Office at a distance of 5$\frac{3}{10}$ cables N. 18° W. from the position of the old lighthouse, which is still standing, the lantern only having been removed.

Approximate position, lat. 11° 15¼′ N., long. 75° 46½′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Viziadrug to Cochin, No. 2737; Mount Dilli to Calicut, No. 747; Sacrifice rock to Beypore, No. 64: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907; No. 275; West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 134, and Supplement 1903, page 7.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Sumatra, east coast—Malacca strait.

*Langsar bay light-buoys—Amended description of lights.*

*No. 295 second publication).*—With reference to notice to Mariners, No. 262, dated 3rd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 682

of 1907) that the lights shown from the undermentioned light-buoys in Langsar river entrance are as follows, and not as formerly stated:—

(a) The light-buoy, painted white and marked No. 2, on the western side of the channel, exhibits a *white fixed* (not occulting) light.

Approximate position on chart No. 3574, lat. 4° 35½′ N., long. 98° 2½′ E.

(b) The light-buoy, painted white and marked No. 3 on the western side of the channel, exhibits a *white occulting* (not fixed) light *every twenty seconds*, thus:— light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *ten seconds*.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Langsar bay, No. 3574; also China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 88.*

---

THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON, EAST COAST.

*Okata and Kanimo islands—Intended lights.*

*No. 296 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 683 of 1907) that it is intended shortly to establish the undermentioned lights on the east coast of Luzon in the following positions:—

(a) OKATA ISLAND. A *white fixed* light of the 6th order will be established on the summit of this island.

Approximate position given is lat. 14° 2′ N., long. 123° 49½′ E.

(b) KANIMO ISLAND. A *red fixed* lantern light will be established on the north-western extremity of this island.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat. 14° 6′ N., long. 123° 1′ E.

Further Notice will be given.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943; St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, pages 377, 375.*

---

CHINA, EAST COAST—RUGGED ISLANDS.

*South-west Horn—Light and Fog signal intended.*

*No. 297 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 686 of 1907) that it is intended to establish an *occulting* light *every twenty seconds*, thus:—light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *ten seconds*, in a lighthouse now being constructed on South-west Horn, Rugged islands. The light, which will be dioptric, of the 6th order, will show *red* from the bearing of N. 62° W., through west, to S. 8° W., and *white* in other directions. A fog gun will also be established.

On or about 4th April a provisional *white group occulting* light, showing groups of four eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *sixteen seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*, will be exhibited on South-west Horn at an elevation of 85 feet above high water. It will be visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles.

Approximate position, lat. 30° 35¾′ N., long. 121° 58′ E.

*(Variation 2° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Kue shan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199; Video to cape Yang tse, No. 1124: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 151; and China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 370.*

---

CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG RIVER.

*Tsungming crossing—Position of buoys altered.*

*No. 298 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 687 of 1907) that the positions of the undermentioned buoys in Tsungming crossing, Yang tse kiang, have been altered as follows:—

(1) East entrance light-buoy has been moved 1¾ miles N. 79° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 23 feet at low water, at a distance of 4 miles N. 47° E. from the Quarantine beacon on Chung pao sha. This buoy now marks the northern side of the crossing and its colour has been altered to red.

(2) First Crossing buoy has been moved 5 cables S. 77° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 33 feet at low water, at a distance of $2\frac{1}{16}$ miles N. 40° E. from Quarantine beacon.

(3) Second Crossing buoy has been moved 4½ cables S. 7° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 19 feet at low water, at a distance of $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles N. 8° E. from Quarantine beacon.

**Approximate position, Quarantine beacon, lat. 31° 26½′ N., long. 121° 31¾′ E.**

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Kue shan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199; approaches to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602; Shanghai to Nanking, No. 2809; Wusung river approaches, No. 3585 : Also China Sea Directory, Vol. III, 1904, page 403; and Supplement, 1907, page 69.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST.

*Cape of Good Hope—Bank south-eastward of—.*

*No. 299 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 689 of 1907) that a bank, on which a depth of 10 fathoms, fine grey sand, was obtained, is reported to exist about 60 miles south-eastward from the Cape of Good Hope in approximately lat. 22° 26′ 15° N., long. 117° 28′ 0″ E. Soundings of 15, 19 and 17 fathoms were obtained at distances of 3, 6¾ and 8½ miles N. 13° W. respectively from this position, and 28 and 30 fathoms at respective distances of 2 and 3¾ miles S. 13° E. from it. These soundings were obtained at night, and must be considered uncertain in position, as it was found on the next day, at noon, that a current averaging 1½ knots per hour had been experienced since 8 P.M. of the previous day.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—China sea, Nos. 2661b, 1263 ; Hong Kong to Liautung gulf, No. 1262 ; Formosa island and strait, No. 1968 ; Hong Kong to the Brothers, No. 1962 : Also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 148 ; and Supplement, 1907, page 44.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN—New Guinea, south coast—Aru islands—Trangan island.

*River Serwatti—Shoal in entrance.*

*No. 300 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 692 of 1907) that a shoal, with a depth of from 4 to 12 feet over it, extends for a distance of about 2 miles in a N. 58° W. direction from the southern point of the entrance to Serwatti river.

**Approximate position of north-western end of shoal, lat. 6° 25½′ S., long. 134° 5′ E.**

*(Variation 3° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942b; Aru islands, No. 470: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 481.*

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Bombay harbour—North channel beacon light—Character altered.*

*No. 301 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 693 of 1907) that on 2nd May 1907 the character of the light shown from North channel beacon, Bombay harbour, would be altered from white fixed to a *white occulting* light *every six seconds*, thus :—light, *four seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*, elevated 20 feet above high water. In other respects this light remains as before.

Approximate position, lat. 18° 57′ N., long. 72° 51½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Bombay harbour, No. 2621; port of Bombay, No. 655 : Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 241; West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 202 ; and Supplement, 1903, page 15.*

## CEYLON—South coast.

*Point de Galle harbour—Shoal in approach.*

*No. 302 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 696 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, with a least depth of 4½ fathoms over it, in the approach to point

**de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which point de Galle lighthouse bears N. 50° W., distant 6$\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 29° E.**

**Approximate position, lat. 6° 1' N., long. 80° 13' E.**

**This danger, which has been named Bloomfield rook, is a pinnacle with depths of 7½ fathoms around it.**

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to point de Galle, No. 819; point de Galle harbour, No. 820: Also, Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85.*

---

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Murdeshwar buoy—Removed for the south-west monsoon.*

*No. 279 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 193, dated 3rd May 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 60 of 1907) that the Murdeshwar buoy was removed on the 16th May 1907.

---

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Bhatkal buoy—Removed for the south-west monsoon.*

*No. 280 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 193, dated 3rd May 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 61 of 1907) that the Bhatkal buoy was removed on the 19th May 1907.

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES, NORTH COAST.

*Manado light—Character altered*

*No. 281 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 388, dated 12th October 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 648 of 1907) that the character of Manado light, Celebes island, has been altered from a white fixed to a *white group occulting* light, showing groups of three eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *fifteen seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*. The light is of the 4th order.

Approximate position on chart No. 930, lat. 1° 29¼' N., long. 124° 49¾' E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China Sea, No. 1263; Celebes sea, No. 2575; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943; Manado road on sheet No. 930: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, No. 559; Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 425; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 393; and Supplement 906, page 21.*

---

CHINA, EAST COAST—FUCHAU, RIVER MIN.

*Kimpai (Kinpai) pass—Regulations for.*

*No. 282 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 665 of 1907) that vessels approaching Kimpai (Kinpai) river Min must keep a good look-out for other vessels in the vicinity, and steam vessels must give one prolonged blast with their whistle.

If two vessels going in opposite directions arrive at the pass at the same time, the vessel which has a foul tide must wait for the vessel with a fair tide to pass before attempting the passage.

Approximate position, lat. 26° 8' N., long. 119° 35½' E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—River Min, with plan of Kinpai pass, No. 2400: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 273; and Supplement, 1907, page 61.*

---

AUSTRALIA—BLOOMFIELD RIVER.

*Lake's reef—Red buoy adrift.*

*No. 283 (third publication).*—The Portmaster, Brisbane, has given notice (No. 5 of 1907) that the Red Buoy marking Lake's Reef off the Bloomfield River is away from position.

The buoy will be replaced as soon as practicable.

*Chart affected, No. 2924; Australia Directory, vol. 2.*

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0909.]

No. 27 of 1907.

# SUPPLEMENT TO
# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*[Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]*

## CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| NOMINATION of a member to the Bengal Legislative Council on the recommendation of the District Boards of the Patna Division ... | 881 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 1st July 1907 ... | 884 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 29th June 1907 ... | 888 |
| FASL Rabi, 1906-07 ... | 889 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 23rd to 29th June 1907 ... | 891 |
| East Indian Railway during the 5th week and 2 days ending 31st December 1906 ... | 892 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways .. | 894 |


## NOMINATION OF A MEMBER OF THE BENGAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE PATNA DIVISION.

No. 1681A.—D.

### RESOLUTION.

APPOINTMENT.

*Dated Darjeeling, the 24th June, 1907.*

THE seat in the Bengal Legislative Council of the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji, who was nominated as the representative of the District Boards of the Bhagalpur Division on the 11th September, 1905, will be vacated on the 10th September, 1907.

2. In paragraph 5 of the Resolution of this Government, No. 1553J., dated the 25th March, 1893, it was prescribed that District Boards should be grouped together, Division by Division, and that District Boards within each divisional area should take it in turns to exercise the privilege bestowed upon them of recommending a person for nomination to the Council. In the same paragraph, a sketch was given of the form which the rotation would probably assume, but it was mentioned that the Lieutenant-Governor could not bind himself or his successors as to the exact order in which the privilege would in future be exercised.

3. As there would otherwise be no member representing Bihar on the Council, when the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji vacates his seat, the Lieutenant-Governor has decided that the District Boards of the Patna Division should be allowed the privilege of recommending a person for nomination to the Council in order to fill the vacancy. A notification will, therefore, be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* specifying the District Boards of the Patna Division as the group of Boards on whose recommendation the Lieutenant-Governor will make a nomination to the seat.

4. The following statement shows the District Boards which will send delegates to vote for a person to be recommended for the vacant seat and the number of votes assigned to them according to the scale shown in paragraph 5 of the Resolution of this Government, No. 2307A., dated the 31st March, 1897:—

| Division. | District Boards. | Ordinary income (1905-1906). | Number of votes to be recorded by the representatives. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| Patna ... | Patna ... ... ... | 2,79,013 | 6 |
| | Gaya ... ... ... | 3,29,474 | 7 |
| | Shahabad ... ... | 2,62,322 | 5 |
| | Saran ... ... ... | 2,30,976 | 5 |
| | Champaran ... ... | 1,28,445 | 3 |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 2,47,417 | 5 |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 3,36,937 | 7 |

5. Under Rule IV of the Regulations framed by the Governor-General in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State under section I (*4*) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892, for Bengal, the Lieutenant-Governor desires that the Commissioner of the Patna Division will at once address the Chairmen of the District Boards enumerated in the above list, requesting them (*i*) to convene a special meeting of their Boards on some date between the 9th and 17th August at which one member of the Board should be selected to represent them for the purpose of making the recommendation for the seat in Council and (*ii*) to submit the names of any candidates for the Council who may offer themselves for recommendation.

6. The period of three months laid down in Rule VII of the Regulations as that within which a recommendation shall be made to the Lieutenant-Governor will run from the date on which the Commissioner of the Division issues his request to the Chairmen of the District Boards.

7. All candidates for the Council should be proposed and seconded by two members of one of the District Boards included in the group; and their names, addresses and qualifications, with those of their proposers and seconders, should be reported to the Commissioner by the Chairman of the Board to which the proposer and seconder in each case belong, so as to reach him not later than the 15th July. It will be the business of each Chairman to see that this is done.

8. The Commissioner should enter the names of candidates who have been duly proposed and seconded, with those of their proposers and seconders, and the other particulars above noted as they reach him, in a list to be kept for the purpose; and he should circulate this list to all District Boards included in the group, so as to reach them before the 9th August. On the date on which the meeting for the purpose of appointing a representative is held, the list of candidates mentioned above should be circulated to each member present at the meeting. It will rest with the District Boards, if they see fit, to give clear and definite instructions to their representatives as to the way in which they should vote, that is, as to the candidate for whom they should vote, declaring the name of the candidate to whom all their votes should be given or, if to be given to more than one candidate, the order and manner in which such votes should be given.

9. As soon as the representatives have been selected, they will be called upon by the Commissioner of the Division to meet together on a date not later than the 15th September if possible, and at such convenient place as he may specify, for the purpose of electing, by a majority of votes, a person whom they will recommend to the Lieutenant-Governor to be nominated as a member of the Council.

10. The electoral representatives present at this meeting shall elect one of themselves to be Chairman, and he shall preside and be responsible for the fair and proper conduct of the voting.

11. The names of all candidates entered on the list mentioned above together with those of their proposers and seconders, shall be read out by the Chairman, and the representatives shall then proceed to vote. The person elected must obtain a majority of the votes of the representatives present. If on the occasion of the first vote an absolute majority is not obtained, the name of the candidate who obtains the least number of votes shall be withdrawn from the election, and another vote shall then be held for the remaining candidates, and so on until an absolute majority is obtained.

12. The Chairman of the meeting shall without delay report to the Commissioner of the Division the name of the person elected, with the number of votes obtained, and any other information which it may appear desirable to communicate, and he shall, on behalf of the meeting, recommend to the Lieutenant-Governor the nomination to the Council of the person so elected. The Commissioner shall submit the report from the Chairman of the meeting, with any observations he may wish to add, to the Chief Secretary to the Government, by whom the recommendation will be submitted to the Lieutenant-Governor.

13. Attention is drawn to Rule VI of the Regulations which have been framed by the Governor-General in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State, which runs as follows:—

VI.—It shall be a condition in the case of any person to be recommended by a Municipal Corporation or group of Municipal Corporations that he shall be a person resident within the Municipality or the district in which it is situated, or in some one of the Municipalities constituting the group or of the districts in which they are situated.

A similar condition shall also apply to persons to be recommended by District Boards.

*Explanation.*—A person is not "resident" within the meaning of this rule unless he has a place of residence in the locality concerned, and such practical connection with that locality as qualifies him to represent the inhabitants thereof.

If at any time the question is raised whether a person proposed for election is "resident" within the meaning of this rule, the question shall be referred to, and decided by, the Local Government whose decision shall be final.

Under this rule it is not necessary that the person recommended should be a member of any District Board concerned, but he must be resident within the Division from which the recommendation is made. Subject to this condition, the rules declare no limit of qualification.

14. It is desirable that the subsidiary arrangements now sanctioned shall, as far as possible, be given effect to by the District Boards concerned with the minimum amount of official interference. The Divisional Commissioner and the District Magistrates will, of course, afford any assistance which may be required, and will do their utmost to facilitate the smooth working of the elections; but Government officers are forbidden to take part, directly or indirectly, in the election by canvassing, influencing votes, or otherwise interfering with the free choice of the District Boards. No indication should be given by any official member of any of the District Boards concerned as to the manner in which he himself intends to vote.

ORDERED that a copy of this resolution be furnished to the Commissioner of the Patna Division for information and guidance, and for communication to the District Boards in his Division.

ORDERED also that a copy be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 1st July 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 3·25 | 7 | 8¼ | Rainfall general. More rain wanted at Katwa. Ploughing and sowing of winter rice going on. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 2·37 | 7½ | 8 | Paddy being sown. Rain commenced untimely. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 8·66 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather cloudy and rainy. Transplantation of paddy going on. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 8·12 | 7 | 8 | Rainfall at Contai 7·26 inches, Tamluk 12·54 and Ghatal 9·14 inches. Temporary damage by flooding caused by heavy rain. Fresh sowings necessary in many places Enquiry into damage proceeding No cattle-disease. Fodder sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 4·96 | 7¼ | 7¼ | Weather cloudy, accompanying with heavy storm. Rainfall at Serampore 7·26, and at Arambagh 8·34 inches. Weeding of *aus* paddy and jute going on. Sowing of winter paddy commenced. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 8·07 | 7 | 8 | Weather seasonable. The heavy rainfall of the week likely to cause some damage to the young jute. Prospects of *aus* paddy good. Sowing of winter paddy in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 9·89 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather cloudy, rainy and cyclonic. Rainfall sufficient everywhere. Cultivation stopped owing to rainfall and cyclonic weather. *Aman* paddy seedlings submerged in many places. Condition of standing crops generally good, but jute much injured in Barasat and Diamond Harbour on account of excessive rainfall. Common rice selling at 7½ seers a rupee at Sadr and at 6½ to 7⅝ seers in other subdivisions. Cattle in good condition. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 2·33 | 6¾ | 7 | Weeding of jute and paddy still going on. Prospects of standing crops good. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 3·28 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. *Bhadvi* paddy, jute and sugarcane doing well. *Aman* seedlings being got ready for transplantation. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 3·10 | 7 3/16 | 7 3/16 | Weather cyclonic in the first part and seasonable in the latter part of the week. Rainfall general. Prospects of standing crops generally good, *Aus* paddy and jute much damaged by high winds. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 2·92 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Sowings of autumn and winter rice (broadcasted) and transplantation of winter rice estimated at 93, 75 and 20 per cent., respectively. Outturn of summer rice estimated at 67 per cent. Condition of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·45 | 8<br>$12\frac{1}{2}$* | 8<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplanting of *bhadoi* paddy seedlings going on. Prospects of crops good. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 2·85 | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>$12\frac{5}{16}$* | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>12* | Weather cloudy and rainy. Sugarcane doing well. *Marua*, *makai* and paddy being sown. Considerable damage done to *pyne* and *ahars* by late rain. Cattle-disease reported from a village in the Nawada sub-division. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 0·86 | 8<br>14* | $8\frac{3}{8}$<br>14* | Sugarcane doing well. Sowing of *bhadoi* and paddy crops commenced. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 0·19 | 8<br>12* | 8<br>12* | Weather cloudy and hot. Sowing of *bhadoi* paddy almost finished, that of maize, *marua*, *kodo* and *arhar* going on. Transplantation of paddy started in low lands. Prospects of cotton and sugarcane good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 1·81 | $7\frac{3}{4}$<br>$11\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$11\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall at Bettiah 0·39 inches. Prospects of standing crops good. Sowings of paddy, maize, *arhar* and *masur* going on. *China* being harvested. Lands being prepared for further sowings. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·50 | 7<br>12* | $7\frac{1}{4}$<br>$12\frac{1}{4}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowings of *bhadoi* crops in progress. Transplanting of paddy commenced at places. Common rice and *makai* selling at 8 and $11\frac{3}{4}$ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur, at $7\frac{3}{4}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·34 | 7<br>12* | 7<br>12* | Weather seasonable. Sowing of *bhadoi* crops and paddy in progress. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Number on test-works in the Madhubani subdivision on the 27th ultimo 757. Numbers gratuitously relieved in observation areas 753. Total 1,510. In famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date 16,095; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 12,061. *Takavi* loans of about two lakhs already distributed. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior where available. *Janera* and *alua* (sweet potato) the chief food of the poor people now. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 2·19 | 7½<br>11½* | 7½<br>10½* | Weather unsettled. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops going on. No cattle-disease reported. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | ... | ... | 7 9/16<br>12 10/16* | Report not received. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 1·35 | 7 | 6¾ | Weather seasonable. Sowing of *bhadvi* c ops finished. Weeding of jute and other *bhadvi* crops continuing. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 7·45 | 6<br>10 | 6½<br>10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—Winter rice, *bara marua*, *bhadvi* paddy and *chota marua* being sown. Maize doing well. Potatoes being dug up. *Terai*—Ploughing for winter paddy and sowing of paddy for seedlings in progress. Standing crops doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 3·46 | 7½ | 6 7/16 | Rainfall general in the district. Sowing of paddy continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 1·39 | 9 3/16 | 9 3/16 | *Biali* paddy, *mandia* and jute being weeded. *Sarad* paddy and sugarcane growing well. Cattle-disease reported from Tirtole. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 1·54 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Sowing of paddy continuing. Sugarcane and jute thriving. Prospects of other crops fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 2·59 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. Sowing of paddy and *bhadvi* and miscellaneous crops in progress. Cattle-disease reported from Angul. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 0·64 | 9 3/16 | 9 3/16 | Weather seasonable. *Dalua* paddy being harvested. *Sarad*, *biali* paddy and sugarcane growing well. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 5·99 | 9 | 9 | Rainfall general. Weather warm. Sowing of winter and autumn rice in progress. Owing to excess of rain germination of *khandi* paddy not favourable. Paddy washed away in many places. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadrstation. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 3·11 | 8 | 8 | Weather hot and cloudy. General rain throughout the district. *Bhadoi* crops and paddy being sown. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 9·13 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Ploughing continuing. Sowing of *marua, gondli* and paddy in full progress. Standing crops doing well. Common rice selling at 10 seers at Gumla and 7 seers at Khunti. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 4·79 | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | $7\frac{5}{16}$ | Weather rainy and cloudy. Sugarcane doing well. Cultivation of paddy-fields commenced. Fodder and water sufficient. Cholera epidemic still in the district. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 6·55 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Cattle-disease reported from one thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 6 30 | 7 | 8 | Sowing of paddy going on. Common rice selling at 9 seers and 8 seer a rupee at Seraikella and Kharsawan respectively. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 5·14 | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | Weather hot and cloudy. Prospects of standing crops favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general over the Province. The fall was on the whole light in Bihar and Orissa, but was heavy in Bankura, Midnapore, Hooghly, Howrah, the 24-Parganas, Darjeeling, Sambalpur, Ranchi, Manbhum, Singhbhum and Cooch Bihar. Damage is reported to have been caused by the late cyclonic weather and by excessive rain in Midnapore, the 24-Parganas, Jessore, Gaya and Sambalpur. Sugarcane is doing well. Jute is being weeded. Lands are still being prepared for the transplantation of *aman* paddy in some places. Prospects are at present satisfactory. In Darbhanga the number of persons on gratuitous relief is 12,061, on test-works 1,510 and on famine-relief works 16,095. Cattle-disease is reported from four districts. Fodder and water are sufficient everywhere. The price of common rice has risen in nine and fallen in four districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 2nd July 1907.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 29th June 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 29th June 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 30th June 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 170 | 40,013 | 413 | 169 | 50,516 | 431 |
| Jute ... ... | 9 | 4,450* | 63 | 18 | 2,675† | 56 |
| Firewood ... ... | 10 | 1,760 | 27 | 27 | 17,610 | 264 |
| Other articles ... ... | 300 | 69,294 | 789 | 671 | 1,92,067 | 2,206 |
| Total ... | 489 | 1,15,507 | 1,292 | 885 | 2,62,867 | 2,957 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 6,000 maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 3,437½ do.

# GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL—IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

## IRRIGATION OPERATIONS OF FASL RABI, 1906-07.

*Statement in acres of crops irrigated in Canal districts.*

| NATURE OF CROPS. | Cuttack. | Balasore. | Midnapore. | Burdwan. | Hooghly. | Gaya. | Patna. | Shahabad. | Saran. | Champaran. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Garden and Orchards ... ... | 62 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 14 | 26 | ... | ... | 109 |
| Sugarcane ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,142 | 3,791 | 19,487 | ... | 7 | 26,427 |
| Cereals— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 331 | 109 | 27,708 | ... | 186 | 28,334 |
| Barley ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 339 | 8,621 | ... | 451 | 9,878 |
| Rice ... ... | 2,687 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 817 | 2,575 | ... | ... | 6,196 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 902 | 3,142 | 27,238 | ... | 119 | 31,401 |
| Pulses— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gram, etc. ... ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | 1,103 | 9,167 | ... | 1,018 | 11,504 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 501 | 1,713 | 13,176 | ... | 690 | 16,080 |
| Fodder crops—Grass, lucerne ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | ... | ... | 52 |
| Fibres—Cotton ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dyes— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indigo ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 740 | 740 |
| Turmeric, etc. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Drugs— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Opium ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 485 | 183 | 490 | ... | 1,358 | 2,516 |
| Tobacco, etc. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mustard, etc. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 92 | 382 | ... | 340 | 874 |
| Castor ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 54 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 232 | 68 | 2,578 | ... | ... | 2,879 |
| Total Rabi, 1906-07* ... | 2,761 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 6,444 | 11,371 | 111,556 | ... | 4,912 | 137,049 |
| Ditto, 1905-06† ... | 3,276 | 6 | ... | 18 | 104 | 8,164 | 8,273 | 85,372 | ... | 519 | 105,732 |
| Average of five years ending 1905-06 | 4,254 | 67 | 153 | 201 | 73 | 7,604 | 7,480 | 104,892 | 720 | 562 | 126,006 |

* Approximate figures.
† Actual figures.

CALCUTTA,
*The 29th June 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. II.—Annual Statement.

# GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL—IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

## Irrigation Operations for year 1906-07.

*Statement in acres of crops irrigated in Canal districts.*

| Nature of Crops. | Cuttack. | Balasore. | Midnapore. | Burdwan. | Hooghly. | Gaya. | Patna. | Shahabad. | Saran. | Champaran. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Garden and Orchards ... ... | 65 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 14 | 305 | ... | 1 | 405 |
| Sugarcane ... ... | 124 | 692 | ... | ... | ... | 6,401 | 8,467 | 55,557 | ... | 119 | 71,360 |
| Cereals— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 331 | 109 | 27,708 | ... | 186 | 28,334 |
| Barley ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 339 | 8,621 | ... | 451 | 9,878 |
| Rice ... ... | 220,170 | 43,464 | 60,905 | 17,302 | 4,972 | 55,901 | 43,788 | 279,673 | ... | 8,126 | 734,301 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 902 | 3,142 | 27,883 | ... | 122 | 32,049 |
| Pulses— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gram, etc. ... ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | 1,103 | 9,171 | ... | 1,018 | 11,508 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 501 | 1,713 | 13,191 | ... | 690 | 16,095 |
| Fodder crops—Grass, lucerne .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | ... | ... | 53 |
| Fibres—Cotton ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dyes— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indigo ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | ... | 754 | 862 |
| Turmeric, etc. ... .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Drugs— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Opium ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 185 | 183 | 490 | ... | 1,358 | 2,516 |
| Tobacco, etc. ... ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mustard, etc. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 60 | 92 | 382 | ... | 340 | 874 |
| Castor ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 54 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 333 | 298 | 2,650 | ... | ... | 3,282 |
| Total 1906-07* ... | 220,371 | 44,174 | 60,905 | 17,302 | 4,972 | 65,588 | 59,248 | 425,848 | ... | 13,168 | 911,576 |
| Total 1905-06† ... | 192,339 | 42,784 | 74,040 | 19,483 | 5,110 | 63,124 | 52,471 | 387,222 | 243 | 519 | 837,335 |
| Average of five years ending 1905-06 | 179,069 | 39,701 | 84,149 | 20,593 | 6,927 | 56,535 | 50,014 | 401,840 | 1,571 | 2,622 | 843,021 |

* Approximate figures.
† Actual figures.

Calcutta,
*The 29th June 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 23rd to 29th June 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| June | 23rd | 140·4 | 2·6 | 29·332 | 81·6 | 86·3 | 8·8 | 77·5 | 78·4 | 0·942 | 77·4 | 88 | N by E, NNE and N by W. | 238 | 0·10 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, p. |
| " | 24th | 80·9 | 0·0 | ·174 | 78·4 | 80·2 | 3·0 | 77·2 | 76·5 | ·898 | 76·0 | 93 | N, NNW and N by W. | 552 | 0·27 | Cloudy o, g, d, q, /, ●. |
| " | 25th | 102·7 | 0·3 | ·166 | 79·9 | 84·5 | 8·7 | 75·8 | 76·4 | 888 | 75·6 | 90 | SSW and S ... | 459 | 8·62 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d, p, q, /, ●. |
| " | 26th | 140·9 | 9·0 | ·480 | 84·1 | 90·3 | 11·8 | 78·5 | 79·0 | ·925 | 76·9 | 79 | SSE and S by W | 242 | 0·87 | Partially cloudy, d. |
| " | 27th | 140·7 | 6·8 | ·537 | 84·9 | 89·5 | 8 6 | 80·9 | 80·9 | 1 003 | 79·3 | 83 | SSW and S ... | 181 | 0·02 | Partially cloudy. |
| " | 28th | 110·9 | 0·0 | ·545 | 81·8 | 84·8 | 5·4 | 79·4 | 77·7 | 0·923 | 76·8 | 89 | S by E and SE by S. | 102 | 0·10 | Cloudy, o, g, d. p. |
| " | 29th | 142·9 | 2·8 | ·503 | 84·1 | 89·1 | 9·5 | 79·6 | 79·9 | ·981 | 78·7 | 86 | SE by S, ESE and SE. | 108 | 0·14 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·391 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·518 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... . | 21·5 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 94·3 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 82·1 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 84·4 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 14·5 |
| The maximum temperature ... — .. - ... | 90·3 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... .. | 44 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... .. ... ... | 87 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 84 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 23rd to 29th June 1907 ... ... ... | 10·12 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2·51 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 29th June 1907 ... ... ... | 29·22 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20·88 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; ●, continued rain; q, squally; /, strong wind.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 1st July 1907.*

# EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Statement of Goods Traffic in Staples carried during the 5th week and 2 days ending 31st December 1906 as compared with the same period of 1905.*

| STAPLES. | 1905. Weight. | 1905. Freight. | 1906. Weight. | 1906. Freight. | INCREASE. Weight. | INCREASE. Freight. | DECREASE. Weight. | DECREASE. Freight. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes ... | 2,654 | 7,484 | 12,269 | 12,748 | 9,615 | 5,204 | ...... | ...... |
| Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways ... | 1,52,71,206 | 19,42,682 | 1,69,49,620 | 19,87,483 | 16,78,414 | 44,801 | ...... | ...... |
| *Cotton—* | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Raw ... | 6,30,827 | 2,31,529 | 6,21,852 | 3,02,436 | ...... | 70,907 | 8,975 | ...... |
| (2) Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and Yarn, European ... | 2,285 | 2,830 | 5,409 | 3,748 | 3,124 | 918 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Ditto, Indian ... | 47,393 | 20,564 | 47,573 | 21,067 | 180 | 503 | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Piece-goods, European ... | 1,76,073 | 1,74,132 | 2,01,333 | 1,40,029 | 25,260 | ...... | ...... | 34,103 |
| (d) Ditto, Indian ... | 19,320 | 15,135 | 22,350 | 10,150 | 3,030 | ...... | ...... | 4,985 |
| (e) Others ... | 6,353 | 5,256 | 28,262 | 6,793 | 21,909 | 1,537 | ...... | .. |
| Chemicals, excepting saltpetre ... | 13,163 | 9,959 | 18,161 | 10,195 | 4,998 | 236 | .. | ...... |
| *Drugs—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Intoxicating, other than opium .. | 202 | 88 | 286 | 180 | 84 | 92 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Non-intoxicating ... | 10,563 | 8,415 | 13,418 | 10,679 | 2,855 | 2,264 | ...... | ...... |
| *Dyes and Tans—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Al (Morinda citrifolia) ... | 95 | 24 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ..... | 95 | 24 |
| 2.—Alizarine and aniline dyes ... | 420 | 125 | 1,127 | 801 | 707 | 696 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Cutch ... | 3,582 | 1,838 | 4,274 | 1,945 | 692 | 107 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Indigo ... | 15,781 | 11,471 | 23,488 | 15,557 | 7,707 | 4,086 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Myrabolams ... | 10,013 | 2,770 | 10,807 | 2,129 | 794 | .. | ...... | 641 |
| 6.—Tanning barks ... | 15,176 | 669 | 3,385 | 463 | .. | ... | 11,791 | 206 |
| 7.—Turmeric ... | 14,142 | 9,567 | 12,660 | 7,543 | ...... | ... | 1,482 | 2,024 |
| 8.—Others ... | 14,429 | 4,237 | 3,370 | 2,316 | ...... | ...... | 11,059 | 1,921 |
| *Fodder—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Oilcake ... | 87,652 | 14,863 | 1,10,247 | 15,771 | 22,595 | 908 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Hay, straw and grass ... | 93,031 | 7,834 | 69,105 | 7,982 | ...... | 148 | 23,926 | ...... |
| Fruits and vegetables, fresh ... | 16,726 | 5,835 | 14,709 | 7,013 | ... | 1,178 | 2,017 | . |
| *Grain and Pulse—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Wheat ... | 5,22,337 | 1,35,386 | 5,58,050 | 1,41,338 | 35,713 | 5,952 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Wheat flour ... | 35,430 | 27,076 | 1,42,433 | 56,613 | 1,07,003 | 29,537 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Rice in the husk ... | 2,55,925 | 14,242 | 3,21,823 | 32,138 | 65,898 | 17,896 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Rice not in the husk ... | 10,87,230 | 1,59,888 | 8,70,054 | 1,30,957 | ...... | ...... | 2,17,176 | 28,931 |
| 5.—Jowar and bajra ... | 2,29,521 | 47,729 | 3,96,337 | 97,662 | 1,66,816 | 49,933 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Gram and pulse ... | 11,43,850 | 1,96,581 | 10,08,937 | 2,47,521 | ...... | 50,940 | 1,34,913 | ...... |
| 7.—Others ... | 1,39,612 | 11,918 | 1,22,621 | 86,811 | ...... | 74,893 | 16,991 | .. |
| *Hides and Skins—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Hides of cattle ... | 1,25,283 | 67,670 | 1,37,924 | 71,533 | 12,641 | 3,863 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Skins of sheep, &c. ... | 47,686 | 28,770 | 47,646 | 24,646 | .. | ...... | 40 | 4,124 |
| Horns ... | 938 | 324 | 1,069 | 1,451 | 131 | 1,127 | ...... | ...... |
| Hemp (Indian) and other fibres (excluding jute) ... | 81,906 | 15,028 | 1,55,893 | 58,847 | 73,987 | 43,819 | . | ...... |
| *Jute—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw ... | 7,94,236 | 1,57,111 | 8,41,992 | 2,07,276 | 47,756 | 50,165 | .. | .. |
| 2.—Gunny-bags and cloth ... | 1,18,865 | 69,136 | 1,85,235 | 86,828 | 66,380 | 17,692 | .. | .. |
| Lac ... | 90,636 | 45,251 | 98,010 | 53,938 | 7,374 | 8,687 | ... | .... |
| *Leather—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Unwrought ... | 1,730 | 3,828 | 4,334 | 17,721 | 2,604 | 13,893 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Wrought, excepting boots and shoes ... | 1,112 | 1,196 | 1,446 | 1,083 | 334 | ...... | .. | 113 |
| *Liquors—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Ale and Beer ... | 29,451 | 15,820 | 42,495 | 9,066 | 13,044 | ...... | ...... | 6,754 |
| 2.—Wine and spirits of all kinds, including country spirit ... | 7,107 | 11,575 | 6,449 | 10,713 | ...... | .... | 658 | 862 |
| 3.—All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer ... | 834 | 218 | 2,842 | 667 | 2,008 | 449 | ...... | ...... |
| *Metals—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Brass, unwrought ... | 4,334 | 1,121 | 3,434 | 1,143 | .... | 22 | 900 | ...... |
| 2.— Do., wrought ... | 20,638 | 10,851 | 21,052 | 11,081 | 414 | 250 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Copper, unwrought ... | 206 | 77 | 443 | 191 | 237 | 114 | ...... | .. |
| 4.— Do., wrought ... | 1,886 | 1,828 | 3,306 | 1,077 | 1,420 | ...... | ...... | 751 |
| 5.—Iron and steel— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Cast ... | 38,669 | 11,367 | 19,708 | 9,854 | ...... | ...... | 18,961 | 1,513 |
| (b) Unwrought ... | 1,81,984 | 12,960 | 1,12,970 | 20,635 | ...... | 7,675 | 69,014 | ...... |
| (c) Wrought ... | 1,61,758 | 73,569 | 2,50,040 | 71,555 | 88,282 | ...... | ...... | 2,014 |
| (d) Manufactures of iron and steel | 39,686 | 17,127 | 53,323 | 61,495 | 13,637 | 44,368 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Zinc and spelter ... | 2,771 | 1,661 | 3,898 | 2,586 | 1,127 | 925 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others ... | 13,599 | 8,814 | 11,957 | 13,283 | ...... | 4,469 | 1,642 | ...... |
| *Oils—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Kerosine ... | 1,99,447 | 65,729 | 2,91,247 | 9,128 | 91,800 | ...... | ...... | 56,601 |
| 2.—Castor ... | 7,313 | 2,463 | 2,370 | 646 | . | .. | 4,943 | 1,817 |
| 3.—Cocoanut ... | 5,273 | 2,166 | 4,759 | 1,802 | ...... | .. | 514 | 364 |
| 4.—Mustard and rape ... | 26,969 | 13,864 | 60,145 | 15,442 | 33,176 | 1,578 | ...... | .... |
| 5.—Others ... | 11,393 | 5,393 | 10,995 | 5,757 | ...... | 364 | 398 | ...... |
| *Oilseeds—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Castor ... | 63,528 | 17,003 | 60,633 | 14,925 | . | ... | 2,895 | 2,078 |
| 2.—Earthnuts ... | 230 | 30 | 640 | 291 | 410 | 261 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Linseed ... | 4,73,948 | 1,33,345 | 3,05,670 | 4,181 | ...... | ...... | 1,68,278 | 1,29,164 |
| 4.—Poppy ... | 29,690 | 6,243 | 39,559 | 11,808 | 9,869 | 5,565 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Rape and mustard ... | 1,39,963 | 54,474 | 1,09,455 | 66,164 | ...... | 11,690 | 30,508 | ...... |
| 6.—Til or jinjili ... | 1,59,861 | 42,040 | 1,83,825 | 63,200 | 23,964 | 21,160 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others ... | 3,94,856 | 77,655 | 3,47,626 | 70,038 | .... | ...... | 47,230 | 7,617 |
| Opium ... | 84,054 | 75,087 | 83,203 | 75,056 | ...... | ...... | 851 | 31 |
| Paper and pasteboard ... | 16,102 | 10,823 | 24,647 | 17,763 | 8,545 | 6,940 | ...... | ...... |
| *Provisions—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Dried fruits and nuts ... | 11,400 | 7,479 | 26,433 | 20,217 | 15,033 | 12,738 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Ghee ... | 82,924 | 69,077 | 63,454 | 55,655 | ...... | ...... | 19,470 | 13,422 |
| 3.—Potatoes ... | 2,08,601 | 1,22,952 | 2,75,690 | 80,471 | 67,089 | ...... | ...... | 42,481 |
| 4.—Others ... | 41,611 | 40,275 | 1,00,674 | 64,500 | 59,063 | 24,225 | ...... | ...... |
| *Railway plant & rolling-stock carried for the public & foreign railways—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Locomotives, engines and tenders and parts thereof ... | 24,691 | 8,233 | 1,095 | 332 | ...... | ...... | 23,596 | 7,901 |
| 2.—Carriages and trucks and parts thereof | 2,464 | 494 | 4,550 | 421 | 2,086 | ...... | ...... | 73 |
| 3.—Materials— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates ... | 53,240 | 12,459 | 2,932 | 272 | ...... | ...... | 50,308 | 12,187 |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron ... | 2,311 | 423 | 6,596 | 3,114 | 4,285 | 2,691 | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Other sorts ... | 3,03,422 | 63,818 | 3,43,620 | 1,30,112 | 40,198 | 75,294 | ...... | ...... |
| Salt ... | 7,79,809 | 1,10,090 | 9,15,101 | 2,24,602 | 1,35,552 | 1,14,003 | ...... | ...... |

| Staples. | 1905. | | 1906. | | Increase. | | Decrease. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight. | Freight. | Weight | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. |
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| *Saltpetre and other saline substances*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Saltpetre ... ... ... ... ... | 64,196 | 28 872 | 1,02,794 | 41,845 | 38,598 | 12,973 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Other saline substances ... ... ... | 57,523 | 14,355 | 49,944 | 64,751 | ...... | 50,396 | 7,579 | ...... |
| Silk— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Raw*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 2,714 | 1,423 | 3,701 | 1,349 | 987 | ...... | ...... | 74 |
| 2.—*Piece-goods*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 779 | 905 | 515 | 568 | ...... | ...... | 264 | 337 |
| *Spices*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Betelnuts ... ... ... ... ... | 21,383 | 17,258 | 20,327 | 14,166 | ...... | ...... | 1,056 | 3,092 |
| 2.—Cardamoms ... ... ... ... ... | 2,058 | 2,866 | 1,473 | 1,925 | ...... | ...... | 585 | 941 |
| 3.—Chillies ... ... ... ... ... | 83,267 | 65,991 | 36,519 | 11,890 | ...... | ...... | 46,748 | 54,101 |
| 4.—Ginger ... ... ... ... ... | 10,356 | 6,327 | 5,404 | 1,666 | ...... | ...... | 4,952 | 4,661 |
| 5.—Pepper ... ... ... ... ... | 2,642 | 2,841 | 5,593 | 5,456 | 2,951 | 2,615 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... | 21,310 | 16,819 | 15,417 | 17,483 | ...... | 664 | 5,893 | ...... |
| Stone and lime ... ... ... ... ... | 6,70,932 | 1,12,446 | 8,64,812 | 1,18,160 | 1,93,880 | 5,714 | ...... | ...... |
| *Sugar*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Refined ... ... ... ... ... | 52,484 | 20,653 | 18,990 | 2,872 | ...... | ...... | 33,494 | 17,781 |
| 2.—Unrefined— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... ... ... ... | 2,16,816 | 57,021 | 4,00,129 | 99,339 | 1,83,813 | 42,318 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) *Gur*, *rab*, jaggree, molasses and other saccharine produce ... | 4,65,917 | 82,623 | 6,83,300 | 1,45,165 | 2,17,383 | 62,542 | ...... | ...... |
| *Tea*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Indian ... ... ... ... ... | 7,504 | 5,800 | 7,426 | 6,185 | ...... | 385 | 78 | ...... |
| Tobacco ... ... ... ... ... ... | 68,652 | 41,547 | 71,149 | 37,058 | 2,517 | ...... | ...... | 4,489 |
| Wood— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Timber, unwrought ... ... ... | 1,42,618 | 30,377 | 1,49,716 | 13,209 | 7,098 | ...... | ...... | 7,168 |
| 2.—Manufactures ... ... ... .. | 22,144 | 9,142 | 30,000 | 13,246 | 7,856 | 4,104 | ...... | ...... |
| *Wool*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,845 | 1,581 | 6,596 | 2,939 | 1,751 | 1,358 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... ... | 1,133 | 853 | 3,226 | 4,012 | 2,093 | 3,159 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Piece-goods, European ... ... | 7,278 | 9,212 | 4,079 | 1,027 | ...... | ...... | 3,199 | 8,185 |
| (c) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 434 | 151 | 1,556 | 2,495 | 1,122 | 2,344 | ...... | ...... |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures ... | 4,119 | 3,911 | 2,290 | 2,901 | ...... | ...... | 1,829 | 1,010 |
| All other articles of merchandise— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Bones ... ... ... ... ... ... | 89,930 | 21,967 | 77,102 | 21,392 | ...... | ...... | 12,828 | 575 |
| 2.—Firewood ... ... ... ... ... | 1,25,382 | 9,484 | 1,05,426 | 8,920 | ...... | ...... | 19,956 | 564 |
| 3.—Indigo seed ... ... ... ... ... | 5,608 | 1,444 | 3,238 | 742 | ...... | ...... | 2,365 | 702 |
| 4.—Paints and colours ... ... ... ... | 3,376 | 3,902 | 2,316 | 3,011 | ...... | ...... | 1,060 | 281 |
| 5.—Seeds other than oilseeds ... ... ... | 6,285 | 1,677 | 9,420 | 1,106 | 3,135 | ...... | ...... | 571 |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,07,283 | 99,784 | 4,23,748 | 1,47,540 | 16,465 | 47,756 | ...... | ...... |
| Total ... | 2,73,22,238 | 52,28,356 | 2,99,70,510 | 58,34,752 | 26,48,272 | 6,06,396 | ...... | ...... |
| Military stores ... ... ... ... ... | 29,943 | 57,961 | 63,583 | 69,801 | 33,640 | 11,840 | ...... | ...... |
| Coal for railway ... ... ... ... ... | 13,67,065 | 91,634 | 17,88,667 | 1,43,038 | 4,21,602 | 51,404 | ...... | ...... |
| Railway materials ... ... ... ... ... | 45,43,249 | 1,50,525 | 55,01,956 | 2,04,248 | 9,58,707 | 53,723 | ...... | ...... |
| Live-stock ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 23,621 | ...... | 32,000 | ...... | 8,379 | ...... | ...... |
| Total ... | 3,32,62,495 | 55,52,097 | 3,73,24,716 | 62,83,839 | 40,62,221 | 7,31,742 | ...... | ...... |

(ILLEGIBLE),

for *Acting Chief Auditor*.

TRAFFIC AUDIT OFFICE, GOODS DIVISION, CALCUTTA, *the 27th June 1907*.

## Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

### EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 15th June 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. (b) | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 587,323 | (a) 4,80,920 0 0 | 72,20,323 0 | 12,03,826 0 0 | 38,932 0 0 | 17,23,678 0 0 | 150,149 | 216,951 | 367,100 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 210 9 11 | ...... | 527 3 7 | 17 0 10 | 754 14 4 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 22½ weeks of half-year | *12,477,136 | *1,17,20,271 0 0 | †15,62,00,030 0 | †2,58,23,831 0 3 | ‡8,28,261 0 0 | 3,83,72,363 0 0 | §3,485,406 | §4,680,277 | 8,165,683 |
| Total for 23½ weeks ... | 13,064,459 | 1,22,01,191 0 0 | 16,34,20,353 0 | 2,70,27,657 0 0 | 8,67,193 0 0 | 4,00,96,041 0 0 | 3,635,555 | 4,897,228 | 8,532,783 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 467,710 | 3,97,590 1 9 | 66,61,539 20 | 11,02,530 12 9 | 31,418 0 8 | 15,31,538 15 2 | 132,301 | 184,909 | 317,210 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 191 5 1 | ...... | 530 8 8 | 15 1 11 | 736 15 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 23½ weeks of previous year. | 11,799,480 | 1,14,73,001 5 3 | 15,57,46,011 0 | 2,68,55,895 12 8 | 7,60,375 9 5 | 3,90,89,272 10 11 | 3,258,844 | 4,456,792 | 7,715,636 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of marriage parties.
(b) The increase is chiefly in general merchandise.
* Added No. of passengers 26,618 and Rs. 18,248 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 4th May 1907.
† Do. Mds. 3,60,686 and deducted „ 29,320
‡ Do. „ 4,614
§ Audited figures up to 4th May 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *2,243·80 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 992,007 | 11,69,370 | 1,01,63,293 | 18,38,148 | 55,168 | 30,62,686 | 1,365 | 580,048 | 5 4 6 |
| *2,243·80 | Week ended 19th „ ... | 888,983 | 10,32,791 | 60,7,632 | 10,01,771 | 36,155 | 20,73,717 | 924 | 361,080 | 5 11 8 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 597,707 | 6,23,088 | 63,30,451 | 10,96,548 | 39,976 | 17,59,612 | 784 | 352,754 | 4 15 10 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 2nd Feb. ... | 467,981 | 5,57,615 | 71,21,149 | 12,02,401 | 38,257 | 17,98,273 | 801 | 340,668 | 5 2 3 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 519,449 | 4,46,148 | 64,71,768 | 11,01,465 | 36,766 | 15,84,369 | 706 | 353,025 | 4 7 10 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 562,677 | 4,99,257 | 65,28,730 | 9,66,379 | 35,731 | 15,01,367 | 669 | 358,085 | 4 2 11 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 524,576 | 5,40,246 | 65,21,875 | 10,57,470 | 36,745 | 16,34,561 | 728 | 344,492 | 4 11 11 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 2nd March ... | 489,803 | 4,21,594 | 61,56,676 | 10,72,050 | 37,303 | 15,30,947 | 682 | 343,744 | 4 7 3 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 550,007 | 4,75,875 | 67,89,405 | 10,90,086 | 39,636 | 16,05,597 | 716 | 353,870 | 4 8 7 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 478,013 | 4,51,651 | 62,19,071 | 10,64,438 | 35,475 | 15,51,564 | 691 | 359,186 | 4 5 1 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 420,091 | 3,95,343 | 68,71,273 | 10,28,416 | 32,365 | 14,56,124 | 649 | 342,735 | 4 4 0 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 30th „ ... | 472,988 | 4,88,098 | 73,76,972 | 11,00,110 | 33,085 | 16,16,591 | 720 | 379,823 | 4 4 1 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 6th April ... | 475,283 | 4,48,005 | 75,03,889 | 11,63,658 | 36,495 | 16,48,158 | 735 | 361,118 | 4 9 0 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 13th „ ... | 529,774 | 4,69,563 | 79,66,472 | 12,36,337 | 38,169 | 17,44,269 | 777 | 362,754 | 4 12 11 |
| *2,277·69 | „ „ 20th „ ... | 515,201 | 4,62,348 | 72,95,643 | 12,38,250 | 38,629 | 17,39,227 | 764 | 368,291 | 4 11 7 |
| *2,283·34 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 554,708 | 4,55,288 | 79,96,604 | 12,73,379 | 39,635 | 17,68,302 | 774 | 382,067 | 4 10 1 |
| *2,283·34 | „ „ 4th May ... | 563,218 | 4,72,279 | 74,14,148 | 12,54,966 | 40,542 | 17,67,787 | 774 | 376,850 | 4 11 1 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 11th „ .. | 558,926 | 4,47,951 | 68,71,365 | 11,90,819 | 34,936 | 16,73,706 | 733 | 370,283 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 548,970 | 4,57,301 | 70,92,963 | 12,08,108 | 34,164 | 16,99,573 | 744 | 371,155 | 4 9 8 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 25th „ .. | 570,171 | 4,65,852 | 75,26,783 | 12,44,436 | 34,755 | 17,45,043 | 764 | 366,070 | 4 12 8 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 1st June .. | 590,344 | 4,70,419 | 73,63,815 | 11,94,209 | 35,353 | 17,00,981 | 745 | 364,073 | 4 10 7 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 8th „ .. | 586,409 | 4,75,201 | 72,51,895 | 11,96,787 | 37,921 | 17,09,909 | 749 | 362,003 | 4 11 7 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 15th „ .. | 587,323 | 4,80,920 | 72,20,323 | 12,03,826 | 38,932 | 17,23,678 | 755 | 367,100 | 4 11 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 13,064,459 | 1,22,01,191 | 16,34,20,353 | 2,70,27,657 | 8,67,193 | 4,00,96,041 | 749 | 8,532,783 | 4 11 2 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 879,252 | 10,49,267 | 1,15,04,628 | 19,34,871 | 56,921 | 30,41,059 | 1,463 | 581,936 | 5 3 7 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 566,042 | 6,43,904 | 59,82,873 | 10,45,284 | 35,460 | 17,24,648 | 830 | 306,758 | 5 9 11 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 640,298 | 7,28,325 | 59,57,632 | 10,85,183 | 33,385 | 18,46,843 | 889 | 327,933 | 5 10 1 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 3rd Feb. ... | 497,370 | 5,44,062 | 70,71,781 | 11,48,143 | 31,594 | 17,24,399 | 830 | 323,458 | 5 5 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 501,070 | 4,83,520 | 67,23,534 | 11,37,796 | 34,779 | 16,56,174 | 797 | 330,625 | 5 2 8 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 427,835 | 4,11,829 | 65,86,920 | 10,93,596 | 32,318 | 15,37,743 | 740 | 325,847 | 4 11 6 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 490,195 | 4,87,894 | 70,29,117 | 11,15,804 | 29,388 | 16,33,086 | 786 | 321,470 | 5 1 3 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 3rd March ... | 459,730 | 4,64,203 | 69,68,616 | 11,40,263 | 34,741 | 16,39,207 | 789 | 321,423 | 5 1 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 411,707 | 4,10,499 | 69,39,359 | 11,72,599 | 33,490 | 16,16,588 | 778 | 325,052 | 4 15 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 443,988 | 4,54,119 | 60,72,083 | 11,41,195 | 30,495 | 16,25,807 | 782 | 341,823 | 4 12 1 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 442,851 | 4,31,387 | 63,64,402 | 11,85,245 | 33,138 | 16,49,770 | 794 | 332,671 | 4 15 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 31st „ ... | 436,488 | 4,66,814 | 69,39,946 | 12,18,182 | 31,040 | 17,16,930 | 826 | 349,287 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 7th April ... | 457,217 | 4,47,896 | 65,52,038 | 11,23,147 | 30,735 | 16,01,878 | 771 | 388,335 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 14th „ ... | 471,498 | 4,18,627 | 63,83,057 | 10,90,399 | 31,629 | 15,40,655 | 741 | 325,700 | 4 11 8 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 21st „ ... | 495,800 | 4,58,042 | 61,93,102 | 10,59,966 | 31,283 | 15,49,291 | 746 | 314,286 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 503,921 | 4,41,887 | 67,45,374 | 11,60,512 | 31,385 | 16,33,784 | 786 | 319,496 | 5 1 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 5th May ... | 540,395 | 4,76,046 | 62,37,568 | 11,37,252 | 32,441 | 16,45,739 | 792 | 312,598 | 5 4 2 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 12th „ .. | 568,079 | 4,62,483 | 65,58,595 | 11,55,454 | 30,098 | 16,48,035 | 793 | 311,818 | 5 4 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 19th „ ... | 528,344 | 4,28,797 | 67,05,942 | 11,87,079 | 31,876 | 16,47,752 | 793 | 325,145 | 5 1 1 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 508,071 | 4,47,359 | 64,24,132 | 11,57,595 | 32,044 | 16,36,998 | 788 | 323,156 | 4 15 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 2nd June ... | 524,438 | 4,43,372 | 66,49,003 | 11,24,214 | 28,534 | 15,96,120 | 768 | 335,690 | 4 14 5 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 530,038 | 4,74,300 | *64,93,097 | 11,39,636 | 31,286 | 16,45,222 | 792 | 319,724 | 5 2 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 467,710 | 3,97,590 | 66,61,540 | 11,02,531 | 31,418 | 15,31,539 | 737 | 317,210 | 4 13 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 11,799,480 | 1,14,73,001 | 15,57,46,011 | 2,68,55,896 | 7,60,376 | 3,90,89,273 | 788 | 7,715,630 | 5 1 1 |

* Audited figures.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 15th June 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 23,265 | 5,132 0 0 | 17,632 0 | 949 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6,087 0 0 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 230 13 9 | ... | 42 11 0 | 0 4 4 | 273 13 1 | .. | ... | . |
| For previous 22½ weeks of half-year | 672,573* | 1,70,540 0 0* | 4,58,956 0† | 17,751 0 0† | 200 0 0‡ | 1,88,491 0 0 | 22,874§ | 5,106§ | 27,980 |
| Total for 23½ weeks ... | 695,838 | 1,75,672 0 0 | 4,76,588 0 | 18,700 0 0 | 206 0 0 | 1,94,578 0 0 | 23,837 | 5,331 | 29,168 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 20,343 | 4,743 1 10 | 15,883 10 | 607 9 0 | 3 3 0 | 5,353 13 10 | 964 | 226 | 1,190 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | ... | 213 5 10 | ... | 27 5 3 | 0 2 4 | 240 13 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 23½ weeks of previous year ... ... ... | 636,384 | 1,61,381 0 0 | 5,58,106 10 | 21,092 8 0 | 196 13 6 | 1,82,670 15 3 | 23,439 | 5,450 | 28,889 |

* Added No. of passengers 2,556 and Rs. 419 }
† Deducted Mds. 250 and „ 15 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 4th May 1907.
‡ Do. „ 2 }
§ Audited figures up to 4th May 1907.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *22·23 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 37,660 | 8,988 | 37,748 | 1,261 | 11 | 10,260 | 462 | 2,070 | 4 15 4 |
| *22·23 | Week ended 19th „ ... | 32,893 | 8,005 | 10,302 | 295 | 14 | 8,314 | 374 | 1,278 | 6 8 1 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 25,733 | 6,286 | 10,927 | 418 | 13 | 6,717 | 302 | 1,186 | 5 10 7 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 2nd Feb. ... | 33,866 | 8,537 | 14,881 | 686 | 9 | 9,212 | 414 | 1,190 | 7 11 10 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 25,132 | 6,376 | 17,754 | 546 | 13 | 6,935 | 312 | 1,190 | 5 13 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 47,072 | 12,396 | 16,074 | 603 | 6 | 13,005 | 585 | 1,672 | 7 12 5 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 28,608 | 6,510 | 23,208 | 822 | 21 | 7,343 | 330 | 1,190 | 6 2 9 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 2nd Mar. ... | 26,962 | 6,723 | 25,593 | 998 | 16 | 7,737 | 348 | 1,189 | 6 8 2 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 28,273 | 7,255 | 31,746 | 1,066 | 12 | 8,333 | 375 | 1,190 | 7 0 0 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 26,865 | 6,183 | 26,083 | 962 | 16 | 7,161 | 322 | 1,102 | 6 8 0 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 24,135 | 5,810 | 27,190 | 1,197 | 5 | 7,012 | 315 | 1,166 | 6 0 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 30th „ ... | 27,134 | 6,396 | 28,192 | 1,140 | 5 | 7,541 | 339 | 1,144 | 6 9 6 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 6th April ... | 33,199 | 9,043 | 29,880 | 1,199 | 6 | 10,248 | 461 | 1,186 | 8 10 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 13th „ ... | 42,062 | 13,686 | 22,479 | 868 | 4 | 14,558 | 655 | 1,454 | 10 0 2 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 20th „ ... | 51,123 | 14,582 | 18,150 | 767 | 5 | 15,354 | 691 | 1,454 | 10 8 11 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 27,170 | 6,425 | 18,344 | 972 | 12 | 7,409 | 333 | 1,190 | 6 3 7 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 4th May ... | 28,950 | 7,568 | 15,559 | 609 | 10 | 8,187 | 368 | 1,190 | 6 14 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 25,606 | 5,838 | 14,390 | 637 | 9 | 6,484 | 292 | 1,188 | 5 7 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 25,625 | 5,891 | 13,772 | 673 | 7 | 6,571 | 296 | 1,188 | 5 8 6 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 23,988 | 5,481 | 16,999 | 755 | 5 | 6,241 | 281 | 1,188 | 5 4 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 1st June ... | 24,581 | 5,881 | 21,571 | 706 | 5 | 6,592 | 297 | 1,188 | 5 8 9 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 8th „ ... | 24,746 | 6,680 | 12,814 | 591 | 6 | 7,277 | 327 | 1,188 | 6 2 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 15th „ ... | 23,265 | 5,132 | 17,632 | 949 | 6 | 6,087 | 274 | 1,188 | 5 2 0 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 695,838 | 1,75,672 | 4,76,588 | 18,700 | 206 | 1,94,578 | 369 | 29,168 | 6 10 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 39,918 | 9,830 | 42,480 | 1,621 | 11 | 11,462 | 516 | 2,268 | 5 0 10 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 19,197 | 4,634 | 22,383 | 800 | 6 | 5,440 | 245 | 1,144 | 4 12 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 20,631 | 4,694 | 20,547 | 771 | 10 | 5,475 | 246 | 1,186 | 4 9 10 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 3rd Feb. ... | 23,504 | 6,064 | 27,742 | 1,068 | 11 | 7,143 | 321 | 1,188 | 6 0 2 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 29,060 | 7,067 | 32,986 | 1,271 | 5 | 8,343 | 375 | 1,188 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 20,079 | 4,776 | 31,269 | 1,179 | 10 | 5,965 | 268 | 868 | 6 14 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 41,711 | 11,300 | 25,298 | 942 | 7 | 12,249 | 551 | 1,714 | 7 2 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 3rd Mar. ... | 25,402 | 6,270 | 20,644 | 879 | 8 | 7,157 | 322 | 1,254 | 5 11 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 26,990 | 6,390 | 29,487 | 1,210 | 5 | 7,605 | 342 | 1,190 | 6 6 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 24,011 | 5,628 | 30,054 | 1,052 | 10 | 6,690 | 301 | 1,210 | 5 8 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 25,781 | 6,381 | 28,608 | 963 | 11 | 7,355 | 331 | 926 | 7 15 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 31st „ ... | 23,707 | 5,781 | 26,851 | 989 | 3 | 6,773 | 305 | 1,481 | 4 9 2 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 7th April ... | 34,072 | 9,388 | 23,624 | 905 | 9 | 10,302 | 463 | 1,190 | 8 10 6 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 14th „ ... | 59,031 | 17,838 | 15,276 | 667 | 13 | 18,518 | 833 | 1,450 | 12 12 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 21st „ ... | 26,861 | 6,840 | 18,017 | 754 | 7 | 7,601 | 342 | 1,080 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 24,066 | 5,841 | 18,904 | 735 | 8 | 6,574 | 290 | 1,264 | 5 3 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 5th May ... | 27,071 | 7,219 | 14,252 | 625 | 9 | 7,853 | 353 | 1,136 | 6 14 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 12th „ ... | 29,010 | 6,990 | 25,905 | 664 | 13 | 7,667 | 345 | 1,190 | 6 7 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 19th „ ... | 23,816 | 5,411 | 28,575 | 723 | 8 | 6,142 | 276 | 1,166 | 5 4 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 20,282 | 4,912 | 18,075 | 1,094 | 4 | 6,010 | 270 | 1,186 | 5 1 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 2nd June .. | 26,991 | 6,498 | 24,352 | 820 | 9 | 7,327 | 330 | 1,234 | 5 15 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 25,741 | 6,886 | 21,470 | 763 | 8 | 7,657 | 344 | 1,190 | 6 6 11 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 20,543 | 4,743 | 15,833 | 608 | 3 | 5,354 | 241 | 1,190 | 4 8 ? |
| | Totals up to date ... | 636,384 | 1,61,381 | 5,58,106 | 21,093 | 197 | 1,82,671 | 344 | 28,889 | 6 5 2 |

* Audited figures.

# DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 15th June 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 35,692 | 25,494 0 0 | 1,08,495 0 | 16,437 0 0 | 69 0 0 | 42,000 0 0 | 11,791 | 5,775 | 17,566 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 157 0 4 | ... | 101 3 10 | 0 6 9 | 258 10 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 22⅗ weeks of half-year. | 903,628* | 6,50,470 0 0* | 50,63,220 0† | 3,83,714 0 0† | 2,208 0 0‡ | 10,36,392 0 0 | 247,928§ | 120,304§ | 368,232 |
| Total for 23⅗ weeks . | 939,320 | 6,75,964 0 0 | 51,71,715 0 | 4,00,151 0 0 | 2,277 0 0 | 10,78,392 0 0 | 259,719 | 126,079 | 385,798 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 28,014 | 20,438 8 5 | 3,00,266 10 | 22,362 9 0 | 44 5 9 | 42,845 7 2 | 9,282 | 4,864 | 14,146 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 125 14 2 | ... | 137 11 9 | 0 4 4 | 263 14 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 23⅗ weeks of previous year .. | 621,147 | 4,77,546 5 3 | 55,64,254 10 | 4,33,131 6 0 | 1,595 13 6 | 9,12,273 8 9 | 219,527 | 105,869 | 325,396 |

* Added No. of passengers 1,363 and Rs. 2,237 ⎫
† Do. Mds. 1,94,326 „ „ 6,061 ⎬ On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 4th May 1907.
‡ Do. „ 11 ⎭
§ Audited figures up to 4th May 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *162·36 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 124,110 | 99,029 | 4,09,041 | 27,407 | 164 | 1,26,660 | 780 | 31,317 | 4 0 9 |
| *162·36 | Week ended 19th „ ... | 127,158 | 68,812 | 2,94,412 | 24,225 | 232 | 93,269 | 574 | 27,087 | 3 5 11 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 29,644 | 20,179 | 2,87,754 | 17,188 | 163 | 37,530 | 231 | 14,250 | 2 10 2 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 2nd Feb. ... | 28,100 | 20,351 | 3,65,445 | 14,612 | 77 | 35,040 | 216 | 14,514 | 2 6 8 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 67,288 | 45,890 | 2,54,305 | 16,015 | 342 | 62,247 | 383 | 14,074 | 4 6 9 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 26,682 | 17,300 | 1,60,651 | 16,004 | 53 | 33,357 | 205 | 13,644 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 26,603 | 23,915 | 2,43,316 | 15,697 | 109 | 39,721 | 245 | 13,415 | 2 15 4 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 2nd Mar. ... | 26,760 | 18,504 | 2,79,638 | 16,419 | 67 | 34,990 | 216 | 13,938 | 2 8 2 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 34,546 | 23,938 | 2,14,730 | 16,088 | 49 | 40,075 | 247 | 13,395 | 2 15 10 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 34,518 | 24,176 | 2,15,285 | 17,672 | 83 | 41,931 | 258 | 14,891 | 2 13 1 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 29,739 | 20,868 | 2,47,758 | 21,524 | 44 | 42,436 | 261 | 14,860 | 2 14 4 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 30th „ ... | 23,269 | 24,632 | 2,84,105 | 22,025 | 30 | 46,687 | 288 | 16,588 | 2 13 0 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 6th April .. | 33,586 | 27,496 | 3,59,480 | 23,217 | 160 | 50,873 | 313 | 15,859 | 3 3 3 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 13th „ ... | 32,691 | 25,074 | 1,92,502 | 14,830 | 112 | 40,016 | 246 | 16,387 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 20th „ ... | 32,718 | 25,075 | 1,93,139 | 17,269 | 62 | 42,426 | 261 | 16,115 | 2 10 1 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 30,246 | 21,705 | 2,37,912 | 18,412 | 52 | 40,169 | 247 | 15,530 | 2 9 4 |
| *162·36 | „ „ 4th May ... | 33,235 | 23,932 | 2,90,288 | 18,081 | 68 | 42,081 | 259 | 16,441 | 2 8 11 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 30,316 | 22,589 | 95,033 | 11,563 | 54 | 34,206 | 211 | 18,027 | 2 2 2 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 30,056 | 23,469 | 1,02,828 | 12,339 | 65 | 35,873 | 221 | 17,800 | 2 0 3 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 23,424 | 23,154 | 1,18,042 | 14,214 | 72 | 37,440 | 231 | 17,595 | 2 2 1 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 1st June ... | 32,971 | 25,633 | 1,31,774 | 14,093 | 74 | 39,800 | 245 | 17,188 | 2 5 2 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 8th „ ... | 33,968 | 24,749 | 1,36,776 | 14,740 | 76 | 39,565 | 244 | 16,931 | 2 5 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 15th „ ... | 35,692 | 25,494 | 1,08,495 | 16,437 | 69 | 42,000 | 259 | 17,566 | 2 6 3 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 939,320 | 6,75,964 | 51,71,715 | 4,00,151 | 2,277 | 10,78,392 | 230 | 385,798 | 2 12 9 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concld. **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 45,621 | 37,212 | 3,22,997 | 26,471 | 124 | 63,807 | 393 | 24,254 | 2 10 1 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 20,530 | 15,044 | 2,55,960 | 19,187 | 97 | 34,328 | 211 | 13,967 | 2 7 4 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 20,302 | 13,636 | 3,52,358 | 21,899 | 87 | 35,622 | 210 | 13,871 | 2 9 1 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 3rd Feb. ... | 20,125 | 14,614 | 2,34,732 | 18,967 | 94 | 33,675 | 207 | 13,055 | 2 9 3 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 22,634 | 15,428 | 2,40,435 | 20,786 | 66 | 36,280 | 223 | 13,512 | 2 11 0 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 21,221 | 14,204 | 2,58,937 | 17,666 | 67 | 31,937 | 197 | 14,042 | 2 4 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 21,270 | 14,884 | 2,40,145 | 14,930 | 70 | 29,884 | 184 | 13,056 | 2 4 7 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 3rd Mar. ... | 23,392 | 15,837 | 2,45,140 | 17,429 | 65 | 33,331 | 205 | 14,431 | 2 4 11 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 21,725 | 16,691 | 2,23,017 | 17,477 | 105 | 34,273 | 211 | 13,163 | 2 9 8 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 26,016 | 22,183 | 1,91,063 | 18,733 | 112 | 41,028 | 253 | 13,023 | 3 2 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 24th „ . | 31,661 | 24,283 | 1,78,820 | 13,899 | 105 | 38,287 | 236 | 13,416 | 2 13 8 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 31st „ .. | 30,513 | 27,951 | 2,67,343 | 17,731 | 63 | 45,745 | 282 | 14,657 | 3 1 11 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 7th April ... | 29,529 | 27,265 | 2,90,218 | 19,092 | 91 | 47,348 | 292 | 15,898 | 2 15 8 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 14th „ ... | 29,894 | 22,829 | 3,05,476 | 22,004 | 58 | 44,891 | 276 | 13,882 | 3 3 11 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 21st „ ... | 27,902 | 23,708 | 2,49,993 | 19,046 | 47 | 42,801 | 264 | 14,200 | 3 0 3 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 28th „ .. | 26,906 | 21,376 | 2,17,235 | 18,719 | 50 | 40,145 | 247 | 13,614 | 2 15 2 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 5th May ... | 29,334 | 23,732 | 2,18,087 | 18,392 | 60 | 42,184 | 260 | 13,172 | 3 3 3 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 12th „ ... | 28,812 | 19,203 | 2,26,612 | 17,636 | 39 | 36,878 | 227 | 12,081 | 3 13 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 19th „ ... | 29,563 | 23,643 | 1,63,263 | 18,578 | 43 | 42,264 | 260 | 12,046 | 3 8 2 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 27,205 | 20,772 | 1,61,920 | 18,445 | 39 | 39,256 | 242 | 13,974 | 2 12 11 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 2nd June ... | 29,012 | 20,782 | 1,73,578 | 16,535 | 42 | 37,340 | 230 | 13,350 | 2 12 9 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 30,060 | 21,850 | 1,62,074 | 16,257 | 28 | 38,135 | 235 | 13,737 | 2 12 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 28,014 | 20,439 | 3,00,266 | 22,362 | 44 | 42,845 | 264 | 14,146 | 13 0 6 |
| | Total up to date ... | 621,147 | 4,77,546 | 55,64,254 | 4,33,131 | 1,596 | 9,12,273 | 236 | 325,396 | 2 12 10 |

* Audited figures.

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 15th June 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 51,847 | 30,958 0 0 | 2,65,568 0 | 42,320 0 0 | 9,669 0 0 | 82,947 0 0 | 13,589 | 14,723 | 28,312 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 67 51 | 40·31 | 344·45 | 54·89 | 12·54 | 107·74 | 17·69 | 19·10 | 36·7[illegible] |
| For previous 23 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,470,693 | 9,34,906 0 0 | 7,147,249 0 | 10,07,285 0 0 | 1,15,287 0 0 | 20,57,478 0 0 | 316,691 | 435,295 | 751,[illegible] |
| Total for 24 weeks ... | 1,522,540 | 9,65,864 0 0 | 7,412,817 0 | 10,49,605 0 0 | 1,24,956 0 0 | 21,40,425 0 0 | 330,280 | 450,018 | 780,2[illegible] |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 49,481 | 29,408 0 0 | 257,496 0 | 40,001 0 0 | 10,986 0 0 | 80,395 0 0 | 10,788 | 19,543 | 31,33[illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 64·0[illegible] | 38·09 | 332·25 | 51·61 | 14·18 | 103 88 | 13·97 | 25 2[illegible] | 39 19 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,328,306 | 8,08,583 0 0 | 5,797,449 0 | 7,69,604 0 0 | 1,10,200 0 0 | 16,88,387 0 0 | 271,750 | 4[illegible]0,715 | 698,465 |

### FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 15th June 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 16th June 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 15th June 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 16th June 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 82,947 | 107·74 | 775 | 80,395 | 103 88 | 771 | 9,06,229 | ... | 775 | 7,69,225 | ... | 1,36,704 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 15th June 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. (a) | Mds. | Rs. (b) | Rs. (c) | Rs. | | (d) | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,698 miles open ... ... | 379,900 | 1,42,320 | 13,50,800 | 1,80,899 | 30,200 | 3,53,410 | 50 075 | 52,542 | 102,617 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 223·73 | 83·82 | 795·52 | 106·53 | 17·78 | 208·13 | ...... | ..... | ... |
| For previous 21½ weeks of half-year (e) ... ... ... | 7,418,330 | 31,94,574 | 2,94,60,910 | 42,07,232 | 6,56,258 | 80,58,064 | 1,156,431 | 1,139,421 | 2,29[illegible] |
| Total for 22½ weeks ... | 7,798,230 | 33,36,894 | 3,08,11,710 | 43,88,122 | 6,86,458 | 84,11,474 | 1,206,506 | 1,190,963 | 2,397,4[illegible] |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding period of previous year on 1,551 miles open ... ... ... ... | 289,993 | 1,08,404 | 10,43,079 | 1,25,806 | 18,864 | 2,53,014 | 45,299 | (f) 40,547 | 85,846 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 186·97 | 69·89 | 672·52 | 81·11 | 12 18 | 163·13 | | | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year .. .. .. | 6,853,621 | 28,88,522 | 2,82,43,287 | 34,94,016 | 6,21,423 | 70,04,621 | 1,106,513 | 1,068,719 | 2,175,232 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2·84 | | 3·44 | ·29 | 6·44 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2 24 | | 3·40 | ·21 | 2·85 | | | |

(a) Increase in local and foreign outwards.
(b) Ditto mainly in local and foreign inward.
(c) Ditto under steam- oats.
(d) Includes 3,832 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto audited figures up to week ending 4th May 1907.
(f) Ditto 0,548 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

### (Including Dacca Section.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 15th June 1907 on 1,272 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers.* | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 401,650 | 1,63,910 0 0 | 12,78,370 0 | 1,52,860 0 0 | 15,510 0 0 | 3,32,280 0 0 | 61,751 | 51,085 | 112,836 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 316 | 129 0 0 | 1,005 0 | 120 0 0 | †2 0 0 | 251 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 23 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 10,262,564 | 43,94,869 0 0 | 4,12,04,051 0 | 51,69,196 0 0 | 6,43,335 0 0 | 1,02,07,400 0 0 | 1,435,434 | 1,237,726 | 2,673,160 |
| Total for 24 weeks ... | 10,664,214 | 45,58,779 0 0 | 4,24,82,421 0 | 53,22,056 0 0 | 6,58,845 0 0 | 1,05,39,680 0 0 | 1,497,185 | 1,288,811 | 2,785,996 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... .. | 357,108 | 1,51,100 0 0 | 12,33,450 0 | 1,39,762 0 0 | 13,278 0 0 | 3,04,140 0 0 | 58,569 | 47,863 | 106,132 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 281 | 119 0 0 | 970 0 | 110 0 0 | 1 0 6 | 230 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 9,131,385 | 40,23,359 0 0 | 4,15,44,974 0 | 47,25,318 0 0 | 6,14,355 0 0 | 93,63,032 0 0 | 1,405,690 | 1,106,367 | 2,512,057 |

* Audited up to week ending 27th April 1907.
† Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 13,240.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 15th June 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 39,570 | 10,850 0 0 | 38,820 0 | 2,710 0 0 | 280 0 0 | 13,840 0 0 | 4,644 | 1,436 | 6,080 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 460 | 126 0 0 | 451 0 | 32 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 161 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 23 weeks of half-year* ... ... | 962,545 | 2,71,563 0 0 | 13,63,176 0 | 1,08,491 0 0 | 5,897 0 0 | 3,85,951 0 0 | 104,312 | 47,504 | 151,816 |
| Total for 24 weeks ... | 1,002,115 | 2,82,413 0 0 | 14,01,996 0 | 1,11,201 0 0 | 6,177 0 0 | 3,99,791 0 0 | 108,956 | 48,940 | 157,896 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 34,261 | 9,520 0 0 | 25,806 0 | 1,963 0 0 | 53 0 0 | 11,536 0 0 | 4,522 | 922 | 5,444 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 398 | 111 0 0 | 300 0 | 23 0 0 | ...... | 134 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 837,075 | 2,57,869 0 0 | 11,14,778 0 | 80,904 0 0 | 6,309 0 0 | 3,31,082 0 0 | 87,962 | 36,244 | 124,206 |

* Audited up to week ending 27th April 1907.

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 15th June 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,640 | 1,500 0 0 | 16,250 0 | 1,390 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 2,910 0 0 | 476 | †1,820 | 2,296 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 108 | 45 0 0 | 484 0 | 41 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 87 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 23 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 90,118 | 35,659 0 0 | 5,34,936 0 | 39,611 0 0 | 328 0 0 | 75,598 0 0 | 10,259 | 39,705 | 49,964 |
| Total for 24 weeks ... | 93,758 | 37,159 0 0 | 5,51,186 0 | 41,001 0 0 | 348 0 0 | 78,508 0 0 | 10,735 | 41,525 | 52,260 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 3,370 | 1,282 0 0 | 8,881 0 | 1,061 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 2,206 0 0 | 476 | 1,271 | 1,747 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 100 | 37 0 0 | 264 0 | 31 0 0 | ...... | 68 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 81,843 | 34,220 0 0 | 7,20,729 0 | 38,538 0 0 | 357 0 0 | 73,115 0 0 | 11,390 | 29,346 | 40,736 |

* Audited up to week ending 27th April 1907.
† Includes ballast train-miles 900.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 15th June 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 12,880 | 3,730 0 0 | 19,190 0 | 1,270 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5,020 0 0 | 1,993 | 517 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 242 | 70 0 0 | 361 0 | 24 0 0 | ...... | 94 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 23 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 325,642 | 87,692 0 0 | 9,54,526 0 | 55,539 0 0 | 575 0 0 | 1,43,806 0 0 | 43,329 | 17,383 | 60,712 |
| Total for 24 weeks ... | 338,522 | 91,422 0 0 | 9,73,716 0 | 56,809 0 0 | 595 0 0 | 1,48,826 0 0 | 45,322 | 17,900 | 63,222 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 9,014 | 3,007 0 0 | 8,548 0 | 816 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 3,834 0 0 | 1,232 | 388 | 1,620 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 190 | 60 0 0 | 175 0 | 16 0 0 | ...... | 76 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 265,873 | 76,103 0 0 | 5,98,556 0 | 33,201 0 0 | 498 0 0 | 1,60,802 0 0 | 26,829 | 9,473 | 36,302 |

* Audited up to week ending 27th April 1907.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(Including Dacca Section.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 22nd June 1907 on 1,272 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 423,230 | 1,75,960 0 0 | 13,48,140 0 | 1,43,750 0 0 | 16,030 0 0 | 3,35,740 0 0 | 64,722 | 47,363 | 112,085 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 333 | 138 0 0 | 1,060 0 | 113 0 0 | †1 0 0 | 252 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 24 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 10,689,999 | 45,81,617 0 0 | 4,26,36,373 0 | 53,33,338 0 0 | 6,58,655 0 0 | 1,05,73,610 0 0 | 1,500,525 | 1,285,418 | 2,785,943 |
| Total for 25 weeks ... | 11,113,229 | 47,57,577 0 0 | 4,39,84,513 0 | 54,77,088 0 0 | 6,74,685 0 0 | 1,09,09,350 0 0 | 1,565,247 | 1,332,781 | 2,898,028 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year... ... ... | 406,875 | 1,62,819 0 0 | 13,22,066 0 | 1,40,382 0 0 | 16,107 0 0 | 3,19,308 0 0 | 61,323 | 45,334 | 106,657 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 320 | 128 0 0 | 1,040 0 | 111 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 240 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 9,538,260 | 41,86,178 0 0 | 4,28,67,040 0 | 48,55,760 0 0 | 6,30,462 0 0 | 96,82,340 0 0 | 1,467,013 | 1,151,701 | 2,618,714 |

* Audited up to week ending 4th May 1907.
† Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 14,740.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 22nd June 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 39,240 | 10,860 0 0 | 33,070 0 | 3,010 0 0 | 380 0 0 | 14,250 0 0 | 4,652 | 1,928 | 6,580 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 456 | 126 0 0 | 385 0 | 35 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 166 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ... |
| For previous 24 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 1,003,237 | 2,83,462 0 0 | 14,06,072 0 | 1,11,898 0 0 | 5,952 0 0 | 4,01,312 0 0 | 109,352 | 48,022 | 157,374 |
| Total for 25 weeks ... | * 1,042,477 | 2,94,322 0 0 | 14,39,142 0 | 1,14,908 0 0 | 6,332 0 0 | 4,15,562 0 0 | 114,004 | 49,950 | 163,95 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 38,639 | 9,795 0 0 | 24,503 0 | 2,555 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 12,391 0 0 | 4,580 | 993 | 5,523 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 449 | 114 0 0 | 285 0 | 30 0 0 | ...... | 144 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 575,714 | 2,47,664 0 0 | 11,39,280 0 | 89,459 0 0 | 6,350 0 0 | 3,43,473 0 0 | 92,492 | 37,237 | 129,729 |

* Audited up to week ending 4th May 1907.

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 22nd June 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,630 | 1,570 0 0 | 12,980 0 | 1,340 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 2,030 0 0 | 440 | (a) 1,630 | 2,070 |
| Or per mile of railway .. ... | 108 | 47 0 0* | 386 0 | 40 0 0 | ...... | 87 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 24 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... | 93,375 | 36,921 0 0 | 5,57,723 0 | 41,354 0 0 | 353 0 0 | 78,628 0 0 | 10,644 | 42,442 | 53,086 |
| Total for 25 weeks ... | 97,005 | 38,491 0 0 | 5,70,703 0 | 42,694 0 0 | 373 0 0 | 81,558 0 0 | 11,084 | 44,072 | 55,156 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 3,559 | 1,200 0 0 | 11,008 0 | 1,261 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2,463 0 0 | 440 | 807 | 1,247 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 106 | 36 0 0 | 328 0 | 37 0 0 | ...... | 73 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 85,407 | 35,426 0 0 | 7,31,797 0 | 39,709 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 75,584 0 0 | 11,830 | 30,153 | 41,983 |

* Audited up to week ending 4th May 1907.
(a) Includes ballast train-miles 900.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 22nd June 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 11,770 | 3,530 0 0 | 19,890 0 | 1,330 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 4,890 0 0 | 2,006 | 448 | 2,454 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 221 | 66 0 0 | 374 0 | 25 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 92 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 24 weeks of half-year* ... ... | 3,38,032 | 91,346 0 0 | 9,76,989 0 | 56,286 0 0 | 596 0 0 | 1,48,228 0 0 | 45,268 | 17,794 | 63,062 |
| Total for 25 weeks ... | 3,49,802 | 94,876 0 0 | 9,96,879 0 | 57,616 0 0 | 626 0 0 | 1,53,118 0 0 | 47,274 | 18,242 | 65,516 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 9,312 | 2,708 0 0 | 13,828 0 | 990 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 3,709 0 0 | 1,240 | 428 | 1,668 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 184 | 53 0 0 | 266 0 | 20 0 0 | ...... | 73 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 3,75,185 | 78,811 0 0 | 6,11,834 0 | 34,191 0 0 | 509 0 0 | 1,13,511 0 0 | 28,069 | 9,901 | 37,970 |

* Audited up to week ending 4th May 1907.

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 22nd June 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 7,611 0 0 | 17,896 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 10,236 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 49 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 6,945 0 0 | 19,350 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 12,350 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 55 0 0 | |
| | Decrease ... | | 1,454 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 22nd June 1907 ... | ... ... ... ... | | 350 14 5 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | ... ... ... ... | | 379 6 7 |
| | Decrease ... | | 28 8 2 |
| Receipts from 1st January to 22nd June 1907 ... | ... ... ... ... ... | | 4,41,810 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | ... ... ... ... ... | | 4,74,510 0 0 |
| | Decrease ... | | 29,203 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 3rd July 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

No. 28 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1145—1207 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 125—126 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 87—88 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 773—795 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council— | |
| A Bill to amend the Calcutta Port Act, 1890 | 45—46 |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 22 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... | 293—305 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 28:— | |
| Report on the Enquiry into the Fisheries of Bengal by Mr. K. G. Gupta, I.C.S. ... | 901 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals, Statistical return of crops, Prices-current, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 937—954 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

### TOUR PROGRAMME OF HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL DURING JULY 1907.

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 10th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Bankipore. | | |
| „ 11th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Bankipore ... | 21-0 P.M. | By steamer. |
| | | Arrive Farhada Ghat | 22-30 P.M. | Ditto. |
| | | Leave Farhada Ghat | 22-50 P.M. | By special train. |
| „ 12th ... | Friday ... | Arrive Darbhanga ... | 6-10 A.M. | |
| „ 13th ... | Saturday ... | Leave Darbhanga ... | 15-0 P.M. | |
| | | Arrive Rajnagar ... | 16-35 P.M. | |
| | | Leave Rajnagar ... | 21-30 P.M. | |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 14th ... | Sunday ... | Arrive Farhada Ghat | 6-0 A.M. | |
| | | Leave Farhada Ghat | 6-15 A.M. | By steamer. |
| | | Arrive Bankipore (Mahendru Ghat). | 7-15 A.M. | Ditto. |
| " 15th ... | Monday ... | Halt at Bankipore. | | |
| " 16th ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Bankipore ... | 8 A.M. ... | By river, on *Rhotas*. |
| | | Arrive Barh. | | |
| | | Leave Barh. | | |
| | | Arrive Monghyr. | | |
| " 17th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Monghyr. | | |
| " 18th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Monghyr ... | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Bhagalpur ... | 11 A.M. | |
| " 19th ... | Friday ... | Halt at Bhagalpur. | | |
| " 20th ... | Saturday ... | Leave Bhagalpur ... | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Rajmehal ... | 2 P.M. | |
| " 21st ... | Sunday ... | Leave Rajmehal ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Murshidabad | 4-30 P.M. | |
| " 22nd ... | Monday ... | Leave Murshidabad | Morning. | |
| | | Arrive Berhampore ... | 7 A.M. | |
| " 23rd ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Berhampore ... | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Katwa ... | 9 A.M. | |
| | | Leave Katwa ... | 1 P.M. | |
| | | Arrive Hooghly ... | 6 P.M. | |
| " 24th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Hooghly. | | |
| " 25th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Hooghly ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Serampore ... | 8 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Leave Serampore ... | 12 noon. | |
| | | Arrive Calcutta ... | 5 P.M. | |

NOTE.—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Hon'ble Mr. Gait, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary*.
Mrs. Stephenson.
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Col. Macrae, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, from Bankipore.
Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Mrs. and Miss Macpherson.
The Commissioners within their respective charges.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

The timings for the river portion of the tour are approximate.

By order,

BELVEDERE, H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,

*The 3rd July 1907.* *Private Secretary.*

---

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*No. 117T, dated the 9th July, 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 36 and 48 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 & 25 Vict., c. 67), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Saturday, the 27th July, 1907, at 12 noon (local time) as the time, and the Council Chamber in the Bengal Secretariat as the place, for a meeting of the Bengal Legislative Council.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

L. C. ADAMI,

*Offg. Secretary to the Bengal Council.*

---

No. 2873A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 2770A.—The 4th July 1907.*—Babu Kunja Bihari Gosain, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Khulna, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Hooghly district.
Khulna.
Hooghly.

*No. 2773A.—The 4th July 1907.*—Babu Khagendra Nath Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Khulna district.
Hooghly.
Khulna.

*No. 2788A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Babu Mathura Nath Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Sambalpur district.
Sambalpur.

*No. 2791A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Babu Basanta Krishna Bose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the Howrah district.
Howrah.

*No. 2824A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Mr. H. McPherson, Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr, is appointed to be Director of Land Records, Bengal, *vice* Mr. J. H. Kerr.
Monghyr.
Calcutta.

*No. 2827A.—The 8th July 1907.*—In modification of the order of the 24th June 1907, Mr. H. Ll. L. Allanson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector and Settlement Officer, Sonthal Parganas, is appointed to act temporarily as Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr.
Sonthal Parganas.
Monghyr.

*No. 2833A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Karam Husain, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Singhbhum, acted as Deputy Commissioner of that district from the afternoon of the 22nd June to the forenoon of the 30th June 1907.
Singhbhum.

*No. 2842A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Mr. W. H. Buchan, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on special duty, is appointed to act as Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Revenue, Political and Appointment Departments, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. M. C. McAlpin, or until further orders.
Calcutta.

*No. 2853A.—The 9th July 1907.*—The services of Mr. J. H. Kerr, I.C.S., Director of Land Records, Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Home Department.

Calcutta.

*No. 2859A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Prabodh Chandra Chatarji, Officiating Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Bhagalpur Division, is confirmed in that appointment.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 2870A.—The 9th July 1907.*—The services of Mr. H. M. R. Hopkins, Officiating Opium Agent, Benares, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

Benares.

LEGISLATIVE.—*No. 2821A.—The 8th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 and 25 Vict., c. 67), and section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1892 (55 and 56 Vict., c. 14), and the orders issued thereunder, and with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to nominate Mr. George Henry Sutherland to be a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

Council.

JAILS.—*No. 2761A.—The 3rd July 1907.*—Captain W. Gillitt, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to act, until futher orders, as Superintendent, Central Jail, Midnapore, *vice* Captain R. McL. Dalziel, I.M.S.

Midnapore.

*No. 2763A.—The 3rd July 1907.*—The services of Captain R. McL. Dalziel, I.M.S., Officiating Superintendent, Central Jail, Midnapore, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the date on which he is relieved.

Midnapore.

## LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 2799A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Mr. H. E. Ransom, District and Session Judge, Darbhanga, is allowed leave for two months and six days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st August 1907.

Darbhanga.

*No. 2802A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Mr. M. C. McAlpin, Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Revenue, Political and Appointment Departments, is allowed leave for two months and twenty-six days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th July 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 2831A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Mr. J. H. Lea, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Commissioner, Patna Division, is allowed combined leave for one year, with effect from the afternoon of the 19th June 1907, viz. privilege leave for ten days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 311 (*a*) of the Regulations.

Patna Divn.

*No. 2838A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Mr. H. F. E. B. Foster, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Birbhum, is allowed leave for one day, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 10th May 1907.

Birbhum.

*No. 2846A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Kumar Girindra Narayan Deb, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 27th April 1907.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2849A.—The 9th July 1907.*—The order of the 30th May 1907, granting privilege leave for one month to Babu Hiralal Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Birbhum, with effect from the 8th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, is cancelled.

Birbhum.

*No. 2869A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Mr. A. N. Moberly, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough for five weeks.

## POWERS.

*No. 2776A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Mr. Sankara Balaji Dhavle, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Saran, is vested with the powers of a Deputy Collector.

Saran.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2198For.—The 6th July 1907.*—Consequent on the departure of Mr. S. G. Parangpe, B.A., Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, fourth grade, on three months privilege leave, Mr. J. P. Haslett, substantive *pro tempore* Extra Assistant Conservator, first grade, is promoted to officiate as Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, fourth grade, with effect from the 14th August 1906 up to 4th October 1906.

**Darjeeling.**

*No. 1503T.R.—The 29th June 1907.*—The Notification No. 2758For., dated the 3rd November 1905, regarding the reservation of a plot of land near the Peshok Tea Estate, in the district of Darjeeling, published under section 4 of the Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), at page 1862, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 8th idem is hereby cancelled.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 2217L.A.—The 6th July 1907.*—Declaration No. 147L.R., dated the 10th January 1906, published at page 70, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 17th January 1907, ordering the acquisition of a piece of land in the village Nawpara, in the district of the 24-Parganas, for extending the compound of the Station Master's quarters at Shamnagar, is hereby cancelled.

**Balasore.**

*No. 2229L.R.—The 8th July 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Sarkar, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Balasore, is allowed privilege leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 22nd June 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

**Balasore.**

*No. 2230L.R.—The 8th July 1907.*—Babu Ambu Nath Chatterjee, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Balasore, is allowed privilege leave for six weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 8th June, 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

**Purnea.**

*No. 2250L.R.—The 9th July 1907.*—In the entry relating to the Sadar subdivision of the Purnia district in Schedule II, annexed to Notification No. 592T.R., dated the 9th May 1907, regarding the preparation of the price-list of staple food-crops under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, which was published at pages 838—841, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th idem, *omit* the market named "Kasba" and *substitute* "Beamsganj."

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### ERRATUM.

**Nadia.**

*No. 2241L.A.—The 8th July 1907.*—In the 6th line of Declaration No. 637T.R., dated the 11th May 1907, published at page 836, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th idem, regarding the acquisition of land for the quarters for the European Inspector of Points and Signals, in the villages of Nunnagar, Belgachi and Chuadanga, *omit* the figure "7" and *substitute* "6" in its place.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

---

### DECLARATION.

**Nadia.**

*No. 2185L.A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the erection of a post-office building at Munshiganj in the village of Gargoria, pargana Shahaujial, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 10 cottahs 4½ chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by school, east by public road, south by the shop of Momrej Ali Joardar, and west by the land of Momrej Ali Joardar, is required within the aforesaid village of Gargoria.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2187 L.A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for locating a Guru training school in the village of Gumla, pargana Panari, zilla Ranchi, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 bighas of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Ranchi.

*North*—By road to Bansdi (famine road);
*East*—By cultivated *tanr* land of Thuia Uraon of Karam Toli;
*South and West*—By *tanr* land of Baraik Deonandan Singh of Gumla;

is required within the aforesaid village of Gumla.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Ranchi.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2204 L.A.—The 4th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governoc of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the publi expense for a public purpose, viz., for locating a Guru Training School in the village of Kuru, pargana Khukhra, zilla Ranchi, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 10 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded as noted below:—

Ranchi.

*North*—Tanr land of (1) Indru Dusadh, (2) Charwa Uraon, (3) Mangra Uraon, (4) Mossamat, widow of Bandeto Khan;
*East*—Public inspection bungalow compound;
*South*—Thana compound;
*West*—Road of Palamau;

is required within the aforesaid village of Kuru.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner, Ranchi.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2205 L.A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for staff quarters at mile 89½ of the Gaya-Barakar Railway, in the village of Pipradih, pargana Kharakdiha, zilla Hazaribagh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 11·28 acres, bounded on the—

Hazaribagh.

PLOT No. I.

*North and East*—By the waste land of village Pipradih;
*West*—By the Giridih-Dumri Road;
*South*—By the Gaya-Barakar Railway main line;

PLOT No. II.

*North*—By the Gaya-Barakar Railway main line;
*East, South and West*—By the waste land of village Pipradih;

is required within the aforesaid village of Pipradih.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, or any particular portion of the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, East Indian Railway, Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2214L.A.—The 6th July 1907*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for earthwork in connection with the Murshidabad Branch of the Eastern Bengal State Railway, in the villages of Digha and Balipara, parganas Kumarprotap and Chunakhali, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 5 bighas 5 cottahs and 1·1 chitak of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

**Murshidabad.**

*Plot No. 1.*

East by the drain of railroad; on the north, south and west by the khas khamar land of Tinkari Saha;

*Plot No. 2.*

(*a*) East and west by the railroad, north and south by the khas khamar land of Tinkari Saha;

(*b*) East by the drain of railroad, west and north by the land of Sarafatulla Sarkar and south by Plot No. 2—

is required within the aforesaid villages of Digha and Balipara.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2240L.A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Calcutta Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for new roads, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, pieces of land Nos. 102 Amherst Street and 41 1 Bechu Chatterji's Street in Calcutta, district 24-Parganas, measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 9 cottahs 3 chitaks and 27 square feet, are required. The boundaries of the lands are as follows:—

**24-Parganas.**

PLOT A.

*North and West*—Sewered ditch passage.
*South*—Bechu Chatterji's Street.
*East*—Remaining portion of No. 41-1 Bechu Chatterji's Street.

PLOT B.

*North and East*—Remaining portion of No. 102 Amherst Street.
*South and West*—Sewered ditch passage.

PLOT C.

*North and South*—Sewered ditch passage.
*East*—Remaining portion of No. 102 Amherst Street.
*West*—Sewered ditch passage and No. 26 Guru Persad Chowdhury's Lane.

PLOT D.

*North*—Sewered ditch passage.
*South*—Remaining portion of No. 102 Amherst Street.
*East and West*—Part of No. 102 Amherst Street to be acquired.

PLOT E.

*North and East*—Sewered ditch passage.
*South and West*—Remaining portion of No. 102 Amherst Street.

PLOT F.

*North*—Sewered ditch passage.
*South and West*—Remaining portion of No. 102 Amherst Street.
*East*—A public bathing platform.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected at the office of the Corporation.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2243L.A.—The 8th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the District Board of the 24-Parganas, for a public purpose, viz., for widening the Baruipur-Bishnupur Road, in mile 5 near the junction of Dhakuria Station Road, in the village of Dhakuria, pargana Khaspore, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north and east by Baruipur-Bishnupur Road, near the junction of Dhakuria Station Road, and on the south and west by land belonging to Hari Mohan Banarji and others, is required within the aforesaid village of Dhakuria.

**24-Parganas.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, 24-Parganas

E. A. GAIT.
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2249L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Panihati Municipality, for a public purpose, viz., for the Municipal Office building in the village of Panihati, pargana Calcutta, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 16 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the land belonging to Atul Chandra Basack, on the east by Grand Trunk road, on the south by the land belonging to Dwari Nath Bhattacharji, and on the west by the land belonging to Dwari Nath Bhattacharji and Atul Chandra Basak, is required within the aforesaid village of Panihati.

**24-Parganas.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Municipal Commissioners of Panihati.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2253L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for laying new ghat sidings at Lalgola Ghat. Station, in connection with the Murshidabad Branch of the Eastern Bengal State Railway in the village of Kodalkati, pargana Islampur, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 15 bighas 4 cottahs 5·44 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as below, is required within the aforesaid village of Kodalkati:—

**Murshidabad.**

BOUNDARIES.

*On the north*—By the river Ganges.

*On the south*—By the jamai lands of Gulzar Mandal, Bhasai Mandal, Osman Sheikh, Hasrath Sheikh, Janiat Sheikh, Diloo Sheikh, Hishabdi Majhi, Enatulla Sheikh, Hamib Sheikh, Yadulla Molla, Samiruddeen Mandal, Uzir Mandal, Jumiat Mandal, Hidatulla, Goolzar Dafadar, Emam Mandal, Amanat Sheikh and Ramzan Sheikh, and by the jote land of Kali Brahma Bhattacharji, held by Sujal Sheikh, Molla Abdur Rahaman, Moula Buksh, Elahi Buksh, Diljan Molla, Diloo Sheikh, Masirulla and Kismat Sheikh, Chand Sheikh, Samiruddin Sheikh and Kalim Sheikh;

*On the east*—By the jote land of Babu Kali Brahma Bhattacharji, held by under-raiyat Kalim Sheikh; and

*On the west*—By the Railway land previously acquired.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1717.—The 9th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased, under section 17 of the Reformatory Schools Act, VIII of 1897, to appoint the Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division, to be an *ex-officio* member of the Board of Management of the Alipore Reformatory School.

Calcutta.

*No. 1346T.G.—The 9th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 4 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Sub-Registrar of Raniganj to be Registering Officer at Raniganj, with effect from the date of publication of this notification.

Raniganj.

*No 1404T.G.—The 9th July 1907.*—The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry is republished for general information.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 5496—65, dated Simla, the 27th June 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Govt. of India, Dept. of Commerce and Industry.

THE following draft of a Notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 80 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1883 (XXI of 1883), is published, as required by section 81 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 22nd September 1907.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date fixed aforesaid will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

### DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 80 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1883 (XXI of 1883), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following rule shall be inserted after rule 1 under the head "*Fittings of the upper deck*" in Schedule D of the Rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 94E., dated the 18th March 1886, as subsequently amended, namely:—

1A. A separate compartment approved by the Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector of Emigrants, and sufficient for at least two persons, shall be provided for the accommodation of emigrants who may become insane or violent and obstreperous during the voyage.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 2874A.

### APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 2857A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Shibanandan Prasad, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Saran, to be ordinarily stationed at Gopalganj, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Raj Kishor, or until further orders.

Saran.

*No. 2867A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Shyam Narayan, B.A., LL.B., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Shahabad, to be ordinarily stationed at Arrah, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Prayag Nath, or until further orders.

Shahabad.

### LEAVE.

*No. 2806A.—The 27th June 1907.*—Babu Madan Mohan Saha, Additional Munsif of Ulubaria, in the district of Hooghly, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 7th June 1907.

Hooghly.

POWERS.

*No. 2776A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Mr. Sankara Balaji Dhavle, Assistant Magistrate, Saran, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Saran.

*No. 2791A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Babu Basanta Krishna Bose, Deputy Magistrate who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Howrah district, is vested with the power of a Magistrate of the first class and with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Howrah.

*No. 2794A.—The 5th July 1907.*—Babu Nanda Kishor Jain, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Basirhat, 24-Parganas, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

24-Parganas.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

RESIGNATION.

*No. 1796J.D.—The 6th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Satruhan Prasad Singh of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Buxar Independent Bench, in the district of Shahabad.

Shahabad.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1669J.D.—The 29th June 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to reappoint Maulvi Muhammad Mustak Husain to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Suri Independent Bench, in the district of Birbhum.

Birbhum.

*No. 1786J.D.—The 5th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Maulvi Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Babu Biran Singh and Babu Jhenga Lal Marwari to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Lohardaga Municipal Bench in the district of Ranchi.

Ranchi.

*No. 1803J.D.—The 8th July 1907*—The following draft rules which it is proposed to make under the Bengal Motor car and Cycle Act, 1903, are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft rules will be taken into consideration on or after the 1st September 1907, and any objections or suggestions which may be received by the undersigned by that date will be duly considered by the Lieutenant-Governor.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Draft Rules.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Bengal Motor-car and Cycle Act, 1903, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the following rules for regulating the use

of motor-cars and motor-cycles in streets and public places in the town and suburbs of Calcutta :—

## REVISED RULES FOR REGULATING THE USE OF MOTOR-CARS AND MOTOR-CYCLES.

[*N.B.*—In Part I, the original numbering has been retained, to facilitate reference. In Parts I and II, new matter is printed in italics, and omissions are indicated by asterisks. Part III is entirely new.]

### I.—GENERAL.

1. (*a*) In these rules the expression " motor-car " *includes all self-propelled vehicles other than motor-cycles, road-rollers and vehicles which run on rails.*

(*b*) *The expression " heavy motor-car " means a motor-car exceeding two tons in weigh unladen.*

(*c*) *A " light motor-car " includes all other motor-cars.*

(*d*) *A " motor-cycle " means a self-propelled vehicle running on not more than three wheels and weighing not more than three cwts.*

(*e*) *The expression " trailler " means a vehicle drawn by a heavy motor-car.*

2. A motor-car or motor-cycle shall not be used, unless it is so constructed as to admi of its being at all times under full control, so as to prevent undue interference with passenget or other traffic, and unless it is maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to ther public or to any person riding on the car or cycle.

2A. *The width of a motor-car, or trailler when measured between its extreme projecting points, shall not exceed seven feet six inches.*

2B. *Every motor-car shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame.*

3. * * * * * * *

4. (*1*) No motor-car or motor-cycle shall be used until it has been registered by the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta. *The application for registration shall be in such form, and shall contain such particulars as the Commissioner of Police may from time to time prescribe.*

(*2*) The fee for such registration shall be *Rs. 32 for a heavy motor-car, Rs. 16 for a light motor-car, and Rs. 4 for a motor-cycle.* The Commissioner of Police may remit the whole or any part of the fee in the case of any motor-car or motor-cycle that has been registered within the preceding 12 months elsewhere in British India under any law or regulation in force.

(*3*) The Commissioner of Police shall assign a distinguishing number to the car or cycle, and shall record the name and address of the owner. Every transfer of ownership shall be forthwith intimated to the Commissioner of Police by the registered owner *and by the transferee*, and every change of address by the registered owner.

(*4*) In the case of a manufacturer of, or dealer in, motor-cars or motor-cycles, a general number may, on payment of an annual fee not exceeding Rs. *32*, be assigned to be used on any car or cycle when on trial after completion, or when on trial by an intending purchaser, or when being used by a person licensed as in rule 7 for the purpose of instructiug any other person in the use of the car or cycle *or when on hire.*

(*4a*) *The dealer shall distinctively mark every such car or cycle by a letter or letters, in addition to the general dealer's number, to be obtained on application to the Commissioner of Police. Every dealer shall maintain a register in which shall be entered the following particulars with regard to every motor-car leaving the dealer's premises under the dealer's registered number :—*

(a) *the date and time when the car or cycle goes out ;*

(b) *the name of person in charge thereof ;*

(c) *the purpose for which the car is sent out ;*

(d) *the date and time of the return of the car or cycle to the premises ;*

(e) *the distinguishing number and letter affixed to the car or cycle.*

*Such register shall be open at all reasonable times to the inspection of the Commissioner of Police, or of any person duly authorised by him in writing in this behalf.*

(*5*) Before registering a *heavy* motor-car, *light motor-car*, or motor cycle, the Commissioner of Police shall among other *things* satisfy himself that it conforms to the conditions laid down in these rules, *so far as they apply*, as to brakes or other means of stoppage, lamps, numbers, bell or other instrument for notifying approach * * * *and also in the case of a heavy motor-car, the conditions as to weight of a heavy motor-car unladen, the weight of such car, the diameter of each wheel, the breadth and material of tyre and the regulations regarding the marking of names, weights and maximum speed upon the car.*

(*6*) Should the Commissioner of Police, at any time after a car or cycle has been registered, have reason to believe that it has become defective in any such respect, or that it has not been maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, he may, after notice to the owner, direct that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to his satisfaction.

5. (*1*) No motor-car or motor-cycle shall be used, unless the number referred to in the preceding rule is attached to it in a conspicuous place, and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police, in large white figures on a black ground, legible at a reasonable distance, on the front and back of the car or cycle, and on the back of any vehicle drawn by the car or cycle.

*Except as provided in Part III, rule 21 (4) of these rules*, each figure *and letter* on a motor-car must be at least 3½ inches high, with a margin of half-an-inch both above and below it, and a margin of an inch on either side thereof. On a motor-cycle the figures need be only half the above dimension, and the front number may be shown on each side of a plate projecting forward

*Foot-note to Rule 5 (1), para. 2.*—" The figures must be *at least* five-eighths of an inch broad in every part; the space taken up by every figure (except the figure 1) must be *at least* two and-a-half inches, and the space between adjoining figures must be *at least* half-an-inch."

(*2*) During the time when lamps are required by Rule 6 to be kept lit, the number at the back of the car, or of any vehicle drawn behind it or behind a motor-cycle, *or the number in front of a motor cycle*, shall be illuminated in a manner to be approved by the Commissioner of Police, so as to be legible at a reasonable distance; but it is not necessary that the number-plates for day and for night use should be the same.

(*3*) The said numbers shall not be in any way obscured, or rendered or allowed to become not easily distinguishable.

6. (*1*) To every motor-car or vehicle drawn behind a motor-cycle, when in use at night, shall be attached two lamps, one on either side, exhibiting a white light forward, visible within a reasonable distance. A red light similarly visible shall also be exhibited in the reverse direction either by the said lamps or by a separate lamp attached to the back of the car or vehicle drawn behind a car or cycle.

(*2*) Every motor-cycle, when in use at night, shall carry a lamp in front, exhibiting a white light forward, visible within a reasonable distance.

(*3*) The said lamps shall be kept lit and free from all obstructions so long as the car or cycle is in use, during the period between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise.

7. (*1*) No person shall drive a motor-car or motor-cycle, unless he holds a subsisting license granted by the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, authorizing him to drive a motor-car or a motor-cycle, as the case may be; and no person shall employ any one to drive a motor-car or motor-cycle who is not so licensed.

(*2*) A fee of Rs. 10 shall be payable for such license in respect of a motor-car, and of Rs. 2 in respect of a motor-cycle. The Commissioner of Police may remit such fee in the case of any person holding a subsisting license granted elsewhere in British India under any law or regulation in force.

(*3*) A license shall remain in force for such period not being less than twelve months, as the Commissioner of Police may direct. * * * *

(*4*) Such license may be cancelled by the Commissioner of Police, or may be suspended for such period as he may deem necessary when the holder has been convicted of an offence under the Bengal Motor-Car and Cycle Act, 1903, or of an offence under any other Act in connection with the use of a motor-car or motor-cycle.

8. A motor-car or motor-cycle shall not be allowed to stand in any street or public place unattended by a person holding a subsisting license under Rule 7, unless the mechanism *has been stopped*.

9. A motor-car or motor-cycle shall not be driven in a street or public place recklessly or negligently, or at a speed or in a manner which is likely to endanger human life or to cause hurt or injury to any person or animal or damage to any goods carried in any vehicle or by any person, or which would be otherwise than reasonable and proper having regard to all the circumstances of the case, including the nature, condition and use of the street or public place and to the amount of traffic which is actually on it at the time, or which may reasonably be expected to be on it. * * * * *

10. A motor-car or motor-cycle shall not be driven on any footway nor shall such be driven in any street or public place where such traffic may for the time being be prohibited by the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, or by the Magistrate of Howrah, as the case may be, as being especially dangerous.

11. (*1*) The person in charge of a motor-car or motor-cycle shall cause the car or cycle to stop and to remain stationary so long as may reasonably be necessary—

(*a*) when requested to do so by any police officer *in uniform* for the purpose of regulating traffic or of ascertaining his name and address, or for any other reasonable purpose, or

(*b*) when requested to do so by any person having charge of a restive horse, or

(*c*) when an accident occurs to any person or to any animal or vehicle in charge of any person, owing to the presence of the car or cycle on the road.

(*2*) The request referred to above may be made by such police officer or person putting up his hand as a signal to stop, or at night in such manner as the Commissioner of Police may direct.

(3) The person in charge of the car or cycle shall, on the request of any police officer *in uniform*, or on the occurrence of an accident such as is referred to in clause (1) (*c*) above, on the reasonable request of any other person, truly state his name and address and the name and place of abode or business of the owner of the car or cycle.

12. The person in charge of a motor-car or motor-cycle shall obey all directions of police officers *in uniform* posted or stationed at crossings or other places for the regulation of traffic.

13. The driver of a motor-car or motor-cycle shall keep on the left side of the road, except that he shall keep to the right of any vehicle or horse proceeding in the same direction which he may be desirous of passing: *Provided always that any tram-car or other vehicle running on fixed rails shall not be considered a vehicle for the purpose of this Rule, and that the driver of any motor-car or motor-cycle shall be at liberty to pass any such tram-car or other vehicle running on fixed rails, on whichever side thereof he shall consider necessary or expedient having due regard to the circumstances of the case, and the safety and convenience of other users of the road.*

14. The driver of a motor-car shall not cause the car to travel backwards for a greater distance or time than may be *consistent with the public safety.*

15. Every motor-car or motor-cycle shall carry a bell or other instrument capable of giving audible and sufficient warning of the approach or position of the car or cycle; and the driver shall sound such bell or instrument whenever it may be necessary to do so.

16. * * * * * * * *

17. The person in charge of a motor-car or motor-cycle shall not allow it to stand in any street or public place so as to cause undue obstruction thereof.

17A. *No person shall cause or permit the emission of smoke or visible vapour from a motor-car on a public street in such quantity as to be an annoyance or danger to the public.*

PART II.—FOR LIGHT MOTOR-CARS AND MOTOR-CYCLES ONLY.

18. A *light* motor-car or motor-cycle shall not be used, unless it is provided with two independent brakes or other means of stoppage approved by the Commissioner of Police in good working order and of such efficiency that the application of either will be capable of forthwith stopping the car or cycle.

19. A light motor-car or motor-cycle shall under no circumstances be driven at a greater speed than 12 miles an hour,

PART III.—FOR HEAVY MOTOR-CARS ONLY.

20. In this part—

(*a*) The expression "registering authority" means, in relation to a heavy motor-car, the authority by whom the heavy motor-car has been, or can be, registered, in pursuance of the Bengal Motor-Car and Cycle Act.

(*b*) The expression "axle-weight" means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor-car, or of a trailler, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-car or the trailler moves or rests, by the several wheels attached to that axle when the heavy motor-car, or the trailler, is loaded.

(*c*) The expression "registered axle-weight," in relation to an axle of a heavy motor-car, means the axle-weight of that axle, as registered by the registering authority in pursuance of these Rules.

(*d*) The expression "width," in relation to the tyre of a wheel, means the distance measured horizontally and in a straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tyre which are farthest apart.

(*e*) The expression "diameter," in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tyre which are farthest apart.

(*f*) The expression "weight," in relation to a heavy motor-car or trailler when unladen, means the weight of the vehicle including all parts, equipment, stores, fuel, water or accumulators necessary or ordinarily used with the car when working; and in relation to a heavy motor car or trailler when laden the expression means, in addition, the full lawful load, including the weight of the driver. Where alternative parts or bodies are used, the heavier shall be taken for the purpose of calculating unladen weight.

21. (*1*) On every application to a registering authority for the registration of a heavy motor-car, the owner shall declare—

(*a*) the weight of the heavy motor-car unladen:

(*b*) the axle-weight of each axle;

(*c*) the diameter of each wheel; and

(*d*) the width of the tyre.

(*2*) (*a*) Before a heavy motor-car is registered, the weight of the car unladen, and, if the registering authority so direct, the axle-weight of each axle of the car, shall be ascertained by or in the presence of an officer of the registering authority. That officer shall certify the weight or weights so ascertained, and shall make any necessary correction in the statement of weights declared by the owner.

(*b*) The officer of the registering authority shall also satisfy himself that the tyres of the wheels of the car, if the tyres are not pneumatic, or are not made of a soft or elastic material, are of the dimensions required by the Rule 23.

(*c*) The owner of a heavy motor-car shall, for the purpose of this condition, cause the motor-car to be driven or brought to any such place as the registering authority may appoint.

(*3*) Upon the registration of a heavy motor-car—

(*a*) the weight of the heavy motor-car unladen, as certified as aforesaid,
(*b*) the axle-weight of each axle,
(*c*) the diameter of each wheel,
(*d*) the width and material of the tyre of each wheel, and
(*e*) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with the Rules, the heavy motor-car may be driven without a trailler,

shall be entered in the register of motor-cars.

(*4*) Upon receiving from the registering authority a copy of the entries made in the register relating to a heavy motor-car, the owner of the heavy motor-car shall cause—

(i) the registered weight of the heavy motor-car unladen,
(ii) the registered axle-weight of each axle,
(iii) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with the Rules, the heavy motor-car may be driven without a trailler, and
(iv) the owner's name and address,

to be painted, or otherwise plainly marked, in the first and second case, upon some conspicuous part of the right or off side of the heavy motor-car, and, in the third and fourth cases, upon some conspicuous part of the left or near side of the heavy motor-car.

The owner of the heavy motor-car shall cause the aforesaid particulars to be painted or marked in letters and figures not less than one inch in height, and of such shape and colour as to be clearly legible and clearly distinguishable from the colour of the ground whereon the letters and figures are painted or marked, and he shall cause all the paint or marking to be from time to time repaired or renewed as often as may be necessary to keep the said letters and figures clearly legible and clearly distinguishable.

(*5*) The owner of a heavy motor-car which has been registered before, and which is in use at the commencement of the operation of these Rules, shall within one month thereafter either cause the heavy motor-car to be registered anew, or shall cause the heavy motor-car to be brought before an officer of the registering authority with whom the heavy motor-car has been already registered.

In either case the procedure prescribed by this Rule shall be followed with respect to the heavy motor-car as if it were a heavy motor-car the owner whereof is for the first time an applicant for registration; but in the latter case no registration fee shall be charged by the registering authority in respect of the heavy motor-car.

The registering authority shall furnish the owner of a heavy motor-car with a certificate, in an appropriate form, to the effect that the procedure prescribed by this Rule has been followed, and that the heavy motor-car may be used on a highway without further registration.

On the expiration of one month from the commencement of the operation of these Rules, a heavy motor-car which has been registered before the commencement of the Rules, and in respect of which the procedure prescribed by this Rule has not been followed, shall not, except for the purpose of being registered, be used on any highway until the heavy motor-car has been registered anew; and all previous registration of the heavy motor-car shall cease to have effect.

(6) Nothing in the Rules shall have effect so as to require the registering authority to register a heavy motor-car which does not in all particulars satisfy each condition rendered applicable by the Rules to the heavy motor-car, or in respect of which there has been a failure to comply with the procedure by this Rule.

22. (*1*) The axle-weight of an axle of a heavy motor-car shall not exceed the registered axle-weight.

(*2*) The registered axle-weight of an axle of a heavy motor-car shall not exceed eight tons, and the sum of the registered axle-weights of all the axles of a heavy motor-car shall not exceed twelve tons.

23. (*1*) The tyre of each wheel of a heavy motor-car shall be smooth, and shall, where the tyre touches the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-car moves or rests, be flat:

Provided that the edges of the tyre may be bevelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half-an-inch.

Provided also that, if the tyre is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tyre, so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight line drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eighth part of the width of the tyre.

(2) The width of the tyre of each wheel of a heavy motor-car shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case; that is to say—

(a) the width shall in every case be not less than five inches;

(b) the width shall be not less than that number of half inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle-weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

The unit of registered axle-weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel and the Rules set forth in the subjoined scale; that is to say—

(i) if the wheel is three feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be seven and-a-half hundredweights;

(ii) if the wheel exceeds three feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be seven and-a-half hundredweights with an addition of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every twelve inches by which the diameter is increased beyond three feet; and in the same proportion for any increase which is greater or less than twelve inches; and

(iii) if the wheel is less than three feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be seven and-a-half hundredweights, with a deduction of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every six inches by which the diameter is reduced below three feet; and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than six inches.

(3) This Rule shall not apply to any tyre which is pneumatic, or which is made of a soft or elastic material.

24. A heavy motor-car shall not be used, unless it is provided with two independent brakes or other means of stoppage approved by the Commissioner of Police, in good working order, and of such efficiency that the application of either will be capable of forthwith stopping the heavy motor-car; provided that one brake will suffice in the case of a heavy motor-car propelled by steam.

25. The speed at which a heavy motor-car having non-resilient tyres is driven on any highway shall not exceed 5 miles an hour:

Provided that—

(a) if the weight of a heavy motor-car unladen exceeds three tons, or

(b) if the registered axle-weight of any axle exceeds six tons, or

(c) if the heavy motor-car draws a trailler,

the speed shall not exceed 3½ miles an hour.

Provided also that—

If the heavy motor-car has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tyres, or with tyres made of a soft or elastic material, the speed at which the heavy motor-car may be driven on any highway shall not exceed—

(a) twelve miles an hour—where the registered axle-weight of any axle does not exceed six tons; and

(b) six miles an hour—where the registered axle-weight of any axle exceeds six tons.

26. The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor-car, if the wheel is fitted with a tyre which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material, shall be not less than 3 feet.

27. (1) The owner of a trailler shall cause to be painted, or otherwise plainly marked, upon some conspicuous part of the right or off side of the trailler, in letters and figures not less than one inch in height, and of such shape and colour as to be clearly legible and clearly distinguishable from the colour of the ground whereon the letters and figures are painted or marked,—

(a) the weight of the trailler unladen; and

(b) the axle-weight of each axle of the trailler, if the weight of the trailler unladen exceeds one ton.

He shall cause the paint or marking to be from time to time repaired or renewed, as often as may be necessary, to keep the said letters and figures clearly legible and clearly distinguishable.

(2) The Rules so far as they relate to the width of the tyres and the size of the wheels of a heavy motor-car, the wheels whereof are fitted with tyres which are not pneumatic or are not made of a soft or elastic material, shall, with the necessary modifications, apply and have effect with respect to a trailler exceeding one ton in weight unladen, with the substitution in the Rules of three inches for five inches as the minimum width of the tyres, and of references to the axle-weights painted or marked upon the trailler in pursuance of this Rule for references to registered axle-weights.

(3) The axle-weight of an axle of a trailler shall not exceed four tons.

(4) Every trailler shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the trailler.

(5) A heavy motor-car which is used either as a stage carriage or otherwise for the conveyance of passengers for gain or hire shall not draw a trailler.

(6) Not more than one trailler shall ordinarily be drawn by a heavy motor-car; provided that the registering authority may, for special reasons to be recorded by him, permit more than one trailler to be drawn by a heavy motor-car, upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe in such order.

28. When a registering authority or any officer duly authorized by him has reasonable ground for ascertaining whether the axle-weight for the time being of any axle of the heavy motor-car or of the trailler drawn by the heavy motor-car exceeds the registered or marked axle-weight of that axle, he may require the person driving or in charge of the heavy motor-car to drive the heavy motor-car with or without the trailler, or to cause the heavy motor-car to be driven with or without the trailler to the weighing machine, and the said officer may then cause the axle-weight for the time being of any axle to be ascertained; and the person driving or in charge of the heavy motor-car shall comply with any such requirement, and shall, to the best of his ability, afford all such facilities as may reasonably be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining the axle-weight as aforesaid.

29. No person shall cause or permit to be used on any highway, or shall on any highway drive or have charge of, a heavy motor-car or a trailler which is not in all respects in accordance with the Rules, so far as they relate to the use and construction of heavy motor-cars or traillers, as the case may be, or which is so used or driven as to contravene the Rules:

Provided that during a period of one month after the commencement of the operation of these Rules any failure to comply with the Rules so far as they relate to the use or construction of heavy motor cars or traillers shall not be deemed to be a breach or contravention of the Rules, if the failure occurs solely in relation to a heavy motor-car registered before, or to a trailler which is in use at, the commencement of the operation of those Rules.

30. (1) Where any authority who is liable for the repair of a bridge forming part of a highway affixes or sets up, in suitable and conspicuous positions, on the bridge and in each approach to the bridge notices which state that the bridge is insufficient to carry a heavy motor-car, the registered axle-weight of any axle of which exceeds a weight which shall be specified in the notices, the owner of any such heavy motor-car shall not cause or suffer the heavy motor-car to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the heavy motor-car shall not drive the heavy motor-car upon the bridge, except with the written consent of the authority liable for the repair of the bridge.

(2) The owner of a heavy motor-car, the axle-weight of any axle of which exceeds six tons, shall not cause or suffer the heavy mortor-car to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the heavy motor-car shall not drive the heavy motor-car upon a bridge forming part of a highway at any time when another heavy motor-car is on the bridge.

31. For the purpose of the registration of heavy motor-cars there shall be a separate part in the register of motor-cars, which shall be in the Form A set out in the Schedule to these Rules or in a form to the like effect; and to the form of particulars to be furnished by an applicant for registration of a heavy motor-car there shall, for the purpose of enabling the applicant to declare—

(a) the weight of the heavy motor-car unladen,
(b) the axle-weight of each axle, and
(c) the diameter of each wheel,

be added the particulars shown in the Form B set out in the said Schedule.

In every case in which, after prior registration, the procedure prescribed by Rule 21 in relation to such a case has been followed, the registering authority shall cause the entry of prior registration to be erased, and such entries as are required in compliance with the procedure prescribed by Rule 21 to be made in the appropriate columns of the separate part in the register of motor-cars.

## SCHEDULE.

Additons to Forms prescribed by

### FORM A.

*Register of Heavy Motor-cars.*

| Index mark and number on identification plates. | Full name of owner, and postal address of his usual residence. | Description of type of car. | Type and colour of body of car. | Weight unladen. | Axle-weight of each axle. | Diameter of wheels. | Width and material of tyres. | Maximum speed permissible. | Whether intended for— (a) Private use. | (b) Use for trade purposes. | (c) Use as a public conveyance. | Date of registration. | If cancelled, date of cancellation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## FORM B.

**Declarations to be added before the words at the foot of the form.**

I HEREBY declare that the following particulars in relation to the heavy motor-car to which my application relates are true to the best of my knowledge and belief :—

Weight of heavy motor-car unladen
Axle-weight of each axle
Diameter of each wheel
Width of each tyre

## WIDTH OF TYRES.

Exemplification of the working of Rule 23 (2) and Rule 27 (2)—

The tables included in the following exemplification give the minimum widths of tyre required for various sizes of wheels and for various axle-weights, according to the scale above referred to. Each table relates to a wheel of a particular size, and is divided into two parts: Part A relating to heavy motor-cars, and Part B to traillers :—

POSSIBLE AXLE-WEIGHT WHEN—

| Inches. | Diameter of wheel is 2 feet 6 inches, and unit of registered axle-weight 6½ cwts. | | Diameter of wheel is 3 feet, and unit of registered axle-weight 7½ cwts. | | Diameter of wheel is 3 feet 6 inches, and unit of registered axle-weight 8 cwts. | | Diameter of wheel is 4 feet, and unit of registered axle-weight 8½ cwts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | |
| | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. |
| 5 | | up to 3 5 | | up to 3 15 | | up to 4 0 | | up to 4 5 |
| 6 | Above 3 11½ and | ,, 3 18 | Above 4 2½ and | ,, 4 10 | Above 4 8 and | ,, 4 16 | Above 4 13½ and | ,, 5 2 |
| 7 | ,, 4 4½ ,, | ,, 4 11 | ,, 4 17½ ,, | ,, 5 5 | ,, 5 4 ,, | ,, 5 12 | ,, 5 10½ ,, | ,, [illegible] 19 |
| 8 | ,, 4 17¾ ,, | ,, 5 4 | ,, 5 12½ ,, | ,, 6 0 | ,, 6 0 ,, | ,, 6 8 | ,, 6 7½ ,, | ,, 6 16 |
| 9 | ,, 5 10½ ,, | ,, 5 17 | ,, 6 7½ ,, | ,, 6 15 | ,, 6 16 ,, | ,, 7 4 | ,, 7 4½ ,, | ,, 7 13 |
| 10 | ,, 6 3½ ,, | ,, 6 10 | ,, 7 2½ ,, | ,, 7 10 | ,, 7 12 ,, | ,, 8 0 | | |
| 11 | ,, 6 16½ ,, | ,, 7 3 | ,, 7 17½ ,, | ,, 8 0 | | | | |
| 12 | ,, 7 9½ ,, | ,, 7 16 | | | | | | |

B—TRAILLERS.

| Inches. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. | Tons. Cwts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | up to 1 19 | | up to 2 5 | | up to 2 8 | | up to 2 11 |
| 4 | Above 2 5½ and | ,, 2 12 | Above 2 12½ and | ,, 3 0 | Above 2 16 and | ,, 3 4 | Above 2 19½ and | ,, 3 8 |
| 5 | ,, 2 18½ ,, | ,, 3 [illegible] | ,, 3 7½ ,, | ,, 3 15 | ,, 3 12 ,, | ,, 4 0 | ,, 3 16½ ,, | ,, 4 0 |
| 6 | ,, 3 11½ | | | | | | | |

*Table showing the maximum axle-weight allowed for various diameters of wheel with a width of tyre of 5 inches, and the increase in axle-weight allowed per ½ inch increase in width of tyre.*

| Diameter. | | Axle-weight. | | Increase per ½ inch in width of tyre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feet. | Inches. | Tons. | Cwts. | Cwts. |
| 2 | ... | 2 | 15 | 5½ |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 6 |
| 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6¼ |
| 2 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| 3 | .. | 3 | 15 | 7½ |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 17½ | 7¾ |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | ... | 8 |
| 3 | 9 | 4 | 2½ | 8¼ |
| 4 | ... | 4 | 5 | 8½ |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 7½ | 8¾ |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 12½ | 9¼ |
| 5 | ... | 4 | 15 | 9½ |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 17½ | 9¾ |
| 5 | 6 | 5 | ... | 10 |

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

POLITICAL.

*No. 2525P.—The 8th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Eastern Frontier Regulation, 1873 (V of 1873), and in modification of the notification of the Bengal Government, No. 1286P., dated the 15th July 1905, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exempt the relations of Government officials residing in Sikkim and Tibet from the payment of the fees prescribed by the said notification.

POLICE.

*No. 2507P.—The 6th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred upon him by sub-section (*1*) of section 492 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), and in accordance with the recommendation contained in paragraph 178 of the Report of the Indian Police Commission, 1902-1903, which has been approved by the Governor-General in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint every Inspector and Sub-Inspector of Police who has been appointed to prosecute cases before the Courts of Magistrates to be a Public Prosecutor generally for all such cases in such Courts.

*No. 2508P.—The 8th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the under-mentioned Presidents of Panchayats in the district of Hooghly the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

| Name of President. | Name of Union. |
|---|---|
| *Tarakeswar Independent outpost.* | |
| Babu Rajani Kanta Datta ... ... ... | Talpur. |
| *Thana Haripal.* | |
| Babu Bipin Bihari Ghoshal ... ... ... | Haripal. |

*No. 2510P.—The 8th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Dwarka Nath Mukharji, who has been appointed to be President of the Panchayat of Union No. II—Haripur of thana Santipur, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Satish Chandra Chatarji, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Nadia.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Dwarka Nath Mukharji for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

*No. 2511P.—The 8th July 1907.*—The Notification No. 1132P.D., dated the 25th June 1906, published at pages 1328 to 1330, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th July 1906, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Satish Chandra Chatarji as President of the Panchayat of Union No. II—Haripur of thana Santipur, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Nadia.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 9th July 1907.*

*No. 142.*—Maulvi Saiyid Tajammul Ali, Sub-Deputy Collector, Midnapore Canal Revenue Division, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 22nd July 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*No. 144.*—Babu Ashutosh Basu, Assistant Engineer, second grade, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani, Part I, on the 1st July 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 4th July 1907.*

*No. 58Marine.*—Mr. F. J. Fisher, Second Mate Leadsman, is granted special leave on urgent private affairs for six months, under article 673 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from such date as he may avail himself of the leave.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 5th July 1907.*

*No. 59Marine.*—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Jeddah is declared free from plague, and that the regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by sea, which were imposed in the ports of Orissa against vessels arriving from Jeddah, are hereby withdrawn.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 3rd July 1907.*

*No. 137.*—Babu Upendra Nath Datta, Overseer, 1st grade, is, on return from leave, posted to the Gandak Division.

*The 6th July 1907.*

*No. 138.*—The following promotions are made in the Upper Subordinate Establishment with effect from the 12th June 1907 :—

| Names. | From | To | Nature of promotion. | Division in which employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Das, Hari Das ... | Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank. | Supervisor, second grade. | Sub *pro tem.* ... | 2nd Calcutta. |
| Sarkar, Surendra Nath ... | Overseer, first grade. | Ditto ... | Temporary ... | Akhoyapada, Jajpur. |

*The 8th July 1907.*

*No. 140.*—Babu Upendra Nath Datta, Overseer, 1st grade, was attached to this office for two days, viz., the 5th and 6th July 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Chief Engineer.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 8th July 1907.*

*No. 139.*—Babu Satya Ranjan Khastgir, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade (supernumerary), and District Engineer, Murshidabad, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 1st August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*The 9th July 1907.*

*No. 141.*—Corporal A. T. J. Moore, Apprentice Overseer from the Thomason College, Roorkee, is appointed Overseer, first grade, and posted to the Chota Nagpur Division.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Chief Engineer.*

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 2875A.

*No. 2844A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Chandra Kumar Mathur, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Sonthal Parganas district.

Sonthal Pargs.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 6860, dated Calcutta, the 3rd July 1907.*—Major C. R. Stevens, I.M.S., made over charge of the Cuttack Jail to Major A. Gwythor, I.M.S., on the forenoon of the 16th June 1907.

W. J. BUCHANAN,
*Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons, Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 4183, dated Calcutta, the 5th July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Gyanendra Nath Kanjilal did supernumerary duty at the Bhagalpur Dispensary from the 26th to the 31st May 1907, both days inclusive.

*No. 4190, dated Calcutta, the 5th July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Afzal, Teacher of Surgery, Anatomy and Physiology, Temple Medical School, Patna, is granted privilege leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he was relieved of his duties.

*No. 4193, dated Calcutta, the 5th July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Saiyid Ali Hasan is appointed to act as Teacher of Surgery, Anatomy and Physiology, Temple Medical School, Patna, during the absence, on leave, of Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Afzal, or until further orders.

*No. 4196, dated Calcutta, the 5th July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Saiyid Hasan, of the Sasaram Subdivision and Dispensary, in the district of Shahabad, is appointed to act at the City Dispensary, Patna, during the absence, on leave, of Assistant Surgeon Babu Lalit Mohan Laha, or until further orders.

*No. 4244, dated Calcutta, the 8th July 1907.*—Babu Debendra Nath Ghosh, third grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed to do supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, until further orders, with effect from the forenoon of the 30th June 1907.

*No. 4265, dated Calcutta, the 8th July 1907.*—The following list of 4th year students who passed the Final Examination for Hospital Assistants from the Temple Medical School, Patna, is published for general information:—

*Second Division.*

1. Gopal Lall.
2. S. M. Abdul Hakim.
3. Muhammad Ishak.
4. Fazlur Rahman.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

## TREASURY NOTICES.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR Mr. Dwijen Lal Ray has been placed in charge, of the Gaya Treasury, with effect from the 17th June 1907, *vice* Mr. Saiyid Ahmad Nawab and is authorised to draw bills on other treasuries.

R. T. GREER, *Commissioner.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 3rd July 1907.*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU KUNJA BEHARI GOSSAIN has been placed in charge of the Khulna Treasury and authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 3rd July 1907.*

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU NABA KUMAR CHAKRAVARTI has been placed in charge of the Darjeeling Treasury, with effect from the 27th June 1907, and has been authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

HIRALAL SEN, for *Deputy Commissioner.*

DARJEELING, *the 6th July 1907.*

## HIGH COURT NOTICES.

### Dates of the 4th and 5th Criminal Sessions for the year 1907.

| Number of Sessions. | | Day of the week. | | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth Sessions | ... | Monday | ... | August 12th. |
| Fifth do. | ... | Do. | ... | November 25th. |

By order,

W. A. BONNAUD,
*Clerk of the Crown.*

HIGH COURT, CROWN OFFICE,
*The 2nd day of July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned Mukhtar having withdrawn the security deposited by him under the rules of the Court has ceased to be a Mukhtar of the High Court on its Appellate side. His certificate has been cancelled and his name removed from the Roll:—

| Name. | | No. in the List. | | No. in the Register |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bisseswar Basu | ... | 19 | ... | 50 of 1883. |

HIGH COURT,
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT,
CIVIL,
*The 4th July 1907.*

By order of the High Court,
A. P. MUDDIMAN,
*Registrar.*

THE following Rule having been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal is published for general information.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT, } A. P. MUDDIMAN,
*The 5th July 1907.* } *Registrar.*

CIVIL.

*Rule No. of 1907.*

*Cancel* Rules 1 to 4, Chapter IV, page 97, of the High Court's General Rules and Circular Orders, Civil, and *substitute* therefor the following:—

(1) A plaintiff, or a defendent who has appeared to the suit, is entitled, at any stage of the suit *before or after decree*, to obtain copies of the record of the suit, including exhibits which have been put in *and finally accepted* by the Court as evidence.

NOTE.—A party who has been ordered to file a written statement is not entitled to inspect or take a copy of a written statement filed by another party until he has filed his own.

(2) A stranger to the suit may, *after decree*, obtain, as of course, copies of the plaint, written statements, affidavits, and petitions filed in the suit: and may, for sufficient reason shown to the satisfaction of the Court, obtain copies of any such document *before decree*.

(3) A stranger to the suit may also obtain, as of course, copies of judgments, decrees or orders at any time after they they have been passed or made.

(4) A stranger to the suit has no right to obtain copies of private documents except with the consent of the person by whom they were produced, or his successor in interest. He may obtain copies of other documents, in which he has an interest, including depositions for *bonâ fide* use in the Courts and case-maps, at any time after they have been proved or completed.

NOTE.—"*Suit*" in these Rules includes Execution and Miscellaneous cases.

# SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICE.

UNDER section 7 of the Provincial Small Cause Court Act, IX of 1887, notice is hereby given that the Judge of Small Cause Courts, Hooghly, Serampore and Howrah, will hold his sittings at those Courts on the days mentioned below in the months of September, October, November and December 1907 :—

*September 1907.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hooghly Court ... ... ... | 1st to 9th. |
| Serampore " ... ... ... | 10th to 20th. |
| Howrah " ... ... ... | 21st to 30th. |

*October 1907.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hooghly Court ... ... ... | 1st. |
| Serampore " ... ... ... | 2nd and 3rd. |
| Howrah " ... ... ... | 4th and 5th. |

*November 1907.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hooghly Court ... ... ... | 11th to 18th. |
| Serampore " ... ... ... | 19th to 24th. |
| Howrah " ... ... ... | 25th to 30th. |

*December 1907.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hooghly Court ... ... ... | 1st to 9th. |
| Serampore " ... ... ... | 10th to 15th. |
| Howrah " ... ... ... | 16th to 23rd. |

Sundays and holidays excepted.

ABDUL BARI, *Judge.*

CHINSURAH, *the 4th July 1907.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 3rd July 1907.*—Babu Bindu Lal Banerji, B.A., Head Master, Palamau Zilla School (class III), is allowed furlough for one month under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 23rd March 1907.

*The 4th July 1907.*—Maulvi Lutfar Rahman, B.A., Assistant Head Master, Jessore Zilla School, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), was absent on leave for two days under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, viz., the 11th and 12th May 1907.

Babu Satis Chandra Mitra, B.A., an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class VI), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be First Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Satkari Chandra Ghosh, transferred.

*The 5th July 1907.*—Babu Jogendra Nath Banerji, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Hooghly (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for three months under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in continuation of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 6th February 1907.

*The 6th July 1907.*—Babu Daityari Nayak, an Inspecting Pandit under the District Board of Puri, is appointed, subject to the consent of that body, to act as a Sub-Inspector of Schools, Puri, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Purna Chandra Das Gupta.

*The 8th July 1907.*—Babu Prasanna Nath Lahiri, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of 24-Parganas (class VIII), is allowed furlough for one year, under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 30th May 1907.

Babu Dinesh Chandra Karmakar, B.A., Officiating Assistant Master, Nawab's High School, Murshidabad, is appointed to act as a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of 24-Parganas, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on an allowance of Rs. 25 a month, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Prasanna Nath Lahiri, or until further orders.

*The 9th July 1907.*—Miss Hiranmayi Sen, B.A., Officiating Assistant Mistress, Bethune Collegiate School (officiating in class VIII), is allowed leave without allowances for three months under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Miss Prabha Roy, B.A., is appointed to act as an Assistant Mistress in the Bethune Collegiate School and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, with effect from the 4th July 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Miss Hiranmayi Sen, or until further orders.

The following additional appointments are made to the Subordinate Educational Service, in connection with the scheme for strengthening the Inspecting agency :—

(1) Babu Khirod Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A., is appointed, on probation for one year to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of 24-Parganas and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

(2) Babu Satindra Nath Sarkar, B.A., an Assistant in the Imperial Record, is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of 24-Parganas and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

(3) Babu Nilratan Ray, an Assistant Master in the Taki Government School (class II of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Nadia and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

(4) Maulvi Oheluddin Ahmed, an Assistant Master in the Khulna Zilla School (substantively *pro tempore* in class IV of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed temporarily to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Murshidabad on a salary of Rs. 50 a month in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

(5) Maulvi Abdul Aziz, an Assistant Master in the Baraset Government School (class IV of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed temporarily to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in Calcutta on a salary of Rs 50 a month in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

Maulvi Muhammad Yakub, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Bhagalpur on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is appointed to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Nadia, on probation, in connexion with the scheme for strengthening the inspecting agency.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

*Results of the final examination of the Cuttack Survey School for session 1906-1907.*

FIRST DIVISION.

1. Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhuri
2. U. Narasinha Das.
3. Krishna Chandra Choudhury.
4. Manindra Chandra Mitra.
5. Guru Charan Mahanty.
6. Gopal Chandra De.

SECOND DIVISION.

1. Probodh Chandra Chowdhuri.
2. Mukkamala Narasinhamurty.
3. Gunanidhi Mahanty.
4. Brajendra Nath Banerji.
5. Kulamani Mishra.
6. Anukul Chandra Ghosh.
7. Nripendra Nath Ghosh.
8. Jadu Mani Mahapatra.
9. } Asutosh Mukherji.
10. } Padmanav Kar.
11. Bharat Chandra Dutta.
12. Raghu Nath Misra.

THIRD DIVISION.

1. Satish Chandra Das Gupta.
2. Raj Krishna Mitra.
3. Baishnub Charan Senapati.
4. Parasuram Mahanty.
5. Padmanav Misra.
6. P. Sanyasiraz.
7. Shib Chandra Sen.
8. } Dayanidhi Mahapatra.
9. } Shamkhali Saneal.
10. } Ghanashyam Patnaik.
11. } M. Vasudeva Rao.
12. Gopi Nath Mohanti.
13. Golok Behari Patnaik.
14. Monmatha Nath Basu.
15. Ganesh Chandra Dutta.
16. Jogendra Mahanty.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 25th June 1907.*

---

ADDENDUM.

*Vernacular Mastership Examination, 1906.*

PATNA, BHAGALPORE, AND CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISIONS.

THE undermentioned candidate has passed the Vernacular Mastership Examination of 1906. He has also passed in manual work :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name of candidate | ... ... | Ram Narayan Lal. |
| Age ... | ... ... | 16-9. |
| Name of school | ... ... | Ranchi Training School. |
| Grade and division | ... ... | 2nd grade, medium. |

CALCUTTA,
*The 20th June 1907.*

L. TIPPING,
*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## Educational.

### *Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.*

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Pleadership Examination held on the 25th, 26th and the 27th February 1907 :—

| Roll No. | Name. |
|---|---|
| 1. | Upendra Chandra Basu |
| 6. | Bidyadhar Baruya.* |
| 7. | Rajani Nath Baruya.* |
| 9. | Nakuleswar Basu. |
| 23. | Mofizuddin Ahmad. |
| 27. | Bhagabati Charan Chatterjee. |
| 30. | Jogendra Kumar Chaudhuri. |
| 31. | Dinesh Chandra Sen. |
| 32. | Binod Behari Ray. |
| 36. | Durga Kanto Sen. |
| 39. | Sanat Kumar Guha Thakurta. |
| 42. | Basanta Kumar Sen. |
| 48. | Gati Krishna Bandyopadhyay. |
| 49. | Kasi Nath Chakrabarti. |
| 52. | Gobardhan Nandi. |
| 55. | Kulada Prosad Bandyopadhyay. |
| 58. | Sarat Chandra Chaudhuri. |
| 59. | Kalidas Raha. |
| 64. | Radha Nath Kundu. |
| 66. | Bhubaneswar Samanta. |
| 67. | Pramatha Nath Sen. |
| 69. | Amarendra Nath Mandal. |
| 72. | Aswini Kumar Sinha. |
| 74. | Annada Charan Mukhopadhyay. |
| 79 | Purander Prasad. |
| 86. | Sri Prasad Sukul |
| 87. | Raghu Nath Pande. |
| 90. | Satis Chandra Sinha. |
| 93. | Samadhiswar Biswas. |
| 94. | Radhika Ranjan Pramanik. |
| 96. | Bagala Kanta Chaudhuri. |
| 99. | Jnanada Kinkar Mukhopadhyay. |
| 113. | Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya. |
| 119. | Debendra Lal Sinha. |
| 124. | Satis Chandra Bhaumik. |
| 127. | Ganga Charan Bardhan. |
| 131. | Barada Kumar Nandi. |
| 133. | Narendra Nath Chakrabarti. |
| 134. | Annada Prosad Sen. |
| 139. | Uttara Kumar Pal. |
| 141. | Bepin Behari Rakshit. |
| 148. | Satis Chandra Sinha. |
| 151. | Suresh Chandra Sirkar. |
| 152. | Debadideb Sarkar. |
| 156. | Makhan Lal Kundu |
| 159. | Ghanasyam Mahanti. |
| 161. | Uday Nath Das. |
| 162. | Madhu Sudan Das |
| 164. | Debendra Nath Das. |
| 171. | Nares Chandra Sinha. |
| 178. | Radha Syam Mahanti. |
| 183. | Chandi Mohan Banerjee. |
| 184. | Satis Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 191. | Purna Chandra Basu. |
| 194. | Binod Bihari Guha. |
| 197. | Hem Chandra Basu. |
| 198. | Kulada Kumar Gangopadhyay |
| 201. | Mohim Chandra Das. |
| 203. | Satis Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 206. | Nirad Chandra Sen. |
| 224. | Girindra Nath Ray Chaudhuri. |
| 239. | Annada Prosad De. |
| 249. | Rakhal Chandra Das. |
| 252. | Kshiti Nath Ghosh. |
| 253. | Mahes Chandra Das. |
| 254. | Satis Chandra Bhattacharyya. |
| 256. | Ashutosh Sen. |
| 267. | Ram Chandra Pal. |
| 273. | Rohini Kanto Sarkar. |
| 278. | Durga Sundar Kar. |
| 286. | Binod Bihari Chattopadhyay. |
| 289. | Hementa Kumar Mukerjee. |
| 297. | Kuldip Sahay. |
| 299. | Birendra Nath Das. |
| 302. | Nogendra Nath Palit. |
| 304. | Jatindra Mohun Ghosal. |
| 305. | Jatindra Nath Ghosh. |
| 314. | Prasanna Kumar Das Gupta. |
| 322. | Girija Bhusan Sen. |
| 329. | Hiralal Ghosh |
| 334. | Pramatha Nath Chatterjee. |
| 339. | Nagendra Nath Mitra. |
| 343. | Tarit Kumar Bhadra. |
| 344. | Nagendra Chandra Bhaumik. |
| 346. | Radha Nath Dutta. |
| 348. | Matilal Sen. |
| 357. | Kshitis Chandra Dutta |
| 361. | Gopal Chandra Sen. |
| 365. | Krishna Chandra Das. |
| 372 | Kalidas Dutta. |
| 381. | Gangadhar Ghosh. |
| 385. | Pramatha Nath Chacrabarti. |
| 386. | Gaur Chandra Sinha. |
| 387. | Giris Chandra Palni. |
| 388. | Srinibas Das. |
| 390. | Rai Charan Das. |
| 394. | Satis Chandra Sen Gupta. |
| 409. | Mohini Mohan Maitra. |
| 412. | Mathura Prosad. |
| 418. | Arinisudan Kundu. |
| 420. | Nisha Nath Roy. |
| 424. | Sundar Lal Ghosh. |
| 427. | Muralidhar Sarkar. |
| 428. | Dwijapada Chattapadhay. |
| 431 | Abinash Chandra Lahiri. |
| 433. | Ashutosh Sen Gupta. |
| 434. | Bepin Chandra Ray. |
| 438. | Rajendra Lal Chaudhuri. |
| 444. | Purna Chandra Chacravarti. |
| 447. | Krishna Chandra Bhattacharyya. |
| 451. | Ainuddin Ahmed. |
| 456. | Satyendra Kisor Ray. |
| 457. | Anath Bandhu Ray. |
| 459. | Digendra Dayal Nag. |
| 463. | Jagendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. |
| 465. | Ashutosh Chacravarti. |
| 466. | Manikya Chandra Bhaumik. |
| 469. | Rukmini Mohun Ghosh |
| 473. | Upendra Kisor Bhattacharyya. |
| 474. | Upendra Nath Chakrabarti. |
| 475. | Hiralal Kundu. |
| 477. | Jyotish Chandra Gupta. |
| 480. | Kalipado Mukerjee. |
| 487. | Durga Nath Bagchi. |
| 492. | Surendra Kumar Nag. |
| 496. | Bepin Behari Majumdar. |

| Roll No. | Name. |
|---|---|
| 497. | Rames Chandra Narayan Chaudhuri. |
| 499. | Nibaran Chandra Sur. |
| 503. | Antim Chandra Majumdar. |
| 504. | Hriday Nath Das. |
| 507. | Jatindra Nath Majumdar. |
| 512. | Gobinda Madhob Deb. |
| 520. | Purna Chandra Chaudhuri. |
| 524. | Hemanta Kumar Ray. |
| 531. | Bindheswari Prasad. |
| 540. | Haribar Nath. |
| 546. | Hari Prasad Das. |
| 547. | Badiaz Zaman. |
| 548. | Siva Prasad. |
| 554. | Upendra Nath Sarkar. |
| 555. | Jatindra Nath Chacravarti. |
| 556. | Jogendra Lal Ray. |
| 558. | Purna Chandra Ray. |
| 561. | Surendra Nath Ganguli. |
| 562. | Prabodh Chandra Sanyal. |
| 567. | Indu Sekhar Siddhanta. |
| 578. | Mano Mohan Niyogi. |
| 580. | Banamali Basu. |
| 583. | Jatindra Nath Maitra. |
| 585. | Chandra Bhanu Narayan. |
| 594. | Audh Bihari Lal. |
| 599. | Akhouri Rejeswar Prasad. |
| 601. | Lalji Shahay. |
| 604. | Akhouri Bhagwat Prasad. |
| 606. | Jogendra Nath Nandi. |
| 621. | Kshirod Chandra Dutt.* |
| 626. | Labanya Chandra Goswami.* |
| 628. | Mahim Chandra Das. |
| 629. | Satis Chandra Dutt. |
| 631. | Hari Charan Nath. |
| 633. | Durga Kumar Chakrabarti. |
| 634. | Girish Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 635. | Jai Kisor Chakrabarti. |
| 646. | Narendra Nath Halder. |
| 647. | Jamini Kumar Sen. |
| 653. | Sasanka Kumar Guha. |
| 654. | Jitendra Nath Ghosh. |
| 655. | Hara Bilas Sikdar. |
| 659. | Purna Chandra Saha. |
| 660. | Sarat Chandra Biswas. |
| 665. | Nawazesh Ali. |
| 666. | Khagendra Kumar Ghosh. |
| 675. | S. M. Talabur Rahaman. |
| 677. | Satis Chandra Mukerjee. |
| 679 | Kshirod Chandra Jana. |
| 684. | Hari Charan Mukerjee. |
| 687. | Uma Charan Das. |
| 688. | Hrishi Kes Bhadra. |
| 689. | Girija Bhushan Banerjee. |
| 690. | Annada Prasad Paladhi. |
| 692. | Khudiram Mukerjee. |
| 700. | Jati Prasad Chatterjee. |
| 705. | Sanat Kumar Das. |
| 708. | Debendra Nath Sinha. |
| 713. | Mahendra Nath Ghosh. |
| 722. | Bepin Behari Banerjee. |
| 731. | Nafar Chandra Bal. |
| 733. | Mohini Mohan Ghosh. |
| 738. | Thakur Das Ghosh. |
| 739. | Gopeswar Chattoraj. |
| 746. | Dakshina Ranjan Banerjee. |
| 750. | Surendra Nath Basu. |
| 753. | Rai Mohun Mandal. |
| 756. | Amrita Lal Chaki. |
| 757. | Jogendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. |
| 759. | Debnath Kar. |
| 762. | Rasamay Laha. |
| 763. | Jitendra Nath Ghosh. |
| 774. | Brajendra Nath Kanjilal. |
| 775. | Md. Abdul Majid. |

NOTE.—Candidates marked * are allowed to practice only in districts comprised within the Commissionership of the Assam Valley and the Sarma Valley and Hill Districts.

CALCUTTA,
*The 2nd July 1907.*

WILLIAM GRAHAM,
*Secretary, Pleadership and Muktarship Examination Board.*

*Junior Scholarships and Prizes for Muhammadans, 1907.*

| Name of Scholar. | Name of institution from which he appeared. | Kind of scholarship or prize awarded. | Where made tenable. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | Endowed Scholarships. | | |
| 1. Abdul Jubbar ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Mohsin junior Scholarship of Rs. 10. | Campbell Medical School. | |
| 2. Abdus Suttar | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | St. Xavier's College. | |
| 3. Shaikh Noor Muhammad | Hooghly Collegiate School. | Mohsin junior Scholarship of Rs. 8. | Hooghly College. | |
| 4. Abdul Alim ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Amir-i-Kabir Madrasah scholarship of Rs. 10. | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Not transferable. |
| 5. A. M. Ubaidar Rashid ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto. |
| 6. A. F. M. Mosin Ally ... | Ditto ... | Syed Ali Khan Bahadur scholarship of Rs. 10. | Ditto ... | For one year only, and the Amir-i-Kabir continuation scholarship of Rs. 10, in the second year. |
| 7. Syed Fazlur Rahman .. | Patna Collegiate School | Syed Lutf Ali Khan Bahadur sholarship of Rs. 8. | Patna College. | |
| 8. Muhammad Abdul Jalil | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| | | Government Special Scholarships. | | |
| 1. Muhammad Yusuf ... | City Collegiate School, School, Calcutta. | Government special scholarship of Rs. 7. | City College, Calcutta. | |
| 2. Muhammad Aziz-ul-Haq | Santipur Municipal School. | Ditto ... | Presidency College. | |
| 3. Abdul Wadud ... | Hazaribagh Zilla School | Ditto ... | Dublin Mission College, Hazaribagh. | |
| 4. Muhammad Yakub ... | Araria High English School. | Ditto ... | T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur. | |
| 5. Fakhruddin Ahmad ... | Jamui High English School | Ditto ... | M. A. O. College, Aligarh. | |
| 6. Muhammad Bilaet Hossain. | Shikarpur High English School. | Ditto ... | Krishnagar College. | |
| | | Prizes awarded to Muhammadan Students. | | |
| 1. Azizur Rahman ... | Calcutta Madrassah ... | Prince Jehan Kadir Mirza Bahadur's Ripon prize, Rs. 20. | ...... | |
| 2. Nasir Ahmed ... | Ditto ... | Nawab Zainul Abadin Khan Bahadurs' Ripon prize, Rs. 20. | ...... | |
| 3. Ghanimutullah ... | Ditto ... | Muhammadan Literary Society's Ripon prize, Rs. 20. | ..... | |
| 4. Muhammad, Ilahi Bukhish. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | ...... | |
| 5. Fariduddin Ahmed ... | Ditto ... | Shahebzada Muhammad Rahimuddin's Ripon prize, Rs. 20. | ...... | |
| 6. Syed Abul Hussain ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | ..... | |
| 7. Mumtazuddin Talukdar | Ditto ... | Kassim Ariffs' Ripon prize, Rs 20. | ...... | |
| 8. Serajuddin Ahmed ... | Ditto ... | Moulvi Ahey Ahmed's Ripon prize, Rs. 20. | .... | |
| 9. Altaf Hussain ... | Ditto ... | Mirza Abdul Karim Sherajee's Ripon prize, Rs. 12. | ..... | |
| 10. A. M. Nasiruddin ... | Ditto ... | Prince Muhammad Nasiruddin Hyder's Ripon prize, Rs. 12. | ..... | |

CALCUTTA;
*The 8th July 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1907.

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | ***First grade (7), value Rs. 20.*** | |
| 1 | Satyendra Nath Modak ... | Uttarpara Government School ... | Uttarpara College. |
| 2 | Durga Poda Banerji ... | General Assembly's Institution ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 3 | Surendra Chandra Majumdar... | Mitra Institution, Calcutta ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 4 | Kesab Chandra Bhattacharji ... | Palasdanga High English School, Bankura. | Ripon College. |
| 5 | Mahim Sinha ... ... | St. Xavier's College ... ... | University of Oxford or London. |
| 6 | Suniti Kumar Chatterji ... | Sil's Free College, Calcutta ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 7 | Jitendra Nath Chakravarti ... | Hindu School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| | | **TOWN OF CALCUTTA.** | |
| | | *Second grade (6), value Rs. 15.* | |
| 1 | Batuk Nath Bhattacharji ... | Sanskrit Collegiate School ... | Sanskrit College. |
| 2 | Kali Dhan Chattarji ... | Hindu School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 3 | Bijay Gopal Sarkar ... | Ditto ... ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Hari Das Das ... ... | South Suburban School ... | Ditto. |
| 5 | H. S. Suhr Vardy ... | St. Xavier's College ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 6 | Dhirendra Nath Haldar ... | Hindu School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| | | ***Third grade (11), value Rs. 10.*** | |
| 1 | Daya Nanda Bhattacharji ... | Sanskrit Collegiate School ... | Sanskrit College. |
| 2 | Siba Ram Mukarji ... | City Collegiate School ... | City College. |
| 3 | Sachindra Nath Basu ... | Central Collegiate School ... | Central College. |
| 4 | Gokulananda De ... | Hare School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 5 | Kisori Mohan Laha ... | Hindu School ... ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Basanta Kumar Chaudhuri ... | General Assembly's Institution ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 7 | Praphulla Kumar Ray ... | South Suburban School ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 8 | Praphulla Kumar Das ... | Mitra Institution ... ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 9 | Amarendra Chandra Chandra | Hindu School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 10 | Kali Das Datta ... ... | Sil's Free College ... ... | Ripon College. |
| 11 | Kumar Krishna Banerji ... | South Suburban School ... | Presidency College. |
| | | **PRESIDENCY DIVISION (OUTSIDE CALCUTTA).** | |
| | | ***Second grade (6).*** | |
| 1 | Bijay Gopal Ghosh ... | Jaipur-Lohagarah Institution ... | Narail Victoria College. |
| 2 | Sanat Kumar Chatterji ... | Baraset Government School ... | Presidency College. |
| 3 | Nil Ratan Dhor ... ... | Jessore Zila School ... ... | Ripon College. |
| 4 | Mohamed Ali ... ... | Baraset Government School ... | Calcutta Madrasah. |
| 5 | Charu Chandra Basu ... | Khulna Zila School ... ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 6 | Siba Das Banerji .. | Krishnagar Collegiate School ... | Krishnagar College. |

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | *Third grade* (12). | |
| 1 | Manmatha Nath Chakravarti | Gobardanga High English School | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Susil Kumar Mandal ... | Diamond Harbour ditto ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Nagendra Nath Banerji ... | Dhankuria ditto ... | General Assembly's College. |
| 4 | Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji ... | Diamond Harbour ditto ... | Presidency College. |
| 5 | Jamini Mohan Banerji ... | Majdia Rail Bazar School ... | Krishnagar College. |
| 6 | Nirad Gopal Ray ... | Bhajan Ghât High English School | Ripon College. |
| 7 | Siba Das Bhattacharji ... | Banwaribad ditto .. | Berhampore Krishnath College. |
| 8 | Hari Charan Chaudhuri ... | Berhampore Krishnath College ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 9 | Hemanta Kumar Banerji ... | Lakshmipasha Durga Charan Institution. | Narail Victoria College. |
| 10 | Kumar Nath Chakravarti ... | Bongaon High English School ... | Sanskrit College. |
| 11 | Suresh Chandra De ... | Senhati ditto ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 12 | Manindra Nath Ghose ... | Babulia T. S. ditto ... | Ditto ditto. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Second grade* (6). | |
| 1 | Ram Saran Ghosh ... | Kuchkuchia High English School | Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura. |
| 2 | Sudhir Chandra Mitra ... | Memari Vidyasagar Memorial Institution. | Hooghly College. |
| 3 | Sudhansusikhar Banerji ... | Guptipara High English School | Bhagalpur T. N. Jubilee College. |
| 4 | Syamapada Chakravarti .. | Jagatbullabhpur ditto .. | Ripon College. |
| 5 | Radha Sundar Das ... | Katwa ditto ... | Berhampore College. |
| 6 | Raj Kumar Bhar ... | Jagatbullabhpur ditto ... | Ripon College. |
| | | *Third grade* (12). | |
| 1 | Amareswar Mukerji ... | Burdwan Municipal School ... | Burdwan Raj College. |
| 2 | Mohi Tosh Saha ... | Nasigram High English School ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Uma Prasad Sen ... | Kirnahar Sib Chandra Institution | Hetampur College. |
| 4 | Jyotis Chandra Mandal .. | Bankura Zilla School ... | Burdwan Raj College. |
| 5 | Prabodh Chandra Basu ... | Ditto ... ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Kedar Nath Maiti. ... | Midnapore Hindu School ... | Midnapore College. |
| 7 | Hari Pada Nag ... | Tamluk, Hamilton School ... | General Assembly's College. |
| 8 | Mahendra Nath Chaudhuri ... | Chandrakona Jirat High English School. | Midnapore College. |
| 9 | Nirmalmai Ghosh ... | Uttarpara Government School ... | Uttarpara College. |
| 10 | Anath Nath Chatterji ... | Dasghara High English School ... | General Assembly's College. |
| 11 | Mahim Ranjan Baksi ... | Ulubaria ditto ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 12 | Mohan Lal Murmu ... | Kuchkuchia ditto ... | Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura. |

PATNA DIVISION.

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Second grade* (6). | |
| 1 | Najmuddin ... ... | Patna Collegiate School ... | Patna College. |
| 2 | Kamta Prosad ... ... | Muzaffarpur Zilla School | Ditto. |
| 3 | Surendra Nath Mitra ... | Bankipore Anglo Sanskrit School | Ditto. |
| 4 | Brij Kishore Narain ... | Gaya Town School ... ... | Ditto. |
| 5 | Amulya Kumar Bhattacharji... | Muzaffar B. B. Collegiate School .. | Krishnagar College. |
| 6 | Abdus Samad Khan ... | Chapra Zilla School ... ... | Patna College. |

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the Scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | *Third grade (12).* | |
| 1 | Kesab Chandra Sur ... | Patna Collegiate School ... | Patna College. |
| 2 | Ram Charitra Singh ... | Ditto ... ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Suraj Prasad ... ... | Gaya Town School ... ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Har Nandan Panday ... | Buxar High English School ... | Ditto. |
| 5 | Syed Wasi Ahmed ... | Arrah Town School ... ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Amar Nath Das ... ... | Chapra Zila School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 7 | Jatindra Mohan Banerji ... | Ditto ... ... | Dacca College. |
| 8 | Nripendra Nath Mukerji ... | Motihari Zila School ... | Presidency College. |
| 9 | Mathura Prasad ... ... | Muzaffarpur Zila School ... | Patna College. |
| 10 | Mritunjoy Chakravarti ... | Ditto Mukerji's Seminary ... | Muzaffarpur B. B. College. |
| 11 | Bhaba Nath Mukerji ... | Northbrook High School ... | Patna College. |
| 12 | Baijnath Prasad Dewra ... | Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga ... | Ditto. |
| | | BHAGALPUR DIVISION. | |
| | | *Second grade (3).* | |
| 1 | Phani Bhushan Mukerji ... | Jamtara Jung Bahadur Coronation School. | Uttarpara College. |
| 2 | Susil Kumar Moitra ... | Bhagalpur Zila School ... | T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur. |
| 3 | Jivan Krishna Mukerji ... | Banka High English School ... | Presidency College. |
| | | *Third grade (9).* | |
| 1 | Amiya Chandra Banerji ... | Bhagalpur Zila School ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Arabinda Bandhu Banerji ... | Ditto ... | T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur. |
| 3 | Harbans Narayan Sinha ... | Begusarai L. P. High English School. | Ditto ditto. |
| 4 | Badri Narayan Sinha ... | Monghyr Training Academy ... | Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr. |
| 5 | Anil Chandra Mitra ... | Kishenganj High English School | Presidency College. |
| 6 | Nirada Kanta Sen ... | Purnea Zila School ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| 7 | Abadhut Lal Sinha ... | Dumka Zila School ... | Hetampur Raj College. |
| 8 | Saligram Ray ... | Deoghur High English School ... | T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur. |
| 9 | Mathura Prasad ... | Darjeeling High School ... | Presidency College. |
| | | ORISSA DIVISION. | |
| | | *Second grade (4).* | |
| 1 | Sures Chandra Basu ... | Ravenshaw Collegiate School ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Narayan Mohan De ... | Bhadrak High English School ... | Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. |
| 3 | Artatran Misra ... ... | Puri Zila School .... ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 4 | Satindra Kumar Sen ... | Ravenshaw Collegiate School ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | *Third grade (7).* | |
| 1 | Hari Krishna Das ... | Cuttack P. M. Academy ... | Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. |
| 2 | Madhu Sudan Bishwal ... | Ditto Mission School ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 3 | Bairagi Misra ... ... | Ditto P. M. Academy ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 4 | Nagendra Nath Basu ... | Mourbhanj Raj High English School. | Ditto ditto. |
| 5 | Chintamoni Sahu ... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 6 | Hari Krishna Samanta ... | Puri Zilla School ... ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 7 | Natahara Gartia ... ... | Sambalpur High English School ... | Ditto ditto. |

| No. | NAME OF SCHOLAR. | School from which he comes. | College in which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | **CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION.** | |
| | | *Second grade (2).* | |
| 1 | Kumud Bhushan Roy ... | Purulia Zila School ... ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Hari Pada Murkerji ... | Manbhum Victoria Institution, Purulia. | Edinburgh Mission College, Hazaribagh. |
| | | *Third grade (5).* | |
| 1 | Tinkuri Mukerji ... ... | Giridih High English School ... | Dublin Mission College, Hazaribagh. |
| 2 | Nanda Lal Bhagat ... | Ranchi Zila School ... ... | Ditto ditto. |
| 3 | Sambhu Nath Banerji ... | Palamau Zila School .. ... | Presidency College. |
| 4 | Janranjan Sen Gupta ... | Purulia Zila School ... ... | Dublin Mission College, Hazaribagh. |
| 5 | Rohini Prasad Sinha ... | Chaibasa Zila School .. | Presidency College. |
| | | **FEMALES.** | |
| | | *First grade (1), value Rs. 20.* | |
| 1 | Mrimalini Basu ... ... | U. F. C. Normal School, Calcutta. | Women's Union Mission College, Calcutta. |
| | | *Second grade (1), value Rs. 15.* | |
| 1 | Maude Sircar ... ... | Loreto House. | Loreto House. |
| | | *Third grade (1), value Rs. 10.* | |
| 1 | Sulekha Basu ... ... | Bethune Collegiate School ... | Bethune College. |

CALCUTTA,
*The 8th July 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

UNDER paragraph 7 of Government Notification No. 1964, dated the 11th April 1905, Mr. W. H. Arden Wood, Principal of the La Martinière College, is appointed to be a member of the Examination and Advisory Board for the Government Commercial classes.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*The 29th June 1907.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ON the recommendation of the Senate, the Government of India, under section 24, clause 5, of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), have sanctioned the withdrawal by the Calcutta University of the privileges of affiliation from the Thomason College, Roorkee, on the ground that the College is situated beyond the territorial limits of the University.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 9th July 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar.*

---

## NOTICE.

THE half-yearly examination for teachers of English subjects will be held by the undersigned at Ram Mohun Roy Seminary in Bankipore. The examination for teachers of Vernacular subjects will be held at the Patna Training School by the Head-master of that institution in the presence of the Assistant Inspector of Schools. The examination will be held on Wednesday, the 28th August 1907, from 10-30 A.M. to 3-30 P.M., and will be continued, if necessary, from day to day until finished.

The candidates for examination in English subjects must have passed Entrance, or some higher examination of the University; and the candidates for examination in Vernacular subjects must have at least passed the Middle Vernacular Examination. Experienced teachers who have not passed any University examination may be examined by the undersigned if he thinks fit. Special application must be made before the examination.

The examination will be mainly practical, and will consist of—

(*a*) Practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(*b*) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give a lesson on the following subjects :—

| English subjects | Vernacular subjects. |
|---|---|
| 1. English Literature. | 1. Hindi Literature. |
| 2. Arithmetic and Algebra, and either. | 2. Arithmetic or Euclid, or Practical Geometry, or Indian History. |
| 3. English History or Indian History. | |

(*c*) An oral examination on the Art of teaching object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

Candidates for English subjects are recommended to study Salmon's "Art of Teaching" or Landon's "Principles of Teaching," specially those portions dealing with general method; and those of Vernacular subjects should read the "Senior and Junior Teachers' Manuals," by Babu D. N. Neogy.

The candidates must apply by the 20th August 1907 at the least, giving the following particulars:—

(1) Name in full; (2) name of father in full; (3) name of native village and district; (4) name of school in which at present employed; (5) number of years he has served as a teacher; (6) whether he has passed the Entrance Examination or higher Examination; (7) year of passing the Entrance Examination; (8) designation and full address; (9) candidates are required to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

BANKIPORE,
*The 1st July 1907.*

J. H. THICKETT,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

*I.—Engineer Department.*

A four-year course leading to the Engineering Degrees of the Calcutta University. Admissions made yearly in June. Admission qualification, the First Arts examination of the Calcutta University or its equivalent.

*II.—Apprentice Department.*

The full course of study covers five years. There are special classes in Mining and in Electrical Engineering.

After 1½ years the Sub-Overseer examination is held.

After 3½ years the Final or Overseer examination is held with special modification for Mining students.

After a further 1½ years' practical training the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate is given.

Admissions are made yearly in June to 1st year and in March to 2nd and 3rd years. Admission qualifications—

To 1st-year class, Entrance examination of Calcutta University or equivalent, to the Middle School.

To 2nd-year class, the Final examination of B Course of zilla schools.

To 3rd-year class, the Sub-Overseer examination of affiliated Technical schools.

*III.—Workshops.*

Artisan classes in the following shops:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners; | and Foundry. |

*IV.—Agricultural Department.*

Admission made by nomination of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor. Application to be sent to the Principal. A two-year course leading to the Agricultural Diploma of the College. Admission made yearly in November.

Admission qualifications—

As general student, B.A., B Course, of Calcutta University or equivalent.

As special student, satisfactory evidence that the candidate can benefit by the instruction.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

SIBPUR, B. HEATON,

*The 7th June 1906.* *Principal.*

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE

No. .

NOTICE is hereby given that the Eighth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th August 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| (387 chests or fewer of season 1904-05 and 1,613 chests or more of season 1905-06 to make up a total of 2,000 chests.) Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st August 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th August 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st August 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Wednesday, 4th September 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Friday, 1st November ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total ... | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1113A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 2nd July 1907.*

NOTICE.

No. 3888B.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.,

*Member in charge.*

AN examination of the Patna and Benares provision opium of the season 1905-1906 will be held at the New Opium Godowns, No. 14 Strand Road, on Wednesday, the 24th July 1907, at 11 A.M. Merchants, dealers and others interested in opium are invited to attend.

Samples of the opium examined will be given to merchants and dealers only in small tins, which must be placed on the table, *labelled with the names* of the persons requiring the sample.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

MISC. REVENUE DEPT., OPIUM SALE BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 9th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION No. 3884B.

*Notification dated 4th February 1890.
Notification, dated 29th June 1891 (so far as it relates to the subject of the revised rules now published).
Notification No. 149T. F., dated 12th September 1898.
Notification No. 5262S. R., dated 12th September 1899.
Notification No. 1507T. F., dated 2nd October 1900.
Notification No. 948T. F., dated 3rd July 1902.
Notification No. 150T. F., dated 11th April 1904.
Notification No. 710T. F., dated 3rd June 1904.
Notification No. 1317T. F., dated 14th September 1904.
Notification No. 2953S. R., dated 10th July 1905.

*The 9th July 1907.*—Under the provisions of sections 9 and 204 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, and in supersession of the Notifications specified in the margin* the Board of Revenue, Bengal, as Chief Customs authority, with the approval of Government, prescribe the following revised rules, with regard to the clearance and discharge of salt.

## CHAPTER I.

### SECTION I—GENERAL RULES FOR CLEARANCE OF SALT AND CONVEYANCE OUT OF PORT LIMITS.

Bills-of-entry or applications for clearance.

1. Every person wishing to clear salt for consumption from ship-board or from a Bonded Warehouse shall present at the Custom House bills-of-entry or applications for clearance on stout paper, in duplicate, in the forms prescribed under the Sea Customs Act, 1878, with the following printed endorsement on the back of the duplicate copy :—

| TO BE ENTERED BY MERCHANT. | | | TO BE ENTERED BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity of consignment. | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Number and date of boat, note or pass. | Date of delivery. | Quantity. | Signature of officers. | REMARKS. |
| | | | | | | | |

The quantity covered by a single document shall not exceed 4,000 maunds except in the case of salt to be delivered into flats.

Registration of bills-of-entry or applications.

2. In addition to the cash and accounts registers in which such documents are entered in passing through the Custom House, bills-of-entry or applications for clearance of salt shall also be entered in a salt clearance register in Customs Form 324 (Form 1, Appendix A).

NOTE.—Columns 1 to 10 of the salt clearance Register shall be filled in at the time of registration of the bills-of-entry.

(*Section I—Rules 3-8.*)

3. After entry in the above-named registers, the duplicate copies of the documents shall be forwarded under Customs control to the vessel or gola from which the salt is to be delivered and shall be entered in a Salt Delivery Register in Customs Form 520 (Form 2, Appendix A), which shall be open to the inspection of merchants. Before delivery is commenced, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall call for the cash receipt or deposit account acknowledgment received from the Custom House when the bill-of-entry was presented, and, in the case of delivery from the golas, the merchant's delivery order, and shall satisfy himself that these documents cover the bill-of-entry or application for clearance upon which delivery is being taken. If the documents are in order, he shall proceed to issue boat-notes or passes to the Customs Officers deputed to deliver the salt. Boat-notes shall be issued for all salt to be conveyed by water; and passes for salt to be conveyed by rail or cart. The boat-notes shall be in Customs Form 531 (Form 3, Appendix A), and the passes in Customs Form 532 (Form 4, Appendix A).

Procedure for delivery.

NOTE.—The duplicate copies of the bills-of-entry shall be entered in the Salt Delivery Register in the order in which duty was paid or debited to the merchant's account in the Custom House.

4. Tallies shall be kept upon the counterfoils of the boat-notes or passes by the officers deputed to deliver the salt.

Tallies.

5. Upon completion of delivery, the boat-note or pass shall be written up and brought to the Inspector or other officer in charge for check and countersignature. The remaining columns of the endorsement on the bill-of-entry or application for clearance shall at the same time be entered and signed by the delivering officer, and countersigned by the Inspector or other officer in charge. The salt covered by the boat-note or pass may then be removed.

Completion of delivery.

6. No salt which is not covered by a boat-note or pass shall be permitted to be removed. Passes shall be returned to the Inspector or other officer in charge, when the salt leaves Customs control.

Boat-notes and passes.

7. Boat-notes are required to cover boats containing salt until they leave the limits of the port. Boat-notes shall be valid for 48 hours only. Boats found carrying salt within the limits of the port, either without boat-notes or with boat-notes of which the validity has expired, shall be detained and dealt with under article 29 or article 31 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878.

Detention of boats.

VIII of 1878.

8. Any boat carrying salt may be detained and its contents reweighed, whether covered by a boat-note or not; but such reweighment shall be made at the expense of the Government. In case of failure or refusal to comply with the Customs Officer's requisitions for the detention of a boat with a view to reweighment, the manjhi and owner of the salt shall be liable to penalties not exceeding rupees fifty and rupees five hundred, respectively, under article 1 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878.

Reweighment on detention, and penalty for refusal to comply with requisition for detention.

VIII of 1878.

(*Section II—Rules 12-15.*)

Daily statement and registers.

9. A daily statement in Customs Form 449, (Form 5, Appendix A), shall be forwarded to the Custom House from each vessel discharging salt, and from the golas at Sulkea and Kidderpore. In addition to the Salt Delivery Register a Ship's Cargo-book in Customs Form 484 (Form 6, Appendix A), shall be maintained on each vessel discharging salt, and a Gola Day Book in Customs Form 541 (Form 7, Appendix A), for salt discharged from the Government golas.

Comparison of documents and registers

10. The registers mentioned in rule 9 shall be compared daily with the daily statements, boat-note and pass counterfoils and bills-of-entry, or applications for clearance, and shall be signed by responsible officers.

Disposal of documents and completion of Salt Clearance Register.

11. Upon completion, the bills-of-entry or applications for clearance with the relative boat-notes (counterfoil) and passes (foil and counterfoil), shall be forwarded to the Custom House for final comparison and completion of entries in the Salt Clearance Register. A record of the destinations of the salt cleared shall also be kept in Customs Form 326 (Form 8, Appendix A).

SECTION II—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD FOR BOND, AND ADMISSION INTO BONDED WAREHOUSES.

*Discharge from Ship-board for Bond.*

Collector to make arrangements for weighment of salt.

12. On receipt of an application under section 91 of Act VIII of 1878, for the admission of salt into a public or private warehouse, and after the due execution of a bond under the provisions of section 92 of the said Act, the Collector of Customs shall make such arrangements as he may deem necessary for the proper weighment of salt during its discharge from the vessel, for the purpose of being conveyed to the appointed licensed warehouse.

Discharge before execution of bond.

13. In special cases the Collector of Customs or the Superintendent of the Preventive Service may at his discretion allow salt to be discharged from a vessel before the execution of a bond, and either with or without weighment.

Weighment.

14. The weighment shall be conducted in the presence of the Customs Officer on board and on his responsibility by duly licensed weighmen, and the bonder shall defray all costs of weighment.

Salt discharged without weighment from board a ship to be weighed before storage.

15. When salt is discharged from a vessel without weighment, it shall be taken to the warehouse in which it is to be stored, and the weighment shall be conducted there in the presence of a Customs Officer.

(*Section II—Rules 16-20.*)

Description of boat to be used.

16. No salt for which the full duty has not been previously paid shall be taken from any vessel, save in a lighter provided with hatches, which are capable of being securely fastened down; and it shall be the duty of the Customs Officer on board to satisfy himself that such lighter is in serviceable condition before permitting such salt to be placed therein.

Procedure on despatch.

17. As soon as the bonder or his agent or servant shall notify to the Customs Officer that he desires to proceed with any boat-load of salt, he shall obtain a boat-note in Customs Form 531 (Form 3, Appendix A), in which the name of the importing vessel and of the bonder, the quantity of salt contained therein, and the warehouse wherein it is to be deposited shall be specified. The salt shall thereupon be carefully impressed with a stamp specially provided for this purpose, and the hatches shall be closed and sealed by, or in the presence of, the Customs Officer. The lighter shall then be allowed to proceed in charge of a Customs peon accompanied by an agent on the part of the bonder.

Salt discharged outside limits of port.

18. Vessels shall only be permitted to discharge salt outside the limits of the port under special circumstances which should be stated in the Agent's application. When salt is discharged into lighters beyond the limits of the Port of Calcutta, a Customs Officer shall be placed in charge of not more than three lighters, in addition to a Customs peon for each lighter, and he shall accompany them from the side of the discharging vessel to the warehouse in which the salt is to be stored.

Madras salt in bags.

19. Salt imported from Madras and packed in bags of uniform size, which contain two maunds each, and intended to be bonded in a public warehouse, shall be discharged into lighters without weighment, a tally of the bags being kept by the Customs Officer in charge of the vessel. The hatches of the lighter shall be closed and sealed and a Customs peon placed in charge as provided by rule 17. On arrival at the warehouse, the salt shall be landed and the weights of not less than five *per cent.* of the bags tested by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse. If any of the bags are found to be over weight, or if the test shows deficiency exceeding 2 *per cent.*, or if any of the bags appear to have been tampered with, or if the salt comes in bulk, the whole consignment shall be reweighed and the result reported to the Collector, who shall levy a penalty not exceeding twice the amount of duty, under article 17 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, on any quantity found to be short of the quantity shipped, which is not satisfactorily accounted for.

Salt in bulk will be weighed at the time of discharge from shipboard, and salt in bags on arrival at the golas.

Lighters laden with salt for storage in Kidderpore Docks will not be sealed during transit in the day.

20. In the case of a vessel lying in the Kidderpore Docks and discharging salt into lighters for storage in the bonded warehouse at Kidderpore, it shall not be necessary to close and seal the hatches of the lighter, provided that the salt is taken to and bonded in the warehouse during the day-time. The hatches of every lighter containing salt shall, however, be closed

(*Section II—Rules 21-26.*).

and sealed at 5 P.M., and hatches or hatch-covers must be put on during wet weather.

**21.** The agents of a vessel discharging salt beyond the limits of the Port of Calcutta as provided by rule 18 shall pay the travelling and other expenses of Customs Officers and peons required by them. A fee of Rs. 4 for the day and Rs. 4 for the night shall also be payable for the services of each Customs Officer in charge of boats in transit between the discharging vessel and the warehouse.

Fees for vessels discharging beyond port limits.

**22.** Persons wishing to discharge salt from shipboard at night for entry into bond shall submit an application to the Collector of Customs or to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, before 12 noon on the day for which the work is required, except in the case of night work required for Sundays or holidays when the application should reach the office of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service before noon on the last working day. The application shall state the name of the vessel, the berth or moorings at which she is lying, the bonded warehouse for which the salt is intended, the hour of commencement, the probable number of hours of work which will be required, and the number of scales which it is proposed to work. They shall also undertake to pay the fees prescribed in Section V.

Night work.

Persons wishing to discharge salt at night direct from shipboard into the Kidderpore golas shall submit an application to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, Calcutta, 24 hours before the time when such work is to begin, for permission to have the golas kept open at night. They shall also undertake to pay the fees prescribed in rule 70, Section V.

Discharge at night direct into the Kidderpore golas.

**23.** Night work is confined to salt which is going into bond at the Sulkea or Kidderpore salt golas or which is intended for an inland bonded warehouse: provided that in the latter case, it is discharged into boats and not into flats direct. Direct discharge into flats at night is strictly prohibited.

Night work shall, however, be allowed at Chandbali (and in Orissa generally) only on condition that special permits are first obtained from the Collector of Customs, Calcutta, who may, at his discretion, refuse to grant such permits.

**24.** If the vessel is lying in the Kidderpore Docks, or in any part of the river between the Docks and the Howrah Bridge, the application shall ordinarily be granted. If the vessel is lying below the Docks it shall only be granted if there is a sufficient number of Inspectors and officers available.

**25.** The night shall be divided into two watches, from 6 P. M. to 10 P.M. and from 10 P.M. to 6 A.M., respectively.

Night watches.

**26.** For each watch one Inspector shall be posted to each vessel. If two or more vessels are lying close together, the same Inspector may take charge of them if the Superintendent of the Preventive Service approves.

Staff to be employed.

*(Section II—Rules 27-35.)*

In the case of salt to be discharged into the Kidderpore golas, for each watch one Inspector, one officer, and three peons shall be posted to the golas in addition to the Inspector and officers employed on the discharging vessel. If two or more vessels are discharging salt at the same time the same Inspector and officer may take charge of the work at the golas, if the Superintendent of the Preventive Service approves.

Lighting.

27. The light employed shall be the electric light or such other light as may specially be approved by the Superintendent of the Preventive Service. In the case of the Kidderpore golas such lights shall be provided by the bonder between the discharging vessel and the golas and also inside the golas. The Inspector or other officer in charge may stop work between sunset and sunrise if he considers the light imperfect, or for any other reasonable cause. In every such case he must make an immediate report to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service.

*Admission into Bonded Warehouse.*

Place of anchorage.

28. On the arrival of a boat containing salt it shall be anchored, if possible, at the steps of the ghât or at the pontoon nearest to the warehouse in which the salt is to be stored, otherwise at the moorings nearest to such ghât or pontoon.

Procedure on arrival.

29. Notice of the arrival of such salt shall at once be given by the Customs peon in charge to the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse who shall thereupon note the date and hour of arrival, bringing any unreasonable delay to the notice of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, and depute an officer to examine and compare the boat-note delivered by the Customs Officer to the bonder or his agent, and the cargo of salt, and to superintend its removal to, and storage in, the appointed warehouse.

Duty of peon and bonder's agent.

30. The bonder's agent and a Customs peon shall remain on board of the boat in charge until the seals and hatches are examined and all the cargo landed and stored.

Responsibilities of bonder and Inspector or other officer in charge.

31. The bonder shall be held responsible for any departure from these rules on the part of his agent, and the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall take notice of any dereliction of duty on the part of the Customs Officer or peon.

Bonder to defray all charges.

32. All expenses connected with the removal and storage of the salt shall be borne by the bonder.

Procedure when salt has been tampered with.

33. If the officer appointed by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse has reason to believe that the salt has in any way been tampered with during its transit by river, he shall at once report the circumstance to the Inspector or other officer in charge who, with the permission of

*(Section II—Rules 34-42.)*

the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, shall direct the salt to be reweighed; such reweighment shall be made at the expense of Government.

**Penalty when salt is deficient.**

34. If there is found any unexplained deficiency in the salt on board the cargo-boat, as compared with the quantity specified in the boat-note, the whole of the salt contained in such boat shall be confiscated, and the bond under which the salt is in course of being stored shall be cancelled.

**Deficiency satisfactorily explained to be written off.**

35. When a deficiency so found is satisfactorily explained and no suspicion of fraud exists, the bonder may apply to have the amount written off from the bond under the orders of the Collector of Customs. The Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall then be authorised to deduct the amount from the total under the bond.

**Salt under different bonds to be stored separately.**

36. Salt relating to different bonds shall be stored separately and distinctly. Any admixture of salt specified in different bonds shall render these bonds liable to cancelment, and the holders to immediate payment of the full duty payable thereon.

**Storage of rock salt.**

37. Rock salt imported in more than one vessel may, however, be stored in one gola notwithstanding that it is covered by several bonds, provided all the lots belong to the same person or firm.

After the salt has been landed, the bonder shall be required to execute one bond covering the total amount, and the other bonds shall be cancelled.

**Calculation of duty on delivery from public warehouse.**

38. On salt bonded in a public warehouse, the duty shall be calculated on the quantity actually delivered from such warehouse.

**Calculation of duty on delivery from private warehouse.**

39. On salt bonded in a private licensed warehouse, the duty shall be calculated on the quantity delivered on weighment from the side of the ship in which it was imported, less an allowance on account of wastage, which shall not in ordinary cases exceed 2½ *per cent.* on the quantity bonded.

**Increased allowance for wastage may be allowed.**

40. In any special case the Board of Revenue as Chief Customs authority of the Presidency is competent to direct that an increased allowance for wastage shall be granted in accordance with the provisions of section 122 of Act VIII of 1878.

**But not if any suspicion of fraud exists.**

41. If the Collector of Customs has any reason to believe that any fraud has been perpetrated by the bonder or owner of the salt, or any person in his employ, he shall refuse to make any allowance on account of wastage, and shall demand the full duty payable on the entire quantity received into bond.

**Rate of gola rent.**

42. In the case of public warehouses, the Board of Revenue shall fix, from time to time, the amount of rent to be paid by the bonder per 1,000 maunds of salt. Ordinarily, no gola should be made available unless the quantity of

(*Section III.—Rules 44-48.*)

salt to be bonded is equal to two-thirds of the storage which the gola is capable of containing.

But in Calcutta, when accommodation in golas of suitable dimensions is not available, the rent to be demanded shall be calculated on the quantity of salt which would amount to two-thirds of the storage capacity of the building, whatever the actual quantity of salt bonded may really be, or the bonder shall be allowed the option of taking part of a gola by the erection of a temporary partition at his own expense, when rent shall be charged on the actual quantity of salt stored in a gola within the partition subject to a minimum rent on 5,000 maunds.

Custody of salt landed in Calcutta under section 83 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878.

43. Salt landed in Calcutta under section 83 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), shall be sent to the Sulkea golas for custody, and it shall be carefully noted in the salt receipt issued by the Custom House at the time of clearing it that the salt has been so landed and is not bonded salt.

---

SECTION III—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD FOR CONSUMPTION.

Weighment conducted in presence of Customs Officer.

44. The weighment of salt on ship-board shall be conducted in the presence of a Customs Officer on board and on his responsibility by duly licensed weighmen, and the owner of the salt shall defray all costs of weighment.

Tally to be kept.

45. Tally of all salt discharged shall be kept by the Customs Officer as directed in Section I of these rules. As soon as a boat is completed and before another boat is commenced, the Customs Officer shall require the Commander or Chief Officer of the vessel to sign the boat-note, which shall then be made over to the Manjhi of the boat.

Salt discharged in bulk must be stamped with the Government *adul*.

46. All salt discharged in bulk shall be stamped with the Government *adul*, and it shall be the duty of the Customs Officer to see that this is properly done.

Delivery to be given in order of entry in the Salt Delivery Register.

47. Delivery of salt shall be given to each merchant in the order in which his bill-of-entry or application for clearance was entered in the Salt Delivery Register (*see* rule 3, Section I): provided that if a merchant has not his boat ready when his turn for delivery comes, he shall be passed over until his boat arrives. Delivery shall be given to a merchant out of turn during extra hours on application, provided that the merchants standing above him on the list do not wish to work during the extra hours.

Partial deliveries prohibited.

48. When the loading of a boat is commenced, it shall be finished before the loading of another boat is commenced. But partial delivery of a consignment which is not likely to be completed within working or extra hours shall be allowed, provided that the merchant or his representative

*(Section III.—Rules 49.—51.)*

on board applies for delivery in writing. The Customs Officer in charge of the ship shall in such cases warn the merchant or his representative that no refund of duty will be allowed owing to any accident that may occur through the partially-loaded boat remaining alongside the ship during the night.

Interrupted delivery.

49. If delivery of a consignment has not been completed by sunset, or if through any unforeseen circumstance it becomes necessary to interrupt delivery, the boat partially loaded shall receive a boat-note in the following form, and shall remain alongside the discharging vessel, and shall be subject to seizure in the event of her trying to leave the ship's side:—

FORM OF THE BOAT-NOTE.

*Interrupted delivery.*

Bill-of-Entry No. in favour of
for maunds from

Boat No.
Manjhi
Maunds delivered
Maunds to be completed
to-morrow morning.
Total maunds.

*N. B.*—This boat and contents are liable to seizure and confiscation if found away from the

*Dated* *Customs Officer*

Conditions for removal by merchant of boat from ship's side.

50. Upon completion of delivery and after a boat-note has been granted by the Customs Officer, the merchant may remove his boat from the ship's side.

Salt imported from Madras, Bombay, and Coconada to be discharged without weighment. Test weighment of 5 *per cent.* of the bags necessary.

51. Salt imported from Bombay, Madras or Coconada in bags which contain two maunds each, and on which duty has been paid in full, may be discharged without weighment on presentation of the bill-of-entry or application for clearance, and under the following conditions:—

(1) that the salt shall come packed in bags of uniform capacity containing two maunds each;
(2) that the salt shall be covered by a certificate from the local Customs authority, giving the particulars detailed in the resolution of the Madras Board of Revenue;
(3) that the bags shall be tallied out here by a Customs Officer, and the certificate accepted according to tally, the necessary

(*Section IV.—Rules 52-57.*)

documents being then obtained for the quantity certified to as duty-paid, in the same way as if that quantity had been ascertained here by re-weighment; and

(4) that the importer shall waive all claim whatever to any refund of duty on account of wastage in transit or loss of salt from the bursting of bags.

The Customs Officer in charge of the vessel shall weigh 5 *per cent.* of the bags, and if any are discovered to be over weight, the whole consignment shall be detained, and a report be at once submitted.

---

SECTION IV.—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM THE BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR CONSUMPTION.

*Procedure on delivery from bond.*

52. All deliveries of salt bonded in a public or private warehouse under the provisions of Act VIII of 1878 shall be supervised as required by section 99 of the said Act by a Customs Officer and a subordinate officer styled a check-muharrir. These officers shall be deputed on application to the officer in charge of the Custom House.

*Charges to be paid by bonder.*

53. A charge of Rs. 5 *per diem* for each Customs Officer and of 12 annas *per diem* for each check muharrir at Calcutta shall be made for the services of these officers, and shall be deposited before delivery is given.

*Bonders to provide their own labour and tools.*

54. Scales and weights shall be provided by the Government, but bonders shall make their own arrangements for labour and tools.

*Duty of Customs Officer.*

55. There shall be one Customs Officer at each scale, and his duty shall be to keep on the boat-notes or salt passes to be provided for the purpose at the expense of the Government, a correct tally of the bags as they are weighed and taken off the scale by the bonder's people, as well as to see that each bag contains neither more nor less than the prescribed quantity of salt, *viz.*, two maunds. He shall be held personally liable for any excess or deficiency that may be discovered at the check-scales referred to in rule 56.

*Check-scales.*

56. The Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall maintain check-scales in charge of a special Customs Officer and shall arrange that at least five *per cent.* of the bags issued from every gola shall pass over these scales.

*When dispute arises.*

57. Should any dispute arise between the Customs Officer and the bonder or purchaser of the salt under delivery, the former shall stop the weighment, and at once refer the matter in dispute to the Inspector or other officer in charge for orders.

(*Section V.—Rule 63.*)

58. The Customs Officer shall be careful to bring every irregularity that he may become cognizant of to the notice of the Inspector or other officer in charge without delay, and shall be held responsible for failure in doing so.

When irregularities occur.

59. There shall be one check muharrir for each scale. He shall be posted at the discretion of the Inspector or other officer in charge either at the ghât when salt is being removed by boat, or on the railway platform or roadway when salt is being removed in railway wagons or carts. He shall not hold any communication with the Customs Officer supervising the weighment of the salt except through the Inspector or other officer in charge until after the day's work is over, when his tally shall be compared with that kept by the Customs Officer, and, if found to agree, shall be signed by the Inspector or other officer in charge.

Check to be exercised by check muharrir.

60. The check muharrir's duty shall be to keep a tally similar to that of the Customs Officer, but in the vernacular on tally sheets in Customs Form 561 (Form 9, Appendix A). He shall also keep a tally by means of counters supplied by the Department. One such counter shall be made over to him by each cooly as he passes him with a bag, and shall represent one bag, or two maunds of salt. After the consignment has been delivered, these counters shall be compared with his written tally as well as with that of the Customs Officer for the purpose stated in rule 59.

Duty of check muharrir.

61. Whenever the bonder or purchaser is desirous of removing his boat, railway wagon or cart from or off the premises, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall satisfy himself on every point before granting the prescribed protective documents In particular, he shall in every case, before granting a boat-note or pass, satisfy himself that the exact quantity entered in the endorsement on the reverse of the application for clearance has been delivered

Duty of Inspector or other officer in charge before salt is removed.

62. When discrepancies in the accounts cannot be reconciled and whenever the Superintendent of the Preventive Service has reason to believe that the quantity of salt conveyed to the boat, railway wagon or cart is not correctly represented in the accounts, he shall hold a re-weighment. The expense of such re-weighment shall be borne by Government.

Check to be exercised by Superintendent.

SECTION V.—HOURS OF WORK AND FEES LEVIABLE FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD INTO THE BONDED WAREHOUSES AND FOR THE DELIVERY OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD OR THE BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR CONSUMPTION.

63. The hours of work for the discharge of salt from shipboard into bond or for consumption shall be from sunrise to sunset for vessels lying in the stream and at the Port Commissioners' jetties or in the Kidderpore Docks.

Working hours on board ship.

*(Section V.—Rules 64-65.)*

No overtime fees shall be levied from the public for work done during these hours.

Working hours at Sulkea Government golas and all other warehouses.

64. *(1)* The hours of work at all the warehouses at Sulkea or in Calcutta, whether public or private, shall be as follows:—

| | From | To. |
|---|---|---|
| (*a*) For the admission of salt | Sunrise | Sunset. |
| (*b*) For the discharge of salt— | | |
| From 1st March to 31st October | 6 A.M. | 2 P.M. |
| From 1st November to 29th February ... ... | 7 A.M. | 3 P.M. |

(2) On payment of the overtime fees provided by rule 67, delivery shall be allowed after hours from 2 P.M. or 3 P.M. to sunset.

(3) No work of any kind is ordinarily allowed between sunset and sunrise at the Sulkea golas or other warehouses in Calcutta without the specific sanction of the Board, except in the case of direct discharge at night at Kidderpore from ship to gola as covered by rule 22, section II.

Fees for work on board ship on holidays and overtime.

65. The following fees shall be payable for work on board ship:—

(1) On Sundays and special holidays—

| Fee to— | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service... | 5 |
| Inspector on duty ... ... | 3 |
| Customs officer on duty ... ... | 5 |
| Total ... | 13 |

The above fees shall be paid for each scale worked for the discharge of salt.

(2) On ordinary holidays—
A fee of Rs. 5 for each Customs officer on duty.

(3) On ordinary working days the Government Rules regarding Crown overtime are applicable.*

The term special holiday in clause *(1)* of this rule includes New Year's day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, and Christmas Day for which a special fee of Rs. 100 is payable under rule 71. The fees specified in clause *(1)* of this rule are payable in addition to the special fee.

* *Vide* Board's Notification No. 2021B., dated the 26th March 1906, published in Part I, page 671 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem.

(*Section V.—Rules 66-67.*)

Fees for reception into and delivery from bond on holidays.

66. The following fees shall be paid by bonders on account of reception into and delivery from bond on Sundays and special or ordinary holidays :—

| Fee to— | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | ... | 5 |
| Inspector on duty ... ... | ... | 3 |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 2 |
| Office muharrir ... ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | ... | 11 |

The above fees shall be payable for each scale worked for discharge from the golas and for each gola opened for the reception of salt.

For work done at the golas on special holidays, the fees authorized by this rule are payable in addition to the special fee prescribed by rule 71.

Overtime fees for discharge of salt.

67. The following fees shall be payable for discharging salt after the regulation hours, as provided by rule 64(2) :—

| Fee to— | | For each scale per hour. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Inspector ... ... | ... | 0 | 10 |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
| Weighing officer ... ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Office muharrir ... ... | ... | 0 | 4 |
| Check „ ... ... | ... | 0 | 3 |
| Total | ... | 3 | 7 |

Provided that no charge shall be made for a broken period of an hour not exceeding 15 minutes, and that full fees for an hour shall be levied for all broken periods in excess of 15 minutes; and provided further that the overtime fees for a single day shall not exceed the following :—

| | | Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | | 2 | 8 |
| Inspector ... ... | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Weighing officer ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Office muharrir ... | ... | 0 | 8 |
| Check „ ... ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
| Total | ... | 8 | 6 |

*(Section V.—Rules 68—71.)*

Fees for discharge of salt on Sundays and holidays.

68. The fees prescribed by rule 66 shall be levied in respect of discharge of salt on Sundays and holidays between 6 A.M. and 2 P.M. from the 1st March to the 31st October, and between 7 A.M. and 3 P.M. from the 1st November to the 29th February. For work done after 2 P.M. or 3 P.M., as the case may be, the overtime fees authorised by rule 67 will be levied in addition to the fees authorised by rule 66.

Fees for discharge into bond at night.

69. (1) The following fees shall be payable for each scale for which application is made to discharge salt into bond at night under rule 22, Section II.—

| | Rs. | A. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Superintendent of the Preventive Service ... | 5 | 0 | |
| (2) Inspector for each watch ... ... | 3 | 0 | |
| (3) Customs officers on duty ... ... | 1 | 0 | per hour. |
| (4) *Churrundurs* for each watch when in charge of boats ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | ,, man. |
| (5) *Churrundurs* for each watch when in attendance ... ... | 0 | 4 | |

(2) The fees realised shall be distributed to the officers concerned, but no officer shall be permitted to earn night overtime fees at the expense of his ordinary day duties which should, on an average, occupy nine hours a day, or 54 hours in the week.

(3) Night work shall be so regulated that it may not interfere with an officer's ordinary work on the following day.

Fees for discharging salt into the Kidderpore golas at night.

70. The following fees shall be payable for each vessel discharging salt into the Kidderpore golas at night:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Fee to Inspector, for each gola in which salt is discharged, per watch | ... Rs. 3 |
| (Subject to a minimum fee of | ... Rs. 6) |
| Fee to Customs officer per watch | ... Re. 1 per hour. |
| Fee to peons ,, | ... Annas 8 per man. |

Special holiday fees.

71. If it is required to discharge salt into bond on New Year's Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, or Christmas Day, a requisition shall be made to that effect on the previous day accompanied by a special extra fee of Rs. 100 to cover all such work done on board ship and at the golas. A separate fee shall be paid on account of each ship on which work is done under this rule. The golas may be opened, if required, but only for the reception of salt. This fee shall be in addition to the fees provided by rule 65, and shall be distributed between the Superintendent

(*Section VI.—Rules 72—78.*)

of the Preventive Service and his subordinates at the golas in such proportion as the Collector of Customs, subject to the order of the Board of Revenue, may determine.

This special extra fee shall be altogether separate from, and independent of, the fee of Rs. 100, which is levied as a Custom House fee for working on board ship on these specified holidays, and which shall continue to be levied and distributed as at present.

---

SECTION VI.—RULES FOR THE CLEARANCE OF DUTY-FREE TARRED SALT FROM THE SULKEA GOLAS.*

Notice of intention to tar salt.

72. When it is intended to render salt in bond unfit for human consumption by admixture with tar, not less than twenty-four hours' notice of such intention shall be given to the Inspector or other officer in charge of the Sulkea Salt Golas.

Fee of officer deputed to superintend tarring of salt.

73. The operation of mixing the tar and salt, in the proportion of one seer of the former to one maund of the latter, shall be supervised by a special officer, who shall be deputed by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the Golas at the expense, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per diem*, of the applicant for his services.

74. The Inspector or other officer in charge shall be responsible that not less than the prescribed quantity of tar is used.

Inspection of admixture of tar and salt.

75. Before granting the usual protective documents for the removal of the tarred salt from the golas, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall satisfy himself by a personal inspection that the process of mixing the tar with the salt has been thoroughly performed.

Guarantee to be taken from owner of tarred salt.

76. Before granting final delivery, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall also require the owner of the tarred salt to furnish a written guarantee that it is intended solely for use in the manufacture of glazed stoneware, and that every possible precaution shall be taken to prevent the article from being stolen or restored to a condition fit for human consumption.

Liability of tarred salt to confiscation.

77. Any proved case of duty-free tarred salt having been restored, or attempted to be restored, to a condition fit for human consumption shall disqualify the owner of the manufactory whence the impure article was obtained to be a custodian or consumer of such salt in future, and render the remainder of his stock of duty-free tarred salt liable to confiscation.

Accounts to be kept by owner of manufactory.

78. The owner of a manufactory, where duty-free tarred salt is allowed to be stored and consumed, shall keep a book showing the daily expenditure of such salt, for what purpose expended, and the stock remaining in store at the close of each day; and the book and stock shall be

* *Vide* Notification No. 4708S.R., dated 18th September 1891.

(*Section VII.—Rules 81-85.*)

accessible at any time between sunrise and sunset to such officer as may be appointed for the purpose.

79. All duty-free tarred salt shall be stored in bags containing two maunds each.

Payment of Rs. 300 a year by concession-holder.

80. Every concession regarding the issue of duty-free salt for industrial purposes shall henceforth be granted subject to the payment to the Collector of Customs on behalf of Government by the concession-holder of a fixed sum of Rs. 300 a year to cover the cost and trouble of the requisite inspections and other departmental expenses involved.

---

SECTION VII—RULES FOR THE SAFE CUSTODY AND PROPER USE OF, AND FOR OBTAINING A DRAWBACK OF DUTY ON, THE SALT USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, ALKALI, OR HYDROCHLORIC ACID IN BENGAL.*

Application for drawback of duty on salt used in manufacture.

81. Manufacturers of soap, alkali, or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) shall, in the first instance, provide themselves with salt for the purposes of manufacture by purchase in the ordinary manner, and shall at the close of each quarter submit an application for a drawback of the duty on the salt used in manufacture during the quarter.

Particulars to be specified in application.

82. The application shall contain the following particulars :—

(i) the balance of salt in store at the beginning of the quarter ;
(ii) the quantity of salt purchased during the quarter ;
(iii) the quantity of salt used during the quarter, and on which a drawback of duty is applied for ;
(iv) the balance of salt in hand at the close of the quarter ; and
(v) the quantity of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) manufactured during the quarter ; and shall contain a declaration that the salt on which a drawback of duty is applied for has been used *bonâ fide* in manufacture, and has not been used for any other purpose.

83. The application shall be sent to the Collector of Customs for disposal.

Store-room for salt.

84. Manufacturers shall provide and set apart for the storage of the salt purchased for use in the factory, a store-room securely constructed and with a strong door capable of being locked to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Opening of store-room.

85. The store-room shall not be opened except during daylight, and then only—

(*a*) for the receipt of salt into store ;
(*b*) for the preparation by grinding and issue of salt required for purposes connected with the manufacture ; and

---

* *Vide* Notification No. 2114S.R., dated 20th April 1903.

(c) to allow of the stock of salt being checked by weighment or otherwise by the officer deputed on behalf of Government for the purpose ; nor shall the store-room be opened, except by or in the presence of the Store-keeper at the manufactory, who shall retain the key of the store-room in his own possession.

Destruction of spent lye.

86. All spent lye or other useless refuse containing salt shall be effectually destroyed on or near the premises in such manner as the Collector of Customs may direct.

Inspection of premises of manufacturer and his salt register.

87. The premises of the manufacturer may be entered upon and examined at any time by any authorised officer on behalf of Government, and due facilities for the same and for the inspection of the manufacturer's salt register, as well as for checking the stock of salt received, expended, and in hand, shall be afforded by the manufacturer and all other persons employed by him.

Register of salt purchased, expended, &c.

88. The register referred to in the last preceding rule shall be written up daily, and signed by the manufacturer, and shall be in the form hereto annexed. (Form 10, Appendix A.)

Monthly statement of receipt and delivery of salt.

89. The manufacturer shall furnish the Collector of Customs with a monthly statement, to be posted by the 10th of each following month, showing the opening balance of salt at the beginning of the month, the quantity purchased during the month, the quantity expended during the month, the balance at the close of the month, and the quantity of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) manufactured during the month. The manufacturer's books showing the production of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid shall be open to the inspecting or other officer deputed by the Collector of Customs on behalf of Government.

Payment of Rs. 300 a year by concession-holder.

90. Every concession regarding the issue of salt for the manufacture of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid should henceforth be granted, subject to the payment, by the concession-holder, to the Collector of Customs, of a fixed sum of Rs. 300 a year to cover the cost and trouble of the requisite inspections and other departmental expenses involved.

---

## SECTION VIII.—RULES FOR THE WEIGHMENT OF SALT BY LICENSED WEIGHMEN AT THE PORT OF CALCUTTA.

91. From the date of the publication of these rules, no person, other than a weighman licensed under them, shall be employed to weigh salt either on board importing vessels or at the Sulkea warehouses.

92. A weighman includes an assistant.

(*Section VIII.—Rules 93-98.*)

93. The duty of supplying licensed weighmen may be entrusted to contractors or sirdar weighmen, who will be appointed on the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service and receive a license. Contractors and sirdars who have not been licensed by the Collector of Customs will not be recognised by Customs officers.

94. Any person wishing to become a licensed weighman will be supplied, on application to the Collector of Customs, with a form which he will be required to fill up, and such application should ordinarily be supported by a recommendation from some person directly interested in the importation and weighment of salt. If he is considered suitable, a license will then be granted to the applicant.

95. A licensed weighman, who is guilty of refusal or neglect of duty, may be suspended or dismissed.

96. Licensed weighmen will make their own arrangements with those persons who require their services, and in this respect Government will not exercise any control over them; but they are strictly prohibited from receiving any reward or present from the buyers or their representatives, under penalty of dismissal and of a criminal prosecution.

97. When on duty a licensed weighman will be required to wear a brass badge, and will be bound to produce his license if asked to do so.

98. A complete list of licensed contractors, sirdar weighmen, and weighmen will be supplied upon the application of any person interested in the weighment of salt.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

*The 9th July 1907.*

## APPENDIX A.

### FORMS.

C. H. No. 324.

### FORM No. 1.

[*Vide* CLAUSE 2, SECTION I.]

*Salt Clearance Register.*

| BILL-OF-ENTRY. | | Name of Vessel. | Name of Merchant. | Bond No. | Description of salt. | BONDED SALT. | | NON-BONDED SALT. | Initials. | Date of return of Bill-of-entry. | Initials. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Date. | | | | | Quantity cleared from golas. | Quantity cleared from ship. | Quantity cleared from ship. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |

C. H. No. 520.

### FORM No. 2.

[*Vide* CLAUSE 3, SECTION I.]

*Salt Delivery Register.* S. S.

| Serial No. | Bill-of-entry No. and date. | Date and time of receipt. | Merchant's name (in English and Vernacular). | Quantity covered by Bill-of-entry. | DELIVERIES. | | | | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Boat-note or Pass No. | Quantity. | DATE AND TIME OF | | |
| | | | | | | | Commencement. | Completion. | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |

C. H. No. 531.

FORM No. 3.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 3, SECTION I.)

*Form of Boat-note.*

Salt Boat-note No.

Ship

Date

Applicant

Bill-of-Entry No. d 19
[Tally to be kept here.]

Total

*Weighing Officer.*

BENGAL.

Salt Boat-note No.

Ship

B.-E. No.

Quantity to be delivered

Merchant

Merchant's representative

Manjhi

Boat License No.

Commenced

Completed

Quantity delivered

Boat fully laden or not

Destination

Weighman

NOTE.—The counterfoil note must be signed by the Ship's officer and the Preventive officers before the note is detached from the book.

*Ship's officer.*

*Weighing officer.*

*Inspector or other officer in charge.*

BENGAL.

[Current up to hours 190 .]

Salt Boat-note No.

Ship

B.-E. No.

Quantity to be delivered

Merchant

Merchant's representative

Manjhi

Boat License No.

Commenced

Completed

Quantity delivered

Boat fully laden or not

Destination

Weighman

NOTE.—The counterfoil note must be signed by the Ship's officer and the Preventive officers before the note is detached from the book.

*Ship's officer.*

*Weighing officer.*

*Inspector or other officer in charge.*

[This Boat-note is current for 48 hours only.]

এই চালান ৪৮ ঘন্টা মাত্র ব্যবহার করা যাইতে পারে।

I. H. No. 532.

FORM No 1

(*Vide* CLAUSE 3, SECTION I.)

SALT PASS NO.

Gola No.________

Bill-of-entry No. _____ d._____ 19 ____

Amount to be delivered________

Date ________

(Tally to be kept here.)

Total

*Weighing officer.*

---

BENGAL.

Salt Pass No.________

Bond No.________

Gola No. _____ *ex.* S. S. _____

Bill-of-entry No _____ d _____ 19____

____ Bags of ____mds. each = _____mds.

No. of cart/wagon ________

Commenced________

Completed ________

Check Muharrir ________

Weighman ________

________
*Weighing officer*

________
*Inspector or other officer in charge.*

---

BENGAL.

Salt Pass No ________

Bond No.________

Gola No._____ *ex.* S. S._____

Bill-of-entry No._____ d._____ 19____

____ Bags of_____mds. each =_____mds.

No. of cart/wagon ________

Commenced ________

Completed ________

________
*Weighing officer.*

________
*Inspector.*

The cart left Customs control / wagon was loaded and sealed at hours on 19

________
Date 19

This portion will remain with the bags of salt until the cart passes the gola gate or the wagon is sealed.

## FORM No. 5.

C. H. No. 449. [*Vide* clause 9, Section I.]

*Daily Statement of Deliveries of salt.*

To

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

SIR,

The following is a statement of the quantity of salt weighed and delivered from the on the of 190 .

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | QUANTITY OF SALT WEIGHED AND DELIVERED. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bill-of-entry number and date. | | Government Salt Golas. | | Inland Warehouses. | | |
| | Non-bonded salt. | Bonded salt. | Bond No. | Quantity. | Bond No. | Quantity. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

H. No. 484.

## FORM No. 6.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 9, SECTION I.)

*Salt Cargo Book* *S. S.* *from*

| ...ate. | Serial No. | Boat-Note. | | Number and date of bond or bill-of-entry. | Quantity of salt discharged. | | | | | | | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Serial No. | Stamp No. | | Bill-of-entry. | | Bond No. | Bond No. | Bond No. | Bond No. | Description of salt. | | | |
| | | | | | Non-bonded. | Bonded. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

H. No. 541.

## FORM No. 7.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 9, SECTION I.)

*Gola Day Book* (*Export.*)

| ...te. | Gola No. | Vessel. | Description of salt. | Name of Merchant. | Number and date of Bill-of-entry. | Pass or Boat-Note No. | Quantity discharged. | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Gola total. | Weighing officer's name. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C. H. No. 326.

## FORM No. 8.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 11, SECTION I.)

*Record of destination of salt cleared from shipboard or the Calcutta Golas.*

| Bill-of-entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Date. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Note.*—Each separate destination shall be noted in the blank heading at the top of each separate column.

C. II. No. 561.

## FORM No. 9.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 60, SECTION IV.)

*Tally Sheets in Bengali.*

তারিখ ——————————

গোলায় উপস্থিত ——————————

আরম্ভ ——————————

বিলম্বের হেতু ——————————

সমাপ্ত ——————————

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ১ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ২ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৩ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৪ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৫ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৬ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৭ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৮ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৯ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১০ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১১ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১২ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৩ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৪ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৫ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৬ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৭ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৮ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৯ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ২০ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | মোট একুন ... | |

তারিখ

জাহাজ

গোলার নং

বিল্‌অব্‌এন্ট্রি নং ———— তারিখ

চালান নং ———— তারিখ

সরকার

ব্যাপারী

সাং

নিমকের রকম

মণ

বস্তু যোং

বাজার

| মাঝি। | লাইসেন্স নং | বোঝাই। |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

চেক মোহরের

চাপাদার

আফিসর

FORM No. 10.

(*Vide* clauses 87 and 88, Section VII.)

*Register of salt purchased, expended, and in store, together with the quantity of Soap, Alkali or hydrochloric acid manufactured.*

1. Date.
2. Opening balance of salt.
3. Quantity of salt received into store.
4. Total quantity of salt in hand.
5. Quantity of salt issued and expended.
6. Closing balance of salt.
7. Quantity* of soap, alkali, or hydrochloric acid produced.
8. Manager's signature.
9. Remarks.

* *Soap* to be entered in maunds. *Hydrochloric acid* by weight or volume, the specific gravity being recorded, *alkalis*, caustic or bi-carbonate—the amount, percentage of real alkali, and state of hydration.

FORM No. 11.

(*Vide* clause 93, Section VIII.)

*Form of Contractor's License.*

A B is hereby appointed a licensed contractor for the supply of licensed weighmen under the rules prescribed by the Board of Revenue.

FORM No. 12.

(*Vide* clause 94, Section VIII.)

*Form of application for Weighman's License.*

I,                , son of                , resident of                , in the district of                , at present residing at                , desiring to obtain a license authorising me to weigh salt on board ships as well as at the Sulkea warehouses, beg respectfully to submit this petition.

I undertake to perform my duties faithfully to Government, and to obey any lawful commands that I may receive.

FORM No. 13.

(*Vide* clause 94, Section VIII.)

*Form of Weighman's License.*

A B is hereby appointed a licensed weighman under the rules prescribed by the Board of Revenue.

*Descriptive Roll.*

| NAME. | Father's Name. | Residence. | Present residence. | By whom recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 30th day of June 1907, and transactions during the half month from the 16th to the 30th June 1907.*

| Description of Salt. | In Bonded Warehouses in Calcutta. | | | | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | Transactions during half-month from the 16th to the 30th June 1907 inclusive. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | | | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| **United Kingdom—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 35,537 | 1,40,252 | 1,75,789 | 2,73,228 | 4,49,017 | 1,39,520 | 2,34,547 | 19,440 | 1,41,160 |
| **Other European countries—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 76,650 | 35,762 | 1,12,412 | ...... | 1,12,412 | 13,000 | ...... | . | 24,310 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 1,44,450 | ...... | 1,44,450 | ...... | 1,44,450 | 49,530 | 21,016 | 19,860 | 31,0[illegible] |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 3,640 | 7,578 | 11,218 | .... | 11,218 | ..... | ...... | ...... | 206 |
| Port Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,12,792 | 7,550 | 1,20,342 | ...... | 1,20,342 | 33,550 | ...... | ...... | 36,0[illegible] |
| **Aden and Red Sea—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... .. | ...... | 32,752 | ...... | 32,752 | ...... | 32,752 | 740 | ...... | .. | 40,0[illegible] |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 51,542 | ...... | 54,542 | 1,29,811 | 1,84,353 | 79,286 | 1,53,261 | 6,150 | [illegible] |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 4,040 | ...... | 4,040 | 2,209 | 6,249 | 400 | 5,989 | ...... | ... |
| Kawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **Muscat and Persian Gulf—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | .. | ...... | ...... |
| **British India—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... .. | ...... | 2,11,237 | 6,850 | 2,18,087 | ...... | 2,18,087 | 35,508* | ...... | 7,144 | 25,527 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Coconada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **Other places—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phocee salt ... ... | ...... | 762 | ...... | 762 | ...... | 762 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total ... | ...... | 6,76,403 | 1,97,992 | 8,74,394 | 4,05,248 | 12,79,642 | 3,52,59[illegible] | 4,14,813 | 51,694 | 3,66,1[illegible] |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | .. |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 4,1[illegible]9 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 308 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... ... ... | 20 |

* This quantity includes 35,507 maunds and 30 seers Bombay Karkach salt on which the duty was paid at Bombay.

In transit—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and other Panga salt ... ... ... | 2,800 |
| Salif Rock salt ... ... ... ... ... | 500 |

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

L. F. MORSHEAD,
*Collector of Customs.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 8th July 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 32 of the rules framed under section 138(*a*) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, as promulgated in the Government Notification No. 3457L.S.-G., dated the 3rd December 1904, the 1st of October 1907 has been fixed as the date for holding a bye-election in thana Raghunathganj, in the district of Murshidabad, for the purpose of filling up the vacancy in the representation of that thana on the Local Board of Jangipur caused by the death of Babu Gagan Chandra Das.

A. G. HALLIFAX, *Magistrate, Murshidabad.*

MURSHIDABAD MAGISTRACY, BERHAMPORE, *the 2nd July 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as modified up to 1st November 1896 on Saturday, the 3rd August 1907, in Ward B of the Burdwan Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, to fill up the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mirza Shegupta Bukht, an elected Commissioner of the Municipality.

N. L. BAGCHI, *Persl. Asst., for Offg. Commr., on tour.*

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURA, *the 3rd July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 17th August 1907, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III (B.C.) of 1884, as amended by Act IV (B.C.) of 1894, in the Siwan Municipality, in the district of Saran, for the election of a Commissioner in the place of Maulvi Abdul Rahman, removed under section 20 (1) (*a*) of the Act.

R. T. GREER, *Commissioner*.

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 5th July 1907*.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Main Dispesary at Sambalpur, in the district of Sambalpur :—

(1) Babu Ram Narain Misra, M.A., B.L., in place of Babu Kinaram Lala, resigned.
(2) Seth Chunilal, *vice* Babu Brajamohan Patnaik, deceased.

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner, Orissa Division*.

ORISSA COMMR.'S OFFICE, CUTTACK, *the 2nd July 1907*.

NOTIFICATION.

IN this office notification, dated the 9th April 1907, published at page 711 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th April 1907, ordering the taking possession of certain private ferries in the Sonthal Parganas, *for* " Baijnathpur Ghat " *read* " Bijaipur Ghat."

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner*.

BHAGALPUR, *the 1st July 1907*.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 6th July 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

PUBLIC.

*Simla, the 5th July 1907.*

*No. 1620.*—His Excellency the Governor-General is pleased to declare that the Consul-General for Japan shall, as such, whether permanently or temporarily in office, have the privilege of private entrée to Government House at Calcutta.

MEDICAL.

*The 1st July 1907.*

*No. 607.*—In supersession of the notifications of this Department, No. 437, dated the 25th July 1893, No. 1930, dated the 8th October 1900, No. 852, dated the 12th June 1901, and No. 395, dated the 26th April 1904, and of all existing orders on the subject, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rule regarding the receipt by Medical Officers of Government of fees for professional services rendered to ruling chiefs and their families or dependents, Indian gentlemen of high position in a Native State, or Indian gentlemen of high position in British India.

2. A medical officer of Government, before demanding or accepting from any Indian gentleman of the status defined above any fee for professional services rendered, shall obtain, by a confidential application made through the local administrative medical officer, the permission of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service. Such permission will not be required in the case of fees calculated on the scale of Rs. 16 a visit or in certain cases Rs. 32 according to recognised custom, unless the total amount thus paid for attendance on a patient or his family during any one month exceeds Rs. 160.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 3rd July 1907.*

*No. 1853-G.B.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Don Antonio B. Agacio as Consul for Chili at Calcutta.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.
OPIUM.

*Simla, the 5th July 1907.*

*No. 4236-A.*—It is hereby notified—

(1) that in the calendar year 1908 not more than 46,800 chests of Bengal opium will be offered for sale, and not more than 3,900 chests in each month of the year;

(2) that of the quantity to be offered for sale each month, not more than 1,950 chests will be Benares opium and not more than 1,950 chests Patna opium; and

(3) that no reduction will be made in those quantities without three months' previous notice.

J. S. MESTON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.


## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 727T.M.—The 4th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Maulvi Nawabjan Ostagar to be a Commissioner of the Krishnagar Municipality, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Maulvi Hamidul Haque, deceased.

**Nadia.**

*No. 730T.—L.S.-G.—The 4th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Mangal Prasad to be a member of the Sitamarhi Local Board, in the district of Muzaffarpur, *vice* Babu Jayhari Lal Basu, resigned.

**Muzaffarpur.**

*No. 735T.—L.S.-G.—The 4th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 112 of the Bengal Cess Act, IX of 1880, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Kunja Bihari Kar to be a member of the Terai Branch Road Committee.

**Darjeeling.**

*No. 744T.L.-S.-G.—The 8th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 10 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Sarada Prasad Chaudhuri to be a member of the Vishnupur Local Board, in the district of Bankura.

**Bankura.**

*No. 746T.M.—The 8th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Commissioners of the Hajipur Municipality, in the district of Muzaffarpur, having at a meeting requested the Local Government, under section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, to appoint a Chairman, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. A. W. Barnicott to be their Chairman, *vice* Mr. B. A. Collins, resigned.

**Muzaffarpur.**

*No. 748T.M.—The 8th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Commissioners of the Lalganj Municipality in the district of Muzaffarpur, having at a meeting requested the Local Government, under section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, to appoint a Chairman, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. A. W. Barnicott to be their Chairman, *vice* Mr. B. A. Collins, resigned.

**Muzaffarppur.**

*No. 753T.M.—The 8th July 1907.*—In accordance with the provisions of clause (*c*) of section 9 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1894 (Bengal Act IV of 1894), and on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Ranchi Municipality, in the district of Ranchi, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare his intention to include within the said Municipality the local area comprising the village of Chutia basti and the proposed site of the railway station which is bounded as follows:—

Ranchi.

*On the north.*—By Chutia-Namkom road (excluding the road).

*On the south.*—By the Dorunda river.

*On the east.*—By a line drawn from Namkom road at 192° by the east embankment of the Kamal tank in Chutia towards the Dorunda river.

*On the west.*—By the existing east boundary of the Municipality.

2. The revised boundaries of the Ranchi Municipality after the inclusion of the aforesaid local area will be as follows:—

*North.*—North boundaries of the compounds of the Deputy Commissioner, the Joint-Magistrate, the District Superintendent of Police and the Settlement Officer, and line drawn from the north-west corner of the Settlement Officer's quarters up to the Jamundhora Bridge on the Purulia road.

*South.*—Dorunda river.

*East.*—A straight line joining Jamundhora bridge and Ghasipukhar tank, Namkum road (the road excluding) a line at 192° south from Kamal tank towards the Dorunda river.

*West.*—The village boundary of Madkom (Madkom village excluding) and the Harmu river.

3. Any rate-payer of the said Municipality or any inhabitant of the local area which it is proposed to include therein, who objects to the said inclusion, should submit his objection in writing through the District Magistrate to the undersigned within six weeks from the publication of this notification.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.

## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Murshidabad Branch, Eastern Bengal State Railway, in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on Friday, the 19th July 1907, corresponding with the 3rd Sravan, 1314 B.S., *Fusli*, at village Barasat.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway fencing, or plough the lands closer than three feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of Lille on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Nadi ... | Mauza Barasat, pargana Mamjoan. | 7-8 | East side of the railway line. | 0 7 1·3 | 0 0 18·52 | ..... | ...... | ...... | *North, East* and *West*—Fallow land of Mauza Barasat. *South*—Murshidabad Branch Railway line. |

The 2nd May 1907.

J. A. EZECHIEL, Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Bhalgarah, off Gopalichuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B.S., at the Jheria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number of lot. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria. | Mile No 174¼ and sheet No. No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line. | 5 11 1·78 | 1 3 13·85 | ...... | ...... | ... | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the B. L. Mukherji's siding at mile 132¼ on Sheikhpur Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Kanthanagar, village Bhanwara. | Mile No. 132¼, Sheikpur Branch, or mile No. 10, Toposi extension. | On the east and west side of B. L. Mukherji's siding at Bhanwara. | 1 2 6·36 | 0 1 19·20 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi Extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B. S. at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if tha day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of the advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Mauza Domoho-ni, pargana Shergurh. | Mile No. 10 | On the north and south side of the railway. | 10 13 9·04 | 3 2 4·80 | .. ... | ...... | From chain 475 feet 20 to chain 491 feet 55. | |
| 2 | Ditto | Mauza Chak Kristanath, pargana Sher-gurh. | Ditto | Ditto | 3 0 9·04 | 1 0 0·32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 491 feet 55 to chain 500. | |
| | | | | | 13 14 2·98 | 4 2 5·12 | ...... | ...... | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1884.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabau 1314 B.S., at Asansol Police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Shergarh, village Domobaul. | Mile No. 9 | On the north and south sides of the rail-way line. | 0 12 11·28 | 0 0 33·0[illegible] | ... | ...... | [illegible] | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 189[illegible].

Land Acquisition office, Burdwan, the 17th / 25th May 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dâk Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Digtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 10 | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the extension of Khoira siding to East India Coal Company's pit No. 3 at Bullaree, Khoira-Karkend section of Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 (B.S.) Fasli at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each plot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, village Khoira. | Mile No. 173¾ | On the east and west sides of railway line. | 24 18 8·32 | 8 0 38·40 | ...... | ...... | From chain 0 to chain 14. | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, village Bullaree. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 2 17 17·60 | 0 3 32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 14 to chain 18. | |
| | | | | | 27 15 15·92 | 9 0 30·40 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jheria Extension, Coal Line, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Deraun. | Mile No. 138. | On the south side of the Railway line. | 1 0 5 | 0 1 13·7 | | | | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, mauza Mulkura. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 18 12 | 0 1 9·6 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 1 1 | 0 2 23·3 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 131, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway. | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalchuck, pargana Jheria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16 16 8·50 | 5 2 10·00 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 5th August 1907, corresponding with Bengali era 20th Sraban 1314.

*Conditions of sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 3588 | Cut No. 3, Anupnagar ... ... ... | 17·06 | 29 13 9 | |

Nadia Collectorate, the 29th June 1907.

JNANENDRA NATH CHOUDHURY, *for* Collector, Nadia.

## Notification of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859 [read with Act VII (B.C.) of 1868] that the undermentioned tenures or shares of tenures in estate Kotmadesh, in the district of Puri, will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by above laws are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share, and all other shares not specifically mentioned in column 5 are excluded from the sale.

| No. of tenure. | Name of tenure, mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole tenure. | | Whether the whole tenure is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold specification of such share or shares. All other shares besides that specified are excluded from sale. | Name of proprietor of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | | If the whole tenure is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rent. | Cess. | | | | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| 123 [illegible] | Ma. Danua Mahadam, ph. Kotmadesh. | 1,263 | 65 12 [illegible] | Whole | ... | Gopi Prasad Bhagat and others | | | 572 12 7 | 29 12 8 | | ... | |
| [illegible] | Ma. [illegible] Makadam, ph. Kotmadesh. | [illegible] | 57 1 [illegible] | Do. | ... | Ditto | | | 5 [illegible] 0 | | | ... | |
| 221 [illegible] | Ma. [illegible] Makadam, ph. Kotmadesh. | [illegible] | 22 15 [illegible] | Do. | ... | Ditto | | | 31 6 1 | 1 3 0 | ..... | ... | |

Puri Collectorate, the 1st July 1907.

D. N. DE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND IN ACRES. | | LAND EXCLUDED FROM SALE FROM EACH LOT. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 | Nil | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft and terminates at 3,?95 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 260 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhunpat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunuakh Kasaira, Puran and Ranshaw Kasaira, Mangloo Sahtoo Maiha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Dularchand and Juglal Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907.

SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

---

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 2nd July 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... Rs. | 84,65,951 9 8 | 1,94,92,878 | 5 | 9 |
| Ditto ditto at Branches „ | 1,10,26,926 12 1 | | | |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 14,91,19,244 | 11 | 6 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 7,58,161 | 8 | 0 |
| Sundries ... | | 28,00,375 | 1 | 10 |
| Rupees ... | | [illegible]0,76,70,659 | 11 | 1 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 1,98,38,446 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 35,88,493 | 0 | [illegible] |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | [illegible]4,15,74,838 | 13 | 1 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,39,22,461 | | |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,99,60,992 | 14 | [illegible] |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 16,07,58[illegible] | | |
| Bullion ... | | ..... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,82,749 | 2 | 11 |
| Stamps ... | | 14,041 | 15 | 10 |
| Sundries ... | | 16,89,219 | 14 | [illegible] |
| | | 13,68,78,8[illegible] | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office .. | *Rs. 5,64,89,305 1 10 | 7,07,91,823 | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † „ 1,43,02,518 1 9 | | | |
| Rupees ... | | 2[illegible],76,70,659 | [illegible] | |

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs. | 88,800 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | „ | 5,42,745 | 0 | 0 |
| | „ | 6,[illegible],545 | 0 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 4th July 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 4 per cent.
Percentage 41·11.

W. D. CRUICKSHANK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

(659—1)

*Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th June 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865. | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1832-33. | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1870. | | Transfer loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | GRAND TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of 15th June 1907 ... | 83,97,400 | 1,56,99,800 | 9,56,94,900 | 2,24,50,900 | 1,18,46,800 | 48,17,900 | ...... | 15,35,10,300 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,20,00,933 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of transferred to in London ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to 15th June 1907 ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 800 | ...... | 800 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 800 |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 22nd June 1907 | ...... | ... | 2,000 | 12,500 | ...... | 6,000 | ...... | 20,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 20,500 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 30th June 1907 ... | ...... | ...... | 20,000 | ...... | .. | 10,000 | ...... | 30,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 30,000 |
| | 83,97,400 | 1,56,99,800 | 9,87,16,900 | 2,24,63,400 | 1,18,46,800 | 48,34,700 | ...... | 15,35,61,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,20,52,233 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers ... | ...... | .... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 50,000 | ...... | 50,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 50,000 |
| Balance on 30th June 1907 ... ... ... ... | 83,97,400 | 1,56,99,800 | 9,87,16,900 | 2,24,63,400 | 1,18,46,800 | 47,84,700 | ...... | 15,35,11,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,20,02,233 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th April 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,643 lakhs; retransferred from London, 11,349 lakhs.
„ 1st May 1907 „ 15th May „ „ „ „ 3 „ „ „ „ 10 „
„ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ „ „ „ 4 „ „ „ „ 8 „
„ 1st June „ „ 15th June „ „ „ „ .. „ „ „ 14 „
„ 16th „ „ „ 30th „ „ „ „ „ 1 lakh „ „ „ 1 lakhs.

11,651 lakhs. — 11,382 lakhs.
11,382 „

Balance against India ... 269 „

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

W. D. CRUICKSHANK,
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

(653—1)

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 2nd July 1907.*

## District Charitable Society.

*Abstract of cash Accounts of the Central Office for the month of May 1907.*

| Budget for 1907. | RECEIPTS. | May 1907. | From 1st January to 31st May 1907. | Budget for 1907. | PAYMENTS. | May 1907. | From 1st January to 31st May 1907 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | Subscriptions— | | | | | | |
| 14,400 | From Government ... ... ... | 1,200 0 0 | 6,000 0 0 | 14,898 | Grant to District Committees | 1,232 0 0 | 6,?74 [illegible] |
| 9,046 | ,, the public ... .. .. | *545 0 0 | **5,527 0 0 | 3,900 | ,, to Commissioner of Police for { Casual relief | 2?2 15 3 | 1,73? [illegible] |
| 6,747 | Donations and new subscriptions ... | 766 11 3 | 2,168 11 3 | | { Establishment | 75 0 0 | 375 [illegible] |
| | Allowances towards cost of establishment— | | | 25,884 | Grant to Indian Committee ... . | 2,114 0 0 | 10,89? [illegible] |
| 3,000 | From Government .. ... ... | 250 0 0 | 1,250 0 0 | 9,930 | Pensions paid through Central Office | 843 8 0 | 4,264 [illegible] |
| | | | | 756 | Schooling fees ditto ... | 40 0 0 | 2?4 0 [illegible] |
| 280 | Interest on General Reserve Fund ... | ...... | 20 0 0 | 2,780 | Special Relief (on private orders) . | 306 0 9 | 1,223 [illegible] |
| 38,301 | ,, on Trust Funds ... ... .. | 9,936 3 2 | 20,693 3 2 | 3,156 | Alms House.—Establishment ... | 267 0 0 | 1,3?? 0 [illegible] |
| 515 | Bakery proceeds .. ... ... | †27 6 0 | †† 224 9 6 | 8,000 | Dieting . | †781 4 3 | ††4,0?3 7 [illegible] |
| 2,700 | Workshed proceeds .. .. . ... | §172 8 0 | §§1,039 8 0 | 1,700 | Contingencies . | 50 0 0 | 2?6 0 [illegible] |
| 1,500 | Refund on Casual Relief Account .. | 256 6 9 | 868 10 0 | .. | Boots and Shoes .. | .. | |
| 2,750 | ,, on Special .. .. ... | 223 11 9 | 1,150 5 6 | 400 | Clothing and bedding | | |
| ... | Legacies . . ... ... ... | 1,500 0 0 | 1,500 0 0 | 4,895 | Repairs ... | 2,009 14 3 | 5,62? [illegible] |
| 2 | Miscellaneous accounts .. ... ... | 200 0 0 | 400 0 0 | 2,380 | Bakery ... ... ... .. | 170 13 6 | 1,0?9 7 [illegible] |
| ... | Deposits ... .. ... ... .. | 8 12 0 | 51 13 0 | 3,300 | Workshed .. ... ... ... | §2,317 1 6 | §§3,543 13 [illegible] |
| 480 | X'mas Dinner account ... .. | . | 284 0 0 | 7,596 | Central Office—Establishment ... | 623 0 0 | 3,113 [illegible] |
| — | G. P. Notes withdrawn from Bank's safe custody. | | .... | 375 | Commission on collections. | 28 9 0 | 169 7 [illegible] |
| ... | G. P. Notes by Corpus of Trust Funds ... | .. .. | .... | 500 | Auditing fees | . | 2?0 0 [illegible] |
| .. | ,, by Security Deposit | .. | .... | 450 | Rent (nett) . | 59 11 6 | 506 0 [illegible] |
| 250 | Donation to Native Committee ... | .. ... | . | 550 | Contingencies | 41 4 3 | 18? [illegible] |
| ... | Govt. grant for Alms House repairs .. | ...... | 636 2 0 | 800 | Printing and advertising. | 50 14 0 | 27? [illegible] |
| ... | Cash towards Corpus of Trust Funds | ...... | ...... | 70 | Bank's commission .. ... ... | 11 6 11 | 26 1? |
| | | | | ... | E. I. Railway Co. for Passes ... .. | .... | 1,1?? 4 [illegible] |
| | | | | 350 | Deposits . . ... . | 8 12 0 | ?2 13 0 |
| | | | | .. | X'mas Dinner account ... . | | 428 2 0 |
| | | | | 400 | Safe custody deposit of G. P. Notes ... | 1,500 0 0 | 1,500 0 0 |
| | | | | ... | Security refunded .. .. ... | | |
| | | | | . | Investment .. . | .. . | ... |
| | | | | | Law charges account of Rainey Estate | .. | 300 0 0 |
| | | | | ... | Interest on overdraft ... ... | . | [illegible] |
| 80,001 | Total .. | 16,086 10 11 | 41,807 15 2 | 92,570 | Total ... | 11,533 3 2 | 47,879 2 [illegible] |

New subscriptions * Rs. , ** Rs. | ‡ Rs. 98-12-0 for casual relief ; Rs. 12-8-3 for special relief.
Excluding cost of bread from Bakery for A. H Dieting, † Rs. 324-5-0 ; †† Rs. 1,636-13-0 , Budget being Rs. 3,655.
Ditto cost of flour from Workshed to Bakery, § Rs. 46-4-0 §§ Rs. 276-14-0 Budget being Rs. 550.

## MEMO.

| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts as above ... .. . .. | .. | 41,807 15 2 | Payments as above ... .. ... ... | .. ... | 47,879 2 [illegible] |
| Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 1st January 1907 ... ... .. | 6,470 0 0 | | Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 31st May 1907 ... . ... . | 491 1? 8 | |
| Opening cash balance on that date .. ... | 406 14 2* | | Cash balance in hand on that date ... ... | 313 11 7 | |
| | | 6,876 14 2 | | | 805 1? [illegible] |
| * Excluding one outstanding cheque for Rs. 86-0-2 | | | | | |
| Total . | | 48,684 13 4 | Total ... | | 48,684 1? 4 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 13th June 1907.*

K. C. GANGULY,
*Cashier.*

E. S. CARLMAN,
*Secretary.*

## Employment Bureau.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED at once an Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Engineer's Office, Rajshahi, on Rs. 60 a month. None need apply who is not a passed Accountant and who does not possess experience of the work of a District Engineer's office. Application with copies of testimonials will be received up to the 15th July by the undersigned The selected candidate will be on probation for six months, and on confirmation will have to sign an agreement that he must stick to the post for at least two years.

A. BENTINCK,

Chairman, District Board, Rajshahi.

Rajshahi, the 24th June 1907. (642—2)

---

WANTED a Head Master for the Chittagong Municipal High School. Pay Rs. 90 rising to Rs. 100 by an annual increment of Rs. 5. Preference will be given to an M.A. and especially qualified in the mode of teaching and discipline.

The selected candidate will have to stick to the post for at least three years.

Applications will be received by the undersigned till 31st July 1907.

AMAN ALI, Vice-Chairman,

Chittagong Municipality.

Chittagong the 5th, July 1907. (663—2)

---

## Wanted

A COMPETENT Surveyor and Leveller for the District Drainage Improvement scheme on a salary of Rs. 100 per month and usual travelling allowance in accordance with Civil Service Regulations for about three years.

Preference will be given to a B.E. of the Civil Engineering College, and applications will be received by the undersigned till 15th July 1907.

A. CHATTERJEE, District Engineer.

Jessore, the 20th June 1907. (623—3)

---

## Wanted

A HEAD CLERK and Sheristadar for the office of the Deputy Commissioner of the Sonthal Parganas, Dumka, on a pay of Rs. 120 per mensem, rising by an annual increment of Rs. 8 to Rs. 200. Applicants must have a thorough knowledge and experience of the work of a Deputy Commissioner's Office in all the branches. Civil Court experience also desirable.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to 18th July 1907. The appointment is to be treated as provisional and liable to revision. The selected candidate will have to join on the 7th August next without fail.

H. F. SAMMAN,

Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Parganas.

Dumka, the 3rd July 1907.

---

## Wanted

AT ONCE by the District Board of Ranchi (Chota Nagpur) a District Engineer, on Rs. 250 rising by annual increment of Rs. 10 to Rs. 300, *plus* travelling allowance at Rs. 5 a day for journeys under 20 miles, and annas 8 a mile for journeys over 20 miles a day.

Candidates, who must not be more than 35 years of age, must, in addition to the qualifications required by the rule promulgated by the Bengal Government notification No. 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906 (and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th June 1906), be able to ride and cycle, and must forward with their application a medical certificate to the effect that they are in good health and capable of performing journeys on horse back.

The selected candidate will have to join at once; he will be on probation for six months, and will have to be medically examined by the Civil Surgeon of Ranchi before being confirmed in his post.

All applications with testimonials, medical and birth certificates, etc., will be received by the undersigned in sealed covers, which must be superscribed with the words "applications for the post of District Engineer," up to the 1st August 1907 only.

A. W. WATSON, I.C.S., Chairman.

District Board's Office, Ranchi, the 6th July 1907.

(669—3)

---

## Wanted

A SUPERINTENDENT for the Khulna Coronation Technical School. Pay Rs. 80 with free quarters. Applications to be sent direct to the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, up to the 20th July 1907.

A. L. RAHA, Vice-Chairman.

District Board, Khulna.

Khulna, the 8th July 1907. (668—2)

---

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Board's office at Darbhanga on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 125 by biennial increment of Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st August 1907.

W. EGERTON, Chairman, District Board.

Darbhanga District Board, the 14th June 1907.

(631—6)

---

JUGAL KISHORE, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(644—4—633)

---

JANAKI SAHAY, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(647—4—632)

---

M. MANZER, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.

(654—4—649)

---

RAM GOPAL SINGH CHAWDHARI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (608—4—608)

---

SRISH CHANDRA BISWAS, B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(638—4—609)

---

SYED NOORUL HASAN, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(615—4—611)

---

SATISH CHANDRA ROY, B.L., of Giridih, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(653—4—630)

---

WASI AHMAD, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(639—4—631)

NOTICE.

## Bank of Bengal.

THE Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European establishment :—

Mr. L. G. Dunbar to officiate as Secretary and Treasurer, *vice* Sir W. D. Cruickshank, C.I.E., proceeding on leave.

Mr. H. A. T. Treble to officiate as Deputy Secretary and Treasurer.

*Chandpore Pay Office.*

A pay office of this Bank in charge of Mr. C. C. Lumley has been opened at Chandpore for the ensuing jute season.

By order of the Directors,

W. D. CRUICKSHANK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Calcutta, the 4th July 1907. (660—1)

## Advertisement.

THE monuments over the graves of late A. F. Godbold and T. M. Meik, in the small cemetery in the Subdivisional Residence compound at Deoghur, district Sonthal Parganas, need repairing. Any friends or relations of the deceased willing to endow their tombs should so communicate with the Subdivisional Officer Deoghur, at once.

A. McGAVIN, Subdivisional Officer.

Deoghur Subdivisional Office, the 1st July 1907.

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Charlotte Randolph Broderick, late of 13, Creek Row, Calcutta, widow of the late John Michael Broderick, who died intestate at Calcutta on 10th day of May 1907, has been granted to Catherine Louisa Kennedy of No. 13, Creek Row, as daughter and sole surviving child of the deceased, to enable her to administer the estate. All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Catherine Louisa Kennedy.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3, Council House Street, Calcutta, 8th July 1907. (667—1)

## Notice No. 4, dated 3rd July 1907.

SEALED TENDERS for the supply of potatoes, Hils and Plain, from 1st September 1907 to 31st August 1908, for the marginally-noted stations, will be received by the Divisional Supply and Transport Officer, Lucknow, up to 12 noon on Monday, the 22nd July 1907.

Lucknow. Sitapore. Naini Tal. Fyzabad. Cawnpore. Fatehgarh. — Allahabad. Benares. Dinapore. — Calcutta. Dum-Dum. Barrackpore. — Jallapahar. Lebong.

2. Forms of tender and schedules of the stores for the supply of which tenders are invited are obtainable on payment at the rate of Re. 1 per set on application in writing up to the 17th July 1907.

3. Any further information may be obtained on application to the Divisional Supply and Transport Officer, Lucknow, up to 17th July 1907.

## Notice No. 5, dated 4th July 1907.

SEALED tenders for the supply of flour from date of commencement of contract or 1st September 1907, to 31st May 1908, for the marginally noted stations, will be received by the Divisional Supply and Transport Officer, Lucknow, up to 12 noon on Saturday, the 20th July 1907.

Lucknow, Sitapur, Naini-tal, Fyzabad, Cawnpore, Fatehgarh, Allahabad, Benares, Dinapore, Calcutta, Barrackpore.

2. Forms of Tender and Schedules of the stores for the supply of which tenders are invited, are obtainable from this office on payment at the rate of Re. 1 per set on application in writing up to 16th July 1907.

3. Any further information may be obtained on application to the Divisional Supply and Transport Officer, Lucknow, up to 16th July 1907.

H. HALL, Colonel,
Divisional Supply and Transport Officer,
8th (Lucknow) Division.

## Irrigation Department.

### Notice.

NOTICE is hereby given for general information that it has been found necessary to extend the first closure of the Dhapa Lock in the Circular and Eastern Canals Division, as notified on the 24th June 1907, up to the 13th July 1907.

The second closure will commence 10 days after the lock is re-opened for traffic, and the exact date will be notified hereafter.

W. A. INGLIS,
Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal

Calcutta, the 9th July 1907.

## Notification under Treasure Trove Act.

UNDER section 5 of the Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, it is hereby notified that an old silver coin weighing a rupee (French East India Company Arcot Mint, San 29) was found in the field of Palanimalai gounden at Arikarampalayam, Karur taluk, about the beginning of December last while levelling the field called Koman garden, and that it is deposited in the Huzur Treasury at Coimbatore.

2. All persons claiming the said coin or any part thereof are hereby required to appear in person or by duly authorized agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at this office at Coimbatore on the 3rd January 1908 in order that the matter may be enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

(ILLEGIBLE),
*for* Acting Collector.

Coimbatore Collector's Office, the 24th June 1907.

## Notification under Treasure Trove Act.

UNDER section 5 of the Treasure Trove Act, it is hereby notified that six Viraroya fanams and a small broken piece of chembu, valued about Rs. 2, were found by one Narayana Naik in Sengalipalayam hamlet of Idigarai village, Coimbatore taluk, on or about 6th August 1906 while digging the floor of a ruined house belonging to one Marudan Chetty, and that they are deposited in the Sub-Treasury at Coimbatore.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear in person or by duly authorized agent before the Collector of Coimbatore on the 3rd January 1908 in order that the matter may be enquired into and determ ned in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

(ILLEGIBLE),
*for* Acting Collector.

Coimbatore Collector's Office, the 24th June 1907.

(*TRANSLATION.*)

## In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, Bhagalpore

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE

No. 444 OF 1907.

Babu Upendra Nath Bagchi, *Decree-holder,* versus (1) Babu Hansprasad Singh, (2) Babu Nunu Singh *alias* Shib Shankar Prasad Singh, minor, through his guardian *ad litem* Mossamat Sainbati Kumri, (3) Babu Anandram Marwari, (4) Babus Baijnath Ram Marwari, Bisesar Lal Marwari and Mahadeb Lal Marwari, through their guardian *ad litem,* Mossamat Durgi—*Judgment-debtors.*

WILL be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Bhagalpore, on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon, the following properties belonging to the judgment-debtors Nos. 1 to 3 and of which the judgment-debtors No. 4 were attaching creditors, for realisation of mortgage decree, amounting to Rs. 1,11,248-2-9:—

Eight annas share out of the entire 16 annas share of—

(1) Mahal Kajra Gowsal, *asli* with *dakhli,* bearing tauzi No. 4214 and jama sadar Rs. 29-7, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 24,000;

(2) Mahal Shahpur Kaproti, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4459 and jama sadar Rs. 175-9, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Kissunganj, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 12,000;

(3) Mahal Dhamsai, appertaining to (Motaluq) Lagma, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 3990(and jama sadar Rs. 140, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, and out of which only Lagma is within police-station Kissunganj, approximate value Rs. 7,000;

(4) Mahal Bardaha, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4105 and jama sadar Rs. 190-7, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 6,000;

(5) Mahal Amarpur Bisanpur, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 3994 and jama sadar Rs. 19-10, within pargana Uttarkhund, police-station Bangaon, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 4,500;

(6) Mahal Bancholha, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4122 and jama sadar Rs. 407-15, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs 6,500;

(7) Mahal Pathraha, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4102 and jama sadar Rs. 146-12, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 3,000;

(8) Mahal Garia, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4456 and jama sadar Rs. 6-7, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs 1,200;

(9) Mahal Sour, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4135 and jama sadar Rs. 176-4, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 1,600;

(10) Mahal Kajra Down, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4211 and jama sadar Rs. 68-6, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs 400;

(11) Mahal Bhagwanpur, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 4050 and jama sadar Rs. 44-11, within pargana Nisankhpur Kurha, police-station Madhipura, sub-registry and subdivision Madhipura, approximate value Rs. 1,100.—

all appertaining to the Collectorate of Bhagalpore, with all kamat and jote lands belonging to the judgment-debtors, either standing in their own names or (*benami*) in the names of some other persons, and all orchards, trees, fishery rights, incomes from fruits and forests, rivers, jhils, dhars and bunds, irrigation rights, ponds, wells, hats, markets, pathways, rights to water, kutcheries, houses, together with all existing and future rights and interests which belong and may belong to the judgment-debtors on, above or below the surface of the land and either ostensible or *benami* relating to all the aforesaid mahals.

RAJENDRA NATH DATTA,
Subordinate Judge.

Bhagalpore, the 2nd July 1907. (657—1)

## Notification.

### SUIT No. 381 OF 1889.

Sreemutty Luckhey Moni Dassee and others *versus* Amrito Lall Paul and others.

TO be peremptorily sold by public auction, subject to a reserve price, pursuant to the decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, made in suit No 381 of 1889 wherein the late Moti Lall Paul was plaintiff and Saroda Prosonno Paul and others were defendants, and dated the 8th day of May 1900, and the order made in the same suit, dated the 12th day of March 1906, by the Official Receiver of the said Court at his office in the said Court-house on Saturday, the 13th day of July, at 12 noon, the under-mentioned property either as a whole in one lot or in four separate lots according to the particulars and descriptions hereunder given :—

DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY IN ITS ENTIRETY.

*All that* the piece or parcel of land or ground being formerly No. 21-1 Harry Parrah Lane, afterwards No. 30 Newgipookur East Lane, and now Nos. 30, 30-1 and 30-2 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, in the town of Calcutta, Block No. II, Holding No. 159, in the Southern Division of the town of Calcutta, in respect of which Rs. 15-0-9 is payable annually as revenue to the Collector of Calcutta, containing by estimation 4 bighas 3 chitaks and 32 square feet, but by a recent survey 4 bighas 9 chitaks and 5 square feet, more or less, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, on the north by premises No. 29 Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, on the south by the premises No. 79 Lower Circular Road, used as a Ladies' School, on the east by premises No. 83 Lower Circular Road, Ice Factory and premises No. 31 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, and on the west by the tenanted lands of Anath Nath Deb, being premises No. 32 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road or howsoever otherwise the said premises is now or was heretofore butted, bounded, known, numbered, described or distinguished.

DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PROPERTY IF SOLD IN LOTS.

*Lot I.*—All that piece or parcel of land or ground being a portion of No. 30 Newgipookur East Lane, and now Nos. 30, 30-1 and 30-2 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, in the town of Calcutta, being part of Holding No. 159, Block II, in the South Division of the town of Calcutta, measuring 19 cottahs 3 chitaks and 32 square feet, more or less, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, on the north by No. 29 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, bustee roads and municipal bathing-platform, on the south by lot No. 2 and on the east and west by bustee roads.

*Lot II.*—All that piece or parcel of land or ground being a portion of 30 Newgipookur East Lane, and Nos. 30, 30-1 and 30-2 Dr Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road in the town of Calcutta, being part of Holding No. 159, Block No. II, in the South Division of the town of Calcutta, measuring 19 cottahs 3 chitaks and 32 square feet, more or less, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, on the north by lot No. 1 and on the south, east and west by bustee roads.

*Lot III.*—All that piece or parcel of land or ground being a portion of No. 30 Newgipookur East Lane, and now Nos. 30, 30-1 and 30-2 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, in the town of Calcutta, being part of Holding No. 159, Block No. II, in the South Division of the town of Calcutta, measuring 8 cottahs 36 square feet, more or less, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, on the north and west by premises No. 32 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, and on the south and east by bustee roads.

*Lot IV.*—All that piece or parcel of land or ground being a portion of No 30 Newgipookur East Lane, and now Nos. 30, 30-1 and 30-2 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, in the town of Calcutta, being part of Holding No. 159, Block No. II, in the South Division of the town of Calcutta, measuring 1 bigha 14 cottahs and 40 square feet, more or less, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, on the north by bustee roads, on the south by 79 Lower Circular Road used as a European Ladies' School, on the east by No. 31 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road, and premises No. 83 Lower Circular Road, Ice Factory, on the west by bustee roads and No. 32 Dr. Durga Churn Bannerjee's Road.

The vendor reserves the right to put up any of the said lots separately or together in any combination and to make sale of any lot depend on a sale being effected of all four lots.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be inspected at the office of the Official Receiver or his Attorneys, Messrs. Orr, Dignam & Co., at 32, Dalhousie Square, on any day prior to the sale and the same will be read and exhibited at the sale.

Dated the 8th day of June 1907.

K. S. BONNERJEE,
Official Receiver, High Court.
(661—1—646)

## Notification.

WHEREAS the Chowparan Estate, the property of Mahto Ghanesham Singh and Mahto Gouri Charan Singh, the management of which was first vested in the manager, Babu Gopal Chandra Sen, under the provisions of the Chota Nagpur Encumbered Estates Act, VI of 1876, in accordance with the Notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 7th October 1891, has been released from the said management and restored to the possession of the said Mahto Ghanesham Singh and Mahto Gouri Charan Singh, from the 1st May 1907, it is hereby notified for information to whomsoever it may concern that the provisions of the Act have ceased to apply from that date to the said property.

L. P. SHIRRES, Commissioner.

Commr.'s Office, Ranchi, the 2nd July 1907.

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of KALOORAM HIRAWAT and others, insolvents.

On the 27th day of May last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent Kalooram Hirawat be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent Kalooram Hirawat at the time of his adjudication.

O. Camell, Attorney. (664—2)

In the matter of ISAAC SHRAGGER, ADOLPH SHRAGGER, and JOHN SHRAGGER, insolvents (Shragger Brothers).

On the 29th day of August 1906, it was ordered that Tuesday, the first Court day in September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvents be discharged personally as well as to their after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvents at the time of the filing of their petition for relief.

Morgan & Co., Attorneys. (665—2)

In the matter of RICHARD DAVIS, an insolvent.

On the 12th day of April last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the first Court day in May 1908, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

H. C. Ghose, Attorney. (666—2)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Hooghly.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 6 OF 1907.

AKKHAY KUMAR GHOSHAL of Tajpur, thana Chanditala, district Hooghly, was on the 22nd May 1907 declared an insolvent. The 24th July has been fixed for framing a schedule of debts and creditors when persons having claims against him are to prove them in this Court.

F. R. ROE, District Judge.

Hooghly District Judge's Court, the 2nd July 1907.

(655—1—645)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Hooghly.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 18 OF 1907.

RAM LAL DAS of Ramkrishnapur, Howrah, thana Shibpur, district Hooghly, was on the 29th day of June 1907, declared an insolvent. The 29th July has been fixed for framing a schedule of debts and creditors; persons having claims against him are to prove the same in this Court on that date.

F. R. ROE, District Judge.

Hooghly District Judge's Court, the 8th July 1907.

(670—1—548)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Bhagalpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 20 OF 1906.

Lalji Lal, son of Gopal Chand, deceased, resident of Mokimput, subdivision Begusarai, district Monghyr, at present residing in Begusarai aforesaid, petitioner.

NOTICE is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Lalji Lal has been declared an insolvent by this Court on the 30th April 1907, and the Nazir of this Court has been appointed Receiver in the case.

RAJENDRA NATH DATTA, Sub-Judge,
*for* District Judge.

Bhagalpur Judge's Office, the 13th June 1907.

(607—1—647)

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 5th July 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 10 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 10 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 9 | 6 | Balighata. |
| | " Jangipur to Berhampore | 8 | 6 | Amaniganj. |
| | " Berhampore to Katwa... | 6 | 0 | Kedeti. |
| | " Katwa to Nadia ... | 6 | 0 | Matiari. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 12 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 9 | 0 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 8 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari .. ... | 7 | 6 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia .. ... | 5 | 0 | Panditpur. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 6 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 6 | 6 | Jamalpur. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 6 | 6 | Kurulpara. |
| | " Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 5 | 6 | Muhammadpur |
| | " Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 10 | 8 | Boalia. |
| | " Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 11 | 0 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj ... | 5-7-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 8·25 | Ft. 70·25 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia .. | 5-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 10·70 | 52·70 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah... | 7-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 11·70 | 56·70 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 7-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 13·84 | 51·80 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ... .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 7-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 32·75 | 59·55 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore | 8-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 11·50 | 48·25 | Do. |
| | Katwa .. | 6-7-1907 | P.M. 5 | 16·95 | 32·11 | Fall. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 6-7-1907 | Noon 12 | 13·30 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali .. | 6-7-1907 | P.M. 4 | 10·45 | 21·30 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampur, the 8th July 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | July 11 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | „ 10 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto |
| * Australasian Colonies .. | „ 15 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | „ 11 | „ 8 30 | Per steamer *Fooksang.* |
| Burma ... .. .. ... | „ 11 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | „ 13 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | „ 12 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | „ 15 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | „ 13 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer. *Maharaja.* |
| South Africa (Letters) ... | „ 12 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| Ditto (Parcels) ... | „ 12 | „ 5 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| South Africa (Letters) Supplemental. | „ 13 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| South Africa (Parcels) Supplemental. | „ 13 | „ 5 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| South Africa (If the Steamer's name is superscribed on the cover). | „ 10 | „ 8-30 | Per steamer *Braad.* |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,
*The 8th July 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series .. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras Bombay or Allahabad Series .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... .. | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... .. . | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... . | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part .. .. ... .. | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. Complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

## Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... .. ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8 oz ,, ... .. ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz ,, ... . .. | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 13 | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, .. ... .. | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz ,, . ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz ,, ... . .. | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin .. ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, .. ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* .. .. ... | 16 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... .. ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue .. ... | Rs. 20 |
| Half ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | ,, 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

## Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue

of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

***At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—***

AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Alfred Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

## NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

### GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)

### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement operations in the Koderma Government Estate in the District of Hazaribagh 1902-04. Re. 1-6. (2a.)
Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Government and Temporarily-settled Estates and of certain Private Estates in the Patna District, 1901 to 1904. Rs. 2-4. (3a.)

## NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

### APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code. Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement. Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Settlement operations in the Hathwa and Dumraon Raj Villages in the Shahabad district, 1906. Re. 1-4. (3a.)
Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (3a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8 (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

## OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.**

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12*a*.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12*a*.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4*a*.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.

Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz }
Mr. Karl Hiersemann } Leipzig.
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10*a*. or 10*d*. (1*a*.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907 No. 2. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*., 6*d*. (2*a*.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code. Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1a. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 8p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 8p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4. Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera. Vol. I. by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board, As. 8 or 9d. (2a.).

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952-36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905. April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (8a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training, in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 8 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depot.*

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Aitareya Locbana. By Acharya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.

Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3. By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.

Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6. By Mahamahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.

**Balambhatti**. Vol. II, fasc. I. By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva**, fasc. 5. By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana**. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani**. Vol. 4, fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhuṣana. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.)**. Fasc. 6. By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota**. Vol. 3, fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah**, fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha**. Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings**, Vol. II. Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs**, Vol. I. Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" Vol. II. No. 1. Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" Vol. II. No. 2. The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 3. The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" Vol II. No. 4. The Saurias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review**, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department**, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.

## PART IV.

## Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*No. 118T., dated the 9th July, 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by rule 34 of the Rules for the Conduct of the Legislative Business of the Bengal Council, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to order the publication of the following Bill, which it is proposed to introduce in the said Council, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons:—

A

# BILL

*to amend the Calcutta Port Act, 1890.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, in the manner hereinafter appearing; (Ben. Act III of 1890.)

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

(Short title.) **1.** This Act may be called the Calcutta Port (Amendment) Act, 1907.

(Amendment of section 19 of Ben. Act III of 1890.) **2.** In section 19 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, after the word "borrow" the words "within such dates as may be approved by the Governor General in Council," shall be inserted. (Ben. Act III of 1890.)

(Amendment of section 22.) **3.** In section 22 of the said Act after the words "previous sanction of" the words "and within such dates as may be approved by" shall be inserted.

(Amendment of section 24 (1).) **4.** In sub-section (*1*) of section 24 of the said Act, for the words "a period not exceeding thirty years from the date of the contracting of the same" the following words shall be substituted, namely:— [Cf. Bom. Act VI of 1879, s. 40.]

> "within such period, not exceeding sixty years, from the date of the contracting of the same as the Governor General in Council may in each case direct."

New section 24A.

5. After section 24 of the said Act the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"24A. The sinking fund established for the liquidation of any loan shall be subject to annual examination by the Accountant-General, Bengal, who shall ascertain whether the cash and the current value of the securities at the credit of the fund are actually equal to the amount which would have been accumulated, had investments been regularly made, and had the rate of interest as originally estimated been obtained thereon.

Annual examination of Sinking Fund.

[Cf. Bur. Act V, 1905, s. 40.]

The Commissioners shall pay forthwith into the sinking fund any amount which the Accountant-General may certify to be deficient, unless the Governor General in Council specially sanctions a gradual re-adjustment."

Amendment of section 108.

6. In section 108 of the said Act, as amended by the Calcutta Port (Amendment No 1) Act, 1895,—

Ben. Act IV of 1895.

(1) for the words from "If, on the preparation" to the words "requisite in every case" the words "The Commissioners may from time to time," shall be substituted;

(2) for the words "as will, when added to the said income of the year, suffice as nearly as may be for the payment of the said sums in full" the words "as the Commissioners may think fit and expedient," shall be substituted.

Repeal of section 110.

7. Section 110 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, is hereby repealed.

Ben. Act III of 1890.

Amendment of Form of Debenture in Second Schedule.

8. The word "thirty" in the Form prescribed in the Second Schedule to the said Act, shall be omitted.

---

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

At present the Calcutta Port Trust are compelled, under section 24 (1) of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, to liquidate debenture loans within a period not exceeding thirty years. It is intended by this Bill to enable the Trust in future to raise either loans of a longer and extended term, so that the Sinking Fund charge payable every year from revenue may be proportionately less, or loans of a short term, which may be converted into other short term loans. bearing a lower rate of interest.

2. The object of the proposed amendment of sections 19 and 22 of the Act is to enable the Governor General in Council so to arrange the dates within which a loan may be raised by the Commissioners that such loan may not clash with the raising of a loan by any other local authority or by the Government.

3 The proposed amendment of sub-section (1) of section 24 of the Act will bring the law governing the raising of debenture loans by the Port Trust into practical uniformity with the provisions of the Bombay Port Trust Act, 1879, which does not fix any specific period for repayment, but leaves the manner of raising such loans, including the fixing of their term, to be settled, with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, by the Local Government.

4. The Act at present makes no provision for the annual examination of the sinking fund such as is required under the Port Acts of Madras and Rangoon. Clause 5 of the Bill is intended to remedy the defect.

5. Experience has shown that it is desirable to make the special toll,—or, as it is now termed, the river due - which is leviable under section 108 of the Act, a permanent source of income. In practice this has been done throughout, and the amendment now proposed will only confirm the practice It is desired that the due leviable under this section on all goods entering or leaving the Port shall be the chief item in the revenues of the Port, and that the charges for special services rendered at the jetties and docks shall be reduced as far as may be practicable

6. Clauses 7 and 8 are consequential upon clauses 6 and 4 respectively.

*The 5th July, 1907.*

F. A. SLACKE.

---

CALCUTTA,
*The 9th July, 1907*

L. C. ADAMI,
*Offg Secretary to the Bengal Council.*

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 5th July 1907.*

### EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MOLUCCA ARCHIPELAGO—TANIMBAR (TENIMBER ISLANDS).

*Yamdena island—Shoals to the eastward—Non-existence of islet.*

*No. 315 (first publication).*—The British Admirality has given notice (No. 739 of 1907) of the existence of two shoals, which dry at low water off the east coast of Yamdena island, Tanimber islands, situated about 5½ miles S. 72° E. from Saluasa point.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 25½′ S., long. 131° 48′ E.

Each of the above reefs, which are about 5 cables apart in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, is about 7 cables long in a similar direction. P. D. has been placed against them on the chart.

Discoloured water was observed between them and the coast, but the islet shown on the chart as situated about 2 miles eastward from Saluasa point was not seen, and has therefore been expunged from the Admiralty publications.

*(Variations 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, 942b: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1893, page 4[illegible], and Supplement, 1906, page 44.*

### AUSTRALIA—VICTORIA—PORT PHILLIP.

*Altona shoal—Intended light.*

*No. 316 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 742 of 1907) that it is intended to establish a beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from

Altona, Port Phillip, on which a light will be exhibited showing the following sectors:—*green* from the bearing of N. 86° E. to N. 27° E.; *white* from N. 27° E., through north and west, to S. 86° W. Also that on 15th August next the black can buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be withdrawn.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51¼′ E.

*(Variation 8° Easterly in 1907.)*

Further Notice will be given when particulars of the above alterations are received.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Phillip, No. 1171b: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 249; Australia Directory, vol. I., 1897, page 464; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

CHINA SEA—SULU ARCHIPELAGO.

*Bongao island—Light discontinued.*

*No. 317 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 319, dated 3rd September 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 745 of 1907) that, on or about 1st May last, the red fixed light on the extremity of the reef extending from the north-eastern point of Bongao island, entrance to port Bongao, would be discontinued.

Approximate position on chart No. 2576, lat. 5° 2½′ N., long. 119° 46½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sulu Archipelago, No. 928; Taganak to Tawi Tawi, No. 1868; Bongao anchorage, No. 1243; Sulu Archipelago and plan of port Bongao, No. 2576: also List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 598; Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 134; and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—NEGROS, SOUTH-EAST.

*Apo island light—Alteration in.—*

*No. 318 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 67, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given furher notice (No. 749 of 1907) that owing to defects in the rotatory apparatus, Apo island light, off the south-east coast of Negros island, will temporarily show *white fixed*, but that when repairs, which are shortly to be made, have been effected, this light will show *white fixed* with a *red flash every fifteen seconds*, thus:—White fixed, *twelve seconds*; eclipse, *one second*; *red* flash *one second*; eclipse, *one second*; in other respects it will remain as before.

Approximate position, lat. 9° 5′ N., long. 123° 15½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts;—China sea, No. 1263; the Philippine islands, No. 943; Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 612a; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 274.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF BONI.

*Mengkoka bay—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 319 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 750 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water, about one cable in extent, probably a shoal, with a depth of about 3 fathoms over it, is reported to have been seen in the approach to Mengkoka bay, situated at a distance of about 5 cables south-westward from the western end of Tamboli reef.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 1′ S., long. 121° 6½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Tomori Gulf to Salayar Strait, No. 3616: also, Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 354; and Supplement, 1906, page 20.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES. WEST COAST—MAKASSAR STRAIT.

*Cape Mandar—Light established.*

*No. 320 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 95, dated 22nd February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 751 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light of the 4th order, showing groups of *two* short flashes *every ten seconds*, elevated 246 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been established on an iron framework support, 69 feet high and painted white, erected on cape Mandar (tanjong Rangasa), Makassar strait.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 34′ S., long. 118° 56′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia, No. 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; strait of Makassar, No. 2637; plan of Majene road on chart No. 2662: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 193; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 317.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO, NORTH COAST.

*Balabac strait—Shoal reported in eastern approach.*

*No. 321 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 755 of 1907) that the Master of the S.S. *Borneo* reports that his vessel, whilst on a voyage from Sandakan to Hong Kong, passed over a patch of discoloured water, the coral bottom being plainly visible. The ship was stopped, and depths of from 7 to 15 fathoms were obtained. It is situated in the eastern approach to Balabac strait in approximately lat. 7° 40′ N., long. 117° 38′ E. This shoal was not examined: there may therefore be less water over it.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—China Sea, Nos. 2660b and 1263; Palawan island, No. 967 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 93; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 209.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—GILLOLO (HALMAHERA) WEST COAST.

*Dodinga bay.—Shoals in bay and approach.*

*No. 322 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 756 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Dodinga bay and its approach as follows :—

(a) A shoal, with a least depth of 2 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which the western extremity of tanjong Oba bears S. 42°. W., distant about 1½ miles, and the point westward of Gurapien S. 81° E.

(b) A shoal, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, in a position situated at a distance of about 7½ cables N. 60° E., from the western extremity of tanjong Oba.

Approximate position, tanjong Oba on chart 2772, lat. 0° 45′ N., long. 127° 33½′ E.

(c) A patch of discoloured water on which there is a depth of about two fathoms in the approach to Dodinga bay, situated in approximately lat. 0° 50′ N., long. 127° 31′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a Celebes sea, No. 2575; plans of Dodinga bay on chart No. 2772; also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 429; and Supplement 1906, page 41.*

---

## CHINA—YANG TSE KIANG.

*Kiu Toan light-vessel—Light altered.*

*No. 323 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 410, dated 28th November 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 758 of 1907) that on the 16th of April 1907 the light exhibited from the Kiu Toan light-vessel would be altered from white group occulting every twenty seconds to *white occulting every*

*seventeen seconds*, thus :—light, *twelve seconds*; eclipse, *five seconds*; the power of the light would also be increased.

Approximate position, lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Kueshan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199; approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602. Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 815; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 407; and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

---

## CEYLON, SOUTH COAST—Point de Galle harbour.

*Shoal in fairway.*

*No. 324 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 764 of 1907) of the existence of a pinnacle rock, with a least depth of 4¾ fathoms over it, and 6 to 7 fathoms around, in the fairway to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears N. 33° W., distant 5$\frac{7}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 12¾′ E.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—Victoria.

*Gabo island—Wreck in north-western anchorage.*

*No. 325 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 765 of 1907) that the wreck of the S.S. *Easby* lies sunk with her bow to the eastward, at a distance of 70 feet from the end of the jetty on the north-west side of Gabo island. A *red* light will be exhibited from the main mast head whenever possible.

Mariners are warned that this wreck obstructs the inner anchorage on the north-western side of the island.

Approximate position, lat. 37° 33½′ S, long. 149° 55′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Gabo island to Montague island, No. 1017: also Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 548; and Supplement, 1900, page 20.*

---

## CEYLON, SOUTH COAST.

*Point de Galle harbour—Two pinnacle rocks in approach.*

*No. 303 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 72 of 1907) of the existence of two more pinnacle rocks in the approach to Point de Galle Harbour :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Position of (1) Pinnacle rock with 22 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 34° W. (Mag.), distance 5·6 cables<br>Edward's pillar N. 85° E. (Mag.).<br>West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |
| Position of (2) Pinnacle rock with 27 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 33° W. (Mag.), distance 5·65 cables.<br>Edward's pillar N. 81° E. (Mag.).<br>West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |

Approximate position—

| | |
|---|---|
| Latitude ... ... ... ... | 6° 00′ 58″ N. |
| Longitude ... ... ... ... | 80° 12′ 55″ E. |

*(Variation 1° 00′ W.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle Harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST—Yang tse kiang, north channel.

*Caution—Survey in progress.*

*No. 304 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 704 of 1907) that the survey of the North Channel of the Yang tse Kiang is in progress, and that, for the purpose of this survey, white buoys, which may be surmounted by black, white, or black and white flags, will be temporarily moored in various positions in this channel. Mariners are cautioned not to mistake these buoys for the ordinary navigational buoys, on which similar flags may also be placed temporarily, but no other change will be made in them without notice.

The Revenue steam-vessel when running lines of soundings across the channel will display the International Code Signal W.K.M. (sounding), and mariners are requested, when possible, to avoid crossing ahead of this vessel.

Approximate position, Shaweishan light, lat. 31° 25½′ N., long. 122° 14′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 401.*

---

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—Red sea—Fernando Veloso bay approach.

*Pinda shoal—Extending eastward.*

*No. 305 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 711 of 1907) that a survey now in progress shows that the southern part of the Pinda shoal, in the approach to Fernando Veloso bay, extends about 2 miles farther to the eastward than shown on the chart, but not so far to the southward.

Also that eight surveying marks have been placed on the coast between cape Melamo and Tembo island about 23 miles to the northward.

Approximate position of cape Melamo, lat. 14° 25′ S., long. 40° 49′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekawi, No. 1809 : also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 304.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST.

*Kunsan Po entrance—Buoy established.*

*No. 306 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 715 of 1907) that a black conical buoy, surmounted by a cylindrical topmark, has been moored in a depth of one fathom at low-water springs, to mark the western edge of a shoal at the entrance to Kunsan Po. It is situated in a position from which Piun To summit bears S. 33° E., distant 1¼ miles, and Kaiya To summit N. 34° E.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 58′ N., long. 126° 30¼′ E.

*(Variation 5° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Western coast of Korea, No. 913 also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 69: and Supplement, 1906, page 7.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Lombok strait.

*Ampenan—Existence of bank—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 307 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice No. (719 of 1907) of the existence of a bank of sand and coral, with a depth of 9 fathoms over it, situated at a distance 1$\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 86° W. from Ampenan flagstaff.

Approximate position, lat. 8° 34′ S., long. 116° 2¼′ E.

Also, that a close but unsuccessful search has been made for the shoal reported to exist at a distance of 1¼ cables to the southward of the above position. This shoal has, therefore, been erased from the charts.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Island of Java, No. 1654 ; Ampenan road on chart No. 895 ; also Eastern Archipelago, Part II., 1904, page 201, and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO, WEST COAST.

*Pulo Datu—Non-existence of reefs southward of.*

*No. 308 (second publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 243 and 222, dated 15th December 1894 and 10th September 1900, respectively, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 720 of 1907) that repeated search, without success, has been made for the undermentioned reefs reported to be situated to the southward of Pulo Datu:—

(a) The reef in approximately lat. 0° 1′ S., long. 108° 36′ E.

(b) The reef reported by the ship *Belmont* in approximately lat. 0° 15′ S., long. 108° 23′ E.

The above reefs are considered to be non-existent, and have in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China Sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263: Eastern Archipelago, No. 941a: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 56, 47.*

---

## AFRICA, NORTH-EAST—GULF OF ADEN.

*Zeila roadstead—Buoy replaced.)*

*No. 309 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 723 of 1907) that the red conical buoy marking the shoals extending south-eastward from Sad-ad-din island, Zeila roadstead, which had disappeared, has been replaced by a red can buoy, surmounted by a staff and black cylinder as a topmark, moored in a position from which Alibat beacon bears N. 13° W., distant 6½ miles, and the southern extremity of Sad-ad-din island N. 78° W.

Approximate position on chart No. 919, lat. 11° 24½′ N., long. 43° 30′ E.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Jebel Jan to Shab Kulangarit, No. 253; Zeila roadstead, No. 919: also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 374; and Supplement, 1904, page 43.*

---

## PERSIAN GULF.

*Bahrein harbour—Particulars of shoal in approach.*

*No. 310 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 729 of 1907) that a sounding of 4¼ fathoms was obtained in the approach to Bahrein harbour, in approximately lat. 26° 35′ N., long. 50° 53½′ E.

Depths of 4¾, 5¾, and 6 fathoms were found at distances of 1¼, 3, and 5 miles, respectively, S. 33° W., from this position, and 7 fathoms 3½ miles N. 33° E. from it.

It is considered, as a result of these soundings, that the shoal reported by the Commander of R.I.M.S. *Lawrence* is of greater extent than was at first supposed. (*See* this Office No. 250, dated 27th May 1907.)

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Persian Gulf, No. 2837a: also Persian Gulf Pilot, 1898, page 137; and Supplement, 1905, page 16.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO ENTRANCE.

*Uraga channel—Experimental whistle buoy moored.*

*No. 311 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 730 of 1907) that a red conical truncated whistle buoy has been moored for experiment in a depth of 6 fathoms at low-water springs on the southern side of Okino Ne, in the northern approach to Uraga channel, in a position from which Koshiba zaki bears N. 62° W., distant 2 miles, and the eastern end of Natsu shima S. 63° W.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 20′ N., long. 139° 41′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Yokohama to Uraga, No. 3548: also Sailing Directions for Japan, etc., 1904, page 368.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CERAM.

*Keffing strait—Non-existence of beacons.*

*No. 312 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 731 of 1907) that the beacons marking the channel between Ceram Laut and Gisser island do not exist: they have, therefore, been expunged from the chart.

Approximate position, Gisser pier, lat. 3° 52′ S., long. 130° 53′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Plan of Keffing strait on chart No. 3440: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, pages 458, 459; and Supplement, 1906, page 41.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND—GULF OF TOMINI.

*Gorontalo light—Character altered.*

*No. 313 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 387, dated 12th October 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 732 of 1907) that the character of the Gorontalo light, gulf of Tomini, has been altered from a white fixed to a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of three flashes *every thirty seconds*, thus:—flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds;* flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds;* flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *fifteen seconds,* the light being of the 4th order.

Approximate position, lat. 0° 29¾′ N., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Gorontalo river on sheet No. 2195: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 558; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 382.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—COROMANDEL COAST.

*Caution.—A submerged cargo boat.*

*No. 314 (second publication).*—The Master of the S S. *Wardha* reports that at 5-20 P.M. of the 25th June, he passed the wreck of a two-masted cargo boat, with hull submerged, and four feet of the mast standing above water in Coconada bay.

Mariners are hereby warned.

Position:—Vakalapudi light-house S. 86° W. (true) distant 4 miles light-house S. 50° W. (true).

Coconada old.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST.

*Karnafuli river—Depth of water in the channels.*

*No. 284 (third publication).*—The Port Officer, Chittagong, has given notice that the following depth of water was found in the channels by soundings taken on the 15th June 1907:—

| | FT. | IN. |
|---|---|---|
| *Tract No. I—Outer bar.* | | |
| Disc on diamond ... ... ... ... | 14 | 6 |
| *Tract No. II—Inner bar.* | | |
| Disc on diamond ... ... ... ... | 11 | 6 |
| Batten beacon on pillar ... ... ... ... | 12 | 6 |
| *Tract No. III.* | | |
| Triangle on cross and ball ... ... ... | 19 | 0 |
| *Tract No. IV—Guptakhally crossing.* | | |
| Tripod on cross and ball and diamond ... ... | 20 | 0 |

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Arnala—Light established.*

*No. 285 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 66 of 1907) that a white fixed light with a red sector has been established at Arnala from 1st April 1907. The light is of the 6th order dioptric. The centre of the lantern is elevated 30 feet above high water.

The light is visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles and shows a red sector between the bearings N. 46° E. to East (44°) and a white light in other directions.

The light is obscured from seaward between the bearings S. 54° E. to S. 67° E.; and between S. 79° E. to S. 80° E. by the Arnala Fort.

The light is placed on an iron structure. The height of this structure from base to vane is 32 feet.

Approximate position—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 19° 27′ 0″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 72° 44′ 10″ E. |

(The bearings are true.)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karáchi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Kutch to Vizadurg, No. 2736; Maroli to Arnala Island, No. 736; Arnala Island to Kundari Island, No. 737: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 41 and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 227.*

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Whale Reef—Red buoy removed for the South-West monsoon.*

*No 286 (third publication.)*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 67 of 1907) that the red buoy on the North side of the "Whale Reef" off the Rajpoori Point was removed for the South-West monsoon on the 18th June 1907.

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Removal of buoys between Alibág and Bhatkal for the south-west monsoon.*

*No. 287 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 193, dated 3rd May 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 68 of 1907) that the undermentioned buoys were removed from their positions on the dates noted against each:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alibág buoy | ... | ... | ... | 16th May 1907. |
| Ambulgad Reef buoy, Jaitapur | | ... | ... | 16th „ „ |
| Chalda Rock buoy | ... | ... | ... | 16th „ „ |
| Malwan outer rock buoy | ... | ... | ... | 17th „ „ |
| Johnstone Castle buoy | | ... | ... | 19th „ „ |
| Malwan Harbour buoys | ... | ... | ... | 18th „ „ |
| Vengurla Harbour buoys | | ... | ... | 18th „ „ |
| Murdeshwar buoy | ... | ... | ... | 16th „ „ |
| Bhatkal buoy | ... | ... | ... | 19th „ „ |

## JAPAN—Naikai—Bisan seto.

*Takami shima—Wreck northward of—.*

*No. 288 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 669 of 1907) that the wreck of a vessel, with a mast 10 feet above water, is reported to have sunk in Bisan seto, in a position situated at a distance of 2 cables N. 8° W. from the north-western point of Takami shima.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39½′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Naikai, No. 2875; Bingo nada and Ozuchi sima, No. 128; Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450; and Supplement 1906, page 30.*

## JAPAN—Naikai—Bingo nada.

*Hashiri jima—Wreck south-westward of.*

*No. 289 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 670 of 1907) that it is reported that the wreck of a sailing vessel, with a mast carrying a red flag about 3 feet above water, lies sunk in Bingo nada, in a position from which the islet named Kajishima, about half a mile north-westward from Hashiri jima, bears N. 34° E., distant 1$\frac{9}{10}$ mile, and the northern extremity of Uji shima S. 76° E.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19½′ N., long. 133° 24′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Naikai, No. 2875: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 455.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Java, north coast.

*Samarang bay—Wreck buoy replaced by light-buoy.*

*No. 290 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 144, dated 23rd March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 671 of 1907) that the red conical buoy marking the wreck of the *Cheshire* in Samarang bay, situated at a distance of 2$\frac{3}{10}$ miles N. 8° W. from Samarang flashing light, has been replaced by a light-buoy, painted green, exhibiting a *white occulting* light *every twenty seconds*, thus:—light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *ten seconds*.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 54¾′ S., long. 110° 24¾′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Java, western portion, No. 1653; plan of Samarang bay on Chart No. 932: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 107; and Supplement, 1906, page 10.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MALACCA STRAIT—Perak river approach.

*Pulo Katak light—Red sector discontinued.*

*No. 291 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 672 of 1907) that the light of the 5th order, showing white and red sectors on Pulo Katak, Perak river approach, has been replaced by a *white fixed* light of the 4th order, visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles, the red sector formerly shown having been discontinued.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 9¼′ N., long. 100° 36¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Malacca strait, No. 1355; Acheh head to Chingkuk bay, No. 2760; Butang group to Pulo Berhala, No. 793; Dinding islands, No. 792; Perak river approaches, No. 1009: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 417; and China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 181.*

---

## JAPAN—Liu Kiu island.

*Marsh reef—Non-existence of Kasari bay—Shoals in.*

*No. 292 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 673 of 1907) that a thorough but unsuccessful search has been made for March reef to the southward of Kikai sima, no bottom being obtained in and around the assigned position with from 100 to 150 fathoms of line. The local fishermen also have no knowledge of any reef in this locality with the exception of Ugame reef. It is considered, therefore, that this reef has no existence, and it has in consequence been expunged from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 28° 12¾′ N., long. 129° 54½′ E.

Also, that several shoals are reported to exist in the anchorage off Akaogi, Kasari bay Vessels must, therefore, navigate these waters with caution. A note to this effect has been placed on the chart.

Approximate position, Akaogi, lat. 28° 24¾′ N., long. 129° 38¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, No. 1263; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Amami o sima group, No. 8373: Also Sailing Directions for Japan, etc. 1904, page 293; and Supplement, 1906, page 19.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—Osumi islands.

*Tanega shima, south point—Bank, and non-existence of reported dangers.*

*No. 293 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 674 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned bank and of the non-existence of certain reported dangers off the south point of Tanega shima:—

1. A bank named Tsuridashi, with a depth of 6¼ fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Kadokura zaki ▲ bears N. 68° W., distant 17 cables, and the outer rock (56 feet) off Otako zaki N. 72° E. This bank is composed of rock and sand, and has depths of from 13 to 14 fathoms around it.

Approximate position, lat. 30° 20¼′ N., long. 130° 54¾′ E.

2. A search was made for the reported danger shown on the chart at a distance of 5 miles S. 7° W. from Kadokura zaki ▲, and marked E.D., without finding any indication of shoal water, a depth of over 22 fathoms, sand and shells being obtained over the position.
3. The 8-fathom bank shown on the chart at a distance of 8 miles S. 2° E. from Kadokura zaki ▲, and marked P.D., could not be found, depths of from 28 to 45 fathoms, sand and shells being obtained over the position.

These dangers (2), (3) have, therefore, been expunged from the chart.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, No. 1263; Japan No. 2347; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Osumi to Kaikyo to Oshima, with plan of Osumi islands, No. 1648: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 296; and Supplement, 1906, page 20.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Calicut light—Amended position.*

*No. 294 (third publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 102 and 196 dated 23rd March and 8th June 1903, respectively, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 677 of 1907) that Calicut light (*white group occulting*) is situated near the Port Office at a distance of $5\frac{8}{10}$ cables N. 18° W. from the position of the old lighthouse, which is still standing, the lantern only having been removed.

Approximate position, lat. 11° 15¼′ N., long. 75° 46¼′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Viziadrug to Cochin, No. 2737; Mount Dilli to Calicut, No. 747; Sacrifice rock to Beypore, No. 64: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907; No. 275; West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 134, and Supplement 1903, page 7.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Sumatra, east coast—Malacca strait.

*Langsar bay light-buoys—Amended description of lights.*

*No. 295 (third publication).*—With reference to notice to Mariners, No. 262, dated 3rd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 682

of 1907) that the lights shown from the undermentioned light-buoys in Langsar river entrance are as follows, and not as formerly stated:—

(a) The light-buoy, painted white and marked No. 2, on the western side of the channel, exhibits a *white fixed* (not occulting) light.

Approximate position on chart No. 3574, lat. 4° 35½′ N., long. 98° 2½′ E.

(b) The light-buoy, painted white and marked No. 3 on the western side of the channel, exhibits a *white occulting* (not fixed) light *every twenty seconds*, thus:—light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *ten seconds*.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Langsar bay, No. 3574; also China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 88.*

---

## THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON, EAST COAST.

*Okata and Kanimo islands—Intended lights*

*No. 296 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 683 of 1907) that it is intended shortly to establish the undermentioned lights on the east coast of Luzon in the following positions:—

(a) OKATA ISLAND. A *white fixed* light of the 6th order will be established on the summit of this island.

Approximate position given is lat. 14° 2′ N., long. 123° 49½′ E.

(b) KANIMO ISLAND. A *red fixed* lantern light will be established on the north-western extremity of this island.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat. 14° 6′ N., long. 123° 1′ E.

Further Notice will be given.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943, St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, pages 377, 375.*

---

## CHINA, EAST COAST—RUGGED ISLANDS.

*South-west Horn—Light and Fog signal intended.*

*No. 297 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 686 of 1907) that it is intended to establish an *occulting* light *every twenty seconds*, thus:—light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *ten seconds*, in a lighthouse now being constructed on South-west Horn, Rugged islands. The light, which will be dioptric, of the 6th order, will show *red* from the bearing of N. 62° W., through west, to S. 8° W., and *white* in other directions. A fog gun will also be established.

On or about 4th April a provisional *white group occulting* light, showing groups of four eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *sixteen seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*; light, *two seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*, will be exhibited on South-west Horn at an elevation of 85 feet above high water. It will be visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles.

Approximate position, lat. 30° 35¾′ N., long. 121° 58′ E.

(*Variation 2° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Kue shan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199; Video to cape Yang tse, No. 1124: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 151; and China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 370.*

---

## CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG RIVER.

*Tsungming crossing—Position of buoys altered.*

*No. 298 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 687 of 1907) that the positions of the undermentioned buoys in Tsungming crossing, Yang tse kiang, have been altered as follows:—

(1) East entrance light-buoy has been moved 1¼ miles N. 79° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 23 feet at low water, at a distance of 4 miles N. 47° E. from the Quarantine beacon on Chung pao sha. This buoy now marks the northern side of the crossing and its colour has been altered to red.

(2) First Crossing buoy has been moved 5 cables S. 77° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 33 feet at low water, at a distance of 2 7/10 miles N. 40° E. from Quarantine beacon.

(3) Second Crossing buoy has been moved 4½ cables S. 7° W. from its former position, and is now moored in a depth of 19 feet at low water, at a distance of 1 4/10 miles N. 8° E. from Quarantine beacon.

Approximate position, Quarantine beacon, lat. 31° 26½′ N., long. 121° 31¾′ E.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Kue shan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199; approaches to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602; Shanghai to Nanking, No. 2809; Wusung river approaches, No. 3586: Also China Sea Directory, Vol. III, 1904, page 403; and Supplement, 1907, page 69.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST.

*Cape of Good Hope—Bank south-eastward of—.*

*No. 299 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 689 of 1907) that a bank, on which a depth of 10 fathoms, fine grey sand, was obtained, is reported to exist about 60 miles south-eastward from the Cape of Good Hope in approximately lat. 22° 26′ 15″ N., long. 117° 28′ 0″ E. Soundings of 15, 19 and 17 fathoms were obtained at distances of 3, 6¾ and 8½ miles N. 13° W. respectively from this position, and 28 and 30 fathoms at respective distances of 2 and 3¾ miles S. 13° E. from it. These soundings were obtained at night, and must be considered uncertain in position, as it was found on the next day, at noon, that a current averaging 1½ knots per hour had been experienced since 8 P.M. of the previous day.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 2661b, 1263; Hong Kong to Liautung gulf, No. 1262; Formosa island and strait, No. 1968; Hong Kong to the Brothers, No. 1962: Also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 148; and Supplement, 1907, page 44.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN—New Guinea, south coast—Aru islands—Trangan island.

*River Serwatti—Shoal in entrance.*

*No. 300 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 692 of 1907) that a shoal, with a depth of from 4 to 12 feet over it, extends for a distance of about 2 miles in a N. 58° W. direction from the southern point of the entrance to Serwatti river.

Approximate position of north-western end of shoal, lat. 6° 25½′ S., long. 134° 5′ E.

*(Variation 3° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942b; Aru islands, No. 470: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 481.*

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Bombay harbour—North channel beacon light—Character altered.*

*No. 301 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 693 of 1907) that on 2nd May 1907 the character of the light shown from North channel beacon, Bombay harbour, would be altered from white fixed to a *white occulting* light *every six seconds*, thus:—light, *four seconds*; eclipse, *two seconds*, elevated 20 feet above high water. In other respects this light remains as before.

Approximate position, lat. 18° 57′ N., long. 72° 51½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Bombay harbour, No. 2621; port of Bombay, No. 655: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 241; West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 202; and Supplement, 1903, page 15.*

## CEYLON—South coast.

*Point de Galle harbour—Shoal in approach.*

*No. 302 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 696 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, with a least depth of 4½ fathoms over it, in the approach to point

**de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which point de Galle lighthouse bears N. 50° W., distant $6\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 29° E.**

**Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 13′ E.**

**This danger, which has been named Bloomfield rock, is a pinnacle with depths of 7½ fathoms around it.**

***(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)***

***This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to point de Galle, No. 819; point de Galle harbour, No. 820: Also, Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85.***

**ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,**
***Port Officer, Calcutta.***

REGISTERED No. C209.] No. 28 of 1907

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*[Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]*

CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| REPORT on the Enquiry into the Fisheries of Bengal by Mr. K. G. Gupta, I.C.S. | 901 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 6th June 1907 | 937 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 8th July 1907 | 938 |
| Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 30th June 1907 | 94[illegible] |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 29th June to 6th July 1907 | 94[illegible] |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway for the month of March 1907 | [illegible] |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways | 95[illegible] |


## REPORT ON THE ENQUIRY INTO THE FISHERIES OF BENGAL, BY MR. K. G. GUPTA, I.C.S.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2228L.R., dated 8th July 1907.*—The following is published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 39, dated Calcutta, the 20th February 1907.

From—K. G. GUPTA, ESQ., I.C.S., Member, Board of Revenue, on Sepecial Duty,
To—The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Revenue Department.

I HAVE the honour to submit the report called for in Government Order No. 162, dated the 9th January last.

2. I was placed on special duty by Government Order No. 1780T.—R., dated the 26th July 1906, to make an inquiry into the fisheries of Bengal and its fish-supply, and took up the work formally on the 20th August last. My first progress report, embracing a period of about six weeks to the end of September last, was submitted with this office No. 86, dated the 12th October 1906.

3. A few days were spent in organising the office staff. For my Assistant I was able to secure the services of Mr. Bunwarilal Chaudhuri, B. Sc. (Edin.), who, with a general scientific knowledge, including Zoology, had the advantage of studying Ichthyology with Professor Herdman. My first care was to prepare and address a complete set of questions to the District Officers for the purpose of eliciting full information regarding the present condition of the fisheries and the fish trade in the Province. Most of the replies have come, but I regret to have to observe that some of the Collectors have shown an inadequate appreciation of the importance of the inquiry, which in several districts was made over to very young and inexperienced officers, and in one district to a Deputy Collector who had been only a few months in the district, and who, being also the Treasury Officer, was tied to head-quarters. While making full allowance for the novelty of the subject, the general ignorance that prevails in regard to it, and the other pressing duties of the district staff, it seems to me that with a little care and attention the reports might have

been made more valuable. That there is no lack of materials is evident from the local inquiries that my Assistant and myself were able to make in the course of our tours, and from the good reports received from several districts, such as Cuttack, Sambalpur, Jessore, 24-Parganas, Midnapore anh Darbhanga.

### II.—TOURS.

4. My Assistant and myself either jointly or separately visited the following districts: 24-Parganas, Khulna, Jessore, Darjeeling, Sonthal Parganas, Bhagalpur, Hooghly, Midnapore, Howrah, Cuttack, Puri and Balasore. The Sundarbans and the Chilka, which are two most important fish areas in Bengal, have been examined. As it was not possible to visit every district, care was taken to examine typical localities in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. But what is required is a systematic survey of each district under expert supervision and on definite lines, and the results are sure to be valuable and far-reaching. Fish is not a luxury, but an absolute necessary of life, with a rice-eating population, and the whole of the people of Bengal proper, Orissa and Chota Nagpur, and not an inconsiderable proportion of the population of Bihar, live on rice. How far the demand for fish is supplied from existing sources will be discussed in a later part of the report.

5. It is unfortunate that any movement initiated by Government should be viewed with suspicion by the people, and when the news of the inquiry spread, it was asked on all sides, not always merely by the ignorant, whether the ultimate object was not to raise an increased revenue from the fisheries; and it is no easy matter to convince the masses that it is not for adding to the burdens of the people but to devise means for augmenting the fish-supply that the investigation has been set on foot. The inquiry would have been greatly impeded, but for the hearty co-operation and active help of many zamindars who, from the beginning, or in some cases after a little explanation, were not slow to perceive the great importance of the inquiry to the landed interest. When the fishermen were approached through the landlords and lease-holders, they became more amenable to reason, more open to conviction and less disposed to be obstructive, and after a little persuasion we found them to be quite frank and willing to answer our questions freely and unreservedly. It is the failure to get at the fishing population and obtain information at first hand that the deficiencies of some of the district reports are, to a certain extent, due. I had the advantage of formerly serving in most of the districts from which the chief fish supplies come, and this local knowlegde was of great help to me, and I am grateful to the many gentlemen whom I knew before and who now volunteered their help.

6. Though something has been done, much remains to be done. The inquiry may be said to have only commenced. It is not possible, in the brief period of five months, to make a proper survey for any purpose of a vast area like that of Bengal, but this is especially so in the case of fish, as so little is known of the subject, while it is necessary to study the life conditions of fish not only during different seasons, but also during the same seasons for a number of years, before any definite or practical conclusions can be arrived at.

7. The information that has been gathered cannot be fully utilised on the present occasion, as much of it is incomplete and must be left to be dealt with in the Final Report.

### III.—PHYSICAL FEATURES OF THE PROVINCE.

8. The present Province of Bengal, excluding the Tributary States, has an area of 113,903 square miles, and a population of 50,722,067. It is made up as follows:—

| | Commissioners' Divisions. | Districts. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar ... | Patna ... | Patna. Gaya. Shahabad. Champaran. Saran. Muzaffarpur. Darbhanga. |
| | Bhagalpur ... | Bhagalpur. Monghyr. Purnea. Darjeeling. Sonthal Parganas. |
| Chota Nagpur ... | Chota Nagpur ... | Ranchi. Hazaribagh. Palamau. Manbhum. Singhbhum. |

| | Commissioner's Divisions. | Districts. |
|---|---|---|
| Lower Bengal | Presidency | 24-Parganas. |
| | | Nadia. |
| | | Jessore. |
| | | Khulna. |
| | | Murshidabad. |
| | Burdwan | Hooghly. |
| | | Howrah. |
| | | Burdwan. |
| | | Birbhum. |
| | | Bankura. |
| | | Midnapore. |
| Orissa | Orissa | Cuttack. |
| | | Balsore. |
| | | Puri. |
| | | Angul. |
| | | Sambalpur. |

9. Physically the Province is broadly divided into two parts; one part being a continuation of the great plain of Northern India, and comprising the whole of Bihar, excepting the Sonthal Parganas and portions of the districts of Gaya, Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying to the south of the Ganges, the whole of Lower Bengal, excepting the districts of Birbhum and Bankura, and the northern half of Midnapore and the whole of Orissa, excepting the districts of Angul and Sambalpur; and the other being the rest. The first part is almost entirely alluvial and intersected by numerous rivers, many of which are perennial; it also abounds in back-waters, *jheels*, tanks and depressions. It contains the Chilka Lake and the Sundarbans and the various estuaries through which the principal rivers debouch into the sea, as well as the entire sea-board fram the Haringhata on the eastern boundary of Khulna to Ram lenka on the borders of Ganjam. The main characteristic of the second part is the prevalence of laterite and the absence, with a few exceptions, of big or perennial rivers or of any considerable water surfaces except reservoirs made by damming up hill streams. The country is hilly and undulating and in many places wild and rugged, affording ample shelter to the denizens of the forest. It follows, therefore, that whether fresh water, estuarine or sea fisheries are concerned, they are to be looked for in the first part described above, and that from the point of view of the present inquiry the second part is of comparatively small importance. The whole of this vast Province, excluding Orissa and Southern Chota Nagpur has one river system, and it is represented by the Ganges which may not inappropriately be likened to a great banyan tree, the trunk of which is the main stream, the branches are the tributaries which it receives, and the suckers the channels through which it works its way out to the sea. The Ganges, on entering Bihar, follows an almost easterly course to above Rajmahal, and receives numerous tributaries, the principal of which are the following: *North*—Gogra, Gandak, Kosi and Mahananda. *South*—Sone. The main current of the Ganges, after mingling with the waters of the Brahmaputra and the Megna, flows into the Bay of Bengal in the New Province, but, so far as Bengal is concerned, the last of the affluents—the Mahananda—is received a little above Jangipur in Murshidabad, almost opposite to where the Bhagirathi or Hooghly, the first of the off-shoots, takes off. From above Rajmahal the Ganges pursues a south and south-easterly course, but the Hooghly flows almost due south, and though the main current runs south-eastward under the name of Padma, its sacred character, in the eyes of the Hindus, is assumed henceforth by the Hooghly, called by them the Bhagirathi, which in its downward course receives several important affluents from the west, such as the Ajay, Damodar, Rupnarayan and Konsai, all of which have their origin in the Chota Nagpur plateau. On the east side it receives a few off-shoots from the parent stream, such as the Jelinghi and the Matabhanga, which, as well as the Gorai, another off-shoot (known lower down first as the Madhumati, then the Baleswar, and finally the Haringhata and forming the boundary between the old and the new Province) throw off numerous branches which, interlacing with one another and with local drainage channels, form, in the districts of the Presidency Division, a perfect network of islands, especially towards the sea coast where they broaden into large estuaries subject to strong tidal action.

10. Orissa is watered by several rivers, such as the Mahanadi, Brahmini, Baitarani, Burabalong and Subarnarekha, and their numerous tributaries and ramifications. Of these rivers all but the first which rises in the Central Provinces originate in the hilly country to the north and west, and have comparatively short courses. They become foaming torrents during the freshets

but, except during the rains, they are reduced to shallow, sandy beds with intervening pools, and are navigable throughout the year only along their lower reaches, and they enter the Bay of Bengal through wide estuaries.

11. Chilka Lake is situated on the south west corner of Orissa. *Jheels* and back-waters abound in North Bihar and the districts of the Presidency Division, especially in the Sundarbans area of Khulna and the 24-Parganas; and innumerable tanks are to be met with all over the Province.

12. The length of the main rivers in the Province, excluding the Tributary States, is not less than 9,000 miles,* and if a minimum breadth of $\frac{1}{4}$ mile is taken (by no means an excessive estimate) for the dry season, we get a perennial riparian surface of 2,250 square miles which spreads out many times over during the rains. No data exist for estimating the area covered by the numerous minor streams, *jheels* and tanks, but it would not be far wrong to say that, including the Chilka Lake (344 square miles in the dry season), the never-failing inland water area of the Province is not less than 8,000 square miles, which during the four months of the rainy season is more than doubled. This will enable one to realize the importance of our fluviatile and estuarine fisheries. There is no other part of India, except East Bengal and Assam, the physical conditions of which are similar, where inland fisheries play such an important part. Outside India, the only parallels, perhaps, are furnished by Canada and the United States of America.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| * Ganges ... ... ... | 509 | |
| Its tributaries ... ... | 3,980 | |
| „ branches ... ... ... | 2,214 | |
| | | 6,703 |
| Orissa rivers, and their tributaries and branches ... .. ... | | 2,217 |
| Total ... | | 8,[illegible]20 |

*N.B.*—In the above calculation only the portions lying in this Province have been taken into account.

13. The coast line of Bengal is of limited extent. It is 570 miles long and is comprised in the districts of Khulna, 24-Parganas, Midnapore, Balasore, Cuttack and Puri. The greater portion of it is intersected by numerous rivers and estuaries, the mouths of which, with a few exceptions, are obstructed by sand-bars making the passage of vessels of even small draught impossible. It has a belt of low-lying swamp and uninhabited jungle, which in Khulna and the 24-Parganas extends for many miles inland, narrows very considerably in the remaining districts (except near the mouths of the rivers), often with a fringe of dunes, and is altogether replaced by sandy ridges varying in height from 10 to 70 feet from the Devi River to the end of the Puri district. From the land side the shore shelves out very gradually, and the whole coast from the Haringhata to the Mahanadi is full of breakers, and is most difficult of approach except through the few channels, mostly tortuous, that have been marked with buoys. In many places there is a shallow, firm foreshore, two or three miles wide, which is covered with water during the flood-tide and is left high and dry at ebb. A notable instance of it is Chandipur in Balasore where the Shell Proof Station of the Military Department has been established after an examination of the entire Indian sea-board. From below the Mahanadi the sea quickly deepens, and vessels of large draught can come quite close to the shore, but there is always a heavy surf just below the beach negotiable only by the *masula* or surf boat, which is a flabby craft of planks sewn together so as to "give" to the waves, and that only in good weather. The most serious defect of the coast is the absence of harbours. With the single exception of False Point which affords tolerable shelter, there is no other place where a vessel, even of small draught, can take refuge in bad weather.

14. From about the middle of March a strong breeze begins to blow from the south, and continues right through the south-west monsoon to about the middle of September. April and May are marked by sudden storms known as Nor'westers, and the advent of the monsoon is usually heralded by one or more cyclones. During these six months or more the sea is very rough and is closed to every kind of country craft, and at no point of the coast can any landing be effected. This is followed by a calm till about the middle of November, broken only by those terrible and destructive cyclones occasionally accompanied by storm-waves, which are never so severe or so disastrous as during this period, and which have given the Bay of Bengal such an evil reputation. The north wind then sets in and lasts generally till about the end of February. The weather is then pleasant and the sea fairly smooth and free from danger.

15. The Hindu writers divide the year into six seasons, each lasting two months. They are: summer, rains, early autumn, late autumn, winter, and spring, but in Bengal spring and autumn are barely perceptible. The hot

weather begins in March, and may be said to continue till the end of September and even later. It is dry and very hot till about the middle of June, when the rains set in, and the temperature moderates. From that time till about the middle of September the rainfall is heavy and the whole country is more or less flooded. The waters begin to subside about the end of September, the process being very rapid in October and November, by which time all signs of inundation have nearly disappeared. The cold weather begins in November and lasts till about the end of February; the water level continues to recede and is lowest in April and May, when many channels, tanks and reservoirs completely dry up and even the perennial rivers are greatly reduced in size. The most trying period for fish-life is from March to June, the contraction of the water surface being then very severe, while during the rains, *i.e.*, from July to September the whole country is under water and the fish indulge in unrestricted movement.

IV.—FISHERIES.

16. During the rains, *i.e*, from July to September, a great part of the country, especially in Part I, is under water and may not inappropriately be regarded as one vast inland fishery, even the rice-fields attracting swarms of fry and small fish. By a wise provision of Nature this is also the period when most of the freshwater species spawn. The fisheries may be classified as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Fresh water .. | Rivers. |
| | Jheels. |
| | Rice-fields. |
| | Canals. |
| | Irrigation channels. |
| | Tanks. |
| Brackish water ... | Estuaries. |
| | Lakes. |
| Sea ... | Foreshore. |
| | Deep Sea. |

FRESH WATER FISHERIES.

17. *Rivers.*—The Ganges with its tributaries and branches constitutes the most important fresh water fisheries in Bengal. These fisheries are most valuable in the Sadar and Buxar subdivisions of Shahabad, Patna, Saran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Sadar and Begusarai subdivisions of Monghyr, Sadar and Madhipura, subdivisions of Bhagalpur, Purnea, and Rajmahal subdivision of the Sonthal Parganas and, to a more or less extent, in Murshidabad, Burdwan, Nadia, Hooghly and Jessore. The principal fisheries are contained in Bihar in the Ganges itself and its tributaries within a distance of 30 to 50 miles from their mouths and in Lower Bengal also in the main stream known henceforth as the Padma and forming the northern boundary of the districts of Murshidabad and Nadia, and in its branches and their ramifications. With one exception, which will be noticed presently, there is not much fishing in these waters during the rains, but it practically begins in October with the subsidence of floods. The busy season is from November to May, the largest hauls being made in December, January, and February. All kinds of fish, of all sizes, are caught, but the most valuable ones belong to the Carp family (Cyprinidæ) such as rahu, katla, mirgal, etc. Fish is caught not only in the main stream where there is always a current even in the driest month, but also in the pools or lakes (*kols*, *baurs* or *dhâbs*) formed in the bed of the river after the rains and in the blind channels (*chharis*) closed at one end but connected with the main stream at the other; in fact the largest quantity is usually caught in the two latter. During the rainy season and sometimes well into November hilsa (clupea ilisha) is caught in large numbers in all the principal rivers—often full of roe, they ascend from the sea, the quantity caught gradually diminishing on the upward journey, but it is worthy of note that even as high up as Patna the hauls are by no means insignificant. Hilsa generally keep to the big rivers, such as the Ganges, including the Padma, and its off-shoots, the Hooghly and the Gorai, besides the Rupnarayan, but small schools and stragglers are found in all the others which

have direct communication with any of them. Hilsa may be regarded as the Indian shad.

18. The Contai subdivision of Midnapore forms the water-sled between the river system of Bengal proper on the one hand and those of Orissa on the other. The principal rivers of Orissa are the Subarnarekha, Baitarani, Brahmani and Mahanadi, all of which run independent courses, except that in Cuttack the branches of the three last named rivers get considerably mixed up. Tidal action seldom extends beyond 20 or 30 miles from the sea, and higher up, the rivers form extensive beds of sand with very shallow channels and are flooded only when the freshets come down in the rains. Anicuts have been constructed for purposes of irrigation across the Mahandi, Brahmani and Baitarani near where they enter the plains. As fresh water fisheries, the Orissa rivers are not of great value, though in the pools considerable quantities of fish are caught in the cold weather. The Subarnarekha is well known for the excellence of its carps.

19 In Sambalpur, the principal river fisheries are the Mahanadi and its tributaries, the Ib, Ang and Jira. There is also a number of rivulets.

20. Among the river fisheries must also be included the old or deserted beds of rivers. In all alluvial formations, like that of Bengal, where the rivers are subject to sudden and heavy floods, it is not unusual for them to forsake their original beds and force out new ones, and when this takes place the deeper portions of the old beds often form pools of considerable extent and make valuable fisheries, instances of which are very common in North Bihar and in the districts of Murshidabad, Nadia and Jessore.

21. *Jheels.* (Bengali—*beel* or *pát*).— They are usually small, shallow inland lakes, some of which are only big ponds. They are not to be confounded with pools in river beds. In alluvial soil the banks of rivers are higher than the adjacent country, and the land gently slopes away from the river. The inter-lacing of the rivers divides the whole country into innumerable islands. Each of these is bounded by rivers and is highest along the sides; and the fall from all directions is towards the centre, which is the lowest, and which is again drained by a khal (channel) communicating lower down with one of the surrounding rivers. In most places the whole land, including the centre, is raised and the middle portion, though still depressed, is sufficiently high to be above water, either always or during some months of the year, and is used for growing crops. Other central areas, though wet, grow various kinds of rice which thrive in water. But in various places the central depressions are yet very low, are always under water and cannot rear crops. These are known as *jheels* and some of them are of considerable extent. They are to be met with throughout Part I, but are most numerous in Khulna and the Magura and Narail Subdivisions of Jessore. In the cold weather they are the favourite haunts of all kinds of birds. They are also most valuable fisheries. In the rains they afford spawning ground for many fishes, and shelter them during the dry season, and being usually full of hardy aquatic weeds and floating plants of various kinds, they are not open to free netting and are thus immune from exhausting modes of capture. The water being practically stagnant is not favourable to carp life and the larger varieties usually desert them in favour of rivers. But they are the proper home of the koi or climbing perch (anabas scandens), magur (clarius magur), singi (saccobranchus fossilis) and a host of other fish which, though dark and unsightly and often of small size, are highly prized by the people as valuable and nourishing food, especially for the convalescent. With the gradual silting up of rivers and the increasing pressure of population, the *jheels* are being reclaimed and brought under cultivation, causing a corresponding reduction of the fishery area.

22. *Rice fields.*—The rice-fields, which cover a vast extent throughout the Province are more or less flooded during the rains, and in July and August they receive myriads of small fish and the fry of the larger varieties, which are caught, not by professional fishermen, but by the villagers by means of dams, bamboo traps and other simple contrivances when the water begins to be down in September and October. Very few of the fish escape by the time the fields are quite dry. Rice-fields do not make any valuable fisheries, but there is no doubt that the fish caught in them afford a dainty morsel and a relish to the

insipid rice diet of the cultivators at a time when fish is scarce in the Province.

23. *Canals.*—There are three canal systems in Bengal, and they all belong to Part II. They may be briefly described as follows:—

| System. | Rivers with Anicuts. | Districts. | Navigation or Irrigation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Sone ... | Sone ... ... | Shahabad, Gaya and Patna. | Both. |
| 2. Midnapore ... | Konsai ... | Midnapore ... | Do. |
| 3. Orissa ... | Mahanadi ...<br>Katjuri...<br>Birupa ...<br>Brahmani ...<br>Baitarani ...<br>Patia ... | Cuttack and Balasore | Do. |

24. Reports were asked for from the Superintending Engineers concerned but their replies have not all yet come, and I am unable to deal with questions connected with the subject. It may be observed, however, that the canals are not very valuable fisheries, especially as they are all cleaned out once a year. I am not in a position, without further and more careful inquiry, to express any opinion on the complaint that the anicuts effectually bar the passage of breeding-fish and facilitate the wholesale destruction of fish that gather below them in their fruitless attempts to get over the barriers, but there is reason to think that the mischief thus caused is not of a serious nature.

25. There are a few isolated canals for irrigation outside the above systems, but they are not of importance.

26. The Orissa Coast Canal, including the Hijili Tidal Canal, which is intended solely for navigation is 159 miles long and extends along the Midnapore and Balasore coasts from Geonkhali on the Hooghly to the Matai river near Chandbali. There is a fair amount of estuarine fish in it and the fishery is let out in sections, usually by auction.

27. *Irrigation channels.*—They are chiefly met with in Bihar and are locally known as *pain*. They are generally shallow and of small breadth and are of no importance as fisheries. The reservoirs are called *ahars* and are sometimes of considerable extent.

28. *Tanks.*—Every village may be said to possess one or more tanks and it would not be easy to count them. Till no very long ago it was the pious ambition of every well-to-do Hindu or Muhammadan in Lower Bengal to dig a tank for the benefit of man and beast. But the feeling is very much on the wane, while the cost of digging has greatly increased. Even existing tanks are very much neglected. The tanks are most numerous in Lower Bengal. In a few districts such as Khulna and the 24-Parganas it is not possible to build a house, except on the bank of a river, without first raising the land with earth taken from a tank which explains the reason of the presence of so many tanks in the Suburbs of Calcutta. Numerous tanks, dug mainly for irrigation, exist in Burdwan and Balasore, but they are nearly all dried up and it does not appear to be the concern of either the landlords of the tenants to look after them. In Part II, where the country is hilly or undulating, tanks or reservoirs, some of great extent, have been formed by throwing up embankments across hill streams or the lower ends of catchment areas.

29. In spite of the decrease in the number of new tanks dug and of the obvious neglect of old ones, we have in our perennial tanks a source of fish supply which even now is of considerable magnitude and which, with care and attention and by the application of right methods, is capable of immense development. The carps, though they will not usually spawn in confined waters, thrive well in tanks, and in most districts the wealthy people systematically or occasionally stock their private tanks with fry obtained

from the rivers. This is done on a commercial scale and as a matter of business in a few districts, especially in the neighbourhood of Calcutta, and hundreds of the lower classes of both sexes find employment during the rains in gathering spawn in the Hooghly from above Cossipore and in the Damodar, especially near Amta in Howrah.

30. *Estuaries.*—Next to the fresh water rivers, our estuaries furnish the best fisheries, both in extent and prolificness. Estuaries and tidal rivers can appropriately be dealt with together, They are numerous along the whole coast from the Haringhatta to the Devi, but most so in Khulna and the 24-Parganas, the Sundarbans portion of which abounds in creeks and channels. The principal estuaries are given below :—

| District. | Estuary. | Continuation of— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Khulna ... | Haringhatta | Baleswar. | |
| | Marghata | Pashar, Sipsa. | |
| | Bara Panga | Kabotak. | |
| | Ray Mangal | Jabua. | |
| 24-Parganas ... | Haribhanga | | |
| | Matla. | | |
| | Jamira. | | |
| | Sabtermukhi. | | |
| | Channel Creek. | | |
| | Hooghly ... | Rasulpur. | All in Midnapore. |
| | | Haldi. | |
| | | Rupnarayan. | |
| Balasore ... | Subarnarekha. | | |
| | Panchpara. | | |
| | Burabulang. | | |
| | Dhamra | Brahmani | Partly in Cuttack. |
| | | Baitarani | |
| Cuttack ... | False Point | Jambu. | |
| | South Mahanadi. | | |
| Puri ... | Devi. | | |

31. Fishing takes place in the estuaries and larger channels only during the autumn and cold weather, *i.e*, from October to March, until the commencement of the strong south-west wind, but the busiest season is from November to February, when parties of fishermen venture out to the seaface. During this period the fish keep fresh longer and can be sent to a fair distance. In the Sundarbans most of the fish caught, especially the larger sorts, such as *bhekti*, are sent to Calcutta, and some are dried. In the smaller channels, within easy reach of Calcutta, fishing takes place throughout the year, and fish is often sent alive to Calcutta in bamboo crates from distant fishing grounds in Khulna. Generally speaking, the greater portion of the immense uninhabited tract of the Sundarbans is neglected during the period from the middle of March to the end of September. Further inland in Khulna from March to September large quantities of prawns are caught, boiled and dried for the Burma market. In the estuaries of Balasore and Cuttack fishing is confined to the cold weather, when very heavy hauls are made. Owing to the distance of the markets, most of the fish caught is either dried or salted for despatch inland. The most valuable fish caught in the estuaries and estuarine rivers are different kinds of mugils and polynemus, and the well-known *bhekti* (lates calcarifer). The Hooghly from Ulubaria to Diamond Harbour is noted for the famous topsi (polynemus paradiseus) which is caught with or without roe in great numbers from April to June. This fish is also found in a few other tidal rivers such as the Pasar (below Khulna) and Subernarekha and Burabalong in Balasore, but it is nowhere so tasty, nor is it caught so largely, as in the Hooghly. I have already referred to the hilsa (clupea ilisha) in connection with rivers. They are found in all the estuarine rivers and assiduously netted during the rains and autumn when they ascend in shoals. The hilsa of the Hooghly, like its topsi, is greatly esteemed.

32. The Sundarbans is the most valuable of our estuarine fisheries. The main portion, and the one with which we are concerned, lies in the districts of the 24-Parganas and Khulna, between the Hooghly and Haringhatta estuaries.

It comprises a vast tract of forest and swamp 105 miles in length, and with an average breadth of about 44 miles, the total area being about 4,620 square miles. It is intersected by large rivers and estuaries running from north to south. These rivers are connected with each other by a net-work of branches; and the latter, in their turn, with each other by innumerable smaller channels which interlace in every direction. The Sundarbans may, therefore, be described as a tangled region of estuaries, rivers and water-courses inclosing a vast number of islands of various sizes and shapes, most of which, especially in Khulna, are uninhabited, and are covered with salt water at flood-tide. Its numerous waterways are full of most valuable fish and crustacea. In Khulna this immense source of fish supply is barely tapped, and in the 24-Parganas too the larger rivers are wholly avoided—only a few of the minor channels being worked. The number of fishermen employed is small, the boats are unseaworthy, and there is no arrangement for the quick despatch of the catches from the fishing grounds. Much food or drinking water cannot be carried in the miserable boats now employed, which makes it impossible for the fishermen to proceed beyond a short distance from their homes and the clearings made for cultivation. As a result, this great fishery is very imperfectly worked, whereas under more favourable conditions it could be made to supply not only Calcutta but other important markets with abundant fish in fresh condition, and also support a considerable business in preserved fish.

33. *Lakes.*—There is only one lake in the Province—the Chilka, which is a shallow inland sea situated in the extreme south-east corner of Orissa, a long strip of land separating it from the ocean. Hemmed in between the mountains and the sea, the Chilka spreads itself out into a pear-shaped expanse of water 44 miles long, of which the northern half has a mean breadth of 20 miles, while the southern half tapers into an irregularly curved point, barely averaging 5 miles wide. Its smallest area is about 344 square miles in the dry weather, extending to about 450 during the rainy season. Its average depth is from 3 to 5 feet, and scarcely anywhere exceeds 6 feet. The Chilka receives the Daya and other off-shoots of the Mahanadi, and the silt brought down by them is gradually raising its bed. It communicates with the sea by a narrow mouth, which in some years has to be kept open artificially across the bar of sand which the sea is constantly throwing up.

34. The Chilka forms a most valuable fishery. It abounds in fishes of all kinds, chiefly *mugils* and *perches*, besides prawns and crabs. The best fishing grounds are situated on the south side, near the sea, along the numerous creeks and channels, and around a low uninhabited island known as *Nalban* or reed forest, from a kind of reed with which it is covered. The fish are caught in the shallow banks from October to November by means of fixed cruives (*jáns*) each of which is over a mile long and several hundred yards wide. Prawns are caught in abundance from January to March in bamboo traps fixed to screens of the same material. They are boiled and dried for the Burma market, and simply dried for consumption in Orissa. Nets are used in the creeks as well as in the main Chilka throughout the year, and very large hauls are often made. Shoals of *hilsa* are found in the rainy season near the north-east corner where the Daya falls into the lake. Owing to the absence of any large markets in the neighbourhood, most of the fish is dried, and the larger varieties also salted and exported to Cuttack, Puri and the Tributary State.

The lake would form an ideal ground for the propagation of estuarine fishes, including *hilsa*. The lake is now largely fished, and the introduction of any improved methods of capture, without anything being done to increase the supply, can only have a disastrous end and lead to the speedy depletion of the waters. But there is ample scope for supplying, from the present catches, Calcutta and other important places with fresh fish, prawns and crabs from October to April. There is also a small bed of oysters near Manikpatna.

SEA FISHERIES.

35. *Foreshore.*—The physical features of the Bengal coast have already been described. Foreshore fishing is carried on only in calm weather, *i.e.*, from October to about the middle of March. Such fishing is unimportant, except in

Balasore where there are seven main fishing stations along the coast, Chandipur being the best known of them. Fishing during this period is done there only by means of fixed nets (*mála*) in which fish are caught twice daily during ebb-tide. The catches are of all sorts, varieties and sizes, including young sharks and skates, crabs, etc. Good fish, such as *bhekti*, *mugils ployncmus*, and *clupeas* form a fair proportion of the catch. Some of the fish is sold locally, some sent fresh to Calcutta, and the rest is dried for export, but, unlike Cuttack and Chilka, no salt is ever used. During the rest of the year a certain amount of fishing is done by means of a long but vary narrow (less than a foot) net (*kathia*), which is dragged by two or three men in knee-deep water.

36. *Deep Sea.*—There is no deep-sea fishing anywhere in Bengal, except in Puri which alone has got an open coast. Even there such fishing is of the most limited extent, and is carried on, not by local Uriya fishermen, but by Telugu settlers from Ganjam called Nulias. In Puri there are some 400 families of Nulias inhabiting 8 hamlets. During the calm months they use the seine net, and at times make excellent hauls, *bijram* (Madras seir, cybium guttatum), pomfrets, small *soles*, etc., being among the fish caught. A kind of herring is also found in abundance.

37. During the cold weather, there is a small export of fresh fish from Puri town to Calcutta. The rest is either sold locally or dried for export. With the seine net the fishermen cannot go far out, seldom more than half-a-mile, as one end of the rope, to which the net is attached is left on the beach where the net is eventually hauled. With small gill nets or hooks, and lines the Nulias go to a distance of two or three miles in calm weather in catamarans, but the catches are small. During the prevalence of the south-west breeze, when the seine cannot be used, a little fishing is done with gill nets not far from the beach, but all deep-sea fishing practically ceases from about the middle of March to about the middle of September.

38. The abundance and variety of sea fish caught with the rudest and most primitive of appliances on the foreshore in Balasore and in the open sea in Puri indicate the wealth of marine life that may reasonably be looked for in the deep sea, for big shoals seldom come quite close to the beach and the catches merely represent stragglers from schools and younger members of the larger kinds.

## V.—Fishing castes.

39. All the sections of people who are engaged in fishing also generally keep and ply boats. Hence both fishermen and boatmen have been taken together in the following analysis of the different castes pursuing fishing as their chief occupation.

*Hindus*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal ... | Mála (Jhála).<br>Tiyar (Rajbansi).<br>Kaibarta (Jele).<br>Karál. |
| Orissa ... | Kewut.<br>Kaibarta.<br>Nikari.<br>Gokhá.<br>Jhora.<br>Máchhuá Kandrá.<br>Karitá.<br>Dandamayi.<br>Ujiá.<br>Nuliyá. |
| Bihar ... | Kewut.<br>Mála.<br>Tiyar.<br>Gunrhi.<br>Banpár. |

40. *Kaibarta* is a primary caste in Bengal, one subdivision of which *Kaibarta jele* are fishermen by occupation as well as by caste. They are well

represented in many districts, especially in Midnapore, Nadia, Purnea, etc. Some of them are quite in affluent circumstances and own lands, such as the old Rajas of Tamluk in Midnapore. Most of them do not catch fish themselves, but act as dealers and middlemen. The total number of the caste is large, but that of *Kaibarta jeles* is 79,120.

The *Kewuts* of Orissa and Bihar, about 372,000, who correspond to the *Kaibartas* of Bengal Proper, are still fishermen by occupation, though a section of them have adopted the profession of selling parched rice. They fish with nets and boats.

*Mál, Mála and Mállah* are the different names for the same class and caste of people who have derived their caste name from their occupation as boatmen. Probably in the beginning fishing was a subsidiary calling with them. Subsequently those who restricted themselves to fishing only adopted the name *jhála* (derived from *jál*—net). Total number 456,568.

*Tiyar* (*Rajbansi jalias*).—There is a great confusion about this caste. Though belonging to one caste and originally having fishing with fixed engines as their main occupation, the members of this caste style themselves differently in different districts. In some districts they are known as *Rajbansis*, and unfortunately from a similarity in name these have been classed as *Koch*, though obviously they are not of Mongolian blood. Total number 198,789.

Generally *Málas* or *Mállahs* fish with boats and nets in the rivers and estuaries, whereas Tiyars, including *Rajbansis*, prefer to be contented with fishing in the *jheels*, pools and other confined waters with various fixed appliances.

The *Gokhas* are fishermen, but their touch defiles and they rank far below *Kewuts*. They use only bamboo contrivances (*shalua*) and are forbidden to fish with nets. Those who are strictly following their caste occupation are known as Malik Gokha. In occupation Kewuts and Gokhas of Orissa correspond respectively to Malas and Tiyars of Bengal Proper. Total number 46,201.

The *Jhoras* are a numerous caste in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. They are usually fishermen, but are also gold washers and are supposed to be a sub-caste of Kewuts.

*Machua Kandrá*—Is a sub-caste of a low caste—(Kandra) in Orissa. The name is said to be derived from their skill in archery. The occupation of the sub-caste is to prepare and sell contrivances for catching fish.

*Karita*—Is a fishing caste found only in Puri and the Orissa States. Its origin is unknown. Its social status is very low. Khatia is an allied caste which only sells fish while the former also catches it.

*Nuliyas*—Are Telegu fishermen settled on the Puri coast from Gopalpur (Ganjam) and its neighbourhood. They are found in Puri, Nuagaon, Arakkuda, Manikpatna, Khirisai, Sahadi and Ramlenka. There are two sub-castes, viz: Varah (crew) and Jalaries (net-workers). They profess to be followers of Ramanuja. They worship Varuna (Hindu Neptune) with offerings of flowers and sweetmeats before launching a boat or casting a net. The rule amongst them is that a man should, wherever possible, marry his first cousin. They are the only people who go out to fish in the open sea. Number 9,785.

*Ujias*—Found in Balasore. Their traditional occupation is fishing and the caste name is probably derived from ujan "to swim" as the Ujias handle their nets swimming. Their social rank is very low. Total for Balasore and their Tributary States 6,608.

*Gunrhis*—Are found in Bihar and are generally regarded as allied to Kándus and Gours, but they are quite distinct, and their orthodox occupation is fishing. Total number for the Province is 143,247.

*Karáls*—Are fish sellers and fish salters, mostly found in Jessore and on both banks of the river Madhumati. They never catch fish. Their period of mourning is 11 days, and Chandal Brahmins preside over their religious ceremonies. But they do not intermarry with Chandals or Tiyars. They are limited in number and are practically a sub-caste of Chandal.

*Banpár*—A boating and fishing caste of Bihar (from ban—wood and par—split). They are very low caste Hindus. They eat everything, including crocodiles, skates and porpoises which they catch besides fish proper.

But their main occupation is to catch aquatic animals other than fish. Total number 5,440.

*Chains.*—A cultivating caste mainly but some members of which fish, are found in Bihar and western Bengal and number about 129,002.

*Danda manjhi.*—Also called danda chhatra manjhi and fishermen and day labourers and are found in the Orissa States and Midnapore.

*Ghasi* or *Ghasiyo.*—Are found in Chota Nagpur and in the Orissa States. They are fishermen and also musicians. Number 34,187.

*Muriyari*—Is a boating and fishing caste only found in the Bhagalpur Division, numbering 11,862.

*Surahiya*—Is another boating and fishing caste of Bihar. Number 15,184.

41. *Muhammadans* :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chaklai. | Mahimalmal. |
| Chandali. | Nikari. |
| Datiya or Dalatia or Dohaviya. | Pajhra. |
| Dhawa. | Kan. |
| Dahifarosh. | Kewari or Kunjra. |

Shambuni.

Though there is no caste among the Muhammadans there are still some conventional divisions which have given rise to social grouping, based mainly on occupation Fishing and selling fish is the business of the several such groups enumerated above.

*Mahifarosh or Maifarosh* (mahi—fish and farosh—selling) both catches and sells fish. Number 2,114 (found in Murshidabad).

*Nikari*—Sells fish but does not catch them and thus claims a somewhat higher status. Number 29,723.

*Chaklai*—Is a small community in Jessore of higher origin which has got degraded for selling fish.

*Chandali*—Is a small group of fish vendors in the 24-Parganas (known as Musalman Bagdi and is reported to be endogamous).

*Doharnya* and *Pajhra*—Are two small communities of Muhammadam fish vendors in Murshidabad.

*Datiya* and *Mahimal*—Catch fish as well as sell them retail.

*Dhawa*—Is a fish-catching caste of Northern, Central, and Western Bengal. Its members cannot intermarry with any other group. Its reported number exceeds 18,000, but may be greater.

*Kan*—Who are found all over Bengal Proper represent a group included under the general term Badiya. They follow fish-hook-making as a subsidiary occupation.

*Kunjra* or *Kewari*—Are most numerous in Bihar where their number exceeds 170,000. Some sell fish, many earn a livelihood as boatmen. Sabjifarash is a synonym for this caste as most of them are in addition greengrocers.

*Punjra*—Same as Mahifarohs found in Hooghly and Jessore. Number 80.

With one or two exceptions, such as Mahifarosh and Datia, Muhammadans seldom engage themselves in catching fish, but many of them are lessees of fisheries, middlemen and wholesale and retail vendors.

42. Besides these fishing castes, there are other castes a certain percentage of whom have taken to fishing as a profession. Among these the important ones are as follow :—

| Caste. | Total Number. | Estimated percentage engaged in fishing. |
|---|---|---|
| Bagdi ... .. ... ... | 1,011,491 | 14·9 |
| Chandal ... ... ... ... | 536,822 | 0·7 |
| Pod ... ... ... ... | 464,878 | 3 |

43. Hindu fishermen generally begin a season with the worship of the Ganges or other river, in which sacrifices are offered. Cessation of fishing takes place for short periods at different times in different places, but no general close season is observed.

44. Pious Hindus of better classes often abstain from fish on Sundays and during the months of Kartick (October-November) and Baisak (April-May). They also do not eat hilsa from the Dasarah to the Sri Panchwi day,

*i.e.*, from about the end of October to the end of January or for about three months after the close of the spawning season. But with the growth of heterodoxy these wise regulations, which had for their object the preservation of fish, are being generally disregarded.

45. The occupation of boatmen and that of fishermen are interchangeable and when one is slack the other is resorted to. These two professions are so closely allied that it is impossible to separate them. Some of the fishing castes have also taken to (1) agriculture, (2) domestic service, (3) ordinary labour, (4) care of animals or (5) selling fruits, vegetables and provisions, as their subsidiary occupation not connected with their recognised profession. Among kewuts the percentage of those who are agriculturists is considerable (65 per cent). Most of them make their own nets.

46. The actual catchers and carriers are not so well off as the middlemen who keep information about demand and supply, and with the help of a modest capital can always secure a good trade. The income of an average Calcutta middleman is said to be not less than Rs. 40 a month. Some of these men have in their own life secured a considerable fortune, and live in substantial brick buildings. The prosperity of the middlemen proves that in some localities at least good business is done. The income of an ordinary fish-catcher working with parties or by himself varies from Rs. 4 to Rs. 12. The income has undoubtedly risen, but so have prices all round. The fish-catchers have never been a prosperous class. Their calling is at best precarious and uncertain, and owing to the extremely perishable nature of the article with which they deal, and the necessity of disposing of it as quickly as possible, they are unable to reap the full advantage of a prosperous season and are often at the mercy of middlemen to whom they are under pecuniary obligations. It is the general opinion that the economic condition of fishermen has not improved. It appears to be admitted on all sides that the supply of fish has decreased, especially fresh-water carps. Moreover, apart from the normal increase of the fishing caste, the introduction and extension of railways and river steamers has thrown out of employ many members who formerly found ample occupation in plying cargo and passenger boats and who have helped to swell the number of those engaged in catching fish. All these causes have led to competition among them, of which the middlemen have not been slow to take advantage.

Probably the fish-catchers are just as badly off as they were 20 years ago, as was observed by an old Brahmin of 90 in a village in Jessore. The rigours of the caste system which artificially restrict a number of people to a fixed trade, irrespective of fluctuations in its requirements, act with full force upon the lower classes who are but slowly throwing off its shackles. A difficulty of a different kind arises when there is an increased demand for any particular kind of labour which the castemen concerned are unable to meet, as people of another caste will not readily take it up, although it may offer profitable occupation. There is every prospect that the employment of capital and the introduction of improved methods will secure to fisherman not only steady work but also good wages, both of which they lack at present. But the caste rules will stand in the way of any large extension of fishing operations for some time to come.

## VI.—Fishing Implements.

46. In Bengal fish is captured to-day in very much the same way as it used to be done over a century ago, as appears from the drawings and descriptions given in Dr. Buchanan-Hamilton's great work. No appreciable improvement is perceptible in any of the methods, most of which are primitive and a good many of which lead to much loss to the fish-catchers.

The methods of capture at present in existence may be broadly classified as follows:—

A.—By fixed engines and nets.
B.—By moveable engines, nets, traps and other contrivances.
C.—By missile implements, such as spears and arrows.
D.—By baited hooks, springs, rods and lines, and bottom lines.
E.—By twisted cords and knots.

On close examination, it would appear that originally each of these different methods of capture was assigned to each of the different sections or castes into which the fishermen were divided. For instance, the Gokhas of Orissa and the Tiyars of Bengal proper are (or were at first) restricted to fixed engines only, *i.e.*, *ján bajá*, *kumár*, *kheyon*, &c. Similarly, Málos were restricted to moveable engines, Kurangs to spearing; and fishing Pods and Bagdis to trapping of *koi* with *barsas* and knots in the paddy-fields, a profession which they still follow in some parts of Midnapore.

A.—FIXED ENGINES.

47. These may be complicated structures consisting of bamboo frames, lifts and nets as *kháro jál* or *pháphar jál*, or they may be simple split bamboo traps with a double screen like *ghoni* to be found in every Bengal village. *Mál jál* of Balasore, *tatur jál* of Jessore, *kháro jál* of North Bengal, *ján* and *bajá* of the Chilka and *Chilwan* of Bihar are good examples of fixed engines.

*Mál jál* is V-shaped. The two sides consist of nets 2 to 3 feet high supported and kept in position by bamboo poles driven in sand; the base is open and points toward the shore, while the apex lies towards the sea and is secured by a thick-woven detachable purse net which is attached to it. This arrangement of the nets is made on shallow firm bottom close to the beach which is fully covered during the high tide and is left almost dry at ebb. The fish caught is removed twice daily, and four times in the month the position of the enclosure has to be shifted to suit the varying depths of water. A large number of men are required in furnishing the necessary appliances, constructing and shifting the net, as well as for keeping watch and carrying the catches to the market. The length of the side of an ordinary *mál* is 1,200 feet, and that of the open base line nearly 950 feet.

*Tatur jál* is a fixed engine to catch in a flowing river where it is possible to throw a dam from bank to bank. A passage is left open in mid-stream where an enclosure of net (or split bamboo) is formed. A screen or guide from this enclosure floats down the river and is kept in position by the current and by floats and weights. Fish in their upward journey creep along this screen (36 feet in length) and arrive at the enclosure which can open only inwards by a valve. As soon as the fish realise their position, they try to clear the enclosure by jumping and are thus caught in the nets kept hanging over the top of the enclosure. *Tatur jáls* are found in Central Bengal as well as in other parts of the Province.

*Huri jál*, *kheuner jál*, *kumar*, &c., are also fixed engines which are constructed in more or less stagnant water to attract fish by providing shelter with twigs and branches of trees thrown in the water, and after some time to secure all that are found gathered there. These are employed in *jheels* and *baors* as well as in old river beds in Central Bengal.

*Manna jál.*—Near the mouth of a tidal khal, a double net of conical shape is fixed with bamboo posts. The wider mouth is kept open and to the narrow end is attached a spilt bamboo basket capable of holding two to ten maunds. The fish coming with the tide enter the net and thence pass into the basket. This net is in use in Midnapore and Balasore. It is made of hemp; length 25 cubits, price Rs. 50.

*Bendi jál* is a modification of the above and *Gogá jál* is an improvement on it; length 100 to 120 cubits, price Rs. 150.

*Gogua jál* or *Dhara* is a funnel-shapped net which is fixed with wooden posts near the mouth of a tidal river the direction of the open (wide) mouth changing with the change of the tide, and kept in position by floats and weights. Largely in use in the district of Balasore, price Rs. 30.

*Ján* is an extensive bamboo enclosure by which the fish that come for shelter and food in the shallow water near a bank are cut off from the rest of the water and are kept confined for daily capture until the enclosure dries up and the whole of the fish is caught. This method is much in vogue on the Chilka—one single *ján* often covering more than a square mile. Cost Rs. 150. The *ján* is fixed in localities where the fish are known to congregate.

*Chilwan* with *arsi* and *ghana* of Bihar resembles and probably takes the place of *bajá* or *patta* of the Chilka. *Chilwan* is a screen of spilt bamboo

thrown right across a stream in shallow water, with a small space left in the middle, where a bamboo trap, such as *arsi*, *ghani* or *ganja*, is placed in which the fish are caught as they go up. *Ganja* is made of fine split bamboo and is a circular trap with valves opening inwards. *Bitti*, *chárá* and *ghunie* are corresponding basket traps in use in Lower-Bengal.

*Dara jál* used in the open sea near Dublat (Saugor Island) is also a fixed engine, though it acts as a gill net. It is a very strong net made of hemp with 8″ meshes 50 *bam* (*bam* = about 5′ 3″) in length and 12 cubits in height. These nets are fixed across the current by means of large *sál* posts driven into the mud. The net is kept floating by means of big earthen pitchers (*pai kalsi*) or wooden barrels. Fishing is possible with it only in the cold weather.

From the above it is clear that fixed engines are in use in all waters from the open sea to the stagnant *jheel*.

*Jhimri* and *kumri* which are baited bamboo traps are also fixed engines, but of a very primitive kind. They are found in Singhbhum.

Cruives and bamboo screens are extensively employed in *bheris jáns* and *bánds*; *ján* cruives are termed *patta* and are made of split bamboo pieces tied up with jute or other fibre. The interstices are too small to allow even fry to pass. Split bamboo screens in *bheris* and in *bánds* also allow only water to pass through.

*Chilwans* of Bihar are thin split bamboo screens. They are used in connection with fixed engines, but occasionally also used as a moving screen to bring up fish caught within a larger area into a smaller enclosure.

Weirs and *bánds* are numerous in all sluggish rivers. Their baneful effect on Bengal rivers and on the supply of fish is a matter which deserves very careful inquiry. They are usually impassable barriers thrown right across a river with a small passage guarded by a floating bamboo pole. A series of them is often constructed at short intervals along the entire course, and they not only intefere with the free passage of boats, but accelerate the process of silting up. To fish life the result has been disastrous, as they effectually bar the upward journey of breeding fish, especially of the carp family, to the spawning grounds as well as the downward passage of young ones later on. The diminution of carps in Bengal is to a certain extent due to this cause.

*Unta* is made of fine split bamboos and is used in Bihar. It corresponds to the *ghuni* of Lower Bengal.

*Tehuki* or *suraila* is the same as *unta*, except that the latter is used in deep water, whereas *tehuki* is intended for shallow water only.

B.—MOVEABLE ENGINES, NETS, TRAPS, AND CONTRIVANCES.

48. These may be subdivided into (1) nets and (2) bamboo implements.

(1). Moveable nets again may be generally classified under the following heads:—

(*a*) Cast.
(*b*) Drag.
(*c*) Gill.
(*d*) Purse.
(*e*) Labyrinth.

(*a*) *Cast net*—Found all over Bengal. It is called *phenká jál* in Singhbhum and Bankura, *keplá* or *kheyá jál* in Hooghly and *pás jál* in Midnapore. In some places it is also called *máthá ghuráni* (head encircling) which graphically explains the manner of throwing the net. It is of various sizes and of four different meshes (¼″, ½″, 1″ and 3″) and the price varies from Rs. 5 to Rs. 20. Those with small meshes are made of cotton and those with large ones of hemp. In Sambalpur it is called *bhawar* or *sanki*; other names for this net are *bachi*, *báchári*, *chunámará*, etc. This is the net which is in most use and can be worked by one man either from a boat or on foot. It has iron weights. It is dexterously whirled over the head and then cast, when it falls in the form of a circle.

(*b*) *Drag nets.*—These are often used with boats and a good many of them are provided with a purse. Thus the *bara jál* of Puri, though a drag net, has, as its main portion, a large pocket and may, therefore, also be termed a purse net. *Ganthi*, *kanthi*, and *jungáliá jáls* have pockets; but these pockets are situated

at the bottom line and the nets are properly drag nets, and they almost scrape the bottom.

The following nets have this in common that they are provided with floats and weights, and are dragged to a point close to the bank or shore:—

| Name. | Material. | Size. | Mesh. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rs. |
| *Ber* (general) | Cotton | 150 × 16 | 1″ | 80 |
| *Dumri* or *táná* (Birbhum) | Flax | 25 × 12 | 1″ | 3 to 5 |
| *Barang* (Midnapore) | Cotton | 150 × 12 | 4″ | 30 to 40 |

*Jángalia* or *Jánglá.*—Twelve pieces of this net, each measuring 21 × 12 cubits, are joined together to form a drag net. A strong rope passes through the upper edge. The lower edge is doubled up to 1′ and divided into pockets. The net is paid out from a boat, one end being left on a bank. It is then hauled over to dry land, and a good many fish are caught in the pockets.

Air (macrones aor) is said to be a very stupid fish and is easily caught by being driven in by a rope wrapped up in a covering of old or torn net. This is the *dara jál* of Jessore and is very different from the net of the same name used at Dublat.

*Kanthi*—Has many varieties and is used in shallow water. It is a doubled-up net, 12 cubits in length, joined together to cover and scrape a large area. The two edges of the free mouth are kept open by means of sticks (*kanti*). The close end is divided into pockets in which the fish are caught.

*Bara jál*—Of Bengal and *Mahá jál* of Bihar are also drag nets of great length used in big rivers.

*Mahejal pouri*—Is made of cotton 100 to 300 cubits in length and 5 to 6 cubits in breadth—price from Rs. 50 to Rs. 200.

*Jali, bishád* and *bhesál*—Are moveable drag or draw nets with bamboo frames and sometimes with bamboo handles and with meshes of all sizes.

*Bheshál*—Is largely used for catching bhetki in the Khulna Sundarbans; otters are often employed to drive in the fish, two to four being attached to each boat.

(*c*) *Gill nets.*—Nets in which fish are caught by the gills getting entangled in the meshes. As the size of the mesh is fixed, one sort of fish is usually caught by any particular net of this kind.

*Koi jál*—Is a gill net 1½ cubit broad and over 30 cubits in length; several pieces are joined together with which suitable localities are surrounded at night after the rains. Numerous *koi* fish are found entangled in the meshes of the net, price one rupee a piece.

*Sainglá*—Is worked from a boat by one hand, mesh 1⅓″ to 2″. Price (cotton) Re. 1 to Rs. 1-4 each. If made of hemp the price is Rs. 2-8 to Rs. 3. The shape is elliptical, and it is worked with two pieces of divided bamboo. A rope is tied to the lower piece, by means of which the fisherman can feel the approach of fish. He then draws up the lower portion and raises the net to the boat. Only *hilsa* is caught with this net.

*Khári jál*—Is also a gill net for catching *hilsa*, in which the rope is replaced by a long bamboo, mesh nearly 2″. Price, hemp Rs. 3-8, cotton Rs. 2-8. The shape is square and when doubled up measures 36′ × 18′.

Some fishermen prefer *Sainglá* and others *khári*. Saingla is only suitable for surface shoals, whereas khari goes down deeper.

*Catamaran jál*—Is made of cotton, size 404′ × 18′ with ½″ mesh. One corner of the net is held by a rope from the catamaran, the opposite corner is heavily weighted and the rest of the net is kept stretched by means of floats and weights carefully arranged. When a shoal of *Kowla* (Clupea fimbriata) pass through a good many get caught and entangled in the meshes, and the floats sink and the net is drawn up with the fish all hanging by their gills. This is in use in Puri.

(*d*) *Purse net.*—*Sutijál*, which is well known all over Bengal, is a very good example of a purse net. It has the shape of a long funnel the narrow end of which is secured by a piece of string. The net is kept stretched by the strong current; from time to time the fisherman comes round with his boat to the narrow end, takes up the end portion into his boat and clears all the catch

and then puts the narrow end into the water again. A slight modification of this net is known as *dhará jál* in Orissa. Price of this net varies from Rs. 30 to Rs. 40. The meshes towards the end are exceedingly fine.

*Ghungri*—Is also a purse net, but is used in connection with *mál jál* which is a fixed engine. Ghungri is placed at the open apex of the triangular enclosure which the fish enter with the receding tide through the open base. Ghungri can be easily removed from the fixed engine without disturbing the permanent structures. It is taken to the shore with the whole of the catch which is then conveniently divided among the members of the party.

*Choba jál*—Is a purse net with a long tapering end, and is used as a plunge net chiefly in shallow water to capture fish which lie half concealed in the mud; made of hemp or cotton with iron and lead weights. Price Re. 1 to Rs. 2. Reported from West Bengal (Birbhum) and Bihar.

*Chhák jál* or *chák jál*—Is a small conical bag 3 feet in length, with a circular mouth edged with a split bamboo hoop and with a septum about 11 inches from the mouth leading into the lower portion of the net. It is found in almost all parts of Bengal. In Orissa it is termed *dangi*, price annas 6 to annas 8.

(*e*) *Labyrinth net—Koná jál*—Is a good example, and perhaps the only specimen of a labyrinth net in Bengal. It is the most ingenious and elaborate kind of net that we have come across. It is a drift net with a purse and side walls, and has all the advantages of *ber* or *chhándi jál* for catching *hilsa*. The purse which is a capacious one is guarded by two side walls (nets), to one of which is attached a guiding net. The purse and the side walls are kept in position by bamboo poles During the rainy season when *ber jál* is out of the question *koná jál* is employed to catch *hilsa* in the Madhumat; price Rs. 200 or more.

MOVEABLE CATCHING APPARATUS OTHER THAN NETS.

49. *Polo* (*dho ika*)—Is extensively used throughout the Province. It is a trap made of split bamboos. Used in shallow water. It is like a bell-jar with a wide bottom and narrow open neck. It is suddenly plunged into the water, and fish found inside are taken out by hand through the narrow opening; price from annas 2 to annas 8. *Tap* is the name given to it in Gaya and Bihar.

*Honchá*—Is a fishing scoop made of split bamboos. It is cylindrical in form and ends in a tapering handle; price annas 4 to annas 8.

*Bamboo jáli*—Is more like a triangular *thelá jáli*, but made of split bamboo or rushes.

*Bochna*—Is more cylindrical than a *polo*, but wider than *honcha*, and at the same time has a hooked handle to allow a better grip; price annas 4 to annas 5.

C.—MISSILE IMPLEMENTS.

50. *Konch* or *chowki*—Is a bundle of spears of split bamboo generally tipped with iron points, 6′ in length; price from annas 8 to Re. 1-8.

*Juti.*—A piece of thin bamboo 12′ long with 7 pointed hooks; cost Re. 1.

*Aro*—Is a long spear bamboo handle with 3 iron pointed heads.

*Kula* or *Anchra*—Is a long hooked handle to find and drag out sluggish eels buried in the mud.

Bow and arrow mainly reported from Darbhanga. The Gandak being very clean and transparent during certain seasons, fish are often shot with arrows; price Re. 1.

*Sahatki kothi*—Made of iron and bamboo, corresponds to *koch* of Bengal.

*Scythe.*—In some of the districts a deadly wound is inflicted by means of a scythe instead of a spear. A lighted torch is held in the left hand and a scythe in the right. The torch is constantly moved to and fro. The fish being surprised waits spell bound gazing at the light, when it is struck.

*Tentá* with torch light—Spearing fish by torch light. A long torch, 6″ or 8″ in diameter, is made of bamboo shavings, and is placed on the prow of a *dongá* or dug-out. The torch is lighted at dusk, and the canoe quickly

propelled by a man in the stern. Another man armed with a four-pronged spear (*tentá*) stands near the light. Attracted by the light, the fish swim up to the canoe and are speared with rapid thrusts.

D.—BAITED HOOKS, RODS AND LINES, ETC.

51. The simplest kind of baited hook is *koi barsá*. It is a kind of hook made of fine split bamboo, doubled up, the two ends of which are secured by means of a segment of a grasshopper which is used as a bait. As soon as the bait is swallowed, the ends of the hook are released and spread out with a bound inside the mouth of the fish, which is thus secured. It is used for catching *koi*.

*Sol barsá*—Is an iron hook with which *sol* fish are caught.

Most of the Siluridæ which are bottom feeders are caught by a series of baited hooks, each tied with short strings in a long line or rope a foot apart. One end of this line (or rope) is tied to a heavy weight (stone) which makes the line sink; the free end being tied to a detached branch or some such thing, keeps the line stretched. A float is attached to this weight, which indicates the position as well as gives some idea whether a sufficient number of baits have been taken.

There is a spot close to the Puri beach, which is named Pedraya by local fishermen, where ballast used to be thrown in those days when ships came in ballast. There lines are cast from catamarans to bait big bottom fish. They are 64 feet long. Two men with four hooks fish in this area from each catamaran, and use the cuttlefish as bait. Those hooks are bought in Madras.

Fishing with rods and lines is very popular all over Bengal. Hooks are made in all important fishing centres—but imported hooks are preferred. The material for line is almost everywhere *tagi* or *tozi* (twisted tasar thread). Price annas 8 to annas 12.

*Dongri*—As the long fishing line of Gaya is called, is made of hemp and often costs Rs. 10 a set.

In Bihar Banpárs catch crocodiles by fixing lines of big hooks across their path when they go on shore to bask.

E.—TWISTED CORDS AND KNOTS.

52. The knots are a kind of fixed engines, but as they are very primitive and the catching is left more to chance than to design, they are described separately.

*Barh.*—The name is given to the twisted knots of *sar* grass, and is suspended from a ridge at a point where there is an opening for the passage of water. Fish coming from rice fields are caught in them.

*Phánd* of Nalban in the Chilka is the most ingenious of these simple contrivances. It is made of fibres extracted from the stalks of palm leaves. A series of loops of gradually diminishing diameter are made of the twisted fibres, which are then joined at equal intervals by a thin string of the same material. The loops then look like tapering bags which are attached to the reeds just a little below the surface of the water. Fish come to Nalban through the shallow channels to eat the grass, but, having entered the thick reeds, lose their way and make for any openings that are found near at hand. Once a fish puts its head inside a *phánd*, it is unable to recede, and in its mad struggle gets more entangled and is often killed at once. *Khonga* (mugil) and *sahal* (Polynemus indicus) are caught in this way in the rainy season.

BOATS.

53. The fishing boats of Bengal may be described under three different classes:—

(1) *Dug-outs*—Which are differently named as *donga*, canoe or *ekhta* (Bihar). These are single trunks of mango, *sál*, tree cotton, palmyra palm and other trees scooped out, and are extensively used throughout the Province. Capacity varies from 3 to 20 maunds, and one man is enough for each. Price varies from Rs. 3 to Rs. 20.

(2) *Dingi*—(*dakhtea* of Bihar).—These are small boats, ordinarily of *sál* or teak. *Parokia* boats of Contai, *jali dingis* (*bhesal* or *saingla* boats of Jessore) and *dukhtea* of Bihar may be all placed under this class. Two men suffice to manage these boats. Their size is about 25′×4′ and maundage 12. Cost about Rs. 80.

(3) The big or *daria* boats comprise *all* the rest. They are usually 40′×5′, with a capacity of over 50 maunds. Cost about Rs. 200. *Bachari* boat of Khulna and the big boats of Ulubaria all come under this class. The latter vary in their capacity from 150 to 500 maunds, and cost from Rs. 300 to Rs. 1,000. The largest of them visit Dublat and Saugor regularly during the winter months, and are the only fishing boats that venture out to sea. *Putta* of Cuttack (Kanika) and *malangi* of Balasore are employed in the estuaries, and their capacity is about 100 maunds, and cost Rs. 150. *Patua* boats of the Chilka are flat-bottomed boats specially suited for use in shallow water only. *Masulah* boats of Puri are an introduction from Madras along with Nulia fishermen: these are good sized, flat-bottomed boats, with the planks sewn together with cane strips. They are good enough for working close to the beach, but are quite unsuited to go out to the sea.

*Catamarans* are largely employed in fishing, and are composed of four entire trunks of trees held together with wooden pegs, the two middle trunks acting as a keel.

*Bhala* of Birbhum is a raft made out of *Sholá* (pith) bundles.

The number of fishing boats is reported to be 2,000 from each of the districts of 24-Parganas, Jessore and Khulna. Ulubaria alone reports 1,500, whereas Midnapore returns only 200. The figures are unreliable, but the number of boats engaged in fishing is very considerable.

## VII.—FISHES CAUGHT.

54. Fresh-water fishes are will represented in the Bengal waters, and fairly long lists have been received from several districts, but only local names have been furnished in most of them. The work of identifying every species and giving its scientific nomenclature has been taken in hand, but it has not been possible to make much headway. We have also a fair enumeration of the estuarine fish, but only a beginning has been made with the preparation of a list of marine fish. It is hoped to make a full and comprehensive catalogue of the fishes of Bengal with all their known vernacular names, so that the work of indentification may be simplified once for all.

55. The following account gives a brief description of the principal varieties which have come to notice in the course of the present enquiry.

### FRESH-WATER FISHES.

Sharks and skates are sometimes caught high up in the rivers, but they properly belong to the sea and estuaries.

Among Physostomi—Of the family Siluridæ—Clarius magur, Saccobranches fossilis (singhi), boal (Wallago attu), Eutropiichthys vacha (bacha), Callichrous pabda (pafta) Alia coila (kajuli or baspati), Pangasius buchanani (pángas), Siland (Silundia gangetica), Macrones aor (Air), Macrones corsula (tengra) have been reported from almost all the districts. Some of the Siluridæ are gross feeders (*e.g.*, pángas and rita), which are not eaten by higher classes, but go to cheapen the price of fish eaten by the lower classes.

Of other species of this family (Siluridæ) caught and sold in Bengal, the following may be mentioned:—

Sisor rhabdophorus (chennuah),
Pseudechencis sulcatus.
Pseudeutropius goongwaree.
Pseudeutropius murius (Muri bacha).
Pseudeutropius garua (Puaia bachua).
Macrones cavasius (kavasi tengra).
Macrones vittatus (tengra).
Arius nenga (nenga tengra).
Gagáta cenia (Patta chatta).

56. The best known fresh-water fish belong to the carp family.

The following principal species have been reported from nearly every district:—

Labeo calbasu (kalbaus).
,, genius (goni).
,, Rohita (rui).
Labeo bata (bata).
Cirrhina mrigal (mrigal).
Catla buchanani (katla).

Other species of Cyprinedæ that have been reported are:—

Labeo nandina (nandim).
,, pangusia (loannee).
,, angra (kharsa).
,, boga (bhagon bata).
Cirrhina latia (kala batta).
,, reba (reba).
Amblypharyngodon mola (moraru).
Amblypharyngodon microlepsis.
Rasbora elanga (elang).
,, daniconia (Daricuni).
Aspidoparia morar (Bayi, mora or morulla).
Barilius bendelisis (khoksa).
,, barila (Gilland).
,, bola (Bugguah).
Danio devario (Debari).
Chela phulo (Phul chela).
Barbus changunis (jerrua).
,, puntio.
,, ticto (tit punti).
,, sarana (saral punti).

Sarana, punti, dankini are smaller species with which rivers, *jheels* and tanks abound.

57. In fresh water a good many of the Clupea family are caught, though the principal species properly belong to the sea:—

Clupea ilisha, clupea chapra (coori) are extensively caught in the rivers, and the latter is a fresh-water clupea—so is Corica soborna (subarna kharika).

Raconda russelliana (phosa) is found in the rivers, but it is properly an estuarine fish.

Engraulis telara (tel tampuri) is also found and caught in fresh water.

Both the Notopteridæ, *i.e.*, Notopterus kapirat (phali) and Notopterus chitala—are fresh water fishes—they breed in tanks, and stagnant water and are extensively caught.

Of the family Scombresocidæ—Belone cancila (kákle) are regularly caught for which there seems to be some demand.

Acanthopterygii—Ambassis among Percidæ is very small in size, but is a genus which provides a large amount of food. Ambassis nama, a. ranga, a. baculis are all known as "chándá"

Of Gobiidæ—Gobius giuris (gula) is a fresh water representative which is caught and utilized as food.

Of Labyrinthici—Anabas scandens (koi), Trichogaster chuna (kalse) Trichogaster fasciatas (large khalse) are found in abundance.

Of Rhynchobdellidæ—(1) Rhynchobdella aculeata (Tara baim), Mastacembelus Zebrinus (raj pakal), Mastacembelus pancalus (gochi pakal), are all caught and command a good sale.

Of the family Mugilidæ Mugil corsula and Mugil cascasia are the only fresh water representatives which are very much sought after and caught for consumption.

Of the Ophiocephalidæ—(1) Ophiocephalus striatus (sol), (2) Ophiocephalus marulius (sal or gazal), (3) Ophiocephalus gachua (cheng) and Ophiocephalus punctatus (Rakta cheng) are caught largely.

Of the Anacantheni and Plectognathi, no fresh water representatives have been reported worth utilising as food.

FISHES CAUGHT IN THE SEA AND ESTUARIES.

58. I.—Of Elasmobranchs (chondropterygii)—

(1) Zygæna blochii (julia magar),
(2) Pristes cuspidatus (khán da magar),
(3) Pteroplata micrura (kulta),
(4) Aëtobatis narinari (sanka chil),
(5) Rhynchobatus djeddensis,
(6) Urogymnus asperrimus,
(7) Trygon sephen,

and several others are caught.

59. II.—Teleostei—Of Plysostomi—The family Symbranchidæ supplies Amphipnous cuchia (kuchia) which are found and caught extensively in brackish water.

Of family Siluridæ—(1) Plotus canius (kan magur), (2) Arius gagora (gagat, (3) kentengu typus (meda) and few others are exclusively brackish, but many of the fresh water representatives are also found in the estuaries and sea. Bagarius yarrellii (Bag air) attains 6 feet.

Carps are entirely absent, but the Clupeidæ are very well represented. Clupea ilisha (hilsa), Opisthopterus tartoor (tarturo) Raconda russelliana (kura phasa), Engraulis hamiltoni (phasa), E. telara (Tel tampri), E. indicus (kagaja), Chatoessus nasus (Barang), Coila dussumieri (oorialli, Chanos salmoneus (sabá), Clupea kanagurta and C fimbriata.

The only representative, Chirocentrus dorab (*khandá*), of family Chirocentridæ is very largely caught and consumed.

Family Scopelidæ—Harpodon nehereus (Bombay duck) and Saurus myops (koniari).

Family Scombresocidæ—Hemirhampus cantori (gangturi), H. ectuntio and Exocaetus poecilopterus (flying fish) are caught and sold.

Of Acanthopterygii the sea claims numerous representatives, most of which are very valuable as food.

Of the family Percidæ—

(1) Lates calcarifer (bhekti),
(2) Cromileptes altiveles (khaibel),
(3) Serranus sonnerate (son bhekti),
(4 Lobotes surinamensis (somudra kon),
(5) Gerres filamentosus (jagiri),

are all of large size and highly valued as food.

Of family Squamipinnes—

(1) Scatophagus argus (Rupchanda),
(2) Drepane punctata,

are very much sought after and always command a good price.

Of family Sparidæ—

(1) Chrysophrys datina, and
(2) Pagrus spinifer (khuranti),
(3) Crenidens indicus (Kala khuranti),

are largely caught and are considered good eating.

Of family Nandidæ—

Nandus marmoratus is the only brackish water fish (which is occasionally also found in the fresh waters, *i. e.* Bodosi of Orissa) which is largely caught and eaten.

As a familly Polynemidæ is very important though having only a few representatives in the Bengal seas. Polynemus paradiseus (mango fish), P. indicus (chhela of 24-Parganas and sahal of Orissa). Other species reported are polynemus xanthonemus, P. sextarius, P. sexfilis, P. Plebeius, and P. tetradactylus.

Of family Sclænidæ Sciæna cuja (danteens), S. coitor (bhola), Sciaenoides pama (koii bhola), Otolithus maculatus (berisli) are caught, but not much esteemed as food.

Of Trichiuridæ—Trichiurus muticus, T. haumela and T. Savala (rupa patia) are caught and command a good price.

Of the family Caransidæ (1) Chorinemus moadetta, (2) C. lysan (Tali para or kárisa), (2) Psettus argenteus (chanda), (3) Platax teira, (4) Equula edentula (tanka chanda) and (5) Equula blochii are esteemed as food and are largely caught.

Of the family Stromateidæ—the important species caught are Stromateus sineusis (white pomfret) S. cinereus (adult-grey pomfret) (immature-silver pomfret), S. niger (Báhál of Orissa)—all these are considered very good eating.

Of the family Coryphænidæ the only species, *i e.*, Mene maculata (chanda) always commands a good market and is largely caught.

Of the family Scombridæ (1) Thynnus thunnia, Pelamys chiliensis, Cybium commersonii (champa) C. guttatum (Madras seir) are important.

Of the family Trachinidæ—the most important species caught is Sillago canijus (Guj karma). It ascends rivers and tidal estuaries, and is considered light and wholesome food.

Of the family Gobiidæ—Gobius kokius is the sea and estuarine representative of Gobius giuris of the fresh water. Apocryptes bato (Gutta) Periopthalmus koelreuteri and Periopthalmus schlosseri, Boleophthalmus viridis, Eleotris fusca (Balia), E. amboinensis, Gobiodes anguillaris, G. cirratius, G. buchanani, G. rubicundus are the representatives of the several species which are known by the general name Bêle and are largely caught and eaten.

Of the family Rhynchobdellidæ—Rhynchobdella aculeata (Tara báim) Mastacembelus unicolor (Pákál) M zebrinus (Ráj Pákál), M. pancalus (Gochi pákál) are excellent as food and are found both in fresh as well as brackish waters.

Of the family Mugilidæ Mugil tade (Bhangon) and Mugil oeur (Ash Bhagon of Calcutta and Khoyenga of Orissa) are very largely caught and much prized as food. Dried khoyenga roe is considered a delicacy. Mugil parsai (tarui) is a small Mugil (5″ to 6″) and is largely caught.

Among Anacantheni the family of Pleuronectidæ is the only representative in the sea and estuaries of Bengal. They are all flat fishes (soles). The important species caught are :—

(1) Solea ovata (kántál páttá),
(2) Synaptura pan,
(3) Cynoglossus bengalensis (kukurjibh),
(4) C. hamiltonii (Báuspátá) and
(5) C. brevis.

Of the order Plectognathi—

(1) Triacanthus brevirostris,
(2) T. strigilifer,
(3) Tetrodon lunaris,
(4) T. patoca, and
(5) T. cutcutia

are reported, some of which are utilized as bait for crabs.

## VIII.—ECONOMIC VALUE OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF FISH.

60. Every kind of fish is eaten, and though a few sorts are avoided by certain classes and a preference is shown for others, the masses exercise no such choice and consume whatever is within their reach.

Most of the fish consumed is eaten fresh, though sometimes in various stages of decomposition. Owing to the difficulty of transport and to the total absence of any arrangement for cool store, the fish has to be disposed of near the place of capture, and it is only during the cold weather that the railway is made use of for sending fish to any distance. The marine and estuarine fish are consumed only in the coast districts, though in Orissa considerable quantities of them are sent inland in a dried or salted state. In Lower Bengal and Bihar the use of preserved fish is very limited. Fresh water fish is exclusivly consumed in Bihar and the greater portion of Lower Bengal. The first place among purely fresh water fishes is occupied by the carps, especially—

Rahu (Labeo rohita),
Katla (Catla buchanani),
Mirgal (Cirrhina mrigala),
Kalabaus (Labeo calbasu).

They are found in rivers and are reared in tanks and reservoirs, and attain a considerable size. The Rahu is a universal favourite with all classes and always fetches a good price. Amongst the other varieties which are good eating are :—

Chital or moi (Notopterus chitala), rather bony, attains several feet in length.
Saralpunthi (Barbus sarana), one foot.
Kákila or Gangturi (Belone cancila), 10 inches.
Váchá (Eutropiichthys vacha), one foot.
Pabta (Callichrous Pabda), ditto.
Batasi or Kajuli (Ailia coila), 7 inches.

Dankuni (Rasbora daniconius),
Gagot (Gagota cenia),
Chapila (Clupea chapra),
Goni (Labeo gonius),
Tengara (Macrones tengara),
Nadim (Labeo nandina).

61. There is adother group of purely fresh water fishes which thrive in dirty, stagnant water. The chief varieties are—

(a) Koi (Anabas scandans),
(b) Magur (Clarius magur),
(c) Singi (Saccobranchus fossilis),
(d) Soul (Ophiocephalus striatus),
(e) Cheng or látá { O. punctatus. O. gachua.

Of these the first three are in great demand with all classes of the people and sell well. They are considered very nourishing and good for invalids. Koi has a good flavour but it is full of troublesome bones. Sol only attains to any large size, and when big is not to be despised, but cheng is the coarsest of all, and the smaller variety, O. gachua, is largely used as bait. All the above fishes are dark and ungainly in appearance.

62. The next group consists of small fishes seldom exceeding 6 inches in length and some much smaller:—

Marulla (Aspidoparia morar),
Punti (Barbus punti),
Khalisha (Trichogaster fasciatus and T. chuna),
Chela } (Chela phulo).
Chilwa }

There are also several varieties of ambassis which fall under this group. Large quantities of the fishes of this group are caught everywhere, mainly in *jheels*. In the rainy season they are caught in every hollow and rice-field. Collectively they form the largest proportion of the fish consumed.

There is a very large siluroid—Bagh air (Pagarius yerrellii) attaining 6 feet in length, which is found in the larger rivers. It is eaten only by the lower classes.

63. There are some varieties which are found in both fresh and brackish water, the best known of which is the hilsa (Clupea ilisha). Among the others are—

Air (Macrones aor),
Boali (Wallagu attu),
Silond (Silondia gangetica),
Pangas (Pangasia buchanani),

all of which grow to a large size and are gross feeders, especially the last. Rita (Rita buchanani) is smaller, but comes under this group.

Elanga called also arwari (Mugt corsula) is a well-known and delicious fish which is found very high up.

Tengra (Macrones vittatus) and Bele (gobius giuris) are not large in size, but great quantities of them are eaten.

64. Of the estuarine and sea fishes none is better known or more esteemed than bhekti (Lates calcarifer), and topsi or mango fish (Polynemus paradiseus) and the following also are of great value:—

Bhangon (Mugil tade).
Khonga or ash bhangon (M. oeur).
Dangir or danglea [M. belanak (?).]
Parsia or taoroi (M. parsia).
Tel tamri (Engraulis telara).
Tarui bhangon, guchhia or sahal (Polynemus indicus).
Kan magur (Plotosus canius).
Khaira (Clupea fimbriata).
Ekthuto (Hemiramphus cantori).
Khuranti or datina (Pagrus spinifer and Chrysophrys datina).

Sobha (Chanos salmoneous) is found occasionally in the Chilka. It is a clupea and the Raja Bahadur of Parikud assured me that as regards taste and flavour it is the best of all fishes. It is found largely in Southern India.

Chándá is a term loosely applied to several varieties belonging to different families such as Stromateidœ, Squamipinnes, Carangidœ, and Coryphœnidœ. Some of these are true pomfrets (Stromateus) and come from Balasore and Puri, but they are generally small in size.

65. Among the purely marine varieties are son bhekti (Serranus sonnerata), samudra koi, (Lobotes surinamensis), rupapatia or ribbon fish (Trichiurus haumala) and several species of polynemus.

Bijram or seir (cybium guttatum) and other fish of Scombridæ family and some representatives of Pleuronectidæ (soles) are found along the coast. But they are usually of small size and are chiefly of value as indicating their presence and showing that with proper appliances for deep sea fishing more successful hauls could be made.

Bombay duck (Harpadon nehereus) is by no means rare, especially at the Sandheads; if it could be brought into Calcutta fresh it would find a ready market.

Eels which come under different families are found in both fresh and brackish water, especially in the estuaries, and are consumed to a large extent.

66. The estuaries and tidal rivers abound in crustacea of which the principal are—shrimps, prawns and crabs. During the rainy season the waters are often thick with the young of crab, which must furnish abundant food to many kinds of fish. Good sized crabs are found throughout the Sundarbans, but the best and largest are caught in the Chilka, in small bamboo traps; *sukura* (Triacanthus brevirostris) which is plentiful, but is never eaten, being used as bait. There are special fixed nets with very fine meshes for catching shrimps and the hauls are sometimes so large that in Balasore they can then be had for less than half an anna per seer. Prawns of all sizes, some as big as lobsters, are abundant and always find a ready sale. Both shrimps and prawns are also sold in a dry state. Crabs are seldom found in fresh water, and shrimps and cray fish are met with in limited numbers.

67. Molluscs which are so largely consumed in many countries are, in Bengal, wholly neglected, even the poorest classes seldom touching them. They of course furnish food to fish, and the dried shells are collected and burnt for lime, but they have no other economic value. Oysters are found at Manikpatna on the Chilka, and a few places on the Cuttack coast, such as Sâtbhâya and False Point, but the beds are not looked after, nor is any attempt made to create a market for them.

68. Although skates and sharks get caught in large numbers along the Orissa coast, especially in Balasore, their flesh is seldom eaten and they are simply thrown away. Sharks do not usually ascend the rivers, but skates travel long distances. In Lower Bengal skates are sometimes eaten, but in Bihar skates, crocodiles and the mammal porpoises are regularly pursued by the Banpârs who eat their flesh and make oil from their livers.

## IX.—Consumption of Fish.

69. Fish is a general article of food throughout the province and is highly prized by all, epecially by the Bengali and Urya-speaking peoples.

The abstainers from fish are:—

1. Jains.
2. Some Brahmins in Bihar.
3. Widows of a few high castes, such as Brahmins, Vaidyas and Kayasthas.
4. A limited number of ascetics and Vaishnavas.
5. Infants 5 years old and under.

It is worthy of note that in Lower Bengal and Orissa, Brahmins and Vaishnavas, as such, do not eschew fish but on the contrary indulge in it as freely as the other castes.

70. The population of the Province, 50½ millions, and the number of those who come under the above classes as not eating fish is about 7 millions or 14 per cent. This leaves 86 per cent. or, making further allowances, it may be affirmed that not less than 80 per cent. or 40 millions of the population are

fish-eaters. People do not care to eat fish every day and with Hindus there are certain prohibited periods, so that we may estimate 320 days in the year when fish would be taken. Allowing 2 chataks a day, the quantity per head comes to one maund, and 40 million maunds would represent the proper annual consumption of the Province, were the supply equal to the demand which it is not.

71. In Bihar wheat is usually preferred by those who can afford it and the lower classes mostly live on maize and other grains, but rice also is in much use, while in Lower Bengal, Orissa and Chota Nagpur rice is the staple food. Fish goes well with rice and, fried or curried, does much to impart relish and flavour to it, besides supplying the nitrogenous element which rice lacks. There is therefore a great demand for fish in all rice-eating countries, such as Japan, China, etc. The same is the case in those parts of India where the people live on rice, viz.—Bengal (old and new), Burma and the coast districts of Madras and Bombay.

72. In Bengal, fish largely takes the place of meat and there are thousands of people who do not taste meat even once in a year but who have fish, whenever they can get it with their principal meals, twice a day. From nearly every district there is the same complaint that the supply of fish is wholly inadequate to the demand, and much more would be taken, if it could be got. The persistency with which the masses pursue fish with every conceivable kind of contrivance whenever there is the least chance of catching any, however small in size or poor in quality, shows clearly how the finny tribe is prized as food.

## X.—Carriage of Fish.

73. A great deal of the fish caught is consumed locally or in the immediate neighbourhood. The fish is carried in baskets or bags by the catchers themselves to their houses and thence hawked about by their womenfolk in the villages, but more often it is sold in the daily bazars, where such exist, or in the weekly or bi-weekly markets which are held all over the Province, not only for the sale of fish, but for all kinds of commodities of daily use. In some cases the catchers dispose of their fish to dealers (*nikaris*) on the spot and the latter take them to the bazars and markets for sale. In a few cases wholesale dealers intervene, have the fish conveyed to the markets by paid carriers, and there sell them to retail vendors.

74. In the cold weather, which is also the time when fish of the better sorts are more largely caught there is a freer distribution by rail, and fish is sent fresh to distant markets. All the principal stations on the Ganges in Bihar, such as Arrah, Patna, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Colgong, Sahebgunj and Rajmahal then send regular consignments of good carps, chiefly to Calcutta, but also to Hooghly and Burdwan. The fish is usually packed in open baskets and occasionally in bags and despatched by wholesale dealers to their correspondents in the consigning stations, and sometimes consignees have their own agents in the producing centres. In Bhagalpur, for instance, the lessee of two important Ganges fisheries is a Muhammadan resident of Murshidabad. In the cold weather he takes a number of fishermen from his native district with boats, nets and other appliances, and does a large export business with Calcutta. It may be noted in this connection that even before the railways fish used to be sent down from Bhagalpur to Calcutta in the cold weather by fast carrier boats having a large crew. Ice is seldom used.

75. Fish is also sent by rail to Calcutta from Chandipur in Balasore and occasionally from Puri and the Chilka, but only in the cold weather. Khulna becomes a large despatching depôt in the cold weather, and fish is sent by rail not only to Calcutta but to several stations on the line. From various places on the Hooghly fish is received in Calcutta by rail throughout the year, and hilsa comes from Damukdia and Goalundo often packed in ice, during the rains, when that favourite fish is in season. From the returns furnished by the railways it appears that 43,262 maunds of fish were imported into Calcutta in 1905-06 by the different railways.

76. Boats are largely used in the conveyance of fish, both fresh and dried, as well as alive, and the Calcutta market is supplied in this way to a great extent from Khulna and the adjacent districts of East Bengal. The canals show an import of 1,49,522 maunds by boats during the same period.

Live bhetkis are put in crates which are towed by boats and brought all the way from the furthest corners of Khulna to Dhappa on the Salt Lake, the journey occupying 3 to 7 days, but a portion of the cargo is always lost. This mode is resorted to more in the rains and hot weather, when dead fish cannot be sent fresh by rail. In the cold weather special fast carrier boats are employed by all parties of Sundarbans fishermen to convey the catches to the nearest railway station.

77. There are certain fish unknown to the table of Europeans, but largely consumed by the people of the country, which are furnished with special breathing apparatus enabling them to live for a long time in very little water such as *koi* (anabas scandens), *magur* (clarius magur), and *singi* (saccobranchus fossilis . When dead they fetch a very low price and the better classes would not eat them at all. So, every effort is made to bring them alive to the market and they are put in the well of a boat, a constan tchange of fresh water being secured by means of a hole made in the bottom and the water coming th rough being baled out from above. In this way these fishes can be kept alive for many days with very little loss.

Boats are employed in bringing the fish, chiefly dried, from the fishing grounds in the Cuttack estuaries and across the Chilka in Puri. But the mode of removal from the foreshore fisheries in Balasore is by men's loads.

78. Steamers are seldom used for the conveyance of fresh fish. The passenger launches that ply on the Hooghly might be of great use for bringing fish up to Calcutta, but they are avoided by the fish dealers owing to the rapacity and highhandedness of the clerks and the crew in charge, a bad instance of which was personally witnessed by my Assistant and which was brought to the notice of the authorities concerned. With the exception of the occasional use of ice in packing fish for the Calcutta market, no other form of cool storage is known or practised, and no launches or steamers are employed in collecting the catches from the fishing centres, nor are any special facilities offered by the railway for the conveyance of fish, except the provision of separate wagons furnished with racks, but these too are not always forthcoming.

## XI.—Fish Preserving.

79. There is a great demand for fresh fish, which is ever on the increase owing to the growth of population and improvement in the means of communication. The supplies are in many places quite inadequate and have to be supplemented from all available sources. The price of fresh fish is always better than that of preserved; and in view of the crude and insanitary modes of curing usually adopted, it is not surprising that preserved fish is generally avoided by the better classes and is only consumed by the poorer population and by them also in localities where fresh fish is not attainable or is beyond their means.

80. The following modes of preserving are observed in this Province :—

(*a*) Drying in the sun.
(*b*) Boiling and drying in the sun or by artificial heating.
(*c*) Dry salting.
(*d*) Wet salting.

81. (*a*) *Drying in the sun.*—This is the process most largely resorted to especially with the smaller kinds which are put out in the sun as caught without any cleaning on mats or on the sand, and after three or four days gathered up and placed in bags or open baskets for removal. The larger sorts are opened up and their entrails removed before drying. There is always a foul smell and the dried stuff does not keep for very long, especially in wet weather. In some cases the fish is not dried until all efforts to sell it fresh have failed and putrefaction has set in. There is very little drying done in Lower Bengal, but in North Bihar a certain amount of fish is dried for export to Nepal. The largest amount of simple drying takes place on the Balasore Coast, and considerable quantities of dried shrimps and small fish of all kinds are sent to the interior of the district as well as to Midnapore and the Tributary States of Orissa.

82. (*b*) *Boiling and drying in the sun or by artificial heating.*—This method is followed only in the case of prawns intended for the Burma market and si

carried out in two centres. In Khulna there are several depôts for the purpose. The business was introduced some 25 years ago by a Muhammadan from Surat whose firm still heads the list, though a few others have followed his example. From March to September prawns are caught by fishermen in the numerous creeks and channels of the district and by them sold fresh to the dealers who have factories for boiling and drying them, the principal firm using trolleys and heated chambers for the purpose, in which the drying is completed in two or three hours. The shells are separated by beating and the inner stuff, which gets broken up into the shape of large peas, is packed in bags. It keeps for some time. In other cases the fishermen themselves do the boiling and drying and sell the prepared stuff to the dealers. This business brings a very large amount of money into the district for distribution to the fishing population at a time when work is otherwise slack. The same business is done on the Chilka Lake by a Muhammadan trader from Ganjam who also exports to Burma. There the season is from January to March. The prawns are boiled and dried in the sun, no artificial heating being practised. This form of preserving, though very effective, is unacceptable to the Hindus, as the fish being boiled cannot be eaten by them without loss of caste.

83. (c) *Dry salting.*—It is practised chiefly in the estuaries of Cuttack and on the Chilka, where all but the very small ones are preserved in this way. The fish are ripped up into two from the snout to the tail, entrails taken out and the inside washed and cleaned ; salt is then rubbed both inside and outside and the fish placed in small rows under some pressure, as that of a plank, and the juice allowed to exude for a little time. They are then spread out in the sun for a few days until they are quite dry. Dry salt is then put inside, the quantity varying according to the size of the fish, and the two halves which remain joined at the back are then folded and the fish is ready for despatch. The fish keeps good for several months and is sent to different parts of Orissa, including Sambalpur. This is a very clean process and there is no particularly offensive smell. Hilsa, bhetki and all other large kinds as well as the roes of certain varieties of mugils are treated in this way.

84. (d) *Wet salting.*—This is only practised in Khulna and Nadia for preserving hilsa. The fish are cut up into transverse slices and kept in earthen pots in brine. Tamarind is sometimes used. The fish emits a nasty smell and requires an acquired taste to relish it. Hilsa so treated comes to Calcutta in small quantities from the Madhumati in Khulna and the Ganges in Nadia and Faridpur.

None of the modern improved methods of curing and preserving fish, such as smoking, canning or preserving in oil are practised.

85. The amount of preserving done in Bengal is so limited that the question of reducing or abolishing the duty on salt used in curing has not here the importance which it possesses in other Provinces, such as Madras. It is true that if salt were cheaper, more would be used in curing, but the demand for fresh fish is so great, that until there is a considerable expansion of fishing operations, there would not in any case be any great increase over the quantity now dried. In Cuttack and Puri where alone salting is done on a large scale, the process is such that any measure of relief would require to be very carefully safeguarded, as a quantity of dry salt is placed inside the fish which could be put to other uses, apart from the danger of the strong inducement it would undoubtedly afford to raise the amount of salt used, merely for the purpose of increasing the total weight, the price of fish being much greater than that of salt.

## XII.—By-products of fish.

86. The by-products of fish, though of great value, are little utilized in Bengal. The trade in them falls under the following heads :—

1. Isinglass.
2. Fins.
3. Skins.
4. Oil.
5. Whips.
6. Fish manure.

1. *Isinglass.*—This is prepared from the sounds or air bladders of certain fishes, that obtained from the sturgeon being the true article. In Lower

Bengal the sounds of a few kinds of Arius (*e. g.*, A. gagora) are collected for the purpose. In Orissa very good sounds can be had from the Nakora (Polynemus indicus) and Son bhekti (Serranus sonnerati) and a small business is done in them in Balasore, but in Cuttack and Puri it is practically unknown. There is a good opening for any one with a small capital who is prepared to take it up. At present a valuable economic product is literally thrown away. There is a great demand for sounds in China and they can also be exported to Europe.

2. *Fins.*—Shark's fins are greatly prized in China and large quantities are exported there from Bombay and Karachi. It is a pity that nothing is done in Bengal to foster this trade. A great number of sharks and skates are caught daily in the cruives spread out along the whole of the Balasore coast from October to the end of February, but they are entirely thrown away, no use whatever being made of their flesh, fins, skin or oil.

A similar waste takes place in Puri, but there the number caught is small.

3. *Skins.*—Skates go up the larger rivers and some of good size are often caught in the Ganges in Bihar. But, as far as I know, no use is made of the skin. The true alligator is unknown in India, its habitat being America. The two varieties of crocodiles that are common in the rivers of Bengal are—

(1) Gavialis gangeticus (gharial) with an extremely elongated snout. Feeds entirely upon fish.

(2) Crocodilus palustris (kumir) short snout, often man-eaters.

Numbers of them are killed, and in Bihar they are regularly hunted by Banpárs, a low caste people, for their flesh and oil, but the skin is not preserved A gentleman of my acquaintance who has large opportunities of shooting crocodiles tried to ascertain whether the skins had any marketable value but met with a disappointing response. The matter, however, is deserving of further enquiry. Crocodiles destroy much fish life and if a profitable trade could be found for their skins, there would be a strong inducement to kill them systematically.

Tortoises of all sizes and varieties are very common. Their shells, which are now thrown away, should have a commercial value.

4. *Oil.*—In former times, before the introduction of kerosine oil, fishermen in those parts of the country where fish was cheap and abundant, used to prepare oil from various fishes, chiefly for burning, and this practice still continues, though on a much reduced scale in the poorer localities. Oil is made from the liver of scates and porpoises for burning as well as for medicinal purposes, it being considered a good remedy for rheumatism.

5. *Whips.*—The long tails of some varieties of skates are used for the preparation of whips.

6. *Fish manure.*—The demand for fish for eating is so great that there is seldom any waste, but when the catches cannot be wholly disposed of, the surplus is utilized in Darbhanga and Muzaffarpur as manure for the more valuable fruit trees, such as mango, lichu, lime, vine, etc., and in Shahabad occasionally for gardens.

## XIII.—Fish-supply—general decrease—causes.

87. Nearly all the districts report a decrease in the supply of fish. There is, however, no valid reason for thinking that in the greater portion of Part II of the Province, any material decrease has taken place in the production of fish; the rivers and hill-streams have undergone no perceptible change; there are no *jheels* and there has, therefore, been no contraction of the water surface by their silting up or reclamation; on the country, the practice of rearing the larger carps in tanks and reservoirs with fry taken from rivers has in recent years been introduced in some of the districts, such as Hazaribagh, Ranchi and Manbhum; and in the last named district tank-reared fish has now become fairly common, specially in the towns.

All throughout Chota Nagpur and in the districts of Gaya, Birbhum and Bankura, fish has always been scarce and difficult to procure, but the supply is much better now than it was ever before, for not only is the practice of stocking tanks becoming more general, but the opening of railways is

stimulating the import of fish from outside in the cold weather. The people, however, are poor and cannot afford a high price, so that the imports are small and confined to such centres of population as have a large Bengali element. But consumption would greatly increase if fish could be supplied at a reasonable price.

88. Coming to Part I, there is no doubt that the fresh-water surface is gradually diminishing. The land is entirely alluvial and is being gradually raised by the deposits left by the annual inundations. This process of silting up which is going on steadily is further assisted by the many works of reclamation that are being undertaken on all sides to meet the increasing pressure of population. The result is apparent throughout the area, from North Bihar downwards, but especially in Lower Bengal where an additional cause has been in operation. The rivers of the Presidency Division, from the Bhagirathi or Hooghly on the west to the Gorai (Madhumati or Baleswar) on the east, are all off-shoots of the Ganges by which they are fed; they were at one time considerable streams with a good depth of water even in dry weather, and during the rainy season carried down large volumes of flood water. Owing to the raising of the beds of these rivers the current of the Ganges is deserting them, and is being deflected further and further to the east. One by one they are all but closed, and this year even the Gorai, which less than 40 years ago gave, by reason of its depth and strong current, no small trouble in the construction of the railway bridge over it at Kushtea, has had its mouth completely choked up, causing irreparable damage to the fresh-water fisheries of Jessore and Khulna. The deterioration of the rivers has not only been a direct and potent source of ill-health, but has seriously affected the supply of the only kind of animal food that is open to the people. The evil effects are most seen in the districts of the Presidency Division, especially in Jessore and Khulna. Even down to 20 or 30 years ago, the principal rivers of the two districts remained sweet throughout the year until they entered the Sundarbans, but now there is not a river in Khulna the water of which does not become brackish in the dry season, and saline water goes well up into the other district. Carps have in consequence deserted these rivers. The silting up and reclamation of the numerous *jheels* has greatly affected the supply of those live fish for which the two districts have long been famous. Khulna fortunately gets a fair amount of estuarine fish from its Sunderbans, but Jessore is so badly off that it is content to receive all kinds of small and inferior fish from Khulna, very often in a half-decomposed state, and pays a high price for it. There is a scarcity of good fish in Jessore and Bongong towns, and the price charged, annas 8 to annas 10 a seer, is equal to, or higher than, what obtains in Calcutta.

89. The retail price of good fish per seer in the Province is follows :—

| | | Average. |
|---|---|---|
| | As. As. | As. |
| Lower Bengal ... ... ... ... | 4 to 8 | 6 |
| Bihar ... ... ... ... | 1 to 4 | 2 |
| Chota Nagpur ... ... ... | 2 to 7 | 4 |
| Orissa ... ... ... ... | 2 to 4 | 3 |

Inferior sorts sell for less, and in some outlying parts of North Bihar and in the remote estuaries of Cuttack the price is very low. On the other hand, in the hill station of Darjeeling, the price varies from 8 annas to Re. 1-8.

The price of fish has doubled or trebled in the last two years, but the rise is not disproportionate to the increase that has taken place in the price of other food-stuffs.

The railways take all the available fish to Calcutta and other markets, causing a further decrease in local supplies, while the demand is ever on the increase owing to the growth of population. Overfishing is carried on to a ruinous extent, and no fry or immature fish are spared.

90. In Bhagalpur, some of the fishermen stated that after the close of the rainy season, the volume of water in the main stream of the Ganges is very much less now than was the case before, which they gave as a reason for the falling off in the supply of fish. They could not explain why the Ganges

should receive less water, but it is probable that the multiplication of large irrigation projects in the United Provinces has greatly diverted the water and caused a deterioration of the main channel.

91. The general increase of population has raised the demand for all articles of food, including fish, while the opening of railways has led to freer and more profitable distribution. Taking the Province as a whole, there is no question that a great and progressive decline is taking place in the production of fresh-water fish due to—

(a) silting up of rivers and *jheels*,
(b) neglect and drying up of tanks,
(c) overfishing,
(d) destruction of fry and immature fish, and
(e) probably to the obstructive action of large irrigation works.

On the other hand, the growth of population has increased the demand for fish; and the improved means of communication, though on the whole beneficial, have in some cases caused a shrinkage of local supplies. To meet this ever-increasing demand, nothing is being done to stimulate the growth of fish or assist nature in the exercise of its wonderful reproductive powers, but, on the contrary, the evil is being greatly aggravated by the improvident exhaustion of the fresh-water fisheries that is taking place all round, in utter disregard of the prospects of the future.

92. The estuarine and sea fisheries stand on a different footing. The former are still imperfectly worked; they are replenished from the sea, and there is little fear of their exhaustion within any measureable distance of time. The foreshore has barely been touched and the ocean still waits to deliver up its riches. There is no doubt that an inexhaustible supply can be obtained from these two sources by improved methods of capture and transport.

## XIV.—Protective Measures.

93. The question of protection is a very large one and cannot be adequately dealt with here, nor is it necessary to do so in a preliminary report of this kind. It originally arose in 1867 out of complaints that in Madras anicuts constructed across the big rivers of the Presidency were injuring the fisheries, and Dr. Day (afterwards Sir F. Day) was put on special duty to enquire into the subject. He submitted his report in 1868, suggesting certain remedial measures and recommending a general survey of the Madras fisheries, both fresh-water and marine. Dr. Day's investigations were extended to the whole of India, and he completed his labours in 1873, the results of his enquiry being embodied in two volumes. They contained evidence of general and widespread slaughter of breeding fish and fry, denudation of fresh-water fishery and the necessity that existed for protective measures. This led to a very lengthy correspondence, which eventually resulted in the passing of Act IV of 1897 for the whole of India, except Burma, which has a separate fishery enactment of its own. The Act absolutely prohibits the dynamiting and poisoning of waters for killing fish, and enables Local Governments, under certain conditions, to make rules for regulating (a) the erection and use of fixed engines, b) the construction of weirs, and (c) the dimension and kind of the nets to be used, and the modes of using them; and for prohibiting all fishing in any specified water for a period not exceeding two years.

The use of dynamite for killing fish is practically unknown in Bengal. Poisoning of pools is reported from a few districts, but the mischief done is inappreciable; and in any case the present law is sufficient to suppress it.

In Bengal no rules have been framed under the Act which remains a dead-letter.

94. Among the protective measures adopted in other countries, such as Australia, the United States and Canada, are the following:—

(a) enforcement of a close season for all fish or any particular kinds of fish;
(b) prohibiting the capture and sale of fry;
(c) [illegible]dding the damming of streams or channels without fish passes;

(*d*) prescription of the kinds of instruments to be used and of a minimum size of mesh for nets or a minimum distance between the sticks of fixed engines;

(*e*) prohibiting the dynamiting or poisoning of waters.

95. In Bengal no protective measures are called for in regard to marine and estuarine fisheries. As regards fresh-water fisheries, (*e*) is already in force. The district officers generally are opposed to (*a*) and (*d*) owing to the difficulty of enforcing them. Our fresh waters abound in small fish of all kinds which never grow to any size, but enormous quantities of which are caught and consumed everywhere, and it is impossible to fix on any size of mesh or interstice which would save the immature of the larger species without, at the same time, interfering with the capture of the smaller varieties. Any attempt to introduce any such regulation would be attended with great hardship and be universally resented.

96. Most of the officers consulted, however, are in favour of (*b*) and (*c*). Everyone has witnessed the slaughter of fingerlings of the finer carps all over Bengal, especially in October, November and December, shortly after the spawning season. In the course of our tours we have seen whole baskets containing them exposed for sale. The amount of reckless waste that thus takes place is much to be regretted, for it must largely account for the growing scarcity of the better sorts. Of course, it is quite proper and necessary to catch fry and spawn for rearing and stocking purposes, and no one would dream of stopping it, and it would not be advisable perhaps to interfere with the owners of private waters in the exercise of their rights. But there can be no reasonable objection to discourage the consumption of the fry and immature fish of, say, the four principal carps, by prohibiting their sale in a dead state, a minimum size being prescribed for the purpose. Under the operation of such a rule, the immature fish, when caught, would be restored to water, except when they are required for stocking, and in course of time the people themselves would perceive its beneficial effect. Damming of channels and streams has also become a source of great complaint in many districts, for it not only interferes with the free passage of fish, but is a hindrance to navigation and a fruitful cause of obstructed drainage. We observed some glaring instances of it in Jessore. It seems to be very necessary to make some rules on the subject. In regard to both measures, the main difficulty is so to frame them that they may attain the object in view without causing any undue harassment or oppression, and to find a suitable agency to see to their enforcement. This difficulty should, and can, be overcome.

97. It may be remarked that in discussing the provisions of one of the Madras Fishery Bills, the Secretary of State in his Despatch No. 4Rev., dated the 27th March 1873, to the address of the Madras Government, observed in paragraph 2: "The wisest course would probably be not to attempt to regulate the implements of fishermen, but to make the destruction of fry penal, leaving it to the ingenuity of the fisherman to devise the best means of combining the capture of the fish he wants with the escape of those which are useless."

## XV.—Propagation.

98. The importance of the fresh-water fisheries of Bengal cannot be overrated. In spite of the adverse agencies at work, the fresh-water surface, as represented by the numerous river-beds, old and new, and by the innumerable *jheels* and tanks, is still enormous, and should, with proper care and attention, be able to add largely to the fish-supply. In most civilized countries it has been recognised that water, properly cultivated, is as important an agency in supporting human life as are its crop-laden acres, and this object is sought to be attained by measures, which broadly fall under two classes, viz., propagation and protection.

99. For propagation various methods are in use, the principal of which are noted below:—

(1) Simply gathering the fry in streams and putting them in rearing tanks where they are allowed to grow until they are wanted for use.

(2) Collecting floating impregnated eggs or spawn of various kinds with a piece of cloth and transporting them to small shallow ponds, where the fry are hatched in a few days and at once divide and begin to swim in separate shoals, according to their species. They are then sorted and put in separate ponds. The fry are largely utilized for stocking tanks and are sometimes conveyed to long distances.

(3) The European and Japanese method of culturing carp, which is thus described by Sir F. Nicholson: "get a few parent carp (Reproducteurs) and keep them separately by sexes in separate ponds: at spawning time net out the ripe fish of both sexes and place them together in spawning ponds provided with floating water weeds, &c.; in these weeds the eggs are deposited and fertilized and the fry emerge in a few days; the parent fish are fertile for many years and an immense stock of young fry is obtained every year with a minimum of expense and trouble. The young carp, whether as fry of 1″ or 2″ long or as yearlings of 6″ or 8″ or more, are readily transportable to long distances in damp moss or straw or in suitable tubs of water."

(4) Lastly, the elaborate and highly-organized hatcheries in which artificial propagation on a large scale is undertaken, in the British Isles chiefly for salmon and trout, and in the United States and I believe also in Canada for all kinds of fish, fresh-water and marine. In America, the hatcheries are used not only for stocking ponds, but what is of special interest to us in Bengal, in systematically replenishing the large rivers and lakes, many of which have by this means been restored from a state of exhaustion to one of great abundance exceeding that which unassisted nature ever achieved before. In the present stage of my enquiry it would be out of place to attempt any description of the system, but it may be noted that in 1905, Canada distributed 653 millions of fry from its 32 breeding establishments, and that, in 1903, the hatcheries of the United States supplied 1,037 millions of fry besides nearly 200 millions of impregnated eggs, fingerlings, yearlings and adults.

100. In Bengal, the third and fourth methods are absolutely unknown With regard to the third, it should be observed that in Bengal the carps form the most valuable of the fresh-water fishes, the four species most prized being the rahu (Labeo rohita), katla (Catla buchanani), mrigal (Cirrhina mrigala) and kalabaus (Labeo calbasu), especially the two first. They have, however, never been known to breed in ponds, tanks or other confined waters. It remains to be seen whether the adoption of the European and Japanese practice of keeping the parent fish separately by sexes in separate ponds and only at spawning time, putting the ripe ones of both sexes together, will have any effect here otherwise the method would be inapplicable to Bengal. The varieties of carp just mentioned are perhaps the only fish to rear which any trouble is ever taken, and for this purpose, the first method is the one usually adopted. Towards the close of the rainy season and for a couple of months afterwards, *i.e.*, from September to November, young fry of 1″ to 3″ long are largely caught in the rivers, and some are sold alive to owners of tanks at so much per 1,000, the price varying from Rs. 5 to Rs. 15.

101. The second method is only found in the suburbs of Calcutta and in the neighbouring districts of the 24-Parganas, Howrah and Hooghly. The impregnated eggs float in small lumps near the shallow edges of rivers, and are collected in a piece of cloth by certain low-caste people, and also by fishermen. They are bought by the rearers at the rate of Rs. 5 to Rs. 8 for a handful and put in shallow ponds where they hatch in a few days. In about a month's time, it becomes possible to distinguish the various kinds. The fry are then caught with fine nets, sorted and put in different tanks; at the same time some are disposed of to hawkers who carry them about for sale to stockers of tanks. Eggs and spawn are largely caught in the Hooghly from above Cossipore and in the Rupnarayan, Amta in Howrah being considered one of the largest centres.

102. In Bihar, the system of stocking tanks is not much in vogue. It is practised to a limited extent in Orissa and more largely in Lower Bengal and parts of Chota Nagpur, but it is everywhere confined to well-to-do owners of tanks who rear fish only for their own use and not for sale. It is undertaken on business lines in the neighbourhood of Calcutta and in a few other districts such as Manbhum and Burdwan It is beyond question that if the practice became more general and fish were more systematically grown in tanks, there would be an immediate and considerable addition to our fish supply, and those who applied themselves to it would find it a sure and profitable employment. It is surprising that in spite of the scarcity of fish and the large price paid for it, so few should have thought of taking up this business. There are many tanks, especially in Lower Bengal, in which fish can be placed without any initial outlay except the cost of the fry, which is very small—not more than Rs. 10 to Rs. 15 per 1,000, and this number can be put in a tank not exceeding an acre in extent. The four principal species of carps grow rapidly, especially the *katla*, and in a tank in Chinsura, the result of a haul was observed as follows:—

| | | | Length. | Weight. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mrigal*—present season | ... | ... | $2\frac{1}{2}''$ | ... |
| *Katla*— ditto | ... | ... | $4''$ | ... |
| Do. — last season | ... | ... | 9″ to 10″ | $\frac{1}{4}$ seer. |
| Do. — year before | ... | ... | $12''$ | $2\frac{1}{2}$ seers. |

The rate of growth is apparently much quicker in the second year. The average weight of a two-year carp may be taken at $1\frac{1}{2}$ seers, and assuming that no more than half the number put in or 500 survive at the end of two years, the total weight would be 750 seers, the value of which at 4 annas is nearly Rs. 190. The account will then stand thus:—

| Debit. | Rs. | Credit. | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,000 fry ... ... | 15 | Value of 750 seers fish at 4 annas ... ... | 190 |
| Payment to fishermen for dragging ... ... | 30 | | |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | 5 | | |
| Total ... | 50 | ... ... ... | —50 |
| | | Net Profit ... | 140 |

This is indeed a low estimate which is often exceeded.

103. If the tank is regularly stocked every year, a clear profit of Rs. 100 to Rs. 200 per annum may be ensured, and that with a minimum expenditure of money or trouble. If the owners of tanks did not themselves care to undertake the business, fishermen and others could hire them (as is done in some places) at a fair rent, after paying which there would still be a good margin of profit. To meet the increased demand for fry, the business of gathering eggs and spawn which is now confined to a very few localities, would also greatly extend.

104. While much may be done by making better use of our tanks than has been the case hitherto, our main supply must continue to come from our magnificent rivers, especially the Ganges and its tributaries and branches. Carps thrive best in running water, and a proper system of conserving and developing our river fisheries is a question which should no longer be neglected Any such large measure cannot be undertaken by private individuals, but must be taken up by Government. The first step is to inquire and find out what has been done in other countries in this direction, and how far and with what modifications the methods successfully adopted there could be introduced here. It is most necessary therefore to study the subject on the spot, and a visit to Canada and the United States is imperative. In both these countries depleted rivers and lakes have been replenished, and they are made to yield a fish harvest more abundant than was possible under natural conditions, and without any fear of exhaustion.

105. There is every reason to hope that by the adoption of similar measures, we can indefinitely raise our fish-supply not only to meet the demand

of a growing population in normal years, but also to afford substantial relief in times of scarcity to which many parts of the country are so liable.

106. Everywhere in Bengal (except perhaps in some remote parts of Bihar, the fresh waters are constantly and ruthlessly fished, and it is not necessary or desirable to introduce any more effective modes of capture. The depletion of the fisheries has been going on from year to year, and it will be a serious calamity if nothing is done to retard it.

107. Our marine and estuarine fisheries are amply replenished by nature, and the question of propagation in connection with either of them will not arise within any measurable distance of time, if ever at all; what is required, however, is improved methods of capture and transport. We want better boats, better nets, more expert fishermen, as well as quick modes of despatch and provision for bringing the fish alive or in a cool store. The creeks and rivers of the Sundarbans are full of fish, but they are worked only to a very small extent. The numerous estuaries on the Midnapore, Balasore and Orissa coasts are visited only during the cold weather, but there is no serious obstacle to fish in them as well as in the Sundarbans throughout the year. Capital and enterprise are needed to work these valuable fisheries. No doubt there are difficulties in the way. Fishing is the profession of certain castes whose number is limited. They are very ignorant, superstitious and suspicious, and their first instinct is to oppose any innovation. Caste regulations extend even to the prohibition of the use by any caste of any nets or appliances that are not specially appropriated by it. There will also be trouble, especially in Calcutta, with the middlemen and wholesale dealers who have great influence over the actual catchers, many of the latter being under pecuniary obligations to them, and who would no doubt oppose any measures affecting their business arrangements. But the obstacles are not insurmountable.

108. The Chilka Lake requires somewhat different treatment. As already observed, it is connected with the sea by a very narrow mouth which is frequently liable to obstruction. Its enormous water area is thus imperfectly replenished from the sea and overfishing would soon exhaust it. On the other hand, it affords an ideal ground for the artificial propagation of various kinds of estuarine fish, especially perches, shads and grey mullets whose favourite haunt it is, and I feel confident that its fish supply could be very largely increased by the establishment of hatcheries. The lower classes inhabiting the banks of the Chilka collect the frothy spawn and eggs (*sridhar*) that float near the edge during the monsoon with pieces of cloth and fry them or put them in their curries. A morsel of this stuff means the destruction of thousands of fish life. This practice which is unknown anywhere else should be prohibited, but it will require legislation.

109. Open sea fishing is beset with exceptional difficulties along the Bengal coast, due mainly to the physical and weather conditions to which reference has already been made, and any great development of it can scarcely be looked for in the near future. There is the further difficulty that local fishermen will not go out to sea. Telugu settlers from Ganjam do a little sea fishing on the Puri coast In Madras, sea fishing is a general and important industry, and it would perhaps be advisable to wait and see what developments take place there as a result of Sir F. Nicholson's inquiries. My own view is that the Puri coast should be left to be worked from the Madras side, as it will not pay any one to work it from Bengal, though something may be done to procure a larger supply in the could weather by the extension of present methods and by the importation of parties of fishermen from the South.

110. In the Salt Lake, Calcutta has a valuable fishery of immense possibilities. At Dhappa there are two municipal fisheries both of which are let to lessees who do not work them themselves, but simply sublet them to others at a considerable profit. The fisheries consist of several enclosures formed by throwing mud embankments round a shallow area along the side of a drainage channel communicating with the Salt Lake. Each of them is called a *bheri*, and water, is let into it at flood time from the channel by a regulated wooden sluice, through which fry and small fish go in but cannot come out again. The *bheris* act as nurseries, and fish of various kinds, chiefly prawns, small bhekti, mugils and macrones are caught from time to time, but owing to the existence of annual leases, the whole place is completely drained by February, and all the fish

caught, so that any large growth is not possible. By deepening the channel, larger fish could be introduced, and by a system of long leases the value of the *bheris* as nurseries could be greatly increased. The Municipality would do well to make a thorough inquiry into the whole matter.

## XVI.—Improved Communication.

111. The extension of railways has done much to ensure a freer distribution of fish. But fish is a rapidly perishable commodity, and the cold weather is mild and of short duration. The use of refrigerators and cool stores is practically unknown, and ice is obtainable only in one or two of the biggest towns, and that at a price which must add largely to the cost of transport. In the chief fishing centres of Great Britain, ice can be had at a nominal cost. The price in Aberdeen, for instance, is 8*s.* 1*d.* per ton or $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas per maund. At such a price ice can be, and is, freely used in packing fish.

112. For carriage by water slow country boats are in use, and they are almost useless for conveying dead fish except in the cold weather and over very short distances. When the fish is brought alive in the well of the boat or in crates, much is lost during the long, slow journey.

113. The absence of rapid means of conveyance is one of the reasons why the Sundarbans is not worked more than it is, and so long as this want is not supplied by the establishment of a service of suitable launches provided with cool stores for collecting the catches from the fishing grounds, no great improvement in the supply can be looked for. Such a service would also set free a number of fishermen who now act as crew of carrier-boats and who would then be available for fishing and would thus help to increase the catches.

114. The fish caught in the Orissa estuaries and the Chilka Lake, though the fishing takes place in the cold weather, has to be dried and salted, as there is no way of sending it fresh to the proper markets. Dhamra, which is one of the best estuarine fisheries, lies on the route between Chandbally and Calcutta, and it should not be difficult to arrange for a proper steamer service with a cool store for the conveyance of fresh fish to Calcutta during the few months that the fishing lasts. It would also be quite easy to get regular supplies of fresh fish from the Chilka from October to January or February by employing motor-boats to bring the fish across the lake and then sending it packed in ice to Calcutta from Balugaon station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, Chandipur, which is only eight miles from Balasore, a railway station, and is connected with it by a good road, is not made full use of. The supply at Puri is fitful and uncertain, and until the local fishermen can be induced to work more regularly or a more dependable set of fishermen can be introduced, there is no prospect of improvement there.

115. In North Bihar the difficulties of transport stand in the way of properly working some valuable fisheries. A notable instance is furnished by a large *jheel* (Kávár Tál) which is 17 or 18 miles from Beguserai in Monghyr. It abounds in fish which is sold locally at $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ anna per seer.

## XVII.—Conclusion.

116. The water surface of a country is as valuable an asset as, if not more so than, its land portion. But land yields its harvest only after careful tillage, whereas water requires very little attention. Fish are by nature so prolific that without any effort on the part of man, the waters teem with the finny tribe, and, so long as man only refrains from interfering with their normal growth, by indiscriminate or untimely slaughter, he is sure of a good supply. It is also true that with some care and attention, but much less than is bestowed on land, the yield of water is much more abundant than that of the same area of land. This truth has been recognized in most countries where fish is esteemed as food, evidence of which is to be found in the primitive methods of China as well as in the more scientific systems of Japan, Europe and America.

117. In India aquiculture has almost been wholly neglected. In Bengal this is all the more surprising, regard being had to the fact that here a fish diet is not only highly prized, but is a necessary of life, and that the inland waters are so extensive. A partial explanation may be found in the abundance of fish furnished by nature. But with the gradual contraction of the water surface and

the growing pressure of population, it does not do any longer to rely solely on nature. The demand for fish is everywhere on the increase, prices are rising and fry and immature fish are indiscriminately destroyed, causing a further fall in natural production. On the other hand, with due care and attention and with artificial propagation, the inland fisheries of Bengal can be developed to such an extent that after supplying the requirements of the Province, there would be a large surplus available for export. Nothing wholly new has to be attempted, as pisciculture has passed the experimental stage and has succeeded beyond expectation in countries where the natural conditions are much less favourable than they are here. What is wanted is a close study of up-to-date methods and their introduction in this country by a capable agency. Agriculture has of late received considerable attention in this country, and much is being done to improve the productiveness of land, and the time has come to look after our magnificent waters and to try to turn them to good account. This can only be accomplished by Government which in such matters must always take the initiative and give the direction. There should be a fishery department as we have got an agricultural department. The two departments may be combined and worked together, but that is a matter of detail. What is immediately required is the organization of a Fishery Board for the control of our fisheries. Even this short inquiry has convinced me of the absolute necessity of having a Government agency to develop our fisheries. As to its constitution, I am unable to offer any advice until I have had an opportunity of studying the arrangements in force in some of those countries where Fishery Boards have been working successfully.

118. I am also satisfied that a beginning can at once be made in largely assisting nature in the work of reproduction by the adoption of the simpler methods of propagation, leaving the more elaborate systems to be introduced later, if necessary. For this also a visit to Europe and America is absolutely necessary.

119. Measures connected with propagation and protection will demand immediate attention, but a properly organised Fishery Board will also have ample scope for its activities in—

(1) Introducing and familiarizing—
- (*a*) suitable and properly equipped boats,
- (*b*) improved and up-to-date methods of capture and of transport of fish, either alive or in cool store,
- (*c*) accelerated services, both by land and water,
- (*d*) various methods of preserving and canning fish, and
- (*e*) utilization of the many by-products of fish, such as isinglass, scales, oil, eggs, etc.

(2) Training fishermen.

(3) Encouraging enterprise and the employment of capital in working and developing the fisheries.

(4) Diffusing all useful information on the subject.

(5) Carrying on scientific investigation in all matters relating to aquatic life.

(6) Engaging the services of competent experts, both local and foreign, and lastly

(7) Establishing training institutions for giving instruction in both the scientific and practical aspects of the industry.

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 6th July 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 6th July 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 7th July 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 444 | 1,50,515 | 1,310 | 178 | 31,446 | 349 |
| Jute ... ... | 23 | 22,275* | 209 | 38 | 24,905† | 287 |
| Firewood ... ... | 9 | 2,560 | 33 | 79 | 67,825 | 1,009 |
| Other articles ... ... | 479 | 1,52,984 | 1,352 | 662 | 2,07,913 | 2,403 |
| Total ... | 955 | 3,28,334 | 2,904 | 957 | 3,32,089 | 4,048 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 27,587½ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 29,875 do.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 8th July 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 1·66 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. More rain wanted. Cultivation and sowing going on. Condition of crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 2·74 | 7⅓ | 7½ | Paddy being sown. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 2·48 | 7⅓ | 7⅓ | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy going on. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 3·56 | 7 | 7 | Fresh sowings of winter paddy proceeding in places. Jute, maize and sugarcane thriving. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 2·05 | 7 | 7¼ | Weather cloudy. Rainfall general. Prospects of *aus* good. Lands being prepared for *aman* paddy in some places and transplantation going on in others. Jute plants of low lands damaged by recent heavy rains. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 7·17 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Standing crops doing well. Jute plants suffered some injury from excess of rain. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 2·92 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather cloudy with occasional showers. Rainfall sufficient everywhere. Weeding of jute over. Transplantation of *aman* going on. Cultivation and sowing of *aus* stopped in Diamond Harbour and Barrackpore on account of excessive rain. State of standing crops good, except in Diamond Harbour, where *aman* seedlings and jute much injured on account of heavy rainfall. Prospects of harvests fair. Common rice selling at 6⅓ to 7⅔ seers in other sub-divisions. Condition of cattle good. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 2·83 | 6⅔ | 6¾ | Weeding of jute and paddy continuing. Prospects of standing crops good. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 2·94 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Condition of crops improved by the rains. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 4·30 | 7 1/16 | 7 3/16 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of crops fair. Condition of jute favourable, excepting in low-lying lands, where the plants have gone under water. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 7·25 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Rainfall general. Sowing of autumn rice and transplantation of winter rice estimated at 100 and 20 per cent., respectively. Outturn of summer rice 52 per cent. State of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 1·42 | 8<br>13* | 8<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowings of *bhadoi* crops in progress. Paddy being transplanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 5·43 | 8 3/16<br>12 7/16* | 8 3/16<br>12 5/16* | Humidity unusually high. Sowing of *makai*, *marua* and paddy seedlings going on. Sugarcane promising well. Flight of locusts through the head-quarters station on the 8th instant. Prices generally stationary. Cattle-disease reported from villages in Nawada subdivision. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 2·03 | 8¼<br>13* | 8<br>14* | Rain wanted in Bhabua. Sugarcane doing well. Sowing of paddy and *bhadoi* crops continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 1·21 | 8<br>12* | 8<br>12* | Weather cloudy and hot. Sowing of maize, *marua*, and *arhar* finished. Transplantation of paddy going on in the Gopalganj subdivision. Prospects of sugarcane good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 4·72 | 7⅓<br>11½* | 7¾<br>11⅓* | Rainfall at Bettiah 5·06 inches. Fall sufficient for the present. Sowings of *aghani* and *bhadoi* paddy going on. Prospects of standing crops good. Weeding going on. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 3·59 | 7¼<br>12* | 7<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall general. Sowing of *bhadoi* crops nearing completion. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Common rice and *makai* selling at 7¾ and 11⅓ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi and at 7½ and 11⅝ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 2·52 | 7<br>12* | 7<br>12* | Rainfall general throughout the district. Agricultural operations well forward. *Bhadoi* crops and paddy being sown generally. *Takavi* loans distributed with good effect. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Numbers on test-works in the Madhubani subdivision on the 4th instant 284. Numbers gratuitously relieved in observation areas 796. Total 1,080. In famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date 8,319, sowing a large decrease. Number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 11,576. Relief measures shortly to be closed in Banipatti charge. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 3·54 | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$10\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$11\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather seasonable. Lands being ploughed. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops nearly finished. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 4·08 | $7\frac{1}{4}$<br>12* | ... | Weather cloudy. Standing crops, viz., *maize* and *marua*, much damaged by the constant rainfall. Transplantation of paddy also delayed on account of the rain. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 7·22 | 7 | 7 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Harvesting of *maize* begun. Weeding of *bhadvi* paddy and jute nearing completion. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy begun. Prospects good. Cattle-disease reported from thana Islampore. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 5·83 | 6<br>10* | 6<br>10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. *Bhadvi* paddy, *chota marua* and maize growing well. Potatoes being dug up. *Terai*—Ploughing of lands for winter paddy and sowing of paddy for seedlings still going on. Jute doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 2·93 | 7 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Crop prospects barring maize good. No cattle-disease. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 1·80 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy, *mandia*, jute, sugarcane and *sarad* paddy growing well. Condition of cattle generally good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 0·45 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops continuing. Sugarcane and jute plants thriving. Prospects fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 2·06 | 10 | 10 | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowing of paddy and miscellaneous *bhadvi* crops continuing. Cattle-disease reported from Angul. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 0·38 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather cloudy. *Sarad* and *biali* paddy growing well. Sugarcane thriving. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda and Banpur thanas. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 5·13 | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | 9 | Rainfall general. Weather cloudy and hot. Sowing of autumn and winter rice in progress. Sowing of outurn and winter paddy in progress. *Bhadvi* til, maize, cotton and *kodo* being sown. Owing to excess of rain germination of *bahal* paddy not favourable in the Bargarh Tahsil. Resowing required in many places as the seeds already sown were washed away. Reploughing commenced in Bargarh Tahsil. Sugarcane in good condition. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 3·31 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | Weather seasonable. Ploughing going on. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops and paddy continuing. Fodder and water sufficient for cattle. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 0·89 | 8 | 8 | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowings in full progress. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 0·16 | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | Weather cloudy. Prospects satisfactory. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops going on. Fodder and water sufficient. Cholera and small-pox epidemic in the district. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 2·85 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 2·51 | 8 | 7 | Sowing of paddy going on. Common rice selling at 9 and 8 seers a rupee at Seraikella and Kharsawan respectively. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 17·50 | $6\frac{22}{23}$ | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Weather rainy. Transplantation of *aman* paddy commenced. Jute doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general throughout the Province, the fall being heavy in Howrah, Khulna, Gaya, Purnea, Darjeeling, Sambalpur, and Cooch Bihar, and moderate to heavy in Midnapore, Jessore, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Monghyr, Bhagalpur and Hazaribagh. The recent excessive rainfall has done some damage to jute in Hooghly, Howrah, the 24-Parganas, and Jessore, to maize and *marua* in Bhagalpur and to paddy in Sambalpur, where resowings have been found necessary in many places. Sugarcane is doing well. Weeding of jute and transplantation of paddy are in progress. Prospects are on the whole satisfactory. In Darbhanga the number of persons on gratuitous relief is 11,576, on test-works 1,080 and on famine-relief works 8,319. Cattle-disease is reported from four districts only. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in seven and fallen in four districts.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 9th July 1907.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

| Division | Number. | DISTRICTS. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WHEAT. | | | BARLEY. | | | RICE, COMMON. | | | JOWAR OR CHOLUM (*Sorghum Vulgare*). | | |
| | | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | BENGAL | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch | S. Ch | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| Burdwan Division | 1 | Burdwan .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 15 | 8 8 | 8 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2 | Birbhum ... | 9 0 | 9 12 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 4 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 3 | Bankura ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 4 | Midnapore ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5 | Hooghly ... | 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 | 7 9 | 8 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 6 | Howrah ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 to 8 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Presidency Division | 7 | 24-Parganas ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 5 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 8 | Calcutta ... | 9 12 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 7 12 | 8 0 | 8 0 | — | ... | .. |
| | 9 | Nadia ... | 12 5 | 12 4 | 12 4 | 15 4 | 16 0 | 17 12 | 6 12 | 8 0 | 8 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 10 | Murshidabad ... | ... | 10 8 | 12 12 | ... | 14 0 | 19 0 | .. | 7 0 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 11 | Jessore ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 0 | 7 2 | 7 8 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12 | Khulna ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | BIHAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Division | 13 | Patna ... | 11 8 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 15 0 | 16 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | 14 8 | 15 0 | ... |
| | 14 | Gaya ... | 10 4 | 11 4 | 12 8 | 12 5 | 16 6 | 17 13 | 8 3 | 8 3 | 11 4 | 13 5 | 14 5 | 11 8 |
| | 15 | -hahabad ... | 11 0 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 16 0 | 8 0 | 8 12 | 11 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 16 | Saran ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | 11 0 |
| | 17 | Champaran ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 16 0 | 7 12 | 7 12 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 18 | Muzaffarpur ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 15 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 19 | Darbhanga .. | 10 6 | 11 0 | 12 1 | 13 :. | 13 3 | 17 9 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 10 2 | ... | ... | ... |

A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Katwa 19 seers 8 chitaks; Asansol 18 seers; Kalna 21 seers (karkatch).
B. The retail price of salt at Rampur Hât is 18 seers.
C. Figure for salt from Vishnupur not received.
D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt (panga) per rupee are—Contai 16 seers; Tamluk report not reeceived; Ghatal 20 seers.
E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Serampore 20 seers (Liverpool); Arambagh 16 seers (karkatch).
F. At Ulubaria the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Chetla 19 seers; Barasat 16 seers; Baduria 18 seers 5 chitaks (crushed); Mograhat 21 seers (Liverpool); Barrackpore 16 seers (karkatch).
H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kushtia 16 seers (panga); Chuadanga 16 seers (karkatch), Meherpur 16 seers (karkatch); Kanughat 16 seers (crushed).

*Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 30th June 1907.*

| Salt. Present return. | Salt. Next preceding return. | Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Next preceding return. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Average wages per month. Unskilled labour—Able-bodied agricultural labourer. Present return. | Unskilled labour. Next preceding return. | Unskilled labour. Corresponding return of last year. | Syce or Horse-keeper. Present return. | Syce or Horse-keeper. Next preceding return. | Syce or Horse-keeper. Corresponding return of last year. | Skilled labour—Common Mason, Carpenter or Blacksmith. Present return. | Skilled labour. Next preceding return. | Skilled labour. Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | BENGAL. | | |
| A 18 12 | 21 0 | 17 0 | 2 14 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 5 0 | 9 14 | 9 14 | 11 4 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | Burdwan. | 1 | Burdwan Division. |
| B 15 12 | 15 12 | 14 4 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | 12 0 to 15 0 | 12 0 to 13 0 | Birbhum. | 2 | |
| C 20 0 | 19 0 | 16 8 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 1 0 | 2 6 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 7 0 | 8 0 to 9 0 | 7 0 to 8 8 | 6 0 to 7 8 | 13 2 | 11 8 | 11 8 | Bankura. | 3 | |
| D 20 0 | Crushed. 19 0 | 14 0 | 1 12 0 | Crushed. 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | 8 7 | 8 7 | 8 7 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 12 3 to 18 12 | 12 3 to 18 12 | 12 3 to 18 12 | Midnapore. | 4 | |
| E 17 0 | 17 0 | 17 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 4 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 12 0 to 20 0 | 12 0 to 20 0 | 12 0 to 20 0 | Hooghly. | 5 | |
| F 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 6 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 20 0 | 15 0 to 20 0 | 15 0 | Howrah. | 6 | |
| G 21 0 | 22 0 | 17 4 | 1 12 0 | Panga. 1 12 0 | 2 2 0 | 11 4 | 11 4 | 9 6 to 11 4 | 7 8 to 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 18 12 | 18 0 | 15 0 | 24-Parganas. | 7 | Presidency Division. |
| 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | Calcutta. | 8 | |
| H 17 8 | 17 8 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | White karkatch. 2 0 0 | 2 5 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 9 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | Nadia. | 9 | |
| I ... | 16 0 | 16 0 | ... | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | ... | 6 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | ... | 6 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | ... | 12 0 to 15 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | Murshidabad. | 10 | |
| J 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 8 [illegible] | 11 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | Jessore. | 11 | |
| K 13 0 | 13 0 | 13 8 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 7 8 to 11 [illegible] | 9 6 to 11 4 | 9 0 to 11 0 | 11 4 to 15 0 | 11 4 to 15 0 | 7 0 to 10 0 | 15 0 to 30 0 | 15 0 to 30 0 | 15 0 to 28 0 | Khulna. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BIHAR. | | |
| L 17 0 | 17 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | 5 8 | 6 8 | 5 8 | 5 8 | 6 0 | 5 8 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 11 0 | Patna. | 13 | Patna Division. |
| M 18 7 | 18 3 | 15 14 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 5 10 to 15 0 | 5 10 to 15 0 | 7 8 to 15 0 | Gaya. | 14 | |
| N 19 0 | 19 0 | 16 0 | 2 1 9 | 2 1 9 | 2 8 0 | 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 11 | 5 8 to 6 0 | 5 8 to 6 0 | 5 8 to 6 0 | 7 8 to 9 6 | 7 8 to 9 6 | 7 8 to 9 6 | Shahabad. | 15 | |
| O 18 0 | 19 0 | 15 8 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 1 6 | 2 8 0 | 9 6 | 9 6 | 9 6 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 11 4 to 15 0 | 11 4 to 15 0 | 11 4 to 15 0 | Saran. | 16 | |
| P 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 10 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | Champaran. | 17 | |
| Q 16 4 | 16 4 | 14 8 | 2 6 9 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 8 0 to 10 0 | 8 0 to 10 0 | 8 0 to 10 0 | Muzaffarpur. | 18 | |
| R 15 0 | 16 8 | 15 6 | 2 10 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 9 8 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 3 0 to 5 0 | 3 0 to 5 0 | 3 0 to 5 0 | 5 10 to 10 5 | 5 10 to 10 5 | 5 10 to 10 5 | Darbhanga. | 19 | |

I. Murshidabad return not received.
J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jhenida 15 seers; Magura 12 seers (panga); Bangaon 18 seers (panga) and Narail 14 seers 3 chitaks (panga).
K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Bagerhat 12 seers; Satkhira 16 seers.
L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Barh 18 seers; Bihar 16 seers; Dinapore 11 seers.
M. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Nawada 20 seers; Aurangabad and Jahanabad report not received.
N. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Buxar 17 seers; Bhabhua 14 seers; Sasaram 17 seers 12 chitaks.
O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Siwan 18 seers 14 chitaks; Gopalganj 17 seers 7 chitaks (panga).
P. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sitamarhi 16 seers, Hajipur 16 seers.
R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Samastipur 16 seers; Madhubani 14 seers 15 chitaks.

## PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN

| Number. | DISTRICTS. | Wheat. | | | Barley. | | | Rice, common. | | | Jowar or Cholum (Sorghum Vulgare). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | **BIHAR—concluded.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Bhagalpur Division.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Monghyr ... | 10 4 | 10 12 | 12 9 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 16 12 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | Bhagalpur ... | 10 11 | 10 11 | 12 0 | 13 14 | 13 14 | 17 0 | 7 9 | 7 9 | 10 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Purnea ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | Darjeeling ... | 5 0 | 5 8 | 7 0 | 5 8 | 6 8 | 8 0 | 6 12 | 6 8 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | Sonthal Parganas. | 8 8 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 7 9 | 8 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | **ORISSA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Orissa Division.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cuttack ... | 11 13 | 13 2 | 11 13 | ... | ... | ... | 9 3 | 9 3 | 11 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | Balasore ... | 11 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 4 | 9 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Angul ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Puri ... | 11 2 | 11 2 | 9 13 | ... | ... | ... | 9 3 | 9 13 | 11 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Sambalpur ... | 11 8 | 11 0 | 12 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 12 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | **CHOTA NAGPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Chota Nagpur Division.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hazaribagh ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 15 0 | 7 12 | 7 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | Ranchi ... | 8 0 to 9 0 | 9 0 to 9 8 | 9 0 to 9 8 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | Palamau ... | 11 13 | 10 11 | 12 6 | 13 8 | 12 15 | 18 0 | 7 14 | 7 5 | 11 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Manbhum ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 8 | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | Singhbhum ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 8 | ... | ... | ... |

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Begusarai 16 seers; Jamui 18 seers.
T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Banka 13 seers 12 chitaks; Madhipura 13 seers; Supaul 16 seers.
U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kishanganj 16 seers; Basantpur 14 seers.
V. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kurseong 12 seers; Siliguri 14 seers.
W. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Deoghur 20 seers; Pakour 16 seers; Jamtara 18 seers; Godda and Rajmahal figures not reported.

CALCUTTA,

*The 9th July 1907.*

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 30th June 1907* —concld.

| Salt (retail): Present return. | Salt (retail): Next preceding return. | Salt (retail): Corresponding return of last year | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt: Present return. | Wholesale Salt: Next preceding return. | Wholesale Salt: Corresponding return of last year. | Average wages per month. Unskilled labour—able-bodied agricultural labourer: Present return. | Unskilled: Next preceding return. | Unskilled: Corresponding return of last year. | Syce or horse-keeper: Present return. | Syce: Next preceding return. | Syce: Corresponding return of last year. | Skilled labour—common mason, carpenter or blacksmith: Present return. | Skilled: Next preceding return. | Skilled: Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | Division |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | BIHAR—concluded. | | |
| S 18 12 | 16 12 | 15 11 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 10 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 6 0 | 4 0 to 6 0 | 4 0 to 6 0 | 6 0 to 15 0 | 6 0 to 15 0 | 8 0 to 15 0 | Monghyr | 20 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| T 17 10 | 17 10 | 15 2 | 2 0 6 | Panga. 2 1 6 | 2 7 0 | 6 4 | 6 4 | 6 4 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 7 8 to 10 0 | 7 8 to 10 0 | 7 8 to 10 0 | Bhagalpur. | 21 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| U 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 0 0 | 7 8 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 15 0 to 20 0 | 15 0 to 20 0 | 15 0 to 20 0 | Purnea | 22 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| V 13 0 | 13 0 | 11 8 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 6 0 | 7 0 to 15 0 | 7 8 to 15 0 | 7 0 to 15 0 | 8 0 to 10 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 to 10 0 | 15 0 to 25 0 | 25 0 | 15 0 to 25 0 | Darjeeling | 23 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| W 14 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 4 11 to 6 0 | 4 11 to 6 0 | 4 11 to 6 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 5 0 to 6 0 | 7 8 to 22 8 | 7 8 to 22 8 | 7 8 to 22 8 | Sonthal Parganas. | 24 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORISSA. | | |
| X 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 8 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 5 0 | 5 8 | 5 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 5 8 | 11 4 | 9 6 to 10 5 | 9 0 | Cuttack. | 25 | Orissa Division |
| Y 18 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 7 0 | 6 9 | 6 9 | 6 9 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 8 0 to 12 0 | 8 0 to 12 0 | 8 0 to 12 0 | Balasore | 26 | Orissa Division |
| Z 10 8 | 12 8 | 10 8 | 3 0 0 | Karkatch. 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 12 to 5 10 | 3 12 to 5 10 | 3 12 to 5 10 | 3 0 to 6 0 | 3 0 to 6 0 | 3 0 to 6 0 | 7 8 to 15 0 | 7 8 to 15 0 | 7 8 to 15 0 | Angul. | 27 | Orissa Division |
| a 24 0 | 24 0 | 17 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 4 0 | 8 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 8 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | Puri | 28 | Orissa Division |
| b 16 0 | 16 0 | 12 0 | 2 1 0 | Karkatch. 2 1 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 15 8 | 3 12 3 | 3 12 3 | 4 8 | 4 0 | 4 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | Sambalpur. | 29 | Orissa Division |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHOTA NAGPUR. | | |
| 14 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Panga. 2 12 0 | 3 3 0 | 7 0 to 8 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 to 7 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 10 0 to 15 0 | 8 0 to 15 0 | 8 0 to 15 0 | Hazaribagh | 30 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| c 10 0 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 3 8 0 | Panga. 3 0 0 | 3 10 0 | 5 10 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 5 0 to 7 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 12 0 | 11 8 | 11 4 | Ranchi. | 31 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| 15 12 | 15 12 | 13 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 to 8 0 | 5 10 to 7 8 | 5 10 to 7 8 | 4 8 to 6 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | 4 0 to 5 0 | .. | 7 8 to 9 6 | 7 8 to 9 6 | Palamau. | 32 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| d 15 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 1 0 | 2 9 0 | 4 11 6 to 6 9 | 4 11 6 to 6 9 | 4 11 to 5 10 | 6 0 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 7 0 | 5 0 to 7 0 | 11 4 to 18 12 | 11 4 to 18 12 | 11 4 to 15 0 | Manbhum. | 33 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| 15 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 0 0 | 5 0 | 5 0 | 4 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 12 0 to 18 12 | 12 0 to 15 0 | 12 0 to 15 0 | Singhbhum. | 34 | Chota Nagpur Division. |

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kendrapara 16 seers (panga), Jajpur 16 seers.
Y. The retail price of salt at Bhadrak is 16 seers.
Z. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sankhpur 12 seers 8 chitaks (karkatch), Phulbani 13 seers.
a. The retail price of salt at Khurda is 21 seers.
b. The retail price of salt at Bargarh is 13 seers (Bombay).
c. At Gumla the retail price of salt is 11 seers (panga).
d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Gobindapur 16 seers, Jhalda 11 seers.

**Published for general information.**

**C. A. OLDHAM,**
*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

*PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &c., in*

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Number. | Marts. | Rice (best sort). Present return. | Rice (best sort). Next preceding return. | Rice (best sort). Corresponding return of last year. | Common rice (mota chaul). Present return. | Common rice (mota chaul). Next preceding return. | Common rice (mota chaul). Corresponding return of last year. | Wheat (Triticum sativum). Present return. | Wheat (Triticum sativum). Next preceding return. | Wheat (Triticum sativum). Corresponding return of last year. | Barley (Hordeum vulgare). Present return. | Barley (Hordeum vulgare). Next preceding return. | Barley (Hordeum vulgare). Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Calcutta ... | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 3 14 0 | 3 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 6 0 |
| 2 | Burdwan ... | 6 10 6 | 5 8 0 | 4 13 6 | 5 9 6 | 4 9 0 | 4 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Midnapore ... | 6 2 0 | 6 0 0 to 6 4 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 4 0 to 5 8 0 | 4 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Patna ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 5 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 9 9 | 2 8 0 |
| 5 | Muzaffarpur ... | 7 4 3 | 7 4 3 | 5 11 6 | 5 11 6 | 5 5 0 | 4 3 3 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 5 3 | 2 13 9 | 2 13 9 | 2 8 0 |
| 6 | Bhagalpur ... | 6 6 0 | 6 6 0 | 6 6 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 3 15 0 | 3 11 3 | 3 11 0 | 3 4 0 | 2 13 0 | 2 13 0 | 2 6 0 |
| 7 | Cuttack ... | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 1 3 | 4 5 9 | 4 5 4 | 3 5 4 | 3 6 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Sambalpur ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 4 3 6 | 4 3 6 | 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 7 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Ranchi ... | 6 2 0 | 5 11 0 | 5 1 3 | 4 14 0 | 4 12 0 | 3 4 3 | 4 12 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 5 0 to 4 7 0 | 4 3 6 to 4 7 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 9th July 1907.*

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| JUAR OR CHOLUM (*Sorghum vulgare*). | | | BAJRA OR CUMBU (*Pennisetum typhoideum*). | | | MARUA OR RAGI (*Eleusine corocana*). | | | GRAM, CHANA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA (*Cicer arietinum*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 6 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 2 0 to 3 4 0 | 3 0 0 to 3 8 0 |
| 2 11 0 | 2 [illegible] 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 11 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 10 6 | 3 5 3 | 3 1 3 | 3 1 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 5 3 | 3 6 0 | 3 2 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Biri or kalai. 3 3 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 0 9 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 [illegible] 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 9 6 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 13 0 |

| PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GHI (CLARIFIED BUTTER). | | | TOBACCO LEAF. | | | HIDES (COW). | | | GRASS. | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 46 0 0 | 44 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | Per 100 pieces.<br>475 0 0 | 400 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 1 1 0 | 1 2 0 | 1 6 0 |
| 47 0 0 | 43 0 0 | 39 5 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| 46 0 0 | 43 0 0<br>to<br>45 0 0 | 41 0 0 | Madhukhali.<br>9 0 0<br>Pulta.<br>10 4 0 | <br>8 0 0<br><br>9 12 0 | <br>7 0 0<br><br>9 0 0 | Uncleaned per piece.<br>2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece.<br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | <br>2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br><br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | <br>2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br><br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | ... | — | ... |
| 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 36 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ... |
| 42 10 0 | 42 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ... | ... | — | — | ... | ... |
| 45 1 0 | 45 1 0 | 33 6 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 8 12 0 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | — |
| 41 14 6 | 40 0 0 | 38 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 7 6 | Per maund<br>30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 |
| 42 8 0 | 42 8 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 13 0 | Per maund<br>40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 0 0<br>to<br>53 0 0 | 53 0 0<br>to<br>58 0 6 | 40 0 0<br>to<br>45 11 5 | 10 0 0<br>to<br>20 0 0 | 8 14 0<br>to<br>17 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Per lb.<br>0 8 0<br>to<br>0 10 0 | Per lb.<br>0 10 0 | Per piece.<br>2 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 |

*the undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 30th June 1907.*

| Straw. | | | Juar stalks. | | | Price per maund of 40 standard seers: Iron. | | | Firewood. | | | Salt. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 4 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 12 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | 1. Cal[illegible]tta. |
| 0 10 8 | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 6 | 2 14 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 5 0 | 2. Bur[illegible]n. |
| 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 8 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 1 12 0 | Crushed. 2 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 3. Midn[illegible]pore. |
| 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | 4. Patna. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 5 11 6 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 2 6 9 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | 5. Musaffa[illegible]pur. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 5 15 6 | 5 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 6 | 0 5 0 | 2 0 6 | 2 1 6 | 2 7 0 | 6. Bhagalpur. |
| 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | 0 9 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 8 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 7. Cuttack. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 3 6 | 0 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 8. Sambalpur. |
| 1 2 0 | 0 8 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 0 | 5 11 0 to 8 10 0 | 5 8 0 | 0 6 6 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 3 8 0 | Panga. 3 0 0 | 3 10 0 | 9. Ranchi. |

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 30th June to 6th July 1907.

| Month | Date | Maximum in sun | Number of hours of bright sunshine | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean | Temperature. Maximum | Temperature. Range | Temperature. Minimum | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb | Hygrometry. Vapour tension | Hygrometry. Dew point | Hygrometry. Humidity | Wind. Prevailing direction | Wind. Miles recorded | Rains | Weather |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| June | 30th | 141·2 | 2·6 | 29·490 | 83·2 | 87·1 | 7·2 | 79·9 | 80·3 | 1·002 | 79·3 | 87 | SE, S by E and SSW. | 125 | 0·14 | Chiefly cloudy, o. |
| July | 1st | 140 0 | 4·4 | ·457 | 84·4 | 88 8 | 8·3 | 80 5 | 79·5 | ·951 | 77·7 | 83 | SSW and S by W | 194 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o. |
| " | 2nd | 145·9 | 2·1 | ·508 | 83 8 | 89·0 | 9·9 | 79·1 | 79·0 | ·941 | 77·4 | 85 | S by W and SSE | 105 | 0·13 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p. |
| " | 3rd | 136 9 | 4·8 | ·511 | 84·0 | 88·3 | 8·1 | 80·2 | 79 5 | ·971 | 78·3 | 88 | SSE and S by E | 142 | 0·22 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d, p. |
| " | 4th | 143·6 | 7·1 | ·561 | 84·4 | 89·1 | 8 8 | 80·3 | 79·4 | ·941 | 77·4 | 82 | SSE, SSW and SW. | 164 | 0·37 | Partially cloudy, o, g, d, p. |
| " | 5th | 123·8 | 0 0 | ·571 | 85·2 | 88·9 | 6·9 | 82 0 | 81·2 | 1·022 | 79·9 | 86 | SW by W, SW and SSW. | 22[illegible] | 0 10 | Cloudy o, g, d, p, t. <, K. |
| " | 6th | 119·9 | 0·4 | ·564 | 81·1 | 87·3 | 11·8 | 75 5 | 80·0 | 0·998 | 79·2 | 90 | SSW and SW | 212 | 0·40 | Chiefly cloudy, o. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... | 29·532 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·543 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... .. .. | 21·4 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... | 94·1 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... | 83·7 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 83 5 |
| The extreme variation of temperature .. .. | 13·6 |
| The maximum temperature .. ... | 89·1 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour .. | 14 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office .. ... ... ... | 85 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 30th June to 6th July 1907 ... ... | 1·36 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... | 3 37 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 6th July 1907 ... ... .. | 30·58 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. ... ... ... ... | 24·25 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; t, thunder; <, lightning; K, thunderstorm.

O. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 8th July 1907.*

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Statement of goods traffic for the month of March 1907, compared with the corresponding period in 1906.*

| Description of Goods. | 1906. Tons. | 1906. Rs. | 1907. Tons. | 1907. Rs. | Increase. Tons. | Increase. Rs. | Decrease. Tons. | Decrease. Rs. | Explanation of fluctuations by the Traffic Manager. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I.—Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 85 | 1,344 | 51 | 804 | ...... | ...... | 37 | 540 | |
| II.—Coal and coke carried for the Public and Foreign Railways. | 19,026 | 42,831 | 17,108 | 35,865 | ...... | ...... | 1,918 | 6,966 | Shortage of rolling stock of E. I. Railway. |
| III.—Cotton— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... .. | 80 | 1,173 | 61 | 465 | ...... | ...... | 19 | 708 | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and yarn. European | 42 | 533 | 17 | 222 | ...... | ...... | 25 | 311 | |
| (b) Twist and yarn. Indian .. | 558 | 7,289 | 538 | 7,275 | ...... | ...... | 20 | 14 | |
| (c) Piece-goods European | 1,854 | 20,631 | 1,314 | 13,597 | ...... | ... .. | 540 | 7,034 | |
| (d) Piece-goods Indian ... | 521 | 4,629 | 350 | 2,737 | .. .. | ...... | 171 | 1,892 | |
| (e) Others ... ... ... | 62 | 801 | 40 | 528 | .. .. | ...... | 22 | 273 | |
| IV.—Chemicals, excepting saltpetre | 89 | 170 | 150 | 358 | 61 | 188 | ...... | ...... | |
| V.—Drugs— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intoxicating, other than opium. | 4 | 58 | 5 | 125 | 1 | 67 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Non-intoxicating— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Medicinal preparations. | 7 | 133 | 11 | 142 | 4 | 9 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Others ... ... | 1,795 | 10,680 | 1,854 | 9,140 | 59 | ...... | ...... | 1,540 | |
| VI.—Dyes and Tans— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alizarine and aniline dyes. | 1 | 11 | 9 | 102 | 8 | 91 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Cutch ... ... ... | 12 | 725 | 9 | 73 | ...... | 798 | 3 | ...... | |
| 3. Indigo ... ... ... | 22 | 206 | 2 | 20 | ...... | ...... | 20 | 186 | |
| 4. Myrabolams ... ... | 12 | 137 | 5 | 58 | ...... | ..... | 7 | 79 | |
| 5. Tanning barks ... ... | 236 | 856 | 471 | 755 | 235 | .. .. | ...... | 101 | |
| 6. Turmeric ... ... ... | 872 | 8,403 | 1,105 | 11,109 | 233 | 2,706 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 8) | 1,022 | 113 | 1,290 | 28 | 268 | ...... | ...... | |
| VII.—Fodder— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Oilcake ... ... ... | 1,138 | 4,507 | 1,030 | 3,427 | ...... | ...... | 108 | 1,080 | |
| 2. Hay, straw and grass ... | 2,744 | 16,385 | 388 | 1,181 | ...... | ...... | 2,356 | 15,201 | Now shown under Hemp. |
| VIII.—Fruits and vegetables, fresh | 4,871 | 11,323 | 6,136 | 15,963 | 1,265 | 4,640 | ... . | ...... | |
| IX.—Grain and Pulse— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gram and pulse ... | 4,074 | 18,873 | 3,625 | 14,534 | ...... | ...... | 1,349 | 4,339 | |
| 2. Jawar and bajra ... | 181 | 626 | 17,538 | 137,464 | 17,357 | 1,36,838 | ...... | ...... | Demand in eastern districts imported from north-west. |
| 3. Rice in the husk ... | 6,891 | 22,941 | 6,878 | 32,539 | ...... | 9,598 | 13 | ...... | |
| 4. Rice not in the husk | 35,193 | 1,47,092 | 13,987 | 62,677 | ...... | ...... | 21,206 | 84,415 | Failure of crops. |
| 5. Wheat ... ... ... | 1,001 | 4,184 | 1,659 | 7,739 | 658 | 3,555 | ...... | ...... | |
| 6. Wheat-flour ... ... | 474 | 3,839 | 460 | 2,804 | ...... | ...... | 14 | 1,035 | |
| 7. Makai ... ... ... | 4,479 | 20,983 | 16,106 | 1,05,171 | 11,627 | 84,188 | ...... | ...... | Demand in eastern districts imported from north-west. |
| 8. Others ... ... ... | 2,954 | 10,754 | 3,550 | 14,209 | 596 | 3,455 | ...... | ...... | |
| X.—Hides and Skins— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hides of cattle— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned | ...... | ...... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Raw ... ... | 1,537 | 10,092 | 938 | 6,609 | ...... | ...... | 599 | 3,483 | |
| 2. Skins of sheep and other animals— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned | 1 | 5 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 5 | |
| (b) Raw ... ... | 413 | 2,681 | 346 | 1,959 | ...... | ...... | 67 | 722 | |
| XI.—Horns ... ... ... ... | 17 | 118 | 5 | 32 | ...... | ...... | 12 | 86 | |
| XII.—Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 72 | 113 | 2,508 | 15,477 | 2,436 | 15,364 | ...... | ...... | See fodder. |
| XIII.—Jute— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... | 404 | 2,645 | 718 | 3,679 | 314 | 1,034 | ...... | ...... | Increased production in Bihar. |
| 2. Gunny-bags and cloth | 1,987 | 11,369 | 1,950 | 13,061 | ...... | 1,692 | 37 | ... .. | |
| XIV.—Lac .. ... ... ... | 161 | 1,118 | 115 | 762 | ...... | ...... | 46 | 356 | |
| XV.—Leather— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unwrought ... ... | 38 | 158 | 2 | 12 | ...... | ...... | 36 | 146 | |
| 2. Wrought, excepting boots and shoes. | 12 | 109 | 20 | 266 | 8 | 157 | ...... | ...... | |
| XVI.—Liquors— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ale and Beer ... ... | 2 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Wines and Spirits of all kinds, including country spirits. | 24 | 279 | 19 | 184 | ...... | ... | 5 | 95 | |
| 3. All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | .... | ...... | |
| XVII.—Metals— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Brass, unwrought ... | 37 | 336 | 4 | 26 | ...... | ...... | 33 | 310 | |
| 2. " wrought ... | 192 | 1,394 | 150 | 1,288 | ...... | ...... | 42 | 106 | |
| 3. Copper, unwrought ... | 3 | 35 | 1 | 6 | ...... | ... .. | 2 | 29 | |
| 4. " wrought ... | 8 | 93 | 9 | 74 | 1 | ...... | .... | 19 | |
| 5. Iron and steel— | | | | | | | | | |
| Unwrought, (dust, slag, pig and old for re-manufacture). | 51 | 261 | 6 | 70 | ...... | ... .. | 45 | 191 | |
| Wrought— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel. (b) Machinery and mill-work. | 957 | 4,755 | 1,038 / 66 | 6,077 / 766 | 147 | 2,088 | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) Other manufactures, including hardware and cutlery. | 1,024 | 7,207 | 519 | 3,737 | ...... | ...... | 505 | 3,470 | |
| 6. Metallic ores ... ... | ...... | ...... | 186 | 1,212 | 186 | 1,212 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 384 | 3,084 | 210 | 1,573 | ...... | ...... | 174 | 1,511 | |

| Description of Goods. | 1906. | | 1907. | | Increase. | | Decrease. | | Explanation of fluctuations by the Traffic Manager. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | |
| **XVIII.—Mineral substances—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Marble and stone ... | ...... | ...... | 3,411 | 5,527 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Chalk and lime ... } | 4,540 | 8,523 | 1,227 | 3,542 | 98 | 546 | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Others ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | |
| **XIX.—Oils—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kerosine ... ... ... | 2,590 | 11,043 | 2,618 | 12,624 | 28 | 381 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Castor ... ... ... | 34 | 110 | 28 | 190 | ...... | 20 | 6 | ...... | |
| 3. Cocoanut ... ... ... | 22 | 198 | 15 | 107 | ...... | ...... | 7 | 91 | |
| 4. Mustard and rape ... | 114 | 1,259 | 139 | 1,111 | 25 | ...... | ...... | 148 | |
| 5. Others ... ... ... | 25 | 182 | 23 | 205 | ...... | 23 | 2 | ...... | |
| **XX.—Oil-seeds—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Castor ... ... ... | 273 | 1,022 | 250 | 913 | ...... | ...... | 23 | 109 | |
| 2. Earthnuts ... ... | 23 | 460 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 23 | 460 | |
| 3. Linseed ... ... ... | 539 | 2,269 | 2,293 | 8,943 | 1,754 | 6,674 | ...... | ...... | Demand for export. |
| 4. Poppy ... ... ... | 33 | 184 | 169 | 1,607 | 136 | 1,423 | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Rape and mustard ... | 11,711 | 64,658 | 20,400 | 99,457 | 8,689 | 34,799 | ...... | ...... | |
| 6. Til or jinjili ... ... | 57 | 221 | 63 | 343 | 6 | 122 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 261 | 1,725 | 182 | 800 | ...... | ...... | 79 | 925 | |
| **XXI.—Opium** ... ... ... | 1,094 | 15,435 | 953 | 12,762 | ...... | ...... | 71 | 2,673 | |
| **XXII.—Paper and Pasteboard** ... | 331 | 685 | 387 | 868 | 56 | 183 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXIII.—Provisions—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dried fruits and nuts ... | 164 | 2,123 | 89 | 1,023 | ...... | ...... | 75 | 1,100 | |
| 2. Ghee ... ... ... | 574 | 6,294 | 573 | 5,662 | ...... | ...... | 1 | 632 | |
| 3. Others ... ... ... | 1,226 | 4,858 | 2,571 | 5,550 | 1,345 | 692 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXIV.—Railway Plant and Rolling Stock carried for the Public and Foreign Railways—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Carriages and trucks and parts thereof. | 104 | 103 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 104 | 103 | |
| 3. Materials— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) Others* ... ... | 22 | 76 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 22 | 76 | |
| **XXV.—Salt** ... ... ... ... | 11,137 | 45,792 | 11,256 | 47,669 | 119 | 1,877 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXVI.—Saltpetre and other saline substances—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Saltpetre ... | 1,415 | 5,552 | 1,575 | 5,768 | 160 | 216 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Other saline substances | 655 | 2,538 | 1,050 | 4,543 | 395 | 2,005 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXVII.—Silk—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Indian ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Piece-goods— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Indian ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXVIII.—Spices—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Betelnuts ... ... | 313 | 2,572 | 413 | 3,278 | 100 | 706 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Cardamoms ... ... | 8 | 113 | 4 | 60 | ...... | ...... | 4 | 53 | |
| 3. Chillies ... ... ... | 1,097 | 6,923 | 1,685 | 7,513 | 588 | 590 | ...... | ...... | |
| 4. Ginger ... ... ... | 219 | 1,929 | 240 | 2,167 | 21 | 238 | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Pepper ... ... ... | 84 | 968 | 58 | 624 | ...... | ...... | 26 | 344 | |
| 6. Others ... ... ... | 184 | 1,716 | 256 | 3,051 | 72 | 1,335 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXIX.—Sugar—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Refined or crystallised, including sugarcandy. | 879 | 6,629 | 802 | 5,273 | ...... | ...... | 77 | 1,356 | |
| 2. Unrefined— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... | 6,580 | 43,778 | 8,054 | 52,780 | 1,474 | 9,002 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Gur, rab, jaggery, molasses and other saccharine produce. | 23,307 | 1,21,767 | 17,373 | 87,869 | ...... | ...... | 5,934 | 33,898 | Dull market compared with previous year when demand in Punjab was brisk. |
| **XXX.—Tea—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreign ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Indian ... ... | 4 | 38 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 26 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXXI.—Tobacco—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unmanufactured ... | 1,668 | 14,829 | 4,203 | 31,579 | 2,535 | 16,750 | ...... | ...... | Good crops. |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Cigars ... | 1 | 26 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 26 | |
| (b) Other sorts ... | 28 | 262 | 72 | 814 | 44 | 552 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXXII.—Wood—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Timber, unwrought ... | 2,002 | 6,041 | 3,035 | 9,760 | 1,033 | 3,725 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Logs ... ... | 2,241 | 7,480 | 1,372 | 4,525 | ...... | ...... | 869 | 2,955 | |
| 3. Poles ... ... ... | 20 | 9 | 32 | 129 | 12 | 120 | ...... | ...... | |
| 4. Manufactures ... | 615 | 4,737 | 838 | 4,215 | 223 | ...... | ...... | 522 | |
| **XXXIII.—Wool—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... | 23 | 74 | 131 | 265 | 108 | 191 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs .. | 2 | 37 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 1 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) } Piece-goods { European | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) } Piece-goods { Indian | 7 | 51 | 8 | 81 | 1 | 30 | ...... | ...... | |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXXIV.—All other articles of merchandise—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Indigo-seed ... .. | 313 | 2,239 | 931 | 8,183 | 615 | 5,844 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Firewood ... .. | 5,839 | 12,201 | 5,930 | 10,040 | 91 | | | 2,161 | |
| 3. Others, not specified above. | 8,571 | 35,178 | 6,380 | 34,418 | ...... | ...... | 2,191 | 760 | |
| Total ... | 1,88,472 | 8,53,166 | 2,04,482 | 10,24,556 | 54,957 | 3,50,025 | 38,947 | 1,84,635 | |

* This sub-head should include all railway plant carried for the public and foreign railways not coming under sub-heads 3 (a) and 3 (b)

W. JENKINS,
for Chief Auditor.

GORAKHPUR, *the 1st July 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 22nd June 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles ru… | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Tot… |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 600,614 | (a)4,85,460 0 0 | 68,86,537 0 | 11,36,843 0 0 | 36,177 0 0 | 16,58,480 0 0 | 150,543 | 204,707 | [illegible] |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 212 9 9 | ..... | 497 14 2 | 15 13 6 | 726 5 5 | ..... | ..... | |
| For previous 23¼ weeks of half-year | *13,091,617 | *1,21,92,029 0 0 | †16,37,74,585 0 | †2,70,56,600 0 0 | ‡8,69,531 0 0 | 4,01,18,160 0 0 | §3,636,513 | §4,905,015 | [illegible] |
| Total for 24¼ weeks ... | 13,692,231 | 1,26,77,489 0 0 | 17,06,61,122 0 | 2,81,93,443 0 0 | 9,05,708 0 0 | 4,17,76,640 0 0 | 3,787,056 | 5,109,722 | [illegible] |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 481,737 | 4,35,409 0 0 | 70,86,239 0 | 10,97,430 4 3 | 31,057 8 3 | 15,63,896 12 6 | 129,579 | 183,93[illegible] | [illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 209 8 4 | ...... | 528 1 4 | 14 15 2 | 752 8 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total for corresponding 24¼ weeks of previous year. | 12,281,217 | 1,19,08,410 5 3 | 16,28,32,250 0 | 2,79,53,326 0 6 | 7,91,433 1 8 | 4,06,53,169 7 5 | 3,388,423 | 4,640,730 | [illegible] |

(a) The increase is chiefly due to greater movements of pilgrims.
* Added No. of passengers 27,158 and deducted Rs. 9,162 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the wee[illegible] ended 11th May 1907.
† Do. Mds. 3,54,232 and „ 28,943 }
‡ Do. „ 2,338 }
§ Audited figures up to 11th May 1907.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *2,243·80 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 992,607 | 11,69,370 | 1,01,63,293 | 18,38,148 | 55,108 | 30,62,086 | 1,365 | 880,048 | 5 4 6 |
| *2,243·80 | Week ended 19th „ ... | 888,988 | 10,32,791 | 60,07,692 | 10,04,771 | 36,155 | 20,73,717 | 924 | 361,980 | 5 11 8 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 597,767 | 6,23,088 | 63,30,451 | 10,96,548 | 39,976 | 17,59,612 | 784 | 352,754 | 4 15 10 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 2nd Feb. ... | 467,981 | 5,57,615 | 71,21,149 | 12,02,491 | 38,257 | 17,98,273 | 801 | 349,668 | 5 2 3 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 519,449 | 4,46,138 | 64,71,708 | 11,01,465 | 36,766 | 15,84,369 | 706 | 353,025 | 4 7 10 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 562,677 | 4,89,257 | 65,28,730 | 9,66,379 | 35,731 | 15,01,567 | 669 | 358,985 | 4 2 11 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 524,576 | 5,40,246 | 65,21,875 | 10,57,[illegible]70 | 36,745 | 16,34,561 | 728 | 344,492 | 4 11 11 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 2nd March ... | 489,803 | 4,21,594 | 61,50,676 | 10,72,050 | 37,303 | 15,30,947 | 682 | 343,744 | 4 7 [illegible] |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 550,007 | 4,75,875 | 67,89,405 | 10,90,086 | 39,636 | 16,05,597 | 716 | 353,870 | 4 8 [illegible] |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 478,013 | 4,51,651 | 62,19,071 | 10,64,438 | 35,475 | 15,51,561 | 691 | 359,186 | 4 5 [illegible] |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 429,091 | 3,95,343 | 68,71,272 | 10,28,416 | 32,365 | 14,56,124 | 649 | 342,735 | 4 4 [illegible] |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 30th „ ... | 482,988 | 4,83,096 | 73,76,922 | 11,00,110 | 38,085 | 16,16,591 | 720 | 379,823 | 4 4 [illegible] |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 6th April ... | 475,283 | 4,48,005 | 75,03,889 | 11,63,658 | 36,495 | 16,48,158 | 735 | 361,118 | 4 9 6 |
| *2,243·80 | „ „ 13th „ ... | 529,774 | 4,69,563 | 79,66,472 | 12,36,337 | 38,169 | 17,44,269 | 777 | 362,754 | 4 12 1 |
| *2,277·69 | „ „ 20th „ ... | 546,291 | 4,62,348 | 72,93,642 | 12,38,250 | 38,629 | 17,39,227 | 761 | 368,291 | 4 11 7 |
| *2,283·34 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 554,708 | 4,55,288 | 72,96,004 | 12,73,379 | 39,635 | 17,68,302 | 774 | 382,067 | 4 10 1 |
| *2,283·34 | „ „ 4th May ... | 563,218 | 4,72,279 | 74,14,148 | 12,54,966 | 40,542 | 17,67,787 | 774 | 376,950 | 4 11 1 |
| *2,283·34 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 586,084 | 4,38,789 | 72,26,597 | 12,19,762 | 37,274 | 16,95,825 | 743 | 373,028 | 4 7 7 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 548,970 | 4,57,301 | 70,92,963 | 12,08,108 | 34,164 | 16,99,573 | 744 | 371,155 | 4 9 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 570,171 | 4,65,852 | 75,26,783 | 12,44,130 | 34,755 | 17,45,043 | 764 | 366,070 | 4 12 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 1st June ... | 590,344 | 4,70,419 | 73,63,815 | 11,94,209 | 36,353 | 17,00,981 | 745 | 364,973 | 4 10 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 8th „ ... | 586,109 | 4,75,201 | 72,51,896 | 11,96,787 | 37,921 | 17,09,909 | 749 | 362,003 | 4 11 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 15th „ ... | 587,323 | 4,80,920 | 72,20,323 | 12,03,826 | 38,932 | 17,23,678 | 755 | 367,100 | 4 11 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 22nd „ ... | 600,614 | 4,85,460 | 68,86,537 | 11,36,843 | 36,177 | 16,58,480 | 726 | 355,250 | 4 10 [illegible] |
| | Totals up to date ... | 13,692,231 | 1,26,77,489 | 17,06,61,122 | 2,81,93,443 | 9,05,708 | 4,17,76,640 | 748 | 8,896,778 | 4 11 [illegible] |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 879,252 | 10,49,267 | 1,15,04,028 | 19,34,871 | 56,921 | 30,41,059 | 1,467 | 581,930 | 5 3 7 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 506,042 | 6,43,904 | 59,82,873 | 10,45,284 | 35,460 | 17,24,648 | 830 | 304,758 | 5 9 11 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 640,298 | 7,28,325 | 59,57,632 | 10,85,133 | 33,385 | 18,46,843 | 889 | 327,853 | 5 10 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 3rd Feb. ... | 497,370 | 5,44,662 | 70,71,781 | 11,48,143 | 31,594 | 17,24,399 | [illegible] | 323,458 | 5 5 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 501,970 | 4,83,599 | 67,23,534 | 11,37,796 | 34,779 | 16,56,174 | 797 | 320,625 | 5 2 8 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 437,835 | 4,11,829 | 65,86,020 | 10,93,595 | 32,318 | 16,37,743 | [illegible] | 325,317 | 4 11 6 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 490,195 | 4,87,894 | 70,29,117 | 11,15,804 | 29,388 | 16,33,086 | 786 | 321,470 | 5 1 3 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 3rd March ... | 459,730 | 4,64,203 | 69,68,016 | 11,40,263 | 34,741 | 16,39,207 | 789 | 321,423 | 5 1 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 411,707 | 4,10,409 | 60,39,369 | 11,72,599 | 34,490 | 1[illegible],16,588 | 778 | 325,052 | 4 15 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 443,988 | 4,54,119 | 60,72,083 | 11,41,495 | 30,495 | 16,25,807 | 782 | 341,823 | 4 12 1 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 442,851 | 4,31,387 | 63,64,462 | 11,86,245 | 23,138 | 16,49,770 | 794 | 332,071 | 4 15 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 31st „ ... | 436,488 | 4,06,814 | 69,39,046 | 12,18,182 | 31,940 | 17,16,956 | 826 | 348,287 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 7th April ... | 457,217 | 4,47,090 | 65,52,638 | 14,23,147 | 30,735 | 16,01,878 | 771 | 338,295 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 14th „ ... | 471,490 | 4,18,627 | 63,83,057 | 10,90,399 | 31,029 | 15,40,655 | 741 | 325,700 | 4 11 8 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 21st „ ... | 495,360 | 4,58,042 | 61,93,102 | 10,59,966 | 31,283 | 15,40,291 | 746 | 314,286 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 503,921 | 4,41,887 | 67,45,378 | 11,60,512 | 31,385 | 16,33,784 | 786 | 319,498 | 5 1 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 5th May ... | 546,395 | 4,76,040 | 69,37,568 | 11,37,252 | 32,441 | 16,45,739 | 792 | 312,893 | 5 4 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 12th „ ... | 508,670 | 4,02,483 | 65,[illegible],595 | 11,55,454 | 30,098 | 16,48,085 | 793 | 311,858 | 5 4 7 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 19th „ ... | 528,344 | 4,28,797 | 67,05,912 | 11,87,079 | 31,876 | 16,47,752 | 793 | 325,145 | 5 1 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 508,071 | 4,47,359 | 64,28,132 | 11,57,593 | 32,044 | 16,36,998 | 788 | 328,151 | 4 15 10 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 2nd June ... | 524,438 | 4,43,372 | 66,49,003 | 11,24,214 | 28,534 | 15,90,120 | 768 | 325,600 | 4 14 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 580,033 | 4,74,300 | 64,95,097 | 11,39,636 | 31,286 | 16,45,222 | 792 | 319,724 | 5 2 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 467,710 | 3,97,590 | 60,61,540 | 11,02,531 | 31,418 | 15,31,539 | 737 | 317,210 | 4 13 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 481,737 | 4,35,409 | 70,86,239 | 10,97,430 | 31,057 | 15,63,896 | 753 | 313,517 | 4 15 10 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 12,281,217 | 1,19,08,410 | 16,28,32,250 | 2,79,53,326 | 7,91,433 | 4,06,53,169 | 787 | 8,029,153 | 5 1 [illegible] |

* Audited figures.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd June 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| ·tal traffic for the week ... ... | 26,069 | 6,325 0 0 | 13,849 0 | 826 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 7,157 0 0 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| ·r per mile of railway ... ... | .. | 284 8 5 | ... | 37 2 6 | 0 4 4 | 321 15 3 | | .. | |
| ·or previous 23¾ weeks of half-year | 698,090* | 1,76,349 0 0* | 4,79,377 0† | 18,840 0 0† | 205 0 0‡ | 1,95,394 0 0 | 23,835§ | 5,331§ | 29,166 |
| Total for 24¾ weeks ... | 724,159 | 1,82,674 0 0 | 4,93,226 0 | 19,666 0 0 | 211 0 0 | 2,02,551 0 0 | 24,798 | 5,556 | 30,354 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total fo[illegible] corresponding week of previo[illegible] year ... ... ... | 20,705 | 5,265 0 8 | 15,707 10 | 572 14 0 | 4 9 0 | 5,842 7 8 | 946 | 220 | 1,166 |
| Per mile[illegible] railway corresponding [illegible] previous year | ... | 236 13 3 | . | 25 12 4 | 0 3 3 | 262 13 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| [illegible] orresponding 24¾ weeks [illegible] ous year ... ... | 657,093 | 1,66,646 10 5 | 5,73,813 20 | 21,665 6 0 | 201 6 6 | 1,88,513 6 11 | 24,385 | 5,670 | 30,055 |

·ded No. of passengers 2,252 and Rs. 677 }
Do. Mds. 2,789 and „ 140 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 11th May 1907.
ducted „ 1 }
·dited figures up to 11th May 1907.

19|

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *22·23 | First 12 days of Jan. .. | 3.,060 | 8,988 | 37,748 | 1,201 | 11 | 10,260 | 463 | 2,070 | 4 15 4 |
| *22·23 | Week ended 19th „ .. | 3?,893 | 8,005 | 10,302 | 295 | 14 | 8,314 | 374 | 1,278 | 6 8 1 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 26th „ .. | 25,733 | 6,286 | 10,927 | 418 | 13 | 6,717 | 302 | 1,186 | 5 10 7 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 2nd Feb. ... | 33,936 | 8,587 | 14,881 | 606 | 9 | 9,212 | 414 | 1,190 | 7 11 10 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 25,132 | 6,376 | 17,754 | 546 | 13 | 6,935 | 312 | 1,190 | 5 13 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 47,072 | 12,396 | 16,074 | 603 | 6 | 13,005 | 585 | 1,672 | 7 12 5 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 28,603 | 6,510 | 23,208 | 822 | 11 | 7,343 | 330 | 1,190 | 6 2 9 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 2nd Mar. ... | 28,062 | 6,723 | 25,593 | 998 | 16 | 7,737 | 348 | 1,188 | 6 8 2 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 9th „ .. | 28,274 | 7,255 | 31,746 | 1,066 | 12 | 8,333 | 375 | 1,190 | 7 0 0 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 26,885 | 6,183 | 26,033 | 962 | 16 | 7,161 | 322 | 1,102 | 6 8 0 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 23rd „ .. | 24,135 | 5,810 | 27,400 | 1,197 | 5 | 7,012 | 315 | 1,166 | 6 0 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 30th „ ... | 27,134 | 6,398 | 28,192 | 1,140 | 5 | 7,541 | 339 | 1,144 | 6 9 6 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 6th April .. | 33,139 | 9,043 | 29,880 | 1,199 | 6 | 10,248 | 461 | 1,186 | 8 10 3 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 13th „ .. | 42,062 | 13,686 | 22,479 | 808 | 4 | 14,558 | 655 | 1,454 | 10 0 2 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 20th „ ... | 51,123 | 14,582 | 16,180 | 7?7 | 5 | 15,354 | 691 | 1,454 | 10 0 11 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 27,170 | 6,425 | 18,344 | 972 | 12 | 7,409 | 333 | 1,190 | 6 8 7 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 4th May . | 28,950 | 7,568 | 15,559 | 600 | 10 | 8,187 | 368 | 1,190 | 6 13 1 |
| *22·23 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 27,948 | 6,515 | 17,179 | 777 | 8 | 7,300 | 328 | 1,186 | 6 4 6 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 25,625 | 5,891 | 18,772 | 673 | 7 | 6,571 | 296 | 1,188 | 5 2 6 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 22,988 | 5,481 | 16,999 | 755 | 5 | 6,241 | 281 | 1,188 | 5 8 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 1st June .. | 24,581 | 5,881 | 21,571 | 706 | 5 | 6,592 | 297 | 1,188 | 5 4 9 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 8th „ ... | 21,746 | 6,680 | 12,814 | 591 | 6 | 7,277 | 327 | 1,158 | 6 8 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 15th „ ... | 23,265 | 5,132 | 17,632 | 949 | 6 | 9,087 | 274 | 1,188 | 5 2 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 22nd „ ... | 26,069 | 6,325 | 13,849 | 826 | 6 | 7,157 | 332 | 1,188 | 6 2 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 724,159 | 1,82,674 | 4,93,226 | 19,666 | 211 | 2,02,551 | 369 | 30,358 | 6 10 9 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 39,318 | 9,830 | 42,489 | 1,621 | 11 | 11,462 | 516 | 2,268 | 5 0 10 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 19,197 | 4,634 | 22,388 | 800 | 6 | 5,440 | 245 | 1,144 | 4 12 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 27th „ .. | 20,831 | 4,694 | 20,547 | 771 | 10 | 5,475 | 246 | 1,186 | 4 9 10 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 3rd Feb. ... | 23,504 | 6,064 | 27,742 | 1,068 | 11 | 7,143 | 321 | 1,188 | 6 0 2 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 29,069 | 7,067 | 32,986 | 1,271 | 5 | 8,343 | 375 | 1,186 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 17th „ .. | 20,079 | 4,776 | 31,269 | 1,179 | 10 | 5,965 | 268 | 866 | 6 14 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 41,711 | 11,300 | 25,296 | 943 | 7 | 12,249 | 551 | 1,714 | 7 2 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 3rd Mar. ... | 26,402 | 6,270 | 20,644 | 879 | 8 | 7,157 | 322 | 1,254 | 5 11 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 26,990 | 6,390 | 29,487 | 1,210 | 5 | 7,605 | 342 | 1,190 | 6 6 8 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 24,011 | 5,628 | 30,054 | 1,052 | 19 | 6,699 | 301 | 1,219 | 5 8 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 25,781 | 6,381 | 28,666 | 963 | 11 | 7,355 | 331 | 926 | 7 15 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 31st „ ... | 23,707 | 5,781 | 26,851 | 989 | 3 | 6,773 | 305 | 1,481 | 4 9 2 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 7th April ... | 34,072 | 9,388 | 28,024 | 965 | 9 | 10,362 | 463 | 1,190 | 8 10 6 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 14th „ ... | 50,031 | 17,838 | 15,276 | 667 | 13 | 18,518 | 833 | 1,450 | 12 12 4 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 21st „ ... | 26,861 | 6,840 | 19,917 | 754 | 7 | 7,601 | 342 | 1,080 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 24,066 | 5,841 | 18,904 | 725 | 8 | 6,574 | 296 | 1,264 | 5 3 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 5th May ... | 27,071 | 7,219 | 14,252 | 625 | 9 | 7,853 | 353 | 1,136 | 6 14 7 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 12th „ ... | 29,010 | 6,990 | 25,905 | 664 | 13 | 7,667 | 345 | 1,190 | 6 7 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 19th „ ... | 23,316 | 5,411 | 28,575 | 723 | 8 | 6,142 | 276 | 1,166 | 5 4 3 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 26th „ ... | 20,282 | 4,912 | 18,075 | 1,094 | 4 | 6,010 | 270 | 1,186 | 5 1 1 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 2nd June . | 26,991 | 6,498 | 24,352 | 820 | 9 | 7,327 | 330 | 1,234 | 5 15 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 9th „ ... | 25,741 | 6,886 | 21,479 | 703 | 8 | 7,657 | 344 | 1,190 | 6 6 11 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 16th „ ... | 20,343 | 4,743 | 15,833 | 608 | 3 | 5,354 | 241 | 1,190 | 4 8 0 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 23rd „ ... | 20,708 | 5,265 | 15,707 | 673 | 4 | 5,845 | 263 | 1,166 | 5 0 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 657,093 | 1,66,646 | 5,73,813 | 21,606 | 201 | 1,88,513 | 841 | 30,056 | 6 4 4 |

* Audited figures.

# DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd June 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles ru[n] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 36,951 | 25,437 0 0 | 1,33,151 0 | 16,880 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 42,335 0 0 | 10,091 | 5,381 | 15,[illegible] |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 156 10 9 | ... | 103 10 7 | 0 6 8 | 260 12 0 | ... | .. | .. |
| For previous 23½ weeks of half-year. | 940,580* | 6,74,997 0 0* | 52,42,138 0† | 4,00,444 0 0† | 2,284 0 0‡ | 10,77,725 0 0 | 262,236§ | 125,452 | 387,6[illegible] |
| Total for 24½ weeks . | 977,531 | 7,00,434 0 0 | 53,75,289 0 | 4,17,274 0 0 | 2,352 0 0 | 11,20,060 0 0 | 272,327 | 130,833 | 40[illegible] |
| **Comparison** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 28,872 | 20,419 7 11 | 3,19,668 20 | 22,196 7 0 | 32 2 9 | 42,648 1 8 | 8,971 | 5,532 | 14,503 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 125 12 3 | ... | 136 11 5 | 0 3 2 | 262 10 10 | ... | ... | .. |
| Total for corresponding 24½ weeks of previous year .. | 650,019 | 4,97,965 13 2 | 58,83,923 30 | 4,55,327 13 0 | 1,628 0 3 | 9,54,921 10 5 | 228,498 | 111,401 | 339,899 |

* Added No. of passengers 1,260 and deducted Rs. 967 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 11th May 1907.
† Do. Mds. 70,423 and ,, 293 }
‡ Do. ,, 7 }
§ Audited figures up to 11th May 1907.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *162·36 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 124,110 | 99,029 | 4,09,041 | 27,467 | 164 | 1,26,660 | 780 | 31,317 | 4 0 9 |
| *162·36 | Week ended 19th ,, ... | 127,158 | 68,812 | 2,94,412 | 24,225 | 232 | 93,269 | 574 | 27,687 | 3 5 11 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 26th .. ... | 29,644 | 20,179 | 2,87,754 | 17,188 | 163 | 37,530 | 231 | 14,250 | 2 10 2 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd Feb. ... | 28,100 | 20,351 | 3,65,445 | 14,612 | 77 | 35,040 | 216 | 14,514 | 2 6 8 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 67,288 | 45,890 | 2,54,305 | 16,015 | 342 | 62,247 | 383 | 14,074 | 4 6 9 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 26,082 | 17,300 | 1,60,651 | 16,004 | 53 | 33,357 | 205 | 13,644 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd .. ... | 26,603 | 23,915 | 2,48,316 | 15,697 | 109 | 39,721 | 245 | 13,415 | 2 15 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd Mar. ... | 26,760 | 18,504 | 2,79,638 | 16,419 | 67 | 34,990 | 216 | 13,938 | 2 8 2 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 34,540 | 23,938 | 2,14,736 | 16,088 | 49 | 40,075 | 247 | 13,395 | 2 15 10 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 34,518 | 24,176 | 2,15,285 | 17,672 | 83 | 41,931 | 258 | 14,891 | 2 13 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd ,, ... | 29,739 | 20,868 | 2,47,758 | 21,524 | 44 | 42,436 | 261 | 14,660 | 2 14 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 30th ,, ... | 29,269 | 24,632 | 2,34,105 | 22,025 | 30 | 46,687 | 288 | 16,588 | 2 13 0 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 6th April .. | 33,586 | 27,496 | 3,59,480 | 23,217 | 160 | 50,873 | 313 | 15,889 | 3 3 3 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 13th ,, ... | 32,691 | 25,074 | 1,92,502 | 14,830 | 112 | 40,016 | 246 | 16,387 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 20th ,, ... | 32,718 | 25,075 | 1,93,139 | 17,289 | 62 | 42,426 | 261 | 16,115 | 2 10 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 30,246 | 21,705 | 2,37,912 | 18,412 | 52 | 40,169 | 247 | 15,538 | 2 9 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 4th May .. | 33,235 | 23,982 | 2,90,288 | 18,081 | 68 | 42,081 | 259 | 16,441 | 2 8 11 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 31,578 | 21,623 | 1,55,456 | 11,856 | 61 | 33,539 | 207 | 17,917 | 1 13 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 30,056 | 23,469 | 1,02,828 | 12,339 | 65 | 35,873 | 221 | 17,800 | 2 0 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 25th ,, ... | 29,424 | 23,154 | 1,18,042 | 14,214 | 72 | 37,440 | 231 | 17,595 | 2 2 1 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 1st June ... | 32,971 | 25,633 | 1,31,774 | 14,093 | 74 | 39,800 | 245 | 17,138 | 2 5 2 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 8th ,, ... | 33,968 | 24,749 | 1,36,776 | 14,740 | 76 | 39,565 | 244 | 16,931 | 2 5 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 15th ,, ... | 35,692 | 25,494 | 1,08,495 | 16,437 | 69 | 42,000 | 259 | 17,568 | 2 6 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 22nd ,, ... | 36,951 | 25,437 | 1,33,151 | 16,880 | 68 | 42,335 | 261 | 16,472 | 2 11 9 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 977,531 | 7,00,434 | 53,75,289 | 4,17,274 | 2,352 | 11,20,060 | 279 | 403,160 | 2 12 5 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concld.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 45,621 | 37,212 | 3,22,997 | 26,471 | 124 | 63,807 | 393 | 24,254 | 2 10 1 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 20,530 | 15,044 | 2,56,960 | 19,187 | 97 | 34,328 | 211 | 13,967 | 2 7 4 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 20,302 | 13,636 | 3,52,358 | 21,899 | 87 | 35,622 | 219 | 13,871 | 2 9 1 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Feb. ... | 20,125 | 14,614 | 2,34,732 | 18,967 | 94 | 33,675 | 207 | 13,055 | 2 9 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 22,634 | 15,428 | 2,49,435 | 20,786 | 66 | 36,280 | 223 | 13,512 | 2 11 0 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 21,221 | 14,204 | 2,58,937 | 17,666 | 67 | 31,937 | 197 | 14,042 | 2 4 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 24th ,, ... | 21,276 | 14,884 | 2,46,145 | 14,930 | 70 | 29,884 | 184 | 13,056 | 2 4 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Mar. ... | 23,392 | 15,837 | 3,45,140 | 17,429 | 65 | 33,331 | 205 | 14,431 | 2 4 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 21,725 | 16,691 | 2,23,017 | 17,477 | 105 | 34,273 | 211 | 13,163 | 2 9 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 26,016 | 22,183 | 1,94,658 | 18,733 | 112 | 41,028 | 253 | 13,023 | 3 2 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 24th ,, .. | 31,561 | 24,263 | 1,78,820 | 13,869 | 105 | 38,237 | 236 | 13,416 | 2 13 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 31st ,, ... | 30,513 | 27,951 | 2,67,343 | 17,731 | 63 | 45,745 | 282 | 14,657 | 3 1 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 7th April ... | 20,529 | 27,265 | 2,90,218 | 19,992 | 91 | 47,348 | 292 | 16,898 | 2 15 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 14th ,, ... | 29,894 | 22,829 | 3,05,476 | 22,004 | 58 | 44,891 | 276 | 13,852 | 3 3 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 21st ,, ... | 27,002 | 23,708 | 2,49,963 | 19,046 | 47 | 42,801 | 264 | 14,200 | 3 0 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,900 | 21,376 | 2,17,236 | 18,719 | 50 | 40,145 | 247 | 13,614 | 2 15 2 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 5th May ... | 29,334 | 23,732 | 2,18,087 | 18,392 | 60 | 42,184 | 260 | 13,172 | 3 3 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 12th ,, ... | 28,812 | 19,203 | 2,26,612 | 17,636 | 39 | 36,878 | 227 | 12,981 | 2 13 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 19th ,, ... | 20,563 | 23,643 | 1,63,263 | 18,578 | 43 | 42,264 | 260 | 12,045 | 3 8 2 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 26th ,, ... | 27,205 | 20,772 | 1,61,920 | 18,445 | 39 | 39,256 | 242 | 13,974 | 2 12 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd June ... | 20,012 | 20,782 | 1,73,578 | 16,535 | 42 | 37,349 | 230 | 13,250 | 2 12 9 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 30,060 | 21,850 | 1,62,074 | 16,257 | 28 | 38,135 | 235 | 13,737 | 2 12 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 28,014 | 20,439 | 3,66,266 | 22,363 | 44 | 42,845 | 264 | 14,146 | 3 0 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd ,, ... | 28,572 | 20,419 | 3,19,669 | 22,197 | 32 | 42,648 | 263 | 14,503 | 2 15 0 |
| | Total up to date ... | 650,019 | 4,97,965 | *58,83,923 | 4,55,328 | 1,628 | 9,54,921 | 237 | 339,899 | 2 12 11 |

* Audited figures.

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 22nd June 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| [illegible] traffic for the week ... | 52,548 | 33,302 0 0 | 3,32,290 0 | 54,018 0 0 | 11,550 0 0 | 98,865 0 0 | 13,589 | 16,798 | 30,387 |
| [illegible] mile of railway ... ... | 68·42 | 43 33 | 430·99 | 70·06 | 14·98 | 128·40 | 17·69 | 21·79 | 39·48 |
| For [illegible]vious 24 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,522,340 | 9,65,953 0 0 | 7,467,409 0 | 10,48,700 0 0 | 1,24,092 0 0 | 21,38,735 0 0 | 329,936 | 450,942 | 780,878 |
| [illegible]l for 25 weeks ... | 1,574,888 | 9,99,245 0 0 | 7,796,699 0 | 11,02,713 0 0 | 1,35,642 0 0 | 22,37,600 0 0 | 343,525 | 467,740 | 811,265 |
| C[illegible]parison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for [illegible]rresponding week of previ[illegible] year ... ... | 52,652 | 31,018 0 0 | 319,179 0 | 47,411 0 0 | 5,528 0 0 | 83,957 0 0 | 11,113 | 18,861 | 29,974 |
| Per mile [illegible]ailway corresponding we[illegible]f previous year ... | 68·19 | 40·18 | 411·84 | 61·18 | 7·13 | 108·49 | 14 40 | 24·35 | 38·74 |
| Total to [illegible]rresponding date of previo[illegible] year ... ... ... | 1,381,018 | 8,39,602 0 0 | 6,116,029 0 | 8,17,015 0 0 | 1,15,728 0 0 | 17,72,845 0 0 | 282,863 | 445,576 | 728,439 |

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Rec[illegible]pts for week ending 22nd June 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 23rd June 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 22nd June 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 23rd June 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 98,865 | 128·40 | 775 | 83,957 | 108·49 | 771 | 10,03,404 | ... | 775 | 8,53,482 | ... | 1,49,922 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 22nd June 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. (a) | Mds. | Rs. (b) | Rs. (c) | Rs. | | (d) | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,696 miles open ... ... | 374,010 | 1,41,030 | 12,41,630 | 1,59,310 | 33,770 | 3,34,110 | 40,704 | 54,376 | 104,080 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 220·80 | 83·06 | 731·23 | 93·82 | 19·89 | 196·77 | ...... | ...... | ..... |
| For previous 23½ weeks of half-year (e) ... ... ... ... | 7,798,230 | 33,36,894 | 3,08,11,710 | 43,88,122 | 6,86,458 | 84,11,474 | 1,206,506 | 1,190,963 | 2,397,469 |
| Total for 24½ weeks ... | 8,178,140 | 34,77,924 | 3,20,53,340 | 45,47,432 | 7,20,228 | 87,45,584 | 1,256,210 | 1,245,339 | 2,501,349 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding period of previous year on 1551 miles open ... ... ... ... | 293,773 | 1,13,962 | 9,45,419 | 1,15,905 | 19,064 | 2,48,031 | 46,098 | (f) 41,723 | 87,821 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 189·41 | 73·48 | 609·55 | 74·73 | 12·20 | 160·50 | | | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 7,137,894 | 30,02,484 | 2,01,88,706 | 36,10,551 | 6,40,517 | 72,53,562 | 1,152,641 | 1,110,442 | 2,263,083 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2·84 | | 2·93 | ·32 | 3·21 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·47 | | 2·77 | ·22 | 2·83 | | | |

(a) Increase chiefly under local and foreign outwards.
(b) Ditto mainly under foreign inward.
(c) Ditto principally under steam-boats.
(d) Includes 5,834 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto audited figures up to week ending 4th May 1907.
(f) Ditto 6,501 miles of ballast trains.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 10th July 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

No. 29 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I. Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1269—1282 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 127—128 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 89 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 797—822 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | *Nil* |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | *Nil* |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | *Nil* |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | *Nil* |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 28 ... | *Nil* |

APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ...

SUPPLEMENT No. 29:—

Resolution on the Annual Report on th[e] Reformatory Schools at Alipore an[d] Hazaribagh for the year 1906 ...

Report under section 41 of Bengal Act I [of] 1893 on Warehouses in Calcutta for t[he] year 1906-07 ...

Return on Joint-Stock Companies for th[e] year 1906-07 ...

Report under under section 41 of Ben[gal] Act I of 1893 on the Warehouses [in] Howrah for the year ending 31st Mar[ch] 1906 ...

Resolution on the Report of the Sanit[ary] Commissioner, Bengal, for the year 1[906]

Statistical return of crops, Vital Statistics, Rai[nfall] Circular and Eastern Canals, Area [irrigated], Major and Minor Works Abstract Result[s], Meteorological Observations, Railway T[raffic] Receipts, &c., &c. ...

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Gover[nor of] Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &[c.]

### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BEN[GAL.]

### TOUR PROGRAMME OF HIS HONOUR THE LIEUT[ENANT-] GOVERNOR OF BENGAL DURING JULY 1907.

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station | Standard time. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 17th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Monghyr | |
| „ 18th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Monghyr .. | 5 A.M. ... |
| | | Arrive Bhagalpur ... | 11 A.M. |
| „ 19th ... | Friday ... | Halt at Bhagalpur. | |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 20th ... | Saturday ... | Leave Bhagalpur ... | 5 A.M. ... | By river, on *Rhotas*. |
| | | Arrive Rajmehal ... | 2 P.M. | |
| „ 21st ... | Sunday ... | Leave Rajmehal ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Murshidabad | 4-30 P.M. | |
| „ 22nd ... | Monday .. | Leave Murshidabad | Morning. | |
| | | Arrive Berhampore ... | 7 A.M. | |
| „ 23rd ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Berhampore .. | 5 A.M. ... | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Arrive Katwa ... | 9 A.M. | |
| | | Leave Katwa ... | 1 P.M. | |
| | | Arrive Hooghly ... | 6 P.M. | |
| „ 24th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Hooghly. | | |
| „ 25th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Hooghly ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Serampore ... | 8 A.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| | | Leave Serampore ... | 12 noon. | |
| | | Arrive Calcutta ... | 5 P.M. | |

NOTE.—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Hon'ble Mr. Gait, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary*.
Mrs. Stephenson.
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Col. Macrae, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, from Bankipore.
Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Mrs. and Miss Macpherson.
The Commissioners within their respective charges.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town*.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

The timings for the river portion of the tour are approximate.

By order,

BELVEDERE, H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,

*The 3rd July 1907.* *Private Secretary.*

No. 3036A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2883A.—The 10th July 1907.*—Mr. A. Mellor, Officiating Additional Sessions Judge, Bhagalpur, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge, Darbhanga, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. H. E. Ransom, or until further orders.

Bhagalpur. Darbhanga.

*No. 2972A.—The 15th July 1907.*—The order of the 28th May 1907, posting Maulvi Mahammad Latif Alam, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district, is cancelled.

Midnapore.

*No. 3003A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Sen, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Basirhat, 24-Parganas, is transferred to the Narail subdivision of the Jessore district.

24-Parganas. Jessore.

EDUCATION.—*No. 2935A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Sripati Mukharji, Inspector of Hostels and Students' messes in Calcutta, now employed on special duty in connection with the inspection of the sanitary condition of Schools in Calcutta, is appointed temporarily to be Additional Assistant Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, but to continue, until further orders, on his present special duty.

Calcutta.

*No. 2938A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Satkari Chandra Ghosh, Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas (class II of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Additional Assistant Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, till relived by Babu Sripati Mukharji.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3027A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Baladeb Ram Jha, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division (class V of the Provincial Educational Service), under orders of transfer to the Chota Nagpur Division, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, *vice* Mr. G. W. Küchler, and to act in the Indian Educational Service during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. Phani Bhushan Mukharji.

Bhagalpur Divn.

*No. 3029A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Mr. G. W. Küchler, Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, is appointed to act as Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. Phani Bhushan Mukharji, or until further orders.

Bhagalpur Divn. Presidency Divn.

*No. 3031A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Annada Prasad Mitra, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Patna, on leave (class II of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act, until further orders, as Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, *vice* Babu Baladeb Misra, transferred, and to act in the Provincial Educational Service, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Baladeb Ram Jha.

Patna. Chota Nagpur Divn.

POLICE.—*No. 2917A.—The 12th July 1907.*—Mr. J. V. Ryan, B.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, is confirmed in his present appointment as Superintendent of Police, Eastern Bengal State and Bengal and North-Western Railways, with head-quarters at Sealdah.

Sealdah.

PROMOTIONS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2997A.—The 16th July 1907.*—The Hon'ble Mr. G. Gordon, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal affairs, is confirmed in the first grade of District and Sessions Judges, with effect from the 4th June 1907, *vice* Mr. Bihari Lal Gupta, resigned.

Calcutta.

*No. 2999A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Mr. E. P. Chapman, District and Sessions Judge, is promoted temporarily to the second grade of District and Sessions Judges, with effect from the 4th March 1907.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 2919A.—The 12th July 1907.*—Mr. H. M. Shelverton, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Murshidabad, is allowed leave for eighteen days, under article 242 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 2nd April 1907.

Murshidabad.

*No. 2946A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave on medical certificate for nine months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 12th February 1907.

*No. 2970 A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Latif Alam, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave for three months, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 14th August 1906.

EDUCATION.—*No. 2941A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, Officiating Head Master, Patna Collegiate School, is allowed leave for three months, viz., one month and eight days, under article 275 (1) of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations, with effect from the 8th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Patna.

POWERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2976A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Mr. R. J. A. Routh, Covenanted Deputy Collector, Samastipur, Darbhanga, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in that subdivision.

Darbhanga.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 10th July 1907 :—

*No. 7794C.—The 1st July 1907.*—Mr. J. Johnston, I.C.S., is appointed to officiate, until further orders, as District and Sessions Judge of Tippera.

*No. 8049C.—The 9th July 1907.*—The services of Babu Kunja Bihari Biswas, Munsif of Phatikchari, in the district of Chittagong, now on leave, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

*No. 8050C.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Jagadish Chandra Gosain, Munsif of Bajitpur, in the district of Mymensingh, is allowed leave for eleven days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 7309C , dated the 18th June 1907.

*No. 8051C.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Narendra Nath Ghosh, Munsif of Feni, in the district of Noakhali, is allowed leave for three days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 7776C., dated the 1st July 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2335L.R.—The 7th July 1907.*—The following rules are published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Rules for the exemption from Assessment of Improvements made at Private Expense in Government and Temporarily-settled Estates.*

1. The term "improvements" used in these rules means improvements as defined in section 76 of the Bengal Tenancy Act.

*Temporarily-settled Estates.*

2. In settlements of temporarily-settled estates the Settlement Officer will prepare for every village a list of the improvements which have been made at private expense by the proprietors or settlement-holders including improvements which have been made with the aid of a loan from Government. This list will show—

(*a*) the nature of the improvement,
(*b*) the area of the land benefitted thereby,
(*c*) the cost of the improvement, initial and recurring,
(*d*) the estimated annual value of the land to the maker of the improvement (1) before the improvement was made, and (2) after it was made.

3. The Settlement Officer will calculate in respect of each improvement the number of years within which the maker of the improvement will be able to recoup his outlay thereon together with interest at the rate of 6¼ per cent. per annum from the increase in the value of the land due to the improvement. He will fix the period of exemption as a term of years 50 per cent. in excess of the number of years thus arrived at, subject to a maximum of 30 years. A certificate regarding the period of such exemption shall be granted to the maker of the improvement.

*Government Estates.*

4 In the case of tenure-holders in Government estates the same principles will be followed in respect of the exemption of improvements from assessment as in the case of proprietors of temporarily-settled estates.

5. Under section 77 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, raiyats holding at fixed rates and occupancy raiyats have the prior right to make improvements affecting only their own holdings. As landlord, the Government is bound by the provisions of section 30 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, where that Act is in force. Elsewhere it will observe the principles contained in that section. Government will, therefore, not claim an enhancement in respect of works carried out by its raiyats. The following sentence should be printed on the receipts issued to the raiyats —

"No enhancement of rent will be demanded from any raiyat on account of increase in the value of the land included in the holding as originally settled with him, in so far as such increase is due to improvements affected by the raiyat at his own cost. Provided that the raiyat shall be liable to pay rent for any land, which was not included in the holding as originally settled with him, and which he subsequently brings under cultivation."

6. The preceding rule will not apply to raiyats holding under a lease or contract falling under provisos (i) and (ii) to section 178 of the Bengal Tenancy Act. In such cases the assessment of improvements will be governed by the conditions of the lease or contract, or by the law or custom applicable to the estate, or by the rules, if any, sanctioned by the proper authority for the estate.

*Rules for the reduction of Assessment in Government and Temporarily settled Estates, other than diaras settled for a period not exceeding five years, on account of deterioration of soil or failure of improvements which were taken into account when the assessment was made.*

*Temporarily-settled estates.*

1. The proprietor or settlement-holder of a temporarily-settled estate may apply to the Collector for a reduction of his assessment on the ground that the land of the estate has permanently deteriorated through causes beyond the control of the landlord, or through the failure of an improvement effected at the cost of the landlord, which was taken into account in fixing the assessment.

2. On receipt of such application, the Collector will cause an enquiry to be made and may grant the landlord a reduction of assessment on this account, provided that the settlement-holder and intermediate tenure-holder (if any) agree to give a proportionate reduction of rent to the tenants of the land affected.

3. In calculating the reduction of assessment to be given, the Collector will first of all fix fair rents for the raiyats whose holdings have deteriorated, and the settlement-holder and intermediate tenure-holders (if any) will be required to bind themselves not to collect higher rents than those thus fixed from the raiyats for the remainder of the period of settlement. The Collector will then estimate the loss sustained by the settlement-holder and intermediate tenure-holder (if any) on account of the deterioration of the lands (if any) in their own cultivation or on account of the lands (if any) which have gone out of cultivation altogether. He will fix fair rents for the intermediate tenure-holders (if any), and will then proceed to fix such reduced assessment as he may consider fair for the remaining period of the settlement.

4. The fair rents fixed under the preceding rule will be published in the village by an officer not below the rank of Sub-Deputy Collector.

5. All *kabuliyats* which may in future be issued in regard to temporarily-settled estates should contain clauses—

(*a*) empowering the Collector to take action of his own motion under these rules to reduce assessments of estates on account of permanent deterioration of soil, or failure of improvements which were taken into account when the assessment was fixed, and providing that, in making such reduction, he will observe the provisions of rules 3 and 4;

(*b*) binding the settlement-holder to give an equivalent reduction of rent to his tenants, in accordance with the principles contained in the above rules, in any case in which a reduction or remission of revenue is allowed by the Collector, and also providing that, should a settlement-holder who has already received a deduction of revenue under these rules be found not to have granted a corresponding reduction of rent to his tenants, the omission shall be treated as a breach of the conditions of his lease, or the Collector shall be at liberty to withdraw the abatement granted.

6. All proceedings of the Collector under the foregoing rules shall be subject to the confirmation of the superior authority, if any, by whom the original settlement was confirmed.

*Government Estates.*

7. The Collector may of his own motion, or on the application of the tenant concerned, reduce the rent fixed for any tenant in a Government estate on the ground that the soil of the holding has permanently deteriorated through causes beyond the tenant's control since the rent of the holding was fixed, or that an improvement has failed which was taken into account when the rent of the holding was fixed under a reclamation lease, provided that if the

tenant is a tenure-holder, the Collector will not grant any reduction of rent, unless the tenure-holder agrees to give a corresponding reduction to his tenants, and provided, that, the Collector shall fix fair rents for all such tenants; provided, also that no reduction of rent may be granted on account of the failure of an improvement which has been permanently exempted from assessment on the ground that it was affected by a raiyat holding at fixed rates or an occupancy raiyat.

Murshidabad. Burdwan.

*No. 2362L.R.—The 13th July 1907.*—Under section 3 of the Bengal Survey Act V of 1875, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made of all lands appertaining, jointly, to the estates bearing tauzi Nos. 253 and 254 of the Murshidabad Collectorate, lying within the boundaries of mauza Chakta, thana Ketugram of the Burdwan district and that the boundaries of estates, tenures, mauzas and fields be demarcated on the lands so to be surveyed.

Murshidabad. Burdwan

*No. 2363L.R.—The 13th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands appertaining jointly to the estates bearing tauzi Nos. 253 and 254 of the Murshidabad Collectorate, lying within the boundaries of mauza Chakta, thana Ketugram, of the Burdwan district.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy-raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat, and if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the money-rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared, or, if a produce rent, the fact that a produce rent is paid, and the customary terms according to which it is paid;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*i*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*j*) the name of each proprietor, including rent-free owner, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands, as defined in Chapter XI of the Act;
(*k*) the customs of the village regulating the methods of irrigation, and the duties and rights of both landlords and tenants with respect to the use and maintenance of the means of irrigation.

Gaya.

*No. 2286Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages, from the jurisdiction of thana Tikari, in the Sadar subdivision, to that of thana Daudnagar, subdivision Aurangabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

| Name of village. | Pargana. | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|
| Chapraia ... | Kabar ... | 750 |

Gaya

*No. 2287Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Aurangabad, in the subdivision of Aurangabad, to that of thana Daudnagar, subdivision Aurangabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

| Name of village. | Pargana. | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|
| Deokuli ... ... | Siris ... | 265 |
| Khaira Mohan ... ... | Do ... | 671 |
| Uchkundhi | Do. ... | 379 |
| Agni ... . | Do. ... | 558 |
| Patharkati ... ... | Do. ... | 306 |

*No. 2288 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Arwal, in the Jahanabad subdivision, to that of thana Daudnagar, subdivision Aurangabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbu Nasirpur (2nd portion) | ... | Arwal | ... | 3 |
| Pira Kanwalnain or Dari | ... | Do. | ... | 353 |

*No. 2289 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Atri, in the Sadar subdivision, to that of Jahanabad thana, subdivision Jahanabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mathurapur Keor ... | ... | Bhelawar | ... | 1,089 |
| Hassanpur Dabthu or Nangarh | ... | Ekil ... | .. | 293 |
| Kandaur ... | ... | Bhelawar | ... | 1,024 |

*No. 2290 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of Sherghati thana, in the Sadar subdivision of Gaya, to that of thana Mafassil Gaya, subdivision Gaya, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sahnun ... | ... | ... | Sherghati | ... | 245 |
| Nimhar ... | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 263 |
| Titeria Khurd | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 281 |
| Manikpur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 57 |
| Majhauli Khurd | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 407 |
| Asuni | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 485 |
| Moti Chak | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 185 |
| Panair ... | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 514 |

*No. 2291 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Barachati, in the Sadar subdivision of Gaya, to that of thana Mafassil Gaya, subdivision Gaya, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bara Khaira | ... | ... | Mahair | ... | 186 |
| Gafa Jayasinghchak | | ... | Do. | ... | 1,924 |

*No. 2292 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Barachati, in the subdivision of Gaya, to that of thana Rajauli, subdivision Nawada, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adeha ... | ... | ... | Mahair | ... | 150 |
| Rupai ... | ... | ... | Do. | ... | 283 |

*No. 2293 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Nabinagar, subdivision Aurangabad, to that of thana Aurangabad, subdivision Aurangabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907 :—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dulare | ... | ... | Sherghati | ... | 3,164 |
| Chuchia | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 1,512 |
| Pathra | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 1,372 |
| Gulha | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 307 |
| Majhauli | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 425 |
| Dura | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 199 |
| Ayesha Khar | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 91 |
| Saraura | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 527 |
| Jhama | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 1,170 |
| Maurainian Dura | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 1,946 |
| Aranagar | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 846 |
| Buka | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 273 |
| Bara | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 166 |
| Murarpur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 82 |

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chainpur Arazi | ... | ... | Sherghati | ... | 9 |
| Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 6 |
| Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 2 |
| Chainpur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 95 |
| Khaira | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 332 |
| Banuan Khas | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 700 |
| Basri | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 163 |
| Chanda | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 218 |
| Banuan or Madu Bigha | | ... | Ditto | ... | 77 |
| Banuan Ar | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 2 |
| Haidar Chak | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 41 |
| Chaunria | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 100 |
| Dhibra | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 216 |
| Bishunpur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 161 |
| Tetrain | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 174 |
| Kohar Khap | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 238 |
| Niamatpur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 201 |
| Kandiari | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 243 |
| Barandi | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 202 |
| Barnda Rampur | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 754 |
| Pachmha | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 166 |
| Bara | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 134 |
| Durgi | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 305 |
| Bhalwai | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 521 |
| Maulan | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 341 |
| Karma Dulari Belsuri | | ... | Ditto | ... | 593 |
| Marar Khar | ... | ... | Ditto | ... | 193 |

Gaya.

*No. 2294Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Rajauli, subdivision Nawada, to that of thana Barachati, subdivision Gaya, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baskatwa | ... | ... | Mahair | ... | ... | 983 |
| Patwans | ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 1,809 |
| Pindia | ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 234 |
| Nagawan | ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 1,198 |
| Phirka | ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 379 |
| Bakhari | ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 242 |

Gaya.

*No. 2295Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned village from the jurisdiction of Nawada thana, in the subdivision of Nawada, to that of thana Pakribarawan, subdivision Nawada, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

| Name of village. | | | Pargana. | | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sukurganj | ... | ... | Samai | ... | ... | 60 |

Gaya.

*No. 2296Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Atri, in the subdivision of Gaya, to that of Mafassil Gaya, subdivision Gaya, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

| Name of village. | | Pargana. | | | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dhandber ... | ... | Narhat | ... | ... | 657 |
| Kandha ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 254 |
| Becharampur | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 661 |
| Mallikpur Jait | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 253 |
| Khanpur Khandha | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 339 |
| Sikandarpur Murghia Chak | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 308 |
| Madaini Chak | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 313 |
| Ghansurpur Adhawan & Adhawan | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 322 |
| Madhapur Mallikpur or Rengna | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 418 |
| Kurkahar ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 1,053 |
| Pathraur ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 311 |
| Madardih ... | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 508 |

| Name of village. | Pargana. | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|
| Bhudal | Narhat | 214 |
| Bhamni | Do. | 234 |
| Dasratpur (Ar, 2nd portion) | Do. | 274 |
| Arabpur | Do. | 480 |
| Amethi Khurd Buzurg | Do. | 1,270 |
| Lodipur Mallikpur or Uman Bigha | Do. | 289 |
| Naudiha Khurd | Do. | 256 |
| Ghoriawan | Do. | 683 |
| Kadhona | Do. | 388 |
| Naudiha Buzurg | Do. | 430 |
| Dasratpur Hisseh | Do. | 353 |
| Pertabpur | Do. | 255 |
| Budhi Majra Badra | Sanaut | 162 |
| Urail | Mahair | 264 |
| Mayapur | Do. | 77 |

*No. 2297 Jur.—The 10th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of the undermentioned villages from the jurisdiction of thana Atri, in the subdivision of Gaya, to that of thana Nawada, in the subdivision of Nawada, in the district of Gaya, with effect from 1st of January 1907:—

Gaya.

| Name of village. | Pargana. | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|
| Achwa Karna | Narhat | 501 |
| Nandpur Chamrua | Do. | 521 |
| Pertabpur | Do. | 91 |
| Pachaia | Do. | 311 |
| Sandalpur | Do. | 191 |
| Pesh | Do. | 688 |
| Dhanianwan | Do. | 292 |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2251L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the quarters of the Public Works Department Subdivisional Cashier at Pipli, in the village of Jaipur killa pargana Kotrahang, zilla Puri, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of waste land measuring one acre, bounded on the—

Puri.

*North*—, *South*—, *East*—, *West*— } By waste land of zamindar Haripada Chatterji—

is required within the aforesaid village of Jaipur killa.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Mahanady Division, Cuttack.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2272L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a brick-field at Karuna aqueduct on the Triboni Canal, in the villages of Chintaha and Bahuarwa, pargana

Champaran.

Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 34 bighas 9 cottahs 11 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By central line of canal (new alignment);
*South*—By cultivated land of Pratap Nonia and others;
*East*—By cultivated land of Baldeo Missir and others;
*West*—By the Karuna river—

is required within the aforesaid villages of Chintaha and Bahuarwa.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2273L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Bhatpara Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for a trenching ground and two pathways leading to it, in the village of Moolajore, pargana Habilishahar, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 6 bighas 12 cottahs 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows, are required within the aforesaid village of Moolajore:—

24-Parganas.

PLOT NO. I.

On the north by the land belonging to Pran Kristo Ghose, Rasick Lal Ghosh, Bangsidhur Mandle, Dasurathi Ghose, and Rahoota Road, on the east by the land belonging to Bipin Chandra Ghose, Bangsidhur Mandle and Dasurathi Ghose, on the south by the land belonging to Bipin Chandra Ghose and a public road, and on the west by the land belonging to Bipin Chandra Ghose and Bangsidhur Mandle.

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by the land belonging to Bipin Chandra Ghose, on the east by public road, on the south by Nutangram Road, and on the west by the land belonging to Tinkari Ghose.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Municipal Commissioners of Bhatpara.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2319L.A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for construction of Dupurkha outpost, in the village of Dupurkha, pargana Nisankhpur Kondha, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 5 bighas 5 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Puran Sinha's land, on the south by Babu Jagarnath Sinha's land, on the east by Iswar Sinha's and Paraswan Batur's lands, and on the west by purti lands and kutchery huts of Babu Jaggernath Sinha, is required within the aforesaid village of Dupurkha.

Bhagalpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer, Supaul.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2346L.A.—The 13th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for extension of the Ranaghat thana compound in the town of Ranaghat, pargana Ranaghat, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 8 cottahs and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by thana compound and building, on the east by public road, on the south by the land of Gopeswar Ghose and on the west by the drain adjoining to the Subdivisional office compound, is required within the aforesaid town of Ranaghat.

Nadia.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2364L.A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Jangipur town outpost, in the village of Barakalia, pargana Rukunpur, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three pieces of land measuring, more or less, 12 cottahs and 1 chitak of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid village of Barakalia.

Murshidabad.

*Plot No. I.*—North by Desia Bewa's house, west by Adoit Kundu's pucka house, south by zamindar's khas patit land, and east by Gakul and Makhan Saha's house.

*Plot No. II.*—North by Kumed Peshakar's house, west by Adoit Kundu's patit land, and south and west by zamindar's khas patit land.

*Plot No. III.*—North by Adoit Kundu's khas patit land and Makhan and Gokul Saha's house, west by Ram Krishna Ghosh and Matu Ghoshani's house, south by the existing Jangipur town outpost, and east by the public road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer of Jangipur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1413T.G.—The 11th July 1907.*—Under clause (2) of section 14 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1883 (XXI of 1883), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare his approval of the appointment of Mr. W. F. Bolton to act temporarily as Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal during the absence, on leave, of Mr. R. W. S. Mitchell, C. M. G., with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 1416T.G.—The 11th July 1907.*—Under clause (2) of section 14 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1883 (XXI of 1883), and with reference to Notification No. 2165, dated the 21st August 1906, the Lieutenant-Governor approves the resumption by Mr. R. P. Gibbs of the office of the Emigration Agent at Calcutta for Trinidad, Mauritius, Fiji and Jamaica, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 1510T.G.—The 15th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), and in supersession of Notifications Nos. 2281, 2282 and 2285, dated the 9th July 1901, and No. 2952, dated the 6th December 1906, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, is pleased to prohibit all persons from recruiting, engaging, inducing or assisting any Native of India to emigrate from any district in Bengal, except the Kolhan, in the

Singhbhum.
Ranchi.

district of Singhbhum, and the thana of Silli and the Khunti subdivision, in the district of Ranchi, to any of the labour districts in the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam otherwise than in accordance with Chapters III and IV of the said Act, VI of 1901.

2. With reference to the proviso to section 3 of the said Act, the Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to direct that this Notification shall take effect on and from the 1st day of November 1907.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 667T.—Medl.—The 11th July 1907.*—The undermentioned passed students of the Medical College, Calcutta, are admitted into the service of Government as Assistant Surgeons with effect from the dates mentioned against their names:—

Calcutta.

1. Babu Bipin Bihari Basak, L.M.S. ... 19th May 1907.
2. Maulvi Saiyid Mukhtari Ahmad, L.M.S. ... 21st " "
3. Babu Tarak Nath Sur, L.M.S. ... 24th " "

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 3037 A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 2876A.—The 10th July 1907.*—Babu Jagat Narayan Sarkar, Munsif of Ranaghat, in the district of Nadia, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Muzaffarpur, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100 within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Muzaffarpur. He is also vested with powers under section 19, sub-section (2), of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, to try, under the ordinary procedure, original suits up to the value of Rs. 2,000 arising within the district of Muzaffarpur. He is also vested under article 8 of the Second Schedule of the Provincial Small Cause Court Act, IX of 1887, with powers to try, under the Small Cause Court Procedure, suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value for the recovery of rents of homestead lands situated within his jurisdiction.

Nadia.
Muzaffarpur.

*No. 2878A.—The 10th July 1907.*—Babu Radha Kanta Ghose, Additional Munsif of Kushtia and Ranaghat, now on deputation to Kushtia, in the district of Nadia, is appointed to be a Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Ranaghat, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100 and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Ranaghat Munsifi.

Nadia.

*No. 2880A.—The 10th July 1907.*—Babu Nirmal Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act, until further orders, as an Additional Munsif in the district of Nadia, to be ordinarily stationed at Kushtia and Ranaghat, but for the present to be on deputation to Kushtia.

Nadia.

*No. 2926A.—The 13th July 1907.*—Babu Hari Nath Ray, Subordinate Judge, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Fourth Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, *vice* Babu Bipin Bihari Mukharji, retired

Calcutta.

*No. 2980A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Ram Lal Das, Munsif of Patna, is appointed to act temporarily as Subordinate Judge of that district, *vice* Babu Hari Nath Ray, on deputation.

Patna.

*No. 3021A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Umesh Chandra Sen (No. I), Subordinate Judge, Birbhum, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, Patna, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Hari Nath Ray, or until further orders, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 500 within the local limits of the thanas comprising the Sadar Munsifi of Bankipore, exclusive of the area over which the Cantonment Magistrate of Dinapore has jurisdiction.

Birbhum.
Patna.

Birbhum. Cuttack.

*No. 3023A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Upendra Nath Datta, Munsif of Kendrapara, in the district of Cuttack, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, Birbhum, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Umesh Chandra Sen, or until further orders, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 500 within the local limits of the Suri Munsifi.

Jessore. Cuttack.

*No. 3025A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, Munsif of Narail, in the district of Jessore, on leave, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Cuttack, to be ordinarily stationed at Kendrapara, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100 and with the functions of a District Court, under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Kendrapara Munsifi.

LEAVE.

Shahabad.

*No. 2911A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Prayag Nath, Munsif of Arrah, in the district of Shahabad, is allowed leave for fifteen days, viz., one day under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations and the remaining period under article 271 of the same Regulations, with effect from the 6th July 1907.

Muzaffarpur.

*The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Basu, Munsif of Hajipur, in the district of Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for one month, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 12th June 1907.

Chota Nagpur.

*No. 2912A.—The 3rd July 1907.*—Babu Gyanendra Nath Mukharji, Munsif of Gobindpur, Chota Nagpur, is allowed leave for one day, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 26th February 1907.

POWERS.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2952A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Mr. Sharat Kumar Ghosh, Officiating Joint-Magistrate, 24-Parganas, is vested with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Mr. Sharat Kumar Ghosh is also vested, under section 407 (2) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, with power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes.

Patna.

*No. 3005A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Mr. P. H. Waddell, Officiating Joint-Magistrate Dinapore, Patna, is appointed, under the provisions of section 22, Act V of 1898, to act as a Justice of the Peace within the territories under the Lieutenant-Governor's control.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

APPOINTMENTS

24-Parganas.

*No. 1847J.D.—The 9th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Mr. James Henry Butler to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Garulia Independent Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1884J.D.—The 12th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the gentlemen named below to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Benches mentioned opposite their names in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Babu Sidheswar Ray Chaudhuri, | Alipore | Independent Bench. |
| Mr. Schiavux C. Sethna, | Budge-Budge | Ditto. |
| ,, Wyatt Webber, | Ditto | Ditto. |
| ,, Cecil Osmond Manuel, | Ditto | Ditto. |
| ,, Richard Duncan, | Ditto | Ditto. |
| ,, Ananda Mohan Ghosh, | Ditto | Ditto. |
| ,, Hari Charan Banarji, | Naihati | Ditto. |

Babu Sidheswar Ray Chaudhuri is also empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

*No. 1912J.D.—The 12th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Maulvi Saiyid Abdul Majid to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Barh Independent Bench in the district of Patna.

**Patna.**

*No. 1924J.D.—The 12th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Kishori Mohan Bagchi to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Meherpur Independent Bench in the district of Nadia.

**Nadia.**

RESIGNATIONS.

*No. 1840J.D.—The 9th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Maulvi Masud-ul Hakk of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Jhenida Independent Bench, in the district of Jessore.

**Jessore.**

*No. 1843J.D.—The 9th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant Governor accepts the resignation tendered by the Revd. Thomas Maltby Kerruish of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Raniganj Independent Bench, in the district of Burdwan.

**Burdwan.**

POWERS.

*No. 1919J.D.—The 12th July 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Lakshmi Narayan Addi, an Honorary Magistrate at Arambagh, in the district of Hooghly, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Hooghly.**

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1883J.D.—The 9th July 1907.*—Whereas certain land was acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act 1 of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885, for a public purpose, viz., for the portions of the Bhowra sidings of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway at mile 197 6 furlong 110 feet, and whereas coal-mines are situate under the said land, and whereas the Eastern Coal Company, Limited, have given notice to the Government of Bengal, in accordance with the provisions of Act XVIII of 1885, that the said Company intend to work the mines under question, and whereas the mines have been inspected by the officer appointed by the Bengal Government for the purpose under section 5 (1) of Act XVIII of 1885, and whereas it appears to the Bengal Government that the working out of the coal of the mines underlying the said land is likely to cause damage to the surface of the said land and to the works constructed thereon, and whereas the said Eastern Coal Company, Limited, have agreed not to work and get minerals underlying the land acquired for their siding, or underlying the land acquired for the branch or other lines with which the siding is connected, or underlying the land of the branch or branches connecting the said siding with the main line, in such a manner as to injure or to endanger the safety of the undertaking or any part thereof, nor to claim any compensation for any restricted working:

Now, therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to declare, under section 5, sub-section (2), clause (b) of the abovementioned Act XVIII of 1885, that the working shall be carried on by the said Eastern Coal Company, Limited, in the manner and subject to the restrictions below specified, viz.—

(a) No coal shall be worked in any place where the distance from the top of the working (if made) to the natural surface of the ground would be less than 50 feet.

(b) In other places, galleries may be driven not more than 12 feet wide and not more than 12 feet high, with centres not less than 42 feet apart in the direction of the strike of the strata, and no less than 52 feet apart in the direction of the rise and dip, forming pillars not less than 30 feet long and not less than 40 feet wide to be left unworked for the support of the acquired land.

(c) Manholes not exceeding 6 feet high, 3 feet wide, and 4 feet deep, may be made when required by any rule made under the Indian Mines Act.

(d) The above restrictions shall apply to No. 12 seam only and to the area edged with pink on the plan, and the Eastern Coal Company shall give notice under section 4 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885, before commencing work in any other seam or under any other area, under acquired land with the exception of No. 11 seam, of which notice has been given, but which it has been agreed upon shall form the subject of a subsequent declaration, to be hereafter gazetted.

The plan referred to marked L.A.M.A. No. 70 and signed by the Chief Inspector of Mines may be seen in the office of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the parties concerned.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1968J.D.—The 15th July 1907.*—Whereas certain land was acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885, for a public purpose, viz., for the support of the Bhaskajuri siding of the Ondal-Barabani-Sitarampur-branch of the East Indian Railway which takes off the main line at mile 133, 3,358½ feet and whereas coal-mines are situate under the said land, and whereas the New Birbhum Coal Company, Limited, have given notice to the Government of Bengal, in accordance with the provisions of Act XVIII of 1885, that the said Company intend to work the said mines, and whereas the mines have been inspected by the officer appointed by the Bengal Government for the purpose under section 5 (1) of Act XVIII of 1885, and whereas it appears to the Bengal Government that the working out of the coal of the mines underlying the said land is likely to cause damage to the surface of the said land and to the works constructed thereon, and whereas the said New Birbhum Coal Company, Limited, have agreed not to work and get minerals underlying the land acquired for their siding, or underlying the land acquired for the branch or other lines with which the siding is connected, or underlying the land of the branch or branches connecting the said siding with the main line, in such a manner as to injure or to endanger the safety of the undertaking or any part thereof, nor to claim any compensation for any restricted working:

Now, therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to declare, under section 5, sub-section (2), clause (b) of the abovementioned Act XVIII of 1885, that the working shall be carried on by the said New Birbhum Coal Company, Limited, in the manner and subject to the restrictions below specified, viz.:—

(a) That the width and height of the galleries already driven must not be increased beyond 10 and 12 feet, respectively.
(b) In the upper seam pillars of coal may be formed not less than 40 feet square.
(c) In the lower seam pillars of coal may be formed not less than 40 feet square.
(d) No portion of the pillars so formed may be worked.
(e) Galleries may not exceed 10 feet in width and 12 feet in height.
(f) No coal may be worked where the distance from the roof of the working (if made) to the natural surface of the ground would be less than 50 feet.
(g) This declaration applies to the upper and lower Jairamdanga seams only. Should it be desired to work coal from any other strata than those seams, the working thereof must be made the subject of a separate notice under section 4 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885.

The actual heights and widths of the galleries already driven have been carefully recorded on the plan marked L.A.M.A. No. 72 signed by the Chief Inspector of Mines.

The plan referred to may be seen in the office of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the parties concerned.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS

*No. 2597P.—The 12th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Hem Chandra Banarji, who has been appointed to be President of the Panchayat of Union No. VI—Raripara of Kachua outpost (thana Bagerhat), in the district of Khulna, *vice* Babu Ashutosh Smritiratna, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128

**Khulna.**

of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Hem Chandra Banarji for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

*No. 2598P.—The 12th July 1907.*—The Notification No. 1120P.D., dated the 25th June 1906, published at page 1293, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Ashutosh Smritiratna as President of the Panchayat of Union No. VI—Raripara of Kachua outpost (thana Bagerhat), in the district of Khulna, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Khulna.**

*No. 2665P.—The 16th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Lalit Mohan Singh Ray, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of the Bhangamora Union in outpost Pursurah, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Babu Ambika Charan Gupta, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Lalit Mohan Singh Ray, for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 2666P.—The 16th July 1907.*—The notification No. 960P.D., dated the 23rd May 1907, published at page 953, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, vesting Babu Ambika Charan Gupta as President of the panchayat of the Bhangamora Union in outpost Pursurah, in the district of Hooghly, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 2668P.—The 16th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the under-mentioned Presidents of panchayats in the district of Hooghly the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*Thana Haripal.*

| Name of President. | | Name of Union. |
|---|---|---|
| Babu Harish Chandra Mukharji | ... | Illipur. |
| „ Nanda Lal Mitra | ... | Jejur. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

REGISTRATION.

*No. 2579P.—The 12th July 1907.*—Maulvi Abdur Razzak Ansari, Sub-Registrar, Sahebganj, Burdwan, is granted leave, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 16th April to the 30th May 1907, both days inclusive.

**Burdwan.**

*No. 2581P.—The 12th July 1907.*—Mr. Arthur Gupta, Probationer, Calcutta, acted as Sub-Registrar, Sahebganj, Burdwan, from the 16th April to the 30th May 1907, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Abdur Razzak Ansari.

**Calcutta**
**Burdwan.**

*No. 2624P.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Sharat Kumar Banarji, Sub-Registrar, is allowed leave for twenty days' under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under order dated the 27th June 1907.

*No. 2633P.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Chuadanga, in the district of Nadia, is granted leave for six weeks, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 18th May 1907, or any subsequent date on which he was relieved.

Nadia.

*No. 2635P.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Lalit Gopal Mukharji, Probationer, Krishnagar, in the district of Nadia, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Chuadanga, in that district, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji.

Nadia.

*No. 2675P.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Ramgati Mustafi, Sub-Registrar, Basudebpur, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Purbasthali, in the district of Burdwan.

Midnapore.
Burdwan.

*No. 2677P.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Kamaky Kumar Banarji, Sub-Registrar, Bankura, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Basudepur, in the district of Midnapore.

Bankura.
Midnapore.

*No. 2704P.—The 16th July 1907.*—Under the provisions of section 7 of the Indian Registration Act, III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the opening, temporarily for two months, of an office of Joint-Sub-Registrar at Purulia, in the district of Manbhum, having concurrent jurisdiction with the District Sub-Registrar of that place. This notification will take effect on and from the 17th July 1907.

Manbhum.

*No. 2705P.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Sharat Kumar Banarji is appointed temporarily to be Joint-Sub-Registrar of Purulia, in the district of Manbhum.

Manbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 145.*—The following extract from a notification issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department is republished for information:—

*No 100, dated the 11th July 1907.*—The following promotions are ordered in the superior Accounts ranch:—

| Name | From— | To— | Nature of promotion | With effect from— |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1907 |
| * * | * * | * * | * | * |
| Mr A R. Kalberer | Examiner, class IV, 3 | Examiner, class IV, 2 ... | Permanent ... | 2nd June. |
| * * | * * | * * | * | * |
| Mr. F C W. Dover | Examiner, class III | Examiner, class II ... | Temporary ... | 2nd June. |
| * * | * * | * * | * | * |

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 146.*—Mr. C. P. Warde, Executive Engineer, Bhagalpur Division, is granted, under articles 260, 308 (*b*) and 233 (*i*) of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months, combined with furlough for four months, with effect from the 22nd July 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*No. 147.*—Babu Ashutosh Basu, Assistant Engineer, second grade, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer of the Bhagalpur Division, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. C. P. Warde, Executive Engineer, or until further orders.

*No. 148.*—Mr. E. Gunson, Temporary Engineer under covenant, passed the Professional Examination under paragraphs 169-171 of the Public Works Department Code, Volume I, on the 2nd July 1907.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 11R.*—*Notification.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land in the districts of Birbhum and Murshidabad is likely to be needed for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a Railway from Sainthia to Berhampore, notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern that in exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of Act I of 1894, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal has authorised the Engineers of the East Indian Railway Company for the time being engaged on this undertaking to enter upon and survey lands and do all other acts required for the proper execution of their work as provided or specified in the said section.

The general route taken for the railway will probably be from Sainthia passing through or near the following villages to Berhampore:—

*List of villages through or near which the Sainthia-Berhampore line will pass.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mohanpore. | Bichooree. | Pukhiapara. | Boowreepara. |
| Koosma. | Muhesgaon. | Deopara. | Pabuttipore. |
| Barcea. | Mulikpore. | Chargurlooee. | Kheederpur. |
| Bhanda. | Andee. | Roopur. | Kaleeshunkerpur. |
| Narainghatte. | Burora. | Kandee. | Musulmanpara. |
| Akulpoor. | Narainpore. | Ragoonathpore. | Bungram. |
| Bharghatee. | Hurinbatee. | Seebrambatee. | Nagpara. |
| Rachundpoor. | Rajkhaur. | Veelkanthpore. | Janpara. |
| Markae Chuck. | Fureedpore. | Mehadeea. | Gowkurn. |
| Burdee. | Bundooa. | Goopeenathpore. | Mutera. |
| Muhesha. | Koolel. | Brahmunpara. | Mirzanagar. |
| Bhodhurpur. | Nabagram. | Raybanbatee. | Hurikistopur. |
| Jameenan. | Muhseera. | Kotwalpara. | Jhacobaree. |
| Khoosteekoree. | Kooroorpore. | Rajarampore. | Moorareepur. |
| Balgaon. | Bulour. | Manjeerareepara. | Ramchunderpore. |
| Kaposa. | Chaitanpore. | Poorundurpur. | |

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 15th July 1907.*

*No. 60Marine.*—Mr. A. J. W. Ward, Mate Pilot, is promoted to the grade of Junior Master Pilot with effect from the 2nd August 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 61Marine.*—Mr. W. L. Ailnutt, Mate Pilot, is granted privilege leave for three months, under article 676 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th July 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 62Marine.*—It is hereby notified that, under the provisions of section 8 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Collector of Customs, Calcutta, *ex-officio* a Commissioner of the Port of Calcutta, with effect from the 6th August 1907.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 63Marine.*—It is hereby notified for general information that under the powers conferred upon him by section 29 of the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884, as amended by subsequent enactments, and with the previous approval of the Government of India, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the following amended Rules to regulate the grant of certificates of competency to Masters of Inland Steam Vessels, in supersession of those published under the Notifications, issued by this Department, Nos. 21 and 22Marine, dated the 2nd April 1894.

Certificates granted to persons who pass examinations.

1. *Certificates of Competency* will be granted to those persons who pass the requisite examinations and otherwise comply with the requisite conditions. For this purpose arrangements will be made for holding examinations periodically at the Port of Calcutta.

Examinations continued till all the candidates are examined.

2. The examinations will be held by the Port Officer and one or more other examiners to be appointed by the Government from time to time. They will commence early in the forenoon, and will be continued from day to day until all the candidates whose names appear upon the Port Officer's list on the day of examination are examined.

3. Candidates for examination must make their application upon the appropriate form, (Exn. 2*b*,) which must be filled up at the Port Office. The form properly filled in, together with the candidates' testimonials and discharges, must be lodged with the Port Officer not later than the day before the day of examination.

Testimonials of character, conduct, and ability required.

4. Testimonials of character, and of sobriety, experience, ability, and good conduct on boardship for at least the last twelve months' service preceding the date of application to be examined will be required from all applicants. Applicants who have not served on boardship within the last twelve months will be required to produce, in addition to the preceding testimonials, certificates of a like nature from their employers, or if unemployed from some respectable house-holder. No candidate will be allowed to be examined unless he has served on boardship at sea or on inland waters two years within the last six years, and six months within the last three years preceding the date of his application to be examined.

Testimonials of Foreigners

5. The testimonials of servitude of Foreigners and of British seamen serving in foreign vessels, which cannot be verified by the Port Officer, must be confirmed either by the Consul of the country to which the ship in which the candidate served belonged, or by some other recognized official authority of that country; or by the testimony of some credible person on the spot having personal knowledge of the facts required to be established. The production, however, of such proofs will not of necessity be deemed sufficient. Each case must be decided on its own merits; and if the sufficiency of the proofs given appears to be at all doubtful, the point must be referred to the Government.

6. Testimonials of servitude must ordinarily be based on their employers' office-records.

Service claimed which cannot be verified from the employer's office-records must be authenticated by affidavits of men under whom such services have been performed as well as by an affidavit of the candidate himself.

Testimonials of servitude from European commanders will be accepted.

Certificates as to age.

6. Should any doubt exist as to the age of a candidate, he will be required to produce a certificate of birth or baptism.

Foreigners to know English.

7. Foreigners must prove to the satisfaction of the Examiners that they can speak and write the English language sufficiently well to perform the duties required of them on board a British vessel.

In the case of natives of India who may not be able to speak English, their certificate shall be endorsed to the effect that they are valid only for vessels manned and officered entirely by Asiatics.

*Sight and Colour Tests.*

8. Any persons, including the holders of Certificates of Competency, or persons about to apply for Certificates of Competency, if desirous of being examined in colours only, must make application to the Port Officer in Form Exn. 2*a*, and pay a fee of one rupee.

9. No candidate will be examined in colours until he has passed the sight tests.

This rule must be observed whether the candidate has or has not on any previous occasion passed the sight tests.

10. Candidates who fail to pass the sight test can be re-examined at intervals of three months.

11. If he fails in colours, it will be open to him to be examined again for three occasions only at intervals of three months. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion.

12. A candidate who holds a Certificate of Competency, and who, on presenting himself for examination for a certificate of a higher grade, is unable to pass the colour test, will notwithstanding be permitted to proceed with the examination for the certificate of the higher grade.

13. Should he pass this examination, the following statement will be written on the face of the higher certificate which may be granted to him, viz.—"This officer has failed to pass the examination in colours."

14. Should he ultimately fail to pass the examination, a like statement, relating to his being colour-blind, will be made by the Port Officer on his existing certificate before it is returned to him.

15. Holders of certificates which bear the statement of their having failed to pass in colours, and who may desire to have the statement removed from their certificates, must obtain the special permission of the Local Government.

*Qualifications for Certificates of Competency as Serangs.*

16. *Examinations in sight and colours.*—All candidates for Certificates of Competency must first be examined in sight and colours.

17. A candidate for a certificate as Serang of an inland steam-vessel must be not less than twenty-one years of age, and must produce satisfactory certificates of sobriety and intelligence. He must have served four years at sea or on inland waters, the last year of which service must be as helmsman on an inland steam-vessel and shall be examined *vivâ voce* as to his knowledge in the following subjects :—

(1)—The rules of the road.
(2)—The management of small inland steam-vessels.
(3)—The provisions of sections 6, 29, 30, 50 to 60 of Act VI of 1884, and the rule or notifications issued under sections 29, 50, 50A, 51, 51A, 64 and 65 of the Act.

18. If a candidate fails, he will not be re-examined till he has rendered additional service for three months as a helmsman.

*Qualifications for Certificates of Competency as Second Class Masters.*

19. *Examinations in sight and colours.*—All candidates for Certificates of Competency must first be examined in sight and colours.

20. A candidate for a certificate as second class master of an inland steam-vessel must be not less than twenty-two years of age, and must produce certificates of sobriety and intelligence. He

must have served at least five years at sea or on inland waters, the last three years of which service must have been as chief helmsman of a steam-vessel of over 50 nominal horse-power, or an alternative service of two years as a certificated serang and one year as helmsman of a steam-vessel of over 50 nominal horse-power, and shall be examined *vivâ voce* as to his knowledge in the following subjects :—

(1)—The rules of the road.
(2)—The management of small river steamers.
(3)—Storm-signals.
(4)—The provisions of sections 6, 29, 30, 50 to 60 of Act VI of 1884, and the rules or notifications issued under sections 29, 50, 50A, 51, 51A, 64 and 65 of the Act.

21. If a candidate fails, he will not be re-examined till he has rendered additional service for three months as a certificated serang or as chief helmsman of a steam-vessel of over 50 nominal horse-power.

*Qualifications for Certificates of Competency as First Class Masters.*

22. *Examinations in sight and colours.*—All candidates for certificates of competency must first be examined in sight and colours.

23. A candidate for a certificate as first class master of inland steam-vessels must be not less than twenty-four years of age, and must have served as second class master in charge of a steam-vessel for not less than three years, or he must be not less than twenty-two years of age, hold a certificate of competency as second mate granted under Act I of 1859 (an act for the amendment of the law relating to Merchant Seamen), or the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and subsequent enactments or a certificate to which the provisions of any such Act have been made applicable under the Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and have served as mate of an inland steam-vessel or master of a river flat for not less than one year; or he must be not less than twenty-four years of age, and must have served either not less than three years at sea and three years as mate of a river steamer or master of a river flat, or not less than six years as mate of a river steamer or master of a river flat.

24. Each candidate will be examined apart, and *vivâ voce,* in each and all of the following subjects:—

(1)—The rules of the road.
(2)—The management of river steamers under all contingencies.
(3)—The tide-table.
(4)—Storm-signals.
(5)—The provisions of Act VI of 1884, and the rules or notifications issued under sections 29, 50, 50A, 51, 51A, 64 and 65 of the Act.

25. If a candidate fails, he will not be re-examined till he has rendered additional service for three months as mate of a river steamer or as master of a river flat.

*Failure.*

Re-examination in case of failure. Certificate of lower grade.

26. If a candidate has failed in his examination, but the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the subjects required for a certificate of a lower grade, he may, if he desires it, receive a certificate of such lower grade.

27. No part, however, of the fee he has paid will be returned to him, and on presenting himself, when entitled so to do, for re-examination for the higher grade of certificate, he will be required to pay again the full fee.

*Fees.*

28. Candidates for examination, in making their application on Form Exn. 2*b*, will be required to pay the examination fee before any step is taken, whether by enquiring into their services or testing their qualifications, &c. Should it be found that their service is not sufficient to entitle them to be examined, or should their testimonials be unsatisfactory, or should they from any other

cause not be examined, no part of the fee will be returned to them. but when they have fulfilled the requisite service, or are able to produce satisfactory testimonials as the case may be, they will be allowed to again present themselves for examination for a certificate of the same grade without paying any further fee.

Fees to be paid by applicants for examination

29. The fee for examination must be paid to the Port Officer. In any case in which a candidate offers money to any other officer, and in any place but in the Port Office, the candidate so offering money will be regarded as having committed an act of misconduct, and will be rejected and not allowed to be again examined for twelve months.

30. If a candidate fails in his examination, *no part of the fee will be returned to him.*

31. If the candidate satisfy the examiners as to his knowledge of the prescribed subjects, and generally as to his competency to command an inland river steamer, they shall certify the same to the Government, which will then grant a certificate to the candidate.

32. The fees are as follows :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| First Class Master ... ... ... | 16 |
| Second Class Master ... ... ... | 6 |
| Serang ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |

*General.*

33. Certificates of competency of first and second class masters and serangs shall be made and issued in the forms hereunto annexed.

34. Every certificate of competency shall be made in duplicate, and one copy shall be delivered to the person entitled to the certificate, and the other shall be kept and recorded by the Port Officer of Calcutta.

By the Hon'ble the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.

Government of Bengal.

## Certificate of Competency

AS

### FIRST-CLASS MASTER OF AN INLAND STEAM-VESSEL UNDER ACT VI OF 1884.

To

Mr.——————————————————

**Whereas** *it has been reported to the Lieutenant-Governor that you have been found, after examination, duly qualified to fulfil the duties of First-class Master of an Inland Steam-vessel under Act VI of 1884, I do hereby grant you this CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY as such First-class Master.*

*By order of the Government of Bengal,*

*Given under my Hand and Seal.*

*Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*This ——————— day of ————— 19———.*

---

**No. of Certificate** [redacted]

*Address of Owner* ——————————————

*Date and Place of Birth* ——————————————

*Signature* ——————————————

*Any Master who fails to deliver up a Certificate which has been cancelled or suspended is liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 500.*

*N.B.—Any person other than the owner thereof becoming possessed of this Certificate is required to transmit it forthwith to the Government of Bengal.*

*Issued at Calcutta on the ————— day of ————— 19———.*

*Registered.*

*Port Officer of Calcutta.*

**By the Hon'ble the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.**

Government of Bengal.

## Certificate of Competency

*AS*

**SECOND-CLASS MASTER OF AN INLAND STEAM-VESSEL UNDER ACT VI OF 1884.**

To

Mr. ______________________________

Whereas *it has been reported to the Lieutenant-Governor that you have been found, after examination, duly qualified to fulfil the duties of Second-class Master of an Inland Steam-vessel under Act VI of 1884, I do hereby grant you this CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY as such Second-class Master.*

*By order of the Govt. of Bengal,*

*Given under my Hand and Seal.*

*Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*This* ______________ *day of* ______________________ *19* ____

---

**No. of Certificate**

*Bearer* ____________, *son of* ____________, *by caste* ____________

*Date* and Place of Birth, showing Village, Thana and District* ____

*Residence, showing Village Thana and District* ______________

*Height* ______________________________

*Personal description, stating particularly any permanent marks or scars* ______________________________

*No. of Register Ticket* ______________________________

*Signature* ______________________________

*Any Master who fails to deliver up a Certificate which has been cancelled or suspended is liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 500.*

*N.B.—Any person other than the owner thereof becoming possessed of this Certificate is required to transmit it forthwith to the Government of Bengal.*

*Issued at Calcutta on the* ________ *day of* ________ *19* _____.

*Registered.*

*Port Officer of Calcutta.*

---

* If not known exactly, must be stated on the best information or evidence available.

Government of Bengal.

**By the Hon'ble the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.**

## Certificate of Competency

*AS*

**SERANG OF AN INLAND STEAM-VESSEL UNDER ACT VI OF 1884.**

To____________________________

Whereas *it has been reported to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that you have been found, after examination, duly qualified to fulfil the duties of Serang of an Inland Steam-vessel under Act VI of 1884, I do hereby grant you this CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY as such Serang.*

*By order of the Govt. of Bengal,*

*Given under my Hand and Seal.*

*Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*This________________day of__________19______.*

---

No. of Certificate ________

*Bearer__________, son of______________, by caste__________*

*Date* and Place of Birth, showing Village, Thana and District______*

*Residence, showing Village, Thana and District______________*

*Height____________________________________*

*Personal description, stating particularly any permanent marks or scars.______________________________*

*No. of Register Ticket______________________________*

*Signature____________________________________*

*Any Serang who fails to deliver up a Certificate which has been cancelled or suspended is liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 500.*

*N.B.—Any person other than the owner thereof becoming possessed of this Certificate is required to transmit it forthwith to the Government of Bengal.*

*Issued at Calcutta on the__________day of__________19____*

*Registered.*

*Port Officer of Calcutta.*

*If not known exactly, must be stated on the best information or evidence available.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3088 A.

*No. 2895A.—The 11th July 1907.*—Babu Narendra Kumar Bose, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Bargarh, Sambalpur, is transferred to the head-quarters station of that district.
Sambalpur.

*No. 2897A.—The 11th July 1907.*—Babu Banshidhar Naik, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Sambalpur, is transferred to the Bargarh sub-division of that district.
Sambalpur.

*No. 2922A.—The 12th July 1907.*—Maulvi Khundkar Ali Tahir, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Jangipur, Murshidabad, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.
Murshidabad.

*No 2924A.—The 13th July 1907.*—Babu Basudeo Misra, Sub-Deputy Collector Sambalpur, is transferred to the Bargarh subdivision of that district.
Sambalpur.

*No. 2928A.—The 13th July 1907.*—Babu Ambu Nath Chatarji, Sub-Deputy Collector on leave, is posted to the Presidency Division, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
Presidency Divn.

*No. 2954A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Maulvi Anwar Karim, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Monghyr.
Bhagalpur Divn.
Monghyr.

*No. 2962A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Abhay Charan De, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Puri, is removed from the service of Government.
Puri.

*No. 2968A.—The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Rebati Nath Chatarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Howrah, is promoted to the third grade of Sub-Deputy Collectors, with effect from the 15th April 1907.
Howrah.

*No. 2982A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Mr. D. Macdonald, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, on special duty, Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Darjeeling district and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.
Darbhanga.
Darjeeling.

*No. 2986A—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Baij Nath Sahay (No. I), Sub-Deputy Collector, is posted to the Patna Division, on being relieved of his settlement duties in Purnea, and is vested with the powers of as Magistrate of the second class.
Purnea.
Patna Divn.

*No. 2991A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Guha, Sub-Deputy Collector, is posted to the Presidency Division, on being relieved of his settlement duties in Purnea, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
Purnea.
Presy. Divn.

*No. 3007A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Gopinath Das, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Cuttack.
Orissa Divn.
Cuttack.

*No. 3009A.—The 16th July 1907*—Babu Radha Krishna Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the Jajpur subdivision of the district of Cuttack.
Orissa Divn.
Cuttack.

*No. 3011A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Murari Misra, Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Balasore.
Orissa Divn.
Balasore.

*No. 3013A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Babu Mohini Mohan Senapati, substantive *pro tempore* ,Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Sambalpur.
Orissa Divn.
Sambalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# HIGH COURT NOTICES.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, with effect from the 1st of August 1907, the following rules, which are contained in the High Court's General Rules and Circular Orders (Civil), viz.—

(1) Rules for the issue and service of summons and process—Sections 64 to 94, 159 to 178, etc., Civil Procedure Code, Volume I, Chapter I;
(2) Rules for the attachment and sale of property in execution—Sections 266, etc., Civil Procedure Code (with the exception of the rules prescribed by the Government of Bengal), Volume I, Chapter I;
(3) Rules regarding information and copies, Volume I, Chapters IV, VI and XII;
(4) Account Rules, Volume I, Chapter IX,

will, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be extended to the district of Sambalpur, that the forms relating to these rules prescribed in the High Court's Rules and Orders (Civil), Volume II, will be brought into use, and that the Circulars of the Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces in regard to these matters are hereby cancelled so far as they apply to the district of Sambalpur.

HIGH COURT,
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT
(CIVIL),
*The 10th July 1907.*

By order of the High Court,
A. P. MUDDIMAN,
*Registrar.*

## Dates of the 4th and 5th Criminal Sessions for the year 1907.

| Number of Sessions. | | Day of the week. | | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth Sessions | ... | Monday | ... | August 12th. |
| Fifth do. | ... | Do. | ... | November 25th. |

By order,

HIGH COURT, CROWN OFFICE,

W. A. BONNAUD,

*The 2nd day of July 1907.*

*Clerk of the Crown.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 11th July 1907.*—Babu Tulsi Prasad, first Urdu Assistant to the Urdu and Hindi Translator to Government (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for ten days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Babu Durga Das Sur, a Sub-Inspector of Schools, Burdwan (class VI), was absent on leave for two months under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in continuation of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 22nd April 1907.

This cancels so much of the orders of the 22nd April 1907 as relates to the commutation of the privilege leave granted to Babu Durga Das Sur, under the orders of the 8th November 1906, into leave on medical certificate under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations.

*The 12th July 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned:—

(1) Babu Sris Chandra Ghosh, B.A., a Sub-Inspector of Schools, in the district of Hooghly, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be an Assistant in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. *vice* Babu Satis Chandra Mitra, transferred.

(2) Babu Narayan Chandra Ganguli, Clerk and Librarian in the Hare School and now officiating as an Assistant in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Hooghly and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, *vice* Babu Sris Chandra Ghosh, transferred.

Babu Prasanna Chandra Datta, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Deoghar, in the Sonthal Parganas (class V), is allowed leave of absence for one month and ten days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

Babu Rash Behari Sarkar, Inspecting Pandit, Deoghur, is appointed to act as Sub-Inspector of Schools, Deoghur, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Prasanna Chandra Datta or until further orders.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College :—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.
Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.
*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; Blacksmiths'; | Fitters'; Turners'; | Machine, and Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics.*

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

It is notified that Government has decided to make no more admissions to the Agricultural Classes of this College. The course of instruction of the students at present in the College will finish in November 1908.

SIBPUR, *The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON, *Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

1. To pass the Entrance Examination in 1909, candidates will be required to obtain 33 per cent. of the marks in English, 30 per cent. of the marks in Mathematics, 30 per cent. of the marks in the second Language, 25 per cent. of the marks in History and Geography and 33 per cent. in the aggregate.

2. To pass the F.A. Examination in 1908, candidates will be required to pass in the compulsory subjects as in previous years and to secure an aggregate of 175 marks in those subjects instead of 160.

G. THIBAUT, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 12th July 1907.*

---

## Calcutta University.

### NOTICE.

1. Under section 8, Chapter X, of the new Regulations of the University, the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to sanction the appointment of Dr. G. Thibaut, C.I.E., PH.D., as University Reader for a course of lectures to be delivered by him on the subject of "the Astronomies of the ancient Oriental Nations with special reference to India," in January 1908 and following months.

2. Under section 12, Chapter XI of the new Regulations of the University, the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to sanction the appointment of the under-mentioned gentlemen as "University Lecturers" for a term of two years in the subjects stated against their names :—

English—

Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A.
Mr. M. Ghose, B.A.

Sanskrit—

Pandit Satyavrata Samasrami (Veda ; M.A Paper I ; and Group B, Papers V—VIII.)
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Harapasad Sastri, M A.—Paper IV (Essays) ; Group I, Papers V—VIII (Epigraphy and History.)
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Kamakhyanath Tarkavagis—Paper III (*c*) (Sabda-Sakti-Prakasika) ; Group F, Papers V—VIII (Nyaya and Vaiseshika) ; Group G, Paper VI (*a*) (Nyaya).
Pandit Pramathanath Tarkabhushan—Groups D and E, Papers V—VIII (Vedanta, Sankhya, Yoga).
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A. (Nyaya).
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.,—Group A—Paper VIII (Rhetoric and Prosody).
Pandit Bahuballabh Sastri,—Paper II (Siddhanta Kaumudi).
Pandit Thakur Prasad—Paper II (Siddhanta Kaumudi). Groups D and E (Vedanta, Sankhya, Yoga).
Pandit Bhagavatkumar Goswami, Sastri, M.A.—Group A, Papers V—VIII (Literature).

Pali—Mr. Dharmanand Kosambi.
Arabic—Mr. R. F. Azoo.
Comparative Philology—Mr. Harinath De, M.A.
Mental and Moral Philosophy—Mr. H. Stephen, M.A.
History—

Mr. M. Prothero, M.A.
Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B.A.

Mathematics—Mr. C. Little, M.A.
Physics—

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.SC.
Mr. C. W. Peake, B.A.

Chemistry—Mr. J. A. Cunningham, B.A.

Physiology—

Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B SC, F.R.S.E.

Capt. D. M'Cay, I.M.S.

Zoology and Comparative Anatomy—Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.SC.

The Lecturers will deliver lectures on and conduct classes for research or advanced work for post-graduate courses of study in the subject or subjects in which they are specially appointed. These lectures and classes for advanced work or research will be open to all graduates of Indian Universities who have taken Honours in that particular subject, and also to other persons with the permission of the Lecturer. The fee to be paid for attending a course of these lectures will be notified later on.

The lectures will be delivered and the classes will be held in the College to which the Lecturer belongs, or in such other place as the Syndicate may determine in consultation with the Lecturer.

Those who wish to attend any of these lectures are requested to apply to the undersigned on or before the 31st July 1907.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 11th July, 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar.*

NOTIFICATION.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for teachers of English subjects employed in Government and aided schools in the Presidency Division will be held at the Bow Bazar High School at 85, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, on the 19th August next. The half-yearly examination for teachers of Vernacular subjects will be held at the Calcutta Training School on the 21st idem.

Teachers who intend to present themselves at the examination are requested to send (at least 15 days before the examination) a statement containing the following information, and should also bring with them their University or other certificates on the day of the examination:—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Signature of the applicant.
7. Designation and full address.

The candidates will be expected to give two lessons on such subjects as English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Euclid, Algebra, etc.; they should also be familiar with the Art of Teaching, and with the subjects treated in Teachers' Manuals.

CALCUTTA,
*The 9th July 1907*

G. W. KÜCHLER,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

G.

*Special stipends to teachers under revised Rule No. 23, paragraph 2 of the Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892, and rules for the distribution of stipends to teachers [section (e), dated the 18th January 1901, on the results of the Sanskrit 1st and 2nd examinations, 1906].*

[Tenable for one year.]

(To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.)

| Name of Association. | NAME of TEACHER. | Place of *tôl*. | District. | Value of stipend. | Name of examination. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rs. | |
| Behar Sanskrit Sanjivan. | Krishna Dayalu Upadhyaya. | Sikaria ... | Gaya ... | 8 | 1st examination. |
| | Kapileswar Jha ... | Sakhwar ... | Darbhanga | 6 | Ditto. |
| | Harihar Sarma ... | Mansuk Ray's Pathsala. | Patna ... | 12 | 2nd examination. |
| | Mahavir Pandeya ... | Motihari ... | Champaran | 10 | Ditto. |

L. TIPPING,
*Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Dated the July 1907.*

*Results of the final examination of the Cuttack Survey School for session 1906-1907.*

FIRST DIVISION.

1. Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhuri
2. U. Narasinha Das.
3. Krishna Chandra Choudhury.
4. Manindra Chandra Mitra.
5. Guru Charan Mahanty.
6. Gopal Chandra De.

SECOND DIVISION.

1. Probodh Chandra Chowdhuri.
2. Mukkamala Narasinhamurty.
3. Gunanidhi Mahanty.
4. Brajendra Nath Banerji.
5. Kulamani Mishra.
6. Anukul Chandra Ghosh.
7. Nripendra Nath Ghosh.
8. Jadu Mani Mahapatra.
9. { Asutosh Mukherji.
10. { Padmanav Kar.
11. Bharat Chandra Dutta.
12. Raghu Nath Misra.

THIRD DIVISION.

1. Satish Chandra Das Gupta.
2. Raj Krishna Mitra.
3. Baishnub Charan Senapati.
4. Parasuram Mahanty.
5. Padmanav Misra.
6. P. Sanyasiraz.
7. Shib Chandra Sen.
8. { Dayanidhi Mahapatra.
9. { Shamkhali Saneal.
10. { Ghanashyam Patnaik.
11. { M. Vasudeva Rao.
12. Gopi Nath Mohanti.
13. Golok Behari Patnaik.
14. Monmatha Nath Basu.
15. Ganesh Chandra Dutta.
16. Jogendra Mahanty.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 25th June 1907.*

---

ADDENDUM.

*Vernacular Mastership Examination, 1906.*

PATNA, BHAGALPORE, AND CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISIONS.

THE undermentioned candidate has passed the Vernacular Mastership Examination of 1906. He has also passed in manual work :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Name of candidate ... ... ... | Ram Narayan Lal. |
| Age ... ... ... | 16-9. |
| Name of school ... ... | Ranchi Training School. |
| Grade and division ... ... | 2nd grade, medium. |

CALCUTTA,
*The 20th June 1907.*

L. TIPPING,
*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTICE.

THE half-yearly examination for teachers of English subjects will be held by the undersigned at Ram Mohun Roy Seminary in Bankipore. The examination for teachers of Vernacular subjects will be held at the Patna Training School by the Head-master of that institution in the presence of the Assistant Inspector of Schools. The examination will be held on Wednesday, the 28th August 1907, from 10-30 A.M. to 3-30 P.M., and will be continued, if necessary, from day to day until finished.

The candidates for examination in English subjects must have passed Entrance, or some higher examination of the University; and the candidates for examination in Vernacular subjects must have at least passed the Middle Vernacular Examination. Experienced teachers who have not passed any University examination may be examined by the undersigned if he thinks fit. Special application must be made before the examination.

The examination will be mainly practical, and will consist of—

(a) Practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give a lesson on the following subjects:—

| English subjects. | Vernacular subjects. |
| --- | --- |
| 1. English Literature. | 1. Hindi Literature. |
| 2. Arithmetic and Algebra, and either. | 2. Arithmetic or Euclid, or Practical Geometry, or Indian History. |
| 3. English History or Indian History. | |

(c) An oral examination on the Art of teaching object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

Candidates for English subjects are recommended to study Salmon's "Art of Teaching" or Landon's "Principles of Teaching," specially those portions dealing with general method; and those of Vernacular subjects should read the "Senior and Junior Teachers' Manuals," by Babu D. N. Neogy.

The candidates must apply by the 20th August 1907 at the least, giving the following particulars:—

(1) Name in full; (2) name of father in full; (3) name of native village and district; (4) name of school in which at present employed; (5) number of years he has served as a teacher; (6) whether he has passed the Entrance Examination or higher Examination; (7) year of passing the Entrance Examination; (8) designation and full address; (9) candidates are required to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

BANKIPORE, J. H. THICKETT,

*The 1st July 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division.*

---

ERRATUM.

IN the statement of stipends to teachers in the Sanskrit First examination—E, East Bengal and Assam, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 10th April 1907—

*Read* Rs. 8 *for* Rs. 6 in column 5 *after* the name of Kali Kanta Smritibhushan of Bhatikhain.

*Read* Grisa Chandra Vidyarnav, Masua, Mymensingh, Mymensingh, Dharmasabha, Rs. 6, *for* Sasimohan Tarkasastri, Devpara, Noakhali.

*Read* Sasimohan Tarkasastri *for* Sasibhushan Tarkasastri in statement F, last line.

*Read* Genalal Chaudhuri, Akhtearpur, Darbhanga, Rs. 6, *for* Devdatta Tripathi Mahendru, Patna, Rs. 6, in the statement of stipends to teachers—E, Bengal, page 2, line 13th.

L. TIPPING,

*Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Dated the July 1907.*

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

## NOTIFICATION No. 3884B.

*Notification dated 4th February 1890.
Notification, dated 29th June 1891 (so far as it relates to the subject of the revised rules now published).
Notification No. 149T. F., dated 12th September 1898.
Notification No. 5262S. R., dated 12th September 1899.
Notification No. 1507T. F., dated 2nd October 1900.
Notification No. 948T. F., dated 3rd July 1902.
Notification No. 150T. F., dated 11th April 1904.
Notification No. 710T. F., dated 3rd June 1904.
Notification No. 1317T. F., dated 14th September 1904.
Notification No. 2953S. R., dated 10th July 1905.

*The 9th July 1907.*—Under the provisions of sections 9 and 204 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, and in supersession of the Notifications specified in the margin* the Board of Revenue, Bengal, as Chief Customs authority, with the approval of Government, prescribe the following revised rules, with regard to the clearance and discharge of salt.

## CHAPTER I.

### SECTION I—GENERAL RULES FOR CLEARANCE OF SALT AND CONVEYANCE OUT OF PORT LIMITS.

Bills-of-entry or applications for clearance.

1. Every person wishing to clear salt for consumption from ship-board or from a Bonded Warehouse shall present at the Custom House bills-of-entry or applications for clearance on stout paper, in duplicate, in the forms prescribed under the Sea Customs Act, 1878, with the following printed endorsement on the back of the duplicate copy:—

| TO BE ENTERED BY MERCHANT. | | | TO BE ENTERED BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity of consignment. | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Number and date of boat, note or pass. | Date of delivery. | Quantity. | Signature of officers. | REMARKS. |
| | | | | | | | |

The quantity covered by a single document shall not exceed 4,000 maunds except in the case of salt to be delivered into flats.

Registration of bills-of-entry or applications.

2. In addition to the cash and accounts registers in which such documents are entered in passing through the Custom House, bills-of-entry or applications for clearance of salt shall also be entered in a salt clearance register in Customs Form 324 (Form 1, Appendix A).

NOTE.—Columns 1 to 10 of the salt clearance Register shall be filled in at the time of registration of the bills-of entry.

(*Section I—Rules 3-8.*)

Procedure for delivery.

3. After entry in the above-named registers, the duplicate copies of the documents shall be forwarded under Customs control to the vessel or gola from which the salt is to be delivered and shall be entered in a Salt Delivery Register in Customs Form 520 (Form 2, Appendix A), which shall be open to the inspection of merchants. Before delivery is commenced, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall call for the cash receipt or deposit account acknowledgment received from the Custom House when the bill-of-entry was presented, and, in the case of delivery from the golas, the merchant's delivery order, and shall satisfy himself that these documents cover the bill-of-entry or application for clearance upon which delivery is being taken. If the documents are in order, he shall proceed to issue boat-notes or passes to the Customs Officers deputed to deliver the salt. Boat-notes shall be issued for all salt to be conveyed by water; and passes for salt to be conveyed by rail or cart. The boat-notes shall be in Customs Form 531 (Form 3, Appendix A), and the passes in Customs Form 532 (Form 4, Appendix A).

NOTE.—The duplicate copies of the bills-of-entry shall be entered in the Salt Delivery Register in the order in which duty was paid or debited to the merchant's account in the Custom House.

Tallies.

4. Tallies shall be kept upon the counterfoils of the boat-notes or passes by the officers deputed to deliver the salt.

Completion of delivery.

5. Upon completion of delivery, the boat-note or pass shall be written up and brought to the Inspector or other officer in charge for check and countersignature. The remaining columns of the endorsement on the bill-of-entry or application for clearance shall at the same time be entered and signed by the delivering officer, and countersigned by the Inspector or other officer in charge. The salt covered by the boat-note or pass may then be removed.

Boat-notes and passes.

6. No salt which is not covered by a boat-note or pass shall be permitted to be removed. Passes shall be returned to the Inspector or other officer in charge, when the salt leaves Customs control.

Detention of boats.

7. Boat-notes are required to cover boats containing salt until they leave the limits of the port. Boat-notes shall be valid for 48 hours only. Boats found carrying salt within the limits of the port, either without boat-notes or with boat-notes of which the validity has expired, shall be detained and dealt with under article 29 or article 31 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878. (VIII of 1878.)

Reweighment on detention, and penalty for refusal to comply with requisition for detention.

8. Any boat carrying salt may be detained and its contents reweighed, whether covered by a boat-note or not; but such reweighment shall be made at the expense of the Government. In case of failure or refusal to comply with the Customs Officer's requisitions for the detention of a boat with a view to reweighment, the manjhi and owner of the salt shall be liable to penalties not exceeding rupees fifty and rupees five hundred, respectively, under article 1 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878. (VIII of 1878.)

(*Section II—Rules 12-15.*)

9. A daily statement in Customs Form 449, (Form 5, Appendix A), shall be forwarded to the Custom House from each vessel discharging salt, and from the golas at Sulkea and Kidderpore. In addition to the Salt Delivery Register a Ship's Cargo-book in Customs Form 484 (Form 6, Appendix A), shall be maintained on each vessel discharging salt, and a Gola Day Book in Customs Form 541 (Form 7, Appendix A), for salt discharged from the Government golas.

Daily statement and registers.

10. The registers mentioned in rule 9 shall be compared daily with the daily statements, boat-note and pass counterfoils and bills-of-entry, or applications for clearance, and shall be signed by responsible officers.

Comparison of documents and registers.

11. Upon completion, the bills-of-entry or applications for clearance with the relative boat-notes (counterfoil) and passes (foil and counterfoil), shall be forwarded to the Custom House for final comparison and completion of entries in the Salt Clearance Register. A record of the destinations of the salt cleared shall also be kept in Customs Form 326 (Form 8, Appendix A).

Disposal of documents and completion of Salt Clearance Register

SECTION II—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD FOR BOND, AND ADMISSION INTO BONDED WAREHOUSES.

*Discharge from Ship-board for Bond.*

12. On receipt of an application under section 91 of Act VIII of 1878, for the admission of salt into a public or private warehouse, and after the due execution of a bond under the provisions of section 92 of the said Act, the Collector of Customs shall make such arrangements as he may deem necessary for the proper weighment of salt during its discharge from the vessel, for the purpose of being conveyed to the appointed licensed warehouse.

Collector to make arrangements for weighment of salt.

13. In special cases the Collector of Customs or the Superintendent of the Preventive Service may at his discretion allow salt to be discharged from a vessel before the execution of a bond, and either with or without weighment.

Discharge before execution of bond.

14. The weighment shall be conducted in the presence of the Customs Officer on board and on his responsibility by duly licensed weighmen, and the bonder shall defray all costs of weighment.

Weighment.

15. When salt is discharged from a vessel without weighment, it shall be taken to the warehouse in which it is to be stored, and the weighment shall be conducted there in the presence of a Customs Officer.

Salt discharged without weighment from board a ship to be weighed before storage.

*(Section II—Rules 16-20.)*

Description of boat to be used.

16. No salt for which the full duty has not been previously paid shall be taken from any vessel, save in a lighter provided with hatches, which are capable of being securely fastened down; and it shall be the duty of the Customs Officer on board to satisfy himself that such lighter is in serviceable condition before permitting such salt to be placed therein.

Procedure on despatch.

17. As soon as the bonder or his agent or servant shall notify to the Customs Officer that he desires to proceed with any boat-load of salt, he shall obtain a boat-note in Customs Form 531 (Form 3, Appendix A), in which the name of the importing vessel and of the bonder, the quantity of salt contained therein, and the warehouse wherein it is to be deposited shall be specified. The salt shall thereupon be carefully impressed with a stamp specially provided for this purpose, and the hatches shall be closed and sealed by, or in the presence of, the Customs Officer. The lighter shall then be allowed to proceed in charge of a Customs peon accompanied by an agent on the part of the bonder.

Salt discharged outside limits of port.

18. Vessels shall only be permitted to discharge salt outside the limits of the port under special circumstances which should be stated in the Agent's application. When salt is discharged into lighters beyond the limits of the Port of Calcutta, a Customs Officer shall be placed in charge of not more than three lighters, in addition to a Customs peon for each lighter, and he shall accompany them from the side of the discharging vessel to the warehouse in which the salt is to be stored.

Madras salt in bags.

19. Salt imported from Madras and packed in bags of uniform size, which contain two maunds each, and intended to be bonded in a public warehouse, shall be discharged into lighters without weighment, a tally of the bags being kept by the Customs Officer in charge of the vessel. The hatches of the lighter shall be closed and sealed and a Customs peon placed in charge as provided by rule 17. On arrival at the warehouse, the salt shall be landed and the weights of not less than five *per cent.* of the bags tested by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse. If any of the bags are found to be over weight, or if the test shows deficiency exceeding 2 *per cent.*, or if any of the bags appear to have been tampered with, or if the salt comes in bulk, the whole consignment shall be reweighed and the result reported to the Collector, who shall levy a penalty not exceeding twice the amount of duty, under article 17 of section 167 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, on any quantity found to be short of the quantity shipped, which is not satisfactorily accounted for.

Salt in bulk will be weighed at the time of discharge from shipboard, and salt in bags on arrival at the golas.

Lighters laden with salt for storage in Kidderpore Docks will not be sealed during transit in the day.

20. In the case of a vessel lying in the Kidderpore Docks and discharging salt into lighters for storage in the bonded warehouse at Kidderpore, it shall not be necessary to close and seal the hatches of the lighter, provided that the salt is taken to and bonded in the warehouse during the day-time. The hatches of every lighter containing salt shall, however, be closed

(*Section II—Rules 21-26.*).

and sealed at 5 P.M., and hatches or hatch-covers must be put on during wet weather.

Fees for vessels discharging beyond port limits.

21. The agents of a vessel discharging salt beyond the limits of the Port of Calcutta as provided by rule 18 shall pay the travelling and other expenses of Customs Officers and peons required by them. A fee of Rs. 4 for the day and Rs. 4 for the night shall also be payable for the services of each Customs Officer in charge of boats in transit between the discharging vessel and the warehouse.

Night work.

22. Persons wishing to discharge salt from shipboard at night for entry into bond shall submit an application to the Collector of Customs or to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, before 12 noon on the day for which the work is required, except in the case of night work required for Sundays or holidays when the application should reach the office of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service before noon on the last working day. The application shall state the name of the vessel, the berth or moorings at which she is lying, the bonded warehouse for which the salt is intended, the hour of commencement, the probable number of hours of work which will be required, and the number of scales which it is proposed to work. They shall also undertake to pay the fees prescribed in Section V.

Discharge at night direct into the Kidderpore golas.

Persons wishing to discharge salt at night direct from shipboard into the Kidderpore golas shall submit an application to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, Calcutta, 24 hours before the time when such work is to begin, for permission to have the golas kept open at night They shall also undertake to pay the fees prescribed in rule 70, Section V.

23. Night work is confined to salt which is going into bond at the Sulkea or Kidderpore salt golas or which is intended for an inland bonded warehouse : provided that in the latter case, it is discharged into boats and not into flats direct. Direct discharge into flats at night is strictly prohibited.

Night work shall, however, be allowed at Chandbali (and in Orissa generally) only on condition that special permits are first obtained from the Collector of Customs, Calcutta, who may, at his discretion, refuse to grant such permits.

24. If the vessel is lying in the Kidderpore Docks, or in any part of the river between the Docks and the Howrah Bridge, the application shall ordinarily be granted. If the vessel is lying below the Docks it shall only be granted if there is a sufficient number of Inspectors and officers available.

Night watches.

25. The night shall be divided into two watches, from 6 P.M. to 10 P.M. and from 10 P.M. to 6 A.M., respectively.

Staff to be employed.

26. For each watch one Inspector shall be posted to each vessel. If two or more vessels are lying close together, the same Inspector may take charge of them if the Superintendent of the Preventive Service approves.

(*Section II—Rules 27-33.*)

In the case of salt to be discharged into the Kidderpore golas, for each watch one Inspector, one officer, and three peons shall be posted to the golas in addition to the Inspector and officers employed on the discharging vessel. If two or more vessels are discharging salt at the same time the same Inspector and officer may take charge of the work at the golas, if the Superintendent of the Preventive Service approves.

Lighting.

27. The light employed shall be the electric light or such other light as may specially be approved by the Superintendent of the Preventive Service. In the case of the Kidderpore golas such lights shall be provided by the bonder between the discharging vessel and the golas and also inside the golas. The Inspector or other officer in charge may stop work between sunset and sunrise if he considers the light imperfect, or for any other reasonable cause. In every such case he must make an immediate report to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service.

*Admission into Bonded Warehouse.*

Place of anchorage.

28. On the arrival of a boat containing salt it shall be anchored, if possible, at the steps of the ghât or at the pontoon nearest to the warehouse in which the salt is to be stored, otherwise at the moorings nearest to such ghât or pontoon.

Procedure on arrival.

29. Notice of the arrival of such salt shall at once be given by the Customs peon in charge to the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse who shall thereupon note the date and hour of arrival, bringing any unreasonable delay to the notice of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, and depute an officer to examine and compare the boat-note delivered by the Customs Officer to the bonder or his agent, and the cargo of salt, and to superintend its removal to, and storage in, the appointed warehouse.

Duty of peon and bonder's agent.

30. The bonder's agent and a Customs peon shall remain on board of the boat in charge until the seals and hatches are examined and all the cargo landed and stored.

Responsibilities of bonder and Inspector or other officer in charge.

31. The bonder shall be held responsible for any departure from these rules on the part of his agent, and the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall take notice of any dereliction of duty on the part of the Customs Officer or peon.

Bonder to defray all charges.

32. All expenses connected with the removal and storage of the salt shall be borne by the bonder.

Procedure when salt has been tampered with.

33. If the officer appointed by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse has reason to believe that the salt has in any way been tampered with during its transit by river, he shall at once report the circumstance to the Inspector or other officer in charge who, with the permission of

(*Section II—Rules 34-42.*)

the Superintendent of the Preventive Service, shall direct the salt to be reweighed; such reweighment shall be made at the expense of Government.

Penalty when salt is deficient.

34. If there is found any unexplained deficiency in the salt on board the cargo-boat, as compared with the quantity specified in the boat-note, the whole of the salt contained in such boat shall be confiscated, and the bond under which the salt is in course of being stored shall be cancelled.

Deficiency satisfactorily explained to be written off.

35. When a deficiency so found is satisfactorily explained and no suspicion of fraud exists, the bonder may apply to have the amount written off from the bond under the orders of the Collector of Customs. The Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall then be authorised to deduct the amount from the total under the bond.

Salt under different bonds to be stored separately.

36. Salt relating to different bonds shall be stored separately and distinctly. Any admixture of salt specified in different bonds shall render these bonds liable to cancelment, and the holders to immediate payment of the full duty payable thereon.

Storage of rock salt.

37. Rock salt imported in more than one vessel may, however, be stored in one gola notwithstanding that it is covered by several bonds, provided all the lots belong to the same person or firm.

After the salt has been landed, the bonder shall be required to execute one bond covering the total amount, and the other bonds shall be cancelled.

Calculation of duty on delivery from public warehouse.

38. On salt bonded in a public warehouse, the duty shall be calculated on the quantity actually delivered from such warehouse.

Calculation of duty on delivery from private warehouse.

39. On salt bonded in a private licensed warehouse, the duty shall be calculated on the quantity delivered on weighment from the side of the ship in which it was imported, less an allowance on account of wastage, which shall not in ordinary cases exceed 2½ *per cent.* on the quantity bonded.

Increased allowance for wastage may be allowed.

40. In any special case the Board of Revenue as Chief Customs authority of the Presidency is competent to direct that an increased allowance for wastage shall be granted in accordance with the provisions of section 122 of Act VIII of 1878.

But not if any suspicion of fraud exists.

41. If the Collector of Customs has any reason to believe that any fraud has been perpetrated by the bonder or owner of the salt, or any person in his employ, he shall refuse to make any allowance on account of wastage, and shall demand the full duty payable on the entire quantity received into bond.

Rate of gola rent.

42. In the case of public warehouses, the Board of Revenue shall fix, from time to time, the amount of rent to be paid by the bonder per 1,000 maunds of salt. Ordinarily, no gola should be made available unless the quantity of

(*Section III.—Rules 44-48.*)

salt to be bonded is equal to two-thirds of the storage which the gola is capable of containing.

But in Calcutta, when accommodation in golas of suitable dimensions is not available, the rent to be demanded shall be calculated on the quantity of salt which would amount to two-thirds of the storage capacity of the building, whatever the actual quantity of salt bonded may really be, or the bonder shall be allowed the option of taking part of a gola by the erection of a temporary partition at his own expense, when rent shall be charged on the actual quantity of salt stored in a gola within the partition subject to a minimum rent on 5,000 maunds.

Custody of salt landed in Calcutta under section 83 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878.

43. Salt landed in Calcutta under section 83 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), shall be sent to the Sulkea golas for custody, and it shall be carefully noted in the salt receipt issued by the Custom House at the time of clearing it that the salt has been so landed and is not bonded salt.

---

SECTION III—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD FOR CONSUMPTION.

Weighment conducted in presence of Customs Officer.

44. The weighment of salt on ship-board shall be conducted in the presence of a Customs Officer on board and on his responsibility by duly licensed weighmen, and the owner of the salt shall defray all costs of weighment.

Tally to be kept.

45. Tally of all salt discharged shall be kept by the Customs Officer as directed in Section I of these rules. As soon as a boat is completed and before another boat is commenced, the Customs Officer shall require the Commander or Chief Officer of the vessel to sign the boat-note, which shall then be made over to the Manjhi of the boat.

Salt discharged in bulk must be stamped with the Government *adul*.

46. All salt discharged in bulk shall be stamped with the Government *adul*, and it shall be the duty of the Customs Officer to see that this is properly done.

Delivery to be given in order of entry in the Salt Delivery Register.

47. Delivery of salt shall be given to each merchant in the order in which his bill-of-entry or application for clearance was entered in the Salt Delivery Register (*see* rule 3, Section I): provided that if a merchant has not his boat ready when his turn for delivery comes, he shall be passed over until his boat arrives. Delivery shall be given to a merchant out of turn during extra hours on application, provided that the merchants standing above him on the list do not wish to work during the extra hours.

Partial deliveries prohibited.

48. When the loading of a boat is commenced, it shall be finished before the loading of another boat is commenced. But partial delivery of a consignment which is not likely to be completed within working or extra hours shall be allowed, provided that the merchant or his representative

(*Section III.—Rules 49.—51.*)

on board applies for delivery in writing. The Customs Officer in charge of the ship shall in such cases warn the merchant or his representative that no refund of duty will be allowed owing to any accident that may occur through the partially-loaded boat remaining alongside the ship during the night.

Interrupted delivery.

49. If delivery of a consignment has not been completed by sunset, or if through any unforeseen circumstance it becomes necessary to interrupt delivery, the boat partially loaded shall receive a boat-note in the following form, and shall remain alongside the discharging vessel, and shall be subject to seizure in the event of her trying to leave the ship's side:—

FORM OF THE BOAT-NOTE.

*Interrupted delivery.*

Bill-of-Entry No. in favour of
for maunds from

Boat No.
Manjhi
Maunds delivered
Maunds to be completed
to-morrow morning.
Total maunds.

*N. B.*—This boat and contents are liable to seizure and confiscation if found away from the

*Dated* *Customs Officer.*

Conditions for removal by merchant of boat from ship's side.

50. Upon completion of delivery and after a boat-note has been granted by the Customs Officer, the merchant may remove his boat from the ship's side.

Salt imported from Madras, Bombay, and Coconada to be discharged without weighment. Test weighment of 5 *per cent.* of the bags necessary.

51. Salt imported from Bombay, Madras or Coconada in bags which contain two maunds each, and on which duty has been paid in full, may be discharged without weighment on presentation of the bill-of-entry or application for clearance, and under the following conditions:—

(1) that the salt shall come packed in bags of uniform capacity containing two maunds each;
(2) that the salt shall be covered by a certificate from the local Customs authority, giving the particulars detailed in the resolution of the Madras Board of Revenue;
(3) that the bags shall be tallied out here by a Customs Officer, and the certificate accepted according to tally, the necessary

(*Section IV.—Rules 52-57.*)

documents being then obtained for the quantity certified to as duty-paid, in the same way as if that quantity had been ascertained here by re-weighment; and

(4) that the importer shall waive all claim whatever to any refund of duty on account of wastage in transit or loss of salt from the bursting of bags.

The Customs Officer in charge of the vessel shall weigh 5 *per cent.* of the bags, and if any are discovered to be over weight, the whole consignment shall be detained, and a report be at once submitted.

---

SECTION IV.—RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM THE BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR CONSUMPTION.

Procedure on delivery from bond.

52. All deliveries of salt bonded in a public or private warehouse under the provisions of Act VIII of 1878 shall be supervised as required by section 99 of the said Act by a Customs Officer and a subordinate officer styled a check-muharrir. These officers shall be deputed on application to the officer in charge of the Custom House.

Charges to be paid by bonder.

53. A charge of Rs. 5 *per diem* for each Customs Officer and of 12 annas *per diem* for each check muharrir at Calcutta shall be made for the services of these officers, and shall be deposited before delivery is given.

Bonders to provide their own labour and tools.

54. Scales and weights shall be provided by the Government, but bonders shall make their own arrangements for labour and tools.

Duty of Customs Officer.

55. There shall be one Customs Officer at each scale, and his duty shall be to keep on the boat-notes or salt passes to be provided for the purpose at the expense of the Government, a correct tally of the bags as they are weighed and taken off the scale by the bonder's people, as well as to see that each bag contains neither more nor less than the prescribed quantity of salt, *viz.*, two maunds. He shall be held personally liable for any excess or deficiency that may be discovered at the check-scales referred to in rule 56.

Check-scales.

56. The Inspector or other officer in charge of the warehouse shall maintain check-scales in charge of a special Customs Officer and shall arrange that at least five *per cent.* of the bags issued from every gola shall pass over these scales.

When dispute arises.

57. Should any dispute arise between the Customs Officer and the bonder or purchaser of the salt under delivery, the former shall stop the weighment, and at once refer the matter in dispute to the Inspector or other officer in charge for orders.

(*Section V.—Rule 63.*)

58. The Customs Officer shall be careful to bring every irregularity that he may become cognisant of to the notice of the Inspector or other officer in charge without delay, and shall be held responsible for failure in doing so.

When irregularities occur.

59. There shall be one check muharrir for each scale. He shall be posted at the discretion of the Inspector or other officer in charge either at the ghât when salt is being removed by boat, or on the railway platform or roadway when salt is being removed in railway wagons or carts. He shall not hold any communication with the Customs Officer supervising the weighment of the salt except through the Inspector or other officer in charge until after the day's work is over, when his tally shall be compared with that kept by the Customs Officer, and, if found to agree, shall be signed by the Inspector or other officer in charge.

Check to be exercised by check muharrir.

60. The check muharrir's duty shall be to keep a tally similar to that of the Customs Officer, but in the vernacular on tally sheets in Customs Form 561 (Form 9, Appendix A). He shall also keep a tally by means of counters supplied by the Department. One such counter shall be made over to him by each cooly as he passes him with a bag, and shall represent one bag, or two maunds of salt. After the consignment has been delivered, these counters shall be compared with his written tally as well as with that of the Customs Officer for the purpose stated in rule 59.

Duty of check muharrir.

61. Whenever the bonder or purchaser is desirous of removing his boat, railway wagon or cart from or off the premises, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall satisfy himself on every point before granting the prescribed protective documents. In particular, he shall in every case, before granting a boat-note or pass, satisfy himself that the exact quantity entered in the endorsement on the reverse of the application for clearance has been delivered.

Duty of Inspector or other officer in charge before salt is removed.

62. When discrepancies in the accounts cannot be reconciled and whenever the Superintendent of the Preventive Service has reason to believe that the quantity of salt conveyed to the boat, railway wagon or cart is not correctly represented in the accounts, he shall hold a re-weighment. The expense of such re-weighment shall be borne by Government.

Check to be exercised by Superintendent.

---

SECTION V.—HOURS OF WORK AND FEES LEVIABLE FOR THE DISCHARGE OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD INTO THE BONDED WAREHOUSES AND FOR THE DELIVERY OF SALT FROM SHIP-BOARD OR THE BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR CONSUMPTION.

63. The hours of work for the discharge of salt from shipboard into bond or for consumption shall be from sunrise to sunset for vessels lying in the stream and at the Port Commissioners' jetties or in the Kidderpore Docks.

Working hours on board ship.

*(Section V.—Rules 64-65.)*

No overtime fees shall be levied from the public for work done during these hours.

Working hours at Sulkea Government golas and all other warehouses.

64. (*1*) The hours of work at all the warehouses at Sulkea or in Calcutta, whether public or private, shall be as follows :—

| | | From | To. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) For the admission of salt | ... | Sunrise | Sunset. |
| (*b*) For the discharge of salt— | | | |
| From 1st March to 31st October | ... | 6 A.M. | 2 P.M. |
| From 1st November to 29th February | ... ... | 7 A.M. | 3 P.M. |

(2) On payment of the overtime fees provided by rule 67, delivery shall be allowed after hours from 2 P.M. or 3 P.M. to sunset.

(3) No work of any kind is ordinarily allowed between sunset and sunrise at the Sulkea golas or other warehouses in Calcutta without the specific sanction of the Board, except in the case of direct discharge at night at Kidderpore from ship to gola as covered by rule 22, section II.

Fees for work on board ship on holidays and overtime.

65. The following fees shall be payable for work on board ship :—

(1) On Sundays and special holidays—

| Fee to — | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | ... | 5 |
| Inspector on duty | ... ... | 3 |
| Customs officer on duty | ... ... | 5 |
| Total | ... | 13 |

The above fees shall be paid for each scale worked for the discharge of salt.

(2) On ordinary holidays—
A fee of Rs. 5 for each Customs officer on duty.

(3) On ordinary working days the Government Rules regarding Crown overtime are applicable.*

The term special holiday in clause (*1*) of this rule includes New Year's day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, and Christmas Day for which a special fee of Rs. 100 is payable under rule 71. The fees specified in clause (*1*) of this rule are payable in addition to the special fee.

* *Vide* Board's Notification No. 2021B., dated the 20th March 1906, published in Part I, page 671 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem.

(*Section V.—Rules 66-67.*)

Fees for reception into and delivery from bond on holidays.

66. The following fees shall be paid by bonders on account of reception into and delivery from bond on Sundays and special or ordinary holidays :—

| Fee to— | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | ... | 5 |
| Inspector on duty ... ... | ... | 3 |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 2 |
| Office muharrir ... ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | ... | 11 |

The above fees shall be payable for each scale worked for discharge from the golas and for each gola opened for the reception of salt.

For work done at the golas on special holidays, the fees authorized by this rule are payable in addition to the special fee prescribed by rule 71.

Overtime fees for discharge of salt.

67. The following fees shall be payable for discharging salt after the regulation hours, as provided by rule 64(2) :—

| Fee to— | | For each scale per hour. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Inspector ... ... | ... | 0 | 10 |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
| Weighing officer ... ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Office muharrir ... ... | ... | 0 | 4 |
| Check " ... ... | ... | 0 | 3 |
| Total | ... | 3 | 7 |

Provided that no charge shall be made for a broken period of an hour not exceeding 15 minutes, and that full fees for an hour shall be levied for all broken periods in excess of 15 minutes; and provided further that the overtime fees for a single day shall not exceed the following :—

| | | Rs. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of the Preventive Service | | 2 | |
| Inspector ... | ... | 1 | |
| Ghât officer ... ... | ... | 1 | |
| Weighing officer ... | ... | 2 | |
| Office muharrir ... | ... | 0 | |
| Check " ... ... | ... | 0 | |
| Total | ... | 8 | 6 |

(*Section V.—Rules 68—71.*)

Fees for discharge of salt on Sundays and holidays.

68. The fees prescribed by rule 66 shall be levied in respect of discharge of salt on Sundays and holidays between 6 A.M. and 2 P.M. from the 1st March to the 31st October, and between 7 A.M. and 3 P.M. from the 1st November to the 29th February. For work done after 2 P.M. or 3 P.M., as the case may be, the overtime fees authorised by rule 67 will be levied in addition to the fees authorised by rule 66.

Fees for discharge into bond at night.

69. (1) The following fees shall be payable for each scale for which application is made to discharge salt into bond at night under rule 22, Section II.—

| | Rs. | A. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Superintendent of the Preventive Service ... | 5 | 0 | |
| (2) Inspector for each watch ... ... | 3 | 0 | |
| (3) Customs officers on duty ... ... | 1 | 0 | per hour. |
| (4) *Churrundurs* for each watch when in charge of boats ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | man. |
| (5) *Churrundurs* for each watch when in attendance ... ... | 0 | 4 | |

(2) The fees realised shall be distributed to the officers concerned, but no officer shall be permitted to earn night overtime fees at the expense of his ordinary day duties which should, on an average, occupy nine hours a day, or 54 hours in the week.

(3) Night work shall be so regulated that it may not interfere with an officer's ordinary work on the following day.

Fees for discharging salt into the Kidderpore golas at night.

70. The following fees shall be payable for each vessel discharging salt into the Kidderpore golas at night:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Fee to Inspector, for each gola in which salt is discharged, per watch | ... Rs. 3 |
| (Subject to a minimum fee of | ... Rs. 6) |
| Fee to Customs officer per watch | ... Re. 1 per hour. |
| Fee to peons ,, | ... Annas 8 per man. |

Special holiday fees.

71. If it is required to discharge salt into bond on New Year's Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday,* or Christmas Day, a requisition shall be made to that effect on the previous day accompanied by a special extra fee of Rs. 100 to cover all such work done on board ship and at the golas. A separate fee shall be paid on account of each ship on which work is done under this rule. The golas may be opened, if required, but only for the reception of salt. This fee shall be in addition to the fees provided by rule 65, and shall be distributed between the Superintendent

(*Section VI.—Rules 72—78.*)

of the Preventive Service and his subordinates at the golas in such proportion as the Collector of Customs, subject to the order of the Board of Revenue, may determine.

This special extra fee shall be altogether separate from, and independent of, the fee of Rs. 100, which is levied as a Custom House fee for working on board ship on these specified holidays, and which shall continue to be levied and distributed as at present.

---

SECTION VI.—RULES FOR THE CLEARANCE OF DUTY-FREE TARRED SALT FROM THE SULKEA GOLAS *

Notice of intention to tar salt.

72. When it is intended to render salt in bond unfit for human consumption by admixture with tar, not less than twenty-four hours' notice of such intention shall be given to the Inspector or other officer in charge of the Sulkea Salt Golas.

Fee of officer deputed to superintend tarring of salt.

73. The operation of mixing the tar and salt, in the proportion of one seer of the former to one maund of the latter, shall be supervised by a special officer, who shall be deputed by the Inspector or other officer in charge of the Golas at the expense, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per diem*, of the applicant for his services.

74. The Inspector or other officer in charge shall be responsible that not less than the prescribed quantity of tar is used.

Inspection of admixture of tar and salt.

75. Before granting the usual protective documents for the removal of the tarred salt from the golas, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall satisfy himself by a personal inspection that the process of mixing the tar with the salt has been thoroughly performed.

Guarantee to be taken from owner of tarred salt.

76. Before granting final delivery, the Inspector or other officer in charge shall also require the owner of the tarred salt to furnish a written guarantee that it is intended solely for use in the manufacture of glazed stoneware, and that every possible precaution shall be taken to prevent the article from being stolen or restored to a condition fit for human consumption.

Liability of tarred salt to confiscation.

77. Any proved case of duty-free tarred salt having been restored, or attempted to be restored, to a condition fit for human consumption shall disqualify the owner of the manufactory whence the impure article was obtained to be a custodian or consumer of such salt in future, and render the remainder of his stock of duty-free tarred salt liable to confiscation.

Accounts to be kept by owner of manufactory.

78. The owner of a manufactory, where duty-free tarred salt is allowed to be stored and consumed, shall keep a book showing the daily expenditure of such salt, for what purpose expended, and the stock remaining in store at the close of each day; and the book and stock shall be

* *Vide* Notification No. 4708 S. R., dated 14th September 1[illegible].

(*Section VII.—Rules 81-85.*)

accessible at any time between sunrise and sunset to such officer as may be appointed for the purpose.

79. All duty-free tarred salt shall be stored in bags containing two maunds each.

Payment of Rs. 300 a year by concession-holder.

80. Every concession regarding the issue of duty-free salt for industrial purposes shall henceforth be granted subject to the payment to the Collector of Customs on behalf of Government by the concession-holder of a fixed sum of Rs. 300 a year to cover the cost and trouble of the requisite inspections and other departmental expenses involved.

---

SECTION VII—RULES FOR THE SAFE CUSTODY AND PROPER USE OF, AND FOR OBTAINING A DRAWBACK OF DUTY ON, THE SALT USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, ALKALI, OR HYDROCHLORIC ACID IN BENGAL.*

Application for drawback of duty on salt used in manufacture.

81. Manufacturers of soap, alkali, or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) shall, in the first instance, provide themselves with salt for the purposes of manufacture by purchase in the ordinary manner, and shall at the close of each quarter submit an application for a drawback of the duty on the salt used in manufacture during the quarter.

Particulars to be specified in application.

82. The application shall contain the following particulars :—

(i) the balance of salt in store at the beginning of the quarter ;
(ii) the quantity of salt purchased during the quarter ;
(iii) the quantity of salt used during the quarter, and on which a drawback of duty is applied for ;
(iv) the balance of salt in hand at the close of the quarter ; and
(v) the quantity of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) manufactured during the quarter ; and shall contain a declaration that the salt on which a drawback of duty is applied for has been used *bonâ fide* in manufacture, and has not been used for any other purpose.

83. The application shall be sent to the Collector of Customs for disposal.

Store-room for salt.

84. Manufacturers shall provide and set apart for the storage of the salt purchased for use in the factory, a store-room securely constructed and with a strong door capable of being locked to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Opening of store-room.

85. The store-room shall not be opened except during daylight, and then only—

(*a*) for the receipt of salt into store ;
(*b*) for the preparation by grinding and issue of salt required for purposes connected with the manufacture ; and

---

* *Vide* Notification No. 2114S.R., dated 20th April 1903.

(*Section VIII.—Rules 91-92.*)

(c) to allow of the stock of salt being checked by weighment or otherwise by the officer deputed on behalf of Government for the purpose ; nor shall the store-room be opened, except by or in the presence of the Store-keeper at the manufactory, who shall retain the key of the store-room in his own possession.

Destruction of spent lye.

86. All spent lye or other useless refuse containing salt shall be effectually destroyed on or near the premises in such manner as the Collector of Customs may direct.

Inspection of premises of manufacturer and his salt register.

87. The premises of the manufacturer may be entered upon and examined at any time by any authorised officer on behalf of Government, and due facilities for the same and for the inspection of the manufacturer's salt register, as well as for checking the stock of salt received, expended, and in hand, shall be afforded by the manufacturer and all other persons employed by him.

Register of salt purchased, expended, &c.

88. The register referred to in the last preceding rule shall be written up daily, and signed by the manufacturer, and shall be in the form hereto annexed. (Form 10, Appendix A.)

Monthly statement of receipt and delivery of salt.

89. The manufacturer shall furnish the Collector of Customs with a monthly statement, to be posted by the 10th of each following month, showing the opening balance of salt at the beginning of the month, the quantity purchased during the month, the quantity expended during the month, the balance at the close of the month, and the quantity of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid (as the case may be) manufactured during the month. The manufacturer's books showing the production of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid shall be open to the inspecting or other officer deputed by the Collector of Customs on behalf of Government.

Payment of Rs. 300 a year by concession-holder.

90. Every concession regarding the issue of salt for the manufacture of soap, alkali or hydrochloric acid should henceforth be granted, subject to the payment, by the concession-holder, to the Collector of Customs, of a fixed sum of Rs. 300 a year to cover the cost and trouble of the requisite inspections and other departmental expenses involved.

---

SECTION VIII.—RULES FOR THE WEIGHMENT OF SALT BY LICENSED WEIGHMEN AT THE PORT OF CALCUTTA.

91. From the date of the publication of these rules, no person, other than a weighman licensed under them, shall be employed to weigh salt either on board importing vessels or at the Sulkea warehouses.

92. A weighman includes an assistant.

(*Section VIII.—Rules 93-98.*)

93. The duty of supplying licensed weighmen may be entrusted to contractors or sirdar weighmen, who will be appointed on the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Preventive Service and receive a license. Contractors and sirdars who have not been licensed by the Collector of Customs will not be recognised by Customs officers.

94. Any person wishing to become a licensed weighman will be supplied, on application to the Collector of Customs, with a form which he will be required to fill up, and such application should ordinarily be supported by a recommendation from some person directly interested in the importation and weighment of salt. If he is considered suitable, a license will then be granted to the applicant.

95. A licensed weighman, who is guilty of refusal or neglect of duty, may be suspended or dismissed.

96. Licensed weighmen will make their own arrangements with those persons who require their services, and in this respect Government will not exercise any control over them; but they are strictly prohibited from receiving any reward or present from the buyers or their representatives, under penalty of dismissal and of a criminal prosecution.

97. When on duty a licensed weighman will be required to wear a brass badge, and will be bound to produce his license if asked to do so.

98. A complete list of licensed contractors, sirdar weighmen, and weighmen will be supplied upon the application of any person interested in the weighment of salt.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

*The 9th July 1907.*

## APPENDIX A.

### FORMS.

C. H. No. 324.

### FORM No. 1.

[*Vide* CLAUSE 2, SECTION I.]

*Salt Clearance Register.*

| BILL-OF-ENTRY | | Name of Vessel. | Name of Merchant. | Bond No. | Description of salt. | BONDED SALT. | | NON-BONDED SALT. | Initials. | Date of return of Bill-of-entry. | Initials. | REMA[RKS] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Date. | | | | | Quantity cleared from golas. | Quantity cleared from ship. | Quantity cleared from ship. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1[3] |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C. H. No. 520.

### FORM No. 2.

[*Vide* CLAUSE 3, SECTION I.]

*Salt Delivery Register.* S. S.

| Serial No. | Bill-of-entry No. and date. | Date and time of receipt. | Merchant's name (in English and Vernacular). | Quantity covered by Bill-of-entry. | DELIVERIES. | | | | REMARK[S] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Boat-note or Pass No. | Quantity. | DATE AND TIME OF | | |
| | | | | | | | Commencement. | Completion. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

C. H. No. 531.

FORM No. 3.

(*Vide* CLAUE 3, SECTION I.)

*Form of Boat-note.*

Salt Boat-note No.

Ship ____

Date ____

Applicant ____

Bill-of-Entry No. ____ d 19 ____
[Tally to be kept here.]

Total ____

____ *Weighing Officer.*

---

BENGAL.

Salt Boat-note No. ____

Ship ____

B.-E. No. ____

Quantity to be delivered ____

Merchant ____

Merchant's representative ____

Manjhi ____

Boat License No. ____

Commenced ____

Completed ____

Quantity delivered ____

Boat fully laden or not ____

Destination ____

Weighman ____

NOTE.—The counterfoil note must be signed by the Ship's officer and the Preventive officers before the note is detached from the book.

____ *Ship's officer.*

____ *Weighing officer.*

____ *Inspector or other officer in charge.*

---

BENGAL.

[Current up to hours 190 .]

Salt Boat-note No. ____

B.-E. No. ____

Quantity to be delivered ____

Merchant ____

Merchant's representative ____

Manjhi ____

Boat License No. ____

Commenced ____

Completed ____

Quantity delivered ____

Boat fully laden or not ____

Destination ____

Weighman ____

NOTE.—The counterfoil note must be signed by the Ship's officer and the Preventive officers before the note is detached from the book.

____ *Ship's officer.*

____ *Weighing officer.*

____ *Inspector or other officer in charge.*

[This Boat-note is current for 48 hours only.]

এই চালান ৪৮ ঘণ্টা মাত্র ব্যবহার করা যাইতে পারে।

C. H. No. 532.

FORM No. 4

(*Vide* CLAUSE 3, SECTION I.)

SALT PASS No.

Gola No.________

Bill-of-entry No. ______ d.______ 19____

Amount to be delivered________

Date________

(Tally to be kept here.)

Total ________

________

*Weighing officer.*

---

BENGAL.

Salt Pass No.________

Bond No.________

Gola No. ________ *ex.* S. S. ________

Bill-of-entry No. ______ d.______ 19____

______ Bags of ______ mds. each = ______ mds.

No. of cart/wagon ________

Commenced________

Completed________

Check Muharrir________

Weighman________

________

*Weighing officer*

________

*Inspector or other officer in charge.*

---

BENGAL.

Salt Pass No.________

Bond No.________

Gola No.________ *ex.* S. S.________

Bill-of-entry No.______ d.______ 19____

______ Bags of______ mds. each = ______ mds.

No. of cart/wagon ________

Commenced ________

Completed ________

________

*Weighing officer*

________

*Inspector.*

The cart left Customs control / wagon was loaded and sealed at hours on 19

________

Date 19

This portion will remain with the bags of salt until the cart passes the gola gate or the wagon is sealed.

## FORM No. 5.

C. H. No. 449. [*Vide* clause 9, Section I.]

*Daily Statement of Deliveries of salt.*

To

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

SIR,

The following is a statement of the quantity of salt weighed and delivered from the on the of 190 .

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | QUANTITY OF SALT WEIGHED AND DELIVERED. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bill-of-entry number and date. | | Government Salt Golas. | | Inland Warehouses. | | |
| | Non-bonded salt. | Bonded salt. | Bond No. | Quantity. | Bond No. | Quantity. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

O. H. No. 484.

## FORM No. 6.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 9, SECTION I.)

*Salt Cargo Book S. S. from*

| Date. | Serial No. | Boat-Note. | | Number and date of bond or bill-of-entry. | Quantity of salt discharged. | | | | | | | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Serial No. | Stamp No. | | Bill-of-entry. | | Bond No. | Bond No. | Bond No. | Bond No. | Description of salt. | | | |
| | | | | | Non-bonded. | Bonded. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

.. H. No. 541.

## FORM No. 7.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 9, SECTION I.)

*Gola Day Book (Export.)*

| Date. | Gola No. | Vessel. | Description of salt. | Name of Merchant. | Number and date of Bill-of-entry. | Pass or Boat-Note No. | Quantity discharged | Destination. | Mode of transport. | Gola total. | Weighing officer's name. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C. H. No. 326.

## FORM No. 8.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 11, SECTION I.)

*Record of destination of salt cleared from shipboard or the Calcutta Golas.*

| Bill-of-entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Date. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Note.*—Each separate destination shall be noted in the blank heading at the top of each separate column.

C. H. No. 561.

## FORM No. 9.

(*Vide* CLAUSE 60, SECTION IV.)

***Tally Sheets in Bengali.***

তারিখ ____________________

গোলায় উপস্থিত ____________________

আরম্ভ ____________________

বিলম্বের হেতু ____________________

সমাপ্ত ____________________

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ১ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ২ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৩ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৪ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৫ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৬ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৭ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৮ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ৯ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১০ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১১ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১২ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৩ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৪ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৫ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৬ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৭ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৮ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ১৯ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ২০ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | মোট একুন ... | | | | | | |

তারিখ ——————————

জাহাজ ——————————

গোলার নং ——————————

বিল্অব্এণ্ট্রি নং —————— তারিখ ——————

চালান নং —————— তারিখ ——————

সরকার ——————————

ব্যাপারী ——————————

সাং ——————————

নিমকের রকম ——————————

মণ ——————————

বস্তু মোং ——————————

বাজার ——————————

| মাঝি। | লাইসেন্স নং | বোঝাই। |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

চেক মোহরের ——————————

চাপাদার ——————————

আফিসর ——————————

FORM No. 10.

(*Vide* clauses 87 and 88, Section VII.)

*Register of salt purchased, expended, and in store, together with the quantity of Soap, Alkali or hydrochloric acid manufactured.*

1. Date.
2. Opening balance of salt.
3. Quantity of salt received into store.
4. Total quantity of salt in hand.
5. Quantity of salt issued and expended.
6. Closing balance of salt.
7. Quantity* of soap, alkali, or hydrochloric acid produced.
8. Manager's signature.
9. Remarks.

* *Soap* to be entered in maunds. *Hydrochloric acid* by weight or volume, the specific gravity being recorded, *alkalis*, caustic or bi-carbonate—the amount, percentage of real alkali, and state of hydration.

FORM No. 11.

(*Vide* clause 93, Section VIII.)

*Form of Contractor's License.*

A B is hereby appointed a licensed contractor for the supply of licensed weighmen under the rules prescribed by the Board of Revenue.

FORM No. 12.

(*Vide* clause 94, Section VIII.)

*Form of application for Weighman's License.*

I, , son of , resident of , in the district of , at present residing at , desiring to obtain a license authorising me to weigh salt on board ships as well as at the Sulkea warehouses, beg respectfully to submit this petition.

I undertake to perform my duties faithfully to Government, and to obey any lawful commands that I may receive.

FORM No. 13.

(*Vide* clause 94, Section VIII.)

*Form of Weighman's License.*

A B is hereby appointed a licensed weighman under the rules prescribed by the Board of Revenue.

*Descriptive Roll.*

| NAME. | Father's Name. | Residence. | Present residence. | By whom recommended. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

No.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Eighth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th August 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| (287 chests or fewer of season 1904-05 and 1,613 chests or more of season 1905-06 to make up a total of 2,000 chests.) Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st August 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th August 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st August 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Wednesday, 4th September 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Friday, 1st November ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December ,, ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total ... | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 2nd July 1907.*

NOTICE.

No. 3888B.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.,

*Member in charge.*

AN examination of the Patna and Benares provision opium of the season 1905-1906 will be held at the New Opium Godowns, No. 14 Strand Road, on Wednesday, the 24th July 1907, at 11 A.M. Merchants, dealers and others interested in opium are invited to attend.

Samples of the opium examined will be given to merchants and dealers only in small tins, which must be placed on the table, *labelled with the names* of the persons requiring the sample.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

MISC. REVENUE DEPT., OPIUM SALE BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 9th July 1907.*

*No. 2842A.*

*NOTIFICATION.*

THE HON'BLE MR. F. A. SLACKE, I.C.S.

*Dated Calcutta, the 15th July 1907.*

THE price-lists of staple food-crops in the local areas, prepared under Section 39 (4) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, for the period from the 1st of January 1907 to the 31st of March 1907 having been approved by the Board of Revenue, L. P., are published for general information under sub-section 4 of that section.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

S. L. MADDOX,

*Secretary.*

*Price List (retail) of Staple Food-crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of*

BURDWAN

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Marts at which prices were taken. | Staple food-crop or crops. |
| BURDWAN | Sadar subdivision | Burdwan | Rice |
| BURDWAN | Raniganj ditto | Raniganj | Do. |
| BURDWAN | Katwa ditto | Katwa | Do. |
| BURDWAN | Kalna ditto | Kalna | Do. |
| BIRBHUM | Sadar subdivision | Suri | Rice |
| BIRBHUM | Rampur Hât ditto | Rampur Hât | Do. |
| BANKURA | Sadar subdivision | Bankura | Rice |
| BANKURA | Vishnupur ditto | Vishnupur | Do. |
| MIDNAPORE | Sadar subdivision | Midnapore (Colonel Gola) | Rice |
| MIDNAPORE | Ghatal ditto | Ghatal | Do. |
| MIDNAPORE | Tamluk ditto | Tamluk | Do. |
| MIDNAPORE | Contai ditto | Contai (Kontala Bazar) | Do. |
| HOOGHLY | Sadar subdivision | Hooghly | Rice |
| HOOGHLY | Serampore ditto | Bhuddessuar | Do. |
| HOOGHLY | Arambagh ditto | Jahanabad | Do. |
| HOOGHLY | Howrah ditto | Mohiari | Do. |
| HOOGHLY | Ulubaria ditto | Ulubaria | Do. |

PRESIDENCY

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24-PARGANAS | Diamond Harbour subdivision | Mugra Hât | Rice |
| 24-PARGANAS | Sadar ditto | Chetla Hât | Do. |
| 24-PARGANAS | Barasat ditto | Barasat | Do. |
| 24-PARGANAS | Basirhat ditto | Baduria Baraon | Do. |
| NADIA | Kushtia subdivision | Bahadurkhali | Rice |
| NADIA | Meherpore ditto | Kaliabazar | Do. |
| NADIA | Chuadanga ditto | Chuadanga | Do. |
| NADIA | Sadar ditto | Goaree | Do. |
| NADIA | Ranaghat ditto | Ranaghat | Do. |
| MURSHIDABAD | Sadar subdivision | Berhampore | Rice |
| MURSHIDABAD | Jangipur ditto | Jangipur | Do. |

*the Bengal Tenancy Act (No. VIII of 1885) for three months, from January to March 1907.*

DIVISION.

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Market days for the preparation of price-lists. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN SEERS OF 80 TOLAS, COMPANY'S WEIGHT. | | | Average price for the quarter ending the 31st Mar. 1907. | REMARKS. |
| | Jan. 1907. | Feb. 1907. | Mar. 1907. | | |
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| Last day of the month ... | 8 4 | 9 0 | 8 8 | 8 9 | |
| 27th of the month ... | 8 4 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 7 | |
| Ditto ... | 8 7 | 8 8 | 8 10 | 8 8 | |
| 28th of every month ... | 7 8 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 13 | |
| Last day of each month ... | 8 4 | 8 4 | 8 4 | 8 4 | |
| Ditto ... | 9 8 | 10 0 | 9 12 | 9 12 | |
| Last day of the month ... | 9 0 | 9 4 | 9 0 | 9 1 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 8 12 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 9 | |
| Last day of each month ... | 7 8 | 9 8 | 9 8 | 8 13 | |
| 27th of every month ... | 9 0 | 9 4 | 9 8 | 9 4 | |
| 3rd Wednesday of every month ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | |
| Any market day, from 27th to 30th of every month. | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 9 11 | |
| Last Thursday of each month ... | 7 2 | 7 13 | 7 5 | 7 7 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 7 2 | 7 9 | 7 0 | 7 4 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 8 6 | 9 6 | 9 6 | 9 1 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 8 4 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 1 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 7 12 | 8 8 | 9 8 | 8 9 | |

DIVISION.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| Last market day which immediately precedes the last Saturday of every month. | 9 6 | 9 4 | 9 4 | 9 5 | |
| Last Saturday of every month ... | 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 8 | |
| Last market day which immediately precedes the last Saturday of every month. | 6 12 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 4 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 7 4 | 8 7 | 8 15 | 8 3 | |
| 28th of each month ... .. | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 7 6 | 6 14 | 7 7 | 7 4 | |
| Saturday immediately preceding the 28th of each month. | 7 4 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 12 | |
| Last day of each month ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | |
| 28th of each month ... ... | 8 0 | 8 8 | 8 0 | 8 3 | |
| 28th of every month ... ... | 8 2 | 8 8 | 8 1 | 8 4 | |
| Market day which falls immediately before the 28th of each month ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 4 | 9 7 | |

PRESIDENCY

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Marts at which prices were taken. | Staple food-crop or crops. |
| MURSHIDABAD—*concld.* | Lalbagh subdivision ... ... | Lalbagh ... ... | Rice ... ... |
| | Kandi ditto ... ... | Kandi ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| JESSORE ... | Jhenida subdivision ... | Jhenida ... ... | Rice ... ... |
| | Magura ditto ... | Magura ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Jessore ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Narail ditto ... | Narail ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Bangaon ditto ... | Bangaon ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| KHULNA ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Khulna ... ... | Rice ... ... |
| | Satkhira ditto ... | Satkhira ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Bagerhat ditto ... | Bagerhat ... ... | Do. ... ... |

PATNA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| PATNA ... | Sadar subdivision, excluding thana Maner. | Marufganj ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Dinapore subdivision, with thana Maner. | Dinapore ... ... | Barley up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Barh subdivision ... | Barh ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Bihar ditto ... | Bihar ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| GAYA ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Gaya ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Nawada ditto ... | Nawada ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Jahanabad ditto ... | Jahanabad ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Aurangabad ditto ... | Aurangabad ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |

DIVISION—*concluded.*

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Market days for the preparation of price-lists. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN SEERS OF 80 TOLAS, COMPANY'S WEIGHT. | | | Average price for the quarter ending the 31st Mar. 1907. | REMARKS. |
| | Jan. 1907. | Feb. 1907. | Mar. 1907. | | |
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| First Monday of each month ... | 8 0 | 8 4 | 9 0 | 8 7 | |
| Market day which falls immediately before the 28th of each month. | 8 12 | 9 8 | 9 0 | 9 1 | |
| Thursday or Sunday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Thursday falling on or next before the 26th. | 6 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 3 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 7 2 | 7 11 | 7 2 | 7 5 | |
| Monday or Friday falling on or next before the last day of every month. | 7 2 | 8 0 | 7 9 | 7 9 | |
| Thursday or Sunday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Thursday falling on or next before the 26th. | 7 3 | 7 3 | 7 8 | 7 6 | |
| Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th. | 6 10 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 6 14 | |
| Last market day of every month ... | 7 5 | 8 2 | 8 2 | 7 14 | |
| 28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the 26th. | 7 8 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 13 | |
| Sunday falling on or before the 28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the Sunday falling on or before the 26th. | 7 9 | 8 6 | 8 0 | 8 0 | |

DIVISION.

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| 28th of each month ... .. | 14 0 | 15 8 | 14 4 | 14 9 | |
| | 9 0 | 9 10 | 9 8 | 9 6 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 16 0 | 15 8 | 16 0 | 15 13 | |
| | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 0 | 9 5 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 12 0 | 13 0 | 13 12 | 12 15 | |
| | 9 12 | 9 0 | 9 4 | 9 5 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 10 0 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 5 | |
| | 9 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 11 | |
| Last day of the month ... | 10 12 | 11 4 | 12 4 | 11 7 | |
| | 9 12 | 9 12 | 9 12 | 9 12 | |
| Last market day of the month, not being less than two days before the close of the month. | 11 0 | 10 8 | 11 0 | 10 13 | |
| | 9 6 | 9 8 | 10 3 | 9 11 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 10 0 | 10 11 | |
| | 9 8 | 10 0 | 9 12 | 9 12 | |
| Last market day of the month, being not less than three days before the close of the month. | 10 12 | 11 12 | 12 8 | 11 11 | |
| | 10 10 | 10 12 | 10 12 | 10 11 | |

PATNA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| District. | Local areas. | Marts at which prices were taken. | Staple food-crop or crops. |
| Shahabad ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Arrah ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Buxar ditto ... | Buxar ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Sasaram ditto ... | Sasaram ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Bhabhua ditto ... | Bhabhua ... ... | Wheat up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| Saran ... | Gopalganj subdivision ... | Mirganj ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Siwan ditto ... | Siwan ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land .. |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Chapra ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| Champaran ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Motihari ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Bettiah ditto ... | Bettiah ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| Muzaffarpur ... | Sitamarhi subdivision ... | Sitamarhi ... .. | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Muzaffarpur ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Hajipur ditto ... | Hajipur ... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| Darbhanga ... | Madhubani subdivision ... | Madhubani ... | *Murwa* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Darbhanga ... ... | *Murwa* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |
| | Samastipur ditto ... | Samastipur... ... | *Makai* up-land ... |
| | | | Rice low-land ... |

DIVISION—*concluded.*

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Market days for the preparation of price-lists. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN SEERS OF 80 TOLAS, COMPANY'S WEIGHT. | | | Average price for the quarter ending the 31st Mar. 1907. | REMARKS. |
| | Jan. 1907. | Feb. 1907. | Mar. 1907. | | |
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| 1st Saturday of each month ... | 10 12 | 10 14 | 11 8 | 11 1 | |
| | 9 10 | 10 5 | 9 12 | 9 14 | |
| 1st Thursday of every month ... | 11 0 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 11 5 | |
| | 10 0 | 10 8 | 10 0 | 10 3 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 12 0 | 11 11 | 12 3 | 11 15 | |
| | 10 4 | 10 13 | 10 6 | 10 8 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 8 | 12 3 | |
| | 11 8 | 11 8 | 11 8 | 11 8 | |
| Last market day immediately preceding the 15th of each month. | 15 5 | 14 11 | 14 3 | 14 12 | |
| | 9 13 | 9 3 | 9 3 | 9 6 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 15 7 | 13 9 | 14 3 | 14 6 | |
| | 9 7 | 8 13 | 8 14 | 9 1 | |
| 15th of each month ... ... | 14 0 | 13 12 | 14 4 | 14 0 | |
| | 9 0 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 8 13 | |
| Last day of the month ... | 14 8 | 13 8 | 14 0 | 14 0 | |
| | 9 4 | 9 4 | 9 0 | 9 3 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 13 8 | 13 0 | 13 8 | 13 5 | |
| | 9 8 | 9 4 | 8 12 | 9 3 | |
| Last Wednesday of every month... | 13 8 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 13 8 | |
| | 10 8 | 10 0 | 8 8 | 9 11 | |
| Last day of every month ... | 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 13 11 | |
| | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | |
| 3rd day from the end of the month | 15 0 | 13 10 | 13 12 | 14 2 | |
| | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 4 | 9 1 | |
| 28th of each month, except in February, when it will be 26th. | 12 6 | 13 0 | 13 5 | 12 14 | |
| | 9 12 | 9 7 | 8 8 | 9 4 | |
| Last day of each month ... | 13 3 | 14 4 | 14 4 | 13 14 | |
| | 6 9 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 8 0 | |
| 28th of each month, except in February, when it will be 26th. | 15 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | |
| | 6 8 | 7 12 | 7 0 | 7 1 | |

## BHAGALPUR

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Marts at which prices were taken. | Staple food-crop or crops. |
| MONGHYR | Sadar subdivision ... | Monghyr ... ... | Wheat up-land<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Begusarai ditto ... | Begusarai ... ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Jamui ditto ... | Jamui ... ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| BHAGALPUR | Sadar subdivision ... | Bhagalpur ... ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Supaul ditto ... | Supaul ... ... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Madhipura ditto ... | Madhipura ... ... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Banka ditto ... | Banka ... ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| PURNEA | Araria subdivision ... | Araria ... ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land .. |
| | Kishanganj ditto ... | Kishanganj ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Beamsganj ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... |

## ORISSA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| CUTTACK | Sadar subdivision ... | Cuttack town ... | Rice ... ... |
| | Kendrapara ditto ... | Kendrapara .. ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Jajpur ditto .. | Jajpur .. ... | Do. ... ... |
| | Banki ditto ... | Charchika Hât ... | Do. ... ... |
| BALASORE | Bhadrak subdivision ... | Bhadrak ... ...<br>Chandbali ... ... | Rice ... ...<br>Do. ... ... |
| | Sadar ditto ... | Balasore ... ... | Do. ... ... |
| PURI | Sadar subdivision ... | Puri ... ... | Rice ... ... |
| | Khurda ditto ... | Khurda ... ... | Do. ... ... |

DIVISION

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Market days for the preparation of price-lists. | Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight. | | | Average price for the quarter ending the 31st Mar. 1907. | Remarks. |
| | Jan. 1907. | Feb. 1907. | Mar. 1907. | | |
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| L[illegible]day of every month ... | 11 8 | 11 8 | 10 8 | 11 3 | |
| | 9 0 | 9 0 | 8 12 | 8 15 | |
| 25th of every month ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | |
| | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | |
| 29th of every month ... ... | 11 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 11 11 | |
| | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 8 | |
| The date preceding the close of the month. | 13 4 | 13 4 | 13 14 | 13 7 | |
| | 8 14 | 9 8 | 9 2 | 9 3 | |
| The hât-day that falls between the 24th and 27th of the month. | 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | |
| | 9 8 | 9 12 | 9 8 | 9 9 | |
| The last hât-day in the month but one. | 14 0 | 13 4 | 12 0 | 13 1 | |
| | 10 0 | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 11 | |
| Ditto ditto ... | 11 4 | Nil | 11 4 | 11 4 | |
| | 8 12 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 8 12 | |
| Last market day of the month ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 9 5 | |
| | 7 0 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 5 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | |
| | 7 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 11 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 9 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 11 | |
| | 7 8 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 7 11 | |

DIVISION.

| Market days | Jan. 1907. | Feb. 1907. | Mar. 1907. | Average | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | S. c. | |
| 1st Sunday of each month ... | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 8 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 8 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 11 3 | 10 8 | 11 3 | 10 15 | |
| 1st Tuesday of each month ... | 13 15 | 11 11 | 11 0 | 12 3 | |
| 1st Wednesday of every month ... | 12 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 11 11 | |
| 1st Thursday of every month ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | |
| 1st Saturday of every month ... | 10 0 | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 11 | |
| The 5th of every month ... | 11 13 | 11 13 | 11 13 | 11 13 | |
| Ditto ... ... | 9 13 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 4 | |

*No. 4088B.*

*NOTIFICATION.*

CUSTOMS.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Dated Calcutta the 15th July 1907.*

THE following form should be substituted for the form of passenger's baggage declaration prescribed under Notification No. 6508B., dated the 29th October 1906, and published in Part I, pages 1931 and 1932 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 31st October 1906.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

C. H. No. 478.

# PASSENGER'S BAGGAGE DECLARATION.

**ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE RULES AND NOTICE ON THE REVERSE.**

***In handing over Arms to Customs Officers, Passengers are requested to unload them, if they are charged, in order to avoid accidents. Particular attention is drawn to this precaution.***

*Ship* *Dated* ________ ________ *190* .

I HEREBY declare that my baggage comprises the following packages :—

Number of open packages ... ... ...

Number of nailed down packages ... ... ...

NOTE.—In the case of vessels discharging at the Docks, passengers should ascertain from the Baggage Officer how long their packages will remain at the Docks before being forwarded to the Custom House.

| TO BE ENTERED BY THE BAGGAGE OFFICER. | |
|---|---|
| Passed. | Sent to Custom House or detained at Docks. |
| | |
| | |
| *Baggge Officer.* | |

My packages contain the following ARTICLES only :—

| Description. | Quantity or number. | Value. Rs. | A. | P. | Remarks. (Note if the passenger has paid duty in India upon any of the articles before.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rifles or guns ... ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Revolvers or pistols .. ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Parts and accessories of firearms ... ... | | | | | |
| Cartridges, gunpowder or other ammunition ... | | | | | |
| Loading and capping implements, &c. ... ... | | | | | |
| Other sorts of arms including swords ... ... | | | | | |
| Beer, wines and spirits exceeding 2 quarts ... | | | | | |
| Perfumed spirit exceeding 1 quart ... ... | | | | | |
| Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes ... ... | | | | | |
| Other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight ... ... | | | | | |
| Pianos and pianolas ... .. ... | | | | | |
| Carriages, motor cars and motor cycles ... ... | | | | | |
| Furniture and carpets ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles for household use (except furniture and carpets), such as—(*a*) Glass and crockery ... ... | | | | | |
| (*b*) Silver and plated ware ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles intended for the use of other parties or for sale | | | | | |

General description of other contents—

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct statement of the dutiable articles contained in my baggage and of their estimated value, and that I have entered in the above list all articles comprised in my baggage which do not belong to me or to any member of my family travelling with me, or which are for sale.

*Passenger's signature.*

*Rules for the exemption of passengers' baggage from Customs duty, as laid down in India Government Resolution No. 6095-6099—68, dated the 3rd August 1906.*

(1) The *bonâ fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bonâ fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases:—

(*a*) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in Schedule II of the Tariff Import Schedule.

(*b*) Alcholic liquor, exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in Schedule III.

(*c*) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

(*d*) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.

(*e*) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated-ware, except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in Rule 1, *bonâ fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India may, subject to the exceptions specified in Rule 2, be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

---

## NOTICE.

1. ANY person making a false declaration or attempting to pass dutiable goods without payment of duty is liable to a fine of Rs. 500 and confiscation of the property.

2. For all information regarding the landing and clearing of baggage, passengers are requested to apply to the Baggage Officers on Board or in the Baggage godown at the Custom House

3. The value to be declared in the declaration is the value of the goods in India, including the cost of importation, if any.

4. All rifles are now permitted to be imported except those of ·303 and ·450 bores which take Government ammunition. A ·303 bore rifle, however, may be imported as equipment by a Military Officer if it is one issued from a Government Arsenal, and any Regimental British Officer or member of a Volunteer Corps, or Staff Sergeant or Warrant Officer of British units of the Army, including Instructors of Volunteer Corps may import on payment of duty, one single-barrel ·303 rifle for match-shooting purposes, provided it is sighted to over 1,000 yards and that a rifle so imported is to form part of the equipment of the Corps to which the importer belongs. For this purpose the owner must at the time of import produce a certificate from his Commanding Officer to the effect that the weapon in question will be brought on to the equipment ledger of his Corps.

5. Rifles of regulation military pattern, and parts and appurtenances thereof, as well as ammunition for the same may be passed free when imported direct by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces serving in India for his own use, provided that under the regulations and orders for the time being in force the officer is required to maintain the articles in question for the due performance of his military duty.

6. Military Officers in military employment are allowed to pass free equipment swords and either a revolver or a pair of pistols as part of their equipment. Military Officers in civil employment are entitled to exemption from duty only on the sword which forms part of their uniform.

7. Any article on which duty is proved to have been previously paid on its importation into India, is exempt, provided that the article is for private personal use, and not merchandise for sale; that not more than three years have elapsed since it was taken out of India; that it remains the property of the owner who exported it, or of a member of his family; that it is re-imported unchanged in form and condition except to the extent of reasonable repairs; and that no drawback was allowed upon the article at the time of exportation. Articles produced or manufactured in British India are also exempt, provided that not more than three years have elapsed since they were taken out of India, and that the property continues in the person by whom or on whose account they were exported. All articles upon which a claim for exemption is made under this rule must be shown in the declaration, and the grounds for exemption stated in the last column.

8. Passengers are strongly advised to keep carefully the receipts for duty paid upon any articles likely to be taken out of India again and re-imported, in order that they may be able to pass them free at the time of such re-importation. If they lose the receipts, they are advised to apply for a certificate of export at the time when the articles are next taken out of the country.

9. A charge of eight annas per package is made upon all baggage sent to the Custom House to cover the expenses of landing and removal.

10. A further charge is made on account of wharf rent if baggage is not cleared from the Custom House within four days from date of its receipt.

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that at a bye-election held on the 29th June 1907 in the Cossimbazar Ward of the Berhampore Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, Babu Radhika Charan Nandy was duly elected to be a Commissioner for that ward in the place of Babu Mohim Chandra Nandy, deceased.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 10th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IN modification of the notification of the 23rd March 1907, published at page 572 of [illegible] of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, fixing the 20th July 1907 as the date for holding the seventh general elections of Commissioners for the Cossipore-Chitpur and Maniktola Municipalities, respectively, in the district of the 24-Parganas, it is hereby notified for general information that the date so fixed in the said notification has been altered with regard to Cossipore-Chitpur and that Saturday, the 31st August 1907, is fixed for holding the election in the Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality.

M. N. GHOSH, *Personal Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 13th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the following gentlemen were duly elected to be Commissioners of the Tollyganj Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, at the third general elections held on the 6th April and 6th July 1907 :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ward No. | I (Tollyganj) | ... | Shahebzada Mohamed Faridun Shah.<br>Babu Upendra Nath Sen. |
| ,, | II (Dhakuria) | ... | ,, Rajkrishna Chatterjee. |
| ,, | III (Gariah) | ... | ,, Jogendra Nath De. |
| ,, | IV (Tiljalla) | ... | ,, Narayan Chandra Chaudhuri. |
| ,, | V (Mollahat) | ... | ,, Nawab Mohamed Sultan Alum. |

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 16th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, Babu Umesh Chandra Roy has been appointed a member of the Managing Committee of the Charitable Dispensary at Midnapore, in the district of Midnapore, in the place of Babu Krishna Chandra Banerjee, resigned.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 10th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, the following gentlemen have been appointed members of the Committee for the management of the Basirhat Dispensary, in the district of the 24-Parganas

This notification supersedes all previous notifications on the subject :—

1. The Civil Surgeon, 24-Parganas ... } *Ex-officio.*
2. The Subdivisional Officer, Basirhat ... }
3. Babu Basanta Kumar Pal, 1st Munsif, Basirhat.
4. ,, Sharat Chandra Pal, 2nd Munsif, Basirhat.
5. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Gulam Kasim, Zamindar.
6. Babu Chandra Mohan Basu, Sub-Registrar, Basirhat.
7. ,, Binod Bihari Basu, Pleader,
8. ,, Durlabh Krishna Chaudhury, Pleader.
9. ,, Hari Mohan Mazumdar, Muktear.
10. ,, Rajendra Nath Maitra, Zamindar.
11. ,, Upendra Nath Sahu, Zamindar.
12. ,, Shashi Bhushan Basu, Medical Practitioner.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr.*

COMMR'S. OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 16th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, the following gentlemen have been appointed members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Khardah, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

2. This notification supersedes all previous notifications on the subject:—

1. The Civil Surgeon, 24-Parganas ... ... } *Ex-officio.*
2. The Subdivisional Officer, Barrackpore ... } *Ex-officio.*
3. The Chairman, Panihati Municipality ... } *Ex-officio.*
4. The Chairman, South Barrackpore Municipality } *Ex-officio.*
5. The Vice-Chairmane, Titaghar Municipality ... } *Ex-officio.*
6. Babu Surendra Nath Mukherjee, Sub-Registrar, Barrackpore.
7. „ Hari Nath Sen, of Khardah, Head Clerk, East Indian Railway Parcel Office.
8. „ Jatindra Nath Mukherjee, of Kulinpara, Clerk, Calcutta High Court.
9. „ Amrita Lal Mukherjee, of Khardah, 1st class Assistant to Collector of Customs.
10. „ Rajendra Nath Banerjee, of Rohra, Clerk, Oriental Gas Company's Office.
11. „ Narendra Lal Ghosh, of Bandipore, Landholder.
12. Munshi Atiar Rahaman, of Talpukur, Inspector, Calcutta Corporation.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 16th July 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that under section 6, clause (*c*) of the Bengal Ferries Act, I of 1885, the Commissioner of the Patna Division is pleased to establish a new public ferry over the Nulla which runs into the lake at Chaklauran on Katha Ghat Chaklauran village road No. 6 in the district of Champaran, and to declare that the said ferry shall remain open only during the rainy season, viz., from the 1st July to the 31st October.

SYED AHMED ALI KHAN, *Persl. Asst. to Commissioner.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 13th July 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Commissioner of the Patna Division is pleased, in the exercise of the power conferred on him by section 35 of the Bengal Ferries Act, I of 1885, to direct that the public ferry over the Nulla which runs into the lake at Chaklauran on Katha Ghat Chaklauran village road No. 6 situated in the district of Champaran, shall be managed by the District Board of Champaran, and that all the proceeds of the ferry and the fines levied and compensation received under the said Act in respect thereof shall be paid to the District Fund with effect from the date of this notification.

SYED AHMED ALI KHAN, *Persl. Asst. to Commissioner.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 13th July 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.

PART IA.


[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 13th July 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### MEDICAL.

*Simla, the 5th July 1907.*

*No. 635.*—Major C. R. Stevens, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (Bengal), is appointed to be Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy in the Medical College, Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Surgeon to the College Hospital, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

### JUDICIAL.

*The 6th July 1907.*

*No. 981.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Holmwood, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 30th July 1907.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 8th July 1907.*

*No. 1904-G.B.*—With reference to Notification No. 1004-G.B., dated the 15th April 1907, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. D. W. P. King, as Consul-General for Sweden at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

SALT.

*Simla, the 12th July 1907.*

*No. 4400-Exc.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 547-Exc., dated the 25th January 1905, namely:

In rule 4, sub-rule (3), the words "without any avoidable delay" shall be omitted.

J. S. M[illegible]ON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Simla, the 12th July 1907.*

*No. 618.*—Lieutenant Leslie Steuart Campbell to be Captain, to complete the establishment. Dated 1st April 1907.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt of India.*

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 6th July 1907.*]

*Simla, the 5th July 1907.*

*Calcutta Light Horse.*

*No. 594.*—Second-Lieutenant Latham Blacker Hamilton resigns his commission. Dated 1st April 1907.

*Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 595*—Second-Lieutenant Sidney James Hall to be Lieutenant, *vice* Finnigan, transferred to the supernumerary list. Dated 11th May 1907.

* * * * *

*2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.*

*No. 600.*—Walter Percy Spencer Milsted, Esquire (late Major, 3rd Cadet Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles), to be Major, supernumerary to the establishment, pending absorption. Dated 29th November 1906.

A. H. BINGLEY,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.


## PART IB.

### MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 676M.—The 11th July 1907.*—Mr. C. F. Payne, I.C.S., Deputy Chairman of the **Calcutta.** Corporation of Calcutta, is allowed privilege leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 30th May 1907.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.

## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

#### Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Murshidabad Branch, Eastern Bengal State Railway, in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on Friday, the 19th July 1907, corresponding with the 3rd Sravan, 1314 B.S., *Fasli*, at village Barasat.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway fencing, or plough the lands closer than three feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100; the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100; one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. lot. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Nadi ... | Mauza Barasat, pargana Mamjoan. | 7-8 | East side of the railway line. | 0 7 1·3 | 0 0 18·52 | ...... | ...... | ...... | *North, East* and *West*—Fallow land of Mauza Barasat. *South*—Murshidabad Branch Railway line. |

The 2nd May 1907.

J. A. EZECHIEL, Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Bhalgarah, off Gopaliehuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B.S., at the Jheria Rejbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 8 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board co[illegible]ming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded fr[illegible] sale from [illegible] lot. | | Commencement and termination of lo[illegible] | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | [R]easons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria. | Mile No. 174½ and sheet No. No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line. | 5 11 1·78 | 1 3 13·85 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the B. L. Mukherji's siding at mile 132¾ on Sheikhpur Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 8 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Kanthanagar, village Bhanwara. | Mile No. 132¾, Sheikpur Branch, or mile No. 10, Toposi extension. | On the east and west side of B. L. Mukherji's siding at Bhanwara. | 1 2 6·16 | 0 1 10·20 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi Extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Srabon 1314 B. S. at Asansol police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of the advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | No. of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Mauza Domoboni, pargana Shergurh. | Mile No. 10 | On the north and south side of the railway. | 10 13 9·04 | 3 2 4·80 | ...... | ...... | From chain 475 feet 20 to chain 491 feet 55. | |
| 2 | Ditto | Mauza Chak Kristamath, pargana Shergurh. | Ditto | Ditto | 3 0 9·94 | 1 0 0·32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 491 feet 55 to chain 500. | |
| | | | | | 13 14 2·98 | 4 2 5·12 | ...... | ...... | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1884.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Toposi extension, East Indian Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Tuesday, the 23rd July 1907, corresponding with the 7th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Asansol Police-station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Burdwan | Pargana Shergarh village Domohani. | Mile No. 9 | On the north and south sides of the railway line. | 0 12 11·28 | 0 0 33·80 | ...... | ...... | From chain [illegible] feet 40 to chain 475 feet 20. | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1890.

Land Acquisition office, Burdwan, the 17th/25th May 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dâk Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Bigtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 10 | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the extension of Khoira siding to East India Coal Company's pit No. 3 at Bulliaree, Khoira-Karkend section of Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 (B.S.) Fasli at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each plot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, village Khoira. | Mile No. 173½ | On the east and west sides of railway line. | 24 18 8·32 | 8 0 38·40 | ...... | ...... | From chain 0 to chain 14. | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, village Bulliaree. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 2 17 17·60 | 0 3 32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 14 to chain 18. | |
| | | | | | 27 16 15·92 | 9 0 30·40 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jheria Extension, Coal Line, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Derauu. | Mile No. 138. | On the south side of the Railway line. | 1 0 5 | 0 1 13·7 | | | | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, mauza Mulkura. | Ditto ... | Ditto .. | 0 18 12 | 0 1 9·6 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 1 1 | 0 2 23·3 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

---

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reason for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 131, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalichuck, pargana Jheria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16 16 5·50 | 5 2 10·00 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | [illegible] | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. lot | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. c... | | Land excluded from ... each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,680 ft. and terminates at 3,095 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 160 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhunpat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnakh Kasaira, Punit and Nanshaw Kasaira, Manghoo Sahtoo Malha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Dularchand and Jugial Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907. SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

## Notification of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859 [read with Act VII (B.C.) of 1868] that the undermentioned tenures or shares of tenures in estate Kothadesh, in the district of Puri, will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by above laws are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share, and all other shares not specifically mentioned in column 5 are excluded from the sale.

| No. of tenure. | Name of tenure, mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole tenure. | | Whether the whole tenure is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. All other shares besides that specified are excluded from sale. | Name of proprietor of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | | If the whole tenure is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rent. | Cess. | | | | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| 125/128 | Ma. Denua Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,263 | 65 11 6 | Whole ... | ...... | Gopi Prasad Bhagat and others. | ...... | ...... | 572 12 7 | 29 12 3 | ...... | ...... | |
| 158/161 | Ma Hansapara Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,196 | 57 1 6 | Do. ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ...... | ...... | 5 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 321/329 | Ma. Seulakhal Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 485 | 22 15 6 | Do. ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ...... | ...... | 31 6 1 | 1 3 0 | ...... | ...... | |

Puri Collectorate, the 1st July 1907. D. N. DE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 5th August 1907, corresponding with Bengali era 20th Sraban 1314.

*Conditions of sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 2688 | Cut No. 3, Anupnagar ... ... ... | 170·6 | 29 13 9 | |

Nadia Collectorate, the 29th June 1907. JNANENDRA NATH CHOUDHURY, *for* Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Jessore, will be put up to sale at the Jhenedah Subdivisional office, on the 20th August 1907, corresponding to 3rd Bhadra 1314 (B.S.).

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate is to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price, which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale is to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force ; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of the purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4643 | Suli, 1st part Bhaturia ... ... ... | 7 1 23·4 | 19 2 3 | |
| | „ 2nd part Metapur ... ... ... | 6 0 13·3 | 15 0 0 | |
| | „ 3rd part Bhitsar ... ... ... | 5 3 37·2 | 13 11 6 | |
| | „ 4th part Tailkupi ... ... ... | 0 3 3·74 | 4 8 3 | |
| | Pargana Mahammad Shahi. | | | |

Jessore, the 15th July 1907. SURESH CHANDRA DEB RAY, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Cuttack will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th August 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 26 | Kt. ta. Sundarpur | ... ... | . . | Kt. 15a. 1p. 7kt. 7b. 6g. 2c. 3bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 0a. 10p. 12kt. 8b. 13g. 1c. 1bd. | Kanungoe Dinabandhu Ballar Singh and Sahadeb Rai and others. | 1,031 14 [illegible] | ...... | Nov. 1906—176 11 10<br>April 1907—516 3 11<br>692 15 9 |
| 35 | Kt. ta. Rantrapur | ... | ... | Kt. 13a. 9p. 3kt. 7b. 16g. 1c. of the mahal comprised in all the ma[illegible], excluding 8a. of ma. [illegible], which represents 2a. 2p. 1[illegible] [illegible]b. 3g. 3c. in the mahal. | Rama Kristo Bose and others. | 1,301 6 0 | . | 48 5 9 for April 1907. |
| 58 | Kt. ta. Naharapur | ... .. | . . | Kt. 5a. 3p. 16kt. 13b. 15g. 0c. 3bd. of the mahal, excluding 10a. 8p. 3kt. 2b. 4g. 3c. 1bd., represented by 12a. of ma. Rana, 1 anna of ma. Bidyadharpur Samil Kapasi, 8a. in ma. Kapasipatna, entire ma. Kapasi, 9a. in ma. Digrajpur Samil Khalgaria, entire ma. Kapileswar and Kapileswar Samil Ranua, 1 anna in ma. Badyarajpur Samil Bidyadharpur, 13a. 6g. 2c. 2kt. in ma. Balipasi, 12a. 16g. in ma. Sridharpur, 9a. 12g. in ma. Tipura, 1 anna in ma. Sohada, 15a. 12g. in ma. Itra, ma. Balapur, Badyrajpur, Sureepur, Beparibrahmpur, Trilochanpara, Chandeswar, Khalgaria, Barbati, Erbank Jalpur, Choinpur, Sukdiati, Bhatsahi, Taramadan, Naharapur entire, 5a. 15g. in ma. Badevballipara, Arjunpur, Sailo, Donabil and Samsunderpur, 8a. 7g. 2c. in ma. Saisalapur, 10a. 16g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Gopaldehuri, ma. Utalpur, Kotsahi, Noyagobindpur, Naknapal, Barahipal and Gardia entire, 12a. in ma. Kakharadihi, 9a. in ma. Andatola, 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Ranbajpur, 10a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Solaparhi, 9a. 12g. in ma. Sarisada, 15a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Ranigoda, 12a. 8g. 0c. 1kt. 12b. 16g. in ma. Kodandpur, 13a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Indas, Nos. 1 and 2, Debidwar and Khalgaria, 11a. 17g. 0c. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Ranigar, 12a. 6g. 2c. 2kt. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area 20 30, 12a. in ma. Solempur, 8a. 4g. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area ·47, 8 annas in ma. Trilochanpur, Nos. 1 and 2, Jalpur, Jalhara, 3a. 4g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Salkhumbi, Basudebpur and Bokhanpur. | Choudhuri Krutibas Das and others. | 1,933 3 0 | .... | 375 9 0 |
| 339 | Kt. ta. Kampgarh, ph. Sultanabad. | ... .. | ... | Kt. 15a. 8p. 9kt. 14b. 13g. 2c. 1bd. comprised in all mas. and shares of mas. of the estate, excluding 0a. 3p. 10kt. 1b. 6g. 1c. 3bd. of the mahal represented by 2a. 5g. in ma. Kapila. | Rupa Narayan Das and others. | 365 10 0 | ...... | 6 12 0 |
| 349 | Ta. Radhasyam, ph. Hatimanda. | 980 0 0 | Whole ... | .... | Kanungoe Madhusudan Patnaik and others. | . | 288 0 0 | ..... |
| 755 | Pt. Ekramnagar, ph. Sungra. | ... | .... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 8kt. 12b. 17g. 2c. of the mahal comprised in all mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 1p. 16kt. 3b. 2g. 2c. represented by ma. Bangara and Kuhunda entire, 7a. 1p. 4kt. in ma. Jaunkoti and Mirzapur, 2a. in ma. Barigole and Buhalo, Chamarigole, Nemhar, Banahara, Baunpati, Patpur, Jegnipur, Kulia, Khandgan, Matkatpur, Mahajanpur, Nichintkoili, Rantpati and Riso. | Kanhu Charan Sahu and others. | 705 15 0 | ...... | 11 10 10 |
| 814 | Tape Gopalpur, ph. Alati. | 8,539 0 0 | Whole ... | .... . | Samanta Lakhmi Narayan Jagdeb. | ...... | 4,270 0 0 | ...... |
| 1491 | Ma Sanjaria, ph. Tikan. | 762 0 0 | . | ...... | Lakhmi Narayan Jagadeb. | ...... | 381 0 0 | ...... |
| 1503 | Kt. ta. Ampore, ph. Jodh. | ... .. | ..... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 5kt. 11b. 8g. 2c. 2bd. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 2a. 1p. 14kt. 4b. 11g. 1c. 2bd. | Gobind Jeu Thakur, Sebait Balaram Bhramarbar Rai and others. | 652 2 0 | ...... | 26 13 3 |

| Touzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1864 | Ta. Dhaneswar, ph. Saragada. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 5a. 11p. 0kt. 11b. 0g. 2c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. of the mahal except 11a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in mas. Alia, Adhanga, Adhaibatia, Hatitanki, Brahmanpada (Brahmanada), Brahmpur, Biridihi, Biramonipur, Barada, Badapatali, Binapur, Chilpada, Chhatrapur, Dasgaria, Dal-, Dhaneswar, Fazalpur, Gobargali, Gopalpur, Ghe-kolil, Janhkana, Jalanda, Johara, Jalsarpur (Alda Jalsarpur), Kantara, Kantari Kopand, Ku.nserpur, Kharijbantira, Khajuria, Khusalpur, Makundpur, Mathurapur, Solari (Mulari), Narendrabhog, Nigodh, Nahanda (Nanda), Padmapokhari, Pandiapara (Mandiapara), Ranasarpur, (Rusipur), Santasahi, Sanapatali, Sainto, Santara, Salkana, Teleri (Bheleri), Tarakote, Tajpur, Toilda, [illegible]nda, Tulsipur, Tarang, Talang ([illegible] and Utarkhajuriar, kt. 5a. 2p. 2kt. [illegible] 2c. in ma. Baratmana, comprising [illegible] Barunaipada, Nos. 1 and [illegible]anpada, Dhanantir, Gobindpurssan, Gobindpur, Hatpur, ph. Matkalabad, Hatpur, Khido, Khatuatikar, Kodmia, Karada, comprising area 876·2, Nanpokhari, Osala, Uchinda, comprising area 190·1, Kangranga, Ranpal, Salpatia, Tamba, Bhakunderi, kt. 7a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Barunaipada, Barsdakote, Baratmana, comprising area 150·65, Chhatrapurkote, Kantabania, Makundpurkote, Uchinda, comprising area 186·10 and kt. 7a. 4p. 10kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Karada, comprising area 3·02 and Karada comprising area 854·17 and kt. 1a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in all other mauzas of the estate which represents 10a. 0p. 19kt. 4b. 19g. 0c. 2bd. of the mahal. | Samanta Radha Charan Das and others. | 3,394 5 0 | ...... | 115 9 6 |
| 1844 | Ta. Gobindpur, ph. Matkatnagar. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 11p. 3kt. 10b. 3g. 3c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 3a. 0p. 16kt. 5b. 16g. 0c. 2bd. | Maulavi Mohamed Rafiul Haque and others. | 1,210 13 0 | ...... | 13 3 4 |
| 2199 | Kt. ma. Chikinia, ph. Hariharpur. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 15a. 7p. 14kt. 7b. 8g. 3c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 6 pies in ma. Chikinia. which represents 0a 4p. 5kt. 8b. 11g. 1c. of the mahal. | Baban Das and others. | 782 14 0 | ...... | 99 1 0 |
| 2502 | Kt. ta. Fagu, ph. Bakhrabad. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 5p. 14kt. 2b. 11g. 1c. 3bd. comprised in all other mas. and share of mas. of the estate, except 8 a. in ma. Noyapada and 4 a. in ma. Poisa, which represents interest of 2a. 6p. 5kt. 13b. 8g. 2c. 1bd. of the mahal. | Choudhari, Krutibas Das and others. | 904 0 0 | ...... | 13 15 0 |
| 2623 | Ta. Gajendra, ph. Painda. | 557 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Choudhury Gajendra Bantra Mahapatra. | ...... | 277 0 0 | .. .. |
| 2716/2 | Ta. Singpur, ph. Kate. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 2a. 5p. 16kt. 7b. 15g. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 13a. 6p. 3kt. 9b. 5g. | Jogendra Das and others. | 791 2 0 | ...... | 395 10 0 |
| 2716/3 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ...... | ...... | Kt. 2a. 0p. 0kt. 14b. 3g. 1c. 1bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 5p. 19kt. 1b. 18g. 2c. 3bd. | Achhutanand Mongraj Mahapatra and others. | 796 15 0 | ...... | 398 9 0 |
| 2716/5 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ...... | ...... | Kt. 2a. 10p. 10kt. 6b. 19g. 1c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 1p. 9kt. 9b. 10g. 2c. 2bd. | Choudhury Jagadis Das and others. | 916 12 0 | ...... | 458 0 0 |
| 2739 | Ta. Chandpura, ph. Kate. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 8a. 10p. 7kt. 6b. 18g. 2c. 3bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 7a. 1p. 12kt. 9b. 1g. 1c. 1bd. represented by 10a. 5p. 5kt. in ma. Abdulpur, comprising area 71·50 and ·16, 9a. 3p. 15kt. in ma. Bans, 5a. 6p. in ma. Gothda, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandpura, Dahipal, Jamagan, comprising area 35·17 and ·92, Tentee, Nandigan, Nangan, Mahinsamunda, Chandpura, Sanasailo, Bans, comprising area 1·67, Mahinsamunda, Sanasailo, comprising area ·97 and ·47, kt. 9a. 9p. 15kt. in ma. Kurski, 4a. 3p. in ma. Bardia, 6a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Tihari, 8a. in ma. Pataligan, 8a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Narisima, comprising area 130·60 and ·52, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Kurki, 8a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandkhanpatna, 1a. 3p. in ma. Chengalo and Kundigan, 3a. 6p. in ma. Mahakaleswar, comprising area 40·54 and ·65, 5a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Rakida, 4a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Noyabitanda, 8a. 3p. 15kt. in ma. Nangan, 10a. 9p. 15kt. in ma. | Banchhanidhi Lenka and others. | 1,382 8 0 | ...... | 62 0 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Chengalo, 13a. 0p. in ma. Bhatana, 2a. in ma. Kundigan, 4a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Bardia and Patalibaspur, 2a. in ma. Raibarai, comprising area 165·1 and 4·3 and Chandrapada comprising area 25·6 and ·5, 8 annas in ma. Jamagan and Bilpada, 1a. 8p. in ma. Pali and 9 pies in all other mas. of the estate. | | | | |
| 2768 | Kt. ta. Dabi, ph. Benahar. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 9a. 0p. 1kt. 13b. 2g. 1c. 2bd. in the mauzas of the estate, excluding 6a. 11p. 18kt. 2b. 17g. 2c. 2bd. | Kasinath Kanungoe and others. | 597 14 0 | ...... | 78 8 2 |
| 2762 | Ma. Sangrampur, ph. Benahar. | 723 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Narahari Das and others. | ...... | 88 3 3 | ...... |
| 2837 | Ta. Gopinathpur, ph. Jainabad. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 6p. 11kt. 8b. 14g. 0c. 1bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 6p. 8kt. 7b. 5g. 3c. 3bd. represented by mas. Bharisole, Protapsasan, Lenkodi, Hirapur, Raiguru, Basudeipur, Nagpur, Purunasasan, Puranpadhan, Panikotha, Sar[illegible] sasan, Kani, [illegible] 3c. [illegible]tira, Nimpur, Toila, [illegible]pur, Bhagbanpur, Gainthipur, Badgan, Narilo, Kalio, Ogarpur, Anjira, Hazipur, Kantar, Sasan, Sidhole, Tentoi, Santo, Salijanga, Arabole, Puran. Salpaibank, Tihudi Ph. (Khandi), Saramal, Alikanta, Thailo, Sudpailo, Kantaballavpur, Salmonga, Kanhupur, Ranpur, Alikana, Alabhar, Bakhrabad, Mongpur, Ambasi, Badagar, Tertang, Botigan, Majhikora, Naslio, Saunpur, Haripa, Urali, Rathisinga, Apandra, Dondo, Kaduspada, and kt. 11a. 4p. 6kt. in ma. Sedhal. | Lalla Purn Chandra Rai and others. | [illegible] 10 0 | ...... | 671 15 4 |
| 3073 | Thana Alemgir, ph. Alti. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 0p. 6kt. 11b. 13g. 2c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. of the estate, except mauzas Patania and Hatimonda, entire, which represents 3a. 11p. 18kt. 4b. 6g. 1c. 2bd. | Surendra Nath Rai and others. | 1,292 7 0 | ...... | 139 11 0 |
| 2870 | Ta. Kasalea, ph. Ahiaa. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 7a. 9p. 2kt. 10b. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 8a. 2p. 17kt. 6b. | Nilmadhab Parhi and others. | 1,290 0 0 | ...... | 72 15 3 |
| 3581 | Kh. ma. Saundihi, ph. Dolegram. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 9p. 15kt. 9b. 16g. comprised in all other ma.s. and shares of mas. except mas. Barapada, Nagpur, Ramchandrapur, Jhiukeri, Bitena, Kapila, Raghunathpur, Kamalpur, Damodarpur, Similia and Narua entire, and kt. 1a. 6p. in ma. Saundihi, 4a. in ma. Singpur, which represents 3a. 2p. 4kt. 6b. 4g. of the mahal. | Gananath Panda and Durjodhanpada and others. | 612 11 0 | ...... | 48 14 9 |
| 3595 | Ma. Narigan, ph. Katia. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 10a. 6p. 4kt. 15b. 16g. 0c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 4a. 1p. 17kt. 14b. 6g. 1c. in ma. Narigan, 5a. 5p. 12kt. 11b. 16g. in ma. Kuanl, 4a. 3p. 4kt. 8b. 8g. 2c. in ma. Palatpur, 6a. 6p. 7kt. 13b. 5g. in ma. Charibatia, 5a. 11p. 2kt. 0b. 12g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Jafarpur, 7a. 4p. 1kt 8b. 8g. 1c. in ma. Barai, 6a. 7p. 0kt. 7b. 1g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Birpata, 6a. 2p. 18kt. 11b. 10g. in ma. Jundpur, 4a. 10p. 1kt. 3b. in ma. Chaulia, 5a. 6p. 16kt. 10b. in ma. Bindhanandipur, which represents 5a. 5p. 15kt. 0b. 4g. | Fakir Charan Naik and others. | 843 11 0 | ...... | 205 10 9 |
| 4306 | Ta. Gobindram, ph. Saraswati. | 661 0 0 | | ...... | Gobindram Singh | ...... | 127 0 0 | ...... |

Cuttack Collectorate, the 10th July 1907.

A. GARRETT, Collector.

SALE of Patni rights of Sreemati Nagendra Bala Chaudharani in estate Dud Kumra, tauzi No. 1, which includes the mauzas Sontoepur, Baharia, Parbatipur and others in thana Jagatballavpur, district Hooghly, subdivision Howrah—

| No. of estate. | Name and residence of judgment-debtor | Specification of judgment-debtor's interest to be sold. | Date fixed for sale. | Name and amount of arrears. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sreemati Nagendra Bala Chaudharani, wife of Babu Boroda Prosad Roy Chaudari of No. 8, Rasa Road, Bhabanipur, Calcutta. | The entire patni right No. 389 held under zamindar, the Maharaja of Burdwan, to whom she pays Rs. 1,267-9-7 annually as her patni rent. | 2nd September 1907, corresponding to Bengali Sal 16th Bhadra 1314. | Due on account of engagement No. 1354 in connection with Rajapur Drainage Scheme. | Hooghly Drainage Certificate case No. 434 of 1902-03. |

(ILLEGIBLE), Certificate Officer.

Hooghly Collectorate Certificate Department, the 8th July 1907.

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 9th [illegible] 1907.

LIABILITIES.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 77,54,453 15 4 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | ,, 1,06,34,587 2 11 | 1,83,89,041 | 2 | 3 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 14,63,82,627 | 1 | 3 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 8,24,442 | 7 | 9 |
| Sundries ... | | 23,89,847 | 13 | 11 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,34,85,958 | 9 | 2 |

ASSETS.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 2,00,35,832 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 29,15,760 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 4,12,40,250 | 0 | 1 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,51,01,909 | 4 | 0 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,84,28,739 | 4 | 4 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 12,23,359 | 6 | |
| Bullion ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,93,385 | 1 | 8 |
| Stamps ... | | 15,005 | 1 | 10 |
| Sundries ... | | 18,25,100 | 8 | 3 |
| | | 13,24,79,341 | 2 | 10 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... | *Rs. 4,15,78,247 2 10 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † ,, 2,94,28,370 3 6 | 7,10,06,617 | 6 | 4 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,34,85,958 | 9 | 2 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs. 95,655 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | ,, 57,39,765 | 0 | 0 |
| | ,, 58,35,420 | 0 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 11th July 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 4 per cent.
Percentage 42·26.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(678—1)

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

WANTED a Head Master for the Chittagong Municipal High School. Pay Rs. 90 rising to Rs. 100 by an annual increment of Rs. 5. Preference will be given to an M.A. and especially qualified in the mode of teaching and discipline.

The selected candidate will have to stick to the post for at least three years.

Applications will be received by the undersigned till 31st July 1907.

AMAN ALI, Vice-Chairman,
Chittagong Municipality.

Chittagong the 5th, July 1907.

(663—2)

WANTED an Officer with thorough experience in the use of boring tools on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 150 a month and usual travelling allowances under the Civil Service Regulations. Application with copies of testimonials should be sent on or before 1st August 1907 to Director of Agriculture, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

WANTED temporarily a District Engineer for the District Board of Birbhum for 9 months on a salary of Rs 250, plus an allowance for supervision of Government civil works at Rs. 50 a month, subject to adjustment at end of the year and travelling allowance at Rs. 4 per day and 6 annas a mile. There is a possibility of the appointment becoming permanent, in case the present incumbent, who is going on leave for ill-health, does not rejoin. The pay will in that case rise to Rs. 300, by an annual increment of Rs. 10 only.

2. Candidates should be qualified under the Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, published at pages 298, 305 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, and No 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906.

3. Applications will be received up to the 7th August 1907, and should be submitted in sealed and registered covers addressed to the undersigned and superscribed "Application for appointment of District Engineer." Each application should be accompanied by all certificates and testimonials required under rules published under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901.

H. FOSTER,

Chairman, District Board, Birbhum.

Suri, the 3rd July 1907. (14— )

## Wanted

AT ONCE by the District Board of Ranchi (Chota Nagpur) a District Engineer, on Rs. 250 rising by annual increment of Rs. 10 to Rs. 300, *plus* travelling allowance at Rs. 5 a day for journeys under 20 miles, and annas 8 a mile for journeys over 20 miles a day.

Candidates, who must not be more than 35 years of age, must, in addition to the qualifications required by the rule promulgated by the Bengal Government notification No. 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906 (and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th June 1906), be able to ride and cycle, and must forward with their application a medical certificate to the effect that they are in good health and capable of performing journeys on horse back.

The selected candidate will have to join at once; he will be on probation for six months, and will have to be medically examined by the Civil Surgeon of Ranchi before being confirmed in his post.

All applications with testimonials, medical and birth certificates, etc., will be received by the undersigned in sealed covers, which must be superscribed with the words "applications for the post of District Engineer," up to the 1st August 1907 only.

A. W. WATSON, I.C.S., Chairman

District Board's Office, Ranchi, the 6th July 1907.

(669—3)

## Wanted

A HEAD CLERK and Sheristadar for the office of the Deputy Commissioner of the Sonthal Parganas, Dumka, on a pay of Rs. 120 per mensem, rising by an annual increment of Rs. 8 to Rs. 200. Applicants must have a thorough knowledge and experience of the work of a Deputy Commissioner's Office in all the branches. Civil Court experience also desirable.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to 18th July 1907. The appointment is to be treated as provisional and liable to revision. The selected candidate will have to join on the 7th August next without fail.

H. F. SAMMAN,

Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Parganas.

Dumka, the 3rd July 1907.

## Wanted

AN Accountant on a monthly salary of Rs. 45 for the office of the undersigned.

Only thoroughly experienced men need apply, stating age, past services, qualifications, etc. Preference will be given to one who has passed the Accountantship Examination. Applications will be received till the 20th July 1907 by the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

## Wanted

A SUPERINTENDENT for the Khulna Coronation Technical School. Pay Rs. 80 with free quarters. Applications to be sent direct to the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, up to the 20th July 1907.

A. L. RAHA, Vice-Chairman.

District Board, Khulna.

Khulna, the 8th July 1907. (663—2)

## Wanted

TWO Muhammadan Sub-Inspectors of Schools, at present temporarily, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month for the district of Jessore. Under the rules in force candidates who have passed the F.A. examination and have served as teachers for three years are eligible for the posts. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received in this office up to the 27th instant.

G. W. KÜCHLER,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, the 9th July 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Board's office at Darbhanga on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 125 by biennial increment of Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st August 1907.

W. EGERTON, Chairman, District Board.

Darbhanga District Board, the 14th June 1907.

(631—6)

## Notice.

WANTED a Secretary for the Saran District Board on a salary of Rs. 150 rising to Rs. 200 by an annual increment Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not a good knowledge of accounts and correspondence and who has not passed the F. A. examination, or who has not qualified himself in Municipal or Government service to take independent charge of an administrative office.

The selected candidate will be on probation for six months. Application should be addressed to the Vice-Chairman, District Board, up to 26th instant, with copies of testimonials.

JAGDAM SAHA,

Vice-Chairman, District Board.

Chapra, the 10th July 1907. (680—2)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Miss Annie Adeline Mackenzie, late of Rawal Pindi, who died at Rawal Pindi on the 28th day of May 1907 intestate, has been granted to Captain John Hugh Mackenzie of the Royal Scots, stationed at Pachmari, C. P., as the eldest brother and sole next of kin in India to enable him to administer the estate.

All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Captain John Hugh Mackenzie.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,

Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

3, Council House Street, Calcutta, 9th July 1907.

(675—1)

## Irrigation Department.

### NOTICE.

IN continuation of the notice, dated the 9th instant, it is hereby notified for general information that the second closure of the Dhapa Lock in the Circular and Eastern Canals Division for 15 days will commence from the 24th idem (morning).

W. A. INGLIS,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.

## Advertisement.

THE monuments over the graves of late A. F. Godbold and T. M. Meik, in the small cemetery in the Subdivisional Residence compound at Deoghur, district Sonthal Parganas, need repairing. Any friends or relations of the deceased willing to endow their tombs should so communicate with the Subdivisional Officer Deoghur, at once.

A. McGAVIN, Subdivisional Officer.

Deoghur Subdivisional Office, the 1st July 1907.

## Lost.

THE Government Promissory Notes Nos. 102443 and 102444 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Bank of Bengal, and last endorsed to Satya Niranjan Chakravarti, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the advertiser—Satya Niranjan Chakravarti.

Residence—Hetampur Rajbati, dist. Birbhum.

(620—3—664)

BANWARILALA HATI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(672—4—665)

BABU BALDEOLAL, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Gaya intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (710—4—674)

JUGAL KISHORE, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(644—4—633)

JANAKI SAHAY, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(647—4—632)

M. MANZER, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.

(654—4—649)

RAM GOPAL SINGH CHAWDHARI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (608—4—608)

SATIS CHANDRA GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.

(715—4—668)

SRIMOHON SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(673—4—662)

SRISH CHANDRA BISWAS, B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(628—4—609)

SYED NOORUL HASAN, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(615—4—611)

SATISH CHANDRA ROY, B.L., of Giridih, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(653—4—630)

THAKUR PROSAD, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (683—4—666)

UPENDRA CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court

(656—4—631)

WASI AHMAD, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(639—4—631)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of James Kynaston Edwards Verschoyle, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 12th day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (711—3—672)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of William Lumsden Perry, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 1st day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON, Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven, Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (712—3—671)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of John Griffiths Martyn, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 12th day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased.
(713—3—673)

## Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Co., Ld.

NOTICE TO DEBENTURE-HOLDERS.

TO THE HOLDERS OF THE FIRST MORTGAGE DEBENTURES OF THE SEEBPORE JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED

NOTICE is hereby given that the Directors of the Company have determined and are now prepared to renew the said First Mortgage Debentures, which are payable on the 31st day of December 1907, to such of the Holders thereof as are willing to accept renewal by extending the date of the payment of the principal moneys secured by the said Debentures to the 31st day of December 1922 with option to the Company to redeem the said Debentures or any of them at any time after the 31st day of December 1917, upon giving six calendar months' previous notice of its intention in that behalf.

Such Holders of the said Debentures as are willing to accept renewal are requested to present their Debentures at the Registered Office of the Company on or before the 30th day of September 1907 to enable the necessary memorandum of extension to be endorsed thereon.

Such of the Holders of the said Debentures as are not willing to accept renewal will receive payment of the principal moneys due under the said Debentures with the interest then due thereon on the 31st day of December 1907.

By order of the Directors,
APCAR & Co.,
Managing Agents

19, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, 30th June 1907.

(684—670 -1)

## Notice for Sale.

SEALED tenders for the purchase of the undermentioned articles will be received by the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, up to 4 P.M. of 25th July 1907:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brass old scissel | ... | ... | Cwts. | 150 |
| Ditto borings | ... | ... | " | 75 |
| Cupro nickel old webbing | | | " | 100 |
| Cupro nickel old envelopes | | ... | " | 50 |
| Brass old pig | ... | ... | " | 30 |
| Copper old ... | ... | ... | " | 19 |
| Drums oil 5 gallon | ... | ... | No. | 200 |
| Ditto 10- " | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Lead dross ... | ... | | Cwts. | 110 |

2. Samples of stores can be inspected at the Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, any day (Sundays and holidays excepted) between the hours of 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

3. Tenders must be submitted in English and should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article named will be purchased.

4. Tenderers whose rate will be accepted for any item in tender shall have to pay in advance the value of the articles, before taking delivery of the same. Delivery to be taken from the Factory within a week from the date of acceptance of tender.

5. The approval or rejection of tenders rests with the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, who reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender or any items in tender, without cause assigned. The highest tender will be accepted.

6. Parties tendering are particularly requested to give their names and addresses in full.

7. Any further information required can be obtained on application to this office between the hours of 10 A.M. and 2 P M (Sundays and holidays excepted).

8. Tenders must be sent under a strong cover and conspicuously marked "Tenders for purchase of miscellaneous stores" and addressed to the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, and not to any officer by name.

M. WALKER, MAJOR, R A., Supdt.

Ammunition Factory Office Dum-Dum, the 15th July 1907.

## Notification.

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE.

*The 10th July 1907.*

THE holder of licenses for the sale of cocaine in Calcutta, the Suburbs, Howrah and Bali are hereby informed that by a recent order of that Government the importation of cocaine into the United Provinces except by way of Bombay is altogether prohibited.

J. T. BABONEAU,
Superintendent of Excise Revenue, Calcutta.

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the Munsif of Bangaon, 1st Court.

EXECUTION CASE No. 462 OF 1907.

Thakamani Devi, decree-holder *versus* Atul Chandra Chaudhari and others, judgment-debtors.

THE right, title and interest of the above judgment-debtors in the undermentioned property will be sold by the Nazir of this Court on the 19th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for realisation of Rs 310-5:

The patni taluk of the judgment-debtors under Raja Khitish Chandra Roy Bahadur, of Krishnagar, at an annual rent of Rs. 3,060, situated within one anna [illegible] share of 19 mauzas, namely, Brahmapur, [illegible], Chanda, Boutipara, Marighata, Gobarapur, Garapata, Kamalapur, Bendepota, Dharampukharia, mauza Dighi, Digha, Charsiganchi, Sutia, Surbanghuda, Naraharipure, Sabhaipur, Udoryapur and Asharoo.

AMULYA CH. GHOSH, Munsif of Bangaon, 1st Court.

Bangaon, the 8th July 1907. (679—1)

## In the 1st Court of the Subordinate Judge of 24-Parganas.

PRESENT:

Rai Gopi Krishna Banerji Bahadur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 43 OF 1907.

Harendralal Ray Choudhury, decree-holder *versus* Sreemoti Sindhubala Dassi and others, minors, now under the Court of Wards of 24-Parganas Collectorate and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, 24 Parganas, on Monday, the 12th August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 1,374-12-3 and subsequent costs:—

All that undivided sixteen annas share of and in tauzi No. 352 of the 24-Parganas Collectorate, mahal Naya Hazari, for which in the judgment-debtors' said sixteen annas share an annual revenue of Rs. 5,352-3-2 has to be paid to the 24 Parganas Collectorate.

G. K BANERJI, Subordinate Judge.

Alipore, the 11th July 1907. (717—2)

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and order of the High Court at Calcutta, Original Side, made in suit No. 660 of 1902 (Troylukha Mohun Neogi *versus* Gopal Chunder Roy), and dated, respectively, the 14th August 1906 and 20th February 1907, by the Registrar of the said Court in his sale-room in the Court-house on Saturday, the 10th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the following property of the defendant, viz.—

*Lot No. 1.*—All that brick-built house with the piece or parcel of land thereunto belonging and whereon the same is erected and containing by estimation 3 cottahs 8 chittacks and 33 square feet, more or less, and being premises No. 74 Sukeas Street, holding No. 169, block No. XIV of the North Division of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by a tank held in coparcenary by Shib Chunder Bhattacharjee and Khetter Mohun Lahiri, on the east by the tenanted house of Krishna Chunder Singh, on the south by Sukeas Street, and on the west by the tenanted land of the said Shib Chunder Bhattacharjee, the annual revenue thereof being anna 10 and pies 8.

The abstract of title and the conditions of sale may be seen at the Registrar's office in the Court house

or at the office of Messrs. G. C. Chunder & Co. at No. 2 Old Post Office Street in Calcutta on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

G. C. Chunder & Co., Plaintiff's Attorneys.
High Court, Original Side, Calcutta, the 18th day of June 1907. (676 - 1—669)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of KALOORAM HIRAWAT and others, insolvents.
On the 27th day of May last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent Kaloorām Hirawat be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent Kaloorām Hirawat at the time of his adjudication.
O. Camell, Attorney. (664—2)

In the matter of ISAAC SHRAGGER, ADOLPH SHRAGGER, and JOHN SHRAGGER, insolvents (Shragger Brothers)
On the 29th day of August 1906, it was ordered that Tuesday, the first Court day in September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvents be discharged personally as well as to their after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvents at the time of the filing of their petition for relief.
Morgan & Co., Attorneys. (665—2)

In the matter of RICHARD DAVIS, an insolvent.
On the 12th day of April last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the first Court day in May 1908, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.
H. C. Ghose, Attorney. (666—2)

In the matter of KANJEE JESSA and others, insolvents.
On the 16th January last, it was ordered that the personal discharge of the said insolvents be and the same is hereby postponed for six months, that is to say to Tuesday, the 6th day of August next.
Fox and Mundle, Attorneys. (685—1)

In the matter of H. A. STUART, an insolvent.
On the 30th day of May last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
A. T. De, Attorney. (686—2)

In the matter of GEORGE HENRY ELDER, an insolvent.
On the 19th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
N. B. Sarkar, Attorney. (687—2)

In the matter of GOCOOL CHUNDER ADDY, an insolvent.
On the 20th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
S. C. Mitter, Attorney. (688—2)

In the matter of M. A. O'CONNOR, an insolvent.
On the 12th April last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
G. K. Ghosh, Attorney. (689—2)

In the matter of GOPAL CHUNDER BOSE, an insolvent.
On the 6th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Juggesser Sen and Ghosh, Attorneys. (690—2)

In the matter of KANAI LALL DUTT, an insolvent.
On the 3rd June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
K. N. De, Attorney. (691—2)

In the matter of THACOOR DASS, an insolvent.
On the 5th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Insolvent in person. (692—2)

In the matter of E. CLIMPSON an insolvent.
On the 8th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Insolvent in person. (693—2)

In the matter of ATTIP CHINAMAN, an insolvent.
On the 10th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
G. K. Ghosh, Attorney. (694—2)

In the matter of CHARLES OSMOND WALLING, an insolvent.
On the 15th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Insolvent in person. (395—2)

In the matter of GONESH DASS and others, insolvents.
On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Insolvents in person. (696—2)

In the matter of GOPAUL LALL MULLICK, an insolvent.
On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
R. N. Sircar, Attorney. (697—2)

In the matter of JOGIN CHUNDER NAG, an insolvent.
On the 20th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
Bonnerjee and Bonnerjee, Attorneys. (698—2)

In the matter of SHAIK KHODA BUX and others, insolvents.
On the 17th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.
P. N. Paul, Attorney. (699—2)

In the matter of MAMOOJI MAHOMED LOKHAT, an insolvent.

On the 29th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Ghose and Bose, Attorneys. (700—2)

---

In the matter of RAM LALL PODDAR, an insolvent.

On the 29th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

M. K. Bose, Attorney. (701—2)

---

In the matter of RACHAEL ABRAHAM, an insolvent.

On the 3rd day of July instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvent in person. (702—2)

---

In the matter of SHAIK KARIM BUX and others, insolvents.

On the 4th day of July instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvents in person. (703—2)

---

In the matter of SHAM LALL and others, insolvents.

On the 8th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

O. C. Ganguly, Attorney. (704—2)

---

In the matter of BOLIE CHAND SHAHA, an insolvent

On the 26th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

J. P. Ghosh, Attorney. (705—2)

---

In the matter of KANAI LALL MOHESSURY, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of July last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

N. G. Roy, Attorney. (706—2)

---

In the matter of JACOB ABRAHAM COHEN, an insolvent.

On the 5th day of July instant, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

Leslie and Hinds, Attorneys. (707—2)

---

In the matter of NATHMULL SOONEE and BUDRI NARAIN SOONEE, insolvents.

On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day, the said insolvents be discharged personally as well as to their after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvents at the time of the filing of their petition for relief.

Ghosh and Kar, Attorneys. (708—2)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Hooghly.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 14 OF 1907.

BHUBAN MOHUN NAG of Gurap, thana Dhaniakhali, district Hooghly, was on the 7th day of June 1907 declared an insolvent. The 15th August next has been fixed for framing a schedule of debts and creditors, when persons having claims against him are to appear and prove them in this Court.

F. R. ROE, District Judge.

Hooghly District Judge's Court, the 13th July 1907.

(709—1 667)

---

## Notice.

CHARU CHANDRA ROY, son of late Sitaram Roy of Irpala, pargana Baroda, has been declared an insolvent under section 351, C. P. C. The Nazir of this Court has been appointed Receiver.

H. P. DUVAL, District Judge.

Midnapore Judge's Office, the 8th July 1907.

(671—1—765)

---

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 12th July 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 13 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 11 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 10 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | „ Jangipur to Berhampore | 9 | 0 | Murghati. |
| | „ Berhampore to Katwa.. | 9 | 0 | Maileel. |
| | „ Katwa to Nadia ... | 12 | 0 | Gotepara. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 15 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 12 | 0 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 10 | 6 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 9 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia .. ... | 10 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 11 | 3 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj .. | 11 | 3 | Madhugari. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 7 | 3 | Dharmadaha. |
| | „ Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 6 | 9 | Malipara. |
| | „ Boalia to Chuadanga .. | 13 | 9 | Boalia. |
| | „ Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 12 | 0 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings*

| | Locality. | Date | Hour | Height above zero | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ft | Ft | |
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj | 13-7-1907 | A.M. 6 | 10·08 | 78·08 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 13-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 12·45 | 54·45 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah... | 14-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 13·30 | 58·30 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 14-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 15 04 | 53·00 | Steady. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | . | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 14-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 34·40 | 61 90 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore | 15-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 16·29 | 50·04 | Do. |
| | Katwa | 13-7-1907 | P.M. 5 | 19·40 | 34·56 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 14-7-1907 | Noon 12 | 15 80 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali . | 13 7-1907 | P.M. 4 | 12 60 | 23·45 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampur, the 15th July 1907.

# CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | July 18 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | " 17 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | " 22 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 17 | " 8-30 | Per steamer *Laisang.* |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | " 18 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | " 20 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | " 19 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | " 22 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Port Blair ... .. ... | " 20 | " 7-30 | *Viâ* Rang[illegible] |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,

*The 15th July 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

***Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.***

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*.

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... — | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II — | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | | 0 |

## Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz " ... .. ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz " .. ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... .. — | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... .. — | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | C |
| " V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... – ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... – ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... – ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue .. ... — | Rs. 20 |
| Half " " " .. ... — | " 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

## Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue

of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 28 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt. Writers' Buildings. Calcutta. and by the following Agents :—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co, Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Book-sellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Book-sellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Book-sellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr B. Alfred Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907). in Bengali. As. 5¼. (1a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement operations in the Koderma Government Estate in the District of Hazaribagh 1902-04. Re. 1-6. (2a.)

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Government and Temporarily-settled Estates and of certain Private Estates in the Patna District, 1901 to 1904. Rs. 2-4. (3a.)

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement Operations in the Porahat Estate, 1900-03. Rs. 5. (4a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 8. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. [illegible] (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).

Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)

Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).

Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).

India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)

Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)

India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)

India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)

The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).

The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).

The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).

The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).

Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)

Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)

Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).

Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).

Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by O. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Settlement operations in the Hathwa and Dumraon Raj Villages in the Shahabad district, 1906. Re. 1-4. (8a.)
Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 8 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8 (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street, Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Mr. Karl Hiersemann } Leipzig.
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla. (4a.)
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907. No. 2. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

# List of Books published from January to June 1907.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

**Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03,** with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

**The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905.** Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

**Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

**Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1903.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

**List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders.** Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

**The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

**The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with Footnotes.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

**The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. I of 1894), with Footnotes.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

**Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906.** In Urdu and Hindi, 1a. (1a.) each.

**General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907.** Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

**Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907.** Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

**Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907.** 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

**Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907.** 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907.** Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)

**Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency.** In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

**Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act.** In Urdu. 8p. (1a.)

**Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses.** In Hindi. 8p. (1a.)

—

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

**Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies.** Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

**Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.).

**Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

**List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

**Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages.** Super Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-8a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

**Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904."** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

**Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904.** 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

**Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (1a.)

**Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W S Patton, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

**Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

**Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

**Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906.** 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

—

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

**Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

**Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

**Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906.** As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

**List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq.,** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

**Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06.** Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (8a.)

**Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

**A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907.** 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

**First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906).** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics, compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952-36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907.** 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Production of Tea in India, 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

**Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906.** Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

**Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906.** Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

**"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

**Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q. I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

**The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

**Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906.** Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

**Combined Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Combined Training in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Combined Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training, in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a or 6d. (3a.)

**India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

**Roorkee Treatise on "Railways,"** 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work."** By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering."** Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II.** The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics.** Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
**Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates.** By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids.** Price per copy, 8a.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases.** Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.
**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Âchârya Sâtyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nâth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahâmahopâdhyâya Satis Chandra Vidyâbhûsana and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.

**Balambhatti.** **Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2.** By Âchârya Satyavrata Sâmaa'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6.** By Pandit Pramatha Nâtha Tarkabhûsana. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangâ Nâth Jhâ. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5.** Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sâstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8.** By Pandit Vinoda Vihâri Bhattâchârya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
,, **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
,, **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
,, **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
,, **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto Paper cover. Rs. 3.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 12th July 1907.*

### AUSTRALIA—FLAT-TOP ISLAND.

*Mackay anchorage.*

*No. 326 (first publication).*—The Portmaster, Brisbane, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that to enable Masters of vessels to anchor to the westward of Flat-top Island in a secure position, with not less than 18 feet L. W. S, two lanterns showing white lights will be erected in the following positions:—One in line with the Light-house bearing S. 54° E, corr. mag., and one in line with the low light at the S. W. end of Flat-top bearing S. 26° E. corr. mag., at the intersection of which two leads a vessel may anchor. These lights will be exhibited on and after 15th June.

Whilst a fixed position is thus laid down where a vessel may swing with not less than 18 feet at L.W.S., Masters of vessels may proceed inside this intersection, according to the state of the tide and the duration of their detention at the anchorage.

*Chart affected, No. 347; Australia Directory, vol. 2.*

### COCHIN CHINA.

*Port Dayot—Danger in.*

*No. 327 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 789 of 1907) of the existence of a rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it at low water, in port Dayot, in a position from which the southern point of Adran island bears N. 88° E., distant 2½ cables, and the western extremity of the same island N. 37° W. This rock forms part of a bank about 50 yards long in an easterly and westerly direction, and 30 yards broad, on which there are depths of from 2 to 6½ fathoms, the shoal heads being marked by discoloured water; around it the depths are from 11 to 14 fathoms.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 38⅓′ N., long. 109° 22¾′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Kam Ranh bay to Vung Ro bay, No. 1008: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 432.*

## RED SEA—Western shore.

*Makawar Channel—Dangers in southern approach.*

*No. 328 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 790 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in the southern approach to Makawar channel as follows—

(a) A rock, with less than 6 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 61° W., distant $2\frac{6}{10}$ miles, and Mayeita island summit N. 32° E.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 43½′ N., long. 37° 17¼′ E.

Another dangerous rock, connected by foul ground with Falcon reef, is situated at a distance of one mile S. 57° W. from the above rock (a).

(b) A rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 30° E., distant $2\frac{8}{10}$ miles, and Dabadiba summit S. 69° W.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 42′ N., long. 37° 14′ E.

*(Variation 2° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Red sea, No. 8c : also Red sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 137.*

## NEW ZEALAND—North island east coast.

*Kawau and Little Barrier islands—Rocks eastward of.*

*No. 329 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 792 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned dangers to the eastward of Kawau and Little Barrier islands as follows :—

(a) A shoal, with a depth of 10 feet over it at low-water springs, situated at a distance of 2 cables S. 37° W. from Flat rock, eastward of Kawau island.

Approximate position, lat. 36° 26¾′ S., long. 174° 55½′ E.

(b) A rock, which dries 3 feet at low-water springs, $1\frac{8}{10}$ cables off the eastern coast of Little Barrier island, situated in a position from which the north-eastern extremity of that island bears N. 15° W., distant about 11 cables, and the south-eastern extremity of the island South.

Approximate position, lat. 36° 12′ S., long. 175° 7′ E.

*(Variation 14° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Tutukaka harbour to Mayor island, No. 2543 ; Bream head to Tepaki point, No. 3565 ; Omaha bay to Tiri Tiri Matangi, No. 1998 : also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 47, 102 ; and Supplement, 1906, pages 4, 5.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Molucca Archipelago—Tanimbar (Tenimber islands).

*Yamdena island—Shoals to the eastward—Non-existence of islet.*

*No. 315 (second publication).*—The British Admirality has given notice (No. 739 of 1907) of the existence of two shoals, which dry at low water off the east coast of Yamdena island, Tanimber islands, situated about 5¼ miles S. 72° E. from Saluasa point.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 25½′ S., long. 131° 48′ E.

Each of the above reefs, which are about 5 cables apart in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, is about 7 cables long in a similiar direction. P. D. has been placed against them on the chart.

Discoloured water was observed between them and the coast, but the islet shown on the chart as situated about 2 miles eastward from Saluasa point was not seen, and has therefore been expunged from the Admiralty publications.

*(Variations 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a ; Eastern Archipelago, 942b : also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 494 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 44.*

## AUSTRALIA—Victoria—Port Phillip.

*Altona shoal—Intended light.*

*No 316 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 742 of 1907) that it is intended to establish a beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from Altona, Port Phillip, on which a light will be exihibited showing the following sectors:—*green* from the bearing of N. 86° E to N. 27° E.; *white* from N. 27° E., through north and west, to S. 86° W. Also that on 15th August next the black can buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be withdrawn.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51½′ E.

*(Variation 8° Easterly in 1907.)*

Further Notice will be given when particulars of the above alterations are received.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Phillip, No. 1171b: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 249; Australia Directory, vol. 1, 1897, page 464; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

## CHINA SEA—Sulu Archipelago.

*Bongao island—Light discontinued.*

*No. 317 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 319, dated 3rd September 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 745 of 1907) that, on or about 1st May last, the red fixed light on the extremity of the reef extending from the north-eastern point of Bongao island, entrance to port Bongao, would be discontinued.

Approximate position on chart No. 2576, lat. 5° 2¼′ N., long. 119° 46¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sulu Archipelago, No. 928; Taganak to Tawi Tawi, No. 1868; Bongao anchorage, No. 1243; Sulu Archipelago and plan of port Bongao, No. 2576: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 598; Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 134; and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—The Philippine islands—Negros, south-east.

*Apo island light—Alteration in.—*

*No. 318 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 67, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given furher notice (No. 749 of 1907) that owing to defects in the rotatory apparatus, Apo island light, off the south-east coast of Negros island, will temporarily show *white fixed*, but that when repairs, which are shortly to be made, have been effected, this light will show *white fixed* with a *red flash every fifteen seconds*, thus:—White fixed, *twelve seconds*; eclipse, *one second*; *red* flash *one second*; eclipse, *one second*; in other respects it will remain as before

Approximate position, lat. 9° 5′ N., long. 123° 15¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts;—China sea, No. 1263; the Philippine islands, No. 943; Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 612a; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 274.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes island, south coast—Gulf of Boni.

*Mengkoka bay—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 319 (second publication)*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No 750 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water, about one cable in extent, probably a shoal, with a depth of about 3 fathoms over it, is reported to have been seen in the approach to Mengkoka bay, situated at a distance of about 5 cables south-westward from the western end of Tamboli reef.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 1′ S., long. 121° 6½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Tomori Gulf to Salayar Strait, No. 3616: also, Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 354; and Supplement, 1906, page 20.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes. west coast—Makassar strait.

*Cape Mandar—Light established.*

*No. 320 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 95, dated 22nd February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 751 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light of the 4th order, showing groups of *two* short flashes *every ten seconds*, elevated 246 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been established on an iron framework support, 69 feet high and painted white, erected on cape Mandar (tanjong Rangasa), Makassar strait.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 34′ S., long. 118° 56′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, No. 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; strait of Makassar, No. 2637; plan of Majene road on chart No. 2662: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 193; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 317.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Borneo, north coast.

*Balabac strait—Shoal reported in eastern approach.*

*No. 321 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 755 of 1907) that the Master of the S.S. *Borneo* reports that his vessel, whilst on a voyage from Sandakan to Hong Kong, passed over a patch of discoloured water, the coral bottom being plainly visible. The ship was stopped, and depths of from 7 to 15 fathoms were obtained. It is situated in the eastern approach to Balabac strait in approximately lat. 7° 40′ N., long. 117° 38′ E. This shoal was not examined: there may therefore be less water over it.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China Sea, Nos. 2660b and 1263; Palawan island, No. 967: Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 93; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 209.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Gilolo (Halmahera) West coast.

*Dodinga bay.—Shoals in bay and approach.*

*No. 322 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 756 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Dodinga bay and its approach as follows:—

(*a*) A shoal, with a least depth of 2 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which the western extremity of tanjong Oba bears S. 42°. W., distant about 1½ miles, and the point westward of Gurapion S. 81° E.

(*b*) A shoal, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, in a position situated at a distance of about 7½ cables N. 60° E, from the western extremity of tanjong Oba.

Approximate position, tanjong Oba on chart 2772, lat. 0° 45′ N., long. 127° 33½′ E.

(*c*) A patch of discoloured water on which there is a depth of about two fathoms in the approach to Dodinga bay, situated in approximately lat. 0° 50′ N., long. 127° 31′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Celebes sea, No. 2575; plans of Dodinga bay on chart No. 2772; also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 429; and Supplement 1906, page 41.*

---

## CHINA—Yang tse Kiang.

*Kiu Toan light-vessel—Light altered.*

*No. 323 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 410, dated 28th November 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 758 of 1907) that on the 16th of April 1907 the light exhibited from the Kiu Toan light-vessel would be altered from white group occulting every twenty seconds to *white occulting every*

*seventeen seconds*, thus :—light, *twelve seconds ;* eclipse, *five seconds ;* the power of the light would also be increased.

Approximate position , lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Kueshan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1169 ; approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 815 ; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 407 ; and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

---

## CEYLON, SOUTH COAST—Point de Galle harbour.

*Shoal in fairway.*

*No. 324 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 764 of 1907) of the existence of a pinnacle rock, with a least depth of 4¾ fathoms over it, and 6 to 7 fathoms around, in the fairway to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears N. 38° W., distant 5$\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 12¾′ E.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820 : also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—Victoria.

*Gabo island—Wreck in north-western anchorage*

*No. 325 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 765 of 1907) that the wreck of the S.S. *Easby* lies sunk wiih her bow to the eastward, at a distance of 70 feet from the end of the jetty on the north-west side of Gabo island. A *red* light will be exhibited from the main mast head whenever possible.

Mariners are warned that this wreck obstructs the inner anchorage on the north-western side of the island.

Approximate position, lat. 37° 33½′ S , long. 149° 55′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Gabo island to Montague island, No. 1017 : also Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 548 ; and Supplement, 1900, page 20.*

---

## CEYLON, SOUTH COAST.

*Point de Galle harbour—Two pinnacle rocks in approach.*

*No. 303 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the Bombay Government has given further notice (No. 72 of 1907) of the existence of two more pinnacle rocks in the approach to Point de Galle Harbour :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Position of (1) Pinnacle rock with 22 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 34° W. (Mag.), distance 5·6 cables. Edward's pillar N. 85° E. (Mag.). West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |
| Position of (2) Pinnacle rock with 27 feet of water over it surrounded by depths of 37 to 42 feet. | Light-house N. 33° W. (Mag.), distance 5·65 cables. Edward's pillar N. 84° E. (Mag.). West extreme of Gibbet Island N. 22° E. (Mag.). |

Approximate position—

Latitude ... ... ... ... 6° 00′ 58″ N.

Longitude ... ... ... ... 80° 12′ 55″ E.

*(Variation 1° 00′ W.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819 : Point de Galle Harbour, No. 820 : also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85 ; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG, NORTH CHANNEL.

*Caution—Survey in progress.*

*No. 304 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No 704 of 1907) that the survey of the North Channel of the Yang tse Kiang is in progress, and that, for the purpose of this survey, white buoys, which may be surmounted by black, white, or black and white flags, will be temporarily moored in various positions in this channel. Mariners are cautioned not to mistake these buoys for the ordinary navigational buoys, on which similar flags may also be placed temporarily, but no other change will be made in them without notice.

The Revenue steam-vessel when running lines of soundings across the channel will display the International Code Signal W.K.M. (sounding), and mariners are requested, when possible, to avoid crossing ahead of this vessel.

Approximate position, Shaweishan light, lat. 31° 25½′ N., long. 122° 14′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 401.*

---

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—RED SEA—FERNANDO VELOSO BAY APPROACH.

*Pinda shoal—Extending eastward.*

*No. 305 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 711 of 1907) that a survey now in progress shows that the southern part of the Pinda shoal, in the approach to Fernando Veloso bay, extends about 2 miles farther to the eastward than shown on the chart, but not so far to the southward.

Also that eight surveying marks have been placed on the coast between cape Melamo and Tembo island about 23 miles to the northward.

Approximate position of cape Melamo, lat. 14° 25′ S., long. 40° 49′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekawi, No. 1809: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 304.*

## KOREA, WEST COAST.

*Kunsan Po entrance—Buoy established.*

*No. 306 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 715 of 1907) that a black conical buoy, surmounted by a cylindrical topmark, has been moored in a depth of one fathom at low-water springs, to mark the western edge of a shoal at the entrance to Kunsan Po. It is situated in a position from which Piun To summit bears S. 33° E., distant 1½ miles, and Kaiya To summit N. 34° E.

Approximate position, lat 35° 58′ N., long. 126° 30½′ E.

*(Variation 5° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Western coast of Korea, No. 913 also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 69 and Supplement, 1906, page 7.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—LOMBOK STRAIT.

*Ampenan—Existence of bank—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 307 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice No. (719 of 1907) of the existence of a bank of sand and coral, with a depth of 9 fathoms over it, situated at a distance $1\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 86° W. from Ampenan flagstaff.

Approximate position, lat. 8° 34′ S., long. 116° 2½′ E.

Also, that a close but unsuccessful search has been made for the shoal reported to exist at a distance of 1½ cables to the southward of the above position. This shoal has, therefore, been erased from the charts.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Island of Java, No. 1654; Ampenan road on chart No. 895: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II., 1904, page 201, and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Borneo, west coast.

*Pulo Datu—Non-existence of reefs southward of.*

*No. 308 (third publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 243 and 222, dated 15th December 1894 and 10th September 1900, respectively, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 720 of 1907) that repeated search, without success, has been made for the undermentioned reefs reported to be situated to the southward of Pulo Datu:—

(*a*) The reef in approximately lat. 0° 1′ S., long. 108° 36′ E.
(*b*) The reef reported by the ship *Belmont* in approximately lat. 0° 15′ S., long. 108° 23′ E.

The above reefs are considered to be non-existent, and have in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—China Sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263 : Eastern Archipelago, No. 941a : also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 56, 47.*

## AFRICA, NORTH-EAST—Gulf of Aden.

*Zeila roadstead—Buoy replaced.)*

*No. 309 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 723 of 1907) that the red conical buoy marking the shoals extending south-eastward from Sad-ad-din island, Zeila roadstead, which had disappeared, has been replaced by a red can buoy. surmounted by a staff and black cylinder as a topmark, moored in a position from which Alibat beacon bears N. 13° W., distant 6¼ miles, and the southern extremity of Sad-ad-din island N. 78° W.

Approximate position on chart No. 919, lat. 11° 24½′ N., long. 43° 30′ E.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Jebel Jan to Shab Kalangarit, No. 253 ; Zeila roadstead, No. 919 : also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 374 ; and Supplement, 1904, page 43.*

## PERSIAN GULF.

*Bahrein harbour—Particulars of shoal in approach.*

*No. 310 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 729 of 1907) that a sounding of 4¼ fathoms was obtained in the approach to Bahrein harbour, in approximately lat. 26° 35′ N., long. 50° 53½′ E.

Depths of 4¾, 5¾, and 6 fathoms were found at distances of 1½, 3, and 5 miles, respectively, S. 33° W., from this position, and 7 fathoms 3½ miles N. 33° E. from it.

It is considered, as a result of these soundings, that the shoal reported by the Commander of R.I.M.S. *Lawrence* is of greater extent than was at first supposed. (*See* this Office No. 250, dated 27th May 1907.)

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Persian Gulf, No. 2837a : also Persian Gulf Pilot, 1898, page 137 ; and Supplement, 1905, page 16.*

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—Gulf of Tokyo entrance.

*Uraga channel—Experimental whistle buoy moored.*

*No. 311 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 730 of 1907) that a red conical truncated whistle buoy has been moored for experiment in a depth of 6 fathoms at low-water springs on the southern side of Okino Ne, in the northern approach to Uraga channel, in a position from which Koshiba zaki bears N. 62° W., distant 2 miles, and the eastern end of Natsu shima S. 63° W.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 20′ N., long. 139° 41′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Yokohama to Uraga, No. 3548 : also Sailing Directions for Japan, etc., 1904, page 368.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CERAM.

*Keffing strait—Non-existence of beacons.*

*No. 312 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 731 of 1907) that the beacons marking the channel between Ceram Laut and Gisser island do not exist; they have, therefore, been expunged from the chart.

Approximate position, Gisser pier, lat. 3° 52′ S., long. 130° 53′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Plan of Keffing strait on chart No. 3440 : also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, pages 458, 459; and Supplement, 1906, page 41.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND—GULF OF TOMINI.

*Gorontalo light—Character altered.*

*No. 313 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 387, dated 12th October 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 732 of 1907) that the character of the Gorontalo light, gulf of Tomini, has been altered from a white fixed to a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of three flashes *every thirty seconds*, thus :—flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds;* flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds;* flash, *three seconds;* eclipse, *fifteen seconds*, the light being of the 4th order.

Approximate position, lat. 0° 29¾′ N., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Gorontalo river on sheet No. 2195 : also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 558; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 382.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—COROMANDEL COAST.

*Caution.—A submerged cargo boat.*

*No. 314 (third publication).*—The Master of the S.S. *Wardha* reports that at 5-20 P.M. of the 25th June, he passed the wreck of a two-masted cargo boat, with hull submerged, and four feet of the mast standing above water in Coconada bay.

Mariners are hereby warned.

Position :—Vakalapudi light-house, S. 86° W. (true), distant 4 miles.
Coconada old light-house, S. 50° W. (true).

*Note.—This cancels Notice to Mariners No. 314 published in the* "Calcutta Gazette" *of the 3rd July 1907.*

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

[REGISTERED No. 0308.]

No. 29 of 1907.

# SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| RESOLUTION on the Annual Report on the Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh for the year 1906 ... | 955 |
| Report under section 41 of Bengal Act I of 1893 on Warehouses in Calcutta for the year 1906-1907 ... ... | 957 |
| Return of Joint-Stock Companies for the year 1906-1907 ... | 974 |
| Report under section 41 of Bengal Act I of 1893 on the Warehouses in Howrah for the year ending 31st March 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 995 |
| Resolution on the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal, for the year 1906 ... ... .. ... ... ... | 999 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 15th July 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1002 |
| Vital Statistics of Districts and Towns in Bengal for the month of May 1907 ... ... ... ... . ... | 1006 |
| Table of Rainfall recorded at stations in Bengal in June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1008 |
| CIRCULAR and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 13th June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1016 |
| Area leased for Irrigation up to end of April 1907 ... | 1017 |
| Abstract statement showing Tollage on Canals in Bengal classed as Major and Minor Works for the month of May 1907 ... ... .. ... ... ... | 1019 |
| Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1021 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 7th to 13th July 1907 ... | 1022 |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway during the month of April 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1023 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways .. | 1025 |

## RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE REFORMATORY SCHOOLS AT ALIPORE AND HAZARIBAGH FOR THE YEAR 1906.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT—EDUCATION.

*Darjeeling, the 5th July 1907.*

RESOLUTION—No. 1894T.—G.

READ—

The Annual Report on the Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh for the year 1906.

The number of boys sent to the Reformatory Schools in 1906 was 144. This is a very noticeable increase over the figures for 1905, when the admissions amounted to 95 only. Sir Andrew Fraser has lately had under consideration the whole question of the treatment of juvenile offenders, and will shortly issue instructions to Magistrates, impressing upon them the necessity of exercising extreme care in choosing the most appropriate method of dealing with children who may be brought before the Courts. The marked increase in the number of admissions emphasises the need of sympathetic treatment, and His Honour is satisfied that more use ought to be made of the lenient procedure permitted by the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Reformatory Schools Act. The Boards of Management examined the lists of admissions, but only 7 boys as against 9 in 1905 were released as the result of the scrutiny, and the Lieutenant-Governor agrees with the Director of Public Instruction that there are probably other cases in which orders of discharge would have been justified.

2. It has been ascertained from the judicial returns that 282 youthful offenders were discharged on probation under section 562 of the Criminal Procedure Code, while 60 boys were discharged after admonition or made over to their guardians under section 31 of the Reformatory Schools Act. The corresponding figures for 1905 were 348 and 42 respectively.

3. The health of the inmates of the Reformatories was very satisfactory. While the number of admissions to hospital at the Alipore School rose slightly from 56 in 1905 to 61 in 1906, the number at Hazaribagh fell from 110 to 58. The use of quinine during the rainy season led to the reduction of the number of cases of ague from 65 to 7.

4. The number of punishments inflicted on boys at Alipore was 52—the same as in 1905, but the figures for Hazaribagh show a noticeable increase from 51 to 149. The Lieutenant-Governor agrees with the Director of Public Instruction that the explanation offered for this increase is insufficient, and awaits the further report promised.

5. There was no noteworthy increase or decrease in the number of marks obtained by the boys for good conduct and industry, and their average earnings were much the same as in 1905.

6. At both Reformatories considerable attention was paid to education. The upper primary class at Alipore was abolished during the year; but the Director of Public Instruction has raised the question of the desirability of reviving it. Mr. Earle is considering a scheme prepared by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, for the improvement of the general education of the boys at Alipore. When this question has been decided a similar scheme will be worked out for the Hazaribagh School. His Honour will welcome any proposals for the raising of the standard of education in the schools, and meanwhile notices with approval that opportunities have been given to Indian boys to take up the study of Bengali and Hindi, while Europeans, Eurasians and selected Indians have had additional facilities for optional instruction in English.

7. At Alipore 16 boys passed the Lower Primary examination as against 9 in the previous year. At Hazaribagh 23 boys reached the Upper and 17 the Lower Primary standard, the corresponding numbers for 1905 being 13 and 20.

8. Careful attention was paid to gymnastics, drill and games at both schools, and the band at Alipore has proved a decided success.

9. At Hazaribagh agriculture is still the most important work on which the boys are employed. Out of 142 boys 79 were taught farming and market gardening with good results. The Director of Public Instruction, however, reports that the work requires systematising, and the supervision of the Director of Agriculture should remedy this defect. At Alipore instruction is given for the most part in various trades and handicrafts. Exhibits were sent to the Calcutta Industrial Exhibition; and numerous orders for the supply of articles manufactured at the school have been received during the year.

10. The figures with regard to the occupation followed by boys after release are still disappointing. Only 50 out of 161 boys released from the Alipore Reformatory during the three years preceding the year under report were found to be engaged in the industries which they had been taught at school. Out of 161 boys released from the Hazaribagh School during the same period, only 68 were employed in work in which they had been trained. Of the total number of boys released (322), no less than 55 were untraced, but 230 are reported to be leading honest lives and only 18 have been reconvicted.

11. In 1906 the total number of boys under license from the two schools was 72. The Lieutenant-Governor observes with pleasure that although the system of licensing has not been followed as extensively as in former years, yet greater care seems to have been exercised in the selection of boys, as out of the total number only 4 were sent back to school for bad conduct.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

H. C. STREATFEILD,

*Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# REPORT UNDER SECTION 41 OF BENGAL ACT I OF 1893 ON WAREHOUSES IN CALCUTTA FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 734 T.M.—The 3rd July 1907.*—The following report is published for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 28J., dated Calcutta, the 4th June 1907.

From—C. G. H. ALLEN, Esq., Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta,
To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Municipal Department.

I HAVE the honour to submit the following report, under section 41 of Act I (B. C.) of 1893, on warehouses in Calcutta for the year 1906-07.

2. During the year under review the fees under section 10 of the aforesaid Act continued to be levied at 8½ per cent. on the annual valuation of warehouses.

3. The work of assessment under the Act was done, as heretofore, by the general assessing staff of the License Department.

4. The following statement gives the results of applications for license :—

| Applications | | Total. | Nature of application. | No. sanctioned. | No. refused. | No. pending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pending since last year. | Received during the year. | | | | | |
| | 28 | 28 | Jute ... | 19 | 8 | 1 |
| | 120 | 120 | Wood, &c. | 113 | 7 | ...... |
| Total ... | 148 | 148 | ...... | 132 | 15 | 1 |

5. During the year under report, 17 licenses were issued for 1905-06 and 744 for 1906-07. The following is a statement of the aggregate amount of receipts —

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| License fee for 1905-06 ... ... ... | 349 | 8 | 0 |
| Ditto 1906-07 ... ... ... | 35,368 | 8 | 0 |
| Mutation fee ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fines, &c. ... ... ... | 757 | 0 | 0 |
| Total ... | 36,490 | 0 | 0 |

6. In the following cases refund was granted under the Chairman's or the Deputy Chairman's sanction :—

| Amount. Rs. | A. | P. | Premises. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *750 | 0 | 0 | 7, Garden Reach Road ... ... | 1906-07. |
| 10 | 8 | 0 | 258/15/2 & 258/16, Upper Circular Road ... | 1906-07. |
| 53 | 8 | 0 | 257, Bow Bazar Street ... ... | 1905-06. |
| 504 | 0 | 0 | 67/4/5 & 67/4/6, Strand Road ... ... | 1901-02 to 1905-06. |

* This sum was refunded from the head of License Deposit Suspense Account.

7. Of 707 licenses for warehouses issued in 1905-06, 645 were renewed. 12 were cancelled, as the premises were reported vacant or not assessable under the Act, and the fees in respect of 50 remained unrealised at the close of the year

8 The following statement shows the receipts and disbursements of the Licensed Warehouse Fund during the year 1906-07 :—

*Abstract account of the Licensed Warehouse Fund for the year 1906-07.*

| Receipts. | Amount. | Total. | Expenditure. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance on 1st April 1906. | ...... | 5,411 6 9 | By Assessing and Collecting Establishment. | 3,000 0 0 | ...... |
| Fees and licenses ... | 35,104 8 0* | ...... | Contribution to the Fire-brigade. | 68,737 0 0 | 71,737 0 0 |
| Fines ... ... | 757 0 0 | ...... | | | |
| Miscellaneous ... | 15 0 0 | ...... | Balance on 31st March 1907. | ...... | 6,919 6 9 |
| Contribution from Corporation Revenue. | 34,368 8 0 | ...... | | | |
| Ditto from Government | 3,000 0 0 | 73,245 0 0 | | | |
| Total ... | ...... | 78,656 6 9 | Total | ...... | 78,656 6 9 |

* A sum of Rs. 45-8 erroneously debited to another account by the Accounts Department last year has been adjusted.

9. The list of warehouses licensed in 1906-07 is appended.—

*List of Warehouses other than Jute licensed in 1906-07.*

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license-fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Upper Chitpore Road | 161 H/18 | Shaik Sabiruddy ... ... | Firewood ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 2 | Ditto ... | 176 | Nilmoney Das ... ... | Wood ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 3 | Ditto ... | 176 H/9 | Manmotho N. Mukerji ... ... | Do. ... | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 1 | 4 | Ditto ... | 199/1 | Kherodamoye Dassi ... ... | Hay & Straw | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 5 | Ditto ... | 199/1 | Hurynarain Radhagobindo Mulliok ... | Ditto ... | 39 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 6 | Ditto .. | 199/1/1 | Thacoram Das .. ... | Ditto ... | 29 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 7 | Ditto ... | 199/6 | Hurydas Chakraburtty and Bistoopado Hazrah. | Ditto ... | 28 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 8 | Ditto ... | 199/H/3 | Issur Ch. Hazrah and others ... | Ditto ... | 41 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 9 | Ditto ... | 199/H/2 | Kheroda Churan Samonto | Ditto ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 10 | Ditto ... | 199/1/2 | Fokirdas Hazrah ... ... | Ditto ... | 23 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 11 | Ditto ... | 199/6/H | Bamacharan Das and Soshibhusan Samanto. | Ditto ... | 29 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 12 | Upper Circular Road | 228/2/H/24 | Taracknath Nandy ... ... | Teak-wood | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 13 | Cornwallis Street ... | 82 | Haridas Mondal ... ... | Timber ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 14 | Ditto ... | 81 | Kanye Lal ... ... | Wood ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 15 | Ditto ... | 129 | Romanath Nundy ... ... | Teak-wood | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 16 | Ditto ... | 129/1/58 | Jotindra N. Nundy .. ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 17 | Ditto ... | 133 | Benode Behary Samanto ... | Timber ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 18 | Ditto ... | 137/H/5 | Rambromho Dey ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 19 | Ditto ... | 138 | Gangaram Biswas ... ... | Wood ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 20 | Ditto ... | 138 | Tulsi Charan Mulliok & Co. ... | Timber ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 21 | Ditto ... | 138 | Khetter Mohan Sen ... ... | Wood ... | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 22 | Ditto ... | 138 | Kanyolal Banwarilal ... .. | Do. ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 23 | Ditto ... | 138 | Hury Das Das ... .. | Do. .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 24 | Ditto ... | 138/H/2 | Hurydas Mondol ... | Timber ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 25 | Canal West Road ... | 37/H/3 | Mohendranath Mukerji ... ... | Firewood ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 26 | Ditto ... | 39 | Ram Chandar Biswas ... ... | Wood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 27 | Ditto ... | 41 | Girish Ch. Bose and Radha Gobindo Bose. | Do. ... | 24 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 28 | Ditto ... | 42 | Taresh Ch. Ghose ... ... | Teak-wood | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 29 | Ditto ... | 43 | Amritalal Roy ... ... | Wood ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 30 | Ditto ... | 43 | Ramdoyal Shome and Rasicklal Ghose | Sál-wood ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 31 | Ditto ... | 43 | Bholanath Barooah ... ... | Wood ... | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 32 | Ditto ... | 43 | Rusicklal Bose ... ... | Timber ... | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 33 | Ditto ... | 43 | Amritalal Roy and Nilkamal Chatterji | Teak-wood | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 34 | Ditto .. | 43 | Gunput Roy ... . | Sál-wood ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 35 | Ditto ... | 43/2/1 | Dwarkanath Moohury .. | Firewood ... | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 36 | Ditto ... | 43/3 | Panchoouri Biswas ... ... | Ditto ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 37 | Durgacharan Mukerji's Street. | 30 | Dojobar Das ... ... | Wood .. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 38 | Galif Street ... | 5 | Bhutnath Das ... ... | Do. ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 39 | Ditto ... | 11 | Romanando Das ... ... | Do. ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 40 | Ditto ... | 18 | Bhorus Mistry ... ... | Wood and Golepata. | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 41 | Ditto .. | 18 | Kedar Nath Mukerji ... ... | Wood ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 42 | Ditto ... | 18/2 | Jogendranath Neogi ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 43 | Ditto ... | 19 | Ashutosh Neogi . ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 44 | Ditto . | 19 | Madan Mohan Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 45 | Ditto ... | 20 | Lolit Mohan Chatterji .. .. | Do. ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 46 | Ditto ... | 22/H/1 | Bejoy Chander Bose ... ... | Do .. | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 47 | Ditto ... | 22/H/3 | Monindra Nath Pal ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 48 | Ditto ... | 23 | Khanto Bewah ... | Firewood | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 49 | Aheeretollah Street ... | 161 | Rashbehary Mitter ... ... | Wood, &c. | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 50 | Bonomali Sircar's St. | 1/H/91 | Shaik Muinuddy ... .. | Firewood | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 51 | Upper Chitpore Road | 220/222 | Gonesh Ch Boduck ... | Hay & Straw. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 52 | Ditto ... | 224 | Ditto .. ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 53 | Ditto ... | 243 | Baney Madhab Mukerji ... ... | Teak-wood | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 54 | Ditto ... | 243/H/20 | Moty Lal Roy ... ... | Wood ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 55 | Ditto ... | 243/H/14 | Monmotho N. Mukerji ... | Do ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 56 | Upper Chitporo Road | 262 | Shaik Jomiruddy ... ... | Firewood | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 57 | Ditto ... | 331/332 | Poiragdas Agarwalla and Kasi Nath Shaw. | Wood ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 58 | Ditto ... | 335 | Shaik Karimbux ... ... | Firewood | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 59 | Kasi Mitter Ghat St. | 33 | Dwarkanath Sircar and Adhur Ch. Chakraburtty. | Ditto ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 60 | Durmahatta Street ... | 72 | Ramprosad Chunilal ... ... | Wood ... | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 61 | Nimtollah Ghat Street | 67 | Purna Ch. Sickdar ... ... | Firewood | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 62 | Sobhabazar Street ... | 33 | Fool Chand Shaik ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 63 | Ditto ... | 58 | Shaik Diloo ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 64 | Strand Road ... | 67/10 | Nursingdas Sagoremall ... ... | Teak-wood | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 65 | Ditto ... | 67/10 | Ramprosad Chunilal ... ... | Timber ... | 88 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 66 | Beadon Street ... | 81 | Shaik Sonatoolla ... ... | Firewood | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 67 | Brindabone Bose's Lane. | 3/H/2 | Romanath Nundy ... .. | Timber ... | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 68 | Canal West Road ... | 20 | Lolit Mohan Ghose ... ... | Firewood | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 69 | Upper Chitpore Road | 139 | Shaik Ashiruddy ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 70 | Ditto ... | 140/H/1 | Shaik Bosiruddy ... . | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 71 | Ditto ... | 149 | Shaik Abbas ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 72 | Cornwallis Street ... | 73 | Rambrombho Dey ... ... | Timber ... | 19 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 73 | Ditto ... | 76/1 | Ashutosh Dey and Sotish Ch. Dey ... | Do. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 74 | Ditto ... | 79/3/1 | Monmothonath Chakrabatty ... | Wood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 75 | Ditto ... | 148 | Jogendranath Khan ... ... | Timber ... | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 76 | Durga Ch. Mitter St | 165/1 | Harroo Molla ... ... | Firewood | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 77 | Grey Street ... | 29/1 | Nripendra Chandra Bose . | Teak-wood | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 78 | Ditto ... | 29/1 | National Timber Trading Company ... | Timber ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 79 | Manicktolla Road ... | 114/H/1 | Surendra Nath Nayeck ... | Firewood ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 80 | Muszidbari Street ... | 163/H/9 | Shaik Jakoo ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 | 81 | Ultadanga Road ... | 86/H/2 | Moochiram Ghose ... ... | Ditto ... | 8 | [illegible] | 0 |
| 4 | 82 | Canal West Road ... | 15/H/3 | Poresh Nath Bose ... ... | Ditto ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 83 | Ditto ... | 16 | Nibaran Chandra Dey ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 84 | Ditto ... | 17 | Kinkum Chand Pal ... ... | Wood ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 85 | Ditto ... | 17/H/1 | Ansuddy Mullick ... ... | Firewood ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 86 | Ditto ... | 7/H/1 | Ofazuddy Mullick and Abdul Sookoor Kojee. | Ditto ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 87 | Ditto ... | 17/H/6 | Shaik Nando ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 88 | Ditto ... | 17/17 | Debendra Nath Sen ... | Ditto ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 89 | Ditto ... | 17/H/35 | Kali Kamal Bhattacharje ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 90 | Ditto ... | 17/H/36 | Sirajuddy Mirdya ... ... | Ditto ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 91 | Ditto ... | 17/H/48 | Bhogowan Maity ... ... | Ditto .. | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 92 | Ditto .. | 18 | Purna Chandra Raha ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 93 | Ditto ... | 18 | Muty Lal Mitter ... ... | Ditto ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 94 | Ditto ... | 18/H/1 | Roghubir Roy ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 95 | Ditto ... | 18/H/1 | Amullya Chandar Sen ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 96 | Ditto ... | 18/H/2 | Rai Charan Dey ... ... | Ditto ... | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 97 | Ditto ... | 18/H/4 | Surendra N h Nayeck ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 98 | Ditto ... | 18/H/4 | Shibodas Bhattacharji ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 99 | Ditto ... | 18/H/5 | Nisarun Bibee ... | Ditto ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 100 | Ditto ... | 19 | Rai Charan Ghose and Uma Charan Ghose. | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 101 | Ditto ... | 19/1 | Kunja Behary Sen and Koylash Chandra Dutt. | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 102 | Ditto ... | 19/H/2 | Rai Charan Dey ... .. | Ditto ... | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 103 | Ditto ... | 19/2 | Chundra Kanto Bose ... ... | Ditto ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 104 | Ditto ... | 19/H/3 | Bhupendra Nath Raha ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 105 | Ditto | 19/H/3 | Purna Chandra Das ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 106 | Ditto ... | 19/4 | Abinash Chandra Sen ... ... | Ditto ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 107 | Ditto ... | 19/4 | Arman Bibee ... ... | Ditto ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 108 | Ditto ... | 19/4 | Sitanath Raha ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 109 | Ditto ... | 19/H/8 | Ramdoyal Shome ... ... | Ditto ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 110 | Ditto ... | 19/H/9 | Debendro Nath Das ... ... | Ditto ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 111 | Ditto ... | 19/H/9 | Shaik Bakerally ... ... | Ditto ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 112 | Ditto ... | 19/H/11 | Shaik Nando Golder ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 113 | Ditto ... | 19/H/30 | Shaik Jungly ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 114 | Ditto ... | 19/H/41 | Sitanath Raha ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 115 | Upper Circular Road | 121 | Nripendra Nath Bhattacharjee ... ... | Straw ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 116 | Ditto .. | 92/2 | Ganapoty Nandy -- ... | Wood ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 117 | Ditto ... | 258/15/1 | Durgadut Ramlal ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 118 | Ditto ... | 258/15/2 & 258/16 | Kinkur Ch. Pal ... ... | Timber ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 119 | Ditto | 258/17 | Romanath Nundy ... ... | Wood | [illegible] | [illegible] | 0 |
| 4 | 120 | Gas Street ... | 3 | Nando Golder ... ... | Firewood ... | 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | 121 | Ditto ... | 3/1/3 | Mofazuddy Mullick ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 4 | 122 | Ditto ... | 5 | Mohomed Hossain ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 123 | Ditto ... | 53/H/1 | Shaik Khoda Bux ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 124 | Ditto ... | 6/H/2 | Shaik Somiruddy Sircar ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 125 | Gurpar Road ... | Nil ... | Sarat Chandra Bose and Basanto Kumar Mitter. | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 4 | 126 | Manicktolla Street ... | 88/1 | Amrito Lal Ghose ... ... | Wood ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 127 | Mechuabazar Street | 88 | Ohayed Bux ... ... | Straw ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 128 | Manicktolla Road ... | 12/1 | Jotindra Nath Nundy ... .. | Teak-wood | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 129 | Ditto | 13/H/20 | Durga Charan Dey ... ... | Firewood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 130 | Burtolla Street ... | 31/1 | Shamsuddy Mullick .. ... | Ditto ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 131 | Upper Chitpore Road | 357 | Jhooman Tanti ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 132 | Ditto | 391 | Juggernath Sreenath ... ... | Teak-wood | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 133 | Durponarain Tagore Street. | 15 | Atul Chandra Nag ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 134 | Ditto | 17 | Ram Kissen ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 135 | Ditto | 22 | Adam Khan ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 136 | Durmahatta Street ... | 22 | Karim Mullick ... ... | Ditto ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 137 | Ditto ... | 38 | Shaik Ahmedally ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 138 | Ditto ... | 50 | Kristo Dhone Sircar ... ... | Wood ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 139 | Ditto ... | 62 and 63/H/1 | Hira Lal Sircar, C/o H. L. Sircar and Horendra N. Biswas. | Do. ... | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 140 | Ditto | 64/H/1/2 | Kala Chand Shaw and Ram Prosad Biswas. | Do. ... | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 141 | Ditto ... | 64/H/3 | Kala Chand Gangully Brothers ... | Do. ... | 58 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 142 | Ditto ... | 64/H/4 | Bunbehary Jagat Ch. Shaw ... | Do. ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 143 | Ditto ... | 64/H/1 | Ditto ditto | Do. ... | 33 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 144 | Ditto ... | 64/H/1/1 | Purna Ch Bama Churan Comar ... | Do. ... | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 145 | Ditto ... | 65 | Prolhad Ch. Bhowmick ... | Do. ... | 40 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 146 | Ditto ... | 65/H/1 | Bisnu Charan Bose and Harish Chandra Mitter. | Do. ... | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 147 | Ditto ... | { 65/H/1 65/H/2/3 | } Lal Behary Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 148 | Ditto ... | 65 and 65/1/2/H | Hira Lal Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 149 | Ditto ... | 65/H/4 | Koylash Chandra Biswas ... | Do. ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 150 | Ditto ... | 65/1/C | Peary Mohan Soshi Mohan Shaw ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 151 | Ditto ... | 65/1/E | G. C. Bose and K. D. Chunder ... | Do. ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 152 | Ditto ... | 65/1/F | G. C. Bose Aviram Sett ... | Do. ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 153 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/5/1 | Radha Charan Pal ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 154 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/6/2 | Ram Chander Kur ... ... | Do. ... | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 155 | Ditto ... | 65/1 | Baroda Kanto Roy Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 36 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 156 | Ditto ... | { 65/H/7 65/H/8 65/H/18 | } Ram Chandra Chatterji and Joggesur Sorkel. | Do. ... | 60 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 157 | Ditto ... | 65/1/2/H | Nirod Mohan Roy ... ... | Do. ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 158 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/12 | Gopal Ch. Sickdar ... ... | Do. ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 159 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/13 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 160 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/15 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 161 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/16 | Radha Charan Pal ... ... | Do. ... | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 162 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/17 | Purna Ch. Biswas ... ... | Do. ... | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 163 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/19 | Shama Charan Sarkel ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 164 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/20 | Ramdas Dey .. ... | Do. ... | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 165 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/21 | Koilash Ch. Biswas ... ... | Do. ... | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 166 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/22 | Peari Mohan Shoshi Mohan Shaw ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 167 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/23 | Dinobondhu Shaw Bros., C. B. as Kala Chand Shaw. | Do. ... | 27 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 168 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/27 | Radha Charan Pal ... ... | Do. ... | 14 | 8 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of Ware-house. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouses | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 169 | Durmahatta Street ... | 65/1 | Peary Mohan Soshi Mohan Shaw ... | Wood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 170 | Ditto ... | 65/4 | Ditto ditto ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 171 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/28 | Ram Lal Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 172 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/29 | Gopal Ch. Sickder and Akhoy Kumar Sorkel. | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | Ditto ... | 65/1 | Ram Chandra Chatterji and Joggessur Serkel. | Do. ... | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 174 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/30 | G. C. Bose, Aviram Sett ... | Do. ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 175 | Ditto | 65/1/H/27 /3 65/1/H/31 65/1/B | Kalidas Biswas and Jotish Ch. Biswas | Do. .. | 96 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 176 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/32 | Bhuban Mohan Mitter ... | Do. ... | 18 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 177 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/35 | Thacoordas Bhuthnath Bera ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 178 | Ditto ... | 65/1/H/36 | Koylash Chandra Dutt ... ... | Do. ... | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 179 | Ditto ... | 67/H/1 | Dinobandho Shaw Bros., C. B. as Kala Chand Shaw. | Do. ... | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 180 | Ditto ... | 68/H/1 | Peary Mohan Soshi Mohan Shaw .. | Do. ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 181 | Ditto ... | 68/H/2 | Girish Chandra Banerji and Srish Chandra Chatterji. | Do. ... | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 182 | Ditto ... | 69 | Girish Chandra Bose ... ... | Do. ... | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 183 | Ditto | 182/H/2 183/H/1 | G. C. Bose and Joggessur Bose ... | Do. ... | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 184 | Ditto | 184/H/1 187/H/3/2 | Girish Chandra Bose ... ... | Do. ... | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 185 | Ditto | 185/H/1 187/H/25 | Purna Chandra Biswas ... | Do. ... | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 186 | Ditto ... | 186/H/2 | Girish Chandra Bose, No. II ... | Do. ... | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 187 | Ditto ... | 184 & 186 /H/1. | G. C. Bose and Rhedoynath Biswas ... | Do. ... | 34 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 188 | Ditto ... | 187/H/1/2 | Guendranarain Dey ... ... | Do. ... | 27 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 189 | Ditto ... | 187/H/2 | Kedar Nath and Bejoy Lal Sircar Bros. | Do. ... | 27 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 190 | Ditto | 187/H/4 187/H/5 | Bhuban Mohan Mitter ... ... | Do. ... | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 191 | Ditto ... | 187/H/6 | Janokinath Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 23 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 192 | Ditto ... | 187/H/7 | G. C. Bose and Aviram Sett ... | Do. ... | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 193 | Ditto ... | 187/H/8 | Ditto ditto ... | Do. ... | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 194 | Ditto . | 187/H/9 | Bhuban Mohan Mitter ... ... | Do. ... | 33 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 195 | Ditto | 187/H/10 187/H/11 | Barodakanto Roy Chowdhury and Sriram Chandra Ghosal. | Do. ... | 42 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 196 | Ditto ... | 187/H/12 | Ramdas Gangully ... ... | Do ... | 52 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 197 | Ditto ... | 187/H/13 | Upendra Nath Coomar .. ... | Do. ... | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 198 | Ditto ... | 187/H/14 | Dhirendra Nath Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 199 | Ditto ... | 187/H/15 | Benowarilal Bose ... ... | Do. ... | 37 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 200 | Ditto | 187/H/16 187/H/17 | Dinobandhoo Shaw Bros., C. B. as Kala Chand Shaw. | Do. ... | 103 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 201 | Ditto ... | 187 | Kiran Chandra Ghose & Co. ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 202 | Ditto .. | 187 | Nabo Kumar Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 203 | Ditto ... | 187 | Krishna Chandra Sircar ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 204 | Ditto ... | 192 | Krishnadhone Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 205 | Kalakure Street ... | 9/14 | Shaik Komaruddy ... .. | Packing box | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 206 | Ditto ... | 9/16 | Sk. Kopiluddy Mobarruck ... | Ditto ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 207 | Jorabagan Street ... | 15 | Troyloskhonath Ghose ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 208 | Nimtolla Ghat Street | 14/2 | Anando Chandra Kondoo ... | Wood .. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 209 | Ditto ... | 20/1 | Sk. Ismail and Kasimuddy ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 210 | Ditto ... | 20/1/1 | R. Das & Co. ... ... | Wood ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 211 | Ditto ... | 71 | Shaik Asiruddy ... ... | Do. ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 212 | Shibtolla Street ... | 38/3 | Badul Khan ... ... | Firewood ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 213 | Strand Road ... | 62 | Rakhal Das Sircar ... ... | Timber ... | 86 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 214 | Ditto ... | 67 | Gladstone, Wyllie & Co. .. ... | Wood . | 134 | 8 | 0 |
| 5 | 215 | Ditto ... | 67/13 | Upendra Krishna Biswas ... | Do. ... | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 216 | Ditto ... | 67/16 | Bhichraj Sagoremall ... ... | Do. ... | 273 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 217 | Ditto ... | 67/19 | Johurmall Birjmohan ... ... | Do. ... | 153 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holder. | Description of ware house. | Annual license-fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 218 | Strand Road ... | 67/19 | Sewdutroy Serogee ... ... | Wood ... | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 219 | Ditto ... | 67/20 | Golapray Sewbux ... ... | Do. ... | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 220 | Ditto ... | 67/21 | Anando Chandra Kundoo ... | Do. ... | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 221 | Ditto ... | 67/21 | Rai Bhagowandas Bagla Bros. ... | Do. ... | 370 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 222 | Ditto ... | 67/23/24 | Memraj Moralidhar Bagla ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | 223 | Ditto ... | 67/24 | Balmukund Lachminarain ... | Do. ... | 109 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | 224 | Ditto ... | 67/25 | Pamrah Timber Agency ... | Do. ... | 74 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 5 | 225 | Ditto ... | 67/26 | Motilal Radhakissen ... ... | Do. ... | 183 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 6 | 226 | Meachuabazar Street | 158 | Shaik Tomizuddy ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 227 | Ditto ... | 159 | Namjadik Golder ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 228 | Mitter's Lane ... | 5/H/1 | Sk. Sobader Ahmed ... ... | Wood ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 229 | Muktaram Babu's Street. | 139 | Budun Mullick ... ... | Firewood ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 230 | Armenian Street ... | 20 | Shaik Somiruddy ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 231 | Boufield's Lane ... | 11 | Umesh Chandra Dutt ... ... | Tar & Pitch | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 232 | Ditto ... | 13 | Jankidas Sewnarain ... .. | Ditto .. | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 233 | Canning Street ... | 48 | Ditto ... ... | Resin ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 234 | Ditto ... | 56/1 | Shaik Darbaree ... ... | Wood ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 235 | Ditto ... | 56/1 | Golam Kadir Mullick ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 236 | Ditto ... | 56/1 | Jahadirbux Mullick ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 237 | Ditto ... | 60 | Shaik Erfanallu ... ... | Do. ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 238 | Ditto ... | 60 | Shaik Meajan ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 239 | Ditto ... | 66 | Shaik Kasimally ... ... | Do. ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 240 | Ditto ... | 95 | F. P. Nalladaroo & Co. ... | Matches ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 241 | Ditto ... | 95 | Gopessur Raha ... ... | Do. ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 242 | Ditto ... | 98 | M. E. Patell ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 243 | Ditto ... | 140 | Hoare, Miller & Co. ... ... | Resin ... | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 244 | Clive Street ... | 36 | Sreebas Dutt ... ... | Tar & Pitch | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 245 | Ditto ... | 40 | Haridas Rakhit ... ... | Do. & Resin | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 246 | Ditto ... | 41 | Motilal Das .. ... ... | Tar & Pitch | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 247 | Ditto ... | 41 | Ramsagore Singha ... ... | Do & Resin | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 248 | Ditto ... | 48 | Chinibash Dey ... ... | Tar & Pitch | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 249 | Ditto ... | 61 | Gostobehary and Hem Ch. Kar ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 250 | Ditto ... | 63 | Benode Behary Laha and Kedar Nath Ghose. | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 251 | Ditto ... | 69/2 | Hary Pado Dutt ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 252 | Ditto ... | 77 | Nando Lal Rakhit ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 253 | David Joseph's Lane | 16 | Shib Chandra Dhang ... ... | Matches .. | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 254 | Ditto ... | 16 | Benode Behary Seal ... ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 255 | Jackson Ghat Street | 34 | Ralli Brothers ... ... | Shellac ... | 312 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 256 | Monohur Das Street | 113 | Kedarnath Kalipado Ghose ... | Tar & Pitch | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 257 | Ditto .. | 113 | Gosto Behary Bundhu ... ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 258 | Ramsebak Mullick's Lane. | 14 | Koylash Chandra Ker ... ... | Resin & Tar | 14 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 7 | 259 | Ditto .. | 28/1 | Gocool Kristna Bhattacharji ... | Tar & Pitch | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 260 | Sukeas Lane ... | 5 | Ashan Karim & Co. ... ... | Matches ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 261 | Ditto ... | 11/1 | Shib Chandra Dhang ... ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 262 | Ditto ... | 13 | M. N. Mahata ... ... | Do. ... | 40 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 263 | Ditto ... | 13 | A. M. Essabhoy ... ... | Do. ... | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 264 | Ditto ... | 15 | Nobin Chandra Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 265 | Strand Road ... | 67 | Surju Mahata ... ... | Firewood ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 266 | Blackburn's Lane ... | 36 | Babujan Mullick ... ... | Straw ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 267 | Bow Bazar Street ... | 225 | Heralal Bama Ch. Mondal ... | Timber ... | 37 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 268 | Ditto ... | 236 | Upendra Nath Bose ... ... | Teak-wood | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 269 | Ditto ... | 257 | A. C. Nundy & Co. ... ... | Ditto ... | 63 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 270 | Lower Chitpore Road | 31 | Aminuddin Mullick ... ... | Wood ... | 48 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 271 | College Street ... | 113 | Probodh Chandra Dey ... ... | Timber ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 272 | Kolootolla Street ... | 11 | Hajee Koodratoolla & Sons ... | Matches .. | 40 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 273 | Meachuabazar Street | 1 | Shaik Golam Hossain ... ... | Firewood ... | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 274 | Ditto ... | 14/6 | Rohomutally Mistree .. .. | Wood ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | 275 | Phear's Lane ... | 58 | Jewan Bukhsh & Co. ... ... | Matches ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 276 | Ditto ... | 62 | Shaik Serajuddin ... ... | Wood ... | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 277 | Amherst Street ... | 133/H/1 | Bromhananda Chatterji ... ... | Timber ... | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 278 | Ditto ... | 133/H/1 | Purnonanda Adhicary ... ... | Do. ... | 53 | 8 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 279 | Amherst Street ... | 136 | Kanaye Lal Sen ... ... | Timber ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 280 | Ditto ... | 137/H/2 | Doyal Chandra Pal and Sons ... | Do. ... | 89 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 281 | Ditto ... | 149 | Soshi Bhusan Mukerji ... ... | Do. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 282 | Ditto ...<br>[illegible] Street ... | 151<br>167 | Boistub Charan Dey ... ... | Do, ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 283 | Ditto ... | 167/H/5 | Umesh Chandra Chunder ... | Do. ... | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 284 | Ditto ... | 170 | Jodunath Mitter ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 285 | Ditto ... | 171/H/1 | Naffer Chandra Kolay ... ... | Do. ... | 19 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 286 | Ditto ... | 172 | Rajendro Lal Dutt ... ... | Wood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 287 | Ditto .. | 172 | Nilmoney Dey & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 288 | Ditto ... | 172 | Harogobindo Mullick and Digambari Dassi. | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 289 | Ditto ... | 207/H/1 | Tarini Charan Singha, C.B. as Mohesh Chandra Singha. | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 290 | Baliaghatta Road ... | 133 | Dinonath Dey ... ... | Durma .. | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 291 | Ditto ... | 137 | Naffur Chandra Kolay ... ... | Timber ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 292 | Ditto ... | 139 | A. C. Nundy & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 293 | Canal West Road ... | 1 | Shama Churan Sen ... ... | Wood ... | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 294 | Ditto ... | 2 | Gagan Chandra Dey . ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 295 | Ditto ... | 6 | Ofazuddin Khansama ... ... | Firewood | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 296 | Upper Circular Road | 4 & 7 | Kedar Nath Ghose ... ... | Timber ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 297 | Ditto ... | 7 & 8 | Ditto ... ... | Do ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 298 | Ditto ... | 15 | Super Montosh & Co. ... . | Matches ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 299 | Ditto ... | 36 | Shaik Mozahar ... ... | Straw ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 300 | Gas Street ... | 14 | Oriental Gas Company, Limited ... | Tar ... | ...... | | |
| 9 | 301 | Mirzapore Street ... | 27 & 27/1 | Tarack Nath Mukerji ... ... | Teak-wood | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 302 | Ditto .. | 27/H/1 | Rusick Lal Chatterji .. ... | Timber ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 303 | Ditto ... | 28/1 | Brojo Lal Auddy .. ... | Do. .. | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 304 | Ditto ... | 27/5 | Nanda Lal Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 305 | Ditto ... | 29/2 | A. T. Chatterji, Manager, East India Timber Company. | Do. ... | 28 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 306 | Ditto ... | 29/H/7 | Jogendra Nath Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 307 | Ditto ... | 29/1/1 | Ashutosh Chatterji ... ... | Teak-wood | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 308 | Ditto ... | 31/H/2 | Boikuntonath Chakraburtty ... | Ditto .. | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 309 | Ditto ... | 62 | Ram Kumar Jitmall Gonoriwalla ... | Timber ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 310 | Ditto ... | 63 | Gagan Chandra Nisikanto Mukerji ... | Do. ... | 18 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 311 | Ditto ... | 63 | Abhoy Kumar Nandy ... ... | Do. ... | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 312 | Ditto ... | 63/ | Jadunath Mukerji ... ... | Do. ... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 313 | Ditto ... | 63/H/1 | Kali Pado Mukorji & Co. ... | Do. ... | 42 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 314 | Ditto ... | 63/H/2 | Nando Lal Mullick ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 315 | Ditto ... | 63/H/6 | Kali Bhusun Mukerji ... ... | Do. ... | 40 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 316 | Ditto ... | 63/H/8 | Kanti Chandra Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 317 | Old Boitockhana Bazar Road. | 1 & 2 | Kedar Nath Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 318 | Ditto ... | 3, 4, 8, 9 & 10. | Srikanto Bhattacharjee ... ... | Do. ... | 42 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 319 | Ditto ... | 5/H/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 320 | Ditto ... | 11/H/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 321 | Ditto ... | 12 | Bholanath Ghose ... ... | Wood ... | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 322 | Ditto ... | 30 | Nandy & Brothers ... ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 323 | Ditto ... | 168/H/1 | Srikanto Bhattacharjee ... ... | Timber ... | 27 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 324 | Ram Kanto Mistry Lane. | 2 | Rhishikesh Chatterji ... ... | Do. ... | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 325 | Bentinck Street ... | 56/3 | Misreelal & Co. ... ... | Shellac ... | 183 | 8 | 0 |
| 10 | 326 | Ditto ... | 80 | W. Haworth & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 255 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 327 | Bow Bazar Street ... | 46 | Pitambar Sircar & Co. ... ... | Wood ... | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 328 | Grant's Lane ... | 1 | Lalbehary Dutt ... ... | Shellac ... | 142 | 8 | 0 |
| 10 | 329 | Ditto ... | 2 | Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co. .. | Wood ... | 148 | 8 | 0 |
| 10 | 330 | Imambaree Lane ... | 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, and 13. | C. Lazarus & Co. ... ... | Timber ... | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 331 | Ditto ... | 65 | Mackenzie, Lyall & Co. ... ... | Coal-tar ... | 119 | 8 | 0 |
| 10 | 332 | Malanga Lane ... | 71 | Ozhahun Tewary ... ... | Wood ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 333 | Mango Lane ... | 2/1 | Heeralal Agarwalla & Co ... | Shellac ... | 367 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 334 | Ditto ... | 25 | Lyall, Marshall & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 51 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 335 | Bow Bazar Street ... | 121 | Bopin Behary Dhur ... ... | Wood ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 336 | Ditto ... | 124 | Bagabati Lal ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 337 | Ditto ... | 131 | Ashutosh Dey & Co. ... ... | Timber ... | 20 | [illegible] | 0 |
| 11 | 338 | Ditto ... | 132/H/1 | Sircar Banerji & Co. ... ... | [illegible] | 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | 339 | Ditto ... | 137/144 | Martin & Co. ... ... | Wood ... | 265 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 11 | 340 | Lower Circular Road | 124 | Kedar Nath Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 18 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 12 | 341 | Bentinck Street ... | 6 and 7 | Thomson Lehzen & Co. ... ... | Shellac ... | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 342 | Ditto .. | 40 | Mackintosh, Burn & Co. ... | Timber ... | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 343 | Fancy Lane ... | 4 | Heeralal Agarwalla & Co. ... | Shellac ... | 81 | 8 | 0 |
| 12 | 344 | Hare Street ... | 8 | Ralli Brothers ... ... | Do. ... | 306 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 345 | Mission Row ... | 1 | W. Haworth & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 346 | Ditto ... | 8 | J. Thomas & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 306 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 347 | Strand Road, South | 7 | Ahmuty & Co. ... ... | Tar and Varnish. | 137 | 8 | 0 |
| 13 | 348 | Free School Street ... | 3 | Gonesh Shaw ... ... | Hay ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 349 | Ditto ... | 72 | Sk. Fakirmohammed ... ... | Straw and Hay. | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 350 | Ditto ... | 72 | Shaik Dewanally ... ... | Ditto ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 351 | Grant's Street ... | 3/H/1/1 | Akhoy Ghose and Paramessur Ghose | Straw ... | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 352 | Ditto ... | 3/H/2 | Mowlabux Mullick ... ... | Straw and Hay. | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 353 | Ditto ... | 3/H/3 | Arubdee Mondal ... ... | Ditto ... | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 354 | Ditto ... | 3/H/5 | Haridas Babajee .. ... | Hay ... | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 355 | Ditto ... | 3/H/6 | Balgobind Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 20 | 8 | 0 |
| 13 | 356 | Corporation Street ... | 122/1 | Amullyadhone Pal & Co. ... | Wood ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 357 | Ditto ... | 132 | Gosto Behary Dey ... ... | Hay and Straw. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 358 | Ditto ... | 133/1 | Balgobind Shaw ... ... | Ditto ... | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| 13 | 359 | Muty Lal Seal's Street | 5/1 | Mackintosh, Burn & Co. ... | Wood ... | 173 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 360 | Wellesley Street ... | 2 | Ram Chandra Mohinder ... | Teak-wood | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 361 | Lower Circular Road | 88 | Surendra Nath Singha and another ... | Wood ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 362 | Ditto ... | 93 | Adhar Chandra Sircar ... ... | Do. ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 14 | 363 | Corporation Street ... | 34 | Uttum Charan Kundoo ... ... | Timber ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 364 | Ditto ... | 49/50 | Durbaree Golder ... ... | Straw ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 365 | Mott's Lane .. | 30 | Narayan Chandra Ghose ... | Teak-wood | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 366 | Munshi Alimuddin's Lane. | 21 | Shaik Sookoor ... ... | Wood ... | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 14 | 367 | Ditto ... | 37 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 368 | Dr. Durga Ch. Banerji's Road. | 12/1 | P. P. Mukerji & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 14 | 369 | Ripon Street ... | 99 | Shaik Tareef ... ... | Straw ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 370 | Wellesley Street ... | 83 | Tulsi Prosad & Co. ... ... | Timber ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 15 | 371 | Lower Circular Road | 36 | Shaik Naziruddin ... ... | Wood ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 372 | Ditto ... | 38 | Sk. Mohammed Ally ... ... | Teak-wood | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 16 | 373 | Park Street ... | 53/8 | J. F. Madan ... ... | Wood ... | 75 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | 374 | Andogopal Palit's Street | 17/1 & 18 | Natober Das ... ... | Timber ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 375 | Ditto ... | 32 | Surendra Nath Das Brothers ... | Teak-wood | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 376 | Ditto ... | 44 | Bhabataran Nandy ... ... | Wood ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 377 | Baliaghatta Road ... | 2/1/H/1 | Romanath Sikdar ... ... | Firewood ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 378 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/28 | Mathura Nath Sickdar ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 379 | Ditto ... | 3/1/H/29 | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 380 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/20 | Ram Chandra Maity ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 381 | Ditto .. | 2/1/H/5 | Shaik Khodabux Molah ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | 382 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/2 | Kripasindhu Adhikary and Ram Chandra Das, C. B. as Juggo Mohan Biswas. | Ditto ... | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | 383 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/7 & 2/1/H/8. | Dinonath Dey and Ram Ch. Dey ... | Ditto ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 384 | Ditto ... | 3/13 | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 385 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/23 | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 386 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/35 | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 387 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/9 | Shaik Abdul Sobhan ... ... | Ditto ... | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | 388 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/1 | „ Mohammed Ally ... | Ditto ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 389 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/11 & 2/1/H/12. | „ Gomani Golder ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual licensefee. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 890 | Baliaghatta Road ... | 3 & 14 | Gopal Chandra Chakraburtty and Hetab Lusker. | Firewood ... | 2 8 0 |
| 19 | 891 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/6 | Kristo Chandra Nayek ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 8 0 |
| 19 | 892 | Ditto ... | 3/19 | Horee Ojha ... ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 8 0 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | Ditto ... | 3/19 | Haree Shaw ... ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 8 0 |
| 19 | 894 | Ditto ... | 3/20 | Sarat Ch. Chakraburtty ... ... | Ditto ... | 4 8 0 |
| 19 | 395 | Ditto ... | 3/H/19 | Khodabux Mollah ... ... | Ditto ... | 1 8 0 |
| 19 | 396 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/20 | Shaik Essoop Meah ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 8 0 |
| 19 | 397 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/21 | Bissumbhar Maity ... ... | Ditto ... | 4 0 0 |
| 19 | 398 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/21 | Kristo Chandra Nayek ... ... | Ditto ... | 4 0 0 |
| 19 | 399 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/1 | Shaik Essoop Meah ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 8 0 |
| 19 | 400 | Ditto ... | 3/15 | Hetab Lusker ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 0 0 |
| 19 | 401 | Ditto ... | 3/26 | Shaik Rohimbux Meah ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 8 0 |
| 19 | 402 | Ditto ... | 3/37 | Sreemanto Das ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 8 0 |
| 19 | 403 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/32 | Janokinath Sickder ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 8 0 |
| 19 | 404 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/33 | Abinash Chandra Kundu ... | Ditto ... | 2 8 0 |
| 19 | 405 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/34 | Kedar Nath Biswas ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 8 0 |
| 19 | 406 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/27 | Shaik Rasonally ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 0 0 |
| 19 | 407 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/29 | Romanath Sickder ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 0 0 |
| 19 | 408 | Ditto ... | 3/a/H/25 | Shaik Darasatullah ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 0 0 |
| 19 | 409 | Ditto ... | 2/1/H/26 | Saboor Mulliok ... ... | Ditto .. | 3 0 0 |
| 19 | 410 | Ditto ... | 3/17 | Shaik Soloman ... ... | Ditto ... | 4 8 0 |
| 19 | 411 | Ditto ... | 2 | Kanaye Lusker ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 0 0 |
| 19 | 412 | Ditto ... | 10/1 | P. P. Mukerji & Co. ... ... | Timber ... | 10 0 0 |
| 19 | 413 | Ditto ... | 11 | Sreeram Chandra Mondal ... | Do. ... | 10 0 0 |
| 19 | 414 | Canal South Road ... | Municipal culvert. | Rhedoy Nath Dey ... ... | Firewood | 10 0 0 |
| 19 | 415 | Ditto ... | 1 | Moti Lal Mitter ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 8 0 |
| 19 | 416 | Ditto ... | 1/H/1 & 4 | Radhakristo Chakraburtty and Chuni Lal Ghose. | Ditto ... | 21 8 0 |
| 19 | 417 | Ditto ... | 2/H/1 | Bepin Behary Bose ... ... | Ditto ... | 16 0 0 |
| 19 | 418 | Ditto ... | 3/H/1 | Guberdhone Pal & Nogendra Nath Dey. | Ditto ... | 27 0 0 |
| 19 | 419 | Ditto ... | 3/H/2 | Uma Charan Dalal ... .. | Ditto ... | 27 0 0 |
| 19 | 420 | Ditto ... | 4/H/1 | Soshi Bhusan Dey ... ... | Ditto ... | 16 8 0 |
| 19 | 421 | Ditto ... | 5 | Bepin Behary Kundoo ... ... | Ditto ... | 14 0 0 |
| 19 | 422 | Ditto ... | 7 | Khitish Chandra Sircar ... ... | Ditto ... | 15 0 0 |
| 19 | 423 | Ditto ... | 7/H/1 | Jadub Chandra Chakee ... ... | Ditto ... | 15 8 0 |
| 19 | 424 | Ditto ... | 7 | Sotish Ch. Biswas & Fakir Ch. Kundoo | Ditto ... | 11 0 0 |
| 19 | 425 | Ditto ... | 8/H/1 | Mohima Charan Dey ... ... | Ditto ... | 26 8 0 |
| 19 | 426 | Ditto ... | 10 | Shaik Abdul ... ... | Ditto ... | 7 8 0 |
| 19 | 427 | Ditto ... | 10/H/1 | Nasaruddy Golder & Romanath China | Ditto ... | 20 0 0 |
| 19 | 428 | Ditto ... | 11/H/1 | Dwarkanath Biswas ... ... | Ditto ... | 18 0 0 |
| 19 | 429 | Ditto ... | 12/H/1 | Nasir Golder ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 0 0 |
| 19 | 430 | Ditto ... | 13 | Bhuban Chandra Nandy ... | Ditto ... | 7 8 0 |
| 19 | 431 | Ditto ... | 14/H/1 | Jogendra Nath Kundoo ... ... | Ditto ... | 22 8 0 |
| 19 | 432 | Ditto ... | 15/H/1 | Bissesswar Roy ... ... | Ditto ... | 8 0 0 |
| 19 | 433 | Ditto ... | 16/H/1 | Baikantonath Kundoo ... ... | Ditto ... | 21 0 0 |
| 19 | 434 | Ditto ... | 19 | Shaik Eadally ... ... | Straw ... | 7 8 0 |
| 19 | 435 | Ditto ... | 21 | Lachman Mahato ... . | Do. ... | 4 0 0 |
| 19 | 436 | Ditto ... | 21 | Gopee Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 8 0 0 |
| 19 | 437 | Ditto ... | 21 | Ramdhari Sewdhari Panday ... | Do. ... | 3 0 0 |
| 19 | 438 | Ditto ... | 21/H/2 | Nobin Chandra Kundoo & Haradhone Kundoo. | Timber ... | 10 8 0 |
| 19 | 439 | Ditto ... | 20/H/1 | Akhoy Kumar Mazumder ... | Straw .. | 4 0 0 |
| 19 | 440 | Ditto ... | 22 | Soshi Bhusan Banerji ... ... | Do. ... | 8 0 0 |
| 19 | 441 | Ditto ... | 22 | Peary Mohan Shaw and Laskhy Ch. Shaw. | Do. ... | 3 8 0 |
| 19 | 442 | Ditto ... | 28 | Shaik Eadally ... ... | Do. ... | 5 8 0 |
| 19 | 443 | Ditto ... | 28 | Shaik Ellahibux ... ... | Do. ... | 3 8 0 |
| 19 | 444 | Ditto ... | 28 | Shaik Chand Meah ... ... | Do. ... | 8 0 0 |
| 19 | 445 | Lower Circular Road | 142 | Ram Chaunder Pal ... ... | Wood, &c. | 14 0 0 |
| 19 | 446 | Ditto ... | 142/H/24 | Chandra Kanto Sircar ... ... | Firewood ... | 9 0 0 |
| 19 | 447 | Ditto ... | 142/H/24 | Nonigopal Neogee ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 0 0 |
| 19 | 448 | Ditto ... | 154 | Ram Chandra Pal ... ... | Ditto ... | 20 0 0 |
| 19 | 449 | Ditto ... | 153/1 | Akhoy Kumar Sur ... ... | Sâl-wood ... | 13 0 0 |
| 19 | 450 | Convent Road ... | 2 | Hem Chandra Ghose ... | Firewood ... | 12 8 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license-fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 451 | Foolbagan Road ... | 1 | Lachman Shaw ... ... | Straw and Hay. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 452 | Haritolla Road . | 1/H/1 | Chander Kanto Sircar ... ... | Firewood ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 453 | Ditto ... | 1/H/2 | Noni Gopal Neogi ... .. | Wood ... | 4 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 19 | 454 | Police Hospital Lane | 6 | Hazi Romjan ... ... | [illegible] ... | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | 455 | South Road, Entally | 5 | Bistoopado Kundoo and Kristodas Kundoo | Teakwood... | 27 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 19 | 456 | Ditto ... | 18 | Purna Chandra Dey & Co. ... | Timber ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 457 | Ditto ... | 18 | Amullya Chandra Khan ... | Wood ... | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | 458 | Ditto ... | 68 | Abinash Chandra Das ... ... | Timber ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 459 | Ditto ... | 68/1 | Amullya Chandra Khan ... | Teakwood... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 460 | Baniapoker Lane | 44 | Mohendra Lal Dey & Sons ... | Timber .. | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 461 | Jannagore Road ... | 2 | Belayet Hossain ... ... | Wood and Golepata. | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 20 | 462 | Ditto ... | 3 | Babujan Golder ... ... | Wood and Straw. | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 463 | Ditto ... | 41 | Shaik Dobiruddy ... ... | Wood and Golepata. | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 20 | 464 | Phulbagan Road .. | 43 | Mohammed Taher Bulder ... | Wood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 465 | Ekdalia Road | 12/1 | Surendra Nath Mitter ... ... | Straw ... | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 466 | Chuckerburee Lane ... | 12 | Uma Charan Bose ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 467 | Lower Circular Road | 219 | Santo Lal Shaw ... ... | Hay and Straw. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 468 | Ditto ... | 220 | Azazar Rahaman Golder ... | Straw ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 469 | Ditto ... | 223 | Ditto ... ... | Wood ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 470 | Nepal Bhattacharji's 1st Lane. | 21 | Gopal Chandra Koley ... ... | Firewood ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 471 | Ditto ... | 21 | Phuni Bhusan Mukerji ... ... | Wood .. | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 472 | Ditto ... | 21 | Durgaram Sadkhan ... | Firewood ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 473 | Russa Road, South ... | 133 | Harrish Chandra Ghose ... ... | Timber ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 474 | Tallyganj Road ... | 22 | Gopal Chandra Kotal ... ... | Firewood ... | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 475 | Ditto ... | 72 | Gobindo Chandra Das ... ... | Ditto ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 476 | Ditto ... | 73 | Nim Chand Nundy ... ... | Straw ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 477 | Ditto ... | 75 | Adhur Chandra Sett ... ... | Do. ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 478 | Ditto ... | 75 | Prosonno Kumar Das ... ... | Do. ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 479 | Ditto ... | 75 | Dinonath Sett ... ... | Do. ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 480 | Ditto ... | 75 | Ditto ... ... | Staw and Golepata. | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 481 | Ditto ... | 76 | Brojo Nath Bose ... ... | Straw ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 482 | Ditto ... | 76 | Ram Kissen Sirdar ... ... | Do. ... | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 483 | Ditto ... | 77 | Bepin Behary Das ... ... | Do. ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 484 | Ditto .. | 78 | Brojo Nath Bose ... ... | Do. ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 485 | Ditto ... | 106 | Issur Das ... ... ... | Firewood and Golepata. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 486 | Ditto ... | 109 | Manmohini Debi ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 487 | Ditto ... | 109 | Kristna Chandra Banerji ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 488 | Ditto ... | 113 | Soshi Bhusan Pyne ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 489 | Ditto ... | 113 | Nibaran Chandra, Ishan Chandra Chakraburtty. | Ditto ... | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| 21 | 490 | Tallygunj Bridge Road. | 4/1 | Abinash Chandra Das Bairagee ... | Straw ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 491 | Baloram Bose's Ghat Street. | 12 | Bissessur Banerji ... ... | Wood ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 492 | Chawalputty Road ... | 2 | Matangini Dasi and Kristo Chandra Sircar. | Wood and Straw. | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 493 | Ditto ... | 3 | Dino Nath Pal ... ... | Straw ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 494 | Ditto ... | 4/H/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 495 | Ditto ... | 13 | Beraj Kristo Podder ... ... | Do. ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 496 | Ditto ... | 15 | Shib Chandra Singha ... ... | Do. and Wood. | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 497 | Ditto ... | 53 | Moti Lal Laha ... ... | Straw and Golepata. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 498 | Ditto ... | 61 | Kali Nath Chakraburtty... ... | Straw &c. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 499 | Ditto ... | 66 | Shaik Emranally ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 11 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 500 | Chawalputty Road ... | 67 | Lal Behary Banerji ... ... | Straw ... | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 501 | Halderpara Road ... | 1 | Sita Nath Shaw ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 502 | Harish Chandra Chatterji's Street. | 1/H/1 | Shaik Haniff ... ... | Firewood | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 503 | Ditto ... | 27/2 | Kirtibash Patra ... ... | Hay and Straw. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 504 | Ditto ... | 28/1 | Shama Pado Dutt ... ... | Straw | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 505 | Ditto ... | 29/1 | Rusick Lal Samonto ... ... | Do. ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 506 | Ditto ... | 29/H/1 | Judhistir Mondal ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 507 | Ditto ... | 33 | Baroda Kanto Sircar ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 508 | Ditto ... | 34/1/2 | Hari Charan Shah ... ... | Ditto ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 509 | Ditto ... | 88 | Adhar Chandra Shaw ... ... | Timber ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 510 | Ditto ... | 62/H/1 | Kala Chand Kumar ... ... | Straw ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 511 | Ditto ... | 87 | Bissessur Chatterji ... ... | Firewood .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 512 | Kalighat Road ... | 23 | Jotadhari Mushi ... | Teak-wood | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 513 | Ditto ... | 141/2 | Hari Behara ... ... | Firewood | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 514 | Katoa Khootee Road | 6/1 | Thacoordas Ghose ... ... | Straw ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 515 | Ditto ... | 8/H/1 | Shaik Nasibullah ... ... | Firewood ... | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 516 | Ditto ... | 9/H/3 | Koylash Chandra Nundy ... | Ditto ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 517 | Ditto ... | 19 | Shibnarayan Samanto ... ... | Ditto ... | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 518 | Lansdowne Road ... | 23/1 | Santo Lal Shaw, Laljee Shaw ... | Straw ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 519 | Ditto ... | 61 | Kali Pado Chatterji ... ... | Do. ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 520 | Lansdowne Market ... | 67 | Prankristo Sen ... ... | Do. ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 521 | Nandaram Pal's Lane | 3/1 | Ram Chandra Nundy ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 522 | Ditto ... | 4 | Boikunto Ganguly ... ... | Hay and Straw. | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 523 | Ditto ... | 9/H/5 | Shaik Ahadally ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 524 | Ditto ... | 15 & 15/H/1. | Kristo Chandra Sircar ... ... | Timber ... | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 525 | Ditto ... | 36 | Nehazuddy Golder ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 22 | 526 | Ditto ... | 36/H/1 | Shaik Toleb Golder ... ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 527 | Puddopoker Road ... | 44 | Sarat Chandra Das ... ... | Timber ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 528 | Russa Road, North ... | 61/1 | Tripondessur Mitter ... ... | Teak-wood | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 529 | Ditto. South ... | 11 | Kedar Nath Ker ... ... | Firewood ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 530 | Ditto ... | 12/1 | Lukhinarayan Roy ... ... | Straw ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 531 | Sankaripara Road ... | 12 | Shaik Karmutulla and Madutally ... | Firewood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 532 | Tallygunj Road ... | 124 | Sagore Dhara ... ... | Ditto and Straw. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 533 | Ulfutbagan Road ... | 2/H/33 | Bolaki Shaw ... ... | Straw ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 534 | Bridge Road ... | 3/72/1 | Brindabone Chandra Shaw . | Fire wood, Plank, and Golepata. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 535 | Ditto ... | 3/1/24 | Adhar Chandra Shaw ... ... | Fire wood and Plank. | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 536 | Chetla Road ... | 17/1 | Harekristna Jona ... ... | Firewood ... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 537 | Chetla Hât Road ... | 16/1/2 | Janokinath Towari ... ... | Ditto ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 538 | Dwarkanath Ghose Lane. | 6 | Ramnarayan Patro ... ... | Wood and Straw. | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 23 | 539 | Gopalnagore Road ... | 16 | Joy Gopal Roy ... ... | Wood ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 23 | 540 | Ditto ... | 3/179 | Amrito Lal Dhara ... ... | Firewood ... | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 23 | 541 | Kallyghat Bridge Road. | 2/2/1<br>2/2/2 | Chandra Kanto Bose ... ... | Ditto ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 542 | Judge's Court Road... | 27/2 | Abdul Hakim ... ... | Sâl-wood ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 23 | 543 | Moyerpore Road .. | 72 | Ambika Charan Dey .. ... | Straw ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 544 | Tallygunj Circular Road. | 4 | Gonesh Chandra Goswamy ... | Firewood and Straw. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 545 | Ditto ... | 6 | Preonath Hazra & Co. ... ... | Wood and Straw. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 546 | Circular Garden Reach Road. | 42/1 | Shaw Brothers & Co. ... ... | Wood ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| 24 | 547 | Momiupore Road ... | 22 | Joggessur Sadkhan ... ... | Firewood and Straw. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 548 | Berapoker Road ... | 14/1 | Shaw Brothers & Co. ... ... | Wood ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 549 | Ditto ... | 12 | Chandy Charan Sircar ... ... | Do. | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 550 | Ditto ... | 12 | Satish Chandra Ghose ... ... | Wood ... Straw. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | 551 | Circular Garden Reach Road. | 116 | Norendra Nath Ghose ... ... | Ditto ... | 8 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 25 | 552 | Ditto ... | 118 | Preo Nath Burdhan ... ... | Wood ... | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 553 | Ditto ... | 130 | Gora Chand Das ... ... | Do. | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 554 | Garden Reach Road | 71/1 | Hori Mohan Ghose ... .. | Straw ... | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 555 | Diamond Harbour Road. | 88/1 | Panchanan Karmokor and Kunjo Lal Shaw. | Wood ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 556 | Ditto ... | 89 | Kamini Dasi ... ... | Do. ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 557 | Ditto ... | 89 | Dwarka Nath Mistry ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 558 | Ditto ... | 89 | Nepal Chandra Das ... ... | Do. ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 559 | Ditto ... | 89 | Mohendra Nath Burdhan ... | Do. ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 560 | Ditto ... | 89 | Noni Lal Das ... ... | Do. ... | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 561 | Ditto ... | 89 | Giribala Dasi ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 562 | Ditto ... | 89/H/1 | Narayan Chandra Bera ... ... | Do. ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 563 | Ditto ... | 90 | Annoda Prosad Das ... ... | Do. ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 564 | Ditto ... | 90/1/H/3 | Promanando Pal ... ... | Do. ... | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 565 | Ditto ... | 90/1/H/5 | Troylakho Nath Dutt ... .. | Do. ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 566 | Munshigunj Road ... | 1/2 | Omod Khan ... ... | Firewood ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 567 | Ditto ... | 4/H | Shama Charan Roy Chowdhury ... | Firewood, Straw and Golepata. | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 568 | Ditto ... | 4/6 | Nerod Kumar Banerji ... ... | Firewood and do. | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 569 | Ditto ... | 4/8 | Nilratan Mondal, C. B. as Bhoobon Mohan Mondal. | Firewood ... | 28 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 570 | Ditto ... | 6/1 | Natober Mukerji ... ... | Straw ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 571 | Ditto ... | 9/18 | Hari Charan Mukerji ... ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 572 | Ditto ... | 12 | Manmotho Nath Mukerji ... | Firewood ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 573 | Ditto ... | 12/5 | Lolit Mohan Dey ... ... | Ditto and Straw. | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 574 | Ditto ... | 12/H/5 | Suresh Chandra Mukerji .. | Wood ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 575 | Ditto ... | 12/6 | Hem Chandra Chatterji ... | Do. ... | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 576 | Ditto ... | 27 | Hara Moni Bewah ... | Straw ... | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 577 | Ditto ... | 29 | Muktaram Halder ... | Wood ... | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 578 | Ditto ... | 29 | Saroda Prosad Koyal ... | Do. .. | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 579 | Ditto ... | 32 | Ramlogan Mistry ... | Golepata and Straw. | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 580 | Ditto ... | 33 | Akhoy Kumar Sen, C. B. as Behary Lal Sen. | Firewood and Straw. | 33 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 581 | Ditto ... | 33 | Jogendra Nath Ghose ... | Golepata ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 582 | Ditto ... | 33/H/1 | Panchanan Ganguly ... | Firewood ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 583 | Ditto ... | 33/1/1 | Gonesh Chandra Shaw ... | Golepata and Straw. | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 584 | Ditto ... | 35/1 | Munder Shaw ... | Wood and Straw. | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 585 | Ditto ... | 36 | Sukdeb Sen ... | Straw ... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 586 | Ditto .. | 36 | Joyed Khan & Saboor Khan ... | Firewood ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 587 | Puddapukur Street ... | 10 | Fakir Mistry ... | Ditto ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 588 | Ditto .. | 28 | Jugdeo Sing ... | Ditto ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 589 | Ditto ... | 32 | Kherod Gopal Mukerji & Co. ... | Timber ... | 27 | 8 | 0 |
| 25 | 590 | Ditto ... | 86 | Troylakho Nath Roy ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 591 | Ram Kamal Mukerji's Street. | 28/1 | Narayan Chandra Seal ... | Do. ... | 28 | 0 | 0 |

*List of Jute Warehouses licensed in 1906-07.*

| Ward. | Serial No | Locality of warehouse | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 1 | Upper Chitpore Road, [illegible] Bose's Street. | 178 to 178/4 & 2 & 2/2 | Messrs. Finlay, Muir & Co. ... | Jute ... | 275 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 2 | Upper Chitpore, Durga Charan Mukerji's Street. | 202/1 & 4[illegible] | Murari Krishna Mitter ... | Do. ... | 126 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 3 | Upper Chitpore Road | 206 | Kanaye Lal Khan ... | Do. ... | 114 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 4 | Ditto ... | 2[illegible]8 | S. J. Solomon, Esq. ... | Do. ... | 118 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 5 | Canal West Road ... | 37/1 | Hurish Chandra Dutt ... | Do. ... | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 6 | Ditto ... | 37/5 | Atul Kristna Dutt ... | Do. ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 7 | Ditto ... | 39/1 | Surju Kumar, Guru Charan Shaw ... | Do. ... | [illegible]1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 8 | Ditto ... | 3[illegible]/2 | Hurish Chandra Dutt ... | Do. .. | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 9 | Ditto | 39/3 | [illegible]amsaran Podder ... | Do. | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 10 | Ditto ... | 39/3/a | Ditto ... | Do ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 11 | Ditto ... | 41 & 41/a | Hurish Chandra Bissonath Shaw ... | Do. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 12 | Ditto .. | 45/2 | Mohendra Nath Sirdar ... | Do. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 13 | Ditto ... | 46 | Chunder Nath Dalal ... | Do. ... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 14 | Ditto .. | 46 | Bhim Chandra Pal and Chandra Nath Dalal. | Do. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 15 | Ditto ... | 46 | Ditto ditto ... | Do. .. | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 16 | Ditto ... | 46/3 | Mohendra Nath Sirdar . | Do. ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 17 | Ditto ... | 46/4 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 18 | Ditto ... | 46/5 | Bhim Chandra Pal | Do. ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 19 | Chitpore Bridge Approach | 1 | Radhika Lal Roy Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 20 | Ditto ... | 1 | Secretary, Port Commissioners ... | Do. ... | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 21 | Dhania Bagan Road | 7/2 | Hurish Chandra Bissonath Shaw ... | Do. ... | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 22 | Durga Charan Mukerji's Street. | 5 | Kedar Nath Shaw ... | Do. ... | 117 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 23 | Ditto ... | 6 | Doyal Chand Shaw ... | Do. ... | 68 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 24 | Ditto ... | 7 | Peary Mohan Biswas ... | Do. ... | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 25 | Ditto .. | 14 & 15 | Benoda Sundary Dasi ... | Do. ... | 46 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 26 | Ditto .. | 33 | Gobindo Chandra Pal ... | Do. ... | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 27 | Ditto ... | 41 & 41/1 | Dinobondhu Pranbondhu Shaw Chowdhury | Do. ... | 133 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 28 | Ditto ... | 42 & 43 | Ditto ditto ... | Do. ... | 268 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 29 | Gailiffe Street ... | 22 | Nogendra Nath Ghose ... | Do. ... | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 30 | Ditto ... | 22 | Rash Behary Kundoo ... | Do. ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 31 | Ditto ... | 22 | Norendra Nath Dutt ... | Do. ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 32 | Ditto ... | 22 | Kedar Nath Pal ... | Do. ... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 33 | Ditto ... | 23 | Chandra Nath Dalal ... | Do ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 34 | Ditto ... | 12 | Ram Sunder Sikdar ... | Do. ... | 42 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 35 | Ditto ... | 25 | Mohammed Rasick and Motiar Rohaman Brothers. | Do. ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 36 | Ditto ... | 26 | Debendra Nath Ballav ... | Do. .. | 81 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 | 37 | Gopal Chandra Neogi's Lane. | 5/1, 5/2, 5/3, 16, 16/1 & 16/2. | Saroda Prosad Mazumder ... | Do. ... | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 38 | Ditto ... | 20 | Rai Mohan Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 39 | Aheeeotolla Street ... | 1 | Thansing Kuram Chand ... | Do. ... | 123 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 40 | Ditto ... | 5 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 153 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 41 | Ditto ... | 10 | Ambica Charan Pal and Banku Behary Pal. | Do. ... | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 42 | Ditto ... | 169 | Kisen Chand Bhoom Sing ... | Do. ... | 255 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 43 | Ditto ... | 170 | Bejoyhori, Purna Chandra Dey Chowdhury, Satish Ch. Pal Chowdhury and others. | Do. ... | 116 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 44 | Ditto ... | 172 | Idol Gopeenath Jew, Sobayet Sristidhur Dey. | Do. ... | 148 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 45 | Upper Chitpore Road, Kasi Mitter Ghat Street. | 247-49 & 15. | Finlay, Muir & Co. ... ... | Do. ... | 750 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| 2 | 46 | Durmahatta Street ... | 77 | Behary Lal Pyne ... ... | Jute ... | 91 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 47 | Ditto ... | 76/2, 80 & 80/1. | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 48 | Ditto ... | 81 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 59 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 49 | Ditto ... | 87 to 87/53 | Kalyan Das, Agent, Nawab of Rampore | Do. ... | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 50 | Ditto .. | 97 | Aroonbala Debi ... ... | Do. ... | 35 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 2 | 51 | Ditto ... | 108 | Mathura Mohan Nandy ... | Do. ... | 82 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 2 | 52 | Ditto ... | 121 | Radhagobind and Behari Lal Mazumder and Rasick Lal Shaw. | Do. ... | 170 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 2 | 53 | Ditto ... | 135 | Chandy Lal Singha and others ... | Do. ... | 306 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 54 | Ditto ... | 134 | Kanaye Lal Khan ... ... | Do. ... | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 55 | Ditto ... | 136 to 136/8. | Dakhayoni Dasi ... ... | Do. ... | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 56 | Ditto ... | 138/39 | Adoyto Charan Mondal ... ... | Do. ... | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 57 | Ditto ... | 140/7 to 140/14. | Monmohini Dasi ... ... | Do. ... | 173 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 58 | Ditto ... | 143 & 143/1. | Guru Gobindo Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 59 | Ditto ... | 144 | Secretary to the Port Commissioners | Do. ... | 408 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 60 | Hurro Chandra Mullick Street. | 2 | Bissumbhur Mullick ... ... | Do. ... | 59 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 61 | Ditto ... | 4 | Prolhad Chandra Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 62 | Ditto ... | 5 | Jagobundhu Soshi Mohan Shaperamick. | Do. ... | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 63 | Ditto ... | 6 | Mukundo Sundary Dasi ... | Do. ... | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 64 | Ditto ... | 7 & 7/1 | Jogendra Nath Chakraburtty ... | Do. ... | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 65 | Ditto ... | 9 | Sita Nath Shachowdhury ... | Do. ... | 76 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 66 | Ditto ... | 10 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 75 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 67 | Ditto ... | 11 | Dwarkanath Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 93 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 68 | Ditto ... | 12 | Benode Lal Roy and others .. | Do. ... | 295 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 69 | Ditto ... | 13 | Aghore Nath Masumder ... | Do. ... | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 70 | Ditto ... | 13/6 | Bissonath Lukhinath Paramanik ... | Do. ... | 106 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 71 | Ditto ... | 16 | Harendro Kumar, Rajendro Kumar, Gajendra Kumar Roy Chowdhury. | Do. ... | 109 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 72 | Ditto ... | 19 | Nilmadhab Shaw and others ... | Do. ... | 192 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 73 | Ditto ... | 20 & 21 | Soshi Bhusan Shaw Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 74 | Ditto ... | 23 | Radharaman Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 114 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 75 | Ditto ... | 25 | Gorodas Kundu Chowdhury .. | Do. ... | 111 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 76 | Ditto ... | 27 | Chandrasekhar, Radhica Lal Shaw ... | Do. ... | 51 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 77 | Ditto ... | 28 | Benode Behary Khan ... ... | Do. ... | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 78 | Hurro Chandra Mullick Lane. | 16 | Gooru Charan Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 42 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 79 | Ditto ... | 23 | Budun Chandra Guru Gobindo and Soshi Mohan Shawchowdhury. | Do. ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 80 | Ditto ... | 24 | Surja Kumar, Kali Kumar and Chandra Kumar Biswas. | Do. ... | 61 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 81 | Kasi Mitter Ghat Street. | 27/2 & 28 | Giridhari Lal Roy ... ... | Do. ... | 212 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 82 | Manick Bose's Ghat Street | 17/1 & 18 | Noder Chand Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 83 | Ditto ... | 18/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. .. | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 84 | Ditto ... | 36 & 36/1 to 36/7. | Kamini Dasi ... ... | Do. ... | 157 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 85 | Ditto ... | 40, 41, 41/1 & 42. | Nittyanando Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 116 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 86 | Ditto ... | 44 | Jagendro Deb Mannah ... ... | Do. ... | 127 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 87 | Ditto ... | 43 | Noder Chand Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 88 | Ditto ... | 46 | Nittyanando Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 138 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 89 | Nimtolla Ghat Street | 58 | Gurmukray Sureka ... ... | Do. ... | 413 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 90 | Ditto ... | 62, 62/1 to 62/6. | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 91 | Ditto .. | 82 | Jadunath Shaw Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 247 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 92 | Narayan Sur's Lane | 7 | Sumbhunath Gobindonath Chowdhury | Do. ... | 165 | 8 | 0 |
| 2 | 93 | Ditto ... | 8 | Badan Chandra Guroo Gobindo Shaw | Do. ... | 142 | 0 | 0 |

| Ward | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 94 | Narayan Sur's Lane | 9 | Nabin Chandra Hari Charan Kundoo | Jute .. | 102 0 0 |
| 2 | 95 | Sovabazar Street ... | 3 to 3/3 | Rash Behary Shaw and others ... | Do. ... | 684 0 0 |
| 2 | 96 | Ditto ... | 4 | Kanayo Lal Khan ... ... | Do. ... | 94 8 0 |
| 2 | 97 | Ditto .. | 5 | Bissumbhur Mullick ... ... | Do. ... | 212 8 0 |
| 2 | 98 | Ditto ... | 6 | Surendranath Ghose ... ... | Do. ... | 75 0 0 |
| 2 | 99 | Ditto ... | 7 | Chandrasekher Srikanto Sha Poramanick. | Do. ... | 81 8 0 |
| 2 | 100 | Ditto ... | 10 | Horendra Kumar Roy Chowdhury and others. | Do. . | 130 0 0 |
| 2 | 101 | Ditto .. | 12 | Saroda Prosad Sur ... ... | Do. ... | 74 0 0 |
| 2 | 102 | Ditto ... | 17 | Guroodas Kundoo Chowdhury ... | Do. .. | 136 0 0 |
| 2 | 103 | Ditto | 19/1 | Rai Mohan Rebatimohan Chowdhury | Do. ... | 128 0 0 |
| 2 | 104 | Ditto ... | 71/1 | Goyasundari Dassi ... ... | Do. ... | 68 0 0 |
| 2 | 105 | Ditto ... | 72 | Damoodar Paramanick and Taraokessur Paramanick. | Do. ... | 153 0 0 |
| 2 | 106 | Ditto ... | 73 | Hury Das Bhur ... ... | Do. ... | 177 8 0 |
| 2 | 107 | Ditto .. | 78 & 79 | Mohini Kanto Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 247 8 0 |
| 2 | 108 | Ditto ... | 90 | Jaladhar Shaw ... ... | Do ... | 141 0 0 |
| 2 | 109 | Ditto ... | 91 & 92 | Adoyta Charan Mondal and others ... | Do. ... | 161 8 0 |
| 2 | 110 | Ditto ... / Noyan Sur's Lane ... | 93 & 94 & 1. | Sabitree Sundary Dasi, Lal Behary Sadkhan. | Do. ... | 275 0 0 |
| 2 | 111 | Sobhabazar Street ... | 95 & 96 | Kumar Dhiraj Bullav Roy and others. | Do. ... | 210 8 0 |
| 2 | 112 | Ditto .. | 97 | Srinath Sha Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 35 8 0 |
| 2 | 113 | Ditto ... | 98 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 255 0 0 |
| 2 | 114 | Ditto ... | 98/1 | Jagabandhu Sarat Chandra Shachowdhury. | Do. ... | 76 8 0 |
| 2 | 115 | Ditto ... | 98/2 | Ditto ditto ... | Do. ... | 255 0 0 |
| 2 | 116 | Ditto ... | 100 | Adoyto Charan Mandal and others .. | Do. ... | 127 8 0 |
| 2 | 117 | Strand Bank Road, Rathtolla Jute Warehouse. | ... | Secretary, Port Commissioners ... | Do. ... | 308 0 0 |
| 2 | 118 | Strand Bank Road, Nimtolla Jute Warehouse. | 67 | Ditto . ... | Do. ... | 308 0 0 |
| 3 | 119 | Budreedas Temple Street. | 1 | Gopee Mohan Roy . ... | Do. ... | 81 8 0 |
| 3 | 120 | Ditto .. | 4 | Maniok Chandra Kundoo ... | Do. ... | 86 8 0 |
| 3 | 121 | Ditto ... | 6 | Surjee Kumar Gour Churan Shaw ... | Do. ... | 40 8 0 |
| 3 | 122 | Ditto .. | 19 | Hurrish Chandra Dutt ... ... | Do. ... | 25 8 0 |
| 3 | 123 | Ditto ... | 24 | Guroo Charan Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 51 0 0 |
| 3 | 124 | Ditto ... | 25 | Tran Nath Banerji ... ... | Do. ... | 41 0 0 |
| 3 | 125 | Canal West Road ... | 24/a | Lolit Mohan Brindaban Shaw .. | Do. ... | 61 0 0 |
| 3 | 126 | Ditto ... | 25 | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 45 8 0 |
| 3 | 127 | Ditto ... | 25/3 | Guru Charan Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 58 0 0 |
| 3 | 128 | Ditto ... | 26 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 82 0 0 |
| 3 | 129 | Ditto .. | 27/1 | Giridhari Lal Roy ... ... | Do. ... | 72 8 0 |
| 3 | 130 | Ditto ... | 29 | Gopi Mohan Roy ... ... | Do. ... | 111 0 0 |
| 3 | 131 | Ditto ... | 29/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 38 0 0 |
| 3 | 132 | Ditto ... | 31 | Kisori Mohan Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 71 0 0 |
| 3 | 133 | Ditto ... | 32 | Issur Chandra Mulluk Chand Shaw ... | Do. ... | 61 0 0 |
| 3 | 134 | Ditto ... | 35/4 | Gobindo Chandra Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 32 0 0 |
| 3 | 135 | Ditto ... | 35/H/1 | Ditto ... ... | Do. ... | 83 0 0 |
| 3 | 136 | Ditto ... | 35/5 | Parboti Charan Roy and Ram Kristo Pattack. | Do. ... | 102 0 0 |
| 3 | 137 | Gauribere Lane ... | 55 | Tran Nath Banerji ... ... | Do. ... | 37 8 0 |
| 3 | 138 | Ditto ... | 56 and 57 | Gobindo Chandra Shaw ... ... | Do. ... | 50 8 0 |
| 3 | 139 | Ditto ... | 58 | Hurrish Chandra Dutt ... ... | Do. ... | 61 0 0 |
| 3 | 140 | Halsibagan Lane ... | 4 | Lolit Mohan Brindabone Chandra Shaw. | Do. ... | 20 0 0 |
| 5 | 141 | Durmahatta Street .. | 195 | Adoyta Charan Mondal and others ... | Do. ... | 40 0 0 |
| 5 | 142 | Jorabagan Street ... | 28 | Ramessur Aitch ... ... | Do. ... | 44 8 0 |
| 5 | 143 | Nimtolla Ghat Street | 43 | Goormukray Sureka ... ... | Do. ... | 255 0 0 |
| 5 | 144 | Strand Road ... | 57 | Jadunath Sha Chowdhury ... | Do. ... | 147 8 0 |
| 5 | 145 | Ditto ... | 66 | Rash Behary Kooroory ... ... | Do. ... | 76 8 0 |
| 5 | 146 | Ditto ... | 67/9 | McNeil & Co., Rivers Steam Navigation Co., Ld. | Do. ... | 561 0 0 |

| Ward. | Serial No. | Locality of warehouse. | Premises No. | Names of license-holders. | Description of warehouse. | Annual license fee. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| 5 | 147 | Strand Road ... | 67/27/H/1/B. | India General Navigation & Railway Co. | Jute ... | 261 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | 148 | Baliaghatta Road ... | 135 | George Henderson & Co., Agents, Baranagore Jute Mill. | Do. .. | 170 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 149 | Canal West Road ... | 4 | Manager, Baranagore Branch Mill ... | Do. ... | 193 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 150 | Upper Circular Road | 308 | Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway ... | Do. .. | 362 | 8 | 0 |
| 12 | 151 | Strand Bank Road, Armenian Ghat Jute Warehouse. | 1 | Secretary, Port Commissioners ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | 152 | Guriapara Road ... | 6 | Bird & Co., Agents, Union Jute Mill | Do. ... | 351 | 0 | [illegible] |
| 25 | 153 | Circular Garden Reach Road. | 9 | Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., Agents, Hooghly Jute Mill. | Do. ... | 244 | 8 | 0 |

# RETURN OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

## STATEMENT No. 1.

*Abstract of Joint-Stock Companies for the year 1906-07.*

| | COMPANIES DIVIDED INTO SHARES. | | | COMPANIES LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, *i.e.*, POSSESSING NO CAPITAL PAID-UP. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Companies. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Number of Companies. | Number of Members. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Working at the close of 1905-06 ... ... ... | 459 | 23,96,81,609 | 17,30,96,647 | 8 | 1,707 |
| Registered during 1906-07 ... ... ... | 71 | 2,73,62,500 | 6,22,400 | 3 | 849 |
| Capital increased during 1906-07 ... ... ... | 69 | 31,12,000 | 87,99,312 | ...... | ...... |
| Capital decreased during 1906-07 ... ... ... | 2 | 1,45,000 | 1,25,000 | ...... | ...... |
| Ceased to work during 1906-07 ... ... ... | 12 | 36,46,000 | 31,38,225 | ...... | ...... |
| Transferred to the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 72 | 60,08,400 | 38,50,615 | 1 | 20 |
| Working at the close of 1906-07 ... ... .. | 446 | 26,03,56,709 | 17,54,04,519 | 10 | 2,536 |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

## STATEMENT No. II.

*Joint-Stock Companies registered during the year 1906-07.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | (a) *Insurance Companies.* | | | | |
| 1709 | 20th Nov. 1906 ... | National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of Life and other Assurances | 10,00,000 | ... | No. 6-7 Clive Street, Calcutta. |
| 1712 | 1st Dec. " ... | Sri Rádhá Krishna Vilas Provident Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of a Provident Company. | 10,000 | ... | Jagannath Ballav Math, Great Trunk Road, Puri, Municipal No. 43. |
| 1713 | 5th " " ... | National Insurance Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of an Insurance Company. | 10,00,000 | ... | No. 7 Lyon's Range, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total of Banking, Loan and Insurance Companies. | 20,10,000 | ...... | |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | (a) *Co-operative Associations.* | | | | |
| 1671 | 5th June " ... | East Indian Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Ld. | To carry on the business of dealers in oilman stores, wine and spirits, etc. | 5,000 | ... | |
| | | (b) *Shipping, Landing and Warehousing.* | | | | |
| 1667 | 23rd May " ... | Port Shipping Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of carriers by land and water and of ship-owners. | 15,00,000 | ...... | No. 7 Clive Row, Calcutta. |

STATEMENT No. II—*continued.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.* | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | (c) *Printing, Publishing and Stationery.* | | | | |
| 1664 | 5th May 1906 .. | "The Empire," Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of newspaper proprietors and of newspaper and general printers and publishers. | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 12 Mission Row, Calcutta. |
| 1681 | 2nd Aug. " ... | "The Engishman," Ld. ... | To carry on the business of newspaper proprietor, news agents, journalist and general publishers. | 2,25,000 | ...... | No 9 Hare Street, Calcutta. |
| 1700 | 13th Oct. " ... | "Bandemataram," Printers and Publishers, Ld. | To carry on the business of newspaper proprietors, general printers and publishers, and to acquire the right of the newspaper called *Bandemataram* and to conduct and publish the same. | 50,000 | ...... | |
| | | | Total ... | 5,75,000 | ...... | |
| | | (d) *Others.* | | | | |
| 1655 | 10th April " ... | Magura Deshiya Vandar, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of traders in country-made goods. | 15,000 | ...... | |
| 1656 | 21st " " ... | Oriental Match Manufacturing Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of manufacturers of matches. | 1,00,000 | ...... | No. 124 Canning Street, Calcutta. |
| 1657 | 10th " " ... | Bengal Industrial and Trading Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of manufacturers, merchants, agents, etc. | 50,000 | 50,000 | No. 14-2 Clive Row, Calcutta. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1658 | 11th " " ... | Laxmir Bhandar, Ld. ... | To purchase the stock in trade and good-will of the Laxmir Bhandar and also to carry on the business of traders in Indian manufactures and products. | 1,00,000 | ...... | No. 95 Clive Street, Calcutta. |
| 1660 | 2nd May " ... | Calcutta Concert Hall Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of proprietors and promoters of Theatres, Music, Concert Halls and Ball Rooms and of publishers, printers, etc. | 7,500 | 6,500 | No. 44 Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 1661 | 2nd " " ... | National Stores, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of traders, insurance agents, contractors, etc. | 1,00,000 | ...... | |
| 1663 | 4th " " ... | Beliaghatta Card Board Manufacturing, Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of manufacturers of straw-board, card-board, mill-board, pasteboard and paper. | 50,000 | ...... | No. 136 Canning Street, Calcutta. |
| 1665 | 21st " " .. | Krishnanagar Deshiya Drabyagar, Ld. | To carry on the business of traders in Indian art, manufactures and products. | 20,000 | ...... | Dr. Chandranath Ghose's house, Goari, west side of Goari Bazar, Krishnanagar, Nadia. |
| 1674 | 7th July " ... | Kushtia Deshiya Bhandar, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of dealers in articles of Indian or Japanese art and manufacture. | 20,000 | ...... | |
| 1678 | 21st " " ... | Bengal Pottery Works, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of manufacturers of terracotta, porcelain and earthen wares. | 20,000 | ...... | No. 20 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 1680 | 26th " " ... | Bengal Distilleries Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of distillers, importers and spirit merchants. | 1,00,000 | ...... | Konnagore, Hooghly. |
| 1682 | 3rd Aug. " ... | Giridih Swadeshi Gola, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of collecting and selling articles of Indian art, manufacture and produce. | 20,000 | ...... | |
| 1683 | 3rd " " ... | Chhatra Bhandar, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of general merchants, publishers, manufacturers, importers, exporters, etc. | 20,000 | ...... | No. 113 Harrison Road, Calcutta. |
| 1688 | 24th " " ... | Amta Shilpa Samiti, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of developing cotton industry, including the production and sale of cotton goods. | 5,000 | ...... | |

STATEMENT No. II—*continued.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.* | | | | |
| | | (*d*) *Others*—concld. | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 1689 | 25th Aug. 1906 ... | United Bengal and Assam Pharmaceutical and Chemical Works, Ld. | To carry on the business of manufacturing and preparing indigenous British Pharmacopœa and other foreign medicines and chemicals. | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 28-3 Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. |
| 1691 | 31st " " ... | Bagirhat Bharat Bhandar, Ld. ... | To carry on trade and other manufacturing, industrial and agricultural business. | 10,000 | ...... | |
| 1694 | 12th Sept. " ... | National Cycle and Motor Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of importers and repairers of cycles, motor cycles, motor cars, etc. | 20,000 | ...... | No. 98 Clive Street, Calcutta. |
| 1695 | 13th " " ... | Boisogomoff, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of merchants and commission agents and particularly that of jute merchant. | 1,50,000 | ...... | No. 6 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. |
| 1696 | 15th " " ... | Macdowell, Dott and Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of merchants, commission agents, mill-owners, planters, etc. | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 26 Dalhousie Square, Royal Insurance Building, Calcutta. |
| 1705 | 5th Nov. " ... | Calcutta Motors, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of proprietors, dealers, manufacturers or repairers of motor omnibuses, bales and coaches. | 4,00,000 | ...... | No. 6 New China Bazar Street, Calcutta. |
| 1708 | 19th " " ... | Talking Machine Company of India, Ld. | To carry on the business of dealers in talking machines, records and other machines. | 4,50,000 | ...... | |
| 1714 | 6th Dec. " ... | Arathoon, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of general merchants and commission agents. | 6,00,000 | ...... | No. 1 Vansittart Road, Calcutta. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1716 | 18th Dec. 1906 ... | Russa Engineering Works, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of engineers, electricians, contractors, manufacturers of and dealers in electrical and other appliances. | 10,00,000 | ...... | No. 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta. |
| 1719 | 11th Jan. 1907 ... | E. Meyer & Co., Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of merchants and commission agents. | 10,00,000 | ...... | No. 28 Pollock Street, Calcutta. |
| 1724 | 28th " " ... | Grossmann's (Imports), Ld. ... | To carry on the business of wine and spirit merchants, growers, manufacturers and distillers. | 3,00,000 | ...... | |
| 1727 | 7th Feb. " ... | Darbhanga Trading Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of general traders, commission agents, etc. | 20,000 | ...... | |
| 1736 | 28th Mar. " ... | Krieg & Co., Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of wine and general merchants. | 2,00,000 | .. ... | No. 5 Fancy Lane, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 53,77,500 | 56,500 | |
| | | | Total of Trading Companies ... | 74,57,500 | 56,500 | |
| | | III.—Mills and Presses. | | | | |
| | | (a) *Cotton Mills.* | | | | |
| 1659 | 28th April 1906 ... | Shragers, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of spinners and doublers of cotton, flax, hemp and jute, and manufacturers of linen. | 1,00,000 | 15,900 | No. 7 Swallow Lane, Calcutta. |
| 1666 | 21st May " ... | Desi Cloth Mills Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of spinners, manufacturers, dyers and printers of cotton and cotton stuffs and fabrics. | 6,00,000 | ...... | No. 7 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| 1673 | 28th June " ... | Ganesh Cloth Mills Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of spinners and weavers of cotton or other fibrous substances. | 5,00,000 | ...... | |
| 1697 | 20th Sept. " ... | Kamala Mills, Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of weaving yarn. | 1,30,000 | ...... | No. 33 Canning Street, Calcutta. |
| 1698 | 9th Oct. " ... | National Spinning and Weaving Co., Ld. | To promote, teach and encourage the art and industry of spinning and weaving among the natives of Bengal and to carry on the business of spinners and manufacturers of cotton, jute, hemp, etc. | 20,000 | ...... | |
| | | | Total ... | 13,50,000 | 15,900 | |

STATEMENT No. II—*continued.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.* | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | (*b*) *Jute Mills.* | | | | |
| 1679 | 23rd July 1906 ... | Belvedere Jute Mills Co, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of spinners, weavers, manufacturers, balers and pressers of and dealers in jute. | 14,00,000 | ...... | No. 7 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| 1701 | 25th Oct. " ... | Reliance Jute Mills Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of spinners, weavers, manufacturers, balers and pressers of jute, hemp, cotton, etc. | 27,00,000 | ...... | No. 9 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 41,00,000 | ...... | |
| | | (*c*) *Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.* | | | | |
| 1[illegible]6 | 7th July 1906 ... | Tripura Co., Ld. ... ... | To carry on the business of spinners, weavers, manufacturers, balers and pressers of jute, cotton, hemp, etc. | 15,00,000 | ...... | |
| 1717 | 21st Dec. " ... | Sonakunda Baling Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of balers and pressers of jute, hemp, cotton, etc. | 5,00,000 | ...... | No. 101-1 Clive Street, Calcutta. |
| 1735 | 26th Mar. 1907 ... | Madanganj Pressing Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of pressing jute, hides, cotton into bales. | 1,50,000 | ...... | No. 12 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 21,50,000 | ...... | |
| | | | **Total of Mills and Presses** ... | 76,00,000 | 15,900 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | *(a) Tea.* | | | | |
| 1729 | 11th Mar. 1907 ... | Udna Tea Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of cultivators and manufacturers of tea. | 1,00,000 | ...... | No. 20 Strand Road, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 1,00,000 | ... | |
| | | *(b) Others.* | | | | |
| 1670 | 5th June 1906 ... | Indian Cotton Cultivation Co., Ld. | To carry on the business of cultivators of cotton. | 10,000 | ... | |
| 1707 | 15th Nov. „ ... | Indian Produce Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of cultivators of jute, cotton, sugarcane, rice and other crops, and to trade in them. | 5,00,000 | ...... | No. 6 New China Bazar Street, Calcutta. |
| 1733 | 22nd March 1907 | Bengal Agricultural and Dairy Farm, Ld. | To carry on the business of cultivators of long-stapled cotton, sugarcane, rice, jute, cereals, vegetables, fruits, etc. | 5,00,000 | ...... | |
| | | | Total ... | 10,10,000 | ... | |
| | | | Total of Tea and other Planting Companies. | 11,10,000 | ...... | |
| | | V.—MINING AND QUARRYING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | *(a) Coal.* | | | | |
| 1672 | 6th June 1906 ... | North West Coal Co, Ld. ... | To carry on the business of colliery proprietors, coke manufactures, miners, etc. | 3,25,000 | ...... | No. 7 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| 1684 | 3rd Aug. „ ... | Teetulmoorie Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 5,00,000 | ...... | Teetulmoorie, Manbhum. |
| 1686 | 9th „ „ ... | Bhulanbararee Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 5,50,000 | 5,50,000 | No. 136 Canning Street, Calcutta. |
| 1692 | 1st Sept. „ ... | British India Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,00,000 | ...... | No. 28 Strand Road, Calcutta. |
| 1699 | 11th Oct. „ ... | Khoirah Coal Syndicate, Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 2,00,000 | ...... | No. 4 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| 1702 | 25th „ „ ... | Sodeeh Coal Co., Ld. ... ... | Ditto ditto ... | 4,50,000 | ...... | No 31 Dalhousie Square, South, Calcutta. |
| 1703 | 1st Nov. „ ... | Kuardi Coal Co., Ld. ... ... | Ditto ditto ... | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 5 Clive Ghat Street, Calcutta. |
| 1704 | 1st „ „ ... | East Kuardi Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 2,00,000 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |

## STATEMENT No. II—*concluded.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Nominal capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | V.—MINING AND QUARRYING COMPANIES—*concld.* | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | (a) *Coal*—concld. | | | | |
| 1706 | 9th Nov. 1906 ... | Huntodih Coal Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of miners, colliery proprietors, and coke manufacturers. | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 20 Strand Road, Calcutta. |
| 1711 | 27th " " ... | Bengal Bhatdee Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 4,50,0.0 | ... .. | No. 5 Fairlie Place, Calcutta. |
| 1718 | 11th Jan. 1907 ... | East Jherriah Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 3,0ŏ,000 | ...... | No. 20 Strand Road, Calcutta. |
| 1720 | 15th " " ... | Phularitand Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 4,50,000 | ...... | No. 5 Clive Ghat Street, Calcutta. |
| 1721 | 23rd " " ... | Damra Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 7 Swallow Lane, Calcutta. |
| 1722 | 23rd " " ... | Lakurka Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto | 4,50,000 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| 1723 | 25th " " .. | Sudreadih Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 3,50,000 | ...... | No. 20 Strand Road, Calcutta. |
| 1726 | 31st " " ... | New Tetturya Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 5,50,000 | ... . | Ditto ditto. |
| 1728 | 12th Feb. " ... | Basanti Oakdene Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 5,00,000 | ...... | No. 6 Mangoe Lane, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. |
| 1731 | 13th Mar. " ... | Sinidihi Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 3,50,000 | ...... | No. 4 Mangoe Lane, Calcutta. |
| 1732 | 19th " " ... | Saltore Coal Co., Ld. ... | Ditto ditto ... | 15,00,000 | ...... | No 101-1, Clive Street, Calcutta. |
| 1734 | 23rd " " ... | Sudamdih Coal Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of colliery proprietors, coke manufacturers, etc. | 7,00,000 | ...... | No. 5, Clive Ghat Street, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 88,25,000 | 5,50,000 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *(b) Others.* | | | | |
| 1730 | 11th Mar. 1907 ... | East India Stone Co., Ld. ... | To carry on the business of proprietors and workers of quarries, hewers and manufacturers of stone, cement, etc. | 60,000 | ...... | No. 26 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 88,85,000 | 5,50,000 | |
| | | VI.—SUGAR MANUFACTURE. | | | | |
| 1675 | 7th July 1906 ... | Maharajgunge Desi Sugar Works, Ld. | To carry on the business of manufacturers and refiners of and dealers in sugar, molasses, wines and liquors, etc. | 3,00,000 | ...... | No. 14-2 Clive Row, Calcutta. |
| | | | Total ... | 2,73,62,500 | 6,22,400 | |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,

*Registrar of Companies.*

# STATEMENT No. III.

*Companies limited by guarantee, registered during the year 1906-07.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Objects of Company. | Number of members. | Situation of the Registered Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. | | | |
| | | (*a*) *Insurance Companies.* | | | |
| 1687 | 21st August 1906 ... | Mutual Co-operative Pension Association in India, Ld. | To provide pensions for such of its members as may be living 20 years after the date of enrolment as member. | 20 | |
| 1690 | 29th " " ... | General Family Pension Fund .. | To provide maintenance by way of pension or annuities for the widows and children of the members of the Society. | 720 | No. 12 Dalhousie Square East, Calcutta. |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES. | | | |
| | | (*a*) *Merchants and Traders.* | | | |
| 1662 | 4th May 1906 ... | Ranchi Club, Ld ... ... | To establish, maintain and conduct a club for the accommodation of the members of the Company and their friends. | 100 | Club House, Ranchi, Bengal. |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,

*Registrar of Companies.*

# STATEMENT No. IV.

*Joint-Stock Companies that have increased their Capital during the year 1906-07.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Date of Increase. | Previous Capital. | | Present Capital. | | Difference. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | *(a) Banking and Loan Companies.* | | | | | | | |
| 959 | 20th Dec. 1894 | Gaya Loan Office, Ld. ... ... | 16th Feb. 1907 | 50,000 | 26,494 | 50,000 | 27,723 | ...... | 1,229 |
| 1116 | 29th May 1896 | Investment and Finance Co., Ld. ... | 28th Nov. 1906 | 5,00,000 | 1,50,000 | 5,00,000 | 2,00,000 | ...... | 50,000 |
| 1137 | 8th July ,, | Bhowanipur Banking Corporation, Ld. | 26th Mar 1907 | 1,00,000 | 55,275 | 1,00,000 | 55,775 | ...... | 500 |
| 1547 | 21st April 1903 | Mahishya Banking and Trading Co., Ld. | 1st May 1906 | 1,00,000 | ...... | 1,00,000 | 2,314 | ...... | 2,314 |
| 1603 | 31st Mar. 1905 | Tamluk Loan Office Co., Ld. ... | 4th Oct. ,, | 30,000 | 8,000 | 30,000 | 20,000 | ...... | 12,000 |
| 1633 | 24th Nov. ,, | Taki Joint-Stock Co., Ld. ... | 14th Nov. ,, | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 7,680 | ...... | 7,680 |
| 1639 | 19th Dec. ,, | Satkhira Joint-Stock Co., Ld. ... | 13th Dec. ,, | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 1,620 | ...... | 1,620 |
| | | *(b) Insurance Companies.* | | | | | | | |
| 545 | 5th Sept. 1887 | Triton Insurance Co., Ld. ... | 15th June 1906 | 23,00,000 | 4,50,000 | 23,00,000 | 5,75,000 | ...... | 1,25,000 |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES. | | | | | | | |
| | | *(a) Railways and Tramways.* | | | | | | | |
| 613 | 23rd June 1890 | Bengal Provincial Railways Co., Ld. ... | 11th June 1906 | 11,00,000 | 8,48,901 | 11,00,000 | 8,49,144 | ...... | 243 |
| | | *(b) Co-operative Associations.* | | | | | | | |
| 1585 | 11th Oct. 1904 | Motihari Co-operative Stores, Ld. ... | 25th Aug. 1906 | 10,000 | 2,595 | 10,000 | 4,6[illegible]5 | ...... | 2,100 |
| 1586 | 12th ,, ,, | Chota Nagpur Co-operative Stores, Ld. | 20th Nov. ,, | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 2,042 | ...... | 2,042 |
| | | *(c) Shipping, Landing and Warehousing.* | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 7th Aug. 1863 | Calcutta Landing and Shipping Co., Ld. | 23rd Jan. 1907 | 7,50,000 | 5,52,750 | 7,50,000 | 5,54,[illegible] | ...... | 1800 |

## STATEMENT No. IV—*continued.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Date of Increase. | Previous Capital. | | Present Capital. | | Difference. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | II.—Trading Companies—*contd.* | | | | | | | |
| | | (*d*) *Printing, Publishing and Stationery.* | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1226 | 17th Sept 1896 | Darjeeling Press Co., Ld. ... | 21st Sept 1906 | 10,000 | 5,876 | 10,000 | 5,881 | ...... | 5 |
| 1534 | 19th Aug. 1902 | Kayastha Messenger Co., Ld. ... | 9th May " | 5,000 | 1,170 | 5,000 | 1,180 | ...... | 10 |
| | | (*e*) *Others.* | | | | | | | |
| 1168 | 11th Aug. 1896 | Wood Co , Ld. ... ... | 7th June 1906 | 20,000 | 5,600 | 20,000 | 5,800 | ...... | 200 |
| 1460 | 5th Jan. 1900 | Vulcan Iron Works, Ld. ... ... | 27th Mar. 1907 | 4,00,000 | 1,70,100 | 4,00,000 | 3,20,600 | ...... | 1,50,500 |
| 1486 | 15th April 1901 | Bengal Chemical and Pharmaceutical Works, Ld. | 6th Oct. 1906 | 2,00,000 | 93,900 | 2,00,000 | 1,34,000 | ...... | 40,100 |
| 1600 | 18th Mar. 1905 | Eastern Landing, Clearing and Forwarding Co., Ld. | 19th April " | 5,00,000 | ...... | 5,00,000 | 1,14,900 | ...... | 1,14,900 |
| 1609 | 6th June " | Chapra Home Stores, Ld. ... | 15th Sept. " | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 5,717 | ...... | 5,717 |
| 1614 | 1st July " | J. C. Duffus and Co., Ld. ... | 21st July " | 3,50,000 | ...... | 3,50,000 | 3,50,000 | ...... | 3,50,000 |
| 1625 | 29th Sept. " | Themson Lehzen and Co., Ld. ... | 19th Mar. 1907 | 5,00,000 | ...... | 5,00,000 | 5,00,000 | ...... | 5,00,000 |
| 1628 | 16th Oct. " | Narayan Co., Ld. ... ... | 4th Jan. " | 5,00,000 | ...... | 5,00,000 | 22,137 | ...... | 22,137 |
| 1649 | 20th Feb. 1906 | Satkhira Sulav Bhandar Co., Ld. ... | 14th Feb. " | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 1,860 | ...... | 1,860 |
| | | III.—Mills and Presses. | | | | | | | |
| | | (*a*) *Cotton Mills.* | | | | | | | |
| 1269 | 31st Oct. 1896 | Bengal Nagpur Cotton Mills Co., Ld ... | 6th July 1906<br>28th Mar. 1907 | 6,00,000 | 6,00,000 | 12,00,000 | 10,97,875 | 6,00,000 | 4,97,875 |
| 1630 | 1st Nov. 1905 | Indian Spinning and Weaving Co , Ld. | 20th Nov. 1906 | 12,00,000 | ...... | 12,00,000 | 9,950 | ...... | 9,950 |
| 1631 | 17th " " | Calcutta Weaving Co., Ld. ... | 20th " " | 30,000 | ...... | 30,000 | 14,945 | ...... | 14,945 |
| | | (*b*) *Jute Mills.* | | | | | | | |
| 361 | 28th Sept. 1877 | Kamarhatty Co., Ld. ... ... | 23rd Aug. 1906 | 32,00,000 | 31,92,100 | 32,00,000 | 32,00,000 | ...... | 7,900 |
| 625 | 18th " 1890 | Howrah Mills Co., Ld. ... ... | 19th Mar. 1907 | 43,75,000 | 36,74,625 | 43,75,000 | 38,50,000 | ...... | 1,75,375 |
| 908 | 1st Aug. 1894 | Clive Mills Co., Ld. ... ... | 2nd April 1906 | 32,00,000 | 16,00,000 | 32,00,000 | 31,80,960 | ...... | 15,80,960 |
| 1409 | 27th Dec. 1897 | Delta Jute Mills Co., Ld. ... | 21st Jan. 1907 | 19,00,000 | 17,81,025 | 19,00,000 | 19,00,000 | ...... | 1,18,975 |
| 1612 | 14th June 1905 | Naihati Jute Mills Co., Ld. ... | 23rd Mar. " | 20,00,000 | ...... | 20,00,000 | 13,50,000 | ...... | 13,50,000 |

| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *(c) Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.* | | | | | | | |
| 415 | 20th June 1881 | Bengal Silk Co., Ld. ... ... | 28th April 1906 | 4,61,625 | 2,03,125 | 4,64,625 | 2,96,325 | ...... | 93,200 |
| | | *(d) Paper Mills.* | | | | | | | |
| 444 | 28th July 1882 | Titaghur Paper Mills Co., Ld. ... | 17th Sept. 1906 | 26,00,000 | 20,00,000 | 26,00,000 | 25,85,000 | ...... | 5,85,000 |
| 590 | 28th Jan. 1890 | Bengal Paper Mills Co., Ld. ... | 9th Mar. 1907 | 4,00,000 | 3,99,500 | 6,00,000 | 3,99,500 | 2,00,000 | ...... |
| | | *(e) Flour Mills.* | | | | | | | |
| 947 | 22rd Nov. 1894 | Bengal Flour Mills Co., Ld. ... | 2nd April 1906 | 6,00,000 | 4,50 000 | 6,00,000 | 5 23,950 | ...... | 73,950 |
| 1454 | 15th July 1895 | Monarch Flour Mills Co., Ld. ... | 27th Feb. 1907 | 3,00,000 | 2,99,992 | 3,00,000 | 3,00,000 | ...... | 8 |
| 1539 | 17th Nov. 1902 | Behar Machine Works Co., Ld., ... | 21st Aug. 1906 | 1,00,000 | ...... | 1,00,000 | 63,113 | ...... | 63,113 |
| 1596 | 24th Feb. 1905 | Fort William Flour Mills Co., Ld. ... | 22nd Nov. „ | 4,00,000 | ...... | 4,00,000 | 3,00,000 | ...... | 3,00,000 |
| | | IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES. | | | | | | | |
| | | *(a) Tea.* | | | | | | | |
| 466 | 19th Feb. 1883 | Baintgoori Tea Co. (Dooars), Ld. ... | 14th Dec. 1906 | 1,70,000 | 1,70,000 | 1,87,000 | 1,70,000 | 17,000 | ...... |
| 519 | 5th Jan 1886 | Chulsa Tea Co. (Dooars), Ld. | 14th „ „<br>22th Mar. 1907 | 5,40,000 | 5,40,000 | 5,85 000 | 5,73,600 | 45,000 | 33,600 |
| 334 | 17th Mar. 1894 | Hattikhira Tea Co., Ld. ... ... | 25th May 1906 | 9,00,000 | 8,87,600 | 9,00,000 | 9,00,000 | ...... | 12,400 |
| 1389 | 18th May 1897 | New Dooars Tea Co., Ld. ... ... | 16th Mar. 1907 | 1,50,000 | 1,17,400 | 1,50,000 | 1,33 325 | ...... | 15,925 |
| 1473 | 3rd Sept. 1900 | Bhatkawa Tea Co., Ld ... ... | 22nd „ „ | 3,00,000 | 2,50,000 | 3,00,000 | 2,50,975 | ...... | 975 |
| 1594 | 3rd Feb. 1905 | Dayapore Tea Co., Ld. ... ... | 12th April 1906 | 1,60,000 | ...... | 1,60,000 | 1,60,000 | ...... | 1,60,000 |
| 1595 | 18th „ „ | Dima Tea Co., Ld. ... .. | 26th Mar. 1907 | 2,50,000 | ...... | 2,50,000 | 1,23,500 | ...... | 1,23,500 |
| 1616 | 8th July „ | Clevedon Tea Co., Ld. ... ... | 31st July 1906 | 2,00,000 | ...... | 2,00,000 | 2,00,000 | ...... | 2,00,000 |
| 1617 | 3rd Aug. „ | Titabur Tea Co., Ld. .. ... | 18th April „ | 1,80,000 | ...... | 1,80,000 | 1,80,000 | ...... | 1,80,000 |
| 1648 | 13th Feb. 1906 | Putinbaree Tea Association, Ld. ... | 12th Mar. 1907 | 20,000 | ...... | 20,000 | 2 ,0 0 | ...... | 20,000 |
| | | *(b) Others.* | | | | | | | |
| 1533 | 16th Aug. 1902 | Bengal Rhea Syndicate, Ld. ... | 11th Mar. 1907 | 2,50,000 | 1,60,750 | 3,25,000 | 1,60,750 | 75,000 | ...... |
| 1588 | 1st Dec. 1904 | Indian (Long-stapled) Cotton-growing Syndicate, Ld. | 6th April 1906 | 10,00,000 | ...... | 10,00,000 | 12,300 | ...... | 12,300 |
| 1605 | 17th April 1905 | Dhalbhoom Syndicate, Ld. ... | 27th „ „ | 85,000 | ...... | 85,000 | 34,000 | ...... | 34,000 |

STATEMENT No. IV—*concluded.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Date of Increase. | Previous Capital. | | Present Capital. | | Difference. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | V.—Mining and Quarrying Companies. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | *(a) Coal.* | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 24th July 1858 | Bengal Coal Co., Ld. ... | 4th Aug. 1906<br>15th Feb. 1907 | 24,00,000 | 24,00,000 | 27,00,000 | 27,00,000 | 3,00,000 | 3,00,000 |
| 592 | 8th Feb. 1890 | Damuda Coal Co., Ld. ... ... | 9th Mar. " | 4,00,000 | 3,97,000 | 6,00,000 | 3,97,000 | 2,00,000 | ... |
| 660 | 18th Dec. " | Bengal Nagpur Coal Co., Ld. ... | 6th April 1906 | 3,37,500 | 2,25,000 | 3,37,500 | 3,37,500 | ...... | 1,12,500 |
| 970 | 29th Jan. 1895 | Singaran Coal Syndicate, Ld. ... | 13th Dec. " | 3,50,000 | 3,50,000 | 5,50,000 | 3,50,000 | 2,00,000 | ...... |
| 976 | 12th Mar. " | Equitable Coal Co., Ld. ... | 4th April " | 20,00,000 | 19,95,000 | 20,00,000 | 20,00,000 | ...... | 5,000 |
| 1112 | 23rd May 1896 | Sitarampur Coal Co., Ld. ... | 22nd May "<br>19th Mar. 1907 | 3,00,000 | 2,25,000 | 3,75,000 | 3,00,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| 1169 | 12th Aug. " | Reliance Coal Co., Ld. ... | 11th " 1907 | 6,00,000 | 3,75,700 | 6,00,000 | 6,00,000 | ...... | 2,24,300 |
| 1492 | 18th May 1901 | Marine Coal Co., Ld. | 24th Aug. 1906 | 2,50,000 | 1,50,000 | 2,50,000 | 2,50,000 | ...... | 1,00,000 |
| 508 | 21st July " | Gopalichuck Coal Co., Ld. ... | 28th April "<br>8th Sept. " | 6,00,000 | 6,00,000 | 9,50,000 | 8,50,000 | 3,50,000 | 2,50,000 |
| 1577 | 14th May 1904 | Jherriah Coal Syndicate, Ld. ... | 13th June " | 1,00,000 | 30,000 | 1,00,000 | 40,000 | ... | 10,000 |
| 1611 | 13th June 1905 | Barabani Coal Concern, Ld. ... | 16th Nov. " | 5,00,000 | 2,25,300 | 8,00,000 | 5,00,000 | 3,00,000 | 2,74,700 |
| 1622 | 31st Aug. " | Pench Valley Coal Co., Ld. ... | 21st June " | 12,00,000 | ...... | 12,00,000 | 2,87,500 | ...... | 2,87,500 |
| | | *(b) Others.* | | | | | | | |
| 1524 | 5th April 1902 | New Sonapet Co., Ld. ... ... | 10th April 1906 | 88,000 | 45,000 | 88,000 | 48,900 | ...... | 3,900 |
| 1526 | 17th " " | Maolong Lime and Coal Co., Ld. ... | 24th Nov. " | 9,50,000 | 7,56,994 | 9,50,000 | 7,81,898 | ...... | 24,904 |
| 1608 | 20th May 1905 | Nilgiri Granite and Stone Co., Ld. ... | 5th June " | 60,000 | ...... | 60,000 | 60,000 | ...... | 60,000 |
| | | VI.—Land and Building. | | | | | | | |
| 1468 | 27th April 1900 | Khorooria Mejojillah Zamindari Syndicate, Ld. | 2nd May 1906 | 90,000 | 10,800 | 90,000 | 14,400 | ...... | 3,600 |
| 1537 | 2nd Oct. 1902 | Midnapore Zamindari Co., Ld. ... | 4th Aug. " | 9,00,000 | 3,95,800 | 16,50,000 | 3,95,800 | 7,50,000 | ..... |
| 1602 | 27th April 1904 | Shamnagar Land Co., Ld. ... | 6th April " | 1,00,000 | ...... | 1,00,000 | 12,000 | ...... | 12,000 |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

# STATEMENT No. V.

*Joint-Stock Companies that have reduced their Capital during the year 1906-07.*

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Date of reduction. | Previous Capital. | | Present Capital. | | Difference. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. | Nominal. | Paid-up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | III.—MILLS AND PRESSES. | | | | | | | |
| | | (a) *Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.* | | | | | | | |
| 290 | 24th July 1874 | Strand Bank Press Co., (W. P.) Ld. ... | 29th Jan. 1906 | 2,50,000 | 2,50,000 | 1,25,000 | 1,25,000 | 1,25,000 | 1,25,000 |
| | | IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES. | | | | | | | |
| | | (a) *Tea.* | | | | | | | |
| 1479 | 11th Dec. 1900 | Sivitar Tea Co., Ld. ... | ...... | 40,000* | 16,000 | 20,000 | 16,000 | 20,000 | ...... |

* Shown in the previous returns by an oversight.

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

## STATEMENT No. VI.

***Joint-Stock Companies that having ceased to work, have gone into liquidation or have been finally dissolved (or otherwise become defunct) during the year 1906-07.***

| Number on the Register. | Date of Registration. | Classification and Name of Company. | Nominal Capital. | Paid-up Capital. | Date of going into liquidation. | Date of final dissolution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *(a) Insurance Company.* | | | | |
| *1101* | *4th May 1896* ... | *Eastern Insurance Co., Ld.* ... ... ... | *50,00,000* | *2,50,000* | *26th Oct. 1905* ... | *19th Dec. 1906.* |
| | | II.—TRADING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | *(a) Railways and Tramways.* | | | | |
| 1171 | 13th Aug. 1896 ... | Segowli-Raksaul Branch Railway Co., Ld. ... | 10,00,000 | 9,97,625 | 16th Nov. 1906 ... | 16th Nov. " |
| 1304 | 10th Dec. " ... | Ranaghat-Krishnagar Light Railway Co., Ld. ... | 7,00,000 | 6,99,100 | 1st Aug. " ... | 1st Aug. " |
| | | *(b) Printing, Publishing and Stationery.* | | | | |
| *1554* | *25th July 1903* ... | *Eureka Press Co., Ld.* ... ... ... | *20,000* | ...... | *18th Feb 1905* ... | *22nd Oct.* " |
| | | *(c) Others.* | | | | |
| 685 | 20th April 1891 ... | Garden Reach Land Syndicate, Ld. ... ... | 8,00,000 | 4,07,812 | 19th Sept. 1906 ... | 29th Dec. " |
| *1025* | *21st Oct. 1895* ... | *Woodlands Hotel Co., Ld* ... ... ... | *2,90,000* | *2,45,000* | *25th Jan.* " ... | *17th July* " |
| 1624 | 22nd Sept. 1905 ... | Students' Swadeshi Stores, Ld. ... ... ... | 20,000 | ...... | 1st Sept. " | |
| 1637 | 8th Dec. 1906 ... | Bharat Bhandar, Ld. ... ... ... | 10,000 | ...... | 14th " " | |
| | | IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | *(a) Tea.* | | | | |
| 818 | 9th Feb. 1894 ... | Dum Duma Jhar Tea Co., Ld. ... ... | 60,000 | 60,000 | 11th Oct. 1906. | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1018 | 16th Sept. 1895 ... | Koddom Tea Co., Ld. ... ... ... | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | 12th Feb. 1907. | |
| 1391 | 29th May 1897 ... | Tingalibam Co., Ld. ... ... ... | 2,50,000 | 2,50,000 | 19th Sept. 1906 ... | 6th Dec. 1906. |
| | | V.—MINING AND QUARRYING COMPANIES. | | | | |
| | | (a) *Coal.* | | | | |
| 1433 | 23rd Aug. 1898 ... | Nandi Coal Co., Ld. ... ... ... | 51,000 | 51,000 | 29th Aug. 1906. | |
| *1459* | *8th Dec. 1899* ... | *New Kurkend Coal Co., Ld.* ... ... ... | *1,50,000* | *1,00,000* | *20th Feb.* „ ... | *4th Oct. 1906.* |
| *1499* | *3rd July 1901* ... | *Atlas Coal Co., Ld.* ... ... ... | *5,00,000* | ...... | *25th Nov. 1903* ... | *16th Jan. 1907.* |
| *1511* | *24th Sept.* „ ... | *Palamow Coal Co., Ld.* ... ... ... | *5,00,000* | *1,18,748* | *21st June 1905* ... | *9th May 1906.* |
| 1521 | 4th Mar. 1902 ... | Bengal Jherria Coal Co., Ld. ... ... ... | 3,00,000 | 2,42,688 | 9th July 1906 ... | 27th Mar. 1907. |
| 1638 | 19th Dec. 1905 ... | Tetturya Coal Co., Ld. ... ... ... | 25,000 | ... .. | 19th Mar. 1907. | |
| | | VI.—LAND AND BUILDING. | | | | |
| 1573 | 14th April 1904 . | Central Bengal Zemindary Co , Ld. ... .. | 3,30,000 | 3,30,000 | 21st July 1906. | |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

## STATEMENT No. VII.

*Companies limited by guarantee that having ceased to work, have gone into liquidation or have been finally dissolved or otherwise become defunct) during the year 1906-07.*

[*Nil.*]

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

# STATEMENT No. VIII.

*List (Classified Abstract) of Joint-Stock Companies at work on 31st March 1907.*

| Classification of Company. | Total number. | Aggregate nominal Capital. | Aggregate paid-up Capital. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| **I.—Banking, Loan and Insurance Companies—** | | | |
| (a) Banking and Loan Companies ... | 21 | 2,21,59,750 | 1,93,17,553 |
| (b) Insurance Companies ... | 7 | 44,21,500 | 5,81,590 |
| Total of Banking, Loan and Insurance Companies ... | 28 | 2,65,81,250 | 1,98,99,143 |
| **II.—Trading Companies—** | | | |
| (a) Navigation ... | 5 | 36,40,000 | 18,93,000 |
| (b) Railways and Tramways ... | 13 | 1,97,65,000 | 1,25,33,244 |
| (c) Co-operative Associations ... | 11 | 2,98,000 | 2,59,962 |
| (d) Shipping, Landing and Warehousing ... | 4 | 35,50,000 | 16,58,250 |
| (e) Printing, Publishing and Stationery ... | 12 | 11,93,200 | 1,45,589 |
| (f) Others ... | 92 | 2,40,71,000 | 1,32,50,221 |
| Total of Trading Companies ... | 137 | 5,25,17,200 | 2,97,40,266 |
| **III.—Mills and Presses—** | | | |
| (a) Cotton Mills ... | 16 | 1,70,55,000 | 82,88,270 |
| (b) Jute " ... | 29 | 6,22,05,000 | 4,74,79,560 |
| (c) Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. ... | 2 | 8,64,625 | 6,96,325 |
| (d) Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses ... | 11 | 95,35,000 | 21,07,500 |
| (e) Paper Mills ... | 2 | 32,00,000 | 29,84,500 |
| (f) Rice " ... | 1 | 50,000 | 35,900 |
| (g) Flour " ... | 5 | 16,50,000 | 14,37,063 |
| (h) Saw and Timber Mills ... | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| (i) Other Mills and Presses ... | 1 | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 |
| Total of Mills and Presses ... | 67 | 9,46,59,625 | 6,31,29,118 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies—** | | | |
| (a) Tea ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 114 | 3,42,70,380 | 3,13,00,750 |
| (b) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 33,48,500 | 9,39,550 |
| Total of Tea and other Planting Companies ... | 123 | 3,76,18,880 | 3,22,40,300 |
| **V.—Mining and Quarrying Companies—** | | | |
| (a) Coal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 63 | 3,85,78,500 | 2,44,23,460 |
| (b) Gold ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 8,50,000 | 6,79,410 |
| (c) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | 46,93,000 | 24,07,522 |
| Total of Mining and Quarrying Companies ... | 81 | 4,41,21,500 | 2,75,10,392 |
| VI.—Land end Building ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 20,90,000 | 6,72,200 |
| VII.—Brewaries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| VIII.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 5,68,254 | 5,12,100 |
| IX.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 19,00,000 | 16,00,000 |
| X.—Other Companies ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 3,00,000 | 1,01,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 446 | 26,03,56,709 | 17,54,04,519 |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,

*Registrar of Companies.*

## STATEMENT No. IX.

*List (Classified Abstract) of Companies limited by guarantee at work on 31st March 1907.*

| Classification of Company. | Total number. | Number of members. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| I.—Insurance Companies ... | 3 | 749 |
| II.—Trading Ditto ... | 3 | 1,000 |
| III.—Other Ditto ... | 4 | 787 |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

## STATEMENT No. X.

*Statement of fees realized during the year 1906-07.*

| 1 | 2 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. A. |
| Amount of fees realized under Act VI of 1882 ... | 21,887 4 |
| Ditto ditto XII of 1895 ... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto XXI of 1860 ... | 375 8 |
| Total ... | 22,262 12 |

SYUD ABDUS SALAM,
*Registrar of Companies.*

# REPORT UNDER SECTION 41 OF BENGAL ACT I OF 1893 ON THE WAREHOUSES IN HOWRAH FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH 1907.

*No. 680M.—The 12th July 1907.*—The following report is published for general information.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1906-07 UNDER THE LICENSED WAREHOUSE AND FIRE-BRIGADE ACT I OF 1893, AS AMENDED BY ACT I OF 1894.

Dated Howrah, the 13th June 1907.

From—H. T. S. Forrest, Esq., Chairman of the Howrah Municipality,
To—The Magistrate of Howrah.

I have the honour to report that 314 warehouses were licensed in 1906-07 out of 366 registered during that year, against 308 out of 331 registered in 1905-06; the details are as follows:—

| Years. | | Jute. | Cotton. | Hay. | Straw. | Wood. | Resin. | Waste paper. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Registered | 1905-06 ... | 40 | 39 | 1 | 39 | 209 | 1 | 2 | 331 |
| | 1906-07 ... | 42 | 39 | 1 | 42 | 238 | 1 | 3 | 366 |
| Licensed | 1905-06 ... | 34 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 308 |
| | 1906-07 ... | 35 | 30 | 1 | 34 | 211 | 1 | 2 | 314 |

2. The income from license-fees during the year under report amounted to Rs. 9,970, of which Rs. 38 were collected on account of arrears and Rs. 236 were due to a few extra items of demand on account of the year 1905-06, but realised in 1906-07.

3. The demand, collection, remission and balance for 1906-07 are shewn in Appendix A, and the details of licenses granted in this year to jute and cotton warehouses are entered in Appendix B. Owing to the comparative unimportance of the 249 licenses granted for the storage of straw, wood, hay, resin and waste paper in 1906-07 against 240 in the previous year, they have not been entered in Appendix B, and it may be noted that such license-fees have only been levied under the Fire-brigade Act since July 1893, prior to which they were levied under section 261 of the Bengal Municipal Act.

4. There were 36 prosecutions in the year under review, which realized Rs. 126 against 55 in the previous year which produced Rs. 146.

5. The expenditure incurred in assessing and collecting license-fees amounted to Rs. 1,005 as detailed below:—

| | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Salary of General Supervisor and Assessor | ... | 600 |
| Ditto Inspector ... ... | ... | 180 |
| Commission of Inspector ... ... | ... | 99 |
| Salary of clerk ... ... | ... | 60 |
| Ditto peon ... ... | ... | 48 |
| Contingencies ... ... ... | ... | 18 |
| Total | ... | 1,005 |

6. The Fire-brigade establishment continued under the control of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta. The Fire-brigade station in Howrah stands in a very central position north of the Municipal market, and from a wooden stage raised over it the whole town is overlooked. There were nine fires during the year, the details of which are given in Appendix C Besides these nine other petty fires occurred, the brigade turned to all these fires, but on arrival of the brigade on the scene the fires were all extinguished by the neighbours. The nine large fires in Appendix C were all extinguished by the fire-brigade.

7. The Commissioner of Police demanded Rs. 10,802 for the maintenance of the Fire brigade in 1906-07, and this amount was remitted to him during the year.

## APPENDIX A.

*Statement shewing the demand, collection, remission and balance in Howrah on account of contributions for the Fire-brigade during the official year 1906-07.*

| Description. | Demand. | | | Collection. | | | Remission. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arrear. | Current. | Total. | Arrear. | Current. | Total. | Arrear. | Current. | Total. | Arrear. | Current. | Total. |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| (a) Rate on warehouses under sections 10 and 24 ... ... ... | 38 0 0 | 10,399 0 0<br>Excess demand<br>236 0 0<br>10,635 0 0 | 10,673 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 9,696 0 0<br>Excess demand<br>236 0 0<br>9,932 0 | 9,970 0 0 | Nil | 619 0 0 | 619 0 0 | Nil | 84 0 0 | 84 0 0 |
| (b) Rate on other godowns under section 25 [1] (a)* ... ... ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) Rate on bastis under section 25 [1] (b)* . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (d) General rate under section 25 [1] (c)* .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 38 0 0 | 10,635 0 0 | 10,673 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 9,932 0 0 | 9,970 0 0 | Nil | 619 0 0 | 619 0 0 | Nil | 84 0 0 | 84 0 0 |

* No assessment was made under these sections.

## APPENDIX B.

*List of Jute and Cotton Warehouses licensed during the official year 1906-07.*

| Register No. | Name of owner or occupier of both. | Locality. | Number of warehouses. | Annual valuation. | Amount of arrear fees realized during the year 1906-07. | Amount of fees realized for the year 1906-07. | Total amount of fees. | Date of payment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Jute.** | | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 1 | Shama Charan Coondu ... ... | 14-1, Babudanga Lane | 1 Warehouse ... | 144 | ...... | 7 3 3 | 7 3 3 | 10th November 1906. | |
| 2 | Braj Mohini Dasi ... ... .. | 5, Bose's Bagan Lane. | 1 Ditto ... | 144 | ... .. | 7 3 3 | 7 3 3 | 12th May 1906. | |
| 3 | The Central Jute Mills & Co., Ld. | 38, Joya Bibi's Lane | 2 Warehouses ... | 3,600 | | | | | |
| 4 | Messrs. P. E. Gazdar & Co. ... | 30, Ditto .. | 11 Ditto ... | 10,365 | . .... | 150 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 22nd August ,, | |
| 5 | Messrs. W. H. Harton & Co. ... | 123, Old Ghusury Road. | 1 Warehouse ... | 1,200 | ...... | 518 4 0 | 518 4 0 | 14th May ,, | |
| | | | | | ... .. | 60 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 23rd November 1906. | |
| 5A | Ditto ... ... | 123, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 600 | ... .. | ... | ... | | |
| 5B | Ditto ... ... | 123, Ditto ... | Portion of warehouses. | 600 | ...... | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 23rd November 1906. | Vacant. |
| 5C | Ditto ... | 123, Ditto ... | 1 Pucca godown | 450 | ...... | 22 8 0 | 22 8 0 | 23rd ,, ,, | |
| 6 | Nasmyth's Patent Press Co., Ld. | 95, Ditto ... | 15 Warehouses .. | 11 060 | . | 553 0 0 | 553 0 0 | 15th May 1906. | |
| 7 | Rai Mohon Lall Burman Bahadur, Proprietor, Empress of India Jute Press. | 68, Ditto .. | 14 Ditto ... | 4,950 | ... .. | 247 8 0 | 247 8 0 | 4th June ,, | |
| 8 | Jagernath & Co., Proprietors, Imperial Press. | 71, Ditto ... | 4 Ditto .. | 11,395 | ...... | 569 12 0 | 569 12 0 | 16th May ,, | |
| 9 | Messrs. Landale, Clark & Co. (occupier). | 71, Ditto ... | Open land ... | 1,300 | .. .. | 65 0 0 | 65 0 0 | 11th March 1907. | |
| 9A | W. H. Harton & Co. (owner) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Nando Lall Hazra ... ... ... | 76-1, Babudanga Road | 1 Warehouse ... | 144 | ...... | 7 3 3 | 7 3 3 | 28th August 1906. | |
| 11 | Shama Charan Coondu ... ... | 185, Hurrogunj Road | 3 Warehouses ... | 800 | ... .. | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 10th November ,, | |
| 12 | Foolchand Serogi ... ... .. | 13, Old Ghusury Road | 1 Warehouse ... | 180 | | | | | |
| 13 | Gonesh Das Joyram ... ... | 171, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 600 | .. | ..... | ...... | .. .. | Stored baled jute. |
| 14 | Foolchand Serogi ... ... ... | 17, Ditto .. | 1 Ditto ... | 360 | .. ... | 10 12 9 | 10 12 9 | 5th June 1906. | Stored baled cotton in jute godown. |
| 15 | Raja Sewbux Bogla ... ... | 20, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto | 360 | | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 19th May ,, | Cotton stored in jute godown. |
| 16 | Ditto ... ... ... | 2, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 144 | | | | | |
| 17 | Kutibash Samonto (owner) . | 21, Shumbhoo Haldar's Lane. | 1 Ditto . | 192 | ... .. | ... .. | ... . | ... .. | Vacant. |
| 17A | Nilmony Hazra (occupier) . | | | | ..... | ...... | ...... | .. .. | Closed. |
| 18 | Hurrodyal and Bissendoyal ... | 35, Old Ghusury Road | 3 Warehouses ... | 3,200 | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | Vacant. |
| 19 | Hurby Mosmuth (owner) ... | 35, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 800 | ... .. | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 17th May 1906 ... | Cotton stored in jute godown. |
| 19A | Hurmock Rai Amuleck Chand (occupiers). | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | The Bulkea Jute Pressing House (owner). | 67, Ditto ... | 4 Warehouses ... | 10,230 | ...... | 511 8 0 | 511 8 0 | 30th ,, ,, ... | |
| 20A | M. Nahapiet (occupier) ... | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Surjamul Loohiah .. ... .. | 26, Ditto .. | 1 Warehouse ... | 180 | .. . | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 22nd ,, ,, | |
| 22 | Anderson, Wright & Co. ... ... | 29, Howrah Road | 12 Warehouses ... | 8,250 | ...... | 412 8 0 | 412 8 0 | 16th ,, ,, | |
| 23 | The General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway. | 25, Howrah Ghât Road. | Portion of warehouse. | 1,200 | . . . | 60 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 25th ,, ,, | |
| 24 | Hurdut Rai Chamaria ... ... | 42, Howrah Road ... | 1 Pucca godown | 1,650 | . | . . . | ... . | ...... | |
| 25 | Burjarji and Framji ... ... | 4, Khetter Mitter's Lane. | 2 Warehouses ... | 373 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | |
| 25A | Ditto ... ... | 4-1, Ditto ... | 2 Ditto . | 625 | . | ... . | . . | . ... | Vacant. |
| 25B | Ditto ... ... | 4-3, Ditto . | 2 Ditto .. | 575 | ... .. | ...... | .. . | ... .. | Do. |
| 26 | Hurdut Rai Chamaria ... ... | 64, Howrah Road ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 1,830 | ..... | 91 8 0 | 91 8 0 | 8th March 1907 | Do. |
| 27 | Ditto ... ... | 4, Morapora Ghât Road. | 1 Ditto .. | 895 | ... . | 44 12 0 | 44 12 0 | 21st December 1906. | |
| 28 | J. C. Galastaun (owner) ... | 180, Hurrogunj Road | 2 Pucca godowns | 1,440 | ...... | 72 0 0 | 72 0 0 | 14th November ,, | |
| 28A | J. G. Shophianopoulo (occupier) | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | J. C. Galastaun (owner) ... | 180, Ditto ... | 1 Pucca godown | 720 | ...... | 36 0 0 | 36 0 0 | 25th February 1907. | |
| 29A | R. L. Roy Chowdhry (occupier) | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Howrah Jute Press Co., Ld. ... | 54, Rosemary Lane ... 13, Bastin's Lane. ... | 7 Warehouses .. | 7,680 | . .. | 384 0 0 | 384 0 0 | 14th May 1906. | |
| 31 | The General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway. | 29, Dobson Road ... | Portion of warehouse. | 1,000 | ...... | 50 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 28th ,, ,, | |
| 32 | Moni Lal Dutt, Indra Narain Pal and Lakhi Narain Pal, Executors of late Rai Chintamoni Dey Bahadur. | 1, Kuchil Sarkar's Lane. | 1 Warehouse ... | 300 | .. | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 30th ,, ,, | |
| 33 | Raj Kumar Deoty ... ... ... | 12-1, Belgachia Road | 1 Ditto ... | 86 | . .... | 4 4 9 | 4 4 9 | 22nd June ,, | |
| 34 | Nilmoni Mondol ... ... ... | 88, Kantapukur Lane. | 1 Ditto ... | 50 | ...... | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 14th August ,, | |
| 35 | The Howrah Jute Mills Co., Ld. | 451, Grand Trunk Road. | 1 Ditto ... | 8,895 | ...... | 444 12 0 | 444 12 0 | 1st June ,, | |
| 36 | The Ganges Jute Manufacturing Co., Ld. | 449, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 8,895 | ... . | 444 12 0 | 444 12 0 | 1st ,, ,, | |
| 37 | The Shibpur Jute Manufacturing Co., Ld. | 306, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse and open land for drying jute. | 2,362 | ...... | 118 1 6 | 118 1 6 | 7th ,, ,, | |
| 38 | The Ganges Manufacturing Co., Ld. | 449, Ditto ... | Open land for drying jute. | 2,400 | .... . | 120 0 0 | 120 0 0 | 1st ,, ,, | |
| 39 | Ganges Rope Co., Ld. ... ... | 448, Ditto ... | Rope works .. | 973 | .. .. | 48 10 6 | 48 10 6 | 7th ,, ,, | |
| 40 | Gopal Chandra Mullick ... ... | 39, College Road ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 268 | . .. | 13 4 9 | 13 4 9 | 15th ,, ,, | |
| 41 | Ahmuty & Co. ... ... ... | 38, Shalimar Road... | 1 Ditto ... | 1,000 | . .. | 50 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 6th August ,, | |
| 42 | The District Engineer, Calcutta District Bengal-Nagpur Railway | 38, Ditto ... | 3 Warehouses... | 1,575 | 78 12 0 | 78 12 0 | 78 12 0 | 21st July ,, | |
| | | | Total ... | 1,15,438 | 78 12 0 | 5,341 12 0 | 5,341 12 0 | | |
| | **Cotton.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Thacoordas Nanockram ... ... | 1-1, Gosai Ghât Lane | 4 Warehouses ... | 600 | ... . | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 25th May 1906. | |
| 2 | The Ramdoyal Cotton Mills ... | 158, Naskerpara Lane | 4 Ditto ... | 2,280 | ...... | 68 6 6 | 68 6 6 | 15th ,, ,, | |
| 3 | The Ghusury Cotton Mills Co., Ld. | 97 Old Ghusury Road | 1 Warehouse ... | 2,000 | ...... | 60 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 14th ,, ,, | |
| 4 | Kisson Lal Burman ... ... ... | 8, Gurgola Ghât ... | 1 Ditto ... | 300 | ..... | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 25th ,, ,, | |
| 5 | Shama Charun Coondu .. .. | 10, do. Lane ... | 3 Warehouses .. | 300 | ...... | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 10th November 1906 | |
| 6 | Hurrodoyal Bissendoyal (owners) | 172, Old Ghusury Road | 1 Warehouse .. | 900 | ... .. | 27 0 0 | 27 0 0 | 28th May 1906. | |
| 6A | Gonesh Das Ramgopal (occupiers) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Busrung Lal and Monga Lal ... | 7, Gurgola Lane ... | 1 Ditto ... | 30 | . .. | ...... | . | ..... | |
| 8 | Nanockram Baldeo Dass ... ... | 176, Old Ghusury Road | 2 Warehouses .. | 96 | . | 2 14 0 | 2 14 0 | 25th May 1906. | Vacant. |
| 9 | Behary Marwari ... ... ... | 7, Gurgola Lane ... | 1 Warehouse .. | 60 | | | | | |
| 10 | Tejpal Brahmodoitya ... ... | 155, Old Ghusury Road | 2 Warehouses ... | 2,000 | | .. ... | ...... | ...... | Do. |
| 11 | Raja Sewbux Begla (owner) ... | 128, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 1,200 | ...... | ...... | . .... | ...... | Do. |
| 11A | Mallschute & Co. (occupiers) ... | | | | ...... | . . . | .. ... | ... . | Stored hemp. |
| 12 | Harnund Rai and Foolchand .. | 156, Ditto ... | 3 Warehouses ... | 4,148 | .... . | 124 7 0 | 124 7 0 | 14th May 1906. | |
| 13 | Foolchand Pudamraj Serogi ... | 16-1, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 1,500 | . | ... .. | ...... | ...... | Stored baled cotton |

| Register No. | Name of owner or occupier or both. | Locality. | Number of warehouses. | Annual valuation. | Amount of arrear fees realized during the year 1906-07. | Amount of fees realized for the year 1906-07. | Total amount of fees. | Date of payment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton—*concluded.* | | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 14<br>14A | Mohor Sing Chowdhry (owner)...<br>Hurmuck Rai Amulock Chand (occupiers). | 31, Old Ghusury Road | 1 Warehouse ... | 420 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Stored bale cotton. |
| 15<br>15A | Siddeswar Chandra (owner)<br>Nanockram Marwary (occupier)... | 100, Ditto ... | 3 Warehouses ... | 1,080 | .. . | 32 6 6 | 32 6 6 | 25th May 1906. | |
| 16 | Ganesh Das Joyram ... ... | 170, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse .. | 600 | ...... | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 9th April „ | |
| 17 | Foolchand Serogi ... ... ... | 16, Ditto ... | Portion of warehouse | 680 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Ditto. |
| 18 | Ditto ... ... ... | 15, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 360 | ... . | 10 12 9 | 10 12 9 | 8th January 1907. | |
| 19 | Anantoram Serogi ... ... ... | 53, Ditto .. | 1 Ditto ... | 2,604 | ...... | 78 2 0 | 78 2 0 | 17th May 1906. | |
| 20 | Hurmuck Rai Amulock Chand ... | 83-1, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto .. | 600 | ...... | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 17th „ „ | |
| 21 | Shama Charan Coondu ... ... | 2, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 144 | ...... | 4 5 0 | 4 5 0 | 10th November 1906. | |
| 22 | Augnooram Mooralidhar ... ... | Hurrogunge Road | 1 Ditto ... | 60 | ... .. | 1 12 9 | 1 12 9 | 31st August 1906. | |
| 23 | Shama Charan Coondu .. ... | 3, Old Ghusury Road | 2 Warehouses ... | 480 | ... . | 14 6 6 | 14 6 6 | 10th November 1906. | |
| 24 | Sadhoram Toolaram ... ... | 182, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 360 | . ... | 10 12 9 | 10 12 9 | 28th May 1906. | |
| 25 | Durga Marwary ... ... ... | 184, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto .. | 48 | ... . | 1 7 0 | 1 7 0 | 23rd „ „ | |
| 26 | Provoodoyal ... ... ... | 34, Hurrogunge Road | 1 Ditto .. | 125 | ...... | 3 12 0 | 8 12 0 | 3rd September 1906. | |
| 27 | Beaumont & Evitt & Co. ... ... | 37, Durrumtola Lane | 1 Ditto ... | 790 | ...... | 23 11 3 | 23 11 3 | 19th „ „ | |
| 28 | Babu Chowdhry ... ... ... | 175, Grand Trunk Road | 1 Ditto ... | 100 | .. . | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 13th August 1906. | |
| 29 | Hurmuck Rai and Foolchand ... | 54, Howrah Road ... | 2 Warehouses ... | 500 | ...... | 15 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 5th June 1906. | |
| 30<br>30A | Ramdas Sadkhan (owner) ..<br>Rai Mohan Lal Barman Bahadur (occupier). | 48, Ditto ... | 3 Ditto ... | 240 | ...... | 7 3 3 | 7 3 3 | 11th May „ | |
| 31 | Ram Chandra Goenka and others | 44, Ditto ... | 8 Ditto ... | 3,170 | ...... | 95 1 6 | 95 1 6 | 6th April „ | |
| 32<br>32A | Hurrodoyal Surekha (owner) ..<br>Kissen Lall Brahman (occupier) | 49, Ditto ... | 1 Warehouse ... | 240 | ...... | 7 3 3 | 7 3 3 | 25th May „ | |
| 31<br>33A | Hurrodoyal Surekha (owner) ...<br>Durga Marwary (occupier) ... | 51, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 360 | ...... | 10 12 9 | 10 12 9 | 25th „ „ | |
| 3?<br>34A | Debendra Narain Shaw (owner)<br>Bahadoormul Hurdut Rai (occupier). | 27, Hurrogunge Road | 1 Ditto ... | 600 | ... .. | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 9th October 1906. | |
| 35<br>35A | Dhakal Dalal (owner) ... ...<br>Gujarmul Marwary (occupier) ... | 164, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 240 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Closed. |
| 36<br>36A | Provoodoyal and Bissendoyal (owner).<br>Gujarmul Marwary (occupier) ... | 170, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 120 | ...... | 3 9 6 | 3 9 6 | 3rd September 1906. | |
| 37 | Hukum Chand Marwary ... ... | 172, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 72 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Do. |
| 38 | Kissen Lal Burman ... ... ... | 55, Howrah Road .. | 1 Ditto ... | 6·0 | ...... | 18 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 25th May 1906. | |
| 39 | Provoodoyal Bisseswar Lall ... | 170-1, Hurrogunge Road | 1 Ditto ... | 100 | ...... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 30th April „ | |
| 40 | Ramraj Pal ... ... ... ... | 177, Ditto ... | 1 Ditto ... | 60 | ...... | ...... | . .... | ...... | Do. |
| | | | | 30,177 | ...... | 717 2 3 | 717 2 3 | | |

## APPENDIX C.

| No. | Date. | Locality. | Duration of fires. | Approximate value of property destroyed. | Remarks showing nature of damage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1906. | | H. M. | Rs. | |
| 1 | 26th April ... | Peelkhana, Grand Trunk Road, "G" Section. | 5 30 | 8,000 | Eighty-six goleputta and tiled huts. |
| 2 | 4th May ... | Rajapara, Sibpur, "S" Section | 0 40 | 50 | Three goleputta huts. |
| 3 | 9th June ... | Sulkea Cotton cleaning godowns, "G" Section. | 3 0 | 9,000 | Two godowns containing cotton and machinery. |
| 4 | 30th July ... | Ship "Mersy," Union Dock, "G" Section. | 0 25 | 50 | The wood and paint work slightly damaged. |
| 5 | 22nd Sept. .. | Cotton cleaning godown at Bhote Bagan, Ghusery, "G" Section. | 2 40 | 2,000 | Two godowns containing cotton and machine, partly destroyed. |
| | 1907. | | | | |
| 6 | 8th Jan. ... | Kajipara, Sibpur, "S" Section. | 4 40 | 150 | A stock of straw. |
| 7 | 27th Feb. ... | Sibpur Jute Mill, "S" Section | 6 45 | 1,50,000 | A large single-storied building containing gunny and machinery. |
| 8 | 6th March ... | Ganges Jute Mill, Sibpur, "S" Section. | 42 0 | 2,50,000 | A large single-storied building containing about 27,000 maunds of jute in kutcha bales. |
| 9 | 12th „ ... | Ditto ... | 45 30 | 2,00,000 | A large single-storied godown containing jute in kutcha bales. |

In addition to the above fires, nine other petty fires occurred. The Brigade turned out to all these fires; but on arrival of the Brigade on the scene, the fires were all extinguished by the neighbours. The nine large fires above mentioned were all extinguished by the Fire-Brigade.

Calcutta,
*The 22nd May 1907.*

Graham Hamilton,
*Superintendent, Fire-Brigade.*

# RESOLUTION ON THE REPORT OF THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER, BENGAL, FOR THE YEAR 1906.

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT—SANITATION.

*Darjeeling, the 10th July 1907.*

RESOLUTION—No. 676T.—San.

CAPTAIN CLEMESHA, M.D., I.M.S., was in charge of the department up to the 15th November 1906, on which date Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. Clarkson, I.M.S., who has submitted this report, returned from leave.

2. The rainfall during the monsoon period was scanty and irregular throughout the greater part of the Province. In Bihar, however, and more particularly in the district of Darbhanga, there were heavy floods which destroyed a great part of the *bhadoi* crops. In the cold season months of January and February the rainfall in most districts was considerably in excess of the normal. The exceptional climatic conditions of the year are reflected in the record of vital statistics.

3. *Births and deaths.*—Fewer births were recorded than last year, the ratio per mille (excluding the districts of Angul and Sambalpur) being 37·22, as compared with 39·55 in 1905. In Lieutenant-Colonel Clarkson's opinion the reduced birth-rate was due to the general unhealthiness of the year 1905, and to the prolonged continuance of high prices of food-grains which, by lowering the vitality of the people, acted as a check to the growth of population. The total number of deaths registered was 1,823,243, or 36·08 per mille. Excluding Sambalpur, for which the figures for 1905 are not given, the total mortality was 1,807,930 against 1,922,369 in 1905, and 1,703,970, the average of the preceding five years. The highest mortality was returned from the districts of Bihar, where there were severe outbreaks of plague and cholera; the lowest mortality was as usual reported from Chota Nagpur. In accordance with the recommendation of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, the accuracy of the vital statistics at present being tested in certain parts of the Burdwan district. The results so far obtained show that little or no reliance can in most cases be placed on the reports submitted as to the cause of death, but the enquiries are not yet sufficiently advanced to justify any definite opinion being pronounced, and a further report on the work is awaited.

4. *Infant mortality.*—The total infant mortality in the Province, though still lamentably high, was slightly lower than that of the previous year. The highest percentage of deaths among infants was as usual recorded in Calcutta. Leaflets in the vernacular containing simple instructions regarding the feeding and rearing of infants, and prescribing the diet of Indian mothers after child-birth, were again distributed to the general public through the subordinate vaccination inspecting staff. But, as the Sanitary Commissioner correctly explains, it will probably be many years before any direct result can be attributed to this measure.

5. *Cholera.*—The extensive prevalence of cholera during the year contributed in a marked degree towards the general mortality. The number of deaths registered from cholera was 192,596, including 61 in Sambalpur, against 146,339 during the preceding year and 116,490, the average of the five years 1901—1905, the respective ratios being 3·81, 2·93 and 2·33 per mille. The mortality from cholera was the highest ever recorded, and was undoubtedly due to the unhealthy climatic conditions prevailing during the year. The districts most heavily attacked were Purnea, Bhagalpur, Champaran, and Khulna. Ranchi, as usual, was practically unvisited by the disease, and doubtless owed its immunity to the fact that the population is scattered over a large area and to the good natural drainage existing in most parts of this district.

6. *Plague.*—The total deaths from plague during 1906 were 59,619 against 126,084 and 75,433 in the two preceding years. The most severe outbreaks occurred as usual in the districts of the Patna Division, and the period of greatest prevalence was from January to April, the climax being reached in the month of March, when 19,855 deaths were reported. Only nine districts, including Sambalpur, were entirely free from the disease, while in Purnea there was only one death. Only 1,777 inoculations were performed against 1,544 in the preceding year, and only one case of death from plague among those inoculated was reported. As no less than 1,146 of the total number of inoculations were among the prisoners in the Gaya Jail, it is obvious that inoculation is even now regarded with marked disfavour by the people of this Province. The village of Jagadispur in Shahabad, where the work of rat extermination was carried on in a thorough and systematic manner, enjoyed complete immunity from the disease although it prevailed with considerable severity in the immediate neighbourhood. This experiment has proved a distinct success and has afforded an excellent object-lesson of the advantages of a systematic campaign against rats. The Lieutenant-Governor notices with satisfaction that the measure is becoming more popular and that rat extermination is now being vigorously carried out in many places.

7. *Fever.*—The deaths from fever represented 62·29 per cent. of the total deaths recorded in the Province from all causes. But, as the investigations as to the accuracy of the vital statistics tend to show, a large number of the deaths reported as due to fever are not really to be attributed to that cause. The total number of deaths recorded, including the district of Sambalpur, was 1,132,579, representing a ratio of 22·41 per mille. The districts which suffered most were Purnea, Nadia, Darjeeling, Birbhum, and Bhagalpur, which recorded a mortality of 35·97, 30·68, 0·48, 29·89, and 28·92 per mille respectively. Jessore suffered less from fever during the year under report, the recorded mortality being 27·38 against 33·02 per mille in the previous year ; while Calcutta and Puri returned the smallest death-rate from this cause, viz., 4·58 and 7·27 per mille respectively. Anti-malarial operations were carried out at Ranaghat, Berhampore, Jagadispur and Moheshpur, but it cannot be said that much advantage has resulted from them. The operations at Berhampore and Moheshpur have been abandoned on the recommendation of the Sanitary Commissioner, while those at Ranaghat and Jagadispur will be continued for a further period. Steps are being taken to collect accurate statistics as to the prevalence of fever in places where drainage works are either in progress or about to be undertaken, showing the death-rate from this cause both before and after the execution of the drainage works ; the results will demonstrate whether any marked improvement in the death-rate from malaria is produced by them. The Committee appointed by Government to enquire into the causes of malaria in the districts of the Presidency Division and to ascertain how far it is due to obstructed drainage and whether the evil can be remedied, completed their enquiries in March last, and their report which was recently received is now under the consideration of Government.

8. *Dysentery and Diarrhœa.*—The number of deaths recorded was 47,089 against 45,260 in the previous year, the corresponding ratios being ·94 and ·90 per mille respectively. The largest number of deaths occurred in January and the smallest in June. Orissa returned the very high death-rate of 3·20 per mille from these causes. A special enquiry into the cause of the high mortality returned from this division which was made during the year by Captain Clemesha showed that it was to some extent due to the bad water-supply but mainly to the insanitary habits of the people. It is however not improbable that the high figures returned from these districts are to some extent due to incorrectness in reporting.

9. *Respiratory Diseases.*—The total number of deaths reported from these causes, excluding Sambalpur, was 12,170 or ·24 per mille as compared with 11,189 or ·22 in 1905 and 8,325 or ·16 per mille in 1904. In Sambalpur the mortality was 655 or 1·02 per mile. The mortality was as is natural heavier in towns than in rural areas, the largest number of deaths, 4,384, being registered in Calcutta where the persistent increase of the death-

rate from this cause is most noticeable. The returns from the districts cannot however be strictly relied upon, as the reporting agency is not sufficiently intelligent to be able to discriminate with any degree of accuracy between cases of respiratory disease and of fever.

10. *Sanitary Improvements.*—The Lieutenant-Governor has read with interest the account given in Section IX of the Sanitary Commissioner's report of the efforts made by Municipalities and District Boards to promote sanitation. He notices with satisfaction the opinion recorded by Lieutenant-Colonel Clarkson that the conservancy arrangements in Municipalities are steadily improving and that the expenditure under this head is increasing. A brief reference is made to a number of the more important drainage and water-supply schemes under preparation or under actual construction. The Lieutenant-Governor will again allude to these when dealing with the annual reports on the working of District Boards and Municipalities. The services of the Sanitary Board and their Engineer were largely used in working out these schemes.

11. *Vaccination.*—The mortality from small-pox increased very largely, the number of deaths recorded being 23,543 in 1906-1907 as compared with 12,090 in 1905-1906. In last year's resolution the unsatisfactory vaccination results in the district of Puri were specially noticed. The results now reported are even more unsatisfactory. The death-rate from this cause for the district rose from 2·84 to the abnormal figure of 4·72 per mille, and at the same time the number of successful operations performed fell from 43,080 to 40,682. Sanction has recently been accorded to a scheme formulated by the Civil Surgeon for increasing the number and pay of the vaccinators employed in the district, and the Sanitary Commissioner will be directed to make a special and thorough enquiry into the causes of the abnormally high death-rate now reported. A severe outbreak of small-pox occurred in the Darjeeling district during the year, and as a natural result there was a large increase in the number of operations performed. Unfortunately the lymph supplied from the Government depôt at Ghoom was found to have deteriorated, and considerable difficulty was experienced in checking the epidemic. Under the orders of the Lieutenant-Governor a special enquiry was made into the causes of the failure of the lymph by the Sanitary Commissioner and the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, and steps have now been taken to guard against such a contingency occurring in the future. The large decrease in the number of operations in Calcutta, 41,300 as compared with 85,287 in 1905-1906, is very noticeable and the explanation given in the report is hardly satisfactory; the death-rate from small-pox in Calcutta is still very high (2·09). With these exceptions the vaccination work generally compares favourably with that performed during the previous year. The total number of operations performed in the Province during the year 1906-1907 was 2,037,273 against 2,041,230 in 1905-1906. Anti-septic vaccination was introduced throughout the Province, and on the whole the results appear to have been satisfactory.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

H. J. McINTOSH.

*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 15th July 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 2·67 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. More rain still wanted, fo transplantation of paddy, which has commenced in some places. Sowing and ploughing still continuing Condition of jute fair. Cattle-disease reported from Shahebganj and Ausgram thanas. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 1·79 | 7½ | 7½ | Paddy seedlings being transplanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 2·01 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather hot. Transplantation of paddy going on. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | ...... | 7 | 7 | Sowing of winter paddy progessing well. Prospect of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and wate sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 2·99 | 6½ | 7 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of *aus* paddy good. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. Jute much damaged by the recent rains. Prospects of sugarcane fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 2·02 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Sowing of winter paddy going on. Jute suffered to some extent and outturn likely to be below normal. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 1·91 | 7 | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall sufficient everywhere. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. Weeding of jute and *aus* almost finished. Cultivation stopped in Diamond Harbour on account of flood water standing on fields. Prospects of standing crops fair; that of jute less favourable. Common rice selling at 6⅔ to 7⅝ seers a rupee at other subdivisions. Cattle in good condition. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 3·04 | 6⅖ | 6⅖ | Weeding of paddy and jute retarded by the heavy rains. Prospects of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·48 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. *Bhadoi* crops and jute plants growing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 7·51 | 6¾ | 7 1/16 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall at Jhenida 11·34. Magura 8·87, Narail 3·09 and Bangaon 8·07. Rainfall general and very heavy excepting in Narail Prospects of crops fair. Some damage done to the standing *aus* paddy and jute owing to the heavy rainfall. Considerable damage apprehended to *aus* paddy and jute in a large part of the Manirampore thana, and several tracts in Bagerpara, Keshabpur and Kotwali thanas in the Sadr subdivision, which have gone under water. Most of the low lands in the Narail subdivision that were transplanted reported to be under water. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 5·47 | 8½ | 8 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Sowing of autumn rice and transplantation of winter rice estimated at 100 and 20 per cent., respectively. Outturn of autumn rice estimated at 67 per cent. Autumn rice damaged to some extent by continuous rain in the Satkhira subdivision. Condition of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 1·85 | 8<br>12½* | 8<br>13* | Weather cloudy and hot. Sowing of *bhadoi* crops and transplantation of paddy seedlings in progress. Sugarcane doing well. A flight of locusts through the district without doing any substantial injury. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water plentiful. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 0·06 | 8 3/16<br>12 5/16* | 8 3/16<br>12 7/16* | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowing of *makai*, *marua* and paddy seedlings continuing. Sugarcane doing well. Cattle-disease reported from a village in the Nawada subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 0·43 | 8¾<br>12½* | 8¼<br>13* | Slight rainfall general. Sugarcane doing well. Sowing of *bhadoi* crops and paddy in progress. Flight of locusts reported from Bhabua, Sasaram and Sadr, and slight damage to sugarcane reported from Sasaram. Rain badly wanted in Bhabua for paddy seedlings and *bhadoi* crops. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 0·32 | 8<br>12½* | 8<br>12* | Weather hot. Rain wanted. Transplantation of rice commenced in the Gopalganj subdivision. Weeding of *makai* and *marua* going on. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 3·99 | 7¾<br>11½* | 7½<br>11½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of *aghani* and *bhadoi* paddy and weeding of maize going on. Prospects of standing crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·13 | 7½<br>12* | 7¼<br>12* | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Paddy and *marua* being transplanted. Prospects of crops favourable. Common rice and *makai* selling at 7¼ and 11½ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi and at 7¾ and 11⅝ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur. Locust flights on the 11th and 12th instant; but no injury to crops reported. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 1·20 | 7<br>12* | 7<br>12* | Weather cloudy. Agricultural operations well advanced. Transplantation of *marua* and paddy in progress. Prospects of standing crops good. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. All test-works in the Madhubani subdivision closed. Number of persons gratuitously relieved in observation areas on the 11th instant, 760. In famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date, 7,658; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 11,086. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 2·63 | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$10\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$10\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather sultry. Lands being ploughed. *Bhadvi* crops doing well. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 3 65 | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>$11\frac{3}{8}$* | $7\frac{1}{4}$<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Prospects of *makai* crop gloomy in the *Sadr* and Banka subdivisions owing to constant rain. Prospects of *bhadvi* paddy and *mandua* favourable in the Supaul and Madhipura subdivisions. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy going on. Jute flourishing. A flight of locusts passed through Sadr, Madhipura and Supaul subdivisions. Damage unknown. Early *marua* being harvested in some places. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 2·46 | 7 | 7 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Harvesting of maize continuing. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy commenced. Jute and *bhadvi* paddy doing well. Cattle-disease reported from Islampore thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 4·91 | 6<br>10* | 6<br>10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. *Bhadvi dhan*, *chota marua* and maize being grown. Potatoes being dug up. *Terai*—Ploughing of lands for winter paddy going on. Transplantation of paddy commenced. Jute doing well except on low lands. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·84 | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>10* | 7 | Rainfall general. Paddy seedlings and sugarcane thriving. Sowing of winter paddy commenced. Slight damage caused by locusts at Jamtara. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 0·52 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* and *mandua* being weeded. *Sarad*, cotton and jute growing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 2·24 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Sowing of paddy finished and puddling commenced. Sugarcane and jute thriving. Prospects fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 9·67 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. Sowing of paddy and miscellaneous *bhadvi* crops still continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | Nil | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Sarad* and *biali* paddy growing well. Sugarcane thriving. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 0·28 | 9 | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy and hot. Sowing of winter rice nearly finished. Autumn rice being sown. Re-ploughing of paddy commenced in Sambalpur tahsil. Sugarcane crop in good condition. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr. station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | Hazaribagh | 1·75 | 8 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowing of paddy and *bhadvi* crops in progress. Cattle-disease reported from Burkagaon thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | Ranchi ... | 3·20 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Ploughing and sowing continuing. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-disease reported from six thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | Palamau ... | 0·70 | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | Weather cloudy. Rain badly wanted for paddy seedlings. Sowing of *bhadvi* well advanced. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | Manbhum ... | 1·85 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | Weather cloudy. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice not yet commenced. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | Singhbhum ... | 1·30 | 8 | 8 | Sowing of paddy in progress. Common rice selling at 9 and 8 seers a rupee at Seraikella and Kharsawan respectively. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 34 | Cooch Behar | 15·74 | $6\frac{7}{8}$ | 6[illegible] | Weather seasonable. Condition of jute favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. |

General Summary.—Rain was general in the Province, but the fall was heavy in Jessore, Khulna, Angul and Cooch Bihar. It was moderate in Nadia, Champaran, Bhagalpur, Darjeeling and Ranchi and light in the rest of the Province. Recent heavy rain has done some damage to jute and paddy in Hooghly, Howrah, the 24-Parganas, Jessore and Khulna. Rain is still reported to be wanted in parts of Burdwan, Bankura, Shahabad and Palamau. Locusts passed through some districts of Bihar, but no appreciable damage has been done. In Darbhanga the number of persons on gratuitous relief in the observation area is 760 and in the famine area 11,086. The number of persons on relief-works is 7,658. Test-works in the Madhubani subdivision of the district have been closed. Cattle-disease exists in five districts. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in five and fallen in eight districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,
*for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

Dept. of Agriculture, Bengal,
*Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*

## *Vital Statistics of the districts of Bengal for the month of May 1907.*

| Divisions. | Districts. | Population under registration. | Births: Number registered. | Births: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Cholera: Number registered. | Cholera: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Small-pox: Number registered. | Small-pox: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Plague: Number registered. | Plague: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Fever: Number registered. | Fever: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Number registered. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Respiratory diseases: Number registered. | Respiratory diseases: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Injury: Number registered. | Injury: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Other causes: Number registered. | Other causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Total of all causes: Number registered. | Total of all causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Average of corresponding month of previous five years: Number registered. | Average of corresponding month of previous five years: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burdwan ... | Burdwan ... ... ... | 1,532,716 | 4,731 | 36·96 | 196 | 1·44 | 187 | 1·44 | 2 | ·01 | 2,674 | 20·88 | 60 | ·36 | 11 | ·08 | 37 | ·24 | 823 | 6·36 | 3,990 | 31·20 | 4,065 | 31·80 | |
| | Birbhum ... ... ... | 902,280 | 2,760 | 36·60 | 62 | ·72 | 44 | ·48 | ... | ... | 2,049 | 27·24 | 11 | ·19 | 14 | ·12 | 19 | ·24 | 277 | 3·60 | 2,476 | 32·88 | 2,204 | 29·28 | |
| | Bankura ... ... ... | 1,116,411 | 4,918 | 52·80 | 81 | ·84 | 86 | ·84 | ... | ... | 1,712 | 18·36 | 24 | ·24 | 11 | ·10 | 19 | ·12 | 709 | 7·56 | 2,642 | 28·32 | 2,919 | 31·32 | |
| | Midnapore ... ... ... | 2,789,114 | 7,732 | 33·12 | 234 | ·96 | 197 | ·84 | ... | ... | 3,549 | 16·56 | 99 | ·36 | 27 | ·10 | 73 | ·24 | 920 | 3·84 | 5,399 | 23·16 | 67,27 | 28·92 | |
| | Hooghly, including Serampore. | 1,049,041 | 2,536 | 32·40 | 91 | ·96 | 146 | 1·56 | 6 | ·06 | 1,668 | 19·08 | 122 | 1·32 | 39 | ·36 | 34 | ·36 | 425 | 4·80 | 2,531 | 28·92 | 2,633 | 30·00 | |
| Presidency ... | Howrah ... ... ... | 850,514 | 2,221 | 31·32 | 206 | 2·88 | 55 | ·72 | 35 | ·48 | 689 | 9·72 | 202 | 2·76 | 55 | ·72 | 45 | ·60 | 372 | 5·16 | 1,659 | 23·40 | 3,011 | 28·32 | |
| | 24-Parganas ... ... | 2,078,359 | 5,035 | 29·04 | 195 | 1·08 | 261 | 1·44 | 3 | ·01 | 2,496 | 14·40 | 107 | ·60 | 48 | ·24 | 97 | ·48 | 550 | 3·12 | 3,757 | 21·60 | 3,708 | 21·36 | |
| | Calcutta ... ... ... | 847,796 | 1,232 | 17·40 | 211 | 2·88 | 157 | 2·16 | 907 | 12·72 | 252 | 3·48 | 171 | 2·40 | 347 | 4·80 | 40 | ·48 | 836 | 11·76 | 2,921 | 41·28 | 2,490 | 35·16 | |
| | Nadia ... ... ... | 1,667,491 | 4,840 | 34·80 | 284 | 2·04 | 40 | ·24 | ... | ... | 3,115 | 22·32 | 12 | ·08 | 1 | ·006 | 57 | ·36 | 488 | 3·48 | 3,997 | 28·68 | 5,257 | 37·80 | |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | 1,333,184 | 4,037 | 36·24 | 220 | 1·92 | 245 | 3·00 | ... | ... | 2,678 | 24·00 | 8 | ·07 | 2 | ·01 | 52 | ·36 | 448 | 3·96 | 3,753 | 33·72 | 3,711 | 33·36 | |
| | Jessore ... ... ... | 1,813,155 | 4,591 | 30·36 | 569 | 3·84 | 32 | ·12 | 4 | ·02 | 3,090 | 20·40 | 17 | ·10 | 8 | ·04 | 67 | ·36 | 345 | 2·28 | 4,152 | 27·36 | 4,619 | 30·48 | |
| | Khulna ... ... ... | 1,253,043 | 3,067 | 29·28 | 140 | 1·32 | 14 | ·12 | ... | ... | 1,268 | 12·12 | 36 | ·24 | 3 | ·02 | 75 | ·60 | 416 | 3·96 | 1,952 | 18·60 | 2,687 | 25·68 | |
| Patna ... | Patna ... ... ... | 1,624,985 | 4,005 | 28·80 | 225 | 1·68 | 285 | 2·04 | 1,545 | 11·40 | 1,753 | 12·84 | 358 | 2·64 | 205 | 1·44 | 96 | ·60 | 1,295 | 9·48 | 5,765 | 42·08 | 5,672 | 41·88 | |
| | Gaya ... ... ... | 2,059,933 | 6,751 | 39·24 | 1 | ·004 | 290 | 1·68 | 667 | 3·84 | 3,588 | 20·88 | 35 | ·19 | 11 | ·04 | 94 | ·48 | 782 | 14·32 | 5,448 | 31·68 | 6,195 | 36·00 | |
| | Shahabad ... ... ... | 1,962,696 | 4,585 | 27·96 | 481 | 2·88 | 95 | ·48 | 913 | 5·52 | 3,710 | 22·68 | 13 | ·07 | 2 | ·01 | 45 | ·24 | 530 | 3·24 | 5,789 | 35·28 | 5,150 | 31·44 | |
| | Saran ... ... ... | 2,409,911 | 5,133 | 25·44 | 16 | ·07 | 55 | ·24 | 2,885 | 11·28 | 3,554 | 17·64 | 294 | 1·44 | 35 | ·12 | 104 | ·48 | 1,958 | 9·84 | 8,931 | 44·40 | 8,348 | 41·52 | |
| | Champaran ... ... ... | 1,790,463 | 3,212 | 21·48 | 3 | ·01 | 97 | ·48 | ... | ... | 2,475 | 16·56 | 14 | ·08 | 2 | ·01 | 71 | ·36 | 541 | 3·60 | 3,193 | 21·36 | 5,040 | 33·96 | |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 2,754,790 | 5,589 | 24·24 | 363 | 1·56 | 35 | ·12 | 633 | 2·64 | 4,433 | 19·20 | 82 | ·24 | 6 | ·02 | 105 | ·36 | 635 | 2·76 | 6,282 | 27·36 | 9,613 | 41·76 | |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 2,912,611 | 6,078 | 24·96 | 379 | 1·56 | 50 | ·12 | 230 | ·84 | 5,677 | 23·28 | 74 | ·24 | 5 | ·01 | 116 | ·36 | 705 | 2·88 | 7,236 | 29·76 | 9,241 | 38·04 | |
| Bhagalpur ... | Monghyr ... ... ... | 2,068,804 | 4,349 | 28·08 | 107 | ·60 | 358 | 2·04 | 158 | ·84 | 3,464 | 20·04 | 25 | ·12 | 5 | ·02 | 80 | ·36 | 727 | 4·20 | 4,924 | 28·56 | 6,237 | 36·12 | |
| | Bhagalpur ... ... ... | 2,088,953 | 4,153 | 23·76 | 746 | 4·20 | 708 | 3·96 | 14 | ·07 | 3,686 | 21·12 | 39 | ·12 | 2 | ·01 | 50 | ·24 | 405 | 2·28 | 5,649 | 32·40 | 6,130 | 35·16 | |
| | Purnea ... ... ... | 1,874,794 | 4,419 | 28·20 | 3,718 | 23·76 | 211 | 1·44 | ... | ... | 5,434 | 34·68 | 9 | ·04 | ... | ... | 42 | ·24 | 204 | 1·20 | 9,638 | 61·68 | 6,500 | 43·44 | |
| | Darjeeling ... ... ... | 249,117 | 534 | 25·68 | ... | ... | 5 | ·24 | ... | ... | 485 | 23·28 | 46 | 2·16 | 3 | ·12 | 6 | ·36 | 100 | 4·80 | 647 | 31·08 | 817 | 39·24 | |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | 1,809,737 | 4,947 | 32·76 | 99 | ·60 | 97 | ·60 | 4 | ·02 | 3,320 | 21·96 | 22 | ·12 | 1 | ·006 | 34 | ·12 | 352 | 2·28 | 3,929 | 26·04 | 4,239 | 28·08 | |
| Orissa ... | Cuttack ... ... ... | 2,062,758 | 7,6[illegible]6 | 44·16 | 190 | 1·08 | 34 | ·12 | ... | ... | 1,755 | 10·20 | 420 | 2·40 | 33 | ·12 | 123 | ·60 | 1,437 | 8·28 | 3,993 | 23·16 | 5,038 | 29·28 | |
| | Balasore ... ... ... | 1,071,197 | 4,312 | 48·24 | 179 | 1·92 | 133 | 1·44 | 1 | ·01 | 779 | 8·64 | 110 | 1·20 | 1 | ·01 | 45 | ·48 | 995 | 11·04 | 2,243 | 25·08 | 3,012 | 33·72 | |
| | Puri ... ... ... | 1,017,284 | 3,463 | 40·80 | 221 | 2·52 | 246 | 2·88 | ... | ... | 460 | 5·40 | 240 | 2·76 | 108 | 1·20 | 43 | ·48 | 797 | 9·36 | 2,115 | 24·84 | 2,524 | 29·76 | |
| | Sambalpur ... ... ... | 636,880 | 2,606 | 49·08 | ... | ... | 9 | ·12 | ... | ... | 423 | 7·92 | 159 | 2·88 | 51 | ·96 | 21 | ·36 | 492 | 9·24 | 1,155 | 21·72 | 1,351* | 25·44 | * For 1 year only. |
| | Angul and Khondmals ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Not under registration. |
| Chota Nagpur. | Hazaribagh ... ... | 1,177,961 | 4,714 | 48·00 | 6 | ·06 | 11 | ·10 | 17 | ·12 | 1,987 | 20·16 | 28 | ·24 | 4 | ·03 | 53 | ·48 | 603 | 6·12 | 2,709 | 27·48 | 2,929 | 29·76 | |
| | Ranchi ... ... ... | 1,187,925 | 4,581 | 46·20 | ... | ... | 4 | ·03 | ... | ... | 1,509 | 15·24 | 73 | ·72 | 8 | ·07 | 37 | ·36 | 625 | 6·24 | 2,256 | 22·68 | 2,712 | 27·36 | |
| | Palamau ... ... ... | 619,600 | 2,585 | 50·04 | 333 | 6·48 | ... | ... | 64 | 1·20 | 1,230 | 23·76 | 27 | ·48 | 2 | ·03 | 24 | ·36 | 228 | 4·32 | 1,914 | 36·96 | 1,541 | 29·76 | |
| | Manbhum ... ... ... | 1,301,364 | 5,617 | 51·72 | 162 | 1·44 | 16 | ·12 | ... | ... | 2,068 | 18·96 | 13 | ·10 | 4 | ·03 | 33 | ·24 | 588 | 5·40 | 2,882 | 26·52 | 3,694 | 33·96 | |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | 618,579 | 2,255 | 44·04 | 50 | ·96 | 22 | ·36 | ... | ... | 819 | 15·96 | 24 | ·36 | ... | ... | 20 | ·36 | 137 | 2·64 | 1,072 | 20·88 | 1,345 | 24·94 | |
| | Total ... | 50,528,446 | 139,974 | 33·24 | 9,796 | 2·28 | 4,335 | ·96 | 5,078 | 1·80 | 78,147 | 18·48 | 2,974 | ·60 | 1,060 | ·24 | 1,859 | ·36 | 20,755 | 4·92 | 127,004 | 30·12 | 140,891 | 33·36 | |
| | Average of corresponding month of previous five years ... ... ... | ..... | 165,060 | 39·12 | 12,691 | 3·00 | 3,355 | ·72 | 3,180 | ·72 | 89,414 | 21·12 | 3,684 | ·84 | 707 | ·12 | 2,037 | ·48 | 25,523 | 6·00 | 140,591 | 33·36 | ... | ... | |
| | Difference + or − ... | ..... | −25,086 | −5·88 | −2,895 | −·72 | +980 | +·24 | +4,898 | +1·08 | −11,267 | −2·64 | −710 | −·24 | +353 | +·12 | −178 | −·12 | −4,768 | −1·08 | −13,587 | −3·24 | ... | ... | |

OFFICE OF SANITARY COMMISSIONER FOR BENGAL,

*The 13th July 1907.*

F. C. CLARKSON, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.*

*Vital Statistics of Towns in Bengal with a population of 20,000 and over during the month of May 1907.*

| Districts. | Towns. | Population under registration. | Births: Number registered. | Births: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Cholera: Number registered. | Cholera: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Small-pox: Number registered. | Small-pox: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Plague: Number registered. | Plague: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Fever: Number registered. | Fever: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Number registered. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Respiratory diseases: Number registered. | Respiratory diseases: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Injury: Number registered. | Injury: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Other causes: Number registered. | Other causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Total of all causes: Number registered. | Total of all causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Average of corresponding month of previous five years: Number registered. | Average: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burdwan ... | 1. Burdwan ... ... | 35,368 | 66 | 18·96 | 15 | 5·04 | 9 | 3·00 | ... | ... | 46 | 15·60 | 8 | 2·64 | 3 | ·96 | 1 | ·24 | 5 | 1·68 | 87 | 29·59 | 70 | 23·76 | |
| Bankura ... | 2. Bankura ... ... | 20,737 | 35 | 20·16 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 8·04 | 1 | ·48 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | 3 | 1·68 | 20 | 11·53 | 45 | 26·04 | |
| Midnapore ... | 3. Midnapore ... ... | 33,140 | 73 | 26·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 16·99 | 10 | 3·60 | 3 | 1·08 | 1 | ·36 | 7 | 2·52 | 68 | 24·60 | 89 | 32·16 | |
| Hooghly ... | 4. Hooghly and Chinsura | 29,383 | 65 | 26·59 | 6 | 2·40 | 9 | 3·60 | 2 | ·72 | 33 | 13·44 | 7 | 2·76 | 2 | ·72 | ... | ... | 16 | 6·48 | 75 | 30·60 | 97 | 39·60 | |
| | 5. Serampore ... | 44,451 | 60 | 16·08 | 11 | 2·88 | 2 | ·48 | ... | ... | 31 | 8·28 | 15 | 3·96 | 3 | ·72 | 2 | ·48 | 10 | 2·64 | 74 | 19·92 | 94 | 25·32 | |
| Howrah ... | 6. Howrah ... ... | 157,594 | 247 | 18·72 | 92 | 6·96 | 19 | 1·44 | 28 | 2·04 | 180 | 13·68 | 55 | 4·08 | 19 | 1·44 | 2 | ·12 | 80 | 6·00 | 475 | 36·12 | 586 | 44·52 | |
| 24-Parganas | 7. Cossipore-Chitpur ... | 40,750 | 38 | 11·16 | 3 | ·84 | 3 | ·84 | ... | ... | 13 | 3·72 | 1 | ·24 | ... | ... | 2 | ·48 | 4 | 1·08 | 26 | 7·56 | 38 | 11·16 | |
| | 8. Maniktala ... ... | 32,387 | 38 | 14·04 | 7 | 2·59 | 2 | ·72 | ... | ... | 13 | 4·80 | 2 | ·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ·36 | 25 | 9·24 | 29 | 10·68 | |
| | 9. South Suburban ... | 26,374 | 55 | 24·96 | 5 | 2·16 | 1 | ·36 | ... | ... | 29 | 13·08 | 1 | ·36 | ... | ... | 1 | ·36 | 4 | 1·80 | 41 | 18·60 | 48 | 21·72 | |
| | 10. Garden Reach ... | 28,211 | 45 | 19·08 | 7 | 2·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 11·04 | 2 | ·84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2·04 | 40 | 16·92 | 38 | 16·08 | |
| | 11. Barnagore ... ... | 25,432 | 29 | 13·68 | 4 | 1·80 | 2 | ·84 | 1 | ·36 | 15 | 6·96 | 9 | 4·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1·80 | 35 | 16·44 | 60 | 28·20 | |
| | 12. Bhatpara ... ... | 21,546 | 25 | 13·92 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 17·76 | 3 | 1·56 | 1 | ·48 | 3 | 1·56 | 7 | 3·84 | 47 | 26·16 | 46 | 25·56 | |
| Calcutta ... | 13. Calcutta ... ... | 847,796 | 1,232 | 17·40 | 211 | 2·88 | 157 | 2·16 | 907 | 12·72 | 252 | 3·48 | 171 | 2·40 | 347 | 4·80 | 40 | ·48 | 836 | 11·76 | 2,921 | 41·28 | 2,490 | 35·16 | |
| Nadia ... | 14. Krishnagar ... ... | 24,547 | 41 | 20·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 16·56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ·48 | 2 | ·96 | 37 | 18·00 | 57 | 27·84 | |
| | 15. Santipur ... ... | 26,898 | 87 | 38·76 | ... | ... | 2 | ·84 | ... | ... | 37 | 16·44 | 3 | 1·32 | ... | ... | 1 | ·36 | 8 | 3·48 | 51 | 22·68 | 65 | 28·92 | |
| Murshidabad | 16. Berhampore ... ... | 24,397 | 26 | 12·72 | ... | ... | 38 | 18·60 | ... | ... | 47 | 23·04 | 2 | ·96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1·44 | 91 | 44·64 | 62 | 30·48 | |
| Patna ... | 17. Patna City ... ... | 134,785 | 224 | 19·92 | 36 | 3·12 | 12 | ·96 | 248 | 21·96 | 66 | 5·76 | 23 | 2·04 | 18 | 1·56 | 11 | ·96 | 144 | 12·72 | 556 | 49·56 | 532 | 47·28 | |
| | 18. Bihar ... ... | 45,063 | 66 | 17·52 | ... | ... | 2 | ·48 | 72 | 19·08 | 14 | 3·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1·32 | 19 | 5·04 | 112 | 29·76 | 124 | 33·00 | |
| | 19. Dinapore ... ... | 33,699 | 24 | 8·52 | ... | ... | 3 | ·96 | 2 | ·60 | 5 | 1·68 | 4 | 1·32 | ... | ... | 2 | ·60 | 17 | 6·00 | 33 | 11·64 | 76 | 27·00 | |
| Gaya ... | 20. Gaya ... ... | 71,288 | 152 | 25·56 | ... | ... | 7 | 1·08 | 32 | 5·28 | 99 | 16·56 | 18 | 3·00 | 6 | ·96 | 3 | ·48 | 36 | 6·00 | 201 | 33·72 | 237 | 39·84 | |
| Shahabad ... | 21. Arrah ... ... | 46,170 | 39 | 10·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 44·88 | 11 | 2·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ·24 | 5 | 1·20 | 190 | 49·32 | 55 | 14·28 | |
| | 22. Sasaram ... ... | 23,644 | 46 | 23·28 | 8 | 3·00 | 10 | 5·04 | 33 | 16·68 | 28 | 14·16 | ... | ... | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | 2 | ·96 | 80 | 40·56 | 73 | 36·96 | |
| Saran ... | 23. Chapra ... ... | 45,901 | 111 | 28·92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 32·88 | 63 | 16·44 | 3 | ·79 | 2 | ·48 | 4 | ·96 | 39 | 10·08 | 237 | 61·92 | 169 | 44·16 | |
| Champaran... | 24. Bettiah ... ... | 24,636 | 65 | 31·56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 14·52 | 7 | 3·36 | 1 | ·48 | 2 | ·96 | 19 | 9·12 | 59 | 28·56 | 75 | 36·36 | |
| Muzaffarpur | 25. Muzaffarpur ... ... | 45,617 | 60 | 15·72 | 1 | ·24 | ... | ... | 36 | 9·36 | 21 | 5·52 | 8 | 2·04 | 2 | ·48 | 3 | ·72 | 55 | 14·40 | 126 | 33·12 | 156 | 40·92 | |
| | 26. Hajipur ... ... | 21,398 | 66 | 36·96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 66·72 | 18 | 10·08 | 5 | 2·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 12·84 | 165 | 92·52 | 120 | 67·20 | |
| Darbhanga ... | 27. Darbhanga ... ... | 66,344 | 149 | 26·88 | ... | ... | 1 | ·12 | 46 | 8·28 | 29 | 5·16 | 2 | ·36 | 1 | ·12 | 10 | 1·80 | 115 | 20·76 | 204 | 36·84 | 263 | 47·64 | |
| Monghyr ... | 28. Monghyr ... ... | 35,880 | 91 | 30·36 | ... | ... | 35 | 11·64 | ... | ... | 34 | 11·28 | 9 | 3·00 | 4 | 1·32 | ... | ... | 80 | 26·64 | 162 | 54·12 | 128 | 42·72 | |
| Bhagalpur ... | 29. Bhagalpur ... ... | 75,760 | 148 | 23·40 | 2 | ·24 | 111 | 17·52 | 14 | 2·16 | 66 | 10·44 | 7 | 1·08 | 1 | ·12 | 8 | 1·20 | 45 | 7·08 | 254 | 40·20 | 166 | 26·28 | |
| Cuttack ... | 30. Cuttack ... ... | 51,364 | 96 | 22·32 | 1 | ·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 6·24 | 10 | 2·28 | 3 | ·60 | 7 | 1·56 | 26 | 6·00 | 74 | 17·28 | 87 | 20·28 | |
| Balasore ... | 31. Balasore ... ... | 20,880 | 54 | 30·96 | 7 | 3·96 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | 4 | 2·28 | 5 | 2·76 | ... | ... | 1 | ·48 | 6 | 3·36 | 24 | 13·68 | 24 | 13·68 | |
| Puri ... | 32. Puri ... ... | 49,334 | 48 | 11·64 | 2 | ·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 4·56 | 10 | 2·40 | ... | ... | 3 | ·72 | 40 | 9·72 | 74 | 17·88 | 84 | 20·40 | |
| Ranchi ... | 33. Ranchi ... ... | 23,810 | 73 | 36·72 | ... | ... | 2 | ·96 | ... | ... | 12 | 6·00 | 5 | 2·40 | ... | ... | 3 | 1·44 | 16 | 8·04 | 38 | 19·08 | 30 | 15·00 | |
| | Total of all towns with a population of 20,000 and over ... ... ... | 2,234,436 | 3,664 | 19·56 | 418 | 2·16 | 428 | 2·28 | 1,339 | 9·84 | 1,395 | 7·44 | 406 | 2·16 | 418 | 2·16 | 117 | ·60 | 1,683 | 9·00 | 6,704 | 36·00 | 6,313 | 33·84 | |
| | Average of corresponding month of previous five years ... ... | ...... | 3,619 | 19·56 | 642 | 3·36 | 165 | ·84 | 1,014 | 5·40 | 1,785 | 9·48 | 523 | 2·76 | 304 | 1·56 | 111 | ·48 | 1,769 | 9·48 | 6,313 | 33·84 | ... | ... | |
| | Difference + or − | ...... | +15 | Equal | −224 | −1·20 | +263 | +1·44 | +325 | +4·44 | −390 | −2·04 | −117 | −·60 | +114 | +·60 | +6 | +·12 | −86 | −·48 | +391 | +2·16 | ... | ... | |

OFFICE OF SANITARY COMMISSIONER FOR BENGAL,

*The 13th July 1907.*

F. C. CLARKSON, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.*

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan. | Burdwan | Kaina | 0·43 | ... | 0·29 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·00 | ... | 0·82 | 1·36 | 2·07 |
| | | | Burdwan | 0·43 | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·03 | 0·36 | 0·08 | 1·64 | 0·50 |
| | | | Katwa | 0·29 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 2·80 | 0·09 |
| | | | Raniganj | ... | ... | 0 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | 0·55 | 0 37 | 4·15 | 0·18 |
| | | | Mankur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 19 | 1·95 | 0·35 |
| | | Birbhum | Suri | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·11 | 0·05 | 0·86 | 3·15 | 0·26 |
| | | | Hetampur | 0·82 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·26 | 0·41 | 2·65 | 0·25 |
| | | | Rampur Hât | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 2·10 | 0·76 |
| | | | Bolpur | 0·96 | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·15 | 2·50 | 0·29 |
| | | | Murari | 0 70 | ... | ... | 1·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 | 9·65 | 2·47 | 1·03 |
| | | | Labpur | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·15 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·12 | 0·49 | 2·30 | 0·75 |
| | | Bankura | Bankura | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·01 | 0·50 | 2·82 | 0·10 |
| | | | Vishnupur | ... | .. | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·02 | 2·03 | 0·12 |
| | | | Maliara | ... | ... | 0·33 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·19 | 2·65 | 0·43 |
| | | | Khatra | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·02 | 0·05 | 0·40 | 2·05 | 0·26 |
| | | | Indas | ... | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·02 | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0 07 | 2·44 | 0·02 |
| | | | Kotalpur | ... | ... | 0·58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | 3·53 | 0·15 |
| | | | Onda | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | ... | 0·27 | 0·15 | 1·41 | 0·06 |
| | | | Gangajalghati | ... | ... | 1·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·50 | 3·76 | 0·25 |
| | | | Raipur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·30 | 0·25 | 0·25 | 0·72 | 1·55 | 0·50 |
| | | | Sonamukhi | ... | ... | 0·84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·30 | ... | 1·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·14 | 3·40 | 0·30 |
| | | Midnapore | Contai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·73 | 1·05 | 0·13 | 0·14 | 1·91 | 1·91 | 0·30 |
| | | | Tamluk | ... | ... | 0·59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 0·63 | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·06 | 0·74 | 1·73 | 0·38 |
| | | | Midnapore | 0 03 | 0·18 | 0·33 | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·31 | 0·31 | 1·75 | 0·45 | 1·01 | 0·09 |
| | | | Ghatal | 0·03 | ... | 0·68 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·66 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 1 05 | 0·01 | 0·06 | 1·67 | 3·06 | 0·47 |
| | | | Kukrahaty | ... | ... | 0·58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 1·24 | ... | ... | ... | 1·41 | ... | 0·97 | 1·20 | 1·53 | 0 17 |
| | | | Garhbeta | ... | ... | 0·95 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·27 | 2·35 | ... |
| | | | Panskura | ... | ... | 0·51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·29 | 0·01 | 0·14 | 0·12 | 0·34 | 1·73 | 0·06 |
| | | | Dantan | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 0·80 | 0·21 | 0 37 | 0·39 | 1·76 | ... |
| | | | Chandrakona | ... | ... | 2·76 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | 0·18 | 0·09 | .. | 1·42 | 2·90 | 0·21 |
| | | | Bhagwanpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·45 | 0·75 | 1·26 | 1·91 | 0·42 |
| | | Hooghly | Serampore | ... | ... | 0·51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·73 | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·29 | 1·45 | 2·94 | 0·26 |
| | | | Hooghly | ... | ... | 0·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·54 | 0·19 | 1·45 | 2·10 | 0·47 |
| | | | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad). | . | ... | 1·27 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·10 | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·03 | ... | 0·93 | 3·33 | 0·90 |
| | | Howrah | Howrah | ... | ... | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0·26 | ... | 1·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 1·76 | 3·84 | 0·30 |
| | | | Mohesreka | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 1·02 | ... | ... | 0·43 | 0·20 | 0·32 | 1·48 | 2·52 | 0·22 |
| | | | Ulubaria | ... | ... | 0·56 | 0·13 | ... | ... | . | ... | 0·14 | ... | 0 90 | ... | ... | . | 0·08 | 0·47 | ... | 1·40 | 2·55 | 0·08 |
| | | | *Amta* | 0·11 | ... | 0·51 | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·23 | 0·26 | 0·39 | ... | 0·73 | 0·36 | 3·32 | 0·15 |
| | Presidency. | 24-Parganas | Saugor Island | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·11 | 0·41 | 0·18 | 0·93 | 3·17 | 2·35 | 0·02 |
| | | | Diamond Harbour. | 0·03 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | 0·46 | ... | ... | 0·25 | 1·10 | ... | 1·31 | 1·20 | 1·78 | 0·20 |
| | | | *Budge-Budge* | 0·06 | ... | 0·53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·61 | ... | ... | 0·21 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·03 | 2·55 | 2·80 | 0·21 |
| | | | Canning Town | 0·45 | 0 13 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·62 | ... | ... | 0·36 | 1·01 | 1·71 | 0·73 |
| | | | Alipore (Obsy.) | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·46 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 0·27 | ... | 1·96 | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·10 | 0·04 | 0·16 | 1·76 | 3 10 | 0·18 |
| | | | Barrackpore | ... | ... | 0·53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·53 | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·42 | 1·43 | 2·83 | 0·32 |
| | | | Dum-Dum | ... | ... | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·80 | 0·41 | 1·75 | 4·10 | ... |
| | | | Barasat | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·57 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·50 | 0·20 | 0·52 | 3·42 | ... |
| | | | Basirhat | 0·06 | ... | 0·37 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·47 | ... | 0·29 | 1·30 | ... | 0·23 |
| | | Nadia | Ranaghat | 0·61 | ... | 1·16 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·40 | 0·80 | 0·08 | 1·78 | 2·13 | 0·23 |
| | | | Krishnagar | 1·03 | — | 0·78 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·47 | 0·62 | 0·03 | 0·37 | 2·68 | 0·63 |
| | | | Chuadanga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Meherpur | 0·03 | ... | 0·06 | 0·06 | 0·07 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 0·46 | 1·08 | ... | ... | ... | 1·57 | ... | 0·12 | 1·29 | 1·31 | 0·90 |
| | | | Kushtia | 0·50 | .. | 0·15 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·20 | — | 0·55 | 0·64 | 1·93 | 0·46 |
| | | Murshidabad | Kandi | 0·03 | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·60 | 2·70 | 0·37 | 0·96 |
| | | | Berhampore | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 1·65 | ... | ... | .. | ... | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·34 | 1·85 | 1·62 |
| | | | Lalbagh | 0·29 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·04 | 1·86 | 2·90 |
| | | | Azimganj | 0·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·61 | 1·79 | 4·04 |
| | | | Jangipur | 1·11 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | 1·30 | ... | ... | ... | 2·00 | 1·28 | 1·50 |
| | | | Lalgola | 1·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·12 | 2·22 | 4·50 |
| | | | Akriganj | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | 1·85 | 1·72 | 1·17 |
| | | | Patkabari | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4·10 | 1·68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·85 | 1·20 | 2·19 | 0·37 |
| | | | Dumkal | 0·30 | ... | .. | ... | 0·18 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | 1·25 | 1·25 |
| | | | *Kullyanganj* | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·85 | ... |
| | | Jessore | Narail | 1·76 | ... | 0·33 | ... | ... | . | ... | 1·20 | 1·63 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·45 | 0·00 | 0·95 | 5·06 | 1·71 |
| | | | Jessore | 2·77 | ... | 0·43 | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | 1·17 | 1·33 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | 0·05 | 0·34 | 1·37 | 1·99 | 0·85 |
| | | | Jhenida | 0·28 | ... | 0·38 | ... | ... | ... | — | 0·19 | 0·26 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1·08 | 0·10 | 0·01 | ... | 1·51 | 2·06 | 0·85 |
| | | | Magura | 0·38 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1·09 | 1·30 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | 1·10 | 5·92 | ... |
| | | | Bangaon | 0·84 | ... | 1·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·42 | 0·36 | 0·02 | 0·28 | 2·52 | 1·24 | 0·18 |
| | | Khulna | Satkhira | 0·14 | ... | 0·91 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | ... | 0·68 | 1·40 | 2·00 | 0·30 |
| | | | Bagerhat | 2·97 | ... | 0·19 | 1·12 | ... | ... | ... | 0 06 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·07 | 1·22 | 5·11 | 2·57 |
| | | | Khulna | 2·30 | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 60 | 0·65 | 0·27 | 0·73 | 4·00 | 0·78 |
| | | | *Kaliganj* | ... | ... | 1·50 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | 0·48 | ... | 4·10 | 0·98 |
| | | | Nakipur | 0·40 | ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·55 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | 0·10 | 0·17 | 0·40 | 0·89 | 2·10 | 0·90 |
| | | | *Dumuria* | ... | 1·02 | 2·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·95 | 1·25 | ... | 1·37 | ... | 0·85 | 1·09 | 2·07 | 2·05 | ... |
| | | | Rampal | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 1·05 | 3·76 | 0·65 |
| | | | *Kalaroa* | 0·20 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·17 | ... | 0·08 | 2·00 | 1·72 | 0·70 |
| | | | *Paikgachha* | 0·35 | 0·16 | 1·45 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·23 | ... | 0·37 | ... | 0·13 | 1·92 | 3·52 | 0·37 |
| | | | *Mollahat* | 1·76 | 0·30 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 1·10 | 6·05 | 0·28 |
| | | | *Morelganj* | 3 08 | 0·11 | 0·93 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 09 | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·92 | ... | 0·78 | 1·82 | 5 92 | 0·61 |
| | | | *Tala* | 0·21 | 0·02 | 1·19 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 2·18 | 2·36 | 0·23 |
| Bihar. | Patna. | Patna | Patna | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·65 | 0·56 | ... | 0·00 | 5·88 |
| | | | Dinapore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bihar | 0 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·09 | 0·70 | 7·40 |
| | | | Barh | 0·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | .. | 1·50 | 0·86 | 5·48 |
| | | | Bikram | 0·28 | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | 0·27 | 1·69 | ... | 0·30 | 5·01 |
| | | | Hilsa | 0·29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... | 0·90 | 0·50 | 3·70 |
| | | | *Islampur* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 1·00 | 5·42 | 2·80 | 0·10 |
| | | | *Asthawan* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | 5·40 | ... |
| | | Gaya | Aurangabad | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | 1·00 | ... | 0·75 | 7·20 |
| | | | Gaya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·05 | 0·35 | 6·24 |
| | | | Nawadah | 0·38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | 0·82 | 6·56 |
| | | | Jahanabad | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | 2·27 | 0·58 | 0·54 | 0·85 |
| | | | Arwal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | .. | ... | 0·37 | 4·85 |
| | | | Daudnagar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 22 | 0·34 | ... | 0·61 | 5·50 |
| | | | Sherghati | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·02 | 0·79 | 8·31 |
| | | | Rajauli | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·95 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 3·65 |
| | | | Pabri-Barawan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 1·09 | 1·00 | 3·70 |
| | | | *Deo* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·85 | ... | 0·80 | 7·60 |
| | | | *Nabinagar* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | 4·26 |

# IN BENGAL IN JUNE 1907.

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Station. | DISTRICT. | DIVISION. | METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1·40 | 0·04 | 0·86 | 1·37 | 1·85 | 1·35 | ... | 0·15 | 0·63 | 0·05 | 15 | 11·13 | 14·24 | 9·98 | 2·07 | 17·33 | 13·02 | Kalna | Burdwan ... | Burdwan. | South-West Bengal. |
| 0·16 | 0·08 | 0·83 | 0·89 | 3·14 | 0·08 | ... | 0·01 | 0·01 | 0·01 | 12 | 12·71 | 8·41 | 10·17 | 3·14 | 12·36 | 13·44 | Burdwan | | | |
| 0·60 | 0·45 | 0·05 | ... | 0·60 | .. | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | 9 | 11·70 | 6·30 | 9·99 | 2·80 | 7·65 | 12·89 | Katwa. | | | |
| 0·24 | 0·07 | 0·11 | 1·47 | 3·55 | 0·62 | 0·25 | 0·04 | ... | 0·20 | 13 | 12·21 | 12·65 | 9·93 | 4·15 | 14·20 | 12·42 | Raniganj. | | | |
| 0·25 | ... | 0·50 | 1·25 | 3·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 11·73 | 8·04 | 10·70 | 3·25 | 9·57 | 13·86 | Mankur. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·85 | 1·29 | 0·18 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 3 | 12·12 | 8·09 | 11·35 | 3·15 | 9·11 | 13·21 | Suri ... | Birbhum ... | | |
| 0·09 | 0·27 | 0·12 | 0·92 | 2·61 | 0·44 | 0·36 | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·23 | 13 | 12·08 | 9·73 | 10·68 | 2·65 | 11·74 | 13·08 | Hetampur. | | | |
| 0·32 | 0·06 | 0·24 | 0·56 | 1·06 | ... | 0·11 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 9 | 12·07 | 5·42 | 10·62 | 2·10 | 7·68 | 12·96 | Rampur Hat. | | | |
| 0·32 | 0·10 | 0·45 | 1·69 | 3·05 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 11 | 11·40 | 10·00 | 10·30 | 3·05 | 12·14 | 13·58 | Bolpur. | | | |
| 0·93 | 0·04 | ... | 0·24 | 0·51 | 2·30 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12·92 | 12·12 | 11·40 | 2·47 | 13·45 | 14·17 | Murari. | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·15 | ... | 3·60 | 2·15 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·24 | 13 | 12·71 | 11·92 | 11·41 | 3·60 | 14·24 | 13·45 | Labpur. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·01 | 0·13 | 0·92 | 6·51 | 0·77 | 0·46 | 0·22 | ... | 0·11 | 13 | 11·89 | 14·75 | 10·29 | 6·51 | 16·17 | 12·62 | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | | |
| 0·82 | 0·02 | 0·20 | 1·28 | 6·24 | 0·52 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 0·29 | 0·33 | 11 | 12·24 | 13·03 | 11·17 | 6·24 | 16·38 | 14·18 | Vishnupur | | | |
| 0·07 | ... | 0·52 | 2·61 | 2·75 | 0·10 | 0·13 | ... | 0·48 | 0·36 | 12 | 12·10 | 11·08 | 10·19 | 2·75 | 12·10 | 14·37 | Maliara | | | |
| 0·03 | 0·05 | 0·14 | 1·60 | 10·80 | 0·73 | ... | 0·27 | 0·26 | 0·06 | 11 | 12·71 | 17·18 | 12·37 | 10·80 | 18·95 | 15·00 | Khatra. | | | |
| 0·27 | ... | 1·04 | 1·05 | 3·09 | 0·05 | 0·04 | 0·14 | 0·07 | 0·10 | 9 | 12·50 | 9·06 | 10·43 | 3·09 | 9·61 | 14·04 | Indas. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 1·05 | 6·05 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 10·88 | 12·47 | 10·73 | 6·05 | 14·26 | 13·32 | Kotalpur. | | | |
| 0·31 | ... | 1·17 | 0·54 | 3·89 | 0·04 | 0·20 | 0·10 | .. | 0·53 | 13 | 11·19 | 9·87 | 9·80 | 3·89 | 10·70 | 11·99 | Onda. | | | |
| 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·94 | 4·02 | 0·08 | 0·37 | 0·46 | 0·03 | 0·05 | 11 | 10·63 | 12·34 | 11·35 | 4·02 | 12·95 | 13·94 | Gangajalghati. | | | |
| 0·50 | ... | 0·52 | 0·80 | 5·25 | 2·05 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 13 | 11·67 | 13·44 | 11·44 | 5·25 | 14·29 | 15·25 | Raipur. | | | |
| 0·20 | ... | ... | 1·34 | 4·50 | 1·00 | 0·06 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 12 | 10·81 | 13·70 | 10·54 | 4·50 | 15·32 | 13·21 | Sonamukhi. | | | |
| 0·05 | .. | 0·52 | 1·82 | 4·49 | 0·14 | 0·05 | 0·08 | ... | 0·06 | 11 | 10·77 | 13·43 | 9·78 | 4·40 | 17·47 | 12·70 | Contai ... | Midnapore ... | | |
| ... | 0·04 | 0·46 | 2·11 | 9·32 | 0·23 | .. | ... | 0·42 | 0·11 | 13 | 11·17 | 17·41 | 9·76 | 9·32 | 20·08 | 12·53 | Tamluk. | | | |
| ... | 0·51 | 1·16 | 0·16 | 0·88 | 0·71 | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 15 | 12·00 | 14·99 | 10·39 | 6·88 | 19·13 | 12·95 | Midnapore. | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·15 | 0·21 | 0·49 | 7·08 | 0·55 | 0·15 | 0·03 | .. | 0·50 | 15 | 11·88 | 18·21 | 10·04 | 7·08 | 22·05 | 12·85 | Ghatal. | | | |
| ... | 0·12 | 0·43 | 1·05 | 7·45 | 0·34 | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·11 | 15 | 12·15 | 17·24 | 10·12 | 7·45 | 19·25 | 13·60 | Kukrahaty. | | | |
| 0·16 | ... | 0·64 | 1·60 | 5·07 | 3·32 | 0·16 | 0·07 | 0·67 | 0·16 | 12 | 11·27 | 15·63 | 11·18 | 5·07 | 17·12 | 14·36 | Garhbeta. | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0·49 | 1·02 | 8·50 | ... | . | ... | 0·04 | 0·34 | 13 | 13·50 | 15·09 | 10·79 | 8·50 | 18·00 | 13·54 | Panskura. | | | |
| ... | ... | 2·10 | 1·34 | 3·90 | 1·48 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·11 | 13 | 11·25 | 14·23 | 9·82 | 3·90 | 19·63 | 12·55 | Dantan. | | | |
| 0·02 | ... | 0·61 | 0·46 | 8·72 | 0·88 | 0·35 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·68 | 14 | ? | 19·87 | ? | 8·72 | 23·52 | ? | Chandrakona. | | | |
| ... | 1·16 | 0·39 | 1·76 | 8·02 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·19 | ... | 12 | ? | 16·25 | ? | 8·02 | 19·95 | ? | Bhagwanpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·04 | 0·36 | 0·22 | 5·57 | 0·65 | 0·06 | 0·04 | 0·36 | 0·04 | 12 | 12·13 | 15·84 | 9·06 | 5·57 | 17·63 | 12·87 | Serampore ... | Hooghly ... | | |
| ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·64 | 3·20 | 0·57 | ... | 0·07 | 0·10 | 0·64 | 12 | 12·18 | 10·76 | 10·56 | 3·20 | 15·26 | 13·94 | Hooghly. | | | |
| ... | 0·02 | 0·19 | 0·76 | 7·06 | 0·22 | 0·01 | ... | 0·10 | 0·11 | 14 | 12·13 | 15·66 | 10·31 | 7·06 | 19·63 | 13·24 | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad). | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·22 | 0·10 | 0·24 | 6·93 | 0·81 | ... | 0·08 | 0·14 | 0·11 | 14 | 12·65 | 16·90 | 11·39 | 6·93 | 19·13 | 13·99 | Howrah ... | Howrah ... | | |
| 0·08 | ... | 0·15 | 2·02 | 9·90 | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·12 | 15 | 12·31 | 19·56 | 10·10 | 9·90 | 25·00 | 13·08 | Mohesreka. | | | |
| ... | 0·08 | 0·78 | 1·30 | 4·50 | 0·19 | 0·03 | ... | 0·10 | 0·07 | 12 | 14·55 | 13·41 | 11·29 | 4·50 | 20·98 | 14·83 | Uluberia. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·15 | 0·56 | 5·10 | 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·06 | 0·07 | ... | 16 | ? | 14·00 | ? | 5·10 | 20·22 | ? | *Amta.* | | | |
| ... | 0·05 | 3·42 | 1·18 | 5·03 | 0·03 | ... | 0·23 | 0·02 | 0·09 | 11 | 12·10 | 18·44 | 10·70 | 5·03 | 20·51 | 13·54 | Saugor Island | 24-Parganas ... | Presidency. | |
| ... | 0·27 | 0·93 | 0·76 | 11·65 | 1·90 | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·07 | 15 | 11·07 | 22·74 | 10·39 | 11·65 | 25·83 | 13·18 | Diamond Harbour. | | | |
| ... | 0·10 | 0·73 | 0·46 | 7·38 | 0·25 | 0·02 | 0·29 | 0·35 | 0·05 | 14 | ? | 16·70 | ? | 7·38 | 22·24 | ? | *Budge-Budge.* | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·14 | 0·79 | 0·06 | 6·71 | 0·15 | ... | 0·39 | 1·50 | 0·42 | 16 | 13·53 | 16·02 | 11·72 | 6·71 | 22·11 | 15·14 | Canning Town. | | | |
| ... | .. | 0·10 | 0·27 | 8·62 | 0·87 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·14 | 0·14 | 16 | 12·84 | 18·52 | 11·04 | 8·02 | 21·86 | 13·90 | Alipore (Obsy.). | | | |
| ... | 0·02 | 0·37 | 0·36 | 6·65 | 0·67 | 0·07 | ... | 0·36 | ... | 11 | 12·00 | 16·76 | 10·39 | 6·65 | 18·73 | 13·11 | Barrackpore. | | | |
| ... | 0·44 | 0·32 | 1·02 | 6·60 | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 0·15 | 13 | 12·30 | 19·61 | 11·05 | 6·60 | 21·39 | 14·21 | Dum-Dum. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·22 | 7·02 | 0·21 | 0·17 | ... | 0·02 | 0·19 | 13 | 12·85 | 14·05 | 10·28 | 7·02 | 15·68 | 13·17 | Barasat. | | | |
| ... | 0·57 | 0·43 | 0·25 | 3·20 | 0·00 | 1·01 | ... | 0·44 | 0·51 | 14 | 13·19 | 11·10 | 11·60 | 3·20 | 19·59 | 14·98 | Basirhat. | | | |
| 0·93 | 0·03 | 0·20 | 0·21 | 1·55 | 0·35 | 0·15 | 0·70 | 0·25 | 0·01 | 15 | 12·10 | 11·12 | 9·73 | 2·13 | 16·47 | 13·18 | Ranaghat ... | Nadia ... | | |
| 1·10 | 0·16 | 1·11 | 0·30 | 1·01 | 0·37 | 0·28 | 0·26 | 0·03 | ... | 16 | 12·19 | 11·69 | 9·90 | 2·68 | 14·45 | 13·07 | Krishnagar. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 12·35 | | 9·50 | | | 13·61 | Chuadanga. | | | |
| 1·19 | 0·03 | 0·90 | 0·02 | 8·10 | 0·49 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·63 | 13 | 12·39 | 10·53 | 10·02 | 1·57 | 14·24 | 13·45 | Meherpur. | | | |
| 1·28 | 0·31 | 0·23 | ... | 0·18 | 2·11 | 0·15 | 0·27 | 0·31 | 0·05 | 15 | 13·58 | 9·97 | 10·83 | 2·11 | 16·06 | 15·20 | Kushtia. | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·18 | 0·16 | 2·10 | 1·83 | 0·83 | 0·03 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·38 | 14 | 12·69 | 12·19 | 10·34 | 2·70 | ? | 12·88 | Kandi ... | Murshidabad | | |
| 0·06 | 0·08 | 0·36 | 1·20 | 0·90 | 0·35 | 0·16 | 0·07 | 0·24 | 0·38 | 14 | 12·00 | 10·25 | 9·87 | 1·85 | 14·18 | 13·09 | Berhampore. | | | |
| 2·10 | 0·03 | 0·48 | 0·60 | 0·30 | 0·81 | 0·10 | 0·11 | 0·20 | 0·57 | 12 | 11·52 | 10·51 | 9·21 | 2·90 | 14·94 | 12·55 | Lalbagh. | | | |
| 1·94 | 0·17 | 0·23 | 1·06 | 0·20 | 0·53 | 0·08 | 0·21 | 0·02 | 0·87 | 12 | 11·52 | 11·74 | 9·56 | 4·04 | 14·41 | 12·81 | Azimganj. | | | |
| 0·91 | 0·04 | 0·03 | 0·65 | 0·11 | 0·71 | 0·07 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 0·07 | 12 | 11·78 | 10·65 | 9·57 | 2·00 | 12·85 | 12·51 | Jangipur. | | | |
| 2·24 | 0·26 | 0·14 | 1·73 | 0·10 | 1·98 | 0·35 | ... | 0·35 | 1·50 | 13 | 11·61 | 17·52 | 10·03 | 4·50 | 19·21 | 13·32 | Lalgola. | | | |
| 1·53 | 0·40 | 0·42 | 0·49 | 0·12 | ... | 1·50 | 0·07 | ... | 0·60 | 11 | 12·64 | 10·70 | 11·63 | 1·85 | ? | 15·70 | Akriganj. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·06 | 0·16 | 0·14 | 0·12 | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·45 | .. | 12 | 11·14 | 11·79 | 10·83 | 4·10 | ? | 13·72 | Patkabari. | | | |
| 1·64 | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·42 | 1·56 | 0·15 | 0·17 | 0·28 | 0·30 | 14 | 12·16 | 8·36 | 10·60 | 1·64 | 11·14 | 13·95 | Dumkal. | | | |
| 0·74 | 0·06 | ... | 0·78 | 0·40 | 2·10 | 0·34 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 10 | ? | 7·67 | ? | 2·10 | 10·76 | ? | *Kullyanganj.* | | | |
| ... | 0·38 | ... | 0·20 | 0·96 | 0·32 | 1·01 | ... | 0·60 | 0·44 | 17 | 13·80 | 17·56 | 11·22 | 5·08 | 21·01 | 14·69 | Narail .. | Jessore ... | | |
| 0·11 | 0·29 | 0·25 | 0·38 | 0·87 | 1·03 | 0·16 | 0·16 | 0·62 | 0·03 | 18 | 14·55 | 14·79 | 13·17 | 2·77 | 18·33 | 17·14 | Jessore. | | | |
| 0·66 | 0·03 | 0·31 | ... | 0·39 | 0·55 | 1·03 | ... | 0·34 | ... | 14 | 14·07 | 10·23 | 11·98 | 2·06 | 14·97 | 15·64 | Jhenida. | | | |
| ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·67 | 0·65 | ... | 0·15 | 0·35 | 0·65 | 13 | 13·60 | 13·14 | 11·75 | 5·92 | 19·41 | 16·05 | Magura. | | | |
| 0·16 | 0·36 | 0·22 | 0·58 | 1·20 | 0·40 | 0·72 | 0·42 | 0·04 | ... | 18 | 12·58 | 11·90 | 10·33 | 2·53 | 17·66 | 13·76 | Bangaon. | | | |
| ... | 0·43 | ... | 0·28 | 2·08 | 0·48 | ... | 0·63 | 0·53 | 0·18 | 15 | 13·71 | 10·53 | 11·69 | 2·08 | 14·89 | 15·04 | Satkhira ... | Khulna ... | | |
| ... | 0·90 | 0·02 | 1·02 | 1·56 | ... | 0·45 | 0·52 | 0·07 | 0·54 | 14 | 15·60 | 18·54 | 14·47 | 5·11 | 21·33 | 18·20 | Bagerhat. | | | |
| 0·50 | 1·20 | 0·05 | 0·30 | 1·80 | .. | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·02 | 14 | 15·83 | 13·48 | 13·06 | 4·00 | 18·08 | 16·18 | Khulna. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5·35 | 0·40 | ... | 0·50 | 0·37 | ... | 10 | ? | 15·58 | ? | 5·35 | 22·37 | ? | *Kaliganj.* | | | |
| ... | 0·20 | 0·39 | 0·40 | 2·60 | 0·37 | ... | 0·06 | 0·26 | ... | 16 | 11·55 | 11·41 | 12·43 | 2·60 | 19·86 | 15·93 | Nakipur. | | | |
| ... | 2·05 | 1·05 | 2·25 | 2·15 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ? | 21·05 | ? | 2·65 | 28·59 | ? | *Dumuria.* | | | |
| 0·80 | 0·50 | 0·07 | 0·75 | 0·16 | 0·08 | 0·10 | 0·50 | ... | 1·12 | 14 | 15·20 | 10·90 | 12·19 | 3·70 | 14·71 | 15·99 | Rampal. | | | |
| ... | 1·50 | 0·43 | 0·21 | 2·50 | 0·46 | 0·44 | 0·02 | 0·42 | 0·18 | 15 | ? | 13·13 | ? | 2·50 | 17·62 | ? | *Kalaroa.* | | | |
| ... | 1·66 | 0·10 | 0·63 | 1·50 | 0·06 | 0·18 | 0·55 | 0·40 | 0·10 | 17 | ? | 13·77 | ? | 3·52 | 18·38 | ? | *Paikgachha.* | | | |
| ... | 0·60 | 0·05 | 1·00 | 1·61 | ... | ... | 0·28 | .. | ... | 11 | ? | 13·79 | ? | 6·05 | 19·30 | ? | *Mollahat.* | | | |
| ... | 0·25 | 0·42 | 0·62 | 2·12 | 0·09 | ... | 0·32 | 1·42 | 0·32 | 15 | ? | 19·30 | ? | 5·92 | 26·00 | ? | *Morelganj.* | | | |
| ... | 0·60 | 0·80 | 1·19 | 1·25 | 0·05 | 0·25 | 0·31 | 0·08 | 0·05 | 12 | ? | 10·88 | ? | 9·36 | 13·70 | ? | *Tala.* | | | |
| 4·10 | 0·36 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·22 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 10 | 7·81 | 12·81 | 7·76 | 5·88 | 18·07 | 8·97 | Patna ... | Patna ... | Patna. | Bihar. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 7·77 | | 7·98 | | | 9·03 | Dinapore. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·19 | 0·62 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 7 | 7·58 | 10·36 | 7·01 | 7·50 | 11·21 | 8·14 | Bihar. | | | |
| 2·36 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 0·42 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 7 | 7·55 | 11·67 | 6·17 | 5·48 | 11·72 | 7·50 | Barh. | | | |
| 2·23 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·20 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8·93 | 10·22 | 8·70 | 5·01 | 11·07 | 10·11 | Bikram. | | | |
| 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·00 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 7·71 | 7·03 | 8·53 | 3·70 | 7·28 | 9·69 | Hilsa. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·20 | 0·05 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ? | 10·53 | ? | 5·42 | 11·07 | ? | *Islampur.* | | | |
| ... | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ? | 5·0[illegible] | ? | 5·40 | 6·20 | ? | *Asthawan.* | | | |
| 3·16 | 0·34 | ... | 0·93 | 0·50 | 1·12 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 9 | 7·53 | 14·43 | 6·33 | 7·20 | 14·43 | 7·23 | Aurangabad ... | Gaya ... | | |
| 3·39 | 1·59 | ... | 0·04 | 0·59 | 0·63 | 0·06 | 0·18 | 0·03 | ... | 7 | 8·32 | 13·04 | 6·78 | 6·24 | 14·82 | 7·65 | Gaya. | | | |
| 0·65 | 0·20 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·81 | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 8 | 7·57 | 9·03 | 6·93 | 5·56 | 10·03 | 8·02 | Nawada. | | | |
| 0·01 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | 1·07 | 0·23 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 8 | 6·89 | 12·48 | 6·22 | 6·85 | 12·79 | 7·10 | Jahanabad. | | | |
| 1·93 | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·45 | 0·29 | 0·30 | ... | ... | 8 | 7·47 | 8·45 | 5·83 | 4·85 | 8·63 | 6·80 | Arwal. | | | |
| [illegible]·18 | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | 0·76 | 0·11 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 9 | 7·07 | 11·05 | 6·33 | 5·50 | 11·21 | 6·95 | Daudnagar. | | | |
| 6·00 | 1·34 | ... | ... | 0·26 | 1·03 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7·47 | 17·77 | 6·46 | 8·31 | 17·77 | 7·05 | Sherghati. | | | |
| 1·05 | 1·19 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8·69 | 13·10 | 7·48 | 4·95 | ? | 8·48 | Rajauli. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 0·45 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 6 | 6·13 | 7·48 | 6·35 | 3·50 | 7·46 | 6·98 | Pakri Barawan. | | | |
| 3·50 | 1·49 | ... | 0·19 | 1·10 | 2·20 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ? | 17·84 | ? | 7·60 | 17·84 | ? | *Deo.* | | | |
| 3·65 | 0·26 | ... | ... | 0·72 | 1·57 | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ? | 13·35 | ? | 5·65 | 13·50 | ? | *Nabinagar.* | | | |

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR—concluded. | Patna—concluded. | Shahabad ... | Buxar ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·33 | 0·24 | ... | 0·08 | 2·29 |
| | | | Dobri ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 3·66 |
| | | | Bhabhua ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·84 | ... | 0·60 | 2·05 |
| | | | Sasaram ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·77 | 0·08 | ... | 0·35 | 2·20 |
| | | | Arrah ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | 1·75 | 0·05 | 4·45 |
| | | | Mohanea ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·19 | ... | 0·26 | 0·17 |
| | | | Ageaon ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·18 | ... | 0·14 | 3·20 |
| | | | Ramgar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·45 | ... | 0·10 | 3·50 | 3·60 |
| | | | Koath ... | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·13 | 0·03 | ... | 0·29 | 2·83 |
| | | | Sikroul ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·07 | 0·06 | ... | 0·10 | 2·60 |
| | | | Bassowan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·03 | 0·30 | ... | 0·10 | 1·52 |
| | | | Monaharpur ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·34 | 0·14 | ... | 0·34 | 2·81 |
| | | | *Akberpur* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·87 | 1·00 | 1·50 |
| | | Saran ... | Gopalganj ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·75 | 0·80 | ... | 1·40 |
| | | | Siwan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 2·03 |
| | | | Ekma ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 1·23 | 0·83 | 3·30 |
| | | | Chapra ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | 1·57 | 0·02 | 3·55 |
| | | | *Hathwa* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·48 | 0·11 | ... | ... | 1·10 |
| | | | Amnor ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·75 | ... | 3·80 |
| | | | Basantpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·82 | ... | 0·58 | ... | ... | 3·10 |
| | | | *Darauli* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | 0·12 | 1·12 |
| | | | *Bhoreh* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | 0·58 | 0·16 |
| | | | *Sripur* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·94 | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 |
| | | Champaran ... | Motihari ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | 1·15 | 1·55 | 0·12 | 1·05 |
| | | | Bettiah ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | 0·02 | 0·06 | 0·02 | 0·01 | 1·04 |
| | | | Bagaha ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·78 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·85 | 0·01 | ... | 0·10 | 0·22 |
| | | | Burhurwa ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·20 | 0·09 | ... | 1·31 |
| | | | *Narkatganj* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 0·64 | 0·07 | 2·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... |
| | | | *Shikarpur* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | *Kissoriah* ... | 0·36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·84 | 1·34 | 0·54 | 2·68 |
| | | | *Dhanaha* ... | ... | ... | 0·58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·13 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·83 | 1·00 | ... | ... |
| | | Muzaffarpur... | Sitamarhi ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·79 | 0·05 | 0·01 | 0·04 | 0·79 | 2·58 | 0·32 | 1·16 |
| | | | Muzaffarpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·20 | 2·89 |
| | | | Hajipur ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·36 | 5·31 |
| | | | Paru ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 | ... | 3·38 |
| | | | Mahua ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·29 | 5·18 |
| | | | Shiuhar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·17 | 0·40 | ... | 2·50 |
| | | | Pupri ... | 0·90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·46 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 2·15 | ... | 0·35 | 1·45 |
| | | Darbhanga ... | Tajpur (Samastipur). | 1·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 1·53 | 0·35 | 6·09 |
| | | | Darbhanga ... | 0·81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·16 | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 | 3·77 |
| | | | Madhubani ... | 0·61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | 0·17 | 0·02 | 0·08 | ... | 0·05 | 0·27 | 1·18 |
| | | | Bahera ... | | | | | | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | 0·53 | 6·79 | 6·22 |
| | | | Roserha ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·25 | ... | ... | ... | 4·10 | 0·58 | 0·30 | ... |
| | | | *Khutonia* ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·06 | ... | ... | 0·52 | 2·06 | 0·21 | 0·45 | 0·45 |
| | | | *Ladania* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·13 | 1·03 | ... | ... | 3·32 | 6·25 | 2·05 | 0·53 | 0·54 |
| | | | *Laukahi* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bhagalpur. | Monghyr ... | Begusarai ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·04 | ... | 0·53 | 0·85 | 4·45 |
| | | | Monghyr ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·89 | 0·79 | 5·14 |
| | | | Jamui ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·26 | 0·91 | 2·91 |
| | | | Gogri ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·97 | 0·50 | 4·92 |
| | | | Jamalpur ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·09 | 1·38 | 3·76 |
| | | | Shaikhpura ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | 2·10 | ... | 0·37 | 1·59 | 5·70 | 0·55 |
| | | | Chakai Bamda | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·27 | 2·53 | 1·79 |
| | | | Chupreon ... | 1·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·44 | 2·88 |
| | | | Gidhour ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·64 | 1·53 | 2·95 |
| | | | Kharagpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | 1·90 | 1·74 |
| | | Bhagalpur ... | Madhipura ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | 0·52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·08 | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·20 | 0·65 | 3·28 |
| | | | Bangaon (Sylabad). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4·35 |
| | | | Supaul ... | 0·23 | ... | ... | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·47 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·07 | 5·01 |
| | | | Pratapganj ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·70 | 1·15 | 1·30 | ... | 2·00 | 0·84 | 0·15 | 0·47 | 0·75 |
| | | | Bhagalpur ... | 0·79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 | 0·92 | 0·76 | 3·39 |
| | | | Banka ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 3·40 | 1·46 | 0·87 |
| | | | Colgong ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | ... | ... | 1·77 | 1·05 | 4·40 |
| | | | Bansil ... | 0·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | 1·32 | 1·70 | 1·30 |
| | | Darjeeling ... | Siliguri ... | 0·70 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 0·33 | 0·04 | ... | 0·17 | 0·02 | ... | 0·03 | 3·73 | 1·40 | 2·70 | 0·61 | 4·93 | 4·25 | 0·04 | 1·16 | 0·98 | 0·47 |
| | | | Darjeeling ... | 0·23 | 0·52 | 0·87 | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 1·14 | 0·41 | 0·33 | 0·18 | 0·35 | 2·54 | 0·03 | 1·30 | 0·43 | 0·17 | 0·89 | 1·76 | 2·83 |
| | | | Kalimpong ... | 0·46 | ... | 0·58 | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·44 | 0·15 | 0·95 | 0·08 | 0·20 | 2·17 | 0·08 | 0·03 | 0·55 | ... | 1·05 | 0·65 | 1·10 |
| | | | Mongpoo ... | 0·50 | 1·31 | 1·84 | 0·24 | 0·02 | 0·03 | 0·80 | 0·33 | 0·14 | 0·80 | 0·23 | 0·96 | 2·07 | 0·12 | 0·05 | 0·74 | 0·01 | 1·25 | 0·96 | 3·30 |
| | | | Kurseong ... | 0·16 | 0·06 | 4·65 | 0·45 | ... | 0·02 | 0·18 | 0·56 | 0·11 | 0·80 | 0·54 | 0·68 | 2·46 | 0·03 | 0·92 | 0·50 | 0·15 | 1·30 | 1·08 | 4·30 |
| | | | Pedong ... | 0·13 | 0·07 | 1·75 | 0·17 | 0·40 | 0·21 | 0·13 | 0·77 | 0·50 | 0·78 | 0·16 | 0·36 | 1·30 | 0·04 | 0·18 | 0·98 | 0·03 | 0·99 | 0·46 | 0·61 |
| | | Tibet ... | Yatung ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Purnea ... | Kishanganj ... | 0·50 | ... | 0·04 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·79 | 0·50 | 0·11 | 0·16 | 0·18 | 1·65 | 1·80 | 1·56 |
| | | | Araria ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·32 | 1·28 | ... | ... | 2·00 | 0·70 | 1·00 | 1·00 | 0·60 |
| | | | Purnea ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·66 | 0·05 | 0·76 | 1·51 | 0·83 | 2·56 |
| | | | Gondwara (*Korah*). | 0·63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | ... | 1·30 | [illegible] | 3·70 |
| | | | Barsoe ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·68 | 1·63 | 1·84 | 1·40 | 0·90 | 0·50 |
| | | | Forbesganj ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·01 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 1·58 | 1·56 | 0·71 | 1·53 | 0·99 | 0·10 | 0·79 | 0·63 |
| | | | Kaliganj .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sonthal Parganas. | Rajmahal ... | 1·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·05 | ... | 0·11 | 2·35 | 1·32 | 7·26 |
| | | | Godda ... | 0·98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·70 | 1·37 | 1·36 |
| | | | Pakaur ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·71 | 0·17 | 0·50 | 2·28 | 1·86 | 1·45 |
| | | | Naya Dumka | 0·20 | ... | 0·18 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 1·98 | ... | 0·38 |
| | | | Deoghur .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·02 | 3·36 | 0·87 |
| | | | Jamtara ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·88 | 2·64 | 0·38 |
| | | | *Mohagama* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Nanihat ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·37 | 0·94 | 2·75 | 1·59 |
| | | | Assenboni .. | | | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 1·50 | 2·50 | 0·85 |
| | | | Katikund ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·20 | 1·00 | 4·00 | 0·86 |
| | | | Madhupur ... | ... | 1·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·46 | 0·25 | 3·20 | 1·18 | 0·10 |
| | | | Sarwan ... | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·06 | 5·29 | 1·18 |
| | | | Sarath ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·20 | 3·09 | 1·28 |
| | | | Barkope ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·05 | 2·96 | 2·69 |
| | | | Bhagya ... | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·47 | 2·61 | 0·92 |
| | | | Monespur ... | 0·51 | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·17 | 1·21 | 2·67 | 1·99 |
| | | | *Hiranpur* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | 2·85 | ... | ... | 2·50 | 2·15 | 1·38 | 0·80 |
| | | | Barharwa ... | 0·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·95 | ... | ... | ... | 1·92 | 2·65 | 1·87 |
| | | | Sahibganj ... | 0·85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·35 | 1·55 | 0·89 |
| | | | *Bario* ... | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 2·10 | 2·65 | 3·59 |
| | | | Amrapara ... | 0·65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·33 | 1·42 | 2·24 | 0·64 |

IN BENGAL IN JUNE 1907—*continued.*

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 30th June. | Station. | District. | Division. | Meteorological Division. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2·05 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·29 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 5 | 8·00 | 6·44 | 5·30 | 2 20 | 6·63 | 5·86 | Buxar ... | Shahabad ... | Patna—concluded. | Bihar—concluded. |
| 5·64 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·27 | 0·87 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8·06 | 11·52 | 6 53 | 5·64 | 11·60 | 7·12 | Dehri | | | |
| 2·90 | ... | 0·43 | ... | ... | ... | 0 37 | .. | ... | ... | 7 | 6 74 | 7·56 | 5 40 | 2·90 | 7·74 | 5·84 | Bhabhua. | | | |
| 4·95 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·13 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·01 | . | 7 71 | 9·76 | 5 58 | 4·95 | 9·31 | 6·13 | Sasaram. | | | |
| 4·50 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·06 | 0·53 | 0·05 | ... | .. | 6 | 7 90 | 11·89 | 6 96 | 4·50 | 12 24 | 8·00 | Arrah. | | | |
| 3·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | 6 | 6·47 | 4·44 | 6·79 | 3·35 | 4·79 | 6·88 | Mohanea. | | | |
| 4·00 | 0·04 | ... | 0·41 | 0·10 | 0 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7·11 | 10·34 | 9·16 | 3·20 | 11·04 | 9 54 | Ageaon. | | | |
| 0·50 | ... | ... | 0 15 | 0 40 | ... | 0·40 | .. | ... | ... | 9 | 8 11 | 9·20 | 7·18 | 3·60 | 10·75 | 7·40 | Ramagar. | | | |
| 3·26 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 8·22 | 8·55 | 6·98 | 3·26 | 10·44 | 6·21 | Koath. | | | |
| 2·73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·20 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 5 | 7·78 | 6·82 | 5·43 | 2·73 | 7·80 | 5·73 | Sikroul. | | | |
| 3·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 16 | ... | . | ... | ... | 6 | 8·11 | 6·19 | 6 00 | 3 08 | 7·92 | 6·07 | Bassowan. | | | |
| 1·99 | 0·02 | ... | ... | .. | .. | 0·18 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 7 | 7 89 | 6·95 | 6·30 | 2·81 | 6·98 | 7·00 | Monaharpur. | | | |
| 3·34 | 0·10 | 1 16 | ... | 1·80 | 0·90 | 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ? | 10·93 | ? | 3·34 | 11·68 | ? | *Akberpur.* | | | |
| 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8·32 | 5·75 | 6·86 | 3·75 | 7·45 | 8·09 | Gopalganj ... | Saran ... | | |
| 1 63 | ... | 0·83 | .. | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | .. | . | 3 | 8·42 | 4·57 | 7 24 | 2·03 | 4·93 | 8·22 | Siwan. | | | |
| 1·05 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0 19 | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | 7 | 8·00 | 7·59 | 9 03 | 3·30 | 7·59 | 9·41 | Ekma. | | | |
| 4·88 | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·01 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 7·61 | 10·22 | 6 60 | 4·88 | 10·22 | 7·51 | Chapra. | | | |
| 0·74 | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 6 | ? | 2·75 | ? | 1·10 | 2·76 | ? | *Hathwa.* | | | |
| 1·70 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·10 | .. | 0·10 | .. | | .. | 5 | 6·00 | 9·50 | 9 28 | 3·80 | 10·00 | 10·03 | Amnor. | | | |
| 1·25 | ... | ... | 0 17 | 0·10 | .. | | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6·57 | 6·0. | 8 58 | 3·10 | 6 37 | 9·23 | Basantpur. | | | |
| 1·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ? | 3·26 | ? | 1·70 | 3·26 | ? | *Darauli.* | | | |
| 2·00 | 0·35 | . | ... | .. | . | .. | ... | .. | ... | 6 | ? | 3 91 | ? | 2·00 | 4 09 | ? | *Bhoreh.* | | | |
| 0·46 | ... | 0·34 | 0 13 | ... | .. | .. | .. | | .. | 6 | ? | 3·82 | ? | 1·94 | 3 92 | ? | *Sripur.* | | | |
| 0·27 | .. | ... | .. | 1·81 | ... | ... | . | | . | 6 | 9·30 | 6 04 | 8 90 | 1·55 | 6·37 | 10·77 | Motihari .. | Champaran ... | | |
| 0·30 | 0·37 | 0·30 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | . | 5 | 8·93 | 2 38 | 8·79 | 1·04 | 2·73 | 10·10 | Bettiah. | | | |
| 0·34 | 0 99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | | 7 | 10 10 | 3·40 | 11 40 | 0·99 | 4·91 | 13·30 | Bagaha. | | | |
| 0·30 | ... | 1 02 | ... | .. | 0·07 | ... | .. | ... | . | 5 | 9·13 | 5·17 | 8 27 | ..·20 | 5·23 | 9·45 | Burhurwa. | | | |
| ... | 0·50 | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ? | 4 40 | ? | 2·20 | ? | ? | *Ramnagar.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | ? | ? | *Shikarpur.* | | | |
| 1·35 | 0·02 | ... | 1·54 | 0 46 | ... | ... | .. | | ... | 6 | ? | 10·5. | ? | 2·68 | 10·61 | ? | *Kissoriah.* | | | |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | .. | ... | 5 | ? | 4·18 | ? | 1·13 | ? | ? | *Dhanaha.* | | | |
| 0·09 | ... | 0·48 | ... | 0 3 | ... | ... | . | | .. | 7 | 9·17 | 6 94 | 8·79 | 2·58 | 9·76 | 10· 2 | Sitamarhi ... | Muzaffarpur | | |
| 0·13 | ... | 1·25 | ... | 0·57 | ... | .. | | | ... | 6 | 8·06 | 5·51 | 7·26 | 2 89 | 5·66 | 8·46 | Muzaffarpur. | | | |
| 3·18 | 0·35 | .. | ... | 0 15 | 0·08 | 0 11 | ... | .. | ... | 8 | 7·70 | 9·88 | 7·43 | 5 31 | 10·17 | 8·44 | Hajipur. | | | |
| 1·35 | .. | .. | ... | 0·33 | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | 4 | 7·00 | 5·57 | 6 38 | 3·35 | 5·57 | 7·81 | Paru. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·09 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·07 | 0·26 | ... | .. | ... | 7 | 6·87 | 7·49 | 7·25 | 5·18 | 8 09 | 8·67 | Mahua. | | | |
| 0·01 | ... | 0·36 | ... | 0·21 | 0·03 | . | . | ... | | 5 | 7·27 | 0 60 | 7·21 | | ? | 8·63 | Shiuhar. | | | |
| 0·87 | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | .. | | | ... | 8 | 8·08 | 6·73 | 7·57 | 2·15 | 9 05 | 9·67 | Pupri. | | | |
| 0·18 | 0·04 | 0·24 | 0·02 | 0·70 | 0 07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8·23 | 10·49 | 7·43 | 0·09 | 10·51 | 8·53 | Tajpur (Samastipur). | Darbhanga | | |
| 0·16 | 0·06 | ... | .. | 0·22 | ... | 0·11 | ... | .. | ... | 7 | 8·43 | 8·56 | 7·66 | | ? | 9·01 | Darbhanga. | | | |
| 0·23 | ... | 0·38 | 0·07 | 0·64 | .. | 0·29 | ... | ... | 0·04 | 9 | 9 15 | 4·99 | 8·36 | 1·12 | 7·38 | 10·06 | Madhubani. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 7·69 | | 7 63 | | ? | 9·75 | Banera. | | | |
| 0·12 | ... | 1·03 | .. | ... | 0 37 | 0·09 | .. | .. | ... | 7 | 7·33 | 9·91 | 6 28 | 6·79 | 13·50 | 7 51 | Roserha. | | | |
| ... | 1·41 | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 5 | ? | 7 64 | ? | 4·10 | 8·62 | ? | *Khutona.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·34 | ... | 0·70 | .. | ... | .. | 0·81 | 0·77 | 11 | ? | 8·59 | ? | 2·06 | 11·04 | ? | *Ladania.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 0·33 | . | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | 10 | ? | 10·95 | ? | 6·25 | 18 95 | ? | *Laukahi.* | | | |
| 1·35 | 0·75 | .. | 0·17 | 0·45 | 0·38 | 0·20 | .. | ... | .. | 10 | 8·45 | 9·82 | 6·79 | 4·45 | 11·10 | 7·92 | Begusarai ... | Monghyr .. | Bhagalpur. | |
| 1·44 | 1·52 | ... | 0·13 | 0 35 | 0·25 | 0 34 | .. | .. | . | 10 | 8·39 | 12 12 | 7·01 | 5·14 | 12·75 | 8·57 | Monghyr. | | | |
| 0·21 | 0·81 | ... | 0·52 | 0·10 | 1 50 | 0 17 | ... | 0 22 | .. | 11 | 8 87 | 8 96 | 7 30 | 2·91 | 9·55 | 8·46 | Jamui. | | | |
| 2·07 | 0·94 | ... | 0 36 | 0·33 | 0·37 | 0 15 | ... | . | ... | 10 | 6·87 | 13·99 | 7·42 | 4·90 | 14·97 | 9 80 | Gogri. | | | |
| 0·95 | 0·81 | ... | 0·08 | 0 28 | 0 30 | 0 03 | .. | ... | | 8 | 9·33 | 8 96 | 9·02 | 3·76 | 9·95 | 9·77 | Jamalpur. | | | |
| 0·12 | ... | .. | 0·47 | 0·39 | 0 75 | .. | ... | ... | 0 25 | 12 | 6 23 | 12·91 | 7·43 | 5·70 | 12·23 | 8·62 | Shaikhpura. | | | |
| 0·11 | 0·41 | ... | 0 91 | 0 48 | 0·78 | 0·13 | 0·05 | 0·64 | 0·04 | 11 | 11·63 | 9 94 | 10·62 | 2·53 | 11·27 | 11 60 | Chakai Bamda. | | | |
| 0·45 | ... | .. | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0 03 | 6 | 7·65 | 5 67 | 5·85 | 2 88 | 7·70 | 7·18 | Chupreon. | | | |
| 0·30 | 0 40 | ... | 3·50 | 0·56 | 1·23 | 0·10 | .. | .. | ... | 11 | 8·50 | 11·61 | 7·10 | 3 50 | 11·97 | 8·18 | Gidhour. | | | |
| 0 21 | 0·48 | ... | 0·79 | 0·35 | 0·03 | 0·24 | ... | ... | .. | 9 | 9·67 | 7 45 | 7·62 | 1·90 | 9 98 | 8·31 | Kharagpur. | | | |
| 0·98 | 0·02 | ... | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0·11 | 0·33 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 12 | 9·52 | 8 51 | 8 25 | 3·23 | 10·89 | 1 65 | Madhipura ... | Bhagalpur .. | | |
| 1·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 10 | 0 30 | ... | . | ... | 4 | 6·00 | 5·90 | 5 50 | 4·35 | 9 15 | 7·27 | Bangaon (Sylabad). | | | |
| 0·26 | ... | 0·06 | 0·75 | 0·11 | 0·45 | ... | ... | 0 66 | ... | 12 | 9 21 | 9·33 | 8·70 | 5·01 | 10·71 | 10 79 | Supaul | | | |
| 0·20 | ... | ... | 1·56 | 2·25 | ... | .. | 0·05 | 0·55 | 0·19 | 12 | 9·73 | 12·41 | 10·85 | 2·25 | 14 98 | 14·04 | Pratapganj. | | | |
| 1·44 | 0·96 | ... | 1·31 | 0·11 | 0·56 | 0·20 | 0 03 | ... | ... | 12 | 9·90 | 11·57 | 8·28 | 3·39 | 13 69 | 9 97 | Bhagalpur. | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | .. | 1 05 | 0·94 | 0 87 | .. | ... | | .. | 9 | 10·06 | 8·47 | 8 08 | 2 40 | 12·30 | 9 69 | Banka. | | | |
| 0·58 | 1·06 | ... | 0·70 | 0·13 | 0·60 | 0·23 | . | . | ... | 11 | 9 60 | 11·61 | 8 71 | 4 40 | 15·22 | 11·28 | Colgong. | | | |
| 0·20 | ... | 0·30 | 1·17 | 0·34 | 0·85 | 0 29 | .. | | .. | 12 | 10·53 | 9·23 | 8·18 | 1·70 | 15·04 | 9 39 | Bansil. | | | |
| 0·32 | ... | 0·56 | 1·73 | 0 55 | .. | .. | 0·32 | 1·23 | 0·20 | 20 | 19·67 | 26·97 | 23·57 | 4·93 | 31·61 | 29·92 | Siliguri ... | Darjeeling ... | | |
| 1·23 | 0·03 | 0·43 | 0·07 | 2·32 | 2·54 | 0·07 | 0 21 | 0·91 | 1 04 | 23 | 20·51 | 23 24 | 24·19 | 2·83 | 27·06 | 28 94 | Darjeeling. | | | |
| 0·64 | 0·15 | 0·12 | 0·03 | 1·56 | 1·40 | 0 19 | 0 42 | 0·37 | 0 35 | 20 | 16·22 | 13 31 | 16·80 | 2·17 | 15 83 | 20 24 | Kalimpong. | | | |
| 2·09 | 1·05 | 0·23 | 0·09 | 1 83 | 2·32 | 2 10 | 1 19 | 0·91 | 0 12 | 25 | 18·88 | 28·26 | 26·90 | 3 30 | 30 08 | 33 48 | Mongpoo. | | | |
| 2·40 | 0·52 | 0·08 | 0·14 | 2·05 | 1·60 | ... | 0·63 | 0·75 | 0·38 | 25 | 22·27 | 28·70 | 31 86 | 4·65 | 33·58 | 40 10 | Kurseong. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·88 | 0·45 | 0·80 | 0·57 | 1·87 | 0·01 | 0·50 | 0·20 | 0·60 | 25 | 21·75 | 15·44 | 10·84 | 1 87 | 20·55 | 21 66 | Pedong. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yatung ... | Tibet ... | | |
| 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 1·15 | 0 08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 14·03 | 8·89 | 15 40 | 1·80 | 10·90 | 19 36 | Kishanganj ... | Purnea ... | | |
| 0·25 | 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·20 | ... | ... | .. | 3·60 | 12 | 11·17 | 12·06 | 13·40 | 3·50 | 16 91 | 17·07 | Araria. | | | |
| 0·21 | 0·22 | 0·52 | 1·62 | 0 16 | 0·11 | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 11·50 | 10 ·64 | 10·41 | 2·50 | 14 40 | 13·27 | Purnea. | | | |
| 1·50 | 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·19 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | .. | 9 | 9·27 | 8·58 | 9·31 | 3·70 | 14·02 | 12 77 | Gondwara (*Korah*). | | | |
| .. | ... | ... | 0·72 | | ... | ... | .. | . | 0·30 | 8 | 12·25 | 7·97 | 11·74 | 1·84 | 10·52 | 14 13 | Barsoe. | | | |
| 0·26 | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·74 | 11 | 11·89 | 9·49 | 11 66 | 1·78 | 11·09 | 15 16 | Forbesganj. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 14·53 | ? | 16 28 | ? | ? | 29·82 | Kaliaganj. | | | |
| 2·84 | 0·44 | 0·32 | 2·07 | 0·41 | 1·31 | 0·19 | .. | 0·06 | ... | 13 | 10·83 | 20·26 | 9·89 | 7·26 | 22·43 | 12·27 | Rajmahal ... | Sonthal Parganas. | | |
| 0·50 | 0·12 | ... | 0·55 | 0·62 | 0·55 | 0·34 | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·04 | 10 | 10·67 | 8 12 | 7·90 | 1·70 | 11·15 | 10 16 | Godda. | | | |
| 0·91 | 0 03 | 0·05 | 0 72 | 0·33 | 1·90 | 0·25 | ... | 0·04 | ... | 12 | 12·75 | 11 57 | 10 70 | 2·25 | 14 88 | 13·78 | Pakaur. | | | |
| 0·18 | 1·12 | 0·02 | 0·65 | ... | 1·28 | ... | 0·41 | 0 18 | 0·04 | 10 | 12·03 | 6·73 | 9 36 | 1 98 | 7 19 | 12 12 | Naya Dumka. | | | |
| 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·96 | 1·30 | 1·16 | 0·31 | ... | 0· 0 | 1·05 | 11 | 10·,7 | 11·64 | 8 45 | 3·39 | 12·75 | 10 10 | Deoghur. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 1·00 | 0·79 | 0·49 | 0·07 | 0 13 | 0·35 | 0·47 | 14 | 12 64 | 8·49 | 9·43 | 2·04 | 12 66 | 11·13 | Jamtara | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | ? | ? | *Mohagama.* | | | |
| 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 1·13 | 1·80 | ... | 0·36 | ... | ... | 7 | 8·47 | 8·92 | 7·00 | 2·75 | 9·86 | 8·56 | Nanihat. | | | |
| 0·48 | 0·10 | 0·26 | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 00 | 5·84 | 9·06 | | ? | 10 25 | Assenboni. | | | |
| 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·63 | 1·10 | 0·90 | ... | 0·25 | 0·26 | 0·86 | 12 | 11·00 | 12·79 | 12·25 | 4·60 | 14·23 | 13·13 | Katikund. | | | |
| 0·16 | 0·50 | 1·40 | 0·80 | 1·10 | 0·01 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0 30 | 15 | 11·86 | 11·38 | 10·23 | 3 30 | 12·39 | 11·66 | Madhupur. | | | |
| 0·16 | 0·18 | 0·11 | 2·10 | 2·72 | 1·93 | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·14 | ... | 13 | 13·57 | 16·85 | 11·39 | 5·23 | 18 15 | 11·89 | Surwan. | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·05 | ... | 0·60 | 1·50 | 0·80 | 0·25 | 0·21 | 0·30 | 0·04 | 12 | 13·00 | 8·93 | 9·67 | 3·00 | 9 63 | 10 35 | Sarath. | | | |
| 1·15 | 2·45 | ... | 1·13 | 2 11 | 0·82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 9·33 | 15·35 | 9·93 | 2 95 | 22·63 | 10·95 | Barkope. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·86 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8·43 | 7·37 | 9·24 | 2·61 | 12·44 | 10·28 | Bhagya. | | | |
| 0·40 | 0·38 | 0·25 | 0·45 | 0·30 | 2·02 | 0·16 | ... | ... | .. | 13 | 11·00 | 13·22 | 10·35 | 2 67 | 15·84 | 11·82 | Mohespur. | | | |
| ... | 0·44 | 0·61 | 0·10 | 1·43 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 12 | ? | 12·85 | ? | 2 85 | 14·97 | ? | *Hiranpur.* | | | |
| 0·53 | 0·37 | 0·16 | 1·15 | 0·34 | 1·78 | 0·35 | ... | 0·04 | 0·10 | 12 | 12·29 | 14·64 | 9 82 | 2·95 | 15·00 | 11·01 | Barharwa. | | | |
| 2·48 | 0·14 | ... | 0·97 | ... | 0·97 | .. | ... | . | ... | 8 | 11·29 | 19·18 | 11·33 | 9·89 | 21 19 | 12·58 | Sahebganj. | | | |
| 0·64 | 1·54 | 0·10 | 1·25 | 0·91 | 1·73 | 0·16 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 13 | ? | 10·29 | ? | 3·59 | 19·79 | ? | *Bario.* | | | |
| 0·74 | 0·06 | 0·07 | 1·22 | 0·38 | 2·24 | 0·16 | ... | 0·12 | 0·31 | 12 | ? | 10·45 | ? | 2·24 | 18·00 | ? | Amarpura. | | | |

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orissa. | Orissa. | Sambalpur ... | Sambalpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·04 | 0·06 | 0·11 | 0·08 | 0·04 | 0·02 | 0·10 |
| | | | Bargarh ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·02 | ... | ... |
| | | | *Padampur (Barasamber).* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Uria Feudatory States. | Bhawanipatna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0· 2 | 0·30 | 0·42 | 0·27 | 1·03 | 1·70 |
| | | | Bolangir ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 1·73 | 0·25 |
| | | | Sonepur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·37 | 0·36 | 0·15 | ... |
| | | | Rampur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·10 | 0·34 | ... | 0·06 | 0·04 |
| | | | Deoghur ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gangpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·13 | ... | 0·45 | 0·39 | ... | 1·24 |
| | | | Bonaigurh ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | 2·12 | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | 1·30 | ... |
| | | Cuttack .. | Jagatsingpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·47 | ... | ... | ... | 1·04 | 0·06 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 0·85 | 0·39 | 0·19 | ... |
| | | | Banki ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | 0·23 | 1·22 | 0·43 | 0·15 | 1·24 | 0·71 | 0·53 |
| | | | Cuttack ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 1·30 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | 0·61 | 1·18 | ... | 0·12 | 0·24 | 0·34 |
| | | | False Point ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·25 | 0·97 | ... | 1·50 | 1·85 | 0·15 |
| | | | Kendrapara .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | 1·17 | ... | ... | ... | 0·53 | 0·56 | 0·52 | 1·11 | 1·56 | 0·95 | 0·69 |
| | | | Jajpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·56 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·49 | 0·31 | 0·11 | 0·56 | 1·21 | 0·41 |
| | | | Dharmsala ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·90 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·58 | 0·58 | [illegible] | 0·80 | 0·29 | ... | 1·48 | 0·11 |
| | | | Salepur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·54 | ... | 0·23 | 0·73 | 0·25 | 0·30 |
| | | Balasore .. | Akhyapada ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·88 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·30 | 0·26 | 0·50 | 0·50 | 1·00 | 0·32 |
| | | | Chandbali .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 1·32 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 1·24 | 2·84 | 0·59 |
| | | | Bhadrak .. | ... | 0·08 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·17 | 0·16 | 0·45 | 0·67 | 2·24 | 0·02 |
| | | | Soro ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 1·85 | 0·40 | 0·80 | 0·50 | 0·32 | 2·50 | ... |
| | | | Balasore ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 1·06 | 0·15 | 0·41 | 0·38 | 2·03 | 0·17 |
| | | | Jellasore ... | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | 1·72 | 0·27 | 0·17 | 0·31 | 3·03 | 0·05 |
| | | | *Baliapal* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 1·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·04 | 0·50 | 0·60 | 0·69 | 5·92 | 0·09 |
| | | | *Eram* (Basudebpur). | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·60 | ... | ... | ... | 1·32 | 0·62 | 0·24 | 0·13 | 0·50 | 1·57 | 0·40 |
| | | | *Tarigaria* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | *Banuth* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·90 | 0·40 | 0·40 | 0·60 | 0·30 | 1·50 | ... |
| | | Angul ... | Angul ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·36 | 0·50 | 0·15 | 0·50 | 0·33 | ... |
| | | | Bissipara ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·14 | 0·21 | 0·23 | 0·01 | 1·38 | 1·41 | 0·48 |
| | | | *Chhendipada* | ... | 0·08 | 0·25 | 0·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·38 | ... | 0·32 | 0·38 | 0·56 | ... | 0·18 |
| | | | *Tikerpara* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·50 | ... | ... | 1·50 | 0·60 | ... | ... | 2·25 | 0·05 | 0·37 |
| | | | *Balandapara* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·04 | ... | 0·33 | 0·81 | 2·07 | 0·14 |
| | | Orissa Tributary Mahals. | Baramba .. | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | 0·91 | 0·83 | 0·68 | 0·03 | 0·47 | 0·23 | 0·37 |
| | | | Kunjabongarh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·10 | ... | ... | ... | 0·62 | 0·51 | 0·91 | 1·30 | 1·35 | 1·71 | 0·81 |
| | | | Dhenkanal ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·37 | ... | ... | 0·12 | 2·09 | 0·21 | 0·59 | 0·51 | ... | 0·21 | 0·07 |
| | | | *Baisinga* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | 1·26 | 0·22 | 1·21 | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... |
| | | | Keonjhar ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anandapur ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | 1·32 | 0·37 | 0·75 | 0·23 | 0·27 | 1·53 | ... |
| | | | Baripada ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·36 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·04 | 0·81 | 0·81 | 0·32 | 0·45 | 2·34 | 0·02 |
| | | | *Karanjia* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·90 | 0·30 | 0·54 | ... | 0·30 | 0·30 | 0·20 | ... | 0·03 | 0·58 | 4·20 | ... |
| | | | Narsingpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | 0·66 | 0·53 | 0·42 | 0·92 | 1·11 | 0·25 | 0·60 | 0·15 |
| | | | Nayagarh ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·85 | 1·38 | 0·98 | 0·73 | 2·98 | 2·35 | 1·15 | 0·03 |
| | | | Pal Lahera ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·82 | ... |
| | | | Ranpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | 1·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Talcher ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | [illegible] | 0·73 | 0·24 | 0·70 | 0·54 | 0·43 | 0·33 |
| | | | *Athmalik* .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·17 | 0·25 |
| | | | *Hindol* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·41 | 0·37 | 0·08 | 0·37 | 0·84 | 0·19 | 0·07 | 0·04 |
| | | | *Boad* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·98 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·41 | 1·70 |
| | | | *Nilgeri* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 0·80 | 0·55 | 0·02 | 0·87 | 3·05 | ... |
| | | | *Athgurh* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·40 | ... | ... | ... | 1·12 | 0·05 | 1·05 | 0·10 | 0·09 | 0·25 | 1·16 |
| | | Puri ... | Puri .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·27 | 0·41 | 0·35 | 0·02 | 0·71 | 1·69 | 0·64 |
| | | | Khurda ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | 0·30 | ... | 0·20 | 1·50 | 0·10 |
| | | | Bhanpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 1·40 | 0·80 | 0·58 | 0·26 | 1·48 | 0·57 | 0·10 |
| | | | Gop ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 | 0·05 | 0·19 | ... | 1·17 | 2·03 | 1·56 | ... |
| | | | Satpara ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·83 | 0·77 | 0·38 | 0·30 | 2·15 | 0·56 | 0·32 |
| | | | Pipli ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·62 | 0·46 | 0·26 | 0·22 | 1·66 | 0·30 |
| | | | *Kanas* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·32 | 0·80 | 0·20 | ... | 0·85 | 1·30 | 0·05 | 0·15 |
| Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur. | Hazaribagh | Pachamba (*Giridih*). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·71 | 2·70 | 1·95 |
| | | | Hazaribagh ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... | 1·06 | 1·63 | 8·79 |
| | | | Barhi ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·85 | 1·15 | 8·74 |
| | | | Chatra .. | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 2·28 | 8·72 |
| | | | Kharagdiha .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ramgar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Kodarma* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | ... | ... | 1·05 | 0·50 | 1·55 | 5·95 |
| | | | *Bagodar* .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·50 | 0·50 | 1·40 | 3·50 | 2·10 |
| | | Ranchi ... | Lohardaga ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 1·17 | 3·89 |
| | | | Ranchi ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 2·41 | 1·26 |
| | | | Silli ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | 1·58 | 2·35 | 0·67 |
| | | | Palkot ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·64 | 0·75 | 0·99 |
| | | | *Bano* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·26 | 0·61 |
| | | | Tamar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·89 | 1·19 | 1·15 |
| | | | *Kurdeg* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | 0·60 |
| | | | *Gamla* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·16 | 0·65 | 0·22 | 1·06 |
| | | | Chainpur ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·20 | 0·25 | 0·12 | 0·18 | 0·30 | 0·38 | 0·13 | 0·56 |
| | | | Khunti ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 1·59 | 0·81 |
| | | Palamau ... | Palamau (*Daltonganj*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | 0·62 | 2·12 |
| | | | Balumath ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·95 |
| | | | Hussainabad . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·75 |
| | | | Garhwa ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·07 | 0·46 | ... | 0·54 | 2·89 |
| | | | *Mahuadanr* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·00 | 1·30 |
| | | | *Panki* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 1·75 | [illegible] |
| | | | *Latehar* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·43 | 1·61 | ... | 2·55 | 4·19 |
| | | | *Nagarutari* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | 0·04 | 0·45 | 1·82 |
| | | | *Ranka* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·75 | 1·35 | 2·10 | 2·25 |
| | | | *Chattarpur* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 1·00 | 1·00 | 7·60 |
| | | | *Bhaonathpur* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·90 | 1·50 |
| | | | *Patan* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·71 |
| | | | *Monatu* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 7·60 |
| | | | *Leslieganj* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 1·10 | 3·70 | 6·40 |
| | | | *Kerh* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 1·94 | 5·40 |
| | | | *Garu* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 2·20 | 5·50 |
| | | Manbhum ... | Purulia ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·08 | 3·83 | 0·43 |
| | | | Gobindpur ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 1·42 | 3·05 | 0·60 |
| | | | Raghunathpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 1·95 | 3·02 | 0·12 |
| | | | Barahabhum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·10 | 1·30 | 3·00 | 0·40 |
| | | | Jhalda ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | ... | 2·61 |
| | | | Chas ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·21 | ... | 2·78 | 0·47 |
| | | | Pandra ... | 0·16 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·02 | ... | 1·95 | 3·59 | 0·57 |
| | | | *Manbazar* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Singhbhum ... | Chaibassa ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·48 | 0·17 | ... | ... | 0·96 | 0·06 | 0·06 | 1·08 | 1·74 | 0·13 |
| | | | Chakradharpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | 2·74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·67 | 0·41 | 0·25 |
| | | | Ghatsila ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·02 | 0·53 | 0·59 | 3·21 | 0·22 |
| | | | Baharagura ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 0·26 | 0·15 | 0·52 | 2·55 | ... |
| | | | Gailkura ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·40 | 0·27 | 0·29 | 1·92 | 0·66 |
| | | | Kalikapur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·97 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·14 | 1·65 | 5·30 | 0·05 | ... |
| | | | Monaharpur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·49 | 0·30 | 2·17 | 0·33 |
| | | | *Katbari* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·70 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·28 | 1·09 | 1·59 | 0·16 |
| | | | *Saraikilla* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·82 | 2·00 | 0·21 |
| | | | *Kharswan* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | 1·78 | 0·46 |
| | | | *Jaintigarh* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·32 | 0·19 | 0·54 | 2·32 | 0·14 |
| | | | *Jaganathpur* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## IN BENGAL IN JUNE 1907—*concluded.*

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Station. | DISTRICT. | DIVISION. | METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0·65 | 2·85 | 2·21 | 0·04 | ... | 2·09 | 0·81 | 0·45 | 0·39 | 0·52 | 10 | 10·40 | 10·51 | 12·08 | 2·85 | 11·11 | 12·78 | Sambalpur ... | Sambalpur ... | Orissa | Orissa |
| 0·53 | 4·60 | 0·05 | ... | 0·11 | 1·31 | 0·32 | 0·42 | 0·19 | 0·89 | 10 | 8·60 | 9·30 | 8·84 | 4·80 | 10·21 | 9·37 | Bargarh. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | Padampur. (*Barasamber*) | | | |
| 0·26 | 1·40 | 0·15 | 0·12 | 0·04 | 0·76 | 0·35 | 0·30 | 0·10 | 0·06 | 14 | ? | 8·00 | ? | 1·70 | 8·38 | ? | Bhawanipatna. | Uria Feudatory States. | | |
| 0·46 | 3·60 | 0·12 | 0·68 | ... | 1·56 | 0·45 | 0 43 | ... | 0·25 | 12 | ? | 10·64 | ? | 3 60 | 10·64 | ? | Bolangir. | | | |
| 1·33 | 3·56 | 4·44 | 0·34 | 0·06 | 0·86 | 5 18 | ... | ... | | 11 | ? | 17·03 | ? | | 17·76 | ? | Sonepur. | | | |
| 1·22 | 3·20 | 2·65 | 0·68 | 0·60 | 0·60 | 0·43 | 0·75 | 0·21 | 0·82 | 13 | ? | 12·48 | ? | 3·20 | 12·58 | ? | Rampur. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | ? | ? | Deoghur. | | | |
| 2·14 | 0·18 | ... | 0·33 | 6·65 | 3·15 | 2·82 | [illegible]·50 | 0·50 | 0·07 | 13 | 10 37 | 22·90 | 9·86 | 6 65 | 23·52 | 10·78 | Gangpur. | | | |
| 1·98 | 2·35 | 0·49 | 0·09 | 0·72 | 4 85 | 0·40 | 0·10 | 0·08 | 0·37 | 12 | ? | 15·75 | ? | 4·85 | 15·88 | ? | Bonaigurh. | | | |
| 0·57 | 0·32 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 8·57 | 5·94 | 7·75 | 1·47 | 7·18 | 9·99 | Jagatsingpur | Cuttack .. | | |
| 0 04 | 1·11 | 0·02 | 0 53 | 0·32 | 0·31 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 12 | 10·94 | 7·91 | 9·66 | 1·24 | 9·26 | 11·40 | Banki. | | | |
| ... | 1·26 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·19 | ... | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·09 | 11 | 11·26 | 7·13 | 10·91 | 1·30 | 9·50 | 13·73 | Cuttack. | | | |
| ... | 0·50 | 6 73 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0 20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | 13 | 9·27 | 13·68 | 9·27 | 6·73 | 10·58 | 12·41 | False Point. | | | |
| 0·36 | 0·88 | 1·19 | 0·02 | 0·12 | 0·13 | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·09 | 14 | 9·60 | 10·03 | 9 47 | 1·56 | 13·34 | 12·49 | Kendrapara. | | | |
| 0·04 | 0·29 | 2·28 | 0·11 | 0·60 | 0·13 | 0·01 | 0·81 | ... | 0·03 | 15 | 11·07 | 8·43 | 9·91 | 2·28 | 12·76 | 13·37 | Jajpur. | | | |
| 0·67 | 1·38 | 0·05 | 0·27 | 0·18 | 0·08 | ... | 0·70 | 0 10 | 0·18 | 13 | 10·67 | 8·38 | 10·11 | 1·43 | 8 38 | 14·15 | Dharmsala. | | | |
| 0·30 | 0·23 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 11·00 | 2·92 | 10·60 | 0·73 | 6·22 | 13·74 | Salepur. | | | |
| 0·04 | 0·30 | 2·50 | 0·05 | 0·55 | 0·20 | 0·21 | 0·51 | ... | ... | 14 | 11·88 | 8·53 | 9·38 | | 13·19 | 12·83 | Akhyapada .. | Balasore .. | | |
| ... | 0·36 | 2·55 | 2·24 | 0·40 | 1·12 | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·83 | 12 | 9·57 | 14·73 | 8 38 | 2·34 | 17·68 | 11·89 | Chandbali. | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0·67 | 0·05 | 1·12 | 0·06 | 0·25 | 0·09 | 0·11 | 0 12 | 14 | 11·20 | 7·66 | 9 58 | 2·24 | 12·06 | 13·15 | Bhadrak. | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0 80 | 0·30 | 1·10 | 0·10 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·50 | 11 | 9·96 | 9·77 | 8 20 | 2·50 | 11·92 | 11·72 | Soro. | | | |
| ... | 0 04 | 2·22 | 0·35 | 0·10 | 0·13 | 0·55 | ... | ... | 0·36 | 12 | 11 00 | 8·69 | 10·37 | 2·63 | ? | 13·56 | Balasore. | | | |
| ... | 0·83 | 1·85 | 1·27 | 5·15 | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 9·93 | 15·03 | 8·73 | 5·15 | 19·06 | 11·37 | Jellasore. | | | |
| ... | ... | 2·30 | 2·15 | 3·16 | 0·08 | 0·09 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 11 | ? | 18·75 | ? | 5·92 | 22·37 | ? | *Baliapal.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·50 | 0·59 | 0·50 | 0·10 | ... | 0·16 | 1·00 | ... | 15 | ? ? | 10·58 | ? ? | 1·60 | ? ? | ? ? | *Eram (Basudebpur).* | | | |
| ... | ... | 3·00 | 0·30 | 1·00 | 0·10 | ... | 0·40 | ... | 0·45 | 12 | ? | 9·25 | ? | 3·00 | 12·93 | ? | *Turigaria.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | *Banath.* | | | |
| 0·15 | 1·00 | 0·27 | ... | 1·35 | 0·18 | 0·14 | | 0·17 | 0·25 | 15 | 10·70 | [illegible]·98 | 9·67 | 1·35 | 8·32 | 11·45 | Angul .. | Angul ... | | |
| 0·88 | 3 30 | 4·48 | 0·01 | 0 01 | 0·55 | 0·25 | 0·11 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 12 | 10 65 | 13·55 | 9·88 | 4·48 | 13·98 | 11·01 | Bissipara. | | | |
| 2·15 | ... | 1·10 | 2·70 | 0·17 | 0·22 | 0·02 | 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·57 | 15 | ? | 9·87 | ? | 2·70 | 9·89 | ? | *Chhendipada.* | | | |
| 0·53 | 2·20 | 1·60 | 0·05 | 2·15 | 0·45 | 1·15 | 0·03 | 0·12 | 0·07 | 12 | ? | 13·59 | ? | 2·25 | 14·13 | ? | *Tikerpara.* | | | |
| 0·86 | 4·10 | 4·05 | 0·56 | 0·07 | 0·69 | 0 25 | 0 15 | 0·19 | 0·10 | 14 | ? | 14·59 | ? | 4·10 | 15·02 | ? | *Balandapara.* | | | |
| ... | 0·92 | 0·35 | 0·02 | 0·87 | 0·28 | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·36 | 14 | 10·60 | 7·15 | 9 63 | 0·92 | 8·92 | 11·39 | Baramba ... | Orissa Tributary Mehals. | | |
| 0 06 | 0·63 | 0·67 | 0·05 | 1·12 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | 13 | 9·74 | 11·65 | 8 89 | 1·71 | 12·84 | 10 43 | Kunjabongarh | | | |
| ... | 0·80 | 0·16 | 0·12 | 0·54 | 0·50 | ... | 0·04 | 0 20 | 0·78 | 14 | 13·15 | 7·21 | 10 18 | 2·09 | 8·65 | 12 46 | Dhenkanal. | | | |
| 0·26 | 0·87 | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Baisinga.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 10·67 | | 6 78 | | | 7·99 | Keonjhar. | | | |
| ... | 0·40 | 0 45 | 0·25 | 1·14 | ... | 0·03 | 0·17 | ... | 0·11 | 14 | 12·75 | 7·68 | 10·29 | 1·53 | 11·96 | 12·52 | Anandapur. | | | |
| 0·01 | 1·21 | 0·85 | 0·50 | 1·03 | 0·32 | 0 13 | 0·01 | ... | 0·16 | 14 | 12·59 | 10·44 | 10·95 | 2·34 | 13·10 | 13 48 | Baripada. | | | |
| 0·95 | 0·30 | 0·15 | 0·90 | 0·50 | 1·90 | 0·17 | 0·08 | 0·05 | 0·45 | 18 | ? | 12·10 | ? | 4·20 | 12·58 | ? | *Karanjia.* | | | |
| 1·50 | 0·53 | ... | 0·78 | ... | 0·32 | 0·90 | ... | 0·78 | 0·11 | 16 | 11·36 | 9·[illegible]7 | 9·14 | 1 50 | 9·57 | 10·28 | Narsingpur. | | | |
| 1·51 | 0·63 | 0·03 | 0·15 | 0 17 | 0·03 | ... | | ... | 0 30 | 14 | 10·00 | 13·72 | 9·68 | 2·98 | 14·70 | 10·83 | Nayagarh. | | | |
| ... | 1·50 | 1·60 | 0·10 | 0·70 | 1·50 | 1·00 | 0·10 | ... | 0·50 | 11 | 11·44 | 8·42 | 12·05 | 1·50 | 9·87 | 11 92 | Pal Lahera. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 10·63 | | 10·02 | | ? | 10 94 | Ranpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·68 | 0·28 | 0·05 | 2·35 | 0·10 | 0 47 | 0·08 | 0·17 | 0·37 | 14 | 11·40 | 8·13 | 9·59 | 2 35 | 10·43 | 11 21 | Talcher. | | | |
| 1·75 | 1·73 | 1·83 | 1·15 | 0·18 | ... | 0·25 | 0·20 | .. | | 12 | ? | 5·66 | ? | 1·85 | ? | ? | *Athmalik.* | | | |
| 1·17 | 0·62 | 0·02 | 0·49 | ... | .. | .. | 0·02 | .. | 0·11 | 11 | ? | 5·54 | ? | 1·17 | 6·25 | ? | *Hindol.* | | | |
| 4·20 | 2·70 | 0·90 | 0·10 | 0·30 | 0·20 | 0·70 | ... | 1·36 | 0·12 | 14 | ? | 14·23 | ? | 4·20 | 14·23 | ? | *Boad.* | | | |
| ... | 0·10 | 0·68 | 0·28 | 1·36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 11 | ? | 9 11 | ? | 3·05 | 9·66 | ? | *Nilgiri.* | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·78 | 0·50 | 0·03 | 0·20 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0 02 | ... | 10 | ? | 6·95 | ? | 1·40 | 7·15 | ? | *Athgarh.* | | | |
| ... | 0·63 | 0·72 | 0·06 | 0·33 | 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 8·11 | 6·32 | 7·66 | 1·69 | 7·78 | 9 65 | Puri .. | Puri ... | | |
| ... | 1·20 | 0·60 | 0·20 | 0·35 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 12 | 10 67 | 5·92 | 9·38 | 1·50 | 7·92 | 11 46 | Khurda. | | | |
| ... | 0·10 | 0·45 | 0·01 | 0·35 | 0·30 | 0 09 | 0·53 | ... | 0·07 | 12 | 9·41 | 7·11 | 8·24 | 1 48 | 7·79 | 9 84 | Bhanpur. | | | |
| 0·46 | 0·78 | ... | ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·29 | 10 | 9·[illegible]3 | 8·54 | 7·09 | 2 03 | 9 62 | 10 16 | Gop. | | | |
| ... | 0·81 | | | | | | | | | | 8·21 | | 8·41 | | | 10·07 | Satpara. | | | |
| ... | 0·50 | 0·60 | ... | 0·18 | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 12 | 9·60 | 6·43 | 8·24 | 1·66 | 8·80 | 10·62 | Pipli. | | | |
| 0·60 | 0·13 | 0·10 | ... | 0·30 | 0·20 | 0·15 | 0 45 | ... | ... | 15 | ? | 5·71 | ? | 1·30 | | ? | *Kanas.* | | | |
| 0·30 | 0·10 | ... | 0·25 | 1·35 | 1·22 | 0·07 | 0·03 | 0·05 | ... | 9 | 11·63 | 10·05 | 8·79 | 2·70 | 11·10 | 10·33 | Pachamba ... (*Giridih*). | Hazaribagh | Chota Nagpur | Chota Nagpur |
| 1·48 | 0·65 | 0·03 | ... | 0 57 | 2·68 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 11·19 | 17·30 | 8·78 | 8·79 | 18·92 | 10·07 | Hazaribagh. | | | |
| 1·00 | 0·19 | 2·39 | ... | 0·78 | 1·62 | 0·04 | ... | | ... | 8 | 9·00 | 17·85 | 7·02 | 8·74 | 18 08 | 8·18 | Barhi. | | | |
| 3·67 | 0·84 | ... | ... | 1·46 | 2·65 | 0·03 | ... | .. | 0 77 | 7 | 9 13 | 20·46 | 8·81 | 8·72 | 21·21 | 9 91 | Chatra. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 10·07 | | 8·96 | | | 10·33 | Kharagdiha. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 8 07 | | 8·19 | | | 9·31 | Ramgar. | | | |
| 0·95 | 0·40 | 0·25 | ... | 1·40 | 2·20 | ... | ... | 0·30 | .. | 11 | ? | 15·00 | ? | 5·95 | 15·00 | ? | *Koderma.* | | | |
| 1·50 | 1·10 | ... | 1·88 | 1·02 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0 20 | 0·28 | 12 | ? | 15·28 | ? | 3·50 | 15 80 | ? | *Bagodar.* | | | |
| 0·67 | 0·55 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10·82 | 6·44 | 8·52 | | | 9·50 | Lohardaga ... | Ranchi ... | | |
| 0·79 | 1·09 | ... | 0·03 | 2·16 | 6·19 | 0·22 | 0·06 | 0·05 | 0·06 | 9 | 12 4[illegible] | 14·81 | 8·21 | 6·19 | 14·97 | 9 82 | Ranchi. | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 2·17 | 2·50 | ... | ... | 0·29 | .. | 9 | 8·70 | 10·21 | 8·[illegible]7 | 2·90 | 10·21 | 10·38 | Silli. | | | |
| 0·50 | 1·10 | ... | ... | 0·60 | 7·06 | 0·60 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 10 | 11·57 | 14·48 | 11·63 | 7·06 | 15·43 | 12·25 | Palkot. | | | |
| 0·60 | 1·23 | ... | ... | ... | 9·75 | 0·36 | 0·16 | 0·21 | 0·60 | 10 | ? | 15 08 | ? | 9·75 | 16·4[illegible] | ? | *Bano.* | | | |
| 0·75 | 0·76 | ... | 0·61 | 2·54 | 4·50 | ... | 0·12 | 0·16 | .. | 10 | 13·14 | 13·67 | 12·75 | 4·50 | 13 67 | 13 62 | Tamar. | | | |
| 0·80 | 0·50 | ... | ... | 4·73 | 3·25 | 1·70 | 0·19 | 1·12 | 1·25 | 11 | ? | 14·79 | ? | 4·75 | 14 79 | ? | *Kurdeg.* | | | |
| 0·72 | 0·46 | 0·02 | 0·03 | 0·80 | 5·35 | 1·22 | 0·12 | 0·62 | 0·01 | 10 | ? | 10·95 | ? | 5·30 | 12·[illegible]9 | ? | *Gumla.* | | | |
| 1·20 | 0·43 | 0·13 | 0·27 | 0·32 | 2·58 | 0·68 | 0·34 | 0·08 | 0·35 | 10 | 10·71 | 8·83 | 7·02 | 2·58 | 9·35 | 8·18 | Chainpur. | | | |
| 1·34 | 1·75 | 0·12 | 0·06 | 0·81 | 8·35 | 0·11 | 0·02 | 0·03 | ... | 9 | ? | 15·48 | ? | 8·35 | 15 7[illegible] | ? | Khunti. | | | |
| 6·85 | 2·75 | 0·07 | 0·36 | 0·29 | 3·05 | 0·11 | ... | 0·02 | 0·02 | 9 | 8·48 | 17·14 | 6·12 | | 17·45 | 6 93 | Palamau (*Daltonganj*) | Palamau ... | | |
| 3·65 | 2·25 | ... | 1·10 | ... | 1·18 | 2·35 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 7 | 9·27 | 12·73 | 8 56 | 3·65 | 12·73 | 9·39 | Balumath. | | | |
| 3·00 | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 00 | 6·65 | 6·52 | 3·00 | 7·35 | 7 16 | Husainabad. | | | |
| 5·46 | 0·68 | 0·21 | ... | 0·23 | 2·51 | 0·14 | ... | ... | .. | 9 | 6 93 | 13·04 | 6·03 | 5 46 | 13·93 | 6 78 | Garhwa. | | | |
| 2·50 | 0·75 | 0 10 | 0·80 | 0·70 | 4·10 | 0·56 | ... | ... | 0 05 | 10 | ? | 14 16 | ? | 4·10 | ? | ? | *Mahuadanr.* | | | |
| 0·60 | 0·40 | 0·15 | 0·35 | 1·25 | 0·75 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·45 | 11 | ? | 7·75 | ? | 1 75 | 8·86 | ? | *Panki.* | | | |
| 5·26 | 1·80 | 0·45 | ... | 1·80 | 4·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ? | 22 87 | ? | 4·80 | 14·27 | ? | *Latehar.* | | | |
| 3·64 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 0·13 | 0·07 | 0·06 | 0·10 | 5 | ? | 7·39 | ? | 3·64 | 7·69 | ? | *Nagaruntari.* | | | |
| 5·00 | 1·25 | 0·30 | 1·10 | 2·60 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | 12 | ? | 18·30 | ? | 5·00 | 18 15 | ? | *Ranka.* | | | |
| 6·30 | 0·60 | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Chattarpur.* | | | |
| 5·52 | 0·12 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·60 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 8 | ? | 18·15 | ? | 5 52 | 10·68 | ? | *Bhaonathpur.* | | | |
| 3·70 | 2·00 | 0·70 | 1·25 | 1·05 | 2·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ? | 14 71 | ? | 3·71 | | ? | *Patan.* | | | |
| 7·30 | 1·40 | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Manatu.* | | | |
| 1·90 | ... | 0·50 | 0·70 | 4·20 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | 8 | ? | 19·62 | ? | 6·40 | 19·62 | ? | *Lesliganj.* | | | |
| 6·65 | 1·50 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ? | 22·05 | ? | 6 65 | 22 63 | ? | *Kerh.* | | | |
| 4·10 | 2·63 | 0·10 | ... | 0·80 | 5·90 | 0·26 | ... | ... | .. | 9 | ? | 21·79 | ? | 3·90 | 20 99 | ? | *Garu.* | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·03 | .. | 0·08 | 2·08 | 4·20 | 0·01 | .. | 0·08 | ... | 6 | 12·30 | 13·85 | 10 09 | 3·82 | 14·77 | 12·07 | Purulia ... | Manbhum ... | | |
| 0·30 | 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·55 | 0·86 | 0·52 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·02 | ... | 9 | 10·71 | 7 98 | 9 34 | 3·05 | 10 03 | 16·86 | Gobindpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·13 | ... | 0·50 | 3·70 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 9·80 | 9·81 | 7 47 | 3·70 | 9·81 | 9 40 | Raghunathpur. | | | |
| 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 2·90 | 3·60 | ... | 0·16 | ... | ... | 9 | 11·00 | 10·85 | 10 94 | 3 00 | 11 28 | 12 88 | Barahabhum. | | | |
| 0·80 | 0·35 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 3·20 | 0·03 | ... | 0·40 | ... | 7 | 11·29 | 7·73 | 10 21 | 3·20 | 8·58 | 12 89 | Jhalda. | | | |
| 0·10 | 0·98 | 0·50 | ... | 1·30 | 1 18 | ... | ... | ... | | 9 | 9·87 | 7·87 | 8·06 | 2·78 | 8·15 | 9·90 | Chas. | | | |
| 0·02 | 0·07 | 0·09 | 1·18 | 1·66 | 1·10 | 0·09 | 0·05 | 0·18 | 0·30 | 9 | 12·00 | 10·98 | 11 00 | 3·50 | 12·10 | 12·53 | Pandra. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Manbazar.* | | | |
| 0·16 | 0·41 | 0·08 | 0·03 | 1·48 | 4·62 | ... | ... | 0·03 | .. | 11 | 11·29 | 11·69 | 8·40 | 4·68 | 13·44 | 10·64 | Chaibassa | Singhbhum ... | | |
| 0·70 | ... | ... | 1·22 | 3·77 | 0·04 | 0·02 | 0·42 | 0 21 | 0·36 | 11 | 11·64 | 12·41 | [illegible]·05 | 3·77 | 12·91 | 10·97 | Chakradharpur | | | |
| 0·40 | 0·04 | ... | 0·34 | 3·30 | 1·93 | ... | 0 90 | ... | 0·74 | 10 | 11·27 | 12·07 | 10·03 | 3·30 | 12·07 | 13·16 | Ghatsila. | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·13 | 1·48 | 3·70 | 1·62 | ... | ... | 0·55 | 0·23 | 13 | 10·60 | 14·12 | 10·23 | 3·70 | 15·78 | 13·19 | Baharagura. | | | |
| 0·73 | 0·24 | 0·39 | .. | 1·41 | 8·60 | 0·17 | 0·10 | 0·33 | 0·05 | 13 | 11·88 | 15·50 | 8·58 | 8·06 | 16·29 | 10 56 | Gailkura. | | | |
| 0·16 | ... | 0·36 | 4·04 | 3·01 | 2·02 | 0·04 | ... | 0·11 | 0·33 | 12 | 16·25 | 18 3[illegible] | 15·48 | 5·30 | 16·60 | 13·14 | Kalikapur. | | | |
| 0·40 | 1·59 | 1·38 | 0·17 | 5·10 | 7·67 | 0·33 | 0·15 | 0·23 | 1·33 | 15 | 11·29 | 21·84 | 11·85 | 7·67 | 21·84 | 12·03 | Manoharpur. | | | |
| 0·58 | 0·07 | 0·59 | 0·15 | 2·20 | 3·54 | ... | 0·01 | 0·06 | ... | 13 | ? | 11·40 | ? | 3 54 | 14·03 | ? | *Katbari.* | | | |
| 0·32 | 0·44 | 0 03 | 0·24 | 1·75 | 4·27 | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·88 | 12 | ? | 11·80 | ? | 4 27 | 12·70 | ? | *Seraikela.* | | | |
| 0·09 | 0 63 | 0·02 | ... | 1 33 | 5·65 | 0·09 | ... | 1·60 | 0·15 | 9 | ? | 12·52 | ? | 5·65 | 13·13 | ? | *Kharsawan.* | | | |
| 0·36 | 0·30 | 0·12 | 0·16 | 0·56 | 1·86 | 0·15 | 0·11 | ... | ... | 3 | ? | 8 17 | ? | 2·32 | 9·05 | ? | *Jaintigarh.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Jagannathpur.* | | | |

## DISTRICT RAINFALL TABLE OF THE PROVINCE OF BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE 1907.

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | District Observations. Rainfall. Of month. Mean of district. | Normal mean | Variation from mean. | Number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. | Since 16th May 1907. Mean of district. | Normal mean. | Variation. | Mean number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 9·93 | 10·15 | —0·22 | 11·20 | 11 90 | 12·24 | 13·12 | —0·88 | 15·20 | 15·17 |
| | | Birbhum ... | 9·50 | 10·96 | —1·46 | 10·17 | 12·22 | 11 84 | 13·58 | —2·24 | 13·67 | 15·07 |
| | | Bankura ... | 12·69 | 10 83 | +1·86 | 11·20 | 11·66 | 14·07 | 13·58 | +0·49 | 14·50 | 15·02 |
| | | Midnapore ... | 15·85 | 10·23 | +5 62 | 13·38 | 11·75 | 19 09 | 13 13 | +5 96 | 18·26 | 15·27 |
| | | Hooghly ... | 14·09 | 10·28 | +3·81 | 12·67 | 12·15 | 17·51 | 13·32 | +4·19 | 16 67 | 15·97 |
| | | Howrah ... | 16·12 | 10·93 | +5·19 | 14 25 | 13·17 | 21·43 | 13·80 | +7·63 | 21 25 | 16·85 |
| | Presidency | 24 Parganas ... | 17·14 | 10·89 | +6·25 | 13 ·63 | 12·50 | 20 71 | 13 89 | +6·82 | 18·18 | 16·54 |
| | | Calcutta .. | 18·52 | 11·04 | +7 48 | 16·00 | 12 83 | 21·86 | 13·99 | +7 87 | 21·00 | 16·56 |
| | | Nadia ... | 11·08 | 10·00 | +1·08 | 14·75 | 12 52 | 15·56 | 13·71 | +1·85 | 20·50 | 17 16 |
| | | Murshidabad .. | 11·48 | 10·15 | +1·33 | 12 56 | 11·92 | 14·55 | 13·39 | +1·16 | 15·69 | 16 11 |
| | | Jessore ... | 13·52 | 11·69 | +1·83 | 16 00 | 13·72 | 18·27 | 15 46 | +2·81 | 22·00 | 18 32 |
| | | Khulna ... | 12·96 | 12·77 | +0·19 | 14 60 | 14 38 | 18·38 | 16·27 | +2·11 | 21·20 | 18 50 |
| Bihar. | Patna | Patna ... | 10·42 | 7·71 | +2·71 | 8·20 | 7 89 | 10·81 | 8 88 | +1 93 | 8·87 | 9 32 |
| | | Gaya ... | 11·87 | 6·52 | +5·35 | 7·78 | 7·46 | 12 30 | 7 36 | +4·94 | 8 53 | 8 61 |
| | | Shahabad ... | 8·25 | 6·44 | +1·81 | 6·50 | 7·68 | 2·94 | 6·82 | —3 88 | 7·67 | 8 80 |
| | | Saran ... | 7·28 | 7·95 | —0·67 | 4 83 | 7·49 | 7·77 | 8·75 | —0 98 | 5·66 | 8 94 |
| | | Champaran ... | 4·25 | 9·34 | —5·09 | 5·75 | 9 46 | 4 86 | 10 91 | —6·05 | 7·25 | 11·89 |
| | | Muzaffarpur ... | 6·10 | 7·41 | —1·31 | 6·43 | 7·82 | 7·05 | 8·85 | 1·80 | 8 57 | 9·85 |
| | | Darbhanga ... | 8·49 | 7·47 | +1·02 | 7·75 | 8·14 | 10·27 | 8·89 | +1 38 | 9·50 | 10 03 |
| | Bhagalpur | Monghyr ... | 10·14 | 7·62 | +2·52 | 9·80 | 8·55 | 11·34 | 8·85 | +2 49 | 12 58 | 10·04 |
| | | Bhagalpur ... | 9·63 | 8·38 | +1·25 | 10 50 | 9 36 | 12·63 | 10·40 | +2·23 | 14·00 | 11·94 |
| | | Darjeeling .. | 22 65 | 23 36 | —0·71 | 23 00 | 19·93 | 26·89 | 29·18 | —2·29 | 30 33 | 27·48 |
| | | Purnea .. | 9 52 | 12·61 | —3 09 | 10 50 | 12·57 | 12 72 | 16·06 | —3 34 | 14 64 | 15·79 |
| | | Southal Parganas. | 11·76 | 9·79 | +1·97 | 10·71 | 11·28 | 14·33 | 11·35 | +2 98 | 13·84 | 14·11 |
| Orissa. | Orissa | Sambalpur ... | 9·90 | 10·46 | —0·56 | 10·00 | 9·50 | 10·66 | 11·08 | —0·42 | 12·00 | 10·85 |
| | | Angul ... | 10·27 | 9 78 | +0·49 | 13·50 | 10·68 | 11·16 | 11·23 | —0·07 | 15 50 | 12·77 |
| | | Cuttack . | 8·05 | 9·71 | —1 66 | 12·13 | 10 30 | 10·58 | 12·67 | —2·14 | 16·51 | 13·16 |
| | | Balasore .. | 10·74 | 9·10 | +1·64 | 13 33 | 10·59 | 14·38 | 12·33 | +2 05 | 18·53 | 14·11 |
| | | Puri .. | 6·68 | 8·17 | —1·49 | 11 00 | 9·29 | 8·00 | 10·20 | —2·20 | 13 40 | 11·31 |
| Chota Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh .. | 16·42 | 8 43 | +7·99 | 8·00 | 9·85 | 17·28 | 9·70 | +7 63 | 10 25 | 11·68 |
| | | Ranchi ... | 10 95 | 9·64 | +1·31 | 10·40 | 11·25 | 11·63 | 10·65 | +0·98 | 12 40 | 13 03 |
| | | Palamau ... | 12·39 | 6·80 | +5 59 | 7·25 | 7·92 | 12·87 | 7 56 | +5·31 | 9 25 | 9 27 |
| | | Manbhum ... | 9·87 | 9·59 | +0·28 | 8·14 | 11·01 | 10·67 | 11·39 | —0·72 | 10·43 | 13·06 |
| | | Singhbhum ... | 15·64 | 10·57 | +5·07 | 12·50 | 11·96 | 16·18 | 12·67 | +3 51 | 14·00 | 15·40 |

## SUMMARY OF THE RAINFALL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL DURING THE MONTH OF JUNE 1907.

The monsoon current and the usual monsoon rains commenced in Bengal during the middle of the month. This year the south-west monsoon was actively established in Bengal on the 17th (*vide* the weather summary of India for the month of June). The following lines are added regarding the advent of the south-west monsoon from the above summary:—"In Bengal, on the other hand, the rains commenced about the normal date, but the rain-bearing current like that from the Arabian Sea, was restricted to a comparatively small area and never extended westwards beyond Bihar. It may be noted that although the delay in the arrival of the monsoon currents in the Coast districts has not been greater than in June 1906, their progress inland has been considerably slower."

With a slight defect in the districts of Burdwan and Birbhum, the rainfall was well above the average in South-West Bengal. It was deficient in the districts of Saranl Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darjeeling, and Purnea in Bihar, and the deficiency was well marked in the district of Champaran, where the departure from the normal was 5·09 inches. In the districts of Angul and Balasore in Orissa only the fall was in excess of the normal, and it was in great excess throughout Chota Nagpur. On an average, South-West Bengal received 13·28 inches, Bihar 9·44 inches, Orissa 8 72 inches and Chota Nagpur 12·81 inches. Expressed in percentage figures, South-West Bengal received 123 per cent. of the normal, Bihar 113 per cent., Orissa 96 per cent and Chota Nagpur 139 per cent.

The following table gives the rainfall of the various divisions of Bengal in June and in each of the previous months of the present year as compared with the normal values for the same periods. The figures given represent the actual falls expressed as percentage of the normal falls :—

| Meteorological Divisions. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | Actual rainfall of first six months of 1907 expressed as a percentage of the normal fall for the period. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal ... ... | 14 | 93 | 303 | 118 | 76 | 128 | 112 |
| Bihar ... ... ... | 4 | 356 | 468 | 154 | 66 | 118 | 121 |
| Orissa ... .. ... | 3 | 318 | 170 | 408 | 54 | 96 | 114 |
| Chota Nagpur ... ... ... | 18 | 301 | 390 | 106 | 32 | 139 | 137 |

PERCENTAGE TABLE FOR JUNE 1907.

| Division. | District. | Normal district rainfall for June. | Actual district rainfall for June 1907. | Percentage of actual to normal rainfall. | Percentage excess ( + ), defect ( — ). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan ... ... | 10·15 | 9·98 | 98 | — 2 |
| | Birbhum ... ... | 10·96 | 9·50 | 87 | — 13 |
| | Bankura ... ... | 10·83 | 12·69 | 117 | + 17 |
| | Midnapore ... ... | 10·28 | 15·85 | 155 | + 55 |
| | Hooghly ... ... | 10·28 | 14·09 | 137 | + 37 |
| | Howrah ... ... | 10·93 | 16·12 | 147 | + 47 |
| | 24-Parganas ... ... | 10 89 | 17·14 | 157 | + 57 |
| | Calcutta ... ... | 11·04 | 18·52 | 167 | + 67 |
| | Nadia ... ... | 10·00 | 11·08 | 111 | + 11 |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | 10·15 | 11·48 | 113 | + 13 |
| | Jessore ... ... | 11·69 | 13·52 | 116 | + 16 |
| | Khulna ... ... | 12·77 | 12 96 | 101 | + 1 |
| Bihar ... | Patna ... ... | 7·71 | 10·42 | 133 | + 33 |
| | Gaya ... ... | 6·52 | 11·87 | 182 | + 82 |
| | Shahabad ... ... | 6·44 | 8·25 | 128 | + 28 |
| | Saran ... ... | 7·95 | 7·28 | 92 | — 8 |
| | Champaran ... ... | 9·34 | 4·25 | 46 | — 54 |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 7·41 | 6 10 | 82 | — 18 |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 7·47 | 8·49 | 114 | + 14 |
| | Monghyr ... ... | 7·62 | 10·14 | 133 | + 33 |
| | Bhagalpur ... ... | 8·34 | 9·68 | 115 | + 15 |
| | Darjeeling ... ... | 23·36 | 22·65 | 97 | — 3 |
| | Purnea ... ... | 12·61 | 9·52 | 75 | — 25 |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | 9·79 | 11·76 | 120 | + 20 |
| Orissa ... | Sambalpur ... ... | 10·46 | 9·90 | 95 | — 5 |
| | Angul ... ... | 9·78 | 10·27 | 105 | + 5 |
| | Cuttack ... ... | 9·71 | 8·05 | 83 | — 17 |
| | Balasore ... ... | 9·10 | 10·74 | 118 | + 18 |
| | Puri ... ... | 8·17 | 6 68 | 82 | — 18 |
| Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh ... ... | 8·43 | 16·42 | 195 | + 95 |
| | Ranchi ... ... | 9·64 | 10·95 | 114 | + 14 |
| | Palamau ... .. | 6·80 | 12·39 | 182 | + 82 |
| | Manbhum ... ... | 9·59 | 9·87 | 103 | + 3 |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | 10·57 | 15·64 | 148 | + 48 |

The following table gives the summary of the rainfall data of each of the four Meteorological Divisions of the Province of Bengal for the month of June 1907 :—

| Meteorological Divisions. | Rainfall of month. | | | Rainy days. | | | Rainfall since 16th May 1907. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average. | Normal average. | Variation | Average number in month. | Normal average number in month. | Variation. | Average. | Normal average. |
| South-West Bengal ... | 13·28 | 10·76 | + 2·52 | 12·96 | 12·89 | +0·57 | 16·47 | 13·85 |
| Bihar ... | 9·44 | 8·34 | +1·10 | 8·45 | 9·12 | —0 67 | 10·90 | 9·81 |
| Orissa ... | 8·72 | 9·06 | —0·34 | 12·08 | 10·06 | +2·02 | 10·92 | 11·82 |
| Chota Nagpur ... | 12·81 | 9·22 | +3·59 | 9·42 | 10·64 | —1·22 | 12·50 | 10·69 |

N. N. Banerjei,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

*The 10th July 1907.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 13th July 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo | Week ending Saturday, the 13th July 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 14th July 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 416 | 1,07,615 | 964 | 210 | 86,175 | 402 |
| Jute ... ... | 42 | 11,950* | 148 | 11 | 5,925† | 70 |
| Firewood ... ... | 35 | 32,375 | 489 | 25 | 14,209 | 208 |
| Other articles ... ... | 719 | 2,18,561 | 2,376 | 603 | 1,66,525 | 1,874 |
| Total .. | 1,212 | 3,70,501 | 3,977 | 849 | 2,22,825 | 2,554 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 14,950 maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 7,549 do.

# IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## IRRIGATION OPERATIONS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1907-08.

*Area leased for irrigation up to end of May 1907.*

| Circle. | District. | Canal. | Estimated full discharge. | Average discharge in month. | Discharge utilized. | Approximate area of land irrigated during the year up to the end of the month. | Approximate area of land under irrigation up to the same date last year. | Details of areas leased. Long-term leases. | Season leases. Kharif. | Rabi. | Sugarcane. | Hot-weather. | Total. | Grand Total. | Rainfall, 1907-08. During month. | Up to end of month. | Rainfall, 1906-07. During month. | Up to end of month. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | C. ft. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | |
| Orissa | Cuttack | Taldanda system ... | 1,342 | ... | 268 | 33 | 52 | 68,526 | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 33 | 68,559 | 1·96 | 8·32 | 2·93 | 2·93 | Average rainfall of Kulsai, Balia and Jagatsingpur. |
| | | Kendrapara do. ... | 1,984 | 738 | 88 | ... | ... | 80,849 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80,849 | 7·02 | 14·45 | 1·78 | 1·91 | Average rainfall of Kendupatna, Marsaghai, Kendrapara, Nurtang and Ichapur. |
| | | High Level, Range I ... | 608 | ... | ... | 42 | 19 | 27,306 | ... | ... | 42 | ... | 42 | 27,348 | 3·38 | 8·02 | 2·87 | 2·90 | Average rainfall of Cuttack and Jenapur. |
| | | Ditto, Range II ... | 788 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,775 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,775 | 4·19 | 8·02 | 1·43 | 1·42 | Average rainfall of Jenapur and Akhoypada. |
| | | Jajpur Canal ... | 700 | .. | ... | 12 | 38 | 17,757 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 17,772 | 4·84 | 6·42 | 2·28 | 2·28 | Jajpur. |
| | Balasore | Dudhai Canal ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | High Level, Range III ... | 723 | ... | ... | 440 | 184 | 42,135 | ... | ... | 506 | 8 | 514 | 42,649 | 4·81 | 8·93 | 2·53 | 2·53 | Akhoypada. |
| | | Total Orissa Canals ... | ... | ... | ... | 527 | 293 | 242,348 | ... | ... | 586 | 18 | 604 | 242,952 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205,197 | 1,965* | ... | 235 | 306 | 2,506 | 207,703 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| South-Western | Midnapore | Midnapore ... | 1,411 | 114 | ... | ... | ... | 37,904 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,904 | 4·18 | 6·69 | 3·92 | 3·98 | |
| | Howrah | Panchkura ... | 522 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,700 | 2·97 | 3·74 | 1·63 | 1·63 | |
| | | Tidal Reaches, Ranges I and II ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 8·96 | 9·72 | 4·06 | 4·06 | |
| | | Total Midnapore Canal ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39,649 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39,649 | — | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,344 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,344 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Burdwan and Hooghly. | Eden Canal ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,277 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,277 | 5·63 | 7·24 | 5·67 | 5·67 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,290 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,290 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

* Provisional lease.

| Circle. | District. | Canal. | Estimated full discharge. | Average discharge in month. | Discharge utilised. | Approximate area of land irrigated during the year up to the end of the month. | Approximate area of land under irrigation up to the same date last year. | DETAILS OF AREAS LEASED. Long-term leases. | Season leases. Kharif. | Rabi. | Sugarcane. | Hot-weather. | Total. | Grand Total. | Rainfall, 1907-08. During month. | Up to end of month. | Rainfall, 1906-07. During month. | Up to end of month. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | C. ft. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | |
| Sone | Shahabad | Western Main | 4,342 | 718 | 51 | 487 | 631 | 18,971 | ... | ... | ... | 504 | 504 | 19,475 | 0·19 | 0·59 | 0·03 | 0·03 | |
| | | Buxar | 1,220 | 145 | 95 | 4,913 | 6,095 | 86,775 | ... | ... | ... | 4,572 | 4,572 | 91,347 | | | | | |
| | | Arrah | 2,000 | 483 | 427 | 7,000 | 9,964 | 141,886 | ... | ... | ... | 13,193 | 13,193 | 155,079 | 0·30 | 0·52 | 0·28 | 0·28 | |
| | Patna and Gaya | Eastern Main | 1,466 | 274 | 207 | 17 | 9 | 3,479 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 3,491 | 0·16 | 0·63 | 0·74 | 0·74 | |
| | | Patna | | | | 5,839 | 4,185 | 81,078 | ... | ... | ... | 6,452 | 6,482 | 87,560 | | | | | |
| | | Total Sone Canals ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,316 | 20,684 | 332,189 | ... | ... | ... | 24,763 | 24,763 | 356,952 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 309,975 | ... | ... | ... | 25,269 | 25,269 | 335,244 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gandak | Champaran | Teur | 174 | 25 | 20 | 268 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | 178 | 178 | 1·41 | 2·24 | 1·01 | 1·01 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 98 | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Dhaka | 300 | 18 | 3 | 203 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 261 | 261 | 261 | 1·91 | 2·92 | 1·15 | 1·15 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Saran | Saran | Canals closed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,314 | 20,977 | 632,463 | ... | ... | 586 | 25,220 | 25,806 | 658,269 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL OF THE CORRESPONDING PERIOD OF LAST YEAR. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 584,806 | 1,965 | ... | 235 | 25,886 | 28,086 | 612,892 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

CALCUTTA,
*The 11th July 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL

*Abstract statement showing the approximate volume of traffic and the tollage on Canals in Bengal classed as Major Works for the month of May 1907 as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.*

| CANALS. | 1907-1908. | | | | | | 1906-1907. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WEIGHT OF CARGO. | | RAFTS. | | TOLLAGE. | | WEIGHT OF CARGO. | | RAFTS. | | TOLLAGE. | |
| | During the month. | To end of the month | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| *Orissa Canals.* | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Taldanda Canal System ... | 2,196 | 2,330 | 10,604 | 18,774 | 824 | 837 | 2,804 | 4,854 | 94,563 | 221,034 | 1,446 | 1,880 |
| Kendrapara ditto ... | 3,076 | 6,8[illegible]2 | 12,721 | 90,151 | 2,457 | 5,611 | 2,060 | 7,686 | 6,996 | 106,029 | 1,740 | 6,289 |
| High Level, Range I | Nil | 1,562 | Nil | 17,448 | Nil | 1,214 | Nil | 1,348 | Nil | 18,211 | Nil | 1,137 |
| High Level, Range II | Nil | 1,249 | Nil | 16,734 | Nil | 373 | Nil | 830 | Nil | 17,153 | Nil | 221 |
| High Level, Range III | Nil | 189 | 90 | 2,589 | Nil | 49 | 7 | 199 | Nil | 2,294 | Nil | 59 |
| Jajpur Canal ... | Nil | 263 | Nil | 17,830 | Nil | 87 | 1 | 182 | Nil | 10,889 | Nil | 51 |
| Total Orissa Canals ... | 5,272 | 12,415 | 23,415 | 163,526 | 3,281 | 8,171 | 4,872 | 14,599 | 101,559 | 375,610 | 3,186 | 9,637 |
| Midnapore Canal ... | 9,035 | 17,570 | 3,765 | 10,517 | 3,940 | 7,683 | 7,432 | 15,256 | 6,393 | 15,923 | 6,705 | 14,299 |
| Hijili Tidal Canal .. | 10,917 | 21,160 | 150 | 1,512 | 8,064 | 15,441 | 11,700 | 22,695 | 2,275 | 2,375 | 8,752 | 16,842 |
| *Sone Canals.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Canal System ... | 1,753 | 3,530 | 170,631 | 433,885 | 2,091 | 4,258 | 337 | 1,593 | 96,841 | 348,364 | 492 | 2,116 |
| Arrah ditto ... | 203 | 423 | 280,588 | 697,354 | 727 | 1,796 | 159 | 299 | 267,664 | 634,602 | 893 | 1,803 |
| Buxar ditto ... | 1,430 | 2,334 | 63,975 | 207,075 | 1,260 | 2,298 | 1,310 | 1,923 | 91,950 | 168,525 | 1,236 | 1,936 |
| Total Sone Canals ... | 3,386 | 6,287 | 515,194 | 1,338,314 | 4,078 | 8,352 | 1,806 | 3,815 | 456,455 | 1,151,491 | 2,621 | 5,855 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 28,610 | 57,432 | 542,524 | 1,513,869 | 19,363 | 39,647 | 25,810 | 56,365 | 566,682 | 1,545,399 | 21,264 | 46,633 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 15th July 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*Abstract statement showing the approximate volume of traffic and the tollage on canals in Bengal classed as Minor Works and Navigation for the month of May 1907 as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.*

| Canals. | 1907-1908. | | | | | | 1906-1907. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | |
| | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft | Rs. | Rs. |
| Calcutta and Eastern Canals | 30,629 | 66,770 | 5,770 | 7,005 | 19,788 | 42,687 | 26,375 | 53,329 | 650 | 2,410 | 18,080 | 36,420 |
| Tolly's Nala .. ... | 18,280 | 35,762 | 200 | 375 | 5,267 | 10,692 | 17,132 | 32,591 | 575 | 2,800 | 5,464 | 11,279 |
| Madaripur Bhil Channel ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total ... | 48,909 | 102,532 | 5,970 | 7,380 | 25,055 | 53,379 | 43,507 | 85,920 | 1,225 | 5,210 | 23,544 | 47,699 |
| Orissa Coast Canal ... | 7,061 | 13,011 | 3,215 | 9,355 | 2,635 | 5,071 | 8,512 | 16,156 | 1,854 | 5,540 | 3,330 | 6,652 |
| Nadia Rivers .. | 4,987 | 10,915 | 647 | 911 | 1,715 | 3,743 | 3,522 | 8,254 | 330 | 330 | 2,261 | 5,045 |
| Grand Total .. | 60,957 | 126,458 | 9,832 | 17,646 | 29,405 | 62,193 | 55,541 | 110,330 | 3,409 | 11,080 | 29,135 | 59,596 |

Calcutta,
*The 15th July 1907.*

W. A. Inglis,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of June 1907.

| | Inches. | Date. | Hour. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The mean pressure of the month ... ... ... | 29·509 | | |
| The average pressure of June from 44 years' registers ... | 29·547 | | |
| The highest pressure in the month ... ... ... | 29·713 | 11th | 10 |
| The lowest pressure in the month ... ... ... | 29·026 | 18th | 16 |
| The range of pressure ... ... ... ... | 0·687 | | |
| | **Hours** | | |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine during the month | 162·3 | | |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... | 403·4 | | |
| | **°** | | |
| The mean temperature of the month ... ... ... | 84·7 | | |
| The average temperature of June from 20 years' registers ... | 84·5 | | |
| The highest temperature in the month ... ... ... | 97·0 | 6th | |
| The lowest temperature in the month ... ... ... | 71·2 | 3rd | |
| The range of temperature during the month ... ... | 25·8 | | |
| The mean daily range of temperature ... ... ... | 11·8 | | |
| The greatest range of temperature in one day ... ... | 22·6 | 3rd | |
| | **Per cent.** | | |
| The mean humidity of the month ... ... ... | 82 | | |
| The average humidity of June from 20 years' registers ... | 83 | | |
| | **Inches.** | | |
| The mean vapour tension of the month ... ... | 0·952 | | |
| The average vapour tension of June from 20 years' registers ... | 0·957 | | |
| The mean cloud proportion of the month ... ... | 7·43 | | |
| The average cloud proportion of June from 30 years' registers ... ... ... ... | 7·28 | | |
| | **Inches.** | | |
| The total rainfall of the month ... .. ... | 18·52 | | |
| The total rainfall indicated by a Beckley's self-registering rain-gauge (mouth of the gauge about 8 feet above the ground) | 19·25 ? | | |
| The average fall of June from 24 years' registers ... | 11·04 | | |
| The greatest fall in 24 hours ... ... ... | 8·62 | 25th | |
| | **Days.** | | |
| The number of rainy days in the month ... ... | 16 | | |
| The average number of rainy days in June from 24 years' registers ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | | |
| The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation during the month ... ... ... ... | ° 138·2 | | |
| The mean difference of sun and air temperatures ... ... | 47·3 | | |
| The greatest sun temperature ... ... ... | 149·9 | 12th | |
| The greatest excess of sun over air temperature ... ... | 58·6 | 22nd | |
| The mean temperature of the nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth ... ... ... ... | 76·7 | | |
| The mean depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature at 4 feet above the ground ... ... ... ... | 2·5 | | |
| The greatest depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature ... ... | 3·6 | 16th | |
| | **Miles.** | | |
| The mean movement of the wind per day ... ... | 221·3 | | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one day ... ... | 623·0 | 25th | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one hour ... ... | 44·0 | 25th, 5 to 6 A.M. | |

The number of hours with winds from each of the eight points—

N. 48, N.E. 36, E. 71, S.E. 150, S. 257, S.W. 138, W. 2, N.W. 8, Calm. 0.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 15th July 1907.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 7th to 13th July 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| July | 7th | 122 9 | 0·0 | 29·590 | 85 6 | 88·3 | 4·9 | 83·4 | 82·1 | 1·055 | 80·9 | 88 | S by W and SSW | 208 | Nil | Cloudy o, g, p, t. <. |
| " | 8th | 112 3 | 0·0 | ·640 | 78·8 | 83·5 | 8·9 | 74·6 | 77·1 | 0 909 | 76·4 | 93 | S, SE by S and SW by S. | 144 | 1·70 | Cloudy, o, g. d. |
| " | 9th | 130·9 | 0·0 | ·689 | 82 8 | 88·9 | 11·7 | 77·2 | 79·8 | ·981 | 78·6 | 88 | SSW and S by W | 196 | 0·16 | Cloudy, o. d. |
| " | 10th | 141·8 | 2·3 | 712 | 84·1 | 91·1 | 13·5 | 77·6 | 80·5 | 1·032 | 79·3 | 86 | SSW and SW by S. | 181 | 0·11 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p. t. <. |
| " | 11th | 122 9 | 0·2 | ·685 | 81·0 | 87·1 | 11 7 | 75·4 | 76·7 | 0·891 | 75·7 | 90 | S, SSW and variable. | 153 | 1·25 | Chiefly cloudy. o, d, p. |
| " | 12th | 144·0 | 5 5 | ·607 | 82·2 | 89·4 | 13·9 | 75·5 | 78·8 | 931 | 77·1 | 82 | SW by S and SSW | 197 | 0·39 | Partially cloudy, o. |
| " | 13th | 146·9 | 6·7 | 602 | 84·7 | 91·9 | 13 9 | 78 0 | 79·5 | ·948 | 77·6 | 82 | SW and SW by S | 109 | Nil | Partially cloudy, o. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·646 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·550 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 14·7 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 93·8 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 82·7 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 84 0 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 17·3 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 91 9 |
| | Miles |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 15 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 85 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 7th to 13th July 1907 ... ... ... | 3·61 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2·40 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 13th July 1907 ... ... ... | 34·19 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26·65 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; t, thunder; <, lightning; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 15th July 1907.*

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY.

*Abstract of Principal Commodities carried over the Eastern Bengal State Railway during the month of April 1907 as compared with the same month of the previous year.*

| No. | STAPLES. | 1907. | 1906. | Increase in 1907. | Decrease in 1907. | EXPLANATIONS OF FLUCTUATIONS BY TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 1 | Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 43 | 80 | ...... | 37 | |
| 2 | Coal and coke carried for the Public and Foreign Railways. | 67,668 | 35,614 | 32,054 | ...... | |
| 3 | Cotton— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 341 | 316 | 25 | ...... | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Twist and yarn, European ... ... | 171 | 132 | 39 | ...... | |
| | (b) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 430 | 827 | ...... | 397 | |
| | (c) Piece-goods, European ... ... | 1,758 | 934 | 824 | ...... | |
| | (d) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 289 | 1,606 | ...... | 1,317 | |
| | (e) Others ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 4 | Chemicals, excepting saltpetre ... ... | 181 | 87 | 94 | ...... | |
| 5 | Drugs— | | | | | |
| | (1) Intoxicating, other than opium ... ... | 6 | 4 | 2 | ...... | |
| | (2) Non-intoxicating— | | | | | |
| | (a) Medicinal preparations ... ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | ...... | |
| | (b) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 23 | 526 | ...... | 503 | |
| 6 | Dyes and Tans— | | | | | |
| | (1) Al (Morinda citrifolia) ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Alizarine and Aniline dyes ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Cutch ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 | 33 | ...... | 16 | |
| | (4) Indigo ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 72 | ...... | 71 | |
| | (5) Myrabolams ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (6) Tanning barks ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (7) Turmeric ... ... ... ... ... | 637 | 450 | 187 | ...... | |
| | (8) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 | 32 | ...... | 1 | |
| 7 | Fodder— | | | | | |
| | (1) Oilcake ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,194 | 1,441 | ...... | 247 | |
| | (2) Hay, straw and grass ... ... ... | 2,649 | 2,059 | 590 | ...... | |
| 8 | Fruits and vegetables, fresh ... ... ... | 1,833 | 1,054 | 779 | ...... | |
| 9 | Grain and Pulse— | | | | | |
| | (1) Gram and pulse ... ... ... ... | 4,118 | 357 | 3,761 | ...... | |
| | (2) Jawar and bajra ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Rice in the husk ... ... ... ... | 42,575 | 17,519 | 25,056 | ...... | |
| | (4) Do. not in the husk ... ... ... | 16,202 | 20,475 | ...... | 4,273 | |
| | (5) Wheat ... ... ... ... ... ... | 67 | 110 | ...... | 43 | |
| | (6) Do. flour ... ... ... ... ... | 1,119 | 724 | 395 | ...... | |
| | (7) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,156 | 710 | 446 | ...... | |
| 10 | Hides and skins— | | | | | |
| | (1) Hides of cattle— | | | | | |
| | (a) Dressed or tanned ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Raw ... ... ... ... ... | 1,930 | 5,225 | ...... | 3,295 | |
| | (2) Skins of sheep and other animals— | | | | | |
| | (a) Dressed or tanned ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Raw ... ... ... ... ... | 55 | 687 | ...... | 632 | |
| 11 | Horns ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 | 8 | 4 | ...... | |
| 12 | Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 1,371 | 2,890 | ...... | 1,519 | |
| 13 | Jute— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26,464 | 15,526 | 10,938 | ...... | |
| | (2) Gunny-bags and cloth ... ... ... | 2,271 | 1,543 | 728 | ...... | |
| 14 | Lac ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 | 17 | 78 | ...... | |
| 15 | Leather— | | | | | |
| | (1) Unwrought ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Wrought, excepting boots and shoes ... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... | |
| 16 | Liquors— | | | | | |
| | (1) Ale and beer ... ... ... ... ... | 27 | 30 | ...... | 3 | |
| | (2) Spirits of all kinds, including country spirit. (3) Wines ... ... ... ... ... ... | 81 | 130 | ...... | 49 | |
| | (4) All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquors, other than ale and beer. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 17 | Metals— | | | | | |
| | (1) Brass, unwrought ... ... ... ... | 21 | 27 | ...... | 6 | |
| | (2) Do., wrought ... ... ... ... | 394 | 144 | 250 | ...... | |
| | (3) Copper, unwrought ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (4) Do., wrought ... ... ... ... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 9 | |
| | (5) Iron and steel— | | | | | |
| | Bars, sheets and girders ... ... | 3,443 | ...... | 1,368 (for Bars to Other manufactures, bracketed) | ...... | |
| | Machinery and mill works ... | 446 | ...... | | | |
| | (a) Cast ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 138 | | | |
| | (b) Unwrought ... ... ... ... | 52 | 180 | | | |
| | (c) Wrought ... ... ... ... | ...... | 2,613 | | | |
| | (d) Manufactures ... ... ... ... | ...... | 500 | | | |
| | Other manufactures ... ... ... | 858 | ...... | | | |
| | (6) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,045 | 812 | 1,233 | ...... | |
| 18 | Oils— | | | | | |
| | (1) Kerosine ... ... ... ... ... | 14,374 | 10,498 | 3,876 | ...... | |
| | (2) Castor ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | 158 | ...... | 145 | |
| | (3) Cocoanut ... ... ... ... ... | 140 | 408 | ...... | 268 | |
| | (4) Mustard and rape ... ... ... ... | 772 | 808 | ...... | 36 | |
| | (5) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 223 | 68 | 155 | ...... | |
| 19 | Oilseeds— | | | | | |
| | (1) Castor ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Earthnuts ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Linseed ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,705 | 2,731 | ...... | 1,026 | |
| | (4) Poppy ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (5) Rape and mustard ... ... ... ... | 3,952 | 2,647 | 1,305 | ...... | |
| | (6) Til or jinjili ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... | |
| | (7) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 506 | 445 | 61 | ...... | |
| 20 | Opium ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... | |
| 21 | Paper and pasteboard ... ... ... ... | 671 | 942 | ...... | 271 | |
| 22 | Provisions— | | | | | |
| | (1) Dried fruits and nuts ... ... ... | 4 | 5 | ...... | 1 | |
| | (2) Ghee ... ... ... ... ... ... | 43 | 100 | ...... | 57 | |
| | (3) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,460 | 1,622 | ...... | 162 | |

| No. | Staples. | 1907. | 1906. | Increase in 1907. | Decrease in 1907. | Explanations of fluctuations by Traffic Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 23 | Railway Plant, &c., for the Public and Foreign Railways— | | | | | |
| | (1) Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Carriages and trucks and parts thereof | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Materials— | | | | | |
| | (a) Steel rails and fish-plates ... ... | 83 | ...... | 83 | ...... | |
| | (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (c) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 130 | ...... | 127 | |
| 24 | Salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7,842 | 8,701 | ...... | 859 | |
| 25 | Saltpetre and other saline substances— | | | | | |
| | (1) Saltpetre ... ... ... ... ... | 6 | 6 | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Other saline substances ... ... ... | 249 | 147 | 102 | ...... | |
| 26 | Silk— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw— | | | | | |
| | (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Indian ... ... ... ... ... | 47 | 87 | ...... | 40 | |
| | (2) Piece-goods— | | | | | |
| | (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Indian ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 27 | Spices— | | | | | |
| | (1) Betelnuts ... ... ... ... ... | 1,407 | 965 | 442 | ...... | |
| | (2) Cardamoms ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 1 | 17 | ...... | |
| | (3) Chillies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 560 | 137 | 423 | ...... | |
| | (4) Ginger ... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 | 141 | ...... | 37 | |
| | (5) Pepper ... ... ... ... ... ... | 57 | 17 | 40 | ...... | |
| | (6) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 857 | 953 | ...... | 96 | |
| 28 | Marble and stone ... ... ... ... ... | 2,397 | 3,7[illegible] | 1,445 | ...... | |
| | Stone and lime ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | | | | |
| | Chalk and lime ... ... ... ... ... | 2,832 | | | | |
| 29 | Sugar— | | | | | |
| | (1) Refined or crystallised, including sugar-candy. | 1,176 | 635 | 541 | ...... | |
| | (2) Unrefined— | | | | | |
| | (a) Sugar ... ... ... ... ... | 1,395 | 1,165 | 230 | ...... | |
| | (b) Gur, *rab*, jaggery, molasses, and other saccharine produce. | 2,126 | 3,616 | ...... | 1,400 | |
| 30 | Tea— | | | | | |
| | (1) Foreign ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Indian ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36 | 925 | ...... | 889 | |
| 31 | Tobacco— | | | | | |
| | (1) Unmanufactured ... ... ... ... | 3,367 | 3,362 | 5 | ...... | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Cigars ... ... ... ... ... | 111 | 67 | 44 | ...... | |
| | (b) Other sorts ... ... ... ... | | | | | |
| 32 | Wood— | | | | | |
| | (1) Timber, unwrought ... ... ... ... | 3,121 | 3,010 | 111 | ...... | |
| | (2) Manufactures ... ... ... ... ... | 434 | 4,132 | ...... | 3,698 | |
| 33 | Wool— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 | 38 | ...... | 17 | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... ... | 4 | ...... | 4 | ...... | |
| | (b) Piece-goods, European ... ... | | | | | |
| | (c) Ditto, Indian ... ... ... | | | | | |
| | (d) Other sorts of manufactures ... | | | | | |
| 34 | All other articles of merchandise ... ... | 6,108 | 7,104 | ...... | 996 | |
| | Total ... | 240,297 | 175,187 | 87,743 | 22,633 | |

CALCUTTA, *the 11th July 1907.*

A. HYDE WOLLASTON,
*Offg. Examiner of Accounts, E. B. S. Ry.*

## Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

### EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the period ... | 660,795 | 5,64,081 0 0 | 70,00,844 0 | 11,52,850 0 0 | 41,345 0 0 | 17,58,285 0 0 | 171,789 | 220,808 | 392,597 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ..... | 247 0 8 | ..... | 504 14 5 | 18 1 9 | 770 0 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| For previous 24⅜ weeks of half-year | *13,719,765 | *1,27,47,767 0 0 | †17,03,74,545 0 | †2,75,10,169 0 0 | ‡5,91,990 0 0 | 4,08,49,916 0 0‡ | §3,791,609 | §5,115,152 | 8,905,761 |
| Total for 25⅜ weeks ... | 14,380,560 | 1,33,11,848 0 0 | 17,73,75,389 0 | 2,86,63,028 0 0 | 6,33,335 0 0 | 4,26,08,201 0 0 | 3,962,398 | 5,335,960 | 9,298,358 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year. | 544,321 | 4,54,607 1 6 | 58,07,525 0 | 10,35,167 15 0 | 28,159 5 5 | 15,17,934 5 11 | 131,073 | 184,148 | 315,221 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 218 12 1 | ...... | 498 2 0 | 13 8 10 | 730 6 11 | .... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 25⅜ weeks of previous year. | 12,828,950 | 1,23,68,330 3 9 | 16,83,93,777 0 | 2,82,02,777 5 7 | 6,47,675 15 1 | 4,12,18,783 8 5 | 3,519,496 | 4,824,878 | 8,344,374 |

* { Added No. of passengers 22,534 and added Rs. 11,278 On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th May and supplemental figures for the quarter ended 31st March 1907.
Do. " " 5,000 " " 59,000 " of special and extra trains, &c., not included in previous returns.

† { Deducted Mds. 286,577 " " 6,726 " of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th May and supplemental figures for quarter ended 31st March 1907.
Do. " 50,000 " of traffic carried in excess over East Indian Railway route reserved for payment to Foreign Railways.
Do. " 640,000 " of rebate on coal.

‡ { Added " 21,722 " of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th May and supplemental figures for the quarter ended 31st March 1907.
Deducted " 383,000 " of hire of vehicles, and hire and demurrage of vehicles creditable to expenditure.
Added " 47,550 " of rents of dwelling-houses, &c., not included in previous returns.

§ Audited figures up to 18th May 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *2,243·80 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 992,007 | 11,69,370 | 1,01,63,293 | 18,38,148 | 55,168 | 30,62,686 | 1,365 | 580,048 | 5 4 6 |
| *2,243·80 | Week ended 19th " ... | 838,083 | 10,32,791 | 60,07,602 | 10,04,771 | 36,155 | 20,73,717 | 924 | 361,980 | 5 11 8 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 26th " ... | 597,767 | 6,23,088 | 63,30,451 | 10,96,548 | 39,976 | 17,59,612 | 784 | 352,754 | 4 15 10 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 2nd Feb. ... | 467,981 | 5,57,615 | 71,21,149 | 12,02,401 | 38,257 | 17,98,273 | 801 | 340,068 | 5 2 3 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 9th " ... | 519,449 | 4,46,138 | 64,71,708 | 11,01,465 | 36,766 | 15,84,369 | 706 | 353,025 | 4 7 10 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 16th " ... | 582,077 | 4,99,257 | 65,28,730 | 9,66,379 | 35,731 | 15,01,367 | 669 | 358,985 | 4 2 11 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 23rd " ... | 524,578 | 5,40,246 | 65,21,875 | 10,57,70 | 36,745 | 16,34,561 | 728 | 344,492 | 4 11 11 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 2nd March ... | 489,803 | 4,21,594 | 61,56,676 | 10,72,050 | 37,303 | 15,30,947 | 682 | 343,744 | 4 7 3 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 9th " ... | 550,007 | 4,75,875 | 67,89,405 | 10,90,086 | 39,636 | 16,05,597 | 716 | 353,879 | 4 8 7 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 16th " ... | 478,013 | 4,51,651 | 62,19,971 | 10,64,438 | 35,475 | 15,51,564 | 691 | 359,136 | 4 5 1 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 23rd " ... | 429,091 | 3,05,343 | 68,71,272 | 10,28,416 | 32,365 | 14,66,124 | 649 | 342,735 | 4 4 0 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 30th " ... | 482,988 | 4,83,096 | 73,76,922 | 11,00,110 | 33,085 | 16,16,591 | 720 | 379,823 | 4 4 1 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 6th April ... | 475,283 | 4,48,005 | 75,03,889 | 11,63,658 | 36,495 | 16,48,158 | 735 | 361,118 | 4 9 0 |
| *2,243·80 | " " 13th " ... | 520,774 | 4,09,563 | 79,66,472 | 12,36,537 | 34,169 | 17,44,269 | 777 | 362,754 | 4 12 11 |
| *2,277·69 | " " 20th " ... | 546,291 | 4,82,348 | 72,93,643 | 12,38,250 | 38,629 | 17,39,227 | 764 | 368,291 | 4 11 7 |
| *2,283·34 | " " 27th " ... | 534,708 | 4,55,288 | 72,98,004 | 12,73,379 | 39,635 | 17,[illegible]8,302 | 774 | 382,067 | 4 10 1 |
| *2,283·34 | " " 4th May ... | 563,218 | 4,72,279 | 74,14,148 | 12,54,966 | 4[illegible],542 | 17,67,787 | 774 | 376,350 | 4 11 1 |
| *2,283·34 | " " 11th " ... | 586,084 | 4,38,789 | 72,25,597 | 12,10,762 | 37,274 | 16,95,825 | 743 | 379,028 | 4 7 7 |
| *2,283·34 | " " 18th " ... | 572,069 | 4,57,290 | 72,01,913 | 12,34,111 | 37,427 | 17,28,828 | 757 | 381,138 | 4 8 9 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 25th " ... | 570,171 | 4,65,852 | 75,26,783 | 12,44,438 | 34,765 | 17,45,043 | 764 | 366,070 | 4 12 3 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 1st June ... | 590,344 | 4,70,419 | 73,63,815 | 11,94,209 | 35,353 | 17,00,981 | 745 | 364,918 | 4 10 7 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 8th " ... | 586,109 | 4,75,201 | 72,51,895 | 11,96,787 | 37,921 | 17,09,909 | 749 | 362,003 | 4 11 7 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 15th " ... | 587,323 | 4,80,020 | 72,20,323 | 12,03,826 | 38,932 | 17,23,678 | 755 | 367,100 | 4 11 2 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 22nd " ... | 600,8[illegible]4 | 485,460 | 68,86,537 | 11,30,843 | 36,177 | 16,68,480 | 726 | 355,250 | 4 10 8 |
| 2,283·34 | Last 8 days of " ... | 660,795 | 5,64,081 | 70,00,844 | 11,52,859 | 41,345 | 17,58,285 | 770 | 392,597 | 4 7 9 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | —565 | 11,283 | —3,95,527 | —19,277 | 18,459 | 10,471 | 5 | ...... | ... |
| | " " 30th June ... | 5,000 | 59,000 | ...... | —6,90,000 | —3,36,450 | —9,66,450 | —423 | ...... | . |
| | Totals up to date ... | 14,380,560 | 1,33,11,848 | 17,73,75,389 | 2,86,63,026 | 6,33,325 | 4,26,08,201 | 729 | 9,298,358 | 4 9 4 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 879,252 | 10,49,287 | 1,15,04,628 | 19,34,871 | 56,921 | 30,41,059 | 1,463 | 581,936 | 5 3 7 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 20th " ... | 566,042 | 6,43,904 | 59,82,878 | 10,45,284 | 35,460 | 17,24,648 | 830 | 306,758 | 5 9 11 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 27th " ... | 640,298 | 7,28,325 | 59,57,632 | 10,85,133 | 33,385 | 18,46,843 | 889 | 327,933 | 5 10 1 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 3rd Feb. ... | 497,370 | 5,44,662 | 70,71,781 | 11,48,143 | 31,594 | 17,24,399 | 830 | 323,458 | 5 5 4 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 10th " ... | 501,970 | 4,83,509 | 67,23,534 | 11,37,796 | 34,770 | 16,56,174 | 797 | 320,625 | 5 3 8 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 17th " ... | 427,835 | 4,11,829 | 65,66,920 | 10,93,596 | 32,318 | 15,37,743 | 740 | 325,847 | 4 11 6 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 24th " ... | 490,195 | 4,87,894 | 70,29,117 | 11,15,804 | 29,388 | 16,33,086 | 786 | 321,470 | 5 1 3 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 3rd March ... | 459,730 | 4,64,203 | 69,68,616 | 11,40,263 | 34,741 | 16,39,207 | 789 | 321,423 | 5 1 7 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 10th " ... | 411,797 | 4,10,499 | 69,39,369 | 11,72,599 | 33,490 | 16,16,588 | 778 | 325,052 | 4 15 7 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 17th " ... | 443,968 | 4,54,119 | 60,72,083 | 11,41,195 | 30,493 | 16,25,807 | 782 | 341,823 | 4 12 1 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 24th " ... | 442,851 | 4,31,387 | 63,64,462 | 11,85,243 | 33,138 | 16,49,770 | 794 | 332,671 | 4 15 4 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 31st " ... | 436,488 | 4,66,814 | 63,49,048 | 12,16,182 | 31,940 | 17,16,936 | 826 | 348,287 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 7th April ... | 457,217 | 4,47,096 | 65,52,638 | 11,23,147 | 30,787 | 16,01,878 | 771 | 338,335 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 14th " ... | 471,496 | 4,18,627 | 63,83,057 | 10,90,393 | 31,629 | 15,40,657 | 741 | 325,703 | 4 11 8 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 21st " ... | 495,360 | 4,58,042 | 61,93,102 | 10,59,966 | 31,283 | 15,49,291 | 746 | 314,286 | 4 14 10 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 28th " ... | 503,921 | 4,41,887 | 67,45,378 | 11,60,512 | 31,385 | 16,33,784 | 786 | 319,490 | 5 1 10 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 5th May ... | 546,895 | 4,76,046 | 62,37,568 | 11,37,252 | 32,441 | 16,45,739 | 792 | 312,498 | 5 4 2 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 12th " ... | 568,679 | 4,62,483 | 65,53,595 | 11,55,454 | 30,098 | 16,48,035 | 793 | 311,818 | 5 4 7 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 19th " ... | 528,344 | 4,28,797 | 67,05,942 | 11,87,079 | 31,876 | 16,47,752 | 793 | 325,145 | 5 1 1 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 26th " ... | 508,071 | 4,47,369 | 64,28,138 | 11,57,595 | 32,044 | 16,36,908 | 788 | 323,158 | 4 15 10 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 2nd June ... | 524,438 | 4,43,372 | 66,40,003 | 11,24,214 | 28,534 | 15,96,120 | 768 | 325,090 | 4 14 [illegible] |
| 2,078·13 | " " 9th " ... | 530,033 | 4,74,300 | 64,95,097 | 11,39,630 | 31,286 | 16,45,224 | 792 | 319,724 | 5 2 4 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 16th " ... | 487,710 | 3,97,590 | 66,61,840 | 11,02,531 | 31,418 | 15,31,539 | 737 | 317,210 | 4 13 3 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 23rd " ... | 481,737 | 4,35,409 | 70,86,239 | 10,97,489 | 31,057 | 15,63,896 | 753 | 313,517 | 4 15 10 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 30th " ... | 544,321 | 4,54,607 | 58,07,525 | 10,35,168 | 28,160 | 15,17,935 | 730 | 315,221 | 4 13 1 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | —251 | —5,077 | ... ... | —13,013 | —5,177 | —23,272 | —11 | ...... | ...... |
| | " " 30th June ... | 3,665 | 10,390 | —2,45,998 | —7,72,098 | —1,66,740 | —9,29,048 | —447 | ...... | ...... |
| | Totals up to date ... | 12,828,950 | 1,23,68,380 | 16,89,93,777 | 2,82,02,778 | 6,47,076 | 4,12,18,784 | 767 | 8,344,374 | 4 15 0 |

* Audited figures.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 25,816 | 6,203 0 0 | 21,438 0 | 685 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6,895 0 0 | 1,100 | 257 | 1,357 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | | 279 0 7 | ... | 30 13 1 | 0 5 0 | 310 2 8 | .. | ... | ... |
| For previous 24⅞ weeks of half-year | 726,173* | 1,82,975 0 0* | 4,94,600 0† | 19,688 0 0† | 717 0 0‡ | 2,03,381 0 0 | 24,796§ | 5,356§ | 30,352 |
| Total for 25⅞ weeks ... | 751,989 | 1,89,179 0 0 | 5,16,038 0 | 20,373 0 0 | 724 0 0 | 2,10,276 0 0 | 25,896 | 5,813 | 31,709 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year ... ... ... | 25,919 | 6,173 10 4 | 15,337 10 | 775 9 0 | 4 7 0 | 6,953 10 4 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding period of previous year ... ... | ... | 277 11 6 | ... | 34 14 3 | 0 3 2 | 312 12 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 25⅞ weeks of previous year ... ... ... | 683,011 | 1,72,811 13 2 | 5,89,150 30 | 22,440 15 0 | 754 4 11 | 1,96,007 1 1 | 25,348 | 5,895 | 31,243 |

* Added No. of passengers 2,014 and Rs. 302 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th May and
† Do. Mds. 1,374 and " 22 } supplemental figures for quarter ended 31st March 1907.
‡ { Do. " 52 }
‡ { Do. " 450 On account of rents of dwelling-houses, &c., not included in previous returns.
§ Audited figures up to 18th May 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *22·23 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 37,660 | 8,988 | 37,748 | 1,261 | 11 | 10,260 | 462 | 2,070 | 4 15 4 |
| *22·23 | Week ended 19th " .. | 34,893 | 8,005 | 10,302 | 295 | 14 | 8,314 | 374 | 1,278 | 6 8 1 |
| *22·23 | " " 26th " .. | 25,733 | 6,286 | 10,927 | 418 | 13 | 6,717 | 302 | 1,186 | 5 10 7 |
| *22·23 | " " 2nd Feb. ... | 33,966 | 8,537 | 14,881 | 666 | 9 | 9,212 | 414 | 1,190 | 7 11 10 |
| *22·23 | " " 9th " ... | 25,132 | 6,376 | 17,751 | 546 | 13 | 6,935 | 312 | 1,190 | 5 13 3 |
| *22·23 | " " 16th " ... | 47,072 | 12,396 | 16,074 | 603 | 6 | 13,005 | 585 | 1,672 | 7 12 5 |
| *22·23 | " " 23rd " ... | 28,608 | 6,510 | 26,208 | 822 | 21 | 7,353 | 330 | 1,190 | 6 2 9 |
| *22·23 | " " 2nd Mar. ... | 28,962 | 6,723 | 25,593 | 998 | 16 | 7,737 | 348 | 1,188 | 6 8 2 |
| *22·23 | " " 9th " .. | 28,273 | 7,255 | 31,740 | 1,066 | 12 | 8,333 | 375 | 1,190 | 7 0 0 |
| *22·23 | " " 16th " ... | 26,865 | 6,183 | 26,033 | 962 | 16 | 7,161 | 322 | 1,102 | 6 8 0 |
| *22·23 | " " 23rd " .. | 24,135 | 5,810 | 27,490 | 1,197 | 5 | 7,012 | 315 | 1,166 | 6 0 3 |
| *22·23 | " " 30th " .. | 27,134 | 6,395 | 28,192 | 1,140 | 5 | 7,541 | 339 | 1,144 | 6 9 6 |
| *22·23 | " " 6th April ... | 33,199 | 9,043 | 29,880 | 1,199 | 6 | 10,248 | 461 | 1,180 | 8 10 3 |
| *22·23 | " " 13th " ... | 42,062 | 13,686 | 22,479 | 868 | 4 | 14,558 | 655 | 1,454 | 10 0 2 |
| *22·23 | " " 20th " ... | 51,123 | 14,582 | 18,150 | 767 | 5 | 15,354 | 691 | 1,454 | 10 8 11 |
| *22·23 | " " 27th " ... | 27,170 | 6,425 | 18,344 | 972 | 12 | 7,409 | 333 | 1,190 | 6 3 7 |
| *22·23 | " " 4th May ... | 28,950 | 7,568 | 15,559 | 609 | 10 | 8,187 | 368 | 1,190 | 6 14 1 |
| *22·23 | " " 11th " ... | 27,948 | 6,515 | 17,179 | 777 | 8 | 7,300 | 328 | 1,186 | 6 2 6 |
| *22·23 | " " 18th " ... | 25,639 | 6,193 | 20,146 | 695 | 11 | 6,899 | 310 | 1,196 | 5 13 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 25th " ... | 22,988 | 5,481 | 16,999 | 755 | 5 | 6,241 | 281 | 1,188 | 5 4 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 1st June ... | 24,581 | 5,881 | 21,571 | 706 | 5 | 6,592 | 297 | 1,188 | 5 8 9 |
| 22·23 | " " 8th " ... | 24,746 | 6,680 | 12,814 | 591 | 6 | 7,277 | 327 | 1,188 | 6 2 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 15th " ... | 23,265 | 5,132 | 17,632 | 949 | 6 | 6,087 | 274 | 1,188 | 5 2 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 22nd " ... | 26,069 | 6,325 | 13,849 | 826 | 6 | 7,157 | 322 | 1,188 | 6 0 5 |
| 22·23 | Last 9 days of " ... | 25,816 | 6,203 | 21,438 | 685 | 7 | 6,895 | 310 | 1,357 | 5 1 4 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 52 | 52 | 2 | | ...... |
| | " " 30th June ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 450 | 450 | 20 | ...... | ...... |
| | Totals up to date ... | 751,989 | 1,89,179 | 5,16,038 | 20,373 | 724 | 2,10,276 | 366 | 31,709 | 6 10 1 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 39,318 | 9,830 | 42,489 | 1,621 | 11 | 11,462 | 516 | 2,268 | 5 0 10 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th " ... | 19,197 | 4,634 | 22,383 | 800 | 6 | 5,440 | 245 | 1,144 | 4 12 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 27th " .. | 20,831 | 4,694 | 20,547 | 771 | 10 | 5,475 | 246 | 1,186 | 4 9 10 |
| 22·23 | " " 3rd Feb. ... | 23,504 | 6,064 | 27,742 | 1,068 | 11 | 7,143 | 321 | 1,188 | 6 0 2 |
| 22·23 | " " 10th " ... | 29,069 | 7,067 | 32,986 | 1,271 | 5 | 8,343 | 375 | 1,188 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | " " 17th " .. | 20,073 | 4,776 | 31,269 | 1,179 | 10 | 5,965 | 268 | 866 | 6 14 3 |
| 22·23 | " " 24th " ... | 41,711 | 11,300 | 25,296 | 942 | 7 | 12,249 | 551 | 1,714 | 7 2 4 |
| 22·23 | " " 3rd Mar. ... | 25,402 | 6,270 | 20,644 | 879 | 8 | 7,157 | 322 | 1,254 | 5 11 4 |
| 22·23 | " " 10th " ... | 26,990 | 6,390 | 29,487 | 1,210 | 5 | 7,605 | 342 | 1,190 | 6 6 3 |
| 22·23 | " " 17th " ... | 24,011 | 5,628 | 30,054 | 1,052 | 19 | 6,699 | 301 | 1,210 | 5 8 7 |
| 22·23 | " " 24th " ... | 25,781 | 6,381 | 23,666 | 963 | 11 | 7,355 | 331 | 926 | 7 15 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 31st " ... | 23,707 | 5,781 | 26,351 | 989 | 3 | 6,773 | 305 | 1,481 | 4 9 2 |
| 22·23 | " " 7th April ... | 34,072 | 9,388 | 23,024 | 905 | 9 | 10,302 | 463 | 1,190 | 8 10 6 |
| 22·23 | " " 14th " ... | 59,031 | 17,838 | 15,276 | 667 | 13 | 18,518 | 833 | 1,460 | 12 12 4 |
| 22·23 | " " 21st " ... | 26,861 | 6,840 | 18,917 | 754 | 7 | 7,601 | 342 | 1,080 | 7 0 7 |
| 22·23 | " " 28th " ... | 24,066 | 5,841 | 18,904 | 725 | 8 | 6,574 | 296 | 1,264 | 5 3 3 |
| 22·23 | " " 5th May ... | 27,071 | 7,219 | 14,252 | 625 | 9 | 7,853 | 353 | 1,130 | 6 14 7 |
| 22·23 | " " 12th " ... | 29,010 | 6,990 | 25,905 | 664 | 13 | 7,667 | 345 | 1,190 | 6 7 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 19th " ... | 23,316 | 5,411 | 28,575 | 723 | 8 | 6,142 | 276 | 1,166 | 5 4 3 |
| 22·23 | " " 26th " ... | 20,282 | 4,912 | 18,075 | 1,094 | 4 | 6,010 | 270 | 1,186 | 5 1 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 2nd June . | 26,991 | 6,498 | 24,352 | 820 | 9 | 7,327 | 330 | 1,234 | 5 15 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 9th " ... | 25,741 | 6,886 | 21,479 | 763 | 8 | 7,657 | 344 | 1,190 | 6 6 11 |
| 22·23 | " " 16th " ... | 20,343 | 4,743 | 15,833 | 608 | 3 | 5,354 | 241 | 1,190 | 4 8 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 23rd " ... | 20,708 | 5,265 | 15,707 | 573 | 4 | 5,842 | 263 | 1,166 | 5 0 2 |
| 22·23 | " " 30th " ... | 25,919 | 6,174 | 15,337 | 775 | 5 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | | ...... | ...... | | 60 | 60 | 3 | ...... | ...... |
| | " " 30th June ... | .. | —8 | ...... | ...... | 488 | 480 | 22 | ...... | ...... |
| | Totals up to date ... | 683,011 | 1,72,812 | 5,89,150 | 22,441 | 754 | 1,96,007 | 341 | 31,248 | 6 4 5 |

* Audited figures.

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the period . | 40,925 | 28,476 0 0 | 1,25,504 0 | 16,067 0 0 | 78 0 0 | 44,621 0 0 | 11,598 | 5,742 | 17,340 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | .. | 175 5 3 | ... | 98 15 4 | 0 7 8 | 274 13 3 | ... | | .. |
| For previous 24¾ weeks of half-year. | 980,512* | 7,12,643 0 0* | 47,71,270 0† | 4,11,837 0 0† | 6,545 0 0‡ | 11,31,025 0 0 | 372,095§ | 130,669 | 402,764 |
| Total for 25¾ weeks . | 1,021,437 | 7,41,119 0 0 | 48,96,774 0 | 4,27,904 0 0 | 6,623 0 0 | 11,75,646 0 0 | 383,693 | 136,411 | 420,104 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year ... ... | 30,375 | 19,420 15 6 | 3,57,838 20 | 20,909 12 0 | 34 4 6 | 40,365 0 0 | 9,103 | 5,135 | 14,234 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 119 9 10 | ... | 128 12 7 | 0 3 5 | 248 9 10 | ... | ... | .. |
| Total for corresponding 25¾ weeks of previous year . | 681,298 | 5,21,643 15 8 | 54,20,792 0 | 4,60,648 6 0 | 5,699 9 9 | 9,87,991 15 5 | 237,601 | 116,536 | 354,137 |

* { Added No. of passengers 2,461 and added Rs. 209 on account of difference between the Approximate and Audited figures for the week ended 18th May and supplemental figures for quarter ended 31st March 1907.
  ,, ,, ,, 500 ,, ,, ,, 12,000 on account of special and extra trains, &c., not included in previous returns. }

† { ,, Mds. 1,29,981 ,, ,, ,, 4,563 ,, of difference between the Approximate and Audited figures for the week ended 18th May 1907 and supplemental figures for quarter ended 31st March 1907.
  Deducted ,, 7,34,000 ,, deducted ,, 10,000 on account of revenue coal and stores for the half-year. }

‡ { Added ,, 1,193 ,, of difference between the Approximate and Audited figures for the week ended 18th May and supplemental figures for quarter ended 31st March 1907.
  Do ,, 3,000 on account of rents of dwelling-houses, &c., not included in previous returns. }

§ Audited figures up to 18th May 1907.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *162·36 | First 12 days of Jan. ... | 124,110 | 99,029 | 4,09,041 | 27,467 | 164 | 1,26,660 | 780 | 31,317 | 4 0 9 |
| *162·36 | Week ended 19th ,, ... | 127,159 | 68,812 | 2,94,413 | 24,225 | 282 | 93,319 | 574 | 27,687 | 3 5 11 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 26th ,, ... | 29,644 | 20,179 | 2,87,754 | 17,188 | 163 | 37,530 | 231 | 14,250 | 2 10 2 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd Feb. ... | 28,100 | 20,351 | 3,05,445 | 14,612 | 77 | 35,040 | 216 | 14,514 | 2 6 8 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 67,288 | 45,890 | 2,54,305 | 16,015 | 342 | 62,247 | 383 | 14,074 | 4 6 9 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 26,682 | 17,300 | 1,69,651 | 16,004 | 53 | 33,357 | 205 | 13,641 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd ,, ... | 26,603 | 23,915 | 2,43,316 | 15,697 | 109 | 39,721 | 245 | 13,415 | 2 15 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd Mar. . | 26,760 | 18,504 | 2,79,638 | 16,419 | 67 | 34,990 | 216 | 13,248 | 2 8 2 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 34,546 | 23,933 | 2,14,736 | 16,088 | 46 | 40,075 | 247 | 13,395 | 2 15 10 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 34,518 | 24,176 | 2,15,285 | 17,672 | 83 | 41,931 | 258 | 14,891 | 2 13 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd ,, ... | 29,739 | 20,869 | 2,47,758 | 21,524 | 44 | 42,436 | 261 | 14,660 | 2 14 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 30th ,, ... | 20,269 | 24,632 | 2,34,105 | 24,025 | 30 | 46,687 | 288 | 16,588 | 2 13 0 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 6th April .. | 33,586 | 27,496 | 3,59,480 | 23,217 | 160 | 50,873 | 313 | 15,849 | 3 3 3 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 13th ,, ... | 32,691 | 25,074 | 1,92,502 | 14,830 | 112 | 40,016 | 246 | 16,387 | 2 7 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 20th ,, ... | 32,718 | 25,075 | 1,93,139 | 17,289 | 64 | 42,428 | 261 | 16,115 | 2 10 1 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 30,246 | 21,705 | 2,37,912 | 18,412 | 52 | 40,169 | 247 | 15,536 | 2 9 4 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 4th May ... | 33,235 | 23,932 | 2,90,288 | 18,081 | 68 | 42,081 | 259 | 16,441 | 2 8 11 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 31,576 | 21,623 | 1,56,456 | 11,856 | 61 | 33,539 | 207 | 17,917 | 1 13 11 |
| *162·36 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 31,740 | 22,888 | 2,32,809 | 16,902 | 53 | 39,843 | 245 | 17,404 | 2 4 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 25th ,, ... | 20,424 | 23,154 | 1,18,042 | 14,214 | 72 | 37,440 | 231 | 17,595 | 2 2 1 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 1st June ... | 34,971 | 25,633 | 1,31,774 | 14,093 | 74 | 39,800 | 245 | 17,138 | 2 5 2 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 8th ,, ... | 33,968 | 24,749 | 1,36,776 | 14,740 | 76 | 39,565 | 244 | 16,931 | 2 5 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 15th ,, ... | 35,692 | 25,494 | 1,08,495 | 16,437 | 69 | 42,000 | 259 | 17,566 | 2 6 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 22nd ,, ... | 36,951 | 25,437 | 1,33,151 | 16,830 | 68 | 42,335 | 261 | 15,472 | 2 11 9 |
| 162·36 | for last 8 days of June ... | 40,925 | 28,476 | 1,25,504 | 16,067 | 78 | 44,621 | 275 | 17,340 | 2 2 9 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | 797 | 790 | ...... | . | 1,205 | 1,995 | 12 | ... .. | ...... |
| | ,, ,, 30th June ... | 500 | 12,000 | —7,34,000 | —10,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 31 | ... .. | ... .. |
| | Totals up to date ... | 1,021,437 | 7,41,119 | 48,96,774 | 4,27,904 | 6,623 | 11,75,616 | 280 | 420,104 | 2 12 9 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concld.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 13 days of Jan. ... | 45,621 | 37,212 | 3,23,907 | 26,471 | 124 | 63,807 | 393 | 24,254 | 2 10 1 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 20,530 | 15,044 | 2,55,960 | 19,187 | 97 | 34,328 | 211 | 13,967 | 2 7 4 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 20,302 | 13,636 | 3,52,358 | 21,899 | 87 | 35,622 | 219 | 13,871 | 2 9 1 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Feb. ... | 20,125 | 14,614 | 2,34,732 | 18,967 | 94 | 33,675 | 207 | 13,055 | 2 9 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 22,634 | 15,428 | 2,49,435 | 20,786 | 66 | 36,280 | 223 | 13,512 | 2 11 0 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 21,221 | 14,204 | 2,58,937 | 17,666 | 67 | 31,937 | 197 | 14,012 | 2 4 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 24th ,, ... | 21,276 | 14,884 | 2,46,145 | 14,930 | 70 | 29,884 | 184 | 13,056 | 2 4 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Mar. ... | 23,392 | 15,837 | 2,45,140 | 17,429 | 65 | 33,331 | 205 | 14,431 | 2 4 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 21,725 | 16,691 | 2,23,017 | 17,477 | 106 | 34,273 | 211 | 13,163 | 2 9 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 26,016 | 22,183 | 1,94,653 | 18,733 | 112 | 41,028 | 253 | 13,023 | 3 2 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 24th ,, .. | 31,561 | 24,263 | 1,78,820 | 13,899 | 106 | 38,267 | 236 | 13,416 | 2 13 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 31st ,, . | 30,513 | 27,951 | 2,67,343 | 17,731 | 63 | 45,745 | 282 | 14,657 | 3 1 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 7th April ... | 29,529 | 27,265 | 2,90,218 | 19,992 | 91 | 47,348 | 292 | 15,898 | 2 15 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 14th ,, ... | 29,894 | 22,829 | 3,06,476 | 22,004 | 58 | 44,891 | 276 | 13,842 | 3 3 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 21st ,, ... | 27,002 | 23,708 | 2,49,903 | 19,046 | 47 | 42,801 | 264 | 14,200 | 3 0 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,906 | 21,376 | 2,17,835 | 18,719 | 50 | 40,145 | 247 | 13,614 | 2 15 2 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 5th May ... | 29,334 | 23,732 | 2,18,087 | 18,392 | 60 | 42,184 | 260 | 13,172 | 3 3 3 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 12th ,, ... | 28,812 | 19,203 | 2,26,612 | 17,636 | 39 | 36,878 | 227 | 12,981 | 2 13 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 19th ,, ... | 29,563 | 23,643 | 1,63,263 | 18,578 | 43 | 42,264 | 260 | 13,045 | 3 3 9 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 26th ,, ... | 27,205 | 20,772 | 1,61,920 | 18,445 | 39 | 39,256 | 242 | 13,974 | 2 12 11 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 2nd June ... | 29,012 | 20,782 | 1,73,578 | 16,525 | 42 | 37,349 | 230 | 13,350 | 2 12 9 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 9th ,, ... | 30,060 | 21,850 | 1,62,074 | 16,257 | 28 | 38,135 | 235 | 13,737 | 2 12 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 16th ,, ... | 28,014 | 20,439 | 3,66,266 | 22,362 | 44 | 42,845 | 264 | 14,146 | 3 0 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 23rd ,, ... | 28,872 | 20,419 | 3,19,669 | 22,197 | 32 | 42,648 | 263 | 14,503 | 2 15 0 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 30th ,, ... | 30,375 | 19,421 | 3,57,639 | 20,910 | 34 | 40,365 | 249 | 14,238 | 2 13 4 |
| | Suppl. for 31st March ... | 665 | 1,355 | .... | 3,000 | 1,250 | 5,605 | 35 | ...... | ... .. |
| | ,, ,, 30th June ... | 289 | 2,903 | —8,20,970 | —18,589 | 2,788 | —12,899 | —79 | ...... | ...... |
| | Totals up to date ... | 681,298 | 5,21,643 | 54,20,792 | 4,60,649 | 5,700 | 9,87,992 | 235 | 354,137 | 2 12 8 |

* Audited figures.

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for last 8 days of June 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week . | 57,553 | 36 360 0 0 | 373,467 0 | 50,633 0 0 | 4,076 0 0 | 91,069 0 0 | 15,578 | 21,901 | 37,479 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 74·94 | 47·34 | 484·39 | 65·67 | 5·29 | 118·30 | 20·28 | 28·41 | 48·69 |
| For previous 25 weeks of half-year ... ... ... .. | 1,574,138 | 9,98,426 0 0 | 7,796,624 0 | 11,02,316 0 0 | 1,35,667 0 0 | 22,36,409 0 0 | 343,080 | 467,684 | 810,764 |
| Total for 26 weeks .. | 1,631,691 | 10,34,786 0 0 | 8,170,091 0 | 11,52,949 0 0 | 1,39,743 0 0 | 23,27,478 0 0 | 358,658 | 489,585 | 848,243 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 53,949 | 32,590 0 0 | 206,354 0 | 40,417 0 0 | 5,343 0 0 | 78,350 0 0 | 11,776 | 18,769 | 30,545 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 69·88 | 42·22 | 343·68 | 52·15 | 6·89 | 101·26 | 15·25 | 24·22 | 39 47 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... . | 1,434,967 | 872,192 0 0 | 6,382,983 0 | 8,57,433 0 0 | 1,21,070 0 0 | 18,50,695 0 0 | 294,639 | 464,345 | 758,984 |

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for last 8 days of June 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 30th June 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 30th June 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 30th June 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 91,069 | 118·30 | 775 | 78,360 | 101·26 | 771 | 10,93,282 | ... | 775 | 9,31,832 | ... | 1,61,450 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs (b) | Mds | Rs. (c) | Rs. (d) | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the period on 1,656 miles open (a) ... ... | 410,780 | 1,52,600 | 13,02,150 | 1,81,420 | 39,380 | 3,73,400 | 56,769 | (e) 57,356 | 114,125 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 241·92 | 89 87 | 766·87 | 106·85 | 23·19 | 219·91 | ...... | ..... | ..... |
| For previous 24½ weeks of half-year (f) ... ... .. ... | 8,179,917 | 34,91,727 | 3,20,13,816 | 45,40,680 | 7,09,670 | 87,42,077 | 1,259,395 | 1,246,783 | 2,506,178 |
| Total for the half-year ... | 8,590,697 | 36,44,327 | 3,33,15,966 | 47,22,100 | 7,49,050 | 91,15,477 | 1,316,164 | 1,304,139 | 2,620,303 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 320,234 | 1,18,967 | 9,32,143 | 93,359 | 50,060 | 2,62,386 | 47,549 | (g) 38,946 | 86,495 |
| Per mile of corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 206·87 | 76·85 | 602·16 | 60 31 | 32·34 | 169·50 | | ... | ..... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year .. . .. | 7,457,628 | 31,21,451 | 3,01,20,849 | 37,03,910 | 6,90,577 | 75,15,938 | 1,200,190 | 1,149,388 | 2,349,578 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2·69 | | 5·16 | ·35 | 3·27 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·50 | | 2·40 | ·58 | 3·03 | | | |

(a) One day's earnings more than in the corresponding period of the previous year.
(b) Increase chiefly under local and foreign outward.
(c) Ditto mainly under local and foreign inward.
(d) Ditto principally under sundries.
(e) Includes 4,442 miles of ballast trains.
(f) Ditto audited figures up to week ending 18th May 1907.
(g) Ditto 6,764 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 1,872 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 8 days ... ... | 499,570 | 2,00,700 0 0 | 45,32,750 0 | 2,53,020 0 0 | 1,01,540 0 0 | 6,15,860 0 0 | 73,804 | 56,082 | 129,886 |
| Or per mile of railway ... .. | 393 | 158 0 0 | 3,563 0 | 199 0 0 | (a)104 0 0 | 461 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 25 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 11,181,037 | 47,81,852 0 0 | 4,55,11,611 0 | 55,02,499 0 0 | 6,74,276 0 0 | 1,09,58,627 0 0 | 1,568,097 | 1,331,293 | 2,899,390 |
| Total for 26 weeks ... | 11,680,607 | 49,82,552 0 0 | 5,00,44,361 0 | 57,55,519 0 0 | 8,35,816 0 0 | 1,15,73,887 0 0 | 1,641,901 | 1,387,375 | 3,029,276 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year ... ... | 461,942 | 1,76,646 0 0 | 44,17,400 0 | 2,46,643 0 0 | 1,50,398 0 0 | 5,73,687 0 0 | 6',591 | 60,975 | 122,566 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 363 | 139 0 0 | 3,476 0 | 194 0 0 | 98 0 0 | 429 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 10,000,202 | 43,62,824 0 0 | 4,72,84,440 0 | 51,12,343 0 0 | 7,80,860 0 0 | 1,02,56,027 0 0 | 1,528,604 | 1,212,676 | 2,741,280 |

* Audited up to week ending 11th May 1907.
(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 29,130.
NOTE.—Increase due to 8 days figure against 7 days in the corresponding period.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 8 days ... ... | 47,340 | 13,390 0 0 | 54,430 0 | 4,440 0 0 | 1,120 0 0 | 18,850 0 0 | 5,283 | 2,282 | 7,565 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 550 | 154 0 0 | 633 0 | 52 0 0 | 13 0 0 | 219 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 25 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... ... | 1,035,602 | 2,94,601 0 0 | 15,47,284 0 | 1,14,433 0 0 | 6,297 0 0 | 4,15,331 0 0 | 114,098 | 49,484 | 163,582 |
| Total for 26 weeks . | 1,082,942 | 3,07,891 0 0 | 16,01,714 0 | 1,18,873 0 0 | 7,417 0 0 | 4,34,181 0 0 | 119,381 | 51,766 | 171,147 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year . ... | 46,084 | 10,672 0 0 | 52,549 0 | 4,096 0 0 | 1,252 0 0 | 16,020 0 0 | 2,504 | 3,068 | 5,572 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 536 | 124 0 0 | 611 0 | 48 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 186 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ... .. |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 921,798 | 2,58,336 0 0 | 11,91,829 0 | 93,555 0 0 | 7,602 0 0 | 3,59,493 0 0 | 94,996 | 40,305 | 135,301 |

* Audited up to week ending 11th May 1907.

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 8 days .. . | 4,210 | 1,720 0 0 | 2,75,750 0 | 5,850 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 7,590 0 0 | 511 | (a)2,161 | 2,672 |
| Or per mile of railway . ... | 125 | 51 0 0 | 8,207 0 | 174 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 220 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Per previous 25 weeks of half-year* ... ... ... | 97,294 | 38,217 0 0 | 5,83,301 0 | 43,506 0 0 | 376 0 0 | 82,099 0 0 | 11,000 | 44,946 | 55,946 |
| Total for 26 weeks .. | 101,504 | 39,937 0 0 | 8,59,051 0 | 49,356 0 0 | 396 0 0 | 89,689 0 0 | 11,511 | 47,107 | 58,618 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year ... ... | 3,507 | 1,488 0 0 | 2,00,100 0 | 5,096 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6,589 0 0 | 447 | 1,005 | 1,452 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 104 | 44 0 0 | 7,741 0 | 152 0 0 | ...... | 196 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year .. ... . | 88,914 | 36,914 0 0 | 9,91,837 0 | 44,895 0 0 | 364 0 0 | 82,173 0 0 | 12,277 | 31,158 | 43,435 |

* Audited up to week ending 11th May 1907.
(a) Includes ballast train-miles 1,300.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the last 8 days of June 1907 on 53·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 8 days ... | 13,820 | 3,900 0 0 | 18,620 0 | 1,340 0 0 | 270 0 0 | 5,510 0 0 | 2,281 | 529 | 2,810 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 260 | 74 0 0 | 350 0 | 25 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 104 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 25 weeks of half-year* ... ... | 3,49,339 | 94,840 0 0 | 9,99,469 0 | 57,882 0 0 | 631 0 0 | 1,53,358 0 0 | 47,049 | 18,371 | 65,420 |
| Total for 26 weeks ... | 3,63,159 | 98,740 0 0 | 10,18,089 0 | 59,222 0 0 | 901 0 0 | 1,58,863 0 0 | 49,330 | 18,900 | 68,230 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 7 days of previous year ... ... | 9,261 | 3,497 0 0 | 15,230 0 | 1,167 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 4,682 0 0 | 1,402 | 362 | 1,764 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 183 | 69 0 0 | 300 0 | 23 0 0 | ...... | 92 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,84,446 | 82,308 0 0 | 6,27,114 0 | 35,353 0 0 | 527 0 0 | 1,18,193 0 0 | 29,471 | 10,263 | 39,734 |

* Audited up to week ending 11th May 1907.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 17th July 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

No. 30 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.

## CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1283—1320 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 129—130 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 91—92 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... ... ... ... ... | 823—846 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... ... ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... ... ... ... | 315—323 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 30:— | |
| Resolution on the Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for the year 1906 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1031 |
| Resolution on the Administration of the Stamp Department in Bengal in the year 1906-07 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1034 |
| Resolution on the Administration of the Income-Tax Department in Bengal during the year 1906-07 ... ... ... | 1027 |
| Preliminary Forecast of the Jute Crop of Bengal, 1907 ... ... ... ... ... .. | 1042 |
| Annual Report on the Government Cinchona Plantation and Factory in Bengal for the year 1906-07 ... ... ... ... | 1051 |
| Statistical return of crops, Prices-current, Circular and Eastern Canals, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. | 1054—1066 |


## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

### TOUR PROGRAMME OF HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL DURING JULY 1907.

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 24th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Hooghly. | | |
| „ 25th ... | Thursday ... | Leave Hooghly ... | 5 A.M. | |
| | | Arrive Serampore ... | 8 A.M. ... | By river, on *Rhotas* |
| | | Leave Serampore ... | 12 noon. | |
| | | Arrive Calcutta ... | 5 P.M. | |

NOTE.—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Hon'ble Mr. Gait, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary.*
Mrs. Stephenson.
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp.*
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp.*
Col. Macrae, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, from Bankipore.
Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Mrs. and Miss Macpherson.
The Commissioners within their respective charges.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.
The timings for the river portion of the tour are approximate.

By order,

BELVEDERE, H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,
*The 3rd July 1907.* *Private Secretary.*

---

No. 3172A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3071A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Babu Sushil Chandra Ghose, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is transferred temporarily to the Diamond Harbour subdivision of that district.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3098A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Cuttack district.
Cuttack.

*No. 3101A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Babu Hari Pada Bhattacharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Khulna district.
Khulna.

*No. 3104A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Babu Kunja Bihari Gosain, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Khulna, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.
Khulna.
24-Parganas.

This cancels the order of the 4th July 1907, transferring Babu Kunja Bihari Gosain to the head-quarters station of the Hooghly district.
Hooghly.

*No. 3107A.—The 20th July 1907.*—The order, dated the 4th July 1907, transferring Babu Khagendra Nath Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, to the head-quarters station of the Khulna district, is cancelled.
Hooghly.
Khulna.

*No. 3115A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Mr. Chandra Nath De, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to have charge of the Siliguri subdivision of the Darjeeling district on being relieved of his appointment as Officiating Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Chota Nagpur.
Ranchi.
Darjeeling.

*No. 3119A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Habib-ur-Rahman, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Siliguri, Darjeeling, is appointed to have charge of the Jahanabad subdivision of the Gaya district.
Darjeeling.
Gaya.

*No. 3122A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Babu Hara Krishna Mahanti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district.
Midnapore.

RESIGNATION.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 3045A.—The 17th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to accept the resignation of his commission tendered by Honorary Captain and Quarter-master Frederick Brewster of the 1st Battalion, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, with effect from the 11th February 1907.

POWERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3168A.—The 23rd July 1907.*—Babu Basanta Krishna Bose, Deputy Collector, Howrah, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in that district.

**Howrah.**

*No. 3165A.—The 23rd July 1907.*—Babu Srish Chandra Ghosh, Deputy Collector, Burdwan, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in that district.

**Burdwan.**

REGISTRATION.—*No. 3115A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Mr Chandra Nath De, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who has, under the order of this date, been appointed to have charge of the Siliguri subdivision of the Darjeeling district, is vested with the powers of a Sub-Registrar within the jurisdiction of the Siliguri police-station.

**Darjeeling.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3133A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—In continuation of the notification of this Government No. 2015A., dated the 27th March 1906, it is hereby notified that, until further orders, the officers of the Opium Department will be examined in the portions of the Civil Account Code, Vol. I, mentioned below:—

CHAPTER I.

*General principles and rules.*—Articles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20 and 21.

CHAPTER II.

*Check on receipts.*—Article 23.

CHAPTER III.

*General rules.*—Salaries and allowances.—Articles 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 38, 39, 41 to 41L (excluding article 41G.).

CHAPTER IV.

*Gazetted Officers' bills.*—Articles 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49.

CHAPTER V.

*Establishment.*—Articles 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70 and 72.

CHAPTER VI.

*Contingent charges.*—Articles 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 84A, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97 and 98.

CHAPTER X.

*Budget.*—Articles 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161 and 162.

CHAPTER XV.

*Deposits.*—Articles 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256 and 256A.

CHAPTER XVII.

*Sanction.*—Powers of Government.—Articles 277, 278, 278A, 279, 279A, 280, 281, 282, 292, 293 and 294.

CHAPTER XVIII.

*Treasury Procedure.*—Articles 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 305A, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335 and 336.

CHAPTER XX.

*Deposits (to be read in conjunction with Chapter XV).*—Articles 351, 352, 353, 364 and 366.

CHAPTER XXIX.

*Coin.*—Articles 566, 566A, 567, 568, 573, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581 and 603.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3168A.—The 23rd July 1907.* —The report of the Central Examination Committee having been received, the result of the first Half-yearly Departmental Examination of the Assistants of the Opium Department held on the 10th and 11th June 1907, is published for general information:—

I. The officer, named below, has passed completely:—

Babu Rabindra Nath Ray.

II. The officers, named below, who passed partially at previous examinations, have now passed in the remaining subject or subjects mentioned opposite their names:—

1. Mr. G. W. Murphy ... Hindustani (Kaithi) and Practical work.
2. „ A. B. Cockburn ... Practical work.

III. The officers, named below, have passed partially, and are still liable to examination in the remaining subjects mentioned in column 3:—

| NAME. | Now passed in :— | Still liable to examination in :— |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Mr. W. G. Leys ... | Opium Laws and Procedure, and Practical work. | Hindustani (Kaithi) and Accounts. |
| „ D. G. Harris ... | Practical work ... | Opium Laws and Procedure, Hindustani (Nagri), Urdu (Persian) and Accounts. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2408L.R.—The 17th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, clause (16) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Act III (B.C.) of 1898, and Act I (B.C.) of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to authorise Babu Balmukunda Kanango, Deputy Collector, to discharge the functions of a Collector, under section 69 of the said Act, in the district of Cuttack.

Cuttack.

*No. 2409L.R.—The 17th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Ali Mazhar, Deputy Collector, is authorised to discharge the functions of a Collector under section 40 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Act, I of 1907, in the district of Muzaffarpur.

Muzaffarpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2379L.A.—The 16th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for a public purpose, viz., for the main line of the Bhagalpur-Bausi section of the Sonthal Railways at mile No. 14, in the villages of Dhansar and Shampurchuck Moniam, pargana Bhagalpur, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 19 cottahs 13 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Bhagalpur.

*North*—By Mossamat Maina Sahun's jote land;
*South*—By jote land of Mossamat Maina Sahun, kamat land of Jahuri Sahu, dagger, parti, kamat land of Dhokal Modi, jote land of Banwari Murar, bandh and jote lands of Maina Sahun, Mia Jan, Shaik Dhibu, Karu Sao, bandh, jote land of Buddhu, Shaik Dhibu, Shaik Akbar, Karu Sao and bandh;
*East*—By land under acquisition;
*West*—By jote land of Mossamat Maina Sahun—

is required within the aforesaid villages of Dhansar and Shampurchuck Moniam.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2391L.A.—The 18th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of Dogachia Station in the village of Biree, pargana Ukhrah, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land measuring, more or less, 2 bighas 15 cottahs and 15 chitaks of standard measurement, viz.—

24-Parganas.

PLOT No. I.

Bounded on the north by the land belonging to Rasik Chandra Ballab, on the east by public road and the land belonging to Purna Chandra Chakerbarti, on the south by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway, and on the west by the land belonging to Rasik Chandra Ballab and public road;

PLOT No. II.

Bounded on the north by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway, on the east by the land belonging to Rahatulla Mondle, on the south and west by the land belonging to Jaineswar Ballab and Rasik Chandra Ballab—

are required within the aforesaid village of Biree.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Ranaghat section, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION

*No. 2394L.A.—The 18th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for protection works of the Mohanuddy river in the villages of Nurungah and Dariapur, pargana Tajpur, zilla Purnea, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 34 bighas 17 cottahs 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Mohanuddy river, on the east by the Railway "A" class land, on the south by the Eastern Bengal State Railway "A" class land and land of Amjad Munshi, Shaik Khedan, Saffar Ali, Nejabat and Shaik Mohab Ali, and on the west by the land of Shaik Mohab Ali and Amjad, is required within the aforesaid villages of Nurungah and Dariapur.

Purnea.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Purnea.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2413L.A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the residence of the Munsif of Dantun, in the village of Krishnapur, pargana Dantonchar, zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 3 cottahs and 15·5 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Shaikh Samiraddi's land, on the south by the Munsif's Court compound, on the east by Shaikh Samiraddi's tank and Krishtadhan Mukherjee's house, and on the west by Shaikh Samiraddi's tank and land, is required within the aforesaid village of Krishnapur.

Midnapore.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Midnapore.

E. A GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2415L.A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for filling in scour hole at mile 14 on the Eastern Branch of Tirhut State Railway, in the village of Bilaspur, pargana Sarai Hameed, zilla Darbhanga, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 14 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by raiyati land of Maulabux, on the south by ditch, on the east by raiyati lands of Noor Mohamad and Abul Hussan, and on the west by railway fencing, is required within the aforesaid village of Bilaspur.

Darbhanga.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Darbhanga.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2417L.A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the service lands of Srinath D. loi Peshkoshi Jotdar, acquired for Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the village of Andhar Cooli, pargana Balarampur, zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 18 bighas 19 cottahs 1 chitak of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the village road, on the south by the lands of Abhoy Charan De and others, on the east by the lands of Abhoy Charan De and others, Kini Dasi, Gopinath Sen, and Titaram Sen, and on the west by the lands of Jagabandhu Santra and others, is required within the aforesaid village of Andhar Cooli.

Midnapore.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern, and it cancels Declaration No. 2275 T.R., dated the 15th September 1906, published at pages 1742-43, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Midnapore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2418L.A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the service lands of Dinu Ari Peshkoshi Jotdar, acquired for Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the village of Andhar Cooli, pargana Balarampur, zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, five pieces of land measuring, more or less, 18 bighas and 5 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid village of Andhar Cooli—

Midnapore.

| | |
|---|---|
| Plots 1, 2, 3—<br>B. K. CH.<br>Measuring 12 13 6 | *North*—By the lands of Prahlad Das and Titaram Sen.<br>*South*—By the village road and land of Nadiar Chand Ari.<br>*East*—By the lands of Prahlad Das, Nadiar Chand Ari and public land.<br>*West*—By the lands of Kritibash Ghosh and Sundar De. |
| Plots 4, 5—<br>B. K. CH.<br>Measuring 5 11 10 | *North*—By the village road.<br>*South*—By the lands of Abhoy Charan De and others.<br>*East*—By the lands of Titaram Sen, Gopinath Sen and Kini Dasi.<br>*West*—By the lands of Jagabandhu Santra and others. |

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern, and it cancels Declaration No. 2276T.R., dated the 15th September 1906, published at page 1743, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Midnapore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2419L.A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Central Hospital Fund, Balasore, for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the New Central Hospital compound in the village of Barabati, pargana Sunhat, zilla Balasore, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, two pieces of land measuring together, more or less, 0·524 acre, bounded as follows, are required within the aforesaid village of Barabati—

**Balasore.**

1ST PIECE.

*On the north*—By garden of Uday Nath Kar and others.
*On the south*—By municipal lane.
*On the east*—By house of Brindabon Raut.
*On the west*—By Central Hospital compound.

2ND PIECE.

*On the north*—By municipal road to Balighat.
*On the south*—By compound of Narahari Das.
*On the east*—By municipal lane.
*On the west*—By the municipal drain.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern, and it cancels Declaration No. 1932L.A., dated the 10th April 1906, published at page 866, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th idem.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Balasore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2439L.A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the Sectional Officer's Quarters at Jajpur, in the village of Routrapur, pargana Jajpur, zilla Cuttack, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 roods and 30 poles of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the cultivated land belonging to Ganesh Prosad Singha and others, on the south by the cultivated land belonging to Jagannath Bullov Das and Ram Krishna Bose and others, and on the east and west by the cultivated land belonging to Ganesh Prosad Singha and others, is required within the aforesaid village of Routrapur.

**Cuttack.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Officer, Irrigation Branch, Cuttack.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2445L.A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for repair of breaches at mile 38 near Dholi station, Tirhut State Railway in the village of Bhutundi, pargana Bosara, zilla Muzaffarpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 7 cottahs and 3 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the railway line and on the east, south and west by the zerat land of Babu Gobind Prasad, is required within the aforesaid village of Bhutundi.

**Muzaffarpur.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Muzaffarpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2463 L.A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the construction of a dam, in the village of Birharwa, pargana Chai, zilla Hazaribagh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, fifteen bighas thirteen cottahs and two chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

**Hazaribagh.**

*North*—By the Gaya-Baraker Railway main line lands;

*East*— } By the hill and some waste lands of village Birharwa;
*South*— }

*West*—By the hill in village Patwas, district Gaya—

is required within the aforesaid village of Birharwa.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig, or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Engineer in charge, Gaya-Baraker Railway, Manpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2464 L.A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the construction of a dam, in the village of Patwas, pargana Maher, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, six bighas nineteen cottahs and fifteen chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

**Gaya.**

*North*—By the Gaya-Baraker Railway main line lands;

*East*—By the hill in village Birharwa, district Hazaribagh and bhitta lands belonging to raiyats Churamon Sing and Sobran Sing of Birharwa, distrtct Hazaribagh;

*South*—By the hill and some waste lands of village Patwas;

*West*—By the Jharna nala and some waste land—

is required within the aforesaid village of Patwas.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig, or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Engineer in charge, Gaya-Baraker Railway, Manpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2465 L.A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the Sub-Inspector's quarters at the Ranchi police-station, in the village of Chadri, pargana Khukhra, zilla Ranchi, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 1 cottah and 4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Pound Lane, on the east by municipal land, on the south by Telin Street, and on the west by Police Sub-Inspector's quarters and Sew Govind Tewari's garden, is required within the aforesaid village of Chadri.

**Ranchi.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Ranchi.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2467L.A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the main line of the Bhagalpur-Bausi section of the Sonthal Railway at mile No. 30 in the village of Kasbamander *kittas* Telarne and Bagmara, pargana Bhagalpur, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three pieces of lands measuring, more or less, 4 bighas 16 cottahs and 13 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

Bhagalpur.

PLOT A

*North*—By Peary Ojha's *jote* land;
*South*—By *jote* lands of Mahadeb Ray, Prayag Ray, and *kamat* land of Babu Parmeshwar Narain Singh;
*East*—By land already under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;
*West*—By *kamat* land of Babu Parmeshwar Narain Singh;

PLOT B

*North*—By *kamat* land of Babu Parmeshwar Narain Singh;
*South*—By *jote* land of Mahadeb Ray;
*East*—By land already under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;
*West*—By *kamat* land of Babu Parmeshwar Narain Singh;

PLOT C

*North*—, *South*—, *East*— } By *kamat* land of Babu Parmeshwar Narain Singh;
*West*—By land already under acquisition for the Bhagalpur-Bausi Railway;

are required within the aforesaid village of Kasbamander *kittas* Tolarne and Bagmara.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2495L.A.—The 23rd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for public offices, in the village of Suri Sanatore, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 12 bighas and 8 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by a pathway connecting the Jail compound road with the Sarai road, on the east by Sarai road, on the south by Jail compound and on the west by Jail compound road, is required within the aforesaid village of Suri Sanatore.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2496L.A.—The 23rd July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company, for a cart-road at Chatna station, Midnapore-Jherriah Extension, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the villages of Patabud and Path rdanga, zilla Bankura, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 roods and 18 poles, being equivalent to 1 bigha 16 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages of Patabud and Pathordanga.

Bankura.

The mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines or minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the works for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be seen in the office of the District Engineer, Adra District, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at Adra.

E. A. GAIT

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

ERRATUM.

*No. 2441L.A.—The 19th July 1907.—For* "1907" *read* "1906" in the third line of Notification No. 2217L.A., dated the 6th July 1907, published at page 1149, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th idem, regarding the acquisition of land in the village of Nawpara, for extending the compound of the Station Master's quarters at Shamnagar.

24-Parganas.

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1568T.G.—The 19th July 1907.*—In Notification No. 1464, dated the 26th March 1907, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, *for* Kiran *Chandra* Sen Gupta *read* Kiran *Kumar* Sen Gupta.

*No. 1546T.G.—The 18th July 1907.*—The following is republished for general information.

H. C. STREATFEILD.

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 5746-62, dated Simla, the 4th July 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Govt. of India., Dept. of Commerce and Industry.

IN exercise of the power conferred by section 80 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1883 (XXI of 1883), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that in Schedule G, Scale No. 3 (B), of Miscellaneous Medical Stores, *showing instruments and appliances for Hospital and Dispensary to be supplied for every Emigrant Vessel,* of the rules, as published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 94E., dated the 18th March 1886, and subsequently amended, the following amendment shall be made:—

In the last column of the entry relating to "Microscope" after the word "Demerara" the words "Trinidad, Fiji and Jamaica" shall be added.

*No. 1515T.G.—The 17th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Assistant Surgeon of Uluberia, in the district of Howrah, to be Certifying Surgeon under the provisions of section 5 of Act XV of 1881 (the Indian Factories Act) for the New Ring Mills at Fulleswar in the subdivision.

Howrah.

H. C. STREATFEILD,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 479S.R.—The 17th July 1907.*—The following revised rules framed under the provisions of sections 130 and 133 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), to regulate the transhipment of goods at the port of Calcutta, having been approved by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information, as required by section 204 of that Act. These rules will take effect from 1st August 1907,

and will supersede the rules published under the Notification of this Government No. 4712S.R., dated the 24th August 1895, in Part I, page 848 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem.

*Revised Rules.*

(1) Applications for the transhipment, under section 128, of free goods shall be presented to the Collector of Customs before 3 P.M. on the day on which the transhipment is required, and such goods will be allowed transhipment under the pass issued without any charge.

(2) Applications for the transhipment, under section 128, of dutiable goods shall be presented to the Collector of Customs before 3 P.M. on the day prior to that on which the transhipment is required, and they shall be accompanied by the fees payable under section 133 of the Act on the following scale:—

For each transhipment between the hours of 8 A.M. and 5 P.M.—

Each package ... 2 annas with a minimum fee of one rupee and a maximum of Rs. 20.

Provided that when transhipments of dutiable goods are not completed before 5 P.M., no additional fee will be charged.

(3) In calculating the fee in the case of wrought iron, such as bars, rods, plates, sheets, hoop, old pig, pipes and tubes, and tinned plates, of other loose metals, and of oil, timber, salt and other articles in bulk, each ton and fraction of a ton shall be taken as representing one package.

*No. 476-O.—The 20th July 1907.*—Maulvi Abdul Majid, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Partabgarh, is granted privilege leave for ten days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 8th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Partabgarh and Rae Bareli.

Mr. Albert Datta, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Rae Bareli, is appointed to hold charge of the Partabgarh Division, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Abdul Majid, or until further orders.

*No. 478-O.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Mr. G. O'B. Power, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for sixteen days, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 151T.O., dated the 7th June 1907.

Benares Agency.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 721T.-Medl.—The 20th July 1907.*—Captain F. P. Connor, I.M.S., Officiating Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, acted as Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, in addition to his own duties, from the forenoon of the 5th to the forenoon of the 17th June 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 723T.-Medl.—The 20th July 1907.*—Major A. Gwyther, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Saran, is appointed to act as Civil Surgeon of Cuttack, with effect from the forenoon of the 16th June 1907, during the absence, on deputation, of Major J. T. Calvert, I.M.S., or until further orders.

Cuttack.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 317T.—Plague.—The 20th July 1907.*—The following notification, issued by the Government of Madras, prohibiting pilgrimage from certain plague-infected parts to the Adi Amavasai and Car festival at Rameswaram, in the district of Madura, is republished for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION, dated Ootacamund, the 6th July 1907.—By the Government of Madras.

WHEREAS the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Rameswaram in the Ramnad division of the Madura district, if person from the districts of Bellary, Salem and South Canara and other parts outside the Madra

Presidency, declared to be infected with plague, are permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the ensuing Adi Amavasai and Car festival:

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 30th July to the 14th August 1907, inclusive, of persons from the said parts, and further directs that between the said dates no tickets to travel by railway shall be sold within the Kudligi taluk of the Bellary district and at the stations of Gudupalli, Kuppam, Mulanur and Patchur on the Madras Railway for the stations of Madura, Madura East, Silaiman, Tiruppuvanam, Tiruppachetti, Manamadura, Partibanur, Paramakudi, Pandikanmoi, Sattirakkudi, Ramnad, Valantaravai, Uchippuli, Mantapam, Pamban Beach, Pamban, Thangachimadam and Rameswaram on the South Indian Railway to any person intending or believed to be intending to be present at the said festival.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 3173A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 2718A.—The 2nd July 1907.*—Babu Kunja Bihari Biswas, Munsif, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Bhagalpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Madhipura, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100 and with the functions of a District Court, under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Madhipura Munsifi.

LEAVE.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 3060A.—The 9th July 1907.*—Babu Bihari Lal Chatarji, Munsif of Banka, in the district of Bhagalpur, is allowed leave for three weeks, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 17th June 1907.

POWERS.

Bhagalpur.

*No 3069A.—The 16th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Babu Ananta Lal Chatarji, a Magistrate of the first class, in the district of Bhagalpur, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Babu Ananta Lal Chatarji is also vested with powers under sections 110, 133, and 144 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Under the authority vested in the Local Government by sub-section (2), section 8, of the Reformatory Schools Act, VIII of 1897, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to invest Babu Ananta Lal Chatarji with powers conferred by sub-section (1) of the said section.

Gaya.

*No. 3077A.—The 19th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Mr. Saiyid Ahmad Nawab, a Magistrate of the first class in the district of Gaya, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Darjeeling.

*No. 3115A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Mr. Chandra Nath De, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been appointed to have charge of the Siliguri subdivision of the Darjeeling district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

Midnapore.

*No. 3122A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Babu Hara Krishna Mahanti, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 1955J.D.—The 16th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Mahabir Prasad, Babu Rai Charan Dey and Babu Srimohan Jha to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Madhubani Independent Bench, in the district of Darbhanga.

Darbhanga.

POWERS.

*No. 1964J.D.—The 18th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saughat Ali, an Honorary Magistrate of the Regular Bench at Ulubaria, in the district of Howrah, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

Howrah.

*No. 2022J.D.—The 20th July 1907.*—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Maulvi Saiyid Sakhawat Husain, an Honorary Magistrate of the Bagerhat Independent Bench, in the district of Khulna, the powers of a Magistrate of the second class in respect to cases which may be made over to him for trial within the limits of the Bagerhat subdivision.

Khulna.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2009J.D.—The 18th July 1907.*—Under section 320 (*l*) of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exempt the Ferry Superintendent stationed at Sahebgunge on the East Indian Railway, in Bengal, from service as a Juror or Assessor in criminal trials in places beyond the ordinary original jurisdiction of the High Court.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1973J.D.—The 17th July 1907.*—In modification of the Declaration No. 337J.D., dated the 27th April 1907, which was published in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*b*) of sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885 (XVIII of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is hereby pleased to declare that the said declaration shall only apply to No. 14 seam of the coal-mines of the Eastern Coal Company, Limited, situated under the land acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act I of 1894 and the abovementioned Act, XVIII of 1885, for the Bhowra Branch and Siding, Midnapore-Jharia extension of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in Jharia, mauza Bhowra, district Manbhum; and that should it be desired to work coal from any other strata than No. 14 seam, such working shall be subject to a separate notice under section 4 of the said Act XVIII of 1885.

Manbhum.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2786P.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Proclamation No. 1392P.D., dated the 7th June 1907, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th idem, regarding the quartering of an additional police force in the village of Simulpukur within the jurisdiction of the Singhur police-station, in the Serampore subdivision of the district of Hooghly, will take effect from the 15th June 1907, the date on which the additional police force was entertained.

Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

Bankura.

*No. 2717P.—The 18th July 1907.*—Under Section 4(*1*), clause (s) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor declares the undermentioned police out-posts in the district of Bankura to be police stations for the local areas specified :—

| Name. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
|---|---|---|
| **Taldangra out-post in police-station Onda.** | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By villages Kurpa Ratanpur, Palashbani, Barkola, Gholekur, Petiakana in Onda police-station, district Bankura.<br>*South*—By the villages Bamunpathri, Bhedua, Seuli Bhutsabar, Masatkhal, Badhagera, Balarampur, Karakanali, Susunia, Uparsole, Gharadhara, in Simlapal out-post, Bankura district.<br>*East*—By the villages Harabati, Bhedua, Pedda, Kantabari, Tingal, Peardoba, Dhabani, Ghuginmura in Bishenpur police-station district Bankura and Gilabani, Kherbani and Nerasole in police-station Garbetta, district Midnapur.<br>*West*—By the villages Jhamadang, Kapaskhero, Kathar, Tiring, Khoerbani, Parashidang, Sareshbakra, Pirrabakra, Nindiha, in Khatra police-station and Arabari, Jhorey, Harirampur in Indpur out-post, district Bankura. | (1) Ardi, (2) Chokerua, (3) Samarpacha, (4) Hardmashara, (5) Uparkohsuli Kalsuli, (6) Khuliamuri, (7) Chapardangle, (8) Jamuah, (9) Solovanga, (10) Kesintorah, (11) Kinsole, (12) Kensemdenga, (13) Khandasini, (14) Gopalbaty, (15) Chenaln, (16) Dioly, (17) Venirah, (18) Sulgi, (19) Jarkunatan, (20) Dalebagan, (21) Narirgoriabagaldhar, (22) Paksarah, (23) Moyraarah, (24) Kuldiha, (25) Ghagar, (26) Tulshipur, (27) Dolemoundal, (28) Nabagram, (29) Patharkuiro, (30) Charda, (31) Balichand, (32) Khichka, (33) Rampur, (34) Kadmapilambarpur, (35) Balikhumtabahadurdang, (36) Sonakonda, (37) Karaybedda, (38) Jarko, (39) Tilaboniparaband, (40) Bagdoba kalabaty, (41) Guduriss Susuriadoba, (42) Pedda, (43) Bamundiha, (44) Rampur, (45) Ladda, (46) Kumardoba, (47) Thengakend, (48) Natungram, (49) Pieriht, (50) Marahsola, (51) Moula, (52) Krishnapur, (53) Chandpur, (54) Parardanga, (55) Moheshpur, (56) Radhakrishnapur Notungram, (57) Kelluti, (58) Kansina, (59) Dainjari, (60) Balarampur, (61) Bamondhara, (62) Vaguband, (63) Aghorthela, (64) Kuchiadoba, (65) Karapura, (66) Goylapara Radhakrishtopur, (67) Swmavaguband, (68) Akundboni, (69) Khutiapara, (70) Valuksanda, (71) Manipur, (72) Manrah, (73) Khalgram, (74) Senlee, (75) Kishnardanga, (76) Kamardiha, (77) Beliasuli, (78) Majhordanga, (79) Rangametia, (80) Kargadangpaika, (81) Vandah, (82) Bonkata, (83) Belldangrah, (84) Valukbansah, (85) Marargram, (86) Bibarda, (87) Ghoshardanga, (88) Painab, (89) Patharkuru, (90) Kadamaiah, (91) Gopalpur, (92) Taltola, (93) Mahoda, (94) Amsole, (95) Jugha, (96) Jagannathpur, (97) Medini, (98) Lagardoba, (99) Guarband, (100) Aullia, (101) Judhkata, (102) Dhengasimal, (103) Bajparah, (104) Harialgoria, (105) Hetapathar Moheshpur, (106) Kalikapur, (107) Kodamdiha, (108) Damrah, (109) Latna, (110) Bairagiband, (111) Sandrah, (112) Deoli, (113) Parasidang-chatnipur, (114) Vutaga, (115) Harulia, (116) Khatbanda, (117) Thakurhati, (118) Vedua, (119) Kali, (120) Chandkardi, (121) Kakta, (122) Sakhulia, (123) Hatpura, (124) Narayanpur, (125) Pakurdeha, (126) Laltagurio, (127) Saralia, (128) Kherodunga, (129) Gorvidang Ralnadang, (130) Panchakonda, (131) Radhamohanpur, (132) Surirdanga, (133) Sealbathan, (134) Ashunboni, (135) Kharbaripratabpur, (126) Jakla, (137) Sathookamala, (138) Malkanda, (139) Chechuria, (140) Jiakanali, (141) Dhaboni, (142) Bara Lakhanpur, (143) Burumessa, (144) Lagardoba, (145) Kenddhubrah, (146) Khuliamurdin, (147) Tilanbandi, (148) Veluka, (149) Lukhanpur, (150) Jhibdanga, (151) Kasmirbagan, (152) Chaipur, (153) Beriabote, (154) Saldoba, (155) Harakona, (156) Amlatorah, (157) Khiriesole, (158) Tatidanga, (159) Syamsundarpur, (160) Taldangra, (161) Kasiboni, (162) Tilakhagri, (163) Paranband, (164) Balarampur, (165) Mallickdanga-Bhanda, (166) Sarkhati, (167) Asna, (168) Kanyaboni, Tulberra, (169) Latagarah, (170) Sundurpur, (171) Alta, (172) Kunjadanga, (173) Chechuria, (174) Patharband, (175) Bankata, (176) Belsula, (177) Bhunagram, (178) Banktore, (179) Mugie, (180) Agoya, (181) Baidmatha, (182) Satkulia, Syamsundarpur, (183) Karda, (184) Guradapualkatri, (185) Chhayardi, (186) Geddi, (187) Sarulia, (188) Fulmati, (189) Ekaria, (190) Kajla, (191) Punasha, (192) Baiolardanga, (193) Telerah, (194) Malatore, (195) Karargoria, (196) Dhakinsolo, (197) Namasyanpur, (198) Baharah, (199) Syampur, (200) Upardhabajore, (201) Dhabajore, (202) Parandi, (203) Moralipara, (204) Machila, (205) Dumkhulna, (206) Banskopa, (207) Gidapara, (208) Gogande, (209) Kemdulia, (210) Semly, (211) Jiakanali, (212) Dangrasole, (213) Sirish Kanali. (214) Karfulband, (215) Natungram. (216) Jasadanandanpur, (217) Chhutakata, (218) Tikjuri, (219) Bankota, |

| Name. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Taldangra out-post in police-station Onda—*concld.* | ...... | (220) Buratoria, (221) Bhimpur, (222) Radhanagar, (223) Parohmura, (224) Kanaipur, (225) Narisole, (226) Narijora, (227) Patrentul, (228) Balaramkata (229) Vitarbhanga, (230) Raktagaria, (231) Rajarbagan, (232) Garrah, (233) Jambedia, (234) Denluirda, (235) Paschimdanga, (236) Basgorh, (237) Mahantadanga, (238) Lailband, (239) Amjure, (240) Dunmari, (241) Dhundudia, (242) Pathargarah, (243) Bapmara, (244) Sabanpur, (245) Sahadevpur, (246) Adkarah, (247) Kanchanpur, (248) Joypur, (249) Kulbone, (250) Gobindpur, (251) Uparbanda, (252) Kurkuta, Kallara, (253) Gatra Laband-Baidyanathpur, (254) Tatar, (255) Daldali, (256) Douli, (257) Patharchakri, (258) Lagargram, (259) Hallumanhir, (260) Khezrahir, (261) Resudgarah, (262) Syamsundarpur, (263) Tidra, (264) Lachankoreda) (265) Gopedanga, (266) Darapkhula, (267) Vanrarband, (268) Gangadihi, (269) Chalthadihia, (270) Titanisole, (271) Damur) diha, (272) Giridihi, (273) Majuria, (274) Rakhabon, (275), Kenddunga, (276) Kanaipur, (277) Jambedia, (278) Barabavi, (279) Melatia, (280) Housitaid, (281) Chaudabellia, (282) Jhulga, (283) Pithlitola, (284) Barabkata, (285) Suty, (286) Ukhrasole, (287) Kristopur, (288) Damakanda, (289) Madhabpur, (290) Mandi, (291) Amlasali, (292) Udardanga, (293) Kumarbanda, (294) Kashidanga, (295) Jamboni, (296) Danakhulia, (297) Dhamna Maru, (298) Bathantora, (299) Baradanga, (300) Vurarkhula, (301) Saljhore, (302) Seulibari, (303) Harintuly, (304) Chandabellia, (305) Murahbaty, (306) Saltorah, (307) Amdangra, (308) Ramkrishnapur, (309) Khala, (310) Sabrakone, (311) Gharasole, (312) Chandabellia, (313) Dunnary, (314) Puniasaha, (315) Sitalpur, (316) Satmouly, (317) Uparsole, (318) Dhaudanga, (319) Menchati, (320) Purandihi, (321) Babuikhalia, (322) Ramara, Hazrasole, (323) Uparband, (324) Khamaly, (325) Pathargorah, (326) Marasole, (327) Dhumapara, (328) Mamrah, (329) Mardar, (330) Kardrah, (331) Karamdanga. (332) Chotasole, (333) Metalia, (334) Kandari, (335) Garardiha, (336) Bardisole, (337) Brindabanpur, (338) Baradanga. (339) Khal Murakata, (340) Surdboni, (341) Upargharasole, (342) Koyma, (343) Gamarbonilalpa, (344) Kharasole, (345) Burisole, (346) Rajpur, (347) Andasole, (348) Bhadkidanga, (349) Bellchapra, (350) Majherdang, (351) Lalluband, (352) Golokpur, (353) Nandang, (354) Belldanga, (355) Saldaha, (356) Songramnicasua. |
| Simlapal out-post in Raipur police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By villages Bardiaboth, Agaya, Fulmati, Banskopa, Kundulia, Pateutul, Bargari Jamda—all under Taldangra out-post, district Bankura.<br><br>*South*—By villages Boragardira Piralgaidi, Khamani Medahar, Andaria Dangadeuli, Chhagarda—all under Raipur, police-station Bankura<br><br>*East*—By villages Jamdahara Gotmakli, Domohani Merubad Penduabad Akaria, Chokasole—all under Garbeta police-station in district Midnapore.<br><br>*West*—By villages Kapela Dakai, Bailchuri, Khayerbani—all under Khatra police-station, district Bankura. | (1) Rajband, (2) Bengoonband, (3) Madhabpur, (4) Lonoabad, (5) Andaria, (6) Bankata, (7) Moina, (8) Hansapathar, (9) Byjtoria, (10) Kalsalia, (11) Kharika, (12) Gobindpur, (13) Tayarana, (14) Jibonpur, (15) Guriaghaty, (16) Tooshkutri, (17) Dalunbhuja, (18) Giripahari, (19) Kukurkhandar, (20) Kalapathar, (21) Baradharu, (22) Mamra, (23) Kaladangri, (24) Pachapathar, (25) Damurhis, (26) Nimdihi, (27) Pakburia, (28) Toolhari, (29) Tipan, (30) Parsola, (31) Bhalukamari, (32) Paharidenga, (33) Dhaboni, (34) Santhaldihi, (35) Sarenga, (36) Benjataboni, (37) Koomarsole, (38) Jamboni, (39) Dobderia, (40) Ramchandrapur, (41) Joonbakra, (42) Garra, (43) Dewli, (44) Murkhunia, (45) Banshi, (46) Keshrati, (47) Danga, (48) Kashidanga, (49) Samkundra, (50) Parashiban, (51) Booksiti, (52) Jafala, (53) Gubrajpur, (54) Jirobad, (55) Banskanali, (56) Sureshbakra, (57) Brindabonpur, (58) Ramurpur, (59) Ramsole *alias* Keshbera, (60) Kaparkheria, (61) Bhapubad or Parabad, (62) Karkhi, (63) Daskaina, (64) Lakhisagar, (65) Modhubon, (66) Muchatorah. (67) Dhadikanali, (68) Kamla, (69) Susunea, (70) Gharadabareo (71) Uparsole, (72) Bhaluka, (73) Ramgarh, (74) Siagarah. (75) Podarhir, (76) Tanerbaid, (77) Golockpur, (78) Kharkhan, (79) Kharjuria, (80) Hizlabarkitola, (81) Bhilidihia, (82) Singerpal, (83) Natungarh, (84) Jiakanali, (85) Bikrampur, (86) Kristopur, (87) Sirsha, (88) Kashidanga, (89) Ashanboni, (90) Karlochia, (91) Gopalpur, (92) Parulia, (93) Ladua, (94) Komerdoba, (95) Bardi, (96) Birsingpur, (97) Garakata, (98) Bundagal, (99) Bhangaband, (100) Katjuria, (101) Tilaboni, (102) Dhain- |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
|---|---|---|
| Simlapal out-post in Raipur police-station—*concld.* | ...... | sukni, (103) Bhurubad, (104) Gopalnagar, (105) Cholagarah (106) Chakbad, (107) Tilakunali, (108) Harintulu, (109) Heliagora, (110) Patherkota, (111) Garakata, (112) Nimaipur, (113) Katasala, (114) Ashua, (115) Gururgeria, (116) Bauderdola, (117) Talda, (118) Jhatisahar, (119) Anandapur, (120) Salboni, (121) Bara Ankra, (122) Chota Ankra, (123) Sairi, (124) Banshipur, (125) Elardang, (126) Khamardang, (127) Ajgarh, (128) Pakhuria, (129) Karapathar, (130) Sarishbakra, (131) Dagaria, (132) Begoria, (133) Madhabpur, (134) Kristabati, (135) Bha[illegible]nagri, (136) Harinagar, (137) Hamenmurbapur, (138) Biripara) (139) Gotikanali, (140) Patikanda, (141) Patherchapra, (142) Nadiarpal, (143) Jarshia, (144) Bowriscle, (145) Tilaboni, (146, Jhikriboni, (147) Gopalpara, (148) Jainda, (149) Moidhara. (150) Bankhola, (151) Kunjikathi, (152) Lolitalarah, (153) Kusumkanali, (154) Kherapara, (155) Bankipal, (156) Joonkoora- (157) Purulia, (158) Amakunda, (159) Atgada, (160) Natoon gram, (161) Kadakuli, (162) Rasikpur, (163) Kuthi Gopalpur (164) Shyampur, (165) Beldanga, (166) Moheshpur, (167) Dalalpur, (168) Jaogidangra, (169) Jadubpur, (170) Simlapal, (171) Bankur, (172) Satkhulia, (173) Telunia, (174) Jagarnathpur, (175) Kooldangra, (176) Taroopur, (177) Khurbankta, (178) Kansapharu, (179) Bhaduldoba, (180) Taldihi, (181 Koyakanali, (182) Bara Chandpur, (183) Chota Chandpur, (184) Jamboni, (185 Ekara, (186) Dhangori, (187) Koalgong, (188) Kamla, (189) Raghunathpur, (190) Lakhiapal, (191) Penso, (192) Dubrajpur, (193) Susima, (194) Gopedanga, (195) Hatbari, (196) Hikimdanga, (197) Domobari, (198) Khoergoria, (199) Saldubka, (200) Tipurdanga, (201) Monipur, (202) Majura, (203) Kushtorah, (204) Hat khal, (205) Bhimardanga, (206) Chundardanga, (207) Gainibora, (208) Gobindapur, (209) Raiband, (210) Mukundpur, (211) Modhupur, (212) Satkhulia, (213) Lakhanpur, (214) Kendanga, (215) Kadamdihi, (216) Mandaria, (217) Gunaidanga, (218) Janka, (219) Purakata, (220) Nutangram, (221) Ghurghuria, (222) Houshi, (223) Mathurakata, (224) Jaleswar, (225) Putiada, (226) Ballyhurjuri, (227) Petabakra, (228) Benasole, (229) Nikratapal, (230) Bijli, (231) Bagan, (232) Bhajaharipur, (233) Bhagabaud, (234) Kalabati, (235) Keshikacha, (236) Sanadanga, (237) Pathordoba, (238) Balarampur, (239) Masat khal, (240) Valukdoba, (241) Radhagirea, (242) Namadudiadoba, (243) Jamirdiha, (244) Bandradiha, (245) Dudiadoba, (246) Chota Ranibazar, (247) Bara Ranibazar, (248) Ghenji, (249) Kanakata, (250) Kirtania, (251) Gotorah, (252) Charabedia, (253) Bhagakhulia, (254) Kooldoba, (255) Kusumdangri, (256) Benadoba, (257) Karakanali, (258) Rangtakhulia, (259) Susunia, (260) Jatakunali, (261) Laikpura, (262) Bunkutagolokpur, (263) Pinpal, (264) Doledaria, (265) Rasunia, (266) Kaima, (267) Patamachla, (268) Modhupur, (269) Kharigara, (270) Sukurdihi, (271) Bejardihi, (272) Sakrikone, (273) Pathri, (274) Moulakanda, (275) Rambaud, (276) Raniara, (277) Krishtopur, (278) Bandabhora, (279) Baricha, (280) Mandalgram, (281) Bandisra, (282) Brambhotore, (283) Bhutsahar, (284) Bhedua, (285) Jambedia, (286) Dhuliapur, (287) Hariharpur, (288) Dhadkidanga, (289) Ramakunda, (290) Angaria, (291) Bamunpather, (292) Pachapathar, (293) Srirampur, (294) Barisole, (295) Parasole, (296) Koshbakra, (297) Bej, (298) Arraha, (299) Susuniadoba, (300) Simulbakra, (301) Barkhulia, (302) Keotdhora, (303) Bandiara, (304) Shyampur, (305) Seuli, (306) Kunchikole, (307) Akargeria (308) Dikpair, (309) Koolatha, (310) Tikarpara, (311) Kooshini, (312) Unlisole, (313) Singerkuri, (314) Bhularkhap, (315) Chakrasole, (316) Pannipara. |
| Joyrampur out-post in Bishanpur police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By Sagrakata, Saula, Samabati, Kuchdihi, Tura, Maisna, Kalyanpur, Bhedoa, Rani, Mayrapuskarini, Baroolbandi, Bawri Naranpur. | (1) Ayodhaya, (2) Akuilpur, (3) Akhilsandi, (4) Ambikanagar, (5) Aklapur, (6) Amrayl, (7) Ardtaluk, (8) Ardalsole, (9) Atreyka, (10) Amehura, (11) Aaldanga, (12) Aurasal, (13) Amsadangar, (14) Echhara, (15) Elambazar, (16) Uparband, (17) Ulliara, (18) Balusole, (19) Kakba, (20) Fulbona, (21) Kanchanpur, (22) Kutheymadhabpur, (23) Kristasayer, (24) Kadamtikri, |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Joyrampur out-post in Bishenpur police-station —*contd.* | *South*—By Basudebpur, Dhengartala, Belia, Chuapara, Madhabpur, Gussibari Gopalpur, Madhuban, Damdama. Mathura mahal, Dewli Abantika Banamalipur, Juzoor, Chapatala, Buandang, Reora, Benda, Ranikhamar. *East*—By Patrasar, Bamra Balsi, Narangi Dhuma. *West*—By Khanni, Dhengakend, Betajara, Benodepur, Bhedua, Bouridanga, Hirameta. | (25) Kalaberra, (26) Kanchanpur, (27) Karma, (28) Kristobadi, (29) Kiyaboni, (30) Kardasuli, (31) Katasanga, (32) Kiadabari, (33) Kaktia, (34) Koyjaboni, (35) Kantore, (36) Kobidnagar, (37) Kunjababan, (38) Katunsala, (39) Kristagung, (40) Kumarpur, (41) Kakrasale, (42) Kararboni, (43) Katua, (44) Kuldaghar, (45) Kusdip, (46) Kesapur, (47) Kamarberra, (48) Kristopur, (49) Khasbaikanthapur, (50) Gobordhanpur, (51) Gopenathpur, (52) Gurhaty, (53) Gokulnagar, (54) Gangarampur, (55) Gangtore, (56) Gotegobindpur, (57) Gopiballavpur, (58) Gard, (59) Gopeenathpur, (60) Goaldanga, (61) Gumut, (62) Gobindbill, (63) Goaldangar, (64) Ghuamasina, (65) Chatra, (66) Chharra, (67) Chhirarband (68) Chhutarpakur, (69) Chhatabazar, (70) Chhilimpur, (71) Jabidpur, (72) Joyrampur, (73) Jaota, (74) Joykristopur, (75) Jamrah, (76) Jamboni, (77) Jamsala, (78) Jamkuri, (79) Jamsalamopokur, (80) Janakinagar, (81) Jadavband, (82) Jhujka, (83) Jhatybon, (84) Thakurpur, (85) Thakurhaty, (86) Thakurauipur, (87) Damini, (88) Dangarpara, (89) Dihar, (90) Dhakata, (91) Tilasole, (92) Tilardangar, (93) Tarabari, (94) Teylirhir, (95) Telisayar, (96) Talsagra, (97) Tilaboni, (98) Telubara, (99) Damadarpur, (100) Dighat, (101) Dapanjuri, (102) Dhirbona, (103) Dharapat, (104) Dharumpur, (105) Dhansarah, (106) Dharmapur, (107) Natunchas, (108) Natundharapat, (109) Nityanandapur, (110) Narayanpur, (111) Mucasole, (112) Nutanbalarampur, (113) Mankala, (114) Mindang, (115) Narayannudari, (116) Nikunjapur, (117) Natunband, (118) Natunnandchurampur, (119) Notungram, (120) Nabasun, (121) Naricha, (122) Nandur, (123) Nekrakunda, (124) Narayanpur, (125) Nischindipur, (126) Prachirgura, (127) Patrakasura, (128) Patrabakra, (129) Pararhaty, (130) Patalpur, (131) Pachkuri, (132) Pankarbera, (133) Panchal, (134) Pathra, (135) Pathargura, (136) Palashdang, (137) Padua, (138) Perua, (139) Pathrusole, (140) Patalpur, (141) Panardang, (142) Prakash, (143) Penara, (144) Pirpakur, (145) Pamri, (146) Palasi, (147) Padhapur, (148) Purusattampur, (149) Birsingha, (150) Birsingpur, (151) Bankaty, (152) Bassun, (153) Binrda, (154) Balarampur, (155) Bathya, (156) Bankato, (157) Bunogram, (158) Benodabaty, (159) Banstola, (160) Baskhula, (161) Bayansole, (162) Balarampur, (163) Bandgacha, (164) Baskopa, (165) Burdianthar, (166) Babuiband, (167) Brindabanpur, (168) Brajanathpur, (169) Baistabband, (170) Babadugunj, (171) Barachapra, (172) Balhesole, (173) Bardabon, (174) Baktiarpur, (175) Basatpur, (176) Balarampur, (177) Binrda, (178) Birkantapur, (179) Bowpur, (180) Bakhraratrapur, (181) Bellara, (182) Bendara, (183) Brajanathpur, (184) Baliarpur, (185) Ba adarpur, (186) Bidyanagpur, (187) Basmari, (188) Bhatra, (189) Bhasabad, (190) Bhatpokur, (191) Bhasabara, (192) Bhalukbandi, (193) Bhagabanpur, (194) Bharda, (195) Bhairabpur, (196) Matiallora, (197) Matiapatan, (198) Mogradanga, (199) Monoharpur, (200) Muraligunj, (201) Murakata, (202) Moynaboni, (203) Mohespur, (204) Majhirdang, (205) Machdanga, (206) Manikbasar, (207) Monbigha, (208) Majurdung, (209) Makhipara, (210) Mokundapur, (211) Mothuradanga, (212) Morageria, (213) Motabehari, (214) Moula, (215) Minipur, (216) Mallagram, (217) Munnagor, (218) Marapur, (219) Madhabpur, (220) Metanaparandi, (221) Maincho, (222) Mellogeria, (223) Ratunpur, (224) Radhanagar, (225) Rajagram, (226) Rangsayer, (227) Radhadumadarpur, (228) Ranasole, (229) Rameswakura, (230) Rampur, (231) Ramchandrapur, (232) Rowtara, (233) Ranarbari, (234) Ramnagar, (235) Rahamatpur, (236) Lagarband, (237) Loyer, (238) Lohahara, (239) Lakhiasole, (240) Lackband, (241) Lohardanga, (242) Lallband, (243) Lapur, (244) Lahalalpur, (245) Loadrek, (246) Ledaghat, (247) Santhalpara, (248) Sowthalpara, (249) Salkhakhi, (250) Satrah, (251) Sundari, (252) Suksayer, (253) Sumangasti, (254) Sukasole, (255) Sahapur, (256) Sukdannagar, (257) Salsha, (258) Salkota, (259) Sukunpokur, (260) Saluka, (261) Sooraboni, (262) Sapugachi, (263) Sursingpur, |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Joyrampur out-post in Bishenpur police-station—*contd.* | ...... | (264) Sakhisambad, (265) Hurpurda, (266) Henduarghaty, (267) Haripokur, (268) Hingjuri, (269) Herapur.<br><br>The jurisdiction of this out-post is bounded on the east by police-station Indus, and out-post Joypur; on the west by Onda police-station; on the north by Sonamukhy police-station and Borjora out-post; and on the south by Bishenpur police-station. |
| Joypur out-post in Bishenpur police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By Darkeswar river ...<br><br>*South*—By Fulabera Jaba, Pathargan, Hemnagar and Karni in Garbetta police-station, district Midnapur.<br><br>*East*—By villages Krishnagunj Baintal, Hijlidiha, Maynapur Kurumdighi, Jhoredighi, Namohhara Bansi, in Kotolpur police-station, district Bankura.<br><br>*West*—By villages Ranjittala Gopalnagar, Syamnagar, Jagare Domohani, Kasichata, Jiabandi police-station Bishenpur, district Bankura. | (1) Augaria, (2) Arubira, (3) Kantabani, (4) Kaligunjo, (5) Kharikasuli, (6) Gokulnagor, (7) Gaighata, (8) Gutkabon, (9) Jugalkishorepur, (10) Jarka, (11) Jagannathpur, (12) Chohareebira-(13) Baligunia, (14) Bamunband, (15) Brajaramgord, (16) Botri, (17) Bardakurden, (18) Bangshipur, (19) Balgrunia with Talohatki, (20) Bheriaband, (21) Madhabpur, (22) Biraaghali, (23) Rangametia, (24) Rattongunga, (25) Makaltola, (26) Shyampur, (27) Shitalpur with Bhuiaband, (28) Laduna, (29) Ladamtola, (30) Parsole, (31) Avirampur, (32) Kunchiakole, (33) Kashipur, (34) Gokulnagor, (35) Chamot, (36) Dewanbera, (37) Kulnagor, (38) Phutkaree, (39) Brickvanupur, (40) Barujdangi, (41) Bhabanipur, (42) Madhurpur, (43) Mathuranagor, (44) Labason, (45) Digpuhord, (46) Haruntuli, (47) Domnimole, (48) Madhabbati, (49) Amlabani, (50) Joypur, (51) Nandonpur, (52) Nikunjapur, (53) Nutongram, (54) Madonmohonpur, (55) Monipur, (56) Mukundopur, (57) Rarapur, (58) Rampur, (59) Khirodegunga, (60) Bamungram, (61) Kodalbandi, (62) Patpur, (63) Chaitongunga, (64) Rajgunja, (65) Rattanpur, (66) Katul Lapur B Katul, (67) Nutongram, (68) Radhamohonpur, (69) Dukhinchal, (70) Murabari, (71) Jujurd, (72) Bamundanga, (73) Ijjatpur, (74) Padumpur, (75) Goodharampur, (76) Gopbrindabonpur with Koachghai, (77) Kalabani, (78) Shyamdaspur, (79) Sondai, (80) Hajipur, (81) Namahajipur, (82) Chaugdoha, (83) Nityanandpur, (84) Kumardubi, (85) Digrda, (86) Bashupur, (87) Chapatala, (88) Bagmora, (89) Banamalipur, (90) Danga, (91) Bikrampur, (92) Ruisahar, (93) Makarandapur, (94) Magrasini, (95) Bankatiaima, (96) Gazipur, (97) Sibairdanga, (98) Adkata, (99) Paraiti, (100) Keshabpur, (101) Syamsundarpur, (102) Mohimobandi, (103) Nutongram, (104) Koper, (105) Chandabil, (106) Raghunathpur Rupkidanga, (107) Balibil, (108) Bajaimoynapur, (109) Kamalarand, (110) Mohonpur, (111) Konkha, (112) Rajugram, (113) Supur, (114) Basdebpur, (115) Hirapur, (116) Nikunjapur, (117) Bathajole, (118) Baruj, (119) Sridharpur, (120) Bheko, (121) Bhagabanpur, (122) Barusat, (123) Ghanashyambazar, (124) Raghunathpur, (125) Khudraradamohonpur, (126) Barobhagoldighi, (127) Bajdodu, (128) Rutkhundo, (129) Kundapuskarini, (130) Jamdigni, (131) Bhatpura, (132) Rajarbagan, (133) Kunjalaisu, (134) Moheshpur, (135) Diha, (136) Douka, (137) Simulaisu, (138) Chuapara, (139) Palashdanga, (140) Salda, (141) Kumbhuthol, (142) Baistobbagan, (143) Rajsole, (144) Pitrabani, (145) Murarugord, (146) Prosadpur, (147) Kamargardai, (148) Brindabanpur, (149) Dhadkidanga, (150) Hetai, (151) Bhagadighi, (152) Katugorai, (153) Chandpukur, (154) Nandanpur, (155) Tandighi, (156) Burdatondighi, (157) Bhitsair, (158) Bordjurai, (159) Khushigunji, (160) Bajarhat, (161) Bhurkurda, (162) Mohunkhoward, (163) Brajamordu, (164) Bashpukur, (165) Nanudanga, (166) Chalmakonda, (167) Kejoredanga.<br><br>The jurisdiction of this out-post is bounded on the north by Vishenpur police-station; on the west by the jurisdiction of Vishenpur police-station; on the south by the Kotulpur police-station and Garbeta police-station of Midnapur district; and on the east by the jurisdiction of Kotulpur police-station. |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
|---|---|---|
| Chhatna out-post, in Bankura police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By Gopalpur, Upargera, Tuljhura, Kendamura, Mamabaid, Ramnathpur, Hapauia and Bagdiha.<br>*South*—By Lohadihi, Keshundi, Kendsayer, Pusra, Jambedia, Nobagram, Nawada and Gara, then jungle, up to the west border.<br>*East*—By Bansole, Agaya, Chamkura, Bhirkurdanga, Sitaljor, Tatu, Remurgaon, Babu, Bangram, Jhingrapur, Dhengakunda, Lakhiasole, Teghari and Ghobgaria.<br>*West*—By Mohesana, Kulgara, Telajuri, Dumdah, Barsi, Bamansasan, Amdiha, Kaminbedia, Rangametia, Rathtala, Asrabad and Garra. | (1) Amjore, (2), Aljharda, (3) Amdiha, (4) Ardra, (5) Ampahari, (6) Anudi, (7) Ashrabad, (8) Arajuri, (9) Di-ailjhara, (10) Aturi, bana, (11) Alta, (12) Anudi, (13) Amakundu, (14) Amlatora, (15) Atkura, (16) Agoya, (17) Enari, (18) Arabatia, (19) Akhair, (20) Akachani, (21) Upargoria, (22) Usardi, (23) Upardi, (24) Udoypur, (25) Kalipur, (26) Kendua, (27) Kalajhara, (28) Kardra, (29) Kalaibera, (30) Kuludi, (31) Kalapathar (32) Kashdihi, (33) Kulbana, (34) Kardnasole, (35) Kulardur (36) Kalapahardi, (37) Kendamura, (38) Kumiduba, (39) Kulaidabar, (40) Kaminbedya, (41) Kulbedia, (42) Kelai, (43) Karkari, (44) Kaki, (45) Kelai, (46) Keshra, (47) Kundulee, (48) Katara, (49) Kamalpur, (50) Kuknubasu, (51) Kendbena, (52) Kokilbourirduia, (53) Kanudi, (54) Kendsair, (55) Kardna, (56) Kelai, (57) Kurulabad, (58) Keshband, (59) Karkari, (60) Katapahari, (61) Kapasbera, (62) Khirpai, (63) Khirshob, (64) Khordbona, (65) Khairbani, (66) Khagradi, (67) Khoirbani, (68) Gandapathor, (69) Gibura, (70) Gurdtuma, (71) Gohaldange, (72) Gopalpur, (73) Goinabad, (74) Gopinathdi, (75) Gopinathpur, (76) Gonalhya, (77) Gopaldanga, (78) Gorabari, (79) Gordera, (80) Grampusra, (81) Gora, (82) Gobindapur, (83) Gorurdband, (84) Gurdsara, (85) Ghuskadangpatabard, (86) Ghonamouli, (87) Ghosairgram, (88) Ghibandi, (89) Ghanra, (90) Gholgora, (91) Ghardmora, (92) Chamkara, (93) Chenghora, (94) Chandra, (95) Chakchaki, (96) Chapasole, (97) Charakdang, (98) Chinabari, (99) Chaitore, (100) Chikchama, (101) Chaka, (102) Chamtagorda, (103) Chalugordu, (104) Chatnabarabakna, (105) Chatna, (106) Chatubila, (107) Chapanai, (108) Chatupathor, (109) Chachoupur, (110) Chirudi, (111) Jaljula, (112) Jadabpur, (113) Jitujhara, (114) Jamdahari, (115) Jamardonpur, (116) Jindna, (117) Jamsole, (118) Joypur, (119) Jordsole, (120) Di-jondsole, (121) Jugal Khole, (122) Jalhari, (123) Jordhina, (124) Jibnardhandagul, (125) Jamdaba, (126) Jiada, (127) Jamtora, (128) Jordpukur, (129) Jotairdi, (130) Joynagor, (131) Jambedia, (132) Jambani, (133) Jagannathpur, (134) Jhujka, (135) Jhagrapur, (136) Jhikurda, (137) Jhatipahari, (138) Tisna, (139) Tepipela, (140) Duhubera, (141) Di, (142) Dalmari, (143) Dongakend, (144) Taljhoru, (145) Talu, (146) Tellega, (147) Tulsee, (148) Tilajuri, (149) Sarnukgoria, (150) Teghaw, (151) Khunruari, (152) Daturamargram, (153) Dubrajpur, (154) Dumduron, (155) Dunra, (156) Deulbhira, (157) Dalpur, (158) Debisiragberdi, (159) Dumda, (160) Dukhinbeda, (161) Debeda, (162) Di-deulbhira, (163) Duldali, (164) Dormiani, (165) Di-duelbhira, (166) Dalurairdi, (167) Dhabon, (168) Dhabargora, (169) Dhatla, (170) Dhagoria, (171) Dhabani, (172) Di-dhogora, (173) Nanglu, (174) Niasa, (175) Nerdasole, (176) Namabad, (177) Namasusunia, (178) Nekrakandu, (179) Nandara, (180) Nardi, (181) Nundi, (182) Di-Niasba, (183) Nowada, (184) Nabugram, (185) Nischindipur, (186) Parula, (187) Pahardbeda, (188) Pektore, (189) Pinasigoria, (190) Panchpukur, (191) Paragalu, (192) Parasibora, (193) Pechasimal, (194) Pahardghoota, (195) Palsora, (196) Di-Parasibora, (197) Pataboro, (198) Pallu, (199) Pitahad, (200) Patjuriagoya, (201) Pallu-di, (202) Panjangoria, (203) Pirdargorio, (204) Powsabad, (205) Pusna, (206) Pathanberda, (207) Pathorchitra, (208) Rajosa, (209) Kulbera, (210) Di-phulbera, (211) Phulkusma, (212) Bishkord, (213) Belakuri, (214) Basuliband, (215) Belura, (216) Bonsole, (217) Balidumdumi, (218) Bonagrampabhordi, (219) Borathakurdi, (220) Babubnagram Haripara, (221) Benagora, (222) Borkati, (223) Bagdihu, (224) Boshnardra, (225) Bindrjam, (226) Borahanagram, (227) Brahmanshason, (228) Batura, (229) Di-bankati, (230) Bidurdi, (231) Bindana, (232) Burat, (233) Bordshi, (234) Bandagol, (235) Boratore, (236) Bikpur, (237) Badirairdi, (238) Brindabonpur, (239) Bandordihi, (240) Balgunia, (241) Borahedu, (242) Bahana, (243) Bukshimul, (244) Balarampur, (245) Di-bankuti, (246) Bijpur, (247) Bukshiband, (248) Bagmara, (249) Bamadhird, (250) Barabon, (251) Bandoyagul, |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
|---|---|---|
| Chhatna out-post, in Bankura police-station—*concluded.* | ...... | (252) Banddung, (253) Bangoria, (254) Bagnairhird, (255) Bahidda, (256) Belbora, (257) Bagjuri, (258) Baraketa, (259) Borabeda, (260) Bonkati, (261) Bhulukberda, (262) Bharatpur, (263) Bhirkudanga, (264) Bhelaidihee, (265) Bhelari, (266) Bhabanipur, (267) Bholardanga, (268) Mongolda, (269) Bharardberd, (270) Bhalukgordu, (271) Bhusonsole, (272) Bhimpur, (273) Bhagabanpur, (274) Bhuapara, (275) Mankardi, (276) Murka, (277) Manikdanga, (278) Murdnakundi, (279) Moradhabadamundarpur, (280) Murzakholai, (281) Makardkendi, (282) Moyragora, (283) Moraibad, (284) Machabad, (285) Monjhara, (286) Metala, (287) Mashtbole, (288) Moysardanga, (289) Malbedya, (290) Monthumra, (291) Moysana, (292) Murabari, (293) Mohisbhopri, (294) Meghakata, (295) Murgabani, (296) Dimalbeda, (297) Malpara, (298) Mongalda, (299) Maka, (300) Mudirgorda, (301) Metala, (302) Magkata, (303) Rampur and Rammohonpur, (304) Rampur, (305) Rangumetia, (306) Rowalgoria, (307) Rasikshi, (308) Di-rampur, (309) Radhanagor, (310) Rangumetia, (311) Ruhird, (312) Lakhinaranpur, (313) Lohagord, (314) Lankashole, (315) Laikdi, (316) Lakhan, (317) Lohadi, (318) Santalpara, (319) Sunigora, (320) Serbera, (321) Suktora, (322) Sitaramdi, (323) Suinipuhari, (324) Susunu, (325) Sunibana, (326) Singherdanga, (327) Sitabera, (328) Sonpur, (329) Sihika, (330) Sihikapahari, (331) Simulbera, (332) Saluni, (333) Serpurea, (334) Susuna, (335) Singargora, (336) Subanibasa, (337) Sibsole, (338) Saldilla, (339) Sabroda, (340) Simla, (341) Suarbakna, (342) Sathela, (343) Sunibona, (344) Sulchura, (345) Sibnahar, (346) Santaldih, (347) Salui, (348) Suribeda, (349) Sarichitna, (350) Sapardda, (351) Sewnda, (352) Singdewni, (353) Sukmi, (354) Sunipahari, (355) Haribandi, (356) Honsibad, (357) Harakgora, (358) Hatisal, (359) Hapania, (360) Hasapahari, (361) Hatjord, (362) Hetashura, (363) Hetatora, (364) Harikundi, (365) Harakbeda, (366) Hanulai, (367) Haridi, and (368) Hajrachitra.<br><br>The jurisdiction of this out-post is bounded on the north by out-post Saltora, and police-station Gangajulghaty; on the south by out-post Indpur, and police-station Bankura; on the east by police-station Bankura; and on the west by police-station Gourangdi and out-post Hura of district Manbhum. |
| Borjora out-post in Gangajalghati police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By Nadiha, Shyampur, Birbhaupur, Routora, Anngadpur, in the jurisdiction of police-station Faridpur, Burdwan district. Babnabera and Rajbandh under P. S. Panagar, Burdwan district.<br><br>*East*—By Palashdanga, Chakai, Ashudi, Ghatbati, Palpukhar, Pearbera, Samantabera, Natungram, Majerdang, Khidirpur, Dang choule and Muktapur in Sonamukhi police-station Bankura district.<br><br>*South*—Krishna Saer and Khass Baikanthapur in Joyrampur, out-post Bankura, Madla, Chingra, Khangora, Bargram, Pendragora, Bhedosal police-station, Bankura District Bankura. | (1) Ammadang, (2) Asuria, (3) Amthia, (4) Amlabonirdi, (5) Alkusah, (6) Akatpur, (7) Uparsole, (8) Wara, (9) Ekrabrindabanpur, (10) Oletora, (11) Kamarsole, (12) Kadusole, (13) Kamla, (14) Kesabpur, (15) Kulbona, (16) Kuldiha, (17) Krishnagar, (18) Kumala, (19) Kotegram, (20) Kamalpur, (21) Kalyanpur, (22) Katalpakur, (23) Kantaband, (24) Kendohadihee, (25) Kumardihi, (26) Kushbakhra, (27) Kanai, (28) Kelua, (29) Ghoramara, (30) Kenchbedia, (31) Kanchanpur, (32) Kochkuria, (33) Kalaping (34) Kalbera, (35) Kurduria, (36) Xalla, (37) Kasiband, kali, (39) Kachhala, (40) Keudangra, (41) Kodma, (42) Krishnagar, (43) Kusuma, (44) Kharikudang, (45) Kharari, (46) Khanni, (47) Gokulmothula, (48) Garda, (49) Gourabera, (50) Gopinathpur, (51) Gopunathpur, (52) Gopalpur, (53) Gobindbasar, (54) Gopalpur, (55) Gurusibad, (56) Goalabanda, (57) Gobindpur, (58) Padardihi, (59) Gusaysopur, (60) Gopebandi, (61) Gokulnagar, (62) Ghatgoria, (63) Gharuraree, (64) Gharamara, (65) Ghanasyampur, (66) Ghanusandabrindabanpur, (67) Chenpara, (68) Chandia, (69) Chaksa, (70) Chanduria, (71) Chalsandharibandi, (72) Chalkchanduria, (73) Chanila, (74) Chandanpur, (75) Chhandar, (76) Jailapara, (77) Joysingpur, (78) Jomundargram, (79) Jabotpalasi, (80) Jogannathpur, (81) Jambedia, (82) Jambedia, (83) Joresal, (84) Jhiria Ratnagar, (85) Tikargram, (86) Thakurberia, (87) Thackthakey, (88) Thakur beria, (89) Dangapara, (90) Tourja, (91) Daknisini, (92) |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | *West*—By the villages Arbetal Metapara, Kharikona Kowra, Bhattapara Fulbari, Ukradihi Gobaldanga, Chamadihi, Khagra Madhabpur, Kaluapur Bankadaha, Fulgam Chhakurdang Anandapur, Radurbad, Ghanerampur, Dubudang Jalanpur in Gangajalghati police-station, Bankura district. | Dangapara, (93) Digut, (94) Dheugakind, (95) Telulpara, (96) Toberah, (97) Tajpur, (98) Tilaboni, (99) Talaijuri, (100) Taltore, (101) Telanda, (102) Dubrajpur, (103) Dadhimukbee, (104) Diguri, (105) Durjanpur, (106) Dhansole, (107) Dharadpur, (108) Dhagumainpur, (109) Dhaboni, (110) Dhanipur, (111) Dhaldanga, (112) Nutangram, (113) Nandin, (114) Narainpur, (115) Lulnigoria, (116) Narainpur, (117) Namabaharakhuli, (118) Nutangram, (119) Nirsa, (120) Naraindasi, (121) Namsghanwanta, (122) Nekrakanda, (123) Napitpukur, (124) Naraharipur, (125) Namanutanu, (126) Nitanandapur *alias* Ramharipur, (127) Nitanandapur, (128) Pathrajuri, (129) Pratapur, (130) Pingrai, (131) Purakonda, (132) Paharpur, (133) Palkanisdindip, (134) Palasbati, (135) Protapur, (136) Pakhuma, (137) Parulia, (138) Purabbati, (139) Paboya, (140) Palsona, (141) Patashpur, (142) Purusattumpur, (143) Fakirberra *alias* Pirpakur, (144) Fulberra, (145) Fulbari, (146) Bansbagan, (147) Batasala, (148) Bankata, (149) Benoyband, (150) Baptali, (151) Bathanbera, (152) Belladanga, (153) Bamundiha, (154) Bapjuri, (155) Barjorah, (156) Birsinghpur, (157) Bedvadharpur, (158) Perampur, (159) Beragora, (160) Balut, (161) Birsingpur, (162) Bankuradanga, 163) Bankata, (164) Bisampur, (165) Pankises, (166) Baharakhula, (167) Bellusola, (168) Kasole, (169) Balarampur, (170) Baragor, (171) Ballabari, (172) Beliatore, (173) Brindabanpur, (174) Bahadurpur, (175) Bistu Balitnutangram, (176) Chagram, (177) Charbinda, (178) Brindabanpur, (179) Balguma, (180) Bellavapara, (181) Jaharasuli, (182) Bansole, (183) Barkura, (184) Barkura, (185) Vabanipur, (186) Veringsole, (187) Viarabvanga, (188) Viarabpur, (189) Vairabpur, (190) Varatpur, (191) Vustorah, (192) Vairabdanga, (193) Vairabpur, (194) Maharda, (195) Masar, (196) Moulbasa, (197) Matatali and Narainpur, (198) Madhabpur, (199) Mahanpur, (200) Malpur, (201) Moyrasole, (202) Mangram, (203) Mandarboni, (204) Mandalbandi, (205) Mandalbandi, (206) Maidhara, (207) Modhuhaty, (208) Maitanarinpur, (209) Madanmohonpur, (210) Makundpur, (211) Madhabpur, (212) Mukhutirpur, (213) Mathala, (214) Majerdanga, (215) Muthurbera, (216) Muktapur and Gopalpur, (217) Mothuradanga, (218) Mettahsyam, (219) Damudarpur, (220) Raharaboni, (221) Radha Ramodarpur, (222) Raghunathpur, (223) Rajprasadpur, (224) Rajmadhabpur, (225) Radhakantapur, (226) Radhaballavpur, (227) Rampur, (228) Rangametia, (229) Ramchandrapur, (230) Rajamadhabpur, (231) Malpara, (232) Routora, (233) Raghunathpur, (234) Lardicha, (235) Lakhinarayanpur, (236) Lagardanga, (237) Jorpara, (238) Lakhinarainpur, (239) Laahirampur, (240) Lallbazar, (241) Labasan, (242) Lallbazar, (243) Ladnu, (244) Sahebdanga, (245) Salgora, (246) Sahebkondu, (247) Sayergram, (248) Syamsundarpur, (249) Sitolpur, (250) Sathar, (251) Sarali, (252) Sapgram, (253) Sapur (254) Saldanga, (255) Salboni, (256) Sonagora, (257) Sangrampur, (258) Sahebdanga, (259) Sirajpur, (260) Saharjorah, (261) Saluka, (262) Soragaru, (263) Lakhanpur, (264) Sitola, (265) Syampur, (266) Syamlallpur, (267) Sitalpur, (268) Samantamara, (269) Sarmya, (270) Saluka, (271) Sersa, (272) Sagarkata, (273) Srikistopur, (274) Sowlya, (275) Sargabaty, (276) Sirisa, (277) Hidurdung, (278) Haricharandung, (279) Harinogra, (280) Haseragoria, (281) Harikristopur, (282) Harirampur, (283) Hasraband. |
| Saltora o.-p., in Gangajalghati police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By River Damodar on the other side of which lies the jurisdiction of police-station Asansole in Burdwan district.<br>*South*—By Upargora, Gopinathdihi Taljhera | (1) Anandapur, (2) Asuri, (3) Alunia, (4) Amjhore, (5) Isharda, (6) Ilambazar, (7) Indkuri, (8) Ituri, (9) Udoypur, (10) Kultoka, (11) Kesharkuri, (12) Kujkuri, (13) Kristopur, (14) Kolakuri, (15) Kechka, (16) Korkotta, (17) Kwlababar, (18) Kristopur II, (19) Kukrakuiri, (20) Korubyed, (21) Kanuri, (22) Katabad, (23) Kamarband, (24) Kendaua, (25) Kastorah, (26) Kashi Bir, (27) Khatruara, (28) Khirobari, (29) Khorbona, (30) Khagra, (31) Garurbasa, (32) Gorandi, (33) Gosaindi, (34) Gote, (35) Gogra, (36) Gobindpur, (37) Gopalnagar, (38) Chandra, (39) Chakbhanga, (40) Chandbad, (41) Chandipur, (42) Chaukouri, ( |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | Namabad, Arajuri, Bagdiha, Hapania, Nadiha in o.-p. Chhatna, dist. Bankura.<br>*East*—By Jamsola, Lachhmanpur, Bharadi, Kusthol, Pairasol, Kansara, Chhutardang, Jorsia Mohana Perabad Kalikapur.<br>*West*—By villages Poradiha Prachandrapur, Mohanpur Chhatapathar, Marbedia Ghora Murga in police-station Saturi, district Manbhum. | Chuabiria, (44) Churborta, (45) Chhatarkanali, (46) Chhatupathar, (47) Chhatubedia, (48) Jadabpur, (49) Jamdabari, (50) Jharbona, (51) Jhatibona, (52) Jhanka, (53) Damarumul, (54) Dahaka, (55) Dhekia, (56) Dholarband, (57) Telubedia, (58) Telubarakh, (59) Tatlidang, (60) Tetuldang, (61) Teluhagoria, (62) Telidi, (63) Tetultikri, (64) Taragoni, (65) Telari, (66) Thanadamud, (67) Degtera, (68) Damodarpur, (69) Dubrajpur, (70) Durlavpur *alias* Kamalpur, (71) Dhapali, (72) Dhatala, (73) Naranpur, (74) Nabagram, (75) Namasirpuria, (76) Nirsha, (77) Nimra, (78) Paharberia, (79) Pagarbari, (80) Pabra, (81) Paboya, (82) Pohardia, (83) Paharkur, (84) Palunba, (85) Fotapur, (86) Barkana, (87) Bashketia, (88) Bamantora, (89) Balarampur, (90) Bashpetali, (91) Bagjotu, (92) Behari, (93) Borsole, (94) Bisjora, (95) Benagori, (96) Bamkisalu, (97) Bardubi, (98) Bydohir, (99) Belisbad, (100) Bajapathar, (101) Bechakuri, (102) Benode, (103) Beristhail, (104) Baukutia, (105) Beltikri, (106) Benodpur, (107) Bharatpur, (108) Bhangnichu, (109) Bhurkuristhole, (110) Bhairabpur, (111) Bhubonbandi, (112) Bhadaspur, (113) Bhabka, (114) Mojurakundi, (115) Madhalapur, (116) Moheswardi, (117) Majit, (118) Motakboni, (119) Mera, (120) Marlu, (121) Moldihi, (122) Manchura, (123) Maulabir, (124) Rajband, (125) Raghunath Chaka, (126) Rajpura, (127) Rautora, (128) Ramjibanpur, (129) Ranjitpur, (130) Ranipur, (131) Rampura, (132) Ragamatia, (133) Raktu, (134) Lakhanpur, (135) Mettekamulia, (136) Ledopolash, (137) Lakhankatu, (138) Heropabari, (139) Neohara, (140) Lotulia, (141) Lailtakuri, (142) Lakhipur, (143) Sahebdanga, (144) Salbedia, (145) Serpuria, (146) Sabaiband, (147) Senghir, (148) Sheolibona, (149) Saltora, (150) Sebapur, (151) Searbedia, (152) Siakuldoba, (153) Sunsa, (154) Syampur, (155) Salduha, (156) Sukhabad, (157) Sokra, (158) Salma, (159) Satdeoli, (160) Satyakuri, (161) Salchura, (162) Sahebdanga, (163) Sariokata, (164) Soalala, (165) Hrika, (166) Hariakbud.<br><br>The jurisdiction of this out-post is bounded on the north by Asansole police-station district Burdwan, on the west by Saturi out-post district Manbhum and the jurisdiction of the Saltora out-post, on the south by Gangajulghaty police station, and on the east by Beat House Mejhea. There is no town within the jurisdiction of this out-post. |
| Indpur Independent out-post in Khatra police-station. | Bounded on the—<br>*North*—By villages Rongram, Sendua, Ramadihi, Bonchingra, Kustora Beladihi, Kaundihi, Lohadihi, Fulbaria, Dhogra, Nunedihi, Chitra, Patharchitra Pushera, Radhanagar, Mudirgera, Karhori, in Bankura police-station and Chhatna out-post Bankura district<br>*South*—By Nimdiha Pirnabakhora, Jagannathpur, Syambazar, Bestabon Baharamari, Jibanpur, Kelapathar, Dhapamanipur, Churamanipur Dulalpur, Tentulia Salaipahari, Chakla, Chaturibad Gunada—all in Khatra police-station Bankura district. | (1) Amdangra, (2) Amdabari, (3) Aljihara, (4) Atby Chando, (5) Ardaldihi, (6) Amlagura, (7) Ardali, (8) Ambedia, (9) Asanboni, (10) Ahanda, (11) Indpur, (12) Ilambazar, (13) Uparjhora, (14) Upar Garakula, (15) Ardadihi, (16) Akodala, (17) Kalachandpur, (18) Krishnagar, (19) Kantakuli, (20) Kendhona, (21) Kardapara, (22) Kurkuta, (23) Komalepur, (24) Karkota, (25) Komladihi, (26) Kuruathala, (27) Kuchipal, (28) Kadamsole, (29) Kantaboni, (30) Kelapthar, (31) Kechanda, (32) Kalapathar, (33) Koyaband, (34) Kurha, (35) Kumardang, (36) Kathalbeda, (37) Kadan Deoli, (38) Kamalpur, (39) Kurchibedia, (40) Kadajorda, (41) Kenduna, (42) Kumarpara, (43) Kendbona, (44) Kesatorah, (45) Karankhula, (46) Kalachandpur, (47) Kenjasole, (48) Kambabiad, (49) Kelarah, (50) Kantaboni, (51) Kashibedia, (52) Kendbona, (53) Kajabkura, (54) Kumirpathas, (55) Kadamkanali, (56) Khirpie, (57) Khapkata, (58) Khoyer, (59) Kharganjer, (60) Kharboli, (61) Kharakunali, (62) Khatga, (63) Kendatorah, (64) Khendari, (65) Khaerboni, (66) Gakulnagar, (67) Goherdia, (68) Gourbazar, (69) Ganagnarayanpur, ((70) Gerdakula, (71) Gunnath, (72) Gorakpur, (73) Gorajorah, (74) Gangpur, (75) Ganukdabar, (76) Goaladang, (77) Gengada, (78) Goaladanga, (79) Golakpur, (80) Gobindpur, (81) Gorodihi, (82) Garigram, (83) Gotherdanga, (84) Gardnara, (85) Gilirbona, (86) Gurkhan, (87) Goaltora, (88) Gundlagora, (89) Gilirbona, (90) Garrasole, (91) Gharpathas, (92) Shuta, (93) Chatura, (94) Chakardaha, (95) Chakatora, (96) Chakra, (97) Chayraband, (98) Chapaband, (99) Chakaltasahar, (100) Churamainpur, (101) Chaitanyadihi, (102) Chirakunta, (103) Chandra, (104) |

| Names. | Boundaries. | Names of villages included in jurisdiction. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | *East*—By Puromouli Bhalukganpur (Bankura police-station) Raidihi, Dalooli Caoda Amlagoora, (Onda police-station) Goyladangar Akunbani, Manipur, Agurthela, Bhagabandh, Poerdang, Hansapahari, and Mulbede in Taldangra out-post Bankura district.<br><br>*West*—By Porada, Poramoula Deypahari Chhatadanga, Sirudihi Dhengakendi, Arali Paradihi and Deygram. | Choukikhata, (105) Chaitanyakanali, (106) Chaudbandi, (107) Chandanpur, (108) Chatrabad, (109) Chhagola, (110) Chhatapur, (111) Chhalagora, (112) Thelabad, (113) Chhota Nischindipur, (114) Jirda, (115) Jamboni, (116) Jagibad, (117) Jaltore, (118) Jiorda, (119) Jambedia, (120) Jundeeda, (121) Jugibyed, (122) Jorda, (123) Jagatpur, (124) Jhara, (125) Jhaktore, (126) Jhagrapur, (127) Jhalda, (128) Tunamara, (129) Tungi, (130) Dabra, (131) Dumurtore, (132) Dumurpal, (133) Dangarampur, (134) Daumari, (135) Danga, (136) Dabar, (137) Dhangakandi, (138) Tetula, (139) Tetulchita, (140) Tetulchitta, (141) Tatipara, (142) Deulvira, (143) Damadarpur, (144) Dubragi, (145) Digarband, (146) Deghoria, (147) Deulgora, (148) Deduha, (149) Dubrajpur, (150) Dudhardi, (151) Dubrajpur, (152) Dhabagora, (153) Dharmapur, (154) Dhulagora, (155) Dhabani, (156) Dhausatra, (157) Dhabakanali, (158) Dhagoria, (159) Dhanardang, (160) Niamatpur, (161) Nunabyad, (162) Nambad, (163) Namkechanda, (164) Namgarakula, (165) Nirasa, (166) Nandudihi, (167) Nekrakanda, (168) Natherdanga, (169) Motundihi, (170) Narasinghadhara, (171) Nirasa, (172) Purusattampur, (173) Petuahird, (174) Paharpur, (175) Pakmaratorah, (176) Paranbad, (177) Palasboni, (178) Patradang, (179) Patijaura, (180) Pathratore, (181) Panchpakura, (182) Patirdang, (183) Parasidanga, (184) Puarda, (185) Pairachali, (186) Patharkhula, (187) Paglidanga, (188) Payunagara, (189) Pahar, (190) Pagarbera, (191) Pabra, (192) Peterdi, (193) Podelarah, (194) Pabrakocha, (195) Patirdanga, (196) Pabrah, (197) Payrachali, (198) Pirurhar, (199) Purulia, (200) Phulkusuma, (201) Bagdiha, (202) Bansi, (203) Buripara, (204) Bajrah, (205) Bankatardanga, (206) Bagaldanga, (207) Benagarah, (208) Byrasole, (209) Binodepur, (210) Bera Nisdintipur, (211) Belldanga, (212) Bissapara, (213) Brahmandanga, (214) Barakharakhole, (215) Brindabonpur, (216) Belasole, (217) Botbussla, (218) Banksta, (219) Brajarajpur, (220) Basketa, (221) Baga, (222) Banshidihi, (223) Bandgora, (224) Bandeoli, (225) Bindarhird, (226) Belagora, (227) Belaruma, (228) Bamani. (229) Barkenda, (230) Balarampur, (231) Benahar, (232) Bakhankanale, (233) Bamundiha, (234) Belagorah, (235) Bagalkundi, (236) Valukmari, (237) Valki, (238) Vularkhap, (239) Vatnah, (240) Vajargari, (241) Vattattar, (242) Vedasole, (243) Vedabad, (244) Vanjuberah, (245) Vaugalala, (246) Vutama, (247) Valukbasa, (248) Vabarigorah, (249) Vairabdanga (250) Vutargorah, (251) Mohespur, (252) Manjurah, (253) Mahisdabar, (254) Monkari, (255) Maduna, (256) Maralarah, (257) Mardulu, (258) Moulardang, (259) Matardi, (260) Malikdi, (261) Muktidihi, (262) Majurlachan, (263) Madhupur, (264) Maudaldihi, (265) Mekhanda, (266) Radhanagar, (267) Ramnagar, (268) Rampur, (269) Rowtorah, (270) Rangudihi, (271) Raghunathpur, (272) Ramchandrapur, (273) Raghudi, (274) Rajadihi, (275) Ratanpur, (276) Raghunathpur, (277) Lakhahird, (278) Lagdigorah, (279) Loyda, (280) Lohardi, (281) Lachhamantorah, (282) Ledapulash, (283) Sankuri, (284) Syampur, (285) Sitapur, (286) Sahajadpur; (287) Satsugorah, (288) Salgarah, (289) Sibrampur, (290) Sankra, (291) Sirishgajai, (092) Sonardanga, (293) Salkap, (294) Singdeoty, (295) Srirampur, (296) Sitaramdi, (297) Saluka, (298) Sonardanga, (399) Sakda, (300) Sidagorah, (301) Siala, (302) Saidiha, (303) Simla, (304) Salanpur, (305) Satami, (306) Syampur, (307) Salkardang, (308) Sardardihi, (309) Santabad, (310) Surulia, (311) Sayerdihi, (312) Hirasole, (313) Harischandrapur, (314) Haridi, (315) Hatsoria, (316) Hardi, (317) Harishchandrapur, (318) Hitasi, (319) Hauna, (320) Hetapathar, (321) Harinbagar. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

REGISTRATION.

*No. 2672P.—The 18th July 1907.*—Babu Jyotish Chandra Sil, Sub-Registrar, Calcutta, is allowed leave for three months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 8th May 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 2721P.—The 18th July 1907.*—Maulvi Shah Habibul Husain, Sub-Registrar, Latihar, in the district of Palamau, is granted leave for one month and 16 days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th March 1907, and extraordinary leave without allowances for three days in continuation under article 339 of the same Regulations.

Palamau.

*No. 2723P.—The 18th July 1907.*—Babu Bhagwan Dass, Probationer, Gaya, acted as Sub-Registrar of Latihar, in the district of Palamau, from the 5th March to the 23rd April 1907, both days inclusive, during the absence of Maulvi Shah Habibul Husain, on leave.

Gaya. Palamau.

*No. 2750P.—The 19th July 1907.*—Babu Kalipada Banarji, Sub-Registrar of Rampur Hât, in the district of Birbhum, is allowed leave for four months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th March 1907.

Birbhum.

*No. 2752P.—The 19th July 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Banarji, Sub-Registrar, Hooghly, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Rampur Hât, in the district of Birbhum, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kalipada Banarji or until further orders.

Hooghly. Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 20th July 1907.*

*No. 150.*—Mr. E. Gunson, temporary Engineer under Covenant, is, on return from the Education Department, posted to the Gandak Division.

*No. 151.*—Mr. L M. Priday, Assistant Engineer, third grade, Champaran division, is granted, under paragraph 191, Public Works Department Code, Volume I, language leave for three months, with effect from the 1[illegible]th July 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 23rd July 1907.*

*No. 64Marine.*—Mr. H. E. Mackenzie, Acting Branch Pilot, is granted privilege leave for two months and twenty-nine days under article 676 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 25th July 1907 or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 23rd July 1907.*

*No. 65Marine.*—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Bahrein is declared free from plague, and that the regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by sea, which were imposed in the ports of Orissa against vessels arriving from Bahrein, are hereby withdrawn.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 22nd July 1907.*

*No. 152.*—Babu Jotindra Nath Ray, Supervisor, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Darjeeling to the Bhagalpur Division.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Chief Engineer.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3174A.

*No. 3039A.—The 17th July 1907.*—The following promotions and confirmations are sanctioned in the Subordinate Civil Service :—

*Promoted to the second grade.*

Babu Baij Nath Sahay (No. I), with effect from the 8th November 1906.

*Promoted to the third grade.*

Babu Shamshir Jang Bahadur, with effect from the 8th November 1906.

*Promoted substantively* pro tempore *to the fourth grade.*

Babu Rajani Kanta Sen, with effect from the 8th November 1906.
,, Chandra Madhab Prasad, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.
,, Surendra Nath Bhattacharji, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.
,, Suresh Chandra Deb, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.

*Confirmed in the fifth grade.*

Babu Rajani Kanta Sen, with effect from the 8th November 1906.
,, Chandra Madhab Prasad, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.
,, Surendra Nath Bhattacharji, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.
,, Suresh Chandra Deb, with effect from the 2nd May 1906.

*No. 3086A.—The 19th July 1907.*—Babu Jyotish Chandra Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed in the Calcutta Collectorate, is promoted to the third grade of Sub-Deputy Collectors, with effect from the 15th April 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 3093A.—The 20th July 1907.*—Babu Barendra Krishna Das Adhikari, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Presidency Division and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Presidency Divn.

*No. 3154A.—The 23rd July 1907.*—Babu Rajani Kanta Mukharji, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Gaya, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Patna district.

Gaya.
Patna.

*No. 3158A.—The 23rd July 19 7*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Nasir-ud-din, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Nawada, Gaya, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Saran district.

Gaya.
Saran.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 7497, dated Calcutta, the 20th July 1907.*—Captain R. M. Da'ziel, I.M.S., made over charge of the Midnapore Central Jail to Captain W. Gillitt, I.M.S., on the afternoon of the 4th July 1907.

JOHN MULVANY, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
for *Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons, Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 4435, dated Calcutta, the 15th July 1907.*—Rai Sahib Apurba Krishna Chaudhuri, first grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed, with effect from the 28th May 1907, to do supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, until further orders.

*No. 4485, dated Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Ghosh (II), third grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed to do supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, until further orders, with effect from the 12th July 1907.

*No. 4498, dated Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*—Babu Bepin Bihari Basak, third grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed as an additional Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, with effect from the forenoon of the 23rd May 1907.

*No. 4501, dated Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*—Babu Bepin Bihari Basak, third grade Assistant Surgeon, did supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, from the 19th to the 22nd May 1907, both days inclusive.

*No. 4505, dated Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Mukhtari Ahmed, third grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed, with effect from the 27th June 1907, to act at the Sasaram subdivision and Dispensary, in the district of Shahabad, during the absence, on deputation, of third grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Saiyid Hasan, or until further orders.

*No. 4508, dated Calcutta, the 16th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Mukhtari Ahmed, third grade Assistant Surgeon, did supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, from the 21st May to the 21st June 1907, both days inclusive.

*No. 4529, dated Calcutta, the 17th July 1907.*—Babu Tarak Nath Sur, third grade Assistant Surgeon, is appointed to do supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, until further orders, with effect from the 24th May 1907.

*No. 4566, dated Calcutta, the 18th July 1907.*—The following list of 4th year students who passed the Final Examination for Hospital Assistants from the Cuttack Medical School, is published for general information:—

*Second Division.*

1. Jatindra Nath Chatarji.
2. Shaikh Keramat Ulla.
3. Agnes Das (female).
4. Upendra Nath Biswas.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

# HIGH COURT NOTICE.

## Dates of the 4th and 5th Criminal Sessions for the year 1907.

| Number of Sessions. | | Day of the week. | | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth Sessions | ... | Monday | ... | August 12th. |
| Fifth do. | ... | Do. | ... | November 25th. |

By order,

HIGH COURT, CROWN OFFICE,
*The 2nd day of July 1907.*

W. A. BONNAUD,
*Clerk of the Crown.*

**Sheriff's Office, the 24th July 1907.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1907 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the twelfth day of August next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute

K. D. LAW, *Sheriff.*

সরিফ আফিস সন ১৯০৭ সাল তারিখ ২৪শে জুলাই।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামী সন ১৯০৭ সালের ১২ই আগষ্ট তারিখে সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯০৭ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

কে ডি লাহা, সরিফ।

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

**Subordinate Educational Service.**

*The 12th July 1907.*—Pandit Ramavatar Sarma, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit in the Patna College (substantively *pro tempore* in class V), is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 10th April 1907.

The following additional appointment is made to the Subordinate Educational Service in connexion with the scheme for strengthening the inspecting agency:—

Maulvi Abdul Aziz, an Assistant Master in the Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah (class IV of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed temporarily to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools, in the district of Jessore, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

*The 15th July 1907.*—Babu Srinath Banerji, second Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore (class IV), is appointed to act as Deputy Inspector of Schools, Manbhum during the deputation of Babu Panna Lal Banerjea, or until further orders

This cancels the orders of the 31st May 1907 appointing Babu Sasi Bhusan Chakravarti, Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Hooghly (class VI) to act as Deputy Inspector of Schools, Manbhum.

*The 17th July 1907.*—The orders of the 19th June 1907, granting Syed Abu Mahammad, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Champaran (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), leave without allowances from the 21st to 27th June 1907 under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, are cancelled.

*The 20th July 1907.*—Babu Mahadeo Prasad, Head-clerk, office of Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division (class VIII), was absent on leave for 15 days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 24th June 1907.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

**NOTICE.**

THE Syndicate of the Calcutta University have been asked by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to nominate six graduates from among the distinguished M.A.'s of the year 1906 and the distinguished B.A.'s and B.Sc.'s of the year 1907 for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service in 1907. Applications with certificates of age, physical fitness and moral character are hereby invited before the 15th August next. *Pass* B.A.'s and *Pass* B.Sc.'s need not apply.

SENATE HOUSE;
*The 2nd July 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar.*

## Examination of 4th grade Public Works Department Accountants.

THE following candidates are declared to have passed the above Examination conducted by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, at the following centres—Simla, Shillong, Chittagong and Rangoon—under the authority of paragraphs 11 to 26, Appendix II, Public Works Department Code, 6th edition. The examination was held on Monday and Tuesday, 1st and 2nd July 1907.

*(In order of merit.)*

| | Name | Centre of Examination. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nando Lal Mukerji ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 2. | Gobordhandhor Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Shankar Dass ... ... | Simla. |
| 4. | Durga Mohan Banerji ... ... | Shillong. |
| 5. { | Noni Gopal Banerji ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| | Amrita Lal Sur ... ... | Ditto. |
| 7. | Biseswar Chatterji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 8. | Haritosh Dutt ... ... | Ditto. |
| 9. | Sri Ranjan Bagchi ... ... | Ditto. |
| 10. | Nirendra Nath Bose ... ... | Ditto. |
| 11. | Chandra Kumar Dostidar ... | Chittagong. |
| 12. | George Henry D'Eca ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 13. | Durluv Chandra Kapur ... ... | Ditto. |
| 14. | Tara Pada Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 15. | N. R. Subramani Aiyer ... ... | Rangoon. |
| 16. | Bhujendra Nath Chatterji ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 17. | Satya Kinkar Sarkar ... ... | Ditto. |
| 18. | Kamalapati ... ... | Ditto. |
| 19. | N. Veera Raghava Iyer ... ... | Ditto. |
| 20. | L. Warde ... ... | Ditto. |
| 21. | T. B Mackenzie Newbould ... | Ditto. |
| 22. | Ranga Lal Bose ... ... | Ditto. |
| 23. | M. A. Narayanswami ... ... | Ditto. |
| 24. | Atul Chandra Chatterji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 25. | Lalit Mohan Ghosh ... ... | Ditto. |
| 26. | V. R. Pulaniandy ... ... | Rangoon. |
| 27. | Saroj Kumar Sanyal ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 28. | Bankim Chandra Dutt ... ... | Ditto. |
| 29. | P. Johnson ... ... | Ditto. |
| 30. | Sailendra Nath Mukerji (E. B. S. R.) | Ditto. |
| 31. | T. Paranjoti ... ... | Ditto. |
| 32. | Purna Chandra Roy (E. B. S. R.) ... | Ditto. |
| 33. | Jnanendra Nath Sinha ... ... | Ditto. |
| 34. | G. P. Callaghan ... ... | Ditto. |
| 35. | Romoni Mohan Banerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 36. | Tara Chand ... ... | Ditto. |
| 37. | Bepin Behari Maity ... ... | Ditto. |
| 38. | Moni Ram ... ... | Simla. |
| 39. { | Ananto Lal Ghose ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| | Manmatha Nath Pramanic ... | Ditto |
| | Jotindra Noth Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| | Norendra Nath Ghose ... ... | Ditto. |
| | S. C. Guha ... ... | Rangoon. |

*Passed in Book-keeping, being exempted from other tests.*

E. A. D'Silva ... ... Civil Engineering College.

The following candidates above 25 years of age have passed the examination. They are not eligible for employment under Government:—

*(In order of merit.)*

| Name | Centre of Examination. |
|---|---|
| Baidya Nath Roy (above No. 4) ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| Kali Krishna Ghose (above No. 14) ... | Ditto. |
| Bhut Nath Hazrah (above No. 24) ... | Ditto. |
| Shamsuddin (above No. 35) ... | Ditto. |

SIBPUR,

*The 20th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

**THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—**

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| Carpenters'; Blacksmiths'; | Fitters'; Turners'; | Machine, and Foundry. |
|---|---|---|

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

---

## AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

IT is notified that Government has decided to make no more admissions to the Agricultural Classes of this College. The course of instruction of the students at present in the College will finish in November 1908.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

*Results of the final examination of the Cuttack Survey School for session 1906-1907.*

FIRST DIVISION.

1. Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhuri
2. U. Narasinha Das.
3. Krishna Chandra Choudhury.
4. Manindra Chandra Mitra.
5. Guru Charan Mahanty.
6. Gopal Chandra De.

SECOND DIVISION.

1. Probodh Chandra Chowdhuri.
2. Mukkamala Narasinhamurty.
3. Gunanidhi Mahanty.
4. Brajendra Nath Banerji.
5. Kulamani Mishra.
6. Anukul Chandra Ghosh.
7. Nripendra Nath Ghosh.
8. Jadu Mani Mahapatra.
9. } Asutosh Mukherji.
10. } Padmanav Kar.
11. Bharat Chandra Dutta.
12. Raghu Nath Misra.

THIRD DIVISION.

1. Satish Chandra Das Gupta.
2. Raj Krishna Mitra.
3. Baishnub Charan Senapati.
4. Parasuram Mahanty.
5. Padmanav Misra.
6. P. Sanyasiraz.
7. Shib Chandra Sen.
8. } Dayanidhi Mahapatra.
9. } Shamkhali Saneal.
10. } Ghanashyam Patnaik.
11. } M. Vasudeva Rao.
12. Gopi Nath Mohanti.
13. Golok Behari Patnaik.
14. Monmatha Nath Basu.
15. Ganesh Chandra Dutta.
16. Jogendra Mahanty.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 25th June 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

[*In re* Director of Public Instruction's Circular No. 181, dated the 25th October 1904.]

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching of teachers teaching English subjects in Government and aided schools in the Orissa Division and the Orissa Tributary and Feudatory States will be held at the Mission High School, Cuttack, on the 26th August 1907, at 11 A.M.

(*N.B.*—Candidates who have passed at least the Entrance examination are eligible for this examination. Experienced teachers who have not passed any University Examination may be examined by the undersigned, if considered fit.)

The examination of teachers teaching vernacular subjects in the same class of schools will be held in the Training School, Cuttack, on the 27th August 1907, at 11 A.M

(*N.B.*—Only those who have passed at least the Middle English or Middle Vernacular examination are eligible for thi examination.

Candidates are required by the 18th August 1907 at the latest to apply in writing for admission to the examinations and to furnish the information requisitioned below :—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father.
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Name of school in which at present employed.
5. Number of years he has served as a teacher.
6. (*a*) Whether (if he is a candidate for the English Subjects examination) he has passed the Entrance examination.
   (*b*) Whether (if he is a candidate for the Vernacular Subjects examination) he has passed by the Middle Vernacular Standard exmination.
   (*c*) Whether (in either case) he has not passed either of the above public examinations.

Candidates are requested to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

The subjects of examination will be (in English)—

(a) A lesson in English Literature.
(b) A lesson in Arithmetic (Division of Decimals or proportion).
(c) A lesson in the History of India (Buddhistic period).

The subjects of examination will be (in Uriya)—

(a) A lesson in Uriya Literature.
(b) A lesson in Arithmetic (Division of Decimals or proportion).
(c) A lesson in the History of India (Buddhistic period).

There will be a further examination for both classes of candidates in Class Control and in the Art of Teaching, which will include Object Lessons, Class Management, Organization and Discipline.

Candidates for English Subjects are requested to state whether they have studied Salmon's Art of Teaching or Barnett's Teaching and Organization, and those for Vernacular Subjects should state whether they have studied the Senior and Junior Teachers Manuals in Uriya or Bengali.

CUTTACK, The 20th July 1907.

MADHU SUDAN RAO,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the knowledge of English idiom and in pronunciation for teachers of English in Native schools will be held at the office of the Inspector of European Schools, 12, Dalhousie Square, East, on Tuesday, the 6th of August 1907, at 11 A. M.

Teachers who intend to present themselves for examination, should send at least a week before the examination a statement containing the following information, and should also *bring* with them their University certificates on the day of the examination ;—

Name in full.
Name of father in full.
Name of native village and district.
Last University examination passed.
Year of passing.
Signature of the applicant.
Designation and full address.

Candidates should also state whether they have sat for this examination before, and, if so, how often, giving dates.

CALCUTTA, The 15th July 1907.

N. L. HALLWARD,
*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for teachers of English subjects employed in Government and aided schools in the Presidency Division will be held at the Bow Bazar High School at 85, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, on the 19th August next. The half-yearly examination for teachers of Vernacular subjects will be held at the Calcutta Training School on the 21st idem.

Teachers who intend to present themselves at the examination are requested to send (at least 15 days before the examination) a statement containing the following information, and should also bring with them their University or other certificates on the day of the examination:—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Signature of the applicant.
7. Designation and full address.

The candidates will be expected to give two lessons on such subjects as English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Euclid, Algebra, etc.; they should also be familiar with the Art of Teaching, and with the subjects treated in Teachers' Manuals.

CALCUTTA, The 9th July 1907.

G. W. KÜCHLER,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

## NOTICE.

THE half-yearly examination for teachers of English subjects will be held by the undersigned at Ram Mohun Roy Seminary in Bankipore. The examination for teachers of Vernacular subjects will be held at the Patna Training School by the Head-master of that institution in the presence of the Assistant Inspector of Schools. The examination will be held on Wednesday, the 28th August 1907, from 10-30 A.M. to 3-30 P.M., and will be continued, if necessary, from day to day until finished.

The candidates for examination in English subjects must have passed Entrance, or some higher examination of the University; and the candidates for examination in Vernacular subjects must have at least passed the Middle Vernacular Examination. Experienced teachers who have not passed any University examination may be examined by the undersigned if he thinks fit. Special application must be made before the examination.

The examination will be mainly practical, and will consist of—

(a) Practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give a lesson on the following subjects:—

| English subjects. | Vernacular subjects. |
|---|---|
| 1. English Literature. | 1. Hindi Literature. |
| 2. Arithmetic and Algebra, and either. | 2. Arithmetic or Euclid, or Practical Geometry, or Indian History. |
| 3. English History or Indian History. | |

(c) An oral examination on the Art of teaching object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

Candidates for English subjects are recommended to study Salmon's "Art of Teaching" or Landon's "Principles of Teaching," specially those portions dealing with general method; and those of Vernacular subjects should read the "Senior and Junior Teachers' Manuals," by Babu D. N. Neogy.

The candidates must apply by the 20th August 1907 at the least, giving the following particulars:—

(1) Name in full; (2) name of father in full; (3) name of native village and district; (4) name of school in which at present employed; (5) number of years he has served as a teacher; (6) whether he has passed the Entrance Examination or higher Examination; (7) year of passing the Entrance Examination; (8) designation and full address; (9) candidates are required to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

BANKIPORE, J. H. THICKETT,

*The 1st July 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division.*

---

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 4145B.

IN supersession of this Department Notification, dated the 2nd July 1907, notice is hereby given that the Eighth sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th August 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | Chests. |
|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of 389 chests or fewer of season 1904-05, and 1,611 chests or more of season 1905, or to make up a total of ... ... ... ... | 2,000 |
| Total ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st August 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th August 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st August 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory ; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory ; about chests. | Total ; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Wednesday, 4th September 1907... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total ... | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A, dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 18th July 1907.*

---

NOTICE.

No. 3888B.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.,
*Member in charge.*

AN examination of the Patna and Benares provision opium of the season 1905-1906 will be held at the New Opium Godowns, No. 14 Strand Road, on Wednesday, the 24th July 1907, at 11 A.M. Merchants, dealers and others interested in opium are invited to attend.

Samples of the opium examined will be given to merchants and dealers only in small tins, which must be placed on the table, *labelled with the names* of the persons requiring the sample.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

MISC. REVENUE DEPT., OPIUM SALE BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 9th July 1907.*

---

*No. 4088B.*

*NOTIFICATION.*

CUSTOMS.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Dated Calcutta, the 15th July 1907.*

THE following form should be substituted for the form of passenger's baggage declaration prescribed under Notification No. 6508B., dated the 29th October 1906, and published in Part I, pages 1931 and 1932 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 31st October 1906.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

C. H. No. 478.

# PASSENGER'S BAGGAGE DECLARATION.

**ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE RULES AND NOTICE ON THE REVERSE.**

***In handing over Arms to Customs Officers, Passengers are requested to unload them, if they are charged, in order to avoid accidents. Particular attention is drawn to this precaution.***

*Ship* *Dated* 190 .

I HEREBY declare that my baggage comprises the following packages :—

Number of open packages ... ... ...

Number of nailed down packages ... ... ... ...

NOTE.—In the case of vessels discharging at the Docks, passengers should ascertain from the Baggage Officer how long their packages will remain at the Docks before being forwarded to the Custom House

| TO BE ENTERED BY THE BAGGAGE OFFICER. | |
|---|---|
| Passed. | Sent to Custom House or detained at Docks. |
| | |
| | |
| *Baggge Officer.* | |

My packages contain the following ARTICLES only :—

| Description. | Quantity or number. | VALUE | | | REMARKS. (Note if the passenger has paid duty in India upon any of the articles before.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| Rifles or guns ... ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Revolvers or pistols .. ... ... .. | | | | | |
| Parts and accessories of firearms ... ... | | | | | |
| Cartridges, gunpowder or other ammunition ... | | | | | |
| Loading and capping implements, &c. ... ... | | | | | |
| Other sorts of arms including swords ... ... | | | | | |
| Beer, wines and spirits exceeding 2 quarts .. | | | | | |
| Perfumed spirit exceeding 1 quart ... ... | | | | | |
| Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes ... ... | | | | | |
| Other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight ... ... | | | | | |
| Pianos and pianolas ... .. ... | | | | | |
| Carriages, motor cars and motor cycles ... ... | | | | | |
| Furniture and carpets ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles for household use (except furniture and carpets), such as—(*a*) Glass and crockery ... ... | | | | | |
| (*b*) Silver and plated ware ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles intended for the use of other parties or for sale | | | | | |

General description of other contents—

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct statement of the dutiable articles contained in my baggage and of their estimated value, and that I have entered in the above list all articles comprised in my baggage which do not belong to me or to any member of my family travelling with me, or which are for sale.

*Passenger's signature.*

*Rules for the exemption of passengers' baggage from Customs duty, as laid down in India Government Resolution No. 6095-6099—68, dated the 3rd August 1906.*

(1) The *bonâ fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bonâ fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases:—

(*a*) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in Schedule II of the Tariff Import Schedule.

(*b*) Alcholic liquor, exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in Schedule III.

(*c*) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

(*d*) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.

(*e*) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated-ware, except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in Rule 1, *bonâ fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India may, subject to the exceptions specified in Rule 2, be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

---

## NOTICE.

1. ANY person making a false declaration or attempting to pass dutiable goods without payment of duty is liable to a fine of Rs. 500 and confiscation of the property.

2. For all information regarding the landing and clearing of baggage, passengers are requested to apply to the Baggage Officers on Board or in the Baggage godown at the Custom House.

3. The value to be declared in the declaration is the value of the goods in India, including the cost of importation, if any.

4. All rifles are now permitted to be imported except those of ·303 and ·450 bores which take Government ammunition. A ·303 bore rifle, however, may be imported as equipment by a Military Officer if it is one issued from a Government Arsenal, and any Regimental British Officer or member of a Volunteer Corps, or Staff Sergeant or Warrant Officer of British units of the Army, including Instructors of Volunteer Corps may import on payment of duty, one single-barrel ·303 rifle for match-shooting purposes, provided it is sighted to over 1,000 yards and that a rifle so imported is to form part of the equipment of the Corps to which the importer belongs. For this purpose the owner must at the time of import produce a certificate from his Commanding Officer to the effect that the weapon in question will be brought on to the equipment ledger of his Corps.

5. Rifles of regulation military pattern, and parts and appurtenances thereof, as well as ammunition for the same may be passed free when imported direct by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces serving in India for his own use, provided that under the regulations and orders for the time being in force the officer is required to maintain the articles in question for the due performance of his military duty.

6. Military Officers in military employment are allowed to pass free equipment swords and either a revolver or a pair of pistols as part of their equipment. Military Officers in civil employment are entitled to exemption from duty only on the sword which forms part of their uniform.

7. Any article on which duty is proved to have been previously paid on its importation into India, is exempt, provided that the article is for private personal use, and not merchandise for sale; that not more than three years have elapsed since it was taken out of India; that it remains the property of the owner who exported it, or of a member of his family; that it is re-imported unchanged in form and condition except to the extent of reasonable repairs; and that no drawback was allowed upon the article at the time of exportation. Articles produced or manufactured in British India are also exempt, provided that not more than three years have elapsed since they were taken out of India, and that the property continues in the person by whom or on whose account they were exported. All articles upon which a claim for exemption is made under this rule must be shown in the declaration, and the grounds for exemption stated in the last column.

8. Passengers are strongly advised to keep carefully the receipts for duty paid upon any articles likely to be taken out of India again and re-imported, in order that they may be able to pass them free at the time of such re-importation. If they lose the receipts, they are advised to apply for a certificate of export at the time when the articles are next taken out of the country.

9. A charge of eight annas per package is made upon all baggage sent to the Custom House to cover the expenses of landing and removal.

10. A further charge is made on account of wharf rent if baggage is not cleared from the Custom House within four days from date of its receipt.

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 15th day of July 1907, and transactions during the half month from the 1st to the 15th July 1907.*

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN CALCUTTA. | | | | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | TRANSACTIONS DURING HALF-MONTH FROM THE 1ST TO THE 15TH JULY 1907 INCLUSIVE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | | | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| United Kingdom— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 84,092 | 3,52,252 | 4,36,344 | 1,45,130 | 5,81,474 | 2,50,115 | 4,19,373 | 1,07,171 | 1,07,133 |
| Other European countries— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 53,510 | 19,310 | 72,820 | ...... | 72,820 | 25,440 | ...... | ...... | 39,560 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 91,302 | ...... | 91,302 | 1,73,688 | 2,64,990 | 66,490 | 1,78,688 | ...... | 53,030 |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 3,640 | 7,578 | 11,218 | ...... | 11,218 | 500 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Port Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,31,074 | 450 | 1,31,524 | 15,544 | 1,47,068 | 34,000 | 1,27,944 | 600 | 77,950 |
| Aden and Red Sea— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... .. | ...... | 14,652 | ...... | 14,652 | 1,71,356 | 1,86,008 | 47,120 | 1,77,516 | 4,500 | 18,100 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 89,346 | ...... | 89,346 | ...... | 89,346 | 72,290 | ...... | 6,850 | 82,286 |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 3,560 | ...... | 3,560 | ...... | 3,560 | 2,400 | ...... | ...... | 1,000 |
| Rawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Muscat and Persian Gulf— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| British India— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... .. | ...... | 2,30,267 | 13,350 | 2,43,617 | ...... | 2,43,617 | 41,828* | 78,078 | 2,800 | 40,015 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Coconada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other places— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phocee salt ... ... | ...... | 14,222 | ...... | 14,222 | 1,42,852 | 1,57,074 | 4,200 | 1,63,812 | 2,600 | ...... |
| Total ... | ...... | 7,15,665 | 3,92,940 | 11,08,605 | 6,48,570 | 17,57,175 | 5,44,383 | 11,51,411 | 1,26,521 | 4,79,074 |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | ... |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 2,058 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 4,534 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... ... ... | 208 |

* This quantity passed free of duty as the duty on 41,828 maunds salt was paid at Bombay.

In transit—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and other Panga salt ... ... ... | 9,880 |
| Hamburg salt ... ... ... ... ... | 5,000 |
| Port Said salt ... ... ... ... ... | 21,500 |
| Bombay salt ... ... ... ... ... | 6,718 |
| Aden salt ... ... ... ... ... | 1,000 |
| Phocee salt ... ... ... ... ... | 10,900 |

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

L. F. MORSHEAD,
*Collector of Customs.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 23rd July 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Tuesday, the 1st October 1907, is fixed for holding a bye-election in Ward No. V, Saidabad, of the Berhampore Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, to elect a Commissioner for that ward in the place of Babu Ramani Mohan Sen, resigned.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 22nd July 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Dharmasala, in the district of Cuttack :—

1. The Subdivisional Officer, Jajpur.
2. Babu Krista Chundra Nanda, Manager, Wards' Estate.
3. ,, Pareswar Mohanty, Manager, Madhupur Estate.
4. ,, Ganga Narayan Pal, Manager, Santrapur Estate.
5. Saha Golam Mastaffa, Lakhrajdar.
6. Saha Abdul Wahed, ditto

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner, Orissa Division.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CUTTACK, *the 15th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Chatra, in the district of Hazaribagh:—

1. Civil Surgeon of Hazaribagh ... ... } *Ex officio.*
2. Munsif and Deputy Magistrate of Chatra ... }
3. Sub-Registrar of Chatra ... ... }
4. Munshi Abdul Hamid, Mukhtar.
5. Mahanth Randhir Prakash Dass, Zamindar.
6. Seth Soá Lal, Merchant.
7. Babu Bishun Lal Singh, Mukhtar.

L. P. SHIRRES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RANCHI, *the 16th July 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Bundu, in the district of Ranchi, in place of the gentlemen named against each who were appointed to be members of the Committee by Notification dated the 22nd October 1906, and published at page 1938, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 31st idem:—

(1) Babu Jogendra Nath Haldar, *vice* Thakur Jagernath Sah Deo, transferred.

(2) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Bundu (*ex officio*), *vice* Babu Paresh Nath Ghosh, transferred.

L. P. SHIRRES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RANCHI, *the 16th July 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Rules, Babu Bhola Nath Ghose has been appointed a member of the Managing Committee of the Kharar Charitable Dispensary, in the district of Midnapore, in the place of Babu Sripati Charan Ghose, deceased.

J. H. BERNARD, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 16th July 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Pattamundai, in the district of Cuttack:—

1. Babu Ram Lall Bagchi, Manager, Utikan estate.
2. " Anand Prasad Das, Sub-Inspector of Police.
3. " Ganendra Nath Raha, Sub-Overseer, Public Works Department.
4. " Gobinda Panda, Zamindar.
5. " Tribikram Mahapatra, Head Master, Pattamundai Middle English School.
6. Babu Brundaban Chandra Ghose, Sub-Inspector of Schools.
7. Munshi Atauly Haq, Sub-Postmaster.

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, ORISSA DIVN., CUTTACK, *the 18th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Jagatsingpur, in the district of Cuttack:—

1. The Canal Subdivisional Officer.
2. The Sub-Inspector of Police, Jagatsingpur.
3. The Sub-Inspector of Schools, Jagatsingpur.
4. The Inspector of Police, B Division.
5. Babu Dayanidhi Patnaik, Zamindar.
6. ,, Sadhu Churan Sahu, Do.
7. ,, Achutananda Mahanty, Do.
8. ,, Dasarathi Das, Sub-Registrar, Jagatsingpur.

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, ORISSA DIVN., CUTTACK, *the 18th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Nayabazar, in the district of Cuttack:—

1. Babu Sadananda Behara, Pensioner.
2. ,, Raj Nath Ray, Superintendent, Cuttack Agriculture Farm.
3. ,, Harmohan Khuntia, Zamindar.
4. ,, Dinabandhu Padhan, Contractor.

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, ORISSA DIVN., CUTTACK, *the 18th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the powers delegated to me by Bengal Government Notification No. 3403 L S.-G., dated the 1st December 1904, I order under section 6, clause (*f*) of the Bengal Ferries Act, I (B.C.) of 1885, the discontinuance of the two undermentioned public ferries in the Purnea district:—

1. Sontha ferry in the Kissenganj subdivision over the Kankai river at Local Board Road No. 1.

2. Daraya ferry in the Sadar subdivision over the Kari Kosi river at Local Board Road No. 20.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner.*

BHAGALPUR, *the 19th July 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.

## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 20th July 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 18th July 1907.*

*No. 871.*—The services of Mr. J. H. Kerr, of the Indian Civil Service, are placed at the disposal of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture.

JAILS.

*The 16th July 1907.*

*No. 143.*—The services of Captain R. McL. Dalziel, I.M.S., are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment in the Jails Department.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

THE following order, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

*Simla, the 17th July 1907.*

*No. 4483-Exc.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (*a*), of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the stamp duty chargeable on instruments executed by members of the Mundari and other aboriginal tribes of the Ranchi district as security for the repayment of advances received by them from the Government under the provisions of section 7, sub-section (*1*), clause (*i*), of the Public Demands Recovery Act (Bengal Act I of 1895) for the purpose of redeeming their holdings.

J. S. MESTON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 19th July 1907.*

APPOINTMENTS.

"LONDON GAZETTE."

*No. 624.*—The following extracts are published for general information :—

"London Gazette," *dated the 25th June 1907, pages 4347 to 4349.*

* * * * * * *

INDIA OFFICE;
*25th June 1907.*

The King has approved of the following promotions among officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, Indian Army Departments, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and admissions to the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service:

INDIAN ARMY.

* * * * * * * *

*Lieutenants to be Captains.*

* * * * * * * *

Dated 4th May 1907.

* * * * * * *

James Keilly Knowles, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

* * * * * * *

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

* * * * * * *

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Dated 31st March 1907.

* * * * * * * *

Charles Edward Sunder, M.B.

* * * * * * * *

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.*

*No. 640.*—Captain Hubert Shorrock Ashton to be Major, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Lieutenant Charles Alexander to be Captain, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Lieutenant Andrew Small to be Captain, *vice* Ashton, promoted. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Second-Lieutenant William Ross Smith to be Lieutenant, *vice* Alexander, promoted. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Second-Lieutenant William Alexander Ferguson to be Lieutenant, *vice* Small, promoted. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Lieutenant Leopold d'Estreville Lenfesty (R.A.) to be Lieutenant, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Alexander Craig, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

John McPherson, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

Robert Shand Thoms, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd June 1907.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.


## PART IB.

### MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 772T.M.—The 16th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. J. Low to be a Commissioner of the Serampore Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Mr. D. Mudie.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 775T.M.—The 17th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Tikari Municipality, in the district of Gaya:—

**Gaya.**

Babu Tulshi Prasad, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Bhattacharji, resigned.
„ Shiba Ratan Tribedi, *vice* Babu Dinesh Nandan Prasad, resigned.

*No. 779T.M.—The 18th July 1907.*—Whereas a Notification No. 184T.M., dated the 30th April 1907, was published at page 57, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 8th May 1907, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to extend the provisions of sections 261, 262, 262A and clauses (2) and (3) of section 273 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, to the Rajpur Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, and whereas no objection has been raised to the proposal within one month from the date of the publication of the above notification within the Municipality, it is hereby notified for general information that, in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 221 of the Act, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Rajpur Municipality, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the extension of the above provisions of the Municipal Act to the said Municipality.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 783T.—L.S.-G.—The 19th July 1907*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Chandra Dhari Lal to be a member of the Banka Local Board, in the district of Bhagalpur, *vice* Diwan Murli Dhar, deceased.

**Bhagalpur.**

*No. 785T.M.—The 19th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. O. G. Robinson to be Chairman of the Katihar Municipality, in the district of Purnea, *vice* Mr. Sultan Saiyid Saadat Husain, resigned.

**Purnea.**

*No. 802T.-L S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—Under section 5 (*c*) of the Central Provinces Local Self-Government Act I, of 1883, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Ram Narayan Misra to be a member of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Sambalpur, *vice* Babu Braja Mohan Patnaik, deceased.

Sambalpur.

*No. 804T.—L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Puri to be the Chairman of the District Board of Puri.

Puri.

*No. 806T.-L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Cuttack to be the Chairman of the District Board of Cuttack.

Cuttack.

*No. 808T.-L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Deputy Commissioner of Palamau to be the Chairman of the District Board of Palamau.

Palamau.

*No. 810T.-L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Darbhanga to be the Chairman of the District Board of Darbhanga.

Darbhanga.

*No. 812T.-L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Champaran to be the Chairman of the District Board of Champaran.

Champaran.

*No. 814T.—L.S.-G.—The 20th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Saran to be the Chairman of the District Board of Saran.

Saran.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Bhalgarah, off Gopalichuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B.S., at the Jheria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria. | Mile No. $174\frac{1}{6}$ and sheet No. No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line. | 5 11 1·78 | 1 3 13·85 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dâk Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Digtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 10 | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the extension of Khoira siding to East India Coal Company's pit No. 3 at Bulliaree, Khoira-Karkend section of Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 (B.S.) Fasli at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each plot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, village Khoira. | Mile No. 173½ | On the east and west sides of railway line. | 24 18 8·32 | 8 0 38·40 | ...... | ...... | From chain 0 to chain 14. | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, village Bulliaree. | Ditto ... | Ditto .. | 2 17 17·00 | 0 3 32 | ...... | ...... | From chain 14 to chain 18. | |
| | | | | | 27 16 15·92 | 0 30·40 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jheria Extension, Coal Line, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 29th July 1907, corresponding with the 13th Srabon 1314 B.S., at Dhanbaid Inspection Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Doraun. | Mile No. 138. | On the south side of the Railway line. | 1 0 5 | 0 1 13·7 | | | | |
| | Ditto ... | Pargana Jheria, mauza Mulkura. | Ditto ... | Ditto .. | 0 18 12 | 0 1 9·6 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 1 1 | 0 2 23·3 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 25th May 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wedne day, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd*—If the amount of purchase money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 181, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalichuck, pargana Jheria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16 16 8·50 | 5 [illegible] | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft. and terminates at 3,995 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 160 ft. | *North* —By the lands of Dhunpat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rama Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnakh Kasaira, Punit and Ranshaw Kasaira, Manghoo Sahtoo Malha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Dularchand and Jugial Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907.

SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

## Notification of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 18, Act XI of 1859 [read with Act VII (B.C.) of 1868] that the undermentioned tenures or shares of tenures in estate Kothadesh, in the district of Puri, will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by above laws are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share, and all other shares not specifically mentioned in column 5 are excluded from the sale.

| No. of tenure. | Name of tenure, mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole tenure. | | Whether the whole tenure is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. All other shares besides that specified are excluded from sale. | Name of proprietor of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | | If the whole tenure is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rent. | Cess. | | | | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| 125/128 | Ma. Denua Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,263 | 65 11 6 | Whole ... | ...... | Gopi Prasad Bhagat and others. | ...... | ...... | 572 12 7 | 29 12 3 | ...... | ...... | |
| 158/161 | Ma. Hansapara Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,195 | 57 1 6 | Do. ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ...... | ...... | 5 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 331/329 | Ma. Seulakhal Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 485 | 22 15 6 | Do. ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ...... | ...... | 31 6 1 | 1 3 0 | ...... | ...... | |

Puri Collectorate, the 1st July 1907.

D. N. DE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 5th August 1907, corresponding with Bengali era 20th Sraban 1314.

*Conditions of sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 2588 | Cut No. 3, Anupnagar ... ... ... | 17·06 | 29 13 [illegible] | |

Nadia Collectorate, the 29th June 1907.

JNANENDRA NATH CHOWDHURY, *for* Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Jessore, will be put up to sale at the Jhenedah Subdivisional office, on the 20th August 1907, corresponding to 3rd Bhadra 1314 (B.S.).

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate is to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price, which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale is to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of the purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4643 | Suli, 1st part Bhaturia ... ... ... | 7 1 23·4 | 19 2 9 | |
| | „ 2nd part Metapur ... ... ... | 6 0 13·8 | 15 0 0 | |
| | „ 3rd part Bhitsar ... ... ... | 5 3 37·2 | 13 11 6 | |
| | „ 4th part Tailkupi ... ... ... | 0 3 3·74 | 4 8 3 | |
| | Pargana Mahammad Shahi. | | | |

Jessore, the 15th July 1907.

SURESH CHANDRA DEB RAY, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Cuttack will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th August 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 26 | Kt. ta. Sundarpur | ...... | ...... | Kt. 15a. 1p. 7kt. 7b. 6g. 2c. 3bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 0a. 10p. 12kt. 8b. 13g. 1c. 1bd. | Kanungoe Dinabandhu Baliar Singh and Sahadeb Rai and others. | 1,031 14 9 | ...... | Nov. 1906—176 11 10<br>April 1907—516 3 11<br>602 15 9 |
| 35 | Kt. ta. Rantiapur | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 9p. 3kt. 7b. 16g. 1c. of the mahal comprised in all the mauzas, excluding 8a. of ma. Bankoda, which represents 2a. 2p. 16kt. 8b. 3g. 3c. in the mahal. | Ba. Rama Kristo Bose and others. | 1,301 6 0 | ...... | 48 5 9 for April 1907. |
| 68 | Kt. ta. Naharapur | ...... | ...... | Kt. 5a. 3p. 16kt. 13b. 15g. 0c. 3bd. of the mahal, excluding 10a. 8p. 3kt. 2b. 4g. 3c. 1bd., represented by 12a. of ma. Rana, 1 anna of ma. Bidyadharpur Samil Kapasi, 8a. in ma. Kapasipatna, entire ma. Kapasi, 9a. in ma. Digrajpur Samil Khalgaria, entire ma. Kapileswar and Kapileswar Samil Ranua, 1 anna in ma. Badyarajpur Samil Bidyadharpur, 13a. 6g. 2c. 2kt. in ma. Balipasi, 12a. 16g. in ma. Sridharpur, 9a. 12g. in ma. Tipura, 1 anna in ma. Sohada, [illegible] in ma. Itra, [illegible] a. Balapur, Baay[illegible] Sureepur, Beparibrahmpur, Triloc[illegible] Chandeswar, Khalgaria, Barhati, [illegible] Jalpur, Choinpur, Sukdieti, Bhatsa[illegible] [illegible]madan, Naharapur entire, 5a. 15g. in ma. Badevhallipara, Arjunpur, Sailo, Donabil and Samsunderpur, 3a. 7g. 2c. in ma. Saisalapur, 10a. 16g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Gopaldehuri, ma Utaipur, Kotsahi, Novagobindpur, Naknapal, Barahipal and Gardia entire, 12a. in ma Kakharadihi, 9a. in ma. Andatola, 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma Ranbajpur, 10a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Solaparhi, 9a. 12g in ma. Sarisada, 15a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Ranigoda, 12a. 8g. 0c. 1kt. 12b. 16g. in ma. Kodandpur, 13a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Indas, Nos. 1 and 2, Debidwar and Khalgaria, 11a. 17g. 0c. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Ranigar, 12a. 6g 2c 2kt. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area 29·30, 12a. in ma. Solempur, 8a. 4g. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area ·47, 8 annas in ma. Trilochanpur, Nos. 1 and 2, Jalpur, Jalhara, 3a. 4g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Salkhumbi, Basudebpur and Bokhanpur. | Choudhuri Krutibas Das and others. | 1,933 3 0 | ...... | 375 9 6 |
| 339 | Kt. ta. Kampgarh, ph. Sutanabad. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 15a. 8p. 9kt. 14b. 13g. 2c. 1bd. comprised in all mas. and shares of mas. of the estate, excluding 0a. 3p. 10kt. 1b. 6g. 1c. 3bd. of the mahal represented by 2a. 5g. in ma. Kapila. | Rupa Narayan Das and others. | 505 10 0 | ...... | 6 12 0 |
| 349 | Ta. Radhasyam, ph. Hatimanda. | 936 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Kanungoe Madhusudan Patnaik and others. | ...... | 228 0 0 | ...... |
| 755 | Pt. Ekramnagar, ph. Sungra. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 3kt. 12b. 17g. 2c. of the mahal comprised in all mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 1p. 16kt. 3b. 2g. 2c. represented by ma. Bangara and Kuhunda entire, 7a. 1p. 4kt. in ma. Jaunkoti and Mirzapur, 2a. in ma. Barigole and Buhalo, Chinnarigole, Nemhar, Banahara, Rannpati, Patpur, Jeguipur, Kulia, Khandgan, Matkatpur, Mahnianpur, Nichuntkoili, Rantpati and Riso. | Kanhu Charan Sahu and others. | 705 15 0 | ...... | 11 10 10 |
| 815 | Tapo Gopalpur, ph. Alati. | 8,539 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Samanta Lakhmi Narayan Jagdeb. | ...... | 4,270 0 0 | ...... |
| 1491 | Ma. Sanjaria, ph. Tikan. | 762 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Lakhmi Narayan Jagadeb. | ...... | 381 0 0 | ...... |
| 1503 | Kt. ta. Ampore, ph. Jodh. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 5kt. 11b. 8g. 2c. 2bd. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 2a. 1p. 14kt. 4b. 11g. 1c. 2bd. | Gobind Jeu Thakur, Sebait Balaram Bhramerbar Rai and others. | 652 2 0 | ...... | 26 13 3 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1664 | Ta. Dhaneswar, ph. Saragada. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 5a. 11p. 0kt. 11b. 0g. 3c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. of the mahal except 11a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Alia, Adhanga, Adhaibatia, Batitanki, Brahmanpada (Brahmanada), Brahmpur, Biridihi, Biramonipur, Barada, Badapatali, Binapur, Chilpada, Chhatrapur, Dasgaria, Dal-, Dhaneswar, Fazalpur, Gobarguli, Gopalpur, Gheskolli, Janhkana, Jalanda, Johara, Jalsarpur (Alda Jalsarpur), Kantara, Kantari Kopand, Kumserpur, Kharijbantira, Khajuria, Khusalpur, Makundpur, Mathurapur, Solari (Mulari), Narendrabhog, Nigodh, Nahanda (Nanda), Padmapokhari, Pandiapara (Mandiapara), Ranasarpur, (Rusipur), Santasahi, Sanapatali, Sainto, Santara, Salkana, Teleri (Bheleri), Tarakote, Tajpur, Toilda, Toranda, Tulsipur, Tarang, Talang (Talgan), and Utarkhajuriar, kt. 5a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Baratmana, comprising area 294·0, Barunaipada, Nos. 1 and 2, Birmunpada, Dhanantir, Gobindpurasan, Gobindpur, Hatpur, ph. Matkalabad, Hatpur, Khido, Khatuatikar, Kodmia, Karada, comprising area 876·2, Nanpokhari, Osala, Ochinda, comprising area 198·1, Rangranga, Ranpal, Salpatia, Tamba, Bhakunderi, kt. 7a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c in ma. Barunaipada, Barsdakote, Baratmana, comprising area 150·65, Chhatrapurkote, Kantabaula, Makundpurkote, Uchinda, comprising area 186·10 and kt. 7a. 4p. 10kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Karada, comprising area 3·02 and Karada comprising area 854·17 and kt. 1a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in all other mauzas of the estate which represents 10a. [illegible] kt. 4b. 19g. 0c. 2bd. of the mahal. | Samanta Radha Charan Das and others. | 3,394 5 0 | ...... | 115 9 [illegible] |
| 1844 | Ta. Gobin ph. Matkatnagar. | ...... | ... | Kt. 12a. [illegible] kt. 10b. 8g. 3c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 3a. 0p. 16kt. 5b. 16g. 0c. 2bd. | Maulavi Mohamed Rafiul Haque and others. | 1,210 12 0 | ...... | 12 8 4 |
| 2199 | Kt. ma. Chikinia, ph. Hariharpur. | ... | ..... | Kt. 15a. 7p. 14kt. 7b. 8g. 3c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 6 pies in ma. Chikinia. which represents 0a 4p. 5kt. 8b. 11g. 1c. of the mahal. | Baban Das and others. | 782 14 0 | ...... | 99 1 0 |
| 2502 | Kt. ta. Fagu, ph. Bakhrabad. | ... | | Kt. 13a. 5p 14kt. 2b. 11g. 1c. 3bd. comprised in all other mas. and share of mas. of the estate, except 8 a. in ma. Noyapada and 4 a. in ma. Polsa, which represents interest of 2a. 6p. 5kt. 13b. 8g. 2c. 1bd. of the mahal. | Choudhari, Krutibas Das and others. | 994 0 0 | ..... | 18 15 [illegible] |
| 2633 | Ta. Gajendra, ph. Painda. | 557 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Choudhury Gajendra Rantra Mahapatra. | ... | 277 0 0 | |
| 2716/2 | Ta. Singpur, ph. Kate. | .. | ...... | Kt. 2a. 5p. 16kt. 7b. 15g. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 13a. 6p. 3kt. 8b. 5g. | Jogendra Das and others. | 791 2 0 | ...... | 395 10 [illegible] |
| 2716/3 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ... | .. | Kt. 2a. 6p. 0kt. 14b. 3g. 1c. 1bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 5p. 19kt. 1b. 16g. 2c. 3bd. | Achhutanand Mongraj Mahapatra and others. | 796 15 0 | ..... | 39[illegible] |
| 2716/5 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ...... | .... | Kt. 2a. 10p. 10kt. 6b. 19g. 1c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 1p. 9kt. 9b. 10g. 2c. 2bd. | Choudhury Jagadis Das and others. | 915 12 0 | | 45[illegible] |
| 2729 | Ta. Chandpura, ph. Kate. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 8a. 10p. 7kt. 6b. 18g. 2c. 3bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 7a. 1p. 12kt. 9b. 1g. 1c. 1bd. represented by 10a. 5p. 5kt. in ma. Abdulpur, comprising area 71·50 and ·16, 9a. 8p. 15kt in ma. Bans, 5a. 6p. in ma. Gothda, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandpura, Dahipal, Jamagan, comprising area 25·17 and ·02, Tentee, Nandigan, Nangan, Mahinsamunda, Chandpura, Sanasailo, Bans, comprising area 1·67, Mahinsamunda, Sanasailo, comprising area ·97 and ·47, kt. 9a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Kuruki, 4a. 3p. in ma. Bardia, 6a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Tihari, 8a. in ma. Pataligan, 8a. 0p. 15kt. in ma Narisima, comprising area 130·60 and ·52, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Kurki, 8a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandkhanpatna, 1a. 8p. in ma. Chongalo and Kandigan, 3a. 0p. in ma. Mahakaleswar, comprising area 40·54 and ·65, 5a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Rakida, 4a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Noyabitanda, 3a. 3p. 15kt. in ma. Nangan, 10a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. | Banchhanidhi Lenka and others. | 1,382 8 0 | | 62 0 [illegible] |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Chengalo, 13a. 9p. in ma. Bhatana, 2a. in ma. Kundigan, 4a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Sardia and Patalibanpur, 2a. in ma. Raiharai, comprising area 165·1 and ·2 and Chandrapada comprising area 25 6 and ·6, 3 annas in ma. Jamagan and Bilpada, 1a. 3p. in ma. Pali and 9 pies in all other mas. of the estate. | | | | |
| 2768 | Kt. ta. Dabi, ph. Benahar. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 9a. 0p. 1kt. 13b. 2g. 1c. 2bd. in the mauzas of the estate, excluding 6a. 11p. 18kt. 2b. 17g. 2c. 2bd. | Kasinath Kanungoe and others. | 597 14 0 | ...... | 73 3 2 |
| 27[illegible]2 | Ma. Sangrampur, ph. Benahar. | 723 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Narahari Das and others. | ..... | 68 3 3 | ...... |
| 2837 | Ta. Gopinathpur, ph. Jainabad. | ...... | ..... | Kt. 13a. 6p. 11kt. 8b. 14g. 0c. 1bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 5p. 8kt. 7b. 5g. 3c. 3bd. represented by mas. Bharisole, Protapsasan, Lonkodi, Hirapur, Raiguru, Basudeipur, Nagpur, Purunasasan, Puranpadhan, Panikotha, Samalisasan, Kani, Begunia, Titira, Nimpur, Toila, K mapur, Bhagbanpur, Gainthipur, Badgan, Nacilo, Ka'io, Ogarpur, Anjira, Hazipur, Kantar, Sasa Sidhole, Tentoi, Santo, Salijanga, Arabole, Puran, Salpalbank, Tihudi Ph. (Khandi), Sarumai, Alikunta, Thailo, Sudpailo, Kantaballavpur, Salmonga, Kanhupur, Ranpur, Alikana, Alabhar, Bakhrabad, Mongpur, Ambsal, Badagar, Tertang, Botigan, M jhikora, Nanilo, Saunpur, Haripa, Urali, Rathisinga, Apandra, Dendo, Kaduapada, and kt. 11a. 4p. 6kt. in ma. Sedhal. | Lalla Purn Chandra Rai and others. | 3,835 10 0 | ...... | 671 15 4 |
| 073 | Thana Alemgir, ph. Alti. | ...... | ...... | [illegible] 0p. 6kt. 11b. 13g. 3c. 3bd. comp[illegible] all other mas. of the estate, excep[illegible] [illegible]uzas Patania and Hatimonda, entire, [illegible] represents 3a. 11p. 13kt. 4b. 6g. 1c. [illegible] | Surendra Nath Rai and others. | 1,292 7 0 | ...... | 139 11 0 |
| 3370 | Ta. Kasalea, ph. Ahias. | ..... | ...... | Kt. 7a. 9p. 2kt. 1 b. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 8a. 2p. 17kt. 6b. | N[illegible]adhab Parhi and [illegible] | 1,290 0 0 | ...... | 72 15 3 |
| 3581 | Kh. ma. Saundihi, ph. Dolegram. | ...... | ..... | Kt. 12a. 9p. 15kt. 9b. 16g. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except mas. Barapada, Nagpur, Ramchandrapur, Jhinkeri, Bitana, Kapila, Raghunathpur, Kamalpur, Damodarpur, Similia and Narua entire, and kt. 1a. 6p. in ma. Saundihi, 4a in ma. Singpur, which represents 3a. 2p. 4kt. 6b. 4g. of the mahal. | Ganans[illegible] Panda and [illegible]rjodhanpada and [illegible]hers. | 612 11 0 | ...... | 48 14 9 |
| 3595 | Ma. Narigan, ph. Katia. | ..... | ...... | Kt. 10a. 6p. 4kt. 15b. 16g. 0c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 4a. 1p. 17kt. 14b. 6g. 1c. in ma. Narigan, 5a. 5p. 12kt. 11b. 16g. in ma. Kuanl, 4a. 3p. 4kt. 3b. 8g. 2c. in ma. Palatpur, 6a. 5p. 7kt. 13b. 5g. in ma. Charibatia, 5a. 11p. 2kt. 0b. 12g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Jaferpur. 7a. 4p. 1kt 8b. [illegible]g. 1c. in ma. Barai, 6a. 7p. 9kt. 7b. 1g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Birpata, 6a. 2p. 18kt. 11b. 10g. in ma. Jundpur, 4a. 10p. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Chaulia, 5a. 6p. 10kt. 10b. in ma. Bindhanandipur, which represents 5a. 5p. 15kt. 0b. 4g. | Fakir Charan Naik and others. | 8[illegible] 11 0 | ...... | 895 10 9 |
| 4806 | Ta. Gobindram, ph. Saraswati. | 661 0 0 | | ...... | Gobindram Singh | ...... | 127 0 9 | ...... |

Cuttack Collectorate, the 10th July 1907. A. GARRETT, Collector.

*Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th July 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865. | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1832-33 | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1870. | | Transfer loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | GRAND TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of 30th June 1907 ... | 33,97,400 | 1,56,99,800 | 9,87,16,900 | 2,24,63,400 | 1,18,46,800 | 47,84,7[illegible] | ...... | 15,35,11,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,20,02,233 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of transferred to London ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | | ...... | ...... | | ...... | | ... ... | ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to 1st July 1907 . | ...... | 2,000 | 8,500 | 8,000 | 2,000 | .. | ...... | 20,5[illegible] | .. | | ...... | ...... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... .. | ...... | 20,500 |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 6th July 1907 | .. ... | | | .. | ...... | 1,500 | ...... | 1,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 1,500 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th July 1907 ... | ...... | 20,000 | ... | . | | ... | ...... | 20,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | .... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 20,000 |
| | 33,97,400 | 1,57 21,800 | 9,87,25,400 | 2,24,71,400 | 1,18,48,800 | 47,86,200 | ...... | 15,35,53,600 | [illegible]933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,20,44,233 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers .. | ..... | 23,000 | 11,15,500 | 1,09,500 | 27,500 | 78,000 | ... . | 13,53,500 | . | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | . . | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 13,53,500 |
| Balance on 15th July 1907 ... ... .. ... | 33,97,400 | 1,56,98,800 | 9,76,09,900 | 2,23,61,900 | 1,18,21,300 | 47,08,200 | ...... | 15,22,00,100 | 6,9[illegible] | 5,000 | . .... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,06,90,733 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th May 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,646 lakhs, retransferred from London, 11,359 lakhs.
,, 16th May 1907 ,, 31st May ,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ,, 8 ,,
,, 1st June ,, ,, 15th June ,, ,, ,, ,, ... ,, ,, ,, 14 ,,
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1 lakh ,, ,, ,, 1 lakh
,, 1st July ,, ,, 15th July ,, ,, ,, ,, ... ,, ,, ,, 14 lakhs.

11,651 lakhs. — 11,396 lakhs.
11,396 ,,
Balance against India ... 255 ,,

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

L. G. DUNBAR,
*Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.*

(729—1)

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 17th July 1907.*

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 16th July 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... Rs. | 86,43,161 15 2 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches " | 86,75,475 3 5 | 1,73,18,637 | 2 | 7 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 14,88,98,253 | 8 | 7 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 10,67,724 | 3 | 1 |
| Sundries ... | | | | |
| [illegible] ... | | 23,20,250 | 8 | 3 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,51,04,875 | 6 | 6 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 2,02,97,354 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 24,90,230 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 3,84,01,195 | 10 | 9 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,84,86,270 | 1 | 3 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,59,86,863 | 10 | 9 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | | | |
| [illegible] Banks ... | | 13,62,514 | 1 | 2 |
| Bullion ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,92,340 | 3 | 0 |
| Stamps ... | | 14,490 | 0 | 9 |
| Sundries ... | | 15,80,782 | 15 | 7 |
| | | 12,53,12,071 | 3 | 3 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... | *Rs. 4,95,05,780 10 9 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † " 3,02,87,023 8 6 | 7,97,92,804 | 3 | 3 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,51,04,875 | 6 | 6 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. | 1,37,190 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. " | 5,67,097 | 8 | 0 |
| " | 7,04,287 | 8 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 18th July 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 4 per cent.
Percentage 47·04.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(726—1)

---

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

An Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED temporarily a District Engineer for the District Board of Birbhum for 9 months on a salary of Rs 250, plus an allowance for supervision of Government civil works at Rs. 50 a month, subject to adjustment at end of the year and travelling allowance at Rs. 4 per day and 6 annas a mile. There is a possibility of the appointment becoming permanent, in case the present incumbent, who is going on leave for ill-health, does not rejoin. The pay will in that case rise to Rs. 300, by an annual increment of Rs. 10 only.

2. Candidates should be qualified under the Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, published at pages 293, 305 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, and No. 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906.

3. Applications will be received up to the 7th August 1907, and should be submitted in sealed and registered covers addressed to the undersigned and superscribed "Application for appointment of District Engineer." Each application should be accompanied by all certificates and testimonials required under rules published under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901.

H. FOSTER,
Chairman, District Board, Birbhum.
Suri, the 3rd July 1907. (714—3)

---

WANTED immediately for the office of the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, a permanent clerk on a salary of Rs. 35 per mensem. Applicants must have a thorough knowledge of the work of a Superintending Engineer's office and be able to docket letters and make simple drafts.

The selected candidate must join at once. He will be on probation for one year, and after that he will be confirmed if his work has proved satisfactory.

Applications, with copies of testimonials, addressed to the undersigned, will be received up to the 31st July 1907.

M. H. ARNOTT,
Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle.
Arrah, the 18th July 1907.

---

WANTED an Officer with thorough experience in the use of boring tools on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 150 a month and usual travelling allowances under the Civil Service Regulations. Application with copies of testimonials should be sent on or before 1st August 1907 to Director of Agriculture, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

---

WANTED a passed and experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Engineer's office Jalpaiguri, on a monthly salary of Rs. 50.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 3rd August 1907.

The successful candidate will be required to furnish Rs. 500 security in cash or Promissory notes.

JOHN F. GRUNING,
Chairman, District Board, Jalpaiguri.
Jalpaiguri, the 22nd July 1907. (741—1)

---

## Wanted

TWO Muhammadan Sub-Inspectors of Schools, at present temporarily, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month for the district of Jessore. Under the rules in force candidates who have passed the F.A. examination and have served as teachers for three years are eligible for the posts. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received in this office up to the 27th instant.

G. W. KÜCHLER,
Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.
12, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, the 9th July 1907.

## Wanted

AT ONCE by the District Board of Ranchi (Chota Nagpur) a District Engineer, on Rs. 250 rising by annual increment of Rs. 10 to Rs. 300, *plus* travelling allowance at Rs. 5 a day for journeys under 20 miles, and annas 8 a mile for journeys over 20 miles a day.

Candidates, who must not be more than 35 years of age, must, in addition to the qualifications required by the rule promulgated by the Bengal Government notification No. 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906 (and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th June 1906), be able to ride and cycle, and must forward with their application a medical certificate to the effect that they are in good health and capable of performing journeys on horse back.

The selected candidate will have to join at once; he will be on probation for six months, and will have to be medically examined by the Civil Surgeon of Ranchi before being confirmed in his post.

All applications with testimonials, medical and birth certificates, etc., will be received by the undersigned in sealed covers, which must be superscribed with the words "applications for the post of District Engineer," up to the 1st August 1907 only.

A. W. WATSON, I.C.S., Chairman.

District Board's Office, Ranchi, the 6th July 1907.

(669—3)

## Wanted

AN Accountant on a monthly salary of Rs. 45 for the office of the undersigned.

Only thoroughly experienced men need apply, stating age, past services, qualifications, etc. Preference will be given to one who has passed the Accountantship Examination. Applications will be received till the 29th July 1907 by the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

## Wanted

A COMPOUNDER for the Bengal Veterinary College Dispensary on a monthly salary of Rs. 15 rising by annual increment of Re. 1 to Rs. 20. Apply personally, with original certificates, to the Assistant Principal, Bengal Veterinary College, Belgachia.

## Wanted

BY the District Board, Darbhanga, an Estimator for one year, on salary of Rs. 60 per mensem. The applicant must be a qualified Upper Subordinate—*vide* the Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G, dated 20th December 1901. Efficient and sound in Drawing and Estimating.

Application will be received up to the 31st instant by

E. G. BARTON, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.,
District Engineer.

Laheriasarai, the 15th July 1907. (720—1)

## Notice.

WANTED a Secretary for the Saran District Board on a salary of Rs. 150 rising to Rs. 200 by an annual increment Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not a good knowledge of accounts and correspondence and who has not passed the F. A. examination, or who has not qualified himself in Municipal or Government service to take independent charge of an administrative office.

The selected candidate will be on probation for six months. Application should be addressed to the Vice-Chairman, District Board, up to 26th instant, with copies of testimonials.

JAGDAM SAHA,
Vice-Chairman, District Board.

Chapra, the 10th July 1907. (680—2)

## Notice.

WANTED an Accountant and Head Clerk for the Saran District Board office on a salary of Rs. 80, rising to Rs. 120 by an annual increment of Rs. 2.

None need apply who has not passed the Accountantship Examination as laid down in Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, and who has no experience of District Board works.

The applicant will be on probation for six months.

Applications will be received up to 1st August 1907.

P. MUKERJEA,
*for* Vice-Chairman.

The 20th July 1907.

(739—2)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Board's office at Darbhanga on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 125 by biennial increment of Rs. 5.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st August 1907.

W. EGERTON, Chairman, District Board.
Darbhanga District Board, the 14th June 1907.

(631—6)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874, in the estate of Mrs. Dora Annie Bonnar, late of Dumka, in the Sonthal Parganas, who died at Dumka, on the 6th day of December 1906, intestate, has been granted to Mr. Arthur Edward Bonnar, a District Engineer in the employ of the District Board of the Sonthal Parganas, as husband and next of kin of the deceased, to enable him to administer the estate.

All persons having claims against or being indebted to the estate should communicate with the said Arthur Edward Bonnar.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3 Council House Street, Calcutta, the 17th July 1907. (722—1)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Miss Mary Eliza Leslie, late of Barrackpore, in the district of 24-Parganas, who died intestate at Barrackpore, on the 28th May 1907, has been granted to Kenneth Marshall Murray Leslie, a Solicitor and Law Superintendent to the Bettiah Raj estate, residing at Motihari, in the district of Champaran, as nephew of the deceased, to enable him to administer the estate. All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Kenneth Marshall Murray Leslie.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3, Council House Street, Calcutta, the 18th July 1907. (731—1)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 37 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Horace B. Barnetson, late of Noakachari Tea Estate, in the district of Sibsagar, who died intestate at Noakachari Tea Estate on the 21st September 1906, has been granted to Mr. Llewellyn Herbert, manager of the Planters' Stores & Agency Co., Ld., at Dibrugarh, as a creditor of the deceased, to enable him to administer the estate. All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Mr. Llewellyn Herbert.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3 Council House Street, Calcutta, the 22nd July 1907. (743—1)

## Lost.

A RECEIPT numbered 9560, dated 1st July 1907, and granted by Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, on submission of the undermentioned Government Promissory Notes. Notice of loss has been given to the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, and the undersigned is about to apply for surrender of the security.

| G. P. Note No. | Loan. | Amount. | Holder's Name. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 055627 | 3 per cent. of 1896-97 | 6,000 | Sreemutty Sarojini Sarbadhikari. |
| 032624 | Ditto | 1,000 | |
| 038073 | Ditto | 2,000 | |
| 033087 | Ditto | 1,000 | |
| 090416 | 3½ per cent. of 1854-55 | 1,000 | |
| 084760 | Ditto | 800 | |
| 082939 | Ditto | 700 | |

Name of the Proprietor—Sreemutty Sarojini Sarbadhikari.

Residence -79-1 Amherst Street, Calcutta.

(740—1—710)

## Lost.

THE Government Promissory Notes Nos. 103443 and 103444 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Bank of Bengal, and last endorsed to Satya Niranjan Chakravarti, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the advertiser—Satya Niranjan Chakravarti.

Residence—Hetampur Rajbati, dist. Birbhum.

(620—3—Para.)

BANWARILALA HATI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(672—4—663)

BABU BALDEOLAL, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Gaya intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (710—4—674)

BANWARILAL CHOUDHURI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(728—4—707)

JUGAL KISHORE, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(644—4—638)

JANAKI SAHAY, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.

(647—4—632)

M. MANZER, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.

(654—4—649)

SATIS CHANDRA GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.

(716—4—668)

SRIMOHON SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(673—4—662)

SATISH CHANDRA ROY, B.L., of Giridih, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(653—4—630)

THAKUR PROSAD, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (683—4—666)

UPENDRA CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court

(656—4—651)

WASI AHMAD, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.

(639—4—631)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of James Kynaston Edwards Verschoyle, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 12th day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (711—3—672)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of William Lumsden Perry, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 1st day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON, Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven, Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (712—3—671)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of John Griffiths Martyn, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 12th day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased.
(713—3—673)

## Notification.

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE.

*The 10th July 1907.*

THE holder of licenses for the sale of cocaine in Calcutta, the Suburbs, Howrah and Bali are hereby informed that by a recent order of that Government the importation of cocaine into the United Provinces except by way of Bombay is altogether prohibited.

J. T. BABONEAU,

Superintendent of Excise Revenue, Calcutta.

---

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited.

28, FENCHURCH STREET,
LONDON, E.C.,
*1st July 1907.*

NOTICE is hereby given, that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited, will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, 28, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C., on Thursday, the 18th day of July 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, to consider and, if deemed expedient, to pass the Resolutions set forth below.

Should the Resolutions be passed by the requisite majority, they will be submitted for confirmation as Special Resolutions to a second Extraordinary General Meeting to be subsequently convened.

By order of the Board of Directors,

E. L. STORRAR,

*Secretary.*

THE BALLY PAPER MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

PROPOSED RESOLUTIONS.

"1. That the Company be wound up voluntarily."

"2. That William Adolphus Browne, F.C.A., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C., be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding up, with power to the Liquidator to distribute any shares held by him in the following companies, viz.—

Barnagore Jute Factory Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, £5 each, fully paid,

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid,

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, 6 per cent. Preference Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid,

the shares of each company to be divided rateably among the Members in proportion to their respective holdings, so far as the denomination of such shares will permit, and to sell the remainder, and deal with cases in which on the above basis a Member would be entitled to a fraction of a share by payment in cash on the footing of the net proceeds of a share being the equivalent thereof, and to divide any ultimate surplus of the proceeds of sale rateably among all the Members in proportion to their respective existing holdings, or to deal with the said shares in such other way as he may be advised in accordance with the rights of the Members."

"3. That the remuneration of the said Liquidator for his services in the winding up be fixed at the sum of 75 guineas, in addition to his expenses for clerical assistance and other out-of-pocket expenses."

(719—1—713)

---

## Howrah Mills Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty-fourth Half-yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 9, Olive Row, Calcutta, on Friday, the 9th August 1907, at 12-35 P.M. to receive the Directors' Report, pass the audited accounts to 30th June 1907, declare a dividend and transact any other business that may be brought forward.

Dividend Warrants will be made out in favor of Shareholders whose names are in the Company's books on the 25th July 1907.

The Share-transfer Register of the Company will be closed from Friday, the 26th July, to Friday, the 9th August 1907, both days inclusive.

By order of the Directors,

ERNSTHAUSEN, LIMITED,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 19th July 1907. (733—3—708)

---

## Bank of Bengal.

NOTICE.

THE Annual General Meeting of the Proprietors and Shareholders of the Bank of Bengal will be held at the Bank on Thursday, the 8th proximo, at 10-15 A.M. for the transaction of the following business :—

I. To receive the Directors' Report and the Audited Accounts up to 30th June 1907.

II.—To elect two Directors in the room of Mr. C. E. Grey and Mr. J. C. Shorrock, who go out by rotation, but who are eligible for re-election

III.—To elect two Auditors and to fix their remuneration.

By order of the Directors,

L. G. DUNBAR,

Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

Calcutta, the 17th July 1907. (727—1)

---

## Notice for Sale.

SEALED tenders for the purchase of the undermentioned articles will be received by the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, up to 4 P.M. of 25th July 1907 :—

| Article | | Unit | Quantity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brass old chissel | ... ... | Cwts. | 150 |
| Ditto borings | ... | " | 75 |
| Cupro nickel old webbing | ... | " | 100 |
| Cupro nickel old envelopes | ... | " | 50 |
| Brass old pig | ... ... | " | 80 |
| Copper old | ... ... ... | " | 19 |
| Drums oil gallon | ... ... | No. | 200 |
| Ditto 10- " | ... ... | " | 25 |
| Lead dross | ... ... ... | Cwts. | 110 |

2. Samples of stores can be inspected at the Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, any day (Sundays and holidays excepted) between the hours of 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

3. Tenders must be submitted in English and should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article named will be purchased.

4. Tenderers whose rate will be accepted for any item in tender shall have to pay in advance the value of the articles, before taking delivery of the same. Delivery to be taken from the Factory within a week from the date of acceptance of tender.

5. The approval or rejection of tenders rests with the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, who reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender or any items in tender, without cause assigned. The highest tender will be accepted.

6. Parties tendering are particularly requested to give their names and addresses in full.

7. Any further information required can be obtained on application to this office between the hours of 10 A.M. and 2 P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

8. Tenders must be sent under a strong cover and conspicuously marked "Tenders for purchase of miscellaneous stores" and addressed to the Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum, and not to any officer by name.

M. WALKER, MAJOR, R.A., Supdt.

Ammunition Factory Office, Dum-Dum, the 15th July 1907.

---

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited for undertaking the special repairs to 8½ miles of Chaudhuranidighi to Chilmari Road No. 27. The work consists of bridge-work, earthwork, turfing, etc. The amount of the estimate amounts to Rs. 20,000.

Tenders will be received up to 7th August 1907. Contractors may obtain information respecting the work from the office of the District Engineer.

(ILLEGIBLE),

District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 19th July 1907. (735—3).

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 5,000 C. F. T. at Domer and 1,000 C. F. T. at Nilphamari of shingle ballast loaded at trucks at Siliguri. The ballast is to be supplied within January 1908. Measurement will be taken in trucks at Domer and Nilphamari.

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any of the tenders.

A. T. LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (736—3.)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 25,000 C. F. T. of Rajmahal stone metal broken to 1-inch cubes loaded at trucks at Manihari or Maniharighat stations. The stone metal is to be supplied within 31st January, 1908. Measurement of the metal will be taken in trucks at Rangpur station.

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any tenders.

A. T. LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (737—3.)

## In the 1st Court of the Subordinate Judge of 24-Parganas.

PRESENT:

Rai Gopi Krishna Banerji Bahadur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 4[illegible] - 1907.

Harendralal Ray Choudhury, decree-holder versus Sreemoti Sindhubala Dassi and others, minors, now under the Court of Wards of 24-Parganas Collectorate and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on Monday, the 12th August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 1,374-12-3 and subsequent costs:—

All that undivided sixteen annas share of and in tauzi No. 352 of the 24-Parganas Collectorate, mahal Naya Hazari, for which in the judgment-debtors' said sixteen annas share an annual revenue of Rs. 5,352-3-2 has to be paid to the 24-Parganas Collectorate.

G. K. BANERJI, Subordinate Judge.

Alipore, the 11th July 1907. (717—2)

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar, High Court Original Side, pursuant to a decree and order of the said Court, made in suit No. 536 of 1905, wherein Sreemutty Udharini Dassee was the plaintiff and Kailash Chandra Nundan was the defendant, and dated, respectively, the 27th day of November 1905 and 6th day of March 1907, on Saturday, the 3rd day of August 1907 at 12 noon, the undivided half-share of the defendant in the undermentioned properties:—

Premises No. 40 Shambazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, being a two-storied brick-built dwelling-house, together with the land on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by measurement 2 cottahs 7 chittacks and 39 square feet, and bounded on the north by premises No. 41 Shambazar Street, belonging to Benode Behary Dutt, on the south by premises No. 39 Shambazar Street, belonging to Kali Kumar Chuckerbutty, on the east by filled-up drain, and on the west by Shambazar Street.

The list of documents and the conditions of sale may be seen at the office of Babu Charu Chandra Bosu, at No. 9 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, at any time before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. E. FINK, Registrar.

Charu Chandra Bosu, Plaintiff's Attorney.

High Court, Original Side, dated the 18th day of June 1907. (716—1—712)

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction in his sale-room in the Court-house on Saturday, the 3rd day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon, pursuant to a decree and an order of this Court, made in suit No. 209 of 1902 (wherein Jogendra Nath Ghosh is the plaintiff and Nogendra Nath Biswas and others are the defendants), and dated, respectively, the 30th June 1902 and 30th August 1906, the following properties of the defendants in the suit:—

1. All that the undivided one-third part or share in the one-storied brick-built messuage or godown, together with the land thereunto belonging, containing by measurement 3 cottahs and 9 chitaks, be the same a little more or less, situate at, lying and being No. 4 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, in the town of Calcutta, revenue-free, and bounded on the north partly by the premises No. 5 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, and partly by a filled-up drain of the Calcutta Municipality, now used as a passage; on the east by a filled-up drain, now used as a passage; on the south by No 3 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, and on the west partly by Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street and partly by the premises No. 5 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street.

2. All that the undivided one-third part or share in the partly two-storied and partly three-storied brick-built messuage, tenement or dwelling-house, together with the piece or parcel of land thereunto belonging, and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by measurement 5 cottahs and 5 chitaks of land or thereabouts, situate at, lying and being No. 3 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, in the town of Calcutta, and being in Sootanooty revenue-free, and butted and bounded in manner following, that is to say, on the north by premises No. 4 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street; on the west by the public street known as Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street; on the south by the premises No 2 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, and on the east by [illegible] Municipal filled-up drain, now used as passage.

The abstract of title may be seen at the office of Babu A. K. Thakur at No. 7 Old Post Office Street, or the Registrar, High Court, Original Side, on any day before the sale and will be produced on the day of sale.

W. E. FINK, Registrar.

A. K. Thakur, Plaintiff's Attorney.

High Court, Original Side, Calcutta, the 25th day of June 1907. (677—1—675)

## Notification of Sale.

TO be sold peremptorily by the Registrar of the High Court, Original Side, in his sale-room at the Court-house, on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o' clock noon, pursuant to the decree and order made by the said High Court in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction in suit No 613 of 1905 (wherein Bamon Dass Mookerjee was the plaintiff and Sreemutty Manokarani Dabi as the administratrix of the property and credits of her deceased husband, Juggo Lall Dobey, was defendant), and dated, respectively, the 27th November 1905 and 4th February 1907, the following properties:—

*Lot No. I.*—All that one-storied brick-built messuage, tenement, house and premises, together with the land thereto belonging and on part whereof the same is built, containing an area of three and-a-half cottahs of land, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying at and being Nos. 104, 105, and 106, Lower Circular Road, holding No. 87, block No. 1 in the southern division of the town of Calcutta, and butted and bounded in manner following:—On the north by the house of Sm. Promila Chandra Chandra, on the west by the tenanted land of Eleadalnessa, on the east by Lower Circular Road, and on the south by Creek Row, and in respect of which there is payable an annual revenue of nine annas three pies to the Calcutta Collectorate.

*Lot No. II.*—All that the garden land situate, lying at and being premises No. 65, Narcoldanga Main Road in thana Sealdah, sub-registration district Sealdah, registration district Alipore, division 3, subdivision 7, holding No. 59, mauza Soorah, in the district of 24-Parganas, measuring about 14 bighas and 6¼ cottahs,

and butted and bounded on the north by the garden of Sm. Bamasundari Dasi and Purna Chandra Dutt, on the south by public road, on the east by the garden of Jadu Nath Biswas, and on the west by the dwelling-house of Bama Charan Kur.

The abstract of title and the conditions of sale of the above properties may be inspected at the office of the said Registrar and also at the office of Babu Sasi Sekhar Banerjee, Attorney-at-Law, at No. 8, Old Post Office Street, at any time before the sale and will be produced at the time of sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Sasi Sekhar Banerjee, Plaintiff's Attorney.
High Court, Calcutta, the 4th day of July 1907.

(726—1—709)

---

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of Calcutta High Court, Original Side, in his sale-room in the Court-house, on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, pursuant to a decree and an order made in suit No. 310 of 1905 (Banku Behary Shaha and others *versus* Bejoy Kristo Soor), and dated, respectively, the 15th day of June 1905 and 26th February 1907, the undermentioned properties :—

*Lot No. I.*—All that undivided one-third part or share of and in all that partly one and partly two-storied brick-built tenanted house, formerly No. 19-[illegible] now numbered 30, Hurringbari Lane in Calcutta, with land thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is built, containing by measurement about 7 cottahs 1 chittack and 41 square feet, more or less, and bounded in manner following, that is to say, on the north by the said Hurringbari Lane, on the south by a public drain, on the west by the premises No. 29 of the same lane, being the tenanted land, and on the east partly by the premises No. 32 of the same lane.

*Lot No. II*—All that undivided one-third part or share of and in all that partly one and partly two-storied brick-built tenanted house, formerly No. 21, now numbered 32, Hurringbari Lane, in Calcutta, with land thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is built, containing by measurement 2 cottahs and 4 chitaks and 22 square feet, and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by the premises No. 31 of the same lane, on the south by a public drain, now filled up, on the east by Hurringbari Lane, and on the west by the premises No. 30 of the same lane.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar or at the office of Maharaj-Kumar Sailendra Krishna Deb, Attorney for the plaintiffs, at No. 9, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Maharaj-Kumar S. K. Deb, Plaintiffs' Attorney.

High Court, Calcutta, the 11th day of July 1907.

(724—1—711)

---

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of H. A. STUART, an insolvent.

On the 30th day of May last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

A. T. De, Attorney. (686—2)

In the matter of GEORGE HENRY ELDER, an insolvent.

On the 19th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

N. B. Sarkar, Attorney. (687—2)

In the matter of GOCOOL CHUNDER ADDY, an insolvent.

On the 20th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

S. C. Mitter, Attorney. (688—2)

In the matter of M. A. O'CONNOR, an insolvent.

On the 12th April last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

G. K. Ghosh, Attorney. (689—2)

In the matter of GOPAL CHUNDER BOSE, an insolvent.

On the 6th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Juggesser Sen and Ghosh, Attorneys. (690—2)

In the matter of KANAI LALL DUTT, an insolvent.

On the 3rd June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

K. N. De, Attorney. (691—2)

In the matter of THACOOR DASS, an insolvent.

On the 5th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvent in person. (692—2)

In the matter of E. CLIMPSON an insolvent.

On the 8th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvent in person. (693—2)

In the matter of ATTIP CHINAMAN, an insolvent.

On the 10th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

G. K. Ghosh, Attorney. (694—2)

In the matter of CHARLES OSMOND WALLING, an insolvent.

On the 15th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvent in person. (695—2)

In the matter of GONESH DASS and others, insolvents.

On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvents in person. (696—2)

In the matter of GOPAUL LALL MULLICK, an insolvent.

On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

R. N. Sircar, Attorney. (697—2)

In the matter of JOGIN CHUNDER NAG, an insolvent.

On the 20th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Bonnerjee and Bonnerjee, Attorneys. (698—2)

In the matter of SHAIK KHODA BUX and others, insolvents.

On the 17th June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

P. N. Paul, Attorney. (699—2)

In the matter of MAMOOJI MAHOMED LOKHAT, an insolvent.

On the 29th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Ghose and Bose, Attorneys. (700—2)

---

In the matter of RAM LALL PODDAR, an insolvent.

On the 29th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

M. K. Bose, Attorney. (701—2)

---

In the matter of RACHAEL ABRAHAM, an insolvent.

On the 3rd day of July instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvent in person. (702—2)

---

In the matter of SHAIK KARIM BUX and others, insolvents.

On the 4th day of July instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

Insolvents in person. (703—2)

---

In the matter of SHAM LALL and others insolvents.

On the 8th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvents be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvents do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

O. C. Ganguly, Attorney. (704—2)

---

In the matter of BOLIE CHAND SHAHA, an insolvent.

On the 26th day of June last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

J. P. Ghosh, Attorney. (705—2)

---

In the matter of KANAI LALL MOHESSURY, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of July last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, and that the said insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court.

N. G. Roy, Attorney. (706—2)

---

In the matter of JACOB ABRAHAM COHEN, an insolvent.

On the 5th day of July instant, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

Leslie and Hinds, Attorneys. (707—2)

---

In the matter of NATHMULL SOONEE and BUDRI NARAIN SOONEE, insolvents.

On the 12th day of June last, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvents be discharged personally as well as to their after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvents at the time of the filing of their petition for relief.

Ghosh and Kar, Attorneys. (708—2)

---

In the matter of ATAL BEHARY BOSE MULLICK, an insolvent.

On the 3rd day of April last it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

B. N. Basu & Co., Attorneys. (744—2)

---

In the matter of LUKHI NARAIN DUTT, an insolvent.

On the 5th day of June last it was ordered that this matter, which was dismissed for default on the 7th day of May last, be restored, and that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the hearing of this matter.

Fox & Mandal, Attorneys.
B. N. Basu & Co., Attorneys. (745—2)

---

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the District Judge of Nadia.

CASE No. 6 OF 1900 (INSOLVENCY).

Ananda Narayun Ray, of Raghunathpur, thana Ranaghat, petitioner, insolvent.

*Creditors.*

1. Surendra Kumar Mukherji.
2. Jnannendra Nath Ghose.
3. Hira Chand Pannalal.
4. Baneswar and Rajendra Das.
5. Mohendra Nath Nag.
6. Nanda L[illegible]
7. Ghose Basu & Co.
8. Kshitibhusan [illegible]
9. Tarak N[illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. Mul[illegible]
12. Radha K[illegible] Roy.
13. Ras[illegible] Sen.
14. Ra[illegible] [illegible]erji.
15. Hira Lal M[illegible]mder.
16. Kumerish Cha[illegible]dra Sarker.
17. Satya Ram Ban[illegible]ji.
18. Joy Gopal Sen.
19. Nalini Kanta Cha[illegible]ri.
20. Kailas Chandra Roy.
21. Kader Nath Roy.
22. Charu Chandra Roy.
23. Hem Chandra Chaudhuri.
24. Amrita Lal Chatterjee.
25. Kanu Lal Burman.
26. Aswini Kumar Nath.
27. Legal representatives of Raj Gopal Ray, deceased.
28. Baikantha Nath Chaudhuri.
29. Khetra Nath Sen.
30. Sasi Bhusan Ghose.
31. Kailas Mohini Dasi.
32. Nagendra Nath Pal Choudhuri and others.

The creditors mentioned above as well as those whose names do not appear in the petition filed by the petitioner are hereby informed that 27th July 1907 has been fixed for proving their respective claims in this Court.

J. N. GHOSH, District Judge.

Nadia Judge's Office, the 8th June 1907.

(593—1—714)

---

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the District Judge of Nadia.

CASE No. 5 OF 1907 (INSOLVENCY).

KUBIR CHANDRA ROY of Kushtia, thana Tehatya, was declared an insolvent on 26th June 1907.

J. N. GHOSH, District Judge.

Krishnagar, the 10th July 1907. (718—1—706)

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *via* United Kingdom and East Africa *via* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *via* United Kingdom or Aden). | July 25 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | ,, 21 | Parcels, 5 P.M., M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies .. | ,, 29 | At 7-30 | *Via* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | ,, 30 | ,, 8 30 | Per steamer *C. Apcar.* |
| Burma ... .. ... | ,, 25 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | ,, 27 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | ,, 26 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui . | ,, 29 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Mauritius, Réunion Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | Aug. 2 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Southern* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | ,, 3 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Southern* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... .. ... | July 27 | ,, 7-30 | *Via* Madras |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any casual opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, for Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *via* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-15 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *via* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,
*The 22nd July 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster.*

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 19th July 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi | Entrance from Ganges .. | 14 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Goriah ... | 10 | 6 | Momintola. |
| | From Goriah to Jangipur ... | 9 | 0 | Balighati. |
| | ,, Jangipur to Berhampore | 8 | 0 | Amaniganj. |
| | ,, Berhampore to Katwa... | 6 | 6 | Mailent. |
| | ,, Katwa to Nadia ... | 11 | 0 | Matiari. |
| Bhairab Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 14 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 11 | 6 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 9 | 6 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari .. ... | 10 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia . ... | 11 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 9 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj .. | 9 | 3 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 8 | 0 | Dharmadaha. |
| | ,, Shikarpur to Boalia .. | 7 | 9 | Muhammadpur |
| | ,, Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 13 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | ,, Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 12 | 0 | Raypur |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ft. | Ft. | |
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj . | 20-7-1907 | A.M. 6 | 10 33 | 75·33 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 19-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 12·30 | 54·0 | Fall. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Goriah.. | 21-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 17 15 | 62·45 | Rise. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj . | 21-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 11 54 | 52 50 | Steady. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 21-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 33·00 | 51·8 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore .. | 22-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 15·88 | 49 63 | Do. |
| | Katwa . | 20-7-1907 | P.M. 5 | 16 80 | 31·96 | Fall. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | . |
| | Sarupganj .. | 21-7-1907 | Noon 12 | 11·40 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali ... | 19-7-1907 | P.M. 4 | 12 70 | 23 55 | Do. |

U. P. BAGCHI, *Acctt.,*
for *Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 22nd July 1907.

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series .. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part .. .. ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... .. .. ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. Complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each .. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | [illegible] | 0 |

## Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* .. ... | 16 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... .. ... | 1 | 0 | [illegible] | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... .. ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* .. .. ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement .. .. ... | [illegible] | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

Full page, per issue ... ... Rs. 20
Half ,, ,, ,, .. ... .. ,, 10

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

**Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue** of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 28 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co, Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 16 James Street Haymarket, London, W.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Alfred Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co, Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

*☞ The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division. corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (½a.)
Ditto ditto in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1903, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4 (1a.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Survey and Settlement operations in the Koderma Government Estate in the District of Hazaribagh 1902-04. Re. 1-6. (2a.)
Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Government and Temporarily-settled Estates and of certain Private Estates in the Patna District, 1901 to 1904. Rs. 2-4. (3a.)
Final Report on the Survey and Settlement Operations in the Porahat Estate, 1900-03. Rs. 5 (4a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Mukhtearship Examinations for the year 1905-06 As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (8a.).

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1 (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali As. 3. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali As. 3-6, (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code. Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06 Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.)
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by O. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap. board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Final Report on the Settlement operations in the Hathwa and Dumraon Raj Villages in the Shahabad district, 1906. Re. 1-4. (3a.)
Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06 Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

## OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar-at-Law, Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10*a.* or 10*d.* (1*a.*)

Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15 or £1 2½*s.* (7*a.*)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 2*a.* or 1*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)

Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No. 3.—Sapindaceae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae Ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 3*d.*

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907. No. 2. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* or 1*s.* 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (12*a.*)

Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (3*a.*)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2*s.* 8*d.* (7*a.*)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15*s.* (10*a.*)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1*a.* (1*a.*) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1*a.* 9*p.* (1*a.*).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15*s.* (Rs. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1*a.* 9*p.* (1*a.*)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1*a.* (1*a.*) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (12*a.*)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (1*a.* 9*p.*)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*a.* (6*a.*)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 4*d.* (2*a.*).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (6*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8*a.* or 11*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952-36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 8d. (3a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

**Roorkee Treatise on "Railways,"** 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 8 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work."** By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering."** Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II.** The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics.** Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By K. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
**Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates.** By late Rai Bahadur Kunnya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids.** Price per copy, 8a.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases.** Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.
**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Âchârya Sâtyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nâth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahâmahopâdhyâya Satis Chandra Vidyâbhûṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Louis de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Âchârya Satyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nâtha Tarkabhûṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangâ Nâth Jhâ. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sâstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihâri Bhattâchârya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 20th July 1907.*

### INDIA, WEST—MALABAR COAST.

*Quilon—New Flagstaff erected.*

*No. 330 (first publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 77 of 1907) of the erection of a new Flagstaff on the beach to seaward of the Custom House; the old Flagstaff to seaward of the Coffee Company's Factory has been removed.

The approximate position of the new Flagstaff is as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | N. 8° 53′ 13″ |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | E. 70° 35′ 33″ |

and from this position the true bearing of the Tangacheri Point Lighthouse is S. 88 W. 9½ cables.

*This notice affects the following charts:—Admiralty Chart No. 759 with plan of Quilon Road and preliminary chart, Quilon Roads: also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, fourth edition, 1898, page 125.*

### MADAGASCAR, EAST COAST—ISLAND OF ST. MARY.

*Pointe Albrand (Halbrand)—Light established.*

*No. 331 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 61, dated 19th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 803 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 255 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been permanently established in the lighthouse erected at a distance of about 1¾ miles from the extremity of pointe Albrand or Halbrand, island of St Mary.

Approximate position on chart No. 683 lat. 16° 12′ 20″ S., long. 50° 3′ 40″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748a; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899; Delagoa bay to Guardafui, No. 597; Antongil bay to Ambatoza, No. 759b; island of St. Mary, No. 683: Also, List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 104; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 91.*

## MADAGASCAR—East coast.

*Cape East—Light established.*

*No. 332* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 75, dated 24th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 804 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of two flashes *every twenty seconds* at an elevation of 236 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 21 miles, has been permanently established in the light-house erected on Ambohitsara hill, about 1½ cables from the coast and at a distance of about one mile southward from the extrimity of cape East.

Approximate position, lat 15° 15′ 30″ S., long 50° 29′ 15″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean Nos 748a, b; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899; Delag a bay to Guardafui, No 597; St. Andrew to Antongil bay, No. 578: Also List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 103; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 79.*

---

## NEW ZEALAND—North Island.

*The Three Kings Islands—Provision Depôt Established.*

*No. 333* (*first publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 805 of 1907) that a provision depôt has been established on the neck of land separating N.W. and S.E bays of Great island, Three Kings islands

The house containing the provisions is white and plainly visible from S.E. bay. A notice board inside gives directions as to where water is to be found, and also states that, if a fire is lighted on the hill to the westward of the house, it will be the means of attracting the attention of the lighthouse keepers on cape Maria, who have instructions to keep a constant watch in the direction of these islands.

A finger-post, visible from the anchorage both in the N.W. and S E. bays, has been erected on the ridge between them.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 8′ S., long. 172° 8′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific, No. 780; Melbourne to cape Horn, No. 788; New Zealand, No. 1212; Hokianga to Tutukaka, No. 2525; New Caledonia to New Zealand, No. 215; Three Kings, No. 1512: Also, New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 14.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Java—Bali strait.

*Bansering leading lights—Arcs of visibility.*

*No. 334* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 230, dated 23rd June 1906, and No. 126, dated 16th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 806 of 1907) that the two leading lights, half a mile apart, in a direction N. 4° E and S. 4° W. from each other, established near Bansering, are visible over the following arcs:—

*a.* The low light (*red fixed*) is visible from the bearing of S. 41° W., through west and north, to N. 31° E.

*b.* The high light (*white fixed*) is visible 5° on either side of the leading line, or from N. 1° W., through north to N. 9° E.

Approximate position, high light, lat. 8° 3½′ S., long. 114° 25½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Java island, No. 1654; plan of Bali strait on chart No. 934: Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 507; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 143; and Supplement, 1906, page 12.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes Island—Makassar.

*Great Lae Lae shoal light—Position of.*

*No. 335* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 124, dated 9th April 1904, and No. 98, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by the this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 809 of 1907) that the black beacon exhibiting a

*white flashing* light *every three seconds*, established on Great Lae Lae shoal, Makassar road, is situated on chart No. 2662 at a distance of 10¼ cables S. 52° W. from the light near the western side of fort Rotterdam.

Approximate position, lat. 5° 8¾′ S., long. 119° 23½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907*).

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approach to Makassar, No. 1293, plan of Makassar road on chart No. 2662: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 552; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 306; and Supplement, 1906, page 16.*

## CHINA SEA—FORMOSA (TAIWAN)—NORTH-EAST COAST.

*Petau (Peitau) kaku light—Re-exhibited Position altered.*

*No. 336* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 102, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 819 of 1907) that the position of the *white revolving* light *every thirty seconds* on Potau (Peitau) kaku, north-east coast of Formosa, having been altered, it would on 5th April be re-exhibited at an elevation of 221 feet above high water, and be visible in clear weather from a distance of 21 miles from the bearing of S. 88° E., through south and west, to N. 34° W. It is shown from an iron white hexagonal tower, 41 feet high, the light power being 4,000 candles. The provisional light has been discontinued.

Approximate position, lat. 25° 7′ 40″ N., long. 121° 55′ 10″ E.

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific ocean, No. 781; Hong-Kong to Liatung gulf, No. 1262; China sea, No 1263; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Formosa island, No 1968: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 958; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 263; and Supplement, 1907, page 60.*

## MADAGASCAR—SOUTH-EAST COAST—FORT DAUPHIN APPROACH.

*Itaperina (Ytapere) Point—Light established.*

*No. 337* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No 264, dated 31st May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 820 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 328 feet above high water, which was exhibited experimentally from a white cylindrical tower of masonry, 23 feet high, erected on Itaperina or Ytapere point, in the approach to Fort Dauphin, has now been permanently established The flashes of this light are of very short duration.

Approximate position, lat. 24° 58½′ S, long. 47° 7′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Delagoa bay to cape Guardafui, No. 597; cape St. Mary to Bevato island, No 760: also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 21; and Islands of the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 126.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO—SOUTH COAST.

*Malatayor point shoal—Extending Southward.*

*No. 338* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 63, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 228 of 1907), that shoal water extends a long distance south of the 2¼ fathoms patch, situated about 27 miles to the southward of Malatayor or Melatayor point, depths of 4¼ fathoms having been obtained 40 miles off Malatayor in lat. 4° 6′ S.

A sounding of 4¼ fathoms has therefore been placed on the chart in approximately lat. 4° 6′ S, long 113° 38′ E, and the 5-fathom contour line extended to that position.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia No. 2759a; China Sea, No. 1263; Eastern archipelago, No. 942b: Also, Eastern Archipelago, vol. II., 1904, page 263, and Supplement, 1905, page 14.*

## SOUTH AFRICA—Cape Colony.

*Port Alfred—Obstructions in Eastern approach.*

*No. 339 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 829 of 190.), that the S.S. *Kilbrennan* struck some obstruction off Riet point, in the eastern approach to port Alfred, on 28th March 1907, and foundered in a depth of 10½ fathoms at an estimated distance of 2½ miles from Riet point. The distance off when she struck was estimated at from 3 to 3½ miles. It is to be observed that no bearings are recorded, although there were both lighthouses and beacons in sight, and that the position of the obstruction is very doubtful. Moreover, as other vessels have foundered near Riet point, the *Kilbrennan* may have struck wreckage. Under any circumstances, the *Kilbrennan* herself is now a danger, and Mariners are warned to give the land a berth of nearly 4 miles in passing Riet point.

Approximate position, Reit point, lat. 33° 34′ S., long. 27° 0½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following admiralty Chart:—Cape St. Francis to Waterloo bay, No. 2085: Also, Africa Pilot, part III, 1905, page 144.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN—The Philippine Islands—Luzon—east coast.

*Kanimo Island—Light established.*

*No 340 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 296, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 835 of 1907) that a *red fixed* lantern light, elevated 130 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles from the bearing of N. 18° W., through north and east, to S. 85° W., has been established on a white pole, 12 feet high, erected on the north-western extremity of Kanimo island, east coast of Luzon.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat. 14° 6′ N., long. 123° 1′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943; St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I., 1902, page 375.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN.—The Philippine Islands—Sebu.

*Port Sebu - amended depth over shoal—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 341 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 125, dated 9th April 1904, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 835 of 1907) that the depth over the shoal situated at a distance of $2\frac{7}{10}$ cables S. 73° E. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse, port Sebu, is 3¾ fathoms, and not 2¾ fathoms as previously stated in the above Notice. A conical buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been placed to mark the position.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 17½′ N., long. 123° 54½′ E.

Also, that the shoal of 4½ fathoms shown on the chart at a distance of 2¼ miles S. 30° W. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse does not exist, there being a depth of 5½ fathoms over the position.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Sebu, No. 3193: Also Eastern Archipelago, part I. 1902, page 283; and Supplement, 1906. page 22.*

## CHINA SEA—Natuna islands.

*Yong Sabal bank—Non-existence of—*

*No. 342 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 842 of 1907) that a search has been made without success for Yong Sabal bank, Natuna islands, depths of between 34 and 41 fathoms being obtained in and around the reported position. This bank, which was put on from the Netherlands chart, but the existence of which has never been confirmed, has consequently been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 57′ N., long. 107° 26′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263; Natuna islands, No. 1348: Also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 92.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, SOUTH COAST.

*Salayar strait—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 343 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 843 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water on which there was a surf is reported to have been seen in the western approach to Salayar strait by H.N.M.S. *Siboga.*

Approximate position, lat. 5° 44′ S., long. 119° 58½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; Makassar strait, No. 2637; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: also Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 348; and Supplement, 1906, page 18.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution—Moulmein river—Patch buoy adrift.*

*No. 344 (first publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Patch buoy at the entrance to the Moulmein river has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## BAY OF BENGAL—COROMANDEL COAST.

*Caution.—Position of a derelict.*

*No. 345 (first publication).*—The Master of the S S *Uganda* reports that at about 1-20 P.M. on the 13th July 1907, he passed a derelict fisherman's boat in lat. 12° 27′ N., long. 84° 33′ E.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution.—Bassein river—Orestes buoy adrift.*

*No. 346 (first publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Orestes buoy at the entrance to the Bassein river has gone adrift and cannot be relaid before the monsoon is over.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## AUSTRALIA—FLAT-TOP ISLAND.

*Mackay anchorage.*

*No. 326 (second publication)*—The Portmaster, Brisbane, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that to enable Masters of vessels to anchor to the westward of Flat-top Island in a secure position, with not less than 18 feet L. W. S., two lanterns showing white lights will be erected in the following positions:—One in line with the Light-house bearing S. 54° E, corr. mag., and one in line with the low light at the S. W. end of Flat-top bearing S. 26° E. corr. mag., at the intersection of which two leads a vessel may anchor. These lights will be exhibited on and after 15th June.

Whilst a fixed position is thus laid down where a vessel may swing with not less than 18 feet at L.W.S., Masters of vessels may proceed inside this intersection, according to the state of the tide and the duration of their detention at the anchorage.

*Chart affected, No. 347; Australia Directory, vol. 2.*

## COCHIN CHINA.

*Port Dayot—Danger in.*

*No. 327 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 789 of 1907) of the existence of a rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it at low water, in port Dayot, in a position from which the southern point of Adran island bears N. 88° E., distant 2½ cables, and the western extremity of the same island N. 37° W. This rock forms part of a bank about 50 yards long in an easterly and westerly direction, and 30 yards broad, on which there are depths of from 2 to 6½ fathoms, the shoal heads being marked by discoloured water; around it the depths are from 11 to 14 fathoms.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 38½′ N., long. 109° 22¾′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Kam Ranh bay to Vuny Ro bay, No. 1008: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 432.*

## RED SEA—WESTERN SHORE.

*Makawar Channel—Dangers in southern approach.*

*No. 328 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 790 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in the southern approach to Makawar channel as follows—

(*a*) A rock, with less than 6 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 61° W., distant $2\frac{6}{10}$ miles, and Mayeita island summit N. 32° E.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 43½′ N., long. 37° 17½′ E.

Another dangerous rock, connected by foul ground with Falcon reef, is situated at a distance of one mile S. 57° W. from the above rock (*a*).

(*b*) A rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 30° E., distant $2\frac{8}{10}$ miles, and Dabadiba summit S. 69° W.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 42′ N., long. 37° 14′ E.

(*Variation 2° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Red sea, No. 8c : also Red sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 137.*

## NEW ZEALAND—NORTH ISLAND EAST COAST.

*Kawau and Little Barrier islands—Rocks eastward of.*

*No. 329 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 792 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned dangers to the eastward of Kawau and Little Barrier islands as follows :—

(*a*) A shoal, with a depth of 10 feet over it at low-water springs, situated at a distance of 2 cables S. 37° W. from Flat rock, eastward of Kawau island.

Approximate position lat. 36° 26¾′ S., long. 174° 55½′ E.

(*b*) A rock, which dries 3 feet at low-water springs, $1\frac{8}{10}$ cables off the eastern coast of Little Barrier island, situated in a position from which the north-eastern extremity of that island bears N. 15° W., distant about 11 cables, and the south-eastern extremity of the island South.

Approximate position, lat. 36° 12′ S., long. 175° 7′ E.

(*Variation 14° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Tutukaka harbour to Mayor island, No. 2543 ; Bream head to Tepaki point, No. 3565 ; Omaha bay to Tiri Tiri Matangi, No. 1998 : also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 47, 102 ; and Supplement, 1906, pages 4, 5.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MOLUCCA ARCHIPELAGO—TANIMBAR (TENIMBER ISLANDS).

*Yamdena island—Shoals to the eastward—Non-existence of islet.*

*No. 315 (third publication).*—The British Admirality has given notice (No. 739 of 1907) of the existence of two shoals, which dry at low water off the east coast of Yamdena island, Tanimber islands, situated about 5¼ miles S. 72° E. from Saluasa point.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 25½′ S., long. 131° 48′ E.

Each of the above reefs, which are about 5 cables apart in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, is about 7 cables long in a similiar direction. P. D. has been placed against them on the chart.

Discoloured water was observed between them and the coast, but the islet shown on the chart as situated about 2 miles eastward from Saluasa point was not seen, and has therefore been expunged from the Admiralty publications.

(*Variations 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia, northern portion. No. 2759a ; Eastern Archipelago, 942b : also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 494 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 44.*

## AUSTRALIA—VICTORIA—PORT PHILLIP.

*Altona shoal—Intended light.*

*No 316 (third publication)* —The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 742 of 1907) that it is intended to establish a beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from Altona, Port Phillip, on which a light will be exhibited showing the following sectors:—*green* from the bearing of N. 86° E to N. 27° E.; *white* from N. 27° E., through north and west, to S. 86° W. Also that on 15th August next the black can buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be withdrawn.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51½′ E.

*(Variation 8° Easterly in 1907.)*

Further Notice will be given when particulars of the above alterations are received.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Phillip, No. 11[illegible]: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 249; Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 464; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

## CHINA SEA—SULU ARCHIPELAGO.

*Bongao island—Light discontinued.*

*No. 317 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 319, dated 3rd September 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 745 of 1907) that, on or about 1st May last, the red fixed light on the extremity of the reef extending from the north-eastern point of Bongao island, entrance to port Bongao, would be discontinued.

Approximate position on chart No. 2576, lat. 5° 2¼′ N., long. 119° 46½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sulu Archipelago, No. 928; Taganak to Tawi Tawi, No. 1868; Bongao anchorage, No. 1243; Sulu Archipelago and plan of port Bongao, No 2576: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 598; Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 134; and Supplement, 1906, page 13.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—NEGROS, SOUTH-EAST.

*Apo island light—Alteration in.—*

*No. 318 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 67, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given furher notice (No. 749 of 1907) that owing to defects in the rotatory apparatus, Apo island light, off the south-east coast of Negros island, will temporarily show *white fixed*, but that when repairs, which are shortly to be made, have been effected, this light will show *white fixed* with a *red flash every fifteen seconds*, thus:—White fixed, *twelve seconds*; eclipse, *one second*; *red* flash *one second*, eclipse, *one second*; in other respects it will remain as before

Approximate position, lat. 9° 5′ N., long. 123° 15½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts;—China sea, No. 1263; the Philippine islands, No. 949; Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 612a; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 274.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF BONI.

*Mengkoka bay—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 319 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No 750 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water, about one cable in extent, probably a shoal, with a depth of about 3 fathoms over it, is reported to have been seen in the approach to Mengkoka bay, situated at a distance of about 5 cables south-westward from the western end of Tamboli reef.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 1′ S., long. 121° 6¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 9[illegible]; Tomori Gulf to Salayar Strait, No. 3616: also, Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 354; and Supplement, 1906, page 20.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES. WEST COAST—MAKASSAR STRAIT.

*Cape Mandar—Light established.*

*No. 320 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 95, dated 22nd February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 751 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light of the 4th order, showing groups of *two* short flashes *every ten seconds*, elevated 246 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been established on an iron framework support, 69 feet high and painted white, erected on cape Mandar (tanjong Rangasa), Makassar strait.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 34′ S., long. 118° 56′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia, No 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; strait of Makassar, No. 2637; plan of Majene road on chart No. 2662. also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 113; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 317.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO, NORTH COAST.

*Balabac strait—Shoal reported in eastern approach.*

*No. 321 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 755 of 1907) that the Master of the S.S. *Borneo* reports that his vessel, whilst on a voyage from Sandakan to Hong Kong, passed over a patch of discoloured water, the coral bottom being plainly visible. The ship was stopped, and depths of from 7 to 15 fathoms were obtained. It is situated in the eastern approach to Balabac strait in approximately lat. 7° 40′ N., long. 117° 38′ E. This shoal was not examined: there may therefore be less water over it.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—China Sea, Nos. 2660b and 1263; Palawan island, No. 967 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 93; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 209.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—GILLOLO (HALMAHERA) WEST COAST.

*Dodinga bay.—Shoals in bay and approach.*

*No. 322 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 756 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Dodinga bay and its approach as follows :—

(a) A shoal, with a least depth of 2 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which the western extremity of tanjong Oba bears S. 42°. W., distant about 1½ miles, and the point westward of Gurapien S. 81° E.

(b) A shoal, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, in a position situated at a distance of about 7½ cables N. 60° E, from the western extremity of tanjong Oba.

Approximate position, tanjong Oba on chart 2772, lat. 0° 45′ N., long. 127° 33½′ E.

(c) A patch of discoloured water on which there is a depth of about two fathoms in the approach to Dodinga bay, situated in approximately lat. 0° 50′ N., long. 127° 31′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Celebes sea, No. 2575; plans of Dodinga bay on chart No. 2772; also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 429; and Supplement 1906, page 41.*

---

## CHINA—YANG TSE KIANG.

*Kiu Toan light-vessel—Light altered.*

*No. 323 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 410, dated 28th November 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 758 of 1907) that on the 16th of April 1907 the light exhibited from the Kiu Toan light-vessel would be altered from white group occulting every twenty seconds to *white occulting every*

*seventeen seconds*, thus :—light, *twelve seconds ;* eclipse, *five seconds ;* the power of the light would also be increased.

Approximate position , lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Kueshan islands to Yang tse Kiang, No. 1199 ; approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 815 ; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 407 ; and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

—

CEYLON, SOUTH COAST—POINT DE GALLE HARBOUR.

*Shoal in fairway.*

*No. 324* (*third publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 764 of 1907) of the existence of a pinnacle rock, with a least depth of $4\frac{3}{4}$ fathoms over it and 6 to 7 fathoms around, in the fairway to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears N. 33° W., distant $5\frac{7}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° $12\frac{3}{4}$′ E.

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820 : also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85.*

—

AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—VICTORIA.

*Gabo island—Wreck in north-western anchorage.*

*No. 325* (*third publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 765 of 1907) that the wreck of the S.S. *Easby* lies sunk wiih her bow to the eastward, at a distance of 70 feet from the end of the jetty on the north-west side of Gabo island. A *red* light will be exhibited from the main mast head whenever possible.

Mariners are warned that this wreck obstructs the inner anchorage on the north-western side of the island.

Approximate position, lat. 37° $33\frac{1}{2}$′ S., long. 149° 55′ E.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Gabo island to Montague island, No. 1017 : also Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 548 ; and Supplement, 1900, page 20.*

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0809.]

No. 30 of 1907.

# SUPPLEMENT TO
# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*[Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]*

## CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| RESOLUTION on the Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for the year 1906 ... | 1031 |
| Resolution on the Administration of the Stamp Department in Bengal in the year 1906-07 ... | 1034 |
| Resolution on the Administration of the Income-Tax Department in Bengal during the year 1906-07 ... | 1037 |
| Preliminary Forecast of the Jute Crop of Bengal, 1907 ... | 1042 |
| Annual Report on the Government Cinchona Plantation and Factory in Bengal for the year 1906-07 ... | 1051 |
| WEATHER and Crop Report for the week ending the 22nd July 1907 ... | 1054 |
| Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th July 1907 ... | 1058 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 20th July 1907 ... | 1064 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 14th to 20th July 1907 ... | 1065 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways .. | 1066 |

## RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE POLICE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA AND ITS SUBURBS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—POLICE.

*Dated Calcutta, the 22nd July 1907.*

RESOLUTION—No. 2844P.

READ—

The Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for the year 1906.

Read also—

The Reports for the two previous years, and the orders of the Government recorded thereon.

Mr. F. L. Halliday, M.V.O., held charge of the office of the Commissioner of Police throughout the year. The post of Deputy Commissioner was held by Mr. F. C. T. Halliday from the 1st January to the 9th May, and again from the 11th to the 31st December. Mr. C. A. Tegart acted as Deputy Commissioner, and then remained on as Additional Deputy Commissioner to the end of the year. Mr. R. S. F. Macrae was placed on special duty in the last quarter of the year to enquire into alleged malpractices by the River Police.

2. The scheme for the reorganization of the Calcutta Police received the sanction of the Secretary of State in August 1906. This scheme will be worked up to gradually as funds permit. A commencement had already been made in the previous year, under the provisional sanction accorded to the scheme by the Government of India. The principal step taken during the year under review was the entertainment of 18 additional Sub-Inspectors. Sanction was accorded to the substitution of armed police for military guards at the Mint, Currency Office and Bank of Bengal.

3. There was an increase in the number of dismissals and other punishments. The Commissioner of Police attributes this to increased supervision and stricter discipline. It is partly the result of the special enquiries which were made by Mr. Macrae into the conduct of the River Police. It is satisfactory to note that, in spite of stricter discipline, the better pay and prospects of the force have brought about a considerable decrease in the number of resignations, of which there were only 133 compared with 321 in 1904 and 236 in 1905.

4. The number of true cognizable cases reported direct to the police and instituted on complaint to a Magistrate has increased by over 4,000. This is due principally to a larger number of police prosecutions for public nuisances, offences under the Calcutta and Suburban Police Acts and cruelty to animals; but there is also a regrettable increase in the number of serious offences against the person and against public tranquillity. There was a large decrease of 1,070 cases under the Port Act, due to the investigation by Mr. Macrae which has been referred to above. There were 412 burglaries against 404 in 1905. The introduction of a regular system of patrol, which is now under the consideration of Government, should lead to a diminution in this form of crime. Fourteen true cases of murder were reported. In four of these cases no clue was obtained, and in only three were the offenders convicted.

The number of non-cognizable cases was 15,027 against 15,349 in 1905; of these, 9,547 ended in conviction.

5. No fewer than 30,499 cases were instituted in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts, of which about 4·3 per cent. were disposed of by the Honorary Magistrates. The High Court and the Alipore Sessions Court dealt with 78 and 36 cases, respectively, of which 61 and 31 ended in conviction.

6. Considerable attention was paid during the year to the operations of fraudulent firms. The system of instituting prosecutions in the districts where the complainant and witnesses live has led to the disappearance of the larger fraudulent firms. An exemplary sentence of fourteen years' rigorous imprisonment was obtained against one of the most notorious offenders of this class.

7. Further progress was made in the system of identification by means of finger impressions. One thousand and twenty accused persons were thus identified as against 984, 917 and 897 in the three preceding years. Five hundred and eighty-one old offenders were reconvicted.

8. During the year 127 private motor-cars and 26 cycles were registered. The total number of registered motor-cars and cycles in Calcutta at the close of the year was 304 and 73, respectively. Five deaths were caused by motor-cars. Two cases in which the drivers were prosecuted ended in a discharge and an acquittal, respectively. In the other three cases the drivers were exonerated from blame at the inquests.

9. A noteworthy event of the year was the panic that occurred in Calcutta towards the end of August, commonly called the 'kidnapping scare.' It arose out of a trumped-up story that he had been kidnapped, told by a youth to his father, in order to conceal the fact that he had got into bad company and suffered in consequence. The panic spread to all classes of the Indian population, and led to unprovoked assaults on various innocent persons on the suspicion that they were kidnappers. There were demonstrations connected with the partition of Bengal on the 16th October, but they passed off without a disturbance. The twenty-second sitting of the Indian National Congress was held in Calcutta in December. An Indian Industrial Exhibition was also held at the same time. Both entailed considerable additional police work. The

Exhibition was the largest ever held in Calcutta, and is reported to have been very successful.

10. The Lieutenant-Governor desires to thank the Commissioner of Police, and the officers serving under him, for the good work done by them during the year under review.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, for information and guidance.

Ordered, also, that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to the Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, the Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, and the Municipal Department of this Government, for information.

Ordered, also, that a copy of this Resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette.*

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# RESOLUTION ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE STAMP DEPARTMENT IN BENGAL IN THE YEAR 1906-07.

---

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 230T.S.R.—The 22nd July 1907.*—The following Resolution by the Board of Revenue, L.P., regarding the administration of the Stamp Department in Bengal during the year 1906-1907, and an abstract of the receipts and charges for the year, are published for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## *RESOLUTION.*

STAMPS.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Dated Calcutta, the 8th July 1907.*

THE annual statistics of the Stamp Department for the year 1906-1907 have been compiled in the prescribed Statements I to VII.

2. The figures of general receipts and charges for the year 1906-1907 obtained from the Accountant-General have not as yet been finally verified, and are, therefore, liable to subsequent adjustment.

3. The revenue collected under the Stamp and Court-fees Acts amounted to Rs. 1,42,36,693, against Rs. 1,41,83,281 in the preceding year, showing an increase of Rs. 53,412. The increase of revenue which was obtained occurred entirely in non-judicial stamps. The figures adopted in the revised budget estimate for the year were Rs. 1,46,00,000; the difference appears to be due to the inclusion in the estimate of the sale-proceeds of unified stamps which have not been shown in the collections.

The total charges during the year amounted to Rs. 3,53,641; the increase of ·13 per cent. over the figures of 1905-1906 was due to the larger amount of discount paid to vendors on the increased sales of stamps.

* * * * * *

5. The sale-proceeds of court-fee stamps, excluding stamps for copies, fell from Rs. 96,13,749 to Rs. 94,66,666. The largest decrease, amounting to Rs. 3,14,185, occurred in Calcutta, and is attributed by the Collector partly to the smaller amount of duty paid in probate and letters of administration cases and partly to the abolition of salt rowanas, on which a court-fee duty used to be payable. Muzaffarpur, Hazaribagh, Jessore and Nadia showed a decrease of Rs. 53,[illegible], Rs. 17,564, Rs. 15,888, and Rs. 13,707, respectively. The decrease in Muzaffarpur is ascribed to the falling off in the number of civil suits instituted, as well as to the decrease in the sale of stamps of higher value used for probates. The decrease in Hazaribagh is attributed to a decrease in the number of civil suits. The decrease in Jessore is said to be due to the fact that, owing to the high price of food-grains, many zamindars refrained from suing their tenants. In Nadia the decrease is cheifly due to the falling off in probate fees.

Increases of over Rs. 10,000 occurred in the districts of Darbhanga (Rs. 48,305), Bankura (Rs. 31,530), Murshidabad (Rs. 22,450), Manbhum

(Rs. 19,098), Ranchi (Rs. 18,669), Patna (Rs. 16,778), Gaya (Rs. 16,369), Khulna (Rs. 15,903), Midnapore (Rs. 13,548), and Puri (Rs. 12,481). The increased number and value of civil suits and rent suits are usually adduced in explanation, but in Ranchi and Midnapore the increase is attributed to the survey and settlement operations.

6. Non-judicial stamps yielded an increased revenue to the extent of Rs. 4,03,417, or 11·1 per cent. as compared with the figures for the year 1905-06 (excluding the receipts on account of one-anna receipt stamps). The increase was shared by all classes of stamps except stamps for legal practitioners' licenses, which showed a slight decrease. The revenue derived from the sale of impressed stamps amounted to Rs. 23,22,342 against Rs. 20,83,098. The increase in the number of deeds executed, which gave this increase of revenue, is ascribed to failure of harvests and the higher prices of food-grains. The revenue derived from the sale of *hundis* or inland bills of exchange was Rs. 1,49,559, showing an increase of Rs. 15,137 as compared with the receipts of the preceding year. The receipts from the sale of impressed labels, which are used only in Calcutta, amounted to Rs. 10,38,541 against Rs. 9,66,652. The increase is attributed to the growth of trade and the increasing popularity of this class of stamps in Calcutta. A striking feature of the statement is the increase (Rs. 58,797) under "Share-transfer stamps," the sale of which is also practically confined to Calcutta. This is due to the activity in speculation in coal shares and to the floating of several companies of speculative nature. There was an increase of Rs. 13,112 under the head "Miscellaneous receipts" as compared with the previous year. The increase was mainly contributed by Calcutta and was due to action taken by the Collector under sections 32, 40, and 41 of the Stamp Act.

7. There are 2 978 vendors engaged in the sale of judicial and non-judicial stamps during the year, or nine fewer than in the previous year. In Calcutta the number of vendors decreased by 20; and the reduction is attributed to the abolition of one-anna receipt stamps, as noticed in the preceding year's report.

The discount allowed during the year exceeded that of the preceding year by Rs. 3,301, the increase representing the necessary result of increased sales.

8. The total number of cases in which deficient duty and penalty were levied by the Courts during the year shows a decrease of 89, and there was a decrease of Rs. 2,228 in the duty and penalty realised in comparison with the realisations of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 122 in the number of cases decided, but an increase of Rs. 17,574 in the duty and penalty realised by Revenue Officers as compared with the figures of the previous year. The increase occurred mainly in Calcutta, and has been explained in the notes on Statement III.

9. The number of cases instituted for the infringement of the provisions of the Stamp Act was 1,086, in which 1,086 persons were tried, against 667 cases and 650 persons in the preceding year. The fines imposed amounted to Rs. 6,388 against Rs. 5,701, while the amount distributed in rewards was Rs. 5,805 against Rs. 3,173. In Calcutta there was a marked increase in the number of cases instituted and the amount of fines imposed as compared with the preceding year. It was noticed in the preceding year's report that the increased activity in prosecution of offences against the General Stamp Act had resulted in complaints in Calcutta, which were being enquired into by the Commissioner. His report is still under the Board's consideration.

10. Of the cases of the valuation of estates for the issue of probates or letters of administration reported during the year, 78·8 per cent. were enquired into. The corresponding percentage in the preceding year was 84·2. The proportion borne by the deficit court-fees realised to the amount originally paid was 3·02 per cent. as compared with 3·4 per cent. in the previous year.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

STATEMENT I.—*Abstract of receipts and charges for the year ending the 31st March 1907.*

| | Receipts. | Charges. | | | | Net receipts. | Cost of general supervision. | Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from central depôt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Discount and establishment for sale of stamps. | Refunds. | Other charges. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Under the Stamp Act ... | 40,22,468 | 1,12,281* | 56,868 | 8,960† | 1,78,109 | 38,44,359 | ... | 60,148 |
| Under the Court-fees Act | 1,02,14,225 | 87,445 | 88,087 | ... | 1,75,532 | 1,00,38,693 | | 1,31,842 |
| †Total ... | 1,42,36,693 | 1,99,726 | 1,44,955 | 8,960 | 3,53,641 | 1,38,83,052 | ... | 1,91,990 |
| Total of previous year ... | 1,41,83,281 | 1,94,807 | 1,52,449 | 5,897 | 3,53,153 | 1,38,30,128 | ... | 1,66,454 |

* Includes Rs. 1,518 on account of district establishment.

† Includes Rs. 5,805 on account of rewards to informers in stamp cases and Rs. 3,155 on account of contingencies.

# RESOLUTION ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT IN BENGAL DURING THE YEAR 1906-07.

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 225T.S.R.—The 22nd July 1907.*—The following extracts from the Resolution and Returns of the Board of Revenue on the working of the Income-tax Department in Bengal during the year 1906-07 are published for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## *RESOLUTION.*

INCOME-TAX BRANCH.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Dated Calcutta, the 8th July 1907.*

THE statistical information regarding the Income-tax Department for the year 1906-07 has been compiled with reference to the Government of India's Resolutions, Nos. 2316S.R., dated the 8th May 1901, and 83S.R., dated the 14th January 1903.

2. The receipts, charges and net revenue of the years 1905-06 and 1906-07 are compared below:—

| Year. | | Receipts. | Charges. | Percentage of charges. | Net revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. |
| 1906-07 | ... | 48,64,256 | 1,63,011 | 3·4 | 47,01,245 |
| 1905-06 | ... | 46,48,526 | 1,51,862 | 3·3 | 44,96,664 |
| | | + 2,15,730 | + 11,149 | + ·1 | + 2,04,581 |

The net revenue showed an increase of 4·5 per cent., as compared with an increase of 6·7 per cent. in 1905-06.

3. The total collections on account of tax during the year showed an increase of Rs. 2,09,370 or 4·7 per cent. over those of 1905-06. The increase was obtained from all the four main classes of assessees, salaries (Part I) contributing Rs. 61,202, companies (Part II), Rs. 55,330, securities (Part III) Rs. 4,131, and other sources (Part IV), Rs. 88,707, or 29·2, 26·4, 2, and 42·4 per cent. of the total increase, respectively.

The total number of assessees in the lowest class of Part IV (*i.e.*, those assessed on the lowest taxable income of Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 1,250) was 10,571, as against 10,602 persons assessed in this class in the preceding year. Of these assessees 526 were formerly in higher classes, 1,464 were new assessees, and 2,631 were assessees who in previous years had been assessed in lower classes, as against 552, 1,455, and 2,809, respectively, in the year 1905-06. The assessments cancelled on objection or appeal in the cases of new assessees in the lowest class were 224, or 5 per cent., against 293, or 6·9 per cent. in the preceding year.

4. The final number of assessees and the final demand for the year 1906-07 show an increase of 1,500 persons and Rs. 1,91,189, or 3·6 or 4·5 per cent., as compared with 2·6 and 8·7 per cent., respectively, during the previous year. Of these increases, Calcutta contributed 810 persons and Rs. 1,45,830, or 54 and 76·3 per cent., respectively—a result which is attributed to the revision of a larger number of streets during the year through the help

of the two additional assessors, to the expansion of Railway traffic, and to the prosperous condition of the business of the town. Outside Calcutta the increase in the final demand was largest in the district of Purnea, where it advanced from Rs. 54,019 during 1905-06 to Rs. 65,950 during the year under report.

5. The percentage of collections on the final demand on account of tax for the year was 97·2 as compared with 97·07 during the year 1905-06. In Bankura, Midnapore, Howrah, Murshidabad, Cuttack, Puri, and Palamau, the entire demand was collected within the year. The prescribed standard was attained in all the other districts.

6. The total cost of assessment and collection during the year shows an increase of Rs. 11,149 or 7·3 per cent. in comparison with the previous year, owing chiefly, to a general (provisional) increase of salaries of clerical establishments, to the grant of grain compensation allowances to clerks and menials, and to the entertainment of additional establishment in Calcutta.

## RETURN No. I.

*Statement showing the collections of the Tax under Act II of 1886, as amended by Act XI of 1903, from Salaries, Pensions, Annuities and Gratuities paid by the Government in the year 1906-1907.*

| Class. | Income. | Paid by the Government. | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Salaries. | | Pensions and annuities. | | Gratuities. | | Total. | | |
| | | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | Rs. Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| I | 1,000, but less than 1,250 ... | 1,048 | 24,052 | 144 | 3,480 | ... | ... | 1,192 | 27,532 | |
| II | 1,250 „ 1,500 ... | 185 | 5,436 | 72 | 2,062 | ... | ... | 257 | 7,498 | |
| III | 1,500 „ 1,750 ... | 316 | 10,352 | 52 | 1,781 | ... | ... | 368 | 12,133 | |
| IV | 1,750 „ 2,000 ... | 420 | 16,459 | 57 | 2,133 | ... | ... | 477 | 18,592 | |
| | Total I to IV .. | 1,969 | 56,299 | 325 | 9,456 | . | ... | 2,294 | 65,755 | |
| V | 2,000, but less than 2,500 ... | 463 | 26,697 | 82 | 4,754 | ... | ... | 545 | 31,451 | |
| VI | 2,500 „ 5,000 . | 756 | 69,781 | 160 | 14,215 | ... | ... | 916 | 83,996 | |
| VII | 5,000 „ 10,000 .. | 389 | 70,120 | 62 | 8,558 | ... | ... | 451 | 78,678 | |
| VIII | 10,000 „ 20,000 ... | 170 | 59,574 | 8 | 2,957 | ... | ... | 178 | 62,531 | |
| IX | 20,000 „ 30,000 ... | 64 | 36,212 | 1 | 911 | .. | ... | 65 | 37,123 | |
| X | 30,000 „ 40,000 | 30 | 24,650 | 1 | 963 | ... | ... | 31 | 25,613 | |
| XI | 40,000 „ 50,000 ... | 16 | 18,638 | 1 | 1,250 | ... | ... | 17 | 19,888 | |
| XII | 50,000 „ 1,00,000 ... | 2 | 3,959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3,959 | |
| XIII | 1,00,000 and more ... ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5,208 | ... | ... | 1 | 5,208 | |
| | Total V to XIII .. | 1,890 | 3,09,631 | 316 | 38,816 | ... | ... | 2,206 | 3,48,447 | |
| | Grand Total .. | 3,859 | 3,65,930 | 641 | 48,272 | . | ... | 4,500 | 4,14,202 | |
| | Total of previous year ... | 3,594 | 3,47,082 | 636 | 48,547 | ... | ... | 4,230 | 3,95,629 | |

## RETURN No. II.

*Statement showing the collections of the Tax under Act II of 1886, from Interest on Securities in the year 1906-1907.*

| Class. | Rate of tax. | Securities of the Government of India. | | Securities of Local Authority or Company. | | Total. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount of securities. | Amount of tax. | Amount of securities. | Amount of tax. | Amount of securities. | Amount of tax. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| I to IV ... | At 4 pies in the rupee | 1,13,200 | 98 | ... | ... | 1,13,200 | 98 | |
| V to XIII ... | „ 5 „ „ ... | 2,08,09,200 | 12,764 | 17,22,08,508 | 1,02,745 | 19,30,17,708 | 1,15,509 | |
| | Total ... | 2,09,22,400 | 12,862 | 17,22,08,508 | 1,02,745 | 19,31,30,908 | 1,15,607 | |
| | Total of previous year | 2,35,53,800 | 12,800 | 16,52,58,857 | 98,568 | 18,88,12,657 | 1,11,368 | |

RETURN

*Statement showing collections of the Tax under Act II of*

| Class. | Amount of Income. | Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by the Government. | | Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities. | | Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations and private employers. | | | | Profits of companies. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Tax levied under— | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Section 9 (1). | | Section 9 (2). | | | |
| | | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax (including remissions allowed under B. G. rule 13). | Number of assessees. | Amount of tax. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | Rs. Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| I | 1,000, but less than 1,250 ... | 1,192 | 27,532 | 556 | 7,652 | 816 | 13,796 | 2,745 | 39,608 | 10 | 174 |
| II | 1,250 " " 1,500 ... | 257 | 7,498 | 86 | 2,439 | 133 | 3,796 | 602 | 17,061 | 2 | 75 |
| III | 1,500 " " 1,750 ... | 368 | 12,133 | 80 | 2,695 | 165 | 5,440 | 531 | 17,576 | 5 | 212 |
| IV | 1,750 " " 2,000 ... | 477 | 18,592 | 79 | 3,492 | 184 | 7,991 | 845 | 36,678 | 2 | 102 |
| | Total I to IV ... | 2,294 | 65,755 | 801 | 16,278 | 1,298 | 31,032 | 4,723 | 1,10,923 | 19 | 563 |
| | | | | | | Collections under Part III | | | ... | .. | ... |
| V | 2,000, but less than 2,500 ... | 545 | 31,451 | 65 | 3,739 | 224 | 12,487 | 818 | 40,927 | 5 | 276 |
| VI | 2,500 " " 5,000 ... | 916 | 83,996 | 152 | 14,555 | 505 | 45,735 | 1,845 | 1,66,932 | 16 | 1,485 |
| VII | 5,000 " " 10,000 ... | 451 | 78,078 | 67 | 12,494 | 214 | 35,823 | 750 | 1,16,842 | 26 | 4,929 |
| VIII | 10,000 " " 20,000 ... | 178 | 62,531 | 16 | 5,039 | 32 | 10,695 | 61 | 42,393 | 31 | 11,180 |
| IX | 20,000 " " 30,000 | 65 | 37,123 | 2 | 1,329 | 4 | 2,534 | 26 | 15,354 | 20 | 12,463 |
| X | 30,000 " " 40,000 ... | 31 | 25,613 | 3 | 2,722 | 1 | 795 | 1 | 843 | 17 | 15,432 |
| XI | 40,000 " " 50,000 ... | 17 | 19,888 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,250 | 1 | 1,046 | 9 | 10,420 |
| XII | 50,000 " " 1,00,000 ... | 2 | 3,959 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | 37 | 69,680 |
| XIII | 1,00,000 and more ... ... ... | 1 | 5,208 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 6,59,760 |
| | Total V to XIII ... | 2,206 | 3,48,447 | 305 | 39,878 | 981 | 1,09,319 | 3,502 | 3,90,338 | 229 | 7,85,645 |
| | | | | | | Collections under Part III | | | ... | ... | |
| | Grand Total .. | 4,500 | 4,14,202 | 1,106 | 56,156 | 2,279 | 1,40,351 | 8,225 | 5,01,261 | 248 | 7,86,208 |
| | | | | | | Collections under Part III | | | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total of previous year ... | 4,230 | 3,95,629 | 1,097 | 53,195 | 2,279 | 1,39,460 | 7,700 | 4,62,484 | 214 | 7,30,878 |
| | | | | | | Collections under Part III | | | ... | ... | ... |

* Actually refunded ...
To be refunded ...
Total ...

No. III.

*1886 as amended by Act XI of 1903 in the year 1906-1907.*

| Interest on Securities. Amount of tax. | Other sources of income. Number of assessees. | Other sources of income. Amount of tax. | Total collection of tax. Number of assessees (total of columns 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, and 14). | Total collection of tax. Amount of tax (total of columns 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, and 15). | Penalties by Collector. | Fines by Magistrate. | Miscellaneous. | Total of columns 17 to 20. | Refunds. | Net collections (including remissions allowed under B. G. rule 13) (column 21 *minus* column 22). | Arrears of previous years. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| ... | 10,571 | 2,11,392 | 15,890 | 3,00,154 | 2,652 | ... | 2,655 | 3,05,461 | 888 | 3,04,573 | 28,424 | |
| ... | 4,448 | 1,24,380 | 5,528 | 1,55,249 | 1,108 | ... | 1,104 | 1,57,461 | 258 | 1,57,203 | 6,376 | |
| ... | 3,020 | 1,05,464 | 4,169 | 1,43,529 | 734 | ... | 891 | 1,45,154 | 306 | 1,44,848 | 5,520 | |
| ... | 2,041 | 85,657 | 3,028 | 1,52,512 | 588 | ... | 690 | 1,53,790 | 199 | 1,53,591 | 9,054 | |
| ... | 20,080 | 5,26,893 | 29,215 | 7,51,444 | 5,082 | ... | 5,340 | 7,61,866 | 1,651 | 7,60,215 | 49,374 | |
| 98 | .. | ... | ... | 98 | ... | ... | ... | 98 | ... | 98 | ... | |
| ... | 2,487 | 1,34,398 | 4,144 | 2,29,278 | 953 | ... | 1,827 | 2,32,058 | 926 | 2,31,132 | 10,025 | |
| ... | 3,940 | 3,39,777 | 7,374 | 6,52,481 | 1,408 | ... | 2,266 | 6,56,155 | 739 | 6,55,416 | 21,842 | |
| ... | 2,039 | 3,49,395 | 3,547 | 5,98,161 | 436 | ... | 1,530 | 6,00,127 | 897 | 5,99,130 | 15,631 | |
| ... | 833 | 2,86,850 | 1,151 | 4,18,688 | 29 | ... | 1,465 | 4,20,182 | 743 | 4,19,439 | 13,196 | |
| ... | 291 | 1,75,288 | 408 | 2,44,111 | ... | ... | 85 | 2,44,196 | 21 | 2,44,175 | 7,285 | |
| ... | 106 | 91,555 | 159 | 1,36,960 | ... | ... | 15 | 1,36,975 | 15 | 1,36,960 | 797 | |
| . | 56 | 62,160 | 83 | 94,770 | ... | ... | 1,286 | 96,056 | ... | 96,056 | 182 | |
| ... | 123 | 2,09,223 | 162 | 2,82,862 | ... | ... | .. | 2,82,862 | ... | 2,82,862 | 6,905 | |
| ... | 69 | 5,10,601 | 138 | 11,75,569 | ... | ... | ... | 11,75,569 | ... | 11,75,569 | 14,173 | |
| ... | 9,943 | 21,59,253 | 17,166 | 38,32,880 | 2,826 | ... | 8,474 | 38,44,180 | 3,441 | 38,40,739 | 90,038 | |
| 1,15,329 | ... | .. | . | 1,15,329 | ... | ... | 61 | 1,15,390 | 61 | 1,15,329 | 119 | |
| ... | 30,023 | 26,86,146 | 46,381 | 45,84,324 | 7,908 | ... | 13,814 | 46,06,046 | 5,092 | 46,00,954 | 1,39,412 | |
| 1,15,427 | ... | .. | ... | 1,15,427 | ... | ... | 61 | 1,15,488 | 61 | 1,15,427 | 119 | |
| | | | Total ... | 46,99,751 | 7,908 | ... | 13,875 | 47,21,534 | * 5,153 | 47,16,381 | 1,39,531 | |
| | | | | | *Add* excess collections on account of previous years ... ... ... ... | | | | | | 3,191 | |
| | | | | | Total collections ditto ditto ... ... ... ... | | | | | | 1,42,722 | |
| | | | | | | *Deduct* refunds on account of previous years ... ... ... | | | | | 10,300 | |
| | | | | | | Net collections ditto ditto ... ... ... | | | | | 1,32,422 | |
| ... | 29,329 | 25,97,489 | 44,849 | 43,79,085 | 7,947 | 10 | 15,746 | 44,02,788 | 8,996 | 43,93,792 | 1,33,394 | |
| 1,11,296 | ... | ... | .. | 1,11,296 | ... | .. | 3 | 1,11,299 | 3 | 1,11,296 | 69 | |
| | | | Total .. | 44,90,381 | 7,947 | 10 | 15,749 | 45,14,087 | 8,999 | 45,05,088 | 1,33,463 | |
| | | | | | *Add* excess collections on account of previous years ... ... ... . | | | | | | 976 | |
| | | | | | Total collections ditto ditto ... ... ... ... | | | | | | 1,34,439 | |
| | | | | | | *Deduct* refunds on account of previous years ... ... ... | | | | | 4,650 | |
| | | | | | | Net collections ditto ditto ... ... ... | | | | | 1,29,789 | |

* Rs.
3,125
2,028
5,153

## PRELIMINARY FORECAST OF THE JUTE CROP OF BENGAL, 1907.

THE following note is published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 20th July 1907.*

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

### PRELIMINARY FORECAST OF THE JUTE CROP OF BENGAL, 1907.

[On an average of the five years ending 1904-05, the area under jute crop in the territory to which this forecast relates has represented some 15·4 per cent. of the total area under the jute crop in British India.]

LAST year the forecast related to 14 districts. In the present report returns received from Champaran, Muzaffarpur and the Sonthal Parganas have also been incorporated, as considerable areas have been cultivated this year in these districts. In accordance with the existing orders of Government, this preliminary forecast shows the estimated area sown, and gives a general survey of prospects only, without any reference to probable outturn, either in percentage figures or in bales.

2. *Acreage.*—The following statement shows the acreage for the current and the preceding 4 years :—

| Year. | Acreage sown. |
|---|---|
| 1903 ... ... ... | 268,000 |
| 1904 ... ... ... | 505,900 |
| 1905 ... ... ... | 569,300 |
| 1906 ... ... ... | 780,400 |
| 1907 ... ... ... | 932,500 |

The figures for 1906 are those shown in the final forecast for that year. It may be noted here, however, that in one or two cases the District Officers have now reported that the acreage shown last year was an under-estimate

3. *Weather conditions.*—In March the rainfall was comparatively heavy in all the jute districts. In April it was above the normal in all the districts except Burdwan, Midnapore, Hooghly, Howrah and the 24-Parganas. In consequence of this timely rain the sowings were normal in most parts. In May the fall was below the normal in all the districts except Howrah, but this deficiency does not appear to have adversely affected the crops. The monsoon set in about the middle of June, and ample rain has fallen since almost everywhere. In nearly all the districts the weather has been generally favourable; in Hooghly, Howrah and Jessore it has latterly

been unfavourable, and information received on the 9th instant shows that the crops have suffered considerably in the Arambagh Sub-division of the first named district. On the whole, the season so far has been better than last year.

The statement below shows the rainfall in inches from March to June, inclusive, at the head-quarters of the seven principal jute districts in the current and the preceding four years:—

| Name of district. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purnea ... | 14·94 | 15·20 | 16·79 | 15·54 | 16·87 |
| Murshidabad | 17·64 | 20·93 | 19·96 | 11·71 | 20·06 |
| 24-Parganas | 15·11 | 22·22 | 18·80 | 14·01 | 27·75 |
| Nadia ... | 17·37 | 21·81 | 23·57 | 13·36 | 24·87 |
| Jessore ... | 22·76 | [illegible]·04 | 21·78 | 17·26 | 29·19 |
| Howrah .. | 15·45 | 19·91 | 17·18 | 13·06 | 27·18 |
| Hooghly ... | 17·67 | 19·15 | 16·92 | 12·52 | 24·70 |

4. *District Returns.*—The total area sown this year is at present estimated to be 932,500 acres, as compared with 780,400 acres in 1906, as estimated in the final forecast of that year. Certain District Officers have now revised the figures for last year, and according to this revision the area sown last year would amount to 858,300 acres, but I have retained the figures shown last year to avoid confusion. Sowings are reported to be still going on in Bhagalpur and in parts of Midnapore, but they have been completed in the rest of the Province.

The area under jute has increased in all districts, except in the 24-Parganas and Murshidabad. The extension of cultivation is reported to be due chiefly to the high prices obtained last year and partly to the favourable weather at the sowing time. In the 24-Parganas there has been a decrease of about 7 per cent. due, the Collector states, to the dearth of rice and to the sowing of paddy on lands where jute failed to germinate, owing to want of moisture. In Murshidabad a decrease of 8 per cent. is attributed to the high price of rice and the consequent increased cultivation thereof.

5. *Condition and prospects.*—The present condition of the crop is reported to be good in ten districts, including the important districts of Purnea, Jessore, Murshidabad and Nadia, and fair in the remaining districts except in parts of Hooghly, Howrah and Jessore, where damage has been done by excessive rain. Prospects at the present time are better this year on the whole than last year.

6. *General.*—The reports show that little or no jute is left in the districts from last year's crop. Figures are not

yet available to show the actual quantity, in bales exported and consumed in the mills during the past eleven months.

7. *Combined forecast of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.*—In the forecast now published by the Director of Agriculture, Eastern Bengal and Assam, the total area in jute this year in that Province has been estimated at 2,927,000 acres; so that the total acreage for both Provinces comes to 3,859,500 acres In last year's final forecast, the consolidated area under jute in both Provinces was shown as 3,336,400 acres. In several cases, last year's figures have now been revised by the District officers, and according to the new figures the jute area of 1906 works out to 3,523,200 acres. The season in both Provinces as reported up to the present appears on the whole to have been more favourable than that of last year.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA;

*The 15th July 1907.*

# APPENDIX I.

*First Forecast of the Jute Crop of Bengal, 1907.*

| Division. | District. | Total area of the district. | Estimated total area under cultivation. | Approximate area sown last year (1906). | Estimated area sown this year (1907). | Whether much, little, or no jute remains in the district from the crop of the year 1906. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the sowing of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Director of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| Burdwan ... | Burdwan ... | 1,721,984 | 1,284,200 | 16,500 | 21,700 | Little ... | 51,370 | 1889 to 1892 and 1903 to 1906. | 32 | 2nd week of April to the end of May, | The weather and rainfall were favourable except in the Kalna Sub-division where the weather was unfavourable during the sowing season. The condition of the crop is fair. The sowing was normal except in the Kalna Sub-division where the sowings were late for want of timely rain. The sowings have been completed. The crop is expected to be better than last year except in the Kalna Sub-division where a worse one is expected. The increase in acreage is due to favourable weather and the high prices obtained by cultivators last year which have induced them to sow a much larger area this year. | |
| | Midnapore | 3,319,040 | 2,190,600 | 9,400 | 10,860 | Very little in Sadar, Contai and Tamluk; no jute in Ghatal. | 35,342 | 1893 to 1898. | 29 | 3rd week of April. | The weather and rainfall were favourable except in the Tamluk Sub-division. The condition of the crop is fair. The sowings were normal. They have been completed except in the Sadar and Contai Subdivisions where they are still going on. In the Ghatal Subdivision the crop is expected to be better than last year's crop. In other places, crops equal to those of last year are expected. The increase in the area [illegible] with jute this year is due to the high price of jute. Contai shows an increase of 1,200 acres said to be due to—<br>(1) Under-estimate of last year's acreage.<br>(2) Rise in prices. | |

| Division. | District. | Total area of the district. | Estimated total area under cultivation. | Approximate area sown last year (1906). | Estimated area sown this year (1907). | Whether much, little, or no jute remains in the district from the crop of the year 1906. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. | | | Date at which the sowing of this crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officer. | Remarks by the Director of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| BURDWAN—*contd.* | Hooghly ... | 760,960 | 445,900 | 42,200 | 71,300 | Very little | Not cadastrally | surveyed. | | Middle of May 1907. | The weather and rainfall were not favourable in the beginning. Since the middle of June they have been favourable. The condition of the crop is fair. The date of sowing was late. Sowings have been completed. At present there is every prospect of a favourable crop. The high price of jute is the cause of the increase in the area sown this year. | Revised areas are shown in columns 3 and 4. |
| | Howrah ... | 326,400 | 250,600 | 56,700 | 61,700 | A little in the Uluberia subdivision. | ... | ... | ... | 15th April 1907. | The weather and rainfall were not favourable. The condition of the crop is fair. The date of sowing was normal and sowings have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be worse, as damage has been done by the recent heavy rainfall. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the rise in the price of jute last year. | The area in column 4 has been revised by the Collector. |
| | 24-Parganas | 3,100,160 | 1,079,700 | 93,000 | 56,400 | Nil | ... | ... | ... | In April... | The weather and rainfall were favourable at the Sadar, Basirhat and Diamond Harbour Sub-divisions and unfavourable in the Barasat Sub-division. The recent rain damaged the growth of the crops in the Barrackpore Sub-division. The condition of the crop is fair. The date of sowing was normal at the Sadar, Diamond Harbour and Barrackpore Sub-divisons, and late at the Barasat and Basirhat Sub-divisions. The sowings have been completed. The crop is expected to be better than that of last year at the Sadar, Diamond Harbour and Basirhat Sub-divisions, and worse at the Barasat and Barrackpore Sub-divisions. The decrease in the area sown this year is due principally to the decrease in the Barasat Sub-division where a large area was sown at first, but where owing to short rainfall in May, and subsequent defective germination, *aus* paddy was sown instead. The decrease in area is also due to the insufficient supply of rice last season. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENCY | Nadia ... | | 1,043,800 | 90,000 | 93,000 | Little ... | Not cadastrally surveyed. | | | 15th April | The weather and rainfall were favourable. The condition of the crop is good. The sowings commenced a little late. They have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be better in comparison with the crops of last year. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the high prices obtained last year and to seasonable rainfall. | |
| | Murshidabad | | 985,500 | 104,800 | 96,600 | Do. ... | ... | . | . | April and May. | The weather and rainfall were favourable. The condition of the crop is good. The date of sowing was normal. Sowings have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be the same as that of last year. Decrease in the area sown this year is reported from the Jangipur Sub-division which is due to the high price of rice, which is again leading to an extension of the cultivation of this crop. | |
| | Jessore | 1,872,000 | 1,191,000 | 70,500 | 142,800 | Do. .. | ... | ... | ... | March to June. | The rainfall was favourable for the growth of the crop. The condition of the crop is good. The sowing was early in Jhenidah and Magura; normal in Narail and Sadar, and late in Bongaon. The sowings have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be better in Magura and Narail, but worse in Jhenidah and Bongaon in comparison with the normal crop and the crop of last year. This is owing to excessive rainfall. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the unusual high prices of jute which have induced people to cultivate a very much larger area. | The area in column 5 has now been raised by the Collector to 1,35,000 acres. |
| | Khulna ... | 3,049,542 | 870,000 | 37,800 | 37,500 | Very little | 25,613 | 1893 to 1900 and 1903 to 1905. | 603 | April 1907 | The weather and rainfall were favourable in the Sadar and Bagerhat Sub-divisions, but unfavourable in the Satkhira Sub-division. The present condition of the crop appears to be fair, although a little damage was done by the recent cyclone. The sowings commenced a little late. They have been completed. The crop is expected to be better in the Sadar Sub-division, the same as last year in the Bagerhat Sub-division, and worse in the Satkhira Sub-division. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the profitableness of the jute crop owing to its high price which induced the cultivators to sow more lands with jute. There was an increase in all the Sub-divisions of the district, viz.:—<br>Sadar ... ... ... 95 acres.<br>Bagerhat ... ... 180 "<br>Satkhira ... ... ... 200 "<br>Total ... 475 | |
| PATNA ... | Champaran ... | 2,259,840 | 1,447,600 | ... | 5,000 | ... | 2,259,840 | 1892 to 1897. | ... | ... | The season was unfavourable at first. Sowings were about normal and have been completed. The crop this year is some what better than that of last year. | This district appears for the first time in this forecast. The area for last year is reported at 1,500 acres. |

| Division. | District. | Total area of the district. | Estimated total area under cultivation. | Approximate area sown last year (1906). | Estimated area sown this year (1907). | Whether much, little, or no jute remains in the district from the crop of the year 1906. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the sowing of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Director of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| PATNA—concluded. | Muzaffarpur ... | 1,942,400 | 1,627,000 | ... | 3,500 | Nil ... | 1,942,400 | 1892-93 to 1898-99. | 500 | From end of February to beginning of April. | The weather and rainfall were favourable. The condition of the crop is good. The date of sowing was normal. Sowings have been completed. The crop is expected to be better than last year. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the increasing popularity of the crop owing to the profits derivable from its cultivation. | This district is included for the first time in this report. The area sown in 1906 is estimated at 2,100 acres. |
| BHAGALPUR | Bhagalpur ... | 2,704,640 | 2,073,300 | 4,700 | 5,200 | Little ... | 1,822,440 | 1902 to 1904. | 151 | Middle of June. | The weather was favourable. The condition of the crop is good. The date of sowing was normal, and a little early in some places. Sowings are still going on. The crop of this year is expected to be better. The increase in area is due to extension of cultivation of jute by raiyats owing to the large profits made last year. | |
| | Purnea ... | 3,196,153 | 1,698,000 | 237,200 | 263,200 | Little ... | 761,232 | 1905-06 | 2,284 | April ... | The weather was favourable, and the rainfall was sufficient for the growth of the crop. The condition of the crop is good. The sowings were early. They have been completed. The crop is expected to be much better than that of last year. The increase in the area sown this year is due to the good prices of last year. The crop is now being grown in tracts where it was never tried before. | |
| | Darjeeling ... | 744,960 | 160,500 | 3,000 | 4,000 | Very little | 200,519 | 1897-98 and 1901-02. | 2,339 | From middle of March to middle of April. | The weather and rainfall were very favourable. The condition of the crop is good. The sowings commenced in time. They have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be better than that of last year. Jute fetched good prices last year; hence the increase in cultivation. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BHAGALPUR—*concluded.* | Sonthal Parganas. | 3,500,800 | 1,645,300 | ... | 7,200 | Very little | 3,272,009 | 1889 to 1903-04. | 1,245 | Middle of April. | The weather was favourable in Pakour but excessive rainfall has done injury to crops in Rajmahal. The present condition of the crops in Pakour is good, and in Rajmahal, fair. The sowings were normal in Pakour, and early in Rajmahal. The sowings have been completed. The crops of this year is expected to be worse than that of last year. The high prices realised last year have induced cultivators to grow jute on lands which formerly were sown with paddy only; hence the increase in area. | This district has been included for the first time in this forecast. The area sown last year has been estimated by the Deputy Commissioner at 7,100 acres. |
| ORISSA | Cuttack ... | 2,338,560 | 1,223,500 | 10,100 | 17,200 | A small quantity for private consumption. | 2,068,437 | 1888 to 1895 and 1901. | 672 | 15th May to 1st June. | The weather and rainfall have been favourable for the growth of the crop. The present condition of the crop is good. The sowings were normal. They have been completed. This year's crop is expected to be better than last year's. Last year's area under jute has been revised after further inquiry by the Sub-divisional Officer of Kendrapara. | The estimate in Column 5 has now been raised by the Collector to 12,800 acres. |
| | Balasore ... | 1,334,368 | 932,200 | 5,300 | 5,400 | Little ... | 1,109,190 | 1891-92 to 1894-95. | 138 | May ... | The weather and rainfall were favourable. The present condition of the crop is good. The sowings were normal. They have been completed. The crop of this year is expected to be better than that of last year. High prices and favourable weather have led to an increase of the area sown this year. | |
| | Total Bengal ... | 35,330,647 | 20,048,700 | 780,400 | 332,500 | | | | | | | |

# APPENDIX II.

*Statement of Rainfall from March to June each year from 1903 to 1907.*

| Name of District. | Rainfall in 1903. | | | | Rainfall in 1904. | | | | Rainfall in 1905. | | | | Rainfall in 1906. | | | | Rainfall in 1907. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | March. | April. | May. | June. | March | April. | May. | June. | March. | April. | May. | June. | March. | April. | May. | June. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches | Inches. | Inches. | Inches | Inches. |
| Burdwan ... ... | 2·32 | 0·99 | 3·65 | 7·69 | 1·05 | 0·10 | 6·53 | 9·54 | 3·95 | 3·61 | 6·92 | 3·15 | 2·46 | 0·01 | 3·47 | 4·77 | 3·48 | 1·19 | 3·09 | 9·93 |
| Midnapore .. .. | 1·65 | 1·33 | 2·97 | 7·46 | 2·07 | 0·87 | 5·02 | 12·21 | 3·62 | 3·10 | 4·87 | 2·93 | 2·40 | 0·02 | 2·53 | 7·57 | 4·26 | 1·16 | 3·76 | 15·85 |
| Hooghly ... ... | 1 90 | 1·64 | 5·09 | 9·04 | 1·66 | 0·30 | 6·09 | 11·10 | 2·05 | 5·00 | 7·33 | 2·54 | 3·27 | 0·01 | 4·30 | 4·94 | 3·86 | 1·39 | 4·86 | 14·09 |
| Howrah ... ... | 0·99 | 1 61 | 2·28 | 10·66 | 2·63 | 0·65 | 5·88 | 10·75 | 4·11 | 4 11 | 6·76 | 2·00 | 2·73 | 0·01 | 4·08 | 6·24 | 3·49 | 1·31 | 6·26 | 16·12 |
| 24-Parganas ... | 1·46 | 1·65 | 3·01 | 8·93 | 1·84 | 0·38 | 7·51 | 12·49 | 3·43 | 5·21 | 3·06 | 2·10 | 2·05 | 0·02 | 4·57 | 7·60 | 4·42 | 1·55 | 4·64 | 17·14 |
| Nadia ... ... | 2·08 | 1·22 | 3·57 | 10·33 | 0·56 | 2·73 | 10·71 | 7·52 | 4·42 | 4·77 | 10·12 | 4·26 | 1·93 | 0·01 | 4·53 | 6·90 | 3·60 | 4·21 | 5·78 | 11·08 |
| Murshidabad ... | 1·53 | 0·79 | 4·11 | 11·21 | 0·29 | 1·31 | 10·39 | 9·03 | 3·91 | 2·83 | 8·88 | 4·34 | 1·62 | 0·13 | 2·85 | 7·44 | 1·83 | 2·65 | 4·10 | 11·48 |
| Jessore ... . | 3·05 | 0·47 | 4·05 | 14·59 | 1·03 | 6·40 | 13·55 | 9·06 | 3·33 | 4·50 | 8·96 | 4·69 | 2·04 | Nil | 7·96 | 6·63 | 4·03 | 4·63 | 7·01 | 13·52 |
| Khulna ... ... | 2·86 | 0·33 | 2·59 | 12·62 | 2·18 | 2·74 | 11·02 | 10·63 | 5·81 | 5·76 | 6·17 | 4·84 | 1·58 | 0·16 | 4·59 | 7·07 | 5·39 | 4·96 | 5·91 | 12·96 |
| Champaran ... | 0·02 | 0·06 | 1·24 | 13·37 | Nil | 0·07 | 4·33 | 8·56 | 0·77 | 0·64 | 3·57 | 4·88 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 0·99 | 8·33 | 1·58 | 0·71 | 0·94 | 4·25 |
| Muzaffarpur ... | 0·03 | 0·14 | 0·91 | 7·74 | Nil | 0·13 | 3·78 | 6·10 | 1·04 | 0·73 | 2·90 | 2·26 | 0·22 | 0·01 | 2·08 | 6·86 | 1·62 | 1·11 | 0·99 | 6·10 |
| Bhagalpur ... .. | 0·07 | 0·09 | 1·05 | 9·51 | 0·06 | 0·40 | 6·90 | 6·75 | 1·55 | 1·13 | 5·19 | 2·26 | 0·36 | 0·05 | 2·53 | 10·26 | 1·90 | 1·29 | 3·16 | 9·63 |
| Purnea ... ... | 0·10 | 0·02 | 2·30 | 11·92 | Nil | 0·54 | 7·76 | 0·90 | 1·25 | 2·70 | 6·38 | 6·46 | 0·21 | 0·09 | 3·45 | 9·68 | 1·50 | 2·46 | 3·39 | 9·52 |
| Darjeeling ... ... | 0·34 | 1·37 | 7·36 | 27·12 | 0·26 | 4·52 | 11·78 | 21·98 | 1·66 | 3·81 | 9·62 | 16·97 | 1·97 | 0·75 | 8·38 | 19·30 | 3·45 | 4·93 | 7·57 | 22·65 |
| Sonthal Parganas... | 0·50 | 0·51 | 1·58 | 6·46 | 0·25 | 0·33 | 7·01 | 10·84 | 3·00 | 1·13 | 4·63 | 1·82 | 0·86 | 0·07 | 2·09 | 6·95 | 2·82 | 1·39 | 2·96 | 11·76 |
| Cuttack ... ... | 0·37 | 0·15 | 2·84 | 7·61 | 0·46 | 0·01 | 3·87 | 12·92 | 2·13 | 1·50 | 4·70 | 3·92 | 0·26 | 0·20 | 2·22 | 6·91 | 2·00 | 5·71 | 2·48 | 8·05 |
| Balasore ... | 1·50 | 1 52 | 2·43 | 7·76 | 1·42 | 0·45 | 4·45 | 12·75 | 3·97 | 3·89 | 2·71 | 3·35 | 2·22 | 0·06 | 3·80 | 9·26 | 2·34 | 4·86 | 3·75 | 10·74 |

# ANNUAL REPORT ON THE GOVERNMENT CINCHONA PLANTATION AND FACTORY IN BENGAL FOR THE YEAR 1906-07.

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 725T.—Medl.—The 20th July 1907.*—The following extracts (paragraphs 1 to 12) from the Annual Report on the Government Cinchona Plantation and Factory in Bengal for the year 1906-1907 are published for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Government Cinchona Plantation, British Sikkim, being that for the financial year 1906-07, and also the Report of the Factory of the same year, by Captain A. T. Gage, I.M.S., Superintendent of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal and Government Quinologist.*

1. *Weather and General.*—Weather conditions on the whole were normal. On Mungpoo Plantation 125·22 inches of rain fell, spread over 140 days, the heaviest fall on one day being over 9 inches. The average rainfall on Mungpoo for the last fifteen years is 125·67 inches. On Munsong Plantation 78·34 inches of rain fell, scattered over 148 days, the heaviest fall on one day being 3·15 inches. The average rainfall on Munsong for the last five years is 93·174 inches. The contrast between the two plantations in this respect is noteworthy as an indication of the more favourable climatic conditions prevailing on the latter.

2. *Plantations and Crop.*—During the year 141·84 acres of extension were planted up with 374,159 young trees; on Mungpoo Plantation 84·5 acres with 230,033 plants of *Cinchona Ledgeriana* and 12·22 acres (on Sittong Division) with 21,288 plants of *Hybrid No. 2*; on Munsong Plantation 45·12 acres with 122,838 plants of *Cinchona Ledgeriana*. The plants were all from seed or cuttings obtained from trees which had been determined by analysis to possess a satisfactory percentage of Quinine in their bark. The Assistant Superintendent continues to give careful attention to the propagation of *No. 2 Hybrid* by cuttings, and the nursery stock has been raised from 92 to 1,200 plants during the year. The number of Cinchona trees of all sorts on the permanent plantations on 31st March 1907 was 3,698,777. Of this number, 3,006,847 were *Cinchona Ledgeriana*, there being 1,770,521 on Mungpoo Plantation and 1,236,326 on Munsong Plantation. The remainder consisted of 362,733 plants of *Hybrid No. 1* (all on Mungpoo Plantation), 251,914 of *Cinchona succirubra* and 77,283 of *Hybrid No. 2*—both mostly on Mungpoo Plantation. The details of the distribution are given in Appendices A (1) and A (2). The increase in the number of trees on the plantations as a whole since last year is 39,564 plants. The amount of bark yielded by both plantations was 429,557 lbs., of which 376,025 lbs. were *Cinchona Ledgeriana* bark, and the greater part of the remainder *Hybrid No. 1* bark. Of the *Ledgeriana* bark, Mungpoo supplied 286,994 lbs and Munsong 89,031 lbs. The general conditions of both plantations and proposals for their future working have been discussed in a separate report now under consideration by Government, so that they need not be rediscussed here.

3. *Factory and Outturn.*—The total quantity of bark worked up in the Factory was 598,500 lbs., made up of 513,180 lbs., of *Ledgeriana* and 85,320 lbs. of *Hybrid No. 1.* The output of Quinine Sulphate amounted to 16,065 lbs. 4 oz., being an increase of 287 lbs., 8 oz. on last year's output. It falls considerably short of the estimated output of 20,000 lbs., as there was unavoidable delay in getting the additional machinery into full working order. The manufacture of Cinchona Febrifuge was suspended for part of the year while the new machinery was being erected, so that only 2,652 lbs. were produced, which, however, was quite sufficient in conjunction with what was in stock to satisfy the demand for it. No Cinchonidine Sulphate was manufactured

during the year, there being an ample quantity in stock to meet the very limited demand for it. The total output of the Factory was 18,717 lbs. 4 oz., showing a decrease—entirely made up of Cinchona Febrifuge and Cinchonidine Sulphate—of 2,897 lbs. 8 oz. compared with last year's output. The average yield of Quinine Sulphate in the bark supplied to the Factory was 2·68 per cent.—an unsatisfactorily low figure, which reacts badly upon the working of the Factory. The causes of this low percentage and proposals for its remedying have been discussed in the special report to which reference has already been made. Since last report all the extra vats and other machinery necessary for the increase of output of Quinine have been put into place and are now in full working order. Advantage has been taken while erecting the additions to the Factory to rebuild and level the platforms of the old vats and to reline the old separators with lead. An improved method of transporting the bark from the Grinding House direct to the vats has also been devised. The Factory officers have carried out systematic bark analysis throughout the year, and are conducting experiments with a view to improve the methods of Quinine extraction.

4. *General Charges.*—The charges against the Department as a whole amounted to Rs. 48,104-1-6 as against Rs. 72,819-6-2 charged last year. Of this sum, Rs. 6,767-1-6 represent the cost of new boiler and chimney to Factory not accounted in last year's account, as the invoices were not received in time; Rs. 9,145-6 the cost of relining the old separators with lead, and Rs. 17,390-8-9 the cost of erection and carriage of the additional machinery which fell within the year, and purchase of miscellaneous stores in connection with the Factory extension. The total sum thus spent during the year on Factory extension, including the relining of the old separators, was Rs. 33,303-0-3. Th cost of the plantation extensions was Rs. 6,466-5. Pay of clerks and menials accounted for Rs. 4,212-8, erection of bark stores at Munsong Rs. 1,121-8-6, road and public works cess Rs. 1,475, and advertisements, telegrams and postage Rs. 1,525-11-9. Details are given in Appendix D.

5. *Plantation Charges.*—The total plantation charges amount to Rs. 88,185-13-1 of which Mungpoo Plantation takes roughly three-fourths and Munsong the remainder. Against the total plantation charges has to be placed the yield of 429,657 lbs. of bark, valued at Rs. 90,474 13-6.

6. *Factory Charges.*—The working expenses of the Factory amounted to Rs. 84,005-2-1, being Rs. 77,375-2-1, incurred in the manufacture of Sulphate of Quinine, and Rs. 6,630 in making Cinchona Febrifuge. These figures cannot be considered satisfactory, but it is impossible that they can be very much improved upon so long as the Factory has to deal with bark of such low Quinine contents as 2·68 per cent, which means that a very large quantity of bark has to be put through the Factory with a correspondingly large consumption of oil and chemicals to produce the required output of Quinine. Despite the efforts made to reduce it, there is still an enormous accumulation of this inferior bark in stock, and it is quite a problem how to get rid of it economically. Careful watch will be kept on next year's working to determine whether it may not be advisable to purchase a certain proportion of richer bark to mix with it and so help to reduce the loss in working. The value of the bark put through the Factory was Rs. 1,25,589-6. Details are given in Appendix C (2)

7. *Issue of Manufactured articles.*—The amount of Quinine Sulphate sold during the year was 15,780 lbs. 8½ oz., being 972 lbs. 14½ oz. in defect of last year's sales. The Medical Depôt, Calcutta, took 1,000 lbs. and Government officers and dispensaries, etc., 368 lbs. 2 oz. more than in the previous year. On the other hand, the Medical Depôt, Lahore, Cantonment, the Inspector General of Prisons, Bengal, and the Superintendent of the Central Prison, Lahore, took respectively 1,700 lbs., 800 lbs., and 270 lbs. less than they did in 1905-06. Of Cinchona Febrifuge, 3,869 lbs. 12 oz. were sold, showing an increase of 770 lbs. over last year's sale. The Medical Depôt, Calcutta, took twice as much as it did in 1905-06, while the public sales also were slightly increased. Of Cinchonidine Sulphate, only 94 lbs. 12 oz. were sold. Detailed sale statements are given in Appendices F and G.

8. *Receipts.*—The total receipts for the year amount to Rs. 2,12,270-14-8, being Rs. 25,267-5-4 less than last year's receipts and Rs. 8,024-2 less than the

year's expenditure, which latter, it has to be recollected, includes the sum of Rs. 33,303-0-3 spent on Factory extensions. The Budget allotment was spent practically in full, there being a saving of only Rs. 1,153-15-4. Of the receipts, Rs. 83,660-10 were in cash and Rs. 128,610-4-8 by book credit. Of the cash sales, Rs. 56,678-13-6 were for Quinine Sulphate, Rs. 24,273-6 for Cinchona Febrifuge, and the remainder for Cinchonidine Sulphate, Amorphous Alkaloid, bark and miscellaneous items. The book credits include Rs. 8?,666-10-8 for Sulphate of Quinine to Medical Depôts; Rs. 35,721-2 for the same to prisons for making into pice-packets and Rs. 7,500 for a special supply of 500 lbs. Quinine Sulphate to the Principal Medical Officer, Colombo; Rs. 4,530 for supply of Cinchona Febrifuge to Medical Depôts and Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal, and Rs. 12-8 for Cinchona bark. Details are given in Appendix B. The outstandings on 31st March 1906 were all recovered.

9. *Stock Account.*—On the 31st March 1907 there were in stock Quinine Sulphate 3,740 lbs. 2 oz., valued at Rs. 38,102-8-6; Cinchonidine Sulphate 926 lbs. 12 oz., valued at Rs. 14,828; Cinchona Febrifuge 1,812 lbs. 12 oz., valued at Rs. 13,595-10; Amorphous Alkaloids 11,095 lbs., valued at Rs. 9708-2; Cinchona bark 910,151 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,82,682-7-3; oil 14,411 gallons, valued at Rs. 8,876-5-6; chemicals 164,800 lbs., valued at Rs. 13,386-7-6: sundries valued at Rs. 6,989-3. The total value is Rs. 2,88,168-11-9 taken at the average rate at which such stock was sold during the year.

10. *Profit and Loss Account.*—The profit on the year's working is practically nil, amounting to only Rs. 1,880-15-10½.

11. *Sale of Quinine at Post Offices.*—The quantity of Quinine issued to the Prisons Department for converting into pice-packets for sale at post-offices was 3,400 lbs., being 800 lbs. less than that supplied in 1905-06, and 1,200 lbs. less than that supplied during 1904-05.

12. *Miscellaneous.*—

(*a*) *Land-rent.*—The revenue collected from settlers amounting to Rs. 3,656-7 was paid into Darjeeling Treasury.

(*b*) *Fuel Plantation.*—During the year 16 acres of plantation were cut down, yielding 15,600 maunds of firewood, and 27·25 acres were planted out. The Assistant Superintendent is giving attention to the raising of stock for further extensions next year.

(*c*) *Bungalows.*—Towards the end of the year a comfortable bungalow for the Factory Assistant was in course of erection in proximity to the Factory. The bungalow was being erected from plans drawn up by the Department of Public Works from whose budget the expenditure on the bungalow is to be met.

* * *

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 1·27 | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>11* | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$10\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and dry at first, afterwards cooler with some rain. Ploughing of lands and sowing of paddy and maize nearly over. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 0·57 | $7\frac{5}{16}$<br>12* | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>$11\frac{3}{8}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Prospects of *makai* improved some what with the break in rainfall. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy going on. Prospects of *bhadoi* paddy favourable. Jute crop flourishing. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 8·77 | 7 | 7 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy going on. Weeding of *bhadoi* and steeping of jute commenced. Cattle-disease reported from thana Islampore. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 6·86 | 6<br>10* | 6<br>10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadoi dhan*, maize *chota marua*, winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being dug up. *Terai*—Transplantations of winter paddy going on at some places. Ploughing of land in progress. Jute doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·78 | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>10* | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>10* | Transplantation of winter rice begun. Condition of maize improving. One case of anthrax reported from Dumka. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 1·05 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy in ear. *Sarad* and *mandua* being transplanted. Sugarcane and jute growing well. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 0·56 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Puddling and transplantation of paddy continuing. Sugarcane and other crops thriving. Jute thriving and being weeded. Prospects fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 0·03 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. Rain urgently wanted for puddling. Sowing of miscellaneous *bhadoi* crops continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 0·03 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Sarad* and *biali* paddy growing well. Sugarcane thriving. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda and Bhubaneswar thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 0·25 | 9 | 9 | Weather hot and occasionally cloudy. Rainfall insufficient. Heavy rain wanted for reploughing and transplantation in both tahsils. Reploughing and transplantation in progress in Sambalpur tahsil to a small extent and deferred in Bargarh tahsil for insufficiency of rain. Autumn rice being sown. Sugarcane crop in good condition. Appearance of rinderpest in two villages in Borasambar zamindari in Bargarh tahsil. Fodder and water sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr. station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 2·31 | 8 | 8 | Weather hot and cloudy. Sowings in progress. Prospects of crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 5·72 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Ploughing and sowing in progress. Transplantation of paddy commenced in places. Standing crops doing well. Cattle-disease reported from seven thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 1·63 | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | Weather cloudy. Scanty rain in many places. More rain urgently needed. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 1·64 | 7 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice in progress. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 1·05 | 8 | 8 | Sowing of paddy in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 9 and 8 seers per rupee in Seraikella and Kharsawan respectively. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 19·12 | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Weather seasonable. Condition of jute good Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general over the Province. It was heavy in Saran, Champaran, Purnea, Darjeeling, Ranchi and Cooch Bihar, fairly moderate in Burdwan, Nadia, Jessore, Darbhanga and Hazaribagh, and light in the rest of the Province. More rain is wanted in many districts for transplantation of paddy. Some damage has been done by floods to jute in Midnapore and to *bhadvi* crops in Darbhanga. Heavy rain has adversely affected jute in Hooghly, *aman* seedlings and jute in the 24-Parganas, and *aus* paddy in Jessore. Jute has also suffered slightly from the attacks of insects in the 24-Parganas. Locusts made their appearance in Saran, Champaran, and Muzaffarpur, but did little injury to the crops. Prospects of sugarcane are favourable. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 701 and in the famine area 8,993. The number on relief-works is 5,782. Cattle-disease prevails in eight districts. Fodder and water are sufficient everywhere. The price of common rice has risen in five and fallen in four districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 23rd July 1907.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN

| Division | Number. | DISTRICTS. | Wheat. Present return. | Wheat. Next preceding return. | Wheat. Corresponding return of last year. | Barley. Present return. | Barley. Next preceding return. | Barley. Corresponding return of last year. | Rice, common. Present return. | Rice, common. Next preceding return. | Rice, common. Corresponding return of last year. | Jowar or Cholum (*Sorghum Vulgare*). Present return. | Jowar or Cholum. Next preceding return. | Jowar or Cholum. Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BENGAL | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| Burdwan Division. | 1 | Burdwan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 6 15 | 9 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2 | Birbhum ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 2 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 3 | Bankura ... | 11 8 | 11 0 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 4 | Midnapore ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | [illegible] | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5 | Hooghly ... | Not available at Sadr mart. | 8 8 | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 12 | 7 4 | 8 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 6 | Howrah ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | ... | . | ... |
| Presidency Division. | 7 | 24-Parganas ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 8 | Calcutta ... | 9 12 | 9 12 | 12 0 | 12 12 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 7 12 | 7 12 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 9 | Nadia ... | 12 4 | 12 5 | 12 8 | 16 0 | 15 4 | 17 8 | 7 0 | 6 12 | 9 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 10 | Murshidabad ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 18 0 | 6 12 | 6 8 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 11 | Jessore ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 2 | 7 2 | 9 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12 | Khulna ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | BIHAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Division. | 13 | Patna ... | 11 4 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 15 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 12 | 14 8 | 14 8 | ... |
| | 14 | Gaya ... | 10 4 | 10 4 | 12 8 | 13 5 | 12 5 | 16 4 | 8 3 | 8 3 | 10 8 | 12 13 | 13 5 | 11 4 |
| | 15 | Shahabad ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 12 8 | 14 0 | 15 0 | 8 12 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 16 | Saran ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 17 | Champaran ... | 9 8 | 9 0 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 16 0 | 7 12 | 7 12 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 18 | Muzaffarpur ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 7 3 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 19 | Darbhanga ... | 9 14 | 10 6 | 13 3 | 13 3 | 13 3 | 16 8 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 14 | ... | ... | ... |

A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Katwa 19 seers 6 chitaks; Asansol 18 seers 8 chitaks; Kalna 21 seers (karkatch).

B. The retail price of salt at Rampur Hât is 18 seers.

C. At Vishnupur the retail price of salt is 13 seers 8 chitaks per rupee.

D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt (panga) per rupee are—Contai report not received; Tamluk 16 seers; Ghatal 20 seers.

E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Serampore 20 seers (Liverpool); Arambagh 16 seers (karkatch).

F. At Ulubaria the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.

G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Chetla 20 seers; Barasat 16 seers; Baduria 18 seers 5 chitaks (crushed); Mograhat 21 seers (Liverpool); Barrackpore 16 seers (karkatch).

H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kushtia 16 seers (panga); Chuadanga 16 seers (karkatch); Meherpur 16 seers (karkatch); Ranaghat 16 seers (crushed).

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th July 1907.*

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Next preceding return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Arhar. Next preceding return. | Arhar. Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Salt. Next preceding return. | Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Wholesale Salt. Next preceding return. | Wholesale Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number | Division |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | BENGAL. | | |
| ... | .. | | 8 0 | 8 4 | 9 0 | A 18 12 | 18 12 | 17 0 | 1 14 0 | Panga. 2 14 0 | 2 4 0 | Burdwan | 1 | Burdwan Division |
| . | . | ... | 7 8 | 6 12 | 6 12 | B 16 0 | 15 12 | 13 8 | 2 5 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | Birbhum | 2 | Burdwan Division |
| ... | . | | 8 8 | 8 8 | 10 0 | C 20 0 | 20 0 | 18 8 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 6 0 | Bankura | 3 | Burdwan Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | D 20 0 | 20 0 | 14 0 | 1 12 0 | Crushed. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | Midnapore | 4 | Burdwan Division |
| ... | ... | . | 7 0 | 7 6 | 8 0 | E 17 0 | 17 0 | 17 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 4 0 | Hooghly | 5 | Burdwan Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 to 8 4 | F 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 6 0 | Howrah. | 6 | Burdwan Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 0 | G 22 0 | 21 0 | 19 0 | 1 11 0 | Panga. 1 12 0 | 2 1 6 | 24-Parganas. | 7 | Presidency Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | Calcutta | 8 | Presidency Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 1 | H 16 0 | 17 8 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | White karkatch. 2 0 0 | 2 5 0 | Nadia | 9 | Presidency Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | I 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | Murshidabad. | 10 | Presidency Division |
| ... | | ... | 11 4 | 11 4 | 12 12 | J 20 0 | [illegible] 0 0 | 16 0 | 1 11 0 | Panga 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | Jessore | 11 | Presidency Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | K 16 0 | 15 0 | 13 8 | 2 8 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Khulna. | 12 | Presidency Division |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | BEHAR. | | |
| 12 8 | 12 8 | ... | 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 8 | L 16 0 | 17 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Patna | 13 | Patna Division |
| 12 5 | 12 5 | .. | 7 [illegible] | 7 11 | 8 7 | M 18 4 | 18 7 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 9 0 | Gaya. | 14 | Patna Division |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 0 | 9 0 | N 19 0 | 19 0 | 15 0 | 2 1 9 | 2 1 9 | 2 10 8 | Shahabad | 15 | Patna Division |
| 12 8 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 9 0 | 8 8 | 9 8 | O 19 0 | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 8 0 | Saran. | 16 | Patna Division |
| 11 8 | 11 8 | 11 8 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 8 0 | P 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 10 9 | Champaran. | 17 | Patna Division |
| 11 0 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 0 | Q 16 4 | 16 4 | 14 8 | 2 6 9 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | Muzaffarpur | 18 | Patna Division |
| 13 0 | 12 12 | 11 0 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 8 3 | R 15 6 | 15 0 | 15 6 | 2 9 0 | 2 10 0 | 2 9 8 | Darbhanga. | 19 | Patna Division |

I. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jangipur 16 seers; Lalbagh 16 seers; Kandi 16 seers.
J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jhenida 15 seers; Magura 12 seers (panga), Bangaon 18 seers (panga) and Narail 14 seers 3 chitaks (panga).
K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Bagerhat 12 seers; Satkhira 16 seers.
L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Barh 18 seers, Dinapore 13 seers.
M. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Nawada 20 seers; Aurangabad 17 seers 8 chitaks; and Jahanabad 18 seers.
N. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Buxar 16 seers; Bhabhua 15 seers; Sasaram 17 seers 12 chitaks.
O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Siwan 18 seers; Gopalganj 18 seers.
P. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sitamarhi figures not received; Hajipur 16 seers.
R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Samastipur 16 seers, Madhubani 14 seers 15 chitaks

*PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

| Number. | Districts. | Quantities per rupee in | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Wheat. | | | Barley. | | | Rice, common. | | | Jowar or Cholum (*Sorghum Vulgare*). | | |
| | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | BIHAR—*concluded.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Monghyr ... | 10 8 | 10 4 | 12 9 | 13 0 | 13 [illegible] | 15 11 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | Bhagalpur (Bhagalpur Division) | 10 6 | 10 11 | 11 6 | 13 1 | 13 14 | 15 0 | 7 9 | 7 9 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Purnea (Bhagalpur Division) | 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | | | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | | ... | . |
| 23 | Darjeeling (Bhagalpur Division) | 5 1 | 5 0 | 7 0 | 5 8 | 5 8 | 8 0 | 7 0 | 6 12 | 7 8 | .. | ... | . |
| 24 | Sonthal Parganas (Bhagalpur Division) | 8 4 | 8 8 | 10 0 | [illegible] 0 | 11 0 | 14 0 | 7 9 | 7 9 | 9 8 | .. | ... | .. |
| | ORISSA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cuttack (Orissa Division) | 11 13 | 11 13 | 11 13 | ... | .. | .. | 9 3 | 9 3 | 11 2 | ... | ... | — |
| 26 | Balasore (Orissa Division) | 11 0 | 11 0 | 10 0 | . | ... | ... | 8 4 | 8 4 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Angul (Orissa Division) | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | .. | .. | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 8 | . | . | ... |
| 28 | Puri (Orissa Division) ... | 10 8 | 11 2 | 10 8 | . | ... | ... | 9 13 | 9 8 | 10 8 | ... | ... | — |
| 29 | Sambalpur (Orissa Division) ... | 11 8 | 11 8 | 12 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 12 8 | ... | .. | . |
| | CHOTA NAGPUR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hazaribagh (Chota Nagpur Division) ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 11 8 | 14 8 | 8 0 | 7 12 | 10 0 | ... | ... | — |
| 31 | Ranchi (Chota Nagpur Division) ... | 8 0 to 8 8 | 8 0 to 9 0 | 9 0 to 9 8 | 10 0 | 16 0 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | — | ... |
| 32 | Palamau (Chota Nagpur Division) ... | 10 2 | 11 13 | 12 15 | 12 6 | 13 8 | 18 0 | 7 9 | 7 14 | 11 4 | .. | — | ... |
| 33 | Manbhum (Chota Nagpur Division) . | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 7 8 | 8 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | Singhbhum (Chota Nagpur Division) . | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 8 | — | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 4 | ... | — | ... |

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Begusarai 16 seers ; Jamui 18 seers.
T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Banka 13 seers 12 chitaks ; Madhipura 13 seers ; Supaul 16 seers.
U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kishanganj 15 seers ; Basantpur 14 seers.
V. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kurseong 12 seers ; Siliguri 14 seers.
W. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Deoghur 20 seers ; Pakour 16 seers ; Jamtara 18 seers , Godda 16 seers and Rajmahal 18 seers.

CALCUTTA,
*The 22nd July 1907.*

*Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th July 1907*—concld.

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | BIHAR—*concluded.* | | |
| 11 12 | 11 8 | ... | 8 8 | 8 8 | 7 13 | S 18 0 | 18 12 | 15 11 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Monghyr | 20 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 12 | 8 2 | 8 4 | 7 10 | T 17 10 | 17 10 | 15 2 | 2 0 6 | Panga. 2 0 6 | 2 6 9 | Bhagalpur | 21 | |
| ... | 10 0 | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | U 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 0 0 | Purnea. | 22 | |
| 10 0 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 6 0 | 5 8 | 5 8 | V 13 0 | 13 0 | 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 5 0 | Darjeeling. | 23 | |
| 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 12 0 | 13 0 | W 14 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Sonthal Parganas. | 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ORISSA. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 12 8 | 12 8 | 12 8 | X 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 8 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 6 0 | Cuttack. | 25 | Orissa Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | Y 18 0 | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 6 0 | Balasore | 2 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 14 0 | 12 0 | Z 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 3 0 0 | Karkatch. 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 | Angul. | 27 | |
| ... | .. | ... | 7 11 | 7 3 | 7 11 | a 24 0 | 24 0 | 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 4 0 | Puri | 2[illegible] | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | b 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | Sambalpur. | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | CHOTA NAGPUR. | | |
| 10 0 | 10 0 | 14 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 8 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 12 8 | 2 12 0 | Panga. 2 12 0 | 3 2 0 | Hazaribagh. | 30 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| 8 0 | 9 0 to 10 0 | 14 0 | 6 0 to 8 0 | 6 4 to 8 0 | 6 8 | c 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 4 0 0 | Panga. 3 8 0 | 3 8 0 | Ranchi. | 31 | |
| 11 4 | 11 4 | 13 8 | 7 14 | 8 7 | 9 0 | 16 14 | 15 12 | 14 10 | ... | ... | ... | Palamau. | 32 | |
| ... | 11 0 | ... | 8 8 | 8 0 | 9 8 | d 16 0 | 18 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 8 6 | Manbhum. | 33 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Singhbhum. | 34 | |

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kendrapara 16 seers (panga); Jajpur 18 seers.
Y. The retail price of salt at Bhadrak is 18 seers.
Z. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Saukhpur 12 seers 8 chitaks (karkatch); Phulbani 13 seers.
a. The retail price of salt at Khurda is 21 seers.
b. The retail price of salt at Bargarh is 13 seers (Bombay).
c. Gumla figures not yet received.
d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Gobindapur 16 seers; Jhalda 11 seers.

**Published for general information.**

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &c., in*

PRICE PER MAUND O

| Number. | Marts. | Rice (best sort). Present return. | Rice (best sort). Next preceding return. | Rice (best sort). Corresponding return of last year. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Present return. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Next preceding return. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Corresponding return of last year. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Present return. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Next preceding return. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Corresponding return of last year. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Present return. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Next preceding return. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Calcutta ... | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 11 0 | 1 14 0 | 3 14 0 | 3 14 0 | 3 2 0 | 2 14 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 6 0 |
| 2 | Burdwan ... | 6 10 6 | 6 10 6 | 4 13 6 | 5 9 6 | 5 9 6 | 4 1 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Midnapore ... | 6 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 6 0 to 5 8 0 | 5 8 0 | 4 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... |
| 4 | Patna .. | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 3 11 6 | 3 8 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 5 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 10 0 |
| 5 | Muzaffarpur .. | 7 4 3 | 7 4 3 | 5 11 6 | 5 11 6 | 5 11 6 | 4 3 3 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 2 10 6 | 2 13 9 | 2 10 6 |
| 6 | Bhagalpur .. | 6 10 6 | 6 6 0 | 6 6 0 | 5 4 6 | 5 4 6 | 4 4 0 | 3 13 9 | 3 11 3 | 3 6 0 | 3 0 3 | 2 13 0 | 2 10 0 |
| 7 | Cuttack .. | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 1 5 | 4 5 9 | 4 5 9 | 3 5 4 | 3 6 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Sambalpur ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 4 3 6 | 4 3 6 | 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Ranchi .. | 6 2 0 | 6 2 0 | 5 1 3 | 4 10 0 | 4 14 0 | 3 5 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 12 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 3 6 to 4 7 0 | 4 0 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 13 0 |

CALCUTTA,

*The 22nd July 1907.*

**40 STANDARD SEERS.**

| Juar or Cholum (*Sorghum vulgare*). | | | Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*). | | | Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine corocana*). | | | Gram, Chana, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 |
| — | — | — | ... | — | ... | ... | — | — | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | 3 8 0 |
| — | — | — | ... | ... | — | — | ... | ... | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 0 0 to 3 8 0 |
| 2 11 0 | 2 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ... | — | 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 3 0 0 |
| — | ... | — | ... | — | ... | ... | ... | 2 10 6 | 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 3 1 3 |
| — | ... | — | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ... | 3 2 0 | 3 5 3 | 3 2 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | Biri or kalai. | | |
| — | ... | — | ... | ... | ... | — | — | — | 3 3 0 | 3 3 0 | 3 0 9 |
| ... | — | ... | — | — | — | — | ... | ... | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 9 6 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 3 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 14 5 |

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). | | | Arhar Dal or Thur—Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). | | | Linseed. | | | Mustard and Rapeseed. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 6 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 12 6 | 5 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 12 0 | 5 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| } ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 10 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 12 0 | Black mustard.<br>{ 6 2 0<br>5 14 0 | 6 8 0<br>Rapeseed.<br>6 0 0 | 5 12 0<br>5 8 0 |
| 3 2 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 11 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 6 0 | 5 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 5 0 0 | 5 6 0 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 3 2 0 | 4 14 9 | 4 13 6 | 5 4 0 | 4 15 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 3 0 | Rapeseed.<br>{ 6 4 0<br>5 12 0 | 5 15 3<br>Mustard.<br>5 8 9 | 5 0 0<br>6 0 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 3 0 | 3 3 0 | 3 3 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 8 0 | 5 8 0 | 3 14 6 | ... | ... | ... | 5 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 5 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | { 5 0 0 to 6 10 0 | 5 0 0 to 6 6 0 } | 6 2 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | { 6 2 0 to 6 10 0 | 6 0 0 to 6 10 0 | 6 6 6 to 6 10 6 |

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Til or Jinjili seed. Present return. | Til or Jinjili seed. Next preceding return. | Til or Jinjili seed. Corresponding return of last year. | Sugar (raw). Present return. | Sugar (raw). Next preceding return. | Sugar (raw). Corresponding return of last year. | Cotton (cleaned). Present return. | Cotton (cleaned). Next preceding return. | Cotton (cleaned). Corresponding return of last year. | Jute. Present return. | Jute. Next preceding return. | Jute. Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 5 8 0 | 5 8 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 18 8 0 | 18 8 0 | 18 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 6 12 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 6 0 | 5 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 8 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 5 3 | 3 10 0 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 3 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 3 9 | 3 8 0 | 3 8 0 | 4 0 6 | 20 5 0 | 20 5 0 | 22 13 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 2 6 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 5 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 11 6 | 22 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 26 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |

| PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. | | | | | | Hides (cow). | | | Grass. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ghi (clarified butter). | | | Tobacco Leaf | | | | | | | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 46 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | Per 100 pieces.<br>475 0 0 | 475 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 6 0 |
| 48 0 0 | 47 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| 43 0 0<br>to<br>46 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 41 8 0 | Madhukhali.<br>8 8 0<br>Pulta.<br>9 12 0 | Madhukhali.<br>9 0 0<br>Pulta.<br>10 4 0 | Madhukhali.<br>7 0 0<br>Pulta.<br>9 0 0 | Uncleaned per piece.<br>2 8 0<br>to<br>3 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece.<br>2 12 0<br>to<br>3 12 0 | Uncleaned per piece.<br>2 8 0<br>to<br>3 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece.<br>2 12 0<br>to<br>3 12 0 | Uncleaned per piece.<br>2 8 0<br>to<br>8 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece.<br>2 12 0<br>to<br>8 12 0 | ... | — | ... |
| 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 0 0 | 3 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ... |
| 42 10 0 | 42 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ... | — | — | — | — | ... |
| 45 8 0 | 45 1 0 | 40 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 8 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| 41 14 6 | 41 11 6 | 36 1 0 | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 8 0 | Per maund.<br>30 0 0 | Per maund.<br>30 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 |
| 42 8 0 | 42 8 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 13 0 | Per maund.<br>40 0 0 | Per maund.<br>40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | — | — |
| 53 0 0 | 50 0 0<br>to<br>53 0 0 | 42 10 8<br>to<br>49 3 8 | 10 0 0<br>to<br>20 0 0 | 10 0 0<br>to<br>20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Per lb.<br>0 7 0<br>to<br>0 10 0 | Per lb.<br>0 8 0<br>to<br>0 10 0 | Per piece.<br>2 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 8 0 |

*the undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 15th July 1907.*

| Straw. | | | Juar stalks. | | | PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS | | | | | | | | | Marts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Iron. | | | Firewood. | | | Salt. | | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 0 0 | 1 1 4 0 | 1 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 12 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | 1. Calcutta. |
| 0 11 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 11 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 9 6 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 6 | 1 14 0 | Panga. 2 14 0 | 2 4 0 | 2. Burdwan. |
| 0 7 0 | Per maund. 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 1 12 0 | Crushed. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | 3. Midnapore. |
| 0 9 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | 4. Patna. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 2 6 9 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | 5. Muzaffarpur. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 2 0 6 | 2 0 6 | 2 6 9 | 6. Bhagalpur |
| 0 8 8 | 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 8 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 7. Cuttack. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 8. Sambalpur. |
| 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 0 | 7 4 0 | 5 11 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 5 0 | 4 0 0 | Panga. 3 8 0 | 3 8 0 | 9. Ranchi. |

N. N. BANERJEI,

for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

***Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 20th July 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.***

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 20th July 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 21st July 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 444 | 80,905 | 770 | 242 | 57,216 | 382 |
| Jute ... ... | 34 | 6,236* | 138 | 22 | 5,475† | 87 |
| Firewood ... ... | 21 | 17,946 | 296 | 70 | 45,250 | 662 |
| Other articles ... ... | 760 | 2,15,290 | 2,302 | 622 | 1,83,168 | 2,367 |
| Total ... | 1,259 | 3,20,376 | 3,606 | 956 | 2,71,109 | 3,498 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 8,437½ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 5,887½ do.

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 14th to 20th July 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. | | | | Hygrometry. | | | | Wind. | | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | | |
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| July | 14th | 142·9 | 5·2 | 29·634 | 86·1 | 90·5 | 8·3 | 82·2 | 81·0 | 0·998 | 79·0 | 81 | SW by S and SSW | 147 | Nil | Partially cloudy, o. |
| „ | 15th | 148·6 | 7·1 | ·677 | 86·7 | 91 8 | 9·6 | 82·2 | 80·9 | ·983 | 78·7 | 80 | SSW ... | 168 | Nil | Partially cloudy. |
| „ | 16th | 148·1 | 6·6 | ·622 | 86 2 | 91·2 | 9·5 | 81·7 | 81·1 | ·960 | 78·0 | 81 | S by W and SSW | 171 | Nil | Partially cloudy. |
| „ | 17th | 144·2 | 9·1 | ·665 | 86·0 | 91·6 | 10·7 | 80·9 | 80·8 | ·981 | 78·6 | 79 | SW by S and SSW. | 165 | Nil | Partially cloudy. |
| „ | 18th | 146·7 | 3·4 | ·527 | 86·1 | 91·2 | 9 6 | 81·6 | 80·7 | ·981 | 78 6 | 80 | S by W and SSW | 162 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o. |
| „ | 19th | 145·9 | 5·7 | ·517 | 86·7 | 92·1 | 10·3 | 81·8 | 81·3 | ·989 | 79·2 | 80 | S by W and SSW | 173 | Nil | Partially cloudy, o, p, t, <. |
| „ | 20th | 141·9 | 2·5 | ·607 | 83·7 | 91·1 | 14 2 | 76 9 | 79·2 | ·967 | 78·2 | 90 | ESE, S by W and SE by E. | 81 | 1·41 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d, t. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·578 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·513 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... .. | 39·6 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... .. ... | 93·3 |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... . ... | 85·9 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83 5 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... .. | 15·2 |
| The maximum temperature ... — ... .. ... | 92·1 |
| | Miles |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 12 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 82 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 14th to 20th July 1907 ... ... ... | 1·41 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2·57 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 20th July 1907 ... ... ... | 35 60 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29·22 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; t, thunder; <, lightning; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 22nd July 1907.*

## Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

### DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the first 13 days of July 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 10,664 | 0 | 0 | 29,362 | 0 | 0 |
| | Goods ... | 18,481 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Other earnings ... | 217 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 13,326 | 0 | 0 | 33,405 | 0 | 0 |
| | Goods ... | 19,549 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Other earnings ... | 530 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Decrease ... | | | | 4,043 | 0 | 0 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts per mile for the first 13 days of July 1907 ... ... ... ... | 575 | 11 | 7 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | 655 | 0 | 0 |
| Decrease ... | 79 | 4 | 5 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts from 1st July to 13th July 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | 29,362 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... ... | 33,405 | 0 | 0 |
| Decrease ... | 4,043 | 0 | 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 24th July 1907.

REGISTERED No. (

No. 31 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1321—1365 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 131—145 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 93—90 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... ... ... ... ... | 849—872 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | *Nil* |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | *Nil* |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council— | |
| Proceedings of the 27th July 1907 ... ... ... | 299—308 |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ... | *Nil* |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 22 ... ... ... | *Nil* |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... ... ... ... | 325—334 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 31:— | |
| **Report on the Working of the Fire-Brigade in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah during the year 1906-07** | 1067 |
| Statistical return of crops, Circular and Eastern Canals, Area leased, Meteorology, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1074—1090 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

*Tour Programme of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during August 1907.*

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 6th ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Howrah ... ... | 25 | By special train. |
| ,, 7th ... | Wednesday ... | Arrive Burdwan ... ... | 7 | |
| ,, 7th ... | Ditto ... | Leave ditto ... ... | 20-30 | |
| ,, 7th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive Howrah ... ... | 22-30 | |
| ,, 8th, 9th & 10th. | Thursday to Saturday. | Halt at Calcutta. | | |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 11th ... | Sunday ... | Leave Calcutta ... | 21-30 | By special train. |
| ,, 12th ... | Monday ... | Arrive Purulia ... ... | 5-30 | |
| ,, 12th ... | Ditto ... | Leave Purulia for Ranchi. | | |
| ,, 13th to 25th. | Tuesday to Sunday. | Halt at Ranchi. | | |
| ,, 26th ... | Monday ... | Leave ditto ... ... | ... | By motor. |
| ,, 26th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive Hazaribagh. | | |
| ,, 27th ... | Tuesday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |
| ,, 28th ... | Wednesday ... | Leave Hazaribagh for Paresnath | ... | By motor. |
| ,, 29th ... | Thursday ... | Halt at Paresnath. | | |
| ,, 30th ... | Friday ... | Return to Calcutta ... | ... | By special train. |

*Note*—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary.*
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp.*
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp.*

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrival at Burdwan will be public: the arrivals at, and departures from, all other stations will be private.

By order,

H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,

*Private Secretary.*

BELVEDERE,
*The 29th July 1907.*

---

No. 3399A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL —*No. 3310A.—The 29th July 1907.*—The probationary Deputy Collectors named below, who are employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, are transferred to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against them:—

Darbhanga.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maulvi Nasir-ul-Hakk | ... ... | ... Cuttack. |
| ,, Mirza Shegufta Bakht | ... | ... Burdwan. |
| ,, Saiyid Hamid-ud-din Ahmad | ... | ... Patna. |

*No. 3325A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Hiralal Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Birbhum, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Singhbhum district.

Birbhum.
Singhbhum.

*No. 3331A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Madhab Lal, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Muzaffarpur, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Singhbhum district.

Muzaffarpur.
Singhbhum.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 3216A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Major H. B. Holmes, V.D., Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles, acted as Adjutant of that Corps from the 19th September to the 3rd October 1906, during the absence, on leave, of Captain C. R. W. Allen.

*No. 3219A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Second-Lieutenant Richard Westmacott, Calcutta Light Horse, is appointed to act as Adjutant of that Corps, with effect from the 21st May 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Brevet-Major A. G. Maxwell.

*No. 3222A.—The 25th July 1907.*—The order of the 16th May 1907, appointing Major D. B. Thomas, Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, and Officiating Adjutant of the 1st Battalion of that Corps, to act temporarily, in addition to his own duties, as Adjutant of the Calcutta Light Horse, *vice* Brevet-Major A. G. Maxwell, on leave, is cancelled.

EDUCATION.—*No. 3198A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Miss Agnes Simpson, Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Patna, Bhagalpur, and Chota Nagpur Divisions, is appointed to be Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, with head-quarters at Ranchi.

Patna.
Bhagalpur.
Ranchi.

*No. 3200A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Miss Sarah Das, Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Burdwan Division, is appointed to be Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, with head-quarters at Bhagalpur.

Burdwan.
Bhagalpur.

*No. 3202A.—The 25th July 1907.*—The ladies named below are appointed to Class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, and to be Assistant Inspectresses of Schools of the Divisions mentioned against their names, with effect from the date on which they join the appointments:—

Patna.
Burdwan.

Miss Henrietta Wise, Patna Division, with head-quarters at Bankipore.
„ Indumukhi Nath, Burdwan Division, with head-quarters at Burdwan.

*No. 3239A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Babu Jagannath Chaube, First Hindi Assistant to the Hindi and Urdu Translator to Government (class IV of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Hindi and Urdu Translator to Government, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Som Nath Jharkandi, or until further orders.

Calcutta.

*No. 3267A.—The 27th July 1907.*—The services of the officers named below are placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. C. H. Browning | ... | Principal, Dacca College. |
| „ H. E. Stapleton | ... | Officiating Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. |
| „ F. Turner | ... | Temporary Professor, Dacca College. |
| „ F. W. Arnold | ... | Head Master, Dacca School of Engineering. |

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*No. 3233A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Dr. James Kitchin, of Pachamba Mission, is authorised, under section 9 of Act XV of 1872, to grant certificates of marriage between persons who are Native Christians.

Hazaribagh.

Dr. James Kitchin is also appointed, under Act VI of 1886, to be a Registrar of Births and Deaths in the district of Hazaribagh.

LEGISLATIVE.—*No. 3194A.—The 25th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 and 25 Vict., c. 67), and section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1892 (55 and 56 Vict., c. 14), and the orders issued thereunder, and with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-nominate the Hon'ble Mr. Charles George Hillersdon Allen, Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, to be a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, with effect from the 27th July 1907.

Council.

## PROMOTIONS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3365A.—The 30th July 1907.*—The following acting promotions are sanctioned in the grades of Magistrates and Collectors until further orders:—

*To act in the first grade.*

Mr. W. Egerton, with effect from the afternoon of the 8th July 1907, *vice* Mr. J. Clark, on deputation.

*To act in the second grade.*

Mr. Birendra Chandra Sen, with effect from the afternoon of the 8th July 1907, *vice* Mr. W. Egerton.

Mr. R. C. Hamilton, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th July 1907, *vice* Mr. J. H. Kerr.

## LEAVE.

General.—*No. 3257A.—The 26th July 1907.*—The officers named below have been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India extension of leave for the periods mentioned opposite their names:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. R. E. Jack, I.C.S. | ... | Three days' extraordinary leave without pay. |
| ,, J. H. E. Garrett, I.C.S. | ... | Furlough to the 15th February 1908 inclusive. |

*No. 3360A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Bhuban Mohan Chatarji, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Ranchi.

*No. 3381A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Shiba Prasanna Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Monghyr, is allowed combined leave for nine months, viz., privilege leave for one month and eighteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 31st May 1907, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 336 of the Regulations.

Monghyr.

Volunteers.—*No. 3226A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Lieutenant John Bowman Norman, Bihar Light Horse, has been granted, by the General Officer Commanding Allahabad Brigade, leave of absence for twelve months, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Education.—*No. 3227A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Dr. Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.I.E., Professor, Presidency College, is allowed combined leave for two years, viz., privilege leave for three months, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 18th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it, and furlough for the remaining period under article 308 (*b*) of the Regulations.

Calcutta.

*No. 3237A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Babu Som Nath Jharkandi, Hindi and Urdu Translator to Government, is allowed leave for six weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

Calcutta.

*No. 3249A.—The 26th July 1907.*—Mr. N. L. Hallward, Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, was allowed furlough, on medical certificate, from the 7th June to the 1st July 1907, both days inclusive, under article 311 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

*No. 3256A.—The 26th July 1907.*—Mr. E. B. Havell, Principal, Government School of Art and Keeper of Art Gallery, Calcutta, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of leave, on medical certificate, for six months.

Calcutta.

Police.—*No. 3369A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Mr. T. Meerza, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Shahabad, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th August 1907.

Shahabad.

## POWERS.

*No. 3317A.—The 29th July 1907.*—Sahibzada Wali Muhammad Shah, Deputy Collector, Satkhira, Khulna, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act I of 1894 in that subdivision.

Khulna.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3371A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Maulvi Usman Ali, Munsif of Gumla, in the district of Ranchi, having passed an examination in the Mundari language in accordance with the rules laid down in Appendix VI to the Rules for the Departmental Examination of Assistant Magistrates and others, dated the 28th May 1895, is authorized to draw the prescribed reward of Rs. 1,000 (one thousand).

Ranchi.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg Chief Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2537 For.—The 25th July 1907.*—Mr. J. W. A. Grieve, Deputy Conservator of Forests, is granted combined leave for eighteen months, with effect from the 22nd May 1907, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and furlough for the remaining period under articles 233, 260 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### DECLARATION.

*No. 2576—The 26th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz, for the construction of a siding of the Eastern Bengal State Railway to the Reliance Jute Mill, in the village of Bhatpara, pargana Habilishahar, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose, four pieces of land measuring, more or less, 13 bighas 8 cottahs 10 chitaks and 43 square feet of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid village of Bhatpara:—

24-Parganas.

PLOT NO. I

On the north by kutcha road, on the east by the land belonging to Janaki Nath Roy' Eastern-Bengal State Railway and public road, on the south by station road, and on the west by the land belonging to Madhai Koondoo and Janaki Nath Roy.

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by land belonging to Haridas Roy, Mohendra Mondol, Ram Chandra Paramanick, Bistoo Paramanick, Faloo Paramanick and Hari Churun Ghosh and public road, on the east by the land belonging to Hira Lal Ghose, on the south by the land belonging to Hira Lal Ghosh, Hari Churun Ghosh, Bistoo Paramanick, Ram Chandra Paramanick and to the Reliance Jute Mill and public road, and on the west by Feryfund road, and land belonging to Hari Das Roy.

PLOT NO. III.

On the north by public road, on the east by Feryfund road, and on the south and west by the land belonging to the Reliance Jute Mill.

PLOT NO. IV.

On the north by the land belonging to the Reliance Jute Mill, on the east by the land belonging to Sonyasi Ghosh and Mohendro Ghose, on the south by public road, and on the west by Feryfund road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Calcutta Section, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### DECLARATION.

*No. 2579 L.A.—The 27th July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Purnea for a public purpose, viz., for the Inspection Bungalow at Katihar, in the village of Durgapur, pargana Katihar, zilla Purnea, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 bighas 16 cottahs and 12 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Purnea.

*North*—By land of Babu Nitya Nand Das;
*East*—By public track;
*South*—By land of Mahbubar Rahman and zamindar's khas land;
*West*—By Inspection bungalow compound;

is required within the aforesaid village of Durgapur

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Purnea.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1627 T.G.—The 24th July 1907.*—The following list of approved text, prize and library books is published for general information :—

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government.*

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXT-BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 | The New Indian Reader, First Book, (Anglo-Bengali). | ...... | S. C. Auddy and Co. | 0 4 0 | |
| 2 | The New Standard Readers, No II, (Anglo-Bengali). | T. D. Mukherji ... | Mukherji and Chatterji, Metcalfe Press. | 0 6 0 | |
| 3 | Third Book of Reading, (Anglo-Bengali). | Sir R. Lethbridge, P. C. Sarkar and Isan Chandra Ghose. | Macmillan and Co. ... | 0 7 0 | |
| 4 | New English Primer, Revised, (Anglo Bengali). | K. B. Basu and G. D. Banerji. | S. K. Lahiri and Co. | 0 3 0 | |
| 5 | Indian Standard Readers, Book II, (Anglo-Hindi). | ... .. | Blackie & Son ... | 0 8 0 | |
| 6 | A Reader for Middle Classes in Bengal, revised, (A Middle Reader).—(Anglo-Hindi). | E. Marsden and M. M Bose. | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 8 0 | |
| | *Bengali.* | | | | |
| 1 | Sahitya Sandipan ... | Kali Prasanna Chatterji ... | S. K. Lahiri & Co. ... | 0 6 0 | |
| 2* | Supplement to Sangraha Kusum, Part II. | Iswar Chandra Chatterji... | ...... | ...... | |
| 3* | Supplement to Sahitya Kusum, Part II. | Mati Lal Chakravarty ... | ...... | ...... | |
| | Nitipath ... ... | Girindra Nath Banerji ... | Students' Library ... | 0 3 0 | |
| | SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS. | | | | |
| | *Bengali.* | | | | |
| 1 | Euclider Jyamiti, First Book ... | Gouri Sankar De ... | B. Banerji & Co. ... | 0 4 0 | |
| 2 | Saral Patiganit, Upper Primary and Middle Vernacular. | Prasanna Narayan Kali ... | Sanyal & Co. ... | 0 8 0 | |

* In the case of the two supplements approved no price has been fixed ; they are parts of the original books, and will be incorporated with them.

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXT-BOOKS—contd. | | | | |
| | FOR SCHOOLS ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME—concld. | | | | |
| | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| | *Bengali.* | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 | Bhugol Bibaran, revised ... | Sarat Chandra Bânerji ... | Kedar Nath Bose ... | 0 3 0 | |
| | *Hindi.* | | | | |
| 1 | Upper Primary Geographical Reader. | R. N. Ghose... ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 3 0 | |
| | FOR TEACHERS. | | | | |
| 1 | Senior Teachers' Manual, (English). | M. DuS. Prothero ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | ...... | |
| | FOR UPPER CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS, AND FOR SCHOOLS NOT ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | | |
| 1 | Moral Lessons, revised ... | An Emeritus Head Master | Nath & Co. ... | 0 6 0 | |
| 2 | Life and Light Readers, Part II | Ditto ... | Bhattacharyya & Sons | 0 6 0 | |
| | | | | £. s. d. | |
| 3 | New Globe Readers, Book VI... | ...... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 8 | |
| 4 | Narratives from Macaulay ... | Fanny Johnson ... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—**continued.**

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **TEXT-BOOKS—contd.** | | | | | | |
| | FOR UPPER CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS, AND FOR SCHOOLS NOT ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME—contd. | | | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| | *English*—concld. | | | £. | s. | d. | |
| 5 | The Boys' Odyssey ... | W. C. Perry and T. S. Peppin. | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| 6 | Homer's Tale of Odysseus ... | H. E. Haig Brown | T. Nelson & Sons ... | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 7 | Tennyson's Tiresias and other poems. | F. J. Rowe and W. T Webb. | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 | 2 | 6 | |
| 8 | Poetic Gems ... ... | ...... | W. & R. Chambers ... | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 9 | Junior School Grammar .. | D. Salmon ... ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 10 | Grammar and Composition ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| 11 | Junior School Composition ... | D. Salmon ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 12 | Jennings' English Grammar ... | M. W. Jennings and J. G. Jennings. | Ditto ... | 0 | 1 | 8 | |
| 13 | Arnold's Outlines and Pictures for Composition. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 14 | Arnold's Stories and Pictures for Composition. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | *Sanskrit.* | | | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| 1 | Sanskrita Sopan (Prathamsiksha Sanskrita Vyakaran). | Govinda Nath Guha ... | Sanyal & Co. ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| 2 | Hitasaram ... ... | Aghore Chandra Kavyatirtha Vidyaratna. | G. C. Chakravarty ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 3 | Pratham Siksha or Sanskrit Sopan. | ...... | Karuna Kanta Chakravarty. | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 4 | Vyakaran Chandrika, Part I ... | Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. | Isan Press, Dacca ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | |
| | *Bengali.* | | | | | | |
| 1 | Charu Mukul ... ... | Ram Dayal Chatterji ... | S. C. Auddy & Co. ... | 0 | 2 | 0 | |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government—continued.*

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXT-BOOKS—contd. | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| | FOR UPPER CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS, AND FOR SCHOOLS NOT ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME—contd. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR—*contd.* | | | | |
| | *Hindi.* | | | | |
| 1 | Grammar on a new method, (Anglo-Hindi). | A. C. Banerji ... | S. C. Basu ... | 0 3 0 | |
| 2 | Sisubodh Hindi Vyakaran ... | Madhab Prasad Pathak ... | ...... | 0 2 0 | |
| | SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | | |
| 1 | New Indian Arithmetic ... | ...... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 1 4 0 | Price Re. 1-6 in cloth binding. |
| 2 | Junior Arithmetic... ... | C. Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson. | George Bell and Sons | 1 0 0 | |
| | | | | £. s. d. | |
| 3 | Todhunter's Mensuration for beginners for Indian Schools. | Revised by D. N. Mallik... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 4 | Elementary Algebra, Part I... | W. G. Constable and J. Mills. | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 0 9 | |
| 5 | Ditto, Part II... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 9 | |
| 6 | Ditto, Part III... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 9 | |
| 7 | Manual of Geometry ... | W. D. Eggar ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 3 6 | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 8 | A new Arithmetic for Indian Schools. | W. P. Workman and Dr. J. Sime. | Rai Saheb M. Gulab Singh and Sons. | 1 12 0 | |
| 9 | Elementary Algebra, Part I ... | P. Ross ... ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 3s. | Price Re. 1-8 in cloth binding. |
| | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | | |
| | | | | £. s. d. | |
| 1 | Arnold's Gateways to History, Book I, (Heroes of the Homeland). | ...... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 0 10 | |
| 2 | Arnold's Gateways to History, Book II, (Heroes of Many Lands). | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXT-BOOKS—concld. | | | | |
| | FOR UPPER CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS, AND FOR SCHOOLS NOT ADOPTING THE NEW SCHEME—concld. | | | | |
| | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY—*concld.* | | | | |
| | *English*—concld. | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 3 | Longman's Geographical Series for India, Book I.—The first book of Geography.—The World in outline with fuller treatment of India. | ...... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 10 0 | Price As. 12 with binding. |
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR, &c. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | £. *s.* *d.* | |
| 1 | Golden Numbers ... ... | Mrs. P. A. Barnett ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 1 4 | |
| 2 | King Solomon's Mines, abridged | H. R. Haggard ... | A. H. Wheeler & Co.—Cassel &Co | 0 1 6 | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 3 | English Readings ... ... | H. Sinha ... ... | Minerva Library ... | 0 8 0 | |
| | | | | £. *s.* *d.* | |
| 4 | The Greek Heroes ... ... | ...... | A. H. Wheeler & Co—Cassell & Co | 0 0 6 | |
| 5 | Kingsley's Andromeda ... | Edited by G. Yeld ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 0 | |
| 6 | Shakespeare's A Midsummer Night's Dream. | Edited by P. T. Creswell | Dtto ... | 0 1 0 | |
| 7 | Treasure Island, school edition | R. L. Stevenson ... | A. H. Wheeler & Co.—Cassell & Co. | 0 1 6 | |
| 8 | Selections from the writings of Maria Edgeworth. | ...... | Macmillan & Co. .. | 0 1 0 | |
| 9 | Aids to Moral Character ... | Pratap Chandra Majumdar | S. K. Lahiri & Co. | ...... | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 10 | The Little Duke ... .. | C. M. Yonge ... | Macmillan & Co. | 1 0 0 | |
| | | | | £. *s.* *d.* | |
| 11 | British Empire Readers, Book II. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | Prize only. |
| 12 | British Empire Readers, Book III. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 3 | Ditto. |
| 13 | The White Company, adapted for school use. | A. C. Doyle ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 1 6 | Ditto. |
| 14 | Model Readers, Book I ... | ...... | Blackie & Son ... | 0 0 8 | Ditto. |
| 15 | Ditto II ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 0 10 | Ditto. |
| 16 | Ditto III ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| 17 | Ditto IV ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 4 | Ditto. |
| 18 | Coronation Song ... ... | Priya Nath Banerji ... | ...... | ... | Ditto. |
| 19 | Modern School Reader, Standard III. | ...... | A. H. Wheeler & Co.—Cassell & Co. | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 20 | First Steps in English ... | J. M. Fraser ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 2 0 | Library only. |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS—contd. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR, &c.—*contd.* | | | | |
| | *English*—concld. | | | | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 21 | First steps in teaching English by the Direct Method. | J. N. Fraser ... .. | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 2 0 | Library only. |
| 22 | Second term in English by the Direct Method. | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 2 0 | Ditto. |
| 23 | Second term in teaching English by the Direct Method. | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 2 0 | Ditto. |
| 24 | Primary Grammar in Bengali, revised. | Mathura Nath Barma ... | B. Banerji & Co. ... | ... | Ditto. |
| | | | | £ s. d | |
| 25 | The Landseer Conversational Object Reader for Infants. | ...... | Longmans, Green & Co.—G. Phillip & Son. | 0 0 8 | Ditto. |
| 26 | The Landseer Object Readers, Book I. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 0 9 | Ditto. |
| 27 | The Landseer Object Readers, Book II. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| 28 | The Landseer Object Readers, Book III. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 3 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 29 | Indian Readers, Reader I ... | ...... | Christian Literature Society. | 0 4 0 | Ditto. |
| 30 | Ditto, " II ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 6 0 | Ditto. |
| 31 | Ditto, " III ... | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 8 0 | Ditto. |
| 32 | Ditto, " IV ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ... .. | Ditto. |
| 33 | Ditto, " V ... | ...... | Ditto ... | ...... | Ditto. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | |
| 34 | The Kindergarten Room ... | F. A. Tristram ... | Blackie and Son ... | 0 0 8 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 35 | Beginners' Work-Book, revised | H. M. Gossain ... | Hari Mohan Library | 0 4 0 | Ditto. |
| 36 | Life of Omar ... . | S. Sajjad Hossain ... | Macmillan & Co. | 2 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | |
| 37 | New English Readers, Reader III | ... .. | Christian Literature Society. | ...... | Ditto. |
| 38 | Ditto, " IV | ...... | Ditto | ...... | Ditto. |
| 39 | Ditto, " V | .. ... | Ditto | .. ... | Ditto. |
| 40 | Ditto, " VI | ...... | Ditto | ...... | Ditto. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | |
| 41 | Exercises in Paraphrasing and Analysis. | F. W. Tickner ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 0 6 | Ditto. |
| 42 | Junior Teachers' Manual ... | M. DuS. Prothero ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | ...... | Ditto. |
| | *Bengali.* | | | | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 | Aryyaniti-Vijnan,—Uchcha Path. | Giris Chandra Datta ... | Bengal Medical Library. | 0 12 0 | |
| 2 | Stree-Charitra ... ... | Pratap Chandra Majumdar | S. K. Lahiri & Co. ... | 0 8 0 | |
| 3 | Go-Seba, Part I ... ... | Atul Krishna Ray ... | A. V. Ray ... | 0 3 0 | Library only. |
| 4 | Sachitra Sahaj Drill Siksha ... | Ramani Mohan Ghose and Nut Behari Mukherji ... | S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath. | 0 2 0 | Ditto. |
| 5 | Khoka Khukir Chhara ... | Ganes Chandra Mukherji | Bangabasi Library .. | 0 5 0 | Prize only. |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committee of the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS—contd. | | | | |
| | LITERATURE AND GRAMMAR, &c.—concld. | | | | |
| | *Bengali*—concld. | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 6 | Khokar Khela. ... | Ganos Chandra Mukherji | Bangabasi Library ... | 0 6 0 | Prize only. |
| | *Hindi.* | | | | |
| 1 | Pabitra Jivan ... ... | Gokulanand Prasad Varma | ...... | 0 6 0 | |
| 2 | Victoria Reader, I, (Life of Victoria, Queen-Empress). | Susila Tahl Ram ... | ..... | 0 4 0 | |
| 3 | Sangit Sakuntala ... ... | Pratap Narayan Misra ... | Khadga Vilas Press | 0 6 0 | Prize only. |
| 4 | Bharat Janani ... ... | Harish Chandra ... | Ditto ... | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| 5 | Bhasha Rijupath, Part II ... | Gokarna Sinha ... | Ditto ... | 0 3 0 | Ditto. |
| 6 | Prem Kusum ... ... | Gayanand ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 4 0 | Ditto. |
| 7 | Lekh-Vidhi Darpan ... | Balkrishna Prasad Sinha | ...... | 0 4 0 | Ditto. |
| 8 | Gyan Mukta ... ... | Gayanand ... ... | ...... | 0 3 0 | Ditto. |
| 9 | Intellectual offering, (Anglo-Hindi) | Harish Chandra ... | Khadga Vilas Press | 1 0 0 | Library only. |
| 10 | Primary Kosh ... ... | B. G. S. ... ... | Ditto ... | { 0 8 0<br>{ 0 12 0 | Smaller size.<br>Larger size. |
| | *Urdu.* | | | | |
| 1 | Sher Shah ... ... | Abul Hasnat Md. Abdul Ghafoor. | ...... | 0 3 0 | |
| 2 | Yogi ... ... ... | Muhammad Hafizullah ... | ...... | 0 1 0 | Prize only. |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS—contd. | | | | |
| | SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | £ s. d. | |
| 1 | How to Keep Well .. | Dr. A. Wilson ... | W. and R. Chambers | 0 1 0 | |
| 2 | Simple Lessons on Health ... | Sir M. Foster ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 0 | |
| 3 | The World's Lumber Room ... | S. Gaye ... | A. H. Wheeler & Co.—Cassell & Co. | 0 1 6 | |
| 4 | Physiology for Schools ... | A. T. Schofield .. | Ditto ... | 0 1 9 | |
| 5 | Object Lessons from Nature, Part I. | L. C. Miall .. ... | Ditto ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 6 | Phillip's Brushwork Concrete Arithmetic, in four parts. | F. F. Lydon ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 0 3 each part. | Prize only. |
| 7 | The Rational Arithmetic, First year's course. | G. Ricks ... ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 0 3 | Library only. |
| 8 | The Rational Arithmetic, Second year's course. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 3 | Ditto |
| 9 | The Rational Arithmetic, Third year's course. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 3 | Ditto |
| 10 | The Rational Arithmetic, Fourth year's course. | Ditto ... | Ditto .. | 0 0 3 | Ditto |
| 11 | The Rational Arithmetic, Fifth year's course. | Ditto ... ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 0 3 | Ditto |
| 12 | The Rational Arithmetic, Sixth year's course. | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 3 | Ditto. |
| 13 | The Rational Arithmetic, Seventh year's course. | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 3 | Ditto. |
| 14 | Algebra for Elementary Schools, Stage I. | W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne. | George Bell and Sons | 0 0 6 | Ditto. |
| 15 | Algebra for Elementary Schools, Stage II. | Ditto ... | Ditto . | 0 0 6 | Ditto. |
| 16 | Algebra for Elementary Schools, Stage III. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 6 | Ditto. |
| 17 | Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics. | A. H. Mackenzie ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| 18 | A First year's course in Practical Physics. | J. Sinclair ... ... | George Bell and Sons | 0 1 6 | Ditto. |
| 19 | A New Shilling Arithmetic, with or without answers. | C. Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson. | Ditto .. | 0 1 4 or 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 20 | Euclid's Elements, Book I ... | D. N. Mallik ... | The Indian Press, Allahabad. | 0 12 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | £. s. d. | |
| 21 | Elementary Algebra for beginners, Part I. | J. K. Wilkins and W. Hollingsworth. | Longmans, Green & Co.—E. Arnold, London. | 0 0 4 | Ditto. |
| 22 | Elementary Algebra for beginners, Part II. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 4 | Ditto. |
| 23 | Elementary Algebra for beginners, Part III. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 0 0 6 | Ditto. |
| 24 | Examples from a Junior Arithmetic, without answers. | C. Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson. | George Bell and Sons | 0 1 0 | Ditto. |
| 25 | The Harpur Euclid, Books I—IV. | E. M. Langley and W. S. Phillips | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 2 0 | Ditto. |
| 26 | The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice. | A. E. Pierpoint .. | Ditto ... | 0 1 8 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 27 | Trigonometry for beginners ... | J. B. Lock and J. M. Child | Macmillan & Co. ... | ...... | Ditto. |
| 28 | Physical Drill-Book ... | J. C. Kempster and G. B. Kaye. | Ditto . ... | 0 12 0 | Ditto. |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS—contd. | | | | |
| | SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS —concld. | | | | |
| | *Bengali.* | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 | Sisupathya Krishi Abhash ... | Pran Nath Ghosh . | S. C. Auddy & Co ... | 0 2 0 | Library only. |
| | *Hindi.* | | | | |
| 1 | Udbhid Vidya, Part I ... | Prithwi Nath Sinha .. | Khadga Vilas Press | 0 4 0 | Prize only. |
| 2 | Bal Vyayam ... ... | Sankata Prasad ... | ...... | 0 3 0 | Prize only. |
| | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| | *English.* | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 | A New Geography of the Indian Empire. | C. Morrison ... | T. Nelson and Sons ... | 1 0 0 | |
| | | | | £. s. d. | |
| 2 | The World and Its People—Little Folks of Other Lands. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 0 10 | |
| 3 | The World and Its People—The British Empire. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 10 | |
| 4 | Gateways to History, Book III,—Men of England. | ...... | Longmans, Green & Co. and E. Arnold, London. | 0 1 3 | |
| 5 | Gateways to History, Book IIIA,—Men of Britain. | ...... | Ditto .. | 0 1 6 | |
| 6 | Gateways to History, Book IV,—Wardens of Empire. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 7 | Gateways to History, Book V,—Britain as Part of Europe. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 8 | Gateways to History, Book VI,—The Pageant of the Empires. | ...... | Ditto ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 9 | Blackie's Narrative Histories, No. IIIA,—An Introduction to British History. | ...... | Blackie and Son ... | 0 1 2 | |
| 10 | Chambers's Twentieth Century Geography Readers, Book I,—Little Folks at Home and Abroad. | ...... | W. and R. Chambers | 0 0 10 | |

*List of books recommended by the Text-Book Committees for the approval of Government*—continued.

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS—concld. | | | | |
| | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY—*concld.* | | | | |
| | *English*—concld. | | | £. s. d | |
| 11 | Chambers's Twentieth Century Geography Readers, Book II,—Life in Our Own and Other Lands. | ...... | W. and R. Chambers | 0 1 0 | |
| 12 | Stories from the History of Rome. | Mrs. Beesly ... ... | Macmillan & Co. ... | 0 1 6 | |
| 13 | Heroes of European History ... | L. Creighton ... | Longmans, Green & Co. | 0 1 6 | |
| 14 | Longmans Geographical Series, Book V,—A Primary Physical Geography. | J. Thornton ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 2 0 | |
| 15 | Outlines of English History ... | G. Carter ... ... | Rolfe Brothers, London | 0 1 6 | Library only. |
| 16 | History of England, Part II ... | Ditto ... ... | Ditto ... | 0 2 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | Rs. A. P | |
| 17 | Beginners' Geography ... | H. M. Gossain ... | Hari Mohan Library | 0 4 0 | Ditto. |
| | *Bengali.* | | | | |
| 1 | Bhugol Parichaya ... | Sasi Bhusan Chatterji ... | New School Book Press. | 0 3 0 | Library only. |

*The following Text-Books, in addition to the books already approved under Government Notification No. 488, dated the 5th February 1907, out of those approved by Government in 1902, have been reconsidered by the Central Text-Book Committee, and are recommended for the further approval of Government.*

| No. | Name of book. | Name of author. | Name of publisher. | Price fixed. | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Bengali Literature.* | | | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| 1 | Sahitya Path, Part II, with Supplement. | Hemendra Nath Mitra ... | Bengal Medical Library. | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| 2 | Sahitya Siksha, Part II, with Supplement. | Bireswar Pande ... | Ditto ... | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| 3 | Sahitya Path, Part I, revised ... | Radha Govinda Ganguly | Siddheswar Press Depository. | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| 4 | U. P. Sahitya Pustak, revised, with Supplement. | Nilmani Mukherji ... | S. N. Mitra ... | 0 | 3 | 0 | |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*No. 1786.—The 26th July 1907.*—The following notification of the Government of India is published for general information.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 250, dated Simla, the 7th June 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

THE following are substituted for Rules I and XXI (*b*) (2), (3) and (4) in Part IV of the Ecclesiastical rules published with the notification in the Home Department, No. 178, dated the 21st May 1897:—

*Rule I.*—All State charges for churches (except those referred to in rule XXI (*b*) (2) which are debitable to "23—Ecclesiastical") in Civil, Military or State Railway Stations are provided from Public Works funds from the ordinary grant for Imperial Works under "45—Civil Works."

*Rule XXI* (*b*) (*2*).—In such cases the plans and specifications shall be submitted to the Executive Engineer for the approval of the proper officers in the Public Works Department, who shall sanction them on satisfying themselves that they are safe and suitable and can be executed for the estimated amount. The construction of the building may then be left to the managers or trustees of the private contributions raised, with whom must rest the responsibility for excess, if any, over the amount of this sanctioned estimate. The grant-in-aid will be paid by the Civil Department on the certificate of the Executive Engineer,—*vide* rule XXI (*b*) (3) below, and adjusted as a civil charge under the head "23—Ecclesiastical" as stated in rule I above.

*Rule XXI* (*b*) (*3*).—In such cases the grant will ordinarily not be paid in full by the Civil Account Officer until the Executive Engineer has certified that the building has been completed in accordance with the sanctioned plans and specifications, and the trust deed referred to in clause (4) below, where required, has been duly executed; but the Executive Engineer may authorize advances out of the sanctioned grant on receiving sufficient proof that the building is proceeding satisfactorily, and on the managers or trustees certifying that all subscriptions relied on in support of the application for the grant have been paid up in full or guaranteed by sufficient security.

*Rule XXI* (*b*) (*4*).—When a grant is made under clause (*b*) of this rule for a church intended partly for the use of non-official residents and others for whom grants are not admissible under these rules, there shall be a trust deed, duly executed by the Chief Magistrate of the district in which the church is situated and the chaplain, and registered,—(1) declaring that the building is granted in trust for Church purposes only; (2) giving to Government a prior lien on the building for the recovery of the grant in the event of the former being diverted to other purposes; (3) providing for the legal ownership of the building, and (4) indicating sufficient sources for its proper maintenance.

---

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 728T.Medl.—The 23rd July 1907.*—The following report is published for general information.

H. J. MCINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

Dated Darjeeling, the 15th April 1907.

From—The Superintendent, Eden Sanitarium and Hospital, Darjeeling,
To—The Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Financial and Municipal Depts., Calcutta.

(*Through the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*)

I HAVE the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Eden Sanitarium and Hospital for the year 1906. Major F. O'Kinealy, I.M.S., was in charge from the 1st of January to the 14th of August, and Captain Clayton Lane, I.M.S., from the 15th of August to the 31st of December 1906.

2. The Sanitarium opened on the 19th of March 1906, and closed on the 3rd of November 1906.

3. The following table shows the number of each class of patients and friends admitted into the Sanitarium during the last six years:—

| ADMISSIONS. | 1901. | 1902 | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First class ... ... | 120 | 75 | 98 | 68 | 67 | 72 |
| Intermediate „ ... ... | 70 | 84 | 66 | 74 | 79 | 107 |
| Second „ ... .. | 188 | 188 | 195 | 221 | 189 | 207 |
| Third „ ... ... | 170 | 173 | 132 | 96 | 125 | 108 |
| Total ... | 548 | 520 | 491 | 459 | 460 | 494 |

Three hundred cases were treated as Hospital patients during the year 1906.

The following table shows the number of patients and their relatives and friends admitted during each of the last six years, together with the daily average sick:—

*Patients.*

| YEARS. | 1901. | 1902. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admissions ... ... | 402 | 373 | 338 | 321 | 305 | 344 |
| Daily average sick ... ... | 32·75 | 47·01 | 37·31 | 34·30 | 35 69 | 28·93 |

*Relatives and Friends.*

| YEARS. | 1901. | 1902. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total number ... ... | 146 | 147 | 149 | 138 | 155 | 150 |

In table C, attached to the report, will be found a list of the places from which patients came.

The total admissions were 34 in excess of last year. There was an increase in the first, intermediate and second classes, and a decrease in the third class.

4. *Free beds.*—As usual four free beds were maintained for the benefit of convalescent patients from the Medical College and General Hospitals, Calcutta. They were occupied throughout the season. The cost, reckoning them as 3rd class, was Rs. 1,104.

Two free cots were maintained throughout the season—one by the Theo Beryl Fund and one by the Children's Ministering League.

In addition to these free beds Rs. 500 is allotted by the Committee for free beds, to be expended at the discretion of the Superintendent. One free bed was utilized by the Superintendent during the year at a cost of Rs. 166.

The rule whereby Commercial Firms, Banks, etc , can obtain a reduction in the rates charged for their European Assistants if admitted to the Sanitarium was not taken advantage of.

The donations and subscriptions amounted to Rs. 350 only, whereas Rs. 1,270 was expended on free beds.

5. The diseases for which patients were admitted are shown in table A.

There were three cases of Enteric Fever as compared with four in 1905; two were imported cases.

Malarial Fever accounted for 28 cases as compared with 11 in 1905.

The operations performed are given in table B, and numbered 54 as against 63 in 1905.

Nine confinements took place, compared with 10 in 1905. There were 12 deaths compared with 20 in 1905.

6. *Income and expenditure.*—For details see table F. The total income in 1906 was Rs. 33,906-1-6 compared with Rs. 40,367-11 in 1905.

The daily average cost of diets for inmates only, not including staff, was Re. 1-9 compared with Re. 1-9-6 in 1905.

The accounts were, as in former years, audited by Messrs. Lovelock and Lewis of Calcutta, whose letters giving the result of audit and statements showing the financial position are attached.

*General remarks.*—Military Assistant Surgeon M. Galvin was Resident Medical Officer throughout the year. He performed his duties to my entire satisfaction, with great skill, kindness and tact, and was very popular with the inmates.

Mr. Whiddett was Steward from 1st January to 8th November 1906, when his services were dispensed with.

Munshi Abdul Karim has been Accountant since the opening of the institution in 1883, and has, as usual, worked very well throughout the year. The auditor was satisfied with the care and accuracy with which the accounts were kept.

The nursing arrangements and house linen were as usual under the superintendence of two of the Clewer Sisters from Calcutta.

Quarters to accommodate six nurses are built on to the third class portion of the Sanitarium during the year.

The customary annual repairs were carried out, and the furniture, crockery, linen and drugs were renewed as usual.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 3400A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 3213A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Mukharji, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Midnapore, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Harendra Narayan Guha, or until further orders.

**Midnapore.**

*No. 3299A.—The 27th July 1907.*—The Subordinate Judge and Munsifs named below are confirmed in their present appointments:—

| | |
|---|---|
| **Hooghly.** | Babu Paresh Nath Chatarji, Officiating Subordinate Judge, Hooghly. |
| **Jessore.** | „ Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji, Officiating Munsif, Jhenida, Jessore. |
| | „ Amar Nath Chatarji, Officiating Munsif, Bagerhat, Jessore. |
| **Murshidabad.** | „ Gopal Chandra Basu, Officiating Additional Munsif, Kandi, Lalbagh and Jangipur, Murshidabad. |

*No. 3131A.—The 22nd July 1907.*—Babu Narendra Krishna Dutt, Munsif, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Subordinate Judge of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Ambika Charan Dutt, retired, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs 500 and also with the powers of a Munsif for the trial of suits cognisable by a Court of First Instance up to the value of Rs. 1,000 arising within the local limits of the Berhampore Munsifi. He is also vested with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889 within the local limits of the Berhampore Munsifi.

**Murshidabad.**

PROMOTIONS.

*No. 3271A.—The 27th July 1907.*—The following promotions, confirmations and appointments are sanctioned in the Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service after consultation with the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam:—

*Promoted to the first grade of Subordinate Judges.*

Mr. Gopal Chandra Banarji, with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Babu Upendra Nath Basu, retired.

*Promoted to the second grade of Subordinate Judges.*

Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji (No. II), with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Mr. Gopal Chandra Banarji, promoted.

„ Nistaran Banarji, with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Suresh Chandra Ghose, retired.

*Appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.*

Babu Nilalohit Mukharji, with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Babu Lalit Kumar Bose, promoted to the second grade.

„ Surendra Nath Mitra, with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Surjya Narayan Das, promoted to the second grade.

„ Ashutosh Banarji (No. I), with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Mahim Chandra Sarkar, promoted to the second grade.

Babu Paresh Nath Chatarji, with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Purna Chandra Chaudhuri, promoted to the second grade.

" Ram Charan Mallik, with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Kshetra Nath Datta, retired.

" Hem Chandra Mukharji, with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji (No. II), promoted to the second grade.

" Kishori Lal Sen, with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Nistaran Banarji, promoted to the second grade.

*Promoted to the first grade of Munsifs.*

Maulvi Abdul Jabbar, with effect from the 15th November 1906, *vice* Babu Lal Singh, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

Babu Ananda Kishor Datta Ray, with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Babu Nilalohit Mukharji, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Amrita Lal Palit, with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Surendra Nath Mitra, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Mahim Chandra Chakrabatti, with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Ashutosh Banarji (No. I), appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Nagendra Nath Chatarji (No. I), with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Paresh Nath Chatarji, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Jaya Prasad Pande, with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Ram Charan Mallik, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Barada Prasad Ray, with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Mukharji, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Binod Bihari Mitra, with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Kishori Lal Sen, appointed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

" Apurba Chandra Ghose, with effect from the 27th April 1907, *vice* Babu Nirmal Chandra Singh, deceased.

*Confirmed in the second grade of Munsifs.*

Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, with effect from the 13th December 1906, *vice* Babu Mohini Mohan Ghosh, deceased.

*Promoted to the second grade of Munsifs.*

Mr. Muhammad Wahi-ud-din Ahmed, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 13th December 1906, *vice* Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, confirmed, and substantively with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Babu Ananda Kishor Datta Ray, promoted.

Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Mr. Muhammad Wahi-ud-din Ahmed, and substantively with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Amrita Lal Palit, promoted.

" Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, and substantively with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Mahim Chandra Chakrabatti, promoted.

" Ram Chandra Banarji, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, and substantively with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Nagendra Nath Chatarji (No. I), promoted.

Mr. Iradat-ulla, substantively with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Jaya Prasad Pande, promoted.

Lala Digambar Lal, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Ram Chandra Banarji, and substantively with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Babu Barada Prasad Ray, promoted.

Babu Phanindra Mohan Chatarji, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Lala Digambar Lal, and substantively with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Binod Bihari Mitra, promoted.

" Krishna Kumar Sen, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Phanindra Mohan Chatarji, and substantively with effect from the 27th April 1907, *vice* Babu Apurba Chandra Ghose, promoted.

" Amrita Lal Mukharji, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 27th April 1907, *vice* Babu Krishna Kumar Sen.

*Confirmed in the third grade of Munsifs.*

Babu Rebati Mohan Thakurta, with effect from the 13th December 1906, *vice* Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, confirmed in the second grade.

*Promoted to the third grade of Munsifs.*

Babu Ashwini Kumar Das Gupta, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 13th December 1906, *vice* Babu Rebati Mohan Thakurta, confirmed, and substantively with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Mr. Muhammad Wahid-ud-din Ahmed, promoted.

" Girija Bhushan Sen, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 1st January 1907, *vice* Babu Ashwini Kumar Das Gupta, and substantively with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, promoted.

" Gopal Das Ghose, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Babu Girija Bhushan Sen, and substantively with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, promoted.

" Manmatha Nath Mallik, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 14th February 1907, *vice* Babu Gopal Das Ghose, and substantively with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Ram Chandra Banarji, promoted.

" Kumud Bandhu Gupta, substantively with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Mr. Iradat-ulla, promoted.

" Mahendra Nath Das, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 15th February 1907, *vice* Babu Manmatha Nath Mallik, and substantively with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Lala Digambar Lal, promoted.

" Ananga Mohan Lahiri, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 2nd March 1907, *vice* Babu Mahendra Nath Das, and substantively with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Phanindra Mohan Chatarji, promoted.

" Ashutosh Ghose (No. II), substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 15th April 1907, *vice* Babu Ananga Mohan Lahiri, and substantively with effect from the 27th April 1907, *vice* Babu Krishna Kumar Sen, promoted.

" Janaki Nath Mukharji, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 27th April 1907, *vice* Babu Ashutosh Ghose (No. II).

*Confirmed in the fourth grade of Munsifs.*

Babu Nishi Kanta Guha (substantive *pro tempore* in the fourth grade).
" Bihari Lal Ghosh " " "
" Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji, Officiating Munsif, Jhenida, Jessore.
" Amar Nath Chatarji, Officiating Munsif, Bagerhat, Jessore.
" Gopal Chandra Basu, Officiating Additional Munsif, Kandi, Lalbagh and Jangipur, Murshidabad.
" Kumud Kanta Sen, Officiating Munsif, Sudharam, Noakhali.
" Srish Kumar Som, Officiating Munsif, Chikandi, Faridpur.
" Hem Chandra Basu, Officiating Munsif, Malda.
" Jadu Nath Mazumdar, Officiating Munsif, Mymensingh.

*Appointed substantively* pro tempore *to the fourth grade of Munsifs.*

Babu Srish Chandra Ray, Officiating Munsif, Bhanga, Faridpur.
" Ram Chandra Ghose, Officiating Additional Munsif, Faridpur and Madaripur.
" Kiran Chandra Mitra, Officiating Munsif, Tamluk, Midnapore.

POWERS.

*No. 3182A.—The 24th July 1907.*—Mr. E. L Tanner, Assistant Magistrate, Bettiah Champaran, is appointed, under the provisions of section 22, Act V of 1898, to act as a Justice of the Peace within the territories under the Lieutenant-Governor's control.

Champaran.

*No. 3329A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Bijay Bihari Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate, Birbhum, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

Birbhum.

*No. 3334A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Narendra Kumar Ghose, Deputy Magistrate Bankura, is vested with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Bankura.

*No. 3378A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Mr. Chandra Nath De, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who has, under the order of the 22nd July 1907, been appointed to have charge of the Siliguri subdivision of the Darjeeling district, is vested with the powers of a Munsif within the jurisdiction of the Siliguri Police-Station.

Darjeeling.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 1797J.—The 26th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Harabansha Narayan Singh and Babu Hariballabh Narayan to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Nawadah Independent Bench, in the district of Gaya.

Gaya.

*No. 1819J.—The 26th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Pyari Lal Chaudhuri to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Colgong Independent Bench, in the district of Bhagalpur.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 1847J.—The 26th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Maulvi Saiyid Maunat Husain to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Bhagalpur.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 2029J.D.—The 22nd July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the gentlemen named below to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Benches mentioned opposite their names in the district of Balasore:—

Balasore.

| | |
|---|---|
| Babu Manmatha Nath De ... | Balasore Sadar Bench. |
| " Lal Mohan Das ... | Balasore Sadar Bench. |
| " Damodar Naik ... | Bhadrak Independent Bench. |

*No. 2054J.D.—The 23rd July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Maulvi Saiyid Ali-i-Husain to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sultanganj Independent Bench, in the district of Bhagalpur.

Bhagalpur.

## RESIGNATION.

*No. 1795J.—The 26th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Bhagaban Das of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Nawadah Independent Bench, in the district of Gaya.

Gaya.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1872J.—The 29th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Cantonments Act, 1889 (XIII of 1889), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to extend the rules and directions made by the Governor-General in Council under clauses (12) to (31) of section 26 and sub-section (4) of section 27 of the aforesaid Act, which were published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1899, and re-published in the *Calcutta*

*Gazette* of the 5th July 1899, to the area known as the Jaffarpur Rifle-range, which is in the vicinity of the Barrackpore Cantonment and is situated within the boundaries specified below:—

*Boundaries of the Jaffarpur Rifle-range.*

No. 1 boundary pillar is situated at the north-west corner of the Rifle-range.

Bearing south-east to new rest shed 114 (Mag.).

East to the left-hand corner old stop Butt 69°.

(There is no object in immediate vicinity suitable for direct measurement.)

| Boundary pillar. | DESCRIPTION. | Forward bearing from M. N. (Mag. variation 1° 25′ E.) | | Direct Horizontal distance in feet. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deg. | Min. | |
| 1 to 2 | From pillar No. 1 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 2. | 67 | 00 | 3,000 |
| 2 to 3 | From pillar No. 2 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 3. | 62 | 15 | 3,008 |
| 3 to 4 | From pillar No. 3 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 4. | 67 | 15 | 2,200 |
| 4 to 5 | From pillar No. 4 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 5. | 79 | 00 | 730 |
| 5 to 6 | From pillar No. 5 the boundary runs in a south-easterly direction to pillar No. 6. | 115 | 00 | 147 |
| 6 to 7 | From pillar No. 6 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 7. | 157 | 15 | 600 |
| 7 to 8 | From pillar No. 7 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 8. | 157 | 15 | 850 |
| 8 to 9 | From pillar No. 8, which is situated at the south-east corner of Rifle-range, the boundary takes a westerly direction to pillar No. 9. | 247 | 15 | 3,000 |
| 9 to 10 | From pillar No. 9 the boundary runs in a westerly direction to pillar No. 10. | 252 | 30 | 3,008 |
| 10 to 11 | From pillar No. 10 the boundary runs in a westerly direction to pillar No. 11. | 247 | 15 | 528 |
| 11 to 12 | From pillar No. 11 the boundary takes turn to south-easterly direction and runs parallel with the drain to pillar No. 12. | 157 | 15 | 300 |
| 12 to 13 | From pillar No. 12 the boundary takes turn to westerly direction and runs parallel with the drain to pillar No. 13. | 247 | 15 | 1,890 |
| 13 to 14 | From pillar No. 13 the boundary runs in a north-westerly direction crossing Kutcha Road to pillar No. 14. | 337 | 15 | 300 |
| 14 to 15 | From pillar No. 14 the boundary runs in a westerly direction to pillar No. 15. | 247 | 15 | 699 |
| 15 to 1 | From pillar No. 15, which is situated on south-west corner of Rifle-range, the boundary runs in a north-west direction to pillar No. 1. | 337 | 00 | 1,122 |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta.

*No. 2890P.—The 26th July 1907.*—Mr. M. B. Ellis, Superintendent on Rs. 400, is appointed to be Superintendent on Rs. 450, *vice* Mr. J. G. Bell, with effect from the 26th April 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 2891P.—The 26th July 1907.*—Mr. G. Bowen, Superintendent on Rs. 350, is appointed to be Superintendent on Rs. 400, *vice* Mr. M. B. Ellis, with effect from the 26th April 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 2892P.—The 26th July 1907.*—Mr. R. Creagan, Superintendent on Rs. 300, is appointed to be Superintendent on Rs. 350, *vice* Mr. G. Bowen, with effect from the 26th April 1907.

Hooghly.

*No. 2961P.—The 30th July 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Raj Kumar Mukharji, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of the Gopinathpore Union in thana Haripal, in the district of Hooghly, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Raj Kumar Mukharji for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3027P.—The 30th July 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the rules hereinafter set forth below to regulate the disposal of arms, ammunition or military stores which have been confiscated or forfeited under any provision of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), or of any other enactment for the time being in force.

(2) Rule 6 of the Rules and Instructions issued by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal under the Notification dated the 24th March 1879, as amended by the Notification dated the 6th January 1881, is hereby cancelled.

***Rules for the disposal of confiscated or forfeited arms, ammunition or military stores.***

Utilization of confiscated arms, etc., by Police, Government Department and sale to licensed dealers or exempted persons.

1. Arms, ammunition and military stores forfeited or confiscated under any provision of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or of any other enactment for the time being in force, may, if they can be utilized by the Police or by any Department under the Government, be retained and brought into use with the sanction of the Local Government.

If such arms, ammunition and stores are not so retained, they may be sold to licensed dealers or other persons entitled to possess them.

Disposal of arms not utilized or sold under preceding rule.

2. Any rifled firearms or rifle barrels which have not been disposed of under rule 1 shall be sent to the nearest Ordnance Officer to be broken up. Arms other than rifled firearms or rifle barrels, which have not been disposed of under rule 1 shall be broken up locally and the materials thereof shall be sold.

Disposal of ammunition and military stores not utilized or sold under rule 1.

3. Any ammunition or military stores which have not been disposed of under rule 1 shall be destroyed.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

REGISTRATION.

Saran.

*No. 2974P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Maulvi Wahid-ud-din Haidar, Sub-Registrar, Amnour, Saran, is granted leave for twenty-five days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Saran.

*No. 2976P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Baladeb Sahay Barma, Sub-Registrar, Chapra, in the district of Saran, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Amnour, in the same district, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Wahid-ud-din Haidar, or until further orders.

*No. 2978P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Bipin Mohan Sehanabis, District Sub-Registrar, Hazaribagh, is granted leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Hazaribagh.

*No. 2980P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Narendra Nath Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Giridi, in the district of Hazaribagh, is appointed to act as District Sub-Registrar, Hazaribagh, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Bipin Mohan Sehanabis, or until further orders.

Hazaribagh.

*No. 2982P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Sharat Kumar Banarji, Sub-Registrar, Purulia, in the district of Manbhum, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Giridi, in the district of Hazaribagh, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Narendra Nath Mukharji, or until further orders.

Manbhum.
Hazaribagh.

*No. 2984P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Nasir Khan, Sub-Registrar of Barhi, in the district of Hazaribagh, under orders of transfer to Parihar, Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

Hazaribagh.
Muzaffarpur.

*No. 2986P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Bindhyeswari Prasad, Sub-Registrar, is posted to Barhi, in the district of Hazaribagh.

Hazaribagh.

This cancels the order of the 25th June 1907, transferring from Parihar to Barhi Maulvi Shaikh Amin-ud-din Ahmad, who died on the 17th idem.

*No 2988P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Jyotish Chandra Sil, Sub-Registrar, Calcutta, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Labpur, in the district of Birbhum.

Calcutta.
Birbhum.

*No. 2932P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Atal Behari Bose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, acted as Sub-Registrar, Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, from the 8th to the 13th November 1906, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kedar Krishna Banarji.

Bankura.

*No. 2934P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Jogendra Nath Banarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, acted as Sub-Registrar of that place from the 14th to the 16th November 1906, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kedar Krishna Banarji.

Bankura.

*No. 3016P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Gyan Chandra Gupta, Officiating Sub-Registrar of Godda, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, was on leave under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 23rd April to the 6th May 1907, both days inclusive.

Sonthal Pargs.

*No. 3018P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Altaf Ahmad, Probationer, Monghyr, acted as Sub-Registrar of Godda, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, from the 23rd April to the 23rd May 1907, both days inclusive.

Sonthal Pargs.

*No. 3020P.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Bhagwan Das, Probationer, Gaya, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Godda, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, with effect from the 24th May 1907, until further orders.

Gaya.
Sonthal Pargs.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 30th July 1907.*

*No. 153.*—The following notification issued by the Government India in the Public Works Department is republished for information :—

*No. 106, dated the 24th July 1907.*—Mr. T. Butler, Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary rank, Bengal, is appointed to officiate as Chief Engineer and Secretary, Irrigation Branch, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th July 1907, *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Inglis, on privilege leave, and until further orders.

*No 154* —The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department is republished for information :—

*No. 107, dated the 24th July 1907.*—Mr. G. L. Searight, Executive Engineer, 1st grade, Bengal, is appointed to officiate as Superintending Engineer. with effect from the forenoon of the 15th July 1907, *vice* Mr. T. Butler, and until further orders.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### MIS. PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

*The 22nd July 1907.*

*No. 3M.P.I.*—Under section 4 (5) of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904, the Government of Bengal proposes to add the following clause to rule 6 of the rules published under Public Works Department Notification No. 277M.P.I., dated the 15th November 1904, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th idem, for the management and preservation of Eden Gardens, Calcutta, and for regulating the use thereof by the public :—

"The playing of football, cricket, hockey or other outdoor games in the gardens is also prohibited except in places authorised for the purpose."

2. Objections from any person against the proposed clause should be submitted to the Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Public Works Department before the 1st of September 1907.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 25th July 1907.*

*Notification.—No. 4M.P.I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*g*) of sub-section (*2*) of section 4 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1903 (III of 1903), and with the consent of the licensee and of the Corporation of Calcutta and of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to revoke, with effect from the date of this notification, the following licenses, namely—

(*i*) The Calcutta Electric Lighting License, 1896, [Notification No. 259, dated the 29th December 1896.]

(*ii*) The Calcutta Electric Lighting License (added area), 1900, [Notification No. 185, dated the 7th September 1900.]

(*iii*) The Calcutta Electric Lighting License (additional added area), 1901, [Notification No. 50M.P.I., dated the 2nd April 1901.]

(*iv*) The Howrah Bridge Electric Lighting License, 1902, [Notification No. 226M.P.I., dated the 18th November 1902.]

(*v*) The addition to the First Schedule to the Calcutta Electric Lighting License (added area), 1900, as sanctioned in the Government of Bengal letter No. 749M.P.I., dated 24th August 1904—

which were granted on behalf of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation to Messrs. Kilburn and Company at Calcutta, under the notifications mentioned over against each in the margin.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 25th July 1907.*

*Notification.—No. 5M.P.I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sub-section (*1*) of section 4 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1903 (III of 1903), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is hereby pleased to grant to Messrs. Kilburn and Company, Agents of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Limited, at Calcutta, the license hereinafter set forth below for the supply of electric energy to Calcutta and its environs, as described in the first of the annexures to the said license.

M. J SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# THE CALCUTTA ELECTRIC LICENSE, 1907.

LICENSE for the supply of energy for electric traction and for the general supply of energy to the Public and for the supply of energy to particular consumers under special agreement granted by the Government of Bengal to the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Limited, a Company incorporated under the English Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and having their registered office at Salisbury House, London Wall in the City of London and a local office and accredited Agents at No. 4 Fairlie Place, in the Town of Calcutta.

PRELIMINARY.

1. This license may be cited as the Calcutta Electric License, 1907.

2. This license is to be read and construed subject in all respects to the provisions of the Indian Electricity Act, 1903, and the several words, terms, and expressions to which by that Act meanings are assigned shall have in this license the same respective meanings, provided that in this license:—

The expression "the Act" shall mean the said Indian Electricity Act, 1903.

The expression "the licensees" shall mean and include the said Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Limited, and their permitted assigns.

The expression "first annexure," "second annexure," and "third annexure" shall mean the first, second and third annexures to this license, respectively.

The expression "deposited map" shall mean the plan of the area of supply deposited with the Local Government in pursuance of the terms of the Act and the Rules thereunder, and which plan is signed by the licensees and by the Secretary to the said Government in the Public Works Department.

COMMENCEMENT OF LICENSE.

3. This license shall come into force and have effect upon the day when the notification confirming it is published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, which date is hereinafter referred to as "the commencement of this license."

AREA OF SUPPLY.

4. The area of supply shall be the whole of the area described in the first annexure, which said area is more particularly delineated upon the deposited map and thereon coloured red.

STATEMENT OF THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH SUPPLY IS TO BE GIVEN.

5. The licensees may supply energy within the area of supply for electric traction and for the general supply of energy to the public and for the supply of energy to particular consumers under special agreement.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF WORKS AND SYSTEM OF SUPPLY.

6(*a*). The supply will be by continuous current, generated at a pressure not exceeding 600 volts. The supply to consumers will be on the three-wire system with a pressure not exceeding 500 volts between the outers. The neutral wire will be connected with earth at the generating stations only (which are within the area of supply).

(*b*) And it is hereby declared in pursuance of section 4 (1) (*f*) of the Act that, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, clause IV of the Schedule to the Act shall, for the purpose of incorporation in this license, be varied and added to so as to read as follows:—

Energy shall be supplied by the Licensees only by means of some system for the time being approved in writing by the Local Government, and so that any such approval may be given from time to time and at any time to any modification of the system above described or to the adoption of any other system in substitution therefor: and the Licensees shall not permit any part of any circuit to be connected with earth unless such connection is for the time being approved by the Local Government with the concurrence of the Telegraph authority.

RENT.

7. When the licensees shall, being duly authorized under the Act so to do, place, or have already, with the like authority, placed any electric supply line above ground, along, over, or across any street in Calcutta, as defined by Bengal Act III of 1899, they shall pay to the Corporation of Calcutta for every pole whereon such line shall be supported

or carried along, over, or across such street the annual rent of one rupee; and for every tripod whereon such line shall be so supported or carried, as aforesaid, the annual rent of Rs. 2; such rent to be paid on the first day of January in every year without deduction.

BREAKING UP OF STREETS, RAILWAYS, ETC., AND CROSSING OF CANALS AND RIVERS.

8. The lists of streets not repairable by the Local Government or by a local authority, Railways, Tramways and Bridges and of Canals and navigable rivers required by rules 6 (e) and (f) of the Rules made by the Governor-General in Council by virtue of section 33 of the Act and issued in Government of India, Public Works Department Notification No. 481, dated December 23rd, 1903 are given in the second annexure to this license.

MAXIMUM CHARGES.

9. The prices charged by the licensees for energy supplied by them shall not exceed those stated in that behalf in the third annexure or, in the case of a method of charge approved by the Local Government, such maximum as the Local Government shall fix on approving the method.

PURCHASE OF UNDERTAKING.

10. The option of purchasing the undertaking accorded to the Local authority and the Local Government by section 7 (1) of the Act shall be exercisable on the 20th day of October 1918, and at the end of every subsequent period of ten years during the subsistence of this license.

TERMS OF PURCHASE.

11. It is hereby declared, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council by virtue of section 10 of the Act, that the terms of such purchase shall be such as are contained in section 7 (1) of the Act with the substitution for the words "upon terms and conditions similar to those set forth in section 5, clause (b) and (d) contained in that section, of the words "upon terms of paying the then value of lands, buildings, works, materials and plant of the licensees suitable to and used by them for the purposes of the undertaking within such area, or part thereof; such value being agreed or estimated by arbitration, on the basis of the value of the undertaking as a going concern."

SAVING CLAUSE AS TO RIVER HOOGHLY.

12. Nothing in this license shall authorize the licensees to lay or place any electric line or works in the River Hooghly, or affect in any manner the powers or privileges of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.

## FIRST ANNEXURE.

The area of supply comprises and consists of, in addition to the Howrah Bridge and approaches thereto which are vested in the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta by section 13 of the Howrah Bridge Act, 1871. those portions of the Town of Calcutta and its environs which are delineated upon the deposited map and thereon coloured red and included within the boundaries hereinafter specified, but particularly excepting the portions coloured blue on the deposited map, namely, the Dakineswar Magazine, the Government Dockyard Kidderpore, the Station Hospital, the Miltary Burial Ground Bhowanipore, the Ballygunge Body Guard Lines, the Native Infantry Hospital Alipore, the Native Infantry Lines Alipore, the Army Clothing Agency Alipore, the Government Remount Depôt Garden Reach, the Cossipore Shell Factory and those portions of that part of Hastings lying to the south of the southern edge of Clyde Row and the new road leading to the river at Tukta Ghát, which are more particularly delineated and coloured blue on the large scale inset on the deposited map and known respectively as the Marine Officers' Quarters, the New Medical Stores, the Commissariat Stores, the Marine Dockyard Quarters, the Commissariat Barracks, the Commissariat lines, the Commissariat Gowkhana and the Commissariat Slaughter house.

BOUNDARIES OF AREA OF SUPPLY.

By a line drawn along the centre of the Belghurria Feeder Road from the high water mark on the left bank of the River Hooghly through the village of Nimta to Birathi; thence southward along the western boundary of the Dum-Dum section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway (formerly the Bengal Central Railway) from the crossing at Birathi to Dum-Dum junction station; thence eastward along the centre of the Dum-Dum Road to Satgachi; thence southward along the centre of the road from Satgachi to the Belgachia Road to the bend in the road by the bridge; thence along the bund of the Salt Water Lake to the

new canal at Manicktolla Road; thence along the east bank of the new canal to Samukpotha; thence westward by the south bank of Tolly's Nulla from Samukpotha to Old Tollygunj; thence along the centre of the Shiriti Main Road to its junction with the Diamond Harbour Road; thence the centre of the Gangarampur Road to its junction with the Budge-Budge Road; thence northward along the centre of the road running from the Budge-Budge Road past Akra Railway Station to Akra Market on the left bank of the River Hooghly; thence along the high water mark of the left bank of the River Hooghly from Akra Market to the village of Kanchantolla; thence eastward along the high water mark of the River Hooghly from Kanchantolla to Tukta Ghât; thence along the southern edge of the new road from the river bank at Tukta Ghât to the point where it meets Napier Road; thence along the western edge of Napier Road to its junction with Clyde Row; thence along the southern edge of Clyde Row to its junction with St. George's Gate Road; thence along the western edge of St. George's Gate Road to the point where it meets the Kidderpore Bridge Road; thence southward along the western edge of the Kidderpore Bridge Road to the low water mark of the northern bank of Tolly's Nulla on the western edge of the Kidderpore Bridge; thence eastward along the low water mark of the northern bank of Tolly's Nulla to Zeerut Bridge; thence along the eastern edge of Zeerut Bridge Road to the point where it meets Lower Circular Road; thence along the southern edge of Lower Circular Road to the point where it meets Chowringhee Road; thence along the western edge of Chowringhee Road to the point where it meets Esplanade Row; thence westward along the northern boundary of the maidan to the point where it meets Government Place East; thence along the eastern edge of Government Place East to the point where it meets the southern edge of the Ochterlony Road; thence along the southern edge of the road bounding Government House on the south to the point where such road meets Government Place West; thence along the western edge of Government Place West to the point where it meets Esplanade Row West; thence along the southern edge of Esplanade Row West to the high water mark of the River Hooghly at Chandpal Ghât; thence northward the high water mark on the left bank of the River Hooghly to the Belghurriah Feeder Road.

## THE SECOND ANNEXURE.

*Railways* :—Port Commissioners' Railway.
Municipal Railway.
Eastern Bengal State Railway.
The British India Steam Navigation Co.'s Line.
The Upper Hooghly Jute Mills' Line.

*Tramways* :— Calcutta Tramways Co., Ld.

*Bridges* :—The Lift Bridge, Hastings.
Hastings Bridge.
Kidderpore Bridge.
Zeerut Bridge.
Kidderpore Swing Bridge.
Alipore Bridge.
Kalighat Bridge.
Tollygunge Road Bridge.
Diamond Harbour Road Bridge.
Balliaghatta Bridge.
Culia Bridge.
Danga Road Bridge.
Sealdah Railway Bridge.
Narcoldanga Bridge.
Manicktolla Bridge
Ultadangha Bridge.
New Bridge, Ultadangha.
Dum-Dum Bridge.
Barrackpore Bridge.
Chitpore Bridge.
Cossipore Railway Bridge.
Barrackpore Railway Bridge.
Chitpore Lift Bridge.
Hooghly Bridge.

*Canals* :—Circular and Eastern Canals.
Tolly's Nulla.
Boat Canal Kidderpore.
Kidderpore Docks.
Balliaghatta Canal.

*Streets* :—None.

## THE THIRD ANNEXURE.

(MAXIMUM CHARGES.)

Where the licensees charge any consumer by the actual quantity of energy supplied to him, they shall be entitled to charge him at the following rates per quarter :—

For lighting purposes.

For any quantity up to 20 units, Rs. 20 only, and for each unit over 20 units, annas eight only.

For purposes other than lighting, annas four only per unit.

Where the licensees charge any consumer by the electrical quantity contained in the supply given to him, they shall be entitled to charge according to the rates set forth in this annexure, the quantity of energy supplied being taken to be the product of such electrical quantity and the declared pressure (see Rule 72) at the point of junction of the distributing mains and the service lines by which the consumer is supplied

*Explanation.*—The term "unit" shall be deemed to mean the energy contained in a current of one thousand amperes flowing under an electromotive force of one volt during one hour.

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*The 30th July 1907.*

*No. 6.—Notification.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section II of the Bengal Canals Act, V (B.C.) of 1864, His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that from the date of publication of this notification the provisions of the said Act shall apply to and be in force as regards the navigable channels specified below:—

| Item No. | Name of channel. | LOCALITY. | | | | Length (approximate) Miles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From— | | To— | | | |
| | | Village. | Pargana. | Village. | Pargana. | | |
| 1 | Diamond Harbour Creek. | Diamond Harbour. | Moragacha ... | Usti .. .. | Moragacha .. | 9¼ | From the north near the Deputy Magistrate's Court. |
| 2 | Main outfall channel | Hajipur | Ditto ... | Danardanpur | Ditto . | 1 | Being the inner and outer channels of the sluice. |
| 3 | Dassani khal ... | Dearak ... | Ditto | Dagurvah ... | Ditto ... | 2¼ | Extending to 500 to the south of the Eastern Bengal State Railway. |
| 4 | Srichandra khal ... | Usti ... . | Ditto ... | Ranibat ... | Boridhoti ... | 5½ | |
| 5 | Nazra khal .. ... | Ditto .. .. | Ditto . | Deula | Moragacha .. | 2½ | |
| 6 | Sungrampur khal .. | Deula ... | Ditto . | Dhanpota .. | Medomolla .. | 7½ | |
| 7 | Dhanpota khal .. | Dhanpota ... | Medomolla . | Jagadishpur. . | Ditto .. | 1½ | |
| 8 | Joynagar khal .. | Ditto ... | Ditto | Baruet | Ditto . | 5 | |
| 9 | Joynagar branch khal. | Tahli .. | Ditto .. | Taipur .. | Ditto .. | 4 | |
| 10 | Kacrapukur khal .. | Dhanpota . | Ditto . | Mozra Hât . | Moragacha . | 2 | |
| 11 | Usti Naman main outfall. | Usti .. | Moragacha | Naman .. | Ditto .. | 6¼ | |
| 12 | Kaorapukur khal | Naman ... | Ditto | Mozra Hât . | Ditto ... | 3 | |
| 13 | Ditto | Ditto ... | Ditto . | Kalarampur | Panchacooly | 11 | |
| 14 | Surjipur inner khal | Mozra Hât | Ditto | Surjipur . | Medomolla .. | 7 | |
| 15 | Hotar khal | Keoladulu | Medomolla . | Ditto | Ditto .. | 8 | |
| 16 | Surjipur outer khal | Surjipur ... | Ditto . | Uttarbhag . | Ditto .. | 6 | |
| 17 | Hobka khal ... | Dhosa . | Mogda ... | Tillsighatta ... | Movda | 9½ | |
| 18 | Kharampara branch channel. | Ditto .. | Ditto .. | Dhanpota | Ditto .. | 1 | |
| 19 | Katta khal . .. | Udkach ... | Moragacha .. | Baraset ... | Medomolla .. | 4½ | |

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

*The 30th July 1907.*

*No. 12R.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required to be taken up by Government at the expense of Messrs. Martin & Co. for a public purpose, viz, for the construction of a Light Railway from Arrah to Sasaram in or near the villages within the limits of the under-noted thanas in the district of Shahabad :

Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern that, under the provisions of section 4 of Act I of 1894, the Lieutenant-Governor has authorised Messrs. Martin &

Co.'s Engineers for the time being engaged on this undertaking to enter upon and survey lands and do all other acts required for the proper execution of their work as provided or specified in the said section of the Act :—

*Thanas in district of Shahabad.*

1. Arrah.
2. Shahpur.
3. Piro.
4. Bichrumgunge.
5. Kargahur.
6. Susaram.

T. BUTLER.
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 26th July 1907.*

*No. 66Marine.*—Mr. H. A. Cooper, Junior Master Pilot, is allowed privilege leave for ten days under article 676 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th July 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 29th July 1907.*

*No. 67Marine.*—Mr. W. Bryant, Branch Pilot, is granted privilege leave for two days, under article 676 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations in extension of the privilege leave for five weeks already sanctioned in this Department Notification No. 53Marine, dated the 25th June 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3401A.

*No. 3185A.—The 25th July 1907.*—Babu Himanshu Nath Chakrabatti, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Monghyr.

Bhagalpur Divn.
Monghyr.

*No. 3124A.—The 29th July 1907.*—Mr. V. M. Bonarji, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.

Darbhanga.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3327A.—The 29th July 1907.*—Babu Sharbari Kanta Gupta, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Chota Nagpur Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Hazaribagh district.

Chota Nagpur Divn.
Hazaribagh.

*No. 3355A.—The 30th July 1907.*—The probationary Sub-Deputy Collectors, named below, who are employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, are transferred to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against them :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maulvi A. F. M. Mahmud | ... | ... 24-Parganas. |
| Babu Rajendra Nath Gupta | ... | ... Ditto. |
| Mr. Jamini Mohan Chatarji | ... | ... Bankura. |
| Babu Nripendra Nath Maitra | ... | ... Murshidabad. |

*No. 3354A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Ambu Nath Chatarji, Sub-Deputy Collector Presidency Division, is posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.

Presy. Divn.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3356A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Radha Krishna Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Balasore.

Orissa Divn.
Balasore.

This cancels the order of the 16th July 1907, posting him to the Jajpur subdivision of the district of Cuttack.

Cuttack.

*No. 3358A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Murari Misra, Sub-Deputy Collector, Orissa Division, is posted to the Jajpur subdivision of the district of Cuttack.

**Orissa Divn. Cuttack.**

This cancels the order of the 16th July 1907, posting him to the head-quarters station of the district of Balasore.

**Balasore.**

*No. 3362A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Jyoti Prasad Das, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Hazaribagh, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Ranchi district, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

**Hazaribagh. Ranchi.**

*No. 3373A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Maulvi Anwar Karim, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur Division, is posted to the Madhipura subdivision of the Bhagalpur district.

**Bhagalpur Divn. Bhagalpur.**

This cancels the order of the 15th July 1907, posting him to the head-quarters station of the district of Monghyr.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 3375A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Barendra Krishna Das Adhikari, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Presidency Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Nadia.

**Presy. Divn. Nadia.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 4635, dated Calcutta, the 23rd July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Sanat Kumar Barat, a House Physician in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, is appointed to do supernumerary duty in that Institution until further orders, with effect from the 15th July 1907.

*No. 4638, dated Calcutta, the 23rd July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Tarak Nath Sur is appointed, with effect from the 15th July 1907, as a House Physician in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, *vice* 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Sanat Kumar Barat, transferred.

*No. 4735, dated Calcutta, the 25th July 1907.*—Second grade Civil Hospital Assistant Patit Paban Sinha, Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence, Cuttack Medical School, passed the Medico-legal Examination on the 11th instant.

*No 4761, dated Calcutta, the 26th July 1907.*—First grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Mahendra Nath Datta is appointed, with effect from the 27th June 1907, to act at the Russapagla Dispensary, in the 24-Parganas, during the absence, on leave, of 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Abdul Ghafur, or until further orders.

*No. 4764, dated Calcutta, the 26th July 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Abdul Ghafur, of the Russapagla Dispensary, in the 24-Parganas, is granted combined leave for six months, viz. privilege leave for 1 month and 4 days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 336 of the same Regulations, with effect from the 27th June 1907.

*No. 4832, dated Calcutta, the 30th July 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Satis Chandra Mitra, of the Gumla Subdivision and Dispensary, in the district of Ranchi, is granted privilege leave for two days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the two months' privilege leave granted to him in this Department Notification No. 419D., dated the 27th April 1907.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

# HIGH COURT NOTICE

NOTIFICATION.

THE following Rule having been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the exercise of the powers vested in it by section 15 of the Statute 24 and 25 Vic, Chapter 104, and sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council, is published for general information.

By order of the High Court.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
*Registrar.*

*The 26th July 1907.*

[CIVIL.]

*Rule No. of 1907.*

THE following additional forms shall be included in Volume II of the High Court's General Rules and Circular Orders, Civil, *viz.*:—

1. After Civil Process Form No. 26 at page 284, *insert* the following:—

## Civil Process No. 26 (*a*).

NOTICE TO SHEW CAUSE WHY PAYMENT OR ADJUSTMENT SHOULD NOT BE RECORDED AS CERTIFIED

(*Section 258 of the Code of Civil Procedure*)

IN THE COURT OF AT

Suit No. of 190 .

A. B.
*against*
C. D.

To

WHEREAS in the execution of the decree in the suit aforesaid has made application to this Court that the sum of Rs. recoverable under the decree has been paid/adjusted and should be recorded as certified, this is to give you notice that you are to appear before this Court on the day of 19 either in person, or by pleader of this Court, or by agent duly authorized and instructed, to shew cause, if any, why the payment/adjustment aforesaid should not be recorded as certified.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this the day of 190 .

*Judge*

After Civil Process Form No. 42B, at page 362, *insert* the following:—

## Civil Process No. 42 (*a*).

CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER HOLDING A SALE, OF THE DEFICIENCY OF PRICE ON A RE-SALE OF PROPERTY BY REASON OF THE PURCHASER'S DEFAULT.

(*Section 293 of the Code of Civil Procedure.*)

IN THE COURT OF AT

Suit No. of 19 .

*Judgment-debtor,*

*against*

*Decree-holder.*

CERTIFIED that at the re-sale of the property in execution of the decree in the suit above mentioned, in consequence of the purchaser's default, there was a deficiency in the price of the said property amounting to Rupees annas pies , and that the expenses attending such re-sale amounted to Rupees annas pies , the total of which two sums being Rupees annas pies is recoverable from the defaulter.

*Officer holding the sale.*

*The* *1907.*

Between Civil Process forms Nos. 43 and 44, at pages 303 and 304, *insert* the following form :—

## Civil Process No. 43 (*a*).

### APPLICATION BY JUDGMENT-DEBTOR TO SET ASIDE SALE ON DEPOSIT OF DEBT.

(*Section 310A of the Code of Civil Procedure.*)

IN THE COURT OF AT

SUIT NO. OF 19 .

A. B.

*against*

C. D.

C. D., the abovenamed defendant, applies under section 310A of the Code of Civil Procedure as follows :—

1. That, he having paid into Court the sum of Rs. being five per cent. of the purchase-money of his property sold at the Court sale held on the day of and also the sum of Rs. being the amount specified in the proclamation of the said sale. as that for the recovery of which the said sale was ordered, less the sum of Rs. which has been received by him since the date of such proclamation of sale, the Court may be pleased to order that the said sale be set aside, and that satisfaction of the decree, bearing date the day of , be entered up for the said sum of Rs.

Notice of this application was given to the parties on the day of 19 , and to the purchaser on the day of 19 .

(Signed)

---

After Civil Process Form No. 44, at page 304, *insert* the following :—

## Civil Process No. 44 (*a*).

### NOTICE TO JUDGMENT-DEBTOR AND DECREE-HOLDER TO SHEW CAUSE WHY SALE SHOULD NOT BE SET ASIDE.

(*Section 313 of the Code of Civil Procedure.*)

IN THE COURT OF AT

Suit No. of 19 .

A. B.

*against*

C. D.

WHEREAS the purchaser of the undermentioned property, sold on the day of 19 , in execution of the decree passed against the said C. D. in the abovementioned suit, has applied to this Court to set aside the sale of the said property on the ground that C. D or ( ) had no saleable interest therein :

Take notice that if you have any cause to show why the said application should not be granted, you should appear with your proofs in this Court on the day of 19 when the said application will be heard and determined.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this the day of 19

*Judge.*

*Description of property.*

After Civil Process for No. 134, pages 409 to 410-A, *insert* the following four forms:—

## Civil Process No. 135.

### NOTICE OF DEPOSIT.

*(Section 83 of the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882.)*

IN THE COURT OF AT

Mortgage Suit No. of 190 .

*Plaintiff,*

*versus*

*Defendant.*

To

Take notice that A. B. has deposited in this Court to your account the sum of Rs. said to be the sum remaining due on a mortgage executed on the day of 190 between

Given under the hand and the seal of the Court, this the day of 190

*Judge.*

---

## Civil Process No. 136.

### ORDER ABSOLUTE FOR SALE.

*(Section 89 of the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882.)*

IN THE COURT OF AT

Suit No of 19 .

A. B. ... ... *Plaintiff,*

*versus*

C. D. . . . *Defendant.*

Upon reading the decree for sale made in the above suit on the day of 19 , and the petition of the plaintiff , dated the day of 19 , and the affidavit of affirmed on the day of 19 , and after hearing pleader for the plaintiff and pleader for the defendant, and it appearing that the payment directed by the said decree has not been made: It is ordered that the immoveable properties mentioned in the said decree and specified at the foot hereof, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be sold by public auction, and that the money which may be realized by such sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court to the credit of this suit, and that the sum of Rs. payable under the said decree, together with Rs. the costs of suit as specified in the said decree and further interest up to the date of payment at the rate specified in the decree and costs including the costs of this application be paid to the plaintiff and that the balance, if any, be paid to the defendant or other persons entitled to receive the same.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this the day of 19

*Judge.*

*Schedule of immoveable property.*

## Civil Process No. 137.

### DECREE FOR THE RECOVERY OF BALANCE DUE ON MORTGAGE.

*(Section 90 of the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882.)*

IN THE COURT OF AT

Mortgage Suit No. of 19 .

*Plaintiff,*

*versus*

*Defendant.*

UPON reading the decree for sale made in the above suit on the day of 19 , and the order absolute for sale, dated the day of 19 , and the petition of the plaintiff and the affidavit of affirmed on the day of 19 , and after hearing , pleador for the plaintiff and pleader for the defendant, and it appearing that the nett proceeds of the sale ordered by the said order absolute amounting to Rs. are insufficient to pay the amount due directed by the decree and order recited above, and that the balance of Rs. is legally recoverable from the defendant abovenamed: It is ordered that the defendant do pay to the plaintiff the sum of Rs.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this the day of 19

*Judge.*

---

## Civil Form No. 138.

### BOND FOR THE APPEARANCE OF A PERSON BEFORE A MAGISTRATE'S COURT IN CONNECTION WITH AN OFFENCE COMMITTED BEFORE A CIVIL COURT.

*(Section 476 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.)*

[1] Name.
[2] Place.
[3] Name of officer and designation of Court.

I[1] of[2] having been brought before the Court of in a proceeding under section 476, Criminal Procedure Code, regarding the offence of and required to give security for my attendance in the Court of the Magistrate of , do bind myself to attend at the Court of the said Magistrate on the day of 19 , and on such other day as I may be required to attend, and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to His Majesty the King-Emperor of India the sum of Rs. .

Dated this day of 190 .

*(Signature.)*

---

[4] I hereby declare myself (or we jointly and severally declare ourselves, and each of us) surety (or sureties).
[5] The day of next (or on such day as he may hereafter be required to attend)
[6] I hereby bind myself (or we hereby bind ourselves).

[4] for the abovesaid that he shall attend at in the Court of on [5] further to answer the charge pending against him; and in case of his making default therein[6] to forfeit to His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, the sum of Rupees .

Dated this day of 19

### Sheriff's Office, the 24th July 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1907 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the twelfth day of August next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

K. D. LAW, *Sheriff*.

সরিফ আফিস সন ১৯০৭ সাল তারিখ ২৪শে জুলাই।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্ত্য জন্য আগামী সন ১৯০৭ সালের ১২ই আগষ্ট তারিখে সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯০৭ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

কেঃ ডিঃ লাহা, সরিফ।

---

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 18th July 1907.*—Babu Susil Chandra Neogi, M.A., is confirmed as Assistant Head Master of the Purnea Zilla School, with effect from the 9th June 1907.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, *vice* Babu Hira Lal Datta, deceased.

*The 24th July 1907.*—Pandit Prasanna Kumar Tarkanidhi, Lecturer on Naya, Sanskrit College, Calcutta (class VII), was absent on leave from the 8th April to the 5th May 1907, both days inclusive, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Babu Kamada Charan Chakravarti, M.A., Assistant Master (Science Teacher) in the Behar School of Engineering (class VI), having returned to duty on the forenoon of the 10th July 1907, the unexpired portion of the leave granted him under the orders of the 29th May 1907 is cancelled.

*The 25th July 1907.*—Babu Purna Chandra Das Gupta, a Sub-Inspector of Schools, on probation, in the district of Puri (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for one month, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 31st May 1907.

*The 28th July 1907.*—In modification of the orders of the 21st December 1906, Babu Khettra Nath Bhattacharjee is appointed to act as a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Jessore and in class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on an allowance of Rs. 80 a month, with effect from the 14th November 1906, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Khirod Chandra Chandra, or until further orders.

The following additional appointments are sanctioned in the Subordinate Educational Service in connection with the scheme for the strengthening of the Inspecting Agency:—

(1) Maulvi Abul Hussain, an Assistant Master in the Purnea Zilla School (class II of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Purnea, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(2) Babu Radhika Prasad B.A., an Assistant Master in the Monghyr Zilla School (class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(3) Maulvi Yawar Hussain, an Assistant Master in the Bhagalpur Zilla School (class IV of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(4) Babu Tribhuban Nath Trivedi, Temporary Assistant Master, Hindu School, on a salary of Rs. 35 a month outside the grades, is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Sonthal Parganas with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(5) Babu Ram Prasad Lal is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Monghyr, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(6) Babu Jagdeb Sahay is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Monghyr, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 29th July 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned:—

(1) Babu Satyendra Nath Gupta, B.A., Assistant Master, Hooghly Collegiate School, and now Officiating Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore (class VII), is appointed to be an Assistant Master in the Hooghly Madrasah, *vice* Maulvi Rasid-ul-Nabi, transferred, but he will continue to act as Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore.

(2) Maulvi Abu Tahor, B.A., Officiating Assistant Master, Hooghly Madrasah, will continue to act as an Assistant Master in that institution and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, during the deputation of Babu Satyendra Nath Gupta, or until further orders.

(3) Babu Bipin Behari Chatterjee, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Hare School (class VII), is appointed, to be an Assistant Master in the Hooghly Collegiate School, *vice* Babu Satyendra Nath Gupta, transferred.

*The 29th July 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned:—

(1) Babu Surendra Nath Tarafdar, M.A., who was, under the orders of the 31st May 1907, appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Murshidabad, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service, in connection with the scheme for the strengthening of the Inspecting Agency, is transferred as Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nadia.

(2) Maulvi Lutfur Huq, an Assistant Master in the Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah (class VI), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Murshidabad, on the pay of his own grade, *vice* Babu Surendra Nath Tarafdar, transferred in connection with the scheme for the strengthening of the Inspecting Agency.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTICE.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching of Teachers of English subjects employed in the Government, Aided, Unaided High English and Middle English Schools in the Burdwan Division will be held on the 27th August 1907 in the Hooghly Branch School.

The examination of those teaching Vernacular subjects in the same class of schools will be held in the Hooghly Training School on the 28th August 1907.

Candidates are requested to apply in writing by the 15th August 1907 to the undersigned for admission to the examination and to furnish the information required below:—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Name of school in which at present employed.
5. Designation and full address.
6. Name of University or Departmental examination he has passed and the year of passing.

Candidates are required to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

The examination will be mainly practical and will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control.
(b) A practical test of teaching ability.
(c) An oral examination in which some questions will be put on the Art of Teaching object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

HOOGHLY,
*The 25th July 1907.*

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM,
*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

## Examination of 4th grade Public Works Department Accountants.

THE following candidates are declared to have passed the above Examination conducted by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, at the following centres - Simla, Shillong, Chittagong and Rangoon—under the authority of paragraphs 11 to 26, Appendix II, Public Works Department Code, 6th edition. The examination was held on Monday and Tuesday, 1st and 2nd July 1907.

*(In order of merit.)*

| No. | Name | Centre of Examination. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nando Lal Mukerji ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 2. | Gobordhandhor Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Shankar Dass ... ... | Simla. |
| 4. | Durga Mohan Banerji ... ... | Shillong. |
| 5. { | Noni Gopal Banerji ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| | Amrita Lal Sur ... ... | Ditto. |
| 7. | Biseswar Chatterji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 8. | Haritosh Dutt ... ... | Ditto. |
| 9. | Sri Ranjan Bagchi ... ... | Ditto. |
| 10. | Nirendra Nath Bose ... ... | Ditto. |
| 11. | Chandra Kumar Dostidar ... | Chittagong. |
| 12. | George Henry D'Eca ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 13. | Durluv Chandra Kapur ... ... | Ditto. |
| 14. | Tara Pada Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 15. | N. R. Subramani Aiyer ... ... | Rangoon. |
| 16. | Bhujendra Nath Chatterji ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 17. | Satya Kinkar Sarkar ... ... | Ditto. |
| 18. | Kamalapati ... ... | Ditto. |
| 19. | N. Veera Raghava Iyer ... ... | Ditto. |
| 20. | L. Warde ... ... | Ditto. |
| 21. | T. B. Mackenzie Newbould ... | Ditto. |
| 22. | Ranga Lal Bose ... ... | Ditto. |
| 23. | M. A. Narayanswami ... ... | Ditto. |
| 24. | Atul Chandra Chatterji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 25. | Lalit Mohan Ghosh ... ... | Ditto. |
| 26. | V. R. Pulaniandy ... ... | Rangoon. |
| 27. | Saroj Kumar Sanyal ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| 28. | Bankim Chandra Dutt ... ... | Ditto. |
| 29. | P. Johnson ... ... | Ditto. |
| 30. | Sailendra Nath Mukerji (E. B. S. R.) | Ditto. |
| 31. | T. Paranjoti ... ... | Ditto. |
| 32. | Purna Chandra Roy (E. B. S. R.) ... | Ditto. |
| 33. | Jnanendra Nath Sinha ... ... | Ditto. |
| 34. | G. P. Callaghan ... ... | Ditto. |
| 35. | Romoni Mohan Banerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| 36. | Tara Chand ... ... | Ditto. |
| 37. | Bepin Behari Maity ... ... | Ditto. |
| 38. | Moni Ram ... ... | Simla. |
| 39. { | Ananto Lal Ghose ... ... | Civil Engineering College. |
| | Manmatha Nath Pramanic ... | Ditto. |
| | Jotindra Noth Mukerji ... ... | Ditto. |
| | Norendra Nath Ghose ... ... | Ditto. |
| | S. C. Guha ... ... | Rangoon. |

*Passed in Book-keeping, being exempted from other tests.*

E. A. D'Silva ... ... Civil Engineering College.

The following candidates above 25 years of age have passed the examination. They are not eligible for employment under Government:—

*(In order of merit.)*

| Name | Centre of Examination. |
|---|---|
| Baidya Nath Roy (above No. 4) | Civil Engineering College. |
| Kali Krishna Ghose (above No. 14) | Ditto. |
| Bhut Nath Hazrah (above No. 24) | Ditto. |
| Shamsuddin (above No. 35) | Ditto. |

SIBPUR,

*The 20th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.

(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

---

## AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

IT is notified that Government has decided to make no more admissions to the Agricultural Classes of this College. The course of instruction of the students at present in the College will finish in November 1908.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The Tagore Law Professor for 1909 will be required to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following three subjects:—

(i) Mercantile Law and Usage, including the Law of Sale of Goods, with special reference to British India.

(ii) Codification in British India.

(iii) The General Principles of Hindu Jurisprudence.

II. The following three books have been prescribed for candidates who take up the alternative paper in English at the B.A. Examination in 1909:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Shakespeare | ... | ... King Lear. |
| 2. Carlyle | ... | ... Heroes and Hero Worship. |
| 3. George Eliot | ... | ... Adam Bede. |

III. The following text-books in English have been prescribed for the Licentiate in Teaching Examination in 1908:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shakespeare | ... | ... King John; Midsummer Night's Dream. |
| Palgrave | ... | ... Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV. |
| Tennyson | ... | ... The Princess. |
| Burke | ... | ... Reflections on the Revolution in France. |

Typical Selections from English Writers, 2nd edition, volume II, pages 1-241 (Clarendon Press Series).

IV. The marks gained by a candidate in each paper at any of the Examinations of the University will be supplied to him on application within two months of the publication of the results and on payment of a fee of Rs. 4.

SENATE HOUSE;
*The 27th July 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

### No. 4145B.

IN supersession of this Department Notification, dated the 2nd July 1907, notice is hereby given that the Eighth sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th August 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | Chests. |
|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of 389 chests or fewer of season 1904-05, and 1,611 chests or more of season 1905, or to make up a total of ... ... ... ... | 2,000 |
| Total | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st August 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th August 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st August 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Wednesday, 4th September 1907... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total ... | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 18th July 1907.*

---

*No. 4088B.*

*NOTIFICATION.*

CUSTOMS.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Dated Calcutta, the 15th July 1907.*

THE following form should be substituted for the form of passenger's baggage declaration prescribed under Notification No. 6508B., dated the 29th October 1906, and published in Part I, pages 1931 and 1932 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 31st October 1906.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

C. H. No. 478.

# PASSENGER'S BAGGAGE DECLARATION.

**ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE RULES AND NOTICE ON THE REVERSE.**

***In handing over Arms to Customs Officers, Passengers are requested to unload them, if they are charged, in order to avoid accidents. Particular attention is drawn to this precaution.***

*Ship* *Dated* 190

I HEREBY declare that my baggage comprises the following packages :—

| | TO BE ENTERED BY THE BAGGAGE OFFICER. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Passed. | Sent to Custom House or detained at Docks. |
| Number of open packages ... ... | | |
| Number of nailed down packages ... ... ... | | |

NOTE.—In the case of vessels discharging at the Docks, passengers should ascertain from the Baggage Officer how long their packages will remain at the Docks before being forwarded to the Custom House.

*Baggge Officer.*

My packages contain the following ARTICLES only :—

| Description. | Quantity or number. | VALUE. Rs. | A. | P. | REMARKS. (Note if the passenger has paid duty in India upon any of the articles before.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rifles or guns ... ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Revolvers or pistols .. ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Parts and accessories of firearms ... ... | | | | | |
| Cartridges, gunpowder or other ammunition ... | | | | | |
| Loading and capping implements, &c. ... ... | | | | | |
| Other sorts of arms including swords ... ... | | | | | |
| Beer, wines and spirits exceeding 2 quarts ... | | | | | |
| Perfumed spirit exceeding 1 quart ... ... | | | | | |
| Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes ... ... | | | | | |
| Other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight ... ... | | | | | |
| Pianos and pianolas ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Carriages, motor cars and motor cycles ... ... | | | | | |
| Furniture and carpets ... ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles for household use (except furniture and carpets), such as—(a) Glass and crockery ... ... | | | | | |
| (b) Silver and plated ware ... ... | | | | | |
| Articles intended for the use of other parties or for sale | | | | | |

General description of other contents—

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct statement of the dutiable articles contained in my baggage and of their estimated value, and that I have entered in the above list all articles comprised in my baggage which do not belong to me or to any member of my family travelling with me, or which are for sale.

*Passenger's signature.*

*Rules for the exemption of passengers' baggage from Customs duty, as laid down in India Government Resolution No. 6095-6099—68, dated the 3rd August 1906.*

(1) The *bonâ fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bonâ fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases:—

(*a*) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in Schedule II of the Tariff Import Schedule.

(*b*) Alcoholic liquor, exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in Schedule III.

(*c*) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in opened or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

(*d*) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.

(*e*) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated-ware, except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in Rule 1, *bonâ fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India may, subject to the exceptions specified in Rule 2, be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

## NOTICE.

1. ANY person making a false declaration or attempting to pass dutiable goods without payment of duty is liable to a fine of Rs. 500 and confiscation of the property.

2. For all information regarding the landing and clearing of baggage, passengers are requested to apply to the Baggage Officers on Board or in the Baggage godown at the Custom House.

3. The value to be declared in the declaration is the value of the goods in India, including the cost of importation, if any.

4. All rifles are now permitted to be imported except those of ·303 and ·450 bores which take Government ammunition. A ·303 bore rifle, however, may be imported as equipment by a Military Officer if it is one issued from a Government Arsenal, and any Regimental British Officer or member of a Volunteer Corps, or Staff Sergeant or Warrant Officer of British units of the Army, including Instructors of Volunteer Corps may import on payment of duty, one single-barrel ·303 rifle for match-shooting purposes, provided it is sighted to over 1,000 yards and that a rifle so imported is to form part of the equipment of the Corps to which the importer belongs. For this purpose the owner must at the time of import produce a certificate from his Commanding Officer to the effect that the weapon in question will be brought on to the equipment ledger of his Corps.

5. Rifles of regulation military pattern, and parts and appurtenances thereof, as well as ammunition for the same may be passed free when imported direct by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces serving in India for his own use, provided that under the regulations and orders for the time being in force the officer is required to maintain the articles in question for the due performance of his military duty.

6. Military Officers in military employment are allowed to pass free equipment swords and either a revolver or a pair of pistols as part of their equipment. Military Officers in civil employment are entitled to exemption from duty only on the sword which forms part of their uniform.

7. Any article on which duty is proved to have been previously paid on its importation into India, is exempt, provided that the article is for private personal use, and not merchandise for sale; that not more than three years have elapsed since it was taken out of India; that it remains the property of the owner who exported it, or of a member of his family; that it is re-imported unchanged in form and condition except to the extent of reasonable repairs; and that no drawback was allowed upon the article at the time of exportation. Articles produced or manufactured in British India are also exempt, provided that not more than three years have elapsed since they were taken out of India, and that the property continues in the person by whom or on whose account they were exported. All articles upon which a claim for exemption is made under this rule must be shown in the declaration, and the grounds for exemption stated in the last column.

8. Passengers are strongly advised to keep carefully the receipts for duty paid upon any articles likely to be taken out of India again and re-imported, in order that they may be able to pass them free at the time of such re-importation. If they lose the receipts, they are advised to apply for a certificate of export at the time when the articles are next taken out of the country.

9. A charge of eight annas per package is made upon all baggage sent to the Custom House to cover the expenses of landing and removal.

10. A further charge is made on account of wharf rent if baggage is not cleared from the Custom House within four days from date of its receipt.

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Saturday, the 17th August 1907, has been fixed for holding a bye-election for the election of a Commissioner for Ward No. B of the Jamalpur Municipality, in the district of Monghyr, in the place of Babu Churaman Mundar, resigned.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner of the Bhagalpur Divn.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 22nd July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as modified up to 1st November 1896, on Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, in Ward No. IV of the Dainhat Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, to fill up the vacancy caused by the death of Babu Durga Das De, one of the elected Commissioners of the Municipality.

N. L. BAGCHI, for *Commissioner, on tour.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 23rd July 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 27th July 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### PUBLIC.

*Simla, the 25th July 1907.*

*No. 1882.*—His Excellency the Governor-General is pleased to declare that the Consul-General for Sweden shall, as such, whether permanently or temporarily in office, have the privilege of private entrée to Government House at Calcutta.

#### EXAMINATIONS.

*The 25th July 1907.*

*No 307.*—It is notified that Mr. Harinath De, of the Indian Educational Service, at present officiating as Librarian of the Imperial Library, Calcutta, has obtained a degree of honour in Arabic in the first division, and has been awarded the authorized donation of Rs. 5,000.

#### MEDICAL.

*The 23rd July 1907.*

*No. 731.*—Captain H. Emslie-Smith, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to be a probationer in the Chemical Examiner's Department and is attached to the Calcutta Laboratory.

#### SANITARY.

#### PLAGUE.

*The 25th July 1907.*

*No. 1148.*—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that there is a danger of an outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease at Rameswaram, in the Ramnad division of the Madura district of the Madras Presidency, if persons from the Mysore State, the cities of Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta and the district of Howrah in Bengal are permitted to assemble at that place on the occasion of the ensuing Adi Amavasai and Car Festival:

In exercise of the power conferred by section 2, sub-section (1), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that no tickets to travel by railway to the stations of Madura, Madura East, Silaiman, Tiruppuvanam, Tiruppachetti, Manamadurai, Parttibanur, Paramakkudi, Pandikannoi, Sattirakkudi, Ramnad, Valantaravai, Uchippuli, Mandapam, Pamban Beach, Pamban, Thangachimadam and Rameswaram on the South Indian Railway shall be sold from the 30th July to the 14th

aAugust 1907 (both days inclusive) within the Mysore State, the cities of Bombay, Karache nd Calcutta and the district of Howrah in Bengal to any person intending or believed to bi intending to proceed to the Adi Amavasai and Car Festival at Rameswaram.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### GENERAL.

*Simla, the 22nd July 1907.*

*No. 1447—203-4.*—With reference to the notification in the Home Department, No. 871 (Establishment), dated the 18th July 1907, Mr. J. H. Kerr, of the Indian Civil Service, Bengal, is appointed to be Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, with effect from 22nd July 1907.

J. WILSON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th July 1907.*

*No. 2047G.B.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. George Smidt as Acting Consul for Guatemala at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. H. J. Sanders.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

### GENERAL.

*Simla, the 25th July 1907.*

*No. 6324—113.*—Mr. P. J. Brühl, M.I.E.E., F.G.C., F.C.S., of the Civil Engineering College at Sibpur, is appointed to officiate as Secretary under the Inventions and Designs Act, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 18th July 1907, and during the absence of Mr. Graves on privilege leave, or until further orders.

B. ROBERTSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 26th July 1907.*

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

### MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

*No. 667.*—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer:

*Behar Light Horse.*

Captain Henry Wynne Apperly.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

**No. 183.—The following is published for general information:**

**Circular No. 562 R. T., dated the 5th July 1907.**

**RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.**

***General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India administered by the Government.***

***Revised Appendix B.—Rules to regulate the transport and importation of explosives.***

Read—

Section 47 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890).

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905.

Railway Board's Notification No. 183, dated the 8th September 1906, and Railway Board's Circular No. R. T. $\frac{89-A}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906.

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 4555-4, dated the 31st May 1907.

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry Notification No. 5806-4, dated the 5th July 1907.

Read also—

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 3584-4-10, dated the 2nd October 1905.

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 5631-17, dated the 20th July 1906.

---

RESOLUTION.—In the notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 4555-4, dated the 31st May 1907, read above, revised rules were published to regulate the transport and importation of explosives under the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and in their like Notifications Nos. 5484—4-10, dated the 2nd October 1905, and 5631-17, dated the 20th July 1906, picric acid, under certain conditions and subject to certain exceptions, was declared to be an explosive.

2. In exercise, therefore, of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, read in the preamble above, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-sections (*1*) and (*4*) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX), of 1890, as in force in British India or as locally applied, the adoption, by the Administrations of all lines of railway administered by the Government, of the revised Appendix B annexed hereto to the General Rules for working open lines of railway, which were promulgated with Railway Board's Circular No. R. T. $\frac{89-A}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906.

3. The Railway Board also desire that the said Appendix B may be brought to the notice of the Administrations of the several railways not administered by Government, and hat the Agents and Managers of those railways may be invited to submit formal applications or the adoption of the said Appendix B.

---

ORDER.—Ordered that this circular, with the accompanying revised Appendix B, be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, as required by section 47, sub-section (*3*), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy thereof be kept open for inspection at Railway stations as directed by sub-section (*6*) of the same section; also that a copy of this circular, and of its enclosure, be communicated to the Local Governments, Administrations and the officers noted on the margin for information.

The Governments of Madras, Bombay and Burma, Public Works Department, Railway Branch.
The Governments of Bengal, the United Provinces and Eastern Bengal and Assam, Public Works Department.
The Government of Bengal, Marine Department.
The First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad.
The Secretary to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Public Works Department.
The Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways, Calcutta and Lucknow.
The Manager of the North-Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal (State) Railways.

[Enclosure to the Railway Board's Circular No. 562R.T., dated the 5th July 1907.]

**Revised Appendix B to Part II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India administered by the Government which were promulgated under the Railway Board's Circular No. R T. $\frac{89-A}{6}$, dated the 8th September 1906.**

*For the* existing Appendix B *substitute* the following :

**Appendix B.**

[See Chapter III, Rules 16 and 26.]

*Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industrys No. 4555-4, dated the 31st May 1907, with additions published in their like Notification, Nos. 5484—4-10, dated the 2nd October 1905, and 5631-17, dated the 20th July 1906.*

**Rules now in force under the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and affecting railways.**

PRELIMINARY.

*Classification of explosives.*

1. (*1*) For the purposes of these rules, explosives shall be classified as follows, namely :

| | |
|---|---|
| Class 1 | Gunpowder. |
| „ 2 | Nitrate-mixture. |
| „ 3 | Nitro-compound. |
| „ 4 | Chlorate mixture. |
| „ 5 | Fulminate. |
| „ 6 | Ammunition. |
| „ 7 | Firework. |

(*2*) When any explosive falls within more than one of the said classes, it shall be deemed to belong exclusively to the latest of such classes.

Definition of "gunpowder" (class 1.)

2. The expression "gunpowder", as used in these rules, means exclusively gunpowder ordinarily so called.

Definition of "nitrate-mixture" (class 2.)

3. The expression "nitrate-mixture", as used in these rules, means any preparation other than gunpowder, which is formed by the mechanical mixture of nitrate with any form of carbon or with any carbonaceous substance not possessed of explosive properties, whether sulphur be or be not added to such preparation, and whether such preparation be or be not mechanically mixed with any other non-explosive substance.

Nitrate-mixture includes, among other explosives,—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chilworth special powder, | Ripp-Lone, |
| Fortis explosive, | Safety blasting powder, and |

Westfallite.

Definition and sub-division of "nitro-compound" (class 3).

4. (*1*) The expression "nitro-compound," as used in these rules, means any chemical compound which is possessed of explosive properties or is capable of combining with metals to form an explosive compound, and is produced by the chemical action of nitric acid (whether mixed or not with sulphuric acid), or of a nitrate mixed with sulphuric acid upon any carbonaceous substance, whether such compound is mechanically mixed with other substances or not.

(2) Nitro-compound shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows' namely:

(a) Division 1, comprising—

(i) such explosives as—

| | |
|---|---|
| Amberite No. 1, | Dynamite, |
| Ballistite, | Gelatine dynamite, |
| Blasting gelatine, | Gelignite, |
| Carbonite, | Lithofracteur, |
| Cordite, | Nitro-glycerine, and |

Stonite, and

(ii) any chemical compound or mechanically mixed preparation which consists, either wholly or partly, of nitro-glycerine or some other liquid nitro-compound; and

(b) Division 2, comprising—

(i) such explosives as—

| | |
|---|---|
| Amberite No. 2, | Nitrated-gun-cotton, |
| Ammonite, | Picrates,* |
| Bellite, | Picric acid,* |
| Coopal's powder, | Picric powder, |
| Cotton gunpowder, | Roburite, |
| E. C. powder, | Sawdust and gun-cotton powder, |
| Gun-cotton ordinarily so-called, | Schultz's powder, and |
| | Tonite (or cotton powder), and |

(ii) any nitro-compound, as hereinbefore defined, which is not comprised in Division 1.

Definition and sub-division of "chlorate-mixture" (class 4).

5. (1) The expression "chlorate-mixture," as used in these rules, means any explosive containing a chlorate.

(2) Chlorate-mixture shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely:

(a) Division 1, comprising—

(i) such explosives as—
Horsley's blasting powder, and
Brain's blasting powder, and

(ii) any chlorate preparation which consists partly of nitro-glycerine or of some other liquid nitro-compound, and

(b) Division 2, comprising—

(i) such explosive as—

| | |
|---|---|
| Horsley's original blasting powder, | Hochstadter's blasting charges, |
| Erhardt's powder, | Reichen's blasting charges, |
| Reveley's powder, | Teutonite, and |

Chlorated gun-cotton, and

---

*NOTE.—(a) Picric acid mixed with not less than half its own weight of water shall be exempt from being deemed to be an explosive.

(b) Picric acid which does not fall within the exemption (a) when the quantity does not exceed two thousand pounds in any one ship, boat, carriage, building or place, shall be exempt from being deemed to be an explosive; provided that such picric acid is so kept and conveyed as not to be liable, whether under the action of fire or otherwise, to come in contact with any substance specified in the schedule hereto, or with any fire or light capable of igniting such picric acid.

Provided also that such picric acid when dry is so packed in a substantial barrel or case that the contents cannot escape; and that no metal other than aluminium, or an alloy containing not less than ninety per centum of aluminium, is used in the construction of any package containing such picric acid, and that each barrel or case is legibly marked "Picric Acid."

Picric acid when not subject to the above exemptions must be packed and marked as laid down in rule 9 of these rules.

Picrates and mixture of picric acid with any other substance (for whatever purpose used or manufactured) shall be deemed to be explosives subject to the following exceptions:—

(a) A picrate mixed with not less than half its own weight of water shall be exempt from being deemed to be an explosive.

(b) Picric acid thoroughly mixed with not less than three times its own weight of—

(i) anhydrous sulphate of soda,
(ii) crystallized sulphate of soda, when packed in hermetically closed packages, o.
(iii) potash alum,

shall be exempt from being deemed to be an explosive.

*Schedule.*

Any of the following metals or metallic oxides, namely, lead, oxide of lead, oxide of iron, potash, baryta, lime, soda, oxide of zinc, oxide of copper; and any compound of such metal or oxide (other than a metallic sulphate); or any chlorate, nitrate, or other oxidizing agent; or any other substance declared by a Notification of the Government of India to be capable of forming with picric acid a dangerous compound;

Provided that this schedule shall not be deemed to include any metal, or oxide unavoidably formed on any metal used in the construction of any ship, boat, or carriage, or contained in any paint, where the packages containing picric acid are protected from direct contact with such metal or paint.

(ii) any chlorate-mixture, as hereinbefore defined, which is not comprised in Division 1.

Definition and sub-division of "fulminate" (class 5).

6. (*1*) The expression "fulminate," as used in these rules, means any chemical compound or mechanical mixture, whether included in any of the foregoing definitions or not, which, from its great susceptibility to detonation, is suitable for employment in percussion-caps or any other appliance for developing detonation, or which, from its extreme sensibility to explosion and from its great instability (that is to say, readiness to undergo decomposition from very slight exciting causes), is especially dangerous.

(*2*) Fulminate shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely:

(*a*) Division 1, comprising such compounds as the fulminates of silver and of mercury, and preparations of those substances, such as are used in percussion-caps, and any preparation consisting of a mixture of a chlorate with phosphorus, or certain descriptions of compounds of phosphorus, with or without the addition of carbonaceous matter, and any preparation consisting of a mixture of a chlorate with sulphur, or with sulphuret, with or without carbonaceous matter; and

(*b*) Division 2, comprising such substances as the chloride and the iodide of nitrogen, fulminating gold and silver, diazobenzol, and the nitrate of diazobenzol.

Definition 'ammunition,' 'percussion-cap,' 'detonator,' 'safety fuze' and 'safety cartridge," and sub-division of 'ammunition" class 6).

7. (*1*) The expression "ammunition," as used in these rules, means any explosive included in any of the foregoing definitions, when the same is enclosed in any case or contrivance, or is otherwise adapted or prepared, so as to form—

(*a*) a cartridge or charge for small-arms, cannon or any other weapon, or for blasting, or

(*b*) a safety or other fuze for blasting or for shells, or

(*c*) a tube for firing explosives, or

(*d*) a percussion-cap, a detonator, a fog-signal, a shell, a torpedo, a war-rocket, or any other contrivance other than a firework.

(*2*) The expression "percussion-cap," as used in these rules, does not include a detonator.

(*3*) The expression "detonator," as used in these rules, means a capsule or case which is of such strength and construction, and contains fulminate in such quantity, that the explosion of one capsule or case would communicate the explosion to other like capsules or cases.

(*4*) The expression "safety fuze" as used in these rules, means a fuze for blasting which burns and does not explode, and which does not contain its own means of ignition, and which is of such strength and construction, and contains an explosive in such quantity, that the burning of such fuze would not communicate laterally with other like fuzes.

(*5*) The expression "safety cartridge," as used in these rules,—

(*i*) means a catridge for small-arms, the case of which can be extracted from the small-arm after firing, and which is so closed as to prevent any explosion in one cartridge being communicated to other cartridges; and

(*ii*) includes a rifle calibre machine-gun cartridge, if it is as described in clause (*i*) whether it is for use with a machine-gun having chambers identical with those of rifles or with a machine-gun having special chambers.

Provided that the diameter of the cartridge in either case (*i*) or case (*ii*) does not exceed one inch.

(*6*) Ammunition shall, for the purpose 8 of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely:

(*a*) Division 1, comprising exclusively—

Safety catridges,
Safety fuzes for blasting,
Railway fog-signals, and
Percussion-caps; and

(*b*) Division 2, comprising any ammunition, as hereinbefore defined, which does not contain its own means of ignition and is not included in Division 1, such as—

Cartridges for small-arms, other than safety cartridges,
Cartridges and charges for cannon, shells, mines, blasting or other like purposes,
Shells and torpedoes containing any explosive,
Fuzes for blasting, other than safety fuzes,
Fuzes for shells,
Tubes for firing explosives, and
War-rockets,

which do not contain their own means of ignition; and

(c) Division 3, comprising any ammunition, as hereinbefore defined, which contains its own means of ignition and is not included in Division 1, such as—

Detonators,
Cartridges for small-arms, which are not safety cartridges,
Fuzes for blasting, which are not safety fuzes,
Fuzes for shells, and
Tubes for firing explosives,
containing their own means of ignition,

*Explanation.*—The expression "ammunition containing its own means of ignition" means ammunition, having an arrangement, whether attached to or forming part of the ammunition, which is adapted to explode or fire the ammunition by friction or percussion.

Subdivision "firework" (class 7).

8. Firework shall, for the purposes of these rules, be subdivided as follows, namely:

(1) Division 1, comprising firework compositions, that is to say,—

(a) any chemical compound or mechanically mixed preparation of an explosive or inflammable nature, which is used for the purpose of making manufactured fireworks, and is not included in any of the foregoing definitions,
(b) any star, and
(c) (except as declared in the proviso to this rule) any coloured fire composition; and

(2) Division 2, comprising manufactured fireworks, that is to say, any explosive of class 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 and any firework composition, when such explosive or composition is enclosed in any case or contrivance, or is otherwise manufactured so as to form a squib, cracker, toy cap or amorce, serpent, rocket (other than a war-rocket), maroon, lance, wheel, Chinese fire, Roman candle, or other article specially adapted for the production of pyrotechnic effects or pyrotechnic signals or sound signals:

Provided that a substantially constructed and hermetically closed metal case containing not more than one pound of coloured fire composition of such a nature as not to be liable to spontaneous ignition shall be deemed to be a "manufactured firework" and not a "firework composition."

TRANSPORT.

*Packing of explosives for conveyance.*

9. The following general rules shall be observed with respect to the packing of explosives for conveyance.

(1) Unless the context otherwise requires—
the expression "outer package" means a box, barrel, case or cylinder, of wood, metal or other solid material, of such strength, construction and character that it will not be broken or accidentally opened, nor become defective or insecure whilst being conveyed, and will not allow any explosive to escape;
the expression "inner package" means a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent any explosive from escaping;
the expression "authorized explosive" means exclusively an explosive included in a List of Authorized Explosives prepared by the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India and published annually in the *Gazette of India*, and in force for the time being;
the expression "propellant" means an authorized explosive of class 3 adapted and intended exclusively for use as a propelling charge in cannon or small arms; and the expression "special authority" means a written authority granted by the Chief Inspector of Explosives, to which may be attached such conditions as may, in the opinion of the Chief Inspector of Explosives, be necessary to meet the special requirements of the case.

(2) The interior of every package shall be free from grit and otherwise clean.
(3) Save as hereinafter provided, there shall not be any iron or steel in the construction of any package unless the same is covered with suitable material so as effectually to prevent the exposure of such iron or steel.
(4) Every package when actually used for the packing of one explosive shall not be used for the packing of any other explosive or any other article or substance.
Provided that this rule shall not prevent the packing of inner packages containing a propellant in an outer package with inner packages containing gunpowder or another propellant.

Provided also that this rule shall not prevent the packing any article which is not of an inflammable or explosive nature, or liable to cause fire or explosion, in the same package as an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class.

(5) Subject to the foregoing provisions, the following shall be the method of packing authorized explosives of various classes, respectively, and the maximum amounts which may be in any one package:

| Class. | Method of packing. | Amount in any one outer package. | Amount in any one inner package. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class 1 ... ... | When the quantity in any one consignment does not exceed 5 lbs. in amount, a single outer package; otherwise, A double package, the inner and outter packages being as above defined. | 100 lbs. Provided that where gunpowder and propellant are packed together the amount shall not exceed. 50 lbs. | 100 lbs. 25 lbs. |
| Class 2 ... ... | As for class 1 ... ... ... | 50 lbs. | 50 lbs. |
| Class 3, Division 1, other than propellants. | As for class 1, provided that either the outer or inner package shall be thoroughly waterproof, and both shall be without metal in the construction thereof. | 50 lbs. | 5 lbs. |
| Class 3, Division 1, propellants. | As for class 1 ... ... ... | 50 lbs. | 50 lbs. |
| Class 3, Division 2, other than Picric Acid and Wet Guncotton. | As for class 1 ... ... ... | 50 lbs. | 50 lbs. |
| Picric Acid ... ... | As for class 1 ... ... ... | Unlimited. | Unlimited. |
| Guncotton so wetted with water as to be abosolutely uninflammable. | As for class 1, provided that the inner or outer package, or both of them, shall be of such a nature, and so closed, as to prevent any material loss of moisture during conveyance. | Unlimited. | Unlimited. |
| Class 4 ... ... | As for class 1 ... ... ... | 50 lbs. | 50 lbs. |
| Class 5 ... ... | Packed in water. A treble package, the innermost package being a bag permeable to water, enclosed in a case containing sufficient water to ensure the explosive being kept constantly wet; and the outer package containing sufficient water constantly to surround the case. Both the case and the outer package shall be of such construction as will not allow water to escape. If the explosive is of such character that it cannot be packed in a thoroughly wet condition, it shall be packed in accordance with conditions set forth in a special authority. | 200 lbs. | 25 lbs. |
| Class 6, Division I, other than Pin-fire cartridges for pistols. | A single outer package: Provided that the above general rule (3) shall not apply to explosive of this Division. Provided also that bulleted cartridges of a calibre exceeding 0·5 inch and belonging to this Division shall be packed in such a manner that the point of any bullet cannot come in contact with the cap of another cartridge. | Unlimited. | ...... |
| Pin-fire cartridges for pistols. | (a) Not exceeding 50 in number in any one consignment:—So packed in a single package that the bases lie alternately in opposite directions. The bases and pins shall be so fitted into perforations in millboard or other suitable material as to prevent the firing of any one of the said cartridges by an explosion in any other of the said cartridges. | 50 in number. | ...... |

| Class. | Method of packing. | Amount in any one outer package. | Amount in any one inner package. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (b) Exceeding 50 in number:—In an inner and outer package, the cartridges being packed in inner packages with millboard as above required. | 2,500 in number | 50 in number. |
| Class 6, Division 2 .. | Explosives made up into cartridges or charges for cannon, shells, torpedoes, mines, blasting or other like purposes shall be packed in such manner and in such quantity as is required for the same explosive when not so made up; provided that, where a double package is required the enclosing case of such cartridges or charges may, if it satisfies the conditions required for an inner package, be held to be such inner package. | ...... | ...... |
| | Other ammunition of this Division:—A single outer package. | 100 lbs. | ...... |
| Class 6, Division 3, other than Detonators and Electric Detonators. | As for class I ... ... ...<br>Provided that bulletted cartridges of a calibre exceeding 0·5 inch and belonging to this Division shall be packed in such a manner that the point of any bullet cannot come in contact with the cap of another cartridge. | 50 | 2 lbs. or 10 in number whichever be the geater. |
| Detonators ... ... | (a) Not exceeding 1,000 in any one consignment:—As for class I, provided that the detonators and the spaces between the same and between the sides of the inner package and the said detonators shall all be filled, as far as practicable, with fine sawdust or other similar material; a layer of felt or other soft yielding material shall be placed between both ends of all the detonators and the interior of the inner package in which the same are placed, in such manner, and so secured, that both ends of the detonators will rest upon the said cotton wool or other material; every inner package, if of metal, to be lined throughout with paper or other soft material; and | 1,000 in number | 100 in number. |
| | (b) Exceeding 1,000 detonators:—<br>The detonators shall be packed in inner packages, with sawdust and cotton wool as above described. Such inner packages shall be placed inside a substantial case of wood or metal, made and closed so as to prevent any of the inner packages escaping therefrom, and such case shall be placed inside an outer package in such manner and so secured as to leave a clear space of not less than three inches between the case and every part of the interior of the said outer package, notwithstanding that such clear space may, if preferred, be filled with sawdust, straw or other similar material, or may contain a light framework or battens of wood to keep the case aforesaid in position in the outer package; and | 10,000 in number | 100 in number. |
| | (c) where the number of detonators exceeds 5,000, such outer package shall be provided with handles or other contrivance, by means of which it can be safely and conveniently carried. | | |

| Class. | Method of packing. | Amount in any one outer package. | Amount in any one inner package. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Electric Detonators ... | As for class 1, provided that where the number in any outer package exceeds 3,000, such outer package shall be provided with handles or other contrivance, by means of which it can be safely and conveniently carried. | 5,000 in number | 100 in number. |
| Class 7, Division 1 ... | Double package, the inner package being hermetically closed, and contained in an outer package as above defined. | 20 lbs. | 1 lb. |
| Class 7, Division 2 ... | Single outer package provided that the above general rule (3) shall not apply to explosives of this Division. | 100 „ | ...... |

(6) Nothing in this rule shall be deemed to prohibit the use of an additional package, whether inner or outer, provided that such additional package shall not be of such character as shall have been prohibited in writing by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.

(7) An explosive which is not an authorized explosive shall be packed in such manner as may be directed by a special authority with reference to such explosive.

(8) On the outermost package there shall be affixed in conspicuous characters, by means of a brand or securely attached label or other mark, the word "Explosive," the name of the explosive, the number of the class and division to which it belongs, and the name of the manufacturer or sender.

In the case of explosives of classes 3 and 4, there shall be added the date of manufacture or issue from the factory, or such sign indicating such date as may be approved by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.

Provided, first, that in the case of cartridges or charges for cannon, shells, mines blasting or other like purpose, which do not contain their own means of ignition, the marking shall be as for the explosive when not so made up.

Provided, secondly, that in the case of explosives of class 6, Division 1 (Safety Fuzes excepted), there shall be added the words "Not liable to explode in bulk."

Provided, thirdly, that in the case of Pin-fire cartridges for pistols there shall be added the words "Pin-fire cartridges."

Provided, fourthly, that in the case of Safety Fuzes or Gunpowder the word "Explosive" and the number of the class and division may be omitted; and

Provided, fifthly, that, where an outer package contains more than one explosive, the marking above required shall be affixed separately in respect of each explosive so contained.

(9) To meet special cases exemption may be granted by special authority from the observance of any one or more of the conditions imposed by this rule.

Penalty.

10. Whoever commits a breach of any of the foregoing rules relating to the packing of explosives for conveyance shall be punishable with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000.

of convey-

11. The following general rules shall be observed with respect to the conveyance of explosives:

I.—No explosive shall be conveyed from place to place unless packed in the manner provided for in the foregoing rules.

II.—There shall not be conveyed in any carriage or vessel which is being used for the conveyance of an explosive, any explosive of a different class and division, of whatsoever nature, which contains its own means of ignition, unless it is sufficiently separated therefrom to prevent any fire or explosion which may take place in one such explosive being communicated to another.

III.—Except in the case of small consignments carried by railway which may be unloaded at any time, explosives shall be loaded or unloaded only between sunrise and sunset. For the purposes of this rule no consignment of more than half a wagon-load booked to one station shall be deemed to be a small consignment.

IV.—Whilst the explosive is being loaded on or unloaded out of any carriage or vessel, no fire or artificial light, or any article which is liable to cause or communicate fire or explosion (such as charcoal, lucifer matches, articles for striking a light, petroleum to which the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), or any other Act for the time being in force regarding the importation, possession, and transport of petroleum, applies, or any

spirit or oil or substance that gives forth an inflammable vapour at a temperature below 100° Fahrenheit] shall be, or shall be allowed to be, brought, had or used dangerously near to such carriage, ship, or boat, and no smoking shall be allowed in, on, or dangerously near to, the same :

Provided that when the use of a light for the purposes of such loading or unloading is unavoidable, a lamp of such construction, position, or character as not to cause any danger from the fire or explosion may be used; and no person, while handling any explosive (except an explosive of Division 1, Class 6, if packed in accordance with the packing rules) shall wear boots or shoes with iron or steel nails, heels or tips.

V.—In the loading or unloading of any explosive, the casks and packages containing the same shall be passed from hand to hand and not rolled upon the ground; they shall not be thrown or dropped down, but shall be carefully deposited and stowed.

VI.—The explosive shall not be conveyed except in the interior of a carriage so enclosed on all sides with wood or metal, or in the hold of a ship or boat having a close deck so closed, as effectually to protect the explosive against accident by fire from without. If the explosive cannot be so secured, it shall be completely covered with painted cloth, tarpaulin, or other suitable material so as to effectually protect it against communication of fire.

VII.—There shall not be any iron or steel in the interior of the portion of the carriage or vessel with which the case containing the explosive is or may come in contact, unless the same is effectually covered with leather, wood, cloth, or other suitable material.

VIII.—In the stowing of the explosive, due precautions shall be taken by means of a partition or otherwise and by careful stowing to secure such explosive from being brought into contact with, or endangered by, any other article or substance conveyed in such carriage or vessel which is liable to cause fire or explosion; and if the explosive is dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water from coming into contact with such explosive.

IX.—The amount of the explosives conveyed in any one carriage or vessel at any one time shall not exceed 2,000 lbs. unless the carriage be so enclosed on all sides with wood or metal, or the vessel have a close deck so closed, as effectually to protect the explosive against accident by fire from without, in which case the amount of the explosives conveyed shall not exceed the following :*

| | Tons. |
|---|---|
| In any one carriage on a railway ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| In any one other carriage ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| In any one vessel ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 |

*Note—This rule shall, in the case of dynamite conveyed by railway, be read subject to paragraph XII of Rule 13.

X.—Nothing in the forgoing rules (except rule I) shall apply to any explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class.

Provided that all due precautions are taken for the prevention of accidents.

12 * * *

III.—No explosive belonging to class 1 (gunpowder class), class 2 (nitrate-mixture class), class 3 (nitro-compound class), class 4 (chlorate-mixture class), or class 5 (fulminate class), shall be carried, otherwise than by rail, across any railway bridge over which reasonable facilities for the conveyance thereof by rail are afforded by the Railway Administration.

Provided that this prohibition shall not apply in respect of quantities of explosives of class 1 (gunpowder class) or class 3 (nitro-compound class) not exceeding 5 lbs. in weight.

13. The following rules shall be observed with respect to the convayence of explosives by public railways : *Conveyance by railways.*

I.—No person shall send for carriage upon any railway any consignment of an explosive, unless he has given to the officer in charge of the railway station previous notice in writing which, at the option of the Railway Administration, may extend to 48 hours, of his intention to send such consignment, and stating the true name, description, quantity, and mode of packing of the explosive proposed to be conveyed, and his own name and address, and also the name and address of the proposed consignee, and unless he has had an intimation in writing from an authorized officer of the railway that such consignment will be received.

II.—No explosive which a Railway Administration shall, by any notice or regulation for the time being in force, notify that they will not receive, shall be brought, sent or forwarded to, or upon, any railway of the said Railway Administration.

III.—Consignments of explosives shall be sent to the forwarding station and shall be received by the railway servants only at such times, between sunrise and sunset, as the Railway Administration may appoint; and every package containing any explosive proposed to be conveyed on any railway shall, immediately on arrival at the station, be unloaded and placed in a safe place under the special direction of the officer in charge of the station.

All gunpowder under despatch or receipt by a Government arsenal, depôt, or factory shall be loaded or unloaded in the railway vans by Government servants employed in such arsenal, depôt, or factory. In each van used by the railway for the transport of gunpowder the packages of gunpowder shall be secured in such a way as to prevent concussion when the train is in motion.

IV.—An explosive shall be removed by the consignee from the receiving station during the twelve hours of daylight after arrival: if this condition is not strictly complied with, the Railway Administration may return the consignment to the consignor at his risk and expense. And such packages shall in the meanwhle be kept as far away from the station buildings as possible, in the wagon they were conveyed in, or, if unloaded, shall be completely covered with tarpaulins or other suitable material, and if necessary, shall be protected by a police guard.

V.—The Railway Administration may refuse to receive any packages which they suspect to contain any explosive packed or sent in contravention of these regulations. And in case any package, which the Railway Administration suspect, shall be upon any railway, the Railway Administration may open, or require to be opened, such package to ascertain the fact, that the risk and expense of the consignor and may return the explosive contained in the package to the consignor at his risk and expense, keeping the packages, pending such return in the manner prescribed in the preceding rule.

VI.—Subject to the exception provided for in clause (e), no explosive shall be conveyed by passenger train except of the kinds and in the manner hereinafter specified in this rule:

(a) Safety-cartridges and percussion-caps and safety-fuses (for blasting), also fog-signals for railway use which may be conveyed in ordinary wagons or carriages.

(b) Explosives of the 3rd (nitro-compound) class which may be carried in the form of cartridges up to the limit of 5 lbs.:
Provided that no detonators are carried in the same compartment.

(c) Detonators packed according to Rule 9 may be carried to the number of 200:
Provided that in no case the amount of fulminate of mercury in the package or packages containing the detonators exceeds in the aggregate 3 oz. (a certificate to this effect being given by the company, firm, or person tendering the detonators for transport or by its or his agent):
Provided also that no other explosive is carried in the same compartment.

(d) Sporting gunpowder or non-safety cartridges packed in double cases as before provided, so long as the gunpowder is contained in one-pound tin canisters packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of tin or zinc completely spark-proof, or in metal-lined cases of a pattern approved by the Railway Administration. But no outer case shall contain more than 25 lbs. of gunpowder, and the total consignment of gunpowder or non-safety cartridges by one train shall not exceed 80 lbs.

(e) Explosives may be carried by mixed trains on any line on which goods trains are not running, subject to the conditions that they are loaded in properly constructed powder vans; that not more than one powder-van containing explosives is forwarded at any one time by a mixed train; that there are not less than three vehicles between the powder-van and either the engine or the passenger coaches; that the powder-van is close coupled to the adjoining vehicles; and that directly a powder-van containing explosives arrives at a section on which goods trains are running, it is detached from the mixed train.

VII.—Not more than five carriages containing explosives shall be loaded or unloaded at any railway station, or be conveyed by any one train at any one time; and the quantity of explosive to be contained in any one carriage shall not exceed two-thirds of the normal load, unless the carriages shall be specially built and approved by the Railway Board for the conveyance of explosives. But nothing in this clause shall be held to apply to separate consignments of safety cartridges for small arms.

VIII.—There shall not be conveyed in the same carriage with any explosive any lucifer or other matches, fuzees, pipelights, acids, naphtha, paraffine, petroleum to which the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), or any other Act for the time being in force regarding the importation, possession, and transport of petroleum, applies or any other volatile spirit substance liable to give off an inflammable vapour or liable to spontaneous ignition, or to cause or communicate fire or explosion.

IX.—The consignor shall attach to the consignment note a certificate or (provided the original is produced for verification) copy of a certificate signed by an officer authorized by the Local Government in this behalf that the explosive, if it is an explosive of class 3 or 4, is of the standard purity; and further in the case of dynamite, and all nitro-glycerine compounds, that there are no signs of exuded nitro-glycerine or of liquefaction. The consignor shall also certify that the explosive has been packed in accordance with the packing rules in force in England or in British India.

X.—In the case of explosives under classes 3 and 4, the outer packages shall be marked with the date of the manufacture of the explosives. The abovementioned certificate shall contain sufficient information to admit of all packages being easily recognised.

XI.—The certificate referred to in Rule 13 (IX) shall be valid for six months after date, if the examination has been made between the 15th October and 31st March, but any Railway Administration which accepts dynamite and other nitro-glycerine compounds for transport may demand a fresh certificate for these explosives, if presented for conveyance between 1st April and 15th October (both exclusive).

XII.—Packages containing dynamite and other blasting explosives of the 3rd (nitro-compound) class, or explosives of the 4th (chlorate-mixture), 5th (fulminate) classes or of the 1st division of the 7th (firework) class shall be stowed in one layer only and secured so as to prevent movement during transit, and the gross load in any one wagon shall not exceed 3 tons.

Provided that, if the packages of explosive are in rectangular form and are properly secured so as to prevent movement during transit, they may be stowed in any number of layers not exceeding five, and the gross load in any one wagon shall not exceed 5 tons.

XIII.—No explosive of the 5th (fulminate) class, or of the 3rd division of the 6th (ammunition) class, or of the 7th (firework) class shall be carried in the same train with any explosive not of the class and division to which it belongs, unless it be sufficiently separated therefrom to prevent any fire or explosion which may take place in one such explosive being communicated to another.

XIV.—Wagons used for the carriage of explosives shall be examined to see that they are spark-proof, and have been cleaned out before they are loaded. Hair, cloth, hides, or other suitable materials shall be spread on the floor of the wagon and between each layer of packages except when the packages are covered with gunny or felt, or contain safety cartridges for small arms packed in tin-lined service-pattern boxes.

XV.—Wagons containing explosives shall be loaded and unloaded on sidings distant as far as possible from the station buildings.

XVI.—Packages containing explosives other than those referred to in Rule 13 (XII) shall not be stored in more than three layers one above the other. But if the packages are in rectangular form and of uniform size (provided they are double packages, and are so secured as to prevent movement during transit) they may be packed in five layers one above the other. But in the case of safety cartridges, for small arms packed in tin-lined service pattern boxes, there is no restriction. Subject to the provisions of Rule 11 (III), the loading and unloading of explosives when once begun shall be diligently proceeded with until the same is completed.

XVII.—When the train is being marshalled, wagons loaded with the explosives may be shunted by a locomotive, if they are separated from the engine by not less than three wagons containing no explosive nor easily inflammable substance. This precaution is not necessary with wagons specially constructed for the carriage of explosives. The speed of these movements shall be restricted to five miles an hour; they shall be superintended by a duly authorized officer, who shall be held responsible for the observance of these orders. Flying shunts are strictly prohibited.

XVIII.—Wagons containing explosives shall be placed at the end of the train away from the locomotive, and shall be close coupled to one another as well as to the adjoining wagons, and shall be preceded and followed by three wagons not loaded with explosives or other traffic of an inflammable nature.

Provided as follows:

(a) on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, wagons containing explosives and adjoining wagons need not be close coupled to one another: and

(b) on the Nilgiri Railway only one wagon need intervene between the locomotive and wagons containing explosives.

XIX.—If the wagons employed in the transport of explosives are provided with brakes other than iron brakes, the brakes thereon shall on no account be worked while the wagons are running with a train, nor shall brakes, other than iron brakes, on vehicle immediately adjoining such wagons, be worked while such wagons are so running.

XX.—Wagons shall in every case be locked when loaded with explosives.

XXI.—All operations connected with the transhipment of explosives at junction stations shall take place during daylight.

14. Whoever commits a breach of any of the foregoing rules relating to the mode of conveyance of explosives shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 100.

*The 25th July 1907.*

**No. 185.—The following is published for general information:**

**Circular No. 683R.T., dated the 19th July 1907.**

**RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.**

*Addendum to Rule II(2)(c), and amendments in Rule II (6) of Appendix A to Part II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of Railway.*

Read—

Section 47 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890).

Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905.

Railway Board's Notification No. 183, dated the 8th September 1906, and Railway Board's Circular No. R.T. $\frac{89\text{-}A}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906.

Railway Board's Notification No. 263, dated the 27th November 1906, and Railway Board's Circular No. R.T. $\frac{89\text{-}F}{5}$, dated the 16th Novemer 1906.

Read also—

Letter, dated the 1st February 1907, from Messrs. Parry & Co., Managing Agents, The East Indian Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Limited.

Railway Board's letter No. R.T. $\frac{174\ A}{8}$, dated the 22nd March 1907.

Letter, No. $\frac{101}{6}$, dated the 21st May 1907, from the Consulting Engineer for Railways, Madras.

Railway Board's telegram No. 255R.T., dated the 14th June 1907.

Telegram No. 14A., dated the 15th June 1907, from the Secretary to the Government of Madras Public Works Department, Railway Branch.

RESOLUTION.—It has been represented that the method of packing sulphuric acid prescribed in rules II (2) (c) and II (4) of Appendix A of Part II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway, promulgated with Railway Board's circular No. R.T. $\frac{89\text{-}A}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906, results in the tare or weight of the packing being the same as the weight of the acid, so that the railway freight on the net quantity of the acid is out of all proportion to the value of the acid.

2. In exercise, therefore, of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, read in the preamble above, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-sections (1) and (4) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), as in force in British India or as locally applied, the adoption, by the administrations of all lines of railway administered by the Government, of the addendum and amendments specified in the annexure hereto in the General Rules for working open lines of railway, which were promulgated with Railway Board's circular No. R.T $\frac{89\text{-}A}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906.

3. The Railway Board also desire that the said addendum and amendments may be brought to the notice of the administrations of the several railways not administered by Government, and that the Agents and Managers of those railways may be invited to submit formal applications for the adoption of the said addendum and amendments.

ORDER.—Ordered that this circular, with the accompanying addendum and amendments, be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, as required by section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy thereof be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section; also that a copy of this circular, and of its enclosure, be communicated to the Local Governments, Administrations and the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Governments of Madras, Bombay and Burma, Public Works Department, Railway Branch.
The Governments of Bengal, the United Provinces and Eastern Bengal and Assam, Public Works Department.
The Government of Bengal, Marine Department.
The First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad.
The Secretary to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Public Works Department.
The Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways. Calcutta and Lucknow.
The Managers of the North-Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal (State) Railways.

[Enclosure to Railway Board's Circular No. 683R.T., dated the 19th July 1907.]

**Addendum to rule II (2) (c) and amendments in rule II (6), of Appendix A to Part II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway, promulgated with Railway Board's Circular No. R.T. 63T/5, dated the 8th September 1906.**

Rule II (2) (c)—*Add the following as proviso (d) to this rule :—*

(*d*) Sulphuric acid may also be packed in hermetically sealed lead cisterns weighing 5 lbs. per square foot enclosed in wooden cases made of one inch boards bound with half inch hoop iron, the sides of the case being so constructed that the grain runs horizontally on two sides and vertically on the other two. When so packed rule II (4) of this Appendix will not apply.

Rule II (6).—*After the words* sulphuric acid *in the first line insert* a comma, *and add the words* packed in accordance with rules II (2) ; II (2) (c) ; and II (4).

*For the words* be packed *in the second line substitute the word* weigh, *and omit the word* weight *in the same line.*

*After the word* maunds *in the third line substitute* a semi-colon for the full-stop *and add the words* but in the case of sulphuric acid packed in accordance with proviso (*d*) to rule II (2) of this Appendix, the net weight of the acid shall not exceed 112lbs.

R. C. F. VOLKERS,
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.



## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 703M.—The 30th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 16 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr C. W. Eborall to be a Commissioner of the Jamalpur Municipality, in the district of Monghyr.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 714M.—The 30th July 1907.*—Whereas a notification, No. 649M., dated the 5th April 1907, was published at pages 47-48, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th April 1907, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to revise the boundaries of the Bankura Municipality so as to include within the said Municipality the local area comprising mauzas Kathiardang, Demurari Gopinathpur-Murra and Lodiha; and whereas no valid objection was raised to the proposal within six weeks from the date of publication of the above notification within the Municipality; it is hereby notified, for general information, that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 8A(2) of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as amended up to date, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the above proposal.

**Bankura.**

The boundaries of the area to be included are as follows:—

*North*—Survey mauzas Madangopalpur, Bankura, Mukundapur, Jiunkore and Keshbandi.
*East*—Survey mauzas Shyamdaspur, Ekteswar and Sankarhati.
*South*—The right bank of Dalkeswar.
*West*—Survey mauzas Bamoondanga, Keliashari and Gopinathpur.

2. The boundaries of the Bankura Municipality after the inclusion of the area aforesaid will be as follows:—

*On the North*—The left bank of river Gandeswari, survey mauzas Jurbedia, Khudsole Bolorampur and Bodra.
*On the West*—Survey mauzas Panchbaga, Asna, Katjuria, Pathrasole, Elokundi, Chookapara, Korangahir, Narayanpur, Gossaindanga, Neudua and Krishnanagar.
*On the South*—Survey mauzas Upersole, Damodarpur, Ramendrachandrapur, Damodarpur again, Purano Damodarpur, Manudmura and left bank of Dwarikeswar up to the western boundary of Sankarhati.
*On the East*—Survey mauzas Saukarhati, Ekteswar, Shyamdaspur, Sanbanda and Tearidanga.

*No. 822T M.—The 25th July 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 641, sub-section (2) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend to that part of the town of Howrah which lies within the boundaries specified in Annexure II to this notification the portions of the said Act which are set forth in Annexure I hereto, subject to the modifications and restrictions shown therein in antique type.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## ANNEXURE I.

*Portions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, extended to the town of Howrah, with modifications and restrictions shown in antique type.*

### CHAPTER I.—PRELIMINARY.

Definition.

3. For the purposes of this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

"Platform."

[34] the word "platform," when used with reference to a privy, means the surface containing the aperture through which the sewage passes into the receptacle . . . . .

### CHAPTER XXI.

PRIVIES AND OTHER RECEPTACLES OR FILTH.

*Privies and Urinals.*

Privies and urinals for future buildings.

311. Every building erected or re-erected after the extension of this Chapter to the Howrah Municipality must be provided with a sufficient privy or a sufficient privy and urinal :

Provided as follows :—

(a) The Chairman may, by written order, in any case declare that no privy or urinal need be provided ;

(b) The Commissioners in meeting may allow a common privy or common privies for the use of the occupants of any two or more adjacent huts.

Direction to require provision of privy or urinal for building, land or bustee.

312. If it appears to the Chairman that any building, land or bustee is without a privy orurinal, or that the existing privy or urinal available for use by the occupiers of any building, land or bustee is insufficient, inefficient, or for sanitary reasons objectionable, he shall, by written notice, require the owner of the building, land or bustee to provide a privy or urinal, or additional privies or urinals, to the satisfaction of the Chairman :

Provided that, where a privy or urinal is, or is intended to be, used in common by the occupiers of two or more premises, and the Chairman considers that the same is sufficient for all the occupiers of both or all such premises, he need not require a separate privy or urinal to be provided on or for each of such premises.

Power to require provision of privies and urinals for premises used by large numbers of people.

313. If it appears to the Chairman that any premises are, or are intended to be, used as a market, railway-station, dock, wharf or other place of public resort, or as a place for the employment of persons exceeding twenty in number in any manufacture, trade or business or as workmen or labourers, he may, by written notice, require the owner or occupier of such premises to provide a sufficient number of privies and urinals for the separate use of persons of each sex.

Rules for construction, etc., of privies and urinals.

314. Privies and urinals, and appurtenances thereof, must be constructed, maintained and regulated in accordance with—

(a) the rules contained in Schedule XVI, and

(b) requisitions made under such rules.

315. When the occupier of any building or land pays the expenses of making any structural alterations in a privy or urinal in pursuance of any notice issued under . . . . Schedule XVI, he may deduct the amount thereof from any rent due or thereafter accruing due to the owner of the building or land.

Recovery by occupier from owner of expenses of making structural alterations in privy or urinal.

316. (1) If, within three years after any privy has been provided or altered with the sanction or on the requisition of the Commissioners, a requisition is made by the Commissioners for the re-building or alteration of such privy, the expenses of such re-building or alteration shall be paid out of the Municipal Funds.

Expenses payable out of municipal funds . . .

317. All . . . . privies and urinals which do not belong to the Commissioners, or which have been constructed, erected or set up at the charge of the Municipal Fund, on premises not belonging to the Commissioners, for the use or benefit of the owner or occupier of the said premises, shall be open to inspection and examination by the Commissioners.

Privies and urinals not belonging to the Commissioners to be subject to inspection and examination.

318. For the purposes of such inspection and examination, the Commissioners may cause the ground or any portion of any house-drain or other work exterior to a building, or . . . . any portion of a building which they may think fit, to be opened, broken up or removed:

Provided that in the prosecution of any such inspection and examination as little damage as may be shall be done.

Power to open ground, etc., for purposes of such inspection and examination.

319. (1) If, upon any such inspection and examination as aforesaid it is found that the . . . . . . . privy or urinal examined is in proper order and condition, and that none of the provisions of this Chapter or . . . . Schedule XVI have been contravened in respect of the construction or maintenance thereof, and that no encroachment has been made thereupon, the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work, if any, opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of such inspection and examination shall be filled in, reinstated and made good by the Commissioners.

(2) But if it is found that any . . . . privy or urinal so examined is not in good order or condition, or has been repaired, changed, altered, encroached upon or (except when the same has been constructed by or under the order of the Commissioners) constructed in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or . . . . Schedule XVI or of any enactment at the time in force,

the expenses of the inspection and examination shall be paid by the owner of the premises, and the said owner shall at his own cost fill in, reinstate and make good the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of such inspection and examination:

Provided that the amount recoverable as expenses of such inspection and examination shall not in any case exceed ten rupees.

Expenses of inspection and examination by whom to be paid.

320. (1) When the result of the inspection and examination is as described in section 319, sub-section (2), the Commissioners may, by written notice, require the owner of the premises in which the . . . . privy or urinal is situate—

(a) to close or remove the same or any encroachment thereupon, or

(b) to renew, repair, cover, re-cover . . . ventilate, pave and pitch, flush, cleanse or take such other order with the same as the Commissioners may think fit to direct, and to fill in, reinstate and make good the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of the inspection and examination aforesaid.

(2) In any such case as aforesaid, the Commissioners may, forthwith and without notice, stop up or demolish any house-drain by which sewage, offensive matter or polluted water is carried through, from, into or upon any premises in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or . . . . . Schedule XVI; and all expenses incurred by the Commissioners in so doing shall be paid by the owner of the premises.

Power of Commissioners to require repairs, etc., to be made.

*General prohibitions.*

326. No person shall,—

(a) in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or . . . . . Schedule XVI, or of any notice issued or direction given thereunder, or without the written permission of the Commissioners,

in any way alter the fixing, disposition or position of, or construct, erect, set up, renew, re-build, remove, obstruct, stop up, destroy or change,

any . . . . privy or urinal, or any . . . . covering or other fitting or appliance connected therewith;

(b) without the written permission of the Commissioners, renew, re-build or unstop any . . . privy or urinal, or any fitting or appliance, which has been, or has been ordered to be, discontinued, demolished or stopped up under any of the provisions of this Chapter;

(c) without the written permission of the Commissioners, make any encroachment upon, or in any way injure or cause or permit to be injured, any . . . . privy or urinal; . . . .

Prohibition of certain acts.

*Appeal.*

Appeal to the Special Committee appointed by Commissioners in meeting.

327. (*1*) An appeal shall lie to a **Special Committee appointed by the Commissioners in meeting** from—

(*a*) any notice issued or other action taken or proposed to be taken by the Chairman—

(*i*) under . . . . section 320 . . . or

(*ii*) under any by-law made under section 559 . . . . . . clause (*12*), or

(*iii*) under . . . . clause (*a*) of rule 6 in Schedule XVI, or

(*b*) any refusal by the Chairman . . . . . . . to grant a written permission under . . . . . section 326.

(*2*) The decision of the **Special Committee appointed by the Commissioners in meeting** on any such appeal shall be final.

*General powers of the* **Commissioners.**

General powers of Commissioners in respect of house-drains, cesspools, privies and urinals.

328. (*1*) Subject to the foregoing provisions of this Chapter, and to the provisions of . . . . Schedule XVI,—

(*a*) . . . . all privies and urinals shall be under the survey and control of the **Commissioners** as regards their site, construction, materials and dimensions and the arrangements for **cleansing or** flushing the same, and

(*b*) the **Commissioners** may, by written notice, require that any . . . . privy or urinal be altered, paved, repaired, . . . ventilated, or kept in such a state of repair as to admit of its being sufficiently cleaned, or be supplied with water, or be connected with a **drain**, or be stopped up or demolished.

(*2*) Every such notice shall be addressed,—

(*i*) if the building or land to which the . . . . privy or urinal belongs, or for the use of the occupants of which the same was constructed or is continued, is situate in a bustee **to the owner or occupant of such building, or, at the option of the Commissioners**—to the owner of the land, and

(*ii*) in other cases—to the occupier of the building or land.

(*3*) The expense of executing any work in pursuance of any such notice shall be paid by the person to whom the notice was addressed.

## CHAPTER XXX.

DEMOLITION OR ALTERATION . . . OF WORK.

450. In any of the following cases, namely :—

Demolition or alteration of work.

(*7*) if any privy be placed in contravention of rule 1 or sub-rule (*1*) of rule 2 of Schedule XVI, . . . . .

the **Commissioners** may apply to a Magistrate, and such Magistrate may make an order directing that the . . . . . privy . . . . .

(*a*) be demolished by the owner, or altered by him to the satisfaction of the **Commissioners**, or

(*b*) be demolished or altered by the **Commissioners** at the expense of the owner :

Provided that the Magistrate shall not make any such order without giving the owner and occupier full opportunity of adducing evidence and of being heard in defence.

## CHAPTER XLIII.

BY-LAWS and RULES.

Powers of Commissioners in meeting for making by-laws.

559. The **Commissioners in meeting** may make by-laws—

(*12*) regulating, in any particular not specifically provided for in Chapter XXI . . . . . or Schedule XVI, the construction of . . . . . privies **and** urinals . . . . . . . and the maintenance, control and cleansing of . . . . . . . . privies **and** urinals . . . . . . . .

Type-plans to be annexed to by-laws.

560. There shall be annexed to by-laws made under . . . . clause (*12*) . . . of section 559 type-plans of all constructions referred to in them, and the said plans shall be open to the inspection of any applicant at the Municipal Office at all reasonable times

Power to make rules for the amendment of Schedule XVI.

567. (*1*) The Local Government may make rules to regulate any of the matters referred to in section . . . 314 . . . . and may, by such rules, alter, add to or cancel any of the rules contained in Schedule . . . . XVI . . . .

(*3*) All references in this Act to **Schedule XVI** shall be construed as referring to such Schedule as for the time being amended in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (*1*) . . . .

## CHAPTER XLIV.

### PENALTIES.

574. Fine.

| CLAUSE. | Subject. | Fine which may be imposed. |
|---|---|---|
| Section 314 ... | Construction, maintenance and regulation of privies, urinals and appurtenances thereof. | Two hundred rupees. |
| Section 320, sub-section (*1*) | Requisition to close, remove, renew or take other order with . . . . privy or urinal. | Fifty rupees |
| Section 326 ... | Prohibition of certain acts in connection with privies or urinals. | One hundred rupees |
| Section 328, clause (*b*) | Requisition to alter, pave, etc. . . . privy or urinal. | One hundred rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 2, sub-rule (*1*). | Placing . . . privy on upper floor ... | Twenty rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 3, sub-rule (*1*). | Requisition to form a passage giving access to a privy from the street. | Twenty rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 16 ... | Requisition to alter privy or urinal erected or re-erected after date of this notification. | Twenty rupees. |

575. . . . . .* Daily fine.

| CLAUSE. | Subject. | Daily fine which may be imposed. |
|---|---|---|
| Section 320, sub-section (*1*) | Requisition to close, remove, renew or take other order with . . . privy or urinal. | Five rupees. |
| Section 328, clause (*b*) ... | Requisition to alter, pave, etc., ... privy or urinal. | Twenty rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 2, sub-rule (*1*). | Placing . . . privy on upper floor ... | Five rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 3, sub-rule (*1*). | Requisition to form a passage giving access to a privy from the street. | Five rupees. |
| Schedule XVI, rule 16 ... | Requisition to alter privy or urinal erected or re-erected after date of this notification. | Five rupees. |

581. If any person to whom a direction to demolish or alter is given under clause (*a*) of section 450 fails to obey the same, he shall be liable to fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and to further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each day during which he so fails after the first day.

Fine for disobedience of direction for demolition or alteration of work

## SCHEDULE XVI.

### RULES AS TO PRIVIES AND URINALS.

[*See sections 314, 315 . . . , 319, 320, 326, 327, 328, 450 (7), 559 (12), 567, 574 and 575.*]

1. (*1*) No privy shall be placed in the space required by this Act to be left at the back of a building—

Regulation of sites of privies.

(*a*) unless the total height of the privy does not exceed eleven feet, and

(*b*) . . . . unless there is a space of at least four feet between the nearest wall and the service aperture of the privy.

* The preliminary portions of sections 574 and 575 have already been extended to the town of Howrah by Notification No. 1353M., dated the 17th July 1903, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd *idem*, Part IB, page 147.

(2) No . . . privy situated in, or adjacent to, a building shall be placed at a distance of less than—

(i) six feet from any other building which is a pub ic building, or

(ii) four feet from any other building which is, or is likely to be, used as a dwelling-place, or as a place in which any person is, or is intended to be, employed in any manufacture, trade or business.

Up...

2. (1) No privy shall be constructed on the upper floor of a building, unless it be solely used by the females and children residing in the zenana quarters. Any privy built on an upper floor must be similar in all respects to privies on the ground floor, and must be provided with ample steps or stairs for service. Every privy on an upper floor shall have another privy underneath it.

Provision of access to privy from street.

3. (1) If there is no convenient access from a street to any . . . privy, . . . . . the Commissioners may, if they think fit, by written notice, require the owner of the privy to form a passage giving access to the privy from the street.

(2) Every notice served under sub rule (1) must require that such passage be formed at ground level, be not less than four feet wide, and be provided with a suitable door, and must inform the said owner that the passage may, at his option, be either open to the sky or covered in.

Models and type-plans.

4. Models and type-plans of privies and urinals, approved by the Commissioners, with estimates of the cost of constructing privies and urinals in accordance therewith, shall be kept in the Municipal Office, and shall be open to inspection by any person at all reasonable times without charge; but no person shall be bound to construct any privy or urinal in accordance with any such model or type-plan if the same be constructed in accordance with the other rules contained in this Schedule.

Drain.

5. (1) A drain must be provided for every . . . privy and every urinal.

(2) Such drain must be constructed of some impervious material, and must connect the floor of the privy or urinal—

(a) with a drain communicating with a municipal drain . . . , or

(b) if permitted by the Commissioners, with an impervious cesspool, the contents of which can be removed . . . . . either by hand or by flow after filtration.

Floor.

6. (1) The floor of every privy . . . . and urinal—

(a) must, if the Commissioners in any case so direct, be made of one of the following materials to be selected by the owner of the privy or urinal, that is to say, glazed tiles, artificial stone or cement, or

(b) if no such direction is given, must be made of thoroughly well-burnt earthen tiles or bricks plastered with cement and not merely pointed with cement, and

(c) must be in every part at a height of not less than six inches above the level of the surface of the ground adjoining the privy or urinal.

(2) The floor of every . . . privy and every urinal must have a fall or inclination of at least half an inch to the foot towards the drain prescribed by rule 5.

Walls and roof.

7. The walls and the roof of every privy and urinal shall be made of such materials as may be approved by the Commissioners:

Provided that—

(a) in the case of . . . privies, the entire surface of the walls below the platform shall either be rendered in cement or be made as prescribed in clause (a) or clause (b) of rule 6. . .

Platform.

8. The platform of every . . . . privy or urinal must either be plastered with cement or be made of some water-tight non-absorbent material such as that prescribed in rule 6, sub-rule (1); and must have a fall or inclination of at least half an inch to the foot towards the aperture.

...tilation of privies, and urinals in, or adjacent to, buildings.

9. Every privy or urinal situated in, or adjacent to, a building must have an opening, of not less than three square feet in area, in one of the walls of the privy or urinal, as near the top of the wall as may be practicable, and communicating directly with the open air.

...gulation of construction of privies.

10. Every privy must be constructed in accordance with the following provisions—

(a) the space beneath the platform of the privy must be of such dimensions as to admit of one or two movable receptacles for sewage, of a capacity not exceeding one cubic foot, being placed and fitted beneath the platform in such manner and position as will effectually prevent the deposit, otherwise than in such receptacle, of any sewage falling or thrown through the aperture of the platform;

(b) the privy must be so constructed as to afford adequate access to the said space for the purposes of cleansing such space and of placing therein and removing therefrom proper receptacles for sewage;

(c) the said receptacles must be water tight, and must be made of metal if their capacity exceeds half a cubic foot, or of well-tarred earthenware or glazed stoneware if their capacity does not exceed half a cubic foot;

(d) the door for the insertion and removal of the receptacles must be made so as to completely cover the aperture.

16. If any privy or urinal erected or re-erected after the date of this notification is so constructed as to contravene any of the provisions of this Schedule, the Commissioners may, by written notice, whether or not the offender be prosecuted under this Act before a Magistrate, require— Enforcement of the foregoing rules.

(a) the occupier of the building to which the privy or urinal belongs, or
(b) (if the privy or urinal does not belong to a building) the owner of the land on which the privy or urinal stands,

to make such alterations as may be specified in the notice with the object of bringing the privy or urinal into conformity with the said provisions.

## ANNEXURE II.

*Boundary of the area within which the aforesaid provisions are to be enforced.*

THE boundary of the area commences from the river Hooghly at the eastern extremity of Joyabibi Lane, and following the northern and western sides of that lane westward to its junction with Kunnopooker Lane; thence along the northern side of the outfall drain on the south of Horo Chandra Dhole's garden to Grish Chandra Ghosh Lane; thence along the eastern side of that lane to a point opposite the junction of Chandalpara Lane; thence across Grish Chandra Ghosh Lane and along the northern side of Chandalpara Lane to Grand Trunk Road; thence across and along the western side of that road to a point 100 feet to the south of Naskerpara Lane; thence in a direct line westward across Malipanchghora paddy-fields to the cross culvert on Dhurmotolla Road; thence along the eastern side of that road up to its junction with Lilooah Road; thence along the northern side of that road to the western side of the East Indian Railway old railway bank; thence southwards along the western side of the railway line to the Benares Road level-crossing; thence southward to its junction with Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company's Line; thence along the northern edge of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company's property to its junction with Madhu Sudan Pal's Lane; thence along Madhu Sudan Pal's Lane, including holdings on both sides of the lane, to its junction with Belgachia Road; thence southward along the western boundary of that road to a point on the south-east corner of Dino Sen's garden; thence in a direct line across the paddy-fields to a point on the Makorda Road 1,764 feet west of the junction of Makorda Road and Belgachia Road; thence across that road in a direct line to the north-east corner of Dumrar jola; thence along the eastern and southern edges of that jola to Kedar Nath Bhattacharji's Lane, forming the Municipal boundary; thence along the western side of this lane to its junction with Circular Road; thence eastward along Circular Road, including holdings on both sides of the lane to its junction with Ghoshpara Lane; thence along that lane with holdings on both side of the lane to its junction with Kasundia Haldarpara Lane; thence southward along Gobardhur Mistry Lane, with holdings on both sides of the lane to its junction with Kasundia Street; thence westward along that street with holdings on both sides of the street to its junction with Olabibitolah Lane; thence along that lane with holdings on both sides of the lane to Musulmanpara Lane; thence along that lane with holdings on both sides of the lane to Circular Road at Chatterji Hât; thence eastward along Circular Road with holdings on both sides of the lane to its junction with Kassy Nath Chatterji Lane. From the junction of Kassy Nath Chatterji Lane and Circular Road the boundary line proceeds south and east along Circular Road, covering a distance of 60 feet from the centre line of road up to the junction of Dompara Lane; thence south along the western side of Dompara Lane to its junction with Andul Road; thence along the western and northern sides of Grand Trunk Road, including a distance of 500 feet from the centre line of the road to its junction with Majerhat Road; thence across that road to a point on the north gate of Royal Botanical Gardens; thence along the western edge of Grand Trunk Road to river Hooghly.

*No. 827T.—L. S.-G.—The 25th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. W. B. S. Nyss to be a member of the Kendrapara Local Board, in the district of Cuttack, *vice* Mr. C. W. Craven, resigned.

**Cuttack.**

*No. 832T.M.—The 25th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Tollyganj Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

**24-Parganas.**

Babu Binay Krishna Basu. | Mr. W. C. Graham.
Sahebzada Ghulam Muhammad.

*No. 842T.M.—The 26th July 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under sections 14 and 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the District Superintendent of Police, Arrah, to be an *ex-officio* Commissioner of the Arrah Municipality, in the district of Shahabad, *vice* Mr. R. Clarke, resigned.

**Shahabad.**

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

#### Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Balgarah, off Gopalichuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B.S., at the Jheria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. lot | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria. | Mile No. 174½ and sheet No. No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line. | 5 11 1·78 | 1 3 13 85 | ...... | ...... | .. | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dâk Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. It the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Digtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 [illegible] | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | .... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ..... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wedne day, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 131, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalichuck, pargana Jheria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16-16 8·50 | 5 2 10·00 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Manor, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft. and terminates at 3,995 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 169 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhun pat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnukh Kasaira, Punit and Ranshaw Kasaira, Munghoo Sahtoo Malha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Dularchand and Juglal Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907.

SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

---

## Notification of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859 [read with Act VII (B.C.) of 1868] that the undermentioned tenures or shares of tenures in estate Kothadesh, in the district of Puri, will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by above laws are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share, and all other shares not specifically mentioned in column 5 are excluded from the sale.

| No. of tenure. | Name of tenure, mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole tenure. | | Whether the whole tenure is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. All other shares besides that specified are excluded from sale. | Name of proprietor of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | | If the whole tenure is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rent. | Cess. | | | | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | Rent. | Cess. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 |
| | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| 195/128 | Ma. Denua Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,263 | 65 11 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Gopi Prasad Bhagat and others. | ...... | ..... | 572 12 | 29 12 3 | ... .. | ..... | |
| 158/161 | Ma. Hansapara Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 1,195 | 57 1 6 | Do. ... | ...... | Ditto .. | ..... | | 5 0 0 | ... | ... .. | ... . | |
| 321/329 | Ma. Seulakhal Makadami, ph. Kothadesh. | 485 | 22 15 6 | Do. ... | .... . | Ditto ... | ...... | . . | 31 6 1 | 1 3 0 | ...... | ... | |

Puri Collectorate, the 1st July 1907.

D. N. DE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 5th August 1907, corresponding with Bengali era 20th Sraban 1314.

*Conditions of sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 3588 | Cut No. 3, Anupnagar ... ... ... | 17·06 | 29 13 9 | |

Nadia Collectorate, the 29th June 1907.

JNANENDRA NATH CHOUDHURY, *for* Collector, Nadia.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Jessore, will be put up to sale at the Jhenedah Subdivisional office, on the 20th August 1907, corresponding to 3rd Bhadra 1314 (B.S.).

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate is to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price, which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale is to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of the purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4643 | Suli, 1st part Bhaturia ... ... ... | 7 1 23·4 | 19 2 3 | |
| | ,, 2nd part Metapur ... ... ... | 6 0 13·8 | 15 0 0 | |
| | ,, 3rd part Bhitsar ... ... ... | 5 3 37·2 | 13 11 6 | |
| | ,, 4th part Tailkupi ... ... ... | 0 3 3·74 | 4 8 3 | |
| | Pargana Mahammad Shahi. | | | |

Jessore, the 15th July 1907.

SUKESH CHANDRA DEB RAY, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Cuttack will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th August 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 26 | Kt. ta. Sundarpur | ...... | ... .. | Kt. 15a. 1p. 7kt. 7b. 6g. 2c. 3bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 0a. 10p. 12kt. 8b. 13g. 1c. 1bd. | Kanungoe Dinabandhu Baliar Singh and Sahadeb Rai and others. | 1,031 14 9 | ...... | Nov. 1906—176 11 10<br>April 1907—516 3 11<br>602 15 9 |
| 35 | Kt. ta. Rantrapur | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 9p. 3kt. 7b. 16g. 1c. of the mahal comprised in all the mauzas, excluding 8a. of ma. Bankoda, which represents 2a. 2p. 16kt. 8b. 3g. 3c. in the mahal. | Ba. Rama Kristo Bose and others. | 1,301 6 0 | ... . | 48 5 9 for April 1907. |
| 58 | Kt. ta. Naharapur | ...... | . | Kt. 5a. 3p. 16kt. 13b. 15g. 0c. 3bd. of the mahal, excluding 10a. 8p. 3kt. 2b. 4g. 3c. 1bd., represented by 12a. of ma. Rana, 1 anna of ma. Bidyadharpur Samil Kapasi, 8a. in mq. Kapasipatna, entire ma. Kapasi, 9a. in ma. Digrajpur Samil Khalgaria, entire ma. Kapileswar and Kapileswar Samil Ranna, 1 anna in ma. Bidyarajpur Samil Bidyadharpur, 13a. 6g. 2c. 2kt. in ma. Balipasi, 12a 16g. in ma. Sridharpur, 9a. 12g. in ma. Tipura, 1 anna in ma. Sohada, 15a. 12g. in ma. Itra, [illegible] a. Balipur, Badyrajpur, Sureepur, Beparibrahmapur, Trilochanpura, Chandeswar, Khalgaria, Barbati, Ebank Jalpur, Chainpur, Sukdiota, Bhutsahi, Taramudan, Naharapur entire, 5a. 15g. in ma. Badevbalipara, Arjunpur, Sai'o, Donabil and Samsunderpur, 3a. 7g. 2c. in ma. Saisalapur, 10a. 16g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Gopaldehuri, ma Utaipur, Kotsahi, Novagobindpur, Naknamal, Barapal and Gardia entire, 12a. in ma Kakharadihi, 9a. in ma. Andatola, 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma Ranbajpur, 1(?)a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Solaparhi, 9a. 12g in ma. Sarisada, 15a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Ramgoda, 12a. 8g. 0c. 1kt. 12b. 16g. in ma. Kodandpur, 13a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Indas, Nos. 1 and 2, Debidwar and Khalgaria, 11a. 17g. 0c. 1kt. 8b. in ma Ranigar, 12a. 6g. 2c 2kt. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area 20 30, 12a. in ma. Solempur, 8a. 4g. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area 47, 8 annas in ma. Trilochanpur, Nos. 1 and 2, Jalpur, Jalhara, 3a. 4g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Salkhumbi, Basudebpur and Bokhanpur. | Choudhuri Krutibas Das and others. | 1,933 3 0 | ...... | 375 9 9 |
| 339 | Kt. ta. Kampgarh, ph. Sultanabad. | ...... | ... .. | Kt. 15a. 8p. 9kt. 14b. 13g. 2c. 1bd. comprised in all mas. and shares of mas. of the estate, excluding 0a. 3p. 10kt. 1b. 6g. 1c. 3bd. of the mahal represented by 2a. 5g. in ma. Kapila. | Rupa Narayan Das and others. | 505 10 0 | .. ... | 6 12 0 |
| 349 | Ta. Radhasyam, ph. Hatimunda. | 936 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Kanungoe Madhusudan Patnaik and others. | . | 228 0 0 | .. . |
| 756 | Pt. Ekramnagar, ph. Sungra. | ...... | ... . | Kt. 13a. 10p. 3kt. 12b. 17g. 2c. of the mahal comprised in all mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 1p. 16kt. 3b. 2g. 2c. represented by ma. Bangara and Kuhunda entire, 7a. 1p. 4kt. in ma. Jaunkoti and Mirzapur, 2a. in ma. Harigole and Buhalo, Chamarigole, Nemhar, Banahara, Bannpati, Patpur, Jegnipur, Kulia, Khandgan, Matkatpur, Mahalanpur, Nichintkoili, Rantpati and Riso. | Kanhu Charan Sahu and others. | 705 15 0 | ...... | 11 10 10 |
| 814 | Tape ' Gopalpur, ph. Alati. | 8,539 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Samanta Lakhmi Narayan Jugdeb. | ...... | 4,270 0 0 | ...... |
| 1491 | Ma. Sanjaria, ph. Tikan. | 702 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Lakhmi Narayan Jagadeb. | ...... | 381 0 0 | ...... |
| 1503 | Kt. ta. Amporo, ph. Jodh. | ...... | ..... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 5kt. 11b. 8g. 2c. 2bd. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 2a. 1p. 14kt. 4b. 11g. 1c. 2bd. | Gobind Jeu Thakur, Sebait Balaram Bhramerbar Rai and others. | 652 2 0 | ...... | 26 13 3 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1664 | Ta. Dhaneswar, ph. Saragada. | | ...... | Kt. 5a. 11p. 0kt. 11b. 0g. 3c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. of the mahal except 11a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Alia, Adhanga, Adhaibatia, Batitanki, Brahmanpada (Brahmanad..), Brahmpur, Biridihi, Biramonipur, Barada, Badapatali, Binapur, Chilpada, Chhatrapur, Dasgaria, Dal·, Dhaneswar, Fazalpur, Gobargali, Gopalpur, Gheskolli, Janhkana, Jalanda, Johara, Jalsarpur (Alda Jalsarpur), Kantara, Kantari Kopand, Kusnaerpur, Kharijbantira, Khajuria, Khusalpur, Makundpur, Mathurapur, Solari (Mulasl), Narendrabhog, Nigodh, Nahanda (Nanda), Padmapokhari, Pandiapara (Maudiapara), Ranasarpur, (Rusipur), Santasahi, Sanapatali, Sainto, Santara, Salkana, Teleri (Bheleri), Turakote, Tajpur, Toilda, Toranda, Tulsipur, Tarang, Talang (Ialgan), and Utarkhajuriar, kt. 5a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Baratmana, comprising area 294·9, Barunaipada, Nos. 1 and 2, Birmanpada, Dhanuntir, Gobindpursasan, Gobindpur, Hatp.., ph. Matkalabad, Hatpur, Khido, Khatuatikar, Kodmia, Karada, comprising area 876·2, Nanpokhari, Osala, Ochinda, comprising area 196·1, Rangranga, Ranpal, Salpatia, Tamba, Bhakunderi, kt. 7a. 0p. 0kt. 9b 11g. 2c in ma. Barunaipada, Baradakote, Baratmana, comprising area 150·65, Chhatrapurkote, Kantabania, Makundpurkote, Uchinda, comprising area 186·10 and kt. 7a. 4p. 10kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Karada, comprising area 3·02 and Karada comprising area 854·17 and kt. 1a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in all other mauzas of the estate which represents 10a. 0p. 19kt. 4b. 19g. 0c. 2bd. of the mahal. | Samanta Radha Charan Das and others. | 3,394 5 0 | ...... | 115 9 6 |
| 1844 | Ta. Gobindpur, ph. Matkatnagar. | ...... | . . | Kt. 12a. 11p. 3kt. 10b. 3g. 3c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 3a. 0p. 16kt. 5b. 16g. 0c. 2bd. | Maulavi Mohamed Rafiul Haque and others. | 1,210 12 0 | ...... | 12 6 4 |
| 2199 | Kt. ma. Chikinia, ph. Hariharpur. | . . . | ...... | Kt. 15a. 7p. 14kt. 7b. 8g. 3c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 6 pies in ma. Chikinia, which represents 0a. 4p. 5kt. 8b. 11g. 1c. of the mahal. | Baban Das and others. | 782 14 0 | ...... | 99 1 0 |
| 2502 | Kt. ta. Fagu, ph. Bakhrabad. | . . . | ...... | Kt. 13a. 5p. 14kt. 2b. 11g. 1c. 3bd. comprised in all other mas. and share of mas. of the estate, except 8 a. in ma. Noyapada and 4 a. in ma. Poisa, which represents interest of 2a. 6p. 5kt. 13b. 8g. 2c. 1bd. of the mahal. | Choudhari, Krutibas Das and others. | 994 0 0 | ...... | 13 15 0 |
| 2623 | Ta. Gajendra, ph. Painda. | 557 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Choudhuryi Gajendra Rantra Mahapatra. | . .... | 277 0 0 | ...... |
| 2716/2 | Ta. Singpur, ph. Kate. | . | ...... | Kt. 2a. 5p. 16kt. 7b. 15g. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 13a. 6p. 3kt. 8b. 5g. | Jogendra Das and others. | 791 2 0 | ...... | 395 10 9 |
| 2716/3 | Ta. ditto, ditto | . . . | . . | Kt. 2a. 6p. 0kt. 14b. 3g. 1c. 1bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 5p. 19kt. 1b. 16g. 2c. 3bd. | Achhutanand Mongraj Mahapatra and others. | 796 15 0 | ...... | 398 9 0 |
| 2716/5 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ...... | .... | Kt. 2a. 10p. 10kt. 6b. 19g. 1c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 1p. 9kt. 9b. 0g. 2c. 2bd. | Choudhury Jagadis Das and others. | 915 12 0 | ...... | 458 0 0 |
| 2729 | Ta. Chandpura, ph. Kate. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 8a. 10p. 7kt. 6b. 18g. 2c. 3bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 7a. 1p. 12kt. 9b. 1g. 1c. 1bd. represented by 10a. 5p. 5kt. in ma. Abdulpur, comprising area 71·50 and ·16, 9a. 3p. 15kt in ma. Bana, 5a. 6p. in ma. Gothda, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandpura, Dahipal, Jamagan, comprising area 25·17 and ·92, Tentee, Nundigan, Naugan, Mahinsamunda, Chandpura, Sanasailo, Bana, comprising area 1·67, Mahinsamunda, Sanasailo, comprising area ·97 and ·47, kt. 9a. 9p. 15kt. in ma. Kuruki, 4a. 3p. in ma. Bardia, 6a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Tihari, 5a. in ma. Pataligan, 8a. 0p. 15kt. in ma Narisima, comprising area 130·60 and ·52, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Kurki, 8a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandkhanpatna, 1a. 3p. in ma. Chengalo and Kundigan, 3a. 6p. in ma. Mahakaleswar, comprising area 40·54 and ·05, 5a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Rakida, 4a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Noyabitanda, 8a. 3p. 15kt. in ma. Nangan, 10a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. | Banchhanidhi Lenka and others. | 1,382 8 0 | ...... | 62 0 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Chengalo, 13a. 9p. in ma. Bhatana, 2a. in ma. Kundigan, 4a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Sardia and Patalibanpur, 2a. in ma. Raiharai, comprising area 165·1 and ·2 and Chandrapada comprising area 25 6 and ·6, 3 annas in ma. Jamagan and Bilpada, 1a. 3p. in ma. Pali and 9 pies in all other mas. of the estate. | | | | |
| 2768 | Kt. ta. Dabi, ph. Benahar. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 9a. 0p. 1kt. 13b. 2g. 1c. 2bd. in the mauzas of the estate, excluding 6a. 11p. 18kt. 2b. 17g. 2c. 2bd. | Kasinath Kanungoe and others. | 507 14 0 | ...... | 73 8 2 |
| 2768 | Ma. Sangrampur, ph. Benahar. | 723 0 0 | Whole | ...... | Narahari Das and others. | ...... | 68 3 3 | ...... |
| 2837 | Ta. Gopinathpur, ph. Jainabad. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 6p. 11kt. 8b. 14g. 0c. 1bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 6p. 8kt. 7b. 5g. 3c. 3bd. represented by mas. Kharisole, Protapsasan, Lenkodi, Hirapur, Raiguru, Basudelpur, Nagpur, Purunasasan, Purunpadhan, Panikotha, Samahsasan, Kani, Begunia, Titira, Nimpur, Toila, Kamapur, Bhagbanpur, Galathipur, Badgan, Nanilo, Kalio, Ogarpur, Amira, Hazipur, Kantar, Sasan, Sidhole, Tentoi, Santo, Salijanga, Arabole, Puran, Salpalbank, Tihudi Ph. (Khandi), Saramai, Alikanta, Thailo, Sudpailo, Kantaballavpur, Salmonga, Kanhupur, Kanpur, Alikana, Alabhar, Bakhrabad, Mongpur, Ambeal, Badagar, Tertang, Botigan, Majhikora, Nanilo, Saunpur, Haripa, Urali, Rathisinga, Auandra, Dondo, Kaduapada, and kt. 11a. 4p. 6kt. in ma. Sedhal. | Lalla Purn Chandra Rai and others. | 3,835 10 0 | ...... | 671 15 4 |
| 073 | Thana Alemgir, ph. Alti. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 0p. 6kt. 11b. 13g. 2c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. of the estate, except mauzas Patania and Hatimonda, entire, which represents 3a. 11p. 13kt. 4b. 6g. 1c. 2bd. | Surendra Nath Rai and others. | 1,292 7 0 | ...... | 139 11 6 |
| 3370 | Ta. Kasalea, ph. Ahias. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 7a. 9p. 2kt. 1b. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 8a. 2p. 17kt. 6b. | Nilmadhab Parhi and others. | 1,290 0 0 | ...... | 72 15 3 |
| 3581 | Kh. ma. Saundihi, ph. Dolegram. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 9p. 15kt. 9b. 16g. comprised in all other ma.s. and shares of mas, except mas. Baranada, Nagpur, Ramchandrapur, Jhinkeri, Bitana, Kapila, Raghunathpur, Kamalpur, Damodarpur, Similia and Narua entire, and kt. 1a. 6p. in ma. Saundihi, 4a in ma. Singpur, which represents 3a. 2p. 4kt. 6b. 4g. of the mahal. | Gananath Panda and Durjodhanpada and others. | 612 11 0 | ...... | 48 14 9 |
| 3595 | Ma. Narigan, ph. Katia. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 10a. 6p. 4kt. 15b. 16g. 0c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 4a. 1p. 17kt. 14b. 6g. 1c. in ma. Narigan, 5a. 5p. 12kt. 11b. 16g. in ma. Kusal, 4a. 3p. 4kt. 8b. 8g. 2c. in ma. Palatpur, 6a. 5p. 7kt. 19b. 5g. in ma. Charibatia, 5a. 11p. 2kt. 0b. 12g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Jafarpur 7a. 4p. 1kt 8b. 4g. 1c. in ma. Barai, 6a. 7p. 0kt. 7b. 1g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Birpata, 6a. 2p. 18kt. 11b. 10g. in ma. Jundpur, 4a. 10p. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Chaulia, 5a. 6p. 16kt. 10b. in ma. Bindhanandipur, which represents 5a. 5p. 15kt. 0b. 4g. | Fakir Charan Naik and others. | 843 11 0 | ...... | 205 10 9 |
| 4306 | Ta. Gobindram, ph. Saraswati. | 661 0 0 | | ...... | Gobindram Singh | | 127 0 0 | ...... |

Cuttack Collectorate, the 10th July 1907.

A. GARRETT, Collector.

## Sale Notification.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up for sale at the Office of the Collector of that district on Saturday the 24th August 1907, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue. In columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 893 Jt. | Chancher, ph. Behea. | 1,713 9 8 | ... | The residuary share to be sold is 5 annas 4 pies.<br>Other shares are excluded from the sale. | Purinder Cumar and others. | 671 2 11 | ...... | 77 3 11 |
| 907 Jt. | Dawan, ph. Behea | 8,487 7 5 | ... | The residuary share to be sold is— A. P. K. M. D.<br>1. Utardaha 2 2 0 0 0<br>2. Miranpur 2 0 0 0 0<br>3. Bharsanda Manjit 4 6 0 0 0<br>4. Mahuson ... 4 0 0 0 0<br>5. Amia tali ... 2 8 0 0 0<br>6. Daghara ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>7. Jainagara ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>8. Basudeopur ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>9. Chandpur ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>10. Dawa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>11. Indull ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>12. Chukwa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>13. Kautia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>14. Kadpoti ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>15 Misrauli ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>16. Sabalpur Bimwa 2 5 10 13 10<br>All other shares are excluded from the sale. | Siri Maharani Lani Pershad Koer and others. | 6,364 8 3 | ...... | 242 8 10 |
| 1575 | Baghelpur, ph. Chausa. | 565 0 0 | Whole .. | ... | Muna Koer ... | ... | 113 8 0 | ...... |
| 1578 | Banarpur, ph. Chausa. | 680 3 0 | Do. ... | ... | Kazi Mohamad Mazhar Alum, &c. | ...... | 212 7 6 | ...... |
| 4812 | Khandawol Kalgar, ph. Rohtas | 3,143 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Raja Bissambher Nath Sahai. | .. | 499 15 4 | ...... |
| 10319 | Pandepore, ph. Behea | 1,003 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Srinath and others. | .. | 140 8 4 | ...... |

Arrah, the 25th July 1907.

W. A. MARR, Collector.

---

FORM II.

INSTRUCTIONS 97 AND 20.

*Abstract of the Estate Partition Fund of the Patna district for the year 1906-07 as required by section 42, Act V (B.C.) of 1897.*

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance at credit of the Fund on the 1st April 1906 | ... | 25,322 | 1 | 9 |
| Receipts for the year 1906 ... ... | ... | 19,279 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | ... | 44,601 | 5 | 0 |
| Disbursements during the year 1906-07 ... ... | ... | 35,309 | 14 | 11 |
| Balance at credit on 31st March 1907 ... ... | ... | 9,291 | 6 | 1 |

(ILLEGIBLE) for *Collector*.

*Bankipore, the 25th July 1907.*

(759—1)

## District Charitable Society.

*Abstract of cash Accounts of the Central Office for the month of June 1907.*

| Budget for 1907. | RECEIPTS. | June 1907. | From 1st January to 30th June 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | Subscriptions— | | |
| 14,400 | From Government ... ... ... | 1,200 0 0 | 7,200 0 0 |
| 9,046 | ,, the public ... ... ... | 914 0 0 | 6,485 0 0 |
| 6,747 | Donations and new subscriptions ... | 383 0 0 | 2,492 11 3 |
| | Allowances towards cost of establishment— | | |
| 3,000 | From Government ... ... ... | 250 0 0 | 1,500 0 0 |
| 280 | Interest on General Reserve Fund ... | 120 0 0 | 140 0 0 |
| 38,301 | ,, on Trust Funds ... ... ... | ...... | 20,698 3 2 |
| 515 | Bakery proceeds ... ... ... ... | 39 7 6 | 264 1 6 |
| 2,700 | Workshed proceeds ... ... ... ... | 291 14 0 | 1,331 6 9 |
| 1,500 | Refund on Casual Relief Account ... | 120 14 3 | 988 8 3 |
| 3,780 | ,, on Special ,, ,, ... | 314 14 9 | 1,465 4 3 |
| ... | Legacies ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 1,500 0 0 |
| 2 | Miscellaneous accounts ... ... ... | ...... | 400 0 0 |
| ... | Deposits ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 51 13 0 |
| 480 | X'mas Dinner account ... ... ... | ...... | 284 0 0 |
| ... | G. P. Notes withdrawn from Bank's safe custody. | ...... | ...... |
| ... | G. P. Notes by Corpus of Trust Funds ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | ,, by Security Deposit ... | ...... | 75 0 0 |
| 250 | Donation to Native Committee ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | Govt. grant for Alms House repairs ... | ...... | 636 2 0 |
| ... | Cash towards Corpus of Trust Funds ... | ...... | ...... |
| 80,001 | Total ... | 3,634 2 6 | 45,442 1 8 |

| Budget for 1907. | PAYMENTS. | June 1907. | From 1st January to 30th June 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 14,898 | Grant to District Committees ... | 1,232 0 0 | 7,506 0 0 |
| 3,900 | ,, to Commissioner of Police for Casual relief | 365 1 9 | 2,103 5 0 |
| | ,, to Commissioner of Police for Establishment | 75 0 0 | 450 0 0 |
| 26,384 | Grant to Indian Committee ... ... | 2,114 0 0 | 13,007 8 0 |
| 9,930 | Pensions paid through Central Office | 835 8 0 | 5,040 0 0 |
| 756 | Schooling fees ditto ... | 40 0 0 | 264 0 0 |
| 2,780 | Special Relief (on private orders) ... | 196 0 0 | 1,419 9 9 |
| 3,156 | Alms House :—Establishment ... | 267 0 0 | 1,602 0 0 |
| 8,000 | Dieting ... | 765 6 9 | 4,858 15 9 |
| 1,700 | Contingencies ... | 100 0 0 | 690 0 0 |
| ... | Boots and Shoes ... | ...... | ...... |
| 400 | Clothing and bedding | ...... | ...... |
| 4,895 | Repairs ... | 476 4 6 | 6,101 13 0 |
| 2,380 | Bakery ... ... ... ... | 160 9 6 | 1,200 1 3 |
| 3,300 | Workshed ... ... ... ... | 211 10 6 | 3,755 7 9 |
| 7,596 | Central Office :—Establishment ... | 623 0 0 | 3,736 0 0 |
| 375 | Commission on collections. | 44 11 0 | 214 2 9 |
| 500 | Auditing fees ... | ...... | 250 0 0 |
| 450 | Rent (nett) ... | 83 6 3 | 339 6 3 |
| 550 | Contingencies ... | 29 14 0 | 216 3 3 |
| 600 | Printing and advertising. | 270 0 0 | 541 5 0 |
| 70 | Bank's commission ... ... ... | 0 4 10 | 27 4 3 |
| ... | Law charges account of Rainey Estate | ...... | 300 0 0 |
| 350 | E. I. Railway Co. for Passes ... ... | 51 6 9 | 162 11 0 |
| ... | Deposits ... ... ... ... | ...... | 62 13 0 |
| 400 | X'mas Dinner account ... ... ... | ...... | 428 2 0 |
| ... | Safe custody deposit of G. P. Notes ... | ...... | 1,500 0 0 |
| ... | Security refunded ... ... ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | Investment ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | Interest on overdraft ... ... ... | 13 14 8 | 17 7 7 |
| 92,570 | Total ... | 7,905 2 6 | 55,744 4 7 |

## MEMO.

| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts as above ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 45,442 1 8 | Payments as above ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 55,784 4 7 |
| Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 1st January 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | 6,470 0 0 | | Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 30th June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | |
| Opening cash balance on that date ... ... | 406 14 2* | | Cash balance in hand on that date ... ... | 337 11 10 | |
| | | 6,876 14 2 | | | 337 11 10 |
| Overdraft in Bank of Bengal on 30th June | ...... | 3,803 0 7 | | | |
| * Excluding one outstanding cheque for Rs. 86-6-3 | | | | | |
| Total .. | | 56,122 0 5 | Total ... | | 56,122 0 5 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 15th June 1907.*

K. C. GANGULY,
*Cashier.*

H. S. CASHMAN,
*Secretary.*

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 23rd July 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... ... ... ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... ... ... ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... | Rs. 99,65,590 15 5 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | „ 79,75,624 2 4 | 1,79,41 215 | 1 | 9 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,40,68,123 | 7 | 4 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... ... ... ... | | 9,60,442 | 2 | 2 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 22,76,286 | 2 | 6 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,07,46,066 | 13 | 9 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... ... ... | | 2,18,74,655 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments .. .. | | 24,84,845 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities .. .. .. .. .. ... | | 3,79,89 040 | 6 | 4 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... ... | | 3,33,75,926 | 4 | 0 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... ... | | 2,38,57,561 | 13 | 5 |
| Balances with other Banks ... .. ... | | 15,07,029 | 5 | 5 |
| Bullion ... ... ... ... ... ... | | ..... | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... . ... ... | | 16,89,848 | 11 | 9 |
| Stamps ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 13,690 | 10 | 10 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 14,63,725 | 9 | 0 |
| | | 12,42,56,308 | 4 | 9 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office | *Rs. 5,33,28,040 13 2 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † „ 3,31,61,717 11 10 | 8,64,89,758 | 9 | 0 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,07,46,066 | 13 | 9 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. | 1,95,840 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. „ | 7,95,090 | 0 | 0 |
| „ | 9,90,930 | 0 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 25th July 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 8 per cent.
Percentage 49·35.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(758—1)

---

### Employment Bureau.

**CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.**

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED temporarily a District Engineer for the District Board of Birbhum for 9 months on a salary of Rs 250, plus an allowance for supervision of Government civil works at Rs. 50 a month, subject to adjustment at end of the year and travelling allowance at Rs. 4 per day and 6 annas a mile. There is a possibility of the appointment becoming permanent, in case the present incumbent, who is going on leave for ill-health, does not rejoin. The pay will in that case rise to Rs. 300, by an annual increment of Rs. 10 only.

2. Candidates should be qualified under the Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, published at pages 293, 305 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, and No. 1198T.M., dated 18th June 1906.

3. Applications will be received up to the 7th August 1907, and should be submitted in sealed and registered covers addressed to the undersigned and superscribed "Application for appointment of District Engineer." Each application should be accompanied by all certificates and testimonials required under rules published under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901.

II. FOSTER,
Chairman, District Board, Birbhum.
Suri, the 3rd July 1907. (714—3)

---

WANTED immediately for the office of the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, a permanent clerk on a salary of Rs. 85 per mensem. Applicants must have a thorough knowledge of the work of a Superintending Engineer's office and be able to docket letters and make simple drafts.

The selected candidate must join at once. He will be on probation for one year, and after that he will be confirmed if his work has proved satisfactory.

Applications, with copies of testimonials, addressed to the undersigned, will be received up to the 31st July 1907.

M. H. ARNOTT,
Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle.
Arrah, the 18th July 1907.

---

WANTED an Officer with thorough experience in the use of boring tools on a salary of Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 150 a month and usual travelling allowances under the Civil Service Regulations. Application with copies of testimonials should be sent on or before 1st August 1907 to Director of Agriculture, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

### Wanted

A GRADUATE (B Course), at present to act as a teacher in the Dumka Zilla School, on Rs. 25—1—30. The candidate who will be selected has chances of being confirmed in the appointment.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,
Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Divn.
Bhagalpur, the 26th July 1907.

### Wanted

A QUALIFIED temporary Engineer, European or Eurasian, with experience of road-making, for employment as State Engineer, Sikkim, on following terms:—Pay Rs 300 a month to commence with and daily allowance for journeys on duty in Sikkim or Tibet at double the ordinary rates admissible under the Civil Service Regulations. Applicants should state full particulars as to age, nationality, qualifications, &c., and send copies of certificates which will not be returned. Applications received up to the 15th August 1907. Address Political Officer, Sikkim, Gangtok.

J. C. WHITE,
Political Officer in Sikkim.
Camp Thangu, the 17th July 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED an Accountant and Head Clerk for the Saran District Board office on a salary of Rs. 80, rising to Rs. 120 by an annual increment of Rs. 2.

None need apply who has not passed the Accountantship Examination as laid down in Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, and who has no experience of District Board works.

The applicant will be on probation for six months.

Applications will be received up to 1st August 1907.

P. MUKERJEA,
*for* Vice-Chairman.

The 20th July 1907.

(739—2)

## Notice

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Board's office at Darbhanga on a salary of Rs 100 rising to Rs. 125 by biennial increment of Rs 5.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination under Government Notification No. 3334L S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st August 1907.

W. EGERTON, Chairman, District Board.

Darbhanga District Board, the 14th June 1907.

(631- 6)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Temporary Sub-Overseer for 8 (eight) months on a salary of Rs. 25 *plus* Rs 10 horse allowance He should be qualified under the Government rules. The selected candidate will have to join at once

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 6th August 1907

N. N MITRA, District Engineer, Cuttack

Cuttack District Engineer's Office, the 22nd July 1907. (754—1).

## Notice

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Engineer's office, Bankura, on a salary of Rs. 56 *plus* an allowance for Government Public works at Rs 10 a month, subject to adjustment at the end of the year None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S -G , dated 20th December 1901, and have not experience of an Executive Engineer's office or a District Engineer's office vested with Government Public works for at least five years. The selected candidate will have to join at once

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907

S C. CHATTERJEE,
District Engineer, Bankura district.

Bankura, the 24th July 1907. (755—3)

## NOTICE

## District Engineer's Office, Cuttack.

WANTED a passed Accountant and Head Clerk for this office on a salary of Rs. 50 rising to Rs. 60 by annual increment of Rs 2. No one but experienced and qualified men need apply The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907.

NAGENDRA NATH MITRA,
District Engineer, Cuttack.

Cuttack, the 25th July 1907. (761—2)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Miss Agnes Hannah Groser, late a Christian inhabitant of No. 36 Marsden Street Calcutta, who died intestate at Calcutta on 17th April 1907, has been granted to Mrs. Annette Helena Jacobs of No. 36 Marsden Street, Calcutta, as sister of the deceased to enable her to administer the estate. [illegible] persons being indebted to or having [illegible] against the estate should communicate with the said Mrs. Annette Helena Jacobs.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal

No. 3, Council House Street, Calcutta, the 25th July 1907. (757—1)

## Lost.

THE Government Promissory Notes Nos. 102443 and 102444 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Bank of Bengal, and last endorsed to Satya Niranjan Chakravarti, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the advertiser—Satya Niranjan Chakravarti.

Residence—Hetampur Rajbati, dist. Birbhum.

(640—3—664)

## Advertisement of a lost Promissory Note

THE Government Promissory Note No. B 018883 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of the *Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited,* and last blank endorsed to Chaturbhuj Hirjee & Co , the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATURBHUJ HIRJEE & Co.,
Out Fort Mandvi Bardanaglly, Bombay
(629—3—730)

## Lost

RECEIPTS numbered 9987 and 9988, dated 1st July 1907, and granted by Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, on submission of the undermentioned Government Promissory Notes Notice of loss has been given to the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, and the undersigned is about to apply for surrender of the security

| G. P. Note No. | Loan. | Amount | Holder's Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| 051776, 036761 | of 1896-97 at 1,000 each ... | 2,000 | Peary Lal Soor |
| 045807 | of 1896-97 .. ... | 2,000 | |

Name of the Proprietor—Peary Lall Soor

Residence—11. Gopal Biswas Lane, Sham Bazar, Calcutta (742—1—789)

AMARNATH DUTT, B L, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta

(751—4—783)

BANWARILALA HATI, B L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

(672—4—663)

BABU BALDEOLAL, B A., B L., Pleader, Gaya intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (710—4—674)

BANWARILAL CHOUDHURI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(728—4—707)

GOKULANANDA CHAUDHRI, Pleader, Judge's Court, Cuttack, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (761—4—786)

KALIDAS ...NDY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (750—4—795)

M. MANZER, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.
(654—4—649)

NAGENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.
(784—4—782)

SATIS CHANDRA GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.
(716—4—668)

SRIMOHON SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(673—4—663)

SAJANI KANTA SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(749—4—734)

THAKUR PROSAD, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (683—4—656)

UPENDRA CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court
(656—4—661)

## The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.

THE following rule for determining the loading charges on packages tendered for despatch from the jetties up-country, framed by the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, under section 106, Act III (B.C.) of 1890, and approved by the Local Government in letter No. 1932 Marine, dated the 23rd July 1907, in supersession of clause 22 of the Schedule of Miscellaneous Charges, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 20th May 1903, is published for general information, under the provisions of section 107 of the said Act:—

"Goods for direct despatch up-country will be loaded into foreign wagons free of charge, provided the weight of each package is under four tons; but if loaded at the Jetties into local wagons, will be charged one-third of the landing charge irrespective of the weight."

By order of the Commissioners,

H. J. HILARY, Secretary.

The 29th July 1907. (765—1)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of James Kynaston Edwards Verschoyle, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 12th day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (711—3—672)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the goods of William Lumsden Perry, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 1st day of July 1907, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON, Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven, Administrator to the estate of the deceased. (712—3—671)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of John Griffiths Martyn, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration with Copy Will annexed to the property and credits of the deceased above named having, on the 12th day of July 19 7, been granted to Charles Henry Kesteven, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 15th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by the said Charles Henry Kesteven, the Administrator, amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that the said Charles Henry Kesteven will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution; such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

Dated this 15th day of July 1907.

S. S. HODSON,
Royal Insurance Buildings,
Dalhousie Square, Calcutta,
Attorney for Charles Henry Kesteven,
Administrator to the estate of the deceased.
(713—3—673)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited for undertaking the special repairs to 8½ miles of Chaudhuranidighi to Chilmari Road No. 27. The work consists of bridge-work, earthwork, turfing, etc. The amount of the estimate amounts to Rs. 20,000.

Tenders will be received up to 7th August 1907. Contractors may obtain information respecting the work from the office of the District Engineer.

(ILLEGIBLE),
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 19th July 1907. (735—3)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 5,000 C. F. T. at Domer and 1,000 C. F. T. at Nilphamari of shingle ballast loaded at trucks at Siliguri. The ballast is to be supplied within January 1908 Measurement will be taken in trucks at Domer and Nilphamari.

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any of the tenders.

A T. LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (736-3)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 25,000 C. F. T. of Rajmahal stone metal broken to 1-inch cubes loaded at trucks at Manihari or Manihardghat stations. The stone metal is to be supplied within 31st January, 1908 Measurement of the metal will be taken in trucks at Rangpur station

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any tenders.

A. T LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (737—3)

## Khardah Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ordinary Half-yearly Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 22, Strand, Calcutta, at noon, on Friday, the 9th August 1907, for the purpose of transacting the ordinary business of the Company

The Transfer Register will be closed from the 26th July to the 9th August 1907, both days included.

ANDERSON, WRIGHT & Co,
Managing Agents

Calcutta, 24th July 1907. (756—1—738)

## Howrah Mills Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty-fourth Half-yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, on Friday, the 9th August 1907, at 12-45 P.M. to receive the Directors' Report, pass the audited accounts to 30th June 1907, declare a dividend and transact any other business that may be brought forward.

Dividend Warrants will be made out in favor of Shareholders whose names are in the Company's books on the 26th July 1907.

The Share-transfer Register of the Company will be closed from Friday, the 26th July, to Friday, the 9th August 1907, both days inclusive.

By order of the Directors,
ERNSTHAUSEN, LIMITED,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 19th July 1907 (733—3—708)

## The Barrackpur Electric-Supply Co., Ltd.

ERRATA.

IN the notice of an application for a license to supply Electricity within the subdivision of Barrackpur by Messrs. Kilburn & Co, Managing Agents of the Barrackpur Electric-Supply Company, Limited, published in the Gazette of July 3rd, 1907, page 760—

In line 5 *for* "customers' *read* "consumers" and *for* "District" *read* "Subdivision"

In lines 19 and 55 *for* "Customers" *read* "Consumers."

KILBURN & Co.,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 16th July 1907. (721—1—729)

## NOTICE
## Importation of Cocaine.

THE following Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry against the importation of Cocaine into British India, except by persons specially permitted to import the drug by a Local Government or Administration, is published for the information of all whom it may concern.

Calcutta Collectorate, the 24th July 1907.

J T. BABONEAU,
Superintendent of Excise Revenue,
Calcutta.

No. 9227—75 (Customs), dated Calcutta, the 29th November 1906

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

IN exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of Cocaine by means of the post, and to restrict its importation by any other means to cases in which it is imported by persons, or by their authorised agents, who have been specially permitted to import the drug by a Local Government or Administration.

## In the Court of Munsif of Araria, district Purnea

MONEY SUIT No. 418 OF 1907.

Kanhayi Mandal of Farbi, pargana Harowab,—Plaintiff *versus* Thitburlal, son of Nathoolal of Babbeti, pargana Malheni, district Bhagalpore,—Defendant

THE defendant in above suit evades service It is therefore notified that if he does not appear on 12th (twelfth) August 1907, the case will be heard *ex parte.*

KAMALA PRASADA, Offg. Munsif.

Araria, the 24th July 1907 (760—1)

## In the Court of the Munsif, 1st Court, Howrah, district Hooghly.

TITLE SUIT No. 345 OF 1907.

Khirode Chandra Roy and others, of Panishisli, thana Jagatballavapur, *versus* Fazlay Rab Munshi and others, of Dhoalagari, thana Domjor.

Notice under section 30 of the Code of Civil Procedure

BE it known that Khirode Chandra Roy and 13 others, representing the inhabitants of the villages Panishisli, Gangadharpur, Joyrampur, Kooshadanga, and Deulpur, in police-station Jagatballavapur, and of the villages Natibpur, Kesabpur and Zamdanda, in police station Domjor, have instituted the aforesaid suit against Fazlay Rub Munshi and 10 others as representatives of the villagers of Dhoolagari, in thana Domjor, for injunction restraining defendants against obstructing the water-course through "Kedarkhally hana," flowing from Gouri khal over Dhoblagari Barajola, and for removal of the cross bund at the place, and for declaration of natural easement, right for a passage of water from those villages through the hana and also for a customary right for a passage of canoes and saltis through the same The case has been fixed for the 22nd August for settlement of issues, and any body feeling interested in the above cause may apply to be joined as plaintiffs or as defendants, as they think fit, in conducting the suit.

K. B BULLAV, Munsif, 1st Court, Howrah

Howrah, the 27th July 1907 (772—1)

## In the Court of the 3rd Sub-Judge, 24-Parganas.

EXECUTION CASE No 37 OF 1906.

Tarapada Ghose, decree holder, *versus* Norendra Nath Sarkar and others, judgment debtors.

THE following properties of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir, Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on the 12th August 1907, at 12 A.M., for the realization of Rs. 16,436 10.

1 Two-third share in the ganti right of Norendra Nath Sarkar and Surendra Nath Sarkar in the 8 annas

share of Sunderbaria and Chandipore Chak, belonging to Loke Nath Bhanja and Din Doyal Bhanja Chowdhary, zamindars, in lot No. 165 Bangsipore, mahal Sunderban, tauzi No. 875, Sub-registry and thana Kaligunge, district Khulna. Its approximate value is Rs. 3,000.

2. Eight annas zamindary right in Chandipore and Sunderbaria Chak, in mahal Bangsipore, lot No. 165 mentioned ... of Surendra Nath Sarkar and Norendra Nath Sarkar. Its approximate value is Rs. 7,000.

A. BAGCHI,
3rd Sub-Judge.

The 26th July 1907. (762—1)

## In the 2nd Court of Subordinate Judge, Saran.

EXECUTION CASE No. 60 OF 1907.

Babu Sheo Shanker Prashad Singh, decree-holder, *versus* Babu Narain Prashad Singh, for self and heir of Mahabir Prashad Singh, deceased; Babu Permeswer Dyal Singh, minor son of Babu Narain Prashad Singh, through said Babu Narain Prashad Singh, father and guardian; Mussummat Sunder Kari, widow of Babu Kishundeo Singh; Sadabarat Prashad Singh, and Babu Pradip Narain Singh, judgment-debtors.

TO be sold in the above case by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Saran, on the 5th August 1907 at 12 o'clock (noon) the right, title and interest of the judgment-debtors in the following mortgaged properties for the realization of decree money Rs. 22,264-9-9:—

(1) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Bakarpore Gashainpore. The approximate value is Rs. 150.

(2) 4 annas out of 16 annas of mauza Raghupoor. The approximate value is Rs. 250.

(3) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Babhangawan Kedarpore. The approximate value is Rs. 25.

(4) 4 annas out of 16 annas of mauza Harpore Hila. Approximate value is Rs. 250.

(5) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Pakawlia. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(6) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Mahabalpore. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(7) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Mathurapore Mahabel. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(8) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Maksurpore *alias* Farhada. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(9) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Fakali. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(10) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Parsotimpore. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(11) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Majhwa. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(12) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Panapore. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(13) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Akilpore Bhual Manokdya. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

(14) 2 annas 8 pies out of 16 annas of mauza Raipatti. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

[Items (1)–(14):] Appertaining to mahal Raipatti, pargana Kasmar, district Saran, tauzi No. 3143, entire Government revenue Rs. 7,236-4-6.

(15) 6p. 5k. out of 16 annas of mauza Ami, appertaining to mahal Ami, pargana Kasmar, tauzi No. 2925, Ijmali Government revenue Rs. 644-7-6. Approximate value is Rs. 50.

(16) 3 p. 6 k. 18½ m. 5 d. out of 16 annas of mauza Rampore Ami, appertaining to mahal Rampore Ami, pargana Kasmar, tauzi No. 3126, entire Government revenue Rs. 637-5-4. Approximate value is Rs. 150.

S. K. NAG, Offg. Sub-Judge,
2nd Court, Saran.

Chupra, the 26th July 1907. (766—1)

## In the 1st Court of the Subordinate Judge of 24-Parganas.

PRESENT:

RAI GOPI KRISHNA BANERJEE, BAHADUR.

EXECUTION CASE No. 232 OF 1906.

Sreemoti Chintamoni *alias* Bhuti Dassi, decree-holder *versus* Dhirendradeb Ray, Gyanendradeb Ray and Sourendradeb Ray, minors, by their guardian mother Sreemoti Mirnalini Dassi, judgment-debtor.

THE undermentioned properties will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, in his Court premises at 12 noon of the 12th August 1907, for the realization of Rs. 7,575-13 and subsequent costs:—

(1) Hatiaghar and Mamdalipur, zamindari Taraf Lakshmikantapur, mauza Lakshmikantapur and twelve other mauzas within thana and sub-registration district, formerly Bankipur, at present Mograhat, and Mathurapur, in the district of 24-Parganas, bearing tauzi Nos. 360 and 360-1, one-third share of the above Estate. Government revenue payable annually for that share being Rs. 1,119-2-3 to the Collectorate 24-Parganas, including all rights, etc., thereto of the judgment-debtors.

(2) Kharbil Nama within subdivision Diamond Harbour and Baruipur, thana and sub-registration district Mathurapur and Joynagore, in the district of 24 Parganas, being tauzi No. 1064-1, one-third share of the above Estate. Government revenue payable annually for this share Rs. 1,006-2-8 to the Collectorate 24-Parganas, including all the rights, etc, thereto of the judgment-debtors.

G. K. BANERJEE, Subordinate Judge.

Alipore, the 26th July 1907. (763—1)

## In the 1st Court of the Munsif at Baruipur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 1415 OF 1907.

Ambica Charan Ghosh of Joynagore, thana Joynagore, decree-holder, *versus* Prio Nath Mitra of Majilpur, thana Joynagore, judgement-debtor.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir of the Munsif's Court, Baruipur, 24-Parganas, on Monday, the 2nd September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 602-10 and subsequent costs.

One-fourth share of 2 annas 7 gandas 2 koras and 2 kranti portion of taluk Batra, police-station and sub-registry Joynagore in tauzi No. 1534, separately numbered as 1534-3 of the Collectorate 24-Parganas for which in the judgement-debtor's share an annual revenue of Rs. 518-3-6 to be paid to the 24-Parganas Collectorate.

NAGENDRA NATH CHATTERJI, Munsif.

Dated Baruipur, the 26th July 1907. (769—3)

## Notification.

UNDER Rule 1 (VIII) of the rules framed under the Chota Nagpur Encumbered Estate's Act VI of 1876, it is hereby notified that the undermentioned immoveable property in the districts of Manbhum, Burdwan, Bankura and Ranchi, which was brought under the management of the Revenue authorities under the Notification published at page 643, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd July 1895, will be restored to the possession and enjoyment of its owner with effect from the 1st of August 1907, under the provision of section 12 of Act VI of 1876, as amended by section 6 of Act V of 1884 the debts due by the estate having been fully paid off:—

| Name of Estate. | Name of Proprietor. |
|---|---|
| Pachete. | Kumar Joti Prasad Singh Deo. |

L. P. SHIRRES, Commissioner.

Commissioner's Office, Ranchi, the 22nd July 1907.

## Notification.

UNDER Rule 1 (VIII) of the rules framed under the Chota Nagpur Encumbered Estates Act, VI of 1876, it is hereby notified that the undermentioned immoveable property in the district of Manbhum, which was brought under the management of the Revenue authorities under the notification published at page 358 Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th March 1897, will be restored to the possession and enjoyment of its owner with effect from the 1st August 1907, under the provision of section 12 of Act VI of 1876, as amended by section 6 of Act V of 1884, the debts due by the estate having been fully paid off :—

| Name of Estate. | Name of Proprietor. |
|---|---|
| The entire estate of Katras, pargana Katras, bearing tauzi No. 9 in the revenue-roll of the district of Manbhum. | Babu Ganga Narain Singh. |

L. P. SHIRRES, Commissioner.

Commissioner's Office, Ranchi, the 23rd July 1907.

## Notification.

UNDER Rule 1 (VIII) of the Rules framed under the Chota Nagpur Encumbered Estates Act, VI of 1876, it is hereby notified that the undermentioned immoveable property in the district of Manbhum, which was brought under the management of the Revenue authorities under the notification published at page 507, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 6th June 1888, will be restored to the possession and enjoyment of its owner with effect from 1st of August 1907, under the provisions of section 12 of Act VI of 1876 as amended by section 6 of Act V of 1884, the debts due by the estate having been fully paid off :—

| Name of Estate. | Name of Proprietor. |
|---|---|
| The entire estate of Tundi, pargana Tundi, bearing tauzi No. 25 in the Revenue roll of the district of Manbhum. | Babu Lakhami Narain Singh. |

L. P. SHIRRES, Commissioner.

Commr's office, Ranchi, the 22nd July 1907.

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and an order of the Calcutta High Court, Original Jurisdiction, in suit No. 659 of 1902, wherein Sreenath Law was plaintiff and Sreemutty Durga Dossee Dossee and others were defendants, and dated, respectively, the 16th day of December 1903 and the 23rd day of April 1906, by the Registrar of the said Court, Original Jurisdiction, in his sale-room in the Court-house, on Saturday, the 3rd day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon the following properties :—

*Lot 1.*—All that undivided ¼th part or share of and in all that piece or parcel of tenanted land containing by measurement 8 cottahs and 7 chittacks, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying at and being No. 29-2 Durponarain Tagore's Street in Sootanooty gram in Calcutta, and bounded on the north by premises No. 29-3 Durponarain Tagore's Street, being the tenanted land of Brojobundhoo Addy, on the east by the premises No. 27 Durponarain Tagore's Street, on the south by the premises No. 29-1-1 Durponarain Tagore's Street, being the tenanted land of thela to Romanath Addy, and on the west by Malapara Lane, which is treated as part of Durponarain Tagore's Street.

*Lot 2.*—All that undivided $\frac{1}{16}$th part or share of and in all that partly one, partly two and partly three-storied brick-built dwelling-house, together with the piece or parcel of tenanted land thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by measurement 13 cottahs and 8 chittacks, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying at and being No. 30 Durponarain Tagore's Street, in Sootanooty gram in Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the tenanted land of Brojobundhoo Addy and others, on the east by the said Malapara Lane, on the south by the said Durponarain Tagore's Street, and on the west by the premises No. 31 Durponarain Tagore's Street, being the dwelling-house of Nilmoney Addy and Behary Lall Addy.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the said Registrar and at the office of Messrs. Norendronath Sen & Co, No. 7 Church Lane in Calcutta, Attorneys-at-Law, on any day before the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Norendronath Sen & Co., Plaintiff's Attorneys.

Calcutta, High Court, Original Jurisdiction, dated this 4th day of July 1907. (723—1—781)

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and an order of the Calcutta High Court, Original Side, made in suit No. 75 of 1904 (wherein Bhubanesh Chakerbutty and another are plaintiffs and Haridass Biswas is the defendant), and dated, respectively, the 24th day of March 1904 and the 28th day of August 1905, by the Registrar of the said Court in his sale-room, on Saturday, the 3rd day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon, the undermentioned property belonging to the defendant :—

Premises No 8 Bow Street, lately Bowbazar Lane, formerly No. 7 Meah Jan's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, being a piece of land, containing by estimation 1½ cottahs, more or less, and comprised in Holding No. 293, Block No. XVI, in the South Division of Calcutta, the annual Government revenue payable in respect whereof is Rs. 2-0-3 pies, and bounded on the north by the tenanted house of Mr. Dowling, on the east by Bowbazar Lane, on the south by the tenanted house of Mr. Gubboy, and on the west partly by the tenanted land of Amiya Baboo and partly by Mr. Baker's tenanted house.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar or at the office of Babu Jogendra Krishna Dutt, Attorney for the plaintiffs, at No. 3 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Jogendra Krishna Dutt, Plaintiffs' Attorney.

High Court, Original Side, Calcutta, the 23rd July 1907. (763—1—737)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of ATAL BEHARY BOSE MULLICK, an insolvent.

On the 3rd day of April last it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

B. N. Basu & Co., Attorneys. (744—3)

In the matter of LUKHI NARAIN DUTT, an insolvent

On the 5th day of June last it was ordered that this matter, which was dismissed for default on the 7th day of May last, be restored, and that Tuesday, the 6th day of August next, be appointed for the hearing of this matter.

Fox & Mandal, Attorneys.

B. N. Basu & Co., Attorneys. (745—3)

## Insolvency Notices.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned dividends are lying unclaimed :—

*Estate Chooneelall Oswal and others (Chooneelall Bheemraj), insolvents.*

| No. | Names of Creditors. | Amount of claim. | 2nd dividend at Rs. 4 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Bhimraj Hookum Chand ... ... | 27,000 0 0 | 1,080 0 0 |

*Estate Gobind Lall and others (Sreekissen Dass Champalali), insolvents.*

| No. | Name of creditors. | Amount of claim. | 1st dividend at Rs. 3 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 35 | Kriparam Bhagchand ... | 19,175 0 0 | 575 4 0 |
| 165 | Goormooktey Sookanand ... | 17,286 8 6 | 518 9 6 |
| 233 | Golam Mahomed Ajim . | 20,000 0 0 | 600 0 0 |

C. E. GREY, Offg. Official Assignee.

Calcutta, the 20th July 1907. (738—1)

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned dividends are lying unclaimed :—

*Estate Diethelm Freck, an insolvent.*

| No. | Names of Creditors. | Amount of claim. | 1st dividend at Rs. 2 8 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3 | Bhagwan Dass Bagla . | 4,850 0 0 | 121 4 0 |

*Estate Chatoorbhuj Domani (Chotoorbhuj Gobindlall), an insolvent.*

| | | | 1st dividend at Rs. 4 4 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. |
| 3 | Biknath Sewkissen ... . | 1,248 11 0 | 53 1 9 |
| 4 | Chatoorbhoj Nanakram ... | 1,441 12 0 | 61 4 5 |

*Estate Edwin Mackensie Floyd, an insolvent*

| | | | 1st dividend at Rs. 2-12 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P |
| 8 | Sookha Ram Marwari ... ... | 6,000 0 0 | 165 0 0 |

*Estate Kanjee Jessa and others, insolvents.*

| | | | 1st dividend at R., 20 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. |
| 5 | W. N. Bhose & Co | 470 11 0 | 94 2 2 |
| 13 | Mahboobux Mahomed Ismail | 377 8 0 | 75 8 0 |
| 14 | Hajee Allabux Abdool Rohomon | 1,276 4 0 | 255 4 0 |
| 19 | Seetul Prosad Udhoial ... .. | 577 13 9 | 115 9 2 |
| 27 | Baudally Bhai Mohamed . | 2,500 0 0 | 500 0 0 |
| | *Creditors of Bombay business.* | | |
| 1 | Ibrahim Hossain Ally ... .. | 800 0 0 | 160 0 0 |
| 2 | Allauddin Mussajee Bajeef | 3,720 6 0 | 744 1 2 |
| 3 | Noor Bhai Mussajee ... | 5,62 14 0 | 112 9 2 |
| 6 | Noor Bhai Jaffujee .. ... | 1,200 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| 7 | Mohomed Ally Lookmanjee . | 1,812 10 0 | 362 8 5 |
| 15 | Karim Bhai Dondjee ... .. | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 21 | Noor Mohomed Ibrahim .. ... | 395 3 0 | 79 0 7 |
| 23 | Bai Sonum Bai . | 250 0 0 | 50 0 0 |
| 27 | Matha Bhai Nathu Bhai .. .. | 871 7 3 | 174 4 8 |
| 33 | Golam Hossain Bharmull .. | 1,000 0 0 | 200 0 0 |
| 34 | Insoob Peer Mohomed .. | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 36 | A. Tayeb Alli & Co. . .. | 1,000 0 0 | 200 0 0 |
| 40 | Ajira Amin Turkey ... | 904 4 0 | 180 13 7 |
| 41 | Uoka Bawa . .. | 747 10 0 | 149 8 6 |
| 44 | Abdulla Thera . ... | 468 13 3 | 93 12 3 |
| 45 | Issurdas Laldo Bhai ... . | 335 6 0 | 66 10 10 |
| 49 | Bai Chunilal Chotaylal ... | 260 0 0 | 52 0 0 |
| 55 | Fazal Bhai Jaffer .. .. | 1,432 13 0 | 286 9 0 |
| 56 | Walljee D r ee and Bros.... . | 2,400 0 0 | 480 0 0 |
| 57 | Rajen Bhai Jumma .. .. | 1,800 0 0 | 360 0 0 |
| 58 | Abdhur Rohomon Hajee Ally Mahomed. | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 59 | Ismail Gool Mohomed .. .. | 3,600 0 0 | 720 0 0 |
| 61 | Lokeram Dharam Das .. ... | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 62 | Mahomed Ibrahim . .. . | 10,800 0 0 | 2,060 0 0 |
| 65 | Ismail Hajee Allana ... ... | 2,500 0 0 | 500 0 0 |
| 66 | Bunдoy Ali Dada Dewraj .. | 5,408 12 0 | 1,081 12 0 |
| 67 | Dhanjee Deo Sing ... . | 1,200 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| 68 | Goburdhone Jabn Dass ... | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 69 | Lukhmichand Umi hand . | 1,200 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| 70 | Ali Mahomed Golam Hossain | 600 0 0 | 120 0 0 |
| 72 | Dada Dewraj ... ... | 1,200 0 0 | 210 0 0 |
| 73 | Bhegram aThalram ... ... | 1,200 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| 74 | Tiruth Das Looni Das ... . | 1,200 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| 75 | Akbar Hossain Tayebjee ... .. | 3,200 0 0 | 640 0 0 |

*Estate Jeebun Coomaree Bibee, an insolvent.*

| No. | Names of Creditors. | Amount of claim. | 3rd dividend at Re. 1-2 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3 | Askurn Boid, Chogemull Boid and Omchand Boid. | 7,940 0 0 | 89 6 10 |
| 5 | Chotbmull Rampooriah, Meeraj Rampooriah Hazarumull Rampooriah and Soorujmull Rampooriah. | 11,972 12 6 | 134 11 1 |
| 6 | Bibee Jorao Coomaree Shaheba ... | 25,000 0 0 | 281 4 0 |
| 8 | Sona n n Dass ... ... ... | 10,018 0 0 | 112 10 11 |
| 27 | Hookum Chand Boid ... | 4,997 11 3 | 56 3 7 |
| 28 | Sreemutty Jeebun Coomaree Bibee, wife of Hoolash Chand Suttia. | 6,383 14 0 | 71 13 1 |
| 43 | Kailash Chunder Das .. .. | 7,500 0 0 | 84 6 0 |
| 45 | Surroop Chand Sarawgee Luchmee Chand Sarawgee. | 5,000 0 0 | 56 4 0 |
| 47 | Sawatram Sewram Dass ... ... | 7,149 9 3 | 80 6 11 |
| 54 | Rautmull and Tarrachand | 6,412 3 6 | 72 2 2 |
| 59 | Ramdoyal Shah Bleudar . ... | 6,307 10 9 | 70 15 2 |
| 64 | Shamlall Misser ... . ... | 5,445 14 6 | 61 4 3 |
| 65 | Poorun Chand Bhansally .. ... | 8,484 10 3 | 95 7 3 |
| 66 | Juhurlall and Choony Lall ... | 11,211 12 0 | 126 2 1 |
| 74 | Rutton Chand Sobha Chand .. | 6,000 0 0 | 67 8 0 |
| 75 | Chundmull Goneshmull ... ... | 5,500 0 0 | 61 14 0 |
| 84 | Roy Ku toorchand Daga Bahadoor. | 6,210 8 0 | 69 13 11 |
| 87 | Johurmull Nahatta Nathmull Nahatta. | 5,000 0 0 | 56 4 0 |
| 93 | Gour Chunder Rabatty Mohun Dass. | 8,325 0 0 | 93 10 6 |
| 96 | Bhejraj Bates, Jarowmull Bates, Kustoormull Bates, Chandmull Bates and Sobha Mull Bates. | 12,271 4 6 | 138 0 10 |
| 103 | Labh Chand Sett .. . .. | 5,490 13 0 | 61 12 4 |
| 107 | Jogendro Coomar Roy ... | 15,551 2 9 | 175 4 7 |

C. E. GREY,
Offg. Official Assignee.

Calcutta, the 26th July 1907. (756—1)

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 26th July 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River | Least depth of water soundings. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ft. in | |
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges | 16 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 13 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur .. | 12 0 | Ballighati. |
| | „ Jangipur to Berhampore | 11 0 | Balia. |
| | „ Berhampore to Katwa . | 10 6 | Malleni. |
| | „ Katwa to Nadia . | 12 6 | Dadupur. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges . | 16 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 15 0 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 13 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari . ... | 19 6 | Latinagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia . ... | 12 0 | Goshala. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges | 14 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj .. | 14 9 | Jamalpur. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 13 3 | Kurmipara. |
| | „ Shikarpur to Boalia . | 13 0 | Kadipur. |
| | „ Boalia to Chuadanga . | 14 4 | Boalia. |
| | „ Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali . | 13 0 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings*

| | Locality | Date | Hour | Height above zero | Height above mean sea level | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ft. | Ft. | |
| Ganges .. | Sahebganj | 27-7-1907 | A.M. 6 | 12 25 | 50·25 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia | 27-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 15·00 | 57·00 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah | 27-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 20 50 | 65·50 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj | 27-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 17 19 | 56·18 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga . | ... | | .. | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 28-7-1907 | A.M. 8 | 36·20 | 63·00 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore | 29-7-1907 | A.M. 7 | 19·12 | 38 67 | Do. |
| | Katwa | 27-7-1907 | P.M. 5 | 21·00 | 36·16 | Fall. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar | 24-7-1907 | ... | 22 90 | ... | ... |
| | Baruiganj . | 26-7-1907 | Noon 12 | 18 70 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga | Hanskhali | 27-7-1907 | P.M. 4 | 14 50 | 25·25 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 29th July 1907.

# CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | Aug. 1 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | July 31 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | Aug. 5 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | ,, 5 | ,, 8-30 | Per steamer *Namsang*. |
| Burma ... .. ... ... | ,, 1 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | ,, 3 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | ,, 2 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | ,, 5 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | ,, 2 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Santhia* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | ,, 3 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Santhia* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | ,, 3 | ,, 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O.,
*The 29th July 1907.*

JOHN OWENS,
*Presidency Postmaster.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

*☞ The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906 As. 4. (1a.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Re. 8. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905 06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-8 (2a.).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06 As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 8 (8a.).

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907 (Bengal Tenancy Amendment) As 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali As. 8-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878) as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7 (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1 8 (3a.)

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906 As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re 1. (1a)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As 9 (1a)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2 (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by O. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap. board. paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906 Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06 Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06 Rs. 8 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Re. [illegible] ([illegible])

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers —

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N, Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijnoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore *
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot. 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager,* "East Coast News," Vizagapatam *
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a 6p (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases. by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s 6d. (6a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15 or £1 3s. (7a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 20a. or 10d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1 2a. or 1s. 8d. (8a.)

Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol III. No. 3.—Sapindaceae Novae Indiae et Malaicae Ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907. No. 2. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)

Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Pa[pe]rs and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in [M]arch 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

---

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

---

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s (Re. 1)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850) with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1a. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

---

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d (4a.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

**Linguistic Survey of India**, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-8a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

**Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904."** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

**Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904.** 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

**Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

**Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S Patton, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

**Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S** New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (8a.)

**Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

**Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906.** 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

---

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

**Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

**Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

**Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906.** As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

**List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq.,** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (8a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

**Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06.** Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (8a.)

**Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (8a.)

**A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907.** 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

**First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906).** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906.** Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

**Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

---

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

**Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

**Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Re 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

**Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

**List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

**Financial Statement for 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

**Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

**The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12*a.* or 4*s.* 2*d.* (7*a.*)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—86, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (15*a.*)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (10*a.*)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (2*a.*)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (7*a.*)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12*a.* or 2*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8*a* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10*a.* or 11*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth, Royal 16mo. 4*a.* or 1*d.* (1*a.*)

"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (*d*) to (*i*) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8*a.* or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for Apri 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1903 Royal 16mo. Leather. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (11*a.*)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 8 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.
Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Aitareya Lochana. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3. By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I. By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5. By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Natha Tarkabhuṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6. By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattachārya. As. 10.
Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha. Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
Memoirs, Vol. I. Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" Vol. II. No. 1. Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" Vol. II. No. 2. The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 3. The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 4. The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Rs 3
Monthly Weather Review, November 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.

PART IVA.


## Acts of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Abstract of the Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, assembled under the provisions of the Indian Councils Acts, 1861 and 1892.*

The Council met in the Council Chamber on Saturday, the 27th July, 1907, at 12 noon.

### Present:

The Hon'ble SIR ANDREW FRASER, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, *presiding*.
The Hon'ble MR. F. A. SLACKE.
The Hon'ble MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.
The Hon'ble MR. P. O'KINEALY, Advocate-General of Bengal.
The Hon'ble MR. E. W. COLLIN.
The Hon'ble MR. E. A. GAIT, C.I.E.
The Hon'ble MR. H. J. MCINTOSH.
The Hon'ble MR. H. C. STREATFEILD.
The Hon'ble MR. G. GORDON.
The Hon'ble MR. C. G. H. ALLEN.
The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL.
The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble MR. G. H. SUTHERLAND.

### NEW MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I., the Hon'ble MR. H. C. STREATFEILD, the Hon'ble MR. C. G. H. ALLEN and the Hon'ble MR. G. H. SUTHERLAND took their seats in the Council.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

### SOBHA BAZAR MURDER CASE.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

(a) Will the Government be pleased to state what steps have been taken by the Calcutta Police to find out and bring the real murderer of the unfortunate man, "Ganga Uriya," who was killed at Sobha Bazar on the 24th May, 1905, since Girish Goala, whom the Police charged of having murdered Ganga, was acquitted?

(b) Has the Government received any report or explanation on the subject from the Commissioner of Police?

(c) If so, will the Government be pleased to publish it for public information?

(d) Is it a fact that the Government sanctioned the institution of the suits brought by certain Police Officers against three daily papers of Calcutta for defamation in connection with the Sobha Bazar murder case and that the Government also defrayed the cost of the suits?

(e) Under what circumstances was the sanction accorded, and the cost allowed to be paid?

(f) What is the total amount of cost paid by the Government?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"(a) A reward of Rs. 5,000 was offered and further enquiries were made for a period of two months by two specially selected Inspectors, but without any success.

(b) A report was received from the Commissioner of Police. It was examined by two of the Lieutenant-Governor's legal advisers, who went carefully over all the facts of the case; and both of them were of opinion that the police were not guilty of the charges made against them in the press.

(c) The Commissioner's report contains controversial matter, and it is not advisable to publish it. I quote, however, the following extract from Mr. Halliday's remarks:—

'I personally released the lad Sovendra Krishna Deb on Rs. 500 bail. I did this against the wishes of my officers who asked me to place him before the Magistrate in order to discount the accusations that have since been made or implied against the police, and which they, knowing the eagerness with which any story against the police is seized on by the public and press, clearly foresaw.

'I refused to listen to their application, although I clearly foresaw that the cry would be raised that the police had arrested a Raja's relation and released him on receipt of money; because I considered that we should not be swayed by any such considerations, and because, beyond the accusations of the man Girish, whose entire conduct utterly failed to inspire confidence, there was not an iota of evidence against Sovendra Krishna. I considered that I should be acting wrongly in subjecting a man to the pain and distress of being placed in the dock on a charge of murder when there was no reliable evidence against him, merely in order to stop people making insinuations.

'The opinion of the Standing Counsel is important in this respect as it clearly shows that the police had no inclination in the matter at all one way or the other.

'There was no question of sending up Girish Ahir in order to avoid sending up Sovendra Krishna. Superintendent Aldridge verbally asked Mr. Hume to put the question to the Standing Counsel as to whether they could not both be sent up. Mr. Hume's written note shows that he did so.'

(d) Yes.

(e) The report of the Commissioner of Police and the independent examination of the facts above referred to convinced the Lieutenant-Governor that the charges of conspiracy, corruption, suborning of witnesses, perjury, etc., made by certain newspapers against the investigating officers were entirely baseless. The Judge who tried the case had been careful not to condemn the police; but these papers definitely made distinct charges of acts amounting

to criminal offences against these officers. One of the leading barristers of the Calcutta Bar whom they consulted advised them that the charges constituted a serious libel. They accordingly asked Government for sanction to proceed against these papers for libel. This sanction was accorded.

Subsequently when the suit had commenced these officers represented that they were unable to bear the cost of the proceedings in Court. And as the charges made against them referred to acts done by them in the execution of their duty, the Government gave them the necessary assistance to vindicate their characte. in Court.

(*f*) The amount of costs has not yet been reported."

STRAND-BANK ROAD AND PRASANNA COOMAR TAGORE GHAT.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

(*a*) Is the Government aware of the deplorable condition of the Strand-bank Road, to the north of the bridge under the Port Commissioners, which are full of ruts, holes and depressions and filled with mud, slush and other noxious matter, specially in the rainy season?

(*b*) Will the Government be pleased to move the Port Commissioners to thoroughly repair the roads, which are at present dangerous both to passenger and wheel traffic?

(*c*) Will the Government be pleased to ask the Port Commissioners to remove the silt-deposits which have accumulated and buried the steps of the Prasanna Coomar Tagore Ghât and other bathing ghâts on the Calcutta side of the river, where thousands of people, including women, bathe, and many of whom have met with accidents by stumbling over the pit-falls, hollows and heaps on the silted-up river-bank?

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE, replied:—

"(*a*) and (*b*) The condition of the Strand bank Road to the North of the Bridge, under the Port Commissioners, is not nearly so deplorable as depicted by the Hon'ble Member.

"The road from the floating bridge to Chitpore, with the exception of three or four very small patches, is in excellent repair. Near Nandibari Ghât the river has undermined the road retaining wall, but this is being repaired at a cost of Rs. 49,500 and in spite of this a good road is maintained with ample protection for passenger and vehicular traffic.

"(*c*) Prasanna Coomar Tagore's Ghât consists of a flight of steps approaching the bed of the river which is dry at low water. The slope is very easy and even, and there is no danger or risk to women bathing at this place. At other places on the river bank the silt has accumulated until it is nearly up to the road-level, but it is practically impossible to deal with the difficulty until the Port Commissioners' scheme for reclaiming a large area of this shoal-water is carried out.

"The Hon'ble Member is doubtless aware of all the facts of the case, as he himself was a Port Commissioner from October 1901 to October 1906."

CASE OF SACHINDRA KUMAR BOSE

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL, said:—

(*a*) In reply to my question of the 2nd February last requesting the Government to kindly publish the Police inquiry regarding the tragic and suspicious death of a young Hindu of a respectable family, named Sachindra Kumar Bose, the Hon'ble Mr. Carlyle, Chief Secretary, was pleased to state that it was still under investigation, and that it would not serve any useful purpose to publish an incomplete Police inquiry. Will the Government be pleased to state whether the inquiry is now complete, and whether the Government is in a position now to publish it?

(*b*) Is it a fact that Babu Baroda Prosad Bose, the eldest brother of the deceased, applied to the Deputy Inspector-General of the Criminal Investigation Department for inquiry into the case by an expert detective, offering at the same time to pay Rs. 500 to the person or persons who shall be able to trace the cause of the death of the young man and to detect the murderer, if any, in the case ?

(*c*) If so, whether any expert detective was engaged, and whether any reward was notified.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT *replied* :—

"(*a*) I have handed to the Hon'ble Member a statement showing the result of the inquiry.

(*b*) and (*c*) The reward was offered, not to the public but to the 'investigating officer who solved the mystery.' The offer was, therefore, not published in the Gazette. The case was inquired into personally by Mr. Cornish and by a specially selected officer of the Government Railway Police, who has since been taken into the Criminal Investigation Department. It also received the personal attention of Mr. Hyde, Mr. Duff, and the Deputy Inspector-General for Crime and Railways.

*Statement referred to in the above answer.*

Since Mr. Carlyle's answer was given, the four persons who travelled in the same compartment with the late Sachindra Kumar Bose on the night of his death have been traced and questioned. The result leaves very little doubt as to the fact that his death was accidental. It appears from their statements that the door of the bath-room got jammed and that a *mistri* was called in at Khurda Road station between 9 and 10 P.M. to plane it. This statement has been verified by questioning the *mistri* and by an examination of the door. The deceased was still reading when the other occupants of the compartment went to sleep. One of them woke up about 1 A.M. and endeavoured to enter the bath-room. Being unable to open the door he concluded that the deceased was there and used the bath-room of the adjoining compartment, the door between the two compartments being open. In the morning, the other occupants of the compartment, finding the door still jammed, used force and succeeded in opening it. The bath-room was empty. They did not think of informing the police of the disappearance of the deceased, because they assumed that he must have been left behind at some intermediate station. From the place where his body was found, it is clear that he must have fallen from the train shortly before midnight; and, having regard to the facts regarding the bath-room door, it is reasonable to infer that he visited the bath-room before settling down for the night, that the door again got jammed, and that, being unable to make himself heard or get out of the bath-room by the door, he attempted to do so by getting out through the window and, in so doing, fell from the train. Both the compartment in which the deceased was travelling and the adjoining compartment were full of people; and it is difficult to believe that there can have been any foul play. The other travellers were all respectable persons, and they were entire strangers to the deceased. None of his property was missing, except his walking-stick and a newspaper. There is absolutely no reason why his fellow-passengers should have done him any harm, and no one from outside could have entered the carriage and thrown him out without their knowledge.

CHIEF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, CALCUTTA.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

(*a*) Will the Government be pleased to state how it proposes to fill up the vacancy arising by reason of the medical leave granted to Mr. Kingsford, the present Chief Magistrate of the Calcutta Police Court ?

(b) Is it the intention of the Government to give the appointment to a member of the Civil Service?

(c) Has not the present 2nd Presidency Magistrate officiated for the Chief Magistrate on a previous occasion?

(d) Does the Government consider it would be conducive to the interests of the administration if an outsider is brought in superseding the claims of the holders of the appointments next in order to that of the Chief Presidency Magistrate?

The HON'BLE MR. GAIT replied:—

"It is not at all certain that Mr. Kingsford will have to take leave. It is hoped that it will not be necessary for him to do so."

ADMINISTRATION AND RE-CONSTITUTION OF THE SONTHAL PARGANAS.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU, in the absence of the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji, asked:—

(a) Will the Government be pleased to state whether the questions raised in course of the last Budget debate regarding the administration and re-constitution of the Sonthal Parganas have been considered by it? If so, at what stage of consideration they are at present?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to state when it will be in a position either to pronounce its decision or to submit its proposals regarding the Sonthal Parganas to the Government of India?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied:—

"The report of the Commissioner of the Bhagalpur Division on the subject of the administration of the Sonthal Parganas has not yet reached Government. The question is one of some complexity owing to the diversity of classes and races whose interests have to be considered, and Government is not at present in a position to make any definite pronouncement as to when a final decision is likely to be arrived at. It is proposed to hold a conference to discuss this matter during the coming cold season after the Commissioner's report is received."

## THE CALCUTTA PORT (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1907.

The Hon'ble Mr. Slacke moved for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Calcutta Port Act, 1890.

He said:—"I think it is needless for me to enter into any detailed account which led to this Bill being drafted, since the reasons are very clearly shown in the Statement of Objects and Reasons."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Slacke introduced the Bill and moved that it be read in Council.

The motion was put and agreed to, and Secretary accordingly read the title of the Bill.

The Hon'ble Mr. Slacke also moved that the Bill be taken into consideration by the Council at the next meeting.

He said:—"Hon'ble Members will observe that one of the objects of the Bill is to give the Port Commissioners power to issue debentures in such form as may be most convenient to the public. The amendment which has just been printed has received the sanction of the Government of India, and will be circulated amongst Hon'ble Members before the next meeting of Council for their consideration. With these remarks I would ask that the Bill be taken into consideration at the next meeting of Council.

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1907.

The Hon'ble Mr. Gait moved for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Calcutta Police Act, 1866, and the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866. He said:—

"Sir, I have to move for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Calcutta Police Act, IV of 1866, and the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, II of 1866. The object of the Bill is to enable the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, to order the discontinuance of the use of houses as brothels, or for the purposes of prostitution, or as places of assignation, in the town of Calcutta.

"The evils attendant on the existence of houses of ill-fame in close proximity to colleges, schools and hostels have long been recognized; and two years ago, a Bill was introduced into this Council, which afterwards became the Bengal Disorderly Houses Act, 1906, with the object of enabling the District Magistrate to take action to close such houses in Mufassal Municipalities and in any other areas outside Calcutta to which the Act might be extended. The circumstances of Calcutta are peculiar, and it was impossible to provide for that city in the general Act for Bengal. As soon as the latter had been passed, the question of legislating for Calcutta was taken up, and the Bill which I now ask leave to introduce is the result. It has been drafted on the lines recommended by an influential committee, presided over by Mr. Justice Geidt, which was appointed last year by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor to consider the whole question. Its provisions are much the same as those of the Act now in force in the rest of the Province. Special provision has been made, however, for the so-called 'empty houses' which are used as places of assignation.

"The Bill takes the form of an amendment of the Calcutta and Calcutta Suburban Police Acts, 1866, and the opportunity has been taken to make certain other minor amendments in those Acts which experience has shown to be necessary.

"The proposed amendments are explained in detail in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, which accompanies the Bill."

The Hon'ble Babu Radha Churn Pal said:—

"Your Honour—I welcome the introduction of this Bill, as it gives power to the Police to deal with houses of ill-fame and disorderly houses in the vicinity of any educational institution, or of any boarding-house, hostel or mess used or occupied by students, or any place of public worship or recreation. In this respect it gives a wider scope to the powers of the Police in closing such houses. Further, the Bill gives power to the Police to close any house, room or place in the town which is used for immoral purposes. I find this amendment of section 43 of Bengal Act IV of 1866 applies to the Calcutta Police only, and does not apply to the Suburban Police, which is also under the Commissioner of Police. The new provision should apply equally to Calcutta and its suburbs, for as Your Honour is well aware that the suburbs is expanding and peopled by large and increasing population of *bhadra-loka* class. I am sure this is an oversight, and I hope in the Select Committee section 17 of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act of 1866, which corresponds with section 43 of the Calcutta Police Act, will also be amended.

"The Bill, however, makes a fundamental change in the procedure to be adopted by the Police in closing such houses. Under the present Act, the Commissioner of Police is bound to issue a summons to the owner or occupier of a house to appear before him to answer to the charge of allowing a house to be used for immoral or disorderly purposes. He is obliged to hold a regular judicial inquiry in which the accused may be defended by a counsel or a pleader and the witnesses may be examined and cross-examined. A regular trial is held, and all the facts are elucidated, and the Commissioner is enabled to come to a right finding. This wholesome procedure, I find, is contemplated to be abolished. The Police Commissioner will be vested with summary power, and the judicial inquiry will be substituted by departmental inquiry based chiefly on the information and report of subordinate Police-officers, without

allowing the accused the right of legal defence or the right of appeal, which it is the proud privilege of the meanest subject of the British Crown, even if he is a murderer caught red-handed in the streets of Calcutta.

"Your Honour will be pleased to observe that 'summons to the owner or occupier of a house' in the original Act is proposed to be substituted by a simple 'notice.' I am afraid this may be productive of difficulties to innocent and ignorant owners and occupiers. There is no provision to prove the due service of notice, and there is nothing to prevent the *ex-parte* decision of the Commissioner of Police in the absence of the accused. The service of the summons must be proved, and if the person summoned does not attend, the Commissioner may issue a warrant for the attendance of the accused. At any rate, the accused, owner or occupier of a house, under the present Act, must know the action taken against him, whereas under the proposed law it may be so manipulated by inimically-disposed persons that the service of notice may not be made on the right party and the case disposed of behind his back.

"It is worthy of note that in the proposed Bill in section 43D, while the Commissioner's decision directing the discontinuance of music in certain cases is appealable by an aggrieved person to a Magistrate, his order as regards alleged places of ill-fame and disorderly houses, based not on judicial inquiry as at present but on mere executive inquiry in which the subordinate Police will largely share, shall not be questioned in any Court of Law. It is provided in the proposed section 43B that the failure to comply with the order of the Commissioner will render the owner or occupier of a house to penalty of a daily fine or imprisonment unless he is able to prove before the Magistrate that the order should have been passed against some other person than himself. I submit to Your Honour that the accused should not be fettered in his defence. He should not be deprived of his right to question whether the Commissioner's decision is correct or not, more especially as it will be based on summary inquiry. It is obviously hard and unfair that he is not only required to prove his innocence but also to prove that some one else is guilty, and that the order should be passed against that person. It may be that in a certain case the information given by the thana people is entirely wrong or is the outcome of some malicious and designing person who wants to molest the owner or occupier of a house. Such an unfortunate man or woman will be exposed to all sorts of harassment and oppression in the hands of the Police, and to take away the right of judicial investigation of the case is to make over a British subject to the tender mercy of the Police, bound hand and foot.

"Your Honour, by all means let the houses of ill-fame be closed, which is the noble object of the Bill and with which we all sympathise, but I cannot endorse the extinction of the right of an aggrieved person to question the legality and propriety of an executive order in a C urt of Law and thus open a wide door of oppression and malpractice to the Police which occupies a not enviable position in this city. We are proud to live under the aegis of British rule. We are grateful for the blessings of peace and security and I fervently hope that no Act of the Legislature will be so framed that it will take away that security and make the people's existence dependent upon the good grace of the Police.

"Before I sit down I desire to draw Your Honour's attention to section 43C of the Act which gives power to the owner or lessor to determine the lease or tenancy of any house in respect to which an order of closure has been passed. I submit a similar power ought to be given to the lessee, tenant or occupier to terminate the lease notwithstanding anything contained in any other law for the time being in force.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU said:—"I must congratulate Your Honour's Government on the introduction of this measure in Council, and on behalf of that large interest which I have the honour to represent in Your Honour's Council—the education of the Province of Bengal. I have to offer our humble thanks to Your Honour personally for the interest which

Your Honour has taken in the introduction of this measure in this Council. And, Sir, it may not be perhaps out of place for me to mention to my colleagues that not long ago I had taken the liberty to invite Your Honour to pass through one of the most crowded and busy thoroughfares of this city to inspect for yourself the social conditions which prevailed in that locality to the very serious detriment of the morals of our young men in particular and of the public in general. Your Honour was good enough on the occasion when Your Honour attended the prize distribution of the Oriental Seminary, which has the misfortune of being situated in Chitpur Road, to take early steps for the mitigation of the nuisance with which the people of Calcutta were threatened, and I am glad that during Your Honour's tenure of office this Bill has been introduced.

"For a long time past the people of Calcutta, as well as of the mufassal, have submitted representations to Government, both in public meetings as well as by memorials, that some summary power should be vested in the executive authorities to deal with this class of nuisance. In this City of Calcutta itself this nuisance has been recognised for a long time past as a grave and a serious danger. I remember many years ago a young man committed a murder in a house of ill fame in College Street. The people of Calcutta represented the matter to the then Commissioner of Police, Sir John Lambert, who took prompt steps to remove the nuisance from the vicinity of the colleges and schools situated in College Square. With the usual vigor that characterised Sir John Lambert, he took the measure in hand and promptly removed those houses from the neighbourhood of the Presidency College with the result that ever since this sad tragedy, which took place about twenty years ago, a similar case has not occurred; but I have been told by friends and guardians of boys in the mufassal that they find it very difficult to send their young boys to Calcutta to attend schools, where they find the thoroughfares leading to the schools and colleges so beset with temptations, a grievance with which Your Honour has sympathised by inaugurating the scheme of establishing a College at Ranchi.

"This measure, if passed into law, will place in the hands of the Police an effective weapon in dealing with this class of nuisances, and I hope at no distant time it will free those streets of Calcutta from one of the greatest blots. It is intolerable that our schools, colleges and hostels, which, under the new system of University education, must be a feature of education, should be surrounded as they are at present by these houses of ill-fame, and that our young men should be exposed to all the temptations of such life away from parental control. Therefore, on behalf of the interests which I have the honour to represent in this Council, as well as on behalf of the public, I welcome the introduction of this measure. I do not think it will be presumptuous on my part to congratulate myself that I have been to some extent, though in a very humble degree, instrumental in bringing about this measure.

"I can quite appreciate the objections which my friend the Hon'ble Babu Radha Churn Pal has raised, namely, that the powers given may at times be a dangerous weapon in the hands of the Police, that it may be an instrument of oppression upon the innocent and the ignorant. I find that my name is proposed as a member of the Select Committee which is to sit to consider the provisions of this Bill. I will therefore not commit myself to any opinion upon the matters which have been raised by my friend, but associated as I have been with three or four Commissioners of Police of Calcutta in succession, I am able to bear testimony that, so far as these gentlemen are concerned, they may be safely trusted to exercise the powers to be conferred on them by this Bill with discretion, moderation and judgment. If the Commissioner of Police cannot remove a house of ill-fame from a prominent place in Calcutta unless the whole thing has to be threshed out in a Court of Law, it will, I am afraid, be a dead-letter to introduce legislation like this into our Statute Book, and I know, Sir, from experience in the past, that Commissioners of Police in succession, on many occasions, who have been approached by respectable residents of a locality have experienced great difficulty in dealing with the question, inasmuch as they would have had to hold a judicial inquiry, in the nature of a trial, and go through

all the processes which such an inquiry involves, and at the end probably lead to nothing, but at the same time I fully sympathise with the apprehensions which my friend entertains, and I am sure they will be given proper consideration in the Select Committee and, if possible, safeguards will be introduced to protect the innocent from oppression, and at the same time enable those who are victims of a nuisance like this to protect their children from contamination.

"There is one other provision in this Bill to which some exception has been taken in some quarters, namely, the power of the Commissioner to prevent noises of music in certain places and on certain occasions; the late instance in which magisterial slumbers were disturbed by holy music in a way in which, as the Magistrate expressed it, made 'night hideous', has not unjustly raised an apprehension in some quarters that this law might be utilized for purposes like these, and that the performance of religious exercises or devotions might be interfered with. The Bill, however, makes clear provision that no religious music is to be interfered with, and to those Members of this Council who are residents of Calcutta, I may safely say that there are occasions when, during day or night, whether at home or in public streets, it may safely be put an end to.

"I do think that the provisions of this Bill are wholesome, and I am sure the objections which my hon'ble friend has promulgated will be fully considered in the Select Committee, so that the Bill may be ultimately so framed as to be free from all objections."

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE, said :—"I also beg to offer my congratulations to Your Honour on the introduction of this Bill as to which much need not be said at this stage, but certain objections have been raised to certain sections of the Bill to which a few observations should be made at this stage. The Hon'ble Babu Radha Churn Pal has objected to section 43B on the ground that the decision of a Magistrate on the question, whether an order of the Commissioner of Police should have been passed against some person other than the accused, is final. This section is what is called a penalty section, and if an order is disobeyed, there must be the ordinary penal provision. I fail to see, therefore, the force of the objection raised as against section 43B. Then, again, objection is raised to section 43, sub-section (4), which provides that—

'The decision of the Commissioner of Police that a house, room or place is used in any manner, or for any purpose, described in clauses (a), (b), (c) or (d) of sub-section (1), shall be final, and the legality or propriety thereof shall not be questioned in any trial or judicial proceeding in any Court.'

"Some power should be given to the Commissioner to make a speedy inquiry, and the clause has been introduced to avoid the delay which, under the present state of the law takes place. I cannot say, without further consideration, whether the wording of the section is as it should be, but that there should be a speedy procedure admits of no question. I cannot see the justice of the observations that any such beneficient measures tend to endanger British justice. I do not see why reference should be made to this on every occasion. Then section 43D is a section which requires some consideration. The objections raised in the Press to which my friend the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu has referred as to disturbance of magisterial slumbers, this part of the Bill may require to be slightly amended. With these observations I beg to support the Bill on principle."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Gait introduced the Bill and moved that it be read in Council.

The motion was put and agreed to, and Secretary accordingly read the title of the Bill.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said :—

"Sir, I have just moved for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Calcutta Police Act, IV of 1866, and the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, II of 1866, giving the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, power to order the discontinuance of the use of certain houses of ill-fame in the town and suburbs of Calcutta, and the same having been introduced and read in Council, I have to move that it be referred to a Select Committee consisting of the Hon'ble Mr. Collin, the Hon'ble Mr. Allen, the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, the Hon'ble Babu Radha Churn Pal, the Hon'b'e Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose and the Mover.

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Council was then adjourned to Saturday, the 7th September, 1907.

CALCUTTA;
*The 30th July, 1907.*

L. C. ADAMI,
*Offg. Secretary to the Bengal Council.*

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 29th July 1907.*

### INDIA WEST—BOMBAY (GOA) COAST.

*Marmugoa harbour approach—Black buoy marking the Marmugoa rock, replaced.*

*No. 347 (first publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 79 of 1907) that information, dated 23rd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the Black Can Buoy marking the Marmugoa Rock has been replaced.

Approximate position:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 15° 25′ 15″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 73° 46′ 36″ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492: Also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 161.*

### INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY (GOA) COAST—AGUADA BAY.

*Mandavi river entrance—Lights extinguished.*

*No. 348 (first publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 80 of 1907) that information, dated 22nd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the 4 Lights exhibited at the entrance of the Mandavi river will be extinguished from the 1st July to 15th August 1907.

These Lights are named:—'Reis Magos,' 'Gaspar Dias,' 'Alto da Conceicao,' and 'Tejo.'

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 257, and W. Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, 4th edition, pages 164 and 166.*

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Jaigarh light—Intended alteration in character.*

*No. 349 (first publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 81 of 1907) that it has been decided to remove the occulting screen of the Jaigarh light.

Further notice will be given when this is done.

It is intended that this light shall show a 'White fixed light:' in other respects it will remain as before.

Approximate position:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 17° 18′ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Viziadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra River, No 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar River, No. 247; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

## INDIA, WEST—Sind coast.

*No. 350 (first publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 82 of 1907) that the wreck of the steamer *Nithsdale* lies at a distance of 10 miles S. 35° E. from Manora Light-house—

Approximate position:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 24° 39′ 20″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 67° 04′ 52″ E. |

*(Variation 1° 30′ E. in 1907.)*

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Cape Monze to Kedivari Mouth No. 41; Coasts of Sind and Cutch, including the Gulf of Cutch, No. 42; and Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 4th edition, 1898, page 300.*

## AUSTRALIA—Torres strait.

*Decapolis reef—Head of beacon restored.*

*No. 351 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 268, dated the 3rd June 1907, issued by this office, the Port Master, Brisbane, has given further notice (No. 7 of 1907) that the head of the Decapolis Reef Beacon, which was reported to be off, has now been restored.

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes island, east coast.

*Tomori gulf and approaches—Existence and non-existence of certain shoals.*

*No. 352 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 844 of 1907) of the existence and non-existence of the undermentioned shoals in the gulf of Tomori and its approaches:—

(*a*) Telegraph reef. This reef, originally reported in 1863, was unsuccessfully searched for in 1905, and has now again been looked for without any indication of its existence being discovered. As this danger is unknown to the natives in the vicinity it has been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 10′ S., long. 121° 47′ E.

Whilst searching for this danger a shoal was found to exist in a position situated at a distance of 7 miles N. 68° E. from tanjong Bohunbelo, in approximately lat. 2° 6′ S., long. 121° 45′ E., on chart No. 3616.

(*b*) Tomori gulf. A reef about 1½ cables long in a north-west and south-east direction, and half a cable broad, with a least depth of 3 feet on it, exists in a position situated at a distance of 2 miles S. 2° E. from Batu island in the entrance to Tomori gulf.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 59½′ S., long. 121° 30½′ E.

At a distance of about 1 cable S. 68° W. from this reef, another reef exists with less than 3 fathoms over it.

(c) Tanjong Rata. Four reefs, with a depth of about one fathom over them, extend for a distance of about one mile from tanjong Rata; the westernmost reef being situated in approximately lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 6½′ E., and the easternmost in lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 8′ E. Between tanjong Rata and Teon depths of 10 to 12 fathoms were obtained, where the chart shows $\frac{1}{18}$ fathoms in lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 6′ E.

(d) Peling strait. In the approximate position, lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 20′ E., shown on the chart as dangerous, no bottom could be obtained with 100 fathoms of line.

The significations of dangers have consequently been erased from the Admiralty publications.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion No. 2759a; China Sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616; Tomori gulf on chart No. 2195: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 369, 370.*

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—SAVU AND ROTTI ISLANDS.

*Seba and Baah roads—Alteration in lights.*

*No. 353 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 210, dated 13th May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 816 of 1907) that the character of the lights at Seba and Baah have been altered from white fixed to *white group occulting*, showing groups of three eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *fifteen seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*. The lights are of the 4th order.

Approximate position, Seba light, lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 121° 50′ E.

Approximate position, Baah light, lat. 10° 43′ S., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion No 2759a; western approaches to Torres strait, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; plans of Seba and Baah roads on chart No. 2468: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, Nos. 513, 514; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 233, 241.*

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—TIMAR, WEST COAST—KOEPANG BAY.

*Fort Concordia light—Character altered.*

*No. 354 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 386, dated 12th October 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 847 of 1907) that the character of Fort Concordia light, Koepang bay, has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every three seconds*, thus:—light, *one second*; eclipse, *two seconds*, visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 10′ S., long. 123° 34¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion; No. 2759a; Australia, N.-W. Coast, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Koepang bay with plan of Koepang road, No. 3296: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 515; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 244.*

CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Kam Ranh bay—Lights established.*

*No. 355 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No 886 of 1907) that the undermentioned lights have been established in Kam Ranh bay as follows:—

(a) A *white fixed* light, elevated 192 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles from the bearing of N. 36° E., through north and west, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry tower, 19 feet high, erected on the north-eastern extremity of Hon Chut, the light power being 430 candles. The light has a power of 590 candles between the bearings of S. 36° W., through west, to N. 54° W.

Approximate position, N.E. point of Hon Chut on chart No. 3028, lat. 11° 47½′ N., long. 109° 12½′ E.

(*b*) A *white fixed* light, elevated 251 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 8 miles from the bearing of N. 69° W., through north and east, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry structure, 4 feet high, erected on the north-eastern point of entrance into the harbour situated at a distance of 2$\frac{3}{10}$ miles N. 28° W. from the Observation spot. Its power is 80 candles.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts;—China sea, Nos. 2660a, 2661a; Fan rang bay to Tong king gulf, No. 1342; Saigon river to Kam Ranh bay, No. 1261: Kam Ranh bay to Vung Ro bay, No. 1008; Kam Ranh bay, No 3028: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 133; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 424.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI (INLAND) SEA—SHIMONOSEKI STRAIT.

*Moji ko.—Wreck marked by buoy and boat.*

*No. 356 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 456, dated 24th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admirality has given further notice (No. 887 of 1907) that the masts of the wreck of the S.S. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of 3$\frac{4}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, having disappeared, the wreck has been marked by a red flag surmounting a red buoy to which a boat displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night, is made fast. Bad weather may prevent the boat being secured to the buoy.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57¼′ E.

(*Variations 4° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578; Moji ko, No. 3114; Also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—PORT NICHOLSON.

*Somes island lights.—Amended sector.*

*No. 357 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 212, dated 18th August 1900, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 890 of 1907) that a recent examination of the limits of the sectors of Somes island light (*fixed*) shows that the limits of the sector of *white* light are between the bearings of N. 7° W. and N. 4° W., and not between N. 6° W. and N. 3° W. as formerly given.

Approximate position, lat. 41° 15½′ S., long. 174° 52′ E.

(*Variation 16° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Nicholson, No. 1428: also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 1612; New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 168; and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI—BESARI SETO.

*Takami jima.—Wreck northward.*

*No. 358 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 891 of 1907) that a mast above water, apparently attached to a junk, is reported to exist in the fairway between Takami jima and Kosima, in a position situated at a distance of 7¼ cables S. 55° E. from Kosima summit.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39′ E.

(*Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Naikai, No. 2875; Bingo nada and Osuchi sima, No. 128: also, sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450; and Supplement, 1906, page 30.*

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Akyab—A newly discovered shoal.*

*No. 359 (first publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice, dated the 23rd July 1907, that the Commander of the R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie* reports having found a shoal of 6 fathoms (the chart showing in this part 9 fathoms) with beacon on Oyster Reef bearing N. 66° W. (true), distance 5 miles, and extending for about a mile in a south-easterly and north-westerly direction.

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Rangoon River—Replacing of the Fairway buoy by a lighted buoy.*

*No. 360 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 350, dated the 17th September 1906, issued by this office, the Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given further notice that the present Fairway buoy at the mouth of the Rangoon river will be replaced on or about the 1st August 1907 by a lighted buoy showing a fixed white light. The buoy will be painted the same as the present one, viz., white and black horizontal bands.

---

INDIA, WEST—MALABAR COAST.

*Quilon—New Flagstaff erected.*

*No. 330 (second publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 77 of 1907) of the erection of a new Flagstaff on the beach to seaward of the Custom House; the old Flagstaff to seaward of the Coffee Company's Factory has been removed.

The approximate position of the new Flagstaff is as follows:—

Latitude ... ... ... N. 8° 53′ 13″
Longitude ... ... ... E. 76° 35′ 33″

and from this position the true bearing of the Tangacheri Point Lighthouse is S. 88 W. 9¾ cables.

*This notice affects the following charts:—Admiralty Chart No. 750 with plan of Quilon Road, and preliminary chart, Quilon Roads: also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, fourth edition, 1898, page 125.*

---

MADAGASCAR, EAST COAST—ISLAND OF ST. MARY.

*Pointe Albrand (Halbrand)—Light established.*

*No. 331 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 64, dated 19th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 803 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 255 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been permanently established in the lighthouse erected at a distance of about 1¾ miles from the extremity of pointe Albrand or Halbrand, island of St Mary.

Approximate position on chart No. 683, lat. 16° 42′ 20″ S, long. 50° 3′ 40″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748a; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899; Delagoa bay to Guardafui, No. 597; Antongil bay to Ambatosa, No. 759b; island of St. Mary, No. 683: Also, List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 104; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 91.*

---

MADAGASCAR—EAST COAST.

*Cape East—Light established.*

*No. 332 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 75, dated 24th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 804 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of two flashes *every twenty seconds* at an elevation of 236 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather

from a distance of 21 miles, has been permanently established in the light-house erected on Ambohitsara hill, about 1½ cables from the coast and at a distance of about one mile southward from the extrimity of cape East.

Approximate position, lat 15° 15′ 30″ S., long 50° 29′ 15″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Indian ocean Nos 748a, b ; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899 ; Delag a bay to Guardafui, No 597 ; St. Andrew to Antongil bay, No. 5?8 : Also List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 108 ; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 79.*

---

## NEW ZEALAND—North Island.

*The Three Kings Islands—Provision Depôt Established.*

*No. 333 (second publication)* —The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 8C5 of 1907) that a provision depôt has been established on the neck of land separating N.W. and S.E. bays of Great island, Three Kings islands

The house containing the provisions is white and plainly visible from S.E. bay. A notice board inside gives directions as to where water is to be found, and also states that, if a fire is lighted on the hill to the westward of the house, it will be the means of attracting the attention of the lighthouse keepers on cape Maria, who have instructions to keep a constant watch in the direction of these islands.

A finger-post, visible from the anchorage both in the N.W. and S.E. bays, has been erected on the ridge between them.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 8′ S., long. 172° 8′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Pacific, No. 780 ; Melbourne to cape Horn, No. 788 ; New Zealand, No. 1212 ; Hokianga to Tutukaka, No. 2525 ; New Caledonia to New Zealand, No. 215 ; Three Kings, No. 1512 : Also, New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 14.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Java—Bali strait.

*Bansering leading lights—Arcs of visibility.*

*No. 334 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 230, dated 23rd June 1906, and No. 126, dated 16th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 806 of 1907) that the two leading lights, half a mile apart, in a direction N. 4° E. and S. 4° W. from each other, established near Bansering, are visible over the following arcs :—

*a.* The low light (*red fixed*) is visible from the bearing of S. 41° W., through west and north, to N. 31° E.

*b.* The high light (*white fixed*) is visible 5° on either side of the leading line, or from N. 1° W., through north to N. 9° E.

Approximate position, high light, lat. 8° 3¼′ S., long. 114° 25½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Java island, No. 1654 ; plan of Bali strait on chart No. 934 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 507 ; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 143 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 12.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes Island—Makassar.

*Great Lae Lae shoal light—Position of.*

*No. 335 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 124, dated 9th April 1904, and No. 98, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by the this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 809 of 1907) that the black beacon exhibiting a *white flashing* light *every three seconds*, established on Great Lae Lae shoal, Makassar road, is situated on chart No. 2662 at a distance of 10¼ cables S. 52° W. from the light near the western side of fort Rotterdam.

Approximate position, lat. 5° 8¾′ S., long. 119° 23½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907*).

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Approach to Makassar, No. 1293 ; plan of Makassar road on chart No. 2662 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 559 ; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 306 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 16.*

## CHINA SEA—FORMOSA (TAIWAN)—NORTH-EAST COAST.

*Petau (Peitau) kaku light—Re-exhibited Position altered.*

*No. 336 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 102, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 819 of 1907) that the position of the *white revolving* light *every thirty seconds* on Petau (Peitau) kaku, north-east coast of Formosa, having been altered, it would on 5th April be re-exhibited at an elevation of 221 feet above high water, and be visible in clear weather from a distance of 21 miles from the bearing of S. 88° E., through south and west, to N. 34° W. It is shown from an iron white hexagonal tower, 41 feet high, the light power being 4,000 candles. The provisional light has been discontinued.

Approximate position, lat. 25° 7′ 40″ N., long. 121° 55′ 10″ E.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Pacific ocean, No. 781; Hong-Kong to Liatung gulf, No. 1262; China sea, No. 1263; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Formosa island, No. 1968: Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 952; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 263; and Supplement, 1907, page 60.*

---

## MADAGASCAR—SOUTH-EAST COAST—FORT DAUPHIN APPROACH.

*Itaperina (Ytapere) Point—Light established.*

*No. 337 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 264, dated 31st May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 820 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 328 feet above high water, which was exhibited experimentally from a white cylindrical tower of masonry, 28 feet high, erected on Itaperina or Ytapere point, in the approach to Fort Dauphin, has now been permanently established. The flashes of this light are of very short duration.

Approximate position, lat. 24° 58½′ S., long. 47° 7′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Delagoa bay to cape Guardafui No. 597; cape St. Mary to Bevato island, No. 760: also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 21; and Islands of the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 126.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO—SOUTH COAST.

*Malatayor point shoal—Extending Southward.*

*No. 338 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 63, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 828 of 1907), that shoal water extends a long distance south of the 2¼ fathoms patch, situated about 27 miles to the southward of Malatayor or Melataor point, depths of 4½ fathoms having been obtained 40 miles off Malatayor in lat. 4° 6′ S.

A sounding of 4½ fathoms has therefore been placed on the chart in approximately lat. 4° 6′ S., long. 113° 38′ E., and the 5-fathom contour line extended to that position.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia No. 2759a; China Sea, No. 1263; Eastern archipelago, No. 941b: Also, Eastern Archipelago, vol. II., 1904, page 263; and Supplement, 1906, page 14.*

---

## SOUTH AFRICA—CAPE COLONY.

*Port Alfred—Obstructions in Eastern approach.*

*No. 339 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 829 of 1907), that the S.S. *Kilbrennan* struck some obstruction off Riet point, in the eastern approach to port Alfred, on 28th March 1907, and foundered in a depth of 10½ fathoms at an estimated distance of 2½ miles from Riet point. The distance off when she struck was estimated at from 3 to 3½ miles. It is to be observed that no bearings are recorded, although there were both lighthouses and beacons in sight, and that the position of the obstruction is very doubtful. Moreover, as other vessels have foundered near Riet point, the *Kilbrennan* may

have struck wreckage. Under any circumstances, the *Kilbrennan* herself is now a danger, and Mariners are warned to give the land a berth of nearly 4 miles in passing Riet point.

Approximate position, Reit point, lat. 33° 34′ S., long. 27° 0½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following admiralty Chart:—Cape St. Francis to Waterloo bay, No. 2085: Also, Africa Pilot, part III, 1905, page 144.*

PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON—EAST COAST.

*Kanimo Island—Light established.*

*No. 340 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 296, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 835 of 1907) that a *red fixed* lantern light, elevated 130 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles from the bearing of N. 18° W., through north and east, to S. 85° W., has been established on a white pole, 12 feet high, erected on the northern extremity of Kanimo island, east coast of Luzon.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat. 14° 6′ N., long. 123° 1′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943; St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I., 1902, page 375.*

PACIFIC OCEAN.—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—SEBU.

*Port Sebu—amended depth over shoal—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 341 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 125, dated 9th April 1904, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 836 of 1907) that the depth over the shoal situated at a distance of 2$\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 73° E. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse, port Sebu, is 3¾ fathoms, and not 2¾ fathoms as previously stated in the above Notice. A conical buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been placed to mark the position.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 17½′ N., long. 123° 54½′ E.

Also, that the shoal of 4½ fathoms shown on the chart at a distance of 2¼ miles S. 30° W. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse does not exist, there being a depth of 5½ fathoms over the position.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Sebu, No. 3193: Also Eastern Archipelago, part I. 1902, page 283; and Supplement, 1906, page 22.*

CHINA SEA—NATUNA ISLANDS.

*Yong Sabal bank—Non-existence of—*

*No. 342 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 842 of 1907) that a search has been made without success for Yong Sabal bank, Natuna islands, depths of between 34 and 41 fathoms being obtained in and around the reported position. This bank, which was put on from the Netherlands chart, but the existence of which has never been confirmed, has consequently been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 57′ N., long. 107° 26′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263; Natuna islands, No. 1348: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 92.*

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, SOUTH COAST.

*Salayar strait—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 343 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 848 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water on which there was a surf is reported to have been seen in the western approach to Salayar strait by H.N.M.S. *Siboga.*

Approximate position, lat. 5° 44′ S., long. 119° 58½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; Makassar strait, No. 2637; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: also Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 348; and Supplement, 1906, page 18.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Caution.—Moulmein river—Patch buoy adrift.*

*No. 344 (second publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Patch buoy at the entrance to the Moulmein river has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## BAY OF BENGAL—Coromandel coast.

*Caution.—Position of a derelict.*

*No. 345 (second publication).*—The Master of the S. S. *Uganda* reports that at about 1-20 P.M. on the 13th July 1907, he passed a derelict fisherman's boat in lat. 12° 27′ N. long. 84° 33′ E.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Caution.—Bassein river—Orestes buoy adrift.*

*No. 346 (second publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Orestes buoy at the entrance to the Bassein river has gone adrift and cannot be relaid before the monsoon is over.

Mariners are hereby warned.

## AUSTRALIA—Flat-top Island.

*Mackay anchorage.*

*No. 326 (third publication).*—The Portmaster, Brisbane, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that to enable Masters of vessels to anchor to the westward of Flat-top Island in a secure position, with not less than 18 feet L W. S, two lanterns showing white lights will be erected in the following positions:—One in line with the Light-house bearing S. 54° E, corr. mag., and one in line with the low light at the S. W. end of Flat-top bearing S. 26° E. corr. mag., at the intersection of which two leads a vessel may anchor. These lights will be exhibited on and after 15th June.

Whilst a fixed position is thus laid down where a vessel may swing with not less than 18 feet at L.W.S., Masters of vessels may proceed inside this intersection, according to the state of the tide and the duration of their detention at the anchorage.

*Chart affected, No. 347, Australia Directory, vol. 2.*

## COCHIN CHINA.

*Port Dayot—Danger in.*

*No. 327 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 789 of 1907) of the existence of a rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it at low water, in port Dayot, in a position from which the southern point of Adran island bears N. 88° E., distant 2½ cables, and the western extremity of the same island N. 37° W. This rock forms part of a bank about 50 yards long in an easterly and westerly direction, and 30 yards broad, on which there are depths of from 2 to 6½ fathoms, the shoal heads being marked by discoloured water; around it the depths are from 11 to 14 fathoms.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 38½′ N., long. 109° 22½′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Kam Ranh bay to Vung Ro bay No. 1008: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 432.*

## RED SEA—WESTERN SHORE.

*Makawar Channel—Dangers in southern approach.*

*No. 328 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 790 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in the southern approach to Makawar channel as follows—

(*a*) A rock, with less than 6 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 61° W., distant $2\frac{6}{10}$ miles, and Mayeita island summit N. 32° E.

Approximate position, lat. 20° $43\frac{1}{2}$′ N., long. 37° $17\frac{1}{4}$′ E.

Another dangerous rock, connected by foul ground with Falcon reef, is situated at a distance of one mile S. 57° W. from the above rock (*a*).

(*b*) A rock, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated in a position from which the southern extremity of Makawar island bears N. 30° E., distant $2\frac{8}{10}$ miles, and Dabadiba summit S. 69° W.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 42′ N., long. 37° 14′ E.

(*Variation 2° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Red sea, No. 8c: also Red sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 137.*

---

## NEW ZEALAND—NORTH ISLAND EAST COAST.

*Kawau and Little Barrier islands—Rocks eastward of.*

*No. 329 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 792 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned dangers to the eastward of Kawau and Little Barrier islands as follows:—

(*a*) A shoal, with a depth of 10 feet over it at low-water springs, situated at a distance of 2 cables S. 37° W. from Flat rock, eastward of Kawau island.

Approximate position, lat. 36° $26\frac{3}{4}$′ S., long. 174° $55\frac{1}{2}$′ E.

(*b*) A rock, which dries 3 feet at low-water springs, $1\frac{8}{10}$ cables off the eastern coast of Little Barrier island, situated in a position from which the north-eastern extremity of that island bears N. 15° W., distant about 11 cables, and the south-eastern extremity of the island South.

Approximate position, lat. 36° 12′ S., long. 175° 7′ E.

(*Variation 14° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Tutukaka harbour to Mayor island, No. 2543; Bream head to Tepaki point, No. 3565; Omaha bay to Tiri Tiri Matangi, No. 1998: also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 47, 102; and Supplement, 1906, pages 4, 5.*

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0209.]

No. 31 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| REPORT on the working of the Fire-Brigade in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah during the year 1906-07 ... | 1067 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 29th July 1907 ... | 1074 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 27th July 1907 ... | 1078 |
| Area leased for Irrigation up to end of May 1907 ... | 1079 |
| METEOROLOGICAL Report of the Provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam for the month of June 1907 ... | 1081 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 21st to 27th July 1907 ... | 1084 |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway during the month of March 1907 ... | 1085 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways ... | 1087 |


## REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE FIRE-BRIGADE IN THE TOWN AND SUBURBS OF CALCUTTA AND IN HOWRAH DURING THE YEAR 1906-07.

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 697M.—The 27th July 1907.*—The following is published for general information.

H. J. McINTOSH,

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 8696, dated Calcutta, the 10th July 1907.

From—F. C. T. HALLIDAY, Esq., Offg. Commissioner of Police, Calcutta,
To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Municipal Department.

I HAVE the honour to submit, in accordance with section 41, Act I of 1893, the following Report on the working of the Fire-Brigade in the town and suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah during the year 1906-07.

2. The force at the close of the year under review was as follows:—

| No. | *Lall Bazar.* |
|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent. |
| 1 | Chief Engineer. |
| 2 | Assistant Engineers. |
| 1 | European driver. |
| 3 | Tindals. |
| 2 | Native drivers. |
| 1 | Fireman. |
| 14 | Khalasis. |
| 13 | Syces. |
| 1 | Inspector of Jute Warehouses. |
| 1 | Peon. |
| 2 | Bhistis. |
| 2 | Mehters. |
| 44 | |

| No. | *Howrah.* |
|---|---|
| 1 | Engineer. |
| 1 | Native driver. |
| 5 | Tindals. |
| 1 | Fireman. |
| 17 | Khalasis. |
| 3 | Syces. |
| 1 | Mehter. |
| 29 | |

| No. | *Chitpur.* |
|---|---|
| 1 | Engineer. |
| 1 | Native driver. |
| 2 | Tindals. |
| 1 | Fireman. |
| 11 | Khalasis. |
| 3 | Syces. |
| 1 | Mehter. |
| 20 | |

| No. | *Bhowanipur.* |
|---|---|
| 2 | Tindals. |
| 12 | Khalasis. |
| 14 | |

| No. | *Watgunge.* |
|---|---|
| 2 | Tindals. |
| 12 | Khalasis. |
| 14 | |

| No. | *Palmer's Bridge.* |
|---|---|
| 2 | Tindals. |
| 12 | Khalasis. |
| 14 | |

| No. | *Garden Reach.* |
|---|---|
| 2 | Tindals. |
| 12 | Khalasis. |
| 14 | |

Hose-carts with 400 feet of hose are also kept at the Sukea's Street, Fenwick Bazar, Jorabagan, Coomartolly, Burtola, Ballygunge, Colinga, Moochapara, and Alipore police-stations for emergencies.

3. A statement showing the receipts and expenditure of the Fire-Brigade Fund is annexed to this report. The year opened with a balance of Rs. 17,404-4-9, the receipts amounted to Rs. 1,00,629-2-2, and the total expenditure to Rs. 97,561-13-2, leaving a balance of Rs. 20,471-9-9 at the close of the year.

*Receipts.*—Fees under the Petroleum Act and sale-proceeds of unserviceable stores exceeded the forecast by Rs. 73-8 and Rs. 511-14 9, respectively; hire of engines and sale-proceeds of horses realized Rs. 245-3-5 and Rs. 180, respectively; no fines under the Petroleum Act or Fire Brigade Act were received during the year. The net result was an increase in receipts of Rs. 921-2-2 over the estimate.

*Expenditure*—

(*a*) Under the head of establishment, the increase is due to the grant of grain compensation allowance. The decrease against Lall Bazar and Chitpur is chiefly due to the change in the incumbency of the Engineers, and that at other stations represents savings in the rank of khalasis, etc.

(*b*) The net decrease amounting to Rs. 4,433-15-5 under the head of "Contingencies," is mostly due to savings under the following heads:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repairs of buildings and look-out ... | 2,549 | 4 | 5 |
| Purchase of harness ... ... | 1,365 | 0 | 0 |
| Feed and keep of horses ... ... | 845 | 12 | 2 |

(*c*) Under the head of "Other charges," there was a net increase of Rs. 384-12-7 due solely to increased expenditure on account of "Water pressure."

Out of the closing balance of Rs. 20,471-9-9, a sum of Rs. 17,000, estimated in the Budget for 1907-08 as the anticipated balance on 31st March 1907, has been taken as a set-off in determining the contribution payable by the several Municipalities during the current year.

4. The following table gives the number of fires and the way they were dealt with:—

| Description of fire. | Number of fires. | Number of fires attended by fire-brigade. | Number of fires extinguished by neighbours or residents, etc. | Number of fires extinguished by Dock and Mill fire-engines and appliances. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Fires at which property destroyed, valued at Rs. 50 or more ... | 51 | 36 | 13 | 2 | |
| Fires at which property destroyed, valued at less than Rs. 50 ... | 70 | 6 | 64 | ... | |

Fourteen of these fires occurred in buildings licensed under Act I of 1893, in which property to the value of Rs. 19,76,265 was destroyed.

The total estimated value of the property destroyed by fire was Rs. 20,74,993-6 against Rs. 14,53,800-15, the value of the property destroyed in 1905-06.

The following were the most serious fires:—

1. On the 14th May 1906, a fire broke out at No. 297, Upper Circular Road, and destroyed some household furniture, about 1,000 maunds of waste paper, and damaged a two-storied house. The fire lasted for 11 hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 30,000.

2. On the 8th November 1906, a fire broke out at the Hooghly Hydraulic Jute Press and destroyed two double storied godowns and one single-storied godown containing jute in kutcha bales and drums. The fire lasted for 24 hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 2,25,000.

3. On the 6th January 1907, a fire broke out at No. 2/2, Ram Kanto Bose's Street, and destroyed a two-storied building containing about 2,500 maunds of jute. The fire lasted for 4¼ hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 30,000.

4. On the 28th January 1907, a fire broke out at No. 22, Garden Reach Road (Garden Reach Spinning and Manufacturing Co.), and destroyed a large three-storied building containing cotton and machinery. The fire lasted for more than 13 hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 5,00,000.

5. On the 8th February 1907, a fire broke out at the Canal Jute Press and destroyed a double-storied building containing jute and machinery. The fire lasted for 48 hours nearly and the loss was estimated at Rs. 6,00,000.

6. On the 27th February 1907, a fire broke out at the Sibpur Jute Mill and destroyed a large one-storied building containing gunny and machinery. The fire lasted for 6¾ hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 1,50,000.

7. On the 6th March 1907, a fire broke out at the Ganges Jute Mill, Sibpur, and destroyed a large single-storied godown containing about 27,000 maunds of jute in kutcha bales. The fire lasted for 46 hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 2,50,000.

8. On the 12th March 1907, a fire broke out at the Ganges Jute Mill, Sibpur, and destroyed a single-storied godown containing about 20,000 maunds of jute in kutcha bales. The fire lasted for 45½ hours and the loss was estimated at Rs. 2,00,000.

5. Four licenses were granted under section 36, Act I of 1893, for letting off fire-works, rockets, etc. None of them were suspended under section 37 of the Act during the year. Four persons were arrested and convicted (fined) for letting-off fire-works under section 66, Act IV of 1866, Police Act.

One prosecution was instituted under Act IV of 1884 for possessing fire-works for sale. The accused was convicted and fined. One license for sale of fire-works was cancelled.

6. A memorandum of fires in the town and suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah is attached.

*Statement showing the abstract receipts and disbursements of the Fire-Brigade Fund for the year ending 31st March 1907.*

| RECEIPTS. | Budget estimate for 1906-1907. | Actual receipts for 1906-1907. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Balance at the beginning of the year. | ...... | 17,404 4 9 | ...... | ... .. |
| Proportionate cost payable by Corporation of Calcutta. | 68,737 | 68,737 0 0 | ...... | ... . |
| Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality | 14,729 | 14,729 0 0 | ... | .... |
| Maniktolla Municipality ... | 1,473 | 1,473 0 0 | ... .. | .... |
| Howrah ditto ... ... | 10,802 | 10,802 0 0 | ...... | ... . |
| Garden Reach ditto ... ... | 2,455 | 2,455 0 0 | | .. |
| Total .. | 98,196 | 98,196 0 0 | .. ... | ...... |
| [illegible] ...enses for letting off fire- | | | | |
| [illegible] ... ... | ... .. | .. ... | . | ...... |
| ... ... | .. | ... .. | ...... | ...... |
| [illegible] ...m Act . | 1,000 | 1,073 8 0 | 73 8 0 | ...... |
| Total ... | 1,000 | 1,073 8 0 | 73 8 0 | . |
| [illegible] ...m Act ... ... | 100 | . | ...... | 100 0 0 |
| ...gade Act ... ... | 10 | .. | .... . | 10 0 0 |
| Total ... | 110 | .... .. | .... . | 110 0 0 |
| Hire of engines ... ... ... | ... | 245 3 5 | 245 3 5 | ...... |
| Rent of telephone lines ... ... | 302 | 302 8 0 | 0 8 0 | ... .. |
| Sale-proceeds of unserviceable hoses, etc. | 100 | 611 14 9 | 511 14 9 | ...... |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | ...... | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ... . |
| Total ... | 402 | 1,179 10 2 | 777 10 2 | ...... |
| Sale-proceeds of horses ... ... | ...... | 180 0 0 | 180 0 0 | . |
| Water pressure ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... . |
| Total ... | . .... | 180 0 0 | 180 0 0 | . . |
| GRAND TOTAL .. | 1,09,706 | 1,18,033 6 11 | 1,031 2 2 | 110 0 0 |

| PAYMENT. | Budget estimate for 1906-1907. | Actual charges for 1906-1907. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Establishment— | | | | |
| Lall Bazar ... ... | 21,012 | 20,652 0 0 | 1,028 0 0 | 1,368 0 0 |
| Howrah ... ... | 5,778 | 6,198 0 0 | 496 0 0 | 76 0 0 |
| Bhowanipur ... ... | 1,584 | 1,560 0 0 | ...... | 24 0 0 |
| Watgunge ... ... | 1,584 | 1,560 0 0 | ...... | 24 0 0 |
| Palmer's Bridge ... | 1,584 | 1,560 0 0 | ...... | 24 0 0 |
| Chitpur ... ... | 4,794 | 4,416 0 0 | 364 0 0 | 742 0 0 |
| Garden Reach ... | 1,824 | 2,117 0 0 | 306 0 6 | 13 0 0 |
| Total ... | 38,160 | 38,063 0 0 | 2,194 0 0 | 2,291 0 0 |
| Contingencies ... ... | 57,740 | 53,306 0 7 | 5,176 13 9 | 9,610 12 11 |
| Other charges ... ... | 5,808 | 6,192 12 7 | 782 10 8 | 337 14 1 |
| Total ... | 63,548 | 59,498 13 2 | 5,909 8 2 | 9,948 11 0 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 1,01,708 | 97,561 13 2 | 8,098 8 2 | 12,239 11 0 |
| | | | Net ... | 4,146 2 10 |
| Closing balance on 31st March 1907. | ... .. | 20,471 9 9 | ...... | ...... |
| Total ... | ...... | 1,18,033 6 11 | ...... | .. ... |

CALCUTTA,
*The 10th July 1907.*

F. O. T. HALLIDAY,
*Offg. Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.*

*Memorandum of fires in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.*

| Number. | Date. | Locality with Section letter. | Duration of fire. | Approximate value of property destroyed. | Remarks showing nature of damages done, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1906. | | TOWN. | Rs. A. | |
| 1 | April 8th ... | Garrison Bazar, Fort William, R. Town. | 1 hour ... | 150 0 | Some furniture in a pucka godown. Not insured. |
| 2 | May 2nd ... | No. 199, Upper Chitpur Road, Bagh Bazar, A Town. | 38 hours and 40 minutes. | 10,000 0 | Four corrugated sheds and 14 tiled huts containing hay and straw. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Not insured. |
| 3 | June 4th ... | No. 11, Brindaban Bysack's Street, B Town. | 3 hours ... | 400 0 | An one-storied pucka house partially [illegible] and some gunny bags. N[illegible] |
| 4 | " 7th ... | Garden Reach, 3rd Dn., Port Police. | 1½ hours ... | 780 0 | A cargo boat laden with 4[illegible] oil. Not insured. |
| 5 | Aug. 3rd ... | In Hogg Street, M Town. | 30 minutes ... | 500 0 | Eight corrugated-iron shops with [illegible] containing cloth and miscellaneo[illegible] Not insured. |
| 6 | " 22nd ... | No. 15, Sukea's Lane, G Town. | 40 " ... | 100 0 | Three cases of matches. Licensed [illegible] Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. [illegible]insured. |
| 7 | " 28rd ... | Archway between Nos. 6 and 7 sheds, 2nd Dn., Port Police. | 20 " ... | 127 8 | One case of matches. Insured. |
| 8 | Oct. 12th ... | Jetties, 2nd Dn., Port Police. | 10 " ... | 100 0 | One hundred and fourteen bales of jute singed a little. Insured. |
| 9 | Nov. 10th .. | No. 5, Jetty, 2nd Dn., Port Police. | 30 " ... | 200 0 | Three luggages of passengers containing wearing apparel. Not insured. |
| 10 | Dec. 3rd ... | Kidderpore Docks, 3rd Dn., Port Police. | 10 " ... | 50 0 | Some bales of jute slightly damaged. Not insured. |
| 11 | " 16th ... | No. 63, Cross Street, G Town. | 1 hour ... | 4,000 0 | A quantity of blankets stored in a godown. Not insured. |
| 12 | " 24th ... | No. 8-1, Sova Bazar Street, B Town. | 3 hours and 15 minutes. | 1,500 0 | A small godown containing about 350 drums of jute partly destroyed by fire and water. Not insured. |
| 13 | ...... | In Wellington Street, J Town. | 40 minutes ... | 150 0 | Some tobacco leaves and a corrugated-iron shed. Not insured. |
| | 1907. | | | | |
| 14 | Jan. 4th ... | In Upper Circular Road, I Town. | 20 " ... | 100 0 | A cart load of jute in drums. Not insured. |
| 15 | " 6th ... | No. 2-2, Ram Kanta Bose's Street, A Town. | 4½ hours ... | 30,000 0 | A pucka two storied building containing about 2,500 maunds of loose jute. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 16 | " 18th ... | No. 5, Corries Church Lane, J Town. | 2 hours and 5 minutes. | 1,000 0 | One hut with 8 rooms, some books and papers. Not insured. |
| 17 | " 22nd ... | In Lower Chitpur Road, G Town. | 2 hours ... | 8,000 0 | A portion of a two-storied house with clothing and miscellaneous articles. Not insured. |
| 18 | " 22nd ... | S. S. "Clan MacMullan" 3rd Dn., Port Police. | 1½ hours ... | 75 0 | A ball of Okum and some sails. Not insured. |
| 19 | Feb. 3rd ... | No. 73, Nimtolla Ghât Street, B Town. | 1 hour ... | 50 0 | Ten tins of kerosine oil burnt and the horse slightly damaged. Not insured. |
| 20 | " 8th ... | In Imambari Lane, J Town. | 45 minutes ... | 200 0 | A tiled hut containing 5 rooms. Not insured. |
| 21 | " 10th ... | No. 106, Amherst Street, D Town. | 1½ hours ... | 150 0 | One two storied tiled hut. Not insured. |
| 22 | " 24th ... | No. 48-1, Ramtanu Bose's Lane, F Town. | 15 minutes ... | 60 0 | Some clothing inside a small hut. Not insured. |
| 23 | Mar. 1st ... | S. S. "Kilbudi," 3rd Dn., Port Police. | 15 " ... | 100 0 | A portion of wood work. Not insured. |
| 24 | " 11th ... | Sankrail, 3rd Dn., Port Police. | 3 hours ... | 5,720 0 | A cargo boat containing 1,051 drums of jute. Not insured. |
| | | | Total of Town ... | 63,512 8 | |
| | 1906. | | SUBURBS. | | |
| 1 | April 16th ... | P. K. Mukerjee's Road, C Suburbs. | 4 hours ... | 12,000 0 | Three corrugated-iron godowns containing about 2,000 drums of jute. Not insured. |
| 2 | " 22nd ... | No. 28, Garden Reach Road, N Suburbs. | 30 minutes ... | 50 0 | A portion of a golepatta shed. Not insured. |
| 3 | " 28th .. | In Tangra Road, Entally, F Suburbs. | 2 hours ... | 300 0 | One golepatta hut with rice, dal, and other stores. Not insured. |

| Number. | Date. | Locality with Section letter. | Duration of fire. | Approximate value of property destroyed. | | Remarks showing nature of damage done, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | SUBURBS—*concld.* | Rs. | A. | |
| | 1906. | | | | | |
| 4 | April 28th ... | No 92, Kansaripara Road, I Suburbs. | 1½ hours ... | 120 | 0 | A gollpatta hut. A boy of 4 years age was burnt to death. Three other women died in hospital from the effects of burns received at this fire also. A cow was also burnt. Not insured. |
| 5 | May 5th ... | Sooni 3rd Lane, L Suburbs. | 1 hour and 15 minutes. | 110 | 0 | Two golepatta huts. Not insured. |
| 6 | „ 14th ... | No. 297, Upper Circular Road, E Suburbs. | 11 hours | 30,000 | 0 | One two-storied brick built house, some furnitures, and about 1,000 maunds of waste-paper. Not insured. |
| [illegible] | „ 28th ... | No 13-1 to 13-7, Circular Garden Reach Road, M Suburbs. | 2½ hours ... | 6,000 | 0 | An one-storied pucka building. Not insured. |
| [illegible] | Oct. 4th ... | No. 31, Middle Road, Entally, F Suburbs. | 3 hours and 15 minutes | 1,500 | 0 | Sixty golepatta huts. Not insured. |
| [illegible] | „ 26th ... | Dhobia Tallas, Sonai Bazar, N Suburbs. | 3 hours and 5 minutes. | 700 | 0 | Forty golepatta huts. Not insured. |
| 10 | Nov. 8th ... | Hooghly Hydraulic Jute Press, B Suburbs. | 24 hours ... | 3,25,000 | 0 | Two double-storied godowns and one single-storied, one containing jute in kutcha bales and drums. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| | 1907. | | | | | |
| 11 | Jan. 15th ... | Mominpur Road, L Suburbs. | 15 minutes ... | 50 | 0 | A golepatta hut. Not insured. |
| 12 | „ 24th .. | South Sealdah Road, Chunaputty, F Suburbs. | 5 hours ... | 15,000 | 0 | Five godowns with 19,200 bundles of canes and about 7,000 durma mats, also 2 sheds and 8 houses with household articles. Not insured |
| 13 | „ 28th ... | Garden Reach Spinning and Manufacturing Co., 20, Garden Reach Road N Suburbs. | 13 hours and 5 minutes. | 5,00,000 | 0 | A large three-storied building containing cotton and machinery. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 14 | Feb. 4th ... | No. 41, Jalla Lane, Mominpur, L Suburbs | 2½ hours ... | 420 | 0 | Four tiled huts with household properties. Not insured. |
| 15 | „ 8th ... | Canal Jute Press, Nawabputty, B Suburbs. | 47 hours and 45 minutes. | 600,000 | 0 | A double-storied building containing jute and machinery. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 16 | „ 27th ... | In Dhirna Bagan, A Suburbs. | 1 hour ... | 50 | 0 | Three golepatta huts and two cows were burnt. Not insured. |
| 17 | Mar. 6th ... | No. 30, South Road, Entally, F Suburbs. | 2 hours and 15 minutes. | 200 | 0 | Two golepatta huts and portions of two tiled huts and some clothing. Not insured. |
| 18 | „ 9th ... | No. 4, Bundle Road, H Suburbs. | 15 minute ... | 50 | 0 | Two golepatta huts. Not insured. |
| | | | Total of Suburbs... | 13,91,550 | 0 | |
| | 1906. | | HOWRAH. | | | |
| 1 | April 26th ... | Peelkhana, Grand Trunk Road, G Section. | 5 hours and 48 minutes | 8,000 | 0 | Eighty-six golepatta and tiled huts. Not insured. |
| 2 | May 4th ... | Rajapara, Sibpur, S Section. | 40 minutes .. | 50 | 0 | Three golepatta huts. Not insured. |
| 3 | June 9th ... | Sulkea Kapok Cotton cleaning godown, G Section. | 3 hours ... | 9,000 | 0 | A corrugated-iron godown containing 7 cotton cleaning machines and a quantity of loose cotton and a galvanised godown containing about 800 maunds of cotton. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 4 | July 30th ... | S. S. "Mersey," Union Docks, G Section. | 25 minutes ... | 50 | 0 | The wood and paint work slightly damaged in the forepeak. Not insured. |
| 5 | Sept. 22nd ... | Cotton cleaning godown at Bhok Bagan, Ghoosery, G Section. | 2 hours and 40 minutes. | 2,000 | 0 | A corrugated godown containing about 800 maunds of cotton and a partially roofed godown containing cotton cleaning machines. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| | 1907. | | | | | |
| 6 | Jan. 8th ... | Kasipara, Sibpur, S Section. | 4 hours and 40 minutes. | 150 | 0 | A stack of straw containing about 800 maunds. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Not insured. |

| Number. | Date. | Locality with Section letter. | Duration of fire. | Approximate value of property destroyed. Rs. | A. | Remarks showing nature of damages done, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | | HOWRAH—*concld.* | | | |
| 7 | Feb. 27th ... | Sibpur Jute Mill, S Section. | 6 hours and 45 minutes. | 1,60,000 | 0 | A large single-storied building containing gunny and machinery partially destroyed. Licensed under the Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 8 | Mar. 6th ... | Ganges Jute Mill, Sibpur, S Section. | 46 hours ... | 2,50,000 | 0 | A large single-storied godown containing about 27,000 maunds of jute in kutcha bales. Licensed under the Warehouses and Fire Brigade Act. Insured. |
| 9 | " 12th ... | Ganges Jute Mill, Sibpur, S Section. | 45½ hours ... | 2,00,000 | 0 | A single-storied godown containing about 20,000 maunds of jute in kutch[illegible] Licensed under the W[illegible] Brigade Act. Insured. |
| | | | Total of Howrah | 6,19,250 | 0 | |
| | | | Total of Town ... | 63,512 | 8 | |
| | | | Total of Suburbs | 13,91,550 | 0 | |
| | | | Total of Howrah | 6,19,250 | 0 | |
| | | | Total ... | 20,74,312 | 8 | |
| | | | Value of property destroyed in petty fires. | 680 | 14 | |
| | | | GRAND TOTAL ... | 20,74,993 | 6 | |

*Big fires.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of fires extinguished | | by Fire Brigade ... | 30 |
| Ditto | ditto | Dock or Mill fire appliances. | 2 |
| Ditto | ditto | by Fire Brigade assisted by fire-floats or fire-engines. | 6 |
| Ditto | ditto | by neighbours, occupiers, etc. | 11 |
| Ditto | ditto | by neighbours before arrival of Fire-Brigade. | 2 |
| | | | 51 |

*Petty fires.*

70 Petty fires occurred during the year 1906-07, 25 in the town, 36 in the Suburbs and 9 in Howrah.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 55 | were extinguished | by the neighbours or occupiers, etc. |
| 6 | Ditto | by Fire-Brigade. |
| 9 | Ditto | by neighbours, etc., before the arrival of Fire-Brigade. |
| 70 | | |

In one of these fires an old woman died from the effects of the burns received and in other 3 constables were slightly burnt.

F. C. T. HALLIDAY,

*Offg. Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 10th July 1907.*

# WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 29th July 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 3·09 | 7 | 7 | More rain immediately wanted throughout the district. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. Insects injuring jute in the Kalna subdivision, and in thana Jamalpur. Jute also injured from inundation in Raona thana. Condition of standing crops generally good. Cattle-disease continuing at Sahebganj. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 1·5 | 7$\frac{1}{2}$ | 7$\frac{1}{2}$ | Paddy being transplanted. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 2·74 | 7$\frac{1}{2}$ | 7 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 2·39 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of rice in progress. Prospects of standing crops fair. Sowing of early cotton begun. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 1·32 | 6$\frac{1}{3}$ | 6$\frac{1}{3}$ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of *aus* paddy and sugarcane fair. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. Prospects of jute not favourable in Serampore but fair in other places. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 0·91 | 7 | 7 | Transplantation of paddy in progress. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 1·50 | 7$\frac{1}{2}$ | 7 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of *aman* paddy going on. State of standing crops fair except in parts of Diamond Harbour. Prospects of crops fair; that of jute less favourable. Jute injured by insects at Barasat. *Aman* seedlings and jute damaged by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Common rice selling at 6$\frac{3}{8}$ to 7$\frac{3}{8}$ seers a rupee at other subdivisions than Sadr. Cattle in good condition. Fodder dear in Barasat; elsewhere sufficient. Water sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 1·30 | 6$\frac{1}{2}$ | 7$\frac{1}{2}$ | Prospects of standing crops fair. Insects doing injury to jute in Chuadanga thana and heavy rain doing some damage in Jibannagar. Fodder sufficient except in Chuadanga. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·72 | 6$\frac{1}{2}$ | 6$\frac{1}{3}$ | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of winter rice going on. Rain wanted in some places. Condition of jute favourable. No cattle-disease. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 2·10 | 6$\frac{3}{4}$ | 6$\frac{3}{4}$ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of standing crops favourable. Harvesting of *aus* and jute commenced. Prospects of jute good, except in the Bongaon subdivision. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 0·80 | $8\frac{3}{4}$ | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather hot and cloudy with occasional slight rain. Sowings of autumn rice and transplantation of winter rice estimated at 100 and 25 per cent., respectively. State of autumn rice fair. Sowing of *til* commenced. Rainfall and weather favourable for jute. Condition fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·55 | 8<br>$12\frac{1}{2}$* | 8<br>$12\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. More rain wanted for transplantation of paddy. Standing crops doing well. Prospects of sugarcane favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 2·35 | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>$11\frac{7}{8}$* | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>$11\frac{9}{16}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Sugarcane, *marua* and *makai* doing well. More rain wanted for transplantation of paddy. Prices almost stationary. Cattle-disease reported from two villages in Nawadah subdivision. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 1·88 | $8\frac{3}{4}$<br>12* | $8\frac{3}{4}$<br>12* | Slight rainfall general. Sowing of *bhadvi* crop and paddy continuing. More rain badly wanted for transplantation of paddy. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 4·06 | $8\frac{1}{2}$<br>12* | $8\frac{1}{2}$<br>13* | Weather cloudy and hot. Transplantation of *marua* almost finished ana that of rice still going on. Weeding of *bhadvi* crops in progress. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo good. Standing crops much benefited by rain during the week. No oattledisease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 2·74 | $7\frac{3}{4}$<br>$12\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{8}$<br>$12\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall at Bettiah 4·83 inches Rainfall sufficient. Transplantation of winter rice and weeding of *bhadvi* crops going on. Standing crops doing well. Cattle-disease in one village of Bettiah. Slight damage by locusts in Pipra. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·78 | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>12* | $7\frac{3}{4}$<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall general. In the Sitamarhi subdivision transplantation of paddy going on. Standing crops doing well. Slight damage reported to low land crops in Sitamarhi by floods. Common rice and *makai* selling at 8 and $11\frac{1}{2}$ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi and $7\frac{3}{4}$ and $11\frac{1}{4}$ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·62 | 7<br>12* | 7<br>12* | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Transplantation of *bhadvi* crops almost finished. Prospects of standing crops good except in parts of Bahera and Roserha thanas, where damage has been done by floods during the week. No oattledisease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. All test-works now closed in the Madhubani subdivision. Relief works being rapidly closed elsewhere and kitchen abolished. Number of persons gratuitously relieved in undeclarıd areas in the Madhubani subdivision on the 25th instant, 604. In famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date, 4,147; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 8,274. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 0·81 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ / 11* | $7\frac{1}{2}$ / 11* | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in Jamui subdivision. *Bhadoi* crops doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·89 | $7\frac{5}{16}$ / $12\frac{3}{8}$ | $7\frac{5}{16}$ / 12* | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of paddy going on. Prospect of the *makai* crop improved greatly. Jute flourishing. Damage done by a flight of locusts trifling. New *marua* selling at 17 seers. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 2·47 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy going on steadily. Steeping and washing of jute commenced. Paddy and *marua* submerged by floods in Kadwa thana. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 4·19 | 6 / 10* | 6 / 10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadoi* paddy, maize and *chota marua* being grown. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being harvested. Terai—Transplantation of paddy going on. Ploughing of lands in progress. Jute doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·81 | $8\frac{3}{8}$ / 11* | $7\frac{9}{16}$ / 10* | Rainfall general. Transplantation going on. Maize improving. Sugarcane and other standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 1·71 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* and *mandua* in ear. *Sarad* paddy being transplanted. Sugarcane, jute and cotton growing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 2·90 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in Bhadrak. Puddling and transplantation of *sarad* paddy continuing. Sugarcane and vegetables thriving. Prospects fair. Weeding of jute continuing. Condition of the crop favourable. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 1·63 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. Rain urgently wanted. Puddling of paddy on low lands commenced at places. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 1·42 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Sarad* and *biali* paddy growing well. Sugarcane and *mandia* thriving well. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 3·42 | 9 | 9 | Weather cloudy with occasional showers. Heavy rain wanted for reploughing and transplantation in both tahsils. Sowing of paddy approaching completion in Bargarh tahsil. Sugarcane crop in good condition. Small-pox and rinderpest in Bargarh tahsil. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 0·86 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of *bhadoi* crop commenced in some places. Cattle-disease reported from two thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 1·32 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Ploughing and sowing in progress. Transplantation of paddy commenced. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-dis[ease] reported from four thanas. Fodder [and water] sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 2·40 | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | Weather cloudy. Rainfall general and benefici[al to] standing crops. No cattle-disease. Fodder [and] water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 0·52 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 7 | Weather seasonable Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice in progress. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 0·59 | 8 | 8 | Sowing of paddy in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 9 and 8 seers per rupee in Seraikella and Kharsawan respectively. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 0·12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | Weather seasonable. Steeping of early jute in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—The rainfall during the week was general though light. In Burdwan, Saran, Champaran, Darjeeling and Sambalpur it was moderate. More rain is wanted in Burdwan, Birbhum, Murshidabad, Gaya, Shahabad, Monghyr, Balasore and Angul Some damage has been done by floods and excessive rain in parts of Burdwan, the 24-Parganas, Nadia, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga and Purnea. Damage to jute by insects is also reported from Burdwan, the 24-Parganas and Nadia. Sugarcane is doing well. Transplantation of paddy is in progress. Prospects on the whole are satisfactory at present. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 604 and in the famine area 8,274. The number on relief-works is 4,147. Cattle-disease is reported from five districts. Fodder and water are generally sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in two and fallen in six districts.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 30th July 1907.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

***Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 27th July 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.***

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 27th July 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 28th July 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 406 | 92,580 | 878 | 215 | 42,035 | 387 |
| Jute ... ... | 35 | 10,425* | 132 | 11 | 1,950† | 51 |
| Firewood ... ... | 37 | 30,775 | 456 | 41 | 14,650 | 216 |
| Other articles ... ... | 658 | 2,42,567 | 1,679 | 512 | 1,25,725 | 1,4[illegible]2 |
| Total .. | 1,136 | 3,76,347 | 3,155 | 779 | 1,84,360 | 2,056 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 11,[illegible] maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 2,[illegible] do.

# IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## IRRIGATION OPERATIONS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1907-08.

*Area leased for irrigation up to end of June 1907.*

| Circle. | District. | Canal. | Estimated full discharge. | Average discharge in month. | Discharge utilised. | Approximate area of land irrigated during the year up to the end of the month. | Approximate area of land under irrigation up to the same date last year. | Details of Areas Leased. | | | | | | | Rainfall, 1907-08. | | Rainfall, 1906-07. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Long-term leases. | Season Leases. | | | | | Grand Total. | During month. | Up to end of month. | During month. | Up to end of month. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Kharif. | Rabi. | Sugarcane. | Hot-weather. | Total. | | | | | | |
| | | | C. ft. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | |
| Orissa | Cuttack | Taldanda system ... | 1,342 | 315 | 9 | 34 | 52 | 68,526 | | .. | 34 | . | 34 | 68,560 | 5·61 | 13·93 | 11·31 | 14·24 | Average rainfall of Kulsai, Balia and Jagatsingpur. |
| | | Kendrapara do. ... | 1,985 | ... | .. | | ... | 81,922 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 81,922 | 10·38 | 24·83 | 9·25 | 11·16 | Average rainfall of Kendupatna, Marsaghai, Kendrapara, Nurtang and Ichapur. |
| | | High Level, Range I ... | 608 | 110 | | 67 | 37 | 27,399 | ... | ... | 44 | ... | 44 | 27,443 | 7·12 | 15·04 | 9·75 | 12·65 | Average rainfall of Cuttack and Jenapur. |
| | | Ditto, Range II ... | 728 | 16 | 15 | ... | ... | 5,776 | | .. | | ... | . | 5,775 | 7·31 | 15·33 | 12·19 | 18·61 | Average rainfall of Jenapur and Akhoyapada. |
| | | Jajpur Canal ... | 700 | | | 13 | 41 | 17,758 | . | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 17,773 | 4·84 | 11·26 | 9·63 | 12·11 | Jajpur. |
| | Balasore | Dudhai Canal<br>High Level, Range III | 200<br>728 | 111 | ..<br>68 | ...<br>508 | ...<br>557 | ...<br>42,135 | ... | .<br>... | 507 | .<br>8 | 515 | ...<br>42,650 | ..<br>8·53 | ..<br>17·46 | ...<br>12·54 | ...<br>15·07 | Akhoyapada. |
| | | Total Orissa Canals ... | | | ... | 616 | 687 | 243,515 | ... | | 595 | 13 | 608 | 244,123 | | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | 205,792 | 1,914* | ... | 255 | 416 | 2,585 | 208,377 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| South-Western | Midnapore | Midnapore ... | 1,411 | 71 | ... | ... | 6,584 | 37,904 | 497 | ... | ... | ... | 497 | 38,401 | 15·03 | 21·72 | 8·04 | 12·02 | |
| | Howrah | Panchkura<br>Tidal Reaches, Ranges I and II ... | 522<br>... | 4 | ...<br>... | .<br>.. | ... | 1,700<br>45 | 58<br>... | ...<br>... | ...<br>. | .<br>... | 58<br>... | 1,758<br>45 | 15·69<br>13·41 | 19·43<br>23·13 | 8·01<br>5·28 | 9·64<br>9·26 | |
| | | Total Midnapore Canal .. | . | | .. | | 6,584 | 39,649 | 555† | ... | ... | .. | 555 | 40,204 | ... | .. | ... | .. | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | . | ... | ... | .. | . | 53,344 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,344 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Burdwan and Hooghly. | Eden Canal ... | 1,000 | 156 | 11 | 100 | ... | 18,285 | ... | ... | .. | ... | | 18,285 | 11·70 | 18·94 | 4·09 | 9·76 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,290 | . | 5 | . | ... | 5 | 16[illegible] | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

* Provisional lease. | † Under "covering lease."

| Circle. | District. | Canal. | Estimated full discharge. | Average discharge in month. | Discharge utilized. | Approximate area of lands irrigated during the year up to the end of the month. | Approximate area of land under irrigation up to the same date last year. | Details of areas leased. Long-term leases. | Season leases. Kharif. | Rabi. | Sugarcane. | Hot-weather. | Total. | Grand Total. | Rainfall, 1907-08. During month. | Up to end of month. | Rainfall, 1906-07. During month. | Up to end of month. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | C. ft. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | |
| Sone | Shahabad | Western Main | 4,342 | 533 | 70 | 6,158 | 6,006 | 18,971 | 118 | ... | ... | 514 | 632 | 19,603 | 6·44 | 7·03 | 4·95 | 4·98 | |
| | | Buxar | 1,296 | 125 | 81 | 22,082 | 22,732 | 86,775 | 543 | ... | ... | 4,664 | 5,207 | 91,982 | | | | | |
| | | Arrah | 2,000 | 350 | 192 | 48,493 | 47,310 | 141,886 | ... | ... | ... | 14,593 | 14,583 | 156,479 | 11·67 | 12·19 | 5·52 | 5·80 | |
| | Patna and Gaya | Eastern Main | 1,466 | 148 | 80 | 1,150 | 1,116 | 3,479 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 3,504 | 12·58 | 13·21 | 4·30 | 5·04 | |
| | | Patna | | | | 29,622 | 25,218 | 81,078 | 1,112 | ... | ... | 8,097 | 9,209 | 90,287 | | | | | |
| | | Total Sone Canals | ... | ... | ... | 114,905 | 108,367 | 332,189 | 1,773 | ... | ... | 27,893 | 29,666 | 361,855 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310,371 | 3,557 | ... | ... | 26,669 | 30,256 | 340,627 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gandak | Champaran | Teur | 174 | 10 | 9 | 315 | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 195 | 195 | 195 | 2·92 | 5·06 | 12·70 | 13·71 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 102 | 102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Dhaka | 306 | 12·44 | ... | 272 | 239 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 382 | 382 | 382 | 6·90 | 9·82 | 5·29 | 6·44 | |
| | | Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | ... | ... | 223 | 367 | 367 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Saran | Saran | Canals closed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grand Total | ... | ... | ... | 116,298 | 116,068 | 633,638 | 2,338 | ... | 595 | 28,488 | 31,406 | 665,044 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Grand Total of the corresponding period of last year. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 585,797 | 5,645 | 5 | 255 | 27,410 | 33,315 | 619,112 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Calcutta,
*The 29th July 1907.*

A. N. Das,
*Under-Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# METEOROLOGICAL REPORT OF THE PROVINCES OF BENGAL AND OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE 1907.

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Representative Stations. | Air Pressure. Highest, 8 A.M., barometer reading. | Lowest, 8 A.M., barometer reading. | Mean, 8 A.M., reduced to 32°. | Mean reduced to sea-level and constant gravity, Lat. 45°. | Departure from normal mean. | Wind. Mean direction at 8 A.M. | Mean velocity in miles daily. | Temperature. Highest of month. | Lowest of month. | Mean daily maximum temperature. | Mean daily minimum temperature. | Mean daily temperature | Departure from normal mean. | Humidity. Mean, 8 A.M. | Departure from normal mean | Cloud. Mean cloud amount, 8 A.M. | Departure from normal mean, 8 A.M. | Rainfall. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal. | Burdwan. | Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 29·619 | 28·963 | 29·452 | 29·499 | —·056 | S52°E | 144 | 103·9 | 70·8 | 93·4 | 78·0 | 85·7 | —0·9 | 84 | +4 | 6·7 | —0·5 | [illegible] |
| | | Burdwan | Raniganj ... | 29·386 | 28·791 | 29·221 | 29·505 | —·063 | S63°E | 67 | 111·5 | 73·9 | 96·1 | 78·9 | 87·5 | +0·1 | 53 | — | 5·9 | — | 1[illegible] |
| | | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | 29·381 | 28·748 | 29·219 | 29·460 | —·071 | S45°W | 167 | 113·1 | 75·2 | 96·7a | 79·5 | 88·1 | +0·9 | 80 | — | 4·3 | — | [illegible] |
| | | Midnapore | Midnapore ... | 29·563 | 29·239 | 29·415a | 29·512a | —·040a | S17°E | 160 | 106·4 | 73·7 | 94·0a | 79·2a | 86·6a | —0·4a | 81a | — | 5·1a | — | [illegible] |
| | Presidency. | Sandheads | S. P.-V. *Fraser*. | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | S14°W | 360c | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | 85c | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | 24-Parganas | Saugor Island | 29·724 | 29·192 | 29·541 | 29·509 | —·042 | S1°W | 475 | 96·9 | 76·8 | 90·6 | 81·6 | 86·1 | +0·1 | 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | Calcutta ... | Calcutta | 29·714 | 29·135 | 29·542 | 29·509 | —·044 | S25°E | 221 | 97·1 | 71·2 | 91·2 | 79·0 | 85·1 | +0·8 | 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18·54 |
| | | Nadia ... | Krishnagar ... | 29·671 | 29·130 | 29·513 | 29·508 | —·075 | S37°E | 187 | 101·6 | 68·0 | 92·9 | 78·2 | 85·6 | —0·3 | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 11·75 |
| | | Murshidabad | Berhampore | 29·657 | 29·209 | 29·510 | 29·526 | —·035 | S60°E | 178 | 105·3 | 71·2 | 93·3 | 78·3 | 85·8 | +0·4 | 84 | +2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10·35 |
| | | Jessore ... | Jessore | 29·706 | 29·279 | 29·552 | 29·531 | —·037 | S37E | 94 | 96·5 | 70·7 | 90·1 | 78·4 | 84·3 | —0·9 | 87 | 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 14·73 |
| Eastern Bengal, North. | Rajshahi. | Rajshahi ... | Rampur Boalia | 29·462 | 29·278 | 29·512 | 29·541 | —·012 | S23°E | 190 | 104·0 | 65·1 | 92·0 | 78·0 | 85·0 | +0·7 | 88 | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9·23 |
| | | Dinajpur ... | Dinajpur ... | 29·623 | 29·316 | 29·493a | 29·571a | —·009a | N8°E | 156 | 100·3 | 70·0 | 89·2a | 76·5a | 82·8a | —0·7a | 91a | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | 16·65 |
| | | Jalpaiguri... | Jalpaiguri .. | 29·483 | 29·237 | 29·306a | 29·608a | —·002a | N76°E | 96 | 92·9 | 70·6 | 87·6 | 76·2 | 81·9 | —0·4 | 91 | — | 6·2 | — | 14·41 |
| | | Cooch Behar | Cooch Behar | 29·626 | 29·364 | 29·497 | 29·609 | — | N89°E | 71 | 94·4 | 70·6 | 87·9 | 75·4 | 81·7 | — | 86 | — | 7·9 | — | 22·84 |
| | | Rangpur ... | Rangpur ... | 29·647 | 29·381 | 29·519 | 29·597 | —·001 | N83°E | 60a | 92·6 | 76·6 | 87·2 | 76·7 | 82·0 | —0·1 | 87 | — | 5·2 | — | 15·16 |
| | | Bogra ... | Bogra ... | 29·674 | 29·378 | 29·542 | 29·569 | —·019 | N73°E | 94 | 96·7 | 68·7 | 89·3 | 77·3 | 83·3 | —0·2 | 86 | — | 6·9 | — | 9·80 |
| | | Pabna .. | Sirajganj .. | 29·713 | 29·300 | 29·575 | 29·574 | —·007 | S50°E | 133 | 94·3 | 69·2 | 89·0 | 77·0 | 83·0 | +0·1 | 88 | — | 8·1 | — | 16·12 |
| Eastern Bengal, South. | Dacca. | Dacca ... | Narayanganj | 29·730 | 29·363 | 29·504 | 29·568 | —·020 | S47°E | 182 | 93·5 | 70·8 | 89·5a | 78·2a | 83·9a | +0·2a | 87a | —2 | 7·8 | —0·3 | 9·28 |
| | | Mymensingh | Mymensingh | 29·716 | 29·405 | 29·583 | 29·593 | —·019 | S68°E | 106 | 92·1 | 69·1 | 87·6 | 76·5 | 82·1 | 0 | 87 | — | 8·6 | — | 12·03 |
| | | Faridpur ... | Faridpur | 29·711 | 29·313 | 29·569 | 29·565 | —·033 | S37°E | 150 | 93·3 | 69·9 | 89·3 | 76·9 | 83·1 | —0·1 | 87 | — | 6·2 | — | 13·23 |
| | | Backergunge | Barisal | 29·763 | 29·202 | 29·602 | 29·559 | —·032 | S25°E | 91 | 92·3 | 70·1 | 88·5 | 78·3 | 83·4 | —0·1 | 87 | — | 5·7 | — | 18·73 |
| | Chittagong. | Tippera ... | Comilla ... | 29·749 | 29·380 | 29·610 | 29·594 | —·015 | S37°E | 157 | 93·3 | 70·3 | 88·8 | 77·0 | 83·0 | +0·5 | 85 | — | 4·5 | — | 8·18 |
| | | Noakhali ... | Noakhali ... | 29·739 | 29·344 | 29·598 | 29·588 | —·041 | S43°E | 206 | 89·5 | 67·9 | 86·7 | 7·3 | 82·0 | +0·2 | 87 | — | 4·8 | — | 14·44 |
| | | Chittagong | Chittagong ... | 29·715 | 29·326 | 29·582 | 29·617 | —·015 | S42°E | 288 | 91·6 | 69·0 | 87·3 | 76·1 | 81·7 | +0·1 | 87 | —1 | 7·7 | —0·3 | 9·62 |
| Bihar. | Patna. | Patna ... | Bankipore . | 29·490 | 29·299 | 29·380 | 29·524 | —·014 | N74°E | 202 | 107·0 | 74·7 | 96·1 | 79·5a | 87·6a | —0·4 | 75 | +2 | 4·4 | —1·8 | 12·76 |
| | | Gaya .. | Gaya ... | 29·289 | 29·051 | 29·177 | 29·501 | —·025 | N63°E | 96 | 111·0 | 73·2 | 99·3 | 80·5a | 89·9a | +0·2 | 73 | +6 | 4·8 | —1·6 | 13·04 |
| | | Shahabad | Dehri .. | 29·318 | 29·101 | 29·209 | 29·509 | —·007 | N74°E | 185 | 113·0 | 72·0 | 99·4 | 81·4a | 90·2a | +0·1 | 66 | — | 8·1 | — | 11·52 |
| | | Shahabad | Buxar ... | 29·419 | 29·221 | 29·323 | 29·515 | —·003 | N87°E | 157b | 110·0 | 73·1 | 98·2 | 80·6 | 89·4 | +0·8 | 68 | — | 4·2 | — | 8·44 |
| | | Shahabad | Arrah .. | 29·479 | 29·314 | 29·397 | 29·537 | +·002 | N54°E | 79 | 109·9 | 73·6 | 97·6 | 79·6 | 88·6 | —0·1 | 75 | — | 2·8 | — | 11·89 |
| | | Saran ... | Chapra ... | 29·489 | 29·310 | 29·397 | 29·530 | —·021 | N15°E | ? | 106·4 | 72·6 | 104·5a | 75·0 | 89·8a | +2·1 | 69 | — | 2·9 | — | 10·22 |
| | | Champaran | Motihari .. | 29·402 | 29·263 | 29·368 | 29·551 | —·041 | N70°E | 137 | 105·9 | 72·3 | 94·2 | 77·1 | 85·7 | +0·2 | 81 | — | 3·9 | — | [illegible] |
| | | Muzaffarpur | Muzaffarpur | 29·516 | 29·317 | 29·415 | 29·547 | —·012 | N72°E | 162 | 107·8 | 71·0 | 94·6 | 78·0 | 86·4 | — | 78 | — | 2·4 | — | 5·38 |
| | | Darbhanga | Darbhanga | 29·343 | 29·325 | 29·428a | 29·54[illegible]a | —·007a | N62°E | 110 | 104·6 | 71·3 | 93·0 | 77·7 | 85·4 | —0·5 | 88 | +1 | 6·1 | +0·7 | 8·56 |
| | Bhagalpur. | Monghyr ... | Monghyr .. | 29·541 | 29·279 | 29·419 | 29·524 | — | S88°E | 281 | 106·9 | 70·9 | 94·5 | 77·8 | 86·2 | — | 81 | — | 6·4 | — | 12·12 |
| | | Bhagalpur... | Bhagalpur .. | 29·557 | 29·197 | 29·421 | 29·532 | —·001 | N81°E | 132 | 108·2 | 69·8 | 93·6 | 77·7a | 85·6a | +0·2 | 78 | — | 6·0 | — | 11·37 |
| | | Darjeeling... | Darjeeling ... | 23·001 | 22·823 | 22·911 | 22·566 | —·014 | S54°E | 96 | 68·2 | 51·1 | 64·3 | 55·1 | 59·7 | —1·0 | 96 | +3 | 9·4 | +0·7 | 23·24 |
| | | Purnea .. | Purnea ... | 29·612 | 29·341 | 29·487b | 29·566b | —·001b | N61°E | 132 | 100·8 | 67·7 | 91·4 | 76·0 | 83·7 | —1·0 | 87 | +1 | 6·9 | +0·3 | 10·64 |
| | | Malda ... | Malda ... | 29·646 | 29·305 | 29·505a | 29·526a | —·046a | S81°E | 215 | 103·8 | 67·8 | 91·2 | 76·7 | 84·0 | +1·5 | 98 | — | 4·5 | — | 12·18 |
| | | Sonthal Parganas. | Naya Dumka | 29·214 | 28·651 | 29·068 | 29·510 | —·026 | S72°E | 87 | 110·4 | 74·9 | 95·3 | 78·5 | 86·9 | +0·6 | 89f | — | 4·8 | — | 9·67 |
| Orissa. | Orissa. | Sambalpur | Sambalpur ... | 29·200 | 28·942 | 29·090 | 29·518 | —·030 | S4°E | 132 | 111·6 | 71·6 | 98·3 | 80·4 | 89·3 | +0·3 | 67 | — | 6·3 | — | 10·51 |
| | | Angul .. | Angul .. | 29·274 | 28·097 | 29·125 | 29·534 | — | N53°E | 201 | 111·2 | 71·1 | 95·7 | 78·0 | 86·9 | — | 77 | — | 5·4 | — | 7·44 |
| | | Cuttack | Cuttack ... | 29·665 | 29·382 | 29·505 | 29·528 | —·027 | S29°W | 118 | 105·9 | 74·7 | 94·2 | 79·5 | 86·9 | —1·0 | 83 | +8 | 7·0 | +0·6 | 7·95 |
| | | Cuttack | False Point | 29·745 | 29·418 | 29·572 | 29·535 | —·029 | S36°W | 346 | 91·1 | 71·6 | 88·2 | 79·4 | 83·8 | —1·4 | 83 | —1 | 7·7 | +0·5 | 18·62 |
| | | Balasore ... | Balasore ... | 29·681 | 29·253 | 29·513 | 29·507 | —·043 | S35°W | 161 | 108·0 | 76·5 | 93·6 | 80·4 | 87·0 | +1·8 | 78 | — | 6·3 | — | 9·73 |
| | | Puri ... | Puri ... | 29·732 | 29·440 | 29·574 | 29·538 | —·040 | S43°W | 428 | 91·6 | 74·6 | 87·9 | 80·4 | 84·2 | — | 83 | — | 6·8 | — | 6·34 |
| | | Ganjam | Gopalpur ... | 29·678 | 29·409 | 29·534 | 29·545 | —·022 | S25°W | 446d | 97·2 | 75·5 | 89·4 | 80·5 | 84·9 | +0·1 | 83 | — | 6·1 | — | 3·40 |
| | | Ganjam | Calingapatam | 29·742 | 29·400 | 29·506 | 29·555 | — | S56W | 259 | ? | ? | ? | ? | | ? | ? | — | 5·6 | — | 6·32 |
| Chota Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur. | Hazaribagh | Hazaribagh ... | 27·719 | 27·393 | 27·578 | 29·502 | —·029 | S27°W | 264 | 105·6 | 60·3 | 92·4 | 76·5 | 84·5 | +0·3 | 67 | —1 | 5·9 | —1·1 | 17·30 |
| | | Ranchi ... | Ranchi ... | 27·693 | 27·296 | 27·471 | 29·517 | —·027 | S63°W | 260 | 105·2 | 69·9 | 91·8 | 75·8 | 83·8 | +1·0 | 70 | — | 5·8 | — | 14·81 |
| | | Palamau ... | Daltonganj ... | 28·961 | 28·666 | 28·828 | 29·505 | — | N14°E | 151 | 112·1 | 73·0 | 99·2 | 70·9 | 80·6 | — | 69 | — | 4·7 | — | 17·14 |
| | | Manbhum .. | Purulia ... | 28·883 | 28·446 | 28·728 | 29·485 | — | S45°E | 146 | 113·8 | 72·1 | 97·3 | 78·8 | 88·1 | — | 84 | — | 5·5 | — | 13·88 |
| | | Singhbhum | Chaibassa ... | 28·962 | 28·580 | [illegible]a | 29·507a | —·031a | S16°W | ? | 113·4 | — | 96·5 | . | ? | ? | 78 | — | 4·3 | — | 11·69 |
| Assam. | Assam. | Dibrugarh... | Dibrugarh ... | 29·426 | 29·178 | 29·324 | 29·638 | — | N63°E | 14 | 96·4 | 66·0 | 86·3 | 73·4 | 79·9 | — | 95 | — | 9·3 | — | 13·23 |
| | | Sibsagar .. | Sibsagar ... | 29·465 | 29·225 | 29·372 | 29·663 | +·021 | N | 60 | 95·6 | 67·2 | 86·1 | 75·0 | 80·6 | —2·3 | 91 | +2 | 8·2 | —0·5 | 18·63 |
| | | Tezpur .. | Tezpur . | 29·520 | 29·271 | 29·418 | 29·639 | — | N75°E | 98 | 95·1 | 66·9 | 87·4 | 75·4 | 81·3 | — | 91 | — | 7·9 | — | 13·17 |
| | | Kamrup ... | Gauhati ... | 29·580 | 29·333 | 29·476 | 29·627 | — | N27°E | 65 | 96·5 | 65·0 | 88·0 | 74·8 | 81·9 | — | 88 | — | 7·4 | — | 16·52 |
| | | Goalpara ... | Dhubri ... | 29·679 | 29·381 | 29·526 | 29·597 | —·010 | N87°E | 204 | 92·3 | 68·4 | 85·3a | 74·7a | 80·1b | —1·1b | 92 | +2 | 8·9 | +1·5 | 18·24 |
| | | Cachar ... | Silchar ... | 29·917 | 29·388 | 29·583 | 29·640 | —·004 | None | 12 | 97·6 | 69·3 | 87·7 | 74·5 | 81·1 | —1·7 | 89 | +8 | 6·3 | —2·0 | 26·31 |
| | | Khasia and Jaintia Hills | Shillong ... | 25·091 | 24·856 | 24·983 | 24·935 | — | S9°W | 103 | 78·9 | 57·2 | 73·3 | 62·2 | 67·9 | — | 82 | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | 14·[illegible] |
| | | Khasia and Jaintia Hills | Cherrapunji | 25·621 | 25·414 | 25·536 | 25·487 | — | S9°W | 125 | 77·7 | 58·8 | 72·7 | 64·0 | 68·4 | — | 96 | — | 8·1 | — | 91·15 |

(a) Mean of 29 days. (b) Mean of 28 days. (d) Mean of 14 days, (e) Mean of 22 days. (f) Mean of 6 days

## SUMMARY OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL AND IN EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE 1907.

During the first week of the month under report, weather was fairly dry in the western districts, with the exception of a few falls of rain in Behar, but in Eastern Bengal and Assam and Bengal rain was of daily occurrence, Assam being the region where it was heaviest and most general. Cherrapoonjee registered 42½" during the week, 19" of which fell in the twenty-four hours ending at 8 A.M. on June 6th. Skies were moderately to thickly clouded over the greater part of the division, and temperature was fairly normal, except on the first two days of the week, when it was in excess in the south-western districts and in defect in the north-eastern.

During the second week of the month rain was reported from all parts of the division except Behar, and was of daily occurrence in Assam. Skies were almost clear in the western districts on the 6th and 7th, but on the remaining days they were moderately to thickly clouded everywhere. Temperature was generally in excess in Chota Nagpur and the adjacent districts, and below normal in the north-eastern districts. The weather during the third week of the month was affected by a severe cyclonic storm described below, which may be said to have introduced the monsoon into Bengal. Rain fell generally over the whole reporting area, and was moderate to heavy on the 19th and 20th. Skies were thickly clouded, and temperature was fairly normal except on the last two days of the week, when it was considerably lower than usual in Chota Nagpur and Behar. In the fourth week also a severe cyclonic storm materially influenced the weather, rain being reported from all parts of the two Provinces, and being heavy in Bengal and Chota Nagpur. Skies were moderately to heavily clouded, and temperature was below normal in Chota Nagpur and the adjoining districts on the 21st, 22nd, 26th and 27th and nearly normal elsewhere.

During the last few days of the month the monsoon current gave rain daily in Eastern Bengal and Assam, but precipitation was light to the west.

The weather in the bay was marked by two cyclonic disturbances unusual both on account of their place of origin and their severity. An area of low pressure existed for some days in the bay, but it was not till the 13th that it showed signs of concentrating in the neighbourhood of Waltair. On the 15th it had developed into a storm and commenced to move slowly in a northerly or north-easterly direction. During the night of the 17th it increased rapidly in severity, and in consequence of the 2 A.M. observation it was considered desirable to hoist the danger signal at dawn at Calcutta and the river ports indicating the possible advance of a storm up the river. It crossed the coast in the afternoon slightly to the east of Saugor, and travelling in a direction nearly north passed close to Calcutta, curving sharply to the west, when it was to the north of that station. It then moved slowly to the west, and reaching the east of the United Provinces filled up on the 22nd, owing mainly to the failure of the Arabian sea current to provide the supply of moisture necessary for its continued existence.

This storm was remarkable for the very heavy seas and the comparative lightness of the winds that accompanied it

The second disturbance was first shown on the morning of the 22nd as a well-marked depression lying to the east of the Sandheads. It intensified during the next two days into a severe storm, and crossing the coast on the 24th passed practically over Calcutta, curving like its predecessor rapidly to the west. It advanced into the Central Provinces and became merged in the trough of low pressure on the 27th. It gave 8½ inches of rain to Calcutta, and was accompanied by violent winds which caused considerable damage to trees, telegraph-posts, etc, in the city.

*Summary of Temperature.*—Mean temperature was about 2° in defect over Assam, but about normal over the rest of the reporting area. The highest temperature recorded was 113 4, and this was reported from Chaibassa. The lowest was 67·7, and this was reported from Purnea.

The following table gives the summary of the temperature of each of the seven meteorological divisions of the Provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam for the month of June 1907:—

| Meteorological Division. | Temperature. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Highest observed during month. | Lowest observed during month. | Average for month. | | | Average mean of month above or below normal mean of month. |
| | | | Of highest of each day. | Of lowest of each day. | Of mean for each day. | |
| Bengal .. ... ... | 113·1 | * 68·0 | 93·1 | 79·0 | * 86·1 | − 0·1 |
| Eastern Bengal, North ... .. | 104·0 | 68 1 | 88·9 | 76·7 | 82·8 | − 0·1 |
| Ditto, South ... ... | 98·5 | 67 9 | 88 2 | 77·2 | 82 7 | + 0·1 |
| Bihar ... .. ... | 113·0 | 67·7 | 95 9 | 78·3 | 87·1 | +0·3 |
| Orissa ... ... ... | 111·6 | 71 1 | 92·5 | 79 8 | 86·1 | 0 |
| Chota Nagpur* ... ... ... | 113·4 | 69·3 | 95·0 | 77 [illegible] | 86·0 | + 0·7 |
| Assam ... ... ... | 97·6 | 66·0 | 86·9 | 74·6 | 80·8 | — 1·7 |

* Purnea not included.

*Summary of Rainfall.*—The rainfall work of the Province has been placed in the hands of the Director of Agriculture, Bengal, and the usual data regarding the actual and normal rainfall during the month are published by that officer. A short table, however, is attached to this report, giving the rainfall recorded during the month at the head-quarters of the various districts of the Province.

Rainfall was in slight defect in Eastern Bengal and in parts of Orissa, but was in excess over the remainder of the reporting area.

*Actual and average rainfall and departure from normal for the month of June 1907.*

| Meteorological Division. | District. | Station. | Actual. | Normal. | Departure from normal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Burdwan ... ... ... | Burdwan ... ... ... | 8·41 | 10·17 | — 1·76 |
| | | Raniganj ... ... ... | 12·65 | 9·93 | + 2·72 |
| | Bankura ... ... .. | Bankura ... ... ... | 14·75 | 10·29 | + 4·46 |
| | Midnapore .. ... | Midnapore ... . | 15·03 | 10·39 | + 4·64 |
| Bengal .. | 24-Parganas ... .. | Saugor Island ... ... | 18·44 | 10·79 | + 7·65 |
| | Calcutta ... ... | Calcutta ... ... ... | 18·52 | 11·04 | + 7·48 |
| | Nadia ... ... | Krishnagar ... ... | 11·75 | 9·90 | + 1·85 |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | Berhampore ... ... | 10·25 | 9·37 | + 0·88 |
| | Jessore ... ... ... | Jessore ... ... | 14·79 | 13·17 | + 1·62 |
| | Rajshahi ... ... ... | Rampur Boalia ... ... | 9·23 | 10·81 | — 1·58 |
| | Dinajpur ... ... ... | Dinajpur ... ... ... | 16·65 | 16·15 | + 0·50 |
| | Jalpaiguri ... ... | Jalpaiguri ... ... | 14·41 | 25·89 | —11·48 |
| | Darjeeling ... | Darjeeling ... ... | 23·24 | 24·19 | — 0·95 |
| Eastern Bengal, North. | Cooch Behar ... ... | Cooch Behar ... ... | 22·84 | 32·15 | — 9·31 |
| | Rangpur ... ... ... | Rangpur ... ... | 15·16 | 19·95 | — 4·79 |
| | Bogra ... ... .. | Bogra ... .. ... | 9·80 | 14·48 | — 4·68 |
| | Pabna ... ... ... | Sirajganj ... ... ... | 10·12 | 11·57 | — 1·45 |
| | Dacca ... ... ... | Narayanganj ... ... | 9·28 | 12·76 | — 3·48 |
| | Mymensingh ... ... | Mymensingh .. | 12·02 | 19·51 | — 7·49 |
| | Faridpur ... ... ... | Faridpur ... ... ... | 12·23 | 13·00 | — 0·77 |
| Eastern Bengal, South. | Backergunge ... ... | Barisal ... ... ... | 18·78 | 16·30 | + 2·48 |
| | Tippera ... ... ... | Comilla .. .. ... | 8·13 | 17·91 | — 9·78 |
| | Noakhali ... ... ... | Noakhali ... ... ... | 14·44 | 23·36 | — 8·92 |
| | Chittagong ... ... | Chittagong . ... | 9·62 | 22·81 | —13·19 |
| | Patna ... .. | Bankipore ... ... ... | 12·76 | 7·76 | + 5·00 |
| | Gaya ... ... ... | Gaya ... ... ... | 13·04 | 6·78 | + 6·26 |
| | | Dehri ... ... | 11·52 | 6·53 | + 4·99 |
| | Shahabad ... ... | Buxar . ... .. | 6·44 | 5·36 | + 1·08 |
| | | Arrah ... ... ... | 11·89 | 6·96 | + 4·93 |
| | Saran ... ... ... | Chapra ... ... ... | 10·22 | 6·66 | + 3·56 |
| | Champaran ... | Motihari ... ... ... | 6·06 | 8·90 | — 2·84 |
| Bihar .. | Muzaffarpur . ... | Muzaffarpur .. | 5·38 | 7·26 | — 1·88 |
| | Darbhanga ... | Darbhanga ... ... | 8·56 | 7·66 | + 0·90 |
| | Monghyr .. .. .... | Monghyr ... ... | 12·12 | 7·01 | + 5·11 |
| | Bhagalpur ... | Bhagalpur ... ... | 11·57 | 8·28 | + 3·29 |
| | Purnea .. ... | Purnea ... ... ... | 10·64 | 10·41 | + 0·23 |
| | Malda ... ... ... | Malda ... ... | 12·18 | 9·89 | + 2·29 |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | Naya Dumka . ... | 9·67 | 9·96 | — 0·29 |
| | Sambalpur ... ... | Sambalpur ... ... | 10·51 | 12·08 | — 1·57 |
| | Angul . ... | Angul ... ... .. | 7·44 | 9·67 | — 2·23 |
| Orissa ... | Cuttack ... ... ... | Cuttack ... ... ... | 7·95 | 10·91 | — 2·96 |
| | | False Point ... | 13·68 | 9·27 | + 4·41 |
| | Balasore . ... ... | Balasore ... ... | 9·73 | 10·37 | — 0·64 |
| | Puri ... ... ... | Puri ... ... .. | 6·32 | 7·66 | — 1·34 |
| | Hazaribagh ... ... | Hazaribagh ... ... | 17·30 | 8·78 | + 8·52 |
| | Ranchi ... ... ... | Ranchi . ... | 14·81 | 8·21 | + 6·60 |
| Chota Nagpur ... | Palamau ... . ... | Daltonganj ... ... | 17·14 | 6·12 | + 11·02 |
| | Manbhum ... ... | Purulia ... ... ... | 13·85 | 10·09 | + 3·76 |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | Chaibassa ... ... | 11·69 | 8·40 | + 3·29 |

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
*The 30th July 1907.*

C. W. [illegible],
*Meteorologist, Calcutta.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 21st to 27th July 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches. | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| July | 21st | 145·9 | 2·2 | 29·494 | 83·2 | 88·5 | 10·0 | 78·5 | 79·6 | ·969 | 78·3 | 87 | SE by E, S by W and SW by S. | 82 | 0·06 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d. |
| | 22nd | 144·0 | 3·7 | ·485 | 84·1 | 89·2 | 9·7 | 79·5 | 79·8 | ·960 | 78·0 | 83 | SW by S and SSW | 75 | 0·05 | Chiefly cloudy, d. |
| | 23rd | 148·4 | 1·7 | ·477 | 84·1 | 89·1 | 9·5 | 79·6 | 79·8 | ·965 | 78·1 | 84 | SSW and S by E | 96 | 0·03 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d. |
| | 24th | 145·3 | 4·4 | ·458 | 84·5 | 90·3 | 11·1 | 79·2 | 79·8 | ·955 | 77·8 | 82 | SW by W, SE by E and variable. | 87 | 0·04 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, p. |
| " | 25th | 146·0 | 4·9 | ·461 | 85·3 | 90·4 | 9·7 | 80·7 | 80·3 | ·994 | 79·0 | 88 | SE by E, ESE and SE. | 129 | 0·18 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d, p. K. |
| " | 26th | 149·0 | 1·5 | ·479 | 84·0 | 89·1 | 9·6 | 79·5 | 80·3 | ·988 | 78·9 | 86 | SE by E, ESE and SE. | 137 | 0·24 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d. |
| " | 27th | 147·7 | 4·2 | ·486 | 84·1 | 88·4 | 8·0 | 80·4 | 80·6 | 1·016 | 79·7 | 91 | SE, SE by S, S by W. | 104 | 0·06 | Chiefly cloudy, c, d, p. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... | 29·478 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·521 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... | 25·6 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... | 92·7 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... | 84·2 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83·1 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... | 11·9 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... | 90·4 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 10 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... | 86 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... | 87 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 21st to 27th July 1907 ... ... ... | 0·66 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 3·38 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 27th July 1907 ... ... ... | 36·26 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 32·60 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; K, thunderstorm.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 29th July 1907.*

## BENGAL-NAGPUR RAILWAY.

*Abstract of principal commodities carried during the month of March 1907, as compared with the corresponding period of previous year.*

| ARTICLES. | 1907. Up. | 1907. Down. | 1906. Up. | 1906. Down. | Total, 1907. | Total, 1906. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| I.—Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 15 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 16 | 6 | ...... |
| II.—Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways. | 41,669 | 174,884 | 50,900 | 120,608 | 216,553 | 171,508 | 45,015 | ...... |
| III.—Cotton— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... | 233 | 1,403 | 624 | 1,636 | 1,636 | 2,260 | ...... | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and yarn, European | ...... | 551 | ...... | 321 | 551 | 321 | 230 | |
| (b) Ditto, Indian ... | 583 | 1,258 | 403 | 873 | 1,841 | 1,276 | 565 | |
| (c) Piece-goods, European ... | 468 | 454 | 322 | 334 | 922 | 656 | 266 | |
| (d) Ditto, Indian ... | 38 | 769 | 52 | 283 | 807 | 835 | 472 | |
| (e) Others ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | .. | ...... | 3 | ...... | 3 | |
| IV.—Chemicals excepting saltpetre ... | 33 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 37 | 24 | 13 | |
| V.—Drugs— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intoxicating, other than opium. | ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | 2 | ...... | 2 | |
| 2. Non-intoxicating— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Medicinal preparations | ...... | ...... | | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Others .. ... ... | 87 | 33 | 40 | 35 | 120 | 75 | 45 | ...... |
| VI.—Dyes and Tans— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Al (morinda citrifolia) .. .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Alizarine and aniline dyes . | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 3. Cutch ... ... ... ... | 12 | 8 | ... | ...... | 20 | ...... | 20 | ...... |
| 4. Indigo ... .. ... . | 1 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... |
| 5. Myrabolams ... ... ... | 995 | 1,909 | 2,164 | 2,003 | 2,904 | 4,167 | ...... | 1,263 |
| 6. Tanning barks ... ... ... | 88 | 13 | 38 | 75 | 101 | 113 | ...... | 12 |
| 7. Turmeric ... ... ... | 257 | 532 | 184 | 317 | 789 | 501 | 288 | ...... |
| 8. Others ... ... ... ... | 53 | 56 | 126 | 30 | 109 | 156 | ...... | 17 |
| VII.—Fodder— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Oilcake ... ... ... ... | 400 | 79 | 414 | 19 | 479 | 433 | 40 | ...... |
| 2. Hay, straw and grass ... .. | 264 | 256 | 236 | 608 | 520 | 844 | | 324 |
| VIII.—Fruits and vegetables, fresh .. ... | 1,312 | 501 | 661 | 528 | 1,813 | 1,189 | 654 | ...... |
| IX.—Grain and Pulse— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gram and pulse ... ... | 3,889 | 6,953 | 4,004 | 6,385 | 10,842 | 10,389 | 453 | ...... |
| 2. Jowar and bajra ... .. | 195 | 38 | 450 | 43 | 233 | 493 | ...... | 260 |
| 3. Rice in the husk ... ... | 1,254 | 17,587 | 851 | 8,014 | 18,841 | 8,865 | 9,976 | |
| 4. „ not in the husk ... ... | 13,798 | 16,622 | 12,237 | 18,685 | 30,420 | 30,922 | ...... | 502 |
| 5. Wheat ... ... ... ... | 2,770 | 2,334 | 1,858 | 1,932 | 5,104 | 3,790 | 1,314 | ...... |
| 6. „ flour .. ... ... | 406 | 76 | 304 | 106 | 482 | 410 | 72 | ...... |
| 7. Others ... ... ... ... | 290 | 463 | 225 | 92 | 753 | 317 | 436 | ...... |
| X.—Hides and skins— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hides of cattle— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Raw ... ... ... | 254 | 1,017 | 285 | 581 | 1,271 | 866 | 405 | ...... |
| 2. Skins of sheep and other animals— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Raw ... ... ... | 96 | 36 | ...... | 15 | 132 | 15 | 117 | ...... |
| XI.—Horns ... ... ... ... ... | 61 | 4 | 18 | ...... | 65 | 18 | 47 | ...... |
| XII.—Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 336 | 1,125 | 250 | 516 | 1,461 | 766 | 695 | |
| XIII.—Jute— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... | 1,306 | 362 | 182 | 341 | 1,668 | 523 | 1,145 | ...... |
| 2. Gunny-bags and cloth ... ... | 2,298 | 317 | 1,557 | 460 | 2,615 | 2,017 | 598 | ...... |
| XIV.—Lac ... ... ... ... ... | 197 | 617 | 232 | 540 | 814 | 772 | 42 | |
| XV.—Leather— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unwrought ... ... ... | 140 | | 68 | 21 | 140 | 89 | 51 | |
| 2. Wrought excepting boots and shoes. | .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| XVI.—Liquors— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ale and beer ... ... ... | 10 | 60 | 9 | 56 | 70 | 65 | 5 | ...... |
| 2. Spirits of all kinds, including country spirit and wine | 86 | 152 | 30 | 106 | 238 | 145 | 91 | ...... |
| 3. All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer. | | ...... | .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| XVII.—Metals— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Brass, unwrought ... ... | 14 | 11 | ...... | ...... | 25 | ...... | 25 | ...... |
| 2. „ wrought ... ... | 92 | 107 | 89 | 71 | 199 | 160 | 39 | ...... |
| 3. Copper, unwrought ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 4. „ wrought ... ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 15 | ...... | 11 |
| 5. Iron and steel— | | | | | | | | |
| Unwrought (dust, slag, pig and old for remanufacture). | 63 | 1 | . | | 64 | ...... | 64 | ...... |
| Wrought— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel. | 1,103 | 629 | 2,096 | 967 | 1,732 | 3,063 | .. | 1,331 |
| (b) Machinery and mill work | 225 | 7 | 264 | 93 | 232 | 357 | 449 | ...... |
| (c) Other manufactures including hardware and cutlery. | 484 | 90 | | | 574 | | | |
| 6. Metallic ores ... ... | 50,768 | 8,486 | 28,283 | 2,567 | 59,254 | 30,850 | 28,673 | ...... |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 195 | 71 | | | 266 | | | |

| Articles. | 1907. | | 1906. | | Total, 1907. | Total, 1906. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Up. | Down. | Up. | Down. | | | | |
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| **XVIII.—Mineral substances—** | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Marble and stone ... ... | 1,499 | 2,304 | 1,000 (1) and (2) | 5,306 (1) and (2) | 3 803 | 6,305 (1) and (2) | 1,867 | ...... |
| (2) Chalk and lime ... ... | 807 | 8,562 | | | 4,369 | | | |
| (3) Others ... ... ... | 20 | 14 | ...... | ...... | 34 | ...... | 34 | ...... |
| **XIX.—Oils—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kerosine ... ... ... ... | 2,672 | 438 | 2,017 | 294 | 3,310 | 2,311 | 999 | ...... |
| 2. Castor ... ... ... ... | 22 | 316 | 12 | 474 | 338 | 486 | ...... | 148 |
| 3. Coconut ... ... ... ... | 44 | 47 | 26 | 27 | 91 | 53 | 38 | ...... |
| 4. Mustard and rape ... ... | 183 | 9 | 59 | 31 | 192 | 90 | 102 | ...... |
| 5. Others ... ... ... ... | 94 | 97 | 69 | 62 | 191 | 131 | 60 | ...... |
| **XX.—Oilseeds—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Castor ... ... ... ... | 20 | 88 | 104 | 257 | 58 | 361 | ...... | 303 |
| 2. Earthnuts ... ... ... ... | 2 | 28 | ...... | ...... | 30 | .... | 30 | ...... |
| 3. Linseed ... ... ... ... | 2,329 | 1,224 | 1,316 | 844 | 3,553 | 2,160 | 1,393 | ...... |
| 4. Poppy ... ... ... ... | 15 | 11 | ...... | ...... | 26 | ...... | 26 | ...... |
| 5. Rape and mustard ... ... | 840 | 2,180 | 250 | 928 | 3,029 | 1,187 | 1,842 | ...... |
| 6. Til or jinjili ... ... ... | 4,104 | 2,489 | 736 | 700 | 6,593 | 1,436 | 5,157 | ...... |
| 7. Others ... ... ... ... | 225 | 1,055 | 3.9 | 651 | 1,280 | 1,010 | 270 | ...... |
| **XXI.—Opium** ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **XXII.—Paper and pasteboard** ... ... | 152 | 7 | 63 | 8 | 159 | 71 | 88 | ...... |
| **XXIII.—Provisions—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dried fruits and nuts ... ... | 628 | 281 | 396 | 122 | 909 | 518 | 391 | ...... |
| 2. Ghee ... ... ... ... | 56 | 561 | 71 | 213 | 617 | 284 | 333 | ...... |
| 3. Others ... ... ... ... | 131 | 201 | 116 | 251 | 332 | 367 | ...... | 35 |
| **XXIV.—Railway plant and rolling-stock carried for the public and foreign railways—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof. | 26 | 26 | 44 | ...... | 52 | 44 | 8 | ...... |
| 2. Carriages and trucks and parts thereof. | 560 | 4 | ...... | 3 | 564 | 3 | 561 | ...... |
| 3. Materials— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates. | 23 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 32 | 1 | ...... |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | 135 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 135 | ...... | 135 | ...... |
| (c) Others ... ... ... | 1,861 | 5,313 | 3,900 | 8,305 | 7,204 | 12,205 | ...... | 5,001 |
| **XXV.—Salt** ... ... ... ... ... | 4,090 | 6,425 | 3,181 | 4,552 | 10,515 | 7,733 | 2,782 | ...... |
| **XXVI.—Saltpetre and other saline substances—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Saltpetre ... ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 9 | ...... |
| 2. Other saline substances ... | 4 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 40 | ...... | 33 |
| **XXVII.—Silk—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 3 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 7 | ...... |
| 2. Piece-goods— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **XXVIII.—Spices—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Betelnuts ... ... ... ... | 1,096 | 25 | 399 | 80 | 1,121 | 479 | 642 | ...... |
| 2. Cardamoms ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 3. Chillies ... ... ... ... | 103 | 934 | 283 | 696 | 1,037 | 979 | 58 | ...... |
| 4. Ginger ... ... ... ... | 5 | 5 | ...... | ...... | 10 | ...... | 10 | ...... |
| 5. Pepper ... ... ... ... | 9 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 9 | ...... |
| 6. Others ... ... ... ... | 319 | 121 | 289 | 229 | 470 | 518 | ...... | 48 |
| **XXIX.—Sugar—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Refined or crystallized, including sugarcandy. | 1,643 | 427 | 374 | 463 | 2,070 | 837 | 1,233 | ...... |
| 2. Unrefined— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Gur, rab, jaggery, molasses, and other saccharine produce. | 1,802 | 993 | 824 | 968 | 2,795 | 1,792 | 1,003 | ...... |
| **XXX.—Tea—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreign ... ... ... ... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Indian ... ... ... ... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 13 | ...... | ...... |
| **XXXI.—Tobacco—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unmanufactured ... ... ... | 361 | 378 | 205 | 232 | 679 | 427 | 252 | ...... |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Cigars ... ... ... | ...... | 3 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 3 | ...... |
| (b) Other sorts ... ... | 29 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 64 | 51 | 13 | ...... |
| **XXXII.—Wood—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Timber, unwrought ... ... | 3,348 | 5,120 | 2,510 | 3,420 | 8,468 | 5,930 | 2,538 | ...... |
| 2. Manufactured ... ... ... | 104 | 263 | 74 | 217 | 367 | 291 | 76 | ...... |
| **XXXIII.—Wool—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Piece-goods, European ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Ditto, Indian ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **XXXIV.—All other articles of merchandise—** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Firewood ... ... ... ... | 2,834 | 2,635 | 880 | 2,117 | 5,469 | 3,006 | 2,463 | ...... |
| 2. Bamboos ... ... ... ... | 2,464 | 827 | 2,018 | 858 | 3,291 | 3,000 | 291 | ...... |
| 3. Moha ... ... ... ... | 522 | 404 | 933 | 292 | 986 | 1,225 | ...... | 239 |
| 4. Bones ... ... ... ... | 232 | 391 | 328 | 428 | 623 | 756 | ...... | 133 |
| 5. Others ... ... ... ... | 3,418 | 2,284 | 1,982 | 1,764 | 5,732 | 3,696 | 2,036 | ...... |
| Total ... | 165,985 | 281,441 | 134,953 | 203,680 | 447,426 | 338,631 | 119,113 | 10,320 |
| | | | | | Net increase ... | | 108,793 | ...... |

E. M. SLANE,
for *Auditor, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.*

*Calcutta, the 15th July 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for first 13 days of July 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only*

| | Coaching Traffic | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for first 13 days | 87,844 | 51,117 0 0 | 537,788 0 | 1,02,396 0 0 | 8,901 0 0 | 1,62,414 0 0 | 26,961 | 34,731 | 61,692 |
| Or per mile of railway for ditto | 113·73 | 66·56 | 697 51 | 132·81 | 11·54 | 210 91 | 35 11 | 45·05 | 80 |
| For previous week of half-year | | | . | ...... | . | . | | ...... | |
| Total for 2 weeks | 87,344 | 51,117 0 0 | 537,788 0 | 1,02,396 0 0 | 8,901 0 0 | 1,62,414 0 0 | 26 961 | 34,731 | 61,692 |
| **Comparison** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year* | 91,164 | 51,375 0 0 | 575,864 0 | 83,043 0 0 | 10,530 0 0 | 1,44,948 0 0 | 21,491 | 38,046 | [illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year | 118·70 | 66 89 | 746·91 | 107 71 | 13 66 | 185·26 | 27 96 | 49·35 | [illegible] |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year | 91,164 | 51,375 0 0 | 575,864 0 | 83,043 0 0 | 10,530 0 0 | 1,44,948 0 0 | 21,491 | 38,046 | 59,53[illegible] |

* Represents the earnings for first two weeks of July 1906

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for first 13 days of July 1907. | | | Receipts for first 14 days of July 1906 | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 13th July 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 14th July 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907 | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked | Mean mileage worked | Receipts | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked | Total receipts | Per mile worked per week | Mean mileage worked | Total receipts | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs | | Rs | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 1,62,414 | 210·91 | 771 | 1,44,948 | 188 26 | 771 | 12,58,965 | .. | 771 | 10,76,897 | | 1,82,068 | — |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the first 13 days of July 1907 on 1,698 miles open*

| | Coaching Traffic | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat | Total earnings | Traffic Train-miles run | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers | Receipts | Weight carried | Receipts. | | | Coaching | Merchandise | Total |
| | | Rs | Mds | Rs | Rs | Rs | | | |
| Total traffic for the period on 1,698 miles open | 604,720 | 2,26,110 | 21,09,020 | (a) 2,65,160 | (b) 49,380 | 5,40,670 | 98 671 | (c) 85,925 | 184,59[illegible] |
| Or per mile of railway | 356 14 | 133 16 | 1,242 06 | 156 17 | 29 08 | 318 41 | . . | | - -- |
| For previous all weeks of half-year | | | | | ... | | | | |
| Total for the period | 604,720 | 2,26,110 | 21,09,020 | 2,65,160 | 49,380 | 5,40 670 | 98 671 | 85 925 | 184,596 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding period of previous year on 1,548 miles open | 605,966 | 2,26,700 | 14,36,889 | 1,37,442 | 35,036 | 3,99,178 | 99,607 | (d) 60,863 | 160,47[illegible] |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year | 391 45 | 146 45 | 927 90 | 88 79 | 22 63 | 257 87 | | . | — |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year | 605,966 | 2,26,700 | 14,36,889 | 1,37 442 | 35 036 | 3 99 78 | 99 607 | 60,863 | 160,47[illegible] |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week | | 2·29 | | 3 09 | 27 | 2 93 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year | | 2 28 | | 2 26 | 22 | 2·49 | | | |

(a) Increase chiefly under foreign inward.
(b) Ditto mainly under steam boat
(c) Includes 6,426 miles of ballast trains.
(d) Ditto 12,444 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for first 13 days of July 1907 on 1,972 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 13 days ... | 816,800 | 3,01,370 0 0 | 2,023,650 0 | 2,81,410 0 0 | 22,210 0 0 | 6,04,990 0 0 | 130,533 | 90,750 | 221,283 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 642 | 237 0 0 | 1,591 0 | 221 0 0 | (a)2 0 0 | 460 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous weeks of half-year ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for 13 days ... | 816,800 | 3,01,370 0 0 | 2,023,650 0 | 2,81,410 0 0 | 22,210 0 0 | 6,04,990 0 0 | 130,533 | 90,750 | 221,283 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 14 days of previous year ... | 845,449 | 3,04,126 0 0 | 2,235,359 0 | 3,02,889 0 0 | 22,741 0 0 | 6,29,756 0 0 | 124,034 | 90,054 | 214,088 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 666 | 239 0 0 | 1,759 0 | 239 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 480 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 845,449 | 3,04,126 0 0 | 2,235,359 0 | 3,02,889 0 0 | 22,741 0 0 | 6,29,756 0 0 | 124,034 | 90,054 | 214,088 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 19,420.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for first 13 days of July 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 13 days ... | 78,240 | 21,570 0 0 | 50,340 0 | 5,270 0 0 | 370 0 0 | 27,210 0 0 | 9,429 | 3,150 | 12,579 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 910 | 251 0 0 | 585 0 | 61 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 316 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous weeks of half-year ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for 13 days | 78,240 | 21,570 0 0 | 50,340 0 | 5,270 0 0 | 370 0 0 | 27,210 0 0 | 9,429 | 3,150 | 12,579 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 14 days of previous year | 74,384 | 19,406 0 0 | 48,739 0 | 5,092 0 0 | 86 0 0 | 24,584 0 0 | 9,964 | 2,386 | 12,350 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year . | 865 | 226 0 0 | 567 0 | 59 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 286 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 74,384 | 19,406 0 0 | 48,739 0 | 5,092 0 0 | 86 0 0 | 24,584 0 0 | 9,964 | 2,386 | 12,350 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for first 13 days of July 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P | | | |
| Total traffic for 13 days ... | 6,710 | 2,330 0 0 | 23,700 0 | 1,880 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 4,240 0 0 | 797 | (a)2,639 | 3,436 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 200 | 69 0 0 | 705 0 | 56 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 126 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous weeks of half-year ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for 13 days ... | 6,710 | 2,330 0 0 | 123,700 0 | 1,880 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 4,240 0 0 | 797 | 2,639 | 3,436 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 14 days of previous year ... | 6,388 | 2,048 0 0 | 25,524 0 | 2,335 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 4,414 0 0 | 860 | 1,820 | 2,680 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 190 | 61 0 0 | 760 0 | 70 0 0 | ...... | 131 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 6,388 | 2,048 0 0 | 25,524 0 | 2,335 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 4,414 0 0 | 860 | 1,820 | 2,680 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 1,309.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for first 13 days of July 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for 13 days ... | 21,560 | 6,010 0 0 | 20,470 0 | 1,320 0 0 | 520 0 0 | 7,850 0 0 | 4,220 | 677 | 4,897 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 405 | 113 0 0 | 385 0 | 25 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 148 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous weeks of half-year ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for 13 days ... | 21,560 | 6,010 0 0 | 20,470 0 | 1,320 0 0 | 520 0 0 | 7,850 0 0 | 4,220 | 677 | 4,897 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding 14 days of previous year ... | 16,983 | 4,981 0 0 | 27,838 0 | 1,254 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 6,257 0 0 | 2,620 | 860 | [illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 335 | 99 0 0 | 549 0 | 25 0 0 | ...... | 124 0 0 | ...... | ...... | [illegible] |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 16,983 | 4,981 0 0 | 27,838 0 | 1,254 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 6,257 0 0 | 2,620 | 860 | 3,480 |

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(Including Dacca Section.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 20th July 1907 on 1,272 miles open*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week .. | 403,[illegible]20 | 1,59,010 0 0 | 13,28,330 0 | 1,91,150 0 0 | 12,870 0 0 | 3,63,030 0 0 | 71,077 | 51,729 | 122,806 |
| Or per mile of railway ... .. | 317 | 125 0 0 | 1,044 0 | 150 0 0 | (a)12 0 0 | 277 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 2 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 816,800 | 3,01,870 0 0 | 20,23,650 0 | 2,81,410 0 0 | 22,210 0 0 | 6,04,990 0 0 | 130,533 | 90,750 | 221,283 |
| Total for 3 weeks ... | 1,220,620 | 4,60,880 0 0 | 33,51,980 0 | 4,72,560 0 0 | 35,080 0 0 | 9,68,020 0 0 | 201,610 | 142,479 | 344,089 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year... ... | 344,726 | 1,41,079 0 0 | 11,60,300 0 | 1,86,673 0 0 | 10,919 0 0 | 6,38,671 0 0 | 62,876 | 44,278 | 107,154 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... .. ... | 271 | 111 0 0 | 913 0 | 146 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 258 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... .. | 1,190,175 | 4,45,205 0 0 | 33,95,659 0 | 4,89,563 0 0 | 33,659 0 0 | 9,68,427 0 0 | 186,910 | 134,332 | 321,242 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 10,590.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 20th July 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... . | 34,120 | 9,260 0 0 | 27,040 0 | 8,[illegible] 0 0 | 280 0 0 | 18, 30 0 0 | 5,021 | 1,619 | 6,640 |
| Or per mile of railway .. ... | 397 | 108 0 0 | 314 0 | 99 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 210 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ... |
| For previous 2 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 78,240 | 21,570 0 0 | 50,340 0 | 5,270 0 0 | 370 0 0 | 27,210 0 0 | 9,429 | 3,150 | 12,579 |
| Total for 3 weeks | 1,12,360 | 30,830 0 0 | 77,380 0 | 13,790 0 0 | 650 0 0 | 45,270 0 0 | 14,450 | 4,769 | 19,219 |
| **Comparison** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 35,071 | 9,478 0 0 | 22,824 0 | 8,176 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 17,704 0 0 | 5,116 | 1,064 | 6,180 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 408 | 110 0 0 | 265 0 | 95 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 206 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... . ... | 109,455 | 28,884 0 0 | 71,568 0 | 13,268 0 0 | 136 0 0 | 43,288 0 0 | 15,060 | 3,450 | 18,530 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 20th July 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week | 3,460 | 1,240 0 0 | 11,860 0 | 1,980 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 3,230 0 0 | 427 | (a)1,563 | 1,990 |
| Or per mile of railway | 103 | 37 0 0 | 353 0 | 59 0 0 | .. | 96 0 0 | .. ... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 2 weeks of half-year | 6,710 | 2,330 0 0 | 23,700 0 | 1,880 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 4,240 0 0 | 797 | 2,639 | 3,436 |
| Total for 3 weeks | 10,170 | 3,570 0 0 | 35,560 0 | 3,860 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 7,470 0 0 | 1,224 | 4,202 | 5,426 |
| Comparison | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year | 3,087 | 1,650 0 0 | 5,715 0 | 1,328 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 2,281 0 0 | 427 | 1,109 | 1,536 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year | 93 | 31 0 0 | 259 0 | 37 0 0 | ...... | 68 0 0 | .. ... | ...... | ... .. |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year | 9,475 | 3,098 0 0 | 34,239 0 | 3,583 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 6,695 0 0 | 1,287 | 2,929 | 4,216 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 900.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 20th July 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week | 12,030 | 3,760 0 0 | 16,230 0 | 1,050 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 4,860 0 0 | 2,197 | 313 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway | 226 | 71 0 0 | 305 0 | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 92 0 0 | . | ... | — |
| For previous 2 weeks of half-year | 21,560 | 6,010 0 0 | 20,470 0 | 1,320 0 0 | 530 0 0 | 7,850 0 0 | 4,220 | 677 | 4,897 |
| Total for 3 weeks | 33,590 | 9,770 0 0 | 36,700 0 | 2,370 0 0 | 580 0 0 | 12,740 0 0 | 6,417 | 990 | 7,407 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year | 7,517 | 2,310 0 0 | 13,263 0 | 968 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 3,318 0 0 | 1,333 | 249 | 1,572 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year | 148 | 46 0 0 | 263 0 | 19 0 0 | ...... | 65 0 0 | .. | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year | 34,500 | 7,391 0 0 | 41,095 0 | 2,243 0 0 | 42 0 0 | 9,675 0 0 | 3,943 | 1,109 | 5,052 |

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 20th July 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 4,140 0 0 | 16,627 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 12,046 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 41 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 6,129 0 0 | 15,611 0 0 |
| | Goods . . | 9,384 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 48 0 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | 1,016 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 20th July 1907 .. ... ... .. | | | 324 0 11 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | 304 2 2 |
| | Increase ... | | 19 14 9 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 20th July 1907 ... ... ... ... | | | 45,889 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | 48,916 0 0 |
| | Decrease ... | | 3,027 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 31st July 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 269.]

No. 32 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1367—1417 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 147—149 |
| *PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 101—102 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 875—901 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX.—Notices to Mariners ... | 333—347 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 32:— | |
| Circular and Eastern Canals, Statistical return of crops, Prices-current, Traffic by land and sea, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 1091—1114 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

*Tour Programme of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during August 1907.*

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 7th ... | Wednesday ... | Arrive Burdwan ... ... | 7 | By special train. |
| „ 7th ... | Ditto ... | Leave ditto ... ... | 20-30 | Ditto. |
| „ 7th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive Howrah ... ... | 22-30 | |
| „ 8th, 9th & 10th. | Thursday to Saturday. | Halt at Calcutta. | | |
| „ 11th ... | Sunday ... | Leave ditto ... ... | 21-30 | Ditto. |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 12th ... | Monday ... | Arrive Purulia ... ... | 5-30 | |
| " 12th ... | Ditto ... | Leave ditto ... ... | 7 | By motor. |
| " 12th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive Ranchi ... ... | 10-30 | |
| " 13th to 25th. | Tuesday to Sunday. | Halt at ditto. | | |
| " 26th ... | Monday ... | Leave ditto ... ... | ... | Ditto. |
| " 26th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive Hazaribagh. | | |
| " 27th ... | Tuesday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |
| " 28th ... | Wednesday ... | Leave Hazaribagh for Paresnath | ... | Ditto. |
| " 29th ... | Thursday ... | Halt at Paresnath. | | |
| " 30th ... | Friday ... | Return to Calcutta ... | ... | By special train. |

*Note*—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. A. Gait, C.I.E.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary.*
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp.*
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp.*

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrival at Burdwan will be public: the arrivals at, and departures from, all other stations will be private.

By order,
H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,
*Private Secretary.*

BELVEDERE,
*The 5th August 1907.*

---

No. 3524A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3477A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Nanda Kishor Jain, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Basirhat, 24-Parganas, is transferred temporarily to the head-quarters station of that district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3479A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is transferred temporarily to the Basirhat subdivision of that district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3483A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Mr. R. B. Bainbridge, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Burdwan, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Bhagalpur district.

Burdwan.
Bhagalpur.

*No. 3486A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Kumud Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Burdwan district.

Bhagalpur.
Burdwan.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 3406A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Second Lieutenant Charles Anderden Shavier, Supernumerary list, 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, is transferred, in the same rank, to the Active list of the Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, with effect from the 17th May 1907.

EDUCATION.—*No. 3474A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Kali Kamal Sanyal, Assistant Head Master, Patna Collegiate School (class IV of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Head Master of that institution, and also in the Provincial Educational Service, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, or until further orders.

Patna.

JAILS.—*No. 3447A.—The 3rd August 1907.*—Lieutenant I. M. Macrae, I.M.S., is appointed temporarily to act as Superintendent of the Presidency Jail, *vice* Major J. Mulvany, I.M.S., on deputation.

Calcutta.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 3449A.—The 3rd August 1907.*—In modification of the order, dated the 27th May 1907, Babu Nityananda Bhar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jessore, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

Jessore.

*No. 3481A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Mr. D. G. K. McGavin, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, is allowed leave for seventeen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th July 1907.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 3508A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Mr. J. Byrne, I.C.S., has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough on medical certificate for two months.

*No. 3511A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Maulvi Abdul Kadir Khan, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Ranchi.

POLICE.—*No. 3509A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Mr. P. A. Sandilands, Superintendent of Police, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough on medical certificate for two months.

EXCISE.—*No. 3429A.—The 1st August 1907.*—The order, dated the 18th May 1907, granting privilege leave for six weeks to Babu Nagendra Nath Mitra, Special Excise Deputy Collector, Champaran, is cancelled.

Champaran.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal* and *Assam Gazette* of the 31st July 1907 :—

*No. 8797C.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Umesh Chandra Sen (II), Munsif of Sandip, in the district of Noakhali, is allowed leave for three months, under articles 235 and 236 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd May 1907, or from the date on which he availed himself of it.

This cancels Appointment Department Notification No. 7308C., dated the 18th June 1907.

*No. 8800C.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Sharat Kishore Basu, Munsif of Barisal, in the district of Bakarganj, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge of the same district during the absence, on leave, of Babu Uma Nath Ghosal, or until further orders.

*No. 8801C.—The 30th July 1907.*—Babu Uma Nath Ghosal, Subordinate Judge of Bakarganj, is allowed privilege leave for one manth, of which three days will be under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3520A.—The 6th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the second Half-yearly Departmental Examination during 1907 of Assistant and Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors in the Regulation and Non Regulation districts, of Cantonment Magistrates and of officers of the Police, Medical, Forest and Public Works Departments will be held on Monday, the 28th October 1907, and the two following days.

The examination will begin at 11 A.M. on each day.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2661L.R.—The 31st July 1907.*—In continuation of Government Notification No. 881T.R., dated 21st May 1907, published on page 945, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, and under section 3 of the Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made in respect of all lands included within the external boundaries of mauzas Badua and Jashari, situated in thanas Barwan and Kandi respectively, appertaining to tauzi Nos. 279, 347, 348, 349, 353, 354, 356, 689, 735 and 975 in the district of Murshidabad, and that the boundaries of estates, tenures, mauzas and fields be demarcated on the lands so to be surveyed.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 2662L.R.—The 31st July 1907.*—In continuation of Government Notification No. 1440L.R., dated the 11th March 1907, published on page 425, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Acts III of 1898 and I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands included within the external boundaries of mauzas Badua and Jashari, situated in thanas Barwan and Kandi respectively, appertaining to tauzi Nos. 279, 347, 348, 349, 353, 354, 356, 689, 735 and 975 in the district of Murshidabad.

**Murshidabad.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following :—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat, and if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;

(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;

(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*h*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;

(*i*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;

(*j*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands, as defined in Chapter XI of the Act;

(*k*) the customs of the villages regulating the methods of irrigation, and the duties and rights of both landlords and tenants with respect to the use and maintenance of the means of irrigation.

*No. 2711L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—In lines 4 and 15 of Declaration No. 1201T.R., dated the 10th June 1907, published at page 1007, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th idem, regarding the acquisition of land for Bararighat line of the Tirhut State Railway, in the district of Bhagalpur, *for* "Raituddinpur" *read* "Raziuddinpur."

**Bhagalpur.**

*No.* 9687 *L.R.*—*The* [illegible].—The following draft of the revised rules under section 189 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Acts III of 1898 and I of 1907, is hereby published for general information under the provisions of section 190(1) of the said Act.

Any objection or suggestion which any person may desire to make with respect to the draft should be submitted to Government in the Revenue Department before the 15th September 1907, on which date the draft will be taken into consideration.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

*The* , *1907*.—Under sub-section (5) of section 190 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), the following Rules are published for general information.

The rules published on 21st December 1885 and all subsequent modifications are hereby cancelled and withdrawn.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.*

---

***Government Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), [as modified by subsequent legislation.]***

## CHAPTER I.—GENERAL.

*Section 189.*

1. In carrying out the following rules, Revenue-officers shall have regard to the instructions of the Board of Revenue for the guidance of Revenue-officers, so far as such instructions are consistent with the rules herein prescribed under Act VIII of 1885.

2. Except where otherwise provided for by law or by these rules, all proceedings and orders of Revenue-officers, passed in the discharge of any duty imposed upon them by or under this Act, shall be subject to the supervision and control of the Board of Revenue; and the orders of each Revenue-officer under this Act shall be subject to the supervision and control of the Revenue-officers to whom he may be declared by the Board of Revenue to be, for the purposes of the Act, subordinate.

The Collector and the Commissioner, in whose jurisdiction operations under these rules are in progress, shall be entitled to inform themselves of the nature and progress of such operations.

3 Where no other mode of service of notice is prescribed by the Bengal Tenancy Act or by these rules, service shall be effected in the manner prescribed for the service of summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, if the notice is addressed to only one person; and if it is addressed to a number of persons occupying or owning land in the same village, the notice shall be served in the manner prescribed for the service of summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, *or* by proclamation and beat of drum, and by posting it, in the presence of not less than two persons, on some conspicuous place in the village, and also by fixing it up in the village office, if any, where the rent is usually paid

---

## CHAPTER II.—STAPLE FOOD-CROPS AND PRICE-LISTS.

1. *Section 39 (1).*—The local areas under this section shall be those entered in Schedule II annexed to these rules, and the mart specified in the same schedule for each local area shall be that at which prices shall be recorded.

2. *Section 39 (7).*—The Collector, after such inquiry into the relative extent to which particular food-crops are grown in his district, as he may think necessary, shall cause a notice to be affixed

in his office, and in the sub-divisional office, specifying the food-crop or food-crops which in his opinion are most extensively grown in each local area.

The notice shall distinguish, as far as may be practicable, between crops grown on high lands and crops grown on low lands; and shall fix a day, not being later than fifteen days, after the publication of such notice, on which objections will be taken into consideration.

On the day so fixed the Collector shall take into his consideration the objections, if any, to the enumeration of staple food-crops proposed in the notice; and shall report his opinion thereon to the Board of Revenue.

The Board of Revenue shall submit the Collector's opinion to the Local Government, with such remarks as may seem to them necessary.

The Local Government, after considering the reports of the Collector and the Board of Revenue, shall determine and notify in the Calcutta Gazette what shall be deemed staple food crops in each local area.

3. Price-lists of staple food-crops shall be prepared on one market day in the month at intervals of not less than twenty days. This market day shall be selected by the Collector, subject to the control of the Board of Revenue.

4. The price recorded for each staple food-crop shall be the prevailing retail price at which that crop was actually sold in the mart to which the price-list refers on the day selected under the last preceding rule.

5. (1) Price-lists shall ordinarily be prepared by a gazetted officer not below the rank of a Sub-Deputy Collector. But in special cases where a Sub-Deputy Collector is not available, the Collector, with the sanction of the Commissioner, may authorise a kanungo to prepare the lists.

(2) Where prices are recorded at marts, other than those at the head-quarters of districts, the Collector may, with the sanction of the Commissioner, authorize a Sub-Registrar to prepare the lists on days when no gazetted officer not below the rank of Sub-Deputy Collector, or no kanungo is present in the town or village where the mart is held.

6. Every officer charged with the preparation of price-lists shall keep a record showing, as far as practicable—

(*a*) the date of his visit to the mart at which prices are to be recorded;

(*b*) the names of vendors and purchasers, the quantities sold, and the price thereof, for any sales effected in his presence.

7. When price-lists are prepared at the sadar sub-division by an officer other than a Covenanted Deputy Collector, or at other sub-divisions by an officer subordinate to the Sub-divisional Officer, or by a Sub-Registrar, they shall be submitted to the Covenanted Deputy Collector, or to a Deputy Collector specially nominated by the Collector for the purpose, or to the Sub-divisional Officer as the case may be. Such officer shall scrutinize the lists; he may call for explanation and cause manifest errors to be corrected; and, having satisfied himself of the accuracy of the lists, he shall countersign them.

8. The price-lists shall be published for not less than one week at the marts to which they respectively refer, at the Collector's or Sub-divisional Office, and at every police-station and munsifi in the local area.

9. After the expiry of the term of publication of the price-lists in the mart to which they refer, as mentioned in the last preceding rule, the lists shall be submitted to the Board with any objections made to them, and with the opinions of the officers who prepared and countersigned them, and of the Collector, on such objections.

## CHAPTER III.—LANDLORDS' IMPROVEMENTS.

1. *Section 80.*—An application for the registration of a landlord's improvement may be presented to the Collector of the district or to the officer in charge of the sub-division in which the land benefited by the improvement so situated, or to any Assistant or Deputy Collector who may be specially appointed by the Government to receive such application. It shall, as far as practicable, be in the form specified in Schedule I appended to these rules.

2. The officer receiving the application may, if he thiinks fit, require the applicant to present as many copies of the application as there are tenants mentioned in column 8 of the application, or as there are villages mentioned in column 2; and he may, as the case may be, either forward by registered letter copies to the tenants whose names are specified, or may give notice to the tenants by causing a copy to be fixed up in the presence of not less than two persons in some conspicuous place in every such village.

In either case he shall fix a date for hearing objections to the application, and shall cause that date to be notified to the parties concerned, either by entering it in the copies forwarded by registered letter, or by proclaiming it by beat of drum and by posting, in the presence of not less than two persons, a notice declaring it in each village.

The expenses of such service shall be borne by the applicant for registration.

3. The officer may make over the application to any of his subordinates, not being below the rank of a Sub-Deputy Collector for local inquiry and report, and shall in that case fix a date for hearing the report, and shall cause such date to be notified to the parties concerned in the manner set forth in rule 2. The inquiry shall be limited to the ascertainment of the fact whether the alleged improvement is of such a nature as to come within the meaning of section 76 (2) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, or not, and whether the cost of the improvement has been correctly stated in the application.

4. On the date so fixed, or on any date to which the proceedings may be adjourned, the officer shall hear summarily such of the parties and their witnesses as may attend, and shall consider any report submitted to him under rule 3. He shall then decide whether the work is an improvement as defined in section 76 (2) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, and whether the landlord is entitled to register it, and shall accordingly order it to be registered with such modifications of the figure in column 6 of the application as he may deem fit or refuse registration.

5. Nothing hereinbefore contained shall preclude the officer receiving the application from holding a local inquiry in person, and from ordering the improvement to be registered, or refusing registration in accordance with the result of the inquiry so held.

6. If an order refusing to register an improvement is passed by an officer lower in rank than the Collector of the district, such order shall not take effect until confirmed by the Collector of the district.

7. *Section 81(1).*—Evidence relating to any improvement under this sub-section shall be recorded by the Revenue-officer specified in rule 1 of this Chapter, who shall exercise the powers of a Civil Court in the trial of suits, and shall be guided by the provisions of sections 182 and 184 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

---

## CHAPTER IV.—RECORD OF PROPRIETORS' PRIVATE LANDS.

1. *Section 118.*—Applications under this section may be made to the Collector of the district, or to the officer in charge of the sub-division in which the land in question is situated, or to any Assistant or Deputy Collector specially empowered by Government to receive such applications. If the application is made to the Collector of the district, he may transfer it for disposal to any officer empowered by Government to receive it.

2. The application shall be signed by the party making it, and shall contain the following particulars so far as the applicant is able to furnish them :—

(a) the name, tauzi number, and Government revenue of the estate;

(b) the names of the registered proprietors, and the share held by each;

(c) the specification of each plot of land referred to in the application, showing the village in which it is situated and the area and boundaries of each plot, if known;

(d) the names of the tenants (if any) in occupation of each such plot; and

(e) the grounds of the application.

3. On receipt of the application the officer shall make such inquiry as he may think fit by examining the applicant or his agent, and may call for further particulars before ordering further proceedings.

4. If the area of the lands has not been already ascertained by measurement made by competent agency under the authority of Government, or if for sufficient reason a further measurement is considered desirable, the officer shall order the lands to be measured and shall estimate the cost of measurement in accordance with the rules for the time being in force for the measurement of lands in partition cases, and shall require the applicant to deposit the amount either at once or in such instalments as he may deem fit.

---

CHAPTER V.—SERVICE OF NOTICES.

1. *Sections 12, 13, 15 and 18.*—Notices under these sections shall contain, so far as may be possible, the particulars given in the forms specified in Schedule I.

2. Where there is a sole landlord, or where two or more persons are joint-landlords, and have a common agent such as is referred to in section 188, or a common manager appointed under section 95, the notices shall be served on such sole landlord or his agent, or on such common agent or manager, as the case may be, in the manner prescribed for the service of summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure.

3. Where there is more than one landlord, and no common agent or manager has been appointed, the notices shall be served by posting it in the landlord's village office, if any, or, if there is no village office, by fixing it up on some conspicuous place on the tenure or raiyati holding as the case may be in the presence of not less than two persons.

A copy of the notice shall also be forwarded by post, in a letter registered under Chapter VI of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), to each of the persons named in the notice

4. In the cases mentioned in rule 2, the landlord's fee shall be transmitted by Money Order to the sole landlord or his agent, or to the common agent or manager, as the case may be, at the time when the notice is issued.

5. If, in cases where the amount of landlord's fee is transmitted by Money Order, the sole landlord or his agent or the common agent or manager refuses to accept payment thereof, and in all other cases where no application is made for payment of the landlord's fee, the amount shall be kept in deposit in the Collector's office for three years from the date of the service of the notice, and on the expiry of that time it shall be forfeited to the Government.

6. The officer who signs the notices shall initial the entry on account of the landlord's fee in the Deposit Register kept in the Treasury.

7. *Section 46 (2)*.—The agreement under this section shall be filed in the Court having jurisdiction to entertain a suit for arrears of rent of the holding, and shall be served on the raiyat in the manner prescribed for the service of summons on defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, on payment of the fee prescribed by the High Court.

8. [illegible] notice under this section shall be filed in the Court having jurisdiction to entertain a suit for arrears of rent of the holding, and shall be served on the landlord in the manner prescribed for the service of a summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, on payment of the process fee prescribed by the High Court.

9. *Section 63 (2).*—In cases (*a*), (*b*) and (*d*) of section 61 herein referred to, the notice of the receipt of the deposit shall be served by forwarding the notice by post in a letter registered under Chapter VI of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), or, where the Court may deem it necessary, in the manner prescribed for the service of a summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure.

10. *Section 72(2).*—The general notice referred to in this sub-section may be published by the transferee by fixing up a written notice to the tenants in the village office or in the presence of not less than two persons in some conspicuous place on the lands, and by proclaiming to the tenants by beat of drum, in every village to which the transfer extends, that the interest of the former landlord has passed to the transferee. The transferee may, if he thinks fit, apply for service of the notice to the Civil Court having jurisdiction to entertain a suit for arrears of rent of the holding, and the Court shall thereupon serve the notice as hereinbefore prescribed on payment of the process-fee prescribed by the High Court.

11. *Section 73.*—Notice under this section shall be in writing and shall be delivered to the landlord or his agent, or, where two or more persons are joint-landlords, to their common agent referred to in section 188, or to their common manager appointed under section 95, as the case may be, at the landlord's village office, or at such other convenient place as may be appointed by the landlord for the payment of rent under sub-section (2) of section 54.

12. The raiyat may, if he thinks fit, cause the notice to be served through the Civil Court having jurisdiction to entertain a suit for arrears of rent of the holding in the manner prescribed for the service of a summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, on payment of the process-fee prescribed by the High Court.

13. *Section 86 (2) and (4).*—If the raiyat elects to proceed under the second sub-section of this section, he may personally serve a written notice of his intention to surrender on his landlord ; but if he elects to proceed under the fourth sub-section of the section, the notice of the raiyat's intention to surrender shall be served on the landlord in the manner prescribed for the service of a summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, on payment of the process-fee prescribed by the High Court.

14. *Section 87.*—A notice of the tenant's abandonment of his holding under sub-section (2) of this section shall be in the form specified in Schedule I, shall be published by beat of drum upon the holding alleged to be abandoned, and a copy thereof shall be affixed, in the presence of not less than two witnesses, to some dwelling-house, or tree, or other conspicuous object upon the holding. The fee payable by the landlord shall be Re 1.

15. *Section 155.*—Notice to the tenant under this section shall be filed in the Court having jurisdiction to entertain a suit for arrears of rent of the holding, and shall be served in the manner prescribed for the service of a summons on a defendant under the Code of Civil Procedure, on payment of the fee prescribed by the High Court.

16. Every requisition from the Civil Court to the Collector for certified copies of, or extracts from, the record-of-rights shall, so far as may be possible, contain the particulars specified in the Form in Schedule I. The copy or extract shall be certified to be correct by such officer as may be appointed by the Collector for the purpose.

## CHAPTER [illegible]

### THE PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED BY REVENUE-OFFICERS IN REGARD TO THE RECORD-OF RIGHTS AND SETTLEMENT.

1. (*a*) Every Revenue-officer appointed by the Local Government under the designation of "Settlement Officer" or "Assistant Settlement Officer" for the purpose of making surveys, records-of-right, settlement of rents, determination of proprietor's private lands and such like proceedings, or any one or more of them, under the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, is hereby vested with—

(i) all the powers exercisable by a Civil Court in the trial of suits;

(ii) powers to enter upon any land and to survey, demarcate and make a map of the same;

(iii) all the powers of an Assistant Superintendent of Survey and a Deputy Collector under the Bengal Survey Act, 1875; and

(iv) power to cut and thresh the crops on any land and weigh the produce with a view to estimating the capabilities of the soil.

(*b*) A Revenue-officer who, under the designation of "Settlement Officer," has been appointed by the Local Government for the purpose of making a survey and record of-rights and settlement of rents under Chapter X of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, shall have power to make over to any officer subordinate to him (who has been duly empowered, under the designation of Assistant Settlement Officer, to act as a Revenue-officer under the provisions of the same Chapter of the same Act),

(*i*) objections preferred under section 103A,

(*ii*) the settlement of fair rents (including the preparation of a table of rates),

(*iii*) the preparation of a Settlement Rent-Roll, under Chapter X, Part II, of the Act, in any area,

(*iv*) applications for the settlement of fair rents under section 105,

(*v*) suits instituted for the trial of disputes under section 106 of that Act, and

(*vi*) applications for the commutation of rents under section 40.

(*c*) A Revenue-officer so appointed under the designation of Settlement Officer shall, on the application of any person interested and after giving notice to other persons interested, and hearing any objections preferred, or of his own motion without giving such notice, have power to withdraw, from the file of any Assistant Settlement Officer subordinate to him, any of the matters specified in rule 1 (*b*) above, and to dispose of them himself, or to transfer them for disposal to any other Assistant Settlement Officer subordinate to him who has been duly empowered to act as a Revenue officer.

(*d*) On the application of either party to a suit under section 106, after giving notice to the other party and hearing any objections preferred, or of his own motion without giving such notice, a Revenue-officer so appointed under the designation of Settlement Officer may transfer to such competent Civil Court as the District Judge may designate the trial of a suit or of any class of suits instituted for the decision of a dispute or disputes which involve important and complicated questions of right and title or claims to be put in possession.

(*e*) In the case of an uninhabited village, any general notice to be served or publication to be made under the rules in this Chapter may be served or made in any inhabited village contiguous to that village, or if there be no inhabited village contiguous to that village, in the inhabited village nearest to that village or in the village in which the tenants and occupants of the lands of the uninhabited village are believed by the Revenue-officer to reside.

2. Deputy Superintendents of Survey and Assistant Superintendents of Survey employed in operations under these rules are hereby declared to be Revenue-officers for the purpose of performing any duty imposed upon them by these rules, or by instructions consistent with these rules, issued by the Board of Revenue. They are hereby vested with the powers specified in section 189 (1) (*b*), provided that an Assistant Superintendent shall not exercise the powers vested in a Superintendent under the Bengal Survey Act, 1875 (Ben. Act V of 1875).

*Procedure for Cadastral Survey, Record-of-rights and Settlement of Rents.*

3. The processes will be—

A.—Demarcation of boundaries.
B.—Measurement.
C.—Khanapuri, *i.e.*, preliminary preparation of the record.
D.—Attestation of the record.
E.—Publication of the draft record.
F.—Disposal of objections under section 103A.
G.—Settlement of fair rents in cases in which a settlement of revenue is being or is about to be made.
H.—Final publication of the record-of-rights.
I.—The settlement of fair rents on the application of the parties under section 105, and the trial of suits for the decision of disputes under section 106, in cases in which a settlement of revenue is not being or is not about to be made.

*A.—Demarcation of Boundaries.*

4. (*a*) In the demarcation of village boundaries, the area contained within the exterior boundaries of the village maps of the revenue survey shall be preserved, as far as possible, as the unit of survey and record.

(*b*) Where there is no dispute, the boundary of the village according to possession shall be followed for the purposes of map and record.

(*c*) Where there is a dispute as to a village boundary, the Revenue-officer shall decide the dispute under the Bengal Survey Act, 1875 (Ben. Act V of 1875).

(*d*) Where the Settlement Officer is of opinion that the village maps prepared at the Revenue Survey are not suitable as the unit of survey and record, he shall issue notice of the inquiry to all parties concerned in the manner prescribed, and after such local inquiry in the presence of the parties as he may consider necessary shall determine the area to be included in the village. He shall then submit his proceedings to the Board through such superior authorities as the Board may prescribe; and such area as the Board may, after such further inquiry as may be deemed necessary, declare to be included in a village shall be adopted as the unit of survey and record-of-rights:

Provided that in all cases where the Revenue Survey village is not adopted as the unit of survey, the Settlement Officer shall draw up a statement, in such form as the Board may prescribe, showing the areas adopted as the unit of survey as compared with the areas contained in the village maps of the Revenue Survey, and such statement shall be filed in the Collector's Office.

(*e*) Where no Revenue Survey maps have been prepared, the Revenue officer appointed under the designation of Settlement Officer shall issue notice to all parties concerned in the manner prescribed, and after such local inquiry in the presence of the parties as he may consider necessary, shall determine the area to be included in the village. He shall then submit his proceedings to the Collector, and such area as the Collector, after such further inquiry as he deems necessary, and with the sanction of the Board of Revenue, by general or special order, declares to constitute a village shall be adopted as the unit of survey and record of-rights.

(*f*) In cases where the procedure prescribed in sub-clauses (*d*) and (*e*) have been adopted the Board of Revenue shall submit a report to Government for issue of the notification prescribed by section 3 (10) (*b*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act.

(g) The notice under rule 4 (d) and (e) of the inquiry to be held shall be given by proclamation and beat of drum and by posting it in the presence of not less than two persons in some convenient place or places in the lands to which it refers.

5. Boundary pillars of a permanent nature shall be erected at every point where the boundaries of three or more villages meet, and may be erected wherever the Revenue-officer considers it necessary to define by pillars the boundaries of estates or tenures, or of lands which have been the subject of dispute.

*B.—Measurement.*

6. A field map of every village shall be prepared. It shall show the boundaries of every field separately held, or of such plot of land as the instructions of the Board of Revenue for giving effect to these rules may lay down.

*C.—Khanapuri,* i.e., *Preliminary Preparation of the Record.*

7. The following are the principal documents to be prepared in the course of a survey and the preparation of a record-of-rights under Chapter X of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village map. | Khewat. |
| Khasra. | Khatian. |
| Parchas. | Terij. |

These and any other papers prescribed by the Board of Revenue shall be prepared in such manner as the Board may prescribe.

8 The record-of-rights, which shall be published under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, shall be contained in the khewat and the khatian and such other papers as may be specified by general or special order of the Board of Revenue in the case of any local area.

9. (a) The proprietary khewat shall show the character and extent of proprietary interests. It shall be first drawn up with reference to the registers maintained by the Collector under the provisions of the Land Registration Act, 1876 (Ben Act VII of 1876). As the record-writing proceeds, the proprietary khewat shall be altered in accordance with the facts of possession. The Settlement Officer shall, from time to time, under such instructions as the Board of Revenue may prescribe in this behalf, give information to the Collector of all alterations made in the khewat, and the Collector shall thereupon take action to make such corrections as may be necessary in his registers prepared under the Land Registration Act. If the Collector, after inquiry under the Land Registration Act, finds that any entry in the khewat is incorrect, a note shall be made in the khewat of his finding.

(b) A khewat shall ordinarily be prepared to show the character and extent of the interest of tenure-holders, such of their interests as are of a raiyati nature being also recorded in the khatian.

10. (a) The khatian shall show in detail for all the lands of the village, estate by estate, landlord by landlord, tenant by tenant, and occupant by occupant, the lands included in each estate owned by each landlord and occupied by each tenant or occupant, with particulars of rent and area and of the incidents of each tenancy.

(b) Lands cultivated or otherwise held direct by the proprietor shall be shown in detail in the khatian, and shall be entered either as proprietor's private land, or as land held by the proprietor, but not private land in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XI of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885.

*D.—Attestation of the Record.*

11. (a) When the map, khasra, khewat, and khatian for a village have been prepared in the manner prescribed by these rules and by instructions of the Board of Revenue consistent with them, the Revenue-officer shall issue a notification in such form, as may be approved by the Board, fixing a day which shall be

not less than a week from the date of publication of the notification, on which he will be present at some place to be specified at or near the village, for the purpose of attesting and completing the record-of-rights.

(b) The notification shall further state that on the day so fixed, or on any other day to which the proceedings may be adjourned, the Revenue-officer will record rents and status and deal with objections relating to entries in the record or omissions therefrom; and it shall require all parties interested in the subject-matter of the inquiry to attend at the time and place specified, with their *parchas*, and with such evidence as they have to offer in connection with the proceedings.

(c) Such notification shall be published by proclamation and beat of drum, and fixed up, in the presence of not less than two persons, in some conspicuous place in the village to which it refers.

12. The Revenue-officer may also, if he deem fit, take such additional measures under the powers conferred on him by rule 1 of this Chapter, as he may deem desirable to procure the attendance, at the place specified in the notification issued under the last preceding rule, of the occupants, under-raiyats, raiyats, tenure-holders, landlords and proprietors, or their authorised agents.

13. On the date specified in the notification issued under rule 11, or on any other date to which the proceedings may be adjourned, the entries which have been made in the khewat and in each khatain shall be read out in the presence of such of the interested parties as are in attendance.

If the correctness of any entry is questioned, the Revenue-officer shall dispose of the objection after local inquiry or otherwise:

Provided that if the correctness of the measurement be objected to, and a fresh measurement be demanded, the Revenue-officer may require the cost of the re-measurement to be deposited.

If the measurement shows the original measurement to have been inaccurate, the amount deposited, or any portion of it, may, if the Revenue officer thinks fit, be refunded to the objector.

14. The Revenue-officer shall ascertain what raiyats claim the right to hold at fixed rates or fixed rents, explaining, as far as may be necessary, the provisions of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, in this respect. If the right claimed is disputed by the landlord the Revenue-officer shall call on the claimants for proofs of such right. It is sufficient for the claimant to establish the presumption mentioned in section 50 (2), and if that presumption be not rebutted by the landlord, the claimant shall be recorded as a raiyat at fixed rates of rent, or a fixed rent, as the case may be.

15. The Revenue-officer shall ascertain which of the raiyats are settled raiyats, or occupancy raiyats, as the case may be, and shall record them as such, having regard to the presumption of section 20 (7) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885.

16. The Revenue-officer shall ascertain what raiyats are non-occupancy, and to this end he shall be entitled to call upon the landlord or his agent to produce a statement showing the names of the raiyats alleged by him to be non-occupancy raiyats. On the production of such statement, the Revenue-officer shall explain to the raiyats whose names are entered in the statement, and who have not already been recorded as occupancy or settled raiyats, the nature of the presumption raised by section 20 (7) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885. If, after such explanation, a raiyat admits himself to be a non-occupancy raiyat, he shall be recorded as such. If he does not admit himself to be a non-occupancy raiyat, the Revenue-officer shall call on the landlord to prove the allegation made by him in regard to such raiyat.

17. Abwabs shall not be recorded. Cesses which are authorised by law shall be recorded separately from the rent in the khatian.

18 The Revenue-officer shall summarily ascertain the tenant's present rent, and record it in the appropriate column of the khatians as the rent payable in respect of the land held by the tenant.

19. If while the record is being prepared, the landlord and tenant agree as to the rent, which shall be recorded as payable, the Revenue-officer, if he has been vested with powers under section 109C of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907, may, if he is satisfied that the rent agreed upon is fair and equitable but not otherwise, settle such rent as a fair and equitable rent, although the terms of the agreement are such that, if they were embodied in a contract, they could not be enforced under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

20. If the Revenue-officer has not been vested with powers under section 109C, he may, if he considers that the provisions of that section should be applied in respect of the rent of any tenure or holding, submit a report to any Revenue-officer, who has been vested with powers under section 109C in the local area for which the record-of-rights is being prepared: and such Revenue-officer after giving notice to the landlord and tenant, and after such further inquiry as he may deem necessary, may, if he is satisfied that the rent agreed upon by the landlord and tenant is fair and equitable, but not otherwise, settle such rent as a fair and equitable rent, although the terms of the agreement are such that, if they were embodied in a contract, they could not be enforced under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

21. Proceedings for the settlement of rents under section 109C shall be drawn up in such form as the Board of Revenue may prescribe; and all rents settled under clause (*1*), section 109C or revised by the Board of Revenue under clause (*3*) section 109C shall be entered in the record-of-rights.

22. When the record-of-rights and of existing rents has been prepared and attested in the manner prescribed in Rules 11 to 18, and when the record shall have been arranged and corrected in accordance with the orders which the Revenue-officer may have passed, he shall record a proceeding in which he shall state that attestation of the records of the village has been completed, and shall then cause the draft record-of-rights to be published in the village in the manner provided in Rule 23.

*E.—Publication of the Draft Record.*

23. (*a*) As soon as the record-of-rights has been prepared and attested, a notice shall be posted up at the landlord's office in the village or, in the presence of not less than two persons, in some conspicuous place in the village, stating that the draft of the record will be published in the village on a day to be specified, not less than a week from the date of the posting of such notice, and calling on all persons interested to attend on the date so specified:

Provided that the draft of the record shall not be published until the proceeding under Rule 22 has been recorded.

(*b*) On the date fixed for the publication of the draft record, the Revenue-officer shall either proceed to the village himself and read the contents of the record in the presence of the parties who attend, or he shall depute an officer, not below the rank of kanungo, who shall read out the contents of the record in the presence of as many of the parties as attend, and the Revenue-officer or the officer deputed by him, as the case may be, shall at the same time inform the parties who attend that the Draft Record will be open for inspection for not less than one month in the office of the Revenue-officer, or in such other convenient place as the Revenue-officer may determine.

The Revenue-officer shall receive and consider any objection which may be made to any entry during the period named.

*F.—Disposal of Objections under section 103A.*

24. When an objection is made within and before the expiry of the period of publication of the Draft Record prescribed under Rule 23 (*b*) regarding the correctness of an entry, or as to the propriety of any omission, notice of the objection shall be served on all persons whose interest may, in the opinion of the Revenue-officer, be affected thereby, and they shall be called upon to attend at such time and place as the Revenue-officer may fix for the disposal of the objection.

If no person attends to contest the objection, the objection may be allowed and the record amended accordingly, or the person who made the objection may, if the Revenue-officer thinks fit, be called upon to produce evidence in support of his objection.

All such objections shall be dealt with summarily under such instructions as the Board of Revenue may prescribe.

*G.—Settlement of Fair Rents in cases in which a Settlement of Revenue is being, or is about to be, made.*

25. If it does not appear to the Revenue-officer expedient to settle the rents of tenants of every class in an estate or tenure belonging to the Government, the Revenue-officer shall submit a report for the orders of the Government under the proviso to section 104 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907.

26. In the case of a settlement of fair rents under Part II of Chapter X of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, when a settlement of revenue is being, or is about to be, made, the Revenue-officer shall serve a notice by proclamation and beat of drum, and by posting it, in the presence of not less than two persons, in some conspicuous place in the village comprising the lands under settlement.

The notice shall be in such form as may be approved by the Board of Revenue, and shall set forth that on a date named and at a place named, the Revenue-officer will settle fair rents in respect of all estates, tenures or holdings, and for unsettled lands included in such village. A schedule may, when the Revenue-officer thinks fit, be appended to the notice, giving such particulars as he may think necessary relating to the names and numbers of all estates, tenures, and holdings paying revenue or rent to Government, and of unsettled lands for which rent will be settled. Such notice shall be served at least one week previous to the date fixed for settlement of fair rents. When such notice has been served it shall be held that all persons have, subject to the provisions of Rule 34 (*b*), been sufficiently warned of the date fixed:

Provided that in cases in which a table of rates is prepared under the provisions of section 104B, the notice shall not be published until the table of rates has been confirmed under sub-section (*5*) of that section.

27. A table of rates shall not ordinarily be prepared when it is found that the tenants of the local area in question hold their lands at lump rentals, and no rates actually exist, or when the rates are so numerous and varied, and are so little dependent on the class of soil, that no table of existing rates can be prepared. When the above conditions do not obtain, and it is possible to prepare a table of existing rates which are generally of a uniform character and in accordance with certain ascertainable classes of soil, a table of rates may be prepared in accordance with the provisions of section 104A (*c*):

Provided that when the Revenue-officer is of opinion, for reasons to be recorded by him in writing, and submitted to, and approved by, the authority empowered to confirm the table of rates, that the rents stated as the existing rents by the landlord and tenants are not the rents that are legally payable, and that it is impossible to ascertain those rents, a table of rates fairly and equitably payable may be prepared and shall be based on the rates or rents payable in those neighbouring villages, the lands of which are fairly comparable with the lands of the village.

28. When the Revenue-officer has decided to settle rents in any local area on the basis of a table of rates, under section 104A (*c*), he shall first prepare a table of existing rates and shall then either maintain those rates or shall proceed to enhance or reduce them, having regard to the general principles laid down in the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, for the enhancement or reduction of rents and especially to section 30 (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*).

29. The table of rates finally prepared by the Revenue-officer and published by him under section 104B (2), shall contain the particulars noted in section 104B (1) and shall show—

(a) the classes of land as locally known, that have been adopted in the fixation of rates;
(b) the area, expressed in local measure, for which each rate is fixed;
(c) the existing rates, if any, taken as the basis of the table of rates; and
(d) the rates fixed as fairly and equitably payable for that area of land of each class of land for each class of tenant whose rent is liable to alteration.

30. (a) When a table of rates has been prepared under section 104B, a notice shall be posted up in the landlord's office in the village or in the presence of not less than two persons in some conspicuous place in the village, stating that the table of rates will be published in the village on a day to be specified, not less than a week from the date of the posting of such notice, and calling on all persons interested to attend on the date so specified.

(b) On the date fixed for the publication of the table of rates the Revenue-officer shall proceed to the village and shall explain to so many of the parties as attend, the proposed rates and the grounds on which they are based, and shall hear and consider any objections that may be raised to any entries in the table. He shall at the same time inform the parties who attend that the table of rates will be open to inspection for not less than one month in the office of the Revenue-officer, or in such other convenient place as the Revenue-officer may determine, and that any person who objects to any entry in the table of rates may present a petition to him on the subject, within one month of the date of the publication of the table of rates, which will be duly considered under section 104B (3).

31. The Revenue-officer shall record the grounds of his final order in every case in which he disposes of an objection to a table of rates under section 104B (4).

32. In submitting his proceedings to the confirming authority under section 104B (4), the Revenue-officer shall describe the land classification adopted by him for the purposes of his table of rates, and shall show in tabular form the rates which were found by him to exist for the classes of land described, an the rates he proposes to substitute for the existing rates, explaind ing in each case his grounds for maintaining, enhancing or reducing the rates

33. (a) The following Revenue Authorities are empowered under section 104B (4) to confirm tables of rates prepared under the Bengal Tenancy Act:—

(i) when the total rents to which the table of rates is to be applied will not, in the opinion of the Revenue-officer, exceed Rs. 5,000, the Commissioner of the Division; and
(ii) when the total rents in question will, in the opinion of the Revenue-officer, exceed Rs. 5,000, the Board of Revenue.

(b) The following Revenue Authorities are empowered, under section 104B (4), to confirm Settlement Rent-Rolls prepared under the Bengal Tenancy Act:—

(i) in all cases in which the Settlement Rent-Roll has been prepared by an Assistant Settlement Officer, and the Settlement Officer is of the rank of a Collector, the Settlement Officer; and
(ii) in all other cases the Collector or other Revenue Authority to whom the Settlement Officer is declared by the Board of Revenue to be immediately subordinate.

34. On the date fixed in rule 26 above, or on any subsequent date to which the proceedings may be adjourned, the Revenue-officer shall read, or cause to be read aloud in his presence, the name of each tenant whose rent has to be settled, the area of his tenancy, and the existing rent, and shall proceed

to settle a fair rent for every such tenant under the provisions of section 104A (*1*) (*a*), (*b*), (*d*) or section 104C:

Provided that when a Revenue-officer proposes to alter an existing rent, and the parties have not attended in compliance with the general notice prescribed in rule 26 above, the Revenue-officer shall serve each person interested with a special notice, and the fair rent shall not be settled in the absence of such person until after due service of such special notice has been proved.

35. The Settlement Rent-Roll shall contain the particulars prescribed in section 104A (*2*), and the fair rent settled for each tenant shall be entered in it by the Revenue-officer himself at the time that such rent is settled.

36. As soon as the Settlement Rent-Roll has been prepared, it shall be published in the manner prescribed for the publication of the Draft Record in rule 23, and the Revenue-officer, or the officer deputed by him to read out the contents of the Settlement Rent-Roll, as the case may be, shall at the same time inform the parties who attend that the Settlement Rent-Roll will be open to inspection for not less than one month in the office of the Revenue-officer, or in such other convenient place as the Revenue-officer may determine, and that any person who objects to any entry in the Settlement Rent-Roll or omission therefrom may present a petition to the Revenue-officer on the subject within one month of the date of the publication of the Settlement Rent-Roll, which will be duly considered under section 104E.

37. All objections presented under rule 30 or rule 36 shall be dealt with in accordance with the provisions of rule 24, in the same way as objections presented under section 103A. An appeal presented under section 104G (*1*) shall lie to the officer to whom the Revenue-officer who has passed the order appealed against is immediately subordinate:

Provided that a second appeal shall lie from any order on appeal settling the amount of a fair rent passed by a Settlement Officer or Collector under this rule to the Commissioner of the Division, and that, when the proposed annual rental of any tenancy exceeds 100 rupees *per annum*, a final appeal shall, in all such cases, lie to the Board of Revenue.

38. As soon as the Settlement Rent-Roll has been sanctioned by the Confirming Authority, it shall be incorporated in the record-of-rights by the entry of the fair rents settled in a column of the khatian to be set apart for that purpose.

39. Rules 26 to 38 (both inclusive) shall apply, so far as may be, to a settlement of rents under section 112 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907.

### *H.—Final publication of the Record-of-rights.*

40. When all objections under section 103A have been disposed of as provided for in rule 24 above, and, in cases in which a settlement of revenue is being, or is about to be, made, the Settlement Rent-Roll has been incorporated in the record-of-rights, as provided in rule 38, and the Revenue-officer has corrected the Draft Record in accordance with the orders passed by him on such objections or in the course of the preparation of the Settlement Rent-Roll, he shall finally frame the record and cause it to be published by notifying that its contents will be read out in the village on a date to be specified, not less than a week from the date of the publication of such notice, and by reading it out himself or causing it to be read in the village on the date so specified, in the manner prescribed in rule 23, in the presence of the parties or of as many of them as attend.

41. When all the records-of-rights in any local area have been finally published, the Revenue-officer shall submit a report to the Local Government, containing such particulars as may be necessary in order to enable the Local Government to issue a notification under sub-section (*2*) of section 103B of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907.

*I.—The settlement of fair rents on the application of the parties under section 105, and the trial of suits for the decision of disputes under section 106 in cases in which a settlement of revenue is not being, or is not about to be, made.*

42. When the landlord or tenant applies for the settlement of a fair rent, he shall be considered as plaintiff and the opposite party as defendant, and the Revenue-officer shall proceed as is directed in rules 43 to 48 of this Chapter.

43. When the estate or tenure is managed by the Court of Wards or by a Manager appointed by the District Judge under secton 95 of the Act and a settlement of revenue is not being, or is not about to be, made, the procedure laid down in these rules for recording or settling rents shall be followed, the Manager of the estate or the tenure being regarded as the landlord.

44. When a landlord or tenant applies for the settlement of a fair rent, notice shall be served on every person interested in the application together with a copy of the application, or extract therefrom, or summary thereof, so far as the application concerns such person.

45. With the consent of the Revenue-officer, any number of tenants occupying land under the same landlord in the same village may make a joint application for the settlement of rents, or may be joined as defendants in the same proceeding on a similar application by the landlord:

Provided that if at any time it shall appear to the Revenue-officer that the question between any two of the parties of whom one is so joined with others cannot conveniently be so jointly tried, he may order a separate trial to be held of that question, or he may pass such order, in accordance with the Code of Civil Procedure, for the joint or separate disposal of the application as he may think fit.

46. (*a*) On the date fixed for the settlement of fair rents, or any subsequent date to which the proceedings may be adjourned, the Revenue-officer shall read aloud, or cause to be read aloud in his presence, the name of each tenant whose rent has to be settled, the area of his tenancy, and the existing rent, and shall then proceed to settle a fair rent under the provisions of section 105.

(*b*) Where a landlord or tenant does not attend, after due service of notice has been proved, the procedure may be *ex parte*.

(*c*) Where a landlord or tenant appears and the fair rent is not settled under sub-section (*5*) or sub-section (*6*) of section 105, that is, by the acceptance by the parties of a rent proposed by the Revenue-officer, or compromise, the Revenue-officer shall record evidence in the manner prescribed in clause (*f*) of section 148 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, for the trial of rent-suits, and shall settle a fair and equitable rent according to law:

Provided that in important cases the Revenue-officer may, in his discretion, record evidence at length.

(*d*) When a fair rent has been settled under these rules, it shall be entered in the khatian as the rent payable in respect of the holding from the date prescribed by section 110.

47. It shall not be necessary for a Revenue-officer to draw up a separate decree with regard to the fair rent settled; but the entry made in his decision or schedule attached thereto with regard to the fair rent settled shall be held to be a decree.

48. Proceedings under sections 105A and 106 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907, shall be dealt with in all respects as suits between the parties.

*Supply of copies of the Record-of-rights to Parties interested.*

49. (*a*) The Revenue-officer having completed the record-of-rights, shall clause copies of it to be made, one of which, or extracts from which, will be made over to the landlord concerned, or, where there are more landlords than one, to their common manager, as the case may be, or, if there be no common agent or common manager, to such person among the landlords as the Revenue-officer may think fit, and one to the Collector of the district.

(b) An extract from the record-of-rights relating to his tenancy shall be given to every tenant under the seal of the Revenue-officer and under the signature of an officer duly authorised by the Revenue-officer to give copies.

(c) Copies of records, or of extracts from them, supplied to landlords and tenants under this rule shall be given free or on payment according as in the case of each local area the Local Government may direct. When payment is required, the sums so recovered shall be adjusted against the expenses incurred on account of survey and settlement.

(d) If the Local Government so directs, copies of the maps shall be prepared and distributed to the landlords and tenants concerned, and in such a case the foregoing rules regarding copies of, or extracts from, the record shall apply to such copies of the maps.

*Final Reports.*

50. The Local Government may, if it thinks fit, direct that a final report be written, in English, for each village and each local area under survey.

The report for the village shall show—

(a) the number of tenants of each class, with the area held and rental paid by them ;
(b) the area and classification of the village lands ;
(c) the rental before settlement, and according to settlement, and the number of fair rents settled, with explanation of increase or decrease ;
(d) when settlement of land-revenue is being made, the amount of Government revenue, before and after re-settlement, grounds of assessment, and comparison of gross assets with new assessment ;
(e) the rates of rent prevailing before settlement, and the rates settled, if any ;
(f) proximity to markets, and facilities for irrigation ;
(g) village customs, including customs as to payment of village officials ;
(h) arrangements made for maintenance of records ; and
(i) other matters deserving of notice which have been excluded from the record-of-rights.

The report for the whole area under survey shall contain the following particulars :—

(i).—General description of the tract.
(ii).—Its fiscal history.
(iii).—Statistical results.
(iv).—Comparison of condition of the tract as regards rentals before and after survey.
(v) —Financial results, including approximate division of expenses under the heads—

(a) survey,
(b) record-of-rights, and
(c) preparation and distribution of records.

*Applications under section 103 for Survey and Record-of-Rights*

51. These applications shall be made to the Collector of the district.

52. The application shall specify—

(a) the status of the applicant, viz., whether he is a proprietor or a tenure-holder ;

(b) the particulars specified in section 102, of the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of which the application is made ; and

(c) the number of tenants occupying the estate or tenure or part thereof in respect of which the application is made, the total rent payable by them at the time, and the estimated area covered by the application (so far as the applicant is able to give these particulars).

53. (*a*) If the application is made by a proprietor, it shall not be admitted unless the name of the applicant and the extent of his interest are registered under Bengal Act VII of 1876.

(*b*) If the application is made by a tenure-holder, it shall not be admitted unless the right of the tenure-holder and the extent of his interest is admitted by the superior landlord or is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector.

54. On receipt of the application, the Collector shall forward it to the Commissioner with any remarks which he may think necessary.

55. The Commissioner may call for further information or may require the application to be amended.

56. If the Commissioner considers that the application cannot be granted with advantage to the interests of all persons concerned, he may reject it. If he approves it, he shall forward the application with an expression of his opinion for the orders of the Board of Revenue.

57. A Commissioner rejecting an application shall record his reason for doing so, and the applicant, if dissatisfied with the order, may appeal within one month to the Board of Revenue.

58. When an application is referred to the Board under rule 55, or an appeal is preferred under rule 56, the Board may call for further information, if necessary, and shall pass such orders as it may think fit for allowing or rejecting the application.

59. As soon as an application is allowed, the Collector shall call upon the applicant to deposit eight annas *per* acre of the estimated extent of the estate or tenure or part thereof in respect of which the application has been allowed. If the Collector is unable to estimate the area, he shall require a deposit at the rate of Rs. 2 for each tenant. If the amount does not exceed Rs. 500, the applicant must deposit the whole amount in advance. If it exceeds Rs. 500, the applicant shall deposit the sum of Rs. 500 and shall give such security as the Collector may require for the payment of the balance of the deposit in such instalments as the Collector may from time to time demand.

If the amount deposited as above proves more than sufficient to cover the cost of the proceedings, the unexpended balance will be refunded on their termination.

If the amount deposited proves insufficient to cover the cost, the applicant shall, when required by the Collector, deposit from time to time such further sums as the Collector may think necessary for the completion of the proceedings. If he shall fail to do so, the proceedings may be stopped and the order allowing the application cancelled.

59. In conducting the operations, the Revenue-officer shall proceed in accordance with the rules for the guidance of officers acting under orders made under section 101.

---

## CHAPTER VII.—General Scale of Fees.

1. *Section 189 (1).—Service of Notices.*—For the service of every notice under this Act, not being a notice issued by any Revenue or Civil Court [fees for serving which are regulated by the Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870)], and not being provided for by any other rule made under this Act, a process-fee of 12 annas shall be levied, if the notice be directed to one or more persons residing in the same village.

2. Where such notices are directed to several persons resident in different villages, a fee of 12 annas shall be levied for service in each village.

3. In addition to the above fee, the actual charge which must be incurred, if it is necessary to travel by railway or boat, or cross ferries, shall be levied from and paid by the person at whose instance the process is issued before issue of the process. If a peon carries more than one process involving charges for railway-fare, boat-hire, etc., the sum leviable shall be charged, in equal shares, upon all the processes so carried. The rates at which such boat-hire is to be charged shall be the same as those fixed for criminal processes under rule VII of the rules prescribed by the High Court under clause (2) of section 20 of Act VII of 1870, and shall be sufficient only to cover, on the whole, the actual cost

of hiring boats, or of such boat establishment as it may be necessary to maintain for the purpose of serving processes of these classes.

4. If a peon is detained at the place of service for more than 24 hours at the request of the person at whose instance the process was issued, or of his agent, such person or agent shall then and there pay demurrage at the rate of 5 annas a day. Unless this demurrage is paid, the peon shall decline to wait. No demurrage shall be charged if the delay was not due to the person requiring the process or to his agent.

5. *Section 61 (2).—Deposits of Rent*—For deposits of rent under section 61 (2), 4 annas for every such deposit of Rs. 25 or less, with an additional 4 annas for every Rs. 25, or part of Rs. 25, in excess:

Provided that in no case shall the fee exceed the sum of Rs. 5.

6. *Section 134.—Distraint of Crops.*—The following scale of charges is prescribed, on account of processes for distraint and sale under the Bengal Tenancy Act:—

(*a*) in respect of the warrant of distraint—8 annas;

(*b*) in respect of each man necessary to effect the distraint and also to ensure safe custody, where such man is to be left in actual possession—4 annas a day; and

(*c*) in respect of action taken under clause (2), section 126, for the reaping, storing, or preservation of the crop distrained—4 annas a day for every person employed, and in addition actual hire of threshing-floor or store-house, if necessary.

In addition to the charges under clauses (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, railway-fare, boat-hire, and ferry charges may be levied, when necessary, as under rule 3 of this Chapter.

---

## SCHEDULE I.

### NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 12 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

*(See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules)*

*(Where there is a single landlord or common agent or common manager.)*

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

LET this notice be served on A. B., resident of , as required by section $\frac{12}{18}$ of Act VIII of 1885. The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. , and process-fee of Rs. , is forwarded herewith.

C. D.,
*Registering Officer.*

To

A. B., RESIDENT OF

TAKE notice that the transfer of the tenure [or raiyati holding at fixed rates (as the case may be)], specified below, of which you are alleged to be the landlord, has been registered, and that the landlord's fee of Rs. is being transmitted to you by postal-money order. If you fail to accept payment of the sum, it will be kept in deposit in the Collector's Office for three years from the date of the service of this notice. During this time, it will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application. If it is not claimed by you within three years from

the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.

| Tauzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates transferred, with village and pargana in which situated. | Annual rent of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of transferer of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of transferee of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Nature of transfer. | Date of registration of transfer. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D.,
*Registering Officer.*

ORDERED that this notice be served on the abovenamed landlord.

E. F.,
*Collector.*

RECEIVED a copy of the abovementioned notice.

*Landlord.*

REVERSE OF THE FORM.

*Details of Peons' charges, &c.*

| Serial number of challan. | Number of notice. | Name of depositor. | Name of person to whom to be served and details of peons' charges, &c. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. |

NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 12 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

(*See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules.*)

(*Where there is more than one landlord and no common agent or manager.*)

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

LET this notice be served on A. B., etc., residents of , as required by section $\frac{12}{18}$ of Act VIII of 1885. The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. and process fee of Rs. , is forwarded herewith.

C. D.,
*Registering Officer.*

To

A. B., &c., RESIDENTS OF

TAKE notice that the transfer of the tenancy which is alleged to be a tenure [or raiyati holding at fixed rates (as the case may be)] as specified below, of which you are stated to be the landlord, has been registered, and that the landlord's fee of Rs. will be held in deposit in the Collector's office till applied for by you, or some person authorised on your behalf to receive it. The amount stands to your credit and will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application; or it will be sent by money-order to any person to whom you may jointly desire it to be sent. If the amount is not claimed by you within

three years of the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.

| Touzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates transferred with village or pargana in which situated. | Annual rent of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of transferer of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name father's name, and residence of transferee of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Nature of transfer. | Date of registration of transfer. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D.,
*Registering Officer.*

Ordered that this notice be served on the above named landlords.

E. F.,
*Collector.*

RECEIVED a copy of the above mentioned notice.

*Landlord.*

REVERSE OF THE FORM.

*Details of Peons' charges, &c.*

| Serial number of challan. | Number of notice. | Name of depositor. | Name of person to whom to be served and details of peon's charges, &c. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. |

NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 13 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

(*See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules.*)

(*Where there is a single landlord or common agent or common manager.*)

*In the Court of the* *of*

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

LET this notice be served on A. B., resident of as required by section $\frac{13}{18}$ of Act VIII of 1885. The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. , and process-fee of Rs. , is forwarded herewith.

C. D.,
*Judge.*

To

A. B., Resident of

TAKE notice that the sale of [or the decree or order absolute for the foreclosure of mortgage on (as the the case may be)] the tenancy which is alleged to be a tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates specified below, of which you are alleged to be the landlord, has been confirmed or made and that the landlord's fee of Rs. is being transmitted to you by postal money order. If you fail to accept payment of the sum, it will be kept in deposit in the Collector's office for three years from the date of the service of this notice. During this time, it will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application.

If it is not claimed by you within three years from the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government:—

| Tauzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates transferred with village and pargana in which situated. | Number of execution case and names of parties. | Name, father's name, and residence of person whose interest in the tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates has been sold or fo eclosed. | Name, father's name and residence of purchaser of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Date of confirmation of sale or the decree or order absolute for foreclosure. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D,
*Judge.*

ORDERED that this notice be served on the abovenamed landlord.

E. F.,
*Collector.*

RECEIVED copy of the abovementioned notice.

A. B.

NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 13 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

*(See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules.)*

*(Where there is more than one landlord and no common agent or manager.)*

*In the Court of the* *of*

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

LET this notice be served on A B., etc., residents of as required by sections $\frac{13}{18}$ of Act VIII of 1885. The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. and process-fee of Rs. , is forwarded herewith.

C. D.,
*Judge.*

To

A. B., ETC., RESIDENTS OF

TAKE notice that the sale of [or the decree or order absolute for the foreclosure of mortgage on (as the case may be) ] the tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates, specified below, of which you are alleged to be the landlord, has been confirmed or made, and the landlord's fee of Rs. will be held in deposit in the Collector's office till applied for by you, or some other person authorised on your behalf to receive it. The amount stands to your credit and will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application ; or it will be sent by money-order to any person to whom you may jointly desire it to be sent. If the

amount is not claimed by you within three years of the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.

| Tauzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates transferred with village and pargana in which situated. | Number of execution case and names of parties. | Name, father's name, and residence of person whose interest in the tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates has been sold or foreclosed. | Name, father's name, and residence of purchaser of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Date of confirmation of sale or the decree or order absolute for foreclosure. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D.,
*Judge.*

Ordered that this notice be served on the abovenamed landlords.

E. F.,
*Collector.*

Received copy of the abovenamed notice.

A. B.

NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 16 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

(*See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules*).

(*Where there is a single landlord or common agent or common manager*).

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

BE pleased to cause this notice to be served on A. B , resident of . The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. and process-fee of Rs. , is deposited herewith for payment to the said A. B.

C. D.,
*Tenure-holder or raiyat holding at fixed rates.*

A. B., RESIDENT OF

TAKE notice that I have succeeded to the tenure [or raiyati holding at fixed rates (as the case may be)], specified below, of which you are the landlord and that the landlord's fee of Rs. is being transmitted to you by postal money-order. If you fail to accept payment of the sum, it will be kept in deposit in the Collector's office for three years from the date of the service of this notice. During this time, it will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application. If it is not claimed by

you within three years from the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.

| Tauzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates succeeded to, with village and pargana in which situated. | Annual rent of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of late tenure-holder or raiyat holding at fixed rates. | Date, if known, of death of deceased tenure-holder or raiyat holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of successor to tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Nature of successor's title to succeed. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D.,
*Resident of* .

ORDERED that this notice be served on the abovenamed A. B.

E. F.,
*Collector.*

RECEIVED copy of the above mentioned notice.

A. B.

NOTICE UNDER SECTIONS 15 AND 18 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

*(See Rule 1, Chapter V, of the above Rules.)*

*(Where there is more than one landlord and no common agent or manager.)*

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

BE pleased to cause this notice to be served on A. B., etc., residents of . The landlord's fee of Rs. , with money-order fee of Rs. and process fee of Rs. , is deposited herewith for payment to the said A. B.

C. D.,
*Tenure-holder or raiyati holding at fixed rates.*

To

A. B., etc., RESIDENTS OF

TAKE notice that I have succeeded to the tenure [or raiyati holding at fixed rates (as the case may be)], specified below, of which you are the landlord. The landlord's fee of Rs. will be held in deposit in the Collector's office till applied for by you, or some other person authorised on your behalf to receive it. The amount stands to your credit and will be paid to you or transferred to your revenue account on application; or it will be sent by money order to any person to whom you may jointly desire it to be sent. If the amount is not claimed by you within three

**years of the date of service of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.**

| Tauzi number of estate. | Name of estate. | Description of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates succeeded to, with village and pargana in which situated. | Annual rent of tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of late tenure-holder or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Date, if known, of death of deceased tenure-holder or raiyat holding at fixed rates. | Name, father's name, and residence of successor to tenure or raiyati holding at fixed rates. | Nature of successor's title to succeed. | Amount of landlord's fee. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |

C. D.,

*Resident of* .

ORDERED that this notice be served on the abovenamed A. B.

E. F.,

*Collector.*

RECEIVED copy of the abovementioned notice.

A. B.

## APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 80 OF ACT VIII OF 1885.

(*See Rule 1, Chapter III, of the above Rules.*)

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

*The application of , son of , resident of , for registration of an improvement under section 80 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885).*

| Name of pargana and estate in which improvement has been effected. | Name of village in which improvement effected. | Nature of applicant's interest in land. | Nature of improvement. | By whom executed and at whose expense. | Cost of improvement. | When executed. | Names of tenants benefited, if not more than five in number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

A. B.,

*Landlord.*

## NOTIFICATION UNDER SECTION 87 OF ACT VIII of 1885.

(*See Rule 10, Chapter V, of the above Rules.*)

To

THE COLLECTOR OF

WHEREAS the holding mentioned below, and hitherto held by C.D., resident of , has been abandoned by him without notice to me and without arranging for the payment of the rent thereof, I hereby notify that I have treated the holding as abandoned, and that I am about to re-enter upon it accordingly.

*Dated* } *Landlord.*

*Schedule of Property.*

| Name of village and pargana in which situate. | Area and boundaries of holding. | Rent of holding. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | |

*I.—Notice of Date of Attestation of the Records. [See Rule 11 (a) Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats under-raiyats and occupants of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village . | Thana . |
| Pargana . | District . |

Take notice that under the powers vested in me by the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), and the rules made thereunder, I shall, on the day of 190 , at , proceed to attest and complete the record of-rights in the above-mentioned village.

You are hereby required to attend before me at the abovementioned time and place, or at any other time and place to which the proceedings may be adjourned, and to produce such evidence, written or oral, as you may have to offer on the subject-matter of the proceedings.

,

*Revenue-officer.*

---

*II.—Notice for draft publication of the record. [See Rule 23 (a), Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats, under-raiyats and occupants of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village . | Pargana . |
| Thana . | District . |

Take notice that as the attestation of the record of the abovementioned village has been completed, the Draft Record will be published by its contents being read out in the village on the . All persons interested are called on to attend on this date.

,

*Revenue-officer.*

---

*III.—Objection under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. [See Rule 23 (b), Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

Village.
Thana.
District.

Name of objector, with father's name, caste and address.

Name, father's name, caste and address of person in whose khatian the entry objected to has been made, and number of khatian, if known.

Statement of entry objected to, with details of objection.

Statement of relief sought.

Signature of objector, with date of filing.

*IV.—Notice fixing the date for the hearing of an objection under Section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act (See Rule 24, Chapter VI, of the above Rules.)*

By order of the Settlement Officer at
District

CASE NO. OF 190 .

IN THE COURT OF

Objector.

Notice to

WHEREAS an objection (copy of which is annexed) under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act has been filed, and the date of its disposal has been fixed for the 190 , you are hereby informed that you should, on the day fixed, appear in this Court at at o'clock to produce any evidence you have. In case of your failing to appear at the time fixed, orders will be passed according to law.

Dated Month 190 .

---

*V.—Notice for settlement of fair rents in connection with a settlement of the land revenue (See Rule 26 of the above Rules.)*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats, under-raiyats, and occupants of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village . | Thana . |
| Pargana . | District . |

Take notice that on at I shall proceed to fix fair and equitable rents for all the tenants of the abovementioned village. All persons to whom this notice is addressed are called upon to attend at the place named above on the date specified.

*Revenue-officer.*

---

*VI.—Notice for publication of a Table of rates [See Rule 30 (a), Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats, under raiyats, and occupants of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village . | Pargana . |
| Thana . | District . |

Take notice that a table of rates for the abovementioned village has been prepared, and that it will be published in the village on the day of .
All persons interested are called upon to attend on the date specified.

*Revenue-officer.*

---

*VII.—Notice for the publication of a Settlement Rent-Roll [See Rule 36, Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats, under-raiyats and occupants of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Village . | Pargana . |
| Thana . | District . |

Take notice that fair rents having been settled for all tenants in the above-mentioned village, a Settlement Rent-Roll has been prepared and that this Rent-Roll will be published by its contents being read out in the village on the
All persons interested are called upon to attend.

*Revenue-officer.*

*VIII.—Notice for final publication of the record. (See Rule 40, Chapter VI, of the above Rules.)*

NOTICE to the proprietors, tenure-holders, landlords, raiyats, under-raiyats, and occupants of—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Village | . | Thana | . |
| Pargana | . | District | . |

Take notice that all objections under section 103A of the Tenancy Act having been decided by the Revenue-officer *and the Settlement Rent-roll having been incorporated in the record-of-rights* the record of the abovementioned village has been finally framed and will be published by its contents being read out in the village on the—

[The wor italics are omitted in in which a ment of revenue is being made.]

All persons interested are called on to attend on this date.

,

*Revenue-officer.*

---

*IX.—Notice for service on persons interested in an application made by landlord or tenant for settlement of fair rents. [See Rule 44, Chapter VI, of the above Rules.]*

To

WHEREAS (here state name, description and address of applicant or applicants) landlords/tenants have made an application, in which you are interested, for the settlement of a fair rent for lands in village , a copy of the application/an extract containing such parts of the application as concern you is hereby served on you, and you are hereby summoned to appear in this Court in person or by duly-authorised agent at o'clock on the at for final disposal of the application. In default of your appearance on the day mentioned, the application will be heard and determined in your absence. You should bring or send by your agent on the day fixed any document or evidence on which you intend to rely.

*Revenue-officer.*

*X.—Requisition to Collector for a verified or certified copy of, or extract from, the record-of-rights under section 148 (b1) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907.*

BE pleased to furnish to this Court on or before the a certified copy of, or extract from, the record-of-rights relating to the undermentioned tenancy, which is required for reference in Suit No. of .

A. B.,
*Judge.*

| Name of village. | Thana. | Thana number. | Name of landlord. | Name of tenant. | Number of khewat or khatian or reference to other document forming part of the record-of-rights of which copy or extract is required. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |

THE copy required is sent herewith.

C. D.,
*Collectorate Record-keeper or other officer, authorised to certify copies.*

COPY received.

E. F.,
*Sarishtadar, Civil Court.*

## SCHEDULE II.

(*Referred to in Chapter II, Rule 1.*)

### BURDWAN DIVISION.

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector | Marts at which prices to be taken |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| BURDWAN | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Burdwan. |
| | Asansol ditto | Do. | Raniganj. |
| | Katwa ditto | Do. | Katwa. |
| | Kalna ditto | Do. | Kalna. |
| BIRBHUM | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Suri. |
| | Rampur Hât ditto | Do | Rampur Hât. |
| BANKURA | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Bankura. |
| | Vishnupur ditto | Do | Bishenpur. |
| MIDNAPORE | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Midnapore. |
| | Ghatal ditto | Do | Ghatal. |
| | Tamluk ditto | Do | Tamluk. |
| | Contai ditto | Do | Contai. |
| HOOGHLY | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Hooghly |
| | Serampore ditto | Do | Bhadreswar. |
| | Arambagh ditto | Do. | Arambagh. |
| | Howrah ditto | Do. | *Howrah.* |
| | Ulubaria ditto | Do | Ulubaria. |

### PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector | Marts at which prices to be taken |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24-PARGANAS | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Chetla Hat. |
| | Barasat, and Barrackpur subdivisions | Do. | Barasat. *Bistopore* |
| | Diamond Harbour subdivision. | Do. | Mugra Hât. |
| | Basirhat subdivision | Do. | *Baduria.* |
| NADIA | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Goari. |
| | Ranaghat ditto | Do. | Ranaghat. |
| | Meherpur ditto | Do. | Kaliabazar. |
| | Chuadanga ditto | Do | Chuadanga |
| | Kushtia ditto | Do | Bahadurkhali. |
| MURSHIDABAD | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Berhampore. |
| | Lalbagh ditto | Do. | Lalbagh. |
| | Kandi ditto | Do. | Kandi. |
| | Jangipur ditto | Do. | Jangipur |
| JESSORE | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Jessore. |
| | Narail ditto | Do. | Narail |
| | Magura ditto | Do. | Magura. |
| | Jhenida ditto | Do. | Jhenida |
| | Bongaon ditto | Do. | Bongaon. |
| KHULNA | Sadar subdivision | Rice | Khulna. |
| | Satkhira ditto | Do. | Satkhira. |
| | Bagerhat ditto | Do. | Bagerhat. |

### PATNA DIVISION.

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector | Marts at which prices to be taken |
|---|---|---|---|
| PATNA | Sadar subdivision, excluding thana Maner. | *Makai* up-land<br>Rice low-land | Maroofganj |
| | Barh subdivision | *Makai* up-land<br>Rice low-land | Barh. |
| | Bihar ditto | *Marwa* up-land<br>Rice low-land | Bihar. |
| | Dinapur ditto with thana Maner. | Barley up-land<br>Rice low-land | Dinapur. |

## PATNA DIVISION—*concld.*

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector. | Marts at which prices to be taken. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| GAYA ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Gaya. |
| | Nawadah ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Nawadah. |
| | Jahanabad ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Jahanabad. |
| | Aurangabad ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Aurangabad. |
| SHAHABAD ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Arrah. |
| | Buxar ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Buxar. |
| | Sasaram ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Sasaram. |
| | Bhabhua ditto ... | Wheat up-land ..<br>Rice low-land ... | Bhabhua. |
| SARAN ... | Sadar subdivision ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | *Shahebganj*. |
| | Gopalganj ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Mirganj. |
| | Siwan ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Siwan. |
| CHAMPARAN ... | Sadar subdivision ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Motihari. |
| | Bettiah ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Bettiah. |
| MUZAFFARPUR ... | Sadar subdivision ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Muzaffarpur. |
| | Sitamarhi ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Sitamari. |
| | Hajipur ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Hajipur. |
| DARBHANGA ... | Sadar subdivision... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Darbhanga. |
| | Madhubani ditto ... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Madhubani. |
| | Samastipur ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Samastipur. |

## BHAGALPUR DIVISION.

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector. | Marts at which prices to be taken. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MONGHYR ... | Sadar subdivision... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Monghyr. |
| | Begusarai ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Begusarai. |
| | Jamui ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Jamui. |
| BHAGALPUR ... | Sadar subdivision... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Bhagalpur. |
| | Banka ditto ... | *Makai* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Banka. |
| | Madhipura ditto ... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Madhipura. |
| | Supaul ditto ... | *Murwa* up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Supaul. |
| PURNEA ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Kasba. |
| | Araria ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Araria. |
| | Kishanganj ditto ... | Wheat up-land ...<br>Rice low-land ... | Kishanganj. |

## ORISSA DIVISION.

| DISTRICT. | Local areas. | Staple food-crops proposed by the Collector. | Marts at which prices to be taken. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CUTTACK ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Rice ... ... ... | Cuttack town.<br>Charchika Hât. |
| | Jajpur ditto ... | Do. ... ... ... | Jajpur town. |
| | Kendrapara ditto ... | Do. ... ... ... | Kendrapara town. |
| BALASORE ... | Balasore Sadar subdivision | Rice ... ... ... | Balasore. |
| | Bhadrak ditto | Do. ... ... ... | Bhadrak.<br>Chandbali. |
| PURI ... ... | Sadar subdivision ... | Rice ... ... ... | Puri.<br>*Banamalipur*. |
| | Khurda ditto ... | Do. ... ... ... | Khurda. |

DECLARATION.

*No. 2651L.A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Girendra Chandra Dutt and others, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 31, in the village of Nimtikuri, pargana Haripur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose five plots of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 6 cottahs 14 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Birbhum.

PLOT NO. I.

On the north by the land of Haripada Mukerjee; on the south by the chaukidari chakran land of Umesh Chandra Dutt, on the east by the paddy land of Rajendra Das and Atal Nandi, and on the west by the railway land;

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by the paddy land of Kalachand Thakur; on the south by the paddy land of Jiban Moral; on the east by the railway land, and on the west by the paddy land of Jiban Moral or lands of Plot No. IV;

PLOT NO. III.

On the north by the paddy land of Jiban Moral or Plot No. IV, Haripada Mukerjee; on the south by paddy land of Madhu Moral; on the east by the railway land, and on the west by the paddy land of Haripada Mukerjee and Madhu Moral;

PLOT NO. IV.

On the north by the paddy land of Kalachand Thakur; on the south by the paddy land of Dhajadhari Chatterjee or Plot No. III; on the east by the railway land and lands of Kalachand Thakur and Dhajadhari Chakrabarty or Plot No. II; and on the west by the paddy land of Jiban and Dugai Moral;

PLOT NO. V.

On the north by the land of Uday and Dyal Moral; on the south by the railway land; on the east by the lands of Girish Chandra Dutt, Nobin Chandra Banerjee and Tarini Prosad Moral; and on the west by the land of Girish Chandra Dutt, Nikunja Dutt, Haripada Mukerjee and Dhonkrista Moral—

are required within the village of Nimtikuri.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2652L.A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the resumed chaukidari chakran land taken up for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, mile No. 40, in the village of Parisar, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 7 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the cultivated lands of Chand Shaw and Radhu Shaw; on the south by the East Indian Railway Company's land; on the east by the chaukidari chakran land, and on the west by the cultivated land of Tinkori Chakravartti, is required within the aforesaid of Parisar.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2653L.A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the resumed chaukidari chakran land taken up for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, mile No. 38, in the village of Kakuria, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 15 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the East Indian Railway Company's land, on the south and east by the cultivated lands of Sarat Sheik, Golam Rasul and Monoraddi Sheik, and on the west by a village road, is required within the aforesaid village of Kakuria.

**Birbhum.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2654L A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the resumed chaukidari chakran land taken up for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, mile No. 41, in the village of Parisar, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas and 18 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the East Indian Railway Company's lands, on the south by the cultivated lands of Nitai Gorain and Monmohon Sarkar, on the east by the chaukidari chakran land, and on the west by the cultivated land of Satkari Misir, is required within the aforesaid village of Parisar.

**Birbhum.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2655L.A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the resumed chaukidari chakran land taken up for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, mile No. 42, in the village of Matpalsa, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 2 cottahs 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the East Indian Railway Company's land; on the south and west by the cultivated lands of Abu Tahar, Ranglal Hari, Abdul Majid and Umed Ali, and on the east by the boundary line of villages of Matpalsa and Kumrotur, is required within the aforesaid village of Matpalsa.

**Birbhum.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2656L.A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing the resumed chaukidari chakran land taken up for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, mile No. 38, in the village of Kakuria, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 5 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the East Indian Railway Company's land, on the south and west by the cultivated lands of Golam Rasul, and on the east by the cultivated land of Shekh Manaraddi, is required within the aforesaid village of Kakuria.

**Birbhum.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Birbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

Shahabad.

*No. 2665L.A.—The 1st August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Shahabad District Fund, for a public purpose, viz., for construction of a pound-shed in the village of Saraya, pargana Arrah, zilla Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 cottahs 7 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By the wine shop;
*South*—By the *zamindari kachehri* of Babu Kunjbihari Singh of Gaziapore;
*East*—By the Sinha-Arrah Road;
*West*—By the field of Achaiber Koiri,—

is required within the aforesaid village of Saraya.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Shahabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

Midnapore.

*No. 2666 L.A.—The 1st August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of Tamluk Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for Tamluk municipal trenching ground, in the village of Sonkerara, pargana Tamluk, zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, one bigha eleven cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By Sonkerara khal;
*East*—By municipal land;
*South*—By the municipal band *rasta*,
*West*—By Johorpore khal—

is required within the aforesaid village of Sonkerara.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Collector, Tamluk.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

24-Parganas

*No. 2667 L.A.—The 1st August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a new outpost building of the Bhowanipore police-station, in the village of Chuckerbere-Bhowanipore, pargana Dihi Punchannagram, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, six cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—Partly by portions of premises Nos. 28 and 29, Chuckerbere Road, North, and partly by premises No 27, Chuckerbere Road, North;
*East*—By portions of Nos. 28 and 29, Chuckerbere Road, North;
*South*—By a common passage;
*West*—By Chuckerbere Road, North—

is required within the aforesaid village of Chuckerbere-Bhowanipore.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2718L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for manufacture of bricks for revetment of east bank of Gorai Bridge in the village of Koya, pargana Berahimpore, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 6 bighas [illegible] cottahs and 6 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the land belonging to Sashi Bhusan Mazumdar and that belonging to the estate of late [illegible]pendro Nath Tagore, on the east and south by the land belonging to the estate of late [illegible]bro Nath Tagore and on the west by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway, is required within the aforesaid village of Koya.

Nadia.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Rajbari district, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2720L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Anath Nath Deb, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, in mile No. 21, in the village of Dobrajpur, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 8 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north and east by the paddy land of Rajballabh Laik, on the south by the Railway land, on the west by the Chakran land of Babu Anath Nath Deb, is required within the aforesaid village of Dobrajpur.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Burdwan and Birbhum, at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2721L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Parada Kinkar Mukherjee and others, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Railway in mile No. 33, in the village of Nohodary, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha and 1 cottah of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Railway land, on the south by the paddy land of Putudas Tanti, Behari Mandal and Rakhohary Pal, on the east by the paddy-land of Rakhohary Pal, on the west by the paddy-land of Rakhohory Pal and Khanto Morolini, is required within the aforesaid village of Nohodary.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2722L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, in mile No. 21, in the village of Dobrajpur, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 12 cottahs 3 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the paddy land of Gour Mohonta, on the south by the railway land, on the east by the chakran land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty, on the west by the paddy land of Ramjadu Laik, is required within the aforesaid village of Dobrajpur.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Burdwan and Birbhum, at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2723L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Protap Chandra Chatterjee, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 28, in the village of Kaliprosadpur, pargana Zainuzal, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 10 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the paddy-land of Kristo Sarkar; on the south by the railway land; on the east by the paddy-land of Sarada Shabana; and on the west by the paddy-land of Hari Singh, is required within the aforesaid village of Kaliprosadpur.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the land acquisition Deputy Collector at Bardwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2724L.A.—The 5th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, in mile No. 25, in the village of Bandersole, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 cottahs and 1 chitak of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the railway land, on the south by the paddy land of Lakhan Mondal and fallow land of Raja Ram Ranjan, on the east by the Chota Bundh Tank of Raja Ram Ranjan, and on the west by paddy land of Nobin Gorai, is required within the aforesaid village of Bandersole.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2735L.A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Birnagar Municipality, for a public purpose, viz., for a new road in Birnagar, in the town of Birnagar, pargana Mamjoani, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a strip of land measuring, more or less 2 bighas and 18 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north and south by the lands of Mukhada Debya, Tara Nath Mukharji, Srish Ganguli, Baranashi Basu, Jadab Mustafi, Nasu Sarkar and Dasu Rudra, on the east by the road from Hospital to Bazar, and on the west by Railway line of Murshidabad branch, is required within the aforesaid town of Birnagar.

Nadia.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2736L.A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Calcutta Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for widening Alipore Lane, for the Tramway line to Diamond Harbour Road, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose pieces of land Nos. 1 and 7 Alipore Lane, and 32 Judge's Court Road in Alipore, Calcutta, district 24-Parganas, measuring, more or less, 13 cottahs 13 chitaks and 15 square feet, are required. The boundaries of the lands are as follows:—

24-Parganas.

PLOT A ON PLAN.

*North*— } Alipore Lane.
*West*— }
*South*— Remaining portion of No. 1 Alipore Lane.
*East*— Alipore Road.

PLOT B ON PLAN.

*North*— Remaining portion of No. 7 Alipore Lane.
*South*— }
*East*— } Alipore Lane.
*West*— }

PLOT C ON PLAN.

*North*— Remaining portion of No. 7 Alipore Lane.
*South*— }
*East*— } Alipore Lane.
*West*— }

PLOT D ON PLAN.

*North*— Judge's Court Road.
*South*— } Remaining portion of No. 32, Judge's Court Road.
*East*— }
*West*— Alipore Road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected at the office of the Corporation.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

SURVEY OF INDIA.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PROVINCIAL SURVEYS (BENGAL).

*Dated Dinapore, the 29th July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION No. $\frac{2}{E\text{-}9}$.

MR. A. B. SMART (Junior), Sub-Assistant Superintendent, second grade, attached to No. 4 Party (Bihar), Survey of India, is granted privilege leave on medical certificate for one month, with effect from the forenoon of the 27th June 1907, under article, 260, Civil Service Regulations.

F. C. HIRST, CAPTAIN, I.A.,
*Offg. Superintendent of Provincial Surveys, Bengal.*

---

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1834.—The 5th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 of Act V (B.C.) of 1881, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. G. F. Falkner, Bar.-at-law, to be a member of the Christian Burial Board for the town and suburbs of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. W. H. Grant, deceased.

Calcutta.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 493S.R.—The 24th July 1907.*—Babu Haridas Chatarji, Special Excise Deputy Collector, is appointed Deputy Collector of Income-tax in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, *vice* Babu Umesh Chandra Gosain, and under section 40 of Act II of 1886 is vested with the powers of a Collector under the Act.

**Sonthal Parganas.**

*No. 498-O.—The 3rd August 1907.*—Maulvi Shaukat Ali, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

**Benares Agency.**

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 3425A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 3437A.—The 2nd August 1907.*—The services of Babu Sarada Prasad Sen, Munsif of Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

**Bankura.**

*No. 3440A.—The 2nd August 1907.*—Babu Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Bankura, to be ordinarily stationed at Vishnupur, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Sarada Prasad Sen, or until further orders.

**Bankura.**

*No. 3489A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Shachindra Kumar Sen, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Bankura, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Apurba Chandra Ghose, or until further orders.

**Bankura.**

*No. 3491A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Bhujagendra Mitra Mustafi, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of the 24-Parganas, to be ordinarily stationed at Barasat, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Banamali Sen, or until further orders.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 3506A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Subodh Kumar Bhattacharji, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Jessore, to be ordinarily stationed at Khulna, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Biraja Charan Mitra, or until further orders.

**Jessore.**

LEAVE.

*No. 3493A.—The 30th July 1907.*—Mr. Khwaja Taki Jan, Munsif of Madhubani, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave for twenty-five days, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of 20th June 1907.

**Darbhanga.**

*No. 3494A.—The 31st July 1907.*—Babu Banamali Sen Munsif of Barasat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for twenty-one days, viz., two days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations and the remaining period under article 271 of the same Regulations, with effect from the 9th August 1907.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 3495A.—The 1st August 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Basu, Munsif of Hajipur, in the district of Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for thirteen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of 2nd July 1907.

**Muzaffarpur.**

*No. 3523A.—The 2nd August 1907.*—Babu Apurba Chandra Ghose, Munsif of Bankura, is allowed leave for one month, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he availed himself of it.

**Bankura.**

POWERS.

*No. 3502A.—The 6th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Mr. Sultan Saiyid Saadat Husain, a Magistrate of the first class, in the district of Monghyr, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

**Monghyr.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.*

APPOINTMENT.

*No. 1913J.—The 6th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Vishnu Prakash Sen Singh to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Tikari Independent Bench in the district of Gaya.

**Gaya.**

POWERS.

*No. 2142J.D.—The 1st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 36 of the Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts Act, 1887 (XII of 1887), as amended by section 6 of the Sambalpur Civil Courts Act, 1906 (Bengal Act IV of 1906), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to invest Babu Basudeo Misra, Sub Deputy Collector and Tahsildar of the Bargarh Tahsil, in the Sambalpur district, with the powers of a Munsif in the said Tahsil.

**Sambalpur.**

*No. 2176J.D.—The 5th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 185A, sub section (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that evidence in cases in which an appeal is allowed shall be taken down by Mr. W. H. H. Vincent, Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur, and Mr. H. E. Ransom, District Judge of Darbhanga, with their own hands in the English language.

**Chota Nagpur. Darbhanga.**

JAILS.

*No. 1890J.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Shiba Nandan Prasad Singh is reappointed to be a non-official visitor of the Monghyr Jail.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 1893J.—The 5th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are reappointed to be non-official visitors of the Darjeeling Jail:—

**Darjeeling.**

Captain M. Power. | Mr. F. A. Möller.
Mr. K. L. Mackenzie.

*No. 1894J.—The 5th August 1907.*—Rai Hari Das Pradhan Sahib is appointed to be a non-official visitor of the Darjeeling Jail.

**Darjeeling.**

*No. 1897J.—The 5th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Suri Jail:—

**Birbhum.**

Revd. J. Thomas. | Babu Gopal Chandra Chakrabatti.
Maulvi Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha Khan Bahadur.

*No. 1898J.—The 5th August 1907.*—Miss Cook is appointed to be a non-official visitor of the Suri Jail.

**Birbhum.**

*No. 1901J.—The 5th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are re-appointed to be non-official visitors of the Alipore Central Jail:—

**24-Parganas.**

Mr. R. D. Mehta, C.I.E. | Prince Kumar Kadr
Rai Mani Lal Banarji Bahadur. | Mirza Abid Ali Bahadur.
Sahibzada Ghulam Muhammad. | Mr. R. H. M. Rustamji.
Raja Binay Krishna Deb.

*No. 1902J.—The 5th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Alipore Central Jail:—

**24-Parganas.**

Mr. R. P. Ashton. | Maharaj-Kumar Hrishikesh Laha.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### POLICE.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3123P.—The 5th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Pran Krishna Mukharji, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat Bhalkuti Union, in thana Labpur, in the district of Birbhum, *vice* Babu Beni Mukharji, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Birbhum.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Pran Krishna Mukharji for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### REGISTRATION.

*No. 3039P.—The 31st July 1907.*—Maulvi Shah Habib-ul-Hasan, Sub-Registrar of Latehar, in the district of Palamau, is appointed temporarily to be Sub-Registrar of Godda, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas.

Palamau. Sonthal Pargs.

*No. 3041P.—The 31st July 1907.*—Babu Bhagaban Das, Officiating Sub-Registrar of Godda, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, is appointed temporarily to act as Sub-Registrar of Latehar, in the district of Palamau.

Sonthal Pargs. Palamau.

*No. 3093P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Maulvi Sayyid Musharraf Ali, Sub-Registrar, Tirtol, in the district of Cuttack, is allowed leave under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations for one month, with effect from the 2nd June 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

Cuttack.

*No. 3095P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Rajani Bhushan Ray Probationer, Cuttack, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Tirtol, in the same district, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Musharraf Ali, or until further orders.

Cuttack.

*No. 3130P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Anish Chandra Mitra, Sub-Registrar, Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month from the 3rd May 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3151P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Badri Narayan, Sub-Registrar, Bankipore, in the district of Patna, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Jahanabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from the 9th July 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Muhammad Kaim, or until further orders.

Patna. Gaya.

*No. 3158P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Maulvi Manzur Muhammad, Sub-Registrar, Dhamnagar, in the district of Balasore, is allowed leave for two months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st June 1907.

Balasore.

*No. 3160P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Ananda Kishor Das acted as Sub-Registrar, Dhamnagar, in the district of Balasore, from the 1st to the 20th June 1907, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Manzur Muhammad.

Balasore.

*No. 3162P.—The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Debendra Nath Das, Probationer, Cuttack, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Dhamnagar, in the district of Balasore, with effect from the 21st June 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Mansur Muhammad, or until further orders.

Cuttack.
Balasore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 5th August 1907.*

*No. 155.*—Mr. R. Ray, Assistant Engineer, 2nd grade, is granted, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 11th August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*The 6th August 1907.*

*No. 156.*—The following Notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, is republished for information:—

*No. 111, dated the 2nd August 1907.*—Mr. C. H. DeMello, Executive Engineer, first grade, Bengal is permitted at his own request to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the 1st August 1907, under the provisions of article 641 (c) of the Civil Service Regulations.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 3rd August 1907.*

*No. 68Marine.*—It is hereby notified that, under the provisions of section 10 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, Mr. W. Bleeck, of Messrs. Ernsthausen, Limited, has been re-elected by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to be a Commissioner of the Port of Calcutta, with effect from the 2nd August 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3426A.

*No. 3498A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Baij Nath Sahay (No. II), Sub-Deputy Collector, Sasaram, Shahabad, is transferred to the Buxar subdivision of that district.

Shahabad.

*No. 3500A.—The 6th August 1907.*—Maulvi Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, Sub-Deputy Collector, Buxar, Shahabad, is transferred to the Sasaram subdivision of that district.

Shahabad.

*No. 3521A.—The 6th August 1907.*—The Probationary Sub-Deputy Collectors, named below, are posted to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against their names, on being relieved of their famine relief work in Darbhanga:—

Darbhanga.
Patna.
Gaya.

Babu Jug Dutt ... ... ... ... Patna.
Maulvi Saiyid Amanat Hussain ... ... Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 4943, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—Senior Assistant Surgeon Babu Kali Nath Banarji of the Sadar Dispensary, Krishnagar, is appointed to the Police Constables' Training School at Nathnagar, Bhagalpur, *vice* 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Krishna Kishor Chanda, transferred.

*No. 4947, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Debendra Nath Ghosh, doing supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, is appointed to the Charitable Dispensary at Uttarpara, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kedar Nath Madak, transferred.

*No. 4951, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Krishna Kishor Chanda of the Police Constables' Training School, Nathnagar, Bhagalpur, is appointed to the Jamui subdivision and Dispensary in the district of Monghyr, *vice* 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Hari Pada Mukharji, transferred.

*No. 4955, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Hari Pada Mukharji of the Jamui subdivision and Dispensary, in the district of Monghyr, is appointed to the Samastipur subdivision and Dispensary in the district of Darbhanga, *vice* 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kshirod Chandra Ghosh, transferred.

*No. 4959, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kedar Nath Madak of the Uttarpara Charitable Dispensary, in the district of Hooghly, is appointed to the Sadar Dispensary at Krishnagar, *vice* senior Assistant Surgeon Babu Kali Nath Banarji, transferred.

*No. 4964, dated Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907.*—The services of 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Jatindra Nath Gupta are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal, for employment in connection with the work of testing the accuracy of the registration of vital statistics in Bengal in place of 3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Charu Chandra Basu, granted leave.

*No. 5002, dated Calcutta, the 3rd August 1907.*—Civil Hospital Assistant Atal Bihari Ghosh, of the Charitable Dispensary, Jessore, is promoted to the third grade, with effect from the 26th April 1906 instead of 15th April 1907, as notified in this Department Notification No. 1179D., dated the 29th May 1907.

*No 5007, dated Calcutta, the 3rd August 1907*—Babu Shashi Bhushan Mukharji, Senior Assistant Surgeon, on return from leave, is appointed to the Charitable Dispensary at Bhagalpur, *vice* Senior Assistant Surgeon Babu Jogendra Nath Ghosh, retired.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

# TREASURY NOTICE.

BABU HARI PADO GHOSE, Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the Hazaribagh Treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

V. B. COBDEN-RAMSAY, for *Deputy Commissioner.*

HAZARIBAGH, *the 31st July 1907.*

## Sheriff's Office, the 24th July 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1907 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the twelfth day of August next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

K. D. LAW, *Sheriff.*

সরিফ আফিস সন ১৯০৭ সাল তারিখ ২৪শে জুলাই।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তির জন্য আগামী সন ১৯০৭ সালের ১২ই আগষ্ট তারিখে সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টে [illegible] আদালতে হবে সন ১৯০৭ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব[illegible]হার কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

কেঃ ডিঃ সাহা, সরিফ।

---

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 30th July 1907.*—Pending the arrival of Babu Debendra Nath Guha, who has been appointed Sub-Inspector of Schools, Dumka, in the district of Sonthal Parganas, Mr. Samuel Sulkhu Murmu, Sub-Inspector of Sonthal Schools, Handway (Class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Sub-Inspector of Schools, Dumka, and in Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

Maulvi Fateh Bahadur Lal is appointed to act as Sub-Inspector of Schools, Godda, in the district of Sonthal Parganas, and in Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service during the deputation of Babu Kamala Prasad or until further orders.

Maulvi Muhammad Saidulla, M.A., is appointed temporarily to be an Assistant Master in the Anglo-Persian Department of the Calcutta Madrasah, with effect from the 18th July 1907, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Mowla Baksh, transferred.

He is also appointed temporarily to Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service on a salary of Rs. 50 a month.

*The 1st August 1907.*—Babu Anath Bandhu Chakravarti, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction (Class I of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act in Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the 18th July 1907, *vice* Babu Manmatha Nath Ganguli, on deputation.

*The 2nd August 1907.*—Babu Radhika Prasad Lahiri, Clerk, Calcutta Training School (Class IV), was absent, on leave, for twelve days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th July 1907.

Babu Kamala Prasad, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Godda, in the Sonthal Parganas (Class VI), is appointed to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools, Monghyr, *vice* Babu Bamanandan Prasad, transferred, but he will continue to act as Deputy Inspector of Schools, Hazaribagh, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Trisuldhari Singh.

*The 5th August 1907.*—Babu Bepin Behari Chatterjea, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Hare School (Class VII), under orders of transfer to the Hooghly Collegiate School, is appointed to be an Assistant Master in the Hooghly Branch School, *vice* Babu Sarat Chandra Banerji, transferred.

Maulvi Syed Akbar Hossain, Atalik, Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah (Class V), was absent, on leave, from the 22nd October 1906 to the 6th January 1907, both days inclusive, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Maulvi Mir Ahmed Hossain acted as Atalik, Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah and in Class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 75 a month, from 26th November to 19th December 1906, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Syed Akbar Hossain

*The 6th August 1907.*—Babu Upendra Nath Banerjea, M.A., an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class VI) is allowed leave of absence for there months, viz., two months and eight days under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, and twenty-two days under article 260 of the Regulations.

Mr. C. W. Wollen is appointed to act as an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and in class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service on a salary of Rs. 75 a month, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Upendra Nath Banerjea, or until further orders.

Mr. F. D'Silva, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class V), is allowed leave of absence for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 25th July 1907.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## NOTICE.

THE next half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching of the teachers of English and of Vernacular subjects of the Bhagalpur Division will be held in the Bhagalpur Zilla School on Monday, the 26th August 1907.

2. The examination will be conducted on the lines laid down in the Government order No. 1500T.—G., dated the 17th September 1904. Teachers of English subjects, who appear at the examination, must have passed the Entrance or some other higher examination. The cases of experienced teachers who have not passed the Entrance examination will be considered as exceptional. Teachers of Vernacular subjects intending to appear at the examination, must have at least passed the Middle Vernacular Standard examination.

3. The examination will be mainly practical, and will consist of :—

(a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep class of at least a dozen boys, attentive, fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidates being required to give a lesson on the following subjects :—

| *Teachers of English subjects.* | *Teachers of Vernacular subjects.* |
|---|---|
| (a) English Literature, including Grammar. | (a) Hindi Literature, including Grammar. |
| (b) History (English or Indian). | (b) History (Indian). |
| (c) Arithmetic. | (c) Arithmetic. |
| (d) Algebra. | (d) Euclid or Practical Geometry. |
| (e) Euclid. | (e) Geography. |
| (f) Geography. | (f) Science Reader. |

(c) An oral examination on the Art of Teaching, object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline. The study of the following books is recommended in this connection :—

| *English.* | *Vernacular.* |
|---|---|
| (a) Salmon's Art of Teaching. | (a) Senior Teacher's Manual, by D. N. Neogy. |
| (b) Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching. | (b) Junior Teachers' Manual, by D. N. Neogy. |

4. The teachers of English subjects will be examined by the Officiating Inspector of Schools; and the teachers of Vernacular subjects will be examined by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.

5. Each candidate should submit to this office, through the proper channel, on or before the 20th August 1907, his application containing the following particulars :—

Name.
Father's name.
Age.
Residence (village, thana, district).
Present employment.
Educational qualifications.
Number of years he has served as a teacher.

6. Each candidate should bring with him, to the place of examination, any certificates he may have obtained from any University or from an Educational Institution.

BHAGALPUR, *The 30th July 1907.*

BALADÉVA RÁMAJHÁ,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

---

## NOTICE.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching of Teachers of English subjects employed in the Government, Aided, Unaided High English and Middle English Schools in the Burdwan Division will be held on the 27th August 1907 in the Hooghly Branch School.

The examination of those teaching Vernacular subjects in the same class of schools will be held in the Hooghly Training School on the 28th August 1907.

Candidates are requested to apply in writing by the 15th August 1907 to the undersigned for admission to the examination and to furnish the information required below :—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Name of school in which at present employed.
5. Designation and full address.
6. Name of University or Departmental examination he has passed and the year of passing.

Candidates are required to bring their University or other certificates with them to the examinations.

The examination will be mainly practical and will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control.
(b) A practical test of teaching ability.
(c) An oral examination in which some questions will be put on the Art of Teaching object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

HOOGHLY, } MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM,
*The — July 1907.* } *Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

## THE ELLIOTT PRIZE FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FOR 1907.

WITH reference to Notification No. 5058F. in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th December 1892, Part I, page 1172, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research will be given this year to the author of the best original essay composed during the year 1907, giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry.

2. Any native of Bengal, including any Eurasian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, may compete for the prize.

3. The essays of competitors *must be* sent to the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of December 1907. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February 1908.

4. Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal. In the case of no essay being deemed by the Trustees to be of sufficient merit, no prize is to be awarded, but the amount is to be retained, so that in any future year two or more prizes may be given, or the prize may be enhanced in the case of an exceptionally good essay.

ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY,
*President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, } A. EARLE,
*The 2nd August 1907.* } *Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*English Teachership Examination, 1907.*

THE examination will be partly written and partly oral and practical.

2. The written examination will be held at the Training School at Calcutta on the 2nd December 1907 and the two following days. Three papers will be set, as shown below:—

| | | | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I.—Art of teaching, | 2nd December, | 10 A.M. to 2 P.M. | ... ... | 100 |
| II.—Discipline, | 3rd ,, | 10 ,, 2 ,, | ... ... | 100 |
| III.—Organisation, | 4th ,, | 10 ,, 2 ,, | ... ... | 100 |

3. The oral and practical examination will be in actual class teaching and in notes of lessons. One hundred marks will be assigned to this examination.

4. The necessary arrangements for holding this examination will be made by Inspectors of Schools. In the case of a candidate who is a teacher, the Inspector may, at his discretion, conduct the practical examination at the candidate's own school. This examination may be conducted any time in the month of December 1907.

5. Candidates obtaining 50 per cent. of the marks or upwards in each of the subjects, both written and practical, will be declared to have passed, and will be granted English Teachership Certificates, under the signature of the Director of Public Instruction.

6. Candidates for first grade certificates must have passed the B. A. examination. Candidates for second-grade certificates must have passed the F. A. examination, and served as teachers for at least three years. Candidates for third-grade certificates must have passed the Entrance examination, and served as teachers for at least three years.

A teacher who has held a certificate of a certain grade with credit for five years, will also be permitted to compete for the next higher grade of certificate, if his capacity as a teacher and his knowledge of the subjects of examination are certified as satisfactory by the Inspector of Schools.

7. Candidates for the examination should apply, on or before the 2nd November 1907, to the Head Master of the Training School at Calcutta, and should send a fee of Rs. 5 at the same time.

8. Candidates who have failed at a previous examination will be admitted to the examination, if they have worked as teachers for at least six months since their failure.

9. Further particulars regarding the examination will be supplied on application by Head Masters of Training Schools.

CALCUTTA;
*The 6th August 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTICE.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

A TEST-EXAMINATION of private students and school-masters for admission to the ensuing Entrance examination will be held at the Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 12 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 9th, and Tuesday, the 10th December 1907. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Presidency Division, including Calcutta, will be admitted to the examination.

2. Candidates who do not appear from any recognised school, *i.e.*, who have not attended any recognised school since the 1st of September next preceding the examination, will be treated as private students. They will be required to furnish satisfactory proof that they have not read in any recognised school from that date. They should produce certificates of conduct and progress in studies from the authorities of the last school where they read, and also a certificate from other reliable authorities regarding conduct and progress after leaving school. The transfer certificates granted to them by the authorities of the schools in which they studied last, or the Registrar's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Entrance examination, must be submitted in original along with the application for permission to appear at the test-examination.

3. *Bonâ-fide* teachers employed in any of the schools in the Presidency Division may be admitted to the examination if they can produce certificates of service and character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.

4. Each candidate should submit to this office, not later than the 18th November 1907, his application for admission to the test-examination, stating the following particulars:—

(1) Age, (2) residence, (3) father's name (4) second language besides English, and (5) whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

5 The admission-fee for the examination is Rs. 4 for each candidate, and is to be remitted with the application within the prescribed date, after which a fine of Rs 2 is to be imposed for each week's delay.

6. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to this office.

7. Candidates who are sent up by this office must appear at the Calcutta Examination Centre.

8. Those who reside at a distance from Calcutta may, with special permission, present themselves at the test-examination held by the head-master of the nearest zilla or Government high school under the control of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on condition that they appear at the centre selected by the candidates from that institution. The head-master of such school is hereby authorized to sign the applications, which must afterwards be countersigned by the undersigned. The fees and fines paid by these candidates as per paragraph 5 above should be utilized in meeting the cost of the examination.

9. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

10. Applications and fees for admission to the examination must reach the Office of the Registrar on or before the 20th January 1908.

F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS.

Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, and *bonâ-fide* teachers of English schools in the Presidency Division who have served as such for full two academical years, or for six months in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations on production of certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from their employers. *Their applications must reach this office on or before the 10th January 1908.*

1. In accordance with section 9, Chapter XV, of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, all candidates, who intend to appear at any of the ensuing examinations of the University of Calcutta otherwise than as students of some affiliated institutions and who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required to apply to the Registrar of the Calcutta University

for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Entrance or Matriculation. A registration fee of Rs. 2 must accompany every application.

2. Candidates for the B.A. examination must send their F.A. Certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance Certificates, together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the informations required by the University, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class.

4. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

5. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations must be sent to the *Office of the Registrar on or before the 8th February 1908* by the candidates direct.

12 DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA, *The 2nd August 1907.*

G. W. KUCHLER,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the B.E. Examination held in July 1907:—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Sengupta, Lalit Chandra ... ... | Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. | |
| 2. | Gangopadhyay, Bipinbihari ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 3. | Ghosh, Kshitinath ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 4. | Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath ... | Ditto | ditto. |

SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chattopadhyay, Surendramohan ... | Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. | |
| 2. | Haldar, B. R. ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 3. | Sen, Jagadischandra ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 4. | Chattopadhyay, Hiralal ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 5. | Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 6. | Dasgupta, Jitendranath ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |
| 7. | Datta, Bhupendranath ... ... | Ditto | ditto. |

SENATE HOUSE, *The 5th August 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overse r Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualific tion—*

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.
Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.
*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops :—

| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
|---|---|---|
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics.*

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 4586B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ninth Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 4th September 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of | .. | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may de ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 19th September 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 19th September 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates

specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total | ... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 12,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 6th August 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 14th September 1907, in Ward No. V of the Khulna Municipality, in the district of Khulna, to elect a Commissioner for that ward in the place of Babu Aghore Nath Roy who has been removed from the Municipal Board, under section 20 (1) (c) of the Bengal Municipal Act, as amended.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 1st August 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 21st September 1907, in Ward No. III of the Kharar Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, to fill up the vacancy caused by the death of Babu Gopi Nath Ghoroi, an elected Commissioner of the Municipality.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVISION, CHINSURAH, *the 2nd August 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the following gentlemen were duly elected to be Commissioners of the Maniktala Municipality in the district of the 24-Parganas at the seventh general election held on the 20th July 1907.—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ward No. I | ... | Babu Harish Chandra Neogi.<br>Mr. Gulam Hossain Kasim Ariff. |
| „ No. II | ... | Babu Upendra Chandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.<br>Maulvi S. Mahaboob Ali. |
| „ No. III | ... | Babu Narendra Nath Singh.<br>„ Apurva Chandra Biswas.<br>„ Taran Krishna Nasker.<br>Munshi Lutfur Rahman. |

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESDY., DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 5th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the following gentlemen were only elected to be Commissioners of the Jessore Municipality, in the district of Jessore, at the 8th general elections held on the 9th February and 15th July 1907—

| | |
|---|---|
| Ward No. I ... | Babu Jivan Krishna Banerjee.<br>" Khetra Gopal Gupta.<br>" Naba Kumar Chowdhury.<br>" Nibaran Chandra Bose.<br>" Umesh Chandra Ghosh (senior).<br>" Bejoy Krishna Mitra. |
| Ward No. II ... | Babu Jogendra Nath Mitra.<br>" Bidhu Bhusan Ghosh. |
| Ward No. III ... | Babu Narendra Bhusan Ghosh.<br>" Mohendra Nath Ray. |
| Ward No. IV ... | Kaviraj Durga Charan Das Gupta. |
| Ward No. V ... | Babu Sukhmoy Das Gupta. |

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 5th August 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 3rd August 1907.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 2nd August 1907.*

*No. 1133.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to extend the Court-Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), to the Kolhan in the Singhbhum district of the Chota Nagpur Division.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 30th July 1907.*

*No. 2920-I.B.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the person for the time being holding the office of Commissioner of Orissa, being a European British subject, to be a Justice of the Peace for the undermentioned Native States:—

1. Athgarh.
2. Athmallik.
3. Baramba.
4. Boad.
5. Daspalla.
6. Dhenkanal.
7. Hindol.
8. Keonjhar.
9. Khandpara.
10. Moharbhanj.
11. Narsingpur.
12. Nayagarh.
13. Nilgiri.
14. Pal Lahera.
15. Ranpur.
16. Talcher.
17. Tigiria.
18. Bonai.
19. Gangpur.
20. Patna.
21. Kalahandi.
22. Sonpur.
23. Bamra.
24. Rehrakhol.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, are republished for general information.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### Customs.

*Simla, the 1st August 1907.*

*No 6462—78.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of quinine which has been coloured pink.

### Geology and Minerals.

*The 2nd August 1907.*

*No. 6533—100.*—The following draft rules which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the power conferred by section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), are published as required by the said section for the information of persons concerned.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 4th November 1907, and any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

---

## DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 20 (2) (*v*) of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules for application to all mines in British India:

*Rules.*

(I) If the owner, agent or manager of any mine intends to extend any mining operation under his control at or to any point within fifty yards of any railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, he shall give the Chief Inspector of Mines and the Railway Administration concerned notice in writing of his intention so to do 60 days before the commencement of such extension.

(II) If the operations in respect of which notice is given under rule I are not commenced within twelve months from the expiry of the period of 60 days therein referred to, the notice shall be held to have expired and a fresh notice shall be given by the owner, agent or manager of the mine under rule I.

(III) The notice to be given under rule I shall specify the position of the working of the mine in relation to the railway in question, the manner in which it is proposed to carry out the intended new operations, the limits to which it is proposed to carry the said operation, and whether the operations are actually in progress,—and shall include a plan showing the existing and the intended mining operations in so far as they affect the railway in question.

B. Robertson,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 2nd August 1907.*

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

### Appointments, Promotions and Resignations.

*Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 681.*—Lieutenant Charles Prideaux Andrews to be Captain, *vice* Pritchard, transferred to the supernumerary list. Dated 18th February 1907.

*Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

*No. 683.*—Lieutenant Duncan Louis McPherson to be Captain, *vice* Mills, resigned Dated 11th March 1907.

Lieutenant Joseph Coates to be Captain, *vice* Keatinge, transferred to the supernumerary list. Dated 3rd April 1907.

Second-Lieutenant Charles Orchertoum Siddons Skeaf to be Lieutenant, *vice* McPherson, promoted. Dated 11th March 1907

Second-Lieutenant Frederick Bevan Thomas to be Lieutenant, *vice* Coates, promoted. Dated 3rd April 1907.

Malcolm Major Lomax, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, *vice* Hindmarsh, promoted. Dated 9th January 1907.

Leonard William Vansomeren, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, *vice* Skeaf, promoted. Dated 11th March 1907

Edward Hunt, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, *vice* Thomas, promoted. Dated 3rd April 1907

Frederick William Thorp, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant to complete the establishment. Dated 3rd April 1907.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.


PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 866T.M.—The 3rd August 1907.*—It is notified for general information that the Declaration No. 1377T.M., dated the 27th June 1903, published at page 131, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st July 1903, for the acquisition of a plot of land required by the Calcutta Municipality for a metal depôt at Tollygunge, is hereby cancelled.

Calcutta.

*No. 870T.M.—The 3rd August 1907.*—Under Rule 9 of the Rules framed under section 5 of the Local Authorities Loan Act, 1879, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Lieutenant-Governor intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Basirhat Municipality for a loan of Rs. 6,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, and repayable in forty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 219-5-4 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said Municipality.

24-Parganas.

*Application from [illegible] Municipal Commissioners of Basirhat for a Loan of Rs. 6,000 from Government.*

| The work or works for the construction or repairs of which the loan is required, and an estimate of the cost thereof. | The amount which it is proposed to borrow. | The fund or funds on the security of which it is proposed to borrow. | The law or laws under which the said fund or funds is or are levied, received or held. | Receipt of Loan. (a) The period for which the loan is required. | (b) Rate of interest. | (c) The number of instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan should be taken. | (d) The amount of each instalment. | (e) The dates proposed for receiving such instalments. | Repayment of Loan. (f) Date of instalments, if any. | Amount of each instalment. | All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drainage scheme of a portion of the Municipal area; estimated cost of the work Rs. 8,300. | Rs. 6,000 | Basirhat Municipal Fund. | Bengal Municipal Act III (B.C.) of 1884 as amended up to date. | 20 years. | 4 per cent. | One instalment. | Rs. 6,000. | 1st October 1907 | In 40 equal half-yearly instalments, payable on 1st April and 1st October each year, commencing from 1st April 1908 till the loan is paid off. | Rs. 219-5-4. | Nil. |

A detailed account of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Local Authority for the three last preceding years.

**Revenue.**

| Sources from which the revenue was derived. | Amount for 1904-05. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1906-07. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| (1) Balance in hand ... | 457 | 418 | 1,204 |
| (2) Municipal rates and taxes | 6,852 | 7,597 | 7,200 |
| (3) Realisation under Special Acts | 258 | 273 | 333 |
| (4) Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 102 | 341 | 208 |
| (5) Grants and contributions for general and special purposes. | 176 | 1,098 | 420 |
| (6) Miscellaneous ... | 11 | 14 | 18 |
| (7) Extraordinary and debt | 52 | 59 | 66 |
| Total ... | 7,451 | 9,382 | 8,245 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 7,908 | 9,800 | 9,449 |

**Expenditure.**

| Objects on which the expenditure was incurred. | Amount for 1904-05. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1906-07. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| (a) General Administration and collection charges. | 1,076 | 1,101 | 1,242 |
| (b) Public safety ... ... ... | 269 | 213 | 246 |
| (c) Public health and convenience. | 5,371 | 6,446 | 5,008 |
| (d) Public instruction ... ... | 446 | 468 | 468 |
| (e) Contribution for general purposes. | — | | ... |
| (f) Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 276 | 309 | 296 |
| (g) Extraordinary and debt ... | 52 | 59 | 66 |
| Total ... | 7,490 | 8,596 | 7,321 |
| Closing balance .. | 418 | 1,204 | 2,128 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 7,908 | 9,800 | 9,449 |

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.

PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c, intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday ]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Advertisement of Sale

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Joint Assisted Siding at Bhalgarah, off Gopalichuck siding on the Damuda Branch, East Indian Railway, in the district of Manbhum will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock (noon), on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding with the 22nd Srabon 1314 B S, at the Jheria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions —

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres | | Land excluded from sale from each lot | | Commencement and termination of lot | Boundaries of lot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K C | A R P | Reasons for exclusion | A R P | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Pargana Jheria, mauza Jheria | Mile No 174¼ and sheet No No. 4. | On the south side of the railway line | 5 11 1 78 | 1 1 13 85 | | | | |

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

J N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Midnapore-Jherria Extension brick-field near Adra, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 12th August 1907, corresponding to the 27th Sraban 1314 B.S., at Raghunathpur Dák Bungalow.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the Railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Digtila, pargana Banchas. | Miles 346 and 347. | On the south side of the Railway. | 25 12 10 | 8 1 35·71 | ...... | ...... | ... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Khajoora, pargana Banchas. | Mile 347 ... | Ditto ... | 6 1 8 | 2 0 1·32 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 31 14 2 | 10 1 37·03 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Jheria Coal Line, siding No. 1, Messrs. Khonga & Co., Bengal-Nagpur Railway, in the district of Manbhum, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock noon on Wednesday, the 7th August 1907, corresponding to the 22nd Sraban 1314 B.S., at Jherria Rajbati.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than 3 feet from the same.

*2nd*—If the amount of purchase money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive lot number. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Manbhum | Mauza Burragurh, pargana Jheria. | Mile 9, J. C. L. or mile 131, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. | On the south and north side of the Railway | 9 3 11·50 | 3 0 5·87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2 | Ditto ... | Mauza Gopalichuck, pargana Jhoria. | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 7 12 13 | 2 2 4·13 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | | | | | 16 16 8·50 | 5 2 10·00 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |

J. N. MITRA, Collector under Act I of 1894.

Land Acquisition Office, Burdwan, the 11th June 1907.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. of lot. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND IN ACRES. | | LAND EXCLUDED FROM SALE FROM EACH LOT | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft. and terminates at 3,995 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 760 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhunpat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnakh Kasaira, Punit and Ranshaw Kasaira, Manghoo Sahtoo Malha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Duiarchand and Juglal Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907.

SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Khulna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 890 | Khowlia-Barisal, 6th portion, pargana Sundarbans. | 2,438 7 9 | The whole | ...... | Major A. Y. Reily, executor to the estate of G. M. Reily. | ... | 82 5 9 | ...... |

Khulna Collectorate, the 1st August 1907.

A. AHMAD, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Cuttack will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th August 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 26 | Kt. ta. Sundarpur | ...... | ... | Kt. 15a. 1p. 7kt. 7b. 6g. 2c. 3bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 0a. 10p. 12kt. 8b. 13g. 1c. 1bd. | Kanungoe Dinabandhu Baliar Singh and Sahadeb Rai and others. | 1,031 14 9 | ...... | Nov. 1906—176 11 10<br>April 1907—516 3 11<br>692 15 9 |
| 36 | Kt. ta. Rantrapur | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 9p. 3kt. 7b. 16g. 1c. of the mahal comprised in all the mauzas, excluding 8a. of ma. Bankoda, which represents 2a. 2p. 16kt. 8b. 3g. 3c. in the mahal. | Ba. Rama Kristo Bose and others. | 1,301 6 0 | ...... | 48 5 9 for April 1907. |
| 58 | Kt. ta. Naharapur | ...... | | Kt. 5a. 8p. 16kt. 13b. 15g. 0c. 3bd. of the mahal, excluding 10a. 8p. 3kt. 2b. 4g. 3c. 1bd., represented by 12a. of ma. Rana, 1 anna of ma. Bidyadharpur Samil Kapasi, 8a. in ma. Kapasipatna, entire ma. Kapasi, 9a. in ma. Digrajpur Samil Khalgaria, entire ma. Kapileswar and Kapileswar Samil Ranua, 1 anna in ma. Badyarajpur Samil Bidyadharpur, 13a. 6g. 2c. 2kt. in ma. Balipasi, 12a. 16g. in ma. Sridharpur, 9a. 12g. in ma. Tipura, 1 anna in ma. Sohada, 15a. 12g. in ma. Itra, n a. Balapur, Badyrajpur, Sureepur, Beparibrahmpur, Trilochanpara, Chandeswar, Khalgaria, Barhati, Erbank Jalpur, Choinpur, Sukdieti, Bhutsahi, Taramadan, Naharapur entire, 5a. 15g. in ma. Badevbalipara, Arjunpur, Sailo, Donabil and Samundarpur, 3a. 7g. 2c. in ma. Saisalapur, 10a. 16g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Gopaldehuri, ma Utaipur, Kotsahi, Noyagobindpur, Naknapal, Barabipal and Gardia entire, 12a. in ma. Kakharadihi, 9a. in ma. Andatola, 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Ranbajpur, 10a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. in ma. Solaparhi, 9a. 12g in ma. Sarisada, 15a. 0g. 3c. in ma. Ranigoda, 12a. 8g. 0c. 1kt. 12b. 16g. in ma. Kodandpur, 13a. 0g. 8c. in ma. Indas, Nos. 1 and 2, Debidwar and Khalgaria, 11a. 17g. 0c. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Ranigar, 12a. 6g. 2c 2kt. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area 29·30, 12a. in ma. Solempur, 8a. 4g. in ma. Bidyadharpur, comprising area ·47, 8 annas in ma. Trilochanpur, Nos. 1 and 2, Jalpur, Jalhara, 3a. 4g. in ma. Hirapur, 6a. 8g. in ma. Salkhumbi, Basudebpur and Bokhanpur. | Choudhuri Krutibas Das and others. | 1,953 3 0 | ...... | 375 9 0 |
| 339 | Kt. ta. Kampgarh, ph. Sultanabad. | ...... | ... | Kt. 15a. 8p. 9kt. 14b. 13g. 2c. 1bd. comprised in all mas. and shares of mas. of the estate, excluding 0a. 3p. 10kt. 1b. 6g. 1c. 3bd. of the mahal represented by 2a. 5g. in ma. Kapila. | Rupa Narayan Das and others. | 505 10 0 | ...... | 6 12 0 |
| 349 | Ta. Radhasyam, ph. Hatimanda. | 936 0 0 | Whole ... | .... | Kanungoe Madhusudan Patnaik and others. | ...... | 226 0 0 | ...... |
| 755 | Pt. Ekramnagar, ph. Sungra. | ...... | ... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 8kt. 12b. 17g. 2c. of the mahal comprised in all mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 1p. 10kt. 3b. 2g. 3c. represented by ma. Bangara and Kuhunda entire, 7a. 1p. 4kt. in ma. Jaunkoti and Mirzapur, 2a. in ma. Barigola and Buhalo, Chamarigole, Nemhar, Banahara, Baunpati, Patpur, Jegnipur, Kulia, Khandgan, Matkatpur, Mahajanpur, Nichintkoili, Rantpati and Riso. | Kanhu Charan Sahu and others. | 705 15 0 | ...... | 11 10 10 |
| 814 | Tape Gopalpur, ph. Alati. | 8,539 0 0 | Whole ... | .... | Samanta Lakhmi Narayan Jagdeb. | ...... | 4,270 0 0 | ...... |
| 1491 | Ma. Sanjaria, ph. Tikan. | 762 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Lakhmi Narayan Jagadeb. | ...... | 281 0 0 | ...... |
| 1503 | Kt. ta. Ampora, ph. Jodh. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 13a. 10p. 5kt. 11b. 8g. 2c. 2bd. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 2a. 1p. 14kt. 4b. 11g. 1c. 2bd. | Gobind Jeu Thakur, Sebait Balaram Bhramerbar Rai and others. | 652 2 0 | ...... | 26 13 3 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1664 | Ta. Dhaneswar, ph. Saragada. | ... | ...... | Kt. 5a. 11p. 0kt. 11b. 0g. 3c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. of the mahal except 11a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in mas. Alia, Adhanga, Adhaibatia, Batitanki, Brahmanpada (Brahmanada), Brahmpur, Biridihi, Biramonipur, Barada, Badapatali, Binapur, Chilpada, Chhatrapur, Dasgaria, Dale, Dhaneswar, Fazalpur, Gobargali, Gopalpur, Gheskoili, Janhkana, Jalanda, Johara, Jalsarpur (Alda Jalsarpur), Kantara, Kantari Kopand, Kuanserpur, Kharijbantira, Khajuria, Khusalpur, Makundpur, Mathurapur, Solari (Mulari), Narendrabhog, Nigodh, Nahanda (Nanda), Padmapokhari, Pandiapara (Mandiapara), Ranasarpur, (Rusipur), Santasahi, Sanapatali, Sainto, Santara, Salkana, Teleri (Bheleri), Tarakote, Tajpur, Toida, Toranda, Tulsipur, Tarang, Talang (Talkan), and Utarkhajuriar, kt. 5a. 2p. 2kt. 7b. 11g. 2c. in mas. Baratmana, comprising area 294·9, Barunaipada, Nos. 1 and 2, Birmaupada, Dhanantir, Gobindpursasan, Gobindpur, Hatpur, ph. Matkatabad, Hatpur, Khido, Khatnatikar, Kedmia, Karada, comprising area 876·2, Nanpokhari, Osala, Ochinda, comprising area 196·1, Rangranga, Ranpal, Salpatia, Tamba, Bhakunderi, kt. 7a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c in ma. Barunaipada, Baradakote, Baratmana, comprising area 150·65, Chhatrapurkote, Kantabania, Makundpurkote, Uchinda, comprising area 186·10 and kt. 7a 4p. 10kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in ma. Karada, comprising area 3·02 and Karada comprising area 854·17 and kt. 1a. 0p. 0kt. 9b. 11g. 2c. in all other mauzas of the estate which represents 10a. 0p. 19kt. 4b. 19g. 0c. 2bd. of the mahal. | Samanta Radha Charan Das and others. | 3,394 5 0 | ...... | 115 3 [illegible] |
| 1844 | Ta. Gobindpur, ph. Matkatnagar. | ...... | .. | Kt. 12a. 11p. 3kt. 10b. 3g. 3c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 3a. 0p. 16kt. 5b. 10g. 0c. 2bd. | Maulavi Mohamed Rafiul Haque and others. | 1,210 12 0 | ... | 12 8 4 |
| 2199 | Kt. ma. Chikinia, ph. Hariharpur. | | ...... | Kt. 15a. 7p. 11kt. 7b. 8g. 3c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 6 pies in ma. Chikinia, which represents 0a 4p. 5kt. 8b. 11g. 1c. of the mahal. | Baban Das and others. | 782 11 0 | ...... | 89 1 0 |
| 2502 | Kt. ta. Fagu, ph. Bakhrabad. | .. | ...... | Kt. 13a. 5p 14kt. 2b. 11g. 1c. 3bd. comprised in all other mas. and share of mas. of the estate, except 8 a. in ma. Neyapada and 4 a. in ma. Poisa, which represents interest of 2a. 6p. 5kt. 13b. 8g. 2c. 1bd. of the mahal. | Choudhari, Krutibas Das and others. | 934 0 0 | ...... | 13 15 6 |
| 2623 | Ta. Gajendra, ph. Painda. | 557 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Choudhury Gajendra Rautra Mahapatra. | . | 277 0 0 | ... |
| 2716/2 | Ta. Singpur, ph. Kate. | ... | ...... | Kt. 2a. 5p. 16kt. 7b. 15g. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 13a. 6p. 3kt. 8b. 5g. | Jogendra Das and others. | 791 2 0 | ...... | 395 10 0 |
| 2716/3 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ... | .. | Kt. 2a. 6p. 0kt. 14b. 3g. 1c. 1bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 5p. 19kt. 1b. 16g 2c. 3bd. | Achhutanand Mongraj Mahapatra and others. | 706 15 0 | | [illegible] |
| 2716/5 | Ta. ditto, ditto | ...... | . | Kt. 2a. 10p. 10kt. 6b. 19g. 1c. 2bd. in each of the mauzas of the estate, excluding 13a. 1p. 9kt. 9b. 10g. 2c. 2bd. | Choudhury Jagadis Das and others. | 915 12 0 | . | [illegible] 6 9 |
| 2720 | Ta. Chandpura, ph. Kate. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 8a. 10p. 7kt. 6b. 18g. 2c. 3bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 7a. 1p. 12kt. 9b. 1g. 1c. 1bd. represented by 10a. 5p. 5kt. in ma. Abdulpur, comprising area 71·50 and ·16, 9a. 8p. 15kt in ma. Bans, 5a. 6p. in ma. Gothda, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandpura, Dahipal, Jamagan, comprising area 25·17 and ·92, Tontee, Nardigan, Naugan, Mahinsamunda, Chandpura, Sanasailo, Bans, comprising area 1·67, Mahinsamunda, Sanasailo, comprising area ·97 and ·47, kt. 9a. 9p. 15kt. in ma. Kuruki, 4a. 3p. in ma. Bardia, 6a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Tihari, 8a. in ma. Pataligan, 8a. 0p. 15kt. in ma Naiisima, comprising area 130·60 and ·52, 7a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Kurki, 8a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Chandkhanpatna, 1a. 8p. in ma. Chengalo and Kundigan, 8a. 6p. in ma. Mahakaleswar, comprising area 40·54 and ·65, 6a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Rakida, 4a. 6p. 15kt. in ma. Noyabitanda, 8a. 3p. 15kt. in ma. Nangan, 10a. 9p. 15kt. in ma. | Banchhanidhi Lenka and others. | 1,38[illegible] 8 0 | . | [illegible] 6 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Chengalo, 13a 9p. in ma. Bhatana, 2a. in ma. Kundigan, 4a. 0p. 15kt. in ma. Bardia and Patalib[illegible] 2a. in ma. Baihar[illegible] comprising area [illegible] 4·2 and Chandrapada comprising area 25·6 and ·6, 3 annas in ma. Jamagan and Bilpada, 1a. 8p. in ma. Pali and 9 pies in all other mas. of the estate. | | | | |
| 2768 | Kt. 1a. [illegible]dabi, ph. Benahar. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 9a. 0p. 1kt. 18b. 2g. 1c. 2bd. in the mauzas of the estate, excluding 6a. 11p. 18kt. 2b. 17g. 3c. 2bd. | Kasinath Kanungoe and others. | 507 14 0 | ...... | 73 3 3 |
| 2782 | Ma. Sangrampur, ph. Benahar. | 723 0 0 | Whole . | ...... | Narahari Das and others. | ...... | 68 3 3 | ...... |
| 2837 | Ta. Gopinathpur, ph. Jainabad. | ...... | | Kt. 13a. 6p. 11kt. 8b. 14g. 0c. 1bd. of the mahal comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas., excluding 2a. 5p. 8kt. 7b. 5g. 3c. 3bd. represented by mas. Bharisole, Protapsasan, Lenkodi, Hirapur, Raiguru, Basudeipur, Nagpur, Purunasasan, Purasupadhan, Pamkotha, Samalisasan, Kani, Beguma, Titira, Nimpur, Toila, Kamapur, Bhagbanpur, Gainthipur, Badgan, Nanilo, Kallo, Ogarpur, Anjira, Hazipur, Kantar, Sasan, Sidhole, Tentoi, Santo, Salijanga, Arabole, Purau, Salpalbank, Tihudi Ph. (Khandi), Saranai, Alikanta, Thailo, Sudpailo, Kantaballavpur, Salmonga, Kanhupur, Ranpur, Alikana, Alabhar, Bakhrabad, Mongpur, Ambsal, Badagar, Tertang, Botigan, Majhikora, Nanilo, Saunpur, Haripa, Urali, Rathisinga, Apandra, Dondo, Kaduapada, and kt. 11a. 4p. 6kt. in ma. Sedhal. | Lalla Purn Chandra Rai and others. | 3,835 10 0 | ...... | 671 15 4 |
| 073 | Thana Alemgir, ph. Alti. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 0p. 6kt. 11b. 13g. 3c. 2bd. comprised in all other mas. of the estate, except mauzas Patania and Hatimonda, entire, which represents 3a. 11p. 13kt. 4b. 6g. 1c. 2bd. | Surendra Nath Rai and others. | 1,292 7 0 | ...... | 139 11 6 |
| 3370 | Ta. Kasalea, ph. Ahias. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 7a. 9p. 2kt. 10b. in each of the mas. of the estate, excluding 8a. 2p. 17kt. 6b. | Nilmadhab Parhi and others. | 1,290 0 0 | ...... | 72 15 3 |
| 3581 | Kh. ma. Saundihi, ph. Dolegram. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 12a. 9p. 15kt. 9b. 18g. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except mas. Barapada, Nagpur, Ramchandrapur, Jhinkeri, Bitana, Kapila, Raghunathpur, Kamalpur, Damodarpur, Similia and Narua entire, and kt. 1a. 6p. in ma. Saundihi, 4a. in ma. Singpur, which represents 3a. 2p. 4kt. 6b. 4g. of the mahal. | Gananath Panda and Durjodhan-pada and others. | 612 11 0 | ...... | 48 14 9 |
| 3595 | Ma. Narigan, ph. Katia. | ...... | ...... | Kt. 10a. 6p. 4kt. 15b. 16g. 0c. comprised in all other mas. and shares of mas. except 4a. 1p. 17kt. 14b. 6g. 1c. in ma. Narigan, 5a. 5p. 12kt. 11b. 16g. in ma. Kuanl, 4a. 8p. 4kt. 3b. 8g. 2c. in ma. Palatpur, 6a. 5p. 7kt. 13b. 5g. in ma. Charibatia, 5a. 11p. 2kt. 0b. 12g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Jafarpur. 7a. 4p. 1kt 8b. 8g. 1c. in ma. Barai, 6a. 7p. 9kt. 7b. 1g. 1c. 2bd. in ma. Birpata, 6a. 2p. 18kt. 11b. 10g. in ma. Jandpur, 4a. 10p. 1kt. 8b. in ma. Chaulia, 5a. 6p. 16kt. 10b. in ma. Bindhanandipur, which represents 5a. 5p. 15kt. 0b. 4g. | Fakir Charan Naik and others. | 843 11 0 | ...... | 205 10 9 |
| 4306 | Ta. Gobindram, ph. Saraswati. | 661 0 0 | | ...... | Gobindram Singh | ...... | 127 0 0 | ...... |

Cuttack Collectorate, the 10th July 1907.

A. GARRETT, Collector.

## Sale Notification.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up for sale at the Office of the Collector of that district on Saturday noon, the 24th August 1907, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 893 Jt. | Ohancher, ph. Behea. | 1,713 9 8 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is 5 annas 4 pies.<br>Other shares are excluded from the sale | Purinder Cumar and others. | 571 2 11 | ...... | 77 3 11 |
| 907 Jt. | Dawau, ph. Behea | 8,487 7 5 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is—<br>A. P. K. M. D.<br>1. Utardaha ... 2 2 0 0 0<br>2. Miranpur ... 2 0 0 0 0<br>3. Bharsanda Mungit 4 6 0 0 0<br>4. Mahuaon ... 4 6 0 0 0<br>5. Amia tall ... 2 8 0 0 0<br>6. Daghara ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>7. Jainagara ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>8. Basudeopur ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>9. Chandpur ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>10. Dawa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>11. Induli ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>12. Chukwa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>13. Kaulia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>14. Kaulpati ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>15 Misraulia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>16. Sabalpur Bimwa 2 5 16 13 10<br>All other shares are excluded from the sale. | Siri Maharani Rani Pershad Koer and others. | 6,364 8 3 | ...... | 242 8 10 |
| 1575 | Baghelpur, ph. Chausa. | 565 0 0 | Whole ... | .... | Muna Koer ... | ...... | 113 8 0 | ...... |
| 1578 | Banarpur, ph. Chausa. | 680 3 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Kazi Mohamad Mozhar Alium, &c. | ...... | 212 7 6 | ...... |
| 4812 | Khandawol Kalgar, ph. Rohtas. | 3,143 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Raja Bissambher Nath Sahai. | ...... | 499 15 4 | ...... |
| 10819 | Pandepore, ph. Behea. | 1,003 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Srinath and others | ..... | 140 8 4 | ...... |

Arrah, the 25th July 1907.

W. A. MARR, Collector.

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 30th July 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... ... ... ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... ... ... ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 97,24,478 13 7 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches „ | 83,78,257 1 2 | 1,81,02,735 | 14 | 9 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,06,38,318 | 12 | 8 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... ... ... ... | | 8,18,602 | 10 | 9 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 22,73,048 | 1 | 3 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,78,32,700 | 7 | 5 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... ... ... | | 2,08,81,271 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... ... | | 24,30,995 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... ... ... ... ... | | 3,83,24,426 | 10 | 2 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... ... | | 3,24,57,583 | 11 | 8 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... ... | | 2,25,41,289 | 9 | 3 |
| Balances with other Banks ... ... ... | | 15,93,278 | 14 | 1 |
| Bullion ... ... ... ... ... ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 16,90,661 | 14 | 6 |
| Stamps ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 13,916 | 13 | 10 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 14,25,295 | 6 | 11 |
| | | 12,13,58,719 | 8 | 5 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... | *Rs. 5,02,22,417 10 1 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † „ 3,57,51,56[illegible] 4 11 | 8,59,73,980 | 15 | 0 |
| Rupees ... | | 20,78,32,700 | 7 | 5 |

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs. | 2,41,680 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | „ | 4,54,282 | 8 | 0 |
| | „ | 6,95,962 | 8 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 1st August 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 50·03.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(778—1)

*Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st July 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— | | | | | | | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— | | | | | | | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— | | | | GRAND TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865. | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | Of 1832-33. | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | Of 1870. | | Transfer loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | |
| Balance of 15th July 1907 ... | 83,97,400 | 1,56,98,800 | 9,76,09,900 | 2,23,61,900 | 1,18,21,300 | 47,08,200 | ...... | 15,22,00,100 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,06,90,733 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of retransferred to in London ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to 24th July 1907 ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 17,500 | ...... | ...... | 17,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 17,500 |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 27th July 1907 | ...... | ...... | 1,000 | 1,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 2,000 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 15th and 31st July 1907 ... | ...... | ...... | 30,000 | 3,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 33,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 33,000 |
| | 83,97,400 | 1,56,98,800 | 9,76,40,900 | 2,23,65,900 | 1,18,38,800 | 47,08,200 | ...... | 15,22,52,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,07,43,233 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers ... | ...... | 60,800 | 10,05,100 | 33,000 | 1,02,900 | 30,700 | ...... | 12,32,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 12,32,500 |
| Balance on 31st July 1907 ... ... ... ... | 83,97,400 | 1,56,38,000 | 9,66,35,800 | 2,23,32,900 | 1,17,35,900 | 46,77,500 | ...... | 15,10,20,100 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,95,10,733 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st May 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,650 lakhs; retransferred from London, 11,367 lakhs.
„ 1st „ 1907 „ 15th June „ ... „ „ „ 14 „
„ 16th „ „ „ 30th „ „ 1 lakh „ „ „ 1 lakh.
„ 1st July „ „ 15th July „ ... „ „ „ 14 lakhs.
„ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ 1 lakh „ „ „ 12 „

11,652 lakhs. 11,408 lakhs.
11,408 „

balance against India ... 244 „

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

L. G. DUNBAR,
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 2nd August 1907*

(786—1)

*Notice of Deaths sent to the Administrator-General of Bengal under section 64 of Act II of 1874.*

| Name of deceased. | Place of death. | Date of death. | By whom death reported and when. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. Joseph Charles Mayes, 2nd grade Sub-Engineer, Katihar-Godagari Railway, Rohanpur. | Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. | 22nd May 1907 ... | District Judge of Rajshahi, on 3rd July 1907. | No Will. No information. |
| Mrs. Madelin Elizabeth Lesset. | Eden Sanitarium, Darjeeling. | 17th June " ... | District Judge of Purnea, on 3rd July 1907. | Ditto d |
| Mrs. Harry Owens, late a widow, residing at Chunar. | Alms House at Chunar. | 15th " " ... | District Judge of Mirzapur, on 11th July 1907. | Left no Will. |
| Mr. W. J. Snadden, Opium Shop Licensee, Bassein. | ...... | ...... | District Judge of Bassein, on 4th June 1907. | Will left. Executor applied for Probate. |
| Mr. J. T. Sunders, a retired Loco. Foreman, East Indian Railway, residing at Chunar. | Chunar ... ... | 14th June 1907 ... | District Judge of Mirzapur, on 5th July 1907. | Left a Will. |
| Mr. W. F. Arnold, District Fund Overseer, Mullen district. | Mullen Hospital ... | 8th " " ... | District Judge of Mullen, on 16th July 1907. | No Will. No application. |
| Mr. Emanuel David, late of Allahabad. | Prospect Lodge, Nainital. | 11th " " ... | District Judge of Kumaon Division, on 24th June 1907. | No Will. No information. |
| Mr. Charles Hammond Heseltine Hurst, a Ticket-Collector, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bina. | Bina ... ... | 2nd July 1905 . | District Judge of Saugor, on 26th July 1907. | Ditto ditto. |
| Mr. A. F. Harrison, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department. | Dacca ... ... | 2nd May 1907 ... | District Judge of Dacca, on 18th June 1907. | Ditto ditto. |
| Mr. Michael John William s, late a Telegraph Master in charge of the Muzaffarpur Telegraph office. | Saugor, C. P. ... | 24th " " .. | District Judge of Muzaffarpur, on $\frac{1st}{3rd}$ June 1907. | In the last advertisement of Notice of Deaths, dated 27th June 1907, the name of the deceased was published by mistake "M. T. Williams." |

3, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
*Calcutta, the 31st July 1907.*

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
*Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.*

## In the Court of Rai Ram Lal Das, Bahadur, Subordinate Judge, 1st Court, Patna.

EXECUTION CASE No. 27 OF 1907.

Mussamat Wajihunnissa Begum, decree-holder, *versus* Mussamat Sagra Begum, judgement-debtor.

THE following properties of the above named judgement-debtor will be sold by the Nazir of this District Judge's Court at Bankipore on the 19th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for realization of the judgement-debt, the sum of Rs. 14,979-8 only in the above execution case.

*Description of the Properties under Sale.*

1. Five annas 4 pies of the Kariar land, the area of which is 234 yards, situate in mahalla Deorhi Hansraj appertaining to mahalla Magulpura, thana Khajeh Kallan, City Patna, the annual rent amounts to Rs. 25 and approximate value is Rs. 25.

BOUNDARIES.

*East*—Public Road. *West*—Patri land of Maulvi Allay Ahmad, deceased. *North*—Public Lane. *South*—Lane for some houses and Nagar land of Bara Saheb.

| Serial No. | Tauzi No. | Name of the village. | Sadar Jama. | Share to be sold. | Pargana. | Sub-district. | Thana. | District. | Approximate Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. |
| 2 | 13687 | Charo Pali *alias* Paro Pali and Anundpore Chapra and Basantpore and Palthi Nahar and Rup Chapra and Narwa Nagar and Nadia and Dilnasur and Rahsa Chapra *alias* Narainpore Kharwa Pakar appertaining to Basantpore, asli mai dakhla. | 700 9 0 | 5a. 6g. 2k. and 2kt. out of 7 pies 2 kt. 1m. and 8 decimal. | Gadsar ... | Paroo ... | Paroo ... | Muzaffarpur. | 500 |
| 3 | 13638 | Talai Milki Ajrokha Nawa Nagar, asli mai dakhil. | 8 14 3 | 7 pies 2kt. 4m. and 8 decimal Pokhta share and of which kham share is 5a. 6g. 2k. and 2 kt. | Ditto ... | Do. ... | Do. ... | Ditto .. | 500 |

Bankipore, the 1st August 1907.

RAM LAL DAS, Sub-Judge.
(814—1)

## In the Court of Babu Nalini Nath Mitter, Subordinate Judge, Darbhanga.

EXECUTION CASE No. 190 OF 1907.

Budhan Sahu, son of Kanhai Sahu, of mahalla Subhankerpore, town Darbhanga, decree-holder, against Babu Anwar Ali Khan, son of Babu Dildar Ali Khan of mahalla Rahamkhan, Darbhanga, judgment-debtor.

THE following properties of the judgment-debtor will be sold by public auction by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court on the 15th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock (noon) in the Court premises for realisation of Rs. 96,881-7-6 due to the decree-holder under a mortgage decree, dated 13th September 1904, against the said judgment-debtor obtained in suit No. 181 of 1904 :—

9 annas 12 gandas 2 couries out of 16 annas of taluka Dani, *asli* with *dakhali* and tolas Marufe and Gair Marufe, bearing tauzi No. 2116, including villages Tektar, Moshrufpore, Budhbar, Bhilgurhi, Turso, Toke, Saharwa, Gadhnagar, Mircha, Mangatek, Sohane, Saidpur, Jethiahi, Sekhputti, Sokhoputti, Gote, Magarthu, Mirzapur, Ghata, Nonowra, Sirotole recorded in the Collectorate Register, which are situate and included in mahal taluka Dani, and described in the Survey Settlement records as mauzas Nonowra, Jethiahi, Saidpur, Jethiahi, Sekhputti, Asharufpur, Gobindpur-Asharufpur, Bishambharpore, Kothia-Mirzapur, Pindaruchh, mahal Konaia Kothia, Tektar, Madhapur, Bazidpur Motalke Tektar, mahal taluke Dani, mauza Tektar, mahal Dani, mauza Dighiar, mahal Dani taluka, mauze Kothia Mirzpur, mahal taluke Dani, mauze Tektar, pargana Pindaruchh, and also malkana and minhai lands, &c., of the judgment-debtor lying in the said mauzas mentioned and detailed below with trees mango, kharpos, bamboos, tar, khajoor and other trees, khanehai rayan mamure and gairmamure and zirat and khudkast lands, kasht and uncultivated lands *am* and *khas*, &c., that is with all zamindari rights of the judgment-debtor in tauzi No. 2116.

Entire area 8,880 acres 20 roods 80 poles, out of which, that in the share of the judgment debtor is 2,884 acres 18 roods 76½ poles, 16 annas revenue Rs. 815-4 3 ; approximate value of the judgment-debtor's share Rs. 20,000.

The entire taluka, &c., lie within the subdivision of Darbhanga and Registry Darbharga. The property to be sold is, as far as it can be ascertained, free from any other incumbrance or charge.

| Number khewat. | Tauzi number. | Name of village with pargana. | Pokhata share mortgaged and mentioned in sata and decree. ANS. GD. CR. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2116 | Village Nonowra, pargana Pindaruchh, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Village Jethiahi Saidpur, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Shekh Patti Dani taluka, ditto ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Asharufpur, pargana Pindaruchh, taluke Dani ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 4 | 2116 | Gobindpur, pargana Pindaruchh Asharufpur ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Bishambharpur, pargana Pindaruchh Dani taluka ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 5 | 2116 | Village Pindaruchh, mahal Konya Kothia, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Kothia Mirzapur, taluka Dani, ditto ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Village Tektar, pargana Pindaruch, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Village Madhapur, ditto, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Bazidpur, motalke Tektar, pargana Bharbaru, out of 9 annas 17 gandas 2 couris. | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani, mauze Tektar, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani Dighar, ditto, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris. | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Mahal Dani taluka, mauza Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani, mauza Tektar, ditto ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh, Dani taluka, whole 33 bighas 8 cottahs 19 dhurs malkana land according to survey measurement. | ...... |
| 46 | 2116 | Village Kothia, pargana Pindaruchh, 16 cottahs 19 dhurs minhai land according to survey measurement. | ...... |
| 16 | 2116 | Dani, taluka Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh, 19 cottahs minhai land according to survey measurement. | .. ... |

Laharia Sarai, Darbhanga, the 27th July 1907.

NALINI NATH MITTER, Subordinate Judge.
(784—1)

### Wanted

A QUALIFIED temporary Engineer, European or Eurasian, with experience of road-making, for employment as State Engineer, Sikkim, on following terms:—Pay Rs. 300 a month to commence with and daily allowance for journeys on duty in Sikkim or Tibet at double the ordinary rates admissible under the Civil Service Regulations. Applicants should state full particulars as to age, nationality, qualifications, &c., and send copies of certificates which will not be returned. Applications received up to the 15th August 1907. Address Political Officer, Sikkim, Gangtok.

J. C. WHITE,
Political Officer in Sikkim.

Camp Thangu, the 17th July 1907.

### Wanted

A HEAD CLERK and Accountant for the District Engineer's office, Dinajpur, on a monthly salary of Rs. 60. The selected candidate will have to furnish a security deposit of Rs 500 in cash or in Savings Bank Account Book and will have to bind himself to serve for two years.

None need apply who is not a passed Accountant under the rules. Apply with copies of testimonials.

Application will be received up to 15th August 1907. Selected candidate will be on probation for six months, and on giving satisfaction by his work will be made permanent.

K. D. GUPTA, District Engineer.

Dinajpur, the 2nd August 1907. (790—2)

## Wanted

A GRADUATE (B Course), at present to act as a teacher in the Dumka Zilla School, on Rs. 25—1—30. The candidate who will be selected has chances of being confirmed in the appointment.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Divn.

Bhagalpur, the 26th July 1907.

## Wanted

A GRADUATE for the Second Teachership of the Jamui High English School. Permanent vacancy on Rs. 40, to be raised to Rs. 50 after three months' satisfactory probation. None but Biharis need apply. Applications up to 19th August 1907 will be received by

H. H. HEARD,

Subdivisional Officer, Jamui, District Monghyr.

The 1st August 1907.

## Wanted

AN experienced Overseer for the District Board of Backergunge on a salary of Rs. 70 with a consolidated travelling allowance of Rs. 30 per month.

None need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 22nd August 1907.

ILLEGIBLE, Vice-Chairman,

District Board, Backergunge.

Barisal, the 1st August 1907. (789—2)

## Wanted

AN experienced Sub-Overseer of active habits for one year, with prospect of being made permanent, on a salary of Rs. 35 and travelling allowance of Rs. 15 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., of the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the District Engineer, Muzaffarpur, up to the 25th August 1907.

(783—3)

## Notice.

WANTED a Gymnastic Master for the Presidency College and Hindu and Hare Schools on a salary of Rs. 50 a month.

None need apply who is not of robust constitution and sound health. The candidate should also be below 30 years of age.

The conditions of service will be made known on application.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st August 1907.

C. LITTLE,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 5th August 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Engineer's office, Bankura, on a salary of Rs. 50 *plus* an allowance for Government Public works at Rs. 10 a month, subject to adjustment at the end of the year. None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, and have not experience of an Executive Engineer's office or a District Engineer's office vested with Government Public works for at least five years. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907.

S. C. CHATTERJEE,

District Engineer, Bankura district.

Bankura, the 24th July 1907. (755—3)

NOTICE.

## District Engineer's Office, Cuttack.

WANTED a passed Accountant and Head Clerk for this office on a salary of Rs. 50 rising to Rs. 60 by annual increment of Rs. 2. No one but experienced and qualified men need apply. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th August 1907.

NAGENDRA NATH MITRA,

District Engineer, Cuttack.

Cuttack, the 25th July 1907. (761—2)

## Employment Bureau.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés:—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

## Advertisement of a lost Promissory Note.

THE Government Promissory Note No. B 018883 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of the *Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited*, and last blank endorsed to Chaturbhuj Hirjee & Co., the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATURBHUJ HIRJEE & Co.,

Out Fort Mandvi Bardanaglly, Bombay.

(629—3—730)

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/74 of 1907-08—0A/97 | 96395 | 100 | Dr. Anukul Chandra Sen, Imperial Medical Hall, Comilla. |

T. H. WORGAN,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 5th August 1907.

AMARNATH DUTT, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.
(751—4—733)

BANWARILALA HATI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(672—4—665)

BABU BALDEOLAL, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Gaya intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (710—4—874)

BANWARILAL CHOUDHURI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (728—4 707)

BEPIN BEHARI ADHYA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta (782—4—76)

BHABATARAN SIRCAR intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (792—4)

BINOD BIHARY SANYAL, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court (791—4—757)

BINAY KUMAR RAY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel, High Court, Calcutta. (793—4—765)

DEOKI NANDAN, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (732—4—763)

GOKULANANDA CHAUDHRI, Pleader, Judge's Court, Cuttack, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (761—4—736)

KALIDAS NANDY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil. High Court, Calcutta. (760—4—735)

KEDARNATH BANERJEE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (767—4—766)

NAGENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (781—4—732)

SATIS CHANDRA GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (716—4—668)

SRIMOHON SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (673—4—662)

SAJANI KANTA SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (749—4—734)

THAKUR PROSAD, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (683—4—666)

UPENDRA CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court (656—4—661)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited for undertaking the special repairs to 8¼ miles of Chaudhuranidighi to Chilmari Road No. 27. The work consists of bridge-work, earthwork, turfing etc. The amount of the estimate amounts to Rs. 20,000.

Tenders will be received up to 7th August 1907. Contractors may obtain information respecting the work from the office of the District Engineer.

(ILLEGIBLE),
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 19th July 1907. (786—3)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 5,000 C. F. T. at Domer and 1,000 C. F. T. at Nilphamari of shingle ballast loaded at trucks at Siliguri. The ballast is to be supplied within January 1908. Measurement will be taken in trucks at Domer and Nilphamari.

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any of the tenders.

A. T. LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (736—3.)

## Notice.

TENDERS are invited and will be received up to 15th August 1907, for supply of 25,000 C. F. T. of Rajmahal stone metal broken to 1-inch cubes loaded at trucks at Manihari or Maniharighat stations. The stone metal is to be supplied within 31st January, 1908. Measurement of the metal will be taken in trucks at Rangpur station.

The District Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any tenders.

A. T. LAHIRI,
District Engineer, Rangpur.

Rangpur, the 18th July 1907. (737—3.)

## Notice.

IT is hereby notified under section V of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878) that, on the 26th day of June 1907, treasure consisting of the under-mentioned articles, valued at Rs. 26-4, was found hidden in an old mud wall of a ruined hut belonging to one Ramudu in the village of Dalavakothapatti in Rangundi division, North Arcot district.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of North Arcot at his office at Chittoor, on the 16th day of December 1907, in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act:—

| Description of property. | Value. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. A. |
| Cash ... ... | 26 4 |

(ILLEGIBLE), *for* Ag. Collector.

North Arcot Collector's Office, Chittoor, the 26th July 1907.

## Advertisement.

APPLICATIONS are invited for a post in the Superior (Revenue-Judicial) Service in the Mourbhanj State. Intending candidates must be (1) Graduates or Graduates in Law and (2) under 30 years of age. Preference will be given to an Uriya. The service in the State is pensionable. The candidate elect will have to submit to a medical examination by the Chief Medical Officer of the State. His initial pay would be Rs. 180 rising by biennial increments according to the rules of the State Service Regulations. Applications stating age, qualifications (riding if known), and certificates of character to reach the undersigned by the 15th August 1907.

P. M. MUKHERJI,
Secretary to the Chief of Mourbhanj.

Baripada, the 31st July 1907. (776—1)

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of Henry Ridley Shields, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 8th day of July 1907, been granted to me, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 16th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by me as such administrator as aforesaid amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that I shall not be liable for the assets or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose claim I shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

A. PRESTON,
Administrator in India.

Dated the 29th day of July 1907.

103, Clive Street, Calcutta. (774—3—741)

NOTICE.

## Importation of Cocaine.

THE following Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry against the importation of Cocaine into British India, except by persons specially permitted to import the drug by a Local Government or Administration, is published for the information of all whom it may concern.

Calcutta Collectorate, the 24th July 1907.

J. T. BABONEAU,
Superintendent of Excise Revenue,
Calcutta.

No. 9227—75 (Customs), dated Calcutta, the 29th November 1906.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

IN exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of Cocaine by means of the post, and to restrict its importation by any other means to cases in which it is imported by persons, or by their authorised agents, who have been specially permitted to import the drug by a Local Government or Administration.

---

## The Bengal Stone Co., Ld.

IN pursuance of section 75 of the Indian Companies Act of 1882, a general meeting of the shareholder, of the above Company will be held at the registered office No. 100 Clive Street, Calcutta, on Friday, the 9th August at 3 P.M., to transact such business as may be brough before the meeting.

For Bengal Stone Co., Ld.,
GEORGE HENDERSON & Co.,
Managing Directors & Secretaries.

Calcutta, the 29th July 1907. (773—1—764)

---

## Bally Paper Mills Co., Ld.

NOTICE is hereby given that the resolutions placing this Company in voluntary liquidation having been passed in London on the 18th instant, no further transfers of shares can be accepted.

GEORGE HENDERSON & Co.,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1907. (747—1—761)

---

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited, will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, 28 Fenchurch Street, London, E.C., on Wednesday, the 7th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, to consider, and, if deemed expedient, to confirm the Resolutions set forth below, which were passed at the Extraordinary General Meeting of the Company, held on the 18th day of July 1907.

By order of the Board of Directors,
E. L. STORRAR, Secretary.

28 Fenchurch Street, London, E.C., the 22nd July 1907.

THE BALLY PAPER MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED 18TH JULY 1907.

"1. That the Company be wound up voluntarily."

"2. That William Adolphus Browne, F.C.A., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C., be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator, for the purpose of such winding up, with power to the Liquidator to distribute any shares held by him in the following companies, viz.:—

Barnagore Jute Factory Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, £5 each, fully paid,

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid,

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, 6 per cent. Preference Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid,

the shares of each company to be divided rateably among the Members in proportion to their respective holdings, so far as the denomination of such shares will permit, and to sell the remainder, and deal with cases in which on the above basis a Member would be entitled to a fraction of a share by payment in cash on the footing of the net proceeds of a share being the equivalent thereof, and to divide any ultimate surplus of the proceeds of sale rateably among all the Members in proportion to their respective existing holdings, or to deal with the said shares in such other way as he may be advised in accordance with the rights of the Members."

"3. That the remuneration of the said Liquidator for his services in the winding up be fixed at the sum of 75 guineas, in addition to his expenses for clerical assistance, and other out of pocket expenses."

(816—1—768)

---

## Howrah Mills Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty-fourth Half-yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, on Friday, the 9th August 1907, at 12-45 P.M. to receive the Directors' Report, pass the audited accounts to 30th June 1907, declare a dividend and transact any other business that may be brought forward.

Dividend Warrants will be made out in favor of Shareholders whose names are in the Company's books on the 25th July 1907.

The Share-transfer Register of the Company will be closed from Friday, the 26th July, to Friday, the 9th August 1907, both days inclusive.

By order of the Directors,
ERNSTHAUSEN, LIMITED.
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 19th July 1907. (783—3—708)

---

NOTICE.

## In the 2nd Court of the Subordinate Judge, 24-Parganas.

MONEY APPEAL No. 155 OF 1907.

Deb Narayan Haldar,—Appellant *versus* H. A. Gubboy—Respondent.

NOTICE is hereby given that the above appeal has been fixed for hearing in this Court on the 7th day of August 1907.

MOHIM CHANDRA SIRCAR, Sub-Judge

Dated Alipore, the 29th July 1907. (775—1)

---

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the Munsif, 2nd Court, at Cuttack.

ORIGINAL SUIT No. 1029 OF 1907

Chowdhuri Basudev Das of Itamundli, pargana Matkatnagar, district Cuttack, plaintiff, against Chitri Bewa and others, defendants.

To Chintamoni Das of Gourgope, pargana Sunghra district Cuttack, defendant No. 3.

WHEREAS the plaintiff above named has brought the above suit on a mortgage bond, dated the 9th December 1901, which, as the plaintiff alleges, you made the defendant No. 1 Chitri Bewa and the defendant No. 2 Rajan Dei execute in plaintiff's favour, and whereas you Chintamoni Das has been made the defendant No. 3 in the said suit, you are hereby required to appear in the said suit on the 26th day of August 1907, which is fixed for the hearing of the said suit.

TROILOKYA NATH SOME, M.A., B.L.,
Munsif, 2nd Court, Cuttack.

Cuttack, the 1st August 1907. (815—1)

NOTICE.

## In the 1st Court of Sub-Judge at Midnapore.

RENT EXECUTION CASE No. 9 OF 1907.

Jibon Krisna Ghosh of No. 40 Kashi Mitri's Ghat Street, Calcutta, decree-holder, *versus* (1) Chintamonee Hui, (2) Romanath Hui, (3) on the death of Kirttibas Hui, his sons and heirs † Satis Chandra Hui, ‡ Jotish Chandra Hui, ‡ Haripada Hui, minor, by Satis Chandra Hui, (4) on the death of Kumeda Charan Hui, his sons and heirs Rakhal Chandra Hui, Gosta Behari Hui, Banka Behari Hui and Ras Behari Hui, minors, by their mother and guardian Srimati Digambori Dasi, (5) Ananga Manjuri Dasi, (6) Sitanath Hui, (7) Gagan Chand Hui, (8) Sadananda Hui, (9) Bepin Behari Hui of Dingal, pargana Sahapore, judgement-debtors.

THE following property shall be sold by Nazir, Judge's Court, Midnapore, on 15th August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realization of Rs. 19,214-13:—

Pargana Sahapore, thana Debra, Sub-Registration Office at Debra, Collectorate tauzi No. 2413, A Register No. 1419, mahal Kalyanpore, bearing Revenue Rs. 683-7-3 *plus* Police charge Rs. 106-3-4, total Rs. 789-10-7. Full 16-anna share of the mahal will be sold.

The estimated value of the property is Rs. 6,400.

SURJO NARAIN DAS, Sub-Judge, Midnapore.

Midnapore, the 1st August 1907. (781—1)

---

## In the Court of the Munsif of Araria, District Purnea.

OBJECTION CASES ARISING IN RENT EXECUTION No. 805 OF 1905.

Kumar Kamalanand Sing, decree-holder, *versus* Dhaniram Das, judgment-debtor

No. 42 of 1907, Balchand Mondol ...
No. 43 of 1907, Pospat Mondol ... } Objectors
No. 44 of 1907, Rasik Lal Mondol ...

*versus*

1. Abdul Hamid, son of Asgor Ali, auction purchaser.
2. Kumar Kamalanand Sing and another, decree-holders.

THE auction purchaser Abdul Hamid is dead. He was muharrir of Maulvi Najmul Huq, Pleader of Araria, district Purnea. The names of the heirs of the said Abdul Hamid, except his father's, and their place of residence are not known. If the heirs of the deceased Abdul Hamid do not appear on the 24th August 1907 in this Court, the cases will be heard *ex parte*.

KAMALA PROSADA, Offg. Munsif, Araria.

Araria, the 1st August 1907. (788—2)

---

## In the 2nd Court of the Subordinate Judge, 24-Parganas.

PRESENT:

Babu Mohim Chandra Sircar, Sub-Judge.

EXECUTION CASE No. 88 OF 1907.

Asutosh Dhar and another, decree-holders, *versus* Srimati Pankajini Dassy, judgment-debtor.

WILL be sold at public auction by the Nazir of the Court in the Court-house at Alipore on the 13th day of August 1907 the following properties of the judgment-debtor:—

*Schedule of properties.*

1. Premises No. 6, Tiljala Road, land about 14 bighas and odd Division 4, Subdivision 1?, Holding No. 77, mauza Dakhin Gobra.
2. Kankoorgachi garden, consisting of 38 bighas and odd revenue-paying land and 2 bighas and odd rent-free land.
3. One bigha of land at mauza Gouribere, Dihi Panchannagram, Division 2, Subdivision 12, Holding No. 57, under thana Maniktola.

MOHIM CHANDRA SIRCAR, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 1st August 1907. (785—1)

## In the 1st Court of the Munsif at Baruipur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 1415 OF 1907.

Ambica Charan Ghosh of Joynagore, thana Joynagore, decree-holder, *versus* Prio Nath Mitra of Majilpur, thana Joynagore, judgement-debtor.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir of the Munsif's Court, Baruipur, 24-Parganas, on Monday, the 2nd September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 602-10 and subsequent costs.

One-fourth share of 2 annas 7 gandas 2 koras and 2 kranti portion of taluk Batra, police-station and sub-registry Joynagore in tauzi No. 1534, separately numbered as 1534-3 of the Collectorate 24-Parganas for which in the judgement-debtor's share an annual revenue of Rs. 548-13-6 to be paid to the 24-Parganas Collectorate.

NAGENDRA NATH CHATTERJI, Munsif.

Dated Baruipur, the 26th July 1907. (769—3)

---

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and order of the Calcutta High Court, Original Side, made in suit No 197 of 1905 (Ambica Churn Law *versus* Benode Gopal Muttylol), and dated, respectively, the 1st day of March 1906 and the 18th day of March 1907, by the Registrar of this Honorable Court in his saleroom in the Court-house on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the following properties of the defendant, viz.—

*Lot I.*—All that partly one- and partly two-storied brick-built structures with the parcel of land called or known as "the Bow Bazar market," situate at and being No. 84 (formerly Nos. 72 and 73) Bow Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, being holding No. 54, in Block No. 7 of the South Division of Calcutta, paying an annual land revenue of Rs. 7-8 only to the Collector of Calcutta, and containing by measurement 1 bigha 13 cottahs 1 chitak and 28 square feet, be the same a little more or less, and bounded on the north by Bow Bazar Street, on the east partly by the tenanted house of the late Jogendro Nath Mullick and partly by premises No. 67 Hidaram Bonnerjee's Lane, on the south partly by No. 67 Hidaram Bonnerjee's Lane and partly by the tenanted land of Nondo Lall Goopta, and on the west partly by Wellington Street and partly by premises Nos. 62 and 62-1 Wellington Street.

The abstract of title and the conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar in the Court-house or at the office of Messrs. G. C. Chunder & Co., Attorneys for the plaintiff, at No. 2 Old Post Office Street, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

G. C. Chunder & Co., Plaintiff's Attorneys.

High Court, Original Side, the 22nd July 1907.

(746—1—740)

---

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and an order of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction, made in suit No. 187 of 1906, wherein Bejoy Kissen Ghosh is plaintiff and Kiran Chunder Dey and another are defendants, and dated, respectively, the twenty-fifth day of April one thousand nine hundred and six and the twenty-seventh day of February one thousand nine hundred and seven, by the Registrar of the said Court in his sale-room on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o'clock in the forenoon the undermentioned property belonging to the defendants:—

*Lot No. 1.*—No. 15 Rajah Naba Kissen's Street, being a two-storied brick-built dwelling-house, together with the piece or parcel of land thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by estimation five cottahs, more or less, in Sootanooty, in the North Division of the town of Calcutta, and butted and bounded on the north by Rajah Naba Kissen's Street aforesaid, on the east by the dwelling-house of Saroda Prosad Basu, on the south by the Municipal Depôt, and on the west by the tenanted house purchased by Sham Chand Dass and Sreemutty Amodini Dassi.

The abstract of title and the conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the undersigned or at the office of Messrs. Ghosh and Kar, attorneys for the plaintiff, at No. 12 Old Post Office Street, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Ghosh and Kar, plaintiff's attorneys.

High Court, Original Side, dated the 13th day of July 1907. (768—1-762)

## Notification of Sale.

SUIT No. 311 OF 1903.

Sreemutty Katayani Dabee *versus* Sreemutty Nrittyakali Dabee and others.

TO be peremptorily sold by public auction pursuant to the decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal made in suit No. 311 of 1903 wherein the said Sreemutty Katayani Dabee is plaintiff and Sreemutty Nrittyakali Dabee and others are defendants, and dated the 3rd day of July 1905, and the order made in the same suit, dated the 10th day of January 1906, by the Receiver of the said Court at his office in the said Court on Saturday, the 7th day of September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon the undermentioned properties :—

*Lot I.*—All that piece or parcel of vacant land containing by measurement 17 cottahs and 8 chitaks and 42 square feet, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying and being at No. 31 Beadon Row, formerly Durjeeparah Street, in the Northern Division of the town of Calcutta, being included in the holding No. 20, Block No. XXV, the annual revenue payable in respect of the entire holding being Rs. 16-9-10 (rupees sixteen nine annas and ten pies), and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by the tenanted land of Abinash Chunder Mukherji, on the south by Durjeeparah Street, now called Beadon Row, on the east by the premises No. 30-1, Beadon Row, formerly Durjeeparah Street, on the west by the tenanted land of Abinash Chunder Mukherji, or howsoever otherwise the same may be butted, bounded called, known, numbered, described or distinguished.

*Lot II.*—All that partly one-storied and partly two-storied, brick-built messuage, tenement and dwelling-house, together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereunto belonging and whereon the same is erected and built, containing by measurement 7 cottahs and 4 chitaks and 40 square feet, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying and being at premises No. 30-1 Beadon Row, formerly Durjeeparah Street, in the town of Calcutta, which premises are included in the said holding No. 20, and butted and bounded in manner following, that is to say, on the north by the tenanted land of Abinash Chunder Mukherji, on the south by Beadon Row, formerly Durjeeparah Street, on the west by the premises No. 31 Beadon Row, and on the east by premises No. 30 Beadon Row, belonging to Abinash Chunder Mukherji, or howsoever otherwise the same may be butted, bounded, called, known, numbered or described with appurtenances.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Official Receiver, High Court, Original Side, and at Messrs. Carruthers & Co., No. 2 Hastings Street.

K. S. BONNERJEE,
Official Receiver, High Court.

High Court, Receiver's Office, Calcutta, the 29th day of July 1907. (770—1—758)

## Notification of Sale.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree of the High Court of Calcutta, Original Side, made in Suit No. 927 of 1906 (Brojendra Kishore Roy Chowdhuri *versus* Sreemutty Susila Sundari Chowdhurani and another), and dated the 20th February 1907, by the Registrar of the said Court in his sale-room in the Court-house on Saturday, the 17th day of August 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the following moveable properties situate at No. 17 Modun Mitter's Lane in Suripara in Calcutta, where they can be inspected any day before the sale between 12 and 4 P.M.—

BENGAL PRESS STOCK LIST.

1. A Double Demy Printing Machine by Paynes, No. 18054, with moulds, roller, frames, tables, etc., complete.
2. A Double Crown Printing Machine by Paynes, No. 18064, with moulds, roller, frames, tables, etc., complete.
3. A Double Demy Hand Press by R. Hoe & Co. No. 5821, complete.
4. A Crown Hand Press by Harrold and Sons, No. 4471, complete.
5. A Royal Hand Press by Miller and Richard, No.      , complete.
6. 20 Wrought-iron Chases.
   2 Double Demy, 4 Double Crown, 3 Royal, 2 Demy, 2 Crown, 1 Double Foolscap, 2 Foolscap, 1 Double Quarto, 1 Half Crown, 1 Card and 1 Royal Quarto.

ENGLISH TYPES.

| | | | Mds. | s. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | Pica types | About | 14 | 0 |
| 8. | Small Pica | | 5 | 0 |
| 9. | Long Primer | | 6 | 0 |
| 10. | Bourgeois | | 3 | 20 |
| 11. | Brevier | | 3 | 0 |
| 12. | Nonpareil | | 0 | 30 |
| 13. | Headline types | | 5 | 0 |

BENGALEE TYPES.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14. | Great Primer | | 1 | 0 |
| 15. | English | | 1 | 20 |
| 16. | Pica | | 3 | 0 |
| 17. | Small Pica | | 6 | 0 |
| 18. | Bourgeois | | 1 | 30 |
| 19. | Double Pica | | 0 | 30 |
| 20. | Double Great | | 0 | 20 |

NAGREE TYPES.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21. | Great Primer | About | 1 | 0 |
| 22. | Pica | | 2 | 0 |
| 23. | Long Primer | | 2 | 20 |
| 24. | Double Pica | | 0 | 10 |
| 25. | Double Great | | 0 | 10 |

URDU TYPES.

26. Pica ... About 0 30

BENGALEE TYPES (half body).

27. Bourgeois ... ... About 0 15

ENGLISH TYPES (half body).

28. Long Primer (half body) ... About 0 10

FANCY BORDERS.

29. English and Bengalee ... About 0 20
30. (More or less) Woodcuts and Electro blocks.
31. One hand saw, 2 Lead and Rule cutters, 1 file, 2 shears and 1 blower.
32. Brass Rules ... About 0 15
33. Quotations (furniture) ... " 4 0
34. Leads ... " 10 0
35. Assorted quads ... " 3 0
36. 19 Brass composing sticks (3 defective).
37. 1 Knife, cutter and a pair of scissors.
38. 1 Beam scale with weights 1 and ½ maunds and 1 chitack to 2½ seers.
39. 3 Copper glue pots.
40. One iron top and one wooden top Imposing and gally racks.

GALLEYS.

41. 294 Zinc and wooden galleys.
42. 205 Pairs Bengalee and English, etc., empty type cases.
43. 38 Pairs English and Bengalee Composing racks.
44. One pair large Type cases.
45. Three teak-wood Type racks.

FURNITURE, &c.

46. Two hanging and 3 wall lamps.
47. One letter scale.
48. One brass *lota*.
49. One clock.
50. Twelve benches.
51. One teak-wood chest.
52. Four office chairs.
53. One teak-wood desk with book-rack.
54. One glass door almirah.
55. Two book-shelves and a table.
56. A quantity of teak wood and a ladder.

The conditions of sale may be seen at the Registrar's Office in the Court-house or at the office of Messrs. G. C. Chunder & Co., at No. 2 Old Post Office Street in Calcutta, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK,
Registrar.

G. C. Chunder & Co., Plaintiff's Attorneys.
High Court, Original Side, Calcutta, the 29th day of July 1907. (779—1—759)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of HURRISH CHUNDER DEY, an insolvent.

On the 4th day of June last by an order of this Court the said insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, as to all persons named in his Schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively.

H. M. Ginen Wilson, Attorney. (794—1)

In the matter of GOCOOL CHUNDER ADDY, residing at No. 4 Sovaram Bysack's Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly and now without any employment, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 20th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

S. C. Mitter, Attorney. (795—1)

In the matter of HORACE ADOLPHUS STUART, at present residing at Nos. 53 and 54 Dhurrumtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, now an Assistant of the Firm of Messrs. Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Company of Calcutta aforesaid, traders, and formerly carrying on business with Mrs. M. Stuart (since deceased) in co-partnership as sola-hat makers at No. 1 Sandal Street, in Calcutta, under the name and style of Rutledge and Company, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 30th day of May last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee.

Ashutosh De, Attorney. (796—1)

In the matter of CHARLES OSMOND WALLING, residing at No. 34-1 Free School Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carried on business under the name, style and firm of Walling & Co., at No. 2 Old Court House corner, at present out of employ, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 31st day of May last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvents in person. (797—1)

In the matter of KANAI LAL DUTT, residing at No. 26-1 Jhama Pooker Lane, in the town of Calcutta, lately carried on a petty business as a clock and watch repairer at No. 75 Cathedral Mission Lane in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Kanai Lal Dutt, at present doing nothing, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 3rd day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

K. N. De, Attorney. (798—1)

In the matter of THACOOR DASS, residing at No. 6 Sook Lal Johurry's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, formerly on order-supplying business at No. 2 Jherry Sircar's Lane, Calcutta, now without occupation, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 5th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvent in person. (79—91)

In the matter of GOPAL CHUNDER BOSE, residing at No. 34 Mirzaffer's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, late a member of the firm of S. C. Bose, which carried on the business of gunny-brokers at No. 3 Amratolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, and now a member of the firm of J. C. Bose, carrying on the business of gunny-brokers at No. 3 Amratolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 6th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Juggessur Sen and Ghosh, Attorneys. (800—1)

In the matter of EDWARD CLIMPSON, residing at No. 1 Hoosoori Mull's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, a European British subject and late an engine-driver on the Eastern Bengal State Railway and now since the 12th day of May 1907 an Assistant in the Railway Institute at Sealdah, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 8th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvent in person. (801—1)

In the matter of ATTIP, a Chinaman, residing at No. 5 Poter's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, working as a China carpenter in the employ of Messrs. Apcar and Company's Factory at Sibpur, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 10th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

G. K. Ghosh, Attorney. (802—1).

In the matter of GOPAL LAL MALLIK, residing at No. 60 Upper Chitpore Road, in the town of Calcutta, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 12th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

R. N. Sircar, Attorney. (803—1).

In the matter of GONESH DASS, CHAMPALAL and SREENIBASH, father and sons, residing at No. 51 Lower Chitpore Road, in Calcutta, and members of a Hindu joint family governed by Mitakshara Law: the said Gonesh Dass some time ago acted as a broker, now without occupation; the said Champalal some time was employed and some time was unemployed and now without occupation; and the said Sreenibash some months served as a gomastah and now serving as a gomastah in the employ of Hurdut Roy Chamria, insolvents.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 12th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvents in person. (804—1)

In the matter of GEORGE HENRY ELDER, residing at No. 5 European Asylum Lane, in the town of Calcutta, lately a sugar refiner, employed in the Cossipore Sugar Works, at present out of employment, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 15th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

N. B. Sarkar, Attorney. (805—1)

In the matter of SHAIK KHODA BUX, FAKIR MAHOMMED, and SHAIK IBRAHIM, all residing at No. 21 Goodeamah's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and all of whom about 7 years ago carried on the business of meat-sellers at New Market in Calcutta, in copartnership, but of whom Shaik Khoda Bux is now in the employ of Shaik Soprathi Butcher of the said market as a gomastha; Fakir Mahommed is now in the employ of the said Soprathi Butcher as a gomastha, and Shaik Ibrahim is now in the employ of Mahomed Hanif, Butcher of the said market, as a gomastha, insolvents.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 17th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee.

P. N. Paul, Attorney. (806—1)

---

In the matter of RAM LALL PODDAR, residing at No. 64 Burtollah Street, in the Town of Calcutta, and Nanda Laul Singhania, residing at No. 38-1, Armenian Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, both lately carrying on business as dealers in piece goods and woollen goods in copartnership with Narain Dass, since deceased, and Baijnath Prosad at No. 113 Monohur Dass Khatra and also at No. 201 Harrison Road in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Naraindas Baijnath Prosad, both at present employed as gomosthas in the firm of Durga Dutt Purusuttum Dass, insolvents.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 19th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee.

Manindra K. Bose, Attorney. (807—1)

---

In the matter of JOGEN CHUNDER NAG of No. 60 Bullursm Dey's Street in Calcutta, late a sweetmeat-seller and now in the employ of Anondo Moye Dasi, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 20th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Bonnerjee and Bonnerjee, Attorneys. (808—1)

---

In the matter of BOLIE CHAND SHAHA, lately of No. 7 Hara Chandra Mullick's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, at present residing at No. 6 Hara Chandra Mullick's Lane aforesaid, now employed in the service of Oghore Nath Mazumdar on a monthly salary of Rs. 12, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, on the 26th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Jyotiprosad Ghose, Attorney. (809—1)

---

In the matter of MAMOOJEE MAHOMED LOKHAT, residing at No. 7 Dhurmtolla Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a trader in gunny-bags and sugar at Nos. 2 and 8 Amratolla Street in Calcutta aforesaid, a trader, now without occupation, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 27th day of June last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Ghose and Bose, Attorneys. (810—1)

---

In the matter of MRS. RACHAEL ABRAHAM, residing at No. 4 Radha Bazar Lane, in the town of Calcutta, a Typist, an insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 3rd day of July last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvent in person. (811—1)

---

In the matter of SHAIK KARIM BUX and SHAIK ABDOOL HAKIM, both residing at No. 112 Corporation Street, in the town of Calcutta, and formerly carrying on business as tailor contractors, and at present piece-work tailors at Messrs. Wallace & Co., both of them are joint in mess, insolvents.

Notice that the petition of the said insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic., Chapter XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on the 4th day of July last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee.

Insolvents in person. (812—1)

---

In the matter of HURRISH CHUNDER DEY, an insolvent.

On the 15th day of July last, it was ordered that the first Court day in September next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

H. M. Ginen, Wilson, Attorney. (813—2)

---

## Insolvency Notice.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned dividends are lying unclaimed :—

*Estate Diethelm Freck, an insolvent.*

| No. | Names of Creditors. | Amount of claim. | 1st dividend at Rs. 2-8 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 5 | The Delhi and London Bank, Limited. | 3,835 14 3 | 95 14 4 |

*Estate Edwin Mackenzie Floyd, an insolvent.*

| | | | 1st dividend at Rs. 2-12 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | The Allahabad Bank, Limited ... | 2,300 0 0 | 63 4 0 |
| 12 | C. Smith ... ... ... ... | 4,000 0 0 | 110 0 0 |

*Estate Kanjee Jessa and others, insolvents.*

| | | | 1st dividend at Rs. 20 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 4 | C. Buhrer & Co. ... ... ... | 959 15 0 | 191 15 10 |
| 6 | W. H. Nobel & Co. ... ... ... | 454 4 6 | 90 13 8 |
| 10 | M. Nellchta ... ... ... ... | 738 0 0 | 147 9 7 |

C. E. GREY, Offg. Official Assignee.

Calcutta, the 1st August 1907. (780—1)

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 2nd August 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 16 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 14 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 13 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | " Jangipur to Berhampore | 11 | 0 | Balia. |
| | " Berhampore to Katwa... | 10 | 6 | Maileni. |
| | " Katwa to Nadia ... | 14 | 0 | Gotepara. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 18 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 15 | 9 | Akriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 13 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 10 | 6 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 12 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 15 | 8 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 14 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 12 | 6 | Kurmipara. |
| | " Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 13 | 6 | Kadirpur. |
| | " Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 14 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | " Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 13 | 0 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj ... | 3-8-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 13·00 | Ft. 61·00 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 3-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 15·55 | 57·55 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah... | 4-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 23·70 | 67·70 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 4-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 19 54 | 57·50 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 4-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 38·20 | 65·00 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore ... | 5-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 22·00 | 55 75 | Do. |
| | Katwa .. | 3-8-1907 | P.M. 5 | 20·95 | 36·11 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 2-8-1907 | ... | 24·16 | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj ... | 4-8-1907 | Noon 12 | 18·20 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali ... | 3 8-1907 | P.M. 4 | 14 85 | 25·20 | Fall. |

U. P. BAGCHI,
for *Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 5th August 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | Aug. 8 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | Aug. 7 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | " 12 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 10 | " 8-30 | Per steamer *Kumsang*. |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | " 8 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | " 10 | " 7-30 | |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | " 9 | " 7-30 | |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | " 12 | " 7-30 | |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | " 17 | " 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,
*The 5th August 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

## Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | Rs. | A. | Post-free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | Rs. | A. | Post-free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | Rs. | A. | Post-free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | Rs. | A. | Post free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. Rs. | A. | For the Mufassal including postage. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together ... | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " V and VI together ... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

Full page, per issue ... ... ... Rs. 20
Half " " " ... ... ... " 10

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

**Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue** of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 28 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents:—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co, Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907. Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5¼. (1a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ¼. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5¼. (2a.)

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 8. (6a.).

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 8. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06 As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 8 (8a.).

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1 (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali As. 8-6, (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re 1 (1a)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906 Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (8a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907 As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (3a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8, (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers —

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H S King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co, Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d, (6a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15 or £1 2½s. (7a.)
*Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 20a. or 10d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 2a. or 1s. 6d. (6a.)
Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol III, No. 3.—Sap ndaceae Novae Indiae et Malaicae Ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907. Nos 2 and 3. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)
Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noel Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s 6d. (2a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)
The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)
Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.
Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).
List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).
The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)
The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched, 1a. 9p. (1a.)
The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)
Act III of 1864—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi. 1a. (1a.) each.
General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907 Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)
Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).
Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)
Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).
Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.).
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s 10d. (8a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W S Patton, M.B, I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d (1a 6p)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover Re. 1-1a or 1s 10d

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1 1s 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d (1a).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (8a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907 Royal 8vo. Paper cover 4a or 5d (1a) each.

Financial Statement for 1907 08 Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905 06 Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 1ld (2a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906 Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (8a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 8d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training, in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., ...
Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 8-12, including packing, postage, etc.
Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Aitareya Locbana. By Achārya Sātyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3. By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I. By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5. By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2. By Achārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6. By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
Mahabhasyapradipodyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattācharya. As. 10.
Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha. Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
Memoirs, Vol. I. Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" Vol. II. No. 1. Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" Vol. II. No. 2. The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 3. The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 4. The Saurins of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
Monthly Weather Review, November 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd August 1907.

### BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST.

*Karnafuli river—Depth of water in the channels.*

*No. 361 (first publication).*—The Port Officer, Chittagong, has given notice that the following depth of water was found in the channels by soundings taken on the 27th July 1907 :—

| | FT. | IN. |
|---|---|---|
| *Track No. I—Outer Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 13 | 0 |
| *Track No. II—Inner Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 10 | 9 |
| Batten Beacon on Pillar ... ... ... ... | 11 | 6 |
| *Track No. III—* | | |
| Triangle on Cross and Ball ... ... ... | 16 | 6 |
| *Track No. IV—Guptakhali Crossing—* | | |
| Tripod on Cross and Ball and Diamond ... ... | 20 | 0 |

### JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO.

*Shina Gawa Bay—Wreck in—.*

*No. 362 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 892 of 1907) that the wreck of a sailing vessel with one mast above water lies sunk in Shina gawa bay, in a position situated 14½ cables S. 16° E. from Shina gawa lighthouse.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 36½′ N., long. 139° 45¾′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657 : Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

## CHINA SEA—TAIWAN (FORMOSA) WEST COAST.

*Nan wan and Haikau wan—Particulars of shoals in—.*

*No. 363 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. ... of 1907) containing particulars regarding certain shoals in Nan wan and Haikau wan, as follows:—

NAN WAN—

(a) A shoal, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position situated at a distance of 1¼ cables S. 25° E. from East rock. This shoal is connected to the northward with East rock, but to the southward it is steep-to, the depth increasing suddenly to 12 fathoms.

(b) A shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position from which West rock bears S. 55° W., distant 3¾ cables, and Baan rock N. 1° E. This rock is half a cable long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and a quarter of a cable broad, and is steep-to.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 57½′ N., long. 120° 45½′ E.

With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 442 of 1906 (No. 199, dated 1st June 1906, issued by this office):—

(c) An examination of the danger given in the above-mentioned Notice shows that it is a pinnacle rock, now named Daifuseki, with a depth of about 5 feet over it, in a position situated at a distance of 3$\frac{2}{10}$ miles N. 65° W. from Nan sha light. The depths around it are irregular.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 56′ 30″ N., long. 120° 47′ 5″ E.

HAIKAU WAN—

1. A shoal, named Tsuikinosa, with a depth of 3 feet over it, exists in Haikau wan, in approximately lat. 22° 6′ 35″ N., long. 120° 42′ 10″ E. This shoal, which is about 4 cables long in a northerly and southerly direction, and one cable broad, has depths of 5 fathoms around it.

2. The undermentioned dangers have been searched for without success, and as they are unknown to the local fisherman, it is considered that they do not exist; they have in consequence been expunged from the charts:—

(a) The shoal, of 2¼ fathoms, in approximately lat. 22° 7′ N., long. 120° 41′ E.

A depth of 19 fathoms has been obtained over this position.

(b) The bank of 9 fathoms, marked P.D., in approximately lat. 22° 8′ N. long. 120° 39′ E.

A depth of 67 fathoms was obtained over this position.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Formosa island and strait, No. 1968; plan of Taihanroku anchorage on chart No 1641: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 238, 239; and Supplement, 1907, page 58.*

---

## CEYLON—SOUTH COAST.

*Point de Galle harbour—Shoal in approach,—Intended buoyage.*

*No. 364 (first publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, and No. 324, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No 897 of 1907) that information, dated 4th June 1907, has been received from Commander H. B. T. Somerville, H. M. Surveying vessel *Sealark*, of the existence of a shoal, with a least depth of 22 feet over it, in the approach to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears No. 34° W., distant 5$\frac{2}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 13′ E.

Also, the Government of Ceylon has given Notice that about the middle of November next the undermentioned buoys will be established as follows:—

(a) A red spherical buoy will be placed near Bloomfield rock, situated at a distance of $6\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 50° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(b) A black spherical buoy will be placed near Sealark rocks, situated at a distance of $5\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 33° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(c) A green buoy will be placed to the southward of the midships section of the wreck of the *Secundra*, in place of the two red buoys now marking the position.

Further Notice will be given when the above buoys have been established.

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—CORAL SEA.

*Bellona Reef—Sand cay reported.*

*No. 365* (*first publication*).—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 900 of 1907) that a sand cay, about 6 feet high, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ cables long, and surrounded by breakers which extend for a long line in a north-westerly direction, is reported to exist to the eastward of Middle Bellona reef, in approximately lat. 21° 21′ S., long. 159° 37′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific ocean, No. 780; Coral sea, No. 2763: also Australia Directory, vol. II, 1898, page 531; and Supplement, 1900, page 35.*

---

## AFRICA—EAST COAST.

*Pungue River Entrance—Shoal reported in—*

*No. 366* (*first publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 911 of 1907) that the Commanders of the S.Ss. *Prinsessin* and *Clan Macdougal* report having touched on a shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, to the eastward of the Pungue river entrance, at a distance of about 2 miles south-eastward from the black conical buoy A. From it Macuti point light bears between N. 22° W. and N. 34° W., distant about 8 miles. This shoal will be examined.

Approximate position, lat. 19° $56\frac{1}{4}$′ S., long. 34° $59\frac{1}{2}$′ E.

(*Variation 15° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Delagoa bay to river Zambesi No. 648; Beira harbour, No. 1003: Also, Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 224.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—CHEMULPHO APPROACH.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Intended alteration.*

*No. 367* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 325, dated 9th October 1903, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 912 of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, will shortly be altered from flashing to *white fixed*.

Approximate position, lat. 37° $19\frac{3}{4}$′ N., long. 126° $28\frac{3}{4}$′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 57.*

## JAPAN—South-west coast.

*Me sima—Non-existence of shoal southward of—.*

*No. 368 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 31[illegible], dated 12th August 1905, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 914 of 1907) that a careful examination has been made over an area of some miles in extent for the shoal reported by the Master of the British S.S. *Thomas Turnbull* to exist to the south-eastward of Me sima, in approximately lat. 31° 49′ N., long. 128° 28′ E., a sounding of 107 fathoms, sand bottom, being obtained in this position.

No indication of any danger was observed, which, had it existed, would have manifested itself, in consequence of the prevalence of rough weather at the time when this search was being made; the local fishermen also appear to be unacquainted with any danger in this locality. Under these circumstances it is consid[illegible] [illegible] shoal does not exist. It has therefore been expunged from the [illegible]

[illegible] with a depth of 3 fat[illegible] [illegible] Taihanroku [illegible] position from [illegible] charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific, No. 2459; China sea, No. 126[illegible] Kiusi[illegible] road[illegible] 10[illegible]; Nipon, &c, No. 2347; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Western Coast of Nipon and [illegible], No. 358: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c, 1904, page 588; and Supplement, [illegible]06, page 41.*

---

## CHINA SEA—Singapore Strait.

*Caution—Singapore Harbour Works.*

*No. 369 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 919 of 1907) in which Mariners are cautioned to give the reclamation works, now in progress off Telok Ayer quay, a wide berth, as also all vessels displaying a red flag, which will be a mark to distinguish craft employed in connection with these works.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 17′ N., long. 103° 51′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Singapore road, No. 1995: Also, China Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 243.*

---

## AUSTRALIA—Victoria—Port Phillip.

*Altona shoal—Buoy replaced by light-buoy.*

*No. 370 (first publication)*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 316, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 923 of 1907) that the project of establishing a light beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from Altona, port Phillip, having been abandoned, the black can-buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be replaced on 22nd August next by a light-buoy exhibiting a *white fixed* light.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Phillip, No. 1171b: Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 464; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—The Philippine islands—Negros, east coast.

*Tañon Strait—Shoal in—.*

*No. 371 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 927 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, awash at low water, in Tañon strait, off the east coast of Negros island, situated in a position from which Tinaogan wharf bears S. 45° W., distance 2 miles, and Bagumbayan town N. 54° W.

This reef, which is about 1½ miles long in a northerly and southerly direction, consists of numerous heads, some of which are awash at low water, whilst others have depths of from 2 to 7 feet over them, with deep water between the heads. The channel between this reef and the coast of Negros island does not appear to be a safe one.

Approximate position, lat. 9° 49′ N., long. 123° 10′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—The Philippine islands, No. 943 : Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 275.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Caution—Bassein Upper Ridge Buoy adrift.*

*No. 372 (first publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that Upper Ridge buoy, Bassin, has gone adrift travelling, seawards.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

## CHINA—EAST COAST—Hong Kong.

*Cape Collinson light—Alteration of—.*

*No. 373 (first publication).*—The Harbour Master, Hong Kong, has given notice (No. 467 of 1907) that on and after 1st October 1907, Cape Collinson Light will be 4th order, occulting, visible 16 miles.

The new light will be exhibited from the existing tower, will show white and red between the same bearings as at present, and will be occulted for 8 seconds every 10 seconds.

During the work of alteration, the existing fixed light will be exhibited from a platform erected alongside the tower at the same elevation as at present.

---

## INDIA WEST—Bombay (Goa) coast.

*Marmugoa harbour approach—Black buoy marking the Marmugoa rock, replaced.*

*No. 347 (second publication)*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 79 of 1907) that information, dated 23rd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the Black Can Buoy marking the Marmugoa Rock has been replaced.

Approximate position :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 15° 25′ 15″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 73° 46′ 36″ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740 ; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492 : Also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 161.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay (Goa) coast—Aguada bay.

*Mandavi river entrance—Lights extinguished.*

*No. 348 (second publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 80 of 1907) that information, dated 22nd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the 4 Lights exhibited at the entrance of the Mandavi river will be extinguished from the 1st July to 15th August 1907.

These Lights are named:—'Reis Magos,' 'Gaspar Dias,' 'Alto da Conceicao,' and 'Tejo.'

*This Notice tempor rily affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740 ; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492 : Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 257, and W Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, 4th edition, pages 164 and 166.*

## INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Jaigarh light—Intended alteration in character.*

*No. 349 (second publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 81 of 1907) that it has been decided to remove the occulting screen of the Jaigarh light.

Further notice will be given when this is done.

It is intended that this light shall show a 'White fixed light:' in other respects it will remain as before.

Approximate position:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 17° 18′ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Viziadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra River, No. 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar River, No. 247; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—SIND COAST.

*No. 350 (second publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 82 of 1907) that the wreck of the steamer *Nithsdale* lies at a distance of 10 miles S. 35° E. from Manora Light-house—

Approximate position:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 24° 39′ 20″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 67° 04′ 52″ E. |

(*Variation 1° 30′ E. in 1907.*)

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Cape Monze to Kediwari Mouth No. 41; Coasts of Sind and Cutch, including the Gulf of Cutch, No. 42; and Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 4th edition, 1898, page 300.*

---

## AUSTRALIA—TORRES STRAIT.

*Decapolis reef—Head of beacon restored.*

*No. 351 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 268, dated the 3rd June 1907, issued by this office, the Port Master, Brisbane, has given further notice (No. 7 of 1907) that the head of the Decapolis Reef Beacon, which was reported to be off, has now been restored.

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, EAST COAST.

*Tomori gulf and approaches—Existence and non-existence of certain shoals.*

*No. 352 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 844 of 1907) of the existence and non-existence of the undermentioned shoals in the gulf of Tomori and its approaches:—

(*a*) Telegraph reef. This reef, originally reported in 1863, was unsuccessfully searched for in 1905, and has now again been looked for without any indication of its existence being discovered. As this danger is unknown to the natives in the vicinity it has been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 10′ S., long. 121° 47′ E.

Whilst searching for this danger a shoal was found to exist in a position situated at a distance of 7 miles N. 68° E. from tanjong Bohunbelo, in approximately lat. 2° 6′ S., long. 121° 45′ E., on chart No. 3616.

(*b*) Tomori gulf. A reef about 1½ cables long in a north-west and south-east direction, and half a cable broad, with a least depth of 3 feet on it, exists in a position situated at a distance of 2 miles S. 2° E. from Batu island in the entrance to Tomori gulf.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 59¼′ S., long. 121° 30½′ E.

At a distance of about 1 cable S. 68° W. from this reef, another reef exists with less than 3 fathoms over it.

(*c*) Tanjong Rata. Four reefs, with a depth of about one fathom over them, extend for a distance of about one mile from tanjong Rata; the westernmost reef being situated in approximately lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 6½′ E., and the easternmost in lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 8′ E. Between tanjong Rata and Teon depths of 10 to 12 fathoms were obtained, where the chart shows $\frac{1}{16}$ fathoms in lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 6′ E.

(*d*) Peling strait. In the approximate position, lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 20′ E., shown on the chart as dangerous, no bottom could be obtained with 100 fathoms of line.

The significations of dangers have consequently been erased from the Admiralty publications.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion No. 2759a; China Sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616; Tomori gulf on chart No. 2195: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 369, 370.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—SAVU AND ROTTI ISLANDS.

*Seba and Baah roads—Alteration in lights.*

*No. 353 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 210, dated 13th May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 816 of 1907) that the character of the lights at Seba and Baah have been altered from white fixed to *white group occulting*, showing groups of three eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *fifteen seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*. The lights are of the 4th order.

Approximate position, Seba light, lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 121° 50′ E.

Approximate position, Baah light, lat. 10° 43′ S., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a; western approaches to Torres strait, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; plans of Seba and Baah roads on chart No. 2468: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, Nos. 513, 514; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 233, 241.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—TIMAR, WEST COAST—KOEPANG BAY.

*Fort Concordia light—Character altered.*

*No. 354 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 386, dated 12th October 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 847 of 1907) that the character of Fort Concordia light, Koepang bay, has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every three seconds*, thus:—light, *one second*; eclipse, *two seconds*, visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 10′ S., long. 123° 34½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion; No. 2759a; Australia, N.-W. Coast, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Koepang bay with plan of Koepang road, No. 3296: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 515; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 244.*

---

CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Kam Ranh bay—Lights established.*

*No. 355 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 886 of 1907) that the undermentioned lights have been established in Kam Ranh bay as follows:—

(*a*) A *white fixed* light, elevated 192 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles from the bearing of N. 36° E., through north and west, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry tower, 19 feet high, erected on the north-eastern extremity of Hon Chut, the light power being 430 candles. The light has a power of 590 candles between the bearings of S. 36° W., through west, to N. 54° W.

Approximate position, N.E. point of Hon Chut on chart No. 3028, lat. 11° 47½′ N., long. 109° 12½′ E.

(*b*) A *white fixed* light, elevated 251 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 8 miles from the bearing of N. 89° W., through north and east, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry structure, 4 feet high, erected on the north-eastern point of entrance into the harbour situated at a distance of $2\frac{6}{10}$ miles N. 28° W. from the Observation spot. Its power is 80 candles.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts ;—China sea, Nos. 2660a, 2661a; Fanrang bay to Tong king gulf, No. 1342; Saigon river to Kam Ranh bay, No. 1261: Kam Ranh bay to Vung Ro bay, No. 1008 ; Kam Ranh bay, No 3028: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 133 ; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 424.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI (INLAND) SEA—SHIMONOSEKI STRAIT.

*Moji ko.—Wreck marked by buoy and boat.*

*No. 356 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 456, dated 24th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admirality has given further notice (No. 887 of 1907) that the masts of the wreck of the S.S. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of $3\frac{4}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, having disappeared, the wreck has been marked by a red flag surmounting a red buoy to which a boat displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night, is made fast. Bad weather may prevent the boat being secured to the buoy.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57¼′ E.

(*Variations 4° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578 ; Moji ko, No. 3114 ; Also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—PORT NICHOLSON

*Somes island lights.—Amended sector.*

*No. 357 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 212, dated 18th August 1900, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 890 of 1907) that a recent examination of the limits of the sectors of Somes island light (*fixed*) shows that the limits of the sector of *white* light are between the bearings of N. 7° W. and N. 4° W., and not between N. 6° W. and N. 3° W. as formerly given.

Approximate position, lat. 41° 15½′ S., long. 174° 52′ E.

(*Variation 16° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Port Nicholson, No. 1428 : also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 1612; New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 168 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI—BESARI SETO.

*Takami jima.—Wreck northward.*

*No. 358 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 891 of 1907) that a mast above water, apparently attached to a junk, is reported to exist in the fairway between Takami jima and Kosima, in a position situated at a distance of 7½ cables S. 55° E. from Kosima summit.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39′ E.

(*Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Naikai, No. 2875; Bingo nada and Ozuchi sima, No. 128 : also, sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 30.*

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Akyab—A newly discovered shoal.*

*No. 359 (second publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice, dated the 23rd July 1907, that the Commander of the R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie* reports having found a shoal of 6 fathoms (the chart showing in this part 9 fathoms) with beacon on Oyster Reef bearing N. 66° W. (true), distance 5 miles, and extending for about a mile in a south-easterly and north-westerly direction.

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Rangoon River—Replacing of the Fairway buoy by a lighted buoy.*

*No. 360 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 350, dated the 17th September 1906, issued by this office, the Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given further notice that the present Fairway buoy at the mouth of the Rangoon river will be replaced on or about the 1st August 1907 by a lighted buoy showing a fixed white light. The buoy will be painted the same as the present one, viz., white and black horizontal bands.

---

INDIA, WEST—MALABAR COAST.

*Quilon—New Flagstaff erected.*

*No. 330 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 77 of 1907) of the erection of a new Flagstaff on the beach to seaward of the Custom House; the old Flagstaff to seaward of the Coffee Company's Factory has been removed.

The approximate position of the new Flagstaff is as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Latitude ... ... ... | N. 8° 53′ 13″ |
| Longitude ... ... ... | E. 70° 35′ 33″ |

and from this position the true bearing of the Tangacheri Point Lighthouse is S. 88 W. 9½ cables.

*This notice affects the following charts:—Admiralty Chart No. 750 with plan of Quilon Road, and preliminary chart, Quilon Roads: also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, fourth edition, 1898, page 125.*

---

MADAGASCAR, EAST COAST—ISLAND OF ST. MARY.

*Pointe Albrand (Halbrand)—Light established.*

*No. 331 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 64, dated 19th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 803 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 255 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 22 miles, has been permanently established in the lighthouse erected at a distance of about 1¾ miles from the extremity of pointe Albrand or Halbrand, island of St Mary.

Approximate position on chart No. 683, lat. 16° 42′ 20″ S., long. 50° 3′ 40″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748a; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899; Delagoa bay to Guardafui, No. 597; Antongil bay to Ambatosa, No. 759b; island of St. Mary, No. 683: Also, List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 104; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 91.*

---

MADAGASCAR—EAST COAST.

*Cape East—Light established.*

*No. 332 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 75, dated 24th February 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 804 of 1907) that a *white group flashing* light, showing groups of two flashes *every twenty seconds* at an elevation of 236 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather

from a distance of 21 miles, has been permanently established in the light-house erected on Ambohitsara hill, about 1½ cables from the coast and at a distance of about one mile southward from the extrimity of cape East.

Approximate position, lat 15° 15′ 30″ S., long 50° 29′ 15″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean Nos 748a, b; Chagos archipelago to Madagascar, No. 2899; Delagoa bay to Guardafui, No 597; St. Andrew to Antongil bay, No. 578; Also List of Lights, part VI., 1907, No. 108; and Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 79.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—North Island.

*The Three Kings Islands—Provision Depôt Established.*

*No. 333 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 805 of 1907) that a provision depôt has been established on the neck of land separating N.W. and S.E. bays of Great island, Three Kings islands

The house containing the provisions is white and plainly visible from S.E. bay. A notice board inside gives directions as to where water is to be found, and also states that, if a fire is lighted on the hill to the westward of the house, it will be the means of attracting the attention of the lighthouse keepers on cape Maria, who have instructions to keep a constant watch in the direction of these islands.

A finger-post, visible from the anchorage both in the N.W. and S.E. bays, has been erected on the ridge between them.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 8′ S., long. 172° 8′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific, No. 780; Melbourne to cape Horn, No. 788; New Zealand, No. 1212; Hokianga to Tutukaka, No. 2525; New Caledonia to New Zealand, No. 215; Three Kings, No. 1512: Also, New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 44.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Java—Bali strait.

*Bansering leading lights—Arcs of visibility.*

*No. 334 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 230, dated 23rd June 1906, and No. 126, dated 16th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 806 of 1907) that the two leading lights, half a mile apart, in a direction N. 4° E. and S. 4° W. from each other, established near Bansering, are visible over the following arcs:—

*a.* The low light (*red fixed*) is visible from the bearing of S. 41° W., through west and north, to N. 31° E.

*b.* The high light (*white fixed*) is visible 5° on either side of the leading line, or from N. 1° W., through north to N. 9° E.

Approximate position, high light, lat. 8° 3½′ S., long. 114° 25½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Java island, No. 1654; plan of Bali strait on chart No. 934: Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 507; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 143; and Supplement, 1906, page 12.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes Island—Makassar.

*Great Lae Lae shoal light—Position of.*

*No. 335 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 124, dated 9th April 1904, and No. 98, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by the this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 809 of 1907) that the black beacon exhibiting a *white flashing* light *every three seconds*, established on Great Lae Lae shoal, Makassar road, is situated on chart No. 2662 at a distance of 10¼ cables S. 52° W. from the light near the western side of fort Rotterdam.

Approximate position, lat. 5° 8¾′ S., long. 119° 23½′ E.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907*).

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approach to Makassar, No. 1293; plan of Makassar road on chart No. 2662: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 552; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 306; and Supplement, 1906, page 16.*

CHINA SEA—FORMOSA (TAIWAN)—NORTH-EAST COAST.

*Petau (Peitau) kaku light—Re-exhibited Position altered.*

*No. 336 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 102, dated the 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No 819 of 1907) that the position of the *white revolving* light *every thirty seconds* on Petau (Peitau) kaku, north-east coast of Formosa, having been altered, it would on 5th April be re-exhibited at an elevation of 221 feet above high water, and be visible in clear weather from a distance of 21 miles from the bearing of S. 88° E., through south and west, to N. 34° W. It is shown from an iron white hexagonal tower, 41 feet high, the light power being 4,000 candles. The provisional light has been discontinued.

Approximate position, lat. 25° 7′ 40″ N., long. 121° 55′ 10″ E.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Pacific ocean, No. 781 ; Hong-Kong to Liatung gulf, No. 1262 ; China sea, No 1263, Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412 ; Formosa island, No. 1968. Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 952 ; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 263 ; and Supplement, 1907, page 60.*

---

MADAGASCAR—SOUTH-EAST COAST—FORT DAUPHIN APPROACH.

*Itaperina (Ytapere) Point—Light established.*

*No. 337 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No 264, dated 31st May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 820 of 1907) that a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, elevated 328 feet above high water, which was exhibited experimentally from a white cylindrical tower of masonry, 23 feet high, erected on Itaperina or Ytapere point, in the approach to Fort Dauphin, has now been permanently established. The flashes of this light are of very short duration.

Approximate position, lat. 24° 58½′ S, long. 47° 7′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Delagoa bay to cape Guardafu No. 597 ; cape S. Mary to Bevato island, No. 760 also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 21 ; and Islands of the Southern Indian Ocean, 1904, page 126.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—BORNEO—SOUTH COAST.

*Malatayor point shoal—Extending Southward.*

*No 338 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 63, dated 8th February 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No 828 of 1907), that shoal water extends a long distance south of the 2¼ fathoms patch, situated about 27 miles to the southward of Malatayor or Melataor point, depths of 4½ fathoms having been obtained 40 miles off Malatayor in lat. 4° 6′ S.

A sounding of 4½ fathoms has therefore been placed on the chart in approximately lat. 4° 6′ S, long 113° 38′ E, and the 5-fathom contour line extended to that position.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Australia No. 2759a, China Sea, No. 1263, Eastern archipelago, No. 941b : Also, Eastern Archipelago, vol. II., 1904, page 263, and Supplement, 1906, page 14.*

---

SOUTH AFRICA—CAPE COLONY.

*Port Alfred—Obstructions in Eastern approach.*

*No. 339 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 829 of 1907), that the S.S. *Kilbrennan* struck some obstruction off Riet point, in the eastern approach to port Alfred, on 28th March 1907, and foundered in a depth of 10½ fathoms at an estimated distance of 2½ miles from Riet point. The distance off when she struck was estimated at from 3 to 3½ miles. It is to be observed that no bearings are recorded, although there were both lighthouses and beacons in sight, and that the position of the obstruction is very doubtful. Moreover, as other vessels have foundered near Riet point, the *Kilbrennan* may

have struck wreckage. Under any circumstances, the *Kilbrennan* herself is now a danger, and Mariners are warned to give the land a berth of nearly 4 miles in passing Riet point.

Approximate position, Reit point, lat. 33° 34′ S., long. 27° 0½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following admiralty Chart:—Cape St. Francis to Waterloo bay, No. 2085: Also, Africa Pilot, part III, 1905, page 144.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON—EAST COAST.

*Kanimo Island—Light established.*

*No. 340 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 296, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 835 of 1907) that a *red fixed* lantern light, elevated 130 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles from the bearing of N. 18° W., through north and east, to S. 85° W., has been established on a white pole, 12 feet high, erected on the north-western extremity of Kanimo island, east coast of Luzon.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat. 14° 6′ N., long. 123° 1′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943; St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I., 1902, page 375.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN.—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—SEBU.

*Port Sebu—amended depth over shoal—Non-existence of shoal.*

*No. 341 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No 125, dated 9th April 1904, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 836 of 1907) that the depth over the shoal situated at a distance of $2\frac{7}{10}$ cables S. 73° E. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse, port Sebu, is 3¾ fathoms, and not 2¾ fathoms as previously stated in the above Notice. A conical buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been placed to mark the position.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 17½′ N., long. 123° 54½′ E.

Also, that the shoal of 4½ fathoms shown on the chart at a distance of 2½ miles S. 30° W. from Fort San Pedro lighthouse does not exist, there being a depth of 6½ fathoms over the position.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Sebu, No. 3193: Also Eastern Archipelago, part I. 1902, page 263; and Supplement, 1906, page 22.*

---

CHINA SEA—NATUNA ISLANDS.

*Yong Sabal bank—Non-existence of—*

*No. 342 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 842 of 1907) that a search has been made without success for Yong Sabal bank, Natuna islands, depths of between 34 and 41 fathoms being obtained in and around the reported position. This bank, which was put on from the Netherlands chart, but the existence of which has never been confirmed, has consequently been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 57′ N., long. 107° 26′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 2660a and 1263, Natuna islands, No. 1348: also China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 92.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, SOUTH COAST.

*Salayar strait—Discoloured water reported in approach.*

*No. 343 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 843 of 1907) that a patch of discoloured water on which there was a surf is reported to have been seen in the western approach to Salayar strait by H.N.M.S. *Siboga.*

Approximate position, lat. 5° 44′ S., long. 119° 58½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Eastern Archipelago, No. 941b; Makassar strait, No. 2637; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: also Sailing Directions for Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 348; and Supplement, 1906, page 18.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution.—Moulmein river—Patch buoy adrift.*

*No. 344 (third publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Patch buoy at the entrance to the Moulmein river has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—COROMANDEL COAST.

*Caution.—Position of a derelict.*

*No. 345 (third publication).*—The Master of the S. S. *Uganda* reports that at about 1-20 P.M. on the 13th July 1907, he passed a derelict fisherman's boat in lat. 12° 27′ N., long. 84° 33′ E.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution.—Bassein river—Orestes buoy adrift.*

*No. 346 (third publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Orestes buoy at the entrance to the Bassein river has gone adrift and cannot be relaid before the monsoon is over.

Mariners are hereby warned.

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0209.]

No. 32 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*[Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]*

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CIRCULAR and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 3rd August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1091 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 5th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1092 |
| Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 31st July 1907 ... ... ... ... | 1096 |
| STATEMENT showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Traffic imported into and exported from Calcutta from the interior in April 1907 ... ... ... | 1102 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 28th July to 3rd August 1907 | 1109 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways ... | 1110 |

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

***Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 3rd August 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.***

| NATURE OF CARGO. | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 3RD AUGUST 1907. | | | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 4TH AUGUST 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 370 | 90,670 | 812 | 209 | 30,030 | 286 |
| Jute ... ... | 54 | 8,900* | 108 | 21 | 2,245† | 42 |
| Firewood ... ... | 6 | 1,825 | 26 | 33 | 27,575 | 416 |
| Other articles ... ... | 533 | 1,73,539 | 1,550 | 534 | 1,37,645 | 1,605 |
| Total ... | 963 | 2,74,934 | 2,496 | 797 | 1,97,495 | 2,349 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 10,087½ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 2,637½ do.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 5th August 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 1·02 | 7 | 7 | Weather very hot and cloudy. Rain generally wanted throughout the district for transplantation of paddy. Condition of jute good except at thanas Raina and Jamalpur, where it was injured by floods and insects. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 0·83 | 7½ | 7½ | More rain wanted. Paddy seedlings being transplanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 2·90 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted for transplantation of winter rice. No cattle-disease Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 0·72 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. More rain wanted everywhere. Transplantation of winter rice progressing. Prospects of standing crops fair. Cattle-disease reported from thana Garbeta. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 3·05 | 7 | 6½ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of jute, *aus* paddy and sugarcane fair. Transplantation winter paddy going on. No cattle-disease. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 1·48 | 8 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy proceeding. Jute plants thriving. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 2·25 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of *aman* going on. State of standing crops fair. Prospects of crops fair; those of jute less favourable. Jute slightly affected by insects at Barasat Damage done by excessive rain to *aman* pady. Common rice selling at 6½ to 7½ seers a rupee at other subdivisions than Sadr. Cattle in good condition. Fodder dear in Basirhat; elsewhere sufficient. Water sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 0·86 | 7 | 6½ | Standing crops doing well. Jute and paddy being harvested. Probable outturn 80 per cent. Insects doing injury to jute plants in Chuadanga thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 0·92 | 7½ | 6½ | Weather seasonable. Rain wanted in some places. Transplantation of winter rice going on. *Bhadoi* paddy being reaped. Prospects of jute favourable. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 2·53 | 6⅞ | 6¾ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of standing crops favourable. Harvesting of *aus* and jute going on. Prospects of jute good, except in Bongaon. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 1·46 | 9 | 8¾ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Transplantation of winter rice estimated at 28 per cent. State of autumn rice fair. *Til* sowing commenced at Satkhira. As regards jute—rainfall and weather seasonable. Condition fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·72 | 8<br>12* | 8<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rain urgently wanted for transplantation of paddy. Weeding of *bhadvi* crops in progress. Sugarcane doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 1·90 | 8 9/16<br>12 5/16* | 8 9/16<br>11⅞* | Weather hot and cloudy. More rain wanted. Sugarcane and *bhadvi* crops doing well. Transplantation of paddy commenced. Prices almost stationary. Cattle-disease reported from two villages in Nawada subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 0·46 | 8⅛<br>12¼* | 8¾<br>12* | Rainfall general. Slight rain. More rain urgently wanted for paddy transplantation. Sowing of *bhadvi* crops and paddy going on in places. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 1·83 | 8¾<br>12* | 8½<br>12* | Weather cloudy and hot. Transplantation of rice and weeding of *makai* going on. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo good. Standing crops benefited by recent rain. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 1·05 | 8¼<br>12½* | 7¾<br>12⅛* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall at Bettiah 3·69 inches. Rainfall sufficient for the present. Transplantation of winter rice and weeding of *bhadvi* crops continue. Harvesting of *bhadvi* paddy commenced in places. Standing crops in good condition. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 5·88 | 7½<br>12* | 7½<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall general. Transplantation of paddy going on. Standing crops doing well. Common rice and *makai* selling at 8½ and 11½ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi and 7 9/16 and 12 seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur. Cattle-disease reported from one village of Katra thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·76 | 7<br>12⅛* | 7<br>12* | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Prospects of standing crops good except in parts of Bahera and Roserha thanas, where some damage has been caused by recent floods. *Marua* being reaped at places. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Number of persons gratuitously relieved in undeclared areas in the Madhubani subdivision on the 1st of August, 242. In the famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date, 3,080; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 8,667. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 2·58 | $7\frac{1}{8}$ <br> 11* | $7\frac{1}{8}$ <br> 11* | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in Jamui subdivision for transplantation of paddy. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·80 | $7\frac{9}{16}$ <br> $12\frac{3}{8}$* | $7\frac{5}{16}$ <br> $12\frac{3}{8}$* | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy going on. Maize and sugarcane doing well. Prospects of jute good. Harvesting of early *marua* going on in the Supaul subdivision. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 2·82 | 7 | 7 | Standing crops doing well. Steeping and washing of jute continuing. Maize and *bhadoi* paddy being harvested. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder reported to be insufficient near Dhamdaha thana elsewhere sufficient. Water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 3·44 | $6\frac{1}{8}$ <br> 10* | 6 <br> 10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadvi dhan*, maize and *chota marua* being grown. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being duly sown. Transplantation of paddy going on. Ploughing of land in progress. Jute doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·28 | $8\frac{9}{16}$ <br> 11* | $8\frac{3}{8}$ <br> 11* | Rainfall general. Transplantation of winter rice continuing. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 1·30 | $9\frac{13}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather and rainfall favourable to jute crop. *Biali* paddy and *mandua* in ear. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted. Cotton, sugarcane and jute growing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 1·96 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in Bhadrak. Puddling, transplanting and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. *Ashu* paddy in ear. Sugarcane and vegetables thriving. Prospects fair. Weeding of jute continuing and its condition favourable. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 0·97 | 10 | 10 | Weather occasionally cloudy. More rain urgently wanted. Puddling of winter paddy on low lands continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 0·46 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Saradh* paddy growing well. *Biali* paddy in ear. Sugarcane and *mandua* thriving well. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 7·21 | $9\frac{1}{4}$ | 9 | Weather cloudy and rain falling daily. Reploughing and transplantation of autumn and winter paddy in progress in both tahsils. Sugarcane crop in good condition. Rinderpest in Bargarh tahsil. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 2·20 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Sowing of paddy in progress. Prospects of *bhadoi* fair. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 2·74 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | Weather cloudy. Sowing and transplantation of paddy in progress. State of standing crops good. But more rain wanted in Sonahata and Kochdega thanas. Cattle-disease reported from four thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 5·57 | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of paddy commenced in places. *Bhadoi* crops doing well. Cattle-disease reported from one thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 4·44 | 7 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather seasonable Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice in progress. Cattle-disease reported from thana Gourangdi. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 3·52 | 8 | 8 | Sowing of paddy finished in some places. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 seers per rupee both in Seraikella and Kharsawan. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 5·31 | $6\frac{3}{8}$ | $6\frac{3}{8}$ | Weather hot and cloudy. Cutting and steeping of jute continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general during the week, the fall being heavy in Muzaffarpur, Sambalpur, Palamau and Cooch Behar, moderate in Hooghly, Darjeeling, Manbhum and Singhbhum and light elsewhere. Transplantation of paddy is going on, but rain is still wanted in many districts for this operation. Jute and sugarcane are generally doing well. A little damage has been done by floods to paddy and jute in parts of Burdwan, the 24-Parganas and Darbhanga, and by insects in Burdwan and Nadia. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 242, and in the famine area 8,667. The number of persons on relief-works is 3,080. Cattle-disease is reported from eight districts. Fodder is insufficient in parts of the 24-Parganas and Purnea. Water-supply is sufficient everywhere. The price of common rice has risen in three and fallen in thirteen districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 6th August 1907.*

## PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN

| Number. | | DISTRICTS. | Wheat. | | | Barley. | | | Rice, Common. | | | Jowar or Cholum (*Sorghum Vulgare*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | | **BENGAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Burdwan Division. | Burdwan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | | Birbhum ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 12 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 | 7 2 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | | Bankura ... | 11 8 | 11 8 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | | Midnapore ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | | Hooghly ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 8 | 6 12 | 8 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | | Howrah ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | Presidency Division. | 24-Parganas ... | 9 8 | 10 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | | Calcutta ... | 9 6 | 9 12 | 11 0 | 12 4 | 12 12 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 7 12 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | | Nadia ... | 12 6 | 12 4 | 13 5 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 17 12 | 6 10 | 7 0 | 9 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | | Murshidabad ... | 10 4 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 14 0 | 16 0 | 7 8 | 6 12 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | | Jessore ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 2 | 7 2 | 9 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | | Khulna ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 12 | 8 8 | 7 8 to 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | **BIHAR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Patna Division. | Patna ... | 11 0 | 11 4 | 12 0 | 15 0 | 14 0 | 18 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 8 | 13 0 | 14 8 | ... |
| 14 | | Gaya ... | 10 4 | 10 4 | 12 5 | 13 5 | 13 5 | 18 7 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 10 4 | 12 0 | 12 13 | 11 4 |
| 15 | | Shahabad ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 12 8 | 16 0 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 | | Saran ... | 10 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 13 4 | 13 8 | 14 0 | 8 8 | 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | | Champaran ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 15 8 | 8 0 | 7 12 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | | Muzaffarpur ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 15 0 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | | Darbhanga ... | 9 14 | 9 14 | 12 1 | 12 1 | 13 3 | 15 6 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 4 | ... | ... | ... |

A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Katwa 20 seers (karkatch); Asansol 19 seers; Kalna 21 seers (karkatch).
B. The retail price of salt at Rampur Hât is 16 seers.
C. At Vishnupur the retail price of salt is 20 seers per rupee.
D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt (panga) per rupee are—Contai 16 seers; Tamluk 16 seers; Ghatal 20 seers.
E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Serampore 20 seers (Liverpool); Arambagh 16 seers (karkatch).
F. At Uluberia the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Chetla 21 seers; Barasat 16 seers; Baduria 18 seers 5 chittaks (crushed); Mograhat 20 seers (Liverpool); Barrackpore 16 seers (karkatch).
H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kushtia 16 seers (panga); Chuadanga 16 seers (karkatch); Meherpur 16 seers (karkatch); Ranaghat 16 seers (Panga).

## ... of the districts of Bengal on the 31st July 1907.

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | Division |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | BENGAL. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 4 | A 18 12 | 18 12 | 17 0 | 1 14 0 | 1 14 0 | 2 5 0 | Burdwan. | 1 | Burdwan Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 8 | 6 12 | B 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 5 0 | 2 7 0 | Birbhum. | 2 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 8 | 9 0 | C 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 2 0 | Bankura | 3 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | D 21 0 | 21 0 | 14 0 | 1 11 0 | Crushed. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | Midnapore | 4 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | X 8 0 | E 17 0 | 17 0 | 17 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | Hooghly. | 5 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | F 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Howrah. | 6 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 0 | G 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 12 0 | Panga. 1 11 0 | 2 2 0 | 24-Parganas. | 7 | Presidency Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 0 | 8 8 | 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | Calcutta. | 8 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 2 | 7 0 | 8 0 | H 16 0 | 16 0 | 17 12 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | Nadia. | 9 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | I 20 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Karkatch. 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | Murshidabad. | 10 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 4 | 11 4 | 12 12 | J 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 14 0 | Panga 1 14 0 | 2 8 0 | Jessore. | 11 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | K 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 8 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Khulna. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | BIHAR. | | |
| 12 8 | 12 8 | ... | 11 0 | 8 8 | 8 8 | L 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 4 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | Patna. | 13 | Patna Division. |
| 11 8 | 12 5 | .. | 7 11 | 7 3 | 7 8 | M 18 5 | 18 4 | 15 14 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Gaya. | 14 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 8 | 9 0 | N 18 0 | 19 0 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 1 9 | 2 8 0 | Shahabad. | 15 | |
| 12 0 | 12 8 | 14 0 | 9 8 | 9 0 | 9 8 | O 18 0 | 19 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 8 0 | Saran. | 16 | |
| 12 8 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 12 0 | X 8 0 | 8 0 | P 17 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 10 0 | Champaran. | 17 | |
| 11 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 0 | Q 16 4 | 16 4 | 14 8 | 2 6 9 | 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | Muzaffarpur | 18 | |
| 12 1 | 13 0 | 11 0 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 7 11 | R 15 6 | 15 6 | 15 6 | 2 9 0 | 2 9 0 | 2 9 8 | Darbhanga. | 19 | |

I. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jangipur 20 seers; Lalbagh 16 seers, Kandi 16 seers.
J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jhenida 15 seers; Magura 16 seers (panga), Bangaon 18 seers (panga) and Narail 14 seers 3 chitaks (panga)
K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Bagerhat 13 seers; Satkhira 16 seers.
L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Barh 18 seers, Dinapore 13 seers; Bihar 16 seers
M. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Nawada 20 seers; Aurangabad 18 seers; and Jahanabad 18 seers.
N. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Buxar 17 seers; Bhabhua 16 seers; Sasaram 17 seers 12 chitaks.
O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Siwan 18 seers 9½ chitaks; Gopalganj 18 seers 8 chitaks.
P. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 17 seers per rupee.
Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sitamarhi 15 seers; Hajipur 16 seers.
R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Samastipur 16 seers; Madhubani 15 seers 9 chitaks.

## PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters

| Division | Number. | DISTRICTS. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WHEAT. | | | BARLEY. | | | RICE, COMMON. | | | JOWAR OR CHOLUM (Sorghum Vulgare). | | |
| | | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | | **BIHAR**—*concluded.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhagalpur Division. | 20 | Monghyr ... | 11 0 | 10 8 | 11 10 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 14 10 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 21 | Bhagalpur .. | 10 1 | 10 6 | 11 6 | 18 14 | 18 4 | 15 0 | 7 4 | 7 9 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 22 | Purnea ... | 10 0 | 9 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | .. |
| | 23 | Darjeeling ... | 5 8 | 5 4 | 7 0 | 6 0 | 5 8 | 8 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 24 | Sonthal Parganas. | 9 0 | 8 4 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 8 8 | 7 9 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | **ORISSA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orissa Division. | 25 | Cuttack .. | 11 13 | 11 13 | 11 13 | ... | ... | ... | 9 13½ | 9 3 | 11 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 26 | Balasore ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 4 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 27 | Angul ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 28 | Puri ... | 10 12 | 10 8 | 11 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 8 | 9 13 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 29 | Sambalpur ... | 11 12 | 11 8 | 12 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 4 | 9 0 | 11 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | **CHOTA NAGPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chota Nagpur Division. | 30 | Hazaribagh ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 8 | 12 0 | 15 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 31 | Ranchi ... | 9 0 | 8 0 to 8 8 | 8 0 to 9 0 | 14 0 | 10 0 | 14 0 | 8 8 | 8 0 | 10 8 to 11 0 | .. | ... | ... |
| | 32 | Palamau ... | 11 4 | 10 2 | 12 6 | 12 6 | 12 6 | 18 0 | 8 7 | 7 9 | 11 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 33 | Manbhum .. | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 11 8 | 7 0 | 7 8 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 34 | Singhbhum ... | | 11 0 | 11 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... |

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Begusarai 16 seers; Jamui 18 seers.
T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Banka 16 seers 12 chitaks; Madhipura 18 seers Supaul 17 seers.
U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kishanganj 15 seers; Basantpur 14 seers.
V. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kurseong 14 seers; Siliguri 14 seers.
W. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Deoghur 20 seers; Pakour 16 seers; Jamtara 18 seers (panga), Godda 16 seers and Rajmahal 18 seers (karkatch).

CALCUTTA,
*The 5th August 1907.*

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 31st July 1907*—concld.

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | **BIHAR**—*concluded.* | |
| 11 8 | 11 12 | 13 10 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 7 13 | S 20 0 | 18 0 | 15 11 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Monghyr. | 20 (Bhagalpur Division) |
| 12 10 | 12 0 | 13 14 | 8 13 | 8 2 | 7 10 | T 18 15 | 17 10 | 15 2 | 1 14 9 | Panga. 2 0 6 | 2 6 9 | Bhagalpur. | 21 (Bhagalpur Division) |
| 11 8 | ... | ... | 8 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | U 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 0 0 | Purnea. | 22 (Bhagalpur Division) |
| 12 0 | 10 0 | 16 0 | 5 8 | 6 0 | 5 8 | V 13 0 | 13 0 | 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 5 0 | Darjeeling. | 23 (Bhagalpur Division) |
| 11 0 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 9 0 | 13 0 | 12 0 | W 14 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Sonthal Parganas. | 24 (Bhagalpur Division) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | **ORISSA.** | |
| ... | ... | ... | 12 12 | 12 8 | 12 8 | X 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 13 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 8 0 | Cuttack. | 25 (Orissa Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 8 0 | Y 18 0 | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 6 0 | Balasore. | 26 (Orissa Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | 14 0 | 14 0 | 12 0 | Z 12 0 | 10 8 | 10 8 | 3 0 0 | Karkatch. 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 | Angul. | 27 (Orissa Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 3 | 7 14 | 7 14 | a 24 0 | 24 0 | 17 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 6 0 | Puri. | 28 (Orissa Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | b 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | Sambalpur. | 29 (Orissa Division) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | **CHOTA NAGPUR.** | |
| 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 8 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 8 | 15 8 | 14 0 | 12 12 | 2 9 0 | Panga. 2 12 0 | 3 0 0 | Hazaribagh. | 30 (Chota Nagpur Division) |
| ... | 8 0 | 14 0 | 6 0 to 8 0 | 6 0 to 8 0 | 6 8 | c 16 0 | 9 0 | 11 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 4 0 0 | 3 8 0 | Ranchi. | 31 (Chota Nagpur Division) |
| 12 6 | 11 4 | 13 8 | 9 0 | 7 14 | 9 0 | 18 0 | Panga. 16 14 | 14 10 | ... | ... | ... | Palamau. | 32 (Chota Nagpur Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 8 | 9 0 | d 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Manbhum. | 33 (Chota Nagpur Division) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 12 0 | ... | 15 0 | 13 0 | ... | Panga. 2 8 0 | 12 0 | Singhbhum. | 34 (Chota Nagpur Division) |

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kendrapara 16 seers (panga) ; Jajpur 18 seers.
Y. The retail price of salt at Bhadrak is 18 seers.
Z. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sankhpur 12 seers 8 chitaks (karkatch) ; Phulbani 12 seers.
a. The retail price of salt at Khurda is 21 seers.
b. The retail price of salt at Bargarh is 13 seers (Bombay).
c. The retail price of salt at Gumla is 10 seers.
d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Gobindapur 16 seers ; Jhalda 11 seers.

**Published for general information.**

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &c., in*

| Number. | Marts. | PRICE PER MAUND OF | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RICE (BEST SORT). | | | COMMON RICE (*mota chaul*). | | | WHEAT (*Triticum sativum*). | | | BARLEY (*Hordeum vulgare*). | | |
| | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Calcutta | 7 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 14 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 2 10 0 |
| 2 | Burdwan ... | 6 11 0 | 6 10 6 | 5 5 3 | 5 9 6 | 5 9 6 | 4 7 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Midnapore ... | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 6 0 to 5 8 0 | 4 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Patna ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 3 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 8 0 | 3 4 0 | 2 9 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 4 0 |
| 5 | Muzaffarpur ... | 7 4 3 | 7 4 3 | 5 11 6 | 5 5 9 | 5 11 6 | 4 8 3 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 2 13 9 | 2 10 6 | 2 8 0 |
| 6 | Bhagalpur ... | 6 11 6 | 6 10 6 | 6 6 0 | 5 8 6 | 5 4 6 | 4 3 0 | 3 15 6 | 3 13 9 | 3 8 0 | 2 14 3 | 3 0 3 | 2 10 0 |
| 7 | Cuttack ... | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 1 3 | 4 0 0 | 4 5 9 | 3 5 4 | 3 4 6 | 3 6 0 | 3 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Sambalpur ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 4 2 0 | 4 3 6 | 3 6 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Ranchi ... | 6 2 0 | 6 2 0 | 5 1 3 | 4 14 0 | 4 10 0 | 3 5 0 | 4 7 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 7 0 to 5 0 0 | 2 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 2 13 9 |

CALCUTTA,

*The 5th August 1907.*

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Juar or Cholum (*Sorghum vulgare*). | | | Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*). | | | Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*). | | | Gram, Chana, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 3 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 0 0 to 3 8 0 |
| 3 0 0 | 2 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 14 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 | 3 3 0 | 3 5 3 | 3 1 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 9 | 3 2 0 | 3 2 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | Biri or kalai. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 4 6 | 3 3 0 | 3 0 9 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 13 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 3 0 | 4 3 0 | 3 13 0 |

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Indian-corn or Maise (*Zea mays*). | | | Arhar Dal or Thur—Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). | | | Linseed. | | | Mustard and Rapeseed. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 8 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| ... | ... | 1 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 10 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 10 0 | Black mustard.<br>6 2 0 to 6 8 0<br>Rapeseed.<br>5 14 0 | Black mustard.<br>6 2 0<br>Rapeseed.<br>5 14 0 | 5 12 0<br>5 8 0 |
| 3 3 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | 3 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 6 6 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 6 | 6 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 7 2 0 |
| 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 2 13 9 | 6 2 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 2 9 | 3 5 3 | 2 14 0 | 4 8 6 | 4 14 9 | 5 4 0 | 5 2 3 | 4 15 0 | 5 3 0 | Mustard.<br>5 13 0<br>Rapeseed.<br>6 5 3 | Mustard.<br>5 12 0<br>Rapeseed.<br>6 4 0 | 6 0 0<br>5 0 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 | 3 3 0 | 3 3 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 1 6 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 8 0 | 3 14 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 5 12 0 | 5 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 to 6 10 0 | 5 0 0 to 6 10 0 | 6 2 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 2 0 to 6 6 0 | 6 2 0 to 6 10 0 | 6 10 6 to 7 4 4 |

40 STAN[illegible]D SEERS.

| T[illegible] JINJILI SEED. | | | SUGAR (RAW). | | | COTTON (CLEANED) | | | JUTE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible]sent return. | Next pr[illegible]ding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. [illegible] P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 5[illegible] 0 | 5 8 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 18 8 0 | 19 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 10 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 6 0 | 5 4 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 18 5 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 8 6 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 4 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 8 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 8 9 | 3 13 0 | 3 8 0 | 4 0 6 | 20 5 0 | 20 5 0 | 22 13 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 5 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 11 6 | 22 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 26 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |

| PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GHI (CLARIFIED BUTTER). | | | TOBACCO LEAF. | | | HIDES (COW). | | | GRAM | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | | | Per 100 pieces. | | | | | |
| 48 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | 475 0 0 | 475 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| 48 0 0 | 48 0 0 | 39 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | | Madhukbali. | | | Uncleaned per piece. | | | | | |
| 45 0 0 to 47 0 0 | 43 0 0 to 46 0 0 | 41 8 0 | 8 8 0 | 8 8 0 | 7 0 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Pulta. | | | Cleaned per piece. | | | | | |
| | | | 9 12 0 | 9 12 0 | 9 0 0 | 2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | | | |
| 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ... |
| 42 10 0 | 42 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 46 0 0 | 45 8 0 | 41 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 8 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | Per maund. | | | | | |
| 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 6 0 0 | 6 1 6 | 5 8 0 | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 |
| | | | | | | Per maund. | | | | | |
| 43 8 0 | 42 8 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 13 0 | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 2 0 | 53 0 0 | 45 11 5 to 58 5 3 | 10 0 0 to 17 0 0 | 10 0 0 to 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Per lb. 0 8 0 to 0 11 0 | Per lb. 0 7 0 to 0 10 0 | Per piece. 2 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 8 0 |

*the undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 31st July 1907.*

| Straw. | | | Juar stalks. | | | PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. Iron. | | | Firewood. | | | Salt. | | | Marts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 12 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 13 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | 1. Calcutta. |
| 0 11 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 11 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 9 0 | 0 9 6 | 0 5 6 | 1 14 0 | Panga. 1 14 0 | 2 5 0 | 2. Burdwan. |
| 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 1 11 0 | Crushed. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | 3. Midnapore. |
| 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 8 0 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 4. Patna. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 2 6 9 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 10 6 | 5. Muzaffarpur. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 5 6 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 4 9 | 2 0 6 | 2 6 9 | 6. Bhagalpur. |
| 0 8 6 | 0 8 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 8 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 8 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 7. Cuttack. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 8. Sambalpur. |
| 1 2 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 0 | 7 4 0 | 5 11 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 5 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 4 0 0 | 3 8 0 | 9. Ranchi. |

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

No.

*Imports of Principal Articles into the Calcutta Trade Block*

| Whence imported | Food-grains: Rice and paddy: Rice | Paddy* | Total (in rice) | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Fibrous products: Jute, raw | Gunny bags† | Oilseeds: Linseed | Mustard seed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal** | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No | Mds | Mds |
| Burdwan | 90,203 | 10,124 | 96,531 | ...... | ...... | 32,286 | ...... | 128,817 | 740 | 27,123 | 986 | 1,242 |
| Birbhum | 139,297 | 698 | 139,738 | ...... | ...... | 2,043 | ...... | 141,781 | ...... | 5,425 | 541 | ...... |
| Bankura | 2,797 | 378 | 3,033 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 3,036 | ...... | 6,965 | ...... | ...... |
| Midnapore | 158,987 | 6,949 | 163,330 | ...... | ...... | 580 | ...... | 163,910 | 82 | 12,672 | 1,150 | ...... |
| Hooghly | 78,190 | 4,187 | 80,816 | 18 | 92 | 1,551 | 888 | 83,365 | 42,081 | 8,116,034 | 3,036 | 312 |
| 24-Parganas | 810,354 | 12,199 | 817,978 | ...... | 10 | 3,745 | 54 | 821,787 | 102,792 | 8,308,352 | 8,397 | ...... |
| Nadia | 1,205 | 332 | 1,418 | 442 | ...... | 58,932 | 19,949 | 80,756 | 17,849 | 38,871 | 62,286 | 162 |
| Murshidabad | 12,047 | ...... | 12,047 | ...... | ...... | 1,031 | 20 | 13,098 | 10,730 | 1,505 | 4,352 | ...... |
| Jessore | 1,201 | 5,000 | [illegible] | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 25,162 | ...... | 3,453 | 216 |
| Khulna | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 475 | ...... | 475 | 33,812 | 16,835 | 247 | 63 |
| Total Bengal | 794,200 | 39,867 | 819,207 | 460 | 102 | 107,563 | 21,050 | 948,382 | 233,188 | 11,533,782 | 84,396 | 2,015 |
| **Bihar** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna | 77 | ...... | 77 | ...... | ...... | 20,573 | 4,379 | 25,329 | 242 | ...... | 47,097 | 3,871 |
| Gaya | 1,485 | ...... | 1,485 | ...... | ...... | 11,750 | 1,240 | 14,475 | ...... | ...... | 58,100 | 346 |
| Shahabad | 396 | ...... | 396 | ...... | ...... | 2,191 | ...... | 2,587 | ...... | ...... | 24,044 | 241 |
| Saran | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 630 | 2,741 | 5,108 |
| Champaran | 3 | ...... | 3 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,388 | 1,391 | ...... | 665 | 44,914 | 14,874 |
| Muzaffarpur | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 613 | 613 | ...... | ...... | 45,703 | 11,158 |
| Darbhanga | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 269 | ...... | 269 | ...... | 175 | 58,253 | 26,745 |
| Monghyr | 31 | ...... | 31 | ...... | 141 | 10,105 | 396 | 10,673 | 569 | ...... | 24,920 | 47,220 |
| Bhagalpur | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9,277 | 9,277 | 9,455 | ...... | 31,353 | 18,795 |
| Purnea | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 136,515 | 630 | 440 | 1,471 |
| Sonthal Parganas | 28 | ...... | 28 | 937 | ...... | 3,257 | 408 | 4,630 | 30,588 | 1,645 | 423 | 2,184 |
| Darjeeling | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 350 | 13,020 | ...... | ...... |
| Cooch Behar | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 14,377 | ...... | ...... | 2,366 |
| Total Bihar | 2,020 | ...... | 2,020 | 937 | 141 | 48,445 | 17,701 | 69,244 | 201,116 | 16,765 | 317,986 | 134,410 |
| **Orissa** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 3,165 | 507 | 3,482 | ...... | ...... | 2,687 | ...... | 6,169 | 1,759 | 455 | ...... | ...... |
| Balasore | 83,198 | 9,141 | 88,906 | ...... | ...... | 196 | ...... | 89,102 | 10,828 | 1,235 | ...... | ...... |
| Puri | 36,470 | 427 | 36,737 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 36,737 | ...... | 140 | 76 | ...... |
| Sambalpur | 38,521 | 351 | 38,740 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 38,740 | 10 | ...... | 383 | 3,915 |
| Mourbhanj State | 5,253 | ...... | 5,253 | ...... | ...... | 184 | ...... | 5,437 | ...... | ...... | 170 | ...... |
| Total Orissa | 166,602 | 10,420 | 173,118 | ...... | ...... | 3,067 | ...... | 176,185 | 12,597 | 1,830 | 629 | 3,915 |
| **Chota Nagpur** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 420 | ...... | 562 |
| Palamau | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,666 | 2,808 |
| Manbhum | 2 | ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2 | ...... | 1,400 | ...... | 870 |
| Singhbhum | 10,226 | 10 | 10,232 | ...... | ...... | 220 | ...... | 10,452 | ...... | 37,100 | 299 | 1,055 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 122 |
| Total Chota Nagpur | 10,228 | 10 | 10,234 | ...... | ...... | 220 | ...... | 10,454 | ...... | 38,920 | 3,965 | 4,977 |
| Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal | 973,140 | 50,303 | 1,004,579 | 1,397 | 243 | 159,295 | 38,751 | 1,204,265 | 446,901 | 11,591,297 | 406,980 | 145,323 |
| **Other Provinces and Places** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | 77,030 | 108,240 | 144,680 | ...... | ...... | 200 | 386 | 145,275 | ...... | 900 | ...... | ...... |
| E. B. and Assam | 114,680 | 100 | 114,746 | ...... | ...... | 1,413 | ...... | 116,159 | 632,309 | 503,440 | 9,048 | 23,870 |
| U. P. of Agra and Oudh | 1,025 | 682 | 1,451 | 125,677 | 2,361 | 233,065 | 10,882 | 374,036 | 2,372 | 1,505 | 168,182 | 372,887 |
| Panjab | 1,128 | ...... | 1,128 | 151,397 | 1,644 | 32,053 | 3,955 | 170,177 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 86,978 |
| Sind and British Beluchistan | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16,645 | 79,820 | 66,536 | 160,151 | ...... | 95,507 | 2,972 | 325,166 | 188 | ...... | 34,382 | 12,064 |
| Bombay | 24 | 5 | 27 | ...... | ...... | 32 | ...... | 59 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 390 |
| Madras | 1,855 | ...... | 1,855 | ...... | ...... | 4,740 | 3 | 6,598 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Rajputana and Central India | ...... | 467 | 280 | 373 | ...... | 29,868 | 753 | 30,760 | ...... | ...... | 33,732 | 84,712 |
| Grand Total 1907 | 1,185,536 | 239,619 | 1,335,297 | 418,995 | 4,248 | 556,273 | 57,682 | 2,372,495 | 1,081,770 | 12,097,142 | 652,324 | 725,683 |
| Grand Total 1906 | 1,240,054 | 224,821 | 1,380,567 | 83,374 | 13,217 | 330,262 | 33,116 | 1,[illegible]49,586 | 816,889 | 9,939,327 | 526,410 | 254,359 |
| Grand Total 1905 | 1,620,200 | 135,908 | 1,705,232 | 868,460 | 10,582 | 696,313 | 46,543 | 3,[illegible]27,130 | 202,477 | 3,123,127 | 408,866 | 659,202 |

* One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice

† Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

I

*by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in April 1907*

| Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar: Refined | Sugar: Unrefined | Tobacco: Unmanufactured | Tobacco: Manufactured | Whence imported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | **Bengal** |
| .. | 2 | ...... | 6,576,410 | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | Burdwan |
| ...... | ...... | 55 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 22 | ...... | Birbhum |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ..... | 215 | Bankura |
| ...... | 150 | 35 | 10 | ...... | 952 | 1,488 | 183 | 1 | Midnapore |
| ...... | 785 | .. .. | 800 | ...... | 344 | 7,206 | 6,762 | 375 | Hooghly |
| ...... | 1,061 | ...... | 5,042 | ...... | 33,342 | 16,098 | 1,848 | 439 | 24-Parganas |
| ...... | 35 | .. | ...... | ...... | 14 | 1,342 | 2,008 | .. | Nadia |
| . . | ...... | 1,204 | ...... | ...... | . . .. | ... .. | . .. | ...... | Murshidabad |
| ...... | 446 | ...... | ...... | ...... | .... . | 12,469 | 1,266 | ... . | Jessore |
| ...... | 75 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,025 | .. | ...... | Khulna |
| . .. | 2,674 | 1,204 | 6,682,262 | ...... | 34,652 | 40,218 | 12,089 | 1,030 | Total Bengal |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | **Bihar** |
| . .. | .. . | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 414 | 1,408 | 1,581 | Patna |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | 1,474 | ...... | 1,173 | Gaya |
| ...... | . . . | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | 1,133 | . . | ... .. | Shahabad |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,945 | ..... | 22 | Saran |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 360 | ...... | .. | ... . | ...... | Champaran |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | .. . | 208 | 667 | ...... | Muzaffarpur |
| ...... | . | ...... | ...... | . . | ...... | 5 | 2,625 | ...... | Darbhanga |
| ... . | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ..... | ...... | ... | 106 | 30 | Monghyr |
| ...... | ... .. | .. | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ... . | ... | .. ... | Bhagalpur |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ...... | 21,469 | ...... | Purnea |
| .. ... | 23 | ...... | ...... | ..... | ...... | ...... | 527 | . ... | Sonthal Parganas |
| 366 | ...... | .... . | ...... |  | ...... | ... . | ... . | ...... | Darjeeling |
| .. | ...... | ...... | ...... |  | ...... | ...... | 2,951 | .. .. | Cooch Behar |
| 366 | 23 | .. | ...... | 360 |  | 6,239 | 29,753 | 2,815 | Total Bihar |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | **Orissa** |
| ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | 145 | .. .. | Cuttack |
| ...... | . ... | ...... | .... | ...... | .. ... | ...... | ...... | .. ... | Balasore |
| .. ... | . | ...... | .... | ...... | ...... | ...... | . . .. | ... . | Puri |
| ...... |  | ...... | ...... | ... .. | .. .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | Sambalpur |
| ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Mourbhanj State |
| .... . | 2 | ... . | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 145 | ... | Total Orissa |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | **Chota Nagpur** |
| ...... |  |  | 267,114 | ...... | ...... |  | ... .. | .... | Hazaribagh |
| .. ... | ... .. | ... . | ..... | ...... | .. .. | ... .. | ...... | .. . | Palamau |
| ...... | ...... | .... | 4,559,537 | ...... | . . | ...... | .. . | ...... | Manbhum |
| .... . | . . | 2 | ... .. | ...... | ..... | ...... | . .. | .. | Singhbhum |
| . ... |  | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |  | .. | Gangpur (Tributary State) |
| . . | . . | 2 | 4,826,651 | ...... | .. | ...... | . | ...... | Total Chota Nagpur |
| 366 | 2,699 | 1,246 | 11,408,913 | 360 | 34,652 | 46,457 | 41,987 | 3,845 | Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | **Other Provinces and Places** |
| ...... | 3,040 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ..... | 179 | 33 | Burma |
| 7,850 | 22,906 | 455 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | 29,002 | ..... | E. B. and Assam |
| 94 | 24,811 | ...... | 299 | ...... | 511 | 1,827 | ..... | ... | U. P. of Agra and Oudh |
| .. | 8,459 | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | 3 | 24 | Panjab |
| .. .. | ...... | .. .. | ...... | ... .. | ...... | 6 | ... .. | 206 | Sind and British Beluchistan |
|  | 17,780 |  | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | 9 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ... .. | 8,881 | ..... | . .. | ...... | 336 | ...... | 4 | ... | Bombay |
|  | ... . | ... . | ... .. | 20 | 3,822 | . . . | 92 | 116 | Madras |
| ... .. | 1,800 | ...... |  | ...... | ...... | .. . | ...... | ... | Rajputana and Central India |
| 7,810 | 88,686 | 1,751 | 11,409,212 | 380 | 39,331 | 48,294 | 71,267 | 4,226 | 1907 Grand Total |
| 4,673 | 93,440 | 838 | 12,865,009 | 5 | 14,983 | 51,100 | 49,0[illegible] | 2,520 | 1906 Grand Total |
| 1,804 | 145,940 | 1,292 | 13,424,517 | 758 | 18,678 | 65,286 | 69,731 | 3,715 | 1905 Grand Total |

## No. II

*Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. I were imported into the Calcutta Trade Block in April 1907*

| Routes | | Food-grains | | | | | | Fibrous products | | Oilseeds | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rice | Paddy | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Jute, raw | Gunny bags* | Linseed | Mustard seed |
| | | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | | 392,072 | 15,674 | 380 | 64 | 42,081 | 1,122 | 183,247 | 11,095,452 | 39,791 | 3,201 |
| " river steamer ... | | 6,090 | 342 | 2 | ...... | 1,087 | 945 | 147,578 | 86,455 | 2,990 | 18,886 |
| " rail | E. I. Railway | 243,891 | 13,754 | 258,419 | 4,146 | 398,981 | 33,271 | 167,348 | 94,780 | 525,166 | 676,960 |
| | E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 145,664 | 380 | 69 | ...... | 28,010 | 18,983 | 515,162 | 404,250 | 46,678 | 5,646 |
| | A.-B. Railway | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 2,056 | 113,855 | ...... | 17 |
| | B.-N. Railway | 198,310 | 92,790 | 160,116 | ...... | 71,395 | 2,975 | 1,957 | 16,030 | 34,985 | 21,973 |
| | Bombay Railways | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,779 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| | Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 583 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 63 | 5,390 | ...... | ...... |
| " road ... ... | | 101,966 | 5,254 | ...... | 38 | 3,801 | ...... | 50,954 | 271,600 | 834 | ...... |
| " sea ... ... ... | | 97,010 | 111,425 | ...... | ...... | 5,131 | 386 | 12,420 | 9,800 | ...... | ...... |
| Total | 1907 ... | 1,185,536 | 239,619 | 418,995 | 4,248 | 556,278 | 57,682 | 1,081,770 | 12,097,142 | 652,324 | 725,692 |
| | 1906 ... | 1,249,054 | 224,821 | 83,374 | 18,217 | 330,262 | 33,116 | 816,869 | 9,989,327 | 526,419 | 254,359 |
| | 1905 ... | 1,620,290 | 135,908 | 868,460 | 10,582 | 696,318 | 46,543 | 203,477 | 2,123,127 | 408,866 | 039,202 |

| Routes | | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar | | Tobacco | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Refined | Unrefined | Unmanufactured | Manufactured |
| | | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | | ...... | 2,341 | ...... | 840 | ...... | 1,312 | 17,774 | 7,519 | 413 |
| " river steamer ... | | 6,518 | 7,375 | 87 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 22 | 1,420 | 1,193 |
| " rail | E. I. Railway | 94 | 35,155 | 55 | 8,809,712 | 360 | 511 | 8,072 | 6,553 | 1,235 |
| | E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 853 | 1,615 | 1,607 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,686 | 51,958 | ...... |
| | A.-B. Railway | 345 | 2,846 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| | B.-N. Railway | ...... | 2,182 | 2 | 2,533,648 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 95 | 274 |
| | Bombay Railways | ...... | 15,687 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| | Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | ...... |
| " road ... ... ... | | ...... | 1,583 | ...... | 5,012 | ...... | 33,340 | 18,736 | 3,397 | 513 |
| " sea ... ... ... | | ...... | 19,902 | ...... | ...... | 20 | 4,158 | ...... | 285 | 298 |
| Total | 1907 ... | 7,810 | 88,636 | 1,751 | 11,409,212 | 380 | 39,821 | 48,294 | 71,267 | 4,226 |
| | 1906 ... | 4,673 | 93,440 | 836 | 12,865,099 | 5 | 14,983 | 51,400 | 49,621 | 2,526 |
| | 1905 ... | 1,854 | 145,940 | 1,292 | 13,424,517 | 758 | 18,678 | 65,286 | 69,731 | 2,725 |

* Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. III

*Imports of certain Articles into Calcutta by Sea (Foreign and Coastwise) in April 1907*

| | Cotton piece-goods | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | |
| | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds |
| **From Foreign Countries—** | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 2,04,00,679 | ...... | 13,117 | ...... | 408,015 | ...... |
| Other countries ... | 3,07,989 | ...... | 1,076 | ...... | 930,415 | 301,460 |
| Total ... | 2,07,08,668 | ...... | 14,193 | ...... | 1,338,430 | 301,460 |
| **Coastwise—** | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | 2,740 | 6,22,321 | ...... | 10,002 | 79,746 | ...... |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | 2,169 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... | ...... | 68,298 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other ports in Madras ... | ...... | ...... | 85 | ...... | 7,764 | ...... |
| Burma ... | 29,571 | 1,000 | ...... | 28 | ...... | 242,305 |
| Total ... | 34,480 | 6,91,619 | 85 | 10,030 | 87,510 | 242,305 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 2,07,43,148 | 6,91,619 | 14,278 | 10,030 | 1,425,940 | 543,765 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 1,68,67,30,886 | 3,34,734 | 16,299 | 13,344 | 1,027,861 | 185,853 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 1,56,91,650 | 2,18,800 | 10,853 | 6,101 | 438,002 | 321,993 |

## No. IV

*Exports of Principal Articles from Calcutta by Sea (Coastwise and to Foreign countries) in April 1907*

| | Rice | Paddy | Total (in rice) | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Jute, raw | Gunny bags |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| *Coastwise—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... | 14,502 | ...... | 14,502 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 14,502 | ...... | 2,194,081 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | [illegible] |
| Madras ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,645 | 1,381 | 440 | 4,466 | ...... | 216,400 |
| Other ports in Madras ... | 8,990 | ...... | 8,990 | ...... | 1,032 | 705 | 174 | 11,501 | ...... | 394,100 |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 546 | ...... | ...... | 546 | ...... | 40,200 |
| Allepey ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 |
| Burma ... ... | 2,861 | ...... | 2,861 | 20 | 24,475 | 32,252 | 3,712 | 63,320 | ...... | 2,511,850 |
| Other Indian ports ... .. | 4 | ...... | 4 | 76 | 1,402 | 1,820 | 8 | 3,400 | ...... | 57,366 |
| Total ... | 26,357 | ...... | 26,357 | 96 | 30,790 | 36,158 | 4,334 | 97,735 | ...... | 6,663,947 |
| *To Foreign countries—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 89,584 | ...... | 89,584 | 1,429 | 1 | 73,284 | ...... | 164,298 | 85,712 | 6,791,750 |
| Other countries | 550,463 | ...... | 550,463 | 5,438 | 7,441 | 25,975 | 5,153 | 594,470 | 745,214 | 64,097,882 |
| Total ... | 640,047 | ...... | 640,047 | 6,867 | 7,442 | 99,259 | 5,153 | 758,768 | 830,926 | 70,889,632 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 666,404 | ...... | 666,404 | 6,963 | 38,232 | 135,417 | 9,487 | 856,503 | 830,926 | 77,553,579 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 965,035 | 905 | 965,600 | 3,775 | 31,807 | 82,154 | 5,544 | 1,088,880 | 876,604 | 43,407,980 |
| Total ... 1905 .. | 1,149,126 | 18,632 | 1,160,771 | 217,143 | 32,080 | 172,906 | 16,884 | 1,599,784 | 447,226 | 51,415,300 |

| | Linseed | Mustard seed | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar: Refined | Sugar: Unrefined | Tobacco: Unmanufactured | Tobacco: Manufactured |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds. | Mds | Mds |
| *Coastwise—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... .. | ...... | ...... | 574 | ...... | ...... | 324,653 | 34 | 676 | ...... | ...... | 2 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | ...... | ...... | 60 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... ... | ...... | ...... | 95 | ...... | ...... | 753,783 | ...... | 317 | ...... | ...... | 111 |
| Other ports in Madras ... | ...... | 5,554 | 29 | ...... | ...... | 249,002 | ...... | ...... | 15 | ...... | 95 |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 8,167 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Allepey ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Burma ... ... | ...... | ...... | 867 | 7 | 7 | 834,443 | ...... | 3,225 | 1,117 | 13,375 | 366 |
| Other Indian ports ... ... | ...... | 35 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 47,557 | ...... | 5,352 | 2,185 | [illegible] | 6 |
| Total ... | ...... | 5,889 | 1,627 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] | 34 | 9,570 | 3,317 | 13,854 | [illegible] |
| *To Foreign countries—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 164,242 | 26 | 9,230 | 3,354 | 370 | 381 | 637 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 11 |
| Other countries | 161,345 | 108,291 | 1,524 | 83,979 | 1,310 | 1,471,633 | 1,153 | 4 | 1 | 1,792 | 262 |
| Total ... | 325,587 | 108,317 | 10,754 | 87,333 | 1,680 | 1,472,014 | 1,790 | 4 | 1 | 1,792 | 273 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 325,587 | 114,206 | 12,381 | 87,340 | 1,687 | 3,689,618 | 1,824 | 9,574 | 3,318 | [illegible] | 853 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 297,423 | 42,974 | 18,669 | 90,035 | 1,847 | 6,878,181 | 1,906 | 2,857 | 1,894 | 2,359 | 513 |
| Total ... 1905 .. | 397,789 | 48,012 | 8,959 | 48,038 | 1,256 | 7,612,586 | 3,716 | 2,347 | 530 | [illegible] | 437 |

## No. V

***Exports of certain Articles from the Calcutta Trade Block by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in April 1907***

| Whither exported | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny bags‡ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge† | |
| **Bengal** | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| Burdwan ... ... ... ... | 2,43,786 | 4,689 | 151 | 1,395 | 34,610 | 454 | 11,273 | 56,100 |
| Birbhum ... ... ... ... | 1,33,545 | 1,315 | 201 | 1,571 | 19,572 | 14 | 3,055 | 57,015 |
| Bankura ... ... ... ... | 58,104 | 717 | ... | 687 | 9,900 | ...... | ...... | 2,310 |
| Midnapore ... ... ... ... | 3,44,615 | 19,494 | 975 | 1,375 | 52,820 | 98 | 4,679 | 33,087 |
| Hooghly ... ... ... ... | 1,53,689 | 21,450 | 480 | 141 | 23,445 | 3,443 | 7,807 | 55,759 |
| 24-Parganas ... ... ... ... | 3,10,319 | 68,640 | 417 | ...... | 16,760 | 13,528 | 5,170 | 47,743 |
| Calcutta ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 83,574 | ...... |
| Nadia ... ... ... ... | 3,16,789 | 15,644 | 834 | 427 | 26,489 | 653 | 3,513 | 37,535 |
| Murshidabad ... ... ... ... | 68,424 | 2,748 | 86 | 395 | 16,515 | 6 | 2,454 | 5,260 |
| Jessore ... ... ... ... | 30,111 | 42,319 | 167 | 522 | 13,845 | 2,900 | 1,987 | 5,090 |
| Khulna ... ... ... ... | 35,597 | 53,341 | 25 | 58 | 10,682 | 3,355 | 467 | 2,905 |
| Total Bengal ... ... | 15,92,177 | 2,30,337 | 3,266 | 6,571 | 236,638 | 24,478 | 124,179 | 306,104 |
| **Bihar** | | | | | | | | |
| Patna ... ... ... ... ... | 4,45,538 | 5,138 | 330 | 662 | 23,037 | 10 | 12,778 | 159,778 |
| Gaya ... ... ... ... ... | 3,20,780 | 717 | 9 | 1,412 | 30,032 | 6 | 3,270 | 95,760 |
| Shahabad ... ... ... ... | 4,67,322 | 299 | 15 | 180 | 20,013 | 20 | 5,521 | 25 550 |
| Saran ... ... ... ... ... | 4,77,911 | 5,556 | 50 | 109 | 26,945 | 5 | 3,565 | 22,085 |
| Champaran ... ... ... ... | 5,50,971 | 7,538 | 23 | 152 | 24,260 | 80 | 4,695 | 57,455 |
| Muzaffarpur ... ... ... ... | 7,79,424 | 5,497 | 1 | 135 | 47,911 | 82 | 7,001 | 74,165 |
| Darbhanga ... ... ... ... | 7,89,048 | 5,437 | 174 | 1,171 | 52,820 | 89 | 7,735 | 81,410 |
| Monghyr ... ... ... ... ... | 3,76,815 | 1,554 | ...... | 1,157 | 28,918 | 21 | 4,449 | 55,055 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... ... ... | 5,38,970 | 10,396 | 167 | 736 | 39,204 | 20 | 6,111 | 53,585 |
| Purnea ... ... ... ... ... | 1,58,442 | 1,554 | 81 | 545 | 29,462 | 15 | 2,649 | 13,930 |
| Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... | 1,78,129 | 478 | 86 | 949 | 24,334 | 12 | 5,233 | 33,180 |
| Darjeeling ... ... ... ... | 23,555 | 6,991 | ...... | 105 | 4,365 | ...... | 826 | |
| Cooch Behar ... ... ... ... | 43,274 | 2,987 | ...... | ...... | 5,629 | 9 | 84 | 140 |
| Total Bihar ... ... | 51,48,317 | 54,432 | 936 | 7,312 | 356,930 | 369 | 63,915 | 672,070 |
| **Orissa** | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack ... ... ... ... | 99,830 | 1,668 | ...... | 1,888 | 2,673 | 24 | | 29,155 |
| Balasore ... ... ... ... | 75,257 | 1,350 | 306 | 2,661 | 34,310 | 7 | 7,838 | 70,710 |
| Puri ... ... ... ... | 15,461 | ...... | ...... | 13 | ...... | 32 | ...... | 38,150 |
| Sambalpur ... ... ... ... | 40,455 | 179 | ... .. | 125 | 1,683 | 40 | 79 | 35,945 |
| Mourbhanj State ... ... ... | 7,096 | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | 3,564 | 3 | ...... | 1,190 |
| Total Orissa ... .. | 2,38,079 | 3,197 | 306 | 4,687 | 42,239 | 106 | 7,917 | 168,150 |
| **Chota Nagpur** | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh ... ... ... ... | 1,18,031 | 179 | 3 | 686 | 12,429 | 40 | 2,372 | 630 |
| Palamau ... ... ... ... | 82,736 | ..... | ...... | ...... | 12,429 | ...... | 592 | 6 545 |
| Manbhum ... ... ... ... | 2,30,867 | 7,688 | ...... | 1,170 | 23,785 | 91 | 4,921 | 11,760 |
| Singhbhum ... ... ... ... | 16,158 | ...... | ...... | 89 | 8,910 | 13 | . . | 17,570 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) ... | 13,089 | 239 | . | 12 | 396 | 5 | ...... | 1,960 |
| Total Chota Nagpur ... | 4,06,882 | 8,006 | 3 | 1,957 | 57,949 | 149 | 7,885 | 38 465 |
| Total Exports to the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. | 73,86,456 | 2,95,972 | 4,531 | 20,527 | 683,756 | 25,102 | 203,896 | 1,184,759 |
| **Other Provinces and places** | | | | | | | | |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | 50,950 | 6,436 | 238 | 10,527 | 27 | ...... | ... .. | 2,511,850 |
| E B and Assam ... ... ... | 19,88,014 | 3,06,554 | 9,484 | 2,942 | 404,305 | 16,631 | 63,629 | 150,696 |
| U P of Agra and Oudh ... ... | 51,58,152 | 13,503 | 840 | 38 | 81,898 | 83 | 51,635 | 1,036 840 |
| Panjab ... ... ... ... ... | 4,49,808 | 4,116 | 384 | 182 | ... .. | 5 | 1,555 | 1,386 120 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | 719 | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,243 300 |
| Central Provinces and Berar ... | 1,26,633 | 3,000 | 20 | 168 | ...... | 158 | 967 | 326,830 |
| Bombay ... ... ... ... | 4,354 | 2,271 | ...... | ...... | .. ... | ...... | ...... | 2,816,361 |
| Madras ... ... ... ... | 96,931 | 265 | ...... | 963 | ... | 6 | 14 | 711 655 |
| Rajputana and Central India ... | 1,44,395 | 777 | 40 | ... .. | ... .. | ...... | 372 | 98,280 |
| Nizam's Territory ... ... ... | 6,678 | ...... | ...... | 60 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 79,170 |
| Mysore ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 18 | ...... | . . .. | ...... | 45,710 |
| Alleppey ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 |
| Pondichery ... ... ... ... | ...... | .. . | ...... | ...... | ... .. | . | ...... | 41,200 |
| Port Blair ... ... ... ... | 1,895 | .. .. | .... . | 24 | ...... | .. | 44 | ...... |
| Grand Total ... 1907 ... | 1,54,05,079 | 6,83,894 | 15,437 | 35,399 | 1,170,076 | 41,985 | 323,112 | 11,672,101 |
| Grand Total ... 1906 ... | 1,90,58,542 | 4,89,298 | 19,836 | 30,183 | 1,232,003 | 37,134 | 250,551† | 9,416 342 |
| Grand Total ... 1905 ... | 1,39,98,593 | 1,63,782 | 16,185 | 34,380 | 1,210,653 | 45,437 | 404,968 | 10,490,272 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter
† Represents the trade registered at the traffic-registering stations only
‡ Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. VI

*Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. V were exported from the Calcutta Trade Block in April 1907*

| Route | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny-bags† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge | |
| | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| By boat ... | 2,00,752 | 40,400 | 987 | ...... | 127,097 | 25,009 | 28,408 | 86,484 |
| " river steamer ... | 18,07,193 | 1,91,525 | 7,816 | 380 | 282,107 | 1,028 | 48,838 | 106,820 |
| " rail — E. I. Railway ... | 1,07,92,584 | [illegible] | 1,898 | 11,129 | 506,883 | 911 | 141,021 | 2,595,330 |
| " rail — E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 11,86,101 | 1,20,212 | 2,329 | 8,453 | [illegible] | 2,130 | 111,521 | 71,540 |
| " rail — A.-B. Railway ... | 1,05,675 | 88,510 | 1,016 | 736 | 8,254 | 388 | 181 | 17,396 |
| " rail — B.-N. Railway ... | 6,21,836 | 6,993 | 26 | 7,014 | 87,470 | 310 | 697 | 496,606 |
| " rail — N.-W. Railway ... | 45,944 | ...... | 158 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 644,880 |
| " rail — Bombay Railways ... | 1,78,742 | 8,475 | 36 | 591 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 966,910 |
| " rail — Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 71,304 | ...... | 189 | ...... | 1,170 | 283 | ...... | 2,625 |
| " road ... | 2,96,563 | 65,938 | 423 | 97 | 9,073 | 11,988 | 848 | 30,175 |
| " sea ... | 99,785 | 18,356 | 560 | 12,969 | 9,310 | ...... | 7,900 | 6,663,947 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 1,54,05,979 | 6,32,394 | 15,487 | 35,309 | 1,170,076 | 41,985 | 322,412 | 11,672,101 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 1,90,58,548 | 4,99,298 | 19,836 | 30,183 | 1,232,093 | 37,134 | 256,559 | 9,416,342 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 1,39,08,523 | 1,63,782 | 16,185 | 34,386 | 1,210,653 | 45,487 | 404,968 | 10,490,272 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter
† Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

*August 5, 1907*

F. NOËL-PATON,
*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence*

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg Secretary to the Government of Bengal*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 28th July to 3rd August 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| July | 28th | 134·8 | 1·9 | 29·481 | 83·9 | 88·2 | 8·0 | 80·2 | 80·1 | 0·973 | 78·4 | 84 | S by W and ESE | 78 | 0·18 | Chiefly cloudy, o. |
| " | 29th | 147·2 | 7·2 | ·470 | 84·4 | 90·5 | 11·7 | 78·8 | 80·8 | ·980 | 78·6 | 84 | WSW, SSE and SW by S. | 73 | 0·77 | Partially cloudy, p, d. |
| " | 30th | 138·4 | 2·4 | ·475 | 84·1 | 89·4 | 10·0 | 79·4 | 79·2 | ·936 | 77·2 | 81 | W NW, WSW and S by W. | 120 | 0·31 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p, d. |
| " | 31st | 144·8 | 5·9 | ·481 | 85·6 | 91·8 | 11·8 | 80·0 | 80·4 | ·969 | 78·3 | 80 | S by W, ESE and SSE. | 79 | Nil | Partially cloudy. |
| Aug. | 1st | 144·9 | 6·2 | ·491 | 85·1 | 90·7 | 10·6 | 80·1 | 80·3 | ·982 | 78·7 | 84 | SSE, ENE and E by N. | 155 | Nil | Partially cloudy, p. |
| " | 2nd | 144·5 | 5·2 | ·515 | 84·6 | 89·4 | 9·1 | 80·3 | 79·7 | ·968 | 78·2 | 85 | E by S and SSE ... | 165 | 0·13 | Partially cloudy, p, d. |
| " | 3rd | 149·8 | 3·3 | ·549 | 82·8 | 88·2 | 10·2 | 78·0 | 78·6 | ·929 | 77·0 | 85 | SSW and SW by S. | 187 | 1·78 | Chiefly cloudy o, p |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·495 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·567 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... .. . | 32·1 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... .. ... | 91·9 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... . ... | 84·4 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82·9 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 13·8 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 91·8 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... .. | 14 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 83 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office .. ... .. . ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 28th July to 3rd August 1907 ... ... | 3·17 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... . ... ... ... ... | 3·73 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 3rd August 1907 ... ... ... | 39·43 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36·33 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; p, passing temporary showers; d, drizzling rain.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 5th August 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 20th July 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. (a) | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. (b) | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 566,926 | 4,83,225 0 0 | 61,36,287 0 | 10,28,922 0 0 | 37,084 0 0 | 15,49,231 0 0 | 152,307 | 197,883 | 350,190 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 211 10 1 | ...... | 450 10 0 | 16 3 10 | 678 7 11 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 1½ weeks of half-year | 984,810 | 8,58,549 0 0 | 1,21,71,972 0 | 20,81,565 0 0 | 69,909 0 0 | 30,10,023 0 0 | 281,877 | 371,602 | 653,479 |
| Total for 2½ weeks ... | 1,551,736 | 13,41,774 0 0 | 1,83,08,259 0 | 31,10,487 0 0 | 1,06,993 0 0 | 45,59,254 0 0 | 434,184 | 569,485 | 1,003,669 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 457,480 | 4,35,441 10 11 | 57,13,737 30 | 9,49,878 2 0 | 27,975 9 8 | 14,13,296 6 7 | 130,473 | 167,911 | 298,384 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 209 8 7 | ...... | 457 1 4 | 13 7 4 | 680 1 3 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 3 weeks of previous year. | 1,485,511 | 12,88,771 9 0 | 1,89,87,634 30 | 28,51,651 11 3 | 82,674 10 0 | 42,23,097 14 3 | 388,976 | [illegible],431 | 904,407 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.
(b) The increase is chiefly in general merchandise.

*1907.* *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 2,283·34 | First 13 days of July ... | 984,810 | 8,58,540 | 1,21,71,972 | 20,81,565 | 69,909 | 30,10,023 | 1,318 | 653,479 | 4 9 8 |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 566,926 | 4,83,225 | 61,36,287 | 10,28,922 | 37,084 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 9 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 1,551,736 | 13,41,774 | 1,83,08,259 | 31,10,487 | 1,06,993 | 45,59,254 | 699 | 1,003,669 | 4 8 8 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* *1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 606,023 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,878 | 27,976 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 9 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 1,485,511 | 12,88,772 | 1,89,87,635 | 28,51,651 | 82,675 | 42,23,098 | 677 | 904,407 | 4 10 9 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 20th July 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. (a) | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... .. | 35,337 | 7,988 0 0 | 12,725 0 | 496 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 8,494 0 0 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | .. | 359 5 4 | .. | 22 5 0 | 0 7 2 | 382 1 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 1½ weeks of half-year | 50,086 | 12,045 0 0 | 18,490 0 | 783 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 12,843 0 0 | 1,788 | 418 | 2,206 |
| Total for 2½ weeks ... | 85,423 | 20,033 0 0 | 31,215 0 | 1,279 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 21,337 0 0 | 2,751 | 643 | 3,394 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... .. . | 21,707 | 5,007 14 5 | 11,170 10 | 374 3 0 | 6 1 3 | 5,388 2 8 | 1,019 | 237 | 1,256 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... . | | 225 4 5 | . | 16 13 4 | 0 4 5 | 242 6 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 3 weeks of previous year .. .. . | 88,211 | 21,441 9 3 | 36,875 20 | 1,343 0 0 | 33 9 5 | 22,818 2 9 | 2,999 | 699 | 3,698 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—concld.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 50,086 | 12,045 | 18,490 | 783 | 15 | 12,843 | 578 | 2,206 | 5 13 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th " ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,725 | 496 | 10 | 8,494 | 382 | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 85,423 | 20,033 | 31,215 | 1,279 | 25 | 21,337 | 930 | 3,394 | 6 4 7 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,443 | 7 2 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st " ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 8 |
| | Totals up to date . | 88,211 | 21,442 | 36,875 | 1,343 | 33 | 22,818 | 342 | 3,698 | 6 2 9 |

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 20th July 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 33,714 | 25,866 0 0 | 1,79,212 0 | 16,452 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 42,364 0 0 | 11,918 | 5,668 | 17,586 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 159 5 0 | ... | 101 5 4 | 0 4 6 | 260 14 10 | | | ... |
| For previous 1½ weeks of half-year. | 65,582 | 47,932 0 0 | 2,84,916 0 | 26,350 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 74,382 0 0 | 22,113 | 10,300 | 32,413 |
| Total for 2½ weeks .. | 99,296 | 73,798 0 0 | 4,64,128 0 | 42,802 0 0 | 146 0 0 | 1,16,746 0 0 | 34,031 | 15,968 | 49,999 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 27,950 | 20,413 8 5 | 1,49,343 10 | 16,781 8 0 | 70 9 6 | 37,265 9 11 | 9,144 | 4,573 | 13,717 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 125 11 8 | ... | 103 5 9 | 0 7 0 | 229 8 5 | .. | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 3 weeks of previous year .. | 87,462 | 62,641 6 8 | 3,81,563 20 | 44,998 13 0 | 182 15 6 | 1,07,823 3 2 | 27,143 | 13,434 | 40,877 |

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 65,582 | 47,932 | 2,84,916 | 26,350 | 100 | 74,382 | 458 | 32,413 | 2 4 9 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th " ... | 33,714 | 25,866 | 1,79,212 | 16,452 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,586 | 2 6 7 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 99,296 | 73,798 | 4,64,128 | 42,802 | 146 | 1,16,746 | 252 | 49,999 | 2 5 4 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concld.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st " ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 87,462 | 62,641 | 3,81,563 | 44,999 | 183 | 1,07,823 | 221 | 40,877 | 2 10 2 |

## ASSAM-BENGAL [illegible]WAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 20th July 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 50,929 | 27,850 0 0 | 357,078 0 | 64,602 0 0 | 3,032 0 0 | 95,484 0 0 | 14,396 | 19,149 | 33,545 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 66·31 | 36·26 | 463·14 | 83·79 | 3 93 | 123·98 | 18·74 | 24·84 | 43·59 |
| For previous 2 week of half-year ... ... ... ... | 87,344 | 51,117 0 0 | 537,788 0 | 1,02,396 0 0 | [illegible] | 1,62,414 0 0 | 26,921 | 34,731 | 61,652 |
| Total for 3 weeks ... | 1,38,273 | 78,967 0 0 | 894,866 0 | 1,60,998 0 0 | 11,933 0 0 | 2,57,898 0 0 | 41,357 | 53,880 | 95,237 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 44,455 | 25,041 0 0 | 250,685 0 | 30,208 0 0 | 3,396 0 0 | 68,245 0 0 | 10,877 | 17,430 | 28,307 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 57·58 | 33·39 | 325·14 | 50·85 | 4·40 | 88 64 | 14·16 | 22·61 | 36 77 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,35,619 | 77,016 0 0 | 826,549 0 | 1,22,252 0 0 | 13,925 0 0 | 2,13,193 0 0 | 32,368 | 55,476 | 87,844 |

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 20th July 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 21st July 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 20th July 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 21st July 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 95,484 | 123·98 | 771 | 68,245 | 88 64 | 771 | 13,54,402 | ... | 771 | 11,45,025 | ... | 2,09,377 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 20th July 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,698 miles open ... ... | 290,580 | 1,09,300 | 10,51,080 | (a) 1,14,700 | (b) 19,490 | 2,43,490 | 53,048 | (c) 44,842 | 97,890 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 171·13 | 64·37 | 619·36 | 67·55 | 11·48 | 143·40 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 1½ weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 604,720 | 2,26,110 | 21,09,020 | 2,65,180 | 4[illegible],380 | 5,40,670 | 98,671 | 85,925 | 184,596 |
| Total for 2½ weeks ... | 895,300 | 3,35,410 | 31,60,700 | 3,79,880 | 68,870 | 7,84,160 | 151,719 | 130,767 | 282,486 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 286,241 | 1,08,540 | 6,81,836 | 61,539 | 15,755 | 1,85,834 | 48,440 | (d) 34,928 | 83,368 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 184·91 | 70·12 | 440 46 | 39 75 | 10·18 | 120 05 | ..... | ..... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 892,207 | 3,35,249 | 21,18,225 | 1,93,981 | 50,791 | 5,85,0[illegible]2 | 148,047 | 95,791 | 243,838 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2·06 | | 2·56 | ·20 | 2·49 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·24 | | 1·76 | ·19 | 2·23 | | | |

(a) Increase mainly under local and foreign inward.
(b) Ditto chiefly under steam-boat.
(c) Includes 4,355 miles of ballast trains.
(d) Ditto 9,830 miles of ballast trains.

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 27th July 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 5,756 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Goods ... | 10,016 | 0 | 0 | 16,017 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 245 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 6,036 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Goods ... | 9,193 | 0 | 0 | 15,504 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 275 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Increase ... | | | | 513 | 0 | 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 27th July 1907 ... | | | | | 314 | 0 | 11 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | | | 304 | 0 | 0 |
| | Increase ... | | | | 10 | 0 | 11 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 27th July 1907 ... | | | | | 61,903 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | | | 64,4[illegible]0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Decrease ... | | | | 2,511 | 0 | 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 7th August 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

No. 33 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1419—1488 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 151—155 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 103—104 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 903—924 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... | 349—360 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 33:— | |
| Resolution on the Administration Report of the Police Department for the year 1906 ... | 1115 |
| First Report on the Cotton Crops of Bengal, August 1907 ... | 1119 |
| Statistical return of crops, Circular and Eastern Canals, Rainfall, Traffic by land and sea, Abstract Result, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 1125—1155 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

*Tour Programme of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during August 1907.*

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 14th to 23rd. | Wednesday to Friday. | Halt at Ranchi. | | |
| „ 24th ... | Saturday ... | Leave ditto ... | 7 A. M. | By motor. |
| „ 24th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive at Hazaribagh. | | |
| „ 25th ... | Sunday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |
| „ 26th ... | Monday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 27th ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Hazaribagh for Paresnath | ... | By motor. |
| „ 28th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Paresnath. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Thursday ... | Leave ditto for Calcutta. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Ditto ... | Return to Calcutta ... | ... | By special train. |

*Note*—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.

Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary*.

Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp*.

Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp*.

The Hon'ble Mr. E. A. Gait, C.I.E., Chief Secretary.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town*.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

By order,

H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,

*Private Secretary*.

BELVEDERE,

*The 11th August 1907*.

---

No. 3657 A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Sonthal Parganas.

GENERAL.—*No. 3536A.—The 7th August 1907.*—Babu Hem Kumar Mallik, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajmahal, Sonthal Parganas, is appointed to have temporary charge of that subdivision, *vice* Mr. D. C. Patterson, on leave.

Shahabad. Darbhanga.

*No. 3545A.—The 8th August 1907.*—Mr. W. H. Nelson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Buxar, Shahabad, is appointed to have temporary charge of the Samastipur subdivision of the Darbhanga district.

Shahabad.

*No. 3547A.—The 8th August 1907.*—Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Shahabad, is appointed to have charge of the Buxar subdivision of that district.

Murshidabad. Muzaffarpur.

*No. 3556A.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Radha Prasad Mukharji, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Murshidabad, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Muzaffarpur district.

*No. 3561A.—The 9th August 1907.*—Mr. A. N. Moberly, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on furlough, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Sambalpur district.

**Sambalpur.**

*No. 3615A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Mr. Pramatha Nath Dutt, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Barasat subdivision of the 24-Parganas district.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 3618A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Charu Chandra Chatarji (No. I), Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Barasat, 24-Parganas, is appointed to have charge of the Satkhira subdivision of the Khulna district.

**24-Parganas. Khulna.**

*No. 3620A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Sahibzada Wali Muhammad Shah, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Satkhira, Khulna, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Patna district.

**Khulna. Patna.**

*No. 3623A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Maulvi Ashfak Husain, Khan Bahadur, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jahanabad, Gaya, is appointed to have charge of the Aurangabad subdivision of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Brajendra Nath Ray, or until further orders.

**Gaya.**

*No. 3627A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Garga Gobinda Gupta, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Chota Nagpur Division.

**Ranchi.**

*No. 3631A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Sarkar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hazaribagh, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Ranchi district.

**Hazaribagh. Ranchi.**

*No. 3634A.—The 13th August 1907.*—Mr. T. S. Macpherson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, and is appointed to have charge of the Samastipur subdivision of the Darbhanga district, on being relieved of his present appointment as Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Palamau.

**Palamau. Darbhanga.**

POLICE.—*No. 3603A.—The 12th August 1907*—Maulvi Nadir Husain, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Manbhum, is transferred to the Birbhum district, and is appointed to hold charge of the police of that district during the absence, on leave, of Mr. H. C. L. Bamber, or until further orders.

**Manbhum. Birbhum.**

EDUCATION.—*No. 3593A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Hriday Chandra Banarji, Demonstrator in Physics, Presidency College, is appointed to act temporarily as a Professor of Physics in that College, during the absence, on leave, of Dr. Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.I.E.

**Calcutta.**

*No. 3581A.—The 10th August 1907.*—The services of Mr. J. V. Francies, Superintendent, Apprentice Department, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department.

**Howrah.**

LEGISLATIVE.—*No. 3605A—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 and 25 Vict., c. 67), and section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1892 (55 and 56 Vict., c. 14), and the orders issued thereunder, and with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-nominate the Hon'ble Mr. George Gordon, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, to be a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, with effect from the 18th August 1907.

**Council.**

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 3534A.—The 7th August 1907.*—Mr. D. C. Patterson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajmahal, Sonthal Parganas, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th August 1907.

Sonthal Parganas.

*No. 3568A.—The 9th August 1907.*—In modification of the order of the 15th June 1907, Babu Sharat Chandra Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed combined leave for six months and twenty days, viz., privilege leave for twenty-six days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th July 1907, and furlough for the remaining period under article 338 of the Regulations.

*No. 3570A.—The 9th August 1907.*—Mr. R. N. Thorpe, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Monghyr, is allowed leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Monghyr.

*No. 3625A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Brajendra Nath Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Aurangabad, Gaya, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

Gaya.

*No. 3629A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Jogendra Kumar Singh, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Patna, is allowed combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough for the remaining period under article 338 of the Regulations, with effect from the 1st September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Patna.

*No. 3645A.—The 13th August 1907.*—In modification of the order of the 8th June 1907, Babu Mano Mohan Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for one month and nine days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 28th May 1907, and leave, on medical certificate, for the remaining period under article 336 of the Regulations.

POLICE.—*No. 3601A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Mr. H. C. L. Bamber, Superintendent of Police, Birbhum, is allowed leave for two months and twenty-five days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Birbhum.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal* and *Assam Gazette*, dated the 7th August 1907 :—

*No. 8915C.—The 31st July 1907.*—Mr. H. L. Hallward, M.A., held the appointment of Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, substantively from the 16th October 1905 to the 15th February 1906, both days inclusive.

*No. 9004C.—The 5th August 1907.*—Mr. James Johnston, Officiating District and Sessions Judge of Tippera, is appointed to officiate as District and Sessions Judge of Dinajpur and Jalpaiguri, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. B. B. Newbould, or until further orders.

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2779For.—The 8th August 1907.*—Mr. Lalit Mohan Sen, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, substantive *pro tempore*, attached to the Singhbhum Division, is transferred, as an attached officer, to the Sundarbans Division.

Singhbhum Divn.
Sundarbans Divn.

*No. 8707L.R.—The 1st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (1) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Act III (B. C.) of 1898 and Act I (B.C.) of 1907, and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct, in continuation of Government Notification No. 1817L.R., dated the 1st March 1904, published at pages 346-347, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd idem, as modified by Government Notification No. 226L.R., dated the 13th January 1905, published at page 48, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th idem, that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of the lands referred to in the list herein below appended, lying within the jurisdiction of thana Sadar Purnea in the district of Purnea, which were excluded from the survey and settlement operations ordered in the Government notification referred to above as being comprised within the Srinagar-Banaili estates previously surveyed and settled and which are now found to belong to other properties.

Purnea.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat; and if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed—whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*i*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act;
(*j*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*k*) the custom of the village regulating the methods of irrigation, and the duties and rights of both landlords and tenants with respect to the use and maintenance of the means of irrigation.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*List of plots surveyed in 1887-1888 as appertaining to villages belonging to the Srinagar estate and in respect of which a survey and record-of-rights is directed to be made under this notification.*

| Thana. | Name of village. | Revenue survey No. of village. | Pargana. | Plot number in the map prepared in the course of the survey of the Srinagar estate, entire or portion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Purnea ... | Sára ... ... | 1 | Shahpur ... | 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 605, 607, 608, 632, 633, $\frac{1}{644}$ portion only, 7, 598, 601, 602, 603, 604, 600, 606, 609, 629, 630, 631 entire. |
| Do. ... | Sindhauli ... ... | 2 | Ditto ... | 422, 423, 435, 436, 670, 671, 437, 526, 533, 454, 455, 456, 465, 466, 712, 713, 733, 734, 735, 921, 922, 923 portion only, 1147, $\frac{711}{1091}$, $\frac{713}{1146}$ entire. |

*List of plots surveyed in 1887-1888 as appertaining to villages belonging to the patni tenures granted by the Srinagar estate and in respect of which a survey and record-of-rights is directed to be made under this notification.*

| Thana. | Name of village. | Revenue survey No. of village. | Pargana. | Plot number in the map prepared in the course of the survey of the Srinagar patni estates, entire or portion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Purnea ... | Arazi Satkodaria ... | 258 | Haveli ... | 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Sara Basitha ... | 258 | Do. ... | 3431 entire. |
| Do. ... | Khokha ... ... | 318 | Do. ... | 5three 5530, 5529, 5528 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... ... | 318 | Do. ... | $\frac{348}{5673}$, 774, 775, 769, 770 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Dehia | | | |
| Do. ... | Singhia ... ... | 548 | Do. ... | 374, 380 entire, 379, 386 portion only. |
| | [illegible]ya[illegible] Bhagta ... | 146 | Do. ... | 247, 296, 297 portion only. |
| [illegible] ... | Thuni Kalán ... | 100 | Do. ... | 466 entire, $\frac{466}{1292}$ portion only. |
| [illegible] ... | Balua ... ... | 246 | Do. ... | $\frac{1286}{1572}$ entire, 2, 70, 693, 694 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Dhamaili ... ... | 144 | Do. ... | 1, 4, 24, 25, 26, 30, 303, 306 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Sontha ... ... | 550 | Do. ... | 444, 485, 488, 484, 1036, $\frac{1055}{1136}$ portion only. |
| Do. ... | Dhusmar ... ... | 549 | Do. ... | 1, 8, 77, 625, 626, 631, 632, 633, 634, 725, 727 portion only, 424, 624 entire. |

*List of plots surveyed in 1887-1888 as appertaining to villages belonging to the Srinagar and Banaili estates and in respect of which a survey and record-of-rights is directed to be made under this notification.*

| Thana. | Name of village. | Revenue survey No. of village. | Pargana. | Plot number in the map prepared in the course of the survey of the Srinagar and Banaili estates, entire or portion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Purnea ... | Sonsa ... ... | 1 | Haveli ... | 822 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Jalkar Bangal ... | 301 | Do. ... | 3432 portion only, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 64, 65, 66, 67 entire, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 53, 61, 63, 62, 65, 66, 67, 47 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... | 301 | Do. ... | |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... | 301 | Do. ... | |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... | 301 | Do. ... | |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... | 301 | Do. ... | |
| Do. ... | Parara ... ... | 16 | Do. ... | 379 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Kohwara *urf* Ramnagar ... | 9 | Do. ... | 3366, 3379, 3378, 3373, 3333 portion only, 3374, 3375, 3377 entire. |
| Do. ... | Parara ... ... | 15 | Do. ... | 38, 39, 54, [illegible], 40, [illegible], 1434, 1435, 1418, 1436, 1437, 319, 320, 1433, 1425, 1426, 311, 309 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Kohwara *urf* Ramnagar ... | 10 | Do. ... | 120, 205, 1140, 1428, 1430, 1432, 1435, 1437, 1418 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Arázi Sarandva ... | 22 | Do. ... | 232, 283, 285, 306, 307, 315 portion only. |
| Do. ... | Saranchia ... ... | 23 | Do. ... | 193, 194, 195, [illegible], [illegible] portion only. |
| Do. ... | Ditto ... ... | 23 | Do. ... | 192, [illegible] entire. |
| Do. ... | Banaili ... ... | 103 | Do. ... | 560, 561, 576, 577, 388, 399, 407, 408, 428, 429, 430, 522, 524, 515, 533, 546, 559, 555, 556 portion only. |

*No. 2779L.R.—The 7th August 1907.*—Mr. P. D. Gomes, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Ranchi, is allowed privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months, with effect from the 15th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Ranchi.

*No. 2780L.R.—The 6th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred upon him by section 108A of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Mr. P. W. Murphy, I.C.S., Settlement Officer of Bihar, to make corrections in entries of records-of-rights in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur, and Monghyr in accordance with the provisions of the said section.

Purnea.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.

*No. 2781L.R.—The 6th August 1907.*—Under section 4 of the Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875, Mr. P. W. Murphy, I.C.S., is appointed to be a Superintendent of Survey in the district of Patna.

Patna.

*No. 2782L.R.—The 7th August 1907.*—Under section 3 of the Bengal Survey Act, V (B. C.) of 1875, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made of all lands included within the external boundaries of thana Lapung, in the district of Ranchi, and that the boundaries of states, tenures, mauzas and fields be demarcated on the lands so to be surveyed.

Ranchi.

*No. 2783L.R.—The 7th August 1907.*—Under the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (1) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Act III (B.C.) of 1898, and extended to the Chota Nagpur Division, excepting the district of Manbhum, by Government Notification No. 721, dated the 9th February 1903, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights be prepared in respect of all lands included within the external boundaries of thana Lapung in the district of Ranchi.

Ranchi.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, under-raiyat, or other tenant, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;

(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;

(*g*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;

(*h*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*i*) the name of each landlord, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of the lands cultivated by each landlord;

(*j*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;

(*k*) if the land is jungle, the right to timber, fruits and other jungle produce and the right of grazing.

*No. 2784L.R.—The 7th August 1907.*—Under section 5 (1) of the Chota Nagpur Commutation Act, Bengal Act IV of 1897, as amended by Bengal Act V of 1903, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that a record of all predial conditions or services to which the lands within the external boundaries of thana Lapung, in the district of Ranchi, are subject shall be prepared and a commutation of such conditions or services be made by a Revenue Officer.

Ranchi.

*No. 2791-L.R.—The 9th August 1907.*—The following rules are published for general information :—

*Rules for the Suspension and Remission of Land-revenue on account of Agricultural Calamities in Permanently-Settled Estates in Bengal.*

1. In a permanently-settled area in which, under the rules of the Bengal Famine Code, test-works have been opened, a landlord may apply for suspension of collection of the revenue of any estate situated within the area in which test-works have been opened. The applicant shall give an undertaking not to collect any rents, either directly or through the medium of the Courts, from his tenue-holders and raiyats during the period for which he applies for suspension of revenue, and shall satisfy the Collector from the zamindari accounts and from such inquiries as the Collector may find it possible to make, that there are substantial current and arrear rents which have not been collected.

The Collector shall submit such applications with his recommendations through the Commissioner and the Board of Revenue for the orders of Government.

2. In a permanently-settled area in which, under the rules of the Bengal Famine Code, test-works have been opened, where the landlord is willing to remit the rent of the current year or of any portion of that year, and where the Collector is satisfied from an inspection of the landlord's accounts and such inquiry from the tenure-holders and raiyats as may by practicable, that a legal and binding remission can and will actually be made, and that due intimation of the remission will be given to the tenure-holders and raiyats of any estate, a recommendation for the remission of the land-revenue of that estate may be submitted through the Commissioner and the Board for the orders of Government.

The remission proposed shall bear the same proportion to the rent remitted as the total revenue demand bears to the rent demand.

Where rent-paying tenures intervene between the landlord and the cultivator, no remission to such a tenure-holder shall be included in the calculation unless the remission granted to the tenure-holder is extended to the cultivator in the proportion which the rent of the tenure-holder bears to the total rents of his cultivating raiyats.

3. In all cases of suspension under these rules subsequent collection of revenue and rent shall be made without interest.

4. In all cases of suspension and remission under these rules the Collector shall send the necessary particulars for each estate, and shall state the period for which suspensions and remissions are sanctioned, to the Courts engaged in the trial of rent suits.

*No. 2792L.R.—The 9th August 1907.*—In the sixth line (paragraph 1) of Notification No. 1068T.R., dated the 30th May 1907, published at page 1004, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th June 1907, regarding the survey and the preparation of a record-of-rights in respect of mauzas Agar and Satitetul appertaining to Estate Agar, in the district of Midnapore, *for* " tauzi No. 437 " *read* " tauz No. 427."

**Midnapore.**

*No. 2803L.R.—The 10th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*c*) and section 101 (2) (*d*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898, and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in the Government Estate Sundalpur, tauzi No. 1304, in pargana Calcutta, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

**24-Parganas.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following :—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant ;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure ;

(*c*) the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier ;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord ;

(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared ;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed—whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise ;

(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases ;

(h) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—

(i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well, or any other source of supply, and

(ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of the such land ;

(i) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy ;

(j) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared ;

(k) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority.

*No. 2807L.R.—The 10th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (c) and section 101 (2) (d) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Acts, III of 1898, and I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands situated within the boundaries of Estate Muktarpur, belonging to Government, tauzi No. 2553, in the district of Bhagalpur.

**Bhagalpur.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following :—

(a) the name of each tenant or occupant ;

(b) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat ; and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure ;

(c) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier ;

(d) the name of each tenant's landlord ;

(e) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared ;

(f) the mode in which that rent has been fixed—whether by contract, by order of a Court, or otherwise ;

(g) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases ;

(h) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy ;

(i) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority ;

(j) the custom of the village regulating the methods of irrigation, and the duties and rights of both landlords and tenants with respect to the use and maintenance of the means of irrigation.

(k) if the land is jungle, the right to timber, fruits and other jungle produce, and right of grazing.

*No. 2822L.A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Declaration No 213R., dated the 23rd August 1904, published at page 1215, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 24th idem, regarding the acquisition of land for the purpose of making a dam at mile 31½ on the Gaya-Katras Railway (Hill section) in the village of Birhirwa, zilla Hazaribagh, is hereby cancelled.

**Hazaribagh.**

*No. 2831L.R.—The 12th August 1907.*—Notification No. 1422T.R., dated the 20th June 1907, published at page 1088, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 26th idem, under section 39 of the Land Registration Act, 1876 (Act VI of 1876), calling upon trustees and executors to apply for registration of their names and of the character and extent of their interests, is hereby cancelled.

*No. 2832L.R.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Banerji (No. II), Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Purnea, is granted privilege leave, under article 242 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 18th May to the 21st June 1907, both days inclusive.

**Purnea.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2761 L.A.—The 7th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Howrah District Board for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of Fuleswar feeder road, in the villages of Fuleswar and Kushberia, pargana Bir, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, five bighas thirteen cottahs and twenty square feet of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

Hooghly.

*North*—Side ditches of Bengal-Nagpur Railway line, west of Fuleswar Station;

*East*—Bengal-Nagpur Railway lands;

*South*—Lands of Palu Beg, Nasibullah Beg, Haro Sekh, Chandi Dasi, Haripriya Dasi, Hem Chandra Sandel, Baroda Chakravertty, Shib Chandra Ghose, Charu Chandra Ghose, Tin Kari Ghose, Gopal Laheri, Shama Charan and Tripura Charan Mitra, Dalu Sek, Uma Charan Napit, Jogendra and Nagendra Nath Chakravertty, Tin Kari Biswas, Hari Gandar, Nagendra and Jogendra Nath Chakravertty;

*West*—Municipal Road to Fuleswar—

is required within the aforesaid villages of Fuleswar and Kushberia.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Board, Howrah.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2777 L.A.—The 8th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for extension of Satyabadi outpost, in the village of Joypur, pargana Rahang, zilla Puri, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1·52 acres of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Puri.

*North*—By road to bungalow;

*South*—By land of Nilkanth Kar and others;

*East*—By Public Works Department bungalow and land of Fakir Satpasthi;

*West*—By Trunk Road—

is required within the aforesaid village of Joypur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Superintendent of Police, Puri.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2821 L.A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Patna Municipality, viz., for opening out a lane from Kazipore to Nayatola in the village of Kazipore, pargana Azimabad, zilla Patna, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 cottahs and 12·22 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Nayatola road, south by the land of Babu Brojendra Mohan Das, east by the eastern portion of the house of Chit Narain, west by the house of Gopal Sao, is required within the aforesaid village of Kazipore.

Patna.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Officer, Patna City.

E. A. GAIT

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

UNDER the provisions of section 2 of Act VI of 1876, as amended by Act V of 1884, Babu Krishna Chandra Ghosh, (permanent) 1st Manager of the Wards' and Encumbered Estates in the district of Hazaribagh, on his return from leave, is appointed to be the Manager, and the management is vested in him, of the undermentioned encumbered estates in the district of Hazaribagh, with effect from the 4th July 1907:—

| | Name of Estate. | Name of Holder. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Doranda ... | ... Tekait Dilip Narain Singh. |
| 2. | Karharbari | ... " Umid Narain Singh. |
| 3. | Dhargulli | ... Thakur Jado Charan Singh. |
| 4. | Kathamdiri | ... Babu Bharat Narain Singh. |
| 5. | Kapka ... | ... " Harbakas Singh. |
| 6. | Belkupi ... | ... " Harnarain Singh. |
| 7. | Holungada | ... Babu Ram Saran Lal and Babu Sew Saran Lal. |
| 8. | Hosir, I ... | ... Thakur Janki Prasad Deo and Babu Ramdhan Deo. |
| 9. | Bharkatta | ... " Tulsi Narain Singh. |
| 10. | Hosir, II | ... Babu Deo Charan Deo. |
| 11. | Palganj .. | ... " Pareshnath Singh. |
| 12. | Khesmi ... | ... Thakur Jagat Narain Singh. |
| 13. | Kothar ... | ... Babu Kali Deo Gosain.<br>" Abinash Chandra Gosain.<br>" Panchanan Gosain. |
| 14. | Salgawan | ... " Bishun Prasad Misir and Babu Kishun Prasad Misir. |
| 15. | Manai ... | ... Babu Sitanath Ram Tewari. |

L. P. SHIRRES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RANCHI, *the 24th July 1907.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1845.—The 19th August 1907.*—In paragraph 10 of Government Resolution No. 1028T.G., dated the 10th June 1907, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, for "*one anna six pies*" read "*two annas*" as the price of a literary reader for standard II.

*No. 1850, dated the 12th August 1907.*—In continuation of General Department, Education, Resolution, No. 1028T.—G., dated the 10th June 1907, prescribing a syllabus of studies for the Infant section and Standards I and II, a revised syllabus of studies for Standards III to VI, together with an explanatory memorandum thereon by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, is hereby published for general information and criticism. Persons desiring to submit opinions are requested to forward them not later than the 15th of October 1907.

---

*Memorandum on the syllabuses proposed by the Special Committee for standards III to VI, and the recommendations made by that Committee as regards the preparation of text-books.*

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

1. IT is unnecessary to state at length on this occasion the defects which exist in respect of the courses of study followed in standards III to VI, or as regards the text-books in use in schools teaching those standards, because the subject has already been discussed in public. In General Department, Education, Resolution No. 658, dated the 7th February 1905, it was stated that the principal points in respect of which rural schools in Bengal were deficient were—

(1) that the courses of instruction were too long, too advanced and diversified; and
(2) that the prescribed text-books were not written in simple language commonly used by the people.

2. The question has been further discussed in General Department, Education, Resolution No. 1028T.—G., dated the 10th June 1907, with which the revised syllabuses for standards I and II and the arrangements made for writing suitable text-books for those standards have been promulgated. In the Resolution just referred to it has been explained that it is unnecessary, and indeed impracticable, to have separate courses of study and text-books for rural and urban schools. The Resolution therefore states that the revised syllabuses and the arrangements made for the preparation of text-books apply to schools in both rural and urban areas.

3. In paragraphs 81, 106 and 115 of my Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06 I stated that the scheme of vernacular education, as sanctioned by Government in the year 1901, had resulted in comparatively empty lower classes in Government and aided high schools. I also stated that the effect of the system had been generally to retard the progress of vernacular education in standards III to VI. I observed that parents were anxious enough to send their children to Government and aided high schools, as soon as they were fit for entry into the classes where the medium of instruction was English, because in general the teaching in such schools was better; but that parents not unfrequently had their children educated up to that stage in privately managed schools, which were not subject to the vernacular system of education. I stated that it was hoped that the revision of the courses of study in the vernacular, which was being taken in hand, would result in modifying this anomalous state of affairs. I indicated that the defects in the vernacular courses of study followed in standards III to VI, and in the text-books used in schools teaching according to those standards, were the same as those which had been found in the courses of study followed in lower primary schools and in the text-books used in such schools.

4. As regards the teaching of English in high and middle English schools I observed, in paragraph 82 of my Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06, that the lower classes of privately managed schools were preferred to similar classes in Government and aided schools, because more importance is attached to the teaching of English in the former schools. I stated that in Government and aided high schools English was taught as a second language in the four classes below the fourth class, in which class teaching through the medium of English begins. I observed, however, that the transition from the fifth to the fourth class was too abrupt, and that it was long before a student had any idea of what was being taught to him through the medium of English. I stated that the revision of the courses of study in classes below the high school stage was under consideration, and that this question would then be carefully considered. I indicated that possibly some system of oral instruction in English in the lower classes would be suggested.

5. In the ensuing paragraphs I give a brief account of the syllabuses proposed by the Special Committee for Standards III to VI.

THE ENGLISH SYLLABUS.

6. The Special Committee are chiefly indebted to Mr. W. W. Hornell and the Rev. J. Lamb for this syllabus. English is taught only in high and middle English schools. It is not proposed to make any change in this respect. According to standing orders the teaching of English as a second language is begun in the schools referred to in standard III, and continues till the end of the vernacular course terminating with standard VI. It is not proposed

to alter this arrangement, because it is considered that the main course of instruction up to the stage indicated is rightly imparted through the medium of the vernacular. There is however good reason for believing that sufficient attention is not paid to the teaching of English in the standards referred to.

7. In the first place, the Special Committee propose that English should be taught for eight hours a week in high and middle English schools for boys, and for seven hours a week in high and middle English schools for girls, instead of, as heretofore, for four hours only. Secondly, it is considered that if the teaching of English is to be successful, the modern developments of language teaching cannot be ignored. The Special Committee therefore propose that the teaching of English should in future be based on the principles of what is known as the "Direct Method." In the introduction to the syllabus an attempt has been made to set forth the main principles of this method, and to make a few suggestions for their application.

### THE VERNACULAR SYLLABUS.

8. THE Special Committee are indebted to the Revd. J. F. Hewitt and Babu Ishan Chandra Ghose for this syllabus. The main syllabus will be applicable to all classes of schools, but in middle vernacular and upper primary schools the additional writing syllabus appended to the main syllabus will also be taught. Six hours a week will be assigned to this branch of instruction in high and middle English schools, but in middle vernacular and upper primary schools one-and-a-half additional hours will be devoted to the additional writing syllabus.

### THE ARITHMETIC SYLLABUS.

9. THE Special Committee are indebted to the Revd. J. Mitchell and Babu Srikanta Karmakar for this syllabus. The main syllabus will be applicable to all classes of schools, but in middle vernacular and upper primary schools the additional *Subhankari* syllabus will also be taught. Four hours a week will be assigned to this branch of instruction in high and middle English schools, but two additional hours will be devoted to the additional *Subhankari* syllabus in middle vernacular and upper primary schools.

### SCIENCE SYLLABUS.

10. THE Special Committee received much assistance in regard to this syllabus from Professors Cunningham, Mahalanabis and P. C. Ray. The syllabus contains four subjects, viz., natural phenomena, plant-life, animal-life and elementary physical science. Three of these subjects only are compulsory. In standard III these are the three first-named; while in standards IV to VI natural phenomena and plant-life are compulsory, a choice being allowed for a third subject between animal-life and elementary physics. The treatment of the first three subjects follows that adopted in respect of these subjects in the syllabus for the lower standards already published. Two hours a week will be devoted to this branch of instruction.

### THE HYGIENE SYLLABUS FOR BOYS' SCHOOLS, AND THE HYGIENE AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY SYLLABUS FOR GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

11. THE Special Committee are indebted to the Rev. J. F. Hewitt, Professor Mahālanabis, and Rai Jhuni Lal Bose Bahadur for the hygiene syllabus for boys' schools, and to Miss Brook for the hygiene and domestic economy syllabus for girls' schools. These subjects will be taken as part of the science course, to which two hours a week will be devoted, as indicated in the last paragraph.

### THE HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY SYLLABUSES.

12. THE Special Committee are chiefly indebted for these syllabuses to Professor J. N. Das Gupta and Mr. Arden Wood, respectively. Two hours a week will be devoted to each of these subjects.

### THE DRAWING SYLLABUS.

13. THE Special Committee are indebted for this syllabus to Miss Brook, Miss Dyson and Miss White. Two hours a week will be devoted to this subject.

### THE GEOMETRICAL DRAWING AND EXPERIMENTAL GEOMETRY SYLLABUS.

14. THE Special Committee are indebted to Mr. Küchler for this syllabus. This subject will be taken in schools for boys only, and one hour a week will be devoted to it.

### THE MENSURATION SYLLABUS.

15. THE Special Committee are indebted to Mr. Küchler for this syllabus. This subject will be taken in middle vernacular and upper primary schools for boys only, and one and-a-half hours a week will be devoted to it in such schools.

### DRILL.

16. No syllabus is required. One hour a week will be devoted to this subject. This subject will be optional in girls' schools.

MANUAL WORK.

17. This subject will be taken in middle vernacular and upper primary schools, and it will be optional. No syllabus will be prescribed for it, but work will be done according to any syllabus approved by the Inspector of the Division. If this subject is taken, three hours a week will be devoted to it.

THE NEEDLE-WORK SYLLABUS.

18. THE Special Committee are indebted to Miss Brook, Sister Mary Victoria and Miss Dyson for this syllabus. In high and middle English schools for girls, seven, instead of eight, hours a week will be allotted to English, while geometrical drawing and experimental geometry will not be taken. The two hours thus set free will be assigned to needle-work in such schools.

SCHOOL GARDENING.

19. THE instructions given in the "Note on School Gardens," which is appended to the syllabuses for the Infant section and standards I and II for both boys' and girls' schools, and of which a copy is given at the end of the syllabuses now submitted, will apply equally in the case of schools teaching standards III to VI.

LIST OF DISTRIBUTION OF HOURS.

20. I SUBMIT in the form of a statement a list of distribution of hours both for boys' and girls' schools according to the proposed syllabuses.

A. EARLE,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*The 20th June 1907.*

# SYLLABUS OF STUDIES FOR STANDARDS III TO VI.

## INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH SYLLABUS.

1. THE object of teaching a foreign language to children at school—and to the great majority of Indian children in Bengal English is a foreign language—is to put them in possession of that language. To possess a language, one must be able to understand it when spoken, and speak it so as to be understood, understand it when read, and read it so as to be understood, write it idiomatically and correctly, and as a crowning accomplishment translate it into the nearest possible equivalent, which the foreign language affords. Language is based on speech, and a child learns its mother-tongue by actual situations giving rise to actual wants and occasions of conversation.

2. The system which recognises these principles and bases its processes upon them is known as the "Direct Method," and the fundamental principle of this method is that the essential condition of acquiring a language is the acquisition of what the Germans call *Sprachgefuhl* that "instinctive tendency towards correct idiom," which in every language is far more important than grammar as a determining factor in its growth, and as an arbiter in questions of taste. The acquisition of a foreign language has been defined as the translation of experience into that language, which means that in teaching a foreign language the teacher has to establish an entirely new set of associations with the pupils' accumulated stock of experience, or in other words that it is with the pupil's mental representations and not with his linguistic expression of them that the new linguistic forms have to be connected. The object of the method is to build up an entirely new *Sprachgefühl* by reproducing in the pupil as far as possible the process which builds up in him his *Sprachgefühl* for his mother-tongue. It insists that a foreign language ought to be learned as nearly as possible in the same way as that in which a child acquires his own vernacular.

3. The adoption of the principles of the direct method means that in the future the key-note of the teaching of English to Indian children in Bengal must be the attempt to reproduce the process by which a child acquires his own vernacular; and the first practical conclusion which may be deduced from these premises is that an Indian child's first step in English must be the within the range of his most familiar experience. The teacher should open the campaign with sentences corresponding to actions on his part. The class sees what he is doing, and repeats the words after him. This soon leads on to question and answer, and before long conversations can be held with the class. In these stages the vernacular should be avoided as much as possible, but it need not, and indeed should not, be absolutely interdicted. Repetition of phrases learnt should be habitually practised, and when they have become part of the children's mental equipment, the teacher should begin to write these phrases on the black-board, taking care to select those which are most familiar. At this stage the children should never be told that such and such a symbol represents a certain English sound, nor should they be asked at this stage what the sound of a word is. They should be told that they are going to learn how a certain word, which they know, is written, and the peculiarities of its orthography should be introduced to them.

4. As regards grammar, the principle on which the reformed method insists is that it should be taught inductively, and applying this principle to the earliest stages of linguistic teaching on the lines proposed, it will be easily apparent that it is not difficult to arrange the teaching in such a way that, while the pupil thinks that he is merely performing or seeing performed a series of actions, he will in reality be learning the chief forms of the verb. The pupil will thus from the first be learning as it were his grammar in the concrete. As soon as a number of forms have been assimilated, he may be made to classify them, and thus to induce the main rules of conjugation and concord to be used henceforth as tests of grammatical accuracy to be applied to the English expressions which *sense experience* calls up. The chief means of assimilation under the direct method is the reproduction of the foreign expressions associated with *sense experiences* without the intervention of the mother-tongue.

5. It cannot be too strongly emphasised that the direct method does not, as was at one time erroneously supposed, ignore the importance of grammar or even leave it to soak in of itself, as it does largely in the case of the mother-tongue. On the contrary grammar teaching and grammar drill are really integral parts of the system, and it is probably not an exaggeration to say that the method ought, if it is properly worked, to make ungrammatical speaking or writing almost an impossibility. This is clear when one compares the processes of the direct method with those of the old grammatical method. Under the old method the first thing put into the pupil's brain was an abstract grammatical scaffolding. Abstract logical processes presided over the translation, both from and into the foreign language, the consequence being that the sense was often neglected, if not completely sacrificed. Indeed, when translating into the foreign language, the final foreign product built up bit by bit like a mosaic was barely tested, as a piece of original composition in that language would be; the whole interest lay in the process of building and the finished product as a whole was scarcely regarded. The direct method advances more slowly, but at every stage the pupil is fully equipped to express himself within his limits, "concrete" grammar having developed in him the habit of applying grammatical tests, as he goes along; whereas under the old system, after mastering the application of rules in isolated sentences, the pupil came to the transition to connected pieces, and any one who has taught composition in this way knows how long and laborious this transition is. It is easier to awaken a child's interest in *sense* than in *grammar*. It is easier to teach him correct expression by teaching him *grammar* through sense than by teaching grammar first by itself (or rather through nonsense sentences) and then making him apply the rules learnt to *sense*.

6. We have in fact two pitfalls to avoid, on the one hand the neglect of *grammar teaching* and *grammar drill* under the new system, on the other hand the continuance of the isolated, formal teaching of grammar which now prevails. The new ideal bids us teach grammar, as far as possible, in a *concrete* or living form, not merely for the purpose of "inducing" the laws of accidence and syntax, but above all—and this is the novelty—for the purpose of teaching before such induction the particular forms in detail, and for the purpose of drill after induction. It is evident that the habit of *direct association* must tend to make the application of the above laws instinctive from the beginning, for the *direct association* enables the child to dispense with most of the analysis which according to the old method was necessary before he could construct correct expression. It makes all the difference whether a child, when the class are opening their books, says to himself spontaneously "we," it immediately occurring to him that "we" is followed by "are" or whether he reasons as follows: "we" personal pronoun, first person, plural, therefore the verb must be, etc. It is not at all the same thing whether, when a child is told to put a story into the past as told by one of the actors in it, he *visualises* the whole thing as done by himself this day last week or a year ago, and thus evokes a series of "I did," "I went," "I said," in answer to successive questions "what did I do then," or whether he reasons either in the vernacular or in English, "these verbs must be put into the past tense because it it is spoken narrative." In fact the direct method introduces what amounts to a re-classification of the grammatical facts of language based on frequency of use, and even the inductions from these classifications should be presented, at first, whenever possible, in *concrete* form. It is perhaps unnecessary to add that only such inductions are advisable as are likely to prove of practical help to the pupil as a test of the correctness of the foreign expression evoked by the *sense memory*. The object is not to put the pupil in possession of a complete grammatical scheme of the language.

7. The conclusions which seem to follow from these premises are: (*a*) that in the elementary stage the teacher must use as his instrument for teaching and driving home the main facts of grammar that which make the deepest impression on the sense memory, viz., the process of describing actual objects or pictures of objects, and that of expressing actions actually performed, seen, foreseen or remembered; (*b*) that, later on, when the habit of *visualisation* has taken the place of the actual *sense experience*, and object-lessons and action series have given place to graduated short stories as the centre of study, these should be the vehicles for inculcating further essential points of grammar, which will thus, until they become part of the pupil's common or so to speak automatic stock of grammatical knowledge, be associated by a definite context, itself secured by *direct association*. Exercises for the practice of special grammatical points are indispensable, but they must be based on familiar material, so as never to lose the support of *direct association* and the element of *reality*.

They must, moreover, be presented in the most concrete form possible. As an example of how this principle may be carried out in practice, it is suggested that to exercise a pupil in the rules of concord, he might be told to re-write a story with which he is well acquainted, as if there were two actors instead of one, or, as if the hero was a woman instead of a man, or, as if the hero was telling the story himself. The point to be emphasised with reference to such an exercise is that it presents itself to the pupil, not as a mere formal exercise in grammar, *but as modification of the mental representation* which the text calls up, a modification which demands another linguistic form. As such it has the invaluable advantage of combining the exercise of common sense with the application of grammatical tests. In such an exercise the pupil begins to feel a new power, for he is in some small measure creating.

8. The English readers which the reformed method requires present a problem of no small difficulty. In Germany where the direct method is followed most consistently, especially in connection with the teaching of English, the great majority of the English readers in use aim at being distinctively English in every way. Their object is to bring before the minds of the children the *Realien*, the actualities, of English life. According to these text-books the English lesson is not only to be conducted in English, but it is to be about England or something distinctively English. The very atmosphere of the class rooms is to be as English as possible, and great importance is attached to having the walls decorated with maps and pictures of England and things English. It has been decided that it is impracticable to attempt to bring home the actualities of English life and English environment to Indian children, but the advantage of giving English teaching an English setting is apparent, and should not be lost sight of. In this connection the value of pictures not only as affording explanations, but also as providing topics of conversation, may be emphasised. The supreme test, however, as to whether a reader conforms to the spirit of the direct method or not, is the extent to which the matter which it contains is such that it can enter into the experience of the children, that they can *visualise* it. In the earliest stages of language study it is the *sense experience* which calls up the foreign expression connected with it. When it is necessary to transcend the limits of *sense experience*, the same principle holds good, only *visualisation* takes the place of actual *sense experience*. The acquisition of the foreign language is still the translation of experience into that language.

9. It remains to define the function of translation in the new system. Here again the root principle of the direct method must be applied, viz., that *direct association* is the all important aim. The result of this application is clear. No translation exercise should be allowed which is not a "translation of experience." Translation should only be attempted of such English passages as the pupil understands in that language, and such tests are really exercises in the style of the vernacular. As such they should be made use of from an early stage, but not too frequently.

10. What has been said above applies to translation from English into the vernacular, but as regards translation from the vernacular into English the same principle holds good and the practical conclusion which follows from the application of the principle is that translation of this kind must not be attempted until the pupil has such a command of English that he would be able to produce the English version as a piece of original composition in that language. The process should be—(*a*) free composition, (*b*) re-translation, and (*c*) translation from the vernacular into English. Even re-translation should not be attempted too early. The habit of *direct association*, *i.e.*, of thinking in English, must be firmly established in Indian children, or the presence of the vernacular words will interfere with the association.

## THE ENGLISH SYLLABUS.

### STANDARD III.

*Conversational lessons.*—Four hours a week should be given to conversational lessons, the topics of which should always be within range of the children's most familiar experiences. On the principle that the child is to learn English by the same process as that by which he learnt to speak his own vernacular, it is advisable that the earliest sentence which he should be made to repeat should deal with himself, his own actions or possessions, and should be couched in the first person. When a certain capacity of thinking in English has been acquired, then the child should be led to think about others in English, and so to use verbs in the third person. In this class the topics of conversation must always be concrete objects. When a child reaches the stage of beginning to talk, he has a name for everything which he sees, touches, hears or handles, but he has no words for abstractions. He always connects the word and its concrete object. Similarly in teaching a child a new language the process of mental translation is totally superfluous. In a class which knows no English at all the teacher has only to hold out his hand and say "hand," each child will stretch out his hand at once and say "hand." In doing this the child has connected the object and the name. The introduction of the vernacular interferes with the direct association, and consequently it should as a general rule be avoided. To start with, a teacher must act all he says, for then the children will be aided in their acquisition of English by imitation, this being precisely the process by which a child learns his mother-tongue. The English sentence or phrase arrived at by this process should be constantly repeated, and it should

also be noted on a black-board, and as soon as possible made use of for the purposes of composition.

*Composition.*—To start with, composition should be oral, but there is no objection to the children doing written composition as soon as they can write English characters with any facility. The writing of English characters will, however, in most cases have to be taught in this class, and consequently it will probably not be advisable to attempt written composition until about half-way through the year. As soon as the children can write English characters, they should be taught to transcribe the words and sentences which have been noted on the black-board.

*Reading and repetition.*—About half-way through the first year, by which time the children should have mastered the English characters, they should be introduced to a simple reader. These readers should deal with the same kind of topics as those which should form the subjects treated in the conversational lessons. The reader should also contain pieces of poetry for repetition. These pieces to start with at any rate should be connected with the topics of the conversational lessons. They should always be taught to the children with the appropriate gestures which the children should reproduce when repeating the words.

*Grammar.*—Grammar should be taught inductively from the first on the lines prescribed in the introduction. The verb should be the starting point, and drill in the rules of concord and conjugation should be the earliest grammatical exercise. The functions of the other parts of speech should also be arrived at inductively, but it must be remembered that the object of teaching grammar is to inculcate correct speaking and correct writing, and that just as children should be taught from the first to speak in complete English sentences, so they should not be taught to consider parts of speech as objects isolated from speech. The grammar drill in this class should be confined to simple affirmative and negative sentences.

*Pronunciation and expression.*—Great importance should be attached to the correct pronunciation of English, and to reading clearly, intelligently and with expression. The reader in this and other classes should contain general directions as regards the pronunciation.

*The reader.*—The reader should contain about 50 pages of prose and 14 pages of poetry. It should contain general instructions regarding the teaching of grammar, but these directions should not be regarded as being in any way exhaustive.

## STANDARD IV.

*Conversational lessons, composition, grammar, spelling and orthography.*—Four hours a week at least should be given to conversational lessons, the teacher leading the children to translate their experiences through an everwidening medium of English expression. The children should also be led on to compose freely both orally and on paper, these exercises being also made the vehicle for grammatical induction and grammar drill, as also the means of teaching orthography and punctuation.

*Repetition.*—English poems should be learnt and recited, the range of selection being widened with the child's increasing power of *visualization.*

*Reading.*—English reading should be regularly practised, great care being taken as regards pronunciation, emphasis and expression.

*Translation.*—As an occasional exercise, the children should be made to translate into the vernacular passages of English which they have gone through during the reading lessons, or even pieces which are the results of recent composition lessons.

*Dictation.*—The children should be made occasionally to take down at dictation short passages of English which they have recently gone through.

*The reader.*—The reader for this standard should contain about 100 pages of prose and 28 pages of poetry.

## STANDARD V.

*Conversational lessons, composition, grammar, spelling and orthography.*—Four hours a week at least should be given to conversational lessons, the aim of the teacher now being to do less of the talking himself and to make the children do more. Oral and written composition should be continued, this work as well as grammar exercises and grammar drill being centred round the conversational lessons.

*Reading and poetry.*—With their increasing power of *visualization* in English, the children's reading may be extended, and the reader of this class should include easy selections from English classics. English poetry should still be regularly learnt by heart and repeated. The desirability of acquainting the children with some of the easier master-pieces of English prose and poetry should now be definitely kept in view.

*Translation.*—Translation into the vernacular of English passages which are well known to the children should be continued, and translation from the vernacular into English should now be begun.

*English dictation.*—This should be regularly practised.

*The reader.*—The reader of this class should contain 150 pages of prose and 42 pages of poetry, but it is not desirable that the class should be confined to the reader.

## STANDARD VI.

*Conversational lessons, composition, grammar, spelling and orthography.*—Four hours a week should at least be given to these lessons, which should be conducted in the manner prescribed.

*English dictation.*—This should be reg

*Translation.*—Translation from English into the vernacular and from the vernacular into English should also be regularly practised in this class.

*English reading and poetry.*—English reading should be continued, and good English poetry should be regulary learnt by heart and repeated, but both in the reading and in the poetry work the object should now be to introduce the children to what is really good in English prose and verse, subject always to the proviso that what is to be put before them is not beyond their powers of *visualisation.* The English reader used in this standard should contain 200 pages of prose and 56 pages of poetry, but the reading of this class should not be confined to the class reader. The English work which is done in class should be supplemented by the intelligent use of a good school library. Good English books which are likely to appeal to the children should be read out in class. As regards the recitation of poetry, it must be insisted upon that the children should always be made to recite one by one, and that neither in this nor in any other standard should simultaneous recitation by a number of children be permitted.

---

## INTRODUCTION TO THE VERNACULAR SYLLABUS.

1. There is a general complaint that the text-books in the vernacular at present prescribed for Standards III to VI are a little too difficult, especially for boys reading in High Schools. It cannot be said that the present books are more difficult than those read for the Upper Primary and Middle Scholarship Examinations before the introduction of the new scheme of vernacular education. But in those days children in High Schools, who are generally of a lower age than those in the corresponding stages of Middle and Primary schools, were not compelled to read the same text-books that were appointed for the latter. So far as secondary schools are concerned, Standard VI has long marked the end of vernacular education in this country; but under the new University regulations, a considerable knowledge of the candidate's own vernacular will ere long be required for the Matriculation Examination. Standard VI, therefore, instead of being the finishing stroke of a student's knowledge of the vernacular, will now rank only as a stage in his onward progress, four years behind the matriculation goal. The time has come, therefore, when a somewhat less ambitions but more popular and efficient syllabus may be advantageously laid down for the lower forms, relegating the study of higher literature to the last four years of the High School curriculum.

2. *Literature.—how to be taught*—It is beyond the scope of the present note to deal exhaustively with this important subject, its proper place being in a treatise on the Art of Teaching. But a few hints for the consideration of teachers will not, it is hoped, be altogether out of place. The plan generally followed in this country is to make the class read the daily lesson, one by one, and ask the boys to give the meaning of words, which they do by means of synonyms often much more difficult than the original words themselves. The explanation of passages is equally unsatisfactory, the teachers and boys alike following the practice of simply substituting one word for another, a practice which has been hallowed by centuries of use in the elucidation of Sanskrit text. It has become the more inveterate owing to the extensive use of a host of very pernicious keys, the writers of which do not blush to offer *salila* in explanation of *jala* (water) and *briksha* or *taru* in explanation of *gachh* (a tree).

The first steps towards reform, therefore, must be in the matter of explanation. It is not enough that the boy knows the synonyms for a word; he must know the thing itself, what it actually denotes and connotes. He may use ten words, if necessary, in explaining the meaning of a single word. In respect of sentences, too, no word for word substitution should be allowed, the chances being that both the teacher and pupil will use in such explanation words more unsuitable than those used by the author. Another method which may lead to the same end, and which is recommended for adoption, is to require the pupils to read a passage silently for a time and then to give its purport one by one.

Reading aloud also should be strictly attended to. It is often found in Indian schools that the boys, those of the upper forms not excepted, read very badly in a sort of whining sing-song tone without the least regard for stops and emphasis. The articulation should be clear and distinct and the tone natural, so that from the very manner of reading the meaning of the passage may be at once apparent. Recitation of good poems at least twice a week should be a regular part of school work.

3. *Composition* —The reproduction of stories read out by the teacher from the text and other books should be continued up to Standard IV. In the oral work each boy should be required to reproduce the entire story, his fellow students being encouraged to challenge him whenever he deviates from the proper sequence of incidents or makes mistakes in grammar, idiom or pronunciation. The written work may be either in the shape of a home task, or, what is decidedly better, a black-board exercise, one boy being required to begin the story, another adding the next sentence and so on, till the whole is done, the work of correction going on simultaneously as in oral composition. Experience has shown that this system possesses an advantage over others, so far as children are concerned, as it calls forth a keen spirit of healthy rivalry, enables the teachers to detect mistakes at once and to point them out to the whole class and leaves little room for prompting or help from outside.

In Standards V and VI, oral composition may be discontinued, and subjects, in dealing with which greater intelligence is needed, may be cautiously introduced. Natural phenomena, objects and animals described in the text-books or about which the boys may easily collect materials from ordinary books of reference, historical events and such simple abstract ideas as truth, honesty, kindness, kindness to animals, &c., may be selected as topics for composition. "The boys must be taught first to think carefully of the subject so as to see what are the questions and considerations to which it most naturally gives rise, and to be able to arrange what they have to say according to some definite plan. They should then write down the main heads, so that, as various ideas about it occur to the mind, they may be arranged, each under its own head. An outline thus drawn up will be a necessary preliminary to ensure a logical and connected treatment of a subject, and to avoid needless repetitions or confused mingling of different views. The main division of the subject and the general facts appropriate to each having thus been written down, illustrations should next be collected. These may be noted down in brief to be enlarged and made complete when they are reached in the course of writing out the essay." For essays to be written at home, the boys should be directed to begin by filling in the outline, so that the subject may be dealt with more exhaustively than is possible at school, where perhaps only half-an-hour or an hour at the most will be allowed for the purpose. At first, of course, the teacher himself will help the boys in drawing up the outline. Care should be taken that a separate paragraph is devoted to each head of the outline. Perspicuity and correct expression are the main points to be gained.

4. *General.*—Finally, it is necessary to point out that no boy can be expected to master the literature of his country, if he does not feel an interest in reading the books written by the best writers. The prescribed text-book, however carefully compiled, is but a small fragment of a great edifice, the whole of which the learner must be encouraged to look at and appreciate. The teacher, therefore, who rests satisfied with explaining the text-book only has but a very poor idea of his duty. He must create in his pupils a strong desire to read good books outside the school curriculum. He must have his library well stocked with such books and see them freely borrowed and perused by the boys, each according to his own capacity. The quantity of good juvenile literature is daily increasing, and with departmental help, may be further improved. A boy in Standard III will find the Kirthibasi Ramayan and Kasidasi Mahabharat at once interesting and instructive. Selected tales from the Arabian Nights, Æsop's Fables, the Hitopodesa and similar works will, it is certain, be appreciated by the pupils, if only they are brought to their notice and made accessible.

---

## VERNACULAR SYLLABUS.

### A.—STANDARDS III AND IV.

### I.—THE READER.

1. The prose and verse reader will contain about 160 pages (double crown, 16 mo. in pica) and will be divided into two parts, thus:—the first part for Standard III with 65 pages of prose and 15 pages of poetry; the second part for Standard IV with 65 pages of prose and 15 pages of poetry.

2. The prose portion in each case to consist of—(i) character sketches from Indian History illustrative of such virtues as honesty, fidelity and so on; (ii) short lives of famous men—Hindus, Muhammadans and Christians; (iii) moral tales; (iv) word pictures of historical and natural scenes or phenomena, such as some great famine, battle, cyclone, earthquake, a waterfall or a mountain scene; (v) natural history sketches relating to Indian fauna. Subjects (iv) and (v) will be given in part II of the reader.

3. The poems should be such as are likely to appeal to the children's feelings, and impress upon them in the most striking manner the beauty of truth, honesty, self-sacrifice, devotion and other moral virtues. Those of a purely didactic nature would be the best suited to the purpose; but a good translation of Sanskrit and Persian verses which generally inculcate such virtues by metaphors or similes might be made use of to some extent.

4. The matter may be either original composition or extracts from standard writers The latter course is especially recommended in the case of poetry.

5. The style throughout should be simple, chaste and terse, free alike from archaism and provincialism. It is not the difficulty of a word or words that makes a passage hard to understand, but the vague and abstract nature of the ideas. But all manner of bombast should be avoided, and not a word or sentence used which is not necessary. Paragraphing must be on a strictly logical basis.

6. Suggestive questions arising out of the subject-matter and grammar of the text, and on word-building, should be appended to each lesson. These need not be exhaustive, the object being merely to help the teacher in framing other similar questions himself.

### II.—GRAMMAR.

7. No text-book in grammar need be prescribed for Standard III. in which the aim should be to teach it inductively. The pupils should be taught the parts of speech—

nouns, pronouns, adjectives and verbs. The teacher should begin with skeleton sentences showing the two essential parts, the subject and the predicate, and lead the pupils on to the noun and the verb. Later on the classification of nouns, adjectives and verbs, their inflection, and the elementary principles of forming compounds and of the combination of words, should be explained, and attention paid to the formation of different words from the same stem.

8. An elementary text-book in grammar of about 32 pages should be prepared for Standard IV, dealing with the subject inductively as before. It should begin with the structure of a sentence, and show how sentences are enlarged. It should then deal with grammar proper under the following heads :—

(a) Nouns.—Gender, Number, Case.
(b) Pronouns.
(c) Adjectives.—Comparison, adverbs, inflections, for gender.
(d) Verbs.—Their classification, tense. Causative verbs.
(e) The Indeclinables. Combinations of sounds (Sandhi). Only the chief rules with familiar illustrations.
(f) The formation of compounds (Samasa); the elementary rules with familiar illustrations. The compounds to be explained on a logical plan.

9. At the Scholarship Examination about one-fourth of the questions should be set from some simple unseen book or books. The passages set should be free from obscure allusions.

## B.—STANDARDS V AND VI.

### I.—THE READER.

10. The prose and verse reader will contain about 200 pages (double crown, 16 mo. in pica) and will be divided into two parts, thus:— first part for Standard V with 75 pages of prose and 25 pages of poetry; the second part of Standard VI with 75 pages of prose and 25 pages of poetry.

11. The reader should be compiled much on the same lines as those recommended for Standards III and IV, but the range of subjects should be more varied.

### II.—GRAMMAR.

12. A text-book of about 60 or 70 pages, dealing with the subject more elaborately and including *krit* and *tadhhit*, will be prepared. The requirements of the vernacular should be steadily kept in view.

13. As in Standards III and IV, candidates for scholarships should be asked to explain unseen passages which may contain allusions such as they are expected to know from the prescribed text-books.

## GENERAL REMARK REGARDING WRITING.

Ordinary hand-writing will be taught in all the standards (III to VI).

## ADDITIONAL WRITING SYLLABUS FOR MIDDLE VERNACULAR AND UPPER PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

In middle vernacular and upper primary schools the following additional writing syllabus will be taught :—

*Standard III.*

Writing letters and applications to different persons in appropriate terms of address páttás and kabuliyats.

*Standard IV.*

Writing of chittás, khasrás and khatiáns, simple bonds; jamákharach, postal forms.

*Standard V.*

Jamábandi, rokar, chálán, mahájani khasrá, rokar jamákharach, khatián hisáb-báki; rent receipts and other receipts.

*Standard VI.*

Zamindari shehá, thoká, different kinds of bonds and kabálás or deeds of sale, mortgage deeds, zamindári jamákharach, hundis.

---

## ARITHMETIC SYLLABUS.

*Standard III.*

Revision of four simple rules (with English figures).

Teaching of four compound rules (with English figures).

Simple problems involving the application of the above rules (including simple reductions based upon the ordinary current measures, weights and coinage).

*rd IV.*

Revision of the four compound rules (with English figures) involving more difficult problems.

G. C. M ; L. C. M.

Simple fractions (first four rules), and simple problems involving their application.

*Standard V.*

Easy complex fractions of the type $\frac{5\frac{1}{4} \text{ of } 2 \times \frac{3}{7}}{7\frac{1}{7} - 3\frac{1}{4}}$

Simple reduction of fractions.

Elementary ideas of terminating decimals.

Addition and subtraction of terminating decimals.

Simple practice ; simple bills.

Simple problems involving "Unitary Method," corresponding to *direct* questions in "Rule of Three."

*Standard VI.*

Fractions (completed).

Terminating decimals (completed).

Problems involving "Unitary Method," corresponding to *inverse* questions in "Rule of Three."

Practice (completed).

Square roots of integers and terminating decimals.

*Note 1.*—Mental arithmetic should be taught in each of the above classes.

*Note 2.*—In working out sums, great attention should be paid to neatness and the accuracy of working, and all the various steps in the processes involved should be correctly written. In awarding marks for sums, the above points should be taken into consideration.

ADDITIONAL ARITHMETIC SYLLABUS FOR MIDDLE VERNACULAR AND UPPER PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

In middle vernacular and upper primary schools the following additional arithmetic syllabus will be taught:—

*Standard III.*

Tables of apothecaries' and jewellers' weights and of time, length and area; reduction; the four compound rules according to the country method, and simple problems arising from them.

*Standard IV.*

Harder problems involving the first four compound rules; *karikasá, mankasá, serkasá, másmáhiná, batsarmáhiná.*

*Standard V.*

Revision of the work of Standard IV, *sonákasa, sudkasá, bátákasá.*

*Standard VI.*

*Bighákáli, káthakáli, hátkáli, footkáli, jamábandi nitankali,* and problems in the unitary method.

## SCIENCE SYLLABUS.

### STANDARD III.

*Natural phenomena.*—Continually greater stress should be laid on the keeping of a calendar in which all observed natural phenomena should be recorded. Now that the children are supposed to have learned to write, they may be asked to bring written records of their individual observations. All such observations should be recorded, and possibly the name of the individual observer, in order to endow the calendar with particular interest. No effort should be spared to give it a permanent character, and it should be shown to, and initialled by, inspecting officers. Special attention should be given to meteorological conditions, and a school observatory might gradually be begun. The points of the compass must be discovered by observation of the sun. Each succeeding class must do this for itself independently, by erecting a vertical stick on a carefully flattened and smoothed portion of the school compound, and marking the shadow of its end at different times of the day. Having thus discovered the south, the other points of the compass should be marked on the ground and named. Then the position of the sun at rising and setting must be marked down every day, or noted particularly once a week, so that its gradual seasonal change may be noted. The varying height of the sun at noon should also be observed and noted. Thus a sun-dial is constructed and its uses explained. When the apparent motions of the sun are thoroughly known, they may be contrasted with those of the moon whose regular study is however rendered difficult by its irregular hours, and it should perhaps only be attempted by school-masters who can arouse such enthusiasm that the children

will volunteer to take turns at evening and early morning observations, and then relate the results to their class-fellows; these results should always be recorded in the calendar. The direction and force of the wind should be noted with the help of a streamer attached to a tall stick, and a locally made rain-gauge kept, and the collected rain measured in the presence of the whole class. All these measurements—especially those connected with observations of the sun—will serve as practical illustrations of elementry geometrical drawing and measurement. The children's preparation for the study of physical science should take the same direction, viz., a careful training in the elements of measurement. Measurements of the length of straight and curved lines—*every child* being provided with a foot ruler marked with scales of inches divided along one edge into 10ths and along the other into 16ths. Measurements of areas and volumes *by every member of the class*.

*Plant Life*—The idea that plants are living objects should be impressed on the minds of the children.

Plants take food, they drink water, and they breathe air. They die when the supply of any of these is cut off. Sunlight is also essential to the life of plants. Green plants when deprived of light become pale and sickly, and eventually die.

Plants grow in size: some slowly, others very rapidly. Some attain enormous size; some are tall, while some are spreading; some creeping, while others climbing.

Some plants live only for a season; some for two years, and others live for several years.

*Animal life.*—Difference between a vertebrate and an invertebrate animal, as illustrated by comparing the wings, legs and body of a bird with those of a butterfly. Animals without a backbone, as a snail, a bee, a milliped and a leech, compared with a fish.

Mode of life of ants and bees.

## STANDARD IV.

*Natural phenomena.*—In Standard IV the class calendar should be maintained with increasing richness of detail. The observations of Standard III may be repeated with greater accuracy.

At the beginning of the rains a few cart-loads of earth (or sand where available) mixed with a few stones or bits of broken pots should be heaped up in a corner of the school compound and surrounded by a fence for protection. The gradual weathering of this heap of earth into landforms, mountains and valleys should be observed and noted, the actual work of denudation being specially watched during heavy rain, etc. The binding action of grass and other quick-growing plants in holding together portions of the clay should be noticed. Locally suitable variations and additions to this model landscape will occur to the individual teacher, and should be encouraged as circumstances require by individual inspecting officers. The action of rain and sun on roads, etc., should also be observed.

*Plant life—Stems.*—Observe the different characters of the stem in *trees*, *shrubs* and *herbs*.

Note how *buds* arise in the axils of leaves.

*Leaves.*—Study colour, form and general characters of foliage-leaves.

Make a collection of leaves of familiar plants and examine their varied forms, etc., some are scented, some have a strong taste, some are smooth, other hairy. Some leaves are sensitive to touch, some close at night.

*Flowers.*—Study the colour, form and different parts of typical flowers. Sepals are usually green and form the protective part, while petals are usually of bright colours and form the most attractive part of flowers. Count the number of these structures in individual flowers.

*Fruits.*—Out of the flower comes the fruit, containing the seeds. The sepals and petals usually fall off when the fruit is formed. Some fruits are succulent, some hard, others box-like and let out seeds by opening. Seeds give rise to new plants.

*Animal life.*—External appearance and mode of life of tadpoles and frogs.

General characters of reptiles illustrated by simple descriptions of structure and mode of life of the crocodile, the tortoise and the snake.

General characters of birds.

The pigeon—a type of flying bird compared with a running bird, *e.g.*, the ostrich.

*Elementary physical science.*—Repeat measurements of length, area and volume. Set before the class some heavy weight which, after individual attempts, it will be found impossible to move by direct lifting. The object is then to find some means by which even the smallest member of the class shall be able to lift the weight. Experiments with levers leading up to the discovery of the "principle of the lever." The simple balance. Weight—All bodies have weight. Definition of matter as that which has weight. Weight per unit volume. Relative densities—specific gravity. Centre of Gravity. Illustrations of balance and equilibrium. Local illustrations of different kinds of levers—the [illegible], scissors, the oars of a boat, etc.

Note that bodies appear to lose weight when immersed in liquids. Set out to discover the law of this phenomenon. Discover the principle of Archimedes. Show its application to the determination of relative density of liquids. A short biography of Archimedes will be included in the literary reader.

STANDARD V.

*Natural phenomena.*—A continuance of the calendar with still further increase of detail to be required from each child as home work, *e.g.*, the clouds, their form, height and motion. Observations of the moon, its motions and phases. A simple model to illustrate the motions of the earth and moon round the sun may be constructed.

*Plant life.*—Life history of a plant :—

Examination of the parts of a seed. Germination of seeds (*e.g.*, *matar* or *shim*) : study the behaviour of the radicle and the plumule. Function of the cotyledons. Growth of the seedling. Examination of the parts of the seedling : root and shoot.

Functions of the root, stem and leaves.

Sources of food of ordinary plants—soil and air.

The mutual help of insects (*e.g.*, ants) and plants.

*Animal life.*—Simple facts regarding general characters of mammals.

External characters of some familiar examples of the order ungulate (hoofed animals). The stomach of a goat laid open and examined—the four chambers—the construction of the stomach suited to the habits of the animals which chew the cud.

Dentition of a ruminant and a rodent compared.

*Elementary physical science.*—A recapitulation of the principle of the lever. Reminders about weights and weighing. Pulleys—systems of pulleys. Our object being again to find other means of lifting heavy weights, we set about discovering the "principle of the inclined plane." Experiments with inclined planes. Wedges. Screws. Discovery of the general law connecting "power" and "weight" for all simple machines. Parallel forces. Weights as systems of parallel forces. Equilibrium among parallel forces. Forces in one plane acting on a point. The parallelogram of forces. Composition and resolution of forces.

Fluid pressure.—Pressure inside a liquid—equal in all directions. Comparison of pressures and densities in different liquids. More complicated problems of specific gravity. Further flotation experiments.

Change of position. Rest and motion. Time—sand-glass—water-clock. Rate of change of position—speed or velocity. Other changes—temporary and permanent changes. Change of state. The three states of matter. Ice, water, steam. Sulphur, ghee, etc. Properties of solid, liquid and gas. Show that air has weight. Resistance of air.

Chemical changes. Rusting. Burning of magnesium. Combustion.

STANDARD VI.

*Natural phenomena.*—The same as for Standard V, only in greater accuracy and detail Some further planets and their satellites may be added to the model of the solar system Climate and season of the year. Explanation of winds in the light of what is learned under the head of Elementary Physical Science as regards hot air rising, etc. The monsoon. Cyclonic storms.

*Plant life.*—Life history of plants :—

A more detailed study of the forms and functions of the root, stem and leaves.

How plants store up food for future use in—(1) the stem, and (2) the root.

Breathing, transpiration and sleep of plants.

Parasites.

Dispersion of seeds through various agencies.

Insectivorous plants.

Mimicry among plants.

*Animal life.*—General characters of the order *carnivora* :—

External appearance and habits of familiar examples.

Arrangement of the teeth in the upper and lower jaws respectively of the cat—the prominent canines—a characteristic of the carnivora : the function of the incisor, the canine and the molar teeth explained.

Simple facts about the mode of life of bats. Characteristics of monkeys and anthropoid apes.

*Elementary physical science.*—Recapitulation about forces and velocities. Reminders about the law of power and weight discovered from simple machines. The idea of work. Energy or power to do work. Work done in lifting a body. Energy stored If the body is allowed to fall, what becomes if its energy. Set about to discover laws of falling bodies—with help of water-clock. (Why do bodies fall? Reminders about weight). Motion down inclined planes of different slopes. Experiments with a heavy bob suspended by a fine thread. It rises to the height from which it fell. Hence deduce the law of bodies falling freely. The principle of continuity. The first law of motion Momentum—inertia. Acceleration. Gravity always acts, and independently of initial velocity. Projectiles. Path of water-jet.

Recapitulation of physical and chemical changes. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases by heat. Laying of rails. Thermometers. Measurement of temperature. Hot air rises : hence draughts and winds.

Solutions. Pure substances and mixtures. Sulphur and iron. Compounds and elements. Mercuric oxide and mercury. Magnesium and magnesia. Separation of copper from blue vitriol by means of clean sheet iron. A short biography of Galileo will be included in the literary reader to illustrate the experimental method.

*N. B.*—Three subjects only are compulsory. In Standard III these will be the three subjects prescribed. In Standard IV to VI "Natural Phenomena" and "Plant Life," are compulsory, while for a third subject, a choice is allowed between "Animal Life" and "Elementary Physical Science."

---

## HYGIENE SYLLABUS FOR BOYS' SCHOOLS.

### STANDARD III.

(*a*) A rapid revision of the course arranged for standards I and II.

(*b*) *Air.*—Its composition. Sources of impurity. Respiration. Combustion. Danger of foul air. Ventilation of rooms.

(*c*) *Water.*—Natural waters:—rain water, wells, tanks and rivers. Sources of impurity. Methods of purifying—filtering; boiling. Characters of good drinking water. Danger of drinking impure water.

(*d*) Abuse of drugs and intoxicants.

### STANDARD IV.

(*a*) *The dwelling-house.*—The situation of the dwelling house. Position of the kitchen privy, stables and cowsheds. Importance of clearing the ground of jungle, and filling in stagnant pools round about the house. Drainage round house. Avoidance of insanitary acts in the vicinity of the house. Disposal of refuse and night-soil. Disposal of the dead.

(*b*) *Exercise.*—Need for. Hours of exercise. Effects on tissues of the body. Excessive exercise to be avoided.

(*c*) Abuse of drugs and intoxicants.

### STANDARD V.

(*a*) *Food.*—Need for. Organs of digestion; enzymes. Different kinds of food-stuffs (proteids, oils and fats and carbohydrates and salts and their respective values). Milk as a typical food. Various articles of food commonly used in India:—cereals and pulses, potatoes and other vegetables; fruits (unripe and over-ripe) and spices. Quantity of food. Average diet scale for a native of Bengal. Regularity. Effects of over-feeding. Cooking; cleanliness of cooking vessels.

(*b*) Abuse of drugs and intoxicants.

### STANDARD VI.

(*a*) *First aid to the injured.*—Treatment of a case of drowning. Burns. Bites by rabid animals and poisonous insects. Snake-bites.

(*b*) *Insects and pests.*—Mosquitoes and fleas. Common diseases caused by them. Preventive measures.

(*c*) Brief account of some prevalent infectious and contagious diseases and their causes and treatment. Isolation of patients. Vaccination and inoculation. Transmission of disease. Disinfection.

(*d*) Abuse of drugs and intoxicants.

---

## HYGIENE AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY SYLLABUS FOR GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

### STANDARD III.

*Kitchen.*—The cleaning of utensils, preparation of vegetables and rice for cooking.

*Washing of clothes.*—Ventilation and sunlight. Sunning and airing of bedding, mats, etc.

Abuse of drugs and intoxicants in districts in which the consumption of drugs and intoxicants prevails among women.

### STANDARD IV.

*Kitchen.*—Full preparation of rice in all stages from the paddy ( ধান ).

*Water.*—Danger of drinking impure water.

Importance of boiling and filtering water.

*Care of infants.*—Bathing: use of mustard oil; cleanliness of clothing; preparation of food; sleep. Proper treatment and handling of infants.

Abuse of drugs and intoxicants in districts in which the consumption of drugs and intoxicants prevails among women.

STANDARD V.

*Sick-nursing.*—The sick room: necessary furniture, cleanliness, ventilation, bedding, washing of patients. Food of patients.

Details of nursing, such as the giving of medicine, use of the thermometer, changing of sheets, the use of disinfectants, etc.

Abuse of drugs and intoxicants in districts in which the consumption of drugs and intoxicants prevails among women.

STANDARD VI.

Treatment and symptoms of ordinary ailments, such as coughs, colds, fevers, etc.

Where no medical aid is forthcoming, treatment of cholera; plague, etc.

Treatment of accidents: burns, bruises, scalds, cuts, snake-bites, etc.

Sick-diet.

Abuse of drugs and intoxicants in districts in which the consumption of drugs and intoxicants prevails among women.

*N.B.*—The work throughout these standards should be made as practical as possible. Hardly any value attaches to this subject, unless it is taken in a practical manner. This will only be possible in respect of all branches of the subject in boarding schools, but day schools may nevertheless do much in this way.

---

## INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY SYLLABUS.

1. It has been remarked by a recent writer on school teaching in England that "a subject makes its strongest claims to a place in a school course, when it not only increases knowledge and exercises mental faculty, but when it stimulates interest in larger views of life and action and provides the continuance of that interest when the initiative of the teacher is withdrawn." If history deserves a place in our curriculum, it is because it does all this, and history teaching to be of any real value should not merely store the mind with useful information about the past, but stimulate the curiosity and arouse the imaginative faculty of the child and help him in taking an intelligent interest in the larger life around him.

2. In the earlier stages this can be best done by means of story-telling, making the child's mind play round imposing personalities and striking incidents. No text-book, however judiciously written, should or can by itself be enough at this stage. The necessary data, the essential facts and dates must, of course, be gathered from the text-book. But the teacher's voice, his manner, his method of exposition, his ready power of illustration, are all important factors in impressing things on the child's mind. It should never be forgotten that the primary function of the history teacher is to teach, and he should never be satisfied with setting lessons and hearing things recited or reproduced out of a text-book. In this connection the following passage from "Suggestions for the consideration of teachers" issued by the Board of Education in England in 1905, may suitably be quoted:—

> "Important as it is to have a well-written and well illustrated book to be used for the purpose of revising the oral lessons, and to some extent, as a text-book for preparation, no book, however good, can with children of this age supply the place of vivid and vigorous personal teaching. It is from a judicious combination of stimulating oral teaching with the study of a book that the most fruitful results are to be obtained, and the book will help to give definiteness to the work which might otherwise become desultory and perfunctory. The reading aloud of a history book by the scholars, with occasional explanations by the teacher, is not a proper method of teaching history to children."

3. As a help to the choice of characters and events round which the teacher's effort hould centre, and which should form the subject-matter of the prescribed text-book, the ollowing points, about the importance of which there is a general agreement among practi-al teachers, may be quoted:—

(*a*) The child's mind is naturally more in sympathy with action than with contemplation or abstruse reflections.

(*b*) The undeveloped faculties of the child respond more readily to the simplicity of the earlier ages and the undeveloped forms of social organisation.

(*c*) The child's mind readily understands that which is familiar, and thus the familiar should be made the basis for teaching that which is remote and unfamiliar.

On these grounds, the text-book prescribed for Standards III and IV should be a History Reader about India, and not merely about the Province of Bengal.

4. In Standards III and IV, towards the end of the course, an attempt may be made to familiarise the child with some of those general abstract conceptions which form the subject matter of higher history teaching; and here concrete illustrations may be made the means of instilling ideas about generalised conceptions. For example, the conception of kingship or of an empire may not be easily intelligible to the child but the idea of a gracious Queen-Empress or of a mighty King-Emperor presiding over vast continents and taking a parental interest in the races committed to her or his charge is sure to appeal to the child's imagination, and will be readily grasped. Similarly, law, order, justice, Government and citizenship are all difficult conceptions. But the village watch-man, the police *daroga*, the village *punchayet* and the postman are all familiar figures, and may be used as aids to enable the child to realise the abstract conceptions.

5. History teaching, at least in the higher stages, should aim at training the judgment, strengthening the reasoning faculty and at giving us a living idea of our duties and responsibilites as citizens of a world-wide empire. Boys should learn to discriminate between good and evil as illustrated in the lives of the leading historical characters. They should also be taught the causal relation between facts; how misgovernment, for example, ends in general misery; how kindness breeds confidence; why a certain course of action fails while another succeeds; how one ruler proves a builder of an empire, and how another sows the seeds of disruption. The result aimed at will best be secured by a detailed study of the British period of Indian History, because that period has a living and abiding interest for us all. The History Reader prescribed for Standards V and VI should, therefore, contain a detailed treatment of this period.

6. The following suggestions are made regarding historical apparatus, viz., text-book illustrations, maps, globes and atlases :—

(a) The text-book should always be explained and supplemented by the teacher.

(b) The text-books should be intelligently illustrated, the illustrations throwing light on ancient customs, the remains of a nation's architecture, etc. In this connection, it may be noted that magic latern slides illustrating different epochs of English History are easily available and largely used in schools in England. Perhaps, similar slides for the teaching of Indian History may be prepared cheaply and without much difficulty.

(c) Maps and atlases should be constantly used, and, if possible, an attempt should be made to prepare and publish a historical atlas for Indian History on the lines of Gardiner's Historical Atlas. It may be mentioned that Gardiner's atlas already contains a few plates illustrative of Indian History.

## HISTORY SYLLABUS.

### STANDARDS III AND IV.

India—Its position on the map of the world and the general features of the country, especially of Bengal and Eastern Bengal.
The non-Aryans—The coming of the Aryans and their settlement in India.
The two Epics—The story of the Ramayana and the Máhábhárathá.
The story of Budha—Mahavira and the Jainas.
The story of Bijoy Sinha and the colonisation of Ceylon.
Magadha Empire—Chandra Gupta.
The invasion of Alexander.
Asoka, Vikramaditya, Kalidasa, Harsabardhan.
India on the eve of the Muhammadan Conquest; Bengal—Adisura, Bollal, Laksman Sen.
The Muhammadan conquest of India—Buktiar Khiliji.
Stories of the Pathan Kings.
Kutubuddin, Nasiruddin.
Alauddin, Muhammad Tughluk.
Bengal under the Pathans—Chaitanya, Nanak, Kabir, Ramananda.
The stories of Timur and Babar.
The Mogul Emperors—Babar, Humayun (Sher Shah), Akbar (Todar Mull), Jehangir Shah Jehan, Aurunzeb.
Sivaji and the Mahrattas.
Bengal under the Moguls, the Bargis.
Europeans in India—Foundation of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras.
Seraj-ud-daula, the Black Hole, Clive, Plassey.
The Dewany—Warren Hastings.
Haidar Ali and Tippu Sultan.
Consolidation of British Power in India.
The Sikhs—Ranjit Sinha and the Sikh War.
The Sepoy Mutiny.
India under the Crown—Queen Victoria, Empress of India.

*N.B.*—The syllabus should be covered by a text-book with about 40 stories.

### STANDARDS V AND VI.

Condition of India during the Hindu period.
Condition of India during the Muhammadan period and under the Pathans and the Moguls.
Early intercourse between Europe and India—Discovery of the Cape route—Earliest Europeans in India and their Settlements—The Portuguese, the Dutch, the French and the English—First Charter of the East India Company.
The struggle between the English and the French—Clive, Dupleix, Plassey.
The grant of the Dewany—The dual Government.

Warren Hastings—His revenue and judicial reforms—The Regulating Act.
Extent of British dominion in his time—Rise and progress of the Mahrattas: their contact with British power.
Pitt's India Bill—The Calcutta Madrasah—The Asiatic Society.
Lord Cornwallis—His administrative reforms—The Permanent Settlement—Sir John Shore.
Lord Wellesley—His wars with Mysore and the Mahrattas—The system of Subsidiary Treaties.
Lord Minto—Relation of British power with foreign powers outside India—Renewal of the Company's charter.
Lord Hastings—His wars with Nepal and with the Mahrattas.
Lord Amherst—The First Burmese War.
Lord William Bentinck—His reforms—Renewal of the Company's charter—Sir C. Metcalfe.
Lord Auckland—The First Afghan War.
Lord Ellenborough—The Sind War.
Lord Hardinge—The First Sikh War.
Lord Dalhousie—The Second Sikh War—The Annexation Policy—The Second Burmese War.
The Material Progress of the country under Lord Dalhousie—Railways and Telegraphs.
Lord Canning—The Sepoy Mutiny.
Assumption of direct Government by the Crown—The Queen's Proclamation.
India under the Viceroys—Benefits of British Rule.

---

## INTRODUCTION TO THE GEOGRAPHY SYLLABUS.

1. Before dealing with the geography syllabus for Standards III to VI, in which, on an average, the pupils range in age from ten to thirteen years, it is necessary that we should realize what the geographical equipment of the pupils entering Standard III is, or is likely to be:—

(a) They will have been trained to observe, and, in a very elementary way, to associate causally some obvious features of their physical environment.
(b) They will have some practical acquaintance with standards, *e.g.*, standards of time distance, direction, area.
(c) They will have made a beginning of the work which leads to, as its goal, the intelligent reading of maps.
(d) They will know something of plants and animals: the differences between them, their differing habitats, and their uses.
(e) Some effect will have been given to geography as a correlating subject.

2. We have now to consider what will be the most vital parts of the work in the standard that follow, namely, III to VI. The subject-matter in these standards will be, in accordance with the most generally-accepted views as to the treatment of the subject, "Home" geography and the beginnings of "World" geography.

3. In these standards the pupils will at first be occupied with a stage of the subject ("Home" geography) in which it is possible for them to get their knowledge, or at any rate to have it illustrated, largely at first hand The transition will then have to be made to the stage ("World" geography) in which they will have to make use of their imagination. They will have to apply standards, with which they will have become gradually familiar, and principles derived from a study of their immediate surroundings, to larger and larger areas as to which their sources of information should mainly be the map. It follows that steady progress in the understanding and use of plans and maps is vital to the success of the work, and it is worth while to sacrifice a good deal to secure this. The work should be as practical as possible, and this will make it all the more suitable for pupils of this age, and the necessity of spending a good deal of time in acquiring some proficiency in the freehand drawing of outlines and in learning to make the conventional signs used on maps need not be regretted. Ample practice in noting directions and in measuring and estimating distances will also be necessary. A true north and south line should be conspicuously marked somewhere in every school, and from the determination of the relative situation of such objects as are indicated in a plan of the school and playground advance may be made to the determination of the bearing of points in the immediate neighbourhood both practically and from a large scale map. And so to places further and further afield using maps of continually smaller scale, until the pupils are familiar with the bearings and distances away, as determined from maps, of the more important towns, and the prominent physical features of the Province and of India.

4. Standards of area present a difficulty. Nothing is so futile as to make children learn numbers that convey no real meaning to them, and every effort must be made to provide a suitable unit of area, and enable the children to realize it. Assuming that the pupils have learnt square measure practically, and have become familiar with the smaller units

of area, the meaning of a square mile may be made clear by marking off a square mile on the map of the village and its surroundings where all the ground is familiar. Then the area visible from a convenient height may be worked out and compared with the area of the thana and the subdivision, as shown on the map. (The area visible at sea from a height of eight feet above water is above 28½ square miles; the area of Calcutta is about 20 square miles.) Advance should next be made to a larger unit, say the average area in square miles of a Bengal district, and, for comparison of countries, the area of Bengal. For work on the globe, or on an equal-area projection map of the world, tracing-paper, ruled in squares, each equal to the area of Bengal, is useful. Population density expressed as a number per square mile may be similarly dealt with. The population of the square mile upon which the village stands being known, little difficulty will be felt in realizing population densities expressed as multiples or sub-multiples of this.

5. The treatment of the subject should, as far as possible, be causal, but this method must not be pressed too hard, otherwise the pupils at this age will soon get out of their depth. It would, for example, be unwise to attempt any elaborate explanation of the cause of the seasons, or to enter in any detail into the proofs of the roundness of the earth. What is of far more importance is to continue such observational work as will prepare the way for the intelligent apprehension of the more difficult parts of the subject when the time comes to deal with them. With this end in view observations should be made of such things as the place of sunrise and sunset at different times of the year, of the face of buildings that receive sunlight in the early morning at different times of the year, of how far sunlight reaches into a room at different times of day at different times of the year, and of the varying length of shadows at noon; and the association of these circumstances with higher or lower temperatures should be effected. Then, again, the thermometers should be regularly read, in order that the figures expressing temperatures may come to have a real meaning; also rainfall measurements. To the ordinary boy or girl at present the statement that the temperature of a room is 75° is absolutely meaningless. Similar observations of wind direction should also be made and recorded. In such ways the required association between wind, weather and season will be brought about. When the time comes for it, it will be easy to connect travel northwards in our hemisphere with, as a rule, increasing cold, and travel southwards with, as a rule, increasing heat.

6. In many parts of Bengal, a somewhat vigorous exercise of the imagination will be required to enable the pupils to realize the variety of relief on the earth's surface, and the effect of this variety upon scenery and the conditions of life. Here pictures may be used with advantage, and, with some caution, the relief model, the relief map, and the relief globe. It will not be necessary at this stage to dwell on the evolution of scenery through the wear and tear of the land surface. It will be sufficient to draw attention to the existence of land waste, as evidenced by the muddiness of moving water after rain, and the way in which rivers in Bengal carve and change their channels. This part of the subject lends itself to easy illustration. A mound composed of a judicious mixture of clay, sand and ordinary soil will exhibit, during the rainy season, many of the most striking results of denudation.

7. A warning is perhaps still required against burdening the memories of these young pupils with lists of place-names and commodities. The number of names that it is really necessary to learn formally is quite few. A Committee recently appointed for the purpose in America prepared the following list of cities in Europe that pupils at this stage should know:—London, Liverpool, Manchester, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Madrid, Berlin, Hamburg, Vienna, Rome, Naples, Athens, Constantinople, St. Petersburgh, Paris, Marseilles, Venice. A like economy should be exercised in memorising the names of other geographical features. With honest teaching, and with maps used as they should be, much knowledge of this kind will be acquired informally and in a more useful way.

8. The work throughout should be made as practical as possible.

---

## GEOGRAPHY SYLLABUS.

### STANDARD III.

1. Further work in making and reading plans drawn to scale, special attention being paid to orientation.

Pupils should be taught to orientate their maps and plans when in use.

Measurement of area by means of squared paper.

Preparation of a large-scale map of the immediate neighbourhood, containing only the outstanding topographical features.

The pupils to be taught how to indicate topographical features, such as roads, railways, streams, houses and villages, jungle, etc., on sketch-maps drawn freehand by themselves on the blackboard or on paper.

2. The main features of the local climate in relation to the seasons and vegetation.

The chief food-crops and fruits: where they flourish, and why.

Practice in reading temperatures, and in noting wind direction.

3. As nearly as practicable the number of people living on the square mile of which the school is the centre should be ascertained. The population of the town or village, of the

thana without the town or village, and of the thana, including the town or village, expressed in number per square mile. The occupations of the people: agricultural, industrial, and commercial.

The wants of the people: food, clothing, building materials, etc., and how supplied. Commodities which are not produced locally and why: how and whence supplied.

4. Stories and descriptive lessons may be made of great value at this stage. Every effort should be made by these means to familiarise the pupils with the idea of other villages, towns, districts and regions of the world than their own, and the way in which modes of living are controlled by circumstances.

Something should be said of the causes which bring about a heavy or a light population. Modes of communication should also be described and illustrated, stress being laid on the use of railways and other means of travel.

Such stories and descriptive lessons should at first deal with other parts of India; afterwards with regions exhibiting climatic and other contrasts in different parts of the world: *e.g.*, arctic, equatorial, and temperate regions, mountain and desert regions.

Stories of travel by land and by sea should be told and illustrated by pictures, and, if possible, by lantern slides.

*N.B.*—The text-book for this standard should be confined to stories illustrating the subject-matter of paragraph 4 of the syllabus.

## STANDARD IV.

5. Practice in reading maps, giving only the outstanding features of larger areas on a relatively small scale.

The representation of relief on maps.

If the immediate locality includes some variety of relief it should be represented upon a larger scale map, the areas of different elevations being differently coloured. If possible, the map should be carried to the highest point indicated upon it, and the view compared with the map.

If the locality does not exhibit a sufficient variety of relief, a model should be made representing by preference a real area which has decided differences of elevation. A map of the area represented by the model should be made and coloured to indicate relief. The model should also be coloured in accordance with the colour scheme used on the map.

The pupils should now be fitted to study the main physical features of the Thana, District, Division, and Province successively, as depicted on maps of suitable scale. All maps used should be coloured to indicate height above sea-level.

Definitions of geographical terms should only be given as they are required, and should be further illustrated, if necessary, by models made in clay, or sand or paper-pulp, *e.g.*, mountain, coast, estuary, island, etc.

The question of what becomes of the rain that falls upon the land may now be dealt with in an elementary and practical way and the pupils be led by observation to realize the connection between the flow of water and the slope of the land. A simple treatment of denudation and the part that rivers play in the transportation of land waste will be naturally arrived at in this stage of the work.

The pupils should be led to see that Bengal, as we knew it, is the result of denudation, that is to say, the removal of land waste from one place to another, from higher levels to lower levels.

6. The climate of the locality may be compared with that of other parts of Bengal. Records of temperature may be compared, especially those that illustrate contrasts of climate, *e.g.*, records of temperature at such places as Puri, Cuttack, Patna, Ranchi, and Darjeeling.

7. The lessons given under paragraph 3 in Standard III may now be made to embrace the whole Province, and lead to a comparison of population density in different parts of the Province and the reasons for the greater variations of density, and to a study of the principal means of communication and the reasons for the routes taken by the railways. The chief centres of industry and population, and the functions of Calcutta as capital, port, trading and industrial centre, should be known.

8. Towards the end of the course the Province should be considered as part of the larger whole of India. Its position on the map of India should be studied in relation especially to the river basins and water-partings, the neighbouring Provinces, and the great cities. The position of India on the globe should be shown, and at this point an easy explanation may be given of our belief that the earth is round.

## STANDARD V.

9. India as a whole should now be studied on broad lines, the basis of the teaching being a good physical map. The pupils should be exercised in colouring a map of India to indicate in a general way the relief of the land, and in drawing sketch-maps to illustrate special features, *e.g.*, the main railways, the principal river systems, the distribution of the chief minerals, the distribution of forest, agricultural, and pasture land, etc. It will be important to draw attention to the distribution of rainfall, both in quantity and season, and to the consequences of defect or excess. Some account of the monsoons may now be given.

10. The outlines of world geography should be taught in this standard, with the globe as the basis of the teaching. On a globe with a writing surface it is easy to make the lines of latitude and longitude intelligible, and their utility is as easily made clear. It is a distinct advance to have grasped the fact that the meridians are north and south lines, and drill with the globe will soon enable the pupils to adjust their ideas of orientation, and apply them to maps of continents in which north and south is not always straight up and down the paper. If possible, the pupils should be provided with small hand globes. Pupils should be encouraged to make for themselves globes of clay or other material.

11. The object of the teaching should be to give the pupils—

(*a*) practice in realising direction, measuring distance, estimating area and determining position on the globe;
(*b*) a knowledge of the distribution and relative areas of land and water, and the shapes and situations of the main land masses;
(*c*) the idea of the oceans as occupying the greater hollows in the earth's crust, and the land masses as protuberances with an under-water ledge of varying width (the continental shelf) covered with waste from the land;
(*d*) the main world water-partings and drainage slopes;
(*e*) some acquaintance with the great climatic regions, the winds prevailing in them, and the nature of the rainfall:—(*i*) polar, (*ii*) cool temperate, (*iii*) warm temperate, (*iv*) the western tropical deserts, (*v*) the inter-tropical regions, (*vi*) the equatorial belt;
(*f*) the characteristic features of vegetation in the different climatic regions;
(*g*) the leading types of animal life (including man) and their habitat.

### STANDARD VI.

12. The elementary principles of geography should now be tolerably familiar, and the pupils should be able to read with some intelligence the maps of a good school atlas. They should have attained some proficiency in drawing sketch-maps, and their imagination should have been sufficiently trained to enable them to realise from the map and from descriptions and pictures the conditions obtaining in other parts of the world than their own. The work of this year should consist of a survey, necessarily slight, of the continents, and of the countries of the world regarded not as units in themselves so much as subdivisions of the continents to which they belong. The relief, drainage areas, climatic and biogeographical regions of each continent should be treated in an elementary way, and attention should be paid to the continental waterways, caravan routes and trunk railways. The natural resources, characteristic industries, commercial relations with other countries, position in relation to the great world routes of trade and travel, and the state of civilization of the countries in each continent should be touched upon in proportion to their importance, and the names, situation, and reason for the importance of a few towns should be known.

---

## THE DRAWING SYLLABUS.

### STANDARD III.

(*i*) *Chalk.*—(*a*) Free arm drawing of natural objects which have been taken in the science lessons. The choice need not be limited to these. More detail and accuracy of form will be expected than in Standard II. (*b*) Drawing of large common objects, such as a *lota*, a bucket, a lamp, etc.
(*ii*) *Pencil.*—(*a*) Drawing on the same lines, care being taken that they are on a fairly large scale. (*b*) Memory drawings should form a part of the work.

*N.B.*—Chalk drawings at this stage may be discontinued, if desired.

### STANDARD IV.

(*i*) The drawings from natural objects to be still continued, but studies of single leaves and flowers are too elemotary at this stage. Such studies as the following are suitable: branch bearing leaves and flowers or leaves and fruit: a cluster of flowers, etc.
(*ii*) As a preliminary to the study of perspective, such objects as a box and an almirah should be drawn.

### STANDARD V.

(*i*) Elementary study of perspective.
(*ii*) Drawing from ornamental designs.
(*iii*) Nature drawings.

### STANDARD VI.

(*i*) Further study of perspective.
(*ii*) Nature drawing—study of light and shade.

## GEOMETRICAL DRAWING AND EXPERIMENTAL GEOMETRY SYLLABUS.

### STANDARD III.

Drawing and measurement of straight lines. Circles: drawing circles of different radii; drawing circles to touch one another; drawing simple patterns involving circles. Construction of triangles with given sides; isosceles and equilateral triangles; simple patterns involving these figures. Use of set scales; construction of right angles and right-angled triangles; construction of parallel lines. Bisection of straight lines. Measurement of straight lines connected with the various figures. Experimental verification of simple geometrical theorems arising out of the constructions, *e.g.*, "two sides of a triangle are greater than the third."

Apparatus required: a pair of pencil compasses, 6" foot-rule, India-rubber, set scale, pencil. The whole may be obtained in its cheapest form for about 4 annas. A divider point, to be used with the compasses, is desirable, but not necessary. The teacher should possess a good pen-knife, so that the pencils used by the boys can be sharpened to a fine point.

### STANDARD IV.

Drawing and measurement of angles with the protractor. Construction of an elementary paper protractor. Construction of triangles with given sides and angles. Measurement of the elements of triangles constructed with given data. Bisection of angles. Drawing perpendiculars to lines from internal and external points. Measurement of lines and angles occurring in the various constructions. Experimental verification of simple geometrical theorems.

Additional apparatus required: a semi-circular protractor.

### STANDARDS V AND VI.

Theoretical and Practical Geometry (modern methods) corresponding to the first 45 propositions of the first book of Euclid.

The constructions are to be made with the help of a ruler and compasses only.

*N.B.*—No text-book is required by the pupils in any of the standards, but the teacher s uld use one for his own guidance.

---

## THE MENSURATION SYLLABUS FOR MIDDLE VERNACULAR AND UPPER PRIMARY SCHOOLS ONLY.

### STANDARD IV.

Definitions and units of measurement, rectangular measure.

### STANDARD V.

Rectagular measure continued, working out areas with the help of fractions, oblique parallelograms, triangles.

### STANDARD VI

Trapezia, polygons, circles, elementary cubic measure.

*N.B.*—The subject should only be commenced at Standard IV because before this stage boys will not possess a sufficient knowledge of arithmetic.

---

## THE NEEDLE-WORK SYLLABUS FOR GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

### STANDARD III.

(*i*) Cross stitch.
(*ii*) Making a chemise (gathers can be, but need not be, used for the band).
(*iii*) Plain knitting with two needles.

STANDARD IV.

(*i*) Cutting out and making a jacket.
(*ii*) Making button holes.
(*iii*) Marking on cloth in vernacular characters.
(*iv*) Knitting plain and purl with two needles.

STANDARD V.

(*i*) Cutting out and making a petticoat with tucks, and gathering it and putting it into a band.
(*ii*) Darning and herring-boning.
(*iii*) Knitting of plain socks for babies.

STANDARD VI.

(*i*) The cutting out and making of a *kurta* and *gunti* (gores and gussets).
(*ii*) The cutting out and making of a *piran*.
(*iii*) Feather stitching.
(*iv*) Patching (flannel, calico and print).

*N.B.*—Patterns of chemise, jacket, *kurta* and *piran* are kept in the office of the Inspectress of Schools, Bengal, and can be borrowed.

---

## NOTE ON SCHOOL GARDENS.

IN connection with the study of plant life, the importance of which has been insisted upon in the syllabus, the provision of school gardens should be considered as most desirable. Where a garden is impossible, plants should be grown in boxes or pots. The attention of school managers, teachers and others is invited to the following extract from some remarks on school gardens made by Mr. F. G. Sly, Officiating Inspector-General of Agriculture in India:—

"The master must use real objects, in order to cultivate in the child the habits of observing and thinking. In this matter, school gardens are of primary importance. I recognise the difficulties that in some parts stand in the way of providing each rural school with a garden, but these might be overcome more often than they are. Where this is impossible, a very great deal can be accomplished by growing plants in boxes and pots. The right use of a school garden or school pots is not always enforced. I have seen school gardens in which the whole of the work was done by the school watchman, and which served the sole purpose of growing a few English vegetables for presentation to an inspecting officer. The best school gardens visited by me served the useful purposes of beautifying the school surroundings and of giving some manual training to the children, but even these objects are of secondary importance. The real object of a school garden should be to supply materials for object-lessons in which the pupils can study the growth of plants. It should be a garden where 'nature is studied in its relations to the child, from the child's standpoint, by the teacher with the children.' If there is not room for each child to grow his own patch, each class should jointly cultivate its own plot, not in order to produce the best results, but to observe and study plant growth. Under the guidance of the teacher, the child should observe the parts of a seed, the plant food in it, the process of germination and the conditions necessary for it. In each stage of the growth of the plant he should pull up a specimen and observe the roots, their uses and their growth; the stems, their uses and structure; the leaves, their uses and structure; the flowers, their parts and uses, and methods of fertilization; the fruits and seeds; their formation and uses, methods of disposal and the like. He should observe the soil and its composition, the effect of plant food and manures. The gardens should be deliberately used to give object-lessons in failures as well as in success in connection with soils, drainage, manures, weeds and the like. School gardens need by no means be expensive; a portion of the school compound can often be utilized, and the commonest seeds obtained free in the village are as useful as those purchased from a merchant. In any case, the cost of growing some plants in pots and boxes is infinitesimal. Plants collected from the roadside and cultivator's field can never take the place of a school garden. The child must *do* the things himself; he must sow his own seed and observe the growth of his own plants."

*List of distribution of hours per week for Standards III to VI for Boys' and Girls' schools, respectively.*

BOYS' SCHOOLS.

| | Subjects. | A<br>High and Middle English Schools.<br>Number of hours per week. | B<br>Middle Vernacular and Upper Primary Schools.<br>Number of hours per week. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | English ... ... ... | 8 | ... |
| 2 | Vernacular instruction ... ... | 6 | 7½ |
| 3 | Arithmetic ... ... ... | 4 | 6 |
| 4 | Science (inclusive of hygiene) ... | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | History ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Geography ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Drawing ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Geometrical drawing and experimental geometry. | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Mensuration ... ... ... | ... | 1½ |
| 10 | Drill ... ... ... | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Manual work ... ... .. | ... | 3 (optional). |
| | Total ... | 28 | 25 + 3 (optional). |

GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

| | Subjects. | A<br>High and Middle English Schools.<br>Number of hours per week. | B<br>Middle Vernacular and Upper Primary Schools.<br>Number of hours per week. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | English ... ... ... | 7 | ... |
| 2 | Vernacular instruction ... ... | 6 | 7½ |
| 3 | Arithmetic ... ... ... | 4 | 6 |
| 4 | Science (inclusive of hygiene and domestic economy). | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | History ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Geography ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Drawing ... ... ... | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Geometrical drawing and experimental geometry. | ... | ... |
| 9 | Mensuration ... ... ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Drill ... ... ... | 1 (optional) | 1 (optional). |
| 11 | Manual work ... ... ... | ... | 3 (optional). |
| 12 | Needle-work ... ... ... | 2 | 2½ |
| | Total ... | 27 + 1 (optional) | 24 + 4 (optional). |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## ERRATUM.

*No. 1872T.G.—The 13th August 1907.*—Omit the "Examiner of Post Office Accounts" from the list of officers privileged to occupy circuit-houses in Bengal, free of charge, appended to Circular No. 5T.G., dated the 24th May 1907.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 515S.R.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*e*) of section 11 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878) and in supersession of Notification No. 3780S.R., dated the 26th July 1904, published in Part I, page 1099 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby appoints, with effect from the date of publication of this notification, the following places to be wharves for the landing of cargo on which duty is required to be paid:—

1. The Port Commissioners' Import Jetties for ocean-going steamers from Moti Lal Seal's bathing ghât to the boundary wall of the south end of Jetty No. 6, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.
2. The Inland Vessels' Wharves, extending from the south boundary wall of the Import Jetties to the north boundary of Chandpal Ghât, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.
3. The Port Commissioners' Wharves, Tidal Basins and Wet Docks Nos. 1 and 2 at Kidderpore, extending from the south boundary of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard to the northern boundary of the premises of the Upper Hooghly Mills, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.
4. The Port Commissioners' Powder Magazine, Petrol Depôt and Wharves at Moyapore within the boundary demarcated by the Port Commissioners' boundary marks, for explosives and petrol only.
5. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Ramkristopore, which lies between Chintamony Dey's Ghât on the north, and the Howrah Mills Jetty on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.
6. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Shalimar, which lies between Jugath Banerjee's Ghât on the north, and the northernmost limits of the Port Commissioners' Coal Depôt on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.

*No. 512-O—The 10th August 1907.*—Mr. W. J. Jones, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 25th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Benares Agency.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 815T.—Medl.—The 10th August 1907.*—First grade Assistant Surgeon Rai Sahib Apurba Krishna Chaudhuri is promoted to the senior grade with effect from the 1st August 1907, *vice* Senior Assistant Surgeon Babu Jogendra Nath Ghosh, retired.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT, 1890.

*No. 752Medl.—The 3rd August 1907.*—In the matter of the creation of an endowment (such endowment to be called "The Chella Dispensary Trust Fund") for maintaining a charitable dispensary at Chella, thana Bolpur, district Birbhum.

It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, in exercise of the powers conferred by sections 4 and 5 of the Charitable Endowments Act (Act VI of 1890), and upon the application and with the concurrence of Babu Dhon Krishna Goswami of Chella

aforesaid, doth hereby order and direct that the Government securities of which the particulars are contained in the 1st schedule hereunder written shall, from the date of the first publication of this notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, vest, and be thenceforth vested, in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of Bengal to be held by him and his successors (subject to the provisions of the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, and the rules from time to time framed thereunder by the Governor-General in Council) upon trust to receive the income thereof when and as the same shall become due and payable, and from time to time to apply the same in the manner and for the purposes set forth in the scheme of which the particulars are contained in the 2nd schedule hereunder written; and it is hereby further notified that the said scheme of which the particulars are contained in the said 2nd schedule shall come into operation on the vesting of the said Government securities in the said Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of Bengal.

*The 1st schedule above referred to.*

Government Promissory Note No. 145555 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 10,000.
Ditto ditto Note No. 189660 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 10,000.

*The 2nd schedule above referred to.*

1. The endowment hereby created shall be called "The Chella Dispensary Trust Fund" for the maintenance of the Charitable Dispensary which has been established at Chella, in the district of Birbhum, upon the premises described in the 3rd schedule hereunder written, and which said dispensary is called or is intended to be called "The Dhon Krishna Goswami Charitable Dispensary."

2. The person to be appointed under section 5 (*1*) of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, to administer the property of which the particulars are contained in the 1st schedule above written shall be the Magistrate for the time being of Birbhum (hereinafter referred to as the said Magistrate).

3. The Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of Bengal shall stand possessed of the said property of which the particulars are contained in the 1st schedule above written upon trust to pay the net income thereof to the said Magistrate, in order that the same may be applied in or towards the maintenance of the said Charitable Dispensary, in accordance with the next succeeding clause hereof.

4. The said Magistrate shall apply all moneys to be received by him from the said Treasurer of Charitable Endowments under the last preceding clause hereof in or towards the cost of maintaining the said Charitable Dispensary.

5. The said Magistrate shall, in books to be kept by him, regularly enter or cause to be entered full and true accounts of all moneys received and paid by him under this scheme, and shall submit to such public servant, in such form and at such times as the Local Government may from time to time appoint and prescribe, an abstract of such accounts and such returns in regard to any other matter connected with the administration of the trust as the Local Government may require.

*The 3rd schedule above referred to.*

All that piece or parcel of rent-free land belonging to Babu Prankristo Goswami, adopted son of the late Babu Dhon Kristo Goswami, situate at Chella aforesaid and containing an area of 4¼ cottahs or thereabouts, and bounded on the north by Gobinda Prosad Thakur and Thako Kristo Goswami and others' waste land, on the south by Sukumar Das' house, on the east by the public road, and on the west by Thako Kristo Goswami's waste land.

*No. 791T.—Medl.—The 7th August 1907.*—Lieutenant-Colonel H. J. Dyson, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon of Hazaribagh, is allowed privilege leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may have availed himself of it.

Hazaribagh.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### No. 3658A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 3596A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Bijay Gopal Basu, Munsif of Ghatal, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge of the same district, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Surjya Narayan Das, or until further orders.

Midnapore.

*No. 3598A.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Prandhan Bhar, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Midnapore, to be ordinarily stationed at Ghatal, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Bijay Gopal Basu, or until further orders.

**Midnapore.**

*No. 3037A.—The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Daibaki Lal Sen Gupta, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Midnapore, to be ordinarily stationed at Garhbeta, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, or until further orders.

**Midnapore.**

LEAVE.

*No. 3656A.—The 10th August 1907.*—Babu Surendra Krishna Ghosh, Munsif of Sambalpur, in the district of Cuttack, is allowed leave for two months, under article 272 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 27th May 1907.

**Cuttack.**

*The 10th August 1907.*—Babu Biraja Charan Mitra, Munsif of Khulna, in the district of Jessore, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th August 1907.

**Jessore.**

*The 10th August 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Basu, Munsif of Hajipur, in the district of Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for fourteen days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 1st August 1907.

**Muzaffarpur.**

POWERS.

*No. 3556A.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Radha Prasad Mukharji, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Murshidabad, who has, under the order of this date, been transferred to the head-quarters station of the Muzaffarpur district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

**Murshidabad.**
**Muzaffarpur.**

*No. 3561A.—The 9th August 1907.*—Mr. A. N. Moberly, Joint-Magistrate, who has under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Sambalpur district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class and with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

**Sambalpur.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

---

APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 2218J.D.—The 8th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Lachman Lal Barik to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench in the district of Gaya.

**Gaya.**

*No. 2228J.D.—The 10th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint, Maulvi Masud-ul-Hakk to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Kushtia Independent Bench, in the district of Nadia. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Kushtia subdivision of that district and empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Nadia.**

*No. 2265J.D.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Harihar Mukharji to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Supaul Independent Bench in the district of Bhagalpur.

**Bhagalpur.**

## RESIGNATIONS

Jessore.

*No. 2255J.D.—The 10th August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Satish Chandra Gupta of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Narail Independent Bench, in the district of Jessore.

Burdwan.

*No. 2271J.D.—The 12th August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Bijay Gobinda Chaudhuri of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of Katwa, in the district of Burdwan.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## DECLARATION.

*No. 1915J.—The 8th August 1907.*—Whereas certain land was acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885, for a public purpose, viz., for the Bansdebpur siding, which takes off the Dhanbaid Katras Branch of the East Indian Railway at mile 171·833 feet, and whereas coal-mines are situate under the said land, and whereas the Busserya Coal Company, Limited, have given notice to the Government of Bengal, in accordance with the provisions of Act XVIII of 1885, that the said Company intend to work the said mines, and whereas the mines have been inspected by the officer appointed by the Bengal Government for the purpose under section 5 (1) of Act XVIII of 1885, and whereas it appears to the Bengal Government that the working out of the coal of the mines underlying the said land is likely to cause damage to the surface of the said land and to the works constructed thereon, and whereas the said Busserya Coal Company, Limited, have agreed not to work and get minerals underlying the land acquired for their siding, or underlying the land acquired for the branch or other lines with which the siding is connected or underlying the land of the branch or branches connecting the said siding with the main line, in such a manner as to injure or to endanger the safety of the undertaking or any part thereof, nor to claim any compensation for any restricted working :

Now, therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to declare, under section 5, sub-section (2), clause (*b*) of the abovementioned Act, XVIII of 1885, that the working shall be carried on by the said Busserya Coal Company, Limited, in the manner and subject to the restrictions below specified, viz —

(1) Walls of sound masonry to be built from floor to roof and across the galleries at the points marked A, B, C and D on the plan. The walls to be vertical on the inner side, to have at least two feet batter on the outer side, and to be at least four feet thick at the bottom and at least two feet thick at the top. The space enclosed by the walls to be tightly packed from floor to roof with incombustible material.

(2) A wall similar to the above to be built at the point marked E on the plan, and the galleries to be similarly packed.

(3) The walls and stowing to be completed within two months of the date of this declaration.

(4) No driving shall be made nor coal extracted on the rise or north side of the line marked G. H on the plan.

(5) Under other parts of the acquired land galleries may be driven not more than 12 feet wide, with centres not less than 50 feet apart, forming pillars not less than 38 feet square, to be left unworked for support.

(6) The above restrictions apply to No. 12 seam only, and the Busserya Coal Company, Limited, shall give further notice under section 4 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885, of their desire to work any other seam under the land acquired ;

and that in all the above cases no further excavation shall be made in any of the galleries which already have been driven, the actual heights and widths of which have been carefully recorded on the plan marked L A M A No. 65, signed by the Chief Inspector of Mines.

The plan referred to may be seen in the office of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the parties concerned.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### POLICE.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3223P.—The 10th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint, under section 58 of Act VI (B.C.) of 1870, Maulvi Muhammad Seraj-ul-Hakk, Deputy Collector, Monghyr, to be a Commissioner for ascertaining and determining the chaukidari chakran lands within the Sadar subdivision of that district, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra Chatarji, on leave.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 3286P.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Chandi Charan Chatarji and Babu Shashi Bhushan Ghosh, who have been appointed to be Presidents of the panchayats of the Unions No. I—Khandaghosh, and No. V—Sagrie, respectively, in thana Khandaghosh, in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Babu Jiban Krishna Chatarji and Babu Bishambhar Ray, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by them within the limits of those Unions.

**Burdwan.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Chandi Charan Chatarji and Babu Shashi Bhushan Ghosh for the period, not exceeding three years, during which each of them continue to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3288P.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Nritya Gopal Singh, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. VI—Debipur, in thana Satgachia, in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Babu Ram Lal Mukharji, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Burdwan.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Nritya Gopal Singh for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3289P.—The 12th August 1907.*—The Notification No. 1178P D., dated the 28th June 1906, published at pages 1330 and 1331, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th July 1906, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Ram Lal Mukharji as President of the panchayat of Union No. VI—Debipur, in thana Satgachia with Memari, in the district of Burdwan, with the powers of a Magistrate, under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Burdwan.**

*No. 3.34P.—The 12th August 1907.*—The following rules for the recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police, which have been sanctioned by Government, are published for general information:—

### RULES FOR THE RECRUITMENT OF SUB-INSPECTORS OF POLICE.

*A.—By direct appointment.*

1. The appointment of probationary Sub-Inspectors of Police will be made by the Inspector-General annually in December.

2. In the preceding August the Inspector-General will intimate to each Range Deputy Inspector-General the number of vacancies allotted to each Commissioner's Division to be filled by candidates appointed direct, and will call for three nominations for every two vacancies. He will also indicate what limitations, if any, are to be observed as to the appointment of any particular section of the community.

3. The Range Deputy Inspector-General will thereupon instruct each District Superintendent of Police to publish freely in his district a notice in the annexed form. The notice states that applications will be received up to the end of September, that printed forms of application can be obtained from the District Superintendent of Police's office, that a candidate must possess the qualifications specified in rule 15, and that, after filling in the application form, he must appear with it and his certificates, if any, before the District Superintendent of Police, by whom he will be measured. The District Superintendent of Police will then send the candidate to the District Magistrate, who, if he approves, will order him to be entered in the register at an eligible candidate.

4. The Range Deputy Inspector-General will communicate a similar notice to any reputable local newspaper and freely seek the help and interest of Heads of Schools and Colleges in securing candidates of a good class.

5. A register* of candidates will be kept by the District Superintendent of Police, and the names of all candidates will be entered in it. Against those who are not passed as eligible, the word "Rejected" will be clearly written and they will be debarred from presenting themselves again for selection and should be informed accordingly.

* P. C. Form No. 127A.

6. Those candidates who are treated as eligible will be warned that they will have to appear before the Nomination Committee on a date in October or November to be subsequently fixed and communicated and must then produce medical certificates.

7. Immediately on the expiry of the period allowed for filing applications, each District Superintendent of Police will inform the Range Deputy Inspector-General of the number of candidates registered as eligible in his district and will classify them under the heads Hindu, Muhammadan, and special castes.

8. On receipt of this information the Range Deputy Inspector-General will arrange, in consultation with the District Magistrate and District Superintendent of Police, to visit each district in succession, commencing as far as possible with the districts where the eligible candidates are few.

9. On the date fixed, the Nomination Committee, consisting of the District Magistrate, District Superintendent of Police, and Deputy Inspector-General, will meet, examine the eligible candidates and select the requisite number. In order to determine the number required, the Deputy Inspector-General will, in the first instance, apportion the vacancies allotted to a division proportionately to the strength of the force of Sub-Inspectors in each district. Preference will be given to natives of a division in filling up the appointments allotted to it. Any deficiencies of suitable candidates in districts and divisions where applicants are few will be subsequently made good from those where they are plentiful.

10. The selection of candidates must be completed by the 15th November in all districts, and the Deputy Inspector-General will submit to the Inspector-General by the 25th idem a list† of the nominees in two parts, the first containing the names, district by district, of those most strongly recommended to fill the number of vacancies allotted to the division, the second containing the names of those who constitute the 50 per cent. reserve. With this list will also be submitted the application forms and certificates of all the nominees entered in it.

† P. C. Form No. 127B.

11. The Inspector-General, after such further examination of any nominees as may appear necessary, will appoint the required number of probationers, and send to each an appointment order directing him to report himself to the Principal of the Training School on the date mentioned. Full particulars of the candidates appointed will at the same time be sent to the Principal of the Training School.

12. The candidates appointed will undergo a course of one year's instruction at the Cadets Training School. The first term usually commences on 2nd January.

13. At the end of the course those declared by the Examination Committee to have passed will be posted to districts as probationary Sub-Inspectors for a period of two years. At the end of that period those pronounced competent and fit will be confirmed by the Deputy Inspector-General as Sub-Inspectors. Those found otherwise will be discharged by him.

14. During the period of instruction they will be subject to the rules and regulations of the school and will receive Rs. 25 a month as salary. On being passed out of the Training School, they will receive the full salary of the grade to which they are appointed.

15. The qualifications which a candidate for direct appointment must possess are the following:—

(a) He must be of good social standing and respectable parentage, and must ordinarily be a native of the Division.

(b) He must be of good moral character.

(c) He must be over 21 and under 25 years of age on 1st September.

**(d) He must have passed the Entrance or Matriculation Examination of an Indian University or the final B or C class examination of a Zillah or High School. He must have a fluent knowledge of English.**

[NOTE.—Preference will be given to graduates and under-graduates. A limited number of applicants who have obtained the B. L. degree will be appointed to a higher grade, and if they subsequently give proof of special aptitude for conducting prosecutions, may look for special promotion to the rank of Court Inspector.]

**(e) He must be free from disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for Police duties.**

[NOTE.—Stuttering or stammering is a defect which renders an applicant ineligible.]

**(f) He must be not less than 5 feet 3 inches in height and 30 inches round the chest.**

*B.—Promotion of Head-Constables to the rank of Sub-Inspector.*

**16. The number of Sub-Inspectors appointed by promotion of Head-Constables will not exceed 15 per cent. of the total number to be appointed.**

**17. In August the Inspector-General will intimate to each Deputy Inspector-General (including the Deputy Inspector-General of Railways) the number of appointments to be allotted to each Division and to the Railways. The Deputy Inspector-General will make three nominations for every two appointments allotted after personal consultation with the District or Railway Superintendents of Police, as the case may be. Range Deputy Inspectors-General should do this when they visit districts to select candidates for direct appointment. In selecting Head-Constables for promotion, preference should be given to those who have passed through the Training School and who have received special commendation for integrity of character and good detective work.**

**18. Deputy Inspectors-General will submit their nominations to the Inspector General during December, and the promotions made will ordinarily take effect from the following April.**

**19. Applications from Head-Constables for admission to the Training School should also be considered by Deputy Inspectors-General at the time when they visit districts to select candidates for Sub-Inspectorships. They should limit the total number of applications accepted to 20 per cent. of the total number of vacancies for Sub-Inspectorships usually allotted to their Ranges.**

**20. They should furnish a list of the Head-Constables whose applications for admission to the school have been accepted to the Inspector-General and to the Principal of the School direct at the beginning of December. If the available accommodation at the School is sufficient, the Principal will instruct the Head-Constables concerned through the Deputy Inspector-General when to join: if insufficient, he will refer the matter to the Inspector-General for orders.**

*Notice.*

**The Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces, is prepared to receive applications for appointments as Sub-Inspectors of Police from young men of respectable parentage who have passed the Entrance or Matriculation Examination of an Indian University, or the final "B" or "C" class examination of a Zillah or High School He must have a fluent knowledge of English. Preference will be given to graduates and under-graduates and to natives of a Commissioner's Division in filling up the appointments allotted to it. A limited number of applicants who have obtained the B.L. degree will be appointed to a higher grade, and, if they subsequently give proof of special aptitude for conducting prosecutions, may look for special promotion to the post of Court Inspector.**

**No person will be deemed qualified who does not satisfy the following conditions:—**

**I.—That he has no disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him or likely to unfit him, for police duties, and that he is not less than 5 feet 3 inches in height and 30 inches round the chest.**

(NOTE.—"Stuttering or stammering" is a constitutional defect, and represents a physical disqualification.)

**II.—That he is of good moral character.**

**III.—That he belongs to a respectable family and is of good social standing.**

**IV.—That he will be over 21 and under 25 years of age on 1st January 190 .**

**Printed forms of applications are obtainable in the office of all Superintendents of Police. Applications should be submitted to the Superintendent of Police of the district within which**

the candidate resides, Calcutta for the purpose of this rule being regarded as a part of the 24-Parganas district. Applications must reach the office of Superintendents of Police not later than the 30th September 190 .

Selected candidates will undergo a 42-weeks' course of instruction, commencing from 2nd January 190 , at the Police Training School This course will include drill, riding, gymnastics, instruction in taking finger prints and Police portraits, elementary surveying and training in conducting prosecutions in Magistrates' Courts and in other practical duties of an investigating officer.

At the end of the 42 weeks, candidates obtaining a certificate of proficiency will be posted to districts as probationers for two years. If at the end of that period they are pronounced competent and fit, they will be confirmed as Sub-Inspectors. During the period of instruction they will be subject to the rules and regulations of the Training School, and will receive Rs. 25 a month as salary On being passed out of the Training School, they will receive the full salary of the grade to which they are appointed.

The position of selected candidates in the Range lists from which promotions are made will be determined by the places obtained at the final examination held at the conclusion of the Training School term.

[P. C. FORM No. 127A.]

*Register of Candidates for appointment as Sub-Inspectors in the Civil Police, Bengal, to be kept at the District Superintendent's Office—under Rule 5 of the Rules for the recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police.*

| Left thumb impression of candidate taken at time of registering application. | Name of candidate. | Parentage. | Caste and age. | Residence and address to which communication should be sent. | Height, chest measurement, and result of medical examination. | Social standing, with names and status of relations and others who will vouch for the candidate. | Educational qualifications, with examination passed. | Reasons for nomination and steps taken to verify entries in column 7. | Name and designation of nominating officer. | Decision of Committee. | Order of Inspector-General of Police. | Left thumb impression at time of selection by Committee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

P. C. FORM No. 127B.

*Nomination-roll of Candidates for appointment as Sub-Inspectors in the Civil Police, Bengal, as per Rule 10 of the Rules for the recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police.*

| Left thumb impression of candidate taken in presence of Committee at time of selection. | Name of candidate. | Parentage. | Caste and age. | Residence and address to which communication should be sent. | Height, chest measurement and result of medical examination. | Social standing with names and status of relations and others who will vouch for the candidate. | Educational qualifications, with examination passed. | Reasons for nomination and steps taken to verify entries in column 7. | Name and designation of nominating officer. | Decision of Committee. | Order of Inspector General of Police. | Left thumb impression of candidate taken at time of selection by Inspector-General. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*No. 3367P.—The 13th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Mr. G. H. F. Knowles, who has been appointed to be President of the Panchayat of Union No. V—Sonaikundi of thana Daulatpur, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Mr. D. Somerville, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Nadia.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Mr. G. H. F. Knowles for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

*No. 3368P.—The 13th August 1907.*—The Notification No. 1532P.D., dated the 19th July 1906, published at page 1433, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Mr. D. Somerville as President of the Panchayat of Union No. V—Sonaikundi of thana Daulatpur in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

*No. 3370P.—The 13th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Priya Nath Kundu, who has been appointed to be President of the Panchayat of Union No. VII—Chapra of the Chapra Independent outpost, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Ram Pati Biswas, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Priya Nath Kundu for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

*No. 3371P.—The 13th August 1907.*—The Notification No. 1132P.D., dated the 25th June 1906, published at pages 1328 to 1330, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th July 1906, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Ram Pati Biswas as President of the Panchayat of Union No. VII—Chapra of the Chapra Independent outpost, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PROCLAMATION.

*No. 3359P.—The 13th August 1907.*—In accordance with Proclamation No. 1463P.D., dated the 17th July 1906, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, additional Police were appointed for a period of one year, in Kamalakund and certain other villages, police-station Bihpur, in the district of Bhagalpur. Under section 15 of Act V of 1861 (as amended by Act VIII of 1895) the Lieutenant-Governor now declares that that proclamation shall remain in force, and that the additional police appointed thereunder shall remain quartered in the aforesaid villages for a further period of six months, with effect from the 15th August 1907.

Bhagalpur

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REGISTRATION.

*No. 3189P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Maulvi Shaikh Amin-ud-din Ahmad, Sub-Registrar, who died on the 17th June 1907, was on leave, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 5th to the 17th June 1907, both days inclusive.

*No. 3191P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Wazir-ud-din acted as Sub-Registrar of Parihar, in the district of Muzaffarpur, from the 5th to the 26th June 1907, both days inclusive.

Muzaffarpur.

Patna. Muzaffarpur.

*No. 3193P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Jatindra Lal Mitra, Probationer, Bankipore, in the district of Patna, is appointed temporarily to act as Sub-Registrar of Parihar, in the district of Muzaffarpur, with effect from the 27th June 1907.

Hooghly.

*No. 3196P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Shambazar, in the district of Hooghly, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 2nd June to the 13th August 1907, both days inclusive.

Hooghly.

*No. 3198P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Panabi Kumar Datta is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Shambazar, in the district of Hooghly, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, or until further orders.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3212P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Maulvi Muti-ud-din, Sub-Registrar, Matla, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Diamond Harbour, in that district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3214P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Pulin Bihari Nag Chaudhuri, Sub-Registrar, Vishnupur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Matla, in that district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3216P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Satyendra Krishna Deb, Sub-Registrar, Diamond Harbour, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Vishnupur, in that district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3227P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Maulvi Muti-ud-din, Sub-Registrar, Matla, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave up to the 14th July 1907, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 27th June 1907.

Calcutta. 24-Parganas.

*No. 3229P.—The 9th August 1907.*—Babu Kiran Chandra Banarji, Probationer, Calcutta, acted as Sub-Registrar, Matla, in the district of the 24-Parganas, from the 13th June to the 14th July 1907, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Muti-ud-din.

24-Parganas. Burdwan.

*No. 3241P.—The 12th August 1907.*—Maulvi Abdur Rashid, Joint-Sub-Registrar of Sultanpur at Tengra, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under orders of transfer to Katwa, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave for seven days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 12th June 1907.

Saran.

*No. 3245P.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Nanda Prasad Burma, Probationer, acted as Sub-Registrar, Siwan, in the district of Saran, from the 19th April to the 3rd May 1907, both days inclusive.

Bankura.

*No. 3295P.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Srikantha Ray, Sub-Registrar, under orders of transfer to Indas, in the district of Bankura, is allowed combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for 1 month and 18 days, with effect from the 20th March 1907, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 336 of the Regulations.

Burdwan. Bankura.

*No. 3297P.—The 12th August 1907.*—Babu Jatindra Nath Mazumdar, Probationer, Burdwan, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Indas, in the district of Bankura, with effect from the 12th July 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Srikantha Ray, or until further orders.

Midnapore. Nadia.

*No. 3321P.—The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Harendra Krishna De Chaudhuri, Sub-Registrar of Narayangarh, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Ranaghat, in the district of Nadia.

*No. 3323P.—The* *13th August 1907.*—Babu Mahendra Nath Ray, Sub-Registrar of Patashpur, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Narayangarh, in that district.
**Midnapore.**

*No. 3325P.—The* *13th August 1907.*—Babu Lakshmi Narayan Pathak, Sub-Registrar, Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Patashpur, in that district.
**Midnapore.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 9th August 1907.*

*No. 157.*—Babu Ashutosh Basu, Assistant Engineer, second grade, was attached to the office of the Executive Engineer, Bhagalpur Division, from the 13th to the 27th July 1907.

*The 12th August 1907.*

*No. 159.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the following promotion in the Engineer Establishment with effect from the date specified :—

| Name. | From | To | With effect from | Nature of promotion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chakrabatti, Shrish Chandra. | Executive Engineer, third grade, temporary rank. | Executive Engineer, third grade. | 1st July 1907 ... | Permanent. |

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 9th August 1907.*

*No. 69Marine.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 5, sub-section (1) of the Bengal Smoke-nuisances Act, 1905, the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. J. Robson as Chief Inspector of Smoke-nuisances. The appointment will have effect from the 9th September 1906.

The Lieutenant-Governor has also been pleased to confirm Mr. A. Thomson in his appointment as Assistant Inspector of Smoke-nuisances, with effect from the same date.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 13th August 1907.*

*No. 70Marine.*—In accordance with the provisions of section 18 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890 (Bengal Act III of 1890), and, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct the Commissioners of the Port of Calcutta to raise Rs. 50,00,000 (fifty lakhs of rupees) for the purpose of carrying out works of improvement in connection with the Port of Calcutta.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 12th August 1907.*

*No. 158.*—Sergeant A. L. P. White, R.E., Overseer, first grade, First Calcutta Division, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for 20 days, from the 28th May to the 16th June 1907, both days inclusive.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Chief Engineer.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 13th August 1907.*

*No. 160.*—Babu Surendra Lal Moitra, Overseer, 1st grade, Gandak Division, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 15th August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

T BUTLER,
*Offg. Chief Engineer.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3659A.

*No. 3641A.—The 13th August 1907*—Babu Hara Krishna Naik, Sub-Deputy Collector Kandi, Murshidabad, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Murshidabad.

*No. 3643A.—The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Sati Prasad Gangali, Sub-Deputy Collector, Nadia, is transferred to the Kandi subdivision of the Murshidabad district.

Nadia.
Murshidabad.

*No. 3647A.—The 13th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Yakub, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is allotted to the Burdwan Division, and is posted to the Katwa subdivision of the Burdwan district.

Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 8534, dated Calcutta, the 13th August 1907.*—Major J. Mulvany, I.M.S., made over charge of the Presidency Jail to Lieutenant I. M. Macrae, I.M.S., on the forenoon of the 30th July 1907.

W. J. BUCHANAN,
*Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.*

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 5101, dated Calcutta, the 5th August 1907.*—Second-grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Debendra Nath Hajra of the Kandi subdivision and Dispensary in the Murshidabad district is granted combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for two months and six days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 336 of the same Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th June 1907.

*No. 5104, dated Calcutta, the 5th August 1907.*—Third-grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Rajeswar Prasad is appointed, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th June 1907, to act at the Kandi subdivision and Dispensary in the Murshidabad district, during the absence, on leave, of 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Debendra Nath Hajra, or until further orders.

*No. 5126, dated Calcutta, the 5th August 1907.*—Second-grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kali Mohan Sen of the Charitable Dispensary at Purulia is granted privilege leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties.

*No. 5130, dated Calcutta, the 5th August 1907.*—First-grade Assistant Surgeon Rai Sahib Apurba Krishna Chaudhuri is appointed to act at the Charitable Dispensary at Purulia, during the absence, on leave, of 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kali Mohan Sen, or until further orders.

*No. 5240, dated Calcutta, the 8th August 1907.*—Third-grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Radha Raman Ghosh is appointed, with effect from the 1st August 1907, to act at the Charitable Dispensary, Bhagalpur, during the absence, on leave, of Senior Assistant Surgeon Babu Shashi Bhushan Mukharji, or until further orders.

*No. 5243, dated Calcutta, the 8th August 1907.*—The following list of 4th-year students, who passed the Final Examination for Hospital Assistants from the Campbell Medical School, Sealdah, is published for general information :—

*Second Division.*

1. Mahim Chendra Saha.
2. Gobinda Kumar Gosain.
3. Suresh Chandra Kundu (bonded).
4. Krishna Lal Basu.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

## TREASURY NOTICE.

BABU SURESH CHANDRA SARKAR, Deputy Collector, has returned from leave and taken over charge of the Hazaribagh Treasury in the afternoon of the 9th August. He is authorised to draw bills on other Treasuries.

V. B. COBDEN-RAMSAY, for *Deputy Commissioner.*

HAZARIBAGH, *the 10th August 1907.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 7th August 1907.*—Babu Ram Gopal Mukerjea, Deputy Inspector of Schools Hooghly (class V), is allowed leave of absence for forty days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted him under the orders of the 11th June 1907.

Babu Bhut Nath Bhattacherjea, an Assistant Master in the Bhagalpur Zilla School (class VIII), was absent on leave for ten days, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 13th May 1907.

The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Kali Pada Bhattacherjea, B.A., Head Master, Barasat Government School on leave (class IV), is appointed to be an Assistant Master in the Anglo-Persian Department of the Calcutta Madrasah, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Saidulla, resigned.

(2) Babu Sastibar Biswas, B.A., Head Master, Motihari Zilla School (class IV), is appointed to be Head Master, Barasat Government School, *vice* Babu Kali Pada Bhattacherjea, transferred.

(3) Babu Divakar Datta Misra, B.A., Assistant Master, Patna Training School (class VI), is appointed to be Head Master, Motihari Zilla School, *vice* Babu Sastibar Biswas, transferred.

The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Bindu Lal Banerjee, B.A., Head Master, Palamau Zilla School (class III), is appointed to act as an Assistant Master in the Hooghly Collegiate School, *vice* Babu Sri Lal Soma.

(2) Babu Jogesh Chandra Das, B.A., Head Master, Purnea Zilla School, and Officiating Head Master, Monghyr Zilla School (class III), is appointed to act as Head Master, Palamau Zilla School, *vice* Babu Bindu Lal Banerjea, transferred.

(3) Babu Rajendra Prasad, Assistant Head Master, Patna Training School (substantively *pro tempore* in class IV), is appointed to act as Head Master, Monghyr Zilla School, *vice* Babu Jogesh Chandra Das, transferred.

Babu Hari Lal Chakravarti, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd July 1907.

Babu Surath Chandra Ghosh, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class II of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Hari Lal Chakravarti, or until further orders.

*The 10th August 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Srinath Banerjea, Second Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore, and now Officiating Deputy Inspector of Schools, Manbhum (class IV), is confirmed in the latter appointment, *vice* Babu Panna Lal Banerjea, transferred.

(2) Babu Panna Lal Banerjea, B.A., Deputy Inspector of Schools, Manbhum, and now Officiating Head Master of the Barasat Government School (class V), is appointed to be Second Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore, *vice* Babu Srinath Banerjea, transferred.

Babu Ananta Misra is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Angul, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment, *vice* Babu Srinibas Sinha, who has been appointed Deputy Inspector of Schools, Angul and Central Gurjat States, in connection with the scheme for strengthening of the inspecting agency.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 11th August 1907.*—In modification of the orders of the 10th June 1907, Babu Ananda Behari, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Saran (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for three months, viz., twenty-three days under article 260 and two months and seven days under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Babu Birendra Nath Chatterjea, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Manbhum (class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for twenty-one days, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 22nd July 1907, or such subsequent date as he may have availed himself of it.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTICE.

THE next half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching of the teachers of English and of Vernacular subjects of the Bhagalpur Division will be held in the Bhagalpur Zilla School on Monday, the 26th August 1907.

2. The examination will be conducted on the lines laid down in the Government order No. 1500T.—G., dated the 17th September 1904. Teachers of English subjects, who appear at the examination, must have passed the Entrance or some other higher examination. The cases of experienced teachers who have not passed the Entrance examination will be considered as exceptional. Teachers of Vernacular subjects intending to appear at the examination, must have at least passed the Middle Vernacular Standard examination.

3. The examination will be mainly practical, and will consist of :—

(*a*) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys, attentive, fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(*b*) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidates being required to give a lesson on the following subjects :—

| *Teachers of English subjects.* | *Teachers of Vernacular subjects.* |
|---|---|
| (*a*) English Literature, including Grammar. | (*a*) Hindi Literature, including Grammar. |
| (*b*) History (English or Indian). | (*b*) History (Indian). |
| (*c*) Arithmetic. | (*c*) Arithmetic. |
| (*d*) Algebra. | (*d*) Euclid or Practical Geometry. |
| (*e*) Euclid. | (*e*) Geography. |
| (*f*) Geography. | (*f*) Science Reader. |

(c) An oral examination on the Art of Teaching, object-lessons, class management, organization and discipline. The study of the following books is recommended in this connection :—

| *English.* | *Vernacular.* |
|---|---|
| (a) Salmon's Art of Teaching. | (a) Senior Teacher's Manual, by D. N. Neogy. |
| (b) Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching. | (b) Junior Teachers' Manual, by D. N. Neogy. |

4. The teachers of English subjects will be examined by the Officiating Inspector of Schools ; and the teachers of Vernacular subjects will be examined by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.

5. Each candidate should submit to this office, through the proper channel, on or before the 20th August 1907, his application containing the following particulars :—

Name.
Father's name.
Age.
Residence (village, thana, district).
Present employment.
Educational qualifications.
Number of years he has served as a teacher.

6. Each candidate should bring with him, to the place of examination, any certificate he may have obtained from any University or from an Educational Institution.

BHAGALPUR,
*The 30th July 1907.*

BALADÉVA RÁMAJHÁ,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1907.

1. The next Vernacular Mastership Examination for Bengal will be held on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th of December 1907.

2. The examination will be held at the Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly and at the Church Missionary Society's Training School, Krishnagar.

3. *Boná-fide* teachers who have passed the necessary preliminary examinations will be admitted to the examination on payment of a fee of Re. 1, which must be sent to the Head Master of the Training School at which the candidate desires to be examined on or before the 4th October 1907.

4. These candidates will be examined in all the subjects prescribed for students of Training Schools, information about which will be furnished by the Head Masters of those schools on application.

Teachers who passed the vernacular mastership examinations in the old course may be examined in any or all of the following newly-revised groups of subjects for the Vernacular Mastership Examination :—

Elementary Science.
Drawing and Practical Geometry.
Art of Teaching and Kindergarten.
Manual work and Drill.

Teachers who hold first-grade certificates awarded under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for first-grade certificates; similarly teachers who hold second-grade certificates under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for second-grade certificates.

5. Lists of examinees, whether students of Training Schools or *boná-fide* teachers, must be submitted by Head Masters of Training Schools direct to the undersigned, so as to reach him on or before the 4th October 1907. The fees received from *boná-fide* teachers must also be sent to the Treasury, and the *chalans* sent to this office along with the applications.

6. The current session of Training Schools will end on the 31st December 1907, and the new session will begin on the 1st January 1908.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 12th August 1907.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I.—Under section 5, Chapter XXVIII of the new Regulations of the University, the following revised Rules for the management of the University Library have been adopted by the Syndicate:—

1. The Library is for the use of Resident Fellows of the University and of Resident Registered Graduates, and they alone have the privilege to use it, subject to the present rules and to such further rules and orders as may be agreed to by the General Committee under Regulation 5(1).

2. (*a*) Persons who are neither Resident Fellows of the University nor Registered Graduates may receive special permission from the Syndicate to use the Library for the purpose of Literary or Scientific Research. Such permission will be granted only on the recommendation of the Executive Committee.

(*b*) In recommending any person to the Syndicate under this rule the Executive Committee shall specify in writing, for the information of the Syndicate, the grounds on which they base their recommendation.

3. Subject to the exceptions specified in Rule 5, Resident Fellows, Resident Registered Graduates, and such other persons as are allowed to make use of the Library under Rule 2 and who reside at Calcutta may borrow and temporarily remove from the Library such books as they may require on the following conditions:—

(*a*) In this rule the term "volumes" shall include pamphlets and parts of works separately sewn.

(*b*) Resident Fellows will be entitled to take out up to ten volumes at a time.

(*c*) Under special circumstances Resident Fellows may, with the sanction of the Executive Committee, take out more than ten volumes.

(*d*) Resident Registered Graduates will be entitled to take out not more than four volumes at a time, and in order to be allowed this privilege will have to make a deposit of Rs. 25. The Registrar may, in the case of specially valuable books, and with the sanction of the Executive Committee, ask for a special deposit.

(*e*) Persons who are allowed to make use of the Library under Rule 2, and who reside at Calcutta, may take out books on the same conditions as Resident Registered Graduates.

(*f*) University Professors, Readers and Lecturers will, during the time they hold office, be entitled to the same privileges as Resident Registered Graduates.

(*g*) No book shall be issued and delivered except to the authorised borrower in person, or to some one having written authority from him to receive it on behalf of the authorised borrower.

(*h*) Every volume borrowed shall be returned to the Library within two calendar months of the date on which it was removed from the Library. In case any borrower fails to return any book within this period, a notice shall be sent to him by the Librarian calling for the return of the book.

(*i*) If a book called for under the previous section be not returned within one week after the receipt of the Librarian's notice, the person who has borrowed the book from the Library shall be subject to a fine of one rupee for each volume so retained, and to a further fine of an equal amount for each additional week that he may retain it after the expiration of the second week.

(*j*) Subject to the provisions of Rules 4, 5, 6 and 7, a book returned to the Library may be again borrowed by the same person, provided that no other Fellow or person entitled to use the Library has lodged with the Librarian an application for the same work. If such application has been made, the book may not be taken out by the original borrower until returned by the second applicant.

4. The privilege of any Fellow or other person to use the Library shall be suspended so long as he retains any book which, under these rules, he is not entitled to retain, or so long as he leaves unpaid any fine which may have been imposed on him under Rules 3, 6 and 7.

5. (*a*) Books which are valuable on account of their rarity or which belong to a series and which, being out of print, it may be difficult or impossible to replace if lost, or books required for constant reference, shall not be removed from the Library.

(*b*) A list of the works excluded from removal under this rule shall be drawn up by the Executive Committee, and will be subject to revision and extension from time to time.

6. (*a*) The Librarian shall report to the Executive Committee all cases in which books have been mutilated, disfigured by writing on the margin or otherwise injured while in the possession of readers.

(*b*) Any person guilty of such an offence shall be required to replace the injured by an uninjured copy of the book, and shall be liable to the cost of its proper binding and other charges. Further, he shall be fined and suspended from the privileges of the Library at the discretion of the General Committee.

7. (*a*) A general inspection of the Library and of the record of books, issued and returned, shall be made annually in the first week of April by the Executive Committee, or by one or more members of the Committee deputed by them for that purpose.

(b) During this period of inspection the Library shall be closed, and all books whatever and by whomsoever borrowed shall be returned to the Library by the 31st March, of each year.

(c) Any person who fails to return, in accordance with this rule, all books borrowed by him shall be subject to a fine of not less than two rupees for each volume retained; and if such volume is not returned before the expiration of one week after the last day of inspection, a further fine of an equal amount shall be imposed for each volume for each additional week until that volume is returned or until a copy of the same edition and of equal value is placed in the Library in its stead, and all expenses connected therewith paid by the borrower.

8. The Library shall be closed on Sundays and all public holidays and on all days for holding public examinations. Subject to the exception under Rule 7, it shall be open on other days between the hours of 11 A.M. and 5 P.M.

II. The following revised scheme for the Tagore Law Professorship has been adopted by the Senate:—

1. In the month of June in each year, the Faculty of Law shall select not more than three subjects, upon one of which the Professor for the following year shall be required to deliver a course of at least twelve lectures.

2. Immediately after the subject or subjects shall have been thus selected, advertisements shall be published in such newspapers as the Syndicate may think proper, stating the subject or subjects so selected and inviting applications from candidates for the professorship.

3. Candidates shall send in their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May following, and each candidate shall forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief synopsis of his proposed lectures, and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his introductory lecture

4. The copies of the introductory lecture and the brief synopsis so sent shall be referred to a Committee of the Faculty of Law, consisting of five members to be chosen by the Faculty, who shall consider the same and report thereon to the Faculty, who shall recommend a candidate to the Senate for election.

5. The election of the Professor shall take place in the month of August.

6. The Professor shall, not later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar, a complete copy (manuscript or typewritten) of the lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy shall be referred to a Committee of the Faculty of Law consisting of not more than three members to be chosen by the Faculty, who shall examine the same and before the 1st November report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the press. If upon such report the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete, the Professor shall commence to deliver his lectures in the month of December, and complete the delivery thereof in the following February The copy of the lectures delivered shall remain in the custody of the Registrar, and shall be sent to press as soon as practicable after delivery thereof.

7. If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the lectures as required by Rule 6 or, if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the press, the matter shall be referred to the Faculty of Law, upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment. In the event of the appointment being cancelled, the Senate shall take fresh steps for the appointment of a Professor.

8. The salary of the Professor shall be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments; the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

III. The following scheme for the institution of scholarships for post-graduate study or research in Literary or Scientific subjects, framed under section 18, Chapter IV of the new Regulations, has been adopted by the Senate and is published for general information:—

(1) For the encouragement of post-graduate study in accordance with the new Regulations, in the Faculties of Arts and Science, twelve University Scholarships shall be established.

(2) Each scholarship shall be of the value of Rs. 32 per month, and shall be tenable for a term of two years.

(3) The scholarships shall be awarded annually upon the results of the B.A. and B. Sc. Examinations.

(4) One scholarship shall ordinarilly be awarded to each candidate whose name stands first in the Honours list in each of the subjects for the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations, provided that—

(i) he has obtained first-class Honours in that subject,

(ii) he does not accept any other University scholarship, or any Government or College Scholarship, and

(iii) he undertakes to prosecute a regular course of study for the degree of Master of Arts or Science either under one or more University Lecturers or in a College duly affiliated for the examination in the subject which he takes up.

No candidate, however, shall be entitled to more than one scholarship on the ground that he stands first in the first class in more than one subject.

(5) If a candidate in any subject is disqualified under provisos (ii) and (iii) of Rule (4), the scholarship in that subject shall be awarded to the next candidate in the first

class who may be duly qualified, provided that all the other candidates who stand first in the first class in any subject and are qualified for a scholarship have received the same.

(6) If in any year the number of candidates qualified for a scholarship under the preceding rules exceeds the number of scholarships available, the Syndicate may, with the sanction of the Senate, award additional scholarships.

(7) A candidate who obtains Honours at the B. Sc. Examination under the old Regulations will be deemed to have obtained first-class Honours in a subject within the meaning of Rule (4), provided he has obtained a first-class in subject (II) or in any two subjects taken together from among subjects III to IX (Secs. 6 and 7 of the B. Sc. Regulations, Calendar for 1906, p. 58).

(8) As a condition of the continuance of his scholarships, each scholar must produce at the end of every three months from the University Lecturer whose classes he is attending or from the Principal of his College certificates of good conduct, diligence and satisfactory progress in his studies.

(9) The first award of the scholarships shall be made upon the results of the last B.A. and B. Sc. Examinations.

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August 1907.*

---

## MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

### ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

THE following list of apparatus is prescribed as indicating the approximate requirements of a recognised High School seeking to teach Elementary Mechanics for the Matriculation Examination :—

Plumb-line and Level.
Simple Lever (including brass slotted weights).
Roman Steelyard.
Lecture apparatus for experiments on moments.
George's New Atwood's Machine.
Stop-watch.
Glazebrooke's apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).
Hick's Ballistic Balance.
Compound Wheel and Axle.
4 Single Brass Pulleys.
2 " " "
2 Triple " "
Weston Differential Pulley Blocks (½ ton).
16 feet of chain, at 6*d*. per foot.
Inclined Plane.
Parallelogram of Forces Apparatus.
Wall Crane.
Becker's New Physical Balance.
Set of Gramme Weights (200 grams. to 1 mgr.).
2 Composition-Ivory Balls.

NOTE.—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by simpler forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever *mistry* under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstration purposes, and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates, illustrating the same principles, which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with on their own individual accounts or working in pairs.

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August 1907.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The following books are prescribed :—

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1909.

#### GUJRATHI.

*Prose.*

Navalaram ... ... ... Navala Granthavali, Volume I, pp. 1–220.

*Poetry.*

Kabi Premananda ... ... Nalákhyan.

ASSAMESE.

*Prose.*

Padmanath Baruya ... ... Sahitya-Sangraha, 1st edition,—The following portions:—
"Anandaram Baruya," pp. 1-8; "Jiban-Yuddha," pp. 17-20; "Manab Jatir Savyata," pp. 31-44; "Atmasiksha." pp. 81-94; "Jaymati Kumari aru Langi-Gadapani," pp. 95-101; "Chetan Prani aru Udvidar Parthakya Ki?" pp. 111-119; "Prani Tattwa," pp. 139-150; "Manushyar Adi Abastha," pp. 152-155; "Agar Din," pp. 159-163.

Satyanath Barah, B.L. ... ... Sahitya-Bichar, 2nd edition,—The following portions:—
"Sahityar Sadharan Lakshan," pp. 1-15; "Mul Katha," pp. 31-34; "Padya," pp. 53-57 and from the third paragraph on page 69, commencing with the word "*Etialoike*" to the end of the piece, page 80.

*Poetry.*

Rai Madhabchandra Bardalai, Bahadur Ramayana in Assamese, 1st edition,—Th following pieces:—
"Guha Chandalar Britanta," pp. 47-50 "Viswamitrar Agaman," pp. 50-52; "Ram Lakshanaka Nidiyata Rishir Kop aru Rama Lakshanaka loi Rishir Gaman," pp. 52-54; "Tadaka Rakshasi Badh," pp. 54-56; "Marich Subahu Badh," pp. 56-57; Rama Kattrik Haradhanu Vanga," pp. 70-75, "Batata Parasuramar Saite Ramar Sakshat aru Parasuramar Paravab," pp 85-89.

Padmanath Baruya ... ... Sahitya-Sangraha, 1st edition,—The following pieces:—
"Drupadir Bilap," pp. 15-16; "Puba, pp. 56-58; "Sukha Git," pp. 67-68 "Jiban Sangit," pp. 79-81; Dhumuha, pp. 94-95; "Naba-Barsha," pp. 101-104.

TAMIL.

*Poetry.*

Tamil Poetical Anthology, No. II, page 15 to the end.

*Prose.*

The Panchatantra ... ... Parts I, II and III.

URIYA.

M. S. Rao ... ... ... Prabandhamala, pages 1-115.
Ram Narayan Ray ... ... Kabita-Sangraha.

BURMESE.

*Poetry.*

Yeo Wun Sin ... ... .... Lokasara.

*Prose.*

M. Awbatha ... ... ... Janaka Jataka Vattha.

KHASI.

The books of Genesis and Proverbs, as in the Khasi version of the Bible.

SENATE HOUSE, G. THIBAUT,

*The 10th August 1907.* *Registrar, Calcutta University.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The following standard works are to be read as models of style at the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science, 1909:—

### ASSAMESE.

*Selections from Katha Bhagavat.*

1. Brahmar Moha-nasa.
2. Samanta Harana.

*Selections from Jonaki.*

1. Jivaner Amiya.
2. Manava-mahatva.

*Selections from Usha.*

1. Sarai Ghater Yuddha.
2. Dhana aru dhanar vyavahara.
3. Jivaner uddesya ki?

*Urdu.*

Tau bat-un-Nasuh, Abi Hayat, Hayat-i-Sadi.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

Hill ... ... ... Manual of Human Physiology.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1909.

Bengali has been included in the list of Second Languages for the female candidates at the above-named examination.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1909.

*Zoology.*

J. Arthur Thomson ... ... Out lines of Zoology (such portions of it as are required in the Syllabus)

Huxley and Martin ... ... A course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology (revised and extended by Professors G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott, Ph. D.).

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HONBLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I.—Chapters 2—9 of Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature, have been omitted from the Pass course in Sanskrit at the B.A. examination in 1909.

II.—The following standard works in Assamese are to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style at the B.A. examination in 1909:—

*Selections from Katha Bhagavat.*

1. Sri Krishner Janma.
2. Kaliya-damana.
3. Varsha aru Sarat Varnana.

*Selections from Jonaki.*

1. Samsara pravaha.
2. Atma-Samyama.

Sakuntala, by Lambodar Bora (the whole).

III.—The following standard works in Urdu are to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style at the B.A. examination in 1909:—

1. Tuzibul Akhlaqi.
2. Ibn-ul-Waqt.
3. Tarikhi Undulus.

## B. A. AND B. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1909.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

*Pass Course.*

Starling ... ... ... Elements of Human Physiology (latest edition),

*Or*

Noel Paton ... ... ... Essentials of Human Physiology (second edition).

*Practical.*

Schafer ... ... ... Essentials of Histology.

*And*

{ Halliburton ... ... Essentials of Chemical Physiology.
{ Brodie ... ... Essentials of Experimental Physiology,

*Or*

Beddard, Edkins, Hill, Pembrey and Macleod } ... ... Practical Physiology.

(*Honour Course.*)

Halliburton ... ... Handbook of Physiology.
Stewart ... ... Manual of Physiology.

*Practical.*

The same as for the Pass Course.

*Syllabus in Experimental Physiology—*

(*Pass Course*).

The induction coil; single shocks; short circuiting key; effect of single shocks on the tongue; break-shock is stronger than the make-shock. Helmholtz's Modification; Neef's Hammer.

Pithing a frog; nerve-muscle preparation. Mechanical, chemical, thermal and electrical stimulation of muscle and nerve.

The Graphic method: Simple lever; crank lever (myograph); moist chamber. Minimal and maximal excitation with single induction shocks (make and break). Stimulation by constant current: contraction of muscle only at make and break.

The muscle curve:—Single contraction of a frog's muscle: the latent period, the period of contraction and the period of relaxation. Time tracing by tuning-fork. Method of after-loading. The influence of temperature and of load on muscular contraction. The work performed by a muscle during a twitch.

Elasticity and extensibility of muscle.

Summation of muscular contraction: tetanus.

Fatigue of muscle.

Thickening of a muscle on contraction.

Bernard's curare experiment.

Stimulation of a motor nerve; unequal excitability (greater nearer the centre of a motor nerve); excitability of flexor and extensor nerves.

Velocity of nerve-impulse (myographic method).

Electro-physiology:—Galvani's experiment of contraction with metals; Galvani's experiment of contraction without metals.

The Frog's heart—Beating of the heart; effect of heat and cold (heart *in situ*); section of the heart: effect of heat and cold on excised heart.

Stannius' experiment.

Graphic record of the beat of the heart' suspension method and also direct registration with heart-lever).

Pulse—Sphygmographic tracing.

Blood-pressure in man: Sphygmometer (Hill and Bernard's).

Reflex action (simple experiments on a pithed frog).

Vision:—Accommodation; Scheiner's experiment; near and far points;

Purkinje-sanson images: Phakoscope; Blind spot; yellow spot; Colour vision: Complementary colours.

(HONOUR COURSE)

*Additional Experiments—*

The Induction Coil—Break extracurrent of Faraday.

The Rheonome: Effect of sudden variation of current.

Isotonic and Isometric contraction.

Influence of veratrine on muscular contraction.

Indefatigability of nerve.

Excitation of muscle by constant current; Polor excitation of a muscle.

Electrotonus. Electrotonic changes in excitability and conductivity of a nerve.
Kuhne's experiment of contraction without metals.
Examination of currents in muscle, nerve and heart by means of the reflecting galvanometer.
Frog's heart—Minimal stimulus causes maximal contraction. "Staircase effect." Single contraction of the ventricle. Tetanisation. Refractory period. Stimulation of the vagus. Action of drugs (Muscarin and Atropin) on the heart.
Voice and Speech: Laryngoscope.
Vision: Opthalmoscope; Perimeter.

ZOOLOGY.

(*Pass Course*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Boas ... ... ... | Text-book of Zoology. |
| Shiply and MacBride ... ... | Zoology. |
| Oscar Hertwig and H. J. Campbell ... ... | The Cell. |
| Huxley and Martin ... ... | A course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology (Revised Edition). |
| P. J. Parker and W. N. Parker ... | An Elementary Course of Practical Zoology. |
| Foster and Balfour ... ... | The Elements of Embryology (edited by Sedgwick and W. Heape). |
| Darwin ... ... ... | Origin of species. |

(HONOUR COURSE.)

*In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miall and Hammond ... ... | The structure and Life-history of the Harlequin Fly. |
| Miall and Denny ... ... | The Cockroach. |

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August, 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### M.A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

B.—HEAT, ELECTRICITY, AND MAGNETISM AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS WITH LIGHT AND SOUND AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

THE following books are prescribed:—

*Principal Subjects.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maxwell ... ... ... | Elementary Treatise on Electricity. |
| J. J. Thomson ... ... ... | Elements of Electricity and Magnetism. |
| Christiansen ... ... ... | Theoretical Physics, Chapters VII—XI. |
| Hertz ... ... ... | Electric Waves. |
| Faraday ... ... ... | Experimental Researches in Electricity, Vol. I. |
| Preston ... ... ... | Theory of Heat. |
| Maxwell ... ... ... | Theory of Heat (latest edition). |
| Fourier ... ... ... | Theory of Heat, Chapters I and II. |
| Stewart and Gee ... ... ... | Practical Physics, Volume II. |
| Glazebrook and Shaw ... ... | Practical Physics, Chapters VIII—XIII (omitting Section 31). |

*Subsidiary Subjects.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel ... ... | Text-book of the Principles of Physics (3rd edition), Chapters V, XIV and XV. |

C.—LIGHT AND SOUND AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS, WITH HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

*Principal Subjects.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Preston ... | ... Theory of Light. |
| Heath ... | ... Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics. |
| Helmholtz | ... Sensations of Tone—Introduction and Chapters I—VIII. |
| Everett ... | ... Vibratory Motion and Sound. |
| Donkin ... | ... Acoustics. |
| Glazebrook and Shaw ... | Practical Physics, Chapters VIII—XX. |
| Poynting and Thomson | A Text-book of Physics—Sound. |

*Subsidiary Subjects.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. J. Thompson | ... *Elements of Electricity and Magnetism. |
| Balfour Stewart | ... Heat (latest edition). |

* The questions on J. J. Thomson's work shall not be so difficult as those in Group B.

SENATE HOUSE.
*The 10th August 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### M.A. EXAMINATION, 1909.

GREEK.

The following books are prescribed :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Homer ... ... | ... Illiad and Odyssey. |
| Pindar. | |
| Theocritus. | |
| Æschylus ... ... | ... Prometheus ; Agamemnon ; Eumenides. |
| Sophocles ... ... | ... Œdipus Tyrannus ; Ajax ; Antigone. |
| Euripides ... ... | ... Hecuba ; Bacchae ; Ion. |
| Aristophanes ... ... | ... Knights ; Clouds ; Frogs ; Birds. |
| Herodotus ... ... | ... Books II and III, to the end of Chapter LXVI. |
| Thucydides ... ... | ... Books VI, VII and VIII. |
| Demosthenes ... ... | ... Orations against Leptines and Meidias and De Falsa Legatione. |
| Plato ... ... | ... Republic ; Theætetus. |
| Aristotle ... ... | ... Nicomachean Ethics, Books I—IV. |

*Permanent Subjects.*

The following books are recommended :—

(a) *Philology of the Greek tongue and the elements of Comparative Philology.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Giles ... ... | ... Comparative Philology. |
| Victor Henry ... | ... Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin. |
| Goodwin ... ... | ... Moods and Tenses. |

(b) *The General History and Antiquities of Greece.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bury ... ... | ... History of Greece (larger edition). |
| Percy Gardener ... | ... Grammar of Greek Art. |

(c) *History of Greek Literature*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Jevons ... ... | ... Greek Literature. |
| Mahaffy ... ... | ... History of Classical Greek Literature. |

### LATIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Plautus ... ... ... | Aulularia; Trinummus. |
| Terence ... ... ... | Andria; Heautontimoroumenous. |
| Lucretius ... ... ... | Books I, V, and VI. |
| Virgil | |
| Horace | |
| Persius ... ... ... | Satires. |
| Juvenal ... ... ... | Satires, omitting 2, 6, 9. |
| Cicero ... ... ... | Letters (Watson's selections). |
| | Philippics, Book II. |
| | De Finibus, Books I—III. |
| Livy ... ... ... | Books I.—V. |
| Tacitus ... ... ... | Histories. |

### PERMANENT SUBJECTS.

(a) *Philology of the Latin tongue and elements of Comparative Philology.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Giles ... ... ... | Comparative Philology. |
| Sayce ... ... ... | Introduction to the Science of Language |
| Lindsay ... ... | Historical Latin Grammar. |

(b) *General History and Antiquities of Rome.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mommsen ... ... ... | Roman History. |
| Ramsay ... ... ... | Roman Antiquities. |

(c) *History of classical Latin Literature.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackail ... ... ... | Latin Literature. |
| Teuffel ... ... ... | History of Latin Literature. |

---

## M. A. AND M. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1909.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Schafer ... ... ... | Text-book of Physiology. |
| Howell ... ... ... | Ditto. |
| Halliburton ... ... ... | Text-book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology. |
| Stohr ... ... ... | Text-book of Histology (Edited by Schafer). |
| Mann ... ... ... | Physiological Histology. |
| Biedermann ... ... ... | Electro-Physiology. |
| Merat ... ... | Physiology of the Nervous System. |
| V. Noorden ... ... ... | The Physiology of Metabolism (Vol. I of Metabolism and Practical Medicine). |

*N.B.*—Advanced students are expected to be in touch with the recent advances in Physiology and in view of the they are advised to read the Journal of Physiology.

## ZOOLOGY.

No books are recommended. The candidates are expected to find out their own literature.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## B. A. AND B. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1910.

### MATHEMATICS.

*Pass Course.*

The following books are recommended :—

1. Higher Plane Trigonometry—
   Todhunter—Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.
2. Plane Analytical Geometry—
   Loney—Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.
   C. Smith—Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.

3. Differential Calculus—
 Edwards—Differential Calculus for Beginners.
4. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations—
 Edwards—Integral Calculus for Beginners.
 Taylor—The Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.
5. Hydrostatics—
 Besant—Elementary Hydrostatics.
 Loney—Elements of Hydrostatics.
6. Astronomy—
 Parker—Elements of Astronomy.

*Honours Course.*

1. Higher Algebra—
 Hall and Knight—Higher Algebra.
 C. Smith—A Treatise on Algebra.
2. Elementary Theory of Equations—
 Hall and Knight—Higher Algebra.
 Cajori—Introduction to Theory of Equations.
3. Higher Plane Trigonometry—
 Todhunter—Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.
4. Plane Analytical Geometry—
 Loney—Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.
 C. Smith—Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.
5. Elementary Solid Geometry—
 C. Smith—Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry.
6. Elementary Principles of Vectors—
 Kelland and Tait—Introduction to Quaternions, 3rd Edition, edited by Knott.
 Henrici and Turner—Vectors and Rotors.
7. Differential Calculus—
 Williamson—Differential Calculus.
8. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations—
 Williamson—Integral Calculus.
 Murray—Introductory Course in Differential Equations.
9. Statics—
 Minchin—Statics, Volume I.
10. Dynamics of a Particle—
 Williamson and Tarleton—Dynamics.
11. Hydrostatics—
 Besant—Elementary Hydrostatics.
 Loney—Elements of Hydrostatics.
12. Astronomy—
 Parker—Elements of Astronomy.

*N.B.*—Candidates who take up Mathematics at the B.A. or B. Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Saxelby's Practical Mathematics. Candidates who take up Honours in Mathematics at the B.A. or B. Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Cox's Mechanics.

SENATE HOUSE, G. THIBAUT,
*The 10th August 1907.* *Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### M.A. EXAMINATION, 1910.

MATHEMATICS.

*Pure Mathematics.*

1. Higher Algebra—
 Hall and Knight—Higher Algebra.
 C. Smith—A Treatise on Algebra.
2. Higher Plane Trigonometry—
 Hobson—Plane Trigonometry.
3. Spherical Trigonometry—
 Casey—Spherical Trigonometry.
 Todhunter—Spherical Trigonometry (Ed. Leathem).
4. Theory of Equations and Algebra of Quantics—
 Burnside and Panton—Theory of Equations.
 Grace and Young—Algebra of Invariants.
 Elliott—Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.

5. Plane Analytical Geometry, including Higher Plane Curves—
   Salmon—Conic Sections.
   Salmon—Higher Plane Curves.
   Basset—Treatise on Cubics and Quartics.
6. Geometry of Surfaces—
   Salmon—Geometry of Three Dimensions.
   Frost—Solid Geometry.
7. Differential Calculus.
   Edwards—Differential Calculus.
8. Integral Calculus—
   Williamson—Integral Calculus—
9. Differential Equations—
   Forsyth—Differential Equations.
10. Calculus of Variations—
   Bolza—Lectures on the Calculus of Variations.
11. (a). Theory of Functions—
   Forsyth—Theory of Functions, 2nd edition.
   (b) Theory of Groups—
   Burnside—Theory of Groups.
   Campbell—Theory of Continuous Groups.
   (c) Finite Differences and Calculus of Functions—
   Boole—Finite Differences.
   Carmichael—Calculus of Operations.
   Herschel—Examples of Calculus of Finite Differences.
   Babbage—Examples of Functional Equations.
   Whittaker—Modern Analysis.
   (d) Vector Analysis and Quaternions—
   Joly—Quaternions.
   Tait—Quaternions.
   Gibbs and Wilson—Vector Analysis.
   (e) Projective Geometry—
   Cremona—Projective Geometry.
   Scott—Modern Analytical Geometry.
   Reye—Geometry of Position. Tr. Holgate.
   Jessop—Line Complex.
   Russell—Foundations of Geometry.
   (f) Theory of Numbers—
   Matthews—Theory of Numbers.
   Smith—Reports on the Theory of Numbers (Collected papers, Vol. I, pp. 38—364).

*Mixed Mathematics.*

1. Advanced Statics, including Theory of Potential—
   Minchin—Statics.
2. Dynamics of a Particle—
   Routh—Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics—
   Routh—Elementary Rigid Dynamics.
4. Hydrostatics, including Capillarity.
   Besant and Ramsey—Hydrodynamics, P. 1 (Hydrostatics).
5. Hydrodynamics—
   Lamb—Hydrodynamics—3rd edition.
6. Spherical Astronomy—
   Newcomb—Spherical Astronomy.
7. (a) Theory of Elasticity—
   Love—Theory of Elasticity, 2nd edition.
   Todhunter and Pearson—History of Theory of Elasticity.
   (b) Advanced Dynamics—
   Whittaker—Analytical Dynamics.
   A. C. Webster—Dynamics.
   Routh—Advanced Rigid Dynamics.
   Hertz—Principles of Mechanics.
   (c) Higher Parts of Spherical Astronomy—
   Chauvenet—Spherical Astronomy.

(*d*) Lunar and Planetary Theories—

Adams—Lectures on Lunar Theory.
Airy—Mathematical Tracts.
Cheyne—Earth's Motion of Rotation.
Brown—Lunar Theory.
Cheyne—Planetary Theory.
Moulton—Celestial Mechanics.

(*e*) Figure of the Planets—

Todhunter—History of the Theory of Attraction and the figure of the Earth.
Thomson and Tait—Natural Philosophy.
Airy—Mathematical Tracts.
Airy—Figure of the Earth. (Enc. Metr.)
Clarke and Radau—Figure of the Earth. (Enc. Britt. Vols. VII and XXVII.)
Pratt—Figure of the Earth.

(*f*) Theory of Tides—

Basset—Hydrodynamics.
Darwin—Tides and Kindred Phenomena. (Murray, 1898.)
Darwin—Tides. (Enc. Britt., Vols. XXIII and XXXIII.)
Airy—Tide and Waves. (Enc. Metr.)

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 10th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

*English Teachership Examination, 1907.*

THE examination will be partly written and partly oral and practical.

2. The written examination will be held at the Training School at Calcutta on the 2nd December 1907 and the two following days. Three papers will be set, as shown below :—

| | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|
| I.—Art of teaching, | 2nd December, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M. ... ... | 100 |
| II.—Discipline, | 3rd ,, 10 ,, 2 ,, ... ... | 100 |
| III.—Organisation, | 4th ,, 10 ,, 2 ,, ... ... | 100 |

3. The oral and practical examination will be in actual class teaching and in notes of lessons. The necessary arrangements for holding this examination will be made by Inspectors of Schools. One hundred marks will be assigned to this examination.

4. In the case of a candidate who is a teacher, the Inspector may, at his discretion, conduct the practical examination at the candidate's own school. This examination may be conducted any time in the month of December 1907.

5. Candidates obtaining 50 per cent. of the marks or upwards in each of the subjects, both written and practical, will be declared to have passed, and will be granted English Teachership Certificates, under the signature of the Director of Public Instruction.

6. Candidates for first grade certificates must have passed the B. A. examination. Candidates for second-grade certificates must have passed the F. A. examination, and served as teachers for at least three years. Candidates for third-grade certificates must have passed the Entrance examination, and served as teachers for at least three years.

A teacher who has held a certificate of a certain grade with credit for five years, will also be permitted to compete for the next higher grade of certificate, if his capacity as a teacher and his knowledge of the subjects of examination are certified as satisfactory by the Inspector of Schools.

7. Candidates for the examination should apply, on or before the 2nd November 1907, to the Head Master of the Training School at Calcutta, and should send a fee of Rs. 5 at the same time.

8. Candidates who have failed at a previous examination will be admitted to the examination, if they have worked as teachers for at least six months since their failure.

9. Further particulars regarding the examination will be supplied on application by Head Masters of Training Schools.

CALCUTTA;
*The 6th August 1907.*

A. EARLE,*
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

## THE ELLIOTT PRIZE FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FOR 1907.

WITH reference to Notification No. 5058F. in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th December 1892, Part I, page 1172, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research will be given this year to the author of the best original essay composed during the year 1907, giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry,

2. Any native of Bengal, including any Eurasian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, may compete for the prize.

3. The essays of competitors *must be* sent to the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of December 1907. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February 1908.

4. Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal. In the case of no essay being deemed by the Trustees to be of sufficient merit, no prize is to be awarded, but the amount is to be retained, so that in any future year two or more prizes may be given, or the prize may be enhanced in the case of an exceptionally good essay.

ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY,
*President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 2nd August 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

NOTICE.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

A TEST-EXAMINATION of private students and school-masters for admission to the ensuing Entrance examination will be held at the Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 12 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 9th, and Tuesday, the 10th December 1907. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Presidency Division, including Calcutta, will be admitted to the examination.

2. Candidates who do not appear from any recognised school, *i.e.*, who have not attended any recognised school since the 1st of September next preceding the examination, will be treated as private students. They will be required to furnish satisfactory proof that they have not read in any recognised school from that date. They should produce certificates of conduct and progress in studies from the authorities of the last school where they read, and also a certificate from other reliable authorities regarding conduct and progress after leaving school. The transfer certificates granted to them by the authorities of the schools in which they studied last, or the Registrar's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Entrance examination, must be submitted in original along with the application for permission to appear at the test-examination.

3 *Bonâ-fide* teachers employed in any of the schools in the Presidency Division may be admitted to the examination if they can produce certificates of service and character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.

4. Each candidate should submit to this office, not later than the 18th November 1907, his application for admission to the test-examination, stating the following particulars:—

(1) Age, (2) residence, (3) father's name (4) second language besides English, and (5) whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

5 The admission-fee for the examination is Rs. 4 for each candidate, and is to be remitted with the application within the prescribed date, after which a fine of Rs 2 is to be imposed for each week's delay.

6. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to this office.

7. Candidates who are sent up by this office must appear at the Calcutta Examination Centre.

8. Those who reside at a distance from Calcutta may, with special permission, present themselves at the test-examination held by the head-master of the nearest zilla or Government high school under the control of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on condition that they appear at the centre selected by the candidates from that institution. The head-master of such school is hereby authorized to sign the applications, which must afterwards be countersigned by the undersigned. The fees and fines paid by these candidates as per paragraph 5 above should be utilized in meeting the cost of the examination.

9. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

10. Applications and fees for admission to the examination must reach the Office of the Registrar on or before the 2[illegible]th January 1908.

## F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS.

Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, and *boná-fide* teachers of English schools in the Presidency Division who have served as such for full two academical years, or for six months in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations on production of certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from their employers. *Their applications must reach this office on or before the 10th January 1908.*

1. In accordance with section 9, Chapter XV, of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, all candidates, who intend to appear at any of the ensuing examinations of the University of Calcutta otherwise than as students of some affiliated institutions and who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required to apply to the Registrar of the Calcutta University for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Entrance or Matriculation. A registration fee of Rs. 2 must accompany every application.

2. Candidates for the B.A. examination must send their F.A. Certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance Certificates, together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the informations required by the University, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class.

4. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

5. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations must be sent to the *Office of the Registrar on or before the 8th February 1908* by the candidates direct.

12 DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA,
*The 2nd August 1907.*

G. W. KUCHLER,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June. To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(a) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(b) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 18 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics.*

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

---

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 4586B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ninth Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 4th September 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may de ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 19th September 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 19th September 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so :—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total | ... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 12,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 6th August 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Member in charge.*

No. 4661B.

THE contract distillery system having been introduced, with effect from the 1st April 1907, into the districts of Burdwan, Manbhum and Bankura, the Notification, dated the 1st December 1890, published at page 1135, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 3rd idem, regarding the supply to certain tracts in the above mentioned districts from the depôt formerly established at Raniganj of liquor manufactured at the Burdwan Sadar distillery, is hereby cancelled.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

MISC. REVENUE DEPARTMENT,
EXCISE BRANCH;
*The 7th August 1907.*

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg Secretary.*

---

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 31st day of July 1907, and transactions during the half-month from the 16th to the 31st July 1907.*

| Description of Salt. | In Bonded Warehouses in Calcutta. | | | | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | Transactions during half-month from the 16th to the 31st July 1907 inclusive. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | | | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| United Kingdom— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 52,200 | 2,87,820 | 3,40,020 | 3,00,129 | 6,40,149 | 1,73,446 | 3,18,724 | 89,225 | 1,60,230 |
| Other European countries— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 55,550 | 41,152 | 96,702 | 32,314 | 1,29,016 | 42,600 | 1,39,514 | 33,700 | 37,330 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 2,17,026 | ...... | 2,17,026 | 12,606 | 2,29,632 | 52,760 | 26,613 | 12,800 | 51,160 |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 3,240 | 7,578 | 10,818 | ...... | 10,818 | 400 | ...... | ...... | 400 |
| Port-Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,22,131 | ...... | 1,22,131 | ...... | 1,22,131 | 23,274 | 4,201 | 200 | 48,596 |
| Aden and Red Sea— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... ... | ...... | 1,06,920 | ...... | 1,06,920 | ...... | 1,06,920 | 26,950 | 3,174 | 66,570 | 16,940 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 19,490 | ...... | 19,490 | ...... | 19,490 | 59,704 | ...... | ...... | 69,890 |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 1,400 | ...... | 1,400 | ...... | 1,400 | 1,626 | ...... | ...... | 2,126 |
| Rawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Muscat and Persian Gulf— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| British India— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... ... | ...... | 2,09,604 | 7,230 | 2,16,834 | ...... | 2,16,834 | 34,135* | ...... | ...... | 33,003 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Cocanada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other places— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoree salt ... ... | ...... | 1,62,162 | ...... | 1,62,162 | ...... | 1,62,162 | 4,200 | ...... | 4,700 | 500 |
| Total .. | ...... | 9,49,723 | 3,43,780 | 12,93,503 | 3,45,049 | 16,38,552 | 4,10,154 | 4,92,316 | 2,07,195 | 4,19,775 |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | ... |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 2,898 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 4,794 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... ... ... | 100 |

* This quantity includes 32,883 maunds 20 seers of Bombay karkach salt on which the duty was paid at Bombay.

In transit—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and other Panga salt ... ... ... | 13,980 |
| Spanish salt ... ... ... ... ... | 11,960 |
| Hamburg salt ... ... ... ... ... | 2,700 |

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 8th August 1907.*

L. F. MORSHEAD,
*Collector of Customs.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Kissenganj, in the district of Bhagalpur:—

1. The Subdivisional Officer of Madhipura ... *Ex-officio President.*
2. Babu Shibram Chakrabatti, Sub-Postmaster ... *Secretary.*
3. " Mukut Lal Misra ... ... *Joint-Secretary.*
4. " Naurangram.
5. " Totaram.
6. The Tahsildar of the Burdwan Estate Kutchery at Kissenganj.
7. Babu Hia Lal Thakur.
8. " Batuk Nath Pathak.
9. Munshi Amir Bakhsh.
10. " Mahfuz Hussain.

The above notification is in supersession of this office notification, dated the 16th August 1906, published at page 1650 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd August 1906.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 31st July 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentleman is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Begusarai, in the district of Monghyr:—

Babu Sasi Bhushan Banerji.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 7th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Teghra, in the district of Monghyr:—

1. Babu Gopendra Nath Datta. | 2. Kazi Amir Haidar.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 7th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

BABU SRI GOBIND PRASAD has been appointed as a member of the Committee for the Management of the Bharathpura Dispensary, in the district of Patna, *vice* Babu Harihardhari Singh, deceased.

JOHN CLARK, *Addl. Commissioner.*

PATNA COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 9th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, Mr. G. Hoskins, Superintendent of the Port Canning Land Improvement Company, has been appointed to be a member and President of the Committee for the management of the Canning Town Dispensary in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. H. E. Short, resigned.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESIDENCY DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 10th August 1907.*

ERRATUM.

In the notification of the 16th July 1907, regarding the appointment of members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Khardah, in the district of the 24-Parganas, published at page 1282, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 17th July 1907, *for* "Norendra Lal Ghose" *read* "Nanda Lal Ghose."

M. N. GHOSH, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 8th August 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.

PART IA.


[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 27th July 1907*.

The following notification, issued by the *Gazette of India*, Legislative Department, is republished.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 26th July 1907.*

*No. 13.*—Whereas by resolution passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the 29th day of February 1872, the provisions of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1870 (33 Vict., c 3), were declared applicable to the Sonthal Parganas;

And whereas the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal has proposed to the Governor-General in Council a draft of the following Regulation, together with the reasons for proposing the same;

And whereas the Governor-General in Council has taken the draft and reasons into consideration, and has approved of the draft and the same has received the assent of the Governor-General on the 24th day of July 1907;

In pursuance of the direction contained in the said section, the said Regulation is now published in the *Gazette of India* :—

## REGULATION No. III OF 1907.

*A Regulation to amend the Sonthal Parganas Rent Regulation, 1886.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Sonthal Parganas Rent Regulation, 1886, in the manner hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :— (II of 1886.)

Short title.

1. This Regulation may be called the Sonthal Parganas Rent (Amendment) Regulation, 1907.

Additions of new sections after section 19, Regulation II, 1886.

2. After section 19 of the Sonthal Parganas Rent Regulation, 1886, the following shall be inserted, namely :— (II of 1886.)

Application for enhancement of rent of village on ground of proprietor's improvement.

"19A. Notwithstanding anything contained in section 6 or section 18, the zamindar or other proprietor of a village may at any time apply to the Deputy Commissioner for the enhancement of the rent of the village or of any holding situate therein, on the ground that since such rent was adjustd and recorded by the Settlement-officer under the Sonthal Parganas Settlement Regulation, or since a table of rates and rent roll were published under section 17 the productive powers of the land in such village or holding have been increased by an improvement effected by, or at the expense of, the zamindar or other proprietor : (III of 1872.)

Provided that in case of villages which are in the lease or management of a manjhi or headman, the zamindar or other proprietor has obtained the consent of the Deputy Commissioner prior to effecting the improvement, and that the improvement is of so substantial a nature as beneficially to effect a considerable proportion of the lands in the village.

*Explanation.*—The provision of security against failure of crops from drought or inundation shall be deemed to be equivalent to an increase in the productive powers of the land for the purposes of this section.

Procedure on such application and order of enhancement.

"19B. (*1*) If after enquiry the Deputy Commissioner finds that the productive powers of the land have actually been so increased in a permanent manner, the Deputy Commissioner may, by order in writing, enhance the rent which has been declared by the Settlement-officer to be payable, or which is entered in the rent-roll, as the case may be:

Provided that, where the Deputy Commissioner considers that the immediate enforcement of the full enhancement adjudged is likely to be attended with hardship, he may direct that the enhancement shall be gradual; that is to say, that the rent shall increase yearly by degrees, for any number of years not exceeding five, until the limit of the full enhancement adjudged has been reached.

(*2*) Where the Deputy Commissioner enhances rent under the provisions of sub-section (*1*), he shall, in his order, declare the date from which such enhancement shall take effect.

Rules determining amount of enhancement.

"19C. In determining the amount of enhancement the Deputy Commissioner shall have regard to—

(*a*) the increase in the productive powers of the land caused by the improvement;
(*b*) the cost of the improvement;
(*c*) the existing rent and the ability of the land to bear a higher rent; and
(*d*) [illegible] expense which the raiyat has to incur in order to be able to utilize the improvement.

III of 1872

Disposal of applications under section 19A during settlement-proceedings.

"19D. Any application under section 19A, for the enhancement of the rent of a village or of any holding situate therein, which is made to or pending before the Deputy Commissioner while a settlement is being made of such village under the Sonthal Parganas Settlement Regulation, shall be transferred by him to the Settlement-officer for disposal.

III of 1872.

Duration of enhancement.

"19E. Where rent has been enhanced under section 19B, on the ground of an improvement, no further enhancement shall be granted in respect of the same improvement until there is a re-settlement of the village under the Sonthal Parganas Settlement Regulation, or until a fresh table of rates and rent-roll are published under section 17:

Provided that any person by whom such rent is payable may at any time apply to the Deputy Commissioner to have the enhancement reduced or annulled on the ground that the improvement has not produced, or has ceased to produce, the estimated effect.

Saving where raiyat contributes towards cost of improvement.

"19F. Where a raiyat, having entered into an agreement with the zamindar or other proprietor of a village to contribute towards the cost of an improvement, the share thereof which is fairly debitable to his holding, has paid the amount of such share to the zamindar or other proprietor, the rent of his holding shall not be enhanced under the provisions of section 19B in respect of the said improvement."

II of 1886

Addition of new heading and section after section 25, Regulation II, 1886.

3. After section 25 of the Sonthal Parganas Rent Regulation, 1886, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

*Acquisition of land for buildings and other purposes.*

Acquisition of land by proprietor of village for buildings and other purposes.

"25A. (*1*) The zamindar or other proprietor of a village, who is desirous of acquiring the holding or part of the holding of any raiyat in such village, or any land over which the inhabitant of such village have any common right, for any reasonable purpose having relation to the good of the holding, village or estate, or for the erection of buildings, or for any religious, educational or charitable purpose, may apply to the Deputy Commissioner for authority to acquire the same.

(*2*) On being satisfied that the purpose stated in the application made under sub-section (*1*) is reasonable and sufficient, and that the objections, if any, taken to the application are such that they may fairly be disregarded, the Deputy Commissioner may authorise the applicant to take possession of the land on such terms and on payment to the raiyat or other persons interested (if any) of such compensation as he thinks fair and reasonable."

T. W. RICHARDSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 10th August 1907.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

SANITARY.

*Simla, the 9th August 1907.*

*No. 1214.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section (1), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that, until further orders, the Haj will be open to any resident in India, subject to the conditions—

(1) that no person shall be permitted to embark with the object of making a pilgrimage to Mecca except at the port of Bombay in the Presidency of Bombay;

(2) that before the pilgrims embark the ships chartered for Jedda shall be thoroughly cleansed and freed from rats by means of the Clayton process under the personal direction of the Port Health Officer;

(3) that ample hospital accommodation shall be provided on board;

(4) that before embarkation pilgrims shall be medically inspected and their clothes and baggage disinfected as in the case of third-class passengers on ordinary steamers;

(5) that the ships shall undergo further medical inspection both at Aden and at Perim; and

(6) that if plague is found to be present on a pilgrim vessel arriving at Aden, telegraphic information shall be sent to Perim, where the vessel shall be treated as an infected ship under article 21 (3) of the Paris Convention of 1903, and the measures prescribed in that article shall be strictly carried out, a similar treatment being accorded to vessels on which plague is first discovered at Perim.

2. The orders contained in the Home Department Notification No. 1749, dated the 28th September 1906, are hereby cancelled.

3. A fully-equipped plague observation station for pilgrims will be established at Perim by the Government of Bombay at the commencement of each pilgrim season capable of receiving an entire shipload of pilgrims from a plague-infected vessel for treatment under article 21 of the Paris Convention of 1903.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 3rd August 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 31st July 1907.*

*No 2091G.B.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. George Smidt as Acting Vice-Consul for Norway at Calcutta during the absence of Mr. H. J. Sanders.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 10th August 1907.*]

*The 5th August 1907.*

*No. 2134G.B.*—With reference to Notification No. 2088G.B., dated the 12th September 1906, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Signor F. Ballarin as Honorary Vice-Consul for Italy at Calcutta is confirmed.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Simla, the 8th August 1907.*

*No. 4951-E.O.*—Mr. J. Davidson, Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 12th of July 1907.

Mr. C. O. Slacke is posted as Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal, with effect from the same date.

### SEPARATE REVENUE.
### STAMPS.

*The 9th August 1907.*

*No. 4976-Exc.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (a), of the Indian Stamp Act, 1889 (II of 1889), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under article 54 of Schedule I of the said Act on deeds of reconveyance of mortgaged property executed by the Government in favour of an officer in civil or military employ on the repayment of an advance received by him from the Government for the purpose of constructing or purchasing a dwelling-house for his own use.

J. S. MESTON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 7th August 1907.*

*No. 6661—1.*—Mr. L. F. Morshead, I.C.S., Collector, Class I, in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

*No. 6662—1.*—Mr. J. S. Heaney, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector, Class I, in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate as a Collector, Class III, with effect from the 11th September 1907, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Mr. L. F. Morshead.

*No. 6663—1.*—Mr. J. A. E. Burrup, an Assistant Collector of Customs, Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month and one day, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

### GENERAL.

*The 9th August 1907.*

*No. 6740—68.*—The services of Mr. G. Rainy, I.C.S., second Under-Secretary in the Department of Commerce and Industry, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Home Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd July 1907.

B. ROBERTSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

**The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 9th August 1907.*

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

* * * * * * * *

*No. 697.*—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Captains to be Majors.*

Dated the 29th July 1907.

* * * * * * * *

William Wesley Clemesha, M.D.
James Alexander Black, M.B.

* * * * * * * *

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Behar Light Horse.*

*No. 706.*—Alfred Knowler Holttum, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant to complete the establishment. Dated 5th April 1907.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.

## PART IB.

### MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 876T.M.—The 6th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Puri Municipality, in the district of Puri, of Mr. R. C. Hamilton, I.C.S., to be their Chairman, *vice* Mr. W. R. Gourlay, resigned.

Puri.

*No. 889T.M.—The 5th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred on him by section 45 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the balance of the fund at the credit of the Ulubaria Municipality which was abolished under Notification No. 54T.M., dated the 13th April 1907, shall be vested in the Ulubaria Union Committee.

*No. 890T.M.—The 5th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in the subdivision of Ulubaria, of the district of Howrah, into a Union with effect from the 1st September 1907 :—

| Name of Local Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted. | Name of Union. | Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist. | Names of villages which constitute the Union. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ulubaria ... | Ulubaria ... | 9 | 1. Ulubaria.<br>2. Hat Kaliganj.<br>3. Parijat.<br>4. Nona.<br>5. Natibpore.<br>6. Fulesswar.<br>7. Sijbari.<br>8. Baikantapur.<br>9. Jagannathpur. |

2. In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 41 of the said Act, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the Committee of the said Union shall consist of members appointed by the Commissioner.

Patna.

*No. 899T.-L.S.-G.—The 10th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdul Hakim Khan to be a member of the Dinapore Local Board, in the district of Patna, *vice* Babu Sheo Nandan Prashad.

Saran.

*No. 901T.M.—The 10th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under sections 14 and 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Civil Surgeon of Saran to be an *ex-officio* Commissioner of the Chapra Municipality, in the district of Saran, *vice* Major A. Gwyther, I.M.S., resigned.

Hooghly.

*No. 911T.-L.S.-G.—The 10th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Khagendra Nath Sen Gupta to be a member of the District Board of Hooghly, *vice* Rai Saheb Pyari Mohan Banarji, deceased.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 9th September 1907 at 12 noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 1070 | Bindraban, pargana Bhusari. | 1,494 6 0 | ...... | 7a. 2g. 0c. 6b. 8ph., ijmali share ... All other share than that specified will be excluded from sale. | Mosammat Jagandai Kumri alias Mosammat Chanderwati Kumri and others. | 663 8 0 | ...... | 8 11 9 |

Monghyr Collectorate, the 5th August 1907.

S. C. MITRA, Deputy Collector in charge,
*for* Collector, on tour.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Khulna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 820 | Khowlia-Barisal, 6th portion, pargana Sundarbans. | 2,488 7 9 | The whole | ...... | Major A. Y. Reily, executor to the estate of G. M. Reily. | ...... | 82 5 9 | ...... |

Khulna Collectorate, the 1st August 1907. A. AHMAD, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Murshidabad will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 17th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 561 | Char Kantalia, pargana Fahtesing. | 1,825 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Dwijendra Narain Roy (proprietor and farmer), of Jemua, thana Kandi, and others. | ...... | Rent— 165 8 0<br>Cess— 20 1 10<br>185 9 10 | |

Berhampore, the 6th August 1907. R. S. BHATTACHARJI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned share of estate in the district of Jessore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 1 P.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 5075 | Benapole, pargana Mulghar. | .. | No ... | Share No. 12, 2a. 7g. 2c. share.<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Sarada Sundari Devi ... | 581 6 7 | ...... | 13 16 8 |

Jessore Collectorate, the 9th August 1907. F. K. AGASTI, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 63 | Ra g mjangal, pargana Mondaghat | 19,343 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,460 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4085 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 10,487 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | 1,735 2 8 | Nil | 233 13 8 |
| 3515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Mazumdar and another. | Nil | 369 0 0 | Nil |
| 4889 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Mandaighat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,511 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. DE, Collector, Hooghly.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND IN ACRES. | | LAND EXCLUDED FROM SALE FROM EACH LOT | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft. and terminates at 3,995 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 160 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhun pat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnakh Kasaira, Punit and Runshaw Kasaira, Manghoo Sahtoo Matha Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Sadri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Dularchand and Juglal Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907.

SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

## Sale Notification.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up for sale at the Office of the Collector of that district on Saturday noon, the 24th August 1907, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 893/Jt. | Chancher, ph. Behea. | 1,713 9 8 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is 5 annas 4 pies.<br>Other shares are excluded from the sale. | Purinder Cumar and others. | 571 3 11 | ...... | 77 3 11 |
| 907/Jt. | Dawan, ph. Behea | 8,487 7 5 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is— A. P. K. M. D.<br>1. Utardaha ... 2 2 0 0 0<br>2. Miranpur ... 2 0 0 0 0<br>3. Bharsanda Mungit 4 6 0 0 0<br>4. Mahnaon ... 4 6 0 0 0<br>5. Amia tali ... 2 8 0 0 0<br>6. Daghara ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>7. Jainagara ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>8. Basudeopur ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>9. Chandpur ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>10. Dawa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>11. Induli ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>12. Chukwa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>13. Kautia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>14. Kaulpati ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>15. Misraulia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>16. Sabalpur Bimwa 2 5 16 13 10<br>All other shares are excluded from the sale. | Siri Maharani Bani Pershad Koer and others. | 6,364 8 3 | ...... | 248 3 16 |
| 1575 | Baghelpur, ph. Chausa. | 565 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Muna Koer ... | ...... | 113 8 0 | ...... |
| 1576 | Banarpur, ph. Chausa. | 680 3 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Kazi Mohamad Moshar Alium, &c. | ...... | 212 7 6 | ...... |
| 4812 | Khandawol Kalgar, ph. Rohtas. | 3,143 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Raja Bissambher Nath Sahai. | ...... | 499 15 4 | ...... |
| 10819 | Pandepore, ph. Behea. | 1,008 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Srinath and others | ...... | 140 8 4 | ...... |

Arrah, the 25th July 1907.

W. A. MARR, Collector.

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 6th August 1907.

**LIABILITIES.**

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... ... ... ... | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... ... ... ... | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... Rs. 74,38,032 15 11 / Ditto ditto at Branches „ 1,01,09,487 12 6 | 1,75,47,520 | 12 | 5 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | 15,51,10,473 | 2 | 4 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... ... ... ... | 8,07,514 | 3 | 9 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23,38,116 | 9 | 11 |
| Rupees ... | 21,13,08,624 | 12 | 5 |

**ASSETS.**

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... ... . | 1,85,72,378 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... ... | 27,70,825 | 8 | 6 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... ... ... ... ... | 3,76,92,989 | 8 | 8 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... ... | 3,26,01,785 | 4 | 1 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... ... | 2,17,09,938 | 5 | 3 |
| Balances with other Banks ... ... ... | 18,79,552 | 0 | 3 |
| Bullion ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... ... ... ... | 16,92,016 | 10 | 2 |
| Stamps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18,823 | 4 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 12,99,657 | 6 | 8 |
| | 11,82,31,965 | 15 | 1 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... *Rs. 5,22,99,834 1 7 / Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... † „ 4,07,71,824 11 9 | 9,30,71,658 | 13 | 4 |
| Rupees ... | 21,13,08,624 | 12 | 5 |

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 2,94,795 0 0
† Do. do. do. „ 4,86,037 8 0

„ 7,80,832 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 8th August 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 52·94.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(820—1)

## NOTICE of Application under the Indian Electricity Act, 1903, for a license for the supply of energy for electric traction, for the general supply of energy to the public and for the supply of energy to particular customers under special agreement within the Dakhineswar Magazine, the Government Dockyard, Kidderpore, the Station Hospital, the Military Burial-ground, Bhowanipore, the Ballygunge Body-Guard Lines, the Native Infantry Hospital, Alipore, the Native Infantry Lines Alipore, the Army Clothing Agency, Alipore, and the Remount Depot, Garden Reach and portions of the Calcutta Maidan and of Hastings, and also to convey and transmit energy from generating stations outside the area of supply to the boundary of the area of supply.

NOTICE is hereby given that, in pursuance of section 40 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1903, an application has been made to the Governor-General in Council by the Calcutta Electric-Supply Corporation, Limited, a Company incorporated under the English Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and having the Registered Office at Salisbury House, London Wall, London, E. C, and having accredited agents in Calcutta, namely, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., of No. 4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, through their agents, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., for a license under section 4 of the said Act for the supply of energy for electric traction, for the general supply of energy to the public, and for the supply of energy to particular customers under special agreement within the area of supply hereinafter mentioned, and also to convey and transmit energy from generating stations outside the area of supply to the boundary of the area of supply.

*Proposed Area of Supply.*—The proposed area of supply consists of—

(1) The Dakhineswar Magazine.
(2) The Government Dockyard, Kidderpore.
(3) The Station Hospital.
(4) The Military Burial-ground, Bhowanipore.
(5) The Ballygunge Body-Guard Lines.
(6) The Native Infantry Hospital.
(7) The Native Infantry Lines, Alipore.
(8) The Army Clothing Agency, Alipore.
(9) The Remount Depôt at Garden Reach.

(10) Those portions of that part of Hastings lying south of the southern edge of Clyde Row and the new road leading to the river at Tukta Ghat which are more particularly delineated and coloured red on the large scale inset on the map forwarded by the applicants with their application, and known respectively as the Marine Officers' Quarters, the New Medical Stores, the Commissariat Stores, the Marine Dockyard Quarters, the Commissariat Barracks, the Commissariat Lines, the Commissariat Gowkhana and the Commissariat Slaughter House.

(11) The following portion of the Calcutta Maidan (including all such portion of Hastings as may be within the boundaries hereinafter specified, namely :—

(*a*) The whole of that portion of the said Maidan which is bounded by a line running northward from Tukta Ghat along the high-water mark of the left bank of the river Hooghly to Prinsep's Ghat; thence by the southern edge of the road bounding old Prinsep's Ghat on the north to the Magdala Statue; thence southward along the eastern edge of St. George's Gate Road to Clyde Row; thence westward along the southern edge of Clyde Row to the point where it meets Napier Road; thence northward by the western edge of Napier Road to its junction with the new road to the river; thence westward by the south edge of the new road to the river to Tukta Ghat.

(*b*) The whole of St. George's Gate Road from the points where it meets Kidderpore Road to its junction with Clyde Row.

(*c*) The whole of that portion of the said Maidan which is bounded by a line drawn from the western edge of the northern end of Kidderpore Bridge northward along the western edge of the Kidderpore Road to the Dufferin Statue; thence by the western edge of the Red Road to the Lawrence Road; thence by the southern edge of the Lawrence Road to the Lawrence Statue; thence eastward by a line drawn from the Lawrence Statue past the northern edge of the Hardinge Statue to the junction of the Ochterlony Road with Government Place, East; thence northward along the eastern edge of Government Place, East, to the point where it meets Esplanade Row; thence eastward along the northern boundary of the Maidan between Government Place, East, and Chowringhee Road to Chowringhee Road; thence southward along the western edge of Chowringhee Road to its junction with Lower Circular Road; thence westward along the southern edge of Lower Circular Road to its junction with Zeerut Bridge Road, thence southward along the eastern edge of Zeerut Bridge Approach Road to the Zeerut Bridge; thence westward from the eastern edge of the northern end of the Zeerut Bridge along the low-water mark of the northern bank of Tolly's Nullah to the western edge of the northern end of the Kidderpore Bridge.

(*d*) The whole of that portion of the said Maidan which is bounded by a line running eastward from Chandpal Ghat along the southern edge of Esplanade Row, East, to its junction with Government Place, West; thence southward along the western edge of Government Place, West, to its junction with Auckland Road; thence by a line running eastward north of the Canning Statue to the Lawrence Statue; thence westward along the southern edge of Lawrence Road to its junction with Eden Gardens Road or Outram Road; thence along the southern edge of Eden Gardens Road or Outram Road to Kudumtolla Ghat, thence northward along the high-water mark of the River Hooghly to Chandpal Ghat.

*Purposes for which a supply is to be given.*—To supply energy within the area of supply for electric traction, to supply energy to the public within the area of supply for the purposes of general supply and to supply energy within the aforesaid area of supply to particular customers under special agreement.

*General description of the nature of the proposed works.*—The supply will be by such system as may for the time being be approved by the Governor-General in Council, and will in the first instance be by continuous current generated at a pressure not exceeding 600 volts, and the supply to consumers will in the first instance be on the three-wire system with a pressure not exceeding 500 volts between the outers. The neutral wire will be connected with earth at the generating stations only. Such stations will be situated outside the area of supply.

*Names of streets and other places in, over or along which it is proposed to place any electric-supply lines or other works for the purposes of General supply.*—In addition to the streets and places in, over or along which electric-supply lines or other works have been already placed under the existing licenses from the Local Government, known respectively as the Calcutta Electric Licenses of 1896, 1900 and 1901, it is proposed to place electric supply lines in—

Lower Circular Road.
Clyde Row.
Alipore Lines Road.
Ballygunge Body-guard Lines Road.

Copies of the map of the proposed area of supply are deposited for public inspection at the aforesaid office of Messrs. Kilburn & Co., and at the following offices—

The Corporation of Calcutta.
The Garden Reach Municipality.
The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.
The Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality.
The Baranagore Municipality.

Copies of the draft license can be obtained, and copies of the license when granted will be obtainable, at the abovementioned offices on payment of one rupee per copy.

Every Local Authority, Company, or Person desirous of making any representation to the Government of India or of bringing before it any objection respecting the application may do so by letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, within three months of the date of issue of the newspaper containing the first advertisement of this notice, the date of issue of such newspaper being the 29th day of July 1907. (817—1—806)

---

## In the Court of Babu Nalini Nath Mitter, Subordinate Judge, Darbhanga.

EXECUTION CASE No. 190 OF 1907.

Budhan Sahu, son of Kanhai Sahu, of mahalla Subhankerpore, town Darbhanga, decree-holder, against Babu Anwar Ali Khan, son of Babu Dildar Ali Khan of mahalla Rahamkhan, Darbhanga, judgment-debtor.

THE following properties of the judgment-debtor will be sold by public auction by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock (noon) in the Court premises for realization of Rs. 36,881-7-6 due to the decree-holder under a mortgage decree, dated 13th September 1904, against the said judgment-debtor obtained in suit No. 131 of 1904 :—

9 annas 12 gandas 2 couries out of 16 annas of taluka Dani, *asli* with *dakhali* and tolas Marufe and Gair Marufe, bearing tauzi No. 2116, including villages Tektar, Moshuufpore, Budhbar, Bhilgurhi, Turso, Toke, Saharwa, Gadhnager, Mircha, Mangatek, Sohane, Saidpur, Jethiahi, Sekhputti, Sokhoputti, Gote, Magartbu, Mirzapur, Ghatam, Nonowra, Sirotole recorded in the Collectorate Register, which are situate and included in mahal taluka Dani, and described in the Survey Settlement records as mauzas Nonowra, Jethiahi, Saidpur, Jethiahi, Sekhputti, Asharufpur, Gobindpur-Asharufpur, Bishambharpore, Kothia-Mirsopur, Pindaruchh, mahal Konnia Kothia, Toktar, Madhapur, Bazidpur Motalke Tektar, mahal taluke Dani, mauza Tektar, mahal Dani, mauza Dighiar, mahal Dani taluka, mauze Kothia Mirzpur, mahal taluke Dani, mauze Toktar, pargana Pindaruchh, and also malkana and minhai lands, &c , of the judgment-debtor lying in the said mauzas mentioned and detailed below with trees mango, kharpos, bamboos, tar, khajoor and other trees, khanchai rayan mamure and gairmamure and zirat and khudkast lands, kasht and uncultivated lands *am* and *khas*, &c., that is with all zamindari rights of the judgment-debtor in tauzi No. 2116.

Entire area 3,880 acres 20 roods 80 poles, out of which, that in the share of the judgment debtor is 2,334 acres 18 roods 76¼ poles, 16 annas revenue Rs. 815-4 3 ; approximate value of the judgment-debtor's share Rs. 20,000.

The entire taluka, &c., lie within the subdivision of Darbhanga and Registry Darbharga. The property to be sold is, as far as it can be ascertained, free from any other incumbrance or charge.

| Number khewat. | Tauzi number. | Name of village with pargana. | Pokhata share mortgaged and mentioned in sata and decree. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ANS. GD. CR. |
| 1 | 2116 | Village Nonowra, pargana Pindaruchh, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Village Jethiahi Saidpur, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Shekh Patti Dani taluka, ditto ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Asharufpur, pargana Pindaruchh, taluke Dani ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 4 | 2116 | Gobindpur, pargana Pindaruchh Asharufpur ... ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Bishambharpur, pargana Pindaruchh Dani taluka ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 5 | 2116 | Village Pindaruchh, mahal Konya Kothia, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Kothia Mirzapur, taluke Dani, ditto ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Village Tektar, pargana Pindaruch, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Village Madhapur, ditto, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Bazidpur, motalke Tektar, pargana Bharbaru, out of 9 annas 17 gandas 2 couris. | 9 12 2 |
| 1 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani, mauze Tektar, pargana Pindaruchh ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 3 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani Dighar, ditto, out of 10 annas 2 gandas 2 couris. | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Mahal Dani taluka, mauza Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Mahal taluke Dani, mauzá Tektar, ditto ... ... | 9 12 2 |
| 2 | 2116 | Village Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh, Dani taluka, whole 33 bighas 8 cottahs 19 dhurs malkana land according to survey measurement. | ...... |
| 46 | 2116 | Village Kothia, pargana Pindaruchh, 16 cottahs 19 dhurs minhai land according to survey measurement. | ...... |
| 16 | 2116 | Dani, taluka Kothia Mirzapur, pargana Pindaruchh, 19 cottahs minhai land according to survey measurement. | ..... |

Laharia Sarai, Darbhanga, the 27th July 1907.

NALINI NATH MITTER, Subordinate Judge.
(827—1)

WANTED an Assessor on Rs. 100 a month for three months to revise the assessment of this Municipality. Preference will be given to one having knowledge of estimating values of holdings and experience in municipal assessment work.

Applications to reach the undersigned before 25th August 1907.

S. C. CHATTERJEE, Chairman.

Rangpur Municipality, the 8th August 1907.

(823—1)

---

WANTED a Bihari B.A., on Rs 30 a month for an Assistant Teachership in the Monghyr Zilla School. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 20th August 1907.

A Muhammadan will be preferred.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,

Offg. Inspr. of Schools, Bhagalpur Divn.

Bhagalpur, the 5th August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A CLERK, passed F.A., for the Office of the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, on Rs. 20 rising to Rs. 25 by an annual increment of Re 1. The applicant should have passed the F.A. examination, should write a good hand, and know type-writing on Yost Machine. Preference will be given to a Bihari.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 20th August 1907.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.

Bhagalpur, the 6th August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A CLERK on Rs 40 per month for the Drainage Khasmahal Office, Howrah. None need apply who has had no experience of the Drainage and Khasmahal work. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 24th instant.

A. H. LEY, *for* Collector.

Howrah Collectorate, the 12th August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A SCIENCE MASTER for the Bihar School of Engineering, to teach Elementary Physics and Chemistry, in a temporary appointment carrying a salary of Rs. 60.

Apply to the Head Master, Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipore, with a statement of qualifications and copies of testimonials before the 20th August 1907.

F. WALFORD, Head Master,

Bihar School of Engineering.

Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipore, the 7th August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A TEACHER, passed Entrance and having knowledge of Hindi and Urdu, for the Purnea Zilla School, on a salary of Rs. 15 rising up to Rs. 20 by an annual increment of Rs. 2.

A Muhammadan candidate will be preferred.

Applications will be received up to the 20th August 1907, by the undersigned.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,

Officiating Inspector of Schools,

Bhagalpur Division,

Bhagalpur, the 6th August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A GRADUATE for the Second Teachership of the Jamui High English School. Permanent vacancy on Rs. 40, to be raised to Rs. 50 after three months' satisfactory probation. None but Biharis need apply. Applications up to 19th August 1907 will be received by

H. H. HEARD,

Subdivisional Officer, Jamui, District Monghyr.

The 1st August 1907.

---

## Wanted

A HEAD CLERK and Accountant for the District Engineer's office, Dinajpur, on a monthly salary of Rs 60. The selected candidate will have to furnish a security deposit of Rs 500 in cash or in Savings Bank Account Book and will have to bind himself to serve for two years.

None need apply who is not a passed Accountant under the rules. Apply with copies of testimonials.

Application will be received up to 15th August 1907. Selected candidate will be on probation for six months, and on giving satisfaction by his work will be made permanent.

K. D. GUPTA, District Engineer.

Dinajpur, the 2nd August 1907. (790—2)

---

## Wanted

AN experienced Overseer for the District Board of Backergunge on a salary of Rs. 70 with a consolidated travelling allowance of Rs. 30 per month.

None need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 22nd August 1907.

ILLEGIBLE, Vice-Chairman,

District Board, Backergunge.

Barisal, the 1st August 1907. (789—2)

---

## Wanted

AN experienced Sub-Overseer of active habits for one year, with prospect of being made permanent, on a salary of Rs. 35 and travelling allowance of Rs. 15 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No 3334L.S.-G., of the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the District Engineer, Muzaffarpur, up to the 25th August 1907.

(783—3)

---

## Notice.

WANTED a Gymnastic Master for the Presidency College and Hindu and Hare Schools on a salary of Rs. 5 a month.

None need apply who is not of robust constitution and sound health. The candidate should also be below 30 years of age.

The conditions of service will be made known on application.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st August 1907.

C. LITTLE,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 5th August 1907

---

## Notice

WANTED an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant for the District Engineer's office, Bankura, on a salary of Rs. 50 *plus* an allowance for Government Public works at Rs. 10 a month, subject to adjustment at the end of the year. None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, and have not experience of an Executive Engineer's office or a District Engineer's office vested with Government Public works for at least five years. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 16th August 1907.

S. C. CHATTERJEE,

District Engineer, Bankura district.

Bankura, the 24th July 1907. (755—3)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Surveyor for the Government khas mahals on a consolidated salary of Rs. 65 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, or who has not passed the final Overseer Examination of the Bihar Engineering School, Bankipore. The selected candidate must know Hindi well, be robust and under 35 years of age, and be able to ride well and to cycle. He will be required to join at once and will be on probation for one year. Applications, stating age, with health certificate and testimonials, will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st instant.

T. S. MACPHERSON,
Deputy Commissioner, Palamau.

Daltonganj, the 9th August 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, at Ranchi, a competent draftsman on a salary of Rs. 50 (Rupees fifty only) a month. Samples of land plan drawing and printing by the candidates, which will not be returned, should accompany applications.

A practical Surveyor will have preference. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

An original certificate of good character from a Government officer should be sent with each application.

KANTI BHUSHAN SEN,
Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 7th August 1907.

AMBIKACHARAN BANERJEA, B.L., Monghyr, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court.
(819—4—810)

AMARNATH DUTT, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta.
(751—4—733)

BIJOYA VIHARI CHATTERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court
(824—4—804)

BANWARILAL CHOUDHURI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(728—4—707)

BEPIN BEHARI ADHYA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta
(782—4—760)

BHABATARAN SIRCAR intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (792—4)

BINODE BIHARY SANYAL, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(791—4—757)

BINAY KUMAR RAY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel, High Court, Calcutta.
(793—4—765)

DEOKI NANDAN, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.
(732—4—763)

GOKULANANDA CHAUDHRI, Pleader, Judge's Court, Cuttack, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court.
(761—4—736)

KALIDAS NANDY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(750—4—735)

KEDARNATH BANERJEE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court.
(787—4—766)

NAGENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court.
(734—4—732)

SAJANI KANTA SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
(749—4—734)

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

### PETTY WORK CONTRACT.

## Notice.

MIDNAPORE DISTRICT BOARD OFFICE.

Dated the 5th August 1907.

SEALED tenders are invited for the undermentioned works to be done on the following roads :

| No. of road. | Name of work. | Amount of estimate. | Amount of earnest-money. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 11 | Collection of laterite metal of road No. 11, Panshkura to Tamluk. | 9,138 | 200 |
| 31 | Ditto ditto of road No. 31, Ghatal to Bishnupore | 1,699 | 50 |
| | Sinking a 4' 0" diamr. masonry well (40' deep) near Garbeta H. E. School. | 528 | 50 |
| | Converting Nanda Kapasia bund (from Bangarchak to Duriah) into a district road. | 20,638 | 500 |
| 15 | Sanding road No. 15, Lodhasole to Mahapal. | 2,536 | 100 |
| 62 | Constructing the proposed road from Dingla to Munda Mati. | 5,501 | 200 |

Any tender proposing any alteration or stipulation will be rejected. Fraction of a rupee will be excluded.

Tenders will be received up to noon of the 20th August 1907, and will be opened in the presence of the undersigned on the said day or subsequent date.

For further particulars apply to the District Board Office.

All works over Rs. 500 must be accompanied with challans for earnest-money according to rules, and no tenders will be accepted without the requisite challan for earnest-money.

A. K. MUKERJEE, C.E., District Engineer.
Rasik Lall Chandra, Estimator

(818—1).

## Lost Receipt.

A Receipt No. 1412, dated the 1st July 1907, and granted by Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, on submission of the undermentioned Calcutta Municipal Debenture. Notice of loss has been given to the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal and the undersigned is about to apply for surrender of the security.—

| Calcutta Municipal Debenture. | Loan | Amount. | Holder's name. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| No. 52 | 4 per cent. of 1900-01. | 500 | Gour Hari Dey. |

NAME OF PROPRIETOR—Gour Hari Dey, care of Dutt & Co.

RESIDENCE—377, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.

(831—1—813)

## Advertisement of a lost Promissory Note.

THE Government Promissory Note No. B 018883 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of the *Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited*, and last blank endorsed to Chaturbhuj Hirjee & Co., the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATURBHUJ HIRJEE & Co.,
Out Fort Mandvi Bardanaglly, Bombay.
(629—3—730)

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/74 of 1907-08 | OA/97 96395 | 100 | Dr. Anukul Chandra Sen, Imperial Medical Hall, Comilla. |

T. H. WORGAN,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.
Paper Currency Department, the 5th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/65 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00351 | 100 | Narendra Kumar Dutta, Akhailtura Bazar, Kamalpur P. O., Moulvi Bazar, district Sylhet. |
| and | | | |
| W/127 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00352 | 100 | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General, in charge
Paper Currency.
Paper Currency Department, the 9th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Note wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/719 of 1906-07 | PA/88 25870 | 50 | Babu Harbans Sahay, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Lahiria Sarai, Darbhanga. |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.
Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Notes. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H/262 of 1907-08 | RA/46 63086, 20958... | 100 each. | Surja Prosad, C/o Babu Ram Lal Bhagat Sew Prasad Ram, 229, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta. |
| | „ 81488, 81491... | | |
| | „ 81490 ... | | |
| | RA/44 95231, 85292... | | |
| | „ 85291, 99308... | | |
| | „ 92059, 20280... | | |
| | RA/43 33754, 24049... | | |
| | „ 98527, 32143... | | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.
Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of Henry Ridley Shields, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 8th day of July 1907, been granted to me, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 16th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by me as such administrator as aforesaid amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that I shall not be liable for the assets or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose claim I shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

A. PRESTON,
Administrator in India.

Dated the 29th day of July 1907.
103, Clive Street, Calcutta. (774—3—741)

## Howrah Mills Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Howrah Mills Company, Limited, will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, on Friday, the 14th February 1908, at 12 o'clock noon, to pass a special resolution giving effect to the views expressed by the Shareholders at the Half-yearly Ordinary General Meeting held on the 9th August 1907 as to the alteration of the Articles in accordance with those views, and generally to bring the Articles up to date. The proposed alterations will be open to the inspection of the Shareholders at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, between the 1st December 1907 and the date of the said Meeting.

Should the resolution be passed by the required majority, it will be submitted for confirmation as a special resolution to a Second Extraordinary Meeting which will be subsequently convened.

By order of the Board of Directors,

For ERNSTHAUSEN, LIMITED,
WM. BLEECK,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 13th August 1907. (829—1—811)

## Howrah Mills Company, Limited.

PROCEEDINGS of the Thirty-fourth Half-yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders, held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, on Friday, the 9th August 1907, at 12-15 P.M.

PRESENT:

Shirley Tremearne, Esq., in the Chair.

D. King, Esq., Fred. Siddons, Esq., P. R. B. Lawrie, Esq., Wm. Bleeck, Esq., D. R. Wallace, Esq., Marcus Koch, Esq., O. Hadenfeldt, Esq., A. C. von Ernsthausen, Esq., Messrs. C. B. Ovenstone, P. Goldschmidt, Chas. Obach, W. E. T. Benecke, R. E. Latham, A. Sieger, and Mrs. A. H. E. F Benecke, by their Attorney Wm. Bleeck, Esq., Messrs. B Stansbury, George Gough, T. B. G. Overend, Lt.-Col. J. L. A. Mackay, Capt. A. D. G. Ramsay, Mrs. Caroline Pearce, and Mrs. A J. Siddons, by their Attorney Fred. Siddons, Esq., Messrs. L. Oliver, W. R. Partridge, T Morison, W. H. A. St John Leeds, F. M. O'Farrell, Dr. D. O'Brien, Capt. T. L Ormiston, and Major P. J. Gordon, by their Attorney P. R. B. Lawrie, Esq.

The advertisement convening the meeting having been read and the Directors' Report being taken as read, the following resolutions were passed unanimously:—

Proposed by Shirley Tremearne, Esq.
Seconded by Fred. Siddons, Esq.—

That the Directors' Report, dated 23rd July 1907, be adopted, and that the accounts to 30th June 1907 as printed and circulated to shareholders be passed.

Proposed by D. King, Esq.
Seconded by Fred. Siddons, Esq.—

That in accordance with the recommendation of the Directors, a Dividend of six rupees per share, free of Income-tax, be declared payable forthwith on the Ordinary shares of the Company.

Proposed by Marcus Koch, Esq.
Seconded by O. Hadenfeldt, Esq.—

That in the opinion of this meeting, when the net profits as shown in the revenue account in any half-year exceed rupees three lakhs, the Agents should get an extra commission of ten per cent. on any such excess, and the Directors an extra commission of two per cent., with effect from 1st July 1907, and the Directors are instructed to call the necessary meetings to give effect to these views.

The meeting closed with a vote of thanks to the Chair.

SHIRLEY TREMEARNE, Chairman.

(822—1—809)

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited.

AT an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Members of the Bally Paper Mills Company Limited, duly convened and held at the Registered Office of the Company, 28, Fenchurch Street, in the City of London, on the 18th day of July 1907, the following Special Resolutions were duly passed; and at a subsequent Extraordinary General Meeting of the Members of the said Company, also duly convened and held at the same place, on the 7th day of August 1907, the following Special Resolutions were duly confirmed:—

"1. That the Company be wound up voluntarily."

"2. That William Adolphus Browne, F.C.A., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding up, with power to the Liquidator to distribute any shares held by him in the following Companies, viz.—

Barnagore Jute Factory Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, £5 each, fully paid.

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, Ordinary Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid.

Titaghur Paper Mills Company, Limited, 6 per cent. Preference Shares, Rs. 100 each, fully paid,

the shares of each Company to be divided rateably among the Members in proportion to their respective holdings, so far as the denomination of such shares will permit, and to sell the remainder and deal with cases in which on the above basis a Member would be entitled to a fraction of a share by payment in cash on the footing of the net proceeds of a share being the equivalent thereof and to divide any ultimate surplus of the proceeds of sale rateably among all the Members in proportion to their respective existing holdings, or to deal with the said shares in such other way as he may be advised in accordance with the rights of the Members."

"3. That the remuneration of the said Liquidator for his services in the winding up be fixed at the sum of 75 guineas, in addition to his expenses for clerical assistance and other out-of-pocket expenses."

P. D. THOMSON, Chairman.

Dated the 7th day of August 1907. (825—1—812)

## In the Court of the Munsif of Araria, District Purnea.

OBJECTION CASES ARISING IN RENT EXECUTION No. 805 OF 1905.

Kumar Kamalanand Sing, decree-holder, *versus* Dhaniram Das, judgment-debtor

No. 42 of 1907, Balchand Mondol ...}
No. 43 of 1907, Pospat Mondol ...} Objectors
No. 44 of 1907, Rasik Lal Mondol ...}

*versus*

1. Abdul Hamid, son of Asgor Ali, auction purchaser.
2. Kumar Kamalanand Sing and another, decree-holders.

THE auction purchaser Abdul Hamid is dead. He was muharrir of Maulvi Najmul Huq, Pleader of Araria, district Purnea. The names of the heirs of the said Abdul Hamid, except his father's, and their place of residence are not known. If the heirs of the deceased Abdul Hamid do not appear on the 24th August 1907 in this Court, the cases will be heard *ex parte*.

KAMALA PROSADA, Offg. Munsif, Araria.

Araria, the 1st August 1907. (788—2)

## In the 1st Court of the Munsif at Baruipur.

EXECUTION CASE No. 1415 OF 1907.

Ambica Charan Ghosh of Joynagore, thana Joynagore, decree-holder, *versus* Prio Nath Mitra of Majilpur, thana Joynagore, judgement-debtor.

THE following property will be sold by the Nazir of the Munsif's Court, Baruipur, 24-Parganas, on Monday, the 2nd September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 602-10 and subsequent costs.

One-fourth share of 2 annas 7 gandas 2 koras and 2 kranti portion of taluk Batra, police-station and sub-registry Joynagore in tauzi No. 1534, separately numbered as 1534-3 of the Collectorate 24-Parganas for which in the judgment debtor's share an annual revenue of Rs. 518-3-6 to be paid to the 24-Parganas Collectorate.

NAGENDRA NATH CHATTERJI, Munsif.

Dated Baruipur, the 26th July 1907. (769—3)

## For Sale

THE Steam-launch *Gladys*.

Enquire from Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

P. BRÜHL,
Professor in charge,
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Sibpur, the 6th August 1907.

## Notification.

Bhagwan Chandra Roy and others *versus* Chandra Nath Ghose and others.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to the decree and order of the Calcutta High Court, made in suit No. 411 of 1886, wherein Bhagwan Chandra Roy and others were plaintiffs and Chandra Nath Ghose and another were defendants, and dated, respectively, 14th March 1889 and 3rd March 1890, by the Receiver of the said Court in his office at the said Court-house on Monday, the 2nd day of September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the undivided one-fourth share of the defendant Chandra Nath Ghose of and in the following properties:—

*Lot No. I.*—One piece of Maurasi Mokrari garden land measuring 26 bighas 8 cottahs 2 chitaks and

20 square feet, known as Barabazar, situate, lying at and being within Lot Mamoodalipur, pargana Paikan, in the district of Hooghly, thana Golabari, sub-registry Howrah, mauza Salkea, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the garden of Sree Kissen Bhagat, partly by the land of Gouri Sankar Misser and partly by the land of Udai Sadhkhan and Bhola Nath Lahiri, on the east by a road called Grand Trunk Road, and partly by Udai Sadhkhan's land, and partly by the garden of Khelat Ghose and Guru Das Kundu Chaudhury, on the south by the garden of Khelat Ghose and Guru Das Kundu Chaudhury, and on the west partly by the garden of Haris Chandra Pal, and partly by the garden of Sree Kissen Bhagat. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 27.

*Lot No. II.*—One piece of Maurasi Mokrari land measuring 1 bigha 1 cottah 12 chitaks and 2 square feet, situate in the above pargana, mauza, thana and sub-registry and district and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by a Kutcha road, on the east by Dhurrumtolla Road, on the south partly by Gopal Chunder Mitter's land, and partly by Debendra Nath Sircar and Tulsi Mullick's land, and on the west partly by the land of Debendra Nath Sircar, and partly by the house of Nobin Chandra Paramanick. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindar sis Re. 1 and annas 2.

*Lot No. III*—One piece of maurasi makrari land with tank measuring 3 bighas 8 cottahs 6 chitaks and 17 square feet in the above district, mauza and pargana and sub-registry and thana and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by the garden of Uttam Ghose, on the east by the garden of Narottum Das and Akhil Dhang, on the south by Uttam Ghose's land, on the west by Dhurrumtolla road. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 3.

*Lot No. IV.*—One piece of land called or known as Panbagan, comprising kheraji and lakhraj land in the aggregate measuring 6 bighas 2 cottahs 6 chitaks and 38 square feet, situate, lying at and being within lot Mamoodalipur, in mauza Salkea Bamangachi, thana Golabari, sub-registry Howrah, in the district of Hooghly and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by a kutcha road, partly by the house and tank of Ram Kamal Ghose, and partly by the tank and garden of Nabin Chandra Pramanick, on the east by the land of Debendra Nath Sircar and Jogemaya Dassee and others, on the south by the land of Jogendra Nath Koer, and on the west partly by a tank, and partly by the pucca building of Lakhmi Bewa. The annual rent payable to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 6.

*Lot No. V.*—One piece of rent-free land with tank, and one storied old broken pucka building measuring 2 bighas 8 cottahs 5 chitaks and 20 square feet situate, lying at and being within lot Mamoodalipur, pargana Boro, in the district of Hooghly, mauza Bamangachi, thana Golabari, Sub-Registration Howrah, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the garden of Hurish Chandra Pal, on the east by the garden of Khelat Ghose, on the south by kutcha path, and on the west by the garden of Narottum Das Marwari.

*Lot No. VI.*—One piece of rent-free land measuring 1 bigha 17 cottahs 15 chitaks and 46 square feet, situate, lying at and being within lot Mahmoodalipur, pargana Salkea, Bamangachi, thana Golabari, Sub-Registration Howrah, in the district of Hooghly, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by Uma Charan Bhattacharjee's tank and land on the east by Prosonnomoyee Debi's land and tank, on the south by Benares road, and on the west by the Pitambur Roy's lane.

K. S. BONNERJEE,
Official Receiver, High Court.

High Court, Receiver's Office, the 29th July 1907.
(737—2—769)

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and order of the Calcutta High Court, Original Jurisdiction, made in suit No. 264 of 1905, wherein Behary Lall Saha is the plaintiff and Sreemutty Sarat Coomaree Dassee and another are the defendants, dated, respectively, the 20th December 1905 and the 21st November 1906, by the Registrar of the said Court in its Original Jurisdiction in his sale-room in the Court-house on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon, the following property belonging to the defendants, viz.—

All the undivided 3 annas 2 gandas 3 koras 2 krantis share of and in the partly one-, and partly two-storied brick-built house with land whereon the same stands, containing as to the entirety by measurement 12 cottahs and 14 chittacks (more or less), situate at and being premises No. 19 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, Sutanooty, in the Northern Division of the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by premises No. 18 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street, belonging to the estate of Girigobindo Saha, deceased; on the south by premises No. 20 Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street; on the east by Hurro Chunder Mullick's Street aforesaid, and on the west partly by a filled-up municipal drain and partly by Noyan Soor's Lane.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the said Registrar and at No. 11 Old Post Office Street, at the office of Babu Mohini Mohan Chatterji, Attorney for the plaintiff, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK,
Registrar.

M. M. Chatterji Plaintiff's Attorney.

Calcutta, High Court, Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction, the 18th day of July 1907.
(777—1—807)

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree of the Calcutta High Court, Original Side, in suit Bejoy Kristo Soor *versus* Matangi Prosad Soor and others, being No. 377 of 1901 and dated the 9th day of September 1901, by the Arbitrator and Commissioner of Partition appointed by the said decree in the said suit at Nos. 7 and 8 Schalch Street on the ground floor on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at the hour of 3 o'clock in the afternoon, the undermentioned properties belonging to the estate of Ambica Charan Soor, deceased:—

All that the brick-built partly one-, partly two- and partly three-storied house, containing by estimation 4 cottahs 14 chitaks and 17 square feet of land, situate, lying at and being the premises Nos. 7 and 8 Schalch Street (Kumartooly) in Sutanooty, in the Northern Division of the town of Calcutta, constituting one property, and butted and bounded on the north by Schalch Street aforesaid, on the south partly by premises No. 1 Kumartooly Street, belonging to Hara Lall Shaha (now deceased), and No. 2 Kumartooly Street aforesaid, now belonging to Navadwip Chunder Shaha and formerly to Sreemutty Khamamoyee Dassee, and No. 3 Kumartooly Street, now belonging to Durga Prosad Sen and formerly to Modhu Pal, on the west by the land of Joygopal Bannerjee, and on the east by a public street not yet named connecting Schalch Street aforesaid with Dino Nath Coondoo's Street.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of Babu Mohini Mohun Chatterjee, Attorney-at-Law and Attorney for the plaintiff abovenamed at No. 11 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, on any day previous to the day of sale and will be produced at the sale.

MUKUNDALAL KUNDU,
Arbitrator and Commissioner of Partition.

M. M. CHATTERJEE, Plaintiff's Attorney.

Calcutta, dated this 20th day of July 1907.
(771—1—808)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of HURRISH CHUNDER DEY, an insolvent.

On the 15th day of July last, it was ordered that the first Court day in September next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day, the said insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief.

H. M. Ginen, Wilson, Attorney. (813—2)

In the matter of J. W. Hopen, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 19th day of August instant, at the hour of half past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

Any creditor desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

R. N. Ganguly, Attorney. (838—1)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Saran.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 6 OF 1907.

LALA RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD, son of Munsh Gopal Naraen, deceased, by caste Kayastha, by profession Zemindar, of mauza Dharampore Showak *alias* Chandpore, pargana Bisara, district Muzaffarpore, at present residing at mahala Ratanpoora, pargana Manjhi, district Saran, was declared an insolvent by this Court on the 25th June 1907 and the Nazir of this Court appointed receiver of his estate.

F. MACBLAIKE, District Judge.

Dated Chapra, the 17th July 1907. (730—1—805)

## Insolvency Notice.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned dividend is lying unclaimed :—

*Estate Joy Gopal Paul, 2nd Insolvency, an insolvent.*

| No. | Name of Creditor. | Amount of claim. | 1st dividend (at Re. 1-15 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Hadji Taboo Sidick ... ... ... | 6,700 0 0 | 129 13 0 |

C. E. GREY, Offg. Official Assignee.

Calcutta, the 12th July 1907. (826—1)

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | Aug. 15 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | Aug. 14 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | ,, 19 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | ,, 16 | ,, 8 30 | Per steamer *G. Apcar.* |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | ,, 18 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | ,, 17 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | ,, 16 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | ,, 19 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | ,, 24 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Muttra* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | ,, 25 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Muttra* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | ,, 17 | ,, 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 8-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., The 12th August 1907 } JOHN OWENS, *Presidency Postmaster.*

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 9th August 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | In. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 20 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 18 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 15 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | " Jangipur to Berhampore | 16 | 0 | Amaniganj. |
| | " Berhampore to Katwa... | 15 | 6 | Mailetil. |
| | " Katwa to Nadia ... | 18 | 0 | Dadupur. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 24 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 21 | 9 | Khamardiar. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi... ... | 18 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 14 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 15 | 6 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 19 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 10 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 18 | 0 | Dharmadaha. |
| | " Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 15 | 9 | Kad[illegible]ur. |
| | " Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 16 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | " Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 17 | 0 | Raypur. |

### Gauge Readings.

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj ... | 10-8-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 15·50 | Ft. 53·50 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 10-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 19·05 | 61·05 | Rise. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geriah... | 11-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 25·50 | 70·50 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 11-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 22·54 | 60·50 | Steady. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 11-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 41·10 | 67·90 | Steady. |
| | Berhampore ... | 12-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 24·04 | 57·79 | Rise. |
| | Katwa ... | 10-8-1907 | P.M. 5 | 23·80 | 40·96 | Fall. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 9-8-1907 | ... | 24·50 | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj ... | 11-8-1907 | Noon 12 | 25·20 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali ... | 10-8-1907 | P.M. 4 | 17·50 | 28·35 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 12th August 1907.

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows :—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts :—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate :—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates :—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

# Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows :—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchondine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance :—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, V and VI together ... | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette.*—

Full page, per issue ... ... ... Rs. 20
Half ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ,, 10

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

**Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue** of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

### MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)

### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

## NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

### APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

### GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

### JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

### MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906 Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06 Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (3a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS,

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz }
Mr. Karl Hiersemann } Leipzig.
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Fauna of British India.—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15 or £1 2½s. (7a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 6d. (6a.)
Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No. 3.—Sapindacae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae Ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the month of May 1907. Nos. 2 and 3. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)
Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 5a. or 6d. (2a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi. 7s. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1, or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.).

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 8d. (4a.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (8a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board, As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 8s. (8a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto. Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Productnio of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

"Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College." May 1905, April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training, in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.
Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Aitareya Lochana. By Âchârya Sâtyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3. By Gerindra Nâth Dutt. Price As. 10.
Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6. By Mahâmahopâdhyâya Satis Chandra Vidyâbhûṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I. By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5. By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2. By Âchârya Satyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price As. 10.
Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nâtha Tarkabhûṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6. By Pandit Gangâ Nâth Jhâ. Price Re. 1-4.
Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sâstri.
Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihâri Bhattâchârya. As. 10.
Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha. Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
Memoirs, Vol. I. Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" Vol. II. No. 1. Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" Vol. II. No. 2. The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 3. The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 4. The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
Monthly Weather Review, November 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 9th August 1907.*

### INDIA—WEST COAST.

*Jaigarh Light—Alteration in character—.*

*No. 374* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 349, dated the 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given further notice (No. 87 of 1997) that the cculting screen of the Jaigarh outer light was removed on the 7th July 1907.

The character of this light has now been altered from white occulting to a white fixed light; in other respects it remains as before.

Approximate position :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 17° 18′ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Viziadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra river, No. 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar river, No. 247; also, West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

### EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND—EAST COAST.

*Tukang Besi Islands—Shoals westward of—.*

*No. 375* (*first publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice No. (928 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the westward of Tukang Besi Islands:—

(*a*) A reef extending in a west-north-westerly and east-south-easterly direction, with very little water over it, the western end of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 29½′ S., long. 123° 26′ E.

(*b*) A reef about 5 miles long in a north-westerly and south-easterly direction, and 3 miles broad, the centre of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 123° 42½′ E.

(c) A reef about $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and 2 miles broad, the north-eastern point of which is situated at a distance of 8 miles, S. 84 W., from the north point of Binongka island, and the centre in approximately lat. 5° 55′ S., long. 123° 49′ E.

(d) A reef about $2\frac{1}{2}$ cables in diameter exists in approximately lat. 5° $54\frac{1}{2}$′ S., long. 123° 53′ E.

The above dangers are partially dry, and their limits are indicated by discoloured water

(e) Between the positions of lat. 5° 31′ S., long. 123° 31′ E., and lat. 5° 57′ S., long. 123° $41\frac{1}{2}$′ E., are several reefs, the positions and limits of which are not yet determined. A danger line between these positions has, therefore, been substituted for that at present shown on the chart.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia northern portion, No. 2759A; China sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942A; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 361.*

---

## GULF OF ADEN—Sokotra, south coast.

*The Brothers—Non-existence of Coral Patch reported eastward of.*

*No. 376 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 252, dated 31st December 1897, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 930 of 1907) that information has been received from Commander F. H. Walter, H. M. Surveying Vessel *Merlin* that he has made a close and careful search over an area of 200 square miles without success for the coral patch reported by the Master of the German steam-vessel *Hertha*, in 1897, in approximately lat. 12° 8′ N., long. 53° $50\frac{1}{2}$′ E.

Although the weather was fine and clear, and the bottom visible at depths of 16 and even at 20 fathoms, no indication of any danger was observed. It is therefore probable that the Master of the *Hertha* was deceived by the appearance of a discolouration of the water, as he got no soundings and only stated that he saw a bank. This shoal has in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, northern portion, No. 748b; Delagoa bay to cape Guardafui, No. 597; gulf of Aden, No. 1012; gulf of Aden, sheet I, No. 6a; Sokotra, No. 5: also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 408.*

---

## CHINA, EAST COAST—Shantung Promontory.

*Sangkau Bay—Shoal reported in.*

*No. 377 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 932 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hino Maru*, drawing 18 feet, is reported to have struck on a shoal, in Sangkau bay, in a position situated at a distance of about $3\frac{2}{10}$ miles N. 85° E. from Lao shan peak (545 feet).

Approximate position, lat. 37° $6\frac{1}{4}$′ N., long. 122° $29\frac{1}{2}$′ E.

This shoal has been placed on the chart as a rock with less than 6 feet over it, and marked P.D.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shantung promontory, No. 1255; Shilau bay to North-east promontory, No. 3491: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 551; and Supplement, 1907, page 105.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—Hawaiian islands.

*Laupahuhu, Pepeekeo and Paukaa lights—Colours altered.*

*No. 378 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 938 of 1907) that it is intended, about 1st July 1907, to alter Laupahuhu light, Hawaii, from red fixed to *white fixed*.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 0′ N., long. 155° 16′ W.

Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Pepeekeo light, Hawaii, from white to *red fixed*.

Approximate position lat. 19° 51′ N., long. 155° 7′ W.

Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Paukaa light, Hilo bay, Hawaii, from green fixed to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 19° 46′ N., long. 155° 6′ W.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sandwich islands, No. 1510; plan of Hilo bay on No. 1377: also List of Lights, Part VII, 1907, Nos. 532, 531, 529; Pacific Islands, vol. III, 1900, pages 202, 203, 201; and Supplement, 1903, page 14.*

---

AFRICA, EAST COAST—FERNANDO VELOSO BAY.

*Belmore Harbour—Anchorage Beacons.*

*No. 379 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 940 of 1907) that two white triangular marks have been affixed to two bare trees, on the sands near Utuku, on the eastern side of Belmore harbour. These marks in line lead to the anchorage in 15 fathoms at low water. The exact positions of these marks are not stated. A note has therefore been placed on the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 14° 23′ S., long. 40° 42′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekawe with plan of Belmore harbour, No. 1809: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 303.*

---

CHINA, SOUTH-EAST COAST—PORT SWATAU APPROACH.

*Good Hope Cape—Shoals off.*

*No. 380 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 942 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, named Williams rocks, off Good Hope cape, in the approach to port Swatau. This shoal, which consists of boulders lying on a muddy bottom, has three heads, with depths of 4, 4½, and 5 fathoms over them at low water; the 4-fathom head is situated in a position from which Good Hope cape light-house bears West, distant 4½ cables, and Green island summit N. 43° W.

Approximate position on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 14½′ N., long. 116° 48¾′ E.

The 4½-fathom and 5-fathom heads are situated at distances of about half a cable N. 9° E. and 1¼ cables N. 22° E. respectively from the above position.

Sugarloaf light-house in line with the east side of Bill island, bearing N. 3° W., leads about 1½ cables eastward of the shoals.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Namoa island, No. 1957; port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 148.*

---

CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG.

*Wusung River Bar—Regulations for crossing.*

*No. 381 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 945 of 1907) that, in order to prevent accidents to vessels crossing the inner and outer bars of the Wusung river, the following regulations were put into force July 1906, and must be strictly adhered to by Mariners:—

(1) A careful look-out is to be kept on approaching the Wusung bars by inward-bound vessels when about a mile below the outer bar, and by outward-bound vessels when abreast of the southern end of Gough island:—

(a) Vessels having the tide against them must wait for vessels having a fair tide.

(b) Overtaking vessels must regulate their speed to allow overtaken vessels to clear the bars first.

(2) Captains and pilots are not to attempt to cross either bar when the signals at Wusung indicate less water than their vessels are drawing. Sometimes, however, a greater depth can be obtained by not following the bar-leading marks. Captains and pilots desiring to avail themselves of this information should apply to the Harbour Master's Officer at Shanghai, or to the Berthing Officer at Wusung shortly before they wish to cross the bar.

(3) Vessels anchoring outside Wusung must take up a berth well clear of leading marks over the outer bar in order to avoid all risk of collision with vessels crossing the bar.

Approximate position Wusung, lat. 31° 23′ N., long. 121° 29′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Wusung river, No. 1601: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 413, 415.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST—RANGOON RIVER.

*Lighted Fairway buoy—Position.*

*No. 382 (first publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice (Channel Circular No. 99 of 1907) that the Lighted Fairway buoy recently placed on the station has been laid about 400 feet to the northward of the old buoy, which has been removed.

---

AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—SPENCER GULF.

*Lowly Point Light—Alteration intended.*

*No. 383 (first publication).*—The President, Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 5 of 1907) that it is intended to alter the Lowly Point light so that its range of visibility may be increased by one and-a-half miles.

Operations will be commenced on or about the 1st October next, and for a period of about one month therefrom it is probable that the revolution of the light will be somewhat irregular.

A further notice will be issued when the improvements are effected.

*This Notice affects Admiralty Chart No. 2389b.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST

*Karnafuli river—Depth of water in the channels.*

*No. 361 (second publication).*—The Port Officer, Chittagong, has given notice that the following depth of water was found in the channels by soundings taken on the 27th July 1907 :—

| | FT. | IN. |
|---|---|---|
| *Track No. I—Outer Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 13 | 0 |
| *Track No. II—Inner Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 10 | 9 |
| Batten Beacon on Pillar ... ... ... ... | 11 | 6 |
| *Track No. III—* | | |
| Triangle on Cross and Ball ... ... ... | 16 | 6 |
| *Track No. IV—Guptakhali Crossing—* | | |
| Tripod on Cross and Ball and Diamond ... ... | 20 | 0 |

---

JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO.

*Shina Gawa Bay—Wreck in—.*

*No. 362 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 892 of 1907) that the wreck of a sailing vessel with one mast above water lies sunk in Shina gawa bay, in a position situated 14½ cables S. 15° E. from Shina gawa lighthouse.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 36¼′ N., long. 139° 45¾′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

## CHINA SEA—TAIWAN (FORMOSA) WEST COAST.

***Nan wan and Haikau wan—Particulars of shoals in—.***

*No. 363 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 893 of 1907) containing particulars regarding certain shoals in Nan wan and Haikau wan, as follows:—

NAN WAN—

(*a*) A shoal, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position situated at a distance of 1½ cables S. 25° E. from East rock. This shoal is connected to the northward with East rock, but to the southward it is steep-to, the depth increasing suddenly to 12 fathoms.

(*b*) A shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position from which West rock bears S. 55° W., distant 3¾ cables, and Baan rock N. 1° E. This rock is half a cable long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and a quarter of a cable broad, and is steep-to.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 57½′ N., long. 120° 45¼′ E.

With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 442 of 1906 (No. 199, dated 1st June 1906, issued by this office):—

(*c*) An examination of the danger given in the above-mentioned Notice shows that it is a pinnacle rock, now named Daifuseki, with a depth of about 5 feet over it, in a position situated at a distance of 3$\frac{6}{10}$ miles N. 65° W. from Nan sha light. The depths around it are irregular.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 56′ 30″ N., long. 120° 47′ 5″ E.

HAIKAU WAN—

1. A shoal, named Tsuikinosa, with a depth of 3 feet over it, exists in Haikau wan, in approximately lat. 22° 6′ 35″ N., long 120° 42′ 10″ E. This shoal, which is about 4 cables long in a northerly and southerly direction, and one cable broad, has depths of 5 fathoms around it.

2. The undermentioned dangers have been searched for without success, and as they are unknown to the local fisherman, it is considered that they do not exist; they have in consequence been expunged from the charts:—

(*a*) The shoal, of 2½ fathoms, in approximately lat. 22° 7′ N., long. 120° 41′ E.

A depth of 19 fathoms has been obtained over this position.

(*b*) The bank of 9 fathoms, marked P.D., in approximately lat. 22° 8′ N. long. 120° 39′ E.

A depth of 67 fathoms was obtained over this position.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Formosa island and strait, No. 1968; plan of Taihanroku anchorage on chart No. 1641: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 238, 239; and Supplement, 1907, page 58.*

---

## CEYLON—SOUTH COAST.

*Point de Galle harbour—Shoal in approach,—Intended buoyage.*

*No. 364 (second publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, and No. 324, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 897 of 1907) that information, dated 4th June 1907, has been received from Commander H. B. T. Somerville, H. M. Surveying vessel *Sealark*, of the existence of a shoal, with a least depth of 22 feet over it, in the approach to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears No. 34° W., distant 5$\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 13′ E.

Also, the Government of Ceylon has given Notice that about the middle of November next the undermentioned buoys will be established as follows:—

(a) A red spherical buoy will be placed near Bloomfield rock, situated at a distance of $6\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 60° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(b) A black spherical buoy will be placed near Sealark rocks, situated at a distance of $5\frac{7}{10}$ cables S. 33° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(c) A green buoy will be placed to the southward of the midships section of the wreck of the *Secundra*, in place of the two red buoys now marking the position.

Further Notice will be given when the above buoys have been established.

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—CORAL SEA.

*Bellona Reef—Sand cay reported.*

*No. 365 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 900 of 1907) that a sand cay, about 6 feet high, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ cables long, and surrounded by breakers which extend for a long line in a north-westerly direction, is reported to exist to the eastward of Middle Bellona reef, in approximately lat. 21° 21′ S., long. 159° 37′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific ocean, No. 780; Coral sea, No 2763: also Australia Directory, vol. II, 1898, page 531; and Supplement, 1900, page 35.*

---

## AFRICA—EAST COAST.

*Pungue River Entrance—Shoal reported in—*

*No. 366 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 911 of 1907) that the Commanders of the S.Ss. *Prinzessin* and *Clan Macdougal* report having touched on a shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, to the eastward of the Pungue river entrance, at a distance of about 2 miles south-eastward from the black conical buoy A. From it Macuti point light bears between N. 22° W. and N. 34° W., distant about 8 miles. This shoal will be examined.

Approximate position, lat. 19° $56\frac{1}{4}$′ S., long. 34° $59\frac{1}{2}$′ E.

(*Variation 15° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Delagoa bay to river Zambesi No. 648; Beira harbour, No. 1003: Also, Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 224.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—CHEMULPHO APPROACH.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Intended alteration.*

*No. 367 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 325, dated 9th October 1903, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 912 of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, will shortly be altered from flashing to *white fixed*.

Approximate position, lat. 37° $19\frac{3}{4}$′ N., long. 126° $28\frac{3}{4}$′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 67.*

## JAPAN—South-west coast.

*Me sima—Non-existence of shoal southward of—.*

*No. 368 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 316, dated 12th August 1905, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 914 of 1907) that a careful examination has been made over an area of some miles in extent for the shoal reported by the Master of the British S.S. *Thomas Turnbull* to exist to the south-eastward of Me sima, in approximately lat. 31° 49′ N., long. 128° 28′ E., a sounding of 107 fathoms, sand bottom, being obtained in this position.

No indication of any danger was observed, which, had it existed, would have manifested itself, in consequence of the prevalence of rough weather at the time when this search was being made; the local fishermen also appear to be unacquainted with any danger in this locality. Under these circumstances it is considered that this shoal does not exist. It has therefore been expunged from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Pacific, No. 2459; China sea, No. 1263; Nipon, &c., No. 2347; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412; Western Coast of Nipon and Kiusiu, No. 358: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 588; and Supplement, 1906, page 41.*

---

## CHINA SEA—Singapore Strait.

*Caution—Singapore Harbour Works.*

*No. 369 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 919 of 1907) in which Mariners are cautioned to give the reclamation works, now in progress off Telok Ayer quay, a wide berth, as also all vessels displaying a red flag, which will be a mark to distinguish craft employed in connection with these works.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 17′ N., long. 103° 51′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Singapore road, No. 1995: Also, China Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 243.*

---

## AUSTRALIA—Victoria—Port Phillip.

*Altona shoal—Buoy replaced by light-buoy.*

*No. 370 (second publication)* —With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 316, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 923 of 1907) that the project of establishing a light beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from Altona, port Phillip, having been abandoned, the black can-buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be replaced on 22nd August next by a light-buoy exhibiting a *white fixed* light.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Port Phillip, No. 1171b: Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 464; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—The Philippine islands—Negros, east coast.

*Tañon Strait—Shoal in—.*

*No. 371 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 927 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, awash at low water, in Tañon strait, off the east coast of Negros island, situated in a position from which Tinaogan wharf bears S. 45° W., distance 2 miles, and Bagumbayan town N. 54° W.

This reef, which is about 1½ miles long in a northerly and southerly direction, consists of numerous heads, some of which are awash at low water, whilst others have depths of from 2 to 7 feet over them, with deep water between the heads. The channel between this reef and the coast of Negros island does not appear to be a safe one.

Approximate position, lat. 9° 49′ N., long. 123° 10′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—The Philippine islands, No. 943 : Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 275.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution—Bassein Upper Ridge Buoy adrift.*

*No. 372 (second publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that Upper Ridge buoy, Bassin, has gone adrift travelling, seawards.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

CHINA—EAST COAST—HONG KONG.

*Cape Collinson light—Alteration of—.*

*No. 373 (second publication).*—The Harbour Master, Hong Kong, has given notice (No. 467 of 1907) that on and after 1st October 1907, Cape Collinson Light will be 4th order, occulting, visible 16 miles.

The new light will be exhibited from the existing tower, will show white and red between the same bearings as at present, and will be occulted for 3 seconds every 10 seconds.

During the work of alteration, the existing fixed light will be exhibited from a platform erected alongside the tower at the same elevation as at present.

---

INDIA WEST—BOMBAY (GOA) COAST.

*Marmugoa harbour approach—Black buoy marking the Marmugoa rock, replaced.*

*No. 347 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 79 of 1907) that information, dated 23rd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the Black Can Buoy marking the Marmugoa Rock has been replaced.

Approximate position :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 15° 25′ 15″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 73° 46′ 36″ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740 ; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492 : Also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 161.*

---

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY (GOA) COAST—AGUADA BAY.

*Mandavi river entrance—Lights extinguished.*

*No. 348 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 80 of 1907) that information, dated 22nd June 1907, has been received from the Captain of the Ports of Portuguese India, that the 4 Lights exhibited at the entrance of the Mandavi river will be extinguished from the 1st July to 15th August 1907.

These Lights are named :—'Reis Magos,' 'Gaspar Dias,' 'Alto da Conceicao,' and 'Tejo.'

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Achra River to Cape Ramas, No. 740 ; and Aguada to St. George Islands, No. 492 : Also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 257, and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, 4th edition, pages 164 and 166.*

INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Jaigarh light—Intended alteration in character.*

*No. 349 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 81 of 1907) that it has been decided to remove the occulting screen of the Jaigarh light.

Further notice will be given when this is done.

It is intended that this light shall show a 'White fixed light :' in other respects it will remain as before.

Approximate position :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 17° 18′ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Visiadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra River, No. 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar River, No. 247; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

INDIA, WEST—SIND COAST.

*No. 350 (third publication).*—The Bombay Government has given notice (No. 82 of 1907) that the wreck of the steamer *Nithsdale* lies at a distance of 10 miles S. 35° E. from Manora Light-house—

Approximate position :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... 24° 39′ 20″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... 67° 04′ 52″ E. |

*(Variation 1° 30′ E. in 1907.)*

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Cape Monze to Kediwari Mouth No. 41; Coasts of Sind and Cutch, including the Gulf of Cutch, No. 42; and Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; also West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 4th edition, 1898, page 300.*

AUSTRALIA—TORRES STRAIT.

*Decapolis reef—Head of beacon restored.*

*No. 351 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 268, dated the 3rd June 1907, issued by this office, the Port Master, Brisbane, has given further notice (No. 7 of 1907) that the head of the Decapolis Reef Beacon, which was reported to be off, has now been restored.

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—CELEBES ISLAND, EAST COAST.

*Tomori gulf and approaches—Existence and non-existence of certain shoals.*

*No. 352 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 844 of 1907) of the existence and non-existence of the undermentioned shoals in the gulf of Tomori and its approaches:—

(*a*) Telegraph reef. This reef, originally reported in 1863, was unsuccessfully searched for in 1905, and has now again been looked for without any indication of its existence being discovered. As this danger is unknown to the natives in the vicinity it has been erased from the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 2° 10′ S., long. 121° 47′ E.

Whilst searching for this danger a shoal was found to exist in a position situated at a distance of 7 miles N. 68° E. from tanjong Bohunbelo, in approximately lat. 2° 6′ S., long. 121° 45′ E., on chart No. 3616.

(*b*) Tomori gulf. A reef about 1½ cables long in a north-west and south-east direction, and half a cable broad, with a least depth of 3 feet on it, exists in a position situated at a distance of 2 miles S. 2° E. from Batu island in the entrance to Tomori gulf.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 59½′ S., long. 121° 30½′ E.

At a distance of about 1 cable S. 68° W. from this reef, another reef exists with less than 3 fathoms over it.

(c) Tanjong Rata. Four reefs, with a depth of about one fathom over them, extend for a distance of about one mile from tanjong Rata; the westernmost reef being situated in approximately lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 6½′ E., and the easternmost in lat. 1° 35′ S., long. 122° 8′ E. Between tanjong Rata and Teon depths of 10 to 12 fathoms were obtained, where the chart shows 1/12 fathoms in lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 6′ E.

(d) Peling strait. In the approximate position, lat. 1° 36′ S., long. 122° 20′ E., shown on the chart as dangerous, no bottom could be obtained with 100 fathoms of line.

The significations of dangers have consequently been erased from the Admiralty publications.

(*Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion No. 2759a; China Sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Tomori gulf to Saldyar strait, No. 3616; Tomori gulf on chart No. 2195: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 369, 370.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Savu and Rotti islands.

*Seba and Baah roads—Alteration in lights.*

*No. 353 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 210, dated 13th May, 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 816 of 1907) that the character of the lights at Seba and Baah have been altered from white fixed to *white group occulting*, showing groups of three eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *fifteen seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *three seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*. The lights are of the 4th order.

Approximate position, Seba light, lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 121° 50′ E.

Approximate position, Baah light, lat. 10° 43′ S., long. 123° 3′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a; western approaches to Torres strait, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; plans of Seba and Baah roads on chart No. 2468: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, Nos. 513, 514; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 233, 241.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Timar, west coast—Koepang bay.

*Fort Concordia light—Character altered.*

*No. 354 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 386, dated 12th, October 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 847 of 1907) that the character of Fort Concordia light, Koepang bay, has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every three seconds*, thus:—light, *one second*; eclipse, *two seconds*, visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 10′ S., long. 123° 34¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion; No. 2759a; Australia, N.-W. Coast, No. 475; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942a; Koepang bay with plan of Koepang road, No. 3296: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 515; Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 244.*

---

## CHINA SEA—Cochin China.

*Kam Ranh bay—Lights established.*

*No. 355 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 886 of 1907) that the undermentioned lights have been established in Kam Ranh bay as follows:—

(a) A *white fixed* light, elevated 192 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles from the bearing of N. 36° E., through north and west, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry tower, 19 feet high, erected on the north-eastern extremity of Hon Chut, the light power being 430 candles. The light has a power of 590 candles between the bearings of S. 36° W., through west, to N. 51° W.

Approximate position, N.E. point of Hon Chut on chart No. 3028, lat. 11° 47½′ N., long. 109° 12½′ E.

(b) A *white fixed* light, elevated 251 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 8 miles from the bearing of N. 89° W., through north and east, to S. 54° E., has been established in a white masonry structure, 4 feet high, erected on the north-eastern point of entrance into the harbour situated at a distance of $2\frac{6}{10}$ miles N. 28° W. from the Observation spot. Its power is 80 candles.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts; — China sea, Nos. 2660a, 2661a; Fanrang bay to Tong king gulf, No. 1842; Saigon river to Kam Ranh bay, No. 1261: Kam Ranh bay to Vung Ro bay, No. 1008; Kam Ranh bay, No 3028: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 133; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, page 424.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI (INLAND) SEA—SHIMONOSEKI STRAIT.

*Moji ko.— Wreck marked by buoy and boat.*

*No. 356 (third publication).* — With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 456, dated 24th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admirality has given further notice (No. 887 of 1907) that the masts of the wreck of the S.S. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of $3\frac{4}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, having disappeared, the wreck has been marked by a red flag surmounting a red buoy to which a boat displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night, is made fast. Bad weather may prevent the boat being secured to the buoy.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57½′ E.

*(Variations 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578; Moji ko, No. 3114; Also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—PORT NICHOLSON

*Somes island lights.—Amended sector.*

*No. 357 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 212, dated 18th August 1900, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 890 of 1907) that a recent examination of the limits of the sectors of Somes island light (*fixed*) shows that the limits of the sector of *white* light are between the bearings of N. 7° W. and N. 4° W., and not between N. 6° W. and N. 3° W. as formerly given.

Approximate position, lat. 41° 15½′ S., long. 174° 52′ E.

*(Variation 16° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port Nicholson, No. 1423: also, List of Lights, Part VI., 1907, No. 1612; New Zealand Pilot, 1901, page 165: and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

JAPAN—NAIKAI—BESARI SETO.

*Takami jima.— Wreck northward.*

*No. 358 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 891 of 1907) that a mast above water, apparently attached to a junk, is reported to exist in the fairway between Takami jima and Kosima, in a position situated at a distance of 7½ cables S. 55° E. from Kosima summit.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19½′ N., long. 133° 39′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Naikai, No. 2875; Biago nada and Ozuchi sima, No. 128: also, sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450; and Supplement, 1906, page 30.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Akyab—A newly discovered shoal.*

*No. 359 (third publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice, dated the 23rd July 1907, that the Commander of the R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie* reports having found a shoal of 6 fathoms (the chart showing in this part 9 fathoms) with beacon on Oyster Reef bearing N. 66° W. (true), distance 5 miles, and extending for about a mile in a south-easterly and north-westerly direction.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Rangoon River—Replacing of the Fairway buoy by a lighted buoy.*

*No. 360 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 350, dated the 17th September 1906, issued by this office, the Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given further notice that the present Fairway buoy at the mouth of the Rangoon river will be replaced on or about the 1st August 1907 by a lighted buoy showing a fixed white light. The buoy will be painted the same as the present one, viz., white and black horizontal bands.

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. [illegible]

No. 33 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]*

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| RESOLUTION on the Administration Report of the Police Department for the year 1906 ... | 1115 |
| First Report on the Cotton Crops of Bengal, August 1907 | 1119 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 13th August 1907 ... | 1125 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 10th August 1907 ... | 1129 |
| Table of Rainfall recorded at stations in Bengal in July 1907 ... | 1130 |
| STATEMENT showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Traffic imported into and exported from Calcutta from the interior in the months of April and May 1907 ... | 1138 |
| Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of July 1907 ... | 1145 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 4th to 10th August 1907 ... | 1146 |
| East Indian Railway during the 3 week and 5 days ending 26th January 1907 ... | 1147 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways ... | 1149 |

## RESOLUTION ON THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1906.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—POLICE.

*Dated Calcutta, the 13th August 1907.*

RESOLUTION—No. 3848P.

READ—

The Report on the Administration of the Police Department for the year 1906.

Read also—

The Report for the year 1905 and the Resolution of the Government thereon.

MR. C. J. Stevenson-Moore, I.C.S., the permanent Inspector-General of Police, was on leave from the 28th March to the 11th December. During this period Mr. A. V. Knyvett, C.I.E., officiated for him. The report has been written by Mr. Knyvett.

2. *Strength of the Force.*—The reorganization of the superior staff of the Police force was sanctioned by the Secretary of State with effect from the 1st April. The new scheme provides for 4 (instead of 2) Deputy Inspectors-General, 45 (as against 35) Superintendents, and 46 Assistant Superintendents of Police, and also for the creation of a graded service of 21 Deputy Superintendents. The full number of officers thus sanctioned cannot be employed for some time to come. To recruit at once so large a number would lead to a serious block in promotion later on. Two Deputy Inspectors-General and five Superintendents were added during the year to the cadre; and eight Deputy Superintendents were appointed. One of the new Deputy Inspectors-General was placed in charge of the Railway Police and of the Criminal Investigation Department. The other was appointed to the newly-

created Burdwan Range. The reorganization of the subordinate establishment, involving an increase of 871 officers and men, was sanctioned towards the close of the year. Most of the vacancies have been filled up, but in the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions there is a difficulty in recruiting the requisite number of Bengali constables. The remedy lies in the recruitment of more up-country men. Revised rules for the recruitment of constables and of Sub-Inspectors are under consideration.

3. *Training Schools.*—Excellent work was done at the Police Training School at Bhagalpur, but the year's record was marred by an organized examination fraud on the part of the cadet Sub-Inspectors, who got from some corrupt press employés copies of the papers set for the Final Examination. The fraud was detected in time to prevent its benefiting those who had seen the papers; and suitable punishment was meted out to the ringleaders. During the year under review a third school for the training of constables was established at Ranchi. This school is intended primarily for recruits from the aboriginal tribes of Chota Nagpur. The reports on it and the older schools at Purulia and Bhagalpur are very satisfactory. More than two thousand constables were trained in them during the year.

4. *Discipline of the Force.*—The percentage of officers and men departmentally punished has risen from 12·9 and 10·1 in 1905 to 17·5 and 13·6 respectively. This is attributed to the stricter discipline which is now insisted on, in consequence of the recommendations of the Police Commission. The number of convictions under the Penal Code fell from 132 to 110, or about 0·5 per cent. As in the previous year, three cases of torture were brought against the Police. One of these was dismissed summarily; in another the accused were convicted; and in the third case, where the evidence was not sufficient to support a conviction in Court, departmental action is being taken. There were 32 charges of extortion against 37 in 1905. Of these, 20 either broke down or were compromised; and eight ended in punishment, judicial or departmental, against 13 of the previous year. The Inspector-General reports that the improved pay and prospects of the police are attracting a better class of candidates; and he anticipates that this and the closer and more systematic supervision that is now insisted on cannot fail to have excellent results. He states that active oppression on the part of the police is steadily diminishing.

5. *Health of the Force.*—The average daily percentage of sick in hospital was 1·8, but the number varied greatly from district to district. In Gaya it was only 0·3 per cent. against 22·1 in Birbhum. The Lieutenant-Governor cannot accept the explanation that the high figure for the latter district is due to its unhealthiness. The death-rate amongst the general population last year in Birbhum was only 39·94 per mille against 36·08 in the Province as a whole. The matter demands careful investigation.

6. *Town Police.*—The Town Police is still in a state of transition; and it has not been possible as yet to provide the full number of officers sanctioned. A proper system of patrolling has still to be introduced. This is an important matter which should receive special attention. Five hundred town chaukidars were replaced by constables during the year, and an equal number, it is reported, will be replaced this year.

7. *Rural Police.*—The enquiries which were set on foot with a view to improving the status of the Chaukidari Panchayats and strengthening their control over the chaukidars were completed during the year, and a Manual embodying the Lieutenant-Governor's orders on the subject is under issue. Difficulties appear to have arisen in some districts in connection with the new system; but these were due either to the orders not having yet been fully understood or else to sufficient trouble not having been taken to ensure that they were properly carried out. In many districts the new system is already working well; and there is no doubt that with care and tact the same satisfactory result can be attained elsewhere. The Lieutenant-Governor looks to the Inspector-General of Police to see that the orders which have been issued receive due attention; that the best men available are appointed as Presidents of panchayats; that after appointment they are treated with proper consideration; and that the local police are not allowed to worry them or to usurp their powers. His Honour is glad to notice that Mr. Knyvett himself fully appreciates the advantages which may be anticipated from the new system and the importance of making the post of President one which the leading and influential men amongst the villagers will seek after and value. The rearrangement of beats has caused a reduction in the number of chaukidars under Act VI (B.C.) of 1870 and under Regulation XX of 1817, from 85,393 and 5,084 in 1905 to 83,524 and 4,652 in 1906. The enquiries referred

to above did not extend to Chota Nagpur, where a different Act and system are in force. A scheme for the improvement of the chaukidari administration in that Division is under consideration. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to learn that the Inspector-General of Police is enquiring into the extraordinary variations which now exist in the system of rewarding and punishing chaukidars. In some districts punishments seem to be needlessly frequent and severe, while in others too little attention is paid to the granting of rewards.

8. *Supply of Police to private individuals.*—The Lieutenant-Governor has more than once had occasion to notice that there was a tendency on the part of local officers to supply police to private individuals too freely. Definite orders have recently been issued, laying down the principles to be followed in dealing with applications for the deputation of a police force for private purposes. The number of cases in which such applications were complied with during the year was only 14 against 58 in 1905.

9. *Cognizable Crime.*—The total number of reported cognizable cases rose from 115,463 in 1905 to 122,651. This was due mainly to an increase in thefts and burglaries on account of the high price of food-grains. Excluding public nuisances and offences under special or local laws, the percentage of police cases ending in conviction to cases decided rose from 77 per cent. to 80; but including the above offences it fell from 89 to 87. The percentage of convictions to cases enquired into by the Police was 42 as compared with 44 in 1905. The percentage of convictions in Sessions cases fell from 75·1 to 73·9.

10. *False cases.*—The number of cases declared to be false shows an increase of 201; but the proportion of such cases to the total number of cases reported has remained stationary. The percentage of such cases in which prosecutions were instituted under sections 182 and 211, Indian Penal Code, has fallen from 15·7 to 12·8; and convictions were obtained only in two out of every five cases prosecuted. The Lieutenant-Governor regrets to notice how very little attention is paid in some districts to this important matter. The results are particularly bad in the Presidency Division, and worst of all in Nadia, where there were only six prosecutions, all abortive, out of 106 cases declared false. The attention of the Magistrates will again be drawn to the remarks on this subject in paragraph 10 of the Resolution on the Report for the year 1904. There has been a slight increase in the number of cases in which compensation was given under section 250 of the Criminal Procedure Code; but there is still room for improvement.

11. *Remands.*—There has been a slight improvement in the percentage (53·8) of cases disposed of at the first or second hearing; but the number of cases remanded five or six times is still far too high, especially in certain districts of Bihar and Chota Nagpur. The Lieutenant-Governor desires that the Commissioners will pay special attention to this important matter at their annual inspections of Magistrates' offices.

12. *Serious crime: Rioting.*—There has been a decrease in the number of rioting cases (949) in all Divisions, except the Presidency, where the number has risen from 242 in 1905 to 298 in 1906. The increase in the Presidency Division is accompanied by a large diminution in the number of persons bound down to keep the peace under section 107 of the Criminal Procedure Code. The Commissioner will be asked to enquire whether the neglect to take timely preventive action is in any way responsible for the greater number of rioting cases. About three cases out of every four ended in conviction.

13. *Serious crime: Murder, etc.*—The number of serious crimes against the person was 3,556, or 55 more than in 1905. The number of murders reported rose from 243 to 281. Of these, no less than 128 were undetected. Of the 156 cases which came before the Courts, convictions were obtained in only 40 per cent. The results were worst in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions. It is very difficult to get people to come forward and give evidence in these cases, and juries are naturally reluctant to convict except on the clearest and most convincing proof. At the same time the Lieutenant-Governor cannot but hold that the above figures are in the highest degree unsatisfactory. The Inspector-General of Police will be asked to consider what steps can be taken to secure better results in future. One of the most important cases was the murder of the European Manager of Phubsering, a tea-garden near Darjeeling.

14. *Serious Crime, Dacoity, etc.*—The number of dacoities reported was 228, as compared with 217 in 1905. The figures for 1906, however, include a number of cases which occurred in previous years, but were brought to

light during the year by approvers. Special attention has been paid of late to this form of crime; and the year was notable for the successful prosecution of several notorious gangs of decoits under section 401 of the Indian Penal Code. The total number of cases decided in the Courts was 73 against 91 in the previous year; of these, 47 ended in conviction against 53. There was a large increase in the number of burglaries from 27,988 in 1905 to 32,374 in 1906. The increase is most marked in Darbhanga, Bhagalpur, Monghyr, the Sonthal Parganas, Khulna, Muzaffarpur and Jessore, and is everywhere attributed to the high price of grain. It is significant that in most of these districts measures had to be taken for the relief of distress or famine. There was a similar increase in the number of theft cases. Cattle thefts increased from 1,736 in 1905 to 2,022.

15. *Railway Police.*—The control of the Railway Police was transferred during the year from the Deputy Inspectors-General of the different Ranges to the newly appointed Deputy Inspector-General of Crime and Railways, under whom there are now three Superintendents of Police, viz., one for the East Indian Railway system, another for the Bengal-Nagpur Railway system, and a third, aided by an Assistant Superintendent, for the Eastern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal and North-Western Railway Systems. There was an increase in the total number of cases reported by the Railway Police from 7,875 to 8,658. The number of cognizable cases decided was much the same as in the previous year, and the judicial results were good. Theft cases increased in number from 3,216 to 3,825. Gang cases are being instituted against four gangs of thieves who operate on the Eastern Bengal State Railway. The number of cases of obstruction on the line rose from 29 to 60. Petty obstructions were placed on the lines for the purpose of annoying the East Indian Railway authorities during the strikes which occurred at Asansol, Jamalpur and elsewhere. These strikes, which were engineered by outsiders from Calcutta, were brought to a prompt conclusion by the Railway authorities. It is satisfactory to note that nothing very serious occurred in the course of these strikes, thanks to the precautionary measures adopted by the police to preserve order and to render assistance to the Railway authorities.

16. *Criminal Investigation Department.*—The report contains some interesting details of the operations of the Criminal Investigation Department. Much valuable work was done in the detection of organized crime and in the successful prosecution of professional criminals. A number of gang cases were worked up against habitual thieves and dacoits, many of whom were sentenced to long terms of imprisonment. One of the most interesting cases brought to light was the New York Life Insurance case. In this case the note-forger, Benarasi Das, tried to secure the insurance money payable on the death of a certain Sital Pershad Agarwala, who was represented by him to be a rich merchant, by removing him and substituting the dead body of a patient who had just died in hospital. The clue in this case was obtained from a convicted forger. Benarasi Das was convicted and sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment. Considerable progress is being made in the classification of finger prints, the preparation of history sheets and the photographing of notorious criminals. Mr. A. V. Knyvett, C.I.E., was in charge of the Department till the 27th March, when he was relieved by Mr. C. W. C. Plowden, who remained in charge of it for the rest of the year. The Lieutenant-Governor observes with satisfaction that the services of this Department were much appreciated by the local officers, and that the cordial relations between it and the Calcutta Police are still maintained.

17. The Lieutenant-Governor desires to acknowledge the efficient administration of the Department during the year by Messrs. Stevenson-Moore and Knyvett. His Honour also has much pleasure in acknowledging the services rendered by Mr. Dundas, the Principal of the Bhagalpur Training School. The names of the officers specially mentioned for good work have been noted.

ORDER.—Ordered that copies of this Resolution be forwarded to the Inspector-General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and all Commissioners of Divisions for information.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette.*

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FIRST REPORT ON THE COTTON CROPS OF BENGAL, AUGUST 1907.

THE following is published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 10th August 1907.*

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

### FIRST REPORT ON THE COTTON CROPS OF BENGAL, AUGUST 1907.

[On an average of the five years ending 1905-06, the area under cotton crops in the territory to which this forecast relates has represented some 0·4 per cent. of the total area under cotton crops in India.]

*Explanatory.*—This is the first of the four reports on cotton crops to be issued during the year. Besides dealing with the area sown with the early crop and the general condition thereof, reference is made in this report to the progress made in the sowings of the late crop.

*Character of the season.*—The early crop is chiefly grown in Sambalpur, in the Sonthal Parganas and in the districts of the Chota Nagpur Division. It is generally sown before the rains.

Sowings were generally normal this year, but they were late in the Sonthal Parganas, owing to want of rain in May and the beginning of June and excessive rain towards the end of the latter month. The weather conditions have been favourable on the whole, and the prospects good so far. In Sambalpur some damage has been done by insects. In Ranchi a larger area was sown this year owing to a more favourable season, while in Palamau the area has decreased in consequence, it is said, of the extension of lac cultivation which gives a larger profit.

The late crop is principally grown in the Patna Division. In Darbhanga the sowings were delayed by want of rain; elsewhere they were generally normal. The prospects of this crop are reported to be fair so far. Locusts have done some damage in the Buxar Subdivision of the Shahabad district.

*Area sown.*—The area sown with early cotton, as given in the present forecast, amounts to 38,469 acres, against 39,947 acres shown in the Final Forecast of 1907. The averages for five years and for ten years are 49,376 acres and 65,185 acres, respectively.

The area already sown with late cotton is reported to be 29,174 acres, as compared with 23,774 acres shown in the August forecast of last year and 35,530 acres shown in the Final Forecast of February last.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA;

*The 6th August 1907.*

*First Report on the Cotton Crops of Bengal, August 1907.*

| DISTRICT. | Nature of the crop, early or late. | Area in acres sown in the current year (1907-08.) | Area in acres of previous year (1906-07). | AVERAGE AREA IN ACRES UNDER COTTON OF PRECEDING— | | FIGURES FROM THE CADASTRAL SURVEY. | | | Date at which the sowing of the crop was begun this year. | Brief remarks regarding the weather and general condition of the crops, and whether the date of sowing this year was early, normal or late. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Five years. | Ten years. | Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under cotton during the cadastral survey. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bankura ... | Early cotton ... | 300 | 365 | ... | ... | 15,794 | 1889—92, 1894 and 1906 to 1908. | Not available. | 15th May ... ... | Sowings normal, general condition good. Late cotton is sown in this district in October. | |
| | Late ,, ... | ... | 1,700 | 1,620 | 1,700 | | | | | | |
| Midnapore ... | Early ,, ... | 1,780 | 1,700 | 1,860 | 1,850 | 35,342 | 1893—98 | 383 | 15th July, December and April in some places. | The sowing of early cotton was normal. The weather has been fairly favourable, and the condition of the crop is reported to be good. Most of the late cotton area has not yet been sown. | |
| | Late ,, ... | 100 | 1,600 | 2,060 | 2,060 | | | | | | |
| Patna ... | Early ,, ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Early cotton is not grown in this district. The weather has been favourable and the general condition of the crop is good. The sowings were normal. | |
| | Late ,, ... | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,480 | 73,164 | 1900-01 | 5 | Between June and 15th July. | | |
| Shahabad ... | Early ,, ... | 512 | 62 | 30* | 30* | ...... | ...... | ...... | July ... ... | In Buxar subdivision the crop has suffered to some extent by locusts. The date of sowing was normal. | * Figures for 1905 only. Average of two preceding years only. |
| | Late ,, ... | 826 | 1,200 | 650* | 650* | | | | | | |

| District. | Nature of the crop, early or late. | Area in acres sown in the current year (1907-08). | Area in acres of previous year (1906-07). | Average area in acres under cotton of preceding— Five years. | Ten years. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under cotton during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the sowing of the crop was begun this year. | Brief remarks regarding the weather and general condition of the crops, and whether the date of sowing this year was early, normal or late. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Saran ... | Early cotton ... | 500 | 500 | 525* | 525* | 1,033,435 | 1893 to 1901. | 14,839 | June ... ... | The weather has been favourable and the general condition of the crop is good. The date of sowing was normal. | * Figures for 1905 only. |
| | Late " ... | 13,700 | 13,900 | 14,235 | 22,608 | | | | | | |
| Champaran... | Early " ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 2,259,540 | 1892 to 1899. | 2,094 | June in case of early cotton and February and March in case of late cotton crop. | The sowings were early this year. The weather has been favourable and the condition o the crops is good. | |
| | Late " ... | 1,017 | 1,067 | 1,305 | 2,112 | | | | | | |
| Muzaffarpur | Early " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,842,400 | 1891-92 and 1899-1900. | 6,100 | Second fortnight of June. | The date of sowing was normal. The general condition of the crop is good. The weather has been favourable so far. | |
| | Late " ... | 4,800 | 3,000 | 5,697 | 5,269 | | | | | | |
| Darbhanga ... | Early " ... | 128 | 109 | 16* | 16* | 2,142,690 | 1896 to 1903. | 2,300 | ...... | The sowings were delayed by want of rain. The general condition of the crop is reported to be good. | *Ditto. |
| | Late " ... | 2,749 | 3,683 | 2,122 | 4,931 | | | | | | |
| Monghyr ... | Early " ... | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 355,552 | 1901 to 1904. | Not recorded. | June ... ... | Weather conditions have been fair. | |
| | Late " ... | 200 | 300 | 500 | 610 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagalpur ... | Early " ... | 320 | 800 | 2,840 | 6,840 | 1,057,948 | 1902—04 | 3 | First to second week of June. | The weather has been favourable. The general condition of the crops is good. Early cotton was sown at the normal time. The late variety is partly sown after the rainy season by the second week of September. |
| | Late " ... | 82 | 89 | 730 | 1,645 | | | 44 | | |
| Sonthal Parganas. | Early " ... | 10,500 | 10,700 | 10,340 | 11,300 | 3,272,000 | 1899 to 1903-04. | 16,902 | 1st June ... ... | At Dumka sowings were retarded by the absence of rain in May and early June after which it rained heavily and the seed sown rotted. Owing to excessive rain there has been a decrease in area at Godda, where the prospect is not favourable. The general condition of the crop at Deoghar is fair and at Jamtara good; the weather has been favourable in both places. |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cuttack ... | Early " ... | 400 | 500 | 2,360 | 2,610 | 2,083,437 | 1887 to 1895 and 1899 to 1901. | 2,004 | Last week of June | The weather has been seasonable and the general condition of the crop is good. The date of sowing of the early crop was normal. The sowing of the late crop has not yet commenced. The decrease in area is said to be due to cultivation of jute. |
| | Late " ... | ... | 2,000 | 3,820 | 3,920 | | | | | |
| Balasore ... | Early " ... | 63 | 63 | 203 | 851 | 1,095,778 | 1891-92 to 1894-95. | 111 | Middle of June to latter part of July. | The weather has been fair, and the condition of the crop is good. The sowings of early cotton were normal and of late cotton early this year. |
| | Late " ... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 150 | | | | | |
| Angul ... | Early " ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,45[illegible] | 563,849 | 1889-90 | ... | 1st June to 15th June. | The weather has been favourable. The date of sowing this year was normal. |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | 1,090 | 1,290 | | | | | |
| Puri ... | Early " ... | 185 | 255 | 1,186 | 2,593 | 1,599,260 | 1889-90 | 422 | June | The date of sowing of early cotton was normal and the crop is doing well. Sowings of late cotton have not yet begun. |
| | Late " ... | ... | 398 | 444 | 1,663 | | | | | |
| Sambalpur ... | Early " ... | 9,100 | 11,693 | 9,908 | 9,116 | 2,433,250 | 1884 to 1887 and 1891 to 1897. | 30,831 | 15th June to 30th June. | The crop is reported to be doing well everywhere, except in Jharsagra Circle where caterpillars are reported to have done some damage. Late cotton is not grown in this district. |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hazaribagh ... | Early " ... | 1,014 | 500 | 2,308 | 4,904 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Weather favourable. |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| District. | Nature of the crop, early or late. | Area in acres sown in the current year (1907-08). | Area in acres of previous year (1906-07). | Average area in acres under cotton of preceding— Five years. | Average area in acres under cotton of preceding— Ten years. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Area found under cotton during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the sowing of the crop was begun this year. | Brief remarks regarding the weather and general condition of the crops, and whether the date of sowing this year was early, normal or late. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Ranchi ... | Early cotton ... | 2,800 | 1,700 | 2,440 | 4,250 | The district is being surveyed ... | | | About the middle of June. | The increase in the area sown with cotton this year as compared with last year is due to the weather being more favourable. The date of sowing was generally normal. | |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...... | | |
| Palamau ... | Early cotton ... | 800 | 1,500 | 3,160 | 5,590 | 187,520 | 1896-97 | 1,434 | June ... ... | The date of sowing of the crop was a little early this year. The condition of the crop is good. The decrease in the area in column 3 is due chiefly to the fact that the cultivation of lac has increased and many people who used to grow cotton have begun cultivating lac which involves less labour and brings in larger profits. | |
| | Late " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... ... | | |
| Manbhum ... | Early cotton ... | 4,000 | 3,900 | 6,460 | 8,520 | Not cadastrally surveyed ... | | | 1st week of June... | The general condition of the cotton is good. The date of sowing this year was normal | |
| | Late " ... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,160 | 970 | | | | | | |
| Singhbhum... | Early cotton ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 3,200 | 4,830 | 1,701,997 | 1895 to 1897 and 1900 to 1902. | 1,913 | 1st June to 15th June. | The general condition of the crop is good. The weather has been favourable. Sowings were normal. | |
| | Late " ... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,660 | | | | | | |
| Total ... | Early cotton ... | 38,469 | 39,947 | 49,376 | 65,185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Late " ... | 29,174 | 35,530 | 40,338 | 53,157 | ... | ... | ... | ...... | | |

# WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 12th August 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 0·00 | 8 | 7 | Weather very hot. Rain urgently wanted. Condition of jute except at Raina thana good and of other crops generally fair. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 1·55 | 7½ | 7½ | Paddy being transplanted. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 0·94 | 7 | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Rain badly wanted. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 1·37 | 7 | 7 | Weather sultry. Rainfall general. More rain wanted. Transplantation of winter rice progressing. Prospects of standing crops fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 2·01 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of *aus*, jute and sugarcane fair. Transplantation of winter paddy still going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 2·19 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy nearly over. Cutting of jute just begun in places. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 1·48 | 7 | 7½ | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in Basirhat and Barasat. Transplantation of *aman* paddy going on. Harvesting of jute and *aus* paddy commenced in some places. State of standing crops bad in Mograhat and in part of Falta, but fair in all other places. Prospects of crops generally fair; those of jute less favourable than those of other crops. Some damage caused to crops including jute by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Common rice selling at 6½ to 7½ seers a rupee at other subdivisions than Sadar. Cattle in good condition. Fodder dear in Basirhat. Elsewhere sufficient. Water sufficient. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 0·39 | 7 | 7 | Prospects of standing crops good. Harvesting of *aus* paddy begun. Harvesting of jute going on in places. Probable outturn of the crop 80 per cent. Growth being rather stunted in some places. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·56 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Rain wanted at places. Transplantation of winter rice going on. Condition of sugarcane, mulberry and jute favourable. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | ... | 7 | 6⅞ | Rainfall slight except at Narail and Magura. Prospects of standing crops fair. Harvesting of *aus* paddy and jute going on. Prospects of jute good, except in Bongaon, where Subdivisional Officer thinks that the outturn will not be more than half the average. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 0·87 | 8½ | 9 | Weather hot and cloudy with occasional light showers. Rainfall general. Condition of autumn rice fair. Transplantation of winter rice and sowing of *til* estimated at 30 and 25 per cent. respectively. More rain wanted for jute. Condition of the crop fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·81 | 8<br>12½* | 8<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of paddy being retarted for want of rain. Sugarcane doing well. Fodder and water for cattle plentiful. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 1·12 | $8\frac{5}{16}$<br>$11\frac{13}{16}$* | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>$12\frac{5}{16}$* | Weather clear with occasional showers. Sugarcane and *bhadvi* crops doing well. Transplantation of winter paddy in progress, but more rain wanted. Cattle-disease reported from Kawkole in Nawada. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 0·45 | 8½<br>12* | 8½<br>12¼* | General slight rain. *Bhadvi* crops and sugarcane doing well. Transplantation of paddy continuing, but more rain badly wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 0·39 | 8½<br>12* | 8¾<br>12* | Weather hot. Transplantation of rice and weeding of *makai* and *marua* going on. More rain wanted. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo continuing to be good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 0·42 | 9½<br>12½* | 8¼<br>12½* | Weather hot and sometimes cloudy. Harvesting of *bhadvi* paddy, transplantation of *aghani* paddy and weeding of *bhadvi* crops continuing. Till now crops in good condition, but more rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·18 | 8<br>13* | 7½<br>12* | Transplantation of paddy going on. *Bhadvi* crops coming up well. Common rice and *makai* selling at 8½ and 11½ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi and at $7\frac{9}{16}$ and 12½ seers respectively at Hajipur. Some cases of cattle-disease reported from thana Sombarsa. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·27 | 7<br>12* | 7<br>12½* | Weather seasonable. Rain needed for the standing crops, which are so far in good condition. Some damage caused by floods in parts of Bahera and Roserha thanas; but in Sadr thana the floods on the whole beneficial. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Number of persons gratuitously relieved in undeclared areas of the Madhubani subdivision on Thursday, the 8th instant,—224. In famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date, 3,556; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 8,054. *Makai* selling at 11 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 0·01 | { $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>$11\frac{1}{8}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$<br>11* | Weather sultry. More rain wanted in the Jamui subdivision for transplantation. *Bhadoi* crops doing well. Fodder and watersufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 0·52 | { $7\frac{5}{8}$<br>$12\frac{3}{8}$* | $7\frac{9}{16}$<br>$12\frac{5}{8}$* | Weather seasonable. Rainfall irregular. Rainfall at Supaul 2·45, Banka 3·37 and Madhipura 0·48. Transplantation of paddy going on. *Makai*, sugarcane, *marua* and jute doing well. Cattle-disease reported from Bihpur, Sultanganj and Peerpontee in the Sadr subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 0·80 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in the Kishenganj subdivision. Steeping and washing of jute and harvesting of *bhadoi* paddy continuing. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy continuing. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-disease reported from Korah thana. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 6·70 { | 6<br>11* | $6\frac{1}{2}$<br>10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadoi* and winter paddy, *chota* and *bara marua* being sown. Maize and potatoes ready for harvesting. Terai—Transplantation of paddy going on. Jute cutting commenced. Standing crops doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 2·06 { | $8\frac{1}{4}$<br>11* | $8\frac{9}{16}$<br>11* | Transplantation continuing. Prospects of standing crops fair. Cattle-disease reported from Jamtara. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 5·56 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{13}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy and *mandua* ripening. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted. Jute, sugarcane and cotton growing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 0·96 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted. Puddling, transplantating and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. *Ashu* paddy in ear. Sugarcane and vegetables thriving. Prospects fair. Weeding of jute continuing. Condition of the crop favourable Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 2·42 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. More rain needed. Ploughing of winter paddy continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 5·48 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Saradh* paddy growing well. *Biali* paddy in ear. Sugarcane and *mandua* thriving. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 2·60 | $9\frac{1}{4}$ | $9\frac{1}{4}$ | Weather cloudy and rainfall general. Transplantation and reploughing in progress except in Padampur and Melchamundu circles of Bargarh tahsil owing to insufficiency of rain. Sugarcane crop in good condition. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of meal in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 3·86 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Sowings of paddy in progress. Transplantation commenced in some places. Prospects fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 3·61 | 8 | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Sowing and transplanting in progress. Standing crops doing well but more rain wanted in Kochadaga thana. Cattle-disease reported from seven thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 3·74 | 8 1/16 | 8 1/16 | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of paddy continuing. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 2·57 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice in progress. Cattle-disease reported from thana Chandil. Fodder and water and sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 1·62 | 8 | 8 | Sowing of paddy completed. Transplantation in progress. Cattle-disease reported from thana Chakradharpur. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 9 and 8 seers per rupee in Seraikella Kharsawan respectively. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 5·94 | 6⅝ | 6⅝ | Weather hot. Transplantation of winter rice being retarded for want of sufficient rain. Cutting of jute continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rainfall was general over the Province. It was heavy in Darjeeling, Cuttack and Puri, moderate in Hazaribagh, Ranchi and Palamau, but elsewhere light. Transplantation of paddy is still going on, but more rain is needed in many districts for this operation. In some places the cutting of jute and of early paddy has commenced. The condition of standing crops on the whole is satisfactory so far, but some damage by floods is reported from parts of the 24-Parganas and of Darbhanga. Sugarcane is doing well. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 224 and in the famine area 8,054. The number of persons on relief-works is 3,556. Cattle-disease prevails in nine districts. The fodder and water-supply is generally sufficient. Prices of common rice have risen in seven and fallen in six districts and remained stationary in the rest of the Province.

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 13th August 1907.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 10th August 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 10th August 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 11th August 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 283 | 37,895 | 419 | 257 | 26,500 | 394 |
| Jute ... ... | 111 | 22,585* | 353 | 71 | 9,295† | 163 |
| Firewood ... ... | 11 | 3,295 | 42 | 72 | 41,565 | 613 |
| Other articles ... ... | 528 | 1,74,488 | 1,721 | 541 | 1,30,709 | 1,441 |
| Total ... | 933 | 2,38,263 | 2,535 | 941 | 2,08,069 | 2,620 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 27,525 maunds,
† Ditto ditto, 10,000 do.

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS-

| Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal | Burdwan | Burdwan | Kalna | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·36 | 0·06 | 0·07 | ... | 0·37 | ... | ... | ... | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·46 |
| | | | Burdwan | 0·01 | ... | 0·01 | 0·04 | ... | 0·07 | 0·01 | 1·52 | 0·03 | 0·62 | 0·42 | 0·19 | 1·51 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 |
| | | | Katwa | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·12 | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 1·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 |
| | | | Raniganj | 1·08 | 0·07 | 0·08 | 0·31 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·21 | 0·08 | 0·11 | 0·14 | 0·60 | 1·37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·15 |
| | | | Mankur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·25 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·67 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·15 |
| | | Birbhum | Suri | 0·26 | 1·64 | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·65 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 |
| | | | Hetampur | 0·48 | 1·55 | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·14 | 0·09 | 0·50 | 0·16 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 |
| | | | Rampur Hât | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·23 | 0·02 | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 |
| | | | Bolpur | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·44 | 0·67 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·50 |
| | | | Murari | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | 0·19 | 1·10 | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·40 | 1·40 | 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 3·20 |
| | | | Labpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·83 | ... | ... | ... | 1·30 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·37 |
| | | Bankura | Bankura | 0·28 | 1·89 | 0·09 | 0·03 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 0·22 | 0·02 | 1·10 | 0·04 | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 |
| | | | Vishnupur | 0·02 | 0·09 | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·00 | ... | 0·18 | 0·12 | 0·95 | 0·01 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·17 |
| | | | Maliara | ... | 0·11 | 0·19 | 0·10 | 0·54 | 0·13 | ... | 0·30 | 0·90 | 0·11 | 0·40 | 0·68 | 1·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·92 |
| | | | Khatra | 0·27 | 0·08 | 1·21 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·02 | 0·97 | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 |
| | | | Indas | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·49 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 2·10 | 0·08 | 0·50 | 0·39 | 0·70 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 | 0·16 |
| | | | Kotalpur | 0·55 | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | 1·54 | ... | 1·34 | ... | 1·38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 |
| | | | Onda | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | 0·14 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 |
| | | | Gangajalghati | 0·32 | 0·96 | 1·21 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | 1·73 | 0·50 | 0·30 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·18 |
| | | | Raipur | 0·52 | ... | 0·15 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·45 | ... | 0·30 | 2·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 |
| | | | Sonamukhi | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 1·24 | 0·42 | 0·05 | 0·46 | 0·36 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·88 |
| | | Midnapore | Pachet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·76 | ... | 1·82 | ... | ... | ... | 0·91 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 |
| | | | Contai | 0·01 | 0·05 | 0·16 | 0·14 | ... | 0·61 | ... | 1·11 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·01 | 0·45 |
| | | | Tamluk | 0·11 | 0·04 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 1·57 | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·41 |
| | | | Midnapore | 0·01 | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·48 | 1·40 | ... | 1·11 | 0·56 | 0·32 | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | ... |
| | | | Ghatal | 0·31 | 0·01 | 1·26 | 0·05 | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·94 | 0·05 | 0·01 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 |
| | | | Kukrahati | 0·05 | 0·11 | 0·67 | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·14 | ... | 2·22 | 0·11 | 0·05 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 |
| | | | Garhbeta | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·04 | ... | 0·79 | 0·42 | 0·89 | 0·02 | 0·68 | 0·94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 |
| | | | Panskura | ... | ... | 0·81 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·07 | ... | 0·02 | 0·32 | 0·38 | ... | 0·18 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | 0·07 |
| | | | Dantan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·46 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 |
| | | | Chandrakona | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·58 | 0·03 | 1·60 | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 |
| | | | Bhagwanpur | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·18 | ... | 0·14 | 0·36 | ... | 0·45 | 0·15 | ... | 0·30 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 |
| | | Hooghly | Serampore | 0·23 | 0·03 | 0·08 | 0·23 | 0·12 | 0·04 | ... | 1·36 | 1·41 | 0·01 | 0·60 | 0·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·12 |
| | | | Hooghly | 0·25 | ... | 0·77 | 0·04 | 0·10 | 0·16 | ... | 1·85 | 0·27 | 0·05 | 0·21 | 0·61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·18 |
| | | | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad) | ... | 0·04 | 0·20 | 0·23 | 0·08 | 0·09 | ... | 1·34 | 0·47 | 1·22 | ... | 0·36 | 0·19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 |
| | | Howrah | Howrah | ... | 0·11 | ... | 0·26 | 0·14 | 0·53 | ... | 1·13 | 0·18 | 0·19 | 1·33 | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·64 |
| | | | Mohesreka | ... | 0·12 | 0·10 | 0·14 | 0·34 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·02 | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·40 |
| | | | Uluberia | ... | 0·04 | 0·40 | 0·19 | 0·50 | 0·76 | ... | 2·07 | 0·28 | 0·44 | 0·81 | 0·87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | 1·30 |
| | | | *Amta* | 0·05 | ... | 0·04 | 1·52 | 0·07 | 0·75 | ... | 0·68 | 0·57 | 0·20 | 0·20 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 |
| | Presidency | 24-Parganas | Saugor Island | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·21 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 1·12 | 0·06 | 2·18 | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Diamond Harbour | 0·38 | 0·05 | 0·70 | 0·04 | 0·10 | 0·02 | ... | 2·43 | 0·05 | 0·03 | ... | 0·69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 1·40 |
| | | | *Budge-Budge* | ... | 0·03 | 0·40 | 1·18 | 0·19 | 0·93 | ... | 1·85 | 0·59 | 0·93 | 0·64 | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 1·17 |
| | | | Canning Town | ... | 0·18 | 0·44 | 0·15 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 1·41 | 0·06 | 0·08 | ... | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·06 |
| | | | Alipore (Obsy.) | ... | 0·13 | 0·22 | 0·37 | 0·10 | 0·40 | ... | 1·70 | 0·16 | 0·11 | 1·25 | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·41 |
| | | | Barrackpore | 0·41 | 0·18 | 0·17 | 0·32 | 0·16 | 0·05 | ... | 1·21 | 0·97 | 0·08 | 0·36 | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·48 |
| | | | Dum Dum | 0·28 | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·55 | 1·37 | ... | 0·94 | 0·15 | ... | 0·56 | 0·54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 |
| | | | Barasat | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·15 | 0·47 | 0·05 | ... | 1·11 | 0·50 | ... | 0·37 | 0·85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·37 |
| | | | Basirhat | ... | ... | ... | 0·92 | 0·87 | ... | ... | 4·00 | 2·09 | ... | 0·78 | 0·92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Nadia | Ranaghat | 0·18 | ... | 0·04 | 0·09 | 0·18 | 0·28 | ... | 2·02 | 0·20 | 0·07 | 0·10 | 0·66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 |
| | | | Krishnagar | 0·34 | ... | 0·62 | 0·21 | 0·20 | 1·27 | — | 0·53 | 0·42 | ... | 0·05 | 2·57 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·97 |
| | | | Chuadanga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Meherpur | 0·62 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·38 | 0·43 | ... | 1·41 | 0·64 | 0·67 | 1·45 | 0·79 | ... | ... | ... | 0·91 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·35 |
| | | | Kushtia | 0·19 | 0·56 | 0·17 | 0·86 | 0·07 | 1·56 | ... | 2·07 | 3·25 | 0·32 | ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 |
| | | Murshidabad | Kandi | 0·04 | 0·03 | 0·16 | 0·04 | 0·06 | 0·68 | 0·01 | 0·16 | ... | 0·02 | 2·40 | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·44 |
| | | | Berhampore | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 2·24 | ... | ... | 0·87 | 0·06 | 0·11 | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 |
| | | | Lalbagh | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | 3·04 | ... | 0·02 | 0·72 | 0·36 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·78 |
| | | | Azimganj | ... | 0·06 | 0·11 | 0·03 | 0·09 | 1·84 | 0·02 | ... | 0·18 | 0·23 | 0·28 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·29 |
| | | | Jangipur | 0·30 | ... | 0·11 | ... | 0·09 | 1·70 | ... | ... | 0·49 | 0·09 | 0·11 | 0·61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 2·01 |
| | | | Lalgola | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·15 | ... | 3·02 | ... | ... | 0·60 | 0·25 | 2·22 | 0·34 | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 |
| | | | Akriganj | 0·10 | 0·25 | 0·20 | ... | 0·04 | 2·83 | 0·35 | 0·18 | 1·50 | 0·10 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·60 |
| | | | Patkabari | 0·12 | ... | 0·06 | 0·75 | 0·46 | ... | 1·14 | ... | 0·19 | ... | 1·09 | ... | ... | ... | 1·59 | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... |
| | | | Dumkal | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·60 | ... | 0·16 | 0·57 | ... | 0·22 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 1·35 |
| | | | *Kuliyanganj* | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 1·50 | ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·19 | 0·35 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 |
| | | Jessore | Narail | 0·16 | 0·42 | 0·22 | 0·32 | 2·30 | 2·32 | ... | 0·98 | 0·04 | ... | 0·07 | 1·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·14 | 2·19 |
| | | | Jessore | 0·23 | 0·03 | 0·14 | 0·15 | 0·44 | 0·76 | ... | 2·78 | 5·67 | 0·02 | ... | 1·82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·09 |
| | | | Jhenida | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·47 | ... | 3·47 | 4·34 | 2·47 | ... | 1·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·07 | 1·23 |
| | | | Magura | 0·05 | 1·75 | 0·06 | ... | 1·43 | 0·45 | ... | 3·50 | 0·35 | 2·52 | 2·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·42 |
| | | | Bangaon | 0·15 | 0·10 | ... | 0·22 | 0·76 | 0·32 | 2·16 | ... | 0·46 | 0·92 | 0·13 | 4·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·72 |
| | | Khulna | Satkhira | ... | 1·24 | 0·15 | 0·15 | 1·30 | 0·16 | ... | 2·40 | 2·00 | ... | 0·12 | 0·80 | ... | 0·70 | 0·03 | ... | 0·04 | ... | 0·16 | 0·18 |
| | | | Bagerhat | 0·98 | 0·39 | 0·21 | ... | 0·34 | 0·12 | 0·04 | 2·36 | 2·04 | ... | ... | 1·88 | ... | 2·77 | 0·87 | 0·23 | 2·04 | ... | 0·09 | 0·20 |
| | | | Khulna | 0·30 | 0·15 | 0·88 | 0·08 | 1·54 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 4·50 | 3·34 | ... | ... | 1·65 | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·09 | 0·50 | ... | 0·24 | 0·09 |
| | | | *Koliganj* | 0·30 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | 3·50 | 2·35 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... |
| | | | Nakipur | 0·43 | 0·09 | 0·48 | 0·05 | 0·40 | ... | ... | 3·81 | 1·48 | ... | ... | 0·94 | ... | ... | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... |
| | | | *Dumuria* | 0·15 | 0·15 | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·85 | 1·07 | ... | 2·15 | 3·26 | ... | 2·15 | 0·55 | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | 1·05 | ... | ... |
| | | | Rampal | 0·92 | 0·80 | 0·35 | 0·28 | ... | ... | 2·50 | 2·65 | ... | ... | 1·41 | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·16 | 0·10 | 1·15 |
| | | | *Kalaroa* | 0·06 | 0·34 | 0·12 | 1·00 | 0·41 | 0·10 | ... | 2·00 | 2·00 | ... | 0·14 | 1·85 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·67 |
| | | | *Paikgachha* | 0·22 | 0·30 | 0·49 | 0·07 | 0·45 | ... | ... | 4·48 | 2·55 | ... | 0·18 | 1·34 | 0·09 | 1·83 | ... | 0·16 | ... | 0·36 | 0·20 | 0·09 |
| | | | *Mollahat* | 0·29 | 0·63 | 0·04 | 0·09 | 2·32 | 0·37 | 0·32 | 1·01 | 0·64 | ... | ... | 3·44 | 1·77 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 0·97 | 0·85 | 0·13 |
| | | | *Moreganj* | 0·81 | 0·18 | 0·33 | 0·09 | 0·42 | 0·14 | ... | 2·68 | 2·71 | ... | 0·67 | 0·77 | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | 0·19 | ... | ... |
| | | | *Tala* | ... | 2·00 | 0·42 | ... | 0·91 | 0·11 | ... | 2·50 | 4·69 | ... | 1·04 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·22 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 1·07 | ... |
| | Patna | Patna | Patna | 0·04 | 0·22 | 0·12 | ... | 1·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·70 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 |
| | | | Dinapore | ... | 0·76 | 0·12 | ... | 1·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·11 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 |
| | | | Bihar | 0·59 | 2·09 | 2·63 | 1·06 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 |
| | | | Barh | 0·42 | 1·17 | 0·70 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·02 | ... | 0·23 | 0·10 | 0·28 | 0·01 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | ... |
| | | | Bikram | ... | 5·26 | 0·06 | ... | 0·95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Hilsa | 0·30 | 0·10 | 0·40 | 0·12 | 2·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·10 | ... | 0·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Islampur* | 1·41 | 2·10 | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 |
| | | | *Asthawan* | 0·14 | 1·24 | 2·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Gaya | Aurangabad | 0·07 | 0·19 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 0·42 |
| | | | Gaya | 1·56 | 1·80 | 2·20 | 1·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Nawadah | ... | ... | 2·89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Jahanabad | 0·47 | 1·43 | 0·19 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 |
| | | | Arwal | ... | 0·39 | 0·28 | 0·17 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 |
| | | | Daudnagar | ... | 2·70 | 0·55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·34 |
| | | | Sherghati | 0·46 | 0·20 | 0·74 | 0·57 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·54 |
| | | | Rajauli | | 0·15 | 2·19 | 1·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Pakri Barawan | 0·90 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Dec.* | 0·09 | 1·15 | 0·38 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 |
| | | | *Agamnagar* | 0·52 | 0·91 | ... | ... | 0·47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·80 | 0·45 |

## IN BENGAL IN JULY 1907.

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 31st July 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 31st July. | Station. | District. | Division. | Meteorological Division. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ... | 1·04 | 0·09 | 0·37 | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·49 | 0·56 | 0·08 | 0·32 | 12 | 13·71 | 8·18 | 11·24 | 2·15 | 25·51 | 24·26 | Kalna | Burdwan ... | Burdwan. | South-West Bengal. |
| 2·15 | 2·75 | 0·22 | 1·37 | 0·30 | ... | 0·23 | 0·18 | 0·79 | 0·70 | ... | 14 | 16·10 | 11·83 | 12·32 | 2·75 | 24·19 | 25·76 | Burdwan. | | | |
| 0·01 | 0·26 | 0·15 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·22 | 0·48 | 0·42 | 0·20 | 0·12 | 14 | 15·23 | 6·51 | 10·71 | 1·30 | 14·16 | 23·60 | Katwa. | | | |
| 1·30 | 0·37 | [illegible] | 2·55 | 0·04 | 0·06 | 0·28 | 0·17 | 0·60 | 1·05 | ... | 15 | 16·39 | 10·77 | 14·15 | 2·65 | 24·97 | 26·57 | Raniganj. | | | |
| 0·26 | 1·75 | ... | ... | 0·55 | ... | 0·43 | ... | 0·45 | 0·40 | 0·15 | 12 | 15·88 | 7·92 | 12·82 | 2·15 | 17·49 | 26·68 | Mankur. | | | |
| ... | 0·03 | 0·31 | 0·47 | 0·37 | 0·09 | 0·29 | 0·12 | 0·02 | 0·61 | ... | 13 | 17·38 | 7·39 | 12·90 | 1·65 | 16·24 | 28·11 | Suri ... | Birbhum ... | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0·18 | 1·50 | 0·11 | 0·16 | ... | 2·11 | 1·94 | ... | ... | 15 | 16·52 | 8·52 | 12·76 | 1·94 | 20·26 | 25·84 | Hetampur. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 1·64 | 0·64 | 0·09 | 0·31 | 0·16 | 0·45 | 1·37 | 0·23 | 11 | 16·18 | 6·96 | 11·33 | 1·64 | 14·64 | 24·20 | Rampur Hât. | | | |
| ... | 0·16 | 0·64 | 1·70 | 1·95 | ... | 0·22 | 0·73 | 0·43 | 0·70 | ... | 12 | 15·50 | 9·75 | 11·64 | 2·50 | 21·80 | 25·22 | Bolpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·01 | 1·30 | 2·20 | 1·01 | 0·03 | ... | 0·33 | 0·12 | ... | 0·07 | 15 | 17·17 | 11·31 | 14·92 | 3·20 | 24·76 | 29·09 | Murari. | | | |
| ... | 0·08 | 1·31 | 1·36 | 0·84 | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·48 | 0·79 | 0·38 | 11 | 13·86 | 8·15 | 11·40 | 1·31 | 22·37 | 24·85 | Labpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·24 | 0·06 | 0·09 | 0·19 | 0·07 | 0·67 | 0·10 | 1·56 | 1·31 | ... | 13 | 16·40 | 9·28 | 12·87 | 1·89 | 25·40 | 25·49 | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | | |
| ... | 0·83 | ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·10 | 0·17 | 0·02 | 0·36 | 0·20 | ... | 12 | 16·48 | 6·05 | 11·85 | 2·17 | 22·43 | 26·03 | Vishnupur. | | | |
| ... | 0·06 | 2·43 | 1·00 | 0·48 | 0·10 | 0·37 | 0·19 | 0·53 | 0·22 | ... | 20 | 16·43 | 11·08 | 12·68 | 2·43 | 23·18 | 25·03 | Maliara. | | | |
| ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | 1·01 | 0·20 | ... | 0·03 | 0·26 | 0·22 | 0·03 | 10 | 16·95 | 5·71 | 13·45 | 1·21 | 23·66 | 28·45 | Khatra. | | | |
| ... | 0·30 | 0·63 | 0·09 | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·85 | ... | 14 | 15·94 | 8·17 | 12·07 | 2·10 | 17·78 | 26·11 | Indas. | | | |
| 0·19 | 0·06 | 0·83 | 1·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 13·25 | 8·20 | 12·85 | 1·76 | 22·46 | 26·07 | Kotalpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·19 | 0·07 | 1·39 | 0·37 | 0·06 | 0·18 | 0·13 | 0·03 | 0·03 | ... | 18 | 14·06 | 4·90 | 10·33 | 1·39 | 15·09 | 22·32 | Onda. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·64 | 0·34 | 0·11 | 0·53 | ... | 0·80 | 1·23 | ... | 16 | 14·13 | 12·21 | 12·16 | 1·73 | 25·16 | 26·10 | Gangajalghati. | | | |
| ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 1·15 | 0·35 | ... | 0·15 | 0·08 | 0·14 | 0·01 | 14 | 10·56 | 7·60 | 12·27 | 2·30 | 21·79 | 27·52 | Raipur. | | | |
| ... | 0·19 | 1·30 | 1·65 | 2·75 | 0·12 | 0·39 | 0·23 | ... | 0·72 | ... | 16 | 14·94 | 11·78 | 11·68 | 2·75 | 27·10 | 24·89 | Sonamukhi. | | | |
| 0·38 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 0·87 | 0·27 | 0·75 | 0·49 | ... | ... | 9 | ? | 6·16 | ? | 1·32 | | ? | Pachet ... | Midnapore ... | | |
| 0·21 | 0·62 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·24 | 0·32 | 0·02 | 0·08 | 0·08 | ... | 11 | 15·52 | 4·40 | 14·52 | 1·11 | 21·96 | 27·23 | Contai. | | | |
| 0·11 | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·30 | 0·10 | 1·21 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 13·37 | 5·08 | 12·18 | 1·57 | 25·14 | 24·71 | Tamluk. | | | |
| 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·87 | 0·14 | 0·28 | 1·10 | 0·01 | 0·01 | 11 | 15·95 | 7·53 | 11·99 | 1·40 | 26·60 | 24·85 | Midnapore. | | | |
| 1·62 | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·29 | 0·07 | 0·21 | ... | ... | 10 | 15·36 | 6·20 | 12·47 | 1·62 | 28·25 | 25·32 | Ghatal. | | | |
| 2·30 | ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·12 | 0·09 | ... | 0·23 | ... | 0·88 | ... | 13 | 15·00 | 8·22 | 12·58 | 2·30 | 27·47 | 26·38 | Kukrahaty. | | | |
| ... | 0·70 | 0·53 | 0·12 | 0·13 | 0·26 | ... | ... | 1·36 | 0·09 | ... | 12 | 15·63 | 7·30 | 12·58 | 1·36 | 24·42 | 26·94 | Garhbeta. | | | |
| 0·04 | ... | 0·06 | 0·13 | 0·31 | 0·43 | 0·06 | 0·01 | ... | 0·03 | 0·02 | 9 | 14·38 | 3·90 | 11·09 | 0·62 | 21·90 | 24·03 | Panskura. | | | |
| 1·00 | 0·02 | 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·17 | 8 | 13·13 | 3·38 | 12·13 | 1·00 | 23·01 | 24·68 | Dantan. | | | |
| 0·02 | 1·05 | 0·51 | ... | ... | 0·32 | 0·06 | 0·32 | 1·09 | 0·10 | ... | 10 | ? | 7·42 | ? | 1·60 | 30·74 | ? | Chandrakona. | | | |
| 0·03 | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·02 | 0·28 | 0·17 | 0·01 | 0·02 | 0·60 | 0·02 | 13 | ? | 3·72 | ? | 0·60 | 23·67 | ? | Bhagwanpur. | | | |
| 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·69 | 0·05 | 0·13 | 0·42 | 0·37 | 0·89 | 0·02 | ... | 14 | 17·30 | 9·61 | 12·64 | 1·41 | 27·24 | 25·51 | Serampore ... | Hooghly ... | | |
| 0·07 | 0·25 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·10 | 0·15 | 0·09 | 0·91 | 0·98 | ... | 16 | 16·39 | 8·87 | 11·28 | 1·85 | 24·13 | 25·22 | Hooghly. | | | |
| 0·03 | 1·34 | 0·32 | ... | 0·11 | 0·08 | 0·03 | 0·22 | .. | 0·17 | ... | 13 | 15·50 | 7·25 | 12·15 | 1·34 | 20·88 | 25·37 | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad) | | | |
| 0·13 | 0·49 | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·17 | 0·05 | 0·13 | 0·30 | 0·09 | ... | 16 | 18·06 | 6·45 | 12·04 | 1·33 | 25·58 | 26·08 | Howrah .. | Howrah ... | | |
| ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·12 | ... | 0·40 | ... | 0·47 | 1·52 | ... | ... | 13 | 16·35 | 6·70 | 12·14 | 2·40 | 31·45 | 25·22 | Mohesreka. | | | |
| 0·08 | ... | 0·04 | 0·14 | 0·50 | 0·29 | 0·09 | ... | 0·65 | 0·20 | ... | 16 | 16·67 | 9·45 | 10·42 | 2·07 | 30·43 | 24·75 | Uluberia. | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·18 | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·58 | 0·09 | 1·90 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ? | 8·50 | ? | 1·52 | 28·72 | ? | *Amta.* | | | |
| 0·60 | 1·35 | 0·03 | 0·70 | ... | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·72 | 0·03 | 0·15 | 11 | 16·74 | 8·71 | 15·53 | 2·13 | 29·22 | 29·07 | Saugor Island | 24-Parganas ... | Presidency. | |
| 2·61 | ... | 0·36 | 0·42 | 0·25 | 0·20 | 0·18 | 0·85 | 0·24 | 0·64 | ... | 16 | 17·23 | 12·15 | 14·96 | 2·61 | 37·98 | 28·14 | Diamond Harbour. | | | |
| 0·21 | 0·19 | .. | 0·44 | 0·32 | 0·33 | 0·08 | 0·27 | 0·24 | 0·27 | ... | 19 | ? | 10·59 | ? | 1·85 | 32·53 | ? | *Budge-Budge.* | | | |
| 0·08 | .. | 0·18 | 0·25 | 0·41 | 0·15 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 0·06 | 0·08 | ... | 10 | 16·94 | 4·82 | 12·61 | 1·41 | 26·93 | 27·75 | Canning Town. | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·04 | 0·18 | 0·24 | 0·06 | 0·18 | 0·77 | 0·31 | ... | 16 | 18·96 | 8·10 | 12·31 | 1·70 | 30·02 | 26·30 | Alipore (Obsy.) | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·83 | 0·22 | 0·12 | 0·57 | 0·15 | 1·55 | 0·04 | ... | 16 | 15·94 | 9·69 | 11·98 | 1·55 | 28·42 | 25·09 | Barrackpore. | | | |
| 0·46 | ... | ... | ... | 0·83 | 0·50 | ... | 0·30 | 0·50 | 0·15 | ... | 15 | 17·03 | 7·63 | 11·98 | 1·87 | 29·02 | 26·09 | Dum-Dum. | | | |
| 0·19 | 0·31 | 0·10 | 0·06 | 0·28 | 0·22 | 0·12 | 0·09 | 1·58 | 0·14 | ... | 17 | 16·13 | 7·35 | 10·96 | 1·58 | 23·03 | 24·13 | Barasat. | | | |
| 2·35 | ... | ... | 0·91 | ... | 0·08 | 0·04 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 9 | 16·84 | 13·46 | 12·84 | 4·00 | 33·05 | 27·80 | Basirhat. | | | |
| 1·40 | 1·62 | 0·01 | 0·02 | ... | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·47 | 0·29 | 3·97 | 12 | 14·68 | 11·84 | 10·55 | 3·97 | 28·31 | 23·78 | Ranaghat ... | Nadia ... | | |
| 0·15 | 1·35 | 0·05 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·72 | 0·47 | 0·13 | 0·15 | 16 | 15·87 | 10·87 | 10·37 | 2·57 | 25·32 | 23·44 | Krishnagar. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 15·26 | | 10·29 | | | 23·90 | Chuadanga. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·02 | 0·01 | 0·11 | 0·27 | 0·25 | 0·17 | 0·53 | 0·06 | 0·35 | ... | 16 | 15·68 | 9·57 | 10·11 | 1·45 | 23·81 | 23·56 | Meherpur. | | | |
| 1·70 | ... | 0·25 | 0·04 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·21 | ... | 0·42 | 0·09 | 15 | 15·84 | 12·66 | 10·50 | 3·25 | 25·72 | 25·70 | Kushtia. | | | |
| 0·02 | 1·19 | 0·40 | 0·85 | 0·25 | 0·12 | 0·02 | 0·05 | 0·29 | ... | ... | 12 | 15·92 | 7·35 | 12·16 | 2·40 | | 25·04 | Kandi ... | Murshidabad | | |
| 0·02 | 1·08 | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·44 | 0·03 | ... | 0·15 | 0·06 | 0·28 | 0·05 | 10 | 15·71 | 6·67 | 10·31 | 2·24 | 20·85 | 23·40 | Berhampore. | | | |
| ... | 0·77 | 0·13 | 1·04 | 1·26 | 0·24 | ... | 0·18 | 0·46 | 0·75 | 0·46 | 14 | 15·64 | 10·48 | 12·03 | 3·04 | 25·42 | 42·58 | Lalbagh. | | | |
| ... | 1·00 | 0·07 | ... | 0·48 | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·62 | ... | 0·23 | ... | 12 | 15·69 | 6·87 | 10·75 | 1·84 | 20·28 | 23·56 | Azimganj. | | | |
| ... | 0·03 | 0·05 | 0·70 | 0·25 | 0·43 | 0·11 | 1·01 | 0·47 | 0·15 | ... | 15 | 15·73 | 8·82 | 10·92 | 2·01 | 21·67 | 23·43 | Jangipur. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 1·32 | ... | 0·11 | 0·97 | 0·45 | .. | 0·06 | 13 | 15·76 | 10·65 | 11·40 | 3·02 | 29·86 | 24·81 | Lalgola. | | | |
| 0·25 | 0·03 | 0·31 | 0·05 | 0·20 | ... | 0·01 | 0·32 | ... | 0·41 | 0·37 | 15 | 15·67 | 9·16 | 11·34 | 2·53 | | 27·04 | Akriganj. | | | |
| 0·45 | 2·30 | 0·13 | 0·65 | 0·07 | ... | 0·72 | 0·09 | 0·20 | 0·04 | ... | 14 | 12·00 | 10·27 | 8·85 | 2·30 | | 22·57 | Patkabari. | | | |
| ... | 1·03 | 0·19 | 0·19 | 0·54 | 0·02 | 0·38 | 0·12 | ... | 0·75 | ... | 16 | 15·63 | 7·06 | 10·25 | 1·35 | 18·20 | 24·23 | Dumkal. | | | |
| ... | 0·29 | 1·30 | 0·18 | 0·34 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·20 | ... | 12 | ? | 5·46 | ? | 1·50 | 16·22 | ? | *Kullyanganj.* | | | |
| 0·12 | 0·70 | 0·25 | 0·23 | 0·28 | 0·06 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·30 | 0·29 | ... | 19 | 15·30 | 14·51 | 9·83 | 2·32 | 35·52 | 24·53 | Narail .. | Jessore ... | | |
| 1·14 | 0·16 | ... | 0·79 | 0·14 | 0·13 | 0·51 | 0·32 | 0·21 | 0·14 | 0·06 | 18 | 17·52 | 16·69 | 11·62 | 5·67 | 35·02 | 28·70 | Jessore. | | | |
| 0·18 | ... | 0·36 | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·10 | ... | 0·06 | 0·04 | 0·34 | 0·08 | 12 | 16·00 | 15·38 | 10·29 | 4·34 | 30·35 | 25·93 | Jhenida | | | |
| 0·90 | 0·50 | 0·25 | ... | 1·70 | 0·16 | 0·17 | 0·40 | 0·42 | 0·12 | 0·02 | 19 | 10·10 | 16·96 | 10·61 | 3·50 | 36·37 | 26·66 | Magura. | | | |
| 0·22 | 0·24 | ... | 0·17 | ... | 0·26 | 0·11 | 0·36 | 0·04 | 0·04 | 0·08 | 18 | 15·48 | 12·07 | 10·86 | 4·40 | 29·73 | 24·62 | Bangaon. | | | |
| 1·60 | 0·08 | 0·40 | 0·10 | ... | 0·09 | 0·13 | 0·18 | 0·10 | 0·58 | 0·28 | 20 | 17·65 | 12·72 | 12·35 | 2·40 | 27·61 | 27·30 | Satkhira ... | Khulna ... | | |
| ... | 0·26 | ... | 0·06 | 0·13 | 0·11 | 0·41 | 0·04 | 0·34 | ... | ... | 19 | 19·80 | 16·01 | 14·53 | 2·77 | 37·34 | 32·73 | Bagerhat. | | | |
| 0·72 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·38 | 0·12 | 0·22 | 0·04 | 0·08 | ... | 15 | 18·37 | 15·80 | 12·28 | 4·50 | 33·88 | 28·40 | Khulna. | | | |
| 3·50 | ... | ... | 1·40 | ... | 0·37 | .. | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 11 | ? | 13·97 | ? | 3·50 | 36·34 | ? | *Kaliganj.* | | | |
| 2·64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·34 | 0·42 | ... | ... | | 12 | 15·27 | 12·70 | 12·62 | 3·81 | 32·62 | 28·55 | Nakipur. | | | |
| 0·03 | 1·03 | 1·25 | 1·25 | 2·04 | 1·03 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 1·02 | 1·05 | 20 | ? | 22·43 | ? | 3·25 | 51·02 | ? | *Dumuria.* | | | |
| ... | 0·16 | 0·35 | 0·84 | 0·34 | 0·08 | 0·12 | 0·30 | ... | 0·10 | | 19 | 16·20 | 14·00 | 13·71 | 2·66 | 31·76 | 29·70 | Rampal. | | | |
| 1·67 | ... | 0·50 | 0·45 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·62 | 0·30 | 18 | ? | 12·54 | ? | 2·00 | 36·16 | ? | *Kalaroa.* | | | |
| 1·33 | 0·08 | 0·50 | 0·19 | 0·07 | 0·11 | 0·39 | 0·31 | 0·38 | 0·35 | 0·01 | 20 | ? | 16·52 | ? | 4·48 | 31·90 | ? | *Patkgachha.* | | | |
| 0·02 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·50 | 0·15 | ... | 0·02 | 0·10 | ... | 0·15 | 0·53 | 20 | ? | 15·12 | ? | 3·44 | 34·42 | ? | *Mollahat.* | | | |
| 0·42 | 0·71 | 0·06 | 0·21 | 0·26 | 0·35 | 0·22 | 0·14 | 0·34 | 0·17 | 0·12 | 20 | ? | 11·88 | ? | 2·71 | 37·88 | ? | *Moralganj.* | | | |
| 0·22 | 0·08 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·05 | 0·17 | ... | 0·50 | ... | 15 | ? | 14·01 | ? | 4·60 | 28·57 | ? | *Tala.* | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | 0·14 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 14·16 | 3·05 | 11·41 | 1·70 | 17·02 | 20·38 | Patna .. | Patna ... | Patna. | Bihar. |
| ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·26 | 0·05 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | 9 | 14·01 | 4·11 | 12·33 | 1·18 | | 21·36 | Dinapore. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·50 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·35 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·05 | 12 | 15·00 | 8·48 | 12·90 | 2·63 | 19·09 | 21·04 | Bihar. | | | |
| ... | 0·11 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·08 | ... | 0·11 | 0·15 | ... | 13 | 13·68 | 4·07 | 12·36 | 1·17 | 15·79 | 19·65 | Barh. | | | |
| 0·12 | ... | 0·23 | 0·50 | 0·60 | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 14·57 | 6·42 | 13·14 | 3·26 | 17·40 | 23·25 | Bikram. | | | |
| 0·10 | 1·15 | ... | 0·35 | 0·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 14·21 | 7·07 | 12·30 | 2·05 | 14·35 | 21·99 | Hilsa. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | ... | 0·32 | ... | 0·26 | ... | 1·47 | 8 | ? | 6·84 | ? | 2·10 | 17·91 | ? | *Islampur.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·70 | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | 8 | ? | 5·49 | ? | 2·20 | 11·69 | ? | *Asthawan.* | | | |
| 0·03 | 1·59 | 0·15 | 0·82 | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·25 | 0·09 | ... | 7 | 14·19 | 4·42 | 12·82 | 1·89 | 18·85 | 20·05 | Aurangabad ... | Gaya ... | | |
| 0·38 | 1·41 | 0·08 | 1·79 | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·20 | 0·14 | 12 | 15·68 | 12·43 | 12·30 | 2·20 | 27·25 | 19·95 | Gaya. | | | |
| ... | ... | 2·37 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·16 | 4 | 14·26 | 6·55 | 12·07 | 2·89 | 16·58 | 20·09 | Nawada. | | | |
| 0·58 | ... | 0·37 | ... | 0·23 | 0·26 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 13·75 | 4·20 | 12·26 | 1·43 | 17·08 | 19·36 | Jahanabad. | | | |
| 0·17 | ... | 0·13 | 4·06 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | 11 | 13·60 | 9·01 | 13·53 | 4·06 | 17·64 | 20·33 | Arwal. | | | |
| ... | 0·37 | 0·86 | 0·80 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 6 | 14·00 | 7·04 | 12·48 | 2·70 | 18·25 | 19·48 | Daudnagar. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 | 0·47 | .. | 9 | 12·87 | 4·57 | 10·49 | 0·97 | 22·84 | 17·64 | Sherghati. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16·50 | 3·50 | 12·61 | 2·10 | | 21·09 | Rajauli. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12·87 | 1·90 | 13·00 | 1·00 | 9·33 | 19·98 | Pakri Barawan. | | | |
| ... | 1·44 | 0·19 | 1·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | 0·86 | ... | 8 | ? | 5·95 | ? | 1·44 | 23·79 | ? | *Deo.* | | | |
| ... | 0·13 | 0·50 | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | 1·50 | 1·36 | ... | ... | 10 | ? | 8·88 | ? | 1·80 | 22·38 | ? | *Nabinagar.* | | | |

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR | Patna—concluded. | Shahabad ... | Buxar ... | ... | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·61 |
| | | | Dehri ... | ... | 2·92 | 0·54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 |
| | | | Bhabhua ... | 0·47 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 |
| | | | Sasaram ... | 0·02 | 2·84 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 1·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·15 |
| | | | Arrah ... | 0·03 | 0·33 | 0·46 | 0·05 | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 |
| | | | Mohanea ... | 0·02 | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·08 |
| | | | Ageaon ... | ... | ... | 0·98 | 1·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 |
| | | | Ramagar ... | 0·10 | 0·30 | 0·10 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Koath .. | ... | 0·53 | 0·43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·10 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·45 |
| | | | Sikroul .. | ... | 0·26 | 0·13 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·88 |
| | | | Bassowan .. | ... | 1·42 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 |
| | | | Monaharpur ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·22 | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·73 |
| | | | *Akberpur* ... | 1·54 | 0·80 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·25 |
| | | Saran ... | Gopalganj .. | ... | 0·88 | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·14 | 0·74 |
| | | | Siwan ... | ... | 0·78 | 0·13 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·55 | 0·63 |
| | | | Ekma ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·07 | ... | 1·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·03 |
| | | | Chapra .. | ... | 0·20 | 0·29 | ... | 0·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | ... | ... | 3·77 |
| | | | *Hathwa* ... | ... | 0·27 | ... | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 1·07 |
| | | | Amnor .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·15 | 1·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·70 |
| | | | Basantpur .. | 0·25 | 0·80 | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | 0·80 | 0·87 |
| | | | *Darauli* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·24 |
| | | | *Bhoreh* .. | ... | 2·65 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·16 | 1·82 |
| | | | *Sripur* ... | ... | 2·88 | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·55 | 1·07 |
| | | Champaran ... | Motihari ... | ... | 3·28 | 0·8[illegible] | 0·25 | 0·39 | ... | 1·05 | 2·67 | 0·13 | 0·01 | ... | 0·13 | ... | 0·71 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 4·97 | 0·79 |
| | | | Bettiah ... | ... | 2·94 | ... | 0·10 | 2·0[illegible] | [illegible] | 1·10 | 1·50 | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 1·01 | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 3·75 | 0·49 |
| | | | Bagaha ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·72 | 7·09 | 0·53 |
| | | | Barhurwa ... | ... | 0·72 | 0·29 | ... | 0·60 | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·21 | 0·47 |
| | | | *Narkatiaganj* .. | 1·19 | 0·95 | ... | ... | ... | 1·83 | 1·65 | 0·70 | 0·35 | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 4·46 | 2·48 | |
| | | | *Shikarpur* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] |
| | | | *Kissoriah* ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | ... | 2·50 | 0·05 | 0·13 | 0·06 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | 1·92 | ... |
| | | | *Dhanaha* ... | ... | ... | 0·64 | ... | ... | ... | 0·43 | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·10 | ... | ... | 2·00 | 2·05 | ... | 0·60 |
| | | Muzaffarpur.. | Sitamarhi .. | 0·12 | 0·20 | 0·20 | ... | 0·65 | ... | 1·40 | 0·80 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | 1·95 | 0·83 | 0·10 | ... | 0·26 | 5·25 | 1·24 |
| | | | Muzaffarpur .. | 0·11 | 0·19 | 0·94 | 0·22 | 1·72 | 0·06 | | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·02 | 0·22 |
| | | | Hajipur ... | 0·01 | 0·13 | 0·12 | 0·07 | 0·37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | 0·34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Paru ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·05 | 0·12 | 2·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·70 |
| | | | Mahua ... | ... | 1·54 | ... | 0·06 | 3·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·15 | 0·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·33 | 1·14 |
| | | | Shiuhar ... | 0·21 | 0·05 | 0·62 | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | 0·46 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·05 | 0·02 | ... | 0·28 | 1·20 | 2·43 | 0·55 |
| | | | Pupri ... | ... | 0·60 | 1·00 | 0·07 | ... | 0·07 | 0·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | 0·70 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | 2·46 | 0·11 |
| | | Darbhanga ... | Tajpur (Samastipur). | 0·15 | 2·14 | 0·45 | 0·35 | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·04 | 0·25 | 0·27 | 0·59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·20 | 0·55 |
| | | | Darbhanga ... | 0·01 | 0·04 | 1·28 | 0·26 | 0·28 | 0·35 | ... | 0·32 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 1·08 | ... | ... | 0·81 | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·75 |
| | | | Madhubani ... | ... | 0·19 | 1·56 | 1·35 | 0·08 | ... | 1·89 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·04 | ... | 0·52 | 0·05 | 0·10 | 0·89 | 2·40 | 0·59 |
| | | | Bahera ... | 0·08 | 0·10 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | 1·33 | 0·28 | 0·08 | 0·16 | ... | 1·13 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·12 | 0·70 |
| | | | Roserha .. | 0·17 | 1·03 | 0·13 | 1·85 | 1·31 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·61 | 0·51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 | 0·61 |
| | | | *Khutonia* ... | ... | 0·76 | ... | 2·10 | ... | ... | 2·16 | 0·89 | ... | ... | 4·31 | 2·61 | ... | 3·50 | ... | ... | 2·85 | ... | 3·40 | ... |
| | | | *Ladania* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·93 | 1·13 | ... | 1·88 | 0·60 | 0·57 | ... | 3·44 | 2·34 | ... | 2·30 | ... | ... | 3·00 | 3·04 | 2·18 |
| | | | *Laukahi* ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 1·95 | ... | ... | ... | 1·96 | 0·54 | 0·22 | ... | 3·42 | 2·54 | ... | 1·71 | ... | ... | 1·23 | 2·57 | 0·55 |
| | Bhagalpur. | Monghyr .. | Begusarai ... | 0·08 | 0·30 | 1·85 | 1·68 | 2·45 | 0·18 | ... | 0·70 | ... | 1·05 | ... | 0·85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·62 |
| | | | Monghyr ... | 1·25 | 0·94 | 0·23 | 1·73 | 0·18 | 0·20 | ... | 0·26 | 0·19 | 0·91 | 0·10 | 1·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·98 |
| | | | Jamui ... | 0·27 | 1·01 | 0·30 | 0·39 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 1·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | 0·06 |
| | | | Gogri ... | 1·11 | 0·55 | ... | 0·64 | 0·49 | ... | ... | ... | 0·54 | 0·65 | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·84 |
| | | | Jamalpur ... | 0·98 | 1·75 | 0·11 | 1·75 | 0·57 | 0·10 | ... | 0·09 | 0·16 | 1·56 | 0·60 | 0·89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... |
| | | | Shaikhpura ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Chakai Bamda | 0·04 | 0·18 | 0·43 | 3·04 | 0·11 | 0·04 | ... | 1·84 | 0·01 | 0·01 | 0·10 | 0·28 | 0·01 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·01 | 1·17 | 1·00 |
| | | | Chupreon ... | 0·17 | 2·07 | ... | 2·35 | 0·02 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | ... | 1·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | 1·18 |
| | | | Gidhour ... | 0·30 | 0·45 | 0·71 | 1·27 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 1·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·15 | 0·06 |
| | | | Kharagpur ... | 1·11 | 0·94 | 0·44 | 1·82 | 1·02 | ... | ... | 2·27 | ... | ... | 0·37 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... |
| | | Bhagalpur ... | Madhipura ... | 0·11 | 1·35 | 0·08 | 0·55 | 0·03 | 1·15 | 0·05 | 0·51 | 0·25 | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·51 | 1·36 |
| | | | Bangaon (Sylabad). | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·95 | 1·45 |
| | | | Supaul ... | 0·18 | 0·32 | 0·03 | 0·84 | ... | 0·06 | ... | 1·58 | 0·68 | ... | ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 1·92 | 1·98 |
| | | | Pratapganj ... | 1·30 | 0·10 | 0·55 | ... | 0·12 | 0·03 | ... | 1·25 | 0·25 | ... | 1·45 | 1·32 | 2·15 | ... | 1·6[illegible] | ... | ... | 0·18 | 3·80 | 1·90 |
| | | | Bhagalpur ... | 0·65 | 0·74 | 1·05 | 1·38 | 0·09 | 0·77 | 0·05 | ... | 1·27 | 0·56 | 1·03 | 0·99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·47 |
| | | | Banka ... | 0·59 | 3·15 | 0·20 | 0·90 | 1·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 2·20 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | 0·15 |
| | | | Colgong ... | 1·02 | 2·43 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·22 | 0·21 | 0·19 | 0·97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 |
| | | | Bansil ... | 1·14 | 0·18 | 0·04 | 1·05 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·16 | 0·59 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·16 |
| | | Darjeeling ... | Siliguri ... | 1·08 | 1·06 | 0·90 | 3·08 | 0·27 | 0·04 | 3·88 | 1·54 | 0·24 | 1·48 | 2·28 | 2·60 | 0·24 | 0·37 | ... | ... | 3·80 | 3·41 | 2·69 | 0·70 |
| | | | Darjeeling ... | 0·36 | 0·60 | 0·75 | ... | 0·54 | 0·82 | 0·56 | 2·82 | 1·35 | 0·54 | 0·65 | 1·72 | 0·42 | 0·13 | 0·11 | ... | 1·47 | 0·43 | 0·53 | 2·04 |
| | | | Kalimpong ... | 0·11 | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·53 | 0·12 | ... | 0·30 | 0·63 | 0·19 | 0·03 | 0·35 | 0·18 | 0·28 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 1·98 | 0·40 | 1·28 | 1·67 |
| | | | Mongpoo ... | 0·48 | 0·83 | 0·23 | 0·41 | 0·50 | 0·05 | 0·23 | 0·48 | 1·44 | 0·40 | 0·74 | 1·07 | 0·02 | 0·27 | 0·02 | ... | 1·10 | 1·06 | 0·46 | 2·48 |
| | | | Kurseong ... | 0·32 | 0·16 | 0·32 | 0·14 | 0·61 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 2·80 | 1·55 | 0·36 | 1·32 | 0·79 | 0·22 | 0·38 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 2·90 | 1·22 | 1·25 | 1·77 |
| | | | Pedong ... | 0·21 | 0·11 | 0·27 | 0·09 | 0·35 | 0·52 | 1.14 | 0·61 | 0·98 | 0·12 | 0·39 | 0·15 | 0·[illegible]8 | 0·19 | ... | 1·21 | 1·05 | 0·42 | 1·22 | 0·90 |
| | | Purnea ... | Kishanganj ... | 1·12 | 0·07 | 1·30 | 1·35 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·09 | 0·11 | 0·68 | 2·00 | 1·73 | ... | 0·52 | 2·81 | 0·01 | 2·05 | 2·93 | 0·05 |
| | | | Araria ... | 5·10 | 0·25 | 0·63 | 0·40 | 0·20 | 0·01 | 0·05 | 0·35 | 0·35 | ... | 0·43 | 1·05 | 2·75 | ... | 0·39 | ... | 0·01 | 1·00 | 3·30 | 1·30 |
| | | | Purnea ... | 0·69 | 1·54 | 2·04 | 0·03 | 0·06 | ... | 0·43 | 2·22 | 0·34 | 0·04 | 0·43 | 1·31 | 0·34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 5·44 | 2·53 |
| | | | Gondwara (*Korah*). | 0·20 | 1·59 | 0·60 | 0·49 | ... | 0·51 | 0·72 | 4·66 | ... | 0·37 | 0·25 | 0·41 | 0·43 | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 3·35 | 1·50 |
| | | | Barsoe ... | 2·50 | 0·67 | ... | 0·76 | ... | 1·68 | 0·35 | ... | 0·64 | ... | 0·52 | 1·25 | ... | 1·13 | ... | ... | ... | 4·68 | 2·88 | ... |
| | | | Forbesganj ... | 0·60 | 0·03 | 0·[illegible]6 | 0·05 | 2·16 | ... | 0·02 | 1·58 | 0·05 | 0·28 | 1·84 | 1·48 | 3·04 | 0·35 | 1·40 | 0·01 | ... | 5·85 | 5·40 | [illegible] |
| | | | Kaliaganj .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sonthal Parganas. | Rajmahal ... | 1·30 | 0·11 | 0·75 | 0·06 | 2·65 | 0·13 | 0·11 | ... | 2·52 | 0·57 | 0·24 | 1·30 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 1·42 |
| | | | Godda ... | 0·08 | 2·80 | 0·05 | ... | 0·66 | 0·13 | ... | 0·24 | 0·79 | 0·40 | 0·13 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·95 | 3·61 |
| | | | Pakaur ... | 0·25 | 0·65 | 0·70 | 0·65 | 0·67 | 1·17 | 0·02 | ... | 1·52 | 0·64 | 0·34 | 0·72 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·86 | 2·59 |
| | | | Naya Dumka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Deoghur ... | 1·76 | 1·10 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·21 | 0·15 | 0·50 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... |
| | | | Jamtara ... | 0·02 | 1·01 | 0·06 | 0·35 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·13 | 0·18 | 2·21 | 0·36 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 |
| | | | *Mohagama* ... | 0·34 | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | 1·23 | 0·23 | 0·53 | 0·35 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 2·56 | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 |
| | | | Nanihat ... | 1·40 | 0·77 | 0·36 | 0·26 | 0·31 | 0·26 | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·08 | ... | 0·73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·85 |
| | | | Assenboni ... | ... | 1·10 | ... | 0·20 | 1·27 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 2·87 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... |
| | | | Katikund ... | . | 0·14 | 0·15 | 0·05 | 0·04 | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·62 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | 1·40 | 0·60 |
| | | | Maheshpur ... | 1·40 | 1·10 | 0·26 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 1·32 | 0·50 | 0·50 | 0·12 | ... | 0·12 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 1·00 | ... |
| | | | Sarwan ... | 2·43 | 0·25 | 3·70 | 0·58 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·06 | 1·40 | 0·83 | 0·72 | 0·25 | 0·15 | 0·91 | 0·10 | 2·91 | ... | ... | ... | 1·54 |
| | | | Sarath ... | 0·60 | 0·90 | 1·15 | 0·20 | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·55 | 0·10 | 1·28 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·36 | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·75 |
| | | | Barkope ... | 1·05 | 2·30 | 0·20 | 0·80 | 0·35 | ... | ... | 1·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·89 | ... |
| | | | Bhagya ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·80 | ... | 0·98 | 2·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·66 |
| | | | Moheshpur ... | 0·42 | 0·56 | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·63 | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·05 | 1·60 | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 1·80 |
| | | | *Hiranpur* ... | 0·20 | 1·50 | ... | 4·05 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·52 | 0·88 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | 1·90 | 0·71 | ... |
| | | | Barharwa ... | 0·10 | 0·67 | 0·50 | 0·26 | 2·27 | 0·09 | ... | 0·09 | 2·14 | 0·03 | 0·17 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·31 | 0·97 |
| | | | Sainganj ... | 1·32 | 2·68 | 0·80 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·31 | ... | 0·72 | 2·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 1·00 |
| | | | *Borio* ... | ... | 3·35 | 0·47 | 0·10 | 0·05 | 1·88 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 2·57 | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·70 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·98 |
| | | | Amrapara ... | 0·28 | 0·48 | 1·03 | 0·48 | 0·98 | 1·12 | 0·02 | ... | 0·12 | 0·06 | 0·54 | 0·78 | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 1·65 | 1·27 |

# IN BENGAL IN JULY 1907—continued.

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 30th June. | Station. | District. | Division. | Meteorological Division. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·06 | 0·48 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·05 | 0·11 | 5 | 14·30 | 2·50 | 11·72 | 1·02 | 9·13 | 17·58 | Buxar ... | Shahabad ... | Patna—concluded. | |
| 0·88 | 0·20 | 0·65 | 0·37 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | ... | 9 | 14·72 | 6·09 | 11·64 | 2·92 | 17·69 | 18·76 | Dehri. | | | |
| 0·65 | ... | 0·30 | 1·27 | 0·60 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·67 | 0·26 | 1·20 | 12 | 13·71 | 6·91 | 12·28 | 1·27 | 14·85 | 18·12 | Bhabhua. | | | |
| 0·49 | 0·15 | ... | 0·10 | 0·02 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·40 | ... | 10 | 14·32 | 7·33 | 11·76 | 2·84 | 16·64 | 17·89 | Sasaram. | | | |
| 0·06 | ... | 0·08 | 1·50 | 0·12 | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 15·13 | 4·94 | 13·35 | 1·30 | 16·18 | 21·25 | Arrah. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·12 | 1·18 | 1·07 | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | 1·70 | 1·95 | 8 | 11·14 | 7·70 | 13·80 | 1·95 | 12·49 | 20·68 | Mohanea. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 2·48 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 12·33 | 6·30 | 13·76 | 2·48 | 17·24 | 23·38 | Ageaon. | | | |
| 0·32 | 1·30 | 0·20 | 3·70 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·50 | 10 | 14·00 | 7·92 | 13·15 | 3·70 | 16·67 | 20·55 | Ramagar. | | | |
| ... | 0·28 | 0·60 | 0·37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·07 | 0·11 | 11 | 14·22 | 6·69 | 13·18 | 3·45 | 17·13 | 19·39 | Koath. | | | |
| ... | 0·54 | 0·40 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·10 | ... | 10 | 15·38 | 5·08 | 11·48 | 1·88 | 12·28 | 17·21 | Sikroul. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·36 | 1·63 | 0·30 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·71 | ... | 9 | 13·44 | 6·35 | 14·04 | 1·71 | 14·27 | 20·11 | Bassowan. | | | |
| 0·04 | 0·28 | 1·35 | 1·34 | 0·23 | 0·41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | 11 | 14·11 | 7·89 | 12·10 | 2·73* | 14·87 | 19·10 | Monaharpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·60 | 0·05 | 0·34 | 0·56 | ... | ... | 0·60 | 2·65 | 0·49 | ... | 11 | ? | 8·37 | ? | 2·65 | 20·05 | ? | *Akberpur.* | | | |
| ... | 3·50 | 0·35 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·47 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·09 | 10 | 13·68 | 9·16 | 12·38 | 3·50 | 16·61 | 20·87 | Gopalganj ... | Saran ... | | |
| 0·07 | 0·29 | 0·69 | 1·35 | ... | 0·34 | 0·03 | ... | 0·06 | 0·10 | 0·70 | 12 | 14·19 | 6·26 | 11·83 | 1·35 | 11·19 | 20·05 | Siwan. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·07 | 1·30 | 0·04 | 0·09 | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11·71 | 5·60 | 10·45 | 2·03 | 13·19 | 19·80 | Ekma. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·80 | 0·82 | 3·00 | 0·20 | 0·38 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 0·22 | 0·07 | 13 | 14·23 | 11·50 | 11·29 | 3·77 | 21·72 | 18·80 | Chapra. | | | |
| 0·09 | 2·69 | ... | 0·48 | 2·21 | 0·28 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 9 | ? | 8·70 | ? | 2·69 | 11·52 | ? | *Hathwa.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 13·75 | 6·55 | 12·38 | 2·25 | 16·55 | 22·41 | Amnor. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·10 | 0·28 | 0·20 | 0·11 | 0·26 | 0·10 | 0·10 | 15 | 12·50 | 5·62 | 12·28 | 0·87 | 11·99 | 21·51 | Basantpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·20 | 0·02 | 0·90 | 0·63 | 0·44 | 0·01 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·61 | 7 | ? | 5·30 | ? | 2·24 | 8·56 | ? | *Darauli.* | | | |
| 0·31 | 5·10 | 0·20 | 0·70 | 0·06 | ... | 0·50 | 0·16 | 0·63 | ... | ... | 11 | ? | 12·09 | ? | 5·10 | 17·08 | ? | *Bhoreh.* | | | |
| ... | 3·02 | 0·45 | 0·44 | 0·01 | ... | 0·04 | 0·20 | 0·16 | ... | 0·15 | 11 | ? | 11·54 | ? | 3·62 | 15·46 | ? | *Sripur.* | | | |
| 0·13 | 1·89 | 0·58 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 15 | 12·48 | 18·02 | 12·49 | 4·97 | 24·59 | 23·26 | Motihari ... | Champaran ... | | |
| 0·11 | 3·86 | 0·69 | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 14 | 13·40 | 19·26 | 13·98 | 3·86 | 21·99 | 24·08 | Bettiah. | | | |
| ... | 5·80 | 0·60 | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 15·25 | 16·71 | 16·35 | 5·80 | 21·62 | 20·65 | Bagaha. | | | |
| ... | 1·04 | 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 12 | 14·19 | 7·69 | 12·04 | 3·24 | 12·92 | 21·49 | Burhurwa. | | | |
| 3·54 | 0·90 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ? | 15·77 | ? | 4·46 | | ? | *Ramnagar.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Shikarpur.* | | | |
| ... | 0·34 | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | 10 | ? | 7·91 | ? | 2·50 | 18·52 | ? | *Kissoriah.* | | | |
| ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ? | 10·64 | ? | 2·65 | | ? | *Dhanaha.* | | | |
| 0·94 | 0·72 | 2·38 | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·83 | ... | ... | 17 | 12·00 | 18·08 | 12·54 | 5·25 | 27·84 | 23·86 | Sitamarhi ... | Muzaffarpur | | |
| ... | 0·21 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 0·06 | 0·04 | 0·07 | | | | | | 14·39 | | 11·90 | | | 20·36 | Muzaffarpur. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·45 | 0·14 | 0·60 | 0·02 | 0·01 | 0·08 | ... | 0·07 | 0·03 | ... | 8 | 14·51 | 3·29 | 12·23 | 0·80 | 13·46 | 20·67 | Hajipur. | | | |
| ... | 0·07 | 0·25 | 0·30 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | 9 | 13·33 | 5·89 | 12·38 | 2·02 | 11·46 | 20·19 | Paru. | | | |
| ... | 0·70 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·23 | 0·27 | 11 | 13·93 | 7·79 | 13·22 | 2·06 | 15·68 | 21·89 | Mahua. | | | |
| ... | 0·18 | 0·25 | ... | 0·30 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 11·67 | 7·39 | 10·48 | 3·43 | | 19·11 | Shiuhar. | | | |
| ... | 1·00 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | 11 | 11·33 | 5·42 | 11·48 | 2·40 | 17·47 | 21·15 | Pupri. | | | |
| ... | 2·21 | 0·27 | 0·04 | 0·05 | ... | 0·20 | 0·80 | 2·89 | 0·70 | 0·40 | 19 | 13·73 | 13·59 | 12·69 | 2·89 | 24·10 | 21·42 | Tajpur (Samastipur). | Darbhanga | | |
| ... | 0·76 | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 12 | 14·37 | 6·80 | 12·13 | 1·28 | | 21·14 | Darbhanga. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·96 | 0·68 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·09 | 0·33 | 0·03 | 0·04 | 14 | 13·10 | 12·56 | 12·18 | 2·40 | 19·94 | 22·24 | Madhubani. | | | |
| ... | 0·45 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 14·19 | 8·33 | 13·11 | 3·12 | | 22·46 | Bahera. | | | |
| ... | 0·87 | 2·06 | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 1·90 | 0·35 | 0·05 | ... | 14 | 14·33 | 11·84 | 12·64 | 2·06 | 25·34 | 20·15 | Roserha. | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·31 | 11 | ? | 24·95 | ? | 4·31 | 33·57 | ? | *Khutonia.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 13 | ? | 21·84 | ? | 3·44 | 32·88 | ? | *Ladania.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 13 | ? | 17·78 | ? | 3·42 | 30·70 | ? | *Laukahi.* | | | |
| ... | 1·90 | 0·04 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·50 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·10 | 0·18 | 15 | 14·65 | 13·68 | 12·18 | 3·45 | 24·78 | 20·10 | Begusarai ... | Monghyr ... | Bhagalpur. | |
| ... | 0·12 | 0·00 | 0·07 | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·16 | ... | 17 | 15·01 | 9·66 | 12·42 | 1·73 | 23·41 | 20·99 | Monghyr. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | 0·60 | 0·06 | 0·23 | 0·27 | 0·66 | ... | 11 | 10·65 | 5·83 | 13·95 | 1·61 | 15·40 | 22·41 | Jamui. | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0·93 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | ... | 0·64 | 13 | 13·20 | 7·79 | 14·75 | 1·11 | 22·76 | 24·55 | Gogri. | | | |
| ... | 0·35 | 1·32 | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | 0·13 | 0·31 | 0·53 | ... | 18 | 16·33 | 11·72 | 15·72 | 1·75 | 21·67 | 25·49 | Jamalpur. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 9·53 | | 11·65 | | | 20·27 | Shaikhpura. | | | |
| 1·36 | 2·60 | 0·06 | 0·75 | 0·24 | 0·85 | 0·00 | 0·04 | 0·27 | 0·25 | 0·01 | 16 | 16·13 | 14·40 | 16·16 | 3·04 | 25·67 | 27·76 | Chakai Bamdah. | | | |
| ... | 0·53 | 2·44 | 0·00 | 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·12 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 13·13 | 12·00 | 11·67 | 2·44 | 19·00 | 18·85 | Chupreon. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·54 | 0·18 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 11 | 14·53 | 6·20 | 12·23 | 1·50 | 18·17 | 20·41 | Gidhour. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·49 | ... | 0·05 | 0·50 | 0·12 | ... | 0·26 | 0·21 | ... | 13 | 16·17 | 9·96 | 12·28 | 2·27 | 19·94 | 20·59 | Kharagpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·09 | 2·25 | 0·15 | ... | 0·61 | ... | 1·15 | ... | 1·17 | ... | 16 | 14·77 | 11·87 | 12·87 | 2·25 | 22·76 | 23·55 | Madhipura ... | Bhagalpur ... | | |
| | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 11·33 | | 12·89 | | | 20·10 | Bangaon (Sylabad). | | | |
| ... | 0·92 | 2·00 | ... | 0·48 | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | ... | 13 | 14·93 | 11·56 | 12·50 | 2·00 | 22·27 | 23·29 | Supaul. | | | |
| ... | 0·08 | 0·60 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 16 | 15·25 | 17·05 | 15·09 | 3·80 | 32·03 | 29·13 | Pratapganj. | | | |
| 0·01 | 0·04 | 0·26 | 0·66 | 0·17 | 0·02 | 0·24 | 0·04 | 0·50 | 0·65 | 0·01 | 15 | 15·39 | 11·10 | 11·21 | 1·38 | 21·79 | 22·21 | Bhagalpur. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·85 | ... | 0·05 | 0·22 | 0·27 | ... | 0·17 | 0·22 | ... | 15 | 16·42 | 11·44 | 12·14 | 3·15 | 23·74 | 21·83 | Banka. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·00 | 0·26 | 0·40 | 0·52 | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | 0·09 | 0·12 | 13 | 15·75 | 10·14 | 12·49 | 2·43 | 23·36 | 23·68 | Colgong. | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | 0·41 | 0·09 | ... | 0·90 | 0·30 | ... | 0·20 | 0·95 | 0·05 | 14 | 14·17 | 8·00 | 11·66 | 1·16 | 23·04 | 21·05 | Bansil. | | | |
| 1·70 | 0·07 | 0·87 | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·07 | 0·22 | 1·55 | 0·18 | ... | 0·03 | 23 | 22·72 | 39·61 | 33·38 | 8·80 | 71·25 | 62·30 | Siliguri ... | Darjeeling ... | | |
| 2·31 | 0·09 | 0·93 | 0·24 | 0·08 | 1·31 | 0·05 | 0·54 | 1·04 | 0·10 | 0·89 | 26 | 25·97 | 23·40 | 31·74 | 2·82 | 50·46 | 60·68 | Darjeeling. | | | |
| 1·92 | ... | 1·42 | 0·10 | ... | 0·97 | ... | ... | 0·54 | 0·25 | 0·15 | 22 | 22·94 | 13·73 | 25·18 | 1·98 | 29·56 | 45·43 | Kalimpong. | | | |
| 4·98 | 0·05 | 1·25 | 0·30 | 0·11 | 0·45 | ... | 0·78 | 1·96 | ... | 0·15 | 25 | 23·75 | 22·91 | 32·07 | 4·98 | 53·59 | 65·55 | Mongpoo. | | | |
| 2·75 | ... | 1·40 | 0·25 | 0·08 | 1·15 | 1·04 | 0·50 | 1·64 | 0·10 | 1·73 | 27 | 27·33 | 27·99 | 45·23 | 2·90 | 68·57 | 85·33 | Kurseong. | | | |
| 0·89 | 0·01 | 1·57 | 0·32 | 0·32 | 0·43 | 0·57 | 0·02 | 1·42 | 0·71 | 0·43 | 27 | 25·75 | 16·95 | 35·90 | 1·57 | 37·60 | 47·56 | Pedong. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yatung ... | Tibet ... | | |
| 2·20 | 2·39 | 0·05 | 0·45 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·07 | 0·48 | 0·32 | 18 | 18·30 | 24·03 | 19·17 | 2·93 | 34·93 | 38·53 | Kishanganj ... | Purnea ... | | |
| ... | 1·85 | 1·10 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | 0·05 | ... | 2·45 | 19 | 16·87 | 23·14 | 17·49 | 5·10 | 40·05 | 34·56 | Araria. | | | |
| ... | 0·73 | 1·98 | 0·12 | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·24 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 16 | 17·13 | 21·61 | 15·00 | 5·14 | 36·01 | 28·27 | Purnea. | | | |
| ... | 0·24 | 0·65 | 0·11 | 0·45 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·20 | 0·40 | ... | 20 | 16·79 | 17·61 | 14·53 | 4·63 | 31·63 | 27·31 | Gondwara (*Korah*). | | | |
| 1·13 | 2·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | 14 | 16·50 | 20·36 | 17·12 | 4·05 | 30·88 | 31·25 | Barsoe. | | | |
| ...* | 0·47 | 0·23 | 0·09 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·06 | ... | ... | 16 | 17·89 | 27·65 | 18·10 | 5·85 | 38·74 | 33·35 | Forbesganj. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 18·29 | | 25·58 | | | 46·4 | Kaliaganj. | | | |
| ... | 0·56 | 1·10 | 0·07 | 0·14 | 0·14 | 0·27 | 0·13 | 0·07 | 0·21 | ... | 19 | 15·40 | 14·43 | 12·41 | 2·65 | 36·86 | 24·68 | Rajmahal ... | Sonthal Parganas. | | |
| ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·17 | ... | 0·16 | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·95 | ... | 15 | 16·05 | 13·92 | 11·80 | 3·61 | 28·07 | 21·90 | Godda. | | | |
| ... | 0·61 | 0·58 | 0·11 | 0·70 | 0·11 | ... | 0·03 | 0·52 | 0·05 | 0·20 | 19 | 17·90 | 13·24 | 13·27 | 2·59 | 28·12 | 27·05 | Pakaur. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 18·72 | | 14·14 | | | 26·26 | Naya Dumka. | | | |
| ... | 0·08 | ... | 1·16 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | 12 | 17·97 | 6·84 | 14·00 | 1·76 | 19·50 | 24·10 | Deoghur. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·21 | 0·46 | ... | 0·26 | 0·07 | 0·04 | 0·10 | ... | 12 | 17·63 | 5·32 | 13·80 | 2·56 | 20·98 | 25·23 | Jamtara. | | | |
| ... | 0·17 | 0·71 | 0·72 | 0·46 | 0·10 | ... | 0·08 | 0·35 | 0·32 | 0·04 | 15 | ? | 6·70 | ? | 1·23 | | ? | *Mohagama.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·44 | 0·16 | ... | 0·32 | 0·16 | 0·20 | 0·51 | 0·20 | 0·22 | 18 | 15·33 | 7·53 | 12·28 | 1·40 | 17·39 | 20·84 | Nanihat. | | | |
| ... | 0·50 | 0·22 | ... | 0·04 | 0·29 | 0·04 | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | 10 | 16·00 | 8·12 | 13·14 | 2·87 | | 23·39 | Assenboni. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·70 | ... | 0·18 | 0·24 | 0·30 | 0·84 | 0·83 | 0·43 | ... | 15 | 16·43 | 8·88 | 16·00 | 1·40 | 23·11 | 29·13 | Katikund. | | | |
| 0·02 | 0·10 | 1·02 | ... | 0·40 | 0·15 | 0·05 | 0·10 | 0·50 | ... | 0·05 | 18 | 16·14 | 10·11 | 12·87 | 1·40 | 22·50 | 24·65 | Madhupur. | | | |
| ... | 0·90 | 0·72 | 0·05 | ... | 1·43 | 0·18 | ... | 0·35 | 1·83 | ... | 20 | 13·57 | 21·10 | 12·61 | 3·70 | 39·25 | 24·50 | Surwan. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·38 | 0·10 | 0·40 | 0·45 | ... | 0·10 | 0·73 | ... | 18 | 15·71 | 8·85 | 12·65 | 1·38 | 18·48 | 23·00 | Sarath. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 15·67 | 7·53 | 9·81 | 2·80 | 30·10 | 20·76 | Barkope. | | | |
| ... | 1·80 | 1·00 | 2·25 | ... | 0·68 | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·61 | ... | 11 | 11·00 | 13·52 | 9·27 | 2·25 | 25·96 | 19·55 | Bhagya. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·47 | 0·13 | 0·54 | 0·11 | ... | 0·90 | 0·42 | ... | 0·25 | 16 | 14·00 | 9·13 | 13·31 | 1·80 | 24·97 | 24·13 | Mohespur. | | | |
| ... | 0·23 | 0·06 | 0·90 | ... | 0·08 | 0·72 | 0·12 | 0·45 | ... | 0·24 | 16 | ? | 14·41 | ? | 4·05 | 3·33 | ? | *Hiranpur.* | | | |
| ... | 0·12 | 1·43 | 0·03 | 0·17 | 0·05 | 0·18 | 0·11 | 0·22 | 0·20 | 0·02 | 17 | 15·86 | 12·32 | 12·58 | 2·27 | 28·32 | 24·19 | Barharwa. | | | |
| ... | 0·12 | 1·62 | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14·86 | 12·41 | 12·59 | 2·08 | 33·60 | 25·17 | Sahebganj. | | | |
| ... | 1·76 | 2·04 | 0·32 | 0·51 | 0·09 | 0·05 | 0·22 | 0·60 | 0·21 | 0·36 | 18 | ? | 18·37 | ? | 3·85 | 33·16 | ? | *Bario.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·83 | 0·60 | 0·25 | 0·23 | 0·12 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 1·30 | 0·05 | 20 | ? | 14·08 | ? | 1·83 | 27·68 | ? | Amarpura. | | | |

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sambalpur ... | Sambalpur ... | 0·18 | 0·54 | 1·98 | 1·91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | 0·02 | ... | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Bargarh ... | 0·18 | 2·27 | 0·50 | 1·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 0·79 | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 |
| | | | *Padampur (Barasamber).* | 0·30 | 1·10 | 0·96 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Uria Feudatory States. | Bhawanipatna | 0·20 | 0·32 | 1·58 | 0·20 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Bolangir ... | ... | 1·59 | 3·88 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Sonepur ... | 0·60 | 0·21 | 0·87 | 2·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·68 | 1·45 | ... |
| | | | Rampur ... | 0·30 | 1·00 | 2·03 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·45 | ... | 1·45 |
| | | | Deoghur ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gangpur ... | 0·90 | 1·06 | 5·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·18 | 0·05 | ... | 1·09 | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·56 |
| | | | Bonaigurh ... | 0·42 | ... | 2·95 | 0·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 1·15 |
| | | Cuttack .. | Jagatsingpur | ... | 1·07 | 0·60 | 0·12 | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | ... | ... |
| | | | Banki ... | 0·65 | 0·12 | 0·71 | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·52 | 1·95 | 1·77 | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·02 | ... |
| | | | Cuttack ... | 0·41 | ... | 1·07 | 0·07 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | 0·10 | 0·78 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... |
| | | | False Point ... | 0·50 | ... | 0·90 | 0·04 | 0·73 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Kendrapara ... | ... | ... | 0·91 | 0·14 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·28 | 0·52 | ... | ... |
| | | | Jajpur ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·46 | 0·02 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 0·86 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Dharmsala ... | 0·05 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·83 | 2·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Salepur ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | ... |
| | | Balasore .. | Akhyapada ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 1·23 | 0·11 | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·83 |
| | | | Chandbali ... | ... | ... | 2·80 | 0·73 | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·04 | ... | 3·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | ... | 0·05 |
| | | | Bhadrak ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·07 | 0·29 | 0·36 | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·08 | ... | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | 0·71 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Soro .. | ... | ... | 1·50 | 0·29 | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Balasore ... | 0·30 | 0·11 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·90 | 0·11 | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | 2·11 | ... | 0·20 | 0·24 | 0·30 | 0·24 | 0·10 | ... | 0·70 |
| | | | Jellasore ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Baliapal* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 | 2·55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·20 |
| | | | *Eram* (Basudebpur). | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·39 | 0·54 | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·63 | ... | ... | 0·36 | 0·60 | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Tarigaria* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | *Banuth* ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·06 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Angul ... | Angul ... | | | | | | | | | | ... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bissipara ... | 0·09 | 0·86 | 0·82 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·53 | ... | 0·89 | 0·04 | 0·22 |
| | | | *Chhendipada* | 1·50 | 1·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·23 | ... | 0·04 | 0·25 | 0·02 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... |
| | | | *Tikerpara* ... | 0·06 | 0·64 | 0·21 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | 0·90 | ... | ... |
| | | | *Balandapara* | 0·10 | 0·38 | 1·47 | 2·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Orissa Tributary Mahals. | Baramba ... | ... | 0·61 | 0·04 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | 0·50 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·17 | 1·03 | ... | ... |
| | | | Kunjabongarh | 0·05 | 0·09 | 0·98 | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·95 | 0·94 | 0·81 | 0·82 | ... | 1·81 | ... | 0·70 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 0·07 |
| | | | Dhenkanal ... | 0·79 | 0·11 | 0·10 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | 1·91 | 0·84 | ... | ... | ... | 1·25 | 0·78 | 0·81 | ... |
| | | | *Baisinga* ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·27 | 0·45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | ... | 2·50 | 0·23 | ... | 0·38 | 0·42 | ... | 0·62 | 2·05 | ... |
| | | | Keonjhar ... | 0·07 | 1·17 | 0·08 | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·93 | 0·47 | 0·17 | 0·26 | 0·47 | 0·59 | 0·27 | 0·78 | 0·11 |
| | | | Anandapur ... | 0·07 | 0·27 | 0·05 | 0·84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·27 | 0·77 | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 |
| | | | Baripada ... | 0·22 | ... | 1·49 | 0·02 | 0·60 | 0·51 | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·88 | 0·24 | 0·02 | 0·68 | 0·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Karanjia* ... | 0·04 | 0·60 | 0·21 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·79 | 0·70 | ... |
| | | | Narsingpur ... | 0·88 | 1·93 | ... | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·16 | 0·30 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 2·20 | ... | 1·06 | ... |
| | | | Nayagarh ... | 0·51 | 0·03 | 0·38 | ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 3·39 | 0·06 | 2·77 | ... | ... | 0·14 | 2·34 | ... |
| | | | Pal Lahera ... | 1·00 | 0·10 | 1·10 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 0·50 | ... | 1·10 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... |
| | | | Ranpur ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Talcher ... | 0·61 | 0·65 | 0·32 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | 1·01 | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 1·04 |
| | | | *Athmalik* ... | 0·40 | 3·50 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·09 | ... | ... | 0·14 |
| | | | *Hindol* ... | 1·88 | 0·07 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | 1·08 | 0·38 | 1·06 | 0·21 | 1·10 | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Boad* ... | 0·70 | 0·50 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·07 | ... |
| | | | *Nilgiri* ... | 1·14 | ... | 0·13 | 1·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·99 | 2·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Athgarh* ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·41 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·02 | 2·30 | 0·03 | ... | 0·07 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 1·75 | 0·12 |
| | | Puri ... | Puri ... | ... | ... | 0·22 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... |
| | | | Khurda ... | 0·55 | ... | 4·60 | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 1·15 | ... | ... | ... | 1·65 |
| | | | Bhanpur ... | 0·59 | ... | 1·72 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 |
| | | | Gop ... | 0·51 | 0·60 | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Satpara ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Pipli ... | ... | ... | 1·72 | 0·22 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·58 | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Kanas* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chota Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur. | Hazaribagh | Pachamba (*Giridih*). | 0·40 | 0·17 | 0·24 | 0·36 | 0·73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·46 | 0·43 | 0·17 | ... | 0·02 | 0·03 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·70 | 0·90 |
| | | | Hazaribagh ... | 0·24 | 0·35 | 0·78 | 0·86 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·10 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·49 | 0·25 | 1·33 |
| | | | Barhi ... | 1·24 | 0·54 | 0·39 | 0·19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·27 |
| | | | Chatra .. | 0·99 | 0·74 | 0·15 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·00 | 0·22 |
| | | | Kharagdiha ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ramgar ... | 1·30 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | 1·20 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 |
| | | | *Koderma* ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 |
| | | | *Bagodar* .. | 1·50 | 0·50 | 2·50 | ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | ... | 0·20 | 0·35 | 3·44 |
| | | Ranchi ... | Lohardaga ... | 1·00 | 1·14 | 0·55 | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·99 | ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | 0·56 | ... | 0·80 | 0·90 |
| | | | Ranchi ... | 0·39 | 0·87 | 0·47 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·84 | 0·82 | 0·02 | 1·54 | ... | 1·09 | 0·99 |
| | | | Silli ... | 0·35 | 1·57 | 2·19 | 0·10 | 1·07 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·13 | 0·53 | 0·15 | ... | 0·34 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 |
| | | | *Palkot* ... | ... | 1·30 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | 1·80 | 0·10 | 0·70 | 0·67 | ... |
| | | | *Bano* ... | 0·45 | ... | 0·85 | 1·40 | 1·76 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·86 |
| | | | Tamar ... | 0·75 | 0·34 | 0·15 | ... | 0·37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·69 | 1·97 | | | | | | | |
| | | | *Kurdeg* ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | *Gamla* ... | 0·75 | 0·04 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 7·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·03 | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·62 |
| | | | Chalupur ... | 0·22 | 0·14 | 0·24 | 0·42 | 6·15 | 0·34 | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·22 | 0·34 | 0·74 | 0·24 | 0·20 | 0·65 | 0·11 | 0·94 | 0·52 | 2·18 |
| | | | Khunti ... | ... | 1·77 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·09 | 0·17 | 0·50 | ... | 0·29 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 0·15 |
| | | Palamau ... | Palamau (*Daltonganj*). | 0·70 | 0·13 | 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·41 | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 |
| | | | Balumath ... | 1·10 | 1·00 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Hussainabad .. | 3·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 1·10 | 0·10 |
| | | | Garhwa ... | 1·12 | ... | ... | ... | 0·68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 |
| | | | *Mahuadanr* ... | 0·94 | 2·00 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 |
| | | | *Panki* ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·16 | ... | ... |
| | | | *Latehar* ... | 1·80 | 1·75 | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·81 |
| | | | *Nagarutari* ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·84 |
| | | | *Ranka* ... | 1·60 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·15 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | 1·00 |
| | | | *Chattarpur* ... | 2·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... |
| | | | *Bhaonathpur* | 0·30 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 1·00 |
| | | | *Patan* ... | 3·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·67 |
| | | | *Monatu* ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·19 |
| | | | *Lesliganj* ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... |
| | | | *Kerh* ... | 0·40 | 0·74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·05 | ... | ... | 1·21 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·30 |
| | | | *Garu* ... | 0·33 | 1·13 | 0·80 | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 |
| | | Manbhum ... | Purulia ... | 0·18 | ... | 1·58 | 0·77 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·29 | 0·08 | 0·73 | 0·75 | ... | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | 0·21 |
| | | | Gobindpur ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·80 | 1·00 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·31 | 0·71 | 0·35 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·19 |
| | | | Raghunathpur | 0·19 | 1·11 | 1·21 | 0·49 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | 2·11 | 2·01 | 0·06 | 0·07 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·99 |
| | | | Barabhum | 1·50 | 0·60 | 0·03 | 1·30 | 0·34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·45 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 |
| | | | Jhalda ... | 0·85 | 2·30 | 4·80 | 0·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 |
| | | | Chas ... | ... | 1·78 | 0·47 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·25 | 0·11 | 0·71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·76 | ... |
| | | | Pandra ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·60 | 0·50 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·01 | 1·85 | 0·24 | ... | 0·15 | 0·38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 |
| | | | *Man Bazar* ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Singhbhum ... | Chaibassa ... | 0·08 | 1·70 | 0·46 | 0·12 | ... | 0·00 | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | 1·21 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·60 | ... | ... | 0·43 |
| | | | Chakradharpur | 0·17 | 0·90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | 0·03 | 0·54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·61 | ... |
| | | | Ghatsila ... | ... | 1·40 | 2·74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 |
| | | | Baharagura ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Gaikura* ... | 0·30 | 0·21 | 1·97 | 1·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | 0·87 | ... | ... | ... | 0·85 |
| | | | *Kalikapur* ... | 0·02 | 0·27 | 0·30 | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | 0·40 |
| | | | *Monaharpur* ... | ... | 0·17 | 2·16 | 1·67 | 0·22 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 1·05 | ... | ... | 0·33 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 |
| | | | *Katbari* .. | 0·50 | 1·14 | 2·28 | 1·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | 4·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | *Seraikella* .. | 0·23 | 0·30 | 0·75 | 0·40 | 0·02 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·04 | ... | 0·07 |
| | | | *Kharswan* ... | 0·64 | 1·05 | 2·50 | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | 0·07 | 0·21 | 1·62 | ... | ... | 0·41 | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | 0·16 |

## N BENGAL IN JULY 1907—*concluded.*

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | No. of rainy days. | Average number of rainy days. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Heaviest rainfall during the month. | Total rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Average rainfall from 16th May to 30th June 1907. | Station. | DISTRICT. | DIVISION. | METEOROLOGICA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ... | 0·52 | 0·76 | ... | 0·70 | 1·05 | 0·37 | 0·29 | 0·16 | 0·12 | 0·48 | 15 | 19·50 | 9·56 | 19·87 | 1·98 | 20·67 | 32·65 | Sambalpur ... | Sambalpur ... | | |
| 0·08 | 0·13 | 2 18 | 0·07 | ... | 1·67 | 0·13 | 1·40 | 0·10 | 0·19 | 0·01 | 14 | 15·60 | 11·98 | 16·87 | 2·27 | 22·19 | 26·24 | Bargarh. | | | |
| 0·38 | 3·27 | ... | 0·43 | ... | 2·50 | 1·90 | 0·45 | ... | 1·00 | ... | 11 | ? | 11·89 | ? | 3·27 | ... | ? | Padampur. (*Barasamber*) | | | |
| 0·28 | 0·04 | 0·52 | ... | ... | ... | 1·06 | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | Bhawanipatna. | Uria Feudatory States. | | |
| ... | ... | 2·28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·88 | 0·25 | 0·08 | 6 | ? | 9·23 | ? | 3·88 | 19·87 | ? | Bolangir. | | | |
| ... | 1·56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... | 0·25 | 0·13 | 11 | ? | 8·44 | ? | 2·17 | 26·19 | ? | Sonepur. | | | |
| ... | 0·20 | 0·12 | 0·06 | ... | 0·88 | 0·30 | ... | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0·15 | 14 | ? | 5·36 | ? | 2·03 | 21·94 | ? | Rampur. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | Deoghur. | | | |
| 0·27 | 0·73 | 0·60 | ... | 6·25 | 0·37 | 1·17 | 0·20 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 14 | 18 78 | 14·50 | 17·53 | 5·80 | 38·02 | 28·32 | Gangpur | | | |
| ... | 0·20 | 0·81 | 0·15 | ... | 0·83 | 0·30 | 0·02 | 0·81 | 0·12 | 0·02 | 12 | ? | 8·33 | ? | 2·95 | 24·21 | ? | Bonaigarh. | | | |
| 0·09 | 0·08 | ... | 0·14 | 0·41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | ... | 8 | 13·93 | 4·83 | 12·01 | 1·58 | 12·01 | 22·00 | Jagatsingpur | Cuttack ... | | |
| ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·09 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·17 | ... | 11 | 15·28 | 7·34 | 10·86 | 1·95 | 16·60 | 22·35 | Banki. | | | |
| ... | 0·32 | 0·19 | ... | 0·02 | 1·05 | 0·13 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 16·13 | 5·20 | 12·06 | 1·07 | 14·70 | 25·70 | Cuttack. | | | |
| ... | 0·29 | 0·35 | ... | 0·90 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·03 | 0·16 | 0·28 | 11 | 14·90 | 4·73 | 13 71 | 0·90 | 21·31 | 26·12 | False Point. | | | |
| ... | 0·30 | 0·02 | ... | 0·05 | .. | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·25 | ... | ... | 8 | 14·08 | 3·74 | 11 85 | 0·95 | 17·08 | 24·34 | Kendrapara | | | |
| ... | 0·45 | 0·98 | ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·10 | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | 8 | 14·50 | 4·41 | 12·73 | 0·98 | 17·17 | 26·10 | Jajpur. | | | |
| 1·30 | 3·00 | ... | 1·67 | ... | 0·91 | 1·07 | 1·00 | .. | ... | ... | 8 | 15·13 | 12·32 | 11·69 | 3·00 | 20·70 | 25·84 | Dharmsala. | | | |
| ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·30 | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 6 | 14·40 | 2·46 | 10·21 | 0·50 | 8·68 | 23 95 | Salepur. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·40 | ... | ... | 5 | 18·63 | 3·91 | 10·88 | 1·83 | 17·10 | 23·71 | Akhyapada ... | Balasore ... | | |
| ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 18·50 | 8·47 | 12 24 | 3·82 | 26·15 | 23·63 | Chandbali. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·13 | 0·35 | ... | 0·42 | 0·06 | 0·06 | 0·35 | 0·09 | ... | ... | 8 | 18·84 | 4·25 | 12 21 | 1·11 | 16·31 | 25·86 | Bhadrak. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 1·30 | 0·15 | 0·43 | 0·07 | ... | ... | 10 | 14·04 | 4·57 | 11 78 | 1·50 | 16·40 | 23·45 | Soro. | | | |
| 0·11 | ... | 0·91 | ... | 0·31 | 0·60 | 1·30 | 0·50 | ... | ... | 0·47 | 20 | 14·94 | 9·72 | 11·75 | 2·11 | | 25·81 | Balasore. | | | |
| ... | 0·07 | 0·21 | ... | 0·22 | 0·81 | 0·38 | 0·25 | 0·75 | ... | 0·21 | 8 | 14·25 | 4·29 | 13·34 | 1·31 | 23·15 | 24·71 | Jellasore. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·10 | 1·05 | 1·25 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ? | 7·33 | ? | 2·55 | 29·70 | ? | *Baliapal.* | | | |
| ... | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | .. | 0·75 | 0·90 | . | ... | 12 | ? | 5·02 | ? | 0 90 | | ? | *Eram (Basu-* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *debpur).* | | | |
| ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·36 | ... | 0·10 | 0·28 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 9 | ? | 3·45 | ? | 1·96 | 16·38 | ? | *Turigaria.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | *Banath.* | | | |
| 0·03 | 0·25 | 0·63 | 0·14 | 0·02 | 0·27 | 0·09 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·06 | 0·01 | | 15·00 | | 11·07 | | | 22·52 | Angul ... | Angul | | |
| ... | 0·65 | 0·18 | 0·56 | 1 66 | 0·06 | 0·17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 16·60 | 5·06 | 13·27 | 0·86 | 10·04 | 21·28 | Bissipara. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·20 | | . | 0·30 | 0·10 | 0·85 | 0·80 | 0·12 | 0·15 | 11 | ? | 7·32 | ? | 1·50 | 17·21 | ? | *Chhendipada.* | | | |
| ... | 0·19 | 0·87 | 0·08 | 0 06 | 1·04 | 0·21 | 0·04 | 0·56 | 0·95 | 0·55 | 9 | ? | 4·31 | ? | 0·90 | 18·44 | ? | *Tikerpara.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·22 | 0·09 | 0 08 | 1 35 | 0·09 | ... | 0·11 | 12 | ? | 8·84 | ? | 2·02 | 23·86 | ? | *Balandapara.* | | | |
| ... | 0·27 | 1·48 | 0·12 | 0·37 | 0·25 | 0·11 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 15·50 | 5·05 | 10·74 | 1·35 | 13·97 | 22·13 | Baramba ... | Orissa Tributary Mahals. | | |
| ... | 0·07 | 1·34 | ... | 0·01 | 1·46 | 0·42 | 1·29 | 1·19 | 0·01 | 0·02 | 14 | 14·30 | 10·24 | 11·20 | 1·81 | 23·08 | 21 63 | Kunjabongarh | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·40 | ... | 0·05 | 0·82 | 0·50 | 0·69 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 16·50 | 12·57 | 13·94 | 1·91 | 21·22 | 25 88 | Dhenkanal | | | |
| ... | 0·17 | 0·24 | 0·11 | 0·18 | 0·07 | ... | 0·08 | 0·11 | 0·29 | 0·13 | 14 | ? | 11·34 | ? | 2·50 | | ? | *Baisinga.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 13·74 | 8·48 | 10·46 | 1·17 | | 18·45 | Keonjhar. | | | |
| ... | 0·37 | 0 30 | 0·03 | 0·51 | 0 50 | 0·28 | 0·13 | 0·17 | 0·10 | 0·40 | 15 | 14·36 | 5·79 | 12·30 | 0·84 | 17·75 | 24·81 | Anandapur. | | | |
| 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·11 | 0·22 | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·20 | 15 | 17·50 | 5·78 | 12 90 | 1·40 | 18·82 | 26·42 | Baripada. | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·52 | ... | ... | 0·44 | 0·10 | 0·50 | 2·35 | 0·15 | 0·40 | 14 | ? | 9·70 | ? | 2·25 | | ? | *Karanjia.* | | | |
| ... | 0·41 | 0·47 | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·51 | 0·07 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 11 | 14·50 | 9·41 | 9·63 | 2·20 | 18·98 | 19·91 | Narsingpur. | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | 0·0[illegible] | ... | 0 02 | 0·03 | 0·57 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 9 | 14·00 | 10·73 | 14·44 | 3·39 | 20·30 | 25·27 | Nayagarh. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·30 | 0·50 | 0·24 | 0·04 | 0·03 | 13 | 18·44 | 7·61 | 23·36 | 1·10 | 22·31 | 35·25 | Pal Lahera. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 15·13 | | 11·35 | | | 22 19 | Ranpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·90 | 1 15 | 1·65 | 0·42 | 0·99 | 0·08 | 0·44 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 15 70 | 10·64 | 13·42 | 1·65 | 21·07 | 24·63 | Talcher. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·14 | 0·33 | 0·24 | ... | 0·03 | 0·23 | 0·07 | 0.02 | 11 | ? | 8·38 | ? | 3·50 | | ? | *Athmalik.* | | | |
| 0·32 | 0·57 | .. | ... | 0·15 | 0·30 | .. | 0·30 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 13 | ? | 9·28 | ? | 1·96 | 15·58 | ? | *Hindol.* | | | |
| .. | 1·50 | 0·76 | ... | 1·42 | 0·28 | 0·60 | ... | 1·24 | ... | ... | 12 | ? | 8·67 | ? | 1·50 | 22·90 | ? | *Boad.* | | | |
| 0·15 | ... | ... | 1·30 | 0·31 | 0·95 | 0·03 | 0·15 | 0 16 | ... | ... | 11 | ? | 8 79 | ? | 2·20 | 18·45 | ? | *Nilgiri.* | | | |
| ... | 0·01 | 1·00 | ... | 1·00 | 2·00 | 0·53 | 0·45 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ? | 10·14 | ? | 2·50 | 17·29 | ? | *Athgarh.* | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·07 | 0·32 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·09 | ... | 4 | 11·74 | 1·92 | 9·76 | 1·07 | 9·70 | 19·41 | Puri | Puri ... | | |
| ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·23 | 7 | 16·26 | 8·73 | 12·8[illegible] | 4·60 | 16·65 | 24 28 | Khurda. | | | |
| 0·18 | 0·87 | ... | ... | 1·40 | 0·35 | 0·05 | 0·07 | ... | 0·05 | 0·04 | 9 | 12·68 | 6·79 | 10·02 | 1·72 | 14·58 | 19·26 | Bhanpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·72 | ... | 0·27 | 0·21 | ... | ... | 0·96 | ... | 0·40 | 0·30 | 9 | 12·80 | 4·30 | 10 98 | 0·90 | 13 92 | 21·14 | Gop. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·11 | 0·08 | ... | 0·19 | 0·27 | 0·17 | 6 | 8·91 | 1·70 | 6·23 | 0·65 | | 16·30 | Satpara. | | | |
| ... | .. | 0·52 | ... | 0·10 | 1·15 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 9 | 13·4 | 5·85 | 11·56 | 1·72 | 14·65 | 22·18 | Pipli. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Kanas.* | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·37 | 0·20 | 0·43 | 0·93 | 0·08 | 0·14 | 0·26 | 0·14 | 0·17 | 0·04 | 20 | 18·83 | 7·79 | 12·89 | 0·93 | 18·89 | 23·32 | Pachamba ... (*Giridih*). | Hazaribagh | | |
| ... | 0·36 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·09 | 0·29 | 0·03 | 0·17 | ... | 13 | 18·74 | 6·88 | 13·62 | 1·33 | 25·80 | 23 69 | Hazaribagh. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·82 | 0·02 | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·08 | .. | ... | 0·02 | 9 | 15·63 | 6·11 | 13·47 | 1·27 | 24·19 | 21 65 | Barhi. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·72 | 1·34 | 9 | 17·33 | 5·16 | 16·22 | 1·34 | 26·37 | 20·13 | Chatra. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 15·53 | | 14·88 | | | 25 23 | Kharagdiha. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·10 | ... | 8 | 14·43 | 3·35 | 14·78 | 1·30 | | 24·09 | Ramgar. | | | |
| ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | ... | 5 | ? | 2·65 | ? | 0·80 | 17·65 | ? | *Koderma.* | | | |
| 0·30 | ... | 1 00 | . . | ... | 0·30 | 1·20 | 0·50 | 0 20 | 0·30 | ... | 16 | ? | 15·00 | ? | 3·10 | 30 80 | ? | *Bagodar.* | | | |
| ... | 0·24 | ... | .... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | ... | [illegible] | 11 | 17·69 | 7·97 | 12·51 | 1·60 | | 22 10 | Lohardaga ... | Ranchi ... | | |
| 0·60 | 0·88 | 0·05 | 0·04 | 0·07 | 0·16 | 0·23 | 0·10 | 0·58 | 0·12 | ... | 17 | 19·10 | 11·64 | 13·20 | 1·69 | 20·61 | 23·02 | Ranchi. | | | |
| ... | 0·05 | .. | ... | — | 1·33 | 0·00 | 0·56 | 0·25 | 0·04 | ... | 13 | 14·64 | 9·44 | 13·27 | 2·19 | 19·65 | 23 65 | Silli. | | | |
| 1·00 | ... | 0·64 | 0·40 | ... | 0·20 | ... | | | | | | 17·14 | | 18·64 | | | 30 09 | Palkot. | | | |
| ... | 1·[illegible]3 | ... | ... | 0·52 | ... | 0·44 | 0·36 | 4·03 | 0·28 | 0·66 | 16 | ? | 13·77 | ? | 4·63 | 30·20 | ? | *Bano.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 16·14 | | 13·10 | | | 26·72 | Tamar. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Aur[illegible]g.* | | | |
| ... | 1·23 | 0·10 | 0·28 | 0·09 | 0·02 | 0·04 | 0·71 | 5·20 | 0·02 | ... | 11 | ? | 10·24 | ? | 5·20 | 22·33 | ? | *Gumla.* | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·58 | 0·76 | 1·48 | 0·34 | 0·22 | 0·02 | 2·13 | 1·95 | 0·70 | 1·12 | 28 | 17·43 | 18 49 | 15·55 | 2·18 | 27·84 | 23 73 | Chainpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·56 | 0·09 | 0·40 | ... | 0·11 | 0·04 | 0·42 | 0·51 | 0·04 | ... | 13 | | 6·00 | | 1·77 | 21 73 | | Khunti. | | | |
| ... | 1·25 | 1·16 | 0·28 | ... | 0·25 | ... | 0·03 | 0·68 | 0·60 | 1·00 | 13 | 16·16 | 7·19 | 12·51 | 1·25 | 24·64 | 19 41 | Palamau (*Daltonganj*) | Palamau ... | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 4 | 17·33 | 2·50 | 14·00 | 1·10 | 15·23 | 23·39 | Balumath. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·70 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·10 | 0·20 | ... | 8 | 15·07 | 8·23 | 16·48 | 3·50 | 15·60 | 23·64 | Hussainabad | | | |
| ... | 1·08 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·68 | 0·09 | 0·03 | 6 | 15 47 | 4·9[illegible] | 12·3[illegible] | 1·98 | 18·85 | 19 17 | Garhwa. | | | |
| ... | 1·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·50 | 0·05 | 0·25 | 7 | ? | 8·84 | ? | 2·50 | | ? | *Mahuadanr.* | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ? | 1·70 | ? | 0 75 | 10 55 | ? | *Panki.* | | | |
| ... | 0·42 | 0·58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·19 | 0·78 | ... | 5 | ? | 9 41 | ? | 3·19 | 25·68 | ? | *Latehar.* | | | |
| 0·75 | 0·98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·45 | 2·00 | 1·34 | 7 | ? | 8·06 | ? | 2·00 | 16·65 | ? | *Nagarutari.* | | Chota Nagpur. | |
| 0·75 | 1·25 | 1 20 | 0·30 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·25 | 0·60 | 0·15 | 0·11 | 16 | ? | 9·36 | ? | 1·60 | 27·51 | ? | *Ranka.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·60 | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ? | 6·65 | ? | 3·60 | | ? | *Chattarpur.* | | | |
| ... | 1·00 | 0 35 | 0·30 | ... | ... | ... | 0·28 | 0·80 | 1·30 | 0·70 | 10 | ? | 6·05 | ? | 1 30 | 16·73 | ? | *Bhaonathpur.* | | | |
| ... | ... | 1·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·96 | 0·27 | ... | 5 | ? | 6·61 | ? | 3·50 | | ? | *Patan.* | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | 1·50 | 1·30 | 0·15 | 0·15 | 9 | ? | 5·19 | ? | 1·50 | | ? | *Monatu.* | | | |
| 1·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 | 0·24 | ... | ... | 6 | ? | 3·03 | ? | 1·55 | 22·65 | ? | *Leslieganj.* | | | |
| 0·23 | 0·87 | 0·25 | ... | 0·47 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·30 | ... | 12 | ? | 6·29 | ? | 1·20 | 28·92 | ? | *Kerh.* | | | |
| ... | [illegible] | 1·00 | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | 1·21 | 0·20 | 0·15 | 11 | ? | 6·03 | ? | 1·21 | 31·02 | ? | *Garu.* | | | |
| ... | 0·32 | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·05 | 0·23 | 0·14 | 0·07 | ... | 12 | 17·42 | 7·11 | 12·23 | 1·58 | 21·88 | 24·30 | Purulia | Manbhum ... | | |
| ... | ... | .. | 0·39 | 0·00 | 0·29 | 0·39 | 0·35 | 0·65 | 0·15 | ... | 13 | 18·10 | 6·72 | 14·12 | 1·50 | 16·75 | 24·98 | Gobindpur. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·32 | 12 | 16·33 | 8·46 | 13·25 | 2·11 | 18·27 | 22·[illegible]4 | Raghunathpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·80 | ... | 0·90 | ... | 0·04 | 0·03 | ... | 1·00 | ... | ... | 9 | 18 80 | 7·54 | 12 84 | 1·50 | 18 82 | 25·70 | Barahabhum. | | | |
| 0·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·07 | 0·80 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 8 | 13·69 | 10·68 | 12·66 | 4·80 | 19·26 | 24 45 | Jhalda. | | | |
| 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·90 | ... | 0·50 | ... | 10 | 16·73 | 8·19 | 12·13 | 1·78 | 16·34 | 22·12 | Chas. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·99 | 0·38 | 0·15 | ... | 0·35 | ... | ... | 12 | 16·22 | 7 00 | 12 51 | 1·90 | 19·10 | 25·04 | Pandra. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | ... | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Manbazar.* | | | |
| ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·03 | 0·26 | 0·07 | 0·93 | 0·08 | ... | 10 | 16·68 | 6·53 | 13·33 | 1·76 | 19·97 | 23·97 | Chaibassa .. | Singhbhum ... | | |
| 0·05 | 0·20 | 0·07 | 0 22 | 0·11 | 0·51 | 0·26 | 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 16·[illegible]4 | 4·74 | 13·86 | 0·90 | 17·65 | 24·83 | Chakradharpur | | | |
| 0·10 | 0·76 | 0·12 | 0·10 | 0·09 | 0·03 | 0·11 | 0·21 | 0·66 | 0·86 | ... | 13 | 15·33 | 9·03 | 12·92 | 2·74 | | 26·08 | Ghatsila. | | | |
| 0·12 | 0·23 | 0·19 | ... | 0·78 | ... | 0·11 | 0·19 | 1·18 | ... | 0·15 | 10 | 14·47 | 3·44 | 11·73 | 1·18 | 19·22 | 24·02 | Baharagora. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·43 | 0·28 | 0·06 | 0·12 | 0·16 | 0·78 | 0·68 | 0·08 | ... | 13 | 17·88 | 8·31 | 17·10 | 1·97 | 24·60 | 27 66 | Gailkura. | | | |
| 1·50 | 0·40 | ... | 0·15 | 0·05 | 0·28 | 0·83 | 0·11 | 0·36 | 0·00 | 0·04 | 14 | 16 38 | 5·46 | 14·36 | 1·50 | 24·00 | 32·50 | Kalikapur. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·63 | ... | 0·90 | .. | ... | 0·33 | 1·23 | 0·30 | ... | 12 | 18·71 | 7·45 | 22·17 | 1·67 | 29·29 | 34·20 | Manoharpur. | | | |
| ... | 0·[illegible] | 0·12 | 0·08 | ... | 0·29 | 0·07 | 0·41 | 2·94 | 0·15 | ... | 12 | ? | 13·50 | ? | 4 15 | 27·53 | ? | *Katbari.* | | | |
| ... | 0·04 | 0 07 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·09 | 1·65 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ? | 5·43 | ? | 1·65 | 18·13 | ? | *Seraikella.* | | | |
| 1·80 | 0 08 | ... | ... | 0·14 | 0·06 | ... | 2·61 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ? | 11·68 | ? | 2·61 | 24·51 | ? | *Kharswan.* | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·83 | 0·17 | 0·87 | ... | ... | 0·56 | 0·29 | 1·98 | ... | ... | 13 | ? | 7·22 | ? | 1·83 | 16·27 | ? | *Jaintgarh.* | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | | ? | | | ? | *Jeganathpur.* | | | |

## DISTRICT RAINFALL TABLE OF THE PROVINCE OF BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1907.

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | DISTRICT OBSERVATIONS. RAINFALL. *Of month.* Mean of district. | Normal mean. | Variation from mean. | Number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. | *Since 10th May 1907.* Mean of district. | Normal mean. | Variation. | Mean number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 9·04 | 12·25 | —3·21 | 13·40 | 15·46 | 21·28 | 25·37 | —4·09 | 28·60 | 30·63 |
| | | Birbhum ... | 8·68 | 12·49 | —3·81 | 13·00 | 16·10 | 20 02 | 26·07 | —6·05 | 26·67 | 31·67 |
| | | Bankura ... | 8·49 | 12·22 | —3·73 | 13·60 | 15·52 | 22·56 | 25·80 | —3·24 | 28·10 | 30·54 |
| | | Midnapore ... | 5·76 | 12·43 | —6·67 | 10·25 | 14·79 | 24·85 | 25·56 | —0·71 | 28·51 | 30·06 |
| | | Hooghly ... | 8·58 | 12·02 | —3·44 | 14·38 | 16·40 | 26·09 | 25·34 | +0·75 | 31·00 | 32·37 |
| | | Howrah ... | 7·55 | 11·53 | —3·98 | 15 00 | 17·03 | 28·98 | 25·33 | +3·65 | 36·25 | 33·88 |
| | Presidency | 24-Parganas ... | 9·00 | 12·98 | —3·98 | 13·75 | 16·64 | 29·71 | 26 87 | +2·84 | 32·18 | 33·18 |
| | | Calcutta ... | 8·16 | 12·31 | —4·15 | 16·00 | 18·96 | 26·68 | 26·30 | +0·38 | 37·00 | 35·52 |
| | | Nadia ... | 11·24 | 10·36 | +0·88 | 14·75 | 15 47 | 26·80 | 24·07 | +2·73 | 35·26 | 32 63 |
| | | Murshidabad ... | 8·59 | 10·90 | —2·31 | 13·46 | 15·81 | 23·14 | 24·29 | —1·15 | 29·15 | 31·42 |
| | | Jessore ... | 15·12 | 10·64 | +4·48 | 17·20 | 16·08 | 33·39 | 26·10 | +7·29 | 39·20 | 34 40 |
| | | Khulna ... | 14·26 | 13·10 | +1·16 | 17·00 | 17·60 | 32·64 | 29·37 | +3·27 | 38·20 | 36·10 |
| Bihar. | Patna | Patna ... | 5·68 | 12·40 | —6·72 | 10·00 | 14·37 | 16·47 | 21·28 | —4·81 | 18·87 | 23·69 |
| | | Gaya ... | 5·97 | 12·40 | —6·43 | 7·33 | 14·19 | 18·27 | 19·76 | —1·49 | 15·86 | 22 80 |
| | | Shahabad ... | 6·31 | 12·69 | —6·38 | 9·00 | 18·90 | 9·25 | 19 51 | —10·26 | 16·67 | 22·58 |
| | | Saran ... | 7·45 | 11·77 | —4·32 | 10·00 | 18·34 | 15·22 | 20·52 | —5·30 | 15·66 | 22·28 |
| | | Champaran ... | 15·42 | 13·72 | +1·70 | 12·25 | 18 83 | 20·28 | 24·63 | —4·35 | 19·50 | 25·72 |
| | | Muzaffarpur ... | 8·48 | 12·03 | —3·55 | 11·50 | 18·03 | 15·53 | 20 88 | —5·35 | 20·07 | 22·88 |
| | | Darbhanga ... | 10·62 | 12·59 | —1·97 | 13·60 | 18·94 | 20·89 | 21·48 | —0 59 | 23·10 | 28·97 |
| | Bhagalpur | Monghyr ... | 10·14 | 13·33 | —3·19 | 14·00 | 14·62 | 21·48 | 22·18 | —0 70 | 26·58 | 24·66 |
| | | Bhagalpur ... | 11·59 | 12·72 | —1·13 | 14·57 | 14·75 | 24·22 | 23·12 | +1·10 | 28·57 | 26·69 |
| | | Darjeeling ... | 24 10 | 32·08 | —7·98 | 25·00 | 24·74 | 50·99 | 61·26 | —10·27 | 55·38 | 52·22 |
| | | Purnea ... | 22·40 | 18·16 | +4·24 | 17·17 | 17·40 | 35·12 | 34·22 | +0·90 | 31 81 | 33·19 |
| | | Sonthal Parganas. | 11·02 | 12·68 | —1·66 | 15·06 | 15·67 | 25·35 | 24·03 | +1·32 | 28·90 | 29·78 |
| Orissa. | Orissa | Sambalpur ... | 10·77 | 18·37 | —7·60 | 14·50 | 17·55 | 21·43 | 29·45 | —8·02 | 26·50 | 28·40 |
| | | Angul ... | 5·06 | 12·17 | —7·11 | 9·00 | 15·80 | 16·22 | 23·40 | —7·18 | 24·50 | 29·85 |
| | | Cuttack ... | 5·63 | 11·89 | —6·26 | 9·13 | 14·79 | 16·16 | 24·56 | —8·40 | 25·64 | 27·95 |
| | | Balasore ... | 5·87 | 12·03 | —6·16 | 9·67 | 14·03 | 20·25 | 24·36 | —4 11 | 28·20 | 28·96 |
| | | Puri ... | 4·88 | 10·23 | —5·35 | 7·33 | 12·64 | 12·88 | 20·43 | —7·55 | 20 73 | 24·85 |
| Chota Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh ... | 5·86 | 14·33 | —8·47 | 11·80 | 16·75 | 23·19 | 24·03 | —0·84 | 22 05 | 28·58 |
| | | Ranchi ... | 11·89 | 14·38 | —2·49 | 17·25 | 17·01 | 23·52 | 25·03 | —1·51 | 29 65 | 30·04 |
| | | Palamau ... | 5·72 | 13·85 | —8·13 | 7·50 | 16·01 | 18·59 | 21·41 | —2·82 | 16·75 | 25 28 |
| | | Manbhum ... | 7·96 | 12·80 | —4·84 | 10·86 | 16·34 | 18·63 | 14·19 | +4·44 | 21·29 | 30·00 |
| | | Singhbhum ... | 6·42 | 15·07 | —8·65 | 11·86 | 16·51 | 22·60 | 27·74 | —5·14 | 25·86 | 31·91 |

## SUMMARY OF RAINFALL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL DURING THE MONTH OF JULY 1907.

The rainfall in July, though of a monsoon character, was considerably below the average in almost all the districts of Bengal. The deficiency varied from 1·13 inches in Bhagalpur to 8 65 inches in Singhbhum. Only in the districts of Nadia, Jessore and Khulna in South-West Bengal, and in the districts of Champaran and Purnea in Bihar the fall was above the average. Expressed in percentage figures, the above named districts in South-West Bengal received 109, 142 and 109 per cent. of their normal fall, and Champaran and Purnea in Bihar received 112 and 123 per cent., respectively, of their normal rain. On an average South-West Bengal received 9 07 inches, Bihar 7·40 inches, Orissa 7·16 inches, and Chota Nagpur 6·68 inches.

Taking the Province as a whole, the rainfall received was about two-thirds of the normal amount.

The following table gives the rainfall of the various divisions of Bengal in July and in each of the previous months of the present year as compared with the normal values for the same periods. The figures given represent the actual falls expressed as percentage of the normal falls :—

| METEOROLOGICAL DIVISIONS. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Actual rainfall of first seven months of 1907 expressed as a percentage of the normal fall for the period. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal ... ... | 14 | 93 | 303 | 118 | 76 | 123 | 76 | 102 |
| Bihar ... ... | 4 | 356 | 468 | 154 | 66 | 113 | 57 | 89 |
| Orissa ... .. | 3 | 318 | 170 | 408 | 54 | 96 | 64 | 93 |
| Chota Nagpur ... ... | 18 | 301 | 390 | 106 | 32 | 139 | 47 | 92 |

PERCENTAGE TABLE FOR JULY 1907.

| DIVISION. | DISTRICT. | Normal district rainfall for July. | Actual district rainfall for July 1907. | Percentage of actual to normal rainfall. | Percentage excess (+), defect (—). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan ... ... | 12·25 | 9·04 | 74 | — 26 |
| | Birbhum ... ... | 12·49 | 8·68 | 69 | — 31 |
| | Bankura ... ... | 12·22 | 8·49 | 69 | — 31 |
| | Midnapore ... ... | 12·48 | 5·76 | 46 | — 54 |
| | Hooghly ... ... | 12·02 | 8 58 | 71 | — 29 |
| | Howrah ... ... | 11·58 | 7·55 | 65 | — 35 |
| | 24-Parganas ... ... | 12 98 | 9·00 | 69 | — 31 |
| | Calcutta ... ... | 12·31 | 8·16 | 66 | — 34 |
| | Nadia ... ... | 10·36 | 11·24 | 109 | + 9 |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | 10·90 | 8·59 | 79 | — 21 |
| | Jessore ... ... | 10·64 | 15·12 | 142 | + 42 |
| | Khulna ... ... | 13·10 | 14·26 | 109 | + 9 |
| Bihar ... | Patna ... ... | 12·40 | 5·68 | 46 | — 54 |
| | Gaya ... ... | 12·40 | 5·97 | 48 | — 52 |
| | Shahabad ... ... | 12·69 | 6·31 | 50 | — 50 |
| | Saran ... ... | 11·77 | 7·45 | 63 | — 37 |
| | Champaran ... ... | 13·72 | 15·42 | 112 | + 12 |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 12·03 | 8 43 | 70 | — 30 |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 12·59 | 10·62 | 82 | — 18 |
| | Monghyr ... ... | 13·33 | 10·14 | 76 | — 24 |
| | Bhagalpur ... ... | 12·72 | 11·59 | 91 | — 9 |
| | Darjeeling ... ... | 32·08 | 24·10 | 75 | — 25 |
| | Purnea ... ... | 18·16 | 22·40 | 123 | + 23 |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | 12·68 | 11·02 | 87 | — 13 |
| Orissa ... | Sambalpur ... ... | 18·37 | 10·77 | 59 | — 41 |
| | Angul ... ... | 12·17 | 5·06 | 42 | — 58 |
| | Cuttack ... ... | 11·89 | 5·63 | 47 | — 53 |
| | Balasore ... ... | 12·03 | 5·87 | 49 | — 51 |
| | Puri ... ... | 10·23 | 4·88 | 48 | — 52 |
| Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh ... ... | 14·33 | 5·86 | 41 | — 59 |
| | Ranchi ... ... | 14·38 | 11·89 | 83 | — 17 |
| | Palamau .. .. | 13·85 | 5·72 | 41 | — 59 |
| | Manbhum ... ... | 12·80 | 7·96 | 42 | — 58 |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | 15·07 | 6·42 | 43 | — 57 |

The following table gives the summary of the rainfall data of each of the four Meteorological Divisions of the Province of Bengal for the month of July 1907 :—

| METEOROLOGICAL DIVISIONS. | RAINFALL OF MONTH. | | | RAINY DAYS. | | | RAINFALL SINCE 16TH MAY 1907. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average. | Normal average. | Variation | Average number in month. | Normal average number in month | Variation. | Average. | Normal average. |
| South-West Bengal ... | 9·07 | 11·94 | —2·87 | 13·61 | 15·92 | —2·31 | 25·54 | 25·70 |
| Bihar ... | 7·40 | 13·05 | —5·65 | 8·81 | 14·68 | —5 87 | 18·30 | 22·86 |
| Orissa ... | 7·16 | 11·43 | —4·27 | 11·21 | 13·92 | —2·71 | 18·08 | 23·25 |
| Chota Nagpur ... | 6·68 | 14·08 | —7·40 | 10·57 | 16·55 | —5·98 | 19·18 | 24·77 |

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

*The 12th August 1907.*

No.

*Imports of Principal Articles into the Calcutta Trade Block*

| Whence imported | Food-grains | | | | | | | | Fibrous products | | Oilseeds | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice and paddy | | | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Jute, raw | Gunny bags† | Linseed | Mustard seed |
| | Rice | Paddy* | Total (in rice) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No | Mds | Mds |
| **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burdwan ... ... | 135,417 | 29,278 | 153,716 | 40 | 24 | 33,864 | 584 | 188,228 | 740 | 40,583 | 1,324 | 1,723 |
| Birbhum ... ... | 213,655 | 1,222 | 214,422 | ...... | 8 | 2,226 | ...... | 216,656 | ...... | 7,035 | 2,578 | ...... |
| Bankura ... ... | 5,736 | 2,167 | 7,090 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 7,093 | ...... | 9,905 | ...... | ...... |
| Midnapore ... ... | 304,681 | 19,325 | 316,759 | ...... | ...... | 1,862 | 15 | 318,636 | 82 | 29,110 | 3,417 | ...... |
| Hooghly ... ... | 110,048 | 13,022 | 118,562 | 114 | 142 | 5,021 | 888 | 125,327 | 53,410 | 6,844,304 | 4,115 | 312 |
| 24-Parganas ... ... | 528,887 | 16,546 | 539,228 | ...... | 10 | 5,364 | 54 | 544,656 | 221,892 | 19,303,245 | 16,478 | ...... |
| Nadia ... ... | 1,802 | 584 | 2,167 | 1,179 | 10 | 94,917 | 25,921 | 124,194 | 22,623 | 75,676 | 111,459 | 680 |
| Murshidabad ... ... | 16,628 | ...... | 16,628 | ...... | ...... | 2,037 | 20 | 18,685 | 16,614 | 2,105 | 10,629 | 1,269 |
| Jessore ... ... | 1,397 | 5,010 | 4,432 | ...... | ...... | 8,589 | 180 | 13,160 | 33,488 | 1,080 | 5,153 | 499 |
| Khulna ... ... | 107 | 7,800 | 4,982 | ...... | ...... | 475 | ...... | 5,457 | 46,606 | 52,465 | 411 | 307 |
| Total Bengal ... | 1,318,271 | 95,544 | 1,377,986 | 1,333 | 194 | 154,058 | 27,621 | 1,502,092 | 895,460 | 25,878,968 | 155,564 | 4,796 |
| **BIHAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna ... ... | 81 | ...... | 81 | ...... | ...... | 39,088 | 9,548 | 48,717 | 242 | ...... | 94,038 | 16,278 |
| Gaya ... ... | 2,328 | 192 | 2,448 | 26 | 21 | 15,418 | 1,258 | 19,196 | ...... | ...... | 125,688 | 783 |
| Shahabad ... ... | 390 | ...... | 396 | 125 | ...... | 6,593 | 611 | 7,725 | ...... | ...... | 58,455 | 2,027 |
| Saran ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 35 | 275 | 310 | ...... | 630 | 22,567 | 10,049 |
| Champaran ... ... | 3 | ...... | 3 | ...... | ...... | 402 | 2,252 | 2,657 | 451 | 665 | 204,399 | 24,440 |
| Muzaffarpur ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,793 | 1,793 | 115 | 560 | 143,285 | 21,468 |
| Darbhanga ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 269 | ...... | 269 | ...... | 770 | 73,407 | 36,865 |
| Monghyr ... ... | 41 | ...... | 41 | ...... | 141 | 10,698 | 735 | 11,615 | 589 | ...... | 69,055 | 80,219 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... | 100 | ...... | 100 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 20,345 | 26,445 | 10,716 | ...... | 29,427 | 29,808 |
| Purnea ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 149,482 | 3,885 | 2,437 | 3,873 |
| Sonthal Parganas ... | 28 | ...... | 28 | 996 | ...... | 3,547 | 435 | 5,006 | 42,051 | 1,646 | 70,270 | 10,366 |
| Darjeeling ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 474 | 20,195 | ...... | ...... |
| Cooch Behar ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 23,806 | ...... | ...... | 4,398 |
| Total Bihar ... | 2,977 | 192 | 3,067 | 1,147 | 162 | 76,050 | 43,277 | 123,733 | 228,320 | 28,350 | 892,978 | 241,164 |
| **ORISSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack ... ... | 9,552 | 9,268 | 15,841 | ...... | ...... | 11,695 | ...... | 27,036 | 2,437 | 700 | ...... | ...... |
| Balasore ... ... | 128,753 | 19,074 | 140,674 | ...... | ...... | 242 | ...... | 140,916 | 32,273 | 3,285 | 2 | ...... |
| Puri ... ... | 59,207 | 1,219 | 60,029 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 60,033 | ...... | 4,585 | 70 | ...... |
| Sambalpur ... ... | 60,514 | 1,703 | 61,578 | ...... | ...... | 694 | ...... | 62,272 | 84 | ...... | 978 | 5,804 |
| Mourbhanj State ... | 8,779 | ...... | 8,779 | ...... | ...... | 402 | ...... | 9,181 | ...... | 525 | 170 | 2 |
| Total Orissa ... | 266,805 | 31,250 | 286,401 | ...... | ...... | 13,037 | ...... | 299,438 | 34,744 | 9,095 | 1,226 | 5,806 |
| **CHOTA NAGPUR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 420 | 389 | 800 |
| Palamau ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 10,555 | 7,729 |
| Manbhum ... ... | 289 | ...... | 289 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 289 | ...... | 1,400 | ...... | 370 |
| Singhbhum ... ... | 20,821 | 178 | 20,932 | ...... | ...... | 220 | ...... | 21,152 | ...... | 37,500 | 914 | 1,758 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 122 |
| Total Chota Nagpur | 21,110 | 178 | 21,221 | ...... | ...... | 220 | ...... | 21,441 | ...... | 39,410 | 11,858 | 10,788 |
| Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal | 1,609,223 | 127,173 | 1,688,705 | 2,480 | 356 | 214,265 | 70,808 | 2,006,704 | 658,530 | 25,955,823 | 1,061,020 | 262,554 |
| **OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma ... ... | 247,757 | 465,118 | 538,456 | ...... | 61 | 205 | 883 | 589,605 | ...... | 300 | ...... | ...... |
| E. B. and Assam ... | 176,900 | 106 | 176,966 | ...... | ...... | 3,731 | ...... | 180,697 | 949,146 | 863,435 | 38,315 | 93,846 |
| U. P. of Agra and Oudh | 3,113 | 706 | 3,554 | 200,182 | 12,307 | 503,075 | 23,033 | 802,241 | 2,936 | 1,505 | 490,290 | 565,522 |
| Panjab ... ... | 2,147 | ...... | 2,147 | 215,599 | 4,181 | 91,867 | 9,265 | 323,059 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 110,322 |
| Sind and British Beluchistan | 20,677 | ...... | 20,677 | 1,172 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 21,849 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,270 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 23,278 | 219,646 | 165,582 | 427,176 | ...... | 155,211 | 4,606 | 752,575 | 188 | 2,730 | 64,459 | 18,668 |
| Bombay ... ... | 24 | 5 | 27 | ...... | ...... | 530 | ...... | 557 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6,033 |
| Madras ... ... | 5,072 | 2,165 | 6,426 | 1 | ...... | 7,418 | 300 | 14,145 | 54 | ...... | ...... | 4,198 |
| Rajputana and Central India | ...... | 457 | 286 | 10,794 | ...... | 47,220 | 2,211 | 60,511 | ...... | ...... | 62,095 | 129,414 |
| Mysore ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Kathiawar ... ... | 10 | ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| GRAND TOTAL 1907 ... | 2,093,201 | 815,410 | 2,602,836 | 917,404 | 16,095 | 1,053,522 | 111,196 | 4,701,953 | 1,610,854 | 26,824,393 | 1,717,685 | 1,181,836 |
| GRAND TOTAL 1906 ... | 2,209,896 | 518,976 | 2,534,256 | 480,196 | 21,205 | 854,839 | 86,281 | 3,985,777 | 1,257,052 | 24,628,906 | 1,115,211 | 836,032 |
| GRAND TOTAL 1905 ... | 2,708,350 | 198,501 | 2,832,419 | 2,259,207 | 24,318 | 1,298,061 | 85,407 | 6,490,412 | 321,361 | 3,863,937 | 940,906 | 1,112,767 |

* One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice

† Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

I

*by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in the months of April and May 1907*

| Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar | | Tobacco | | Whence imported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Refined | Unrefined | Unmanufactured | Manufactured | |
| Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | **Bengal** |
| ...... | 47 | ...... | 11,210,456 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 70 | 5 | Burdwan |
| ...... | 59 | 55 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 22 | ...... | Birbhum |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6 | 360 | Bankura |
| ...... | 842 | 67 | 10 | ...... | 1,178 | 4,255 | 387 | 1 | Midnapore |
| ...... | 795 | ...... | 1,857 | ...... | 406 | 13,164 | 10,209 | 716 | Hooghly |
| ...... | 2,595 | ...... | 10,940 | ...... | 66,161 | 26,497 | 3,350 | 1,133 | 24-Parganas |
| ...... | 538 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 191 | 1,350 | 4,503 | ...... | Nadia |
| ...... | 802 | 1,438 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Murshidabad |
| ...... | 1,194 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,153 | 22,534 | 2,186 | ...... | Jessore |
| ...... | 1,551 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,800 | 50 | ...... | Khulna |
| ...... | 7,923 | 1,560 | 11,223,269 | ...... | 69,089 | 70,609 | 20,783 | 2,224 | Total Bengal |
| | | | | | | | | | **Bihar** |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 422 | 3,452 | 3,687 | Patna |
| ...... | 39 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,474 | ...... | 2,724 | Gaya |
| ...... | 4 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,636 | 8 | ...... | Shahabad |
| ...... | 70 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,758 | 273 | 43 | Saran |
| ...... | 296 | ...... | ...... | 360 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 18 | Champaran |
| ...... | 94 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 268 | 2,351 | ...... | Muzaffarpur |
| ...... | 21 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | 5,104 | ...... | Darbhanga |
| ...... | 127 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 525 | 241 | 163 | Monghyr |
| ...... | 23 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 990 | ...... | Bhagalpur |
| ...... | 28 | ...... | ...... | 54 | ...... | ...... | 38,073 | 8 | Purnea |
| ...... | 23 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 653 | ...... | Sonthal Parganas |
| 11,043 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Darjeeling |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,662 | ...... | Cooch Behar |
| 11,043 | 725 | ...... | ...... | 417 | ...... | 9,088 | 54,807 | 5,643 | Total Bihar |
| | | | | | | | | | **Orissa** |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Cuttack |
| ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 238 | ...... | Balasore |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Puri |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Sambalpur |
| ...... | 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Mourbhanj State |
| ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 238 | ...... | Total Orissa |
| | | | | | | | | | **Chota Nagpur** |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | 400,564 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Hazaribagh |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Palamau |
| 96 | ...... | ...... | 9,557,178 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Manbhum |
| ...... | ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Singhbhum |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Gangpur (Tributary State) |
| 96 | ...... | 2 | 9,957,742 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Total Chota Nagpur |
| 11,139 | 8,658 | 1,562 | 21,181,011 | 417 | 69,089 | 79,697 | 75,828 | 7,867 | Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal |
| | | | | | | | | | **Other Provinces and Places** |
| ...... | 2,040 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 170 | 74 | Burma |
| 38,650 | 58,852 | 1,038 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9 | 58,737 | ...... | E. B. and Assam |
| 582 | 66,533 | 4 | 299 | ...... | 511 | 5,249 | 11 | 31 | U. P. of Agra and Oudh |
| 70 | 18,421 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3 | 26 | Panjab |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6 | ...... | 261 | Sind and British Beluchistan |
| 1 | 42,639 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 10 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2 | 26,311 | 4 | ...... | ...... | 1,128 | ...... | 104 | 131 | Bombay |
| 78 | 271 | ...... | ...... | 55 | 19,316 | ...... | 92 | 184 | Madras |
| ...... | 3,832 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Rajputana and Central India |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | 3 | ...... | ...... | Mysore |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | Pondichery |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Kathiawar |
| 50,722 | 223,557 | 2,608 | 21,181,310 | 472 | 90,048 | 84,964 | 134,954 | 8,594 | 1907 Grand Total |
| 44,762 | 188,755 | 2,478 | 25,122,984 | 20 | 31,108 | 97,237 | 116,444 | 5,892 | 1906 Grand Total |
| 33,611 | 230,644 | 2,391 | 23,980,432 | 703 | 56,778 | 115,737 | 139,016 | 6,780 | 1905 Grand Total |

## No. II

***Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. I were imported into the Calcutta Trade Block in the months of April and May 1907***

| Routes | Food-grains: Rice | Food-grains: Paddy | Food-grains: Wheat | Food-grains: Wheat flour | Food-grains: Gram and pulse | Food-grains: Other food-grains | Fibrous products: Jute, raw | Fibrous products: Gunny bags* | Oilseeds: Linseed | Oilseeds: Mustard seed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | 682,082 | 25,706 | 1,222 | 76 | 82,326 | 1,410 | 324,492 | 24,921,783 | 65,349 | 4,366 |
| " river steamer ... | 7,030 | 316 | 42 | ...... | 2,936 | 960 | 251,087 | 169,190 | 10,330 | 80,600 |
| " rail: E. I. Railway | 373,895 | 39,073 | 505,530 | 116,772 | 786,899 | 78,315 | 180,184 | 156,170 | 1,470,230 | 1,033,155 |
| " rail: E. B. S. Railway (including R. C. Railway) | 198,410 | 666 | 69 | ...... | 31,142 | 21,658 | 739,767 | 814,520 | 111,329 | 16,523 |
| " rail: A. B, Railway | [illegible] | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 8,036 | 471,465 | ...... | 17 |
| " rail: B.-N. Railway | 523,502 | 262,205 | 410,532 | ...... | 128,427 | 4,931 | 12,964 | 36,330 | 59,214 | 30,1[illegible] |
| " rail: Bombay Railways | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,779 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| " rail: Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 910 | 35 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 63 | 9,100 | ...... | ...... |
| " road ... ... | [illegible] | 11,303 | .... | 86 | 5,089 | ...... | 66,612 | 526,600 | 1,233 | ...... |
| " sea ... ... | 366,772 | 475,183 | ...... | 61 | 7,016 | 883 | 33,614 | 19,035 | ...... | 8,076 |
| Total 1907 ... | 2,086,201 | 815,416 | 917,404 | 16,995 | 1,053,522 | 111,196 | 1,610,854 | 26,821,393 | 1,717,085 | 1,181,826 |
| Total 1906 ... | 2,250,846 | 518,576 | 159,196 | 21,205 | 854,859 | 86,281 | 1,257,052 | 24,028,966 | 1,115,211 | 835,082 |
| Total 1905 ... | 2,705,156 | 198,501 | 2,259,207 | 24,318 | 1,298,001 | 85,107 | 321,364 | 5,863,637 | 918,906 | 1,112,767 |

| Routes | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar: Refined | Sugar: Unrefined | Tobacco: Unmanufactured | Tobacco: Manufactured |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | ...... | 3,551 | ... | 1,059 | ...... | 1,956 | 35,113 | 11,040 | 419 |
| " river steamer .. | 25,905 | 25,258 | 230 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 46 | 5,497 | 2,422 |
| " rail: E. I. Railway | 655 | 89,589 | 105 | 15,715,866 | 370 | 511 | 14,336 | 14,374 | 2,872 |
| " rail: E. B. S. Railway (including R. C. Railway) | 19,031 | 5,315 | 2,267 | ...... | 47 | 2,073 | 4,645 | 98,612 | ...... |
| " rail: A.-B. Railway | 4,670 | 5,348 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| " rail: B.-N. Railway | 96 | 5,561 | 2 | 5,453,067 | ...... | 4 | 3 | 95 | 465 |
| " rail: Bombay Railways | ...... | 37,815 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 70 | ...... |
| " rail: Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 13 | 2 | ...... |
| " road ... ... ... | ...... | 2,491 | ...... | 11,818 | ...... | 65,060 | 31,403 | 6,382 | 1,842 |
| " sea ... ... ... | 275 | 47,629 | 4 | ...... | 55 | 20,444 | ...... | 412 | 584 |
| Total 1907 ... | 50,722 | 222,557 | 2,608 | 21,181,310 | 472 | 90,048 | 84,964 | 134,954 | 8,594 |
| Total 1906 ... | 44,762 | 186,765 | 2,476 | 25,122,984 | 20 | 81,108 | 97,237 | 110,444 | 5,892 |
| Total 1905 ... | 33,611 | 230,644 | 2,391 | 23,980,432 | 793 | 56,778 | 115,737 | 139,016 | 6,780 |

* Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. III

*Imports of certain Articles into Calcutta by Sea (Foreign and Coastwise) in the months of Apri and May 1907*

| | Cotton Piece-goods | | Cotton Yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | |
| | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | [illegible] |
| **From Foreign Countries—** | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,58,12,714 | ...... | 24,032 | ...... | 1,000,315 | ...... |
| Other countries ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,15,365 | ...... | 2,224 | ...... | 1,584,702 | 481,1[illegible] |
| Total ... | 3,63,28,079 | ...... | 26,256 | ...... | 2,585,017 | 484,196 |
| **Coastwise—** | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30,142 | 15,81,840 | 18 | 25,366 | 323,036 | ...... |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... ... ... ... | 3,429 | 2,400 | 12 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 1,68,232 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other ports in Madras ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | 85 | ...... | 7,764 | ...... |
| Burma ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,02,348 | 4,217 | ...... | 28 | ...... | 378,[illegible] |
| Total ... | 1,41,919 | 17,54,719 | 115 | 25,394 | 330,800 | 378,[illegible] |
| Total { 1907 ... | 3,64,69,998 | 17,54,719 | 26,371 | 25,394 | 2,915,817 | [illegible] |
| Total { 1906 ... | 3,23,02,493 | 8,55,961 | 20,196 | 25,477 | 2,907,192 | [illegible] |
| Total { 1905 ... | 3,00,47,661 | [illegible],21,107 | 22,380 | 21,031 | 1,784,556 | [illegible] |

## No. IV

*Exports of Principal Articles from Calcutta by Sea (Coastwise and to Foreign countries) in the months of April and May 1907*

| | Rice | Paddy | Total (in rice) | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Jute, raw | Gunny bags |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coastwise*— | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| Bombay ... ... | 19,120 | ...... | 19,120 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 19,120 | ...... | 3,798,231 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | 398 | ...... | 398 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 398 | ...... | 2,759,150 |
| Madras ... .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 7,740 | 3,944 | 590 | 12,274 | ...... | 478,450 |
| Other ports in Madras ... | 10,969 | ...... | 10,969 | ...... | 3,387 | 720 | 174 | 15,150 | ...... | 876,300 |
| Kathiawar ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,234 | ...... | ...... | 1,234 | ...... | 49,500 |
| Allepey ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 |
| Burma ... ... | 8,904 | ...... | 8,904 | 3,605 | 55,785 | 87,748 | 4,978 | 161,020 | 57 | 4,329,350 |
| Other Indian ports ... ... | 8 | ...... | 8 | 111 | 2,841 | 4,100 | 42 | 7,102 | ...... | 81,836 |
| Total ... | 39,399 | ...... | 39,399 | 3,716 | 70,887 | 96,512 | 5,784 | 216,208 | 57 | 12,377,817 |
| *To Foreign countries*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 129,933 | ...... | 129,933 | 37,376 | 1 | 113,342 | ...... | 280,652 | 309,597 | 13,891,950 |
| Other countries | 980,790 | ...... | 980,790 | 15,649 | 14,080 | 62,134 | 11,279 | 1,083,932 | 1,164,296 | 118,178,443 |
| Total ... | 1,110,723 | ...... | 1,110,723 | 53,025 | 14,081 | 175,476 | 11,279 | 1,364,584 | 1,473,893 | 132,070,393 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 1,150,122 | ...... | 1,150,122 | 56,741 | 84,968 | 271,988 | 17,063 | 1,580,882 | 1,473,950 | 144,448,210 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 1,063,240 | 905 | 1,063,814 | 17,040 | 68,539 | 195,562 | 12,938 | 1,963,493 | 1,239,713 | 95,078,420 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 2,259,926 | 21,080 | 2,273,069 | 1,101,855 | 75,768 | 437,408 | 32,640 | 3,920,740 | 666,286 | 97,920,815 |

| | Linseed | Mustard seed | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar | | Tobacco | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Refined | Unrefined | Unmanufactured | Manufactured |
| *Coastwise*— | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds. | Mds | Mds |
| Bombay ... ... | ...... | ...... | 1,118 | ...... | ...... | 3,059,178 | 40 | 2,401 | ...... | ...... | 2 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | ...... | ...... | 77 | ...... | ...... | 1,277,920 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... ... | ...... | ...... | 176 | 16,295 | ...... | 1,543,119 | ...... | 405 | ...... | ...... | 2,677 |
| Other ports in Madras ... | ...... | 7,948 | 54 | ...... | ...... | 719,647 | ...... | ...... | 15 | ...... | 138 |
| Kathiawar ... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 24,228 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Allepey ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Burma ... ... | 20 | 20 | 1,461 | 11 | 15 | 1,384,740 | ...... | 4,763 | 2,561 | 24,178 | 1,802 |
| Other Indian ports ... ... | ...... | 35 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 125,467 | ...... | 9,173 | 5,460 | 739 | 9 |
| Total ... | 20 | 8,003 | 2,892 | 16,306 | 15 | 8,134,299 | 40 | 16,742 | 8,036 | 24,917 | 4,623 |
| *To Foreign countries*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 5[illegible]8,064 | 36 | 32,902 | 10,761 | 679 | 381 | 682 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 13 |
| Other countries | 3[illegible] | 192,392 | 2,874 | 195,759 | 2,876 | 3,507,260 | 1,398 | 22 | 1 | 2,601 | 412 |
| Total ... | 853,724 | 192,428 | 85,776 | 206,520 | 3,555 | 3,507,641 | 2,080 | 22 | 1 | 2,601 | [illegible] |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 853,744 | 200,431 | 38,668 | 222,826 | 3,570 | 11,641,940 | 2,120 | 16,764 | 8,037 | 27,518 | 5,048 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 737,158 | 88,889 | 48,762 | 146,813 | 2,683 | 15,271,968 | 2,539 | 8,041 | 3,209 | 4,941 | 1,348 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 623,598 | 104,821 | 20,072 | 95,272 | 2,290 | 15,569,587 | 5,805 | 9,002 | 2,407 | 19,477 | 1,357 |

## No. V

*Exports of certain Articles from the Calcutta Trade Block by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in the months of April and May 1907*

| Whither exported | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny bags‡ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge | |
| **Bengal** | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No. |
| Burdwan ... ... ... ... | 5,01,144 | 8,638 | 230 | 2,775 | 67,208 | 631 | 25,570 | 95,295 |
| Birbhum ... ... ... ... | 2,13,204 | 4,428 | 246 | 2,755 | 33,710 | 14 | 6,974 | 81,655 |
| Bankura ... ... ... ... | 1,26,092 | 1,434 | ...... | 1,692 | 21,879 | ...... | ...... | 7,840 |
| Midnapore ... ... ... ... | 7,19,372 | 43,132 | 1,637 | 2,491 | 104,707 | 224 | 16,359 | 59,511 |
| Hooghly ... ... ... ... | 3,39,435 | 35,985 | 943 | 255 | 48,149 | 6,390 | 18,037 | 78,169 |
| 24-Parganas ... ... ... ... | 6,09,893 | 1,30,292 | 819 | 37 | 33,366 | 25,284 | 19,283 | 105,839 |
| Calcutta ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 156,298 | ...... |
| Nadia ... ... ... ... | 5,38,989 | 26,079 | 2,207 | 564 | 52,256 | 2,049 | 10,035 | 72,310 |
| Murshidabad ... ... ... ... | 1,70,427 | 4,821 | 102 | 596 | 26,844 | 4,164 | 5,738 | 17,160 |
| Jessore ... ... ... ... | 72,882 | 1,50,391 | 574 | 959 | 23,047 | 4,342 | 3,018 | 5,840 |
| Khulna ... ... ... ... | 1,51,854 | 86,400 | 110 | 204 | 20,135 | 5,187 | 1,924 | 4,385 |
| **Total Bengal** ... ... | 34,37,291 | 4,94,579 | 7,077 | 12,328 | 431,296 | 48,275 | 264,736 | 627,704 |
| **Bihar** | | | | | | | | |
| Patna ... ... ... ... ... | 8,67,841 | 8,544 | 702 | 1,215 | 44,087 | 20 | 26,358 | 310,135 |
| Gaya ... ... ... ... ... | 8,85,069 | 717 | 13 | 2,972 | 46,871 | 15 | 10,553 | 181,090 |
| Shahabad ... ... ... ... | 9,62,053 | 1,073 | 37 | 476 | 31,611 | 39 | 8,718 | 87,150 |
| Saran ... ... ... ... ... | 8,92,216 | 8,963 | 57 | 177 | 44,171 | 27 | 6,615 | 56,280 |
| Champaran ... ... ... ... | 10,09,985 | 15,355 | 35 | 806 | 46,283 | 148 | 9,303 | 149,565 |
| Muzaffarpur ... ... ... ... | 11,44,935 | 10,038 | 3 | 358 | 79,561 | 139 | 12,591 | 182,190 |
| Darbhanga ... ... ... ... | 11,85,460 | 7,707 | 221 | 2,127 | 76,055 | 131 | 13,813 | 223,580 |
| Monghyr ... ... ... ... ... | 7,22,507 | 3,466 | 20 | 1,625 | 39,180 | 49 | 9,853 | 150,325 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... ... ... | 10,80,224 | 26,409 | 175 | 1,382 | 64,247 | 57 | 12,489 | 105,980 |
| Purnea ... ... ... ... ... | 5,93,643 | 2,809 | 166 | 1,159 | 44,934 | 28 | 8,972 | 18,550 |
| Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... | 4,79,279 | 1,016 | 198 | 2,862 | 69,454 | 37 | 14,690 | 113,260 |
| Darjeeling ... ... ... ... | 53,390 | 9,859 | ...... | 175 | 9,238 | ...... | 2,462 | ...... |
| Cooch Behar ... ... ... ... | 1,53,004 | 7,468 | 12 | 115 | 9,589 | 21 | 379 | 140 |
| **Total Bihar** ... ... | 1,00,30,545 | 1,04,024 | 1,694 | 15,440 | 6[illegible]5,287 | 711 | 136,856 | 1,678,535 |
| **Orissa** | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack ... ... ... ... | 1,73,127 | 6,027 | ...... | 4,539 | 3,564 | 30 | ...... | 54,355 |
| Balasore ... ... ... ... | 1,43,852 | 1,469 | 785 | 6,548 | 47,177 | 9 | 7,638 | 97,450 |
| Puri ... ... ... ... | 30,354 | 4,947 | ...... | 214 | ...... | 35 | ...... | 51,310 |
| Sambalpur ... ... ... ... | 69,851 | 1,135 | ...... | 219 | 2,475 | 60 | 70 | 60,795 |
| Mourbhanj State ... ... ... | 12,365 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4,554 | 6 | ...... | 2,170 |
| **Total Orissa** ... ... | 4,29,552 | 13,578 | 785 | 11,520 | 57,770 | 140 | 7,917 | 266,080 |
| **Chota Nagpur** | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh ... ... ... ... | 1,96,549 | 597 | 7 | 983 | 20,221 | 52 | 3,250 | 1,015 |
| Palamau ... ... ... ... | 1,60,278 | 4,661 | 10 | 60 | 24,076 | 8 | 1,166 | 17,800 |
| Manbhum ... ... ... ... | 5,21,808 | 12,846 | ...... | 3,427 | 56,599 | 250 | 7,971 | 31,670 |
| Singhbhum ... ... ... ... | 55,250 | ...... | ...... | 172 | 25,215 | 33 | ...... | 36,015 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) ... | 22,533 | 418 | ...... | 12 | 1,186 | 20 | ...... | 2,765 |
| **Total Chota Nagpur** ... | 9,56,718 | 18,522 | 17 | 4,054 | 127,299 | 363 | 12,389 | 88,865 |
| **Total Exports to the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.** | 1,48,54,106 | 6,30,703 | 9,573 | 43,951 | 1,281,652 | 49,498 | 421,898 | 2,461,184 |
| **Other Provinces and places** | | | | | | | | |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | 1,30,795 | 29,903 | 714 | 13,393 | 30 | ...... | ...... | 4,329,350 |
| E B and Assam ... ... ... | 53,89,637 | 7,64,017 | 20,815 | 5,834 | 721,487 | 34,751 | 158,555 | 247,801 |
| U P of Agra and Oudh ... ... | 1,03,79,984 | 88,687 | 1,817 | 313 | 106,350 | 176 | 114,619 | 1,864,696 |
| Panjab ... ... ... ... ... | 10,56,101 | 7,462 | 727 | 223 | 65 | 13 | 4,827 | 2,536,920 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | 719 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,763,180 |
| Central Provinces and Berar ... | 2,28,035 | 7,887 | 42 | 226 | 306 | 253 | 2,567 | 1,051,820 |
| Bombay ... ... ... ... | 7,956 | 2,690 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,172,716 |
| Madras ... ... ... ... | 1,87,466 | 2,524 | 10 | 2,308 | ...... | 24 | 14 | 1,526,880 |
| Rajputana and Central India ... | 3,32,884 | 1,673 | 80 | ...... | ...... | 2 | 1,921 | 154,735 |
| Nizam's Territory ... ... ... | 8,483 | 68 | ...... | 115 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 79,240 |
| Mysore ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 18 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 78,295 |
| Allepey ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 |
| Pondichery ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 49,500 |
| Port Blair ... ... ... ... | 1,805 | ...... | ...... | 24 | ...... | ...... | 44 | ...... |
| **Grand Total** ... 1907 ... | 3,25,78,061 | 14,84,584 | 33,778 | 66,405 | 2,049,980 | 84,717 | 704,445 | 22,316,216 |
| 1906 ... | 3,56,89,263 | 10,37,178 | 40,176 | 61,210 | 2,301,284 | 74,071 | 616,804† | 16,402,141 |
| 1905 ... | 3,10,36,062 | 8,45,976 | 35,814 | 60,138 | 2,167,738 | 74,089 | 702,184† | 19,350,420 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter
† Represents the trade registered at the traffic-registering stations only
‡ Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. VI

*Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. V were exported from the Calcutta Trade Block in the months of April and May 1907*

| Route | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny-bags† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge | |
| | Rs | Rs. | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| By boat ... | 4,42,152 | 72,600 | 1,750 | ...... | 248,799 | 45,576 | 53,611 | 123,144 |
| " river steamer ... | 38,48,670 | 3,79,110 | 17,003 | 506 | 492,513 | 2,025 | 113,233 | 161,810 |
| " rail — E. I. Railway ... | 2,18,16,385 | 1,58,967 | 3,542 | 22,407 | 831,481 | 5,852 | 302,245 | 4,095,865 |
| " rail — E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 35,72,915 | 3,80,608 | 6,168 | 6,561 | 260,201 | 5,830 | 224,745 | 153,615 |
| " rail — A.-B. Railway ... | 2,81,784 | 3,03,085 | 2,139 | 1,683 | 15,773 | 605 | 363 | 24,850 |
| " rail — B.-N. Railway ... | 11,95,902 | 23,347 | 26 | 16,805 | 166,276 | 502 | 697 | 1,105,720 |
| " rail — N.-W. Railway ... | 93,938 | 119 | 237 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 1,404,585 |
| " rail — Bombay Railways ... | 3,37,557 | 6,002 | 76 | 1,178 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,901,060 |
| " rail — Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 1,49,843 | ...... | 416 | ...... | 1,084 | 317 | ...... | 3,465 |
| Musaha... ... | 5,77,785 | 1,14,274 | 887 | 126 | 17,310 | 24,005 | 1,631 | 64,685 |
| Darbh... sea ... | 3,61,130 | 46,503 | 1,589 | 17,630 | 20,637 | ...... | 7,900 | 12,377,817* |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 3,25,78,001 | 14,84,584 | 38,778 | 66,405 | 2,049,980 | 84,717 | 704,445 | 22,316,216 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | [illegible],56,89,263 | 10,37,178 | 40,176 | 61,210 | 2,301,284 | 74,071 | 616,804 | 16,402,141 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 3,10,36,062 | 3,45,976 | 35,814 | 60,158 | 2,187,738 | 74,689 | 702,184 | 19,350,420 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter
† Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

*August 13th, 1907*

F. Noel-Paton,
*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence*

H. C. Streatfeild,
*Offg Secretary to the Government of Bengal*

## Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of July 1907.

| | Inches. | Date. | Hour |
|---|---|---|---|
| The mean pressure of the month ... ... ... | 29·548 | | |
| The average pressure of July from 44 years' registers ... | 29·537 | | |
| The highest pressure in the month ... ... ... | 29·769 | 10th | 10 |
| The lowest pressure in the month ... ... ... | 29·373 | 24th | 16 |
| The range of pressure ... ... ... ... | 0·396 | | |
| | Hours. | | |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine during the month | 116·1 | | |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... | 413·1 | | |
| | ⊖ | | |
| The mean temperature of the month ... ... ... | 84·2 | | |
| The average temperature of July from 20 years' registers ... | 83·1 | | |
| The highest temperature in the month ... ... | 92·1 | 19th | |
| The lowest temperature in the month ... ... | 74·6 | 8th | |
| The range of temperature during the month ... ... | 17·5 | | |
| The mean daily range of temperature ... ... ... | 10·1 | | |
| The greatest range of temperature in one day ... | 14·2 | 20th | |
| | Per cent. | | |
| The mean humidity of the month ... ... | 85 | | |
| The average humidity of July from 20 years' registers | 87 | | |
| | Inches. | | |
| The mean vapour tension of the month ... ... | 0·972 | | |
| The average vapour tension of July from 20 years' registers ... | 0·962 | | |
| The mean cloud proportion of the month ... ... | 8·60 | | |
| The average cloud proportion of July from 30 years' registers ... ... ... ... | 8·08 | | |
| | Inches. | | |
| The total rainfall of the month ... ... ... | 8·16 | | |
| The total rainfall indicated by a Beckley's self-registering rain-gauge (mouth of the gauge about 8 feet above the ground) | 8·02 | | |
| The average fall of July from 24 years' registers ... | 12·31 | | |
| The greatest fall in 24 hours ... ... ... | 1·70 | 8th | |
| | Days. | | |
| The number of rainy days in the month ... ... | 16 | | |
| The average number of rainy days in July from 24 years' registers ... ... ... | 19 | | |
| The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation during the month ... ... ... | Φ 140·1 | | |
| The mean difference of sun and air temperatures ... ... | 50·6 | | |
| The greatest sun temperature ... ... ... | 151·9 | 20th | |
| The greatest excess of sun over air temperature ... ... | 60·8 | 20th | |
| The mean temperature of the nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth ... ... ... ... | 77·2 | | |
| The mean depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature at 4 feet above the ground ... ... ... ... | 2·3 | | |
| The greatest depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature ... ... | 3·4 | | |
| | Miles. | | |
| The mean movement of the wind per day ... ... | 141·0 | | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one day ... ... | 217·0 | | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one hour ... ... | 15·0 | 11th, 11 to noon. | |

The number of hours with winds from each of the eight points—

N. 3, N.E. 3, E. 23, S.E. 123, S. 340, S.W. 228, W. 16, N.W. 8, Calm 0.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 12th August 1907.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 4th to 10th August 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. | | | | Hygrometry. | | | | Wind. | | Rain. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | | |
| | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| 1907. Aug. | 4th | 147·1 | 3·5 | 29·524 | 85 3 | 90·4 | 9·6 | 80·8 | 79·8 | 0·965 | 78·1 | 84 | WSW, SSW and SW. | 154 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy. |
| " | 5th | 124·0 | 0·0 | ·452 | 84·2 | 87 4 | 5·9 | 81·5 | 79·8 | ·967 | 78·2 | 84 | SW, by S, WSW and W by S. | 111 | 0·03 | Cloudy, o, g. |
| " | 6th | 146·6 | 6·2 | ·464 | 85 9 | 92·3 | 12·3 | 80·0 | 79·8 | ·958 | 77·9 | 82 | SSE and ESE ... | 145 | Nil | Partially cloudy, d. |
| | 7th | 148 4 | 6·8 | ·478 | 84·1 | 89 3 | 9·9 | 79·4 | 80·0 | ·974 | 78·4 | 81 | ESE, SE and SSW | 143 | 0·04 | Partially cloudy. d, p |
| " | 8th | 144·9 | 4·8 | ·472 | 83 1 | 87·8 | 8 8 | 79·0 | 79·4 | ·957 | 77 9 | 85 | SSW and S by E | 106 | 0·60 | Chiefly cloudy, p. |
| " | 9th | 147·3 | 5·4 | ·476 | 83 6 | 89·2 | 10·7 | 78 5 | 79·8 | ·974 | 78 4 | 86 | SE by E, ESE and SE. | 116 | 0·49 | Partially cloudy, d, p. |
| " | 10th | 143·9 | 4·9 | ·525 | 83·6 | 88·6 | 9 4 | 79·2 | 79·3 | ·956 | 77·9 | 85 | SE by E, E and SE. | 148 | 0·10 | Chiefly cloudy, p, d. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... | 29·484 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·588 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 31·6 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 91·1 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 84·3 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83 2 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 13·8 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 92·3 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 12 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 84 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 4th to 10th August 1907 ... ... ... | 1·26 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2·28 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 10th August 1907 ... ... ... | 40·69 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 38 61 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy weather; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers.

C. W. Peake,
for Director-General of Observatories.

Meteorological Office, Govt. of India;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 12th August 1907.*

# EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Statement of Goods Traffic in Staples carried during the three weeks and five days ending 26th January 1907 as compared with the same period of 1906.*

| STAPLES. | 1906. Weight. | 1906. Freight. | 1907. Weight. | 1907. Freight. | INCREASE. Weight. | INCREASE. Freight. | DECREASE. Weight. | DECREASE. Freight. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes ... | 6,192 | 7,326 | 5,588 | 6,044 | ...... | ...... | 604 | 1,282 |
| Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways ... | 1,20,67,270 | 14,79,776 | 1,16,86,855 | 13,32,759 | ...... | ...... | 3,80,415 | 1,47,017 |
| *Cotton*— | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Raw ... | 2,43,052 | 1,35,033 | 2,10,529 | 88,894 | ...... | ...... | 32,523 | 46,139 |
| (2) Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and Yarn, European ... | 2,689 | 2,750 | 2,444 | 2,641 | ...... | ...... | 245 | 109 |
| (b) Ditto, Indian ... | 38,817 | 17,107 | 33,603 | 13,737 | ...... | ...... | 5,124 | 3,370 |
| (c) Piece-goods, European ... | 96,142 | 88,070 | 88,737 | 95,852 | ...... | 7,762 | 7,405 | ...... |
| (d) Ditto, Indian ... | 17,889 | 14,630 | 12,382 | 8,107 | ...... | ...... | 5,507 | 6,523 |
| (e) Others ... | 3,572 | 3,100 | 8,937 | 4,223 | 5,365 | 1,123 | ...... | ...... |
| Chemicals, excepting saltpetre ... | 9,250 | 6,910 | 15,902 | 9,439 | 6,652 | 2,529 | ...... | ...... |
| *Drugs*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Intoxicating, other than opium ... | 1,429 | 855 | 22 | 30 | ...... | ...... | 1,407 | 825 |
| 2.—Non-intoxicating ... | 7,745 | 6,281 | 6,845 | 6,042 | ...... | ...... | 900 | 239 |
| *Dyes and Tans*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Alizarine and aniline dyes ... | 489 | 338 | 705 | 687 | 216 | 340 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Cutch ... | 1,965 | 997 | 1,937 | 952 | ...... | ...... | 28 | 45 |
| 3.—Indigo ... | 9,217 | 2,707 | 1,602 | 1,120 | ...... | ...... | 7,625 | 1,587 |
| 4.—Myrabolams ... | 9,985 | 3,016 | 2,886 | 1,054 | ...... | ...... | 7,099 | [illegible] |
| 5.—Tanning barks ... | 14,304 | 347 | 4,862 | 669 | ...... | 322 | 9,442 | ...... |
| 6.—Turmeric ... | 10,052 | 4,681 | 11,004 | 6,254 | 952 | 1,573 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others ... | 7,507 | 3,444 | 11,654 | 4,595 | 4,147 | 1,151 | ...... | ...... |
| *Fodder*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Oilcake ... | 28,505 | 6,910 | 49,881 | 8,728 | 21,376 | 1,818 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Hay, straw and grass ... | 118,621 | 7,859 | 40,421 | 6,185 | ...... | ...... | 78,200 | 1,674 |
| Fruits and vegetables, fresh ... | 17,725 | 6,211 | 23,262 | 7,952 | 5,537 | 1,741 | ...... | ...... |
| *Grain and Pulse*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Gram and pulse ... | 4,08,290 | 1,15,363 | 2,82,005 | 85,905 | ...... | ...... | 1,26,285 | 29,458 |
| 2.—Jowar and bajra ... | 1,03,324 | 33,520 | 4,05,231 | 66,714 | 3,01,907 | 33,194 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Rice in the husk ... | 2,83,836 | 27,389 | 3,62,031 | 39,099 | 78,195 | 11,710 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Rice not in the husk ... | 8,09,660 | 1,40,932 | 7,41,875 | 92,949 | ...... | ...... | 67,785 | 47,983 |
| 5.—Wheat ... | 1,26,468 | 25,500 | 4,35,133 | 1,49,383 | 3,08,665 | 1,23,883 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Wheat flour ... | 4,42,375 | 1,27,704 | 69,706 | 22,920 | ...... | ...... | 3,72,669 | 1,04,784 |
| 7.—Others ... | 2,98,306 | 51,882 | 1,79,489 | 47,001 | ...... | ...... | 1,18,817 | 4,881 |
| *Hides and Skins*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Hides of cattle ... | 1,28,104 | 77,165 | 77,842 | 39,926 | ...... | ...... | 50,262 | 37,329 |
| 2.—Skins of sheep, &c. ... | 36,907 | 19,991 | 21,478 | 11,854 | ...... | ...... | 15,484 | 8,137 |
| Horns ... | 2,711 | 1,018 | 1,618 | 724 | ...... | ...... | 1,093 | 294 |
| Hemp (Indian) and other fibres (excluding jute) ... | 73,427 | 20,959 | 85,934 | 24,853 | 12,507 | 3,894 | ...... | ...... |
| *Jute*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw ... | 1,16,684 | 39,030 | 4,98,032 | 1,05,552 | 3,81,348 | 66,552 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Gunny-bags and cloth ... | 3,91,615 | 99,441 | 92,608 | 43,931 | ...... | ...... | 2,99,007 | 55,510 |
| Lac ... | 51,428 | 33,099 | 50,224 | 30,152 | ...... | ...... | 1,204 | 2,947 |
| *Leather*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Unwrought ... | 4,331 | 1,806 | 1,263 | 2,199 | ...... | 393 | 3,068 | ...... |
| 2.—Wrought, excepting boots and shoes ... | 1,074 | 988 | 2,320 | 1,690 | 1,246 | 702 | ...... | ...... |
| *Liquors*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Ale and Beer ... | 19,417 | 4,649 | 19,471 | 4,494 | 54 | ...... | ...... | 155 |
| 2.—Wines and spirits of all kinds, including country spirit ... | 5,916 | 5,959 | 5,958 | 6,071 | 42 | 112 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer ... | 1,224 | 325 | 1,020 | 227 | ...... | ...... | 204 | 98 |
| *Metals*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Brass, unwrought ... | 851 | 492 | 385 | 70 | ...... | ...... | 466 | 422 |
| 2.— Do., wrought ... | 18,822 | 7,985 | 16,533 | 6,423 | ...... | ...... | 2,289 | 1,562 |
| 3.—Copper, unwrought ... | 183 | 104 | 38 | 5 | ...... | ...... | 145 | 99 |
| 4.— Do., wrought ... | 1,494 | 825 | 6,041 | 4,199 | 4,547 | 3,374 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Iron and steel— | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Unwrought (dust, slag, pig and old for re-manufacture) ... | 1,19,401 | 6,455 | 42,157 | 7,818 | ...... | 1,363 | 77,244 | ...... |
| (2) Wrought— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel ... | 29,083 | 10,279 | 1,17,818 | 46,216 | 88,735 | 35,937 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Machinery and mill work ... | 2,28,660 | 69,181 | 21,525 | 9,669 | ...... | ...... | 2,07,135 | 59,512 |
| (c) Other manufactures including hardware and cutlery ... | 59,337 | 26,924 | 48,792 | 27,285 | ...... | 361 | 10,545 | ...... |
| 6.—Metallic ores ... | ...... | ...... | 19 | 4 | 19 | 4 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Zinc and spelter ... | 2,658 | 1,214 | 4,690 | 3,332 | 2,032 | 2,118 | ...... | ...... |
| 8.—Others ... | 10,862 | 10,662 | 10,459 | 6,093 | ...... | ...... | 6,403 | 3,070 |
| Mineral substances— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Marble and stone ... } 2.—Chalk and lime ... } | 5,43,657 | 1,01,701 | 3,83,425 / 1,06,466 | 29,274 / 17,614 | ...... | ...... | 53,768 | 54,813 |
| 3.—Others ... | ...... | ...... | 1,269 | 842 | 1,269 | 842 | ...... | ...... |
| *Oils*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Kerosine ... | 1,70,356 | 64,631 | 1,47,853 | 49,793 | ...... | ...... | 22,503 | 14,838 |
| 2.—Castor ... | 7,240 | 2,014 | 3,251 | 963 | ...... | ...... | 3,989 | 1,051 |
| 3.—Cocoanut ... | 6,630 | 2,171 | 3,226 | 974 | ...... | ...... | 3,413 | 1,197 |
| 4.—Mustard and rape ... | 41,893 | 11,481 | 10,690 | 3,250 | ...... | ...... | 31,203 | 8,231 |
| 5.—Others ... | 6,743 | 3,643 | 5,149 | 2,795 | ...... | ...... | 1,594 | 848 |
| *Oilseeds*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Castor ... | 12,974 | 3,353 | 12,859 | 3,866 | ...... | 513 | 115 | ...... |
| 2.—Earthnuts ... | 1,634 | 546 | 458 | 239 | ...... | ...... | 1,176 | 307 |
| 3.—Linseed ... | 1,74,402 | 42,920 | 71,068 | 16,005 | ...... | ...... | 1,03,134 | 26,915 |
| 4.—Poppy ... | 6,218 | 1,528 | 1,380 | 366 | ...... | ...... | 4,838 | 1,162 |
| 5.—Rape and mustard ... | 61,473 | 22,026 | 2,07,536 | 53,200 | 1,46,063 | 31,174 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Til or jinjili ... | 38,654 | 6,371 | 1,36,588 | 29,766 | 97,934 | 23,395 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others ... | 1,45,774 | 31,767 | 1,60,058 | 33,980 | 14,284 | 2,213 | ...... | ...... |
| Opium ... | 16,831 | 16,114 | 584 | 562 | ...... | ...... | 16,247 | 15,552 |
| Paper and pasteboard ... | 19,701 | 10,621 | 22,326 | 14,621 | 2,625 | 4,000 | ...... | ...... |
| *Provisions*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Dried fruits and nuts ... | 18,192 | 7,154 | 17,526 | 10,026 | ...... | 2,872 | 666 | ...... |
| 2.—Ghee ... | 50,990 | 39,057 | 35,652 | 28,073 | ...... | ...... | 15,338 | 10,984 |
| 3.—Potatoes ... | 98,122 | 23,167 | 2,02,125 | 78,613 | 1,04,003 | 55,446 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Others ... | 55,613 | 28,962 | 37,087 | 28,253 | ...... | ...... | 18,526 | 709 |

| Staples. | 1906. Weight. | 1906. Freight. | 1907. Weight. | 1907. Freight. | Increase. Weight. | Increase. Freight. | Decrease. Weight. | Decrease. Freight. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| *Railway plant & rolling-stock carried for the public & foreign railways—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Locomotives, engines and tenders and parts thereof ... ... ... ... | 3,318 | 852 | 4,612 | 1,629 | 1,294 | 777 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Carriages and trucks and parts thereof | 3,633 | 993 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,633 | 993 |
| 3.—Materials— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates ... | ...... | ...... | 579 | 88 | 579 | 88 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Others ... ... ... | 2,59,758 | 32,473 | 1,62,962 | 53,128 | ...... | 20,655 | 96,796 | ...... |
| Salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,49,079 | 82,516 | 2,37,961 | 73,873 | ...... | ...... | 2,11,118 | 8,643 |
| *Saltpetre and other saline substances—* | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Saltpetre ... ... ... ... ... | 51,654 | 26,688 | 49,518 | 23,404 | ...... | ...... | 2,136 | 3,284 |
| 2.—Other saline substances ... ... ... | 31,684 | 8,795 | 37,495 | 9,713 | 5,811 | 918 | ...... | ...... |
| Silk— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Raw*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 2,031 | 750 | 2,819 | 814 | 788 | 64 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—*Piece-goods*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | 5 | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | 2 |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 257 | 330 | 119 | 242 | ...... | ...... | 138 | 88 |
| *Spices*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Betelnuts ... ... ... ... ... | 15,534 | 9,237 | 15,875 | 12,162 | 341 | 2,925 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Cardamoms ... ... ... ... ... | 1,044 | 1,160 | 1,272 | 1,375 | 228 | 215 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Chillies ... ... ... ... ... | 36,582 | 33,812 | 29,381 | 14,407 | ...... | ...... | 7,201 | 19,405 |
| 4.—Ginger ... ... ... ... ... | 3,179 | 936 | 3,564 | 1,005 | 385 | 69 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Pepper ... ... ... ... ... | 3,300 | 3,017 | 3,670 | 3,619 | 370 | 602 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... | 26,012 | 20,934 | 12,919 | 11,405 | ...... | ...... | 13,093 | 9,529 |
| *Sugar*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Refined ... ... ... ... ... | 65,171 | 24,379 | 42,845 | 9,563 | ...... | ...... | 22,326 | 14,816 |
| 2.—Unrefined— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... ... ... ... | 1,85,869 | 57,377 | 1,39,441 | 38,262 | ...... | ...... | 46,428 | 19,115 |
| (b) *Gur, rab*, jaggree, molasses and other saccharine produce ... | 3,91,677 | 56,635 | 4,39,113 | 57,494 | 47,436 | 859 | ...... | ...... |
| *Tea*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Indian ... ... ... ... ... | 5,173 | 3,732 | 4,492 | 2,261 | ...... | ...... | 681 | 1,471 |
| Tobacco ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36,711 | 23,745 | 28,608 | 13,288 | ...... | ...... | 8,103 | 10,457 |
| Wood— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Timber, unwrought ... ... ... | 1,54,727 | 17,404 | 77,806 | 14,803 | ...... | ...... | 76,921 | 2,601 |
| 2.—Manufactures ... ... ... ... | 25,282 | 8,105 | 41,046 | 7,574 | 15,764 | ...... | ...... | 531 |
| *Wool*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,582 | 786 | 3,877 | 1,607 | 1,295 | 821 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... ... | 2,052 | 1,705 | 1,199 | 917 | ...... | ...... | 853 | 788 |
| (b) Piece-goods, European ... ... | 137 | 50 | 862 | 294 | 725 | 244 | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 451 | 399 | 233 | 271 | ...... | ...... | 218 | 128 |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures ... | 2,003 | 1,138 | 1,145 | 1,168 | ...... | 30 | 858 | ...... |
| All other articles of merchandise— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Bones ... ... ... ... ... ... | 92,972 | 21,016 | 82,793 | 15,995 | ...... | ...... | 10,179 | 5,021 |
| 2.—Firewood ... ... ... ... ... | 62,174 | 5,578 | 80,384 | 5,245 | 18,210 | ...... | ...... | 328 |
| 3.—Indigo seed ... ... ... ... ... | 8,088 | 5,497 | 16,284 | 3,526 | 8,196 | ...... | ...... | 1,971 |
| 4.—Paints and colours ... ... ... ... | 2,101 | 1,821 | 1,986 | 1,641 | ...... | ...... | 115 | 180 |
| 5.—Seeds other than oilseeds ... ... ... | 599 | 329 | 401 | 132 | ...... | ...... | 198 | 197 |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6,58,549 | 2,49,860 | 3,40,864 | 4,68,117 | ...... | 2,18,257 | 3,17,685 | ...... |
| Total ... | 2,05,50,769 | 38,79,952 | 1,92,55,220 | 37,45,448 | ...... | ...... | 12,95,530 | 1,34,504 |
| Military stores ... ... ... ... ... | 34,443 | 57,934 | 28,212 | 45,979 | ...... | ...... | 6,231 | 11,055 |
| Coal for railway ... ... ... ... ... | 10,42,571 | 70,696 | 11,74,320 | 89,875 | 1,31,749 | 19,179 | ...... | ...... |
| Railway materials ... ... ... ... ... | 23,71,474 | 80,369 | 25,17,238 | 87,418 | 1,45,764 | 7,049 | ...... | ...... |
| Live-stock ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 26,636 | ...... | 25,975 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 661 |
| Total ... | 2,39,99,247 | 41,15,587 | 2,29,74,999 | 39,94,695 | ...... | ...... | 10,24,248 | 1,20,892 |

J. JACKSON,

for *Acting Chief Auditor*.

TRAFFIC AUDIT OFFICE, GOODS DIVISION, CALCUTTA, *the 10th August 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 27th July 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. (a) | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. (b) | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 0 0 | 65,52,502 0 | 10,67,527 0 0 | 36,600 0 0 | 15,61,512 0 0 | 150,039 | 195,337 | 345,376 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 200 5 0 | ...... | 467 8 5 | 16 0 6 | 683 13 11 | ...... | ... | ... ... |
| For previous 2⅝ weeks of half-year | 1,551,736 | 13,41,774 0 0 | 1,83,08,259 0 | 31,10,487 0 0 | 1,06,993 0 0 | 45,59,254 0 0 | 434,184 | 569,485 | 1,003,669 |
| Total for 3⅝ weeks ... | 2,060,016 | 17,99,159 0 0 | 2,48,60,761 0 | 41,78,014 0 0 | 1,43,593 0 0 | 61,20,766 0 0 | 584,223 | 764,922 | 1,349,045 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 420,063 | 4,03,954 15 2 | 45,30,696 10 | 8,06,568 10 9 | 28,677 15 2 | 12,39,201 9 1 | 131,178 | 142,864 | 274,042 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 194 6 2 | ...... | 388 1 11 | 13 12 10 | 596 4 11 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 4 weeks of previous year. | 1,905,574 | 16,92,726 8 2 | 2,35,18,331 0 | 36,58,220 6 0 | 1,11,352 9 2 | 54,62,299 7 4 | 520,154 | 658,295 | 1,178,449 |

(*a*) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.
(*b*) The increase is chiefly in coal as well as in general merchandise.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 2,283·34 | First 13 days of July ... | 984,810 | 8,58,549 | 1,21,71,972 | 29,81,565 | 69,909 | 30,10,023 | 1,318 | 653,479 | 4 9 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 566,926 | 4,83,225 | 61,36,287 | 10,28,922 | 37,084 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 [illegible] |
| 2,283·34 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,502 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15 61,512 | 684 | 345,376 | 4 8 4 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 2,060,016 | 17,99,159 | 2,48,60,761 | 41,78,014 | 1,43,593 | 61,20,766 | 695 | 1,349,045 | 4 8 7 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 606,023 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,878 | 27,976 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 420,063 | 4,03,955 | 45,30,696 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,012 | 4 8 4 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 1,905,574 | 16,92,727 | 2,35,18,331 | 36,58,220 | 1,11,353 | 54,62,300 | 657 | 1,178,449 | 4 10 2 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 27th July 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 29,045 | 6,528 0 0 | 11,447 0 | 416 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 6,954 0 0 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 293 10 6 | ... | 18 11 5 | 0 7 3 | 312 13 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 2⅝ weeks of half-year | 85,423 | 20,033 0 0 | 31,215 0 | 1,279 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 21,337 0 0 | 2,751 | 643 | 3,394 |
| Total for 3⅝ weeks ... | 114,468 | 26,561 0 0 | 42,662 0 | 1,695 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 28,291 0 0 | 3,714 | 868 | 4,582 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 17,649 | 4,139 15 3 | 5,947 30 | 242 5 0 | 8 6 3 | 4,390 10 6 | 916 | 210 | 1,126 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | ... | 186 3 9 | ... | 10 14 5 | 0 6 0 | 197 8 2 | ... | | ... |
| Total for corresponding 4 weeks of previous year ... ... ... | 105,860 | 25,581 8 6 | 42,823 10 | 1,585 5 0 | 41 15 9 | 27,208 13 3 | 3,915 | 909 | 4,82 4 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concld.*

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Rs. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Mds. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Rs. | Other earnings. Rs. | Total. Rs. | Per mile of railway. Rs. | Train mileage. No. | Train mileage. Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 50,086 | 12,045 | 18,490 | 783 | 15 | 12,843 | 578 | [illegible] | 5 13 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,725 | 496 | 10 | 8,494 | [illegible] | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 29,045 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 114,468 | 26,561 | 42,662 | 1,695 | 35 | 28,291 | 330 | 4,582 | 6 2 9 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 60,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,448 | 7 3 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 17,649 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,126 | 3 14 7 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 105,860 | 25,582 | 42,823 | 1,585 | 42 | 27,209 | 306 | 4,824 | 5 10 3 |

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 27th July 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Coaching receipts. Rs. A. P. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Weight carried. Mds. s. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Receipts. Rs. A. P. | Other earnings (estimated). Rs. A. P. | Total earnings. Rs. A. P. | Traffic Train-miles run. Coaching. | Traffic Train-miles run. Merchandise. | Traffic Train-miles run. Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total traffic for the week .. | 32,176 | (a)23,582 0 0 | 1,56,355 0 | 13,881 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 37,509 0 0 | 11,972 | 5,774 | 17,74 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 145 3 11 | ... | 85 7 11 | 0 4 7 | 231 0 5 | ... | | .. |
| For previous 2¾ weeks of half-year. | 99,296 | 73,798 0 0 | 4,64,128 0 | 42,802 0 0 | 146 0 0 | 1,16,746 0 0 | 34,031 | 15,968 | 49,99 |
| Total for 3¾ weeks . | 131,472 | 97,380 0 0 | 6,20,483 0 | 56,683 0 0 | 192 0 0 | 1,54,255 0 0 | 46,003 | 21,742 | 67,74 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 26,476 | 18,131 5 1 | 1,71,546 20 | 16,351 0 0 | 57 0 9 | 34,539 5 10 | 8,944 | 4,042 | 12,98 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 111 10 9 | ... | 100 11 4 | 0 5 8 | 212 11 9 | .. | . | ... |
| Total for corresponding 4 weeks of previous year ... | 113,938 | 80,772 11 9 | 5,53,110 0 | 16,349 13 0 | 240 0 3 | 1,42,362 0 0 | 36,387 | 17,476 | 53,86 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Rs. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Mds. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Rs. | Other earnings. Rs. | Total. Rs. | Per mile of railway. Rs. | Train mileage. No. | Train mileage. Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 65,582 | 47,932 | 2,84,916 | 26,350 | 100 | 74,382 | 458 | 32,413 | 2 4 9 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20thl ,, ... | 33,714 | 25,866 | 1,79,212 | 16,452 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,586 | 2 6 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 32,176 | 23,582 | 1,56,355 | 13,881 | 46 | 37,509 | 231 | 17,746 | 2 1 1( |
| | Totals up to date ... | 131,472 | 97,380 | 6,20,483 | 56,683 | 192 | 1,54,255 | 946 | 67,745 | 2 4 5 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concld. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,476 | 18,131 | 1,71,547 | 16,351 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,986 | 2 10 7 |
| | Totals up to date. ... | 113,938 | 80,773 | 5,53,110 | 61,350 | 240 | 1,42,362 | 319 | 53,863 | 2 10 |

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 3rd August 1907 on 2,283·34 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 488,236 | 4,40,517 0 0 | 78,04,892 0 | 10,92,676 0 0 (a) | 37,551 0 0 | 15,70,835 0 0 | 150,284 | 198,066 | 348,350 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 192 14 10 | ... | 478 9 4 | 16 7 1 | 687 15 3 | ... | ... | .. |
| For previous 3½ weeks of half-year | 2,060,016 | 17,99,159 0 0 | 2,48,60,761 0 | 41,78,014 0 0 | 1,43,593 0 0 | 61,20,766 0 0 | 584,223 | 764,822 | 1,349,045 |
| Total for 4½ weeks ... | 2,548,252 | 22,39,676 0 0 | 3,26,65,653 0 | 52,70,781 0 0 | 1,81,144 0 0 | 76,91,601 0 0 | 734,507 | 962,888 | 1,697,395 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 487,011 | 4,43,617 15 4 | 59,95,837 0 | 9,09,114 2 0 | 28,810 7 0 | 13,81,542 8 4 | 130,222 | 172,887 | 303,109 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 213 7 6 | ... | 437 7 0 | 13 13 10 | 664 12 10 | ... | ... | .. |
| Total for corresponding 5 weeks of previous year ... ... | 2,392,585 | 21,36,344 7 6 | 2,95,14,108 0 | 45,67,334 8 0 | 1,40,163 0 2 | 68,43,841 15 8 | 650,376 | 831,182 | 1,481,558 |

(a) The increase is chiefly in coal as well as in general merchandise.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train [illegible] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 2,283·34 | First 13 days of July. ... | 981,810 | 8,58,549 | 1,21,71,072 | 20,81,565 | 69,909 | 30,10,023 | 1,318 | 653,479 | 4 9 8 |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th ,, .. | 566,826 | 4,83,225 | 61,36,287 | 10,28,922 | 37,084 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 9 |
| 2,283·34 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,502 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15,61,512 | 684 | 345,376 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,283·34 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 488,236 | 4,40,517 | 78,04,892 | 10,92,767 | 37,551 | 15,70,835 | 689 | 348,350 | 4 8 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 2,548,252 | 22,39,676 | 3,26,65,653 | 52,70,781 | 1,81,144 | 76,91,601 | 694 | 1,697,395 | 4 8 6 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July. ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 606,093 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,878 | 27,978 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 420,063 | 4,03,955 | 45,30,696 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,012 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 487,011 | 4,43,018 | 59,95,837 | 9,09,114 | 28,810 | 13,81,542 | 665 | 303,109 | 4 8 11 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 2,392,585 | 21,36,345 | 2,95,14,108 | 45,67,334 | 1,40,165 | 68,43,842 | 659 | 1,481,558 | 4 9 11 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 3rd August 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 20,724 | 5,896 0 0 | 11,817 0 | 513 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 6,418 0 0 | 963 | 225 | 1,188 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 265 3 7 | ...... | 23 1 3 | 0 6 6 | 288 11 4 | ... .. | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 3½ weeks of half-year | 114,468 | 26,561 0 0 | 42,662 0 | 1,695 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 28,291 0 0 | 3,714 | 868 | 4,582 |
| Total for 4½ weeks ... | 135,192 | 32,457 0 0 | 54,479 0 | 2,208 0 0 | 44 0 0 | 34,709 0 0 | 4,677 | 1,093 | 5,770 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 21,759 | 5,656 4 1 | 10,175 30 | 530 6 0 | 12 4 6 | 6,998 14 7 | 983 | 225 | 1,208 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 254 7 1 | ...... | 14 13 9 | 0 8 10 | 269 13 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 5 weeks of previous year | 127,619 | 31,237 12 7 | 52,999 0 | 1,015 11 0 | 54 4 3 | 33,207 11 10 | 4,898 | 1,134 | 6,032 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concluded.*

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 50,086 | 12,045 | 18,490 | 783 | 15 | 12,843 | 578 | 2,206 | 5 13 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,725 | 486 | 10 | 8,494 | 382 | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 29,045 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 20,724 | 5,896 | 11,817 | 513 | 9 | 6,418 | 289 | 1,188 | 5 6 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 135,192 | 32,457 | 54,479 | 2 208 | 44 | 34,709 | 321 | 5,770 | 6 0 8 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,442 | 7 2 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 17,640 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,126 | 3 14 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 21,759 | 5,656 | 10,176 | 331 | 12 | 5,999 | 270 | 1,208 | 4 15 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 127,619 | 31,238 | 52,999 | 1,916 | 54 | 33,208 | 299 | 6,032 | 5 8 1 |

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 3rd August 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 32,155 | 24,648 0 0 | 1,64,682 0 | 11,782 0 0 | 43 0 0 | 36,473 0 0 | 11,853 | 6,000 | 17,853 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ...... | 151 12 11 | ..... | 72 9 1 | 0 4 3 | 224 10 3 | ... | ...... | ... |
| Per previous 3½ weeks of half-year | 131,472 | 97,380 0 0 | 6,20,483 0 | 56,683 0 0 | 192 0 0 | 1,54,255 0 0 | 46,003 | 91,742 | 67,745 |
| Total for 4½ weeks ... | 163,627 | 1,22,028 0 0 | 7,85,165 0 | 68,465 0 0 | 235 0 0 | 1,90,728 0 0 | 57,856 | 27,742 | 85,598 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 28,312 | 19,151 0 2 | 1,08,463 10 | 12,801 6 3 | 39 3 6 | 31,991 11 11 | 8,908 | 3,759 | 12,667 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 117 15 3 | ...... | 78 13 6 | 0 3 11 | 197 0 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 5 weeks of previous year. | 142,250 | 99,923 13 11 | 6,61,573 10 | 74,151 3 3 | 279 3 9 | 1,74,354 4 11 | 45,295 | 21,235 | 66,530 |

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of Railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 65,582 | 47,032 | 2,84,916 | 26,850 | 100 | 74,382 | 458 | 32,413 | 2 4 9 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 33,714 | 25,860 | 1,79,212 | 16,453 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,586 | 2 6 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 32,176 | 23,582 | 1,56,355 | 13,961 | 46 | 37,500 | 231 | 17,746 | 2 1 10 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. . | 32,155 | 24,648 | 1,64,682 | 11,782 | 43 | 36,473 | 225 | 17,853 | 2 0 8 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 163,627 | 1,22,028 | 7,85,165 | 68,465 | 235 | 1,90,728 | 242 | 85,598 | 2 3 8 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,169 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,476 | 18,131 | 1,71,547 | 16,351 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,996 | 2 10 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 28,312 | 19,152 | 1,08,468 | 12,801 | 39 | 31,993 | 197 | 12,667 | 2 8 5 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 142,250 | 99,924 | 6,61,573 | 74,151 | 279 | 1,74,354 | 215 | 66,530 | 2 9 11 |

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 27th July 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 8 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 48,925 | 28,629 0 0 | 3,23,116 0 | 54,464 0 0 | 2,326 0 0 | 85,419 0 0 | 14,429 | 19,032 | 33,461 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 63·70 | 37·28 | 419·09 | 70·64 | 3·02 | 110·94 | 18·79 | 24·68 | 43·47 |
| For previous 3 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,38,273 | 78,967 0 0 | 894,866 0 | 1,66,998 0 0 | 11,933 0 0 | 2,57,898 0 0 | 41,357 | 53,880 | 95,237 |
| Total for 4 weeks ... | 1,87,198 | 1,07,596 0 0 | 1,217,982 0 | 2,21,462 0 0 | 14,259 0 0 | 3,43,317 0 0 | 55,786 | 72,912 | 1,28,698 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 48,985 | 25,043 0 0 | 258,730 0 | 36,878 0 0 | 3,614 0 0 | 65,535 0 0 | 12,258 | 13,411 | 25,669 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 57·27 | 32·61 | 335·58 | 47·83 | 4·69 | 85·13 | 15·96 | 17·39 | 33·35 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,79,604 | 1,02,059 0 0 | 1,085,278 0 | 1,59,130 0 0 | 17,539 0 0 | 2,78,728 0 0 | 44,626 | 68,887 | 1,13,513 |

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 27th July 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 28th July 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 27th July 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 28th July 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 85,419 | 110·94 | 771 | 65,535 | 85·13 | 771 | 14,42,051 | ... | 771 | 12,10,560 | ... | 2,31,491 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 27th July 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,698 miles open ... ... | 300,180 | 1,10,260 | 10,17,670 | (a) 1,09,720 | (b) 28,760 | 2,48,740 | 53,662 | (c) 41,463 | 95,125 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 176·78 | 64·93 | 599·33 | 64·62 | 16·94 | 146·49 | ...... | ...... | ..... |
| For previous 3¾ weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 895,300 | 3,35,410 | 31,60,770 | 3,79,880 | 68,870 | 7,84,160 | 151,719 | 130,767 | 282,486 |
| Total for 3¾ weeks ... | 1,195,480 | 4,45,670 | 41,78,440 | 4,89,600 | 97,630 | 10,32,900 | 205,381 | 172,230 | 377,611 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 301,618 | 1,09,900 | 6,80,452 | 76,022 | 23,527 | 2,09,449 | 49,827 | (d) 31,552 | 81,379 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 194·84 | 70·99 | 439·57 | 49·11 | 15·20 | 135·30 | .... | . ... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,193,835 | 4,45,140 | 27,98,677 | 2,75,003 | 74,318 | 7,94,461 | 107,874 | 127,343 | 325,217 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2·05 | | 2·65 | ·30 | 2·61 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·21 | | 2·41 | ·29 | 2·57 | | | |

(a) Increase mainly under foreign inward.
(b) Ditto chiefly under sunderies.
(c) Includes 5,440 miles of ballast trains.
(d) Ditto 7,396 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

### (Including Dacca Section.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 27th July 1907 on 1,279 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 377,790 | 1,53,820 0 0 | 4,175,590 0 | 2,64,370 0 0 | 48,150 0 0 | 4,66,340 0 0 | 71,140 | 53,726 | 124,866 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 297 | 121 0 0 | 3,288 0 | 208 0 0 | (a)17 0 0 | 346 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 3 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,220,620 | 4,60,380 0 0 | 3,351,980 0 | 4,72,560 0 0 | 35,080 0 0 | 9,68,020 0 0 | 201,610 | 142,479 | 344 080 |
| Total for 4 weeks ... | 1,598,410 | 6,14,200 0 0 | 7,527,570 0 | 7,36,930 0 0 | 83,230 0 0 | 14,34,360 0 0 | 272,750 | 196,205 | 468,955 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. ... | 335,182 | 1,47,480 0 0 | 4,019,685 0 | 2,50,784 0 0 | 64,371 0 0 | 4,62,304 0 0 | 63,123 | 45,390 | 108,515 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 264 | 116 0 0 | 3,163 0 | 197 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 346 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 1,525,357 | 5,92,444 0 0 | 7,415,344 0 | 7,10,347 0 0 | 98,031 0 0 | 14,30,822 0 0 | 250,033 | 179,722 | 429,755 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 26,380.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 27th July 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 39,350 | 11,090 0 0 | 50,650 0 | 2,600 0 0 | 260 0 0 | 13,950 0 0 | 4,988 | 1,704 | 6,692 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 458 | 129 0 0 | 589 0 | 30 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 162 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 3 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 112,360 | 30,830 0 0 | 77,380 0 | 13,790 0 0 | 650 0 0 | 45,270 0 0 | 14,450 | 4,769 | 19,219 |
| Total for 4 weeks ... | 151,710 | 41,920 0 0 | 1,28,030 0 | 16,390 0 0 | 910 0 0 | 59,220 0 0 | 19,438 | 6,473 | 25,911 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 32,864 | 10,187 0 0 | 95,207 0 | 640 0 0 | 974 0 0 | 11,801 0 0 | 5,073 | 1,539 | 6,612 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 382 | 119 0 0 | 1,107 0 | 7 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 137 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 142,323 | 39,071 0 0 | 1,66,770 0 | 13,9[illegible]8 0 0 | 1,110 0 0 | 54,080 0 0 | 20,153 | 4,989 | 25,142 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 27th July 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,490 | 1,280 0 0 | 25,180 0 | 1,820 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3,120 0 0 | 413 | (a)2,131 | 2,544 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 104 | 38 0 0 | 749 0 | 54 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 93 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 3 weeks of half-year ... ... ... | 10,170 | 3,570 0 0 | 35,560 0 | 3,860 0 0 | [illegible] 0 0 | 7,470 0 0 | 1,224 | 4,202 | 5,426 |
| Total for 4 weeks ... | 13,660 | 4,85[illegible] 0 0 | 60,740 0 | 5,080 0 0 | 6[illegible] 0 0 | 10,590 0 0 | 1,637 | 6,333 | 7,970 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 2,947 | 986 0 0 | 17,870 0 | 2,679 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 3,698 0 0 | 413 | 1,212 | 1,625 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 88 | 29 0 0 | 532 0 | 80 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 110 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 12,422 | 4,085 0 0 | 53,109 0 | 6,262 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 10,393 0 0 | 1,700 | 4,141 | 5,841 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 1,300.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 27th July 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings.* | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 11,220 | 3,550 0 0 | 24,590 0 | 1,420 0 0 | 870 0 0 | 5,840 0 0 | 2,202 | 308 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 211 | 67 0 0 | 462 0 | 26 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 100 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 3 weeks of half-year ... ... | 33,590 | 9,770 0 0 | 36,700 0 | 2,370 0 0 | 600 0 0 | 12,740 0 0 | 6,417 | 990 | 7,407 |
| Total for 4 weeks ... | 44,810 | 13,320 0 0 | 61,290 0 | 3,790 0 0 | 970 0 0 | 18,080 0 0 | 8,619 | 1,298 | 9,917 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 10,804 | 3,410 0 0 | 12,773 0 | 801 0 0 | 27 0 0 | 4,238 0 0 | 1,328 | 532 | 1,860 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 213 | 67 0 0 | 252 0 | 16 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 84 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 35,304 | 10,700 0 0 | 53,868 0 | 3,043 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 13,813 0 0 | 5,271 | 1,641 | 6,912 |

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED

| | | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 3rd August 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 4,807 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Goods ... | 10,901 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] 0 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 33 | 0 | 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 5,517 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Goods .. | 8,525 | 0 | 0 | 14,077 0 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 35 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | | | 1,664 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 3rd August 1907 ... ... ... ... | | | | | 30[illegible] [illegible] 4 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | | | 276 0 4 |
| | Increase ... | | | | 32 10 0 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 3rd August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | | | | | 77,647 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... ... | | | | | 78,497 0 0 |
| | Decrease ... | | | | 850 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 14th August 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.1

No. 34 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1485—1511 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 157—158 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 105—110 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... ... ... ... ... | 925—979 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... ... ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... ... ... ... | 361—370 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 34:— | |
| Circular and Eastern Canals, Statistical return of crops, Prices-current, Vital Statistics, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... ... ... ... ... | 1157—1189 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

*Tour Programme of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during August 1907.*

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 21st to 23rd. | Wednesday to Friday. | Halt at Ranchi. | | |
| „ 24th ... | Saturday ... | Leave ditto ... ... | 7 A.M. | By motor. |
| „ 24th ... | Ditto ... | Arrive at Hazaribagh. | | |
| „ 25th ... | Sunday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |
| „ 26th ... | Monday ... | Halt at ditto. | | |

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 27th ... | Tuesday ... | Leave Hazaribagh for Paresnath | ... | By motor. |
| „ 28th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Paresnath. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Thursday ... | Leave ditto for Calcutta. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Ditto ... | Return to Calcutta ... | ... | By special train. |

*Note*—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—

Lady Fraser.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary.*
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp.*
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp.*
The Hon'ble Mr. E. A. Gait, C.I.E., Chief Secretary.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town.*

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

By order,

H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,

*Private Secretary.*

BELVEDERE,
*The 11th August 1907.*

No. 3828A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3767A.—The 19th August 1907.*—The Probationary Deputy Collectors named below are appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the eighth grade of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and are posted to the head-quarters stations of the districts mentioned against their names:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Maulvi Nasir-ul-Hakk ... ... ... | Cuttack. |
| Mr. Alfred Bose ... ... ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| „ W. G. Kelly ... ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Babu Sharat Chandra Ray ... ... | Midnapore. |
| „ Braja Nandan Singh ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| „ Tribikram Pujari ... ... ... | Sambalpur. |
| „ Pulin Bihari Aikat ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Mr. Charu Chandra Chakrabatti ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| Babu Sudhangshu Bhushan Mitra ... ... | Darbhanga. |

*No. 3735A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Mr. Manmatha Krishna Deb, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gaya, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. B. Foley, or until further orders.

Gaya.

*No. 3782A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. E. E. Forrester, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Purnea, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District and Sessions Judge of Midnapore.

Purnea.
Midnapore.

*No. 3784A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. G. J. Monahan, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Sitamarhi, Muzaffarpur, is appointed to act temporarily as Magistrate and Collector, Purnea.

Muzaffarpur.
Purnea.

*No. 3786A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. W. H. Nelson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Samastipur, Darbhanga, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Sitamarhi subdivision of the Muzaffarpur district.

Darbhanga.
Muzaffarpur.

*No. 3791A.—The 20th August 1907*—Babu Amarendra Nath Das, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Patna, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Darbhanga district.
Patna.
Darbhanga.

*No. 3793A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. A. H. Ley, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, is transferred temporarily to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.
Howrah.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3817A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Maulvi Anwar Ahmad, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Muzaffarpur, is appointed to have temporary charge of the Sitamarhi subdivision of that district.
Muzaffarpur.

POLICE.—*No. 3801A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. F. C. Swaine, Assistant Superintendent of Police, is posted to Gaya on being relieved of his appointment as Officiating Superintendent of Police, Khulna.
Khulna.
Gaya.

*No. 3803A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. T. J. A. Craig, Assistant Superintendent of Police, employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Superintendent of Police, Khulna.
Darbhanga.
Khulna.

*No. 3807A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. H. M. S. Clarke, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Patna, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Superintendent of Police, Sonthal Parganas.
Patna.
Sonthal Pargs.

EDUCATION.—*No. 3707A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Miss Hridaybala Basu, Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Presidency Division, is confirmed in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the 30th May 1907.
Calcutta.

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*No. 3518A.—The 6th August 1907.*—The Revd. P. H. Crozier, Chaplain of Dum-Dum, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Chaplain of Barrackpore, during the absence, on leave, of the Revd. A. C. Ridsdale, or until further orders.
Dum-Dum.
Barrackpore.

LEGISLATIVE.—*No. 3714A.—The 17th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 and 25 Vict., c. 67), and section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1892 (55 and 56 Vict., c. 14), and the orders issued thereunder, and with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to nominate Rai Kishori Lal Goswami Bahadur, M.A., B.L., to be a member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
Council.

## LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 3712A.—The 17th August 1907.*—In supersession of the order of the 6th August 1907, Mr. D. G. K. McGavin, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, is allowed leave for thirty-two days, under article 242 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th July 1907.
Bhagalpur.

*No. 3732A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Mr. B. Foley, Magistrate and Collector, Gaya, is allowed leave for six weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 30th August 1907.
Gaya.

*No. 3762A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Kedar Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Serampore, Hooghly, is allowed leave for six weeks, under articles 260 and 345 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he avails himself of it.
Hooghly.

*No. 3789A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Nityananda Ghose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Darbhanga, is allowed combined leave for one year, viz., privilege leave for twenty-four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough for the remaining period under article 338 of the Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it.
Darbhanga.

*No. 3819A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Chakrabatti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3821A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. Nabaratna Misra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Khulna, is allowed leave for five weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th September 1907.

**Khulna.**

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 3780A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Captain John Henry Murray, Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles, has been granted, by the General Officer Commanding Presidency Brigade, leave of absence, for fifteen months, with effect from the 14th August 1907.

POLICE.—*No. 3702A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Mr. C. H. M. Horne, Probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough, on medical certificate, for three months.

*No. 3723A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Mr. F. D. Savi, Superintendent of Police, Balasore, is allowed leave from the 14th September 1907 to the 10th October 1907, both days inclusive, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

**Balasore.**

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*No. 3695A.—The 16th August 1907.*—The Revd. A. C. Ridsdale, Chaplain of Barrackpore, is allowed leave for three months, under article 592 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

**Barrackpore.**

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal* and *Assam Gazette* of the 14th August 1907:—

*No. 9249C.—The 10th August 1907.*—Babu Sarada Prasad Sen, Munsif, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Subordinate Judge of Tippera, *vice* Babu Kalipada Mukharji, retired.

*No. 9305C.—The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Shyama Charan Banarji, Munsif of Karimganj, in the district of Sylhet, is allowed leave for one month, viz., two days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he was relieved, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations.

*No. 9316C.—The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Shyama Charan Ukil Banarji, Munsif of Tangail, in the district of Mymensingh, is allowed leave for six days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 8258C., dated the 16th July 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3697A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Mr. A. C. Johnstone, Superintendent of Police, Angul, having passed an examination in the Khond language, in accordance with the rules laid down in Appendix VI to the Rules for the Departmental Examination of Assistant Magistrates and others, dated the 28th May 1895, is authorised to draw the prescribed reward of Rs. 1,000 (one thousand).

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2851L.A.—The 13th August 1907.*—Declaration No. 2546L.R., dated the 20th October 1905, published at page 1833, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, regarding the acquisition of land for the quarters of the junior police officers at Tamluk, in the district of Midnapore, is hereby cancelled.

**Midnapore.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2901L.A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Berhampore Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a Cottage Ward to be attached to the Berhampore Charitable Dispensary, in the village of Kharija Sarafgunge, pargana Kulberia, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 7 cottahs and 18½ chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Municipal lane and west by the Municipal drain, south by the house of Kumudmuni Dasya, widow of Srikrishta Biswas of Jhowkhola and east by the lane leading to Katwali Road towards the south, is required within the aforesaid village of Kharija Sarafgunge.

**Murshidabad.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2902L.A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a level crossing at mile 13, Saharsa-Budham Ghat branch of the Mansi-Bhaptiahi extension, in the village of Bhirkhi, pargana Nursingpur Khudha, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 7 cottahs and 12·4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Bhagalpur.**

*North*—By homestead land of Saynahi Mander, Bhagalpur District Board Road, and homestead land of Beoki Mander;
*South*—By land already acquired for the Railway Company;
*West*—By homestead land of Beoki Mander and fallow land of Mussamat Sulkhi;
*East*—By jote land of Beoki Mander, and homestead land of Saynahi Mander;

is required within the aforesaid village of Bhirkhi.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2904L.A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for filling Scour holes at mile 11 on the Eastern Branch of the Tirhut State Railway, in the village of Rambhadarpur, pargana Jakhar, zilla Darbhanga, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 bighas 5 cottahs and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Darbhanga.**

*North*—By *parti* land of Dholi Mian;
*South*—By *parti* land of Rai Babu Ganga Prasad;
*East*—By *parti* land of Dholi Mian, Santi Nalia and *parti* land of Rai Babu Ganga Prasad;
*West*—By Railway land;

is required within the aforesaid village of Rambhadarpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Darbhanga.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2906L.A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for sanitary buffer for Railway officers' quarters at Muzaffarpur, in the village of Rasulpur, pargana Besara, zilla Muzaffarpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 2 cottahs and 14 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Muzaffarpur.**

*North*—By Resident Engineer's bungalow compound;
*South*—By race course;
*East*—By Resident Engineer's office;
*West*—By bungalow of Mr. E. R. Macnaghten;

is required within the aforesaid village of Rasulpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Muzaffarpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2908L.A.—The 16th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Bhuddessur Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for a trenching ground of the Bhuddessur Municipality in the village of Gourhaty, pargana Boro, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 bighas 2 cottahs and 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the lands of Kedar Bain, Nanda Bagdi and others, south by the lands of Bepin Bag and Fatick Mistry, east by the lands of Gham Ch. Malik, Hari Ch. Shaw and Fatick Ch. Roy, and west by the lands of Bepin Bag and Kedar Bain, is required within the aforesaid village of Gournaty.

**Hooghly.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2922L.A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty Bahadur, acquired for the Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, in mile No. 12, in the village of Dobrajpur, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land measuring, more or less, 5 bighas 3 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows, are required within the aforesaid village of Dobrajpur:—

**Birbhum.**

*Plot No. I.*—On the north by the paddy-lands of Umesh Mahata, Horendra Mahata, Rajani Daibagya and Purna Laik; on the south by the Railway land and chaukidari chakran land; on the east by the paddy-lands of Deb Narayan Mahata and Ram Narayan Ojha; and on the west by the paddy-lands of Purna Laik, Kunja Gorai and Rajballabh Laik.

*Plot No. II.* On the north by the Railway land; on the south by the paddy-lands of Ram Kamal and Purna Laik; on the east by the paddy-land of Deb Narayan Mahata; and on the west by the paddy-land of Rajballabh Laik.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2923L A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz, for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty, Bahadur, acquired for the Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 23, in the village of Dobrajpur, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 10 cottahs and 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the railway land, on the south by the paddy-land of Halu Kaluni and chaukidari chakran land, on the east by the paddy-land of Kunja Mahata and Baloram Roj and on the west by the chaukidari chakran land, is required within the aforesaid village of Dobrajpur.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Aouisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No 2924L.A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Kumar Rameswar Malia and others, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No 26, in the village of Chinpai *alias* Sreepur, pargana Zainuzal, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three plots of land measuring, more or less, 6 bighas 12 cottahs 18 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows, are required within the aforesaid village of Chinpai *alias* Sreepur :—

Birbhum.

PLOT NO. I.

On the north by the Railway land; on the south by the paddy lands of Ram Satya Ghosal, Kenaram and Grish Mitra, Rakhohari Hazra, Ishan Mitra, Sudha Krishto Acherjee, Surja Gorai; on the east by the paddy lands of Kangal Mahata and Sudha Krishto Acherjee; and on the west by the paddy land of Surja Gorai and Railway land.

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by the chaukidari chakran land of Krishto Gopal Das; on the south by the paddy land of Surja Gorai; on the east by a ditch; and on the west by the Railway land.

PLOT NO. III.

On the north by the Railway land; on the south by the paddy land of Pran Krishto Gope; on the east by the paddy land of Nabo Krishto Karmokar and Railway land; and on the west by the paddy land of Pran Krishto Gope.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2931L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Diversion Channel of the Balore River in the villages of Chainpore and Ghorpakri, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 31 bighas 3 cottahs and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Champaran.

*North*—By Balore *Nadi*;
*South*—By ditto;
*East*—By Balore *Nadi* and Balore brick field;
*West*—By *parti* of Pargash Dubay, Raktu Kumar, etc.;

is required within the aforesaid villages of Chainpore and Ghorpakri.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2933L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for borrow pits at mile 18, Saharsa Budhanghat Branch of the Mansi-Bhaptiahi Extension of the Tirhut State Railway, in the villages of Murho and Arazi Lakheraj, pargana Nursingpur Khudha, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 11 bighas 7 cottahs and 12·44 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Bhagalpur.

PLOT 1

*North*—By *jote* land of Gudar Hazra, Nibi Mander, Tofi Mander, Harihar Mander and Nibi Mander;
*West*—By *jote* land of Gudar Hazra and Ramlal Mander;
*South*—By land already acquired for the Railway Company;
*East*—By land already acquired for the Railway Company;

PLOT 2

*North*—By *jote* land of Tafi Sutihar, Babulal Sahu Halwai, Shib Sahai Mander, Babula Sahu Halwai, Tafi Sutihar, Dagar, Darick Dhobi, Kokai Mallah, Santi Dhobi, Lalji Bhogat Kalwar and Nibi Mander;
*West*—By land already acquired by the Railway;
*South*—By land already acquired for the Railway;
*East*—By *jote* land of Shibsahai Sing and Nibi Mander;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Murho and Arazi Lakheraj.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2934L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for borrow-pits at mile 19, Saharsa-Badhamghat Branch of the Mansi-Bhaptiahi extension, in the village of Arazi Lakheraj, pargana Nursingpur Khudha, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 bighas 11 cottahs and 10·66 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

Bhagalpur.

*North*—Jote land of Nibi Mander, Maharaj Mallah, Lalji Bhagat Kalwar, Shib Sahai Sing, Tahar Mander, Tanuklal Mander and Maharaj Mallah;
*South*—Land already acquired for the Railway Company;
*West*—Jote land of Nibi Mander and Shib Sahai Sing;
*East*—Jote land of Tilak Jalha, Takur Mander and Maharaj Mallah—

is required within the aforesaid village of Arazi Lakheraj.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act 1 of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2936L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a portion of Diamond Harbour-Road through Behala Bazar, in order to permit the Calcutta Tramways Company to run double line thereon, in the villages of Shapur, Lashkarpur, Bazar Behala and Behala

24-Parganas.

Kalitala, parganas Magura and Balia, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land measuring, more or less, 4 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded as follow:—

*Plot No. 4A*—On the north by Rai Ambica Charan Ray, Bahadur's Road, on the east by the remaining land of Nilmony Haldar, Surendra Nath Ray, Tara Prasanna Haldar, Surendra Nath Ray and Pran Kristo Karmakar, on the south by the land belonging to Kali Prasanna Haldar and others, and on the west by the Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 7A*—On the north by the land belonging to Hari Charan Haldar, on the east by Diamond Harbour Road, on the south by the land of Jagabandhu Chatterji and Bhuth Nath Haldar, and on the west by the remaining land of Hari Charan Haldar, Kaminimony Dassi, executrix to the estate of Gosai Das Das, Hari Charan Haldar, Sudhan Hory Mukherji and Chandra Kumar Haldar and Jagabandhu Chatterjee and others;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Shapur, Lashkarpur, Bazar Behala and Behala Kalitala.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, 24-Parganas.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2937L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for constructing drains on either side of Diamond Harbour Road and for widening a portion of Diamond Harbour Road in order to permit the Calcutta Tramway Company to run double line thereon, in the villages of Shapur, Lashkarpur, Bazar Behala and Behala Kalitala, parganas Magura and Balia, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose ten plots of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 7 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follow:—

24-Parganas.

*Plot No. 1*—On the north by Shapur Road, on the east by the remaining land of Bhookailash Raja and Surendra Nath Ray, on the south by public drain and on the west by Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 2*—On the north and east by the remaining land of Surendra Nath Ray, on the south by the public road and on the west by Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 3*—On the north by public road, on the east by the remaining land of Sarat Chunder Banerji, Hari Charan Haldar *alias* Kochi Haldar, Chandi Charan Haldar and Abhaypada Banerji, Abhaypada Haldar, Chandi Charan Haldar, private lane of Debendra Nath Haldar, Chandi Charan Haldar, Kedar Nath Chatterji, Girish Chunder Mukherji, Parash Nath Das and others, Behala outpost, and Parash Nath Das and others; on the south by Rai Ambica Charan Ray Bahadur's Road, and on the west by Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 4*—On the north by Prankista Karmakar, on the east by the remaining land of Kali Prasanna Haldar and others and Surendra Nath Ray, on the south by private road and on the west by Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 5*—On the north by public road, on the east and south by the remaining land of Surendra Nath Ray and on the west by Diamond Harbour Road;

*Plot No. 6*—On the north by Brahma Shava Road, on the east by Diamond Harbour Road, and on the south and west by Ashutosh Ray;

*Plot No. 7*—On the north by Chandra Kumar Haldar and Jagabandhu Chatterj and others' land, on the east by the Diamond Harbour Road, on the south by the land belonging to Narain Chandra Mukherji and on the west by the remaining lands of Jagabandhu Chatterji and Bhut Nath Haldar, Chandra Kumar Haldar and Mahendra Nath Chatterji, Bhut Nath Haldar, Basanta Kumar Chatterji, Mokhada Dasi and Kumudini Dasi, Narain Chunder Mukherji and Sudha Madhab Chatterji;

*Plot No. 7B*—On the north by Panchanontolla Lane, on the east by Diamond Harbour Road, on the south by the land of Hari Charan Haldar and on the west by the remaining lands of Hari Charan Haldar, private road, Surendra Nath Ray and Anath Nath Mukherji.

*Plot No. 8*—On the north by the land of Behala M. V. School, on the east by Diamond Harbour Road, on the south by Panchanantala Lane and on the west by the remaining lands of Behala M. V. School and Baikuntha Mahapatra;

*Plot No. 9*—On the north by public drain, on the east by Diamond Harbour Road, on the south by the land of Kamal Krishna Haldar and on the west by the remaining land of Kamal Krishna Haldar, Priyanath Chatterji, Dhirendra Nath Haldar, Uttam Jana, Upendra Nath Chatterji, Kamal Krishna Haldar, private road and Surendra Nath Ray;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Shapur, Lashkarpur, Bazar Behala and Behala Kalitala.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, 24-Parganas, Alipore.

E. A. GAIT
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2939L.A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Gaya Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for improving the Purani Godown Road and for making Rat-Proof Godown, in the town of Gaya, pargana Gaya, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three pieces of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 1 cottah and 2½ chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows, are required within the town of Gaya:—

Gaya.

PLOT NO. I.

On the south by Halliday Road, on the east by Purani Godown Road, on the north by Purani Godown Cross Road, and on the west by the houses of Hardayal and Bishun Lal.

PLOT NO. II.

On the south by Halliday Road, on the west by Purani Godown Road, on the north by Municipal Lane to public latrine, and on the east by the house of Nokhe Lal.

PLOT NO. III.

On the south by Municipal Lane to public latrine, on the west by Purani Godown Road, on the north by Purani Godown Cross Road, and on the east by Municipal Lane and the house of Chotu Sukan.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the Gaya Municipal office.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2954L.A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the construction of the Hooghly-Katwa Railway, in the district of Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for

Burdwan.

the above purpose a strip of land, about 31 miles in length, varying in width from 114 to 900 feet, measuring more or less, 838·04 acres (corresponding to 2,535 bighas 1 cottah and 6·72 chitaks) is required in the undermentioned villages :—

| Name of village. | Acres. | Name of village. | Acres. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paikpara ... ... | 9·71 | Hisi ... ... | 15·11 |
| Natunpara ... ... | 2·29 | Khedra ... ... | 11·82 |
| Satgachi ... ... | 1·14 | Bisharoinba ... ... | 0·70 |
| Kalaya ... ... | 1·55 | Singhari ... ... | 32·03 |
| Shahpur ... ... | 14·55 | Dhamas ... ... | 1·70 |
| Arrah ... ... | 8·60 | Ukra ... ... | 26·34 |
| Mandalpara ... ... | 14·87 | Jageswarpur ... ... | 5·90 |
| Jiwdhara } Madhuban } ... | 43·90 | Simuldanga ... ... | 8·48 |
| | | Bahera ... ... | 18·38 |
| Rameswarpur ... | 8·36 | Chak ... ... | 5·80 |
| Nipara ... ... | 4·40 | Gazipore ... ... | 8·10 |
| Mirpur ... ... | 2·20 | Kulgachi ... ... | 5·71 |
| Rangapara ... ... | 11·39 | Kalkapur ... ... | 2·53 |
| Goava ... ... | 11·64 | Palasi ... ... | 13·40 |
| Kistodebpur ... ... | 13·57 | Parasrampur ... ... | 2·91 |
| Mirzabati ... ... | 5·79 | Nowdapara ... ... | 8·16 |
| Chakrokha ... ... | 10 46 | Birbegan ... ... | 3·78 |
| Badagachi ... ... | 1·28 | Paikpara ... ... | 18·08 |
| Dhatrigram ... ... | 36·00 | Nawapara ... ... | 3·89 |
| Bilkuli ... ... | 25 02 | Nashibpore ... ... | 27·93 |
| Nagargachi ... ... | 10·10 | Bagdigri ... ... | 10·59 |
| Durgapur ... ... | 19·50 | Pataihat ... ... | 14 28 |
| Nandai ... ... | 36·37 | Bera ... ... | 7·53 |
| Dhoba ... ... | 22·94 | Bikaihat ... ... | 4·64 |
| Goalpara ... ... | 27 40 | Ekaihat ... ... | 7·21 |
| Paruldanga ... ... | 6·34 | Mandalhat ... ... | 8·47 |
| Mowgachi ... ... | 15 09 | Panuhat ... ... | 8·52 |
| Bagadanga ... ... | 3 61 | Rajapanuhat ... ... | 3·39 |
| Bhandartikri ... | 11·21 | Katwa ... ... | 58·23 |
| Purbasthali ... ... | 2·61 | Keshibanda ... ... | 19·19 |
| Pulaspuli ... ... | 53 61 | | |
| Falaya ... ... | 45·79 | Total ... | 838·04 |

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern

Plans of the land may be inspected in the office of the Engineer in charge, Hooghly-Katwa Railway, Hooghly, and in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

Burdwan.

*No. 2955L.A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the construction of the Hooghly-Katwa Railway, in the district of Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land about 6 miles in length, varying in width from 124 to 1,300 feet, measuring, more or less, 188·91 acres (corresponding to 571 bighas 9 cottahs 0·88 chitak), is required in the undermentioned villages :—

| Name of village. | | | Acres. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paruldanga | ... | ... | ... 4·01 |
| Nasharatpur | ... | ... | ... 44·89 |
| Jaloidanga | ... | ... | ... 16·35 |
| Kanchantala | ... | ... | ... 20·60 |
| Jogeswarpur | ... | ... | ... 9 60 |
| Kalikapur | ... | ... | ... 0·11 |
| Tehgachia | ... | ... | ... 9·73 |
| Dampal | ... | ... | ... 16·93 |
| Narainpur | ... | ... | ... 24·54 |
| Santoshpur | ... | ... | ... 36·33 |
| Chandrapur | ... | ... | ... 4·24 |
| Simuldanga | ... | ... | ... 1·58 |
| | | Total | ... 188·91 |

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

Plans of the land may be inspected in the office of the Engineer in charge, Hooghly-Katwa Railway, Hooghly, or in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

Hooghly.

*No. 2958L.A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for the construction of the Hooghly-Katwa Branch of the East Indian Railway, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land, about 25 miles long and 130 to 900 feet wide, measuring, more or less, 2,371 bighas and 12 cottahs of standard measurement, equivalent to 784 acres and passing through the villages of the district of Hooghly mentioned below is required within the undermentioned villages :—

| Tahsil or pargana. | Village or mauza. | Area in acres. |
|---|---|---|
| Arsha | Manushpore | 4·59 |
| Do. | Esurbagh | 11·17 |
| Do. | Keota | 2·63 |
| Do. | Teghori | 7·21 |
| Do. | Kamarpara | 18·67 |
| Do. | Mathapukur | 30 76 |
| Do. | Bansbaria | 2·03 |
| Do. | Chak-Bansbaria | 19 32 |
| Do. | Shibpore | 23·06 |
| Pownan | Bansdoopur | 12·40 |
| Do. | Baikunthapore | 36·14 |
| Pathmahal | Gaharpore | 5·50 |
| Pownan | Hazipore | 0·55 |
| Arsa | Banipore | 10·60 |
| Khosalpore | Madhusudanpore | 26·27 |
| Selimpore | Raghunathpore | 20 89 |
| Ditto | Sherpore | 18·35 |
| Ditto | Bahira | 16·47 |
| Ditto | Simlia | 0 49 |
| Ditto | Damurdah | 42·53 |
| Arsa | Aschatpore | 10·40 |
| Selimpore | Daudpore | 11·54 |
| Arsa | Kamalpore | 6·39 |
| Do. | Sija | 38·84 |
| Do. | Moktarpore | 6·72 |
| Hauti Kandi | Baneshapore | 9·33 |
| Ditto | Rakhaspore | 8 59 |
| Ditto | Hauth Kunda | 6·66 |
| Ditto | Gopalpore | 8·75 |
| Ditto | Jiraut | 0·42 |
| Ditto | Hasimpore | 13·35 |
| Raipore | Khurd-Sha Mahammedpore | 7·78 |
| Do. | Balagarh | 4·85 |
| Do | Balagarh-Tamilpara | 4·60 |
| Do. | Baripara | 4·25 |
| Do. | Sreepore | 11·83 |
| Do. | Tentuliah | 4·58 |
| Ranihati | Chandra | 36·66. |
| Raipore | Shukhria | 19·24. |
| Do. | Somra ... | 19·74. |
| Umbica | Bankipore | 6 29. |
| Patmahal | Jaisra ... | 7·75. |
| Bajuha | Natagor | 9·75. |
| Raipur | Paigachi | 37·35. |
| Umbica | Kamardingi | 27·43. |
| Patmahal | Aidah ... | 37·61. |
| Mandalghat | Mirdingi | 9·51. |
| Raipur | Fatehpore | 11·40. |
| Do. | Tongripara | 41·75. |
| Mandalghat | Satpatti | 15·72. |
| Do. | Barasat | 5·50. |
| | Total ... | 754·21 |

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose, of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

Plans of the land may be inspected in the offices of the Engineer-in-charge of the Hooghly-Katwa line and the Collector of Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1997T.G.—The 28th August 1907.*—Babu Dwijendra Nath Pal, who is a Registrar of Marriages of Calcutta under Act III of 1872, is also appointed to be a Registrar of Marriages under the same Act in the suburbs of Calcutta and in the district of the 24-Parganas.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 254 F.—S.-R.—The 17th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that in exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 116 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that, if it appear at the time of clearing any wine, spirit or beer from any warehouse for home consumption that there exists a deficiency not otherwise accounted for to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector, an allowance on account of ullage and wastage shall be made in adjusting the duties thereon, as follows (namely):—

Upon wine, spirit and beer in cask to an extent not exceeding the rates specified below:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For any time not exceeding 6 months ... | ... | 2½ per cent. |
| Exceeding 6 months and not exceeding 9 months | ... | 5 ,, |
| Exceeding 9 months and not exceeding 12 months | ... | 7 ,, |
| Exceeding 12 months and not exceeding 18 months | ... | 9 ,, |
| Exceeding 18 months and not exceeding 24 months | ... | 11 ,, |
| Exceeding 24 months and not exceeding 30 months | ... | 15 ,, |
| Exceeding 30 months and not exceeding 36 months | ... | 20 ,, |

[Second Publication.]

*No. 515S.R.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*c*) of section 11 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878) and in supersession of Notification No. 3780S.R., dated the 26th July 1904, published in Part I, page 1099 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby appoints, with effect from the date of publication of this notification, the following places to be wharves for the landing of cargo on which duty is required to be paid:—

1. The Port Commissioners' Import Jetties for ocean-going steamers from Moti Lal Seal's bathing ghât to the boundary wall of the south end of Jetty No. 6, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

2. The Inland Vessels' Wharves, extending from the south boundary wall of the Import Jetties to the north boundary of Chandpal Ghât, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

3. The Port Commissioners' Wharves, Tidal Basins and Wet Docks Nos. 1 and 2 at Kidderpore, extending from the south boundary of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard to the northern boundary of the premises of the Upper Hooghly Mills, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

4. The Port Commissioners' Powder Magazine, Petrol Depôt and Wharves at Moyapore within the boundary demarcated by the Port Commissioners' boundary marks, for explosives and petrol only.

5. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Ramkristopore, which lies between Chintamony Dey's Ghât on the north, and the Howrah Mills Jetty on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.

6. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Shalimar, which lies between Jugath Banerjee's Ghât on the north, and the northernmost limits of the Port Commissioners' Coal Depôt on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### No. 3829A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 3743A.—The 19th August 1907.*—The officers named below are appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the fourth grade of Munsifs after consultation with the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam:—

Babu Khagendra Nath Datta, Officiating Munsif, Nawabganj, Rajshahi.
,, Lalit Mohan Basu, Officiating Munsif, Tippera.
,, Shib Charan Sil, Officiating Munsif, Satkhira, Jessore.
,, Phanindra Lal Sen, Officiating Munsif, Vishnupur, Bankura.
,, Harijiban Banarji, Officiating Munsif, Bhola, Backergunge.
,, Ashutosh Ray, Officiating Munsif, Kurigaon, Rangpur.
,, Kunja Bihari, Ghosh, Officiating Munsif. Raiganj, Dinajpur.
,, Kamala Prasad, Officiating Munsif, Araria, Purnea.
,, Harihar Charan, Officiating Munsif, Saran.
,, Ram Dulal Deb, Officiating Munsif, Contai, Midnapore.

*No. 3772A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Shibanandan Prasad, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Purnea, to be ordinarily stationed at Kishanganj, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, or until further orders.

Purnea.

*No. 3774A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Raj Narayan, B.L., is appointed to act as an Additional Munsif in the district of Bhagalpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Madhipura and Begusarai, but for the present to be on deputation to Begusarai, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Saiyid Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, or until further orders.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 3778A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Krishna Sahay, B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Purnea, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Bipin Bihari Ghose, or until further orders.

Purnea.

*No. 3814A.—The 20th August 1907.*—The services of Babu Narendra Nath Lahiri Officiating Additional Munsif of Madhipura, in the district of Bhagalpur, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Bhagalpur.

LEAVE.

*No. 3824A.—The 13th August 1907.*—M. Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, Munsif of Kishanganj, in the district of Purnea, is allowed leave for fifteen days under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th August 1907, or from the date on which he may be relieved.

Purnea.

*The 13th August 1907.*—Babu Bipin Bihari Ghose, Munsif of Purnea, is allowed leave for twenty-two days, viz., three days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period under article 271 of the same Regulations, with effect from the 14th August 1907, or from the date on which he may be relieved.

Purnea.

*No. 3825A.—The 14th August 1907.*—Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, Munsif of Garhbetta, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed leave for one month under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 7th August 1907.

Midnapore.

*No. 3826A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Biraja Charan Mitra, Munsif of Khulna, in the district of Jessore, is allowed leave for ten days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 10th August 1907.

Khulna.

POWERS.

*No. 3721A.—The 17th August 1907.*—Babu Mathura Nath Banarji, Deputy Magistrate, Sambalpur, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first-class.

Sambalpur.

*No. 3741A.—The 19th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Babu Gati Krishna Neogi, a Magistrate of the first class at Rampur Hât, in the district of Birbhum, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Birbhum.

*No. 3767A.—The 19th August 1907.*—The officers named below, who have, under the order of this date, been appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the eighth grade of Deputy Magistrates and posted to the head-quarters stations of the districts mentioned against their names, are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Maulvi Nasir-ul-Hakk ... ... ... | Cuttack. |
| Mr. Alfred Bose ... ... ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| ,, W. G. Kelly ... ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Babu Sharat Chandra Ray ... ... ... | Midnapore. |
| ,, Braja Nandan Singh ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| ,, Tribikram Pujari ... ... ... | Sambalpur. |
| ,, Pulin Bihari Aikat ... ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Mr. Charu Chandra Chakrabatti ... ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| Babu Sudhangshu Bhusan Mitra ... ... | Darbhanga. |

*No. 3776A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Mr. F. G. Rowland, Assistant Magistrate, Ranchi, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Ranchi.

*No. 3795A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Suresh Chandra Sen, No. II, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Narail, Jessore, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Jessore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 2350J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Prince Afsar-ul-mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Husain Bahadur to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Alipore Independent Bench in the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2354J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Satish Chandra Gupta to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Chuadanga Independent Bench in the district of Nadia.

Nadia.

*No. 2367J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12 and 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Khagendra Nath Mustafi to be a Magistrate of the third class at Sonamukhi, in the district of Bankura, for a period of three years from the date of this notification. He will try cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Sonamukhi Municipality.

Bankura.

RESIGNATION.

*No. 2352J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Chuadanga Independent Bench, in the district of Nadia.

Nadia.

JAILS.

Champaran. *No. 2384J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—Mr. W. S. Irwin is appointed to be a non-official visitor of the Motihari Jail.

Jessore. *No. 2387J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—Rai Jadu Nath Mazumdar Bahadur is re-appointed be a non-official visitor of the Jessore Jail.

Jessore. *No. 2388J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Jessore Jail:—

Babu Umesh Chandra Ghosh, Vakil (Senior).
,, Radhika Charan Datta.

Cuttack. *No. 2390J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are re-appointed to be non-official visitors of the Cuttack Jail:—

Mr. M. S. Das, C.I.E.
Rai Jagyeswar Chandra Chandra Bahadur.

Cuttack. *No. 2391J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The gentlemen name below are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Cuttack Jail:—

Babu Janaki Nath Basu.
,, Hemendra Nath Ray.

Balasore. *No. [illegible]J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are re-appointed to be non-official visitors of the Balasor Jail:—

Raja Baikuntha Nath De Bahadur.
Babu Radha Charan Das.
Maulvi Bhuiyan Abdus Subhan Khan.

Sambalpur. *No. 2393J.D.—The 17th August 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Sambalpur Jail:—

Mr. J. Saubolle.
Babu Jogendra Nath Sen.
,, Ram Narayan Misra.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

Sonthal Parganas. *No. 2370J.D.—The 15th August 1907.*—Under section 8 of the Sonthal Parganas Justice Regulation, No. V of 1893, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby appoints Babu Hem Kumar Mallik, temporarily Subdivisional Officer of Rajmahal in the Sonthal Parganas, to be a Subordinate Judge within the local limits of the Rajmahal subdivision.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Hooghly. *No. 3385P.—The 16th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Surjya Kumar Das, who has been appointed to be President of the Panchayat of the Champadanga Union in Tarakeswar outpost, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Babu Hemanta Lal Mandal, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate, under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Surjya Kumar Das for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

PROCLAMATION.

*No. 3394P.—The 19th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15 of Act V of 1861 (as amended by Act VIII of 1895), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that the conduct of the inhabitants of villages Amari, Anantbigha, and Amarpura within the jurisdiction of the Goh police-station, in the Aurangabad subdivision of the district of Gaya, has rendered it expedient to increase the number of police by the appointment of an additional force to be quartered in the said villages at the cost of the inhabitants thereof.

Gaya.

This proclamation shall remain in force for a period of one year from the date of the entertainment of the force. This date will be notified hereafter.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

REGISTRATION.

*No. 3428P.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Gyan Chandra Gupta, Sub-Registrar, Dumka, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas, is appointed, temporarily to act as Sub-Registrar, Rajmahal, in that district, with effect from the 11th July 1907, until further orders.

Sonthal Parganas.

*No. 3430P.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Sen, Probationer, Jesso[illegible] is appointed temporarily to act as Sub-Registrar, Gopalpur Ba[illegible] in that district, with effect from the 11th July 1907, until further orders.

Jessore.

*No 3455P.—The 19th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Altaf Ahmad, Sub-Registrar, Monghyr, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Giridih, in the district of Hazaribagh, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Narendra Nath Mukharji, or until further orders.

Monghyr.
Hazaribagh.

This cancels Notification No. 2982P., dated the 30th July 1907, appointing Babu Sharat Kumar Banarji to act as Sub-Registrar of Giridih.

*No. 3457P.—The 19th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Abdur Nayeem, Probationer, is appointed temporarily to act as Sub-Registrar, Madhipura, in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from the 11th July 1907, until further orders.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 3459P.—The 19th Augsut 1907.*—Maulvi Abdus Sattar, Sub-Registrar, Biroh (Chakdaha), in the district of Nadia, is allowed leave, under artiol 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for six months in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 13th June 1907.

Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 15th August 1907.*

*No. 161.*—The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department is re-published for information :—

*No. 118, dated the 10th August 1907.*—Mr. C. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., is appointed to the Superior Accounts Branch as an Assistant Examiner of Accounts, 3rd grade, on probation, and is posted to the office of the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 20th August 1907.*

*No. 71Marine.*—It is hereby notified that, under the provisions of section 15 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, Mr. H. Bateson, of the firm of Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Company, has been elected by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce as a Commissioner of the Port of Calcutta to fill the temporary vacancy caused by the absence, on leave, of Mr. W. Brown from the 8th July to the 7th October 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*Calcutta, the 17th August 1907.*

*No. 162.*—Babu Jagat Bandhu Bagchi, Supervisor, 2nd grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Akhoyapada-Jajpur to the Balasore Division.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Chief Engineer, Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 3830A.

*No. 3665A.—The 14th August 1907.*—The orders, dated the 16th July 1907, posting Babu Baij Nath Sahay (No. 1), Sub-Deputy Collector, to the Patna Division on being relieved of his settlement duties in Purnea, and vesting him with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, are cancelled.

Patna Divn.
Purnea.

*No. 3671A.—The 14th August 1907.*—The orders, dated the 16th July 1907, posting Babu Satish Chandra Guha, Sub-Deputy Collector, to the Presidency Division on being relieved of his settlement duties in Purnea, and vesting him with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, are cancelled.

Presy. Divn.
Purnea.

*No. 3737A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Bhuban Mohan Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is allowed leave up to the 15th November 1907, under articles 260 and 345 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he avails himself of it.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3739A.—The 19th August 1907.*—Babu Satamanyu Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Kushtia, Nadia, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Nadia.

*No. 3797A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Mr. William Raha, Sub-Deputy Collector, Narail, Jessore, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 11th July 1907.

Jessore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 1930D., dated Darjeeling, the 16th August 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Charu Chandra Basu is granted leave on medical certificate for two months under Article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may have been relieved of his duties.

*No. 1971D., dated Darjeeling, the 19th August 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Gopal Chandra Mitra, of the Charitable Dispensary at Purnea, is granted privilege leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties.

*No. 1974D., dated Darjeeling, the 19th August 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Radha Raman Ghosh is appointed to act at the Charitable Dispensary, Purnea, during the absence, on leave, of third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Gopal Chandra Mitra, or until further orders.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 14th August 1907.*—Babu Kali Pado Sarkar, M.A., Assistant Head Master, Hooghly Collegiate School, and Officiating Head Master, Purnea Zilla School (Class III), is appointed to act as Head Master, Palamau Zilla School, *vice* Babu Bindu Lal Banerji, transferred.

This cancels the orders of the 7th August 1907, appointing Babu Joges Chandra Das, B.A., Head Master, Purnea Zilla School, and Officiating Head Master, Monghyr Zilla School (Class III), to act as Head Master, Palamau Zilla School.

*The 15th August 1907.*—Babu Charu Chandra Roy is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Howrah and substantively *pro tempore* to Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

This cancels the orders of the 20th June 1907, appointing Babu Kali Das Mukerji to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Howrah and substantively *pro tempore* to Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 16th August 1907.*—Babu Raj Kishore Sahay Verma, B.A., is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Darbhanga and substantively *pro tempore* in Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

This cancels the orders of the 23rd May 1907, appointing Babu Muneswari Prasad, B.A., on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Darbhanga and substantively *pro tempore* to Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 17th August 1907.*—Babu Bindu Lal Banerjea, B.A., Head Master, Palamau Zilla School, under orders of transfer to the Hooghly Collegiate School (Class III), is allowed furlough for three months under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 3rd July 1907.

Babu Upendra Nath Banerjea, M.A., an Assistant in the Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (Class VI), having been recalled to duty on the 12th August 1907, the unexpired portion of the leave granted him under the orders of the 6th August 1907 is cancelled.

Mr. C. W. Woolen is appointed to act as an Assistant in the Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and in Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, with effect from the 12th August 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. F. D' Silva, or until further orders.

Babu Lokenath Pattanaik, B.A., Sub-Inspector of Schools, Athmallik and Boad Circle (Class VII), remained, in addition to his own duties, in charge of the duties of the Sub-Inspector of Schools, South Mahanadi Circle, Orissa Tributary Mahals, from the 20th May to the 29th June 1907, both days inclusive, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Muni Charan Mohapatra.

Babu Girindra Nath Chatterjea, M.A., Assistant Head Master, Jessore Zilla School, under orders of transfer to the Uttarpara Government School (Class VII), having joined his appointment in the latter institution on the 17th March 1907, the unexpired portion of the leave granted him under the orders of the 10th April 1907 is cancelled.

*The 19th August 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned:—

(1) Babu Suresh Chandra Mukerjea, an Assistant Master in the Hazaribagh Zilla School and Officiating Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Singhbhum (Class VII), is appointed to be an Assistant Master in the Palamau Zilla School, *vice* Babu Jnanendra Nath Mitra, deceased.

(2) Babu J. W. Singh is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Singhbhum, and substantively *pro tempore* to Class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, *vice* Babu Tarak Ram Dubey, retired.

Babu Gopal Chandra Ghosh, B.A., Fourth Assistant in the Chemical Laboratory of the Presidency College, Calcutta (Class VII), is allowed leave of absence for one month under article 272 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 9th August 1907

Babu Jnanendra Lal Majumdar, B.A., Assistant to the Bengali Translator to Government (Class IV), is allowed leave of absence for one month and twenty-two days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 19th August 1907.

He is also permitted to affix Puja holidays to his leave under article 220 of the Regulations.

Babu Purna Chandra Sen, B.A., is appointed to act as an Assistant to the Bengal. Translator to Government and in Class IV of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 62-8 a month, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Jnanendra Lal Majumdar

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1907.

1. The next Vernacular Mastership Examination for Bengal will be held on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th of December 1907.

2. The examination will be held at the Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly and at the Church Missionary Society's Training School, Krishnagar.

3. *Boná-fide* teachers who have passed the necessary preliminary examinations will be admitted to the examination on payment of a fee of Re. 1, which must be sent to the Head Master of the Training School at which the candidate desires to be examined on or before the 4th October 1907.

4. These candidates will be examined in all the subjects prescribed for students of Training Schools, information about which will be furnished by the Head Masters of those schools on application.

Teachers who passed the vernacular mastership examinations in the old course may be examined in any or all of the following newly-revised groups of subjects for the Vernacular Mastership Examination:—

Elementary Science.
Drawing and Practical Geometry.
Art of Teaching and Kindergarten.
Manual work and Drill.

Teachers who hold first-grade certificates awarded under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for first-grade certificates; similarly teachers who hold second-grade certificates under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for second-grade certificates.

5. Lists of examinees, whether students of Training Schools or *boná-fide* teachers, must be submitted by Head Masters of Training Schools direct to the undersigned, so as to reach him on or before the 4th October 1907. The fees received from *boná-fide* teachers must also be sent to the Treasury, and the *chalans* sent to this office along with the applications.

6. The current session of Training Schools will end on the 31st December 1907, and the new session will begin on the 1st January 1908.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 12th August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*English Teachership Examination, 1907.*

THE examination will be partly written and partly oral and practical.

2. The written examination will be held at the Training School at Calcutta on the 2nd December 1907 and the two following days. Three papers will be set, as shown below:—

| | | | | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I.—Art of teaching, | 2nd December, | 10 A.M. | to 2 P.M. | ... ... | 100 |
| II.—Discipline, | 3rd „ | 10 „ | 2 „ | ... ... | 100 |
| III.—Organisation, | 4th „ | 10 „ | 2 „ | ... ... | 100 |

3. The oral and practical examination will be in actual class teaching and in notes of lessons. The necessary arrangements for holding this examination will be made by Inspectors of Schools. One hundred marks will be assigned to this examination.

4. In the case of a candidate who is a teacher, the Inspector may, at his discretion, conduct the practical examination at the candidate's own school. This examination may be conducted any time in the month of December 1907.

5. Candidates obtaining 50 per cent. of the marks or upwards in each of the subjects, both written and practical, will be declared to have passed, and will be granted English Teachership Certificates, under the signature of the Director of Public Instruction.

6. Candidates for first grade certificates must have passed the B. A. examination. Candidates for second-grade certificates must have passed the F. A. examination, and served as teachers for at least three years. Candidates for third-grade certificates must have passed the Entrance examination, and served as teachers for at least three years.

A teacher who has held a certificate of a certain grade with credit for five years, will also be permitted to compete for the next higher grade of certificate, if his capacity as a teacher and his knowledge of the subjects of examination are certified as satisfactory by the Inspector of Schools.

7. Candidates for the examination should apply, on or before the 2nd November 1907, to the Head Master of the Training School at Calcutta, and should send a fee of Rs. 5 at the same time.

8. Candidates who have failed at a previous examination will be admitted to the examination, if they have worked as teachers for at least six months since their failure.

9. Further particulars regarding the examination will be supplied on application by Head Masters of Training Schools.

CALCUTTA; A. EARLE,

*The 6th August 1907.* *Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

## THE ELLIOTT PRIZE FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FOR 1907.

WITH reference to Notification No. 5058F. in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th December 1892, Part I, page 1172, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research will be given this year to the author of the best original essay composed during the year 1907, giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry,

2. Any native of Bengal, including any Eurasian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, may compete for the prize.

3. The essays of competitors *must be* sent to the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of December 1907. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February 1908.

4. Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal. In the case of no essay being deemed by the Trustees to be of sufficient merit, no prize is to be awarded, but the amount is to be retained, so that in any future year two or more prizes may be given, or the prize may be enhanced in the case of an exceptionally good essay.

ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY,
*President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, A. EARLE,

*The 2nd August 1907.* *Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## NOTICE.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

A TEST-EXAMINATION of private students and school-masters for admission to the ensuing Entrance examination will be held at the Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 12 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 9th, and Tuesday, the 10th December 1907. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Presidency Division, including Calcutta, will be admitted to the examination.

2. Candidates who do not appear from any recognised school, *i.e.*, who have not attended any recognised school since the 1st of September next preceding the examination, will be treated as private students. They will be required to furnish satisfactory proof that they have not read in any recognised school from that date. They should produce certificates of conduct and progress in studies from the authorities of the last school where they read, and also a certificate from other reliable authorities regarding conduct and progress after leaving school. The transfer certificates granted to them by the authorities of the schools in which they studied last, or the Registrar's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Entrance examination, must be submitted in original along with the application for permission to appear at the test-examination.

3. *Boná-fide* teachers employed in any of the schools in the Presidency Division may be admitted to the examination if they can produce certificates of service and character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.

4. Each candidate should submit to this office, not later than the 18th November 1907, his application for admission to the test-examination, stating the following particulars :—

(1) Age, (2) residence, (3) father's name (4) second language besides English, and (5) whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

5. The admission-fee for the examination is Rs. 4 for each candidate, and is to be remitted with the application within the prescribed date, after which a fine of Rs 2 is to be imposed for each week's delay.

6. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to this office.

7. Candidates who are sent up by this office must appear at the Calcutta Examination Centre.

8. Those who reside at a distance from Calcutta may, with special permission, present themselves at the test-examination held by the head-master of the nearest zilla or Government high school under the control of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on condition that they appear at the centre selected by the candidates from that institution. The head-master of such school is hereby authorized to sign the applications, which must afterwards be countersigned by the undersigned. The fees and fines paid by these candidates as per paragraph 5 above should be utilized in meeting the cost of the examination.

9. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

10. Applications and fees for admission to the examination must reach the Office of the Registrar on or before the 2[illegible]th January 1908.

## F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS.

Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, and *boná-fide* teachers of English schools in the Presidency Division who have served as such for full two academical years, or for six months in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations on production of certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from their employers. *Their applications must reach this office on or before the 10th January 1908.*

1. In accordance with section 9, Chapter XV, of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, all candidates, who intend to appear at any of the ensuing examinations of the University of Calcutta otherwise than as students of some affiliated institutions and who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required to apply to the Registrar of the Calcutta University for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Entrance or Matriculation. A registration fee of Rs. 2 must accompany every application.

2. Candidates for the B.A. examination must send their F.A. Certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance Certificates, together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the informations required by the University, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class.

4. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

5. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations must be sent to the *Office of the Registrar on or before the 8th February 1908* by the candidates direct.

12 DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA,
*The 2nd August 1907.*

G. W. KUCHLER,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.
Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.
*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 18th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 31 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,

*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 4586B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ninth Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 4th September 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 19th September 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 19th September 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total | ... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 12,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 6th August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

*Member in charge.*

No. 4661B.

THE contract distillery system having been introduced, with effect from the 1st April 1907, into the districts of Burdwan, Manbhum and Bankura, the Notification, dated the 1st December 1890, published at page 1135, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 3rd idem, regarding the supply to certain tracts in the above mentioned districts from the depôt formerly established at Raniganj of liquor manufactured at the Burdwan Sadar distillery, is hereby cancelled.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

MISC. REVENUE DEPARTMENT,
EXCISE BRANCH;
*The 7th August 1907.*

R. B. MISRA,
*Offg. Secretary.*

NOTICE.

THE HON'BLE MR. F. A. SLACKE, I.C.S.,
*Member in Charge.*

WHEREAS the Court of Wards has assumed charge of the estate of Babu Chandreswar Prosad Narain Singh, of Chainpur (Saran), brother and heir of the late Raja Rameswar Prosad Narain Singh, of Maksudpur, in Gaya, under section 35 of Act IX (B.C.) of 1879, notice is hereby given, under sub-section (1), section 10A of the same Act, as amended by Act I (B.C.) of 1905, that all persons having claims against the said disqualified proprietor or his immovable property shall submit the same in writing to the Collector of Gaya at Gaya within six months from the date of the publication of this notice.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

LAND REVENUE DEPT.,
WARDS' BRANCH,
CALCUTTA,
*The 16th August 1907.*

R. B. MISRA,
for *Secretary.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 32 of the rules made under section 138 (a) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, the following dates have been fixed for holding the general elections of members of the Local Boards in the several thanas in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

| Local Board. | Thana. | Date of election. |
|---|---|---|
| Sadar | Tollygunge | 10th December 1907. |
| | Behala | 10th „ „ |
| | Sonarpur | 10th „ „ |
| | Bhangore | 11th „ „ |
| | Bistupur | 11th „ „ |
| | Budge-Budge | 12th „ „ |
| | Baruipur | 12th „ „ |
| | Joynagar | 13th „ „ |
| | Matla | 13th „ „ |
| Barasat | Barasat | 10th December 1907. |
| | Deganga | 11th „ „ |
| | Habra | 12th „ „ |
| Basirhat | Basirhat | 10th December 1907. |
| | Baduria | 11th „ „ |
| | Haroa | 12th „ „ |
| | Hashnabad | 13th „ „ |
| Diamond Harbour | Diamond Harbour | 10th December 1907. |
| | Magrahat | 10th „ „ |
| | Kulpi | 11th „ „ |
| | Falta | 12th „ „ |
| | Mathurapur | 13th „ „ |
| Barrackpore | Naihati | 10th December 1907. |
| | Dum-Dum | 11th „ „ |
| | Barrackpore with Nawabgunge | 12th „ „ |
| | Khardah | 13th „ „ |

J. G. CUMMING, *Magistrate, 24-Parganas.*

24-PARGANAS MAGISTRACY, ALIPORE, *the 13th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (b) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, Babu Chandi Charan Chatterjee has been appointed as a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Khandghose, in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Babu Jiban Krishna Chatterjee, deceased.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURA, *the 14th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, the following gentlemen have been appointed members of the Committee for the management of the Jainagar Municipal Dispensary, in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

1. The Civil Surgeon, 24-Parganas, *ex-officio*.
2. Babu Khetra Mohan Mitra.
3. " Jogendra Nath Mukharji, V.L.M.S.
4. " Narendra Narain Datta.
5. " Jogendra Nath Mitra.
6. " Narain Das Chatterjie, V.L.M.S.
7. " Ram Das Banerji, B.A.
8. " Nanda Gopal Datta.
9. " Surendra Nath Mitra.
10. " Gyanendra Nath Mitra.
11. " Srish Chandra Chatterji.
12. " Bepin Behari De, B.L.
13. " Bamondev Bhattacharji, L.M.S.

M. N. GHOSH, for *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 16th August 1907*.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in the exercise of the powers conferred on me by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act III of 1885, I appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Union Committee at Uluberia, in the district of Howrah:—

1. The Subdivisional Officer of Uluberia ... } *Ex-officio*.
2. The Assistant Surgeon, ditto ... } *Ex-officio*.
3. The Rural Sub-Registrar ditto ... } *Ex-officio*.
4. Babu Surendra Nath Roy.
5. " Sital Chandra Ghosal.
6. " Jogendra Nath Chakravarti.
7. " Bhutnath Sarkar.
8 Maulvi Raffi-uddin Ahmed.
9. Babu Tinkari Ghosh.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner*.

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURA, *the 16th August 1907*.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 17th August 1907.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 16th August 1907.*

*No. 16.*—Whereas the Calcutta Chamber of Commerce has, in accordance with the Regulations published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 19, dated 23rd June 1893, and amended by Notification No. 33, dated the 23rd December 1902, recommended the Hon'ble Mr. A. A. Apcar, C.S.I., President of the said Chamber, for nomination as an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations; in exercise of the powers conferred by section 10 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 67), and section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1892 (55 & 56 Vict., c. 14), the Governor-General is pleased to nominate the said Hon'ble Mr. A. A. Apcar, C.S.I., to be an Additional Member of the said Council of the Governor-General.

T. W. RICHARDSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

EDUCATION.

*Simla, the 13th August 1907.*

*No. 627.*—The services of the undermentioned officers of the Indian Educational Service are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, with effect from the 1st October 1906 :—

Mr. C. H. Browning. | Mr. H. E. Stapleton.
Mr. F. Turner.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 16th August 1907.*

"LONDON GAZETTE."

*No. 715.*—The following extract is published for general information:—

"*London Gazette,*" *dated the 26th July 1907, pages 5122 to 5123.*

INDIA OFFICE;
*26th July 1907.*

The King has approved of the following promotions among officers of the Indian Army and Indian Subordinate Medical Department and admissions to the Indian Army:—

INDIAN ARMY.

* * * * * * * *

*Captains to be Majors.*

* * * * * * * *

Dated the 8th June 1907.

* * * * * * * *

Arthur Jeffreys Ralph, Cantonment Magistrates' Department.

* * * * * * * *

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Behar Light Horse.*

*No. 726.*—Arthur Lovett Turnbull, gentleman, to be Lieutenant, *vice* Rutherfoord, resigned. Dated 8th October 1906.

*Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 729.*—Captain Arthur George Pritchard (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated 2nd June 1907.

*Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 730.*—Major Leslie Pittendrigh Shirres, Commandant, to be Lieutenant-Colonel. Dated 1st July 1907.

Captain Frank Joseph Agabeg to be Major. Dated 1st July 1907.

Captain William Henry Hoare Vincent to be Major, on transfer from the Supernumerary to the Active list. Dated 1st July 1907.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.


## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

24-Parganas.

*No. 917T.M.—The 12th August 1907.*—Whereas a notification, No. 511T.M., dated the 30th May 1907, was published at page 74, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th June 1907, containing a plan submitted by the Commissioners of the Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality for lighting a portion of the said Municipality with gas, and whereas no objection has been raised to, and no alterations have been suggested in, the said plan within one month from the publication of a vernacular translation of the same within the limits of the said Municipality, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 308 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the said plan, which is reproduced below:—

1. The portion of the Municipality to be lighted with gas is defined below:—

(i) The whole of Ward No. I—Bounded on the north by the Gun Foundry Road, south by the Circular Canal, east by the Barrackpore Trunk Road, and west by the River Hooghly.

(ii) The whole of Ward No. II—Bounded on the north by Kashinath Dutt's Road, Paramanick Ghât Road and Cossipore Road, south by the Gun Foundry Road, east by the Barrackpore Trunk Road, and west by the River Hooghly.

(iii) The whole of Ward No. IV and part of Ward No. III—Bounded on the north by the Dum-Dum Road, south by the Circular and new cut Canal, east by the Eastern Bengal State Railway lines, and west by the Barrackpore Trunk Road.

(iv) The following roads in Ward No. III and the distances from their sides as under:—

(*a*) Barrackpore Trunk Road and 100 feet on its east.
(*b*) Dum-Dum Road and 100 feet on its north.
(*c*) Dum-Dum Station Road (part of Dum-Dum Road) and 100 feet on its north, east and west.
(*d*) South Sinthee Road and 100 feet on all the four sides of it.

2. Two hundred and ninety gas-lamps will be installed within this portion of the Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality, and the Commissioners have entered into an agreement with the Oriental Gas Company on account of the maintenance of these lamps at the rate of Rs. 57 for each lamp a year, or at a total annual cost of Rs. 16,530.

3. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to sanction under clause (*e*) of section 86 of the said Act the proposal of the Municipal Commissioners at a meeting to meet the charge to be incurred on account of lighting the aforesaid area by imposing an annual lighting rate of 3 per cent. on the annual value of holdings situated within the areas to be lighted. The income to be derived from the lighting tax of the aforesaid area is estimated to be Rs. 18,477 a year.

Saran.

*No. 919T.M.—The 13th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Chapra Municipality, in the district of Saran, of Mr. Sankara Balaji Dhavle, I.C.S., to be their Chairman, *vice* Major A. Gwyther, I.M.S., resigned.

Midnapore.

*No. 929T.—L. S.-G.—The 13th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. J. Taylor to be a member of the District Board of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Krishna Chandra Banarji, resigned.

Puri.

*No. 93? T.M.—The 15th August 1907.*—Under Rule 9 of the rules framed under section 5 of the Local Authorities Loan Act, 1879, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Puri Municipality for a loan of Rs. 50,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, and repayable in forty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 1,827-12-4 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said Municipality.

*Application from the Commissioners of the Puri Municipality for a loan of Rs. 50,000.*

| The work or works for the construction or repairs of which the Loan is required and an estimate of the cost thereof. | The amount which it is proposed to borrow. | The fund or funds on the security of which it is proposed to borrow. | The Law or Laws under which the said fund or funds is or are levied, received or held. | RECEIPT OF LOAN. (a) The period for which the loan is required. | (b) Rate of interest. | (c) The number of the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan should be taken. | (d) The amount of each instalment. | (e) The date proposed for receiving such instalment. | REPAYMENT OF LOAN. (f) Dates of instalments, if any. | Amount of each instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Puri drainage work. | Rs. 50,000. | Puri Municipal Fund. | Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884. | Twenty years. | Four per cent. | One instalment. | Rs. 50,000. | 10th October 1907. | The loan will be repaid in forty equal half-yearly instalments, payable on the 10th April and 10th October of each year commencing with 1908 till the loan is paid off. | Rs. 1,827-12 4. |

A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITY FOR THE THREE LAST PRECEDING YEARS.

| Revenue. Sources from which the revenue was derived. | Amount for 1904-05. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1906-07. | Expenditure. Objects on which the expenditure was incurred. | Amount for 1904-05. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1906-07. | All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Opening balance ... | 15,201 | 12,085 | 4,6[illegible]8 | A.—General Administration and collection charges. | 4,6[illegible]9 | 4,976 | 4,905 | Nil. |
| A.—Municipal rates and taxes ... ... | 32,762 | 33,883 | 35,971 | B.—Public safety ... ... ... | 2,028 | 2,400 | 2,534 | |
| B.—Realization under Special Acts ... | 612 | 567 | 671 | C.—Public health and convenience . | 47,318 | 57,263 | 61,208 | |
| C.—Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation. | 7,442 | 6,099 | 9,633 | D.—Public instruction . ... ... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,196 | |
| D.—Grants and contributions for general and special purposes. | 14,753 | 20,950 | 15,597 | E.—Contribution for general purposes. | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| E.—Miscellaneous ... ... ... .. | 1,400 | 1,200 | 2,158 | F.—Miscellaneous ... ... | 1,862 | 1,105 | 1,650 | |
| F.—Extraordinary and debt ... ... | 10,611 | 10,242 | 13,931 | G.—Extraordinary and debt ... ... | 12,988 | 15,500 | 11,15[illegible] | |
| | | | | Total ... | 70,685 | 80,344 | 72,645 | |
| Total ... | 67,569 | 72,947 | 77,991 | Closing Balance .. | 12,[illegible]85 | 4,[illegible] | [illegible],031 | |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 82,770 | 85,032 | 92,670 | GRAND TOTAL .. | 82,770 | 85,03[illegible] | 92,670 | |

*No. 943T.M.—The 14th August 1907.*—Whereas a notification No. 2224M., dated the 26th November 1906, was published at page 184, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem, announcing the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to declare the town of Khagole, including the villages named in the margin, in the district of Patna, to be a Municipality, and whereas no valid objection has been raised to the proposal within six weeks from the date of the publication of the above notification within the said town and villages, it is hereby notified for general information that in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 8 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Lieutenant-Governor extends the provisions of the said Act to the said town and villages with effect from the 1st of October 1907.

**Patna.**

1. Badalpura Kalan.
2. Badalpura Khurd.
3. Saidpur.
4. Jairam Bazar.
5. Chota Khagole.
6. Bara Khagole.
7. Khagole Railway Station.
8. Dalloo Chak.
9. Rampur Adampur.
10. Rampur Khas.

2. The boundaries of the Municipality of Khagole will be as follows:—

*On the North*—The villages of Lakhmibigha, Adampur, Mustafapur, Hase Chak, Kothawan, Dullo Chak, and Badalpura Khurd.

*On the South*—The villages of Salimpur, Chattra, Saidpur and the Sone Canal.

*On the East*—The Sone Canal in village Badalpura Kalan.

*On the West*—The villages of Salimpur Chattra, Mohamadpur, Salimpur Chattra, Jamaluddin Chack, railway *khata* lands of Babu Dwarka Prasad, Mustafapur Khagole, Makhdhumpur, Jintipur and Lakhmibigha

3 The new Municipality shall be included in the second schedule of the said Act and the number of Commissioners of the Municipality shall be nine.

*No. 944T.M.—The 14th August 1907.*—Under section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the following statement showing the number and boundaries of wards into which the Khagole Municipality, in the district of Patna, is to be divided for the purposes of election of Commissioners and the number of Commissioners to be so elected for each ward, is published for general information:—

**Patna.**

| Ward No. | Name. | Boundaries. | Number of Commissioners to be elected for each Ward. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | Saidpur ... | *North*—By the southern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound ... ...<br>*South*—By the mango topes of Baradhar Mahto, Dhora Mahto, Sankar Mahto and others and northern boundary of village Salimpur Chattra.<br>*East*—By the western boundary of village Badalpura.<br>*West*—By the eastern boundary of village Khagole. | 1 |
| II. | Badalpura ... | *North*—By the southern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound ... ...<br>*South*—By the northern boundary of village Salimpur Chattra.<br>*East*—By the canal.<br>*West*—By the eastern boundary of village Saidpur. | 1 |
| III. | Dallu Chak ... | *North*—By the southern boundaries of village Kathwan and Hurdaspura ... ...<br>*South*—By the northern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound.<br>*East*—By the canal.<br>*West*—By the eastern boundary of village Rampur and northern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound. | 1 |
| IV. | Rampur ... | *North*—By the zamindari Pine bridge No. 8 on Dinapore-Khagole Road and southern boundaries of village Mustafapur and Nau Chak ...<br>*South*—By the northern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound.<br>*East*—By the western boundary of village Dallu Chak.<br>*West*—By the zamindari Pine. | 1 |
| V. | Dinapore Railway Station. | *North*—By the southern boundaries of villages Rampur and Dallu Chak ... ...<br>*South*—By the northern boundaries of villages Saidpur Khagole and Badalpura.<br>*East*—By the southern boundary of village Dallu Chak and canal.<br>*West*—By the zamindari Pine and northern boundary of village Khagole. | 1 |

| Ward No. | Name. | Boundaries. | Number of Commissioners to be elected for each ward. |
|---|---|---|---|
| VI. | Khagole ... | *North*—By the southern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound ... ... <br> *South*—By the mango topes of Suban Mahto, Sheo Narain Mahto, Ladoo Teli, Koli Teli, Toka Pandey and others and northern boundary of village Salimpur Chattra. <br> *East*—By the western boundary of village Saidpur and southern border of Dinapore Railway Station compound. <br> *West*—By the northern and eastern boundaries of village Jamaluddin Chak. | 1 |

*No. 947T.M.—The 16th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Baduria Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, of Babu Surendra Chandra Basu to be their Chairman.

24-Parganas.

*No. 958T.—L.S.-G.—The 16th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 129 of the Bengal Cess Act, IX of 1880, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr. C. H. Crosse to be Vice-Chairman of the District Road Committee of the Sonthal Parganas.

Sonthal Parganas.

*No. 960T.M.—The 17th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends, in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Jainagar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made at a meeting, to extend the provisions of section 269 of the said Act to the above Municipality, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the Municipality.

24-Parganas.

*No. 964T.M.—The 17th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Maniktala Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

24-Parganas.

| | |
|---|---|
| Babu Chandi Das Ghosh. | Mr. S. P. Chatarji. |
| Mr. R. D. Mehta, C.I.E. | „ J. C. Watson. |

*No. 975T.L S.-G.—The 19th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Shashi Bhushan Mallik to be a member of the Basirhat Local Board, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Harish Chandra Mallik, deceased.

24-Parganas.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

---

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

*Municipal Bye-election Notice.*

A VACANCY having occurred in the representation of Ward 3 by the death of Babu Kali Charan Palit, Municipal Commissioner, it is hereby notified that, under section 62 and section 53 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 14th September 1907, between the hours of 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. at the police-station (section C-3 Burtollah thana) at 151 Cornwallis Street. The voters of the ward have to elect on that date a Commissioner for their ward for the residue of the term of the office of the said Commissioner, deceased (up to 31st March 1909).

Intending candidates should send in their nomination papers to the Chairman not less than fourteen days before the day fixed for election as required by Rule 2 of Schedule V of Act III (B.C) of 1899.

C. G. H. ALLEN, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 14th August 1907.*

---

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

IN compliance with section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, the following draft bye-laws under clause 41 of section 559 of the same Act which the General Committee intend to submit for the consideration of the Corporation are published for information.

Any person having any objection to the Bye-laws should submit it in writing to the Chairman of the Corporation before the 28th September 1907.

*Bye-laws under section 559 (41) for securing efficient inspection and Sanitary regulation of shops.*

1. Every shop-keeper in whose shop articles intended for human food are kept or sold, shall at all reasonable times afford the Chairman or other officer to be appointed in this behalf free access to such shop for the purpose of inspection.

2. Every such shop keeper shall carry out all requisitions or directions (as the Chairman or other officer as aforesaid may think fit) for providing adequate means of ventilation and access of light, making the floors of such shop pucca and paved with cement or other impervious material providing suitable drains and for keeping the shops in a cleanly and wholesome condition.

3. Every shop-keeper who deals in prepared or manufactured articles of human food shall also provide in his shop such suitable receptacle or vessel as may be required for keeping such articles in such a manner as to prevent as far as practicable the risk of contamination from dust, ashes, rubbish, spiders, flies or other insects, or anything likely to affect the health injuriously, and keep and maintain such vessel or receptacle in a cleanly and wholesome condition.

4. In case of non-compliance with or breach of any of these bye-laws the Chairman may give notice in writing to the shop-keeper to comply therewith or discontinue such breach within a reasonable time to be specified therein and in default of compliance with the requirements of such notice the Chairman may by order direct that the shop shall no longer be used as such until the Health Officer in writing certifies that the said requirements have been carried out.

5. A breach of any of these bye-laws shall be punishable with fine which may extend to Rs. 20 and in the case of a continuing breach, with fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the breach continues after conviction for the first breach.

P. N. MOOKERJEE,
*Secretary to the Corporation.*

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 19th August 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 9th September 1907 at 12 noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 3970 | Bindraban, pargana Bhusari. | 1,494 6 0 | ...... | 7a. 2g. 0c. 6b. 3ph., ijmali share ... All other share than that specified will be excluded from sale. | Mosammat Jagandai Kumri alias Mosammat Chanderwati Kumai and others. | 663 8 0 | ...... | 8 11 9 |

Monghyr Collectorate, the 5th August 1907.

S. C. MITRA, Deputy Collector in charge,
*for* Collector, on tour.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Khulna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 820 | Khowlia-Barisal, 6th portion, pargana Sundarbans. | 2,488 7 9 | The whole | ...... | Major A. Y. Reily, executor to the estate of G. M. Reily. | ...... | 82 5 9 | ...... |

Khulna Collectorate, the 1st August 1907.

A. AHMAD, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Murshidabad will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 17th September [illegible]t 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

[illegible]en in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood [illegible]rate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 561 | Char Kantalia, pargana Fahtesing. | 1,325 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Dwijendra Narain Roy (proprietor and farmer), of Jemua, thana Kandi, and others. | ...... | Rent— 165 8 0<br>Cess— 20 1 10<br>185 9 10 | |

Berhampore, the 6th August 1907.

R. S. BHATTACHARJI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned share of estate in the district of Jessore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 1 P.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Names of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 8075 | Benapole, pargana Mulghar. | ...... | No ... | Share No. 12, 2a. 7g. 2c. share.<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Sarada Sundari Devi ... | 581 6 7 | ...... | 13 15 8 |

[illegible] Collectorate, the 9th August 1907.

S. K. AGASTI, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 62 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,342 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,400 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4085 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 10,437 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | 1,735 2 8 | Nil | 225 13 8 |
| 3515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Mazumdar and another. | Nil | 209 0 0 | Nil |
| 4880 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Mandalghat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,511 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. DE, Collector, Hooghly.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad alias Konhoo Babu. | ...... | 218 0 0 | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907.

H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 6, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 4540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwah-kalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Nosnoo Babu. | Nil | 248 0 0 | Nil ... ... | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907.

H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Sale Notification.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up for sale at the Office of the Collector of that district on Saturday noon, the 24th August 1907, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 893/Jt. | Chanchor, ph. Behea. | 1,713 9 8 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is 5 annas 4 pies.<br>Other shares are excluded from the sale. | Purinder Cumar and others. | 571 2 11 | ...... | 77 3 11 |
| 907/Jt. | Dawan, ph. Behea | 8,487 7 5 | ...... | The residuary share to be sold is— A. P. K. M. D.<br>1. Utardaha ... 2 2 0 0 0<br>2. Miranpur ... 2 0 0 0 0<br>3. Bharsanda Mungit ... 4 6 0 0 0<br>4. Mahuaon ... 4 6 0 0 0<br>5. Amla tali ... 2 8 0 0 0<br>6. Daghara ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>7. Jainagara ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>8. Basudeopur ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>9. Chaudpur ... 8 0 0 0 0<br>10. Dawa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>11. Induli ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>12. Chukwa ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>13. Kautia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>14. Kaulpati ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>15. Misraulia ... ... 16 0 0 0 0<br>16. Sabalpur Bimwa 2 5 16 13 10<br>All other shares are excluded from the sale. | Siri Maharani Bani Pershad Koer and others. | 6,364 8 3 | ...... | 242 8 10 |
| 1575 | Baghelpur, ph. Chausa. | 565 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Muna Koer ... | ...... | 118 8 0 | ...... |
| 1578 | Banarpur, ph. Chausa. | 680 3 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Kazi Mohamad Mozhar Allum, &c. | ...... | 212 7 6 | ...... |
| 4812 | Khandawol Kalgar, ph. Rohtas. | 3,143 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Raja Bissambher Nath Sahai. | ...... | 499 15 4 | ...... |
| 10819 | Pandepore, ph. Behea. | 1,003 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Srinath and others | ...... | 140 8 4 | ...... |

Arrah, the 25th July 1907.

W. A. MARR, Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the East Indian Railway, in the district of Patna, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 27th August 1907, corresponding with the 4th Bhadon 1314 Fusli, at the Patna Collectorate.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Patna ... | Pargana Maner, mauza Praco. | 424 | South ... | 38 17 18·42 | 24·31 ... | | Nil | The lot commences at 1,630 ft. and terminates at 3,995 ft. south of the centre line of the Railway at about 423 mile and 160 ft. | *North.*—By the lands of Dhun pat and Bograj Kanuons. *East.*—By lands of mauza Gowala Siwalak, Gowala Tilakdhari Singh, Khub Lal Gowala, Gokhul Singh, Rana Badhurgunj, Bahadur Dindayal Kasaira, Nunnukh Kasaira, Punit and Manshaw Kasaira, Manghoo Sahtoo Mallia Mussamat of Firangi Kasaira, Ganga Bishun Kasaira, Badri Singh, Adit Singh, Gokool Singh, Abilat Koormi. *South.*—By lands of Manogi and Jhaunan Kurmi, Delurchand and Juglal Kurmi. *West.*—By river Sone. |

Patna Collectorate, the 3rd July 1907. SIVA SUNKER SINGH, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 3 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 80 8 18½ | 29·48 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 63R., published at page 532, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th April 1901, *minus* the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published on page 127 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1904. |

Daltonganj, the 13th August 1907. J. N. SARKAR, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 394 | Benaut, ph. Bal ... | 883 15 8 | ...... | Ijmali—<br>As. P.<br>Rampure ... ... ... ... 10 8<br>Benaut ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Masihen tola ... ... ... 8 0<br>Birity Mehdar Bhadaur ... 8 0<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Hariher, Perahad sale-purchaser. | 510 8 8 | ...... | 82 15 |
| 2108 | Buchea, ph. Dangsi ... | 536 0 0 | Entire ... | ...... | Babu Sham Seoinder Sahi *alias* Lal Saheb, Babu Hariher Inder Sahi *alias* Hira Saheb. | ...... | 57 12 0 | |
| 2131 | Hasenpore Kuthepore Rampore Sadowa or Hasanpore Kutloopore Rampore, ph. Dangsi. | 624 5 1 | Do. ... | ...... | Mussammat Sani Ram Kavel Kuer, Mussammat Dulhin Bhagwat Kuer. | ...... | 35 10 4 | |
| 2760 | Saraunja, ph. Goa ... | 749 7 10 | Do. under sec. 14. | ...... | Ram Chariter Singh, sale-purchase and others. | ...... | 126 6 5 | |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 12,485 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 222—<br>As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... ... 4 0<br>Akilpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Partap ... ... 8 0<br>Bhoosna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Babhengawan Khijir ... ... 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Badebisamer or Badhebisamer 8 0<br>Bajidpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bajahia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund ... ... 8 0<br>Babua ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balher Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwan chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhaochand chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... ... ... 8 0<br>Karanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dharemchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Inam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahaichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore... ... ... 8 0<br>Faqirchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hunkerha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiapersotim ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Khareg ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kewatia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khusalpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal nooran ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal Murtaja ... ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujownapatti ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Murarchak ... ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwet Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 3 | ...... | 697 3 |

| Tausi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | As. P.<br>Mimala ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhachak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nowkadha Chhater ... ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Nowten ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parharpore ... ... ... ... 5 0<br>Persaherpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Porai ... ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persarampore Kurmi ... ... 8 0<br>Permanend Chapra or Chapra Permanand 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdish ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Luchman ... ... 8 0<br>Shankerpore Bechapar *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore 8 0<br>Salempore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Salehchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Samanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Shaikhpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ajempore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kethoha *alias* Bhetnadi or Kathwalia ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bisnupore Abhi ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hassanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sole. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. [illegible] |
| 3867 | Gangapore Tola Mahgoo Singh or Gangapore, pli. Narhan. | 1,021 14 8 | Entire ... | ...... | Ramekbal Singh and others. | ...... | 108 12 2 | |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907 at 12 o'clock for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7, and 9 of the above statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tausi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 741 | Pargana Bgrachor, mahal Chhatrul. | 854 9 4 | Entire ... | ...... | Indranarayan Ray and 7 others. | ...... | 5 5 0 | ...... |
| 948 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Gogras keasbbarh. | 1,005 8 8 | Do. ... | ...... | Kunornarayan Manna and another. | ...... | 108 15 11 | ...... |
| 953 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Harinarayan chak. | 2,400 0 0 | Do. ... | ... | Srimatya Jahedannesa Bibi herself, mother and guardian of Tasdak Ali Khan and 2 other minors. | ...... | 263 0 0 | ...... |

Midnapore, the 17th August 1907.

D. WESTON, Collector.

## Notification B.

[N]OTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 12th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that [a se]parate account is kept for that share.

| [Ta]uzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1306 / 232 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | Rs. A. P.<br>12,485 1 8 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Khata No. 222—<br>As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... 4 0<br>Akeelpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bisunpore Pertab ... 8 0<br>Bhusna ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... 8 0<br>Babhangaon Khisir 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... 8 0<br>Bandebisambher or Bandhbisambher. 8 0<br>Bazidpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bajahia ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund .. 8 0<br>Bahoon ... ... 8 0<br>Belbarfattu ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanchak ... 8 0<br>Bhao-chand Chak ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... 8 0<br>Karenpura ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... 8 0<br>Dharamchak ... ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Fattu ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Inam ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... 8 0<br>Ishuqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahaichak. 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore ... 8 0<br>Fakirchak ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... 8 0<br>Hukerha ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... 8 0<br>Hardiapersotim ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker kharg ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kowattia ... ... 8 0<br>Khushalpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore ... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak ... ... 8 0<br>Mangarpal Nooran ... 8 0<br>Mangarpal Murtaza ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujowna-patti ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... 8 0<br>Moorarchak ... ... 8 0<br>Malmala ... ... 8 0<br>Malhachak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nankerha Chhater ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... 8 0<br>Nowtan ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Paharpore ... ... 8 0<br>Parsaherpore ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... 8 0<br>Porai ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parsaramnpur Kurmi 8 0<br>Permanand Chupra or Chupra Permanand ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdis ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Lachuman 8 0<br>Shankerpore be-Chaper *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore ... 8 0<br>Salamepore ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | Rs. A. P.<br>2,628 7 3 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A. P.<br>697 3 9 | Rs. A. P.<br>697 3 [illegible] |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | As. P.<br>Salehchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shamanchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shekhpura ... ... 8 0<br>Azam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... 8 0<br>Kothwalia *alias* Bhatandih or Kethwalia ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Abhi ... 8 0<br>Rasanpura ... ... 8 0<br>Separate Account No. 266—<br>Rampur Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Chintaman 6 8<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Din-Dyal Parbat | Rs. A. P.<br>37 6 3 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A. P.<br>809 10 2 | Rs. A. P. |

Dated Chapra, the August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the distri of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 2 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that eparate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| Consecutive No. | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chetla and others. | 5,122 9 6 | .... | 16a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagarghole, 12a. share in Raja- Mollar chak, 11de. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 43½t. in mauza Boichbera, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 2g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t. share in mauza Hatiaghor, 3g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,182 8 0 | ...... | 323 1 |
| 2 | 3,1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 8,280 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Bala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 3,108 0 11½ | ...... | 258 11 |
| 3 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5¾ | ...... | 65 3 |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Kharibaria and others. | 8,078 14 9½ | ...... | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 765 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 |
| 5 | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 156 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,093 5 2¼ | Do. ... | ...... | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 6 | |
| 7 | 315/11 | Pargana Muragacha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,229 15 6 | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi ... | 717 2 11 | ...... | 133 6 |
| 8 | 385/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 19,424 8 1¼ | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... ... | 1,362 8 7¼ | ...... | 142 12 |

Allipore, the 19th August 1907.

MOHIM CHANDRA GHOSH, for Collector.

## Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.

*1. Result of Votes on the questions submitted in Circular No. 1, dated 10th April 1907.*

| Subject. | For. | Against. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Whether the new commutation Tables lettered D to L, which have been compiled by Mr. Hardy and approved by Mr. Ackland, should be substituted at once for those bearing the same letters now in use. | 438 | 39 |
| 2. Whether bonus abatements should in future, *i.e.*, from 1st May 1908, be limited in both Branches,—Widows' as well as Children's, to 100 per cent. of the premium originally payable. | 401 | 76 |
| 3. Whether the proposed amendments of Rules 54 and 55 are approved and should be adopted, the commutation from excess surplus in May 1907 being calculated under the 3½ per cent. new Tables if such commutation be in excess of the maximum limits prescribed in Fund Rule 33. | 408 | 69 |

*2. Result of Votes on the question submitted in Circular No 3, dated the 27th April 1907.*

| Subject. | For. | Against. |
|---|---|---|
| Whether Miss D. M. Slane should be admitted to the reduced pension of Rs. 8-8 per mensem under Rule 40F. | 548 | 9 |

By order of Directors,
RIVERS HOWE,
Secretary.

U. S. F. P. Fund, Calcutta, the 6th August 1907.

(830—1)

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 13th August 1907.

### LIABILITIES.

| | | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... ... | | | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... ... | | | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... Rs. | 89,33,264 | 6 | 2 | 1,86,37,849 | 12 | 11 |
| Ditto ditto at Branches „ | 97,04,585 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | | | 15,42,39,938 | 15 | 5 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... ... | | | | 8,08,398 | 2 | 8 |
| Sundries ... ... | | | | 12,49,158 | 7 | 0 |
| Rupees ... | | | | 21,04,35,345 | 6 | 0 |

### ASSETS.

| | | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... ... | | | | 2,13,96,122 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | | | 27,92,755 | 8 | 9 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... ... | | | | 3,62,05,366 | 11 | 10 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | | | 3,18,89,071 | 7 | 10 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | | | 2,12,86,601 | 11 | 1 |
| Balances with other Banks ... ... | | | | 19,52,891 | 13 | 1 |
| Bullion ... ... | | | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... | | | | 16,90,339 | 11 | 9 |
| Stamps ... ... | | | | 12,758 | 3 | 0 |
| Sundries ... ... | | | | 3,20,220 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | 11,75,46,122 | 4 | 8 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... *Rs. | 5,13,58,255 | 13 | 6 | 9,28,89,223 | 1 | 4 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... † „ | 4,15,30,967 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Rupees ... | | | | 21,04,35,345 | 6 | 0 |

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs. | 3,89,520 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | „ | 3,21,615 | 0 | 0 |
| | „ | 7,11,135 | 0 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 15th August 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 53·09.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(836—1)

*Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th August 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865. | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1832-33. | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1870. | | Transfer loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | GRAND TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of 31st July 1907 ... | 83,97,400 | 1,56,38,000 | 9,66,35,800 | 2,23,33,900 | 1,17,35,900 | 46,77,500 | ...... | 15,10,29,100 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,95,10,733 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London ... ... | ...... | ...... | 2,93,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,93,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 2,93,500 |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to 5th August 1907 ... | ...... | 1,000 | 18,000 | 6,300 | 5,000 | 1,000 | ...... | 31,300 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 31,300 |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 10th August 1907 | ...... | .. .. | 2,500 | 10,000 | 500 | ..... | ...... | 13,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 13,000 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th August 1907 ... | ...... | 3,800 | 2,47,700 | 26,300 | ..... | ..... | ...... | 2,77,800 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 2,77,800 |
| | 83,97,400 | 1,56,42,800 | 9,71,97,500 | 2,23,75,500 | 1,17,41,400 | 46,78,500 | ...... | 15,16,35,700 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 16,01,26,333 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers ... | ...... | 1,34,500 | 14,46,000 | 3,16,100 | 57,000 | 1,05,200 | ...... | 20,58,800 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... .. | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 20,58,800 |
| Balance on 15th August 1907 ... ... ... ... | 83,97,400 | 1,55,08,300 | 9,57,51,500 | 2,20,59,400 | 1,16,84,400 | 45,73,300 | ...... | 14,95,76,900 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,80,67,533 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th June 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,650 lakhs; retransferred from London, 11,351 lakhs.
„ 16th „ 1907 „ 30th „ „ „ „ 1 lakh „ „ „ 1 lakh.
„ 1st July „ „ 15th July „ „ „ „ ... „ „ „ 14 lakhs.
„ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ „ „ „ 1 lakh „ „ „ 12 „
„ 1st August „ „ 15th August „ „ „ „ 6 lakhs „ „ „ 21 „

11,658 lakhs. — 11,429 lakhs.
11,429 „

Balance against India ... 229 „

(850—1)

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

L. G. DUNBAR,
*Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.*

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 17th August 1907.*

# INSOLVENT ESTATES.

QUARTERLY STATEMENT MADE UP TO 31ST DECEMBER 1906.

| Estates. | Whole amount of receipts. | Whole Disbursements. | | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dividends paid. | Other payments. | | | | |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Alexander & Co. ... | 2,91,087 1 9 | 2,32,428 3 10 | 48,899 13 8 | 9,789 0 3 | 8,954 5 1 | 804 11 2 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Adam, Scott & Co. ... | 1,31,609 5 4 | 1,06,547 4 0 | 23,086 5 1 | 1,975 12 3 | 1,109 15 0 | 865 13 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Anderson & Co., William ... | 2,673 8 1 | ...... | 1,845 4 3 | 833 3 10 | 625 11 6 | 207 8 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Allen, Deffell & Co. ... | 1,57,553 10 4 | 1,26,063 13 5 | 30,521 2 3 | 968 10 8 | 946 1 5 | 22 9 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Asiatic Marine Insurance Office ... | 8,40,361 11 1 | 6,92,443 5 11 | 1,38,990 12 9 | 8,927 8 5 | 8,621 4 0 | 306 4 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Anstruthers & Co. ... | 17,005 3 3 | 7,366 11 6 | 3,747 4 1 | 5,891 3 8 | 5,496 3 11 | 394 15 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Arrakiel, J. G. ... | 1,024 5 6 | 52 6 1 | 394 15 9 | 576 15 8 | 129 2 7 | 447 13 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Alexander Wallace & Co. ... | 24,142 11 7 | 16,356 2 7 | 6,404 3 1 | 1,382 5 11 | 1,268 10 4 | 113 11 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Anderson, George ... | 1,806 12 6 | ...... | 953 9 3 | 853 3 3 | 733 0 2 | 120 3 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Atkinson, W. L. & Co. ... | 17,234 12 9 | 5,630 9 6 | 8,863 2 11 | 2,741 0 4 | 2,058 0 4 | 683 0 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Adhur Chunder Shaw ... | 19,013 9 11 | 8,134 4 9 | 8,242 15 4 | 2,636 5 10 | 1,207 3 3 | 1,429 2 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Andrews, J. ... | 1,939 8 5 | 950 10 0 | 348 5 8 | 640 8 9 | 45 3 3 | 595 5 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Anderson, G. (2nd) ... | 4,963 9 4 | 2,787 14 2 | 1,560 1 9 | 615 9 5 | 264 8 2 | 351 1 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Albertini, Ceasar (F. Acerboni & Co.) ... | 20,143 7 1 | 15,348 8 6 | 2,086 13 1 | 2,708 1 6 | 147 3 9 | 2,560 13 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ayacoob Hadjee Abdool Rohomon ... | 11,461 10 3 | 7,959 6 6 | 2,088 9 11 | 1,413 9 10 | 1,299 3 10 | 114 6 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Anund Mohun Dutt and another ... | 3,739 2 3 | 530 1 1 | 2,540 9 5 | 668 7 9 | 668 7 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Adam Ahmed ... | 7,545 1 7 | 5,330 4 5 | 1,296 2 3 | 918 10 11 | 918 10 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Ashutosh Mookerjee ... | 29,301 1 11 | 3,885 14 4 | 17,419 13 2 | 7,995 6 5 | 115 11 9 | 7,879 10 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Abdool Gurny ... | 12,258 9 3 | ...... | 4,072 10 10 | 8,185 14 5 | ...... | 8,185 14 5 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Akhoy Kumar Chuckerbutty ... | 2,501 3 9 | ...... | 601 15 5 | 1,899 4 4 | ...... | 1,899 4 4 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Akhoy Kumar Mookerjee ... | 7,911 13 9 | 2,727 10 6 | 3,383 8 9 | 1,800 10 6 | 140 6 9 | 1,660 3 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Arthur, Allan (Ewing & Co.) ... | 1,68,470 2 8 | 1,03,263 12 3 | 43,508 3 7 | 21,698 2 10 | 25,000 G. P. Notes 4,531 12 2 | 17,166 6 8 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Balfour & Co. ... | 5,61,316 3 6 | 3,04,469 3 4 | 2,55,181 14 1 | 1,665 2 1 | 713 10 2 | 951 7 11 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Boyd & Co. ... | 30,673 14 3 | 10,773 10 4 | 13,425 1 11 | 6,475 2 0 | 6,364 3 4 | 110 14 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bruce Shand & Co. ... | 8,36,536 3 5 | 4,96,777 1 0 | 3,32,316 3 0 | 7,442 15 5 | 6,618 1 2 | 824 14 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Brunet Saliz & Latapie ... | 15,235 0 0 | 8,047 9 5 | 5,625 0 5 | 1,562 6 2 | 1,445 10 8 | 116 11 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bodry, John (1st) ... | 1,705 7 1 | 79 1 11 | 547 6 0 | 1,078 15 2 | 582 1 8 | 496 13 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bluett, James ... | 873 0 0 | 40 0 11 | 222 14 2 | 610 0 11 | 610 0 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Bagot, W. N. ... | 4,149 4 9 | 49 3 7 | 3,498 4 2 | 601 13 0 | 392 4 5 | 209 8 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhoobun Mohan Mitter ... | 4,000 0 0 | ...... | 2,163 7 9 | 1,836 8 3 | 1,794 12 6 | 41 11 9 | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bisso Nath Mondol and others ... | 2,200 4 7 | ...... | ...... | 2,200 4 7 | ...... | 2,200 4 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bodry, John (3rd) ... | 4,425 4 6 | 1,112 3 5 | 2,384 6 10 | 928 10 3 | 642 13 0 | 285 13 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Baboo Lal Shaw and another ... | 1,35,530 2 7 | 89.288 14 9 | 30,736 10 9 | 15,504 9 1 | 15.257 1 1 | 247 8 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Buldeo Das (Buldeo Das Chattoorbhooj) | 3,802 3 1 | 1,661 0 3 | 991 0 10 | 1,150 2 0 | 1,150 2 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhoremull Gandaka ... | 16,319 3 6 | 11.202 10 2 | 3,226 1 6 | 1,890 7 10 | 1.760 10 11 | 129 12 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bungshee Dhur Khettry and others (Nanoomull Khettry). | 1,04,279 10 2 | 79,244 7 1 | 16,555 1 2 | 8,480 1 11 | 7,998 10 3 | 481 7 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Belletty, M. ... | 6,180 0 0 | 1,024 13 10 | 116 13 10 | 538 4 4 | 370 9 10 | 167 10 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhoobun Mohun Banerjee and another ... | 1,58,927 12 8 | 36,824 1 11 | 1,16,279 15 3 | 5,823 11 6 | 5,823 11 6 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhola Nath Dass ... | 3,100 0 0 | 29 11 2 | 2,449 11 7 | 620 9 3 | 524 5 11 | 96 3 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Brewoester, C. C., and William Nicoll (Wilson, Mackenzie & Co.). | 794 0 10 | ...... | ...... | 794 0 10 | ...... | 794 0 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Baker, F. W. (separate account) ... | 2,337 15 3 | 1,010 14 10 | 123 9 0 | 1,203 7 5 | 1,157 14 6 | 45 8 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bheekun Chand Ratty ... | 1,452 6 4 | 857 10 8 | 74 6 5 | 520 5 3 | 286 10 5 | 233 10 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bungsheedhur Singhania (Kriparam Sookdoyal). | 2,849 2 6 | 466 11 11 | 1,661 8 10 | 780 13 9 | 687 11 11 | 93 1 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Benode Kanto Nathuck and another ... | 562 13 6 | ...... | 30 15 2 | 531 14 4 | ...... | 531 14 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhujendra Bhusan Chatterjee ... | 3,580 10 3 | 893 4 8 | 629 15 10 | 2,057 5 9 | 725 5 5 | 1,332 0 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Beer Nursing Dutt ... | 92,826 10 5 | 8,548 3 7 | 79,427 13 6 | 4,850 0 4 | 1,960 3 8 | 2,890 5 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bhubun Mohun Dass ... | 1,698 0 0 | 465 4 1 | 71 2 9 | 1,161 9 2 | 695 11 7 | 465 13 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bucktwar Chand and Balkissen (Johur Mull Bucktwar Chand). | 46,979 12 3 | 32,814 8 8 | 11,441 4 0 | 2,723 15 7 | 2,662 9 1 | 61 6 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Brij Mohon Dobay ... | 33,745 12 2 | 527 0 8 | 24,699 7 8 | 8,519 3 10 | 7,379 12 1 | 1,139 7 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Briggs, W. M. ... | 1,360 13 0 | 312 7 2 | 37 1 11 | 1,011 3 11 | 167 7 10 | 843 12 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bowen, S. W. ... | 1,581 7 0 | ...... | ...... | 1,581 7 0 | ...... | 1,581 7 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Bal Chand Soorana ... | 1,575 0 0 | 254 9 1 | 177 6 2 | 1,143 0 9 | 1,143 0 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Barrow, C. F. ... | 6,794 3 8 | 3,307 7 0 | 293 10 0 | 3,193 2 8 | 2,040 2 2 | 1,153 0 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Beer Chand Coondoo and another ... | 2,201 8 3 | 642 5 2 | 968 9 6 | 590 9 7 | 590 9 7 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Bal Chand Neem Chand .. | 3,894 9 0 | 182 2 3 | 2,209 2 9 | 1,503 4 0 | 1,503 4 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Bissessur Lall Gowen Lall (Radha Kissen Kotary). | 8,392 10 6 | 508 0 7 | 2,374 3 2 | 5,510 6 9 | 3,387 8 9 | 2,122 14 0 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Blake, T. A. ... | 600 0 0 | 5 2 11 | 45 14 6 | 548 14 7 | 548 14 7 | ...... | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Bal Chand Khosal Chand and others ... | 8,324 9 11 | 653 0 0 | 2,091 8 4 | 5,580 1 7 | ...... | 5,580 1 7 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Bhadoo Mull ... | 2,004 2 9 | 688 14 0 | 401 7 10 | 913 12 11 | 576 13 4 | 336 15 7 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Baroda Kanto Pramanick ... | 8,699 10 0 | 6,001 15 2 | 2,089 4 9 | 608 6 1 | 608 6 1 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Colvin & Co. ... | 1,84,427 8 8 | 1,36,470 10 10 | 31,296 10 8 | 16,660 3 2 | 6,586 15 0 | 10,073 4 2 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Cruttenden, Mackillop & Co. ... | 99,959 11 1 | 72,895 6 5 | 20,263 11 4 | 6,800 9 4 | 5,743 13 4 | 1,056 12 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cockerell & Co. ... | 17,19,733 5 0 | 3,86,102 12 10 | 13,26,584 4 11 | 7,046 3 3 | 6,701 5 10 | 344 13 5 | Ditto ditto |
| Cannyram Choonee Lall ... | 9,623 9 3 | 5,676 2 8 | 2,212 5 4 | 1,735 1 3 | 1,523 9 7 | 211 7 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Canny Lall Burral and another ... | 21,208 5 11 | 17,472 10 1 | 2,990 11 5 | 745 0 5 | 632 14 3 | 112 2 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Crompton, G. F. ... | 5,413 5 4 | 2,747 14 3 | 2,124 12 6 | 540 10 7 | 487 13 3 | 52 13 4 | Ditto ditto |
| Charles Nephew & Co. ... | 5,15,390 11 10 | 3,99,340 6 4 | 98,146 12 8 | 17,903 8 10 | 15,958 7 10 | 1.945 1 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Castello, M. G. ... | 3,201 7 9 | 2,227 5 6 | 264 10 2 | 709 8 1 | 372 14 3 | 336 9 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Carr, Robert ... | 11,349 3 8 | 9,779 11 7 | 966 1 8 | 603 6 5 | 603 6 5 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |

| ESTATES. | Whole amount of receipts. | WHOLE DISBURSEMENTS. | | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dividends paid. | Other payments. | | | | |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Cantopher, Robert ... | 907 10 6 | 196 15 8 | 167 15 9 | 542 11 1 | 542 11 1 | ...... | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Child, W. C. ... | 22,090 10 0 | 16,599 6 0 | 4,704 11 10 | 786 8 2 | 691 4 8 | 95 3 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Christophoridi, C. (1st) ... | 5,784 12 5 | 4,092 8 2 | 734 2 6 | 958 1 9 | 958 1 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Cole, George (Perry & Co.) ... | 3,018 10 4 | 1,310 12 1 | 937 1 11 | 770 12 4 | 770 12 4 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Colville, Gilmore & Co. ... | 1,77,543 10 8 | 12,453 5 4 | 88,649 4 8 | 76,441 0 8 | 67,589 10 5 | 8,851 6 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Chota Lall Sewprasad ... | 44,733 11 0 | 19,348 5 2 | 19,610 14 10 | 5,774 7 0 | 5,632 1 11 | 142 5 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Conti, G. A. ... | 3,567 10 8 | 849 7 7 | 1,092 4 4 | 1,625 14 9 | 383 3 11 | 1,242 10 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cohen, S. E., and E. E. Cohen ... | 1,806 3 0 | 280 1 10 | 1,012 9 4 | 513 7 10 | 317 12 5 | 195 11 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Chunder Kanto Shaw ... | 43,972 1 6 | 6,315 7 7 | 36,831 6 6 | 825 3 5 | 825 3 5 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Coleman, C. ... | 1,716 8 0 | 986 7 5 | 119 3 2 | 610 13 5 | 610 13 5 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Coverjee Bomanjee ... | 985 6 6 | 157 11 7 | 59 6 8 | 768 4 3 | 690 2 6 | 78 1 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Collins, W. R. ... | 2,581 6 8 | ...... | ...... | 2,581 6 8 | ...... | 2,581 6 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cohen, J. A. (2nd) ... | 2,803 6 7 | ...... | 1,374 11 7 | 1,228 11 0 | 1,160 3 1 | 68 7 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Croft, J. R., and another (Croft, Wells & Co.) | 9,022 11 6 | ...... | 4,704 0 0 | 4,318 11 6 | ...... | 4,318 11 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Chogemull Chota Lall ... | 3,237 12 6 | 693 14 0 | 1,493 3 4 | 1,050 11 2 | 241 11 6 | 808 15 8 | Ditto ditto |
| Chandmull Jorwarmull ... | 9,658 11 6 | 5,973 10 4 | 2,699 14 2 | 985 3 0 | 803 8 10 | 181 10 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Choonee Lall Boid and another (Chogemull Maloom Chand). | 6,620 14 3 | 3,756 5 8 | 1,736 2 0 | 1,128 6 7 | 875 5 11 | 253 0 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Clark, A. M. (J. H. Ferguson & Co.) ... | 28,198 8 2 | 12,913 0 9 | 7,606 9 11 | 2,678 13 6 | 1,482 12 5 | 1,196 1 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cowie, David, & another (Colvin, Cowie & Co.). | 1,63,281 4 11 | 91,447 1 7 | 64,375 5 4 | 7,458 14 0 | 6,904 4 0 | 554 10 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Choonee Lall Doodhooriah ... | 1,990 12 3 | 360 0 0 | 149 10 9 | 1,481 1 6 | 1,151 14 0 | 329 3 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cohen, A. A. ... | 1,696 2 0 | ...... | ...... | 1,696 2 0 | ...... | 1,696 2 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Chooney Lall Oswal ... | 16,340 12 7 | 5,265 15 2 | 3,708 12 4 | 7,366 1 1 | 6,542 7 2 | 823 9 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Charu Chunder Bose ... | 1,603 7 0 | 109 12 3 | 662 15 11 | 830 10 10 | 830 10 10 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Cotton, W. G. L. ... | 1,769 1 5 | 1,034 6 11 | 119 12 10 | 614 13 8 | 614 13 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Cohen, E. A. ... | 755 1 3 | ...... | 200 0 0 | 555 1 3 | ...... | 555 1 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Cobbold, H. R. (Mitchell Bardsley & Co.) | 31,663 11 7 | ...... | 1,578 5 3 | 30,085 6 4 | ...... | 30,085 6 4 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Cohen, J. A. (Jacob Bros. & Co.) ... | 683 3 0 | ...... | 5 0 0 | 678 3 0 | ...... | 678 3 0 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Dove, J. M. ... | 12,991 0 0 | 10,202 12 8 | 2,214 0 8 | 574 2 8 | 316 11 4 | 257 7 4 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| DeSilva, John Emanuel ... | 14,298 14 6 | 11,131 11 5 | 894 2 6 | 2,273 0 7 | 1,936 3 6 | 336 13 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dickson, William ... | 1,843 0 2 | 1,039 2 3 | 297 0 3 | 506 13 8 | 506 13 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Dorrett Brothers ... | 2,164 9 6 | 34 7 9 | 1,470 1 6 | 660 0 5 | 660 0 5 | ..... | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeSouza, John ... | 1,334 0 3 | ...... | 805 9 0 | 528 7 3 | ...... | 528 7 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dumat, Alfred ... | 6,224 5 6 | 1,051 12 9 | 2,024 3 5 | 3,148 5 4 | 2,815 3 0 | 333 2 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Denison, G. R. ... | 29,828 14 7 | 26,967 6 10 | 1,607 6 4 | 1,254 1 5 | 787 0 0 | 467 1 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Duff, David ... | 2,137 12 9 | 1,041 8 5 | 489 15 9 | 606 4 7 | 483 9 4 | 122 11 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Deno Nath Pal ... | 834 4 3 | ...... | 119 12 9 | 714 7 6 | ...... | 714 7 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dwarka Nath Mitter ... | 5,938 12 0 | 731 10 10 | 4,641 13 5 | 565 3 9 | 447 8 9 | 117 11 0 | Ditto ditto |
| Deno Nath Dey ... | 12,218 11 11 | 7,804 8 7 | 2,315 6 4 | 2,098 13 0 | 1,631 1 4 | 467 11 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Damodur Dass ... | 4,018 15 9 | 1,715 1 4 | 999 14 6 | 1,303 15 11 | 1,160 13 4 | 143 2 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| DeBruner, Julius ... | 65,912 4 7 | 58,106 7 4 | 7,188 1 7 | 617 11 8 | 491 5 3 | 126 6 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Doyal Chand Pyne and another ... | 54,590 3 0 | 174 8 0 | 52,107 10 5 | 2,308 0 7 | ...... | 2,308 0 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dawood Khan Esabhoy ... | 1,797 8 9 | 31 11 4 | 1,238 4 7 | 527 8 10 | 190 5 0 | 337 3 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Debnarain Bysack and another ... | 5,691 14 6 | 3,385 4 9 | 1,447 4 7 | 859 5 2 | 859 5 2 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Dwarka Nath Daw and another ... | 7,866 9 6 | 4,764 8 9 | 1,980 12 10 | 1,121 3 11 | 876 9 3 | 244 10 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| DeSanto, R. J. ... | 2,050 7 2 | 795 0 0 | 649 1 5 | 606 5 9 | 3 11 8 | 602 10 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dhurrum Chand (Golab Chand Dhurrum Chand). | 22,408 9 8 | 16,548 1 9 | 3,270 7 6 | 2,590 0 5 | 2,548 15 11 | 41 0 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dhattry Coomar Shaw ... | 8,307 9 7 | 5,764 8 3 | 1,848 15 6 | 694 1 10 | 694 1 10 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Durrant, W. E. ... | 3,903 3 9 | 983 15 0 | 1,307 14 11 | 1,611 5 10 | 1,611 5 10 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Debendro Nath Chunder and another (C. D. Mangos & Co.). | 8,809 13 8 | 5,634 11 2 | 2,136 6 4 | 1,038 12 2 | 752 11 1 | 286 1 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Dinendro Nath Mullick ... | 1,611 11 3 | ...... | 320 13 2 | 1,290 14 1 | ...... | 1,290 14 1 | Ditto ditto |
| Dykes & Co., J. A. ... | 1,845 8 0 | ...... | ...... | 1,845 8 0 | ...... | 1,845 8 0 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Ewing, Aird Anderson ... | 3,11,323 1 8 | 59,611 6 10 | 2,42,032 15 9 | 9,678 11 1 | 9,516 3 7 | 162 7 6 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Elias, M. B. ... | 7,233 13 6 | 3,428 10 7 | 1,263 15 10 | 2,541 3 1 | 2,218 0 3 | 323 2 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Eagleton, F. A. ... | 3,653 3 6 | 72 11 2 | 2,841 4 4 | 739 4 0 | 446 0 1 | 293 3 11 | Ditto ditto |
| Espino, Manuel Del ... | 3,800 1 3 | 1,419 8 11 | 1,298 6 11 | 1,082 1 5 | 935 15 7 | 146 1 10 | Ditto ditto |
| Emmett, C. H., and J. H. Chambers (Emmett and Chambers). | 23,491 8 3 | 8,799 11 3 | 13,109 13 1 | 1,581 15 11 | 1,581 15 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Fergusson & Co. ... | 1,96,005 7 4 | 1,48,653 6 2 | 33,097 7 10 | 14,254 9 4 | 11,828 3 11 | 2,426 5 5 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Fergusson Brothers ... | 1,47,924 5 4 | 68,637 12 4 | 75,113 15 2 | 4,172 9 10 | 3,761 0 8 | 411 9 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Foster, Rogers & Co. ... | 6,376 9 10 | 857 3 7 | 2,294 7 11 | 3,224 14 4 | 2,512 11 8 | 682 2 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Fabian, E. D. ... | 776 10 0 | 263 3 3 | ...... | 513 6 9 | ...... | 513 6 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ferris, G. B. ... | 2,650 0 0 | 67 7 6 | 813 2 3 | 1,769 6 3 | 1,292 1 6 | 477 4 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Fanshaw, R. F. ... | 876 0 10 | 176 8 6 | 96 15 1 | 602 9 3 | 425 4 7 | 177 4 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Fornaro, C. (Fornaro and Huni) ... | 27,288 4 3 | 17,381 1 4 | 9,001 15 7 | 905 3 4 | 453 12 4 | 451 7 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Forbes, H. T. ... | 3,000 0 0 | 497 8 0 | 1,248 15 7 | 1,253 8 5 | 21 8 0 | 1,232 0 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Floyd, E. M. ... | 614 0 9 | ...... | 50 10 11 | 563 5 10 | 563 5 10 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Frood, A. D. ... | 62,954 13 9 | 136 12 9 | 57,424 4 6 | 5,393 12 6 | 5 9 6 | 5,388 3 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Fool Chand Rajgarihya ... | 2,108 12 6 | ...... | 164 8 3 | 1,944 4 3 | ...... | 1,944 4 3 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |

| ESTATES. | Whole amount of receipts. | WHOLE DISBURSEMENTS. Dividends paid. | WHOLE DISBURSEMENTS. Other payments. | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs A. P. | Rs A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| ilmore & Co. ... | 47,269 5 4 | 23,186 11 8 | 19,717 10 7 | 4,362 15 1 | ...... | 4,362 15 1 | Nothing farther recoverable. |
| riffiths, Curtis & Co ... | 49,784 9 8 | 23,262 15 3 | 19,201 1 0 | 7,320 9 5 | 6,991 13 5 | 328 12 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| ordon, Stuart & Co. ... | 78,183 10 4 | 39,924 6 8 | 35,568 12 4 | 2,690 7 4 | 2,632 0 10 | 58 6 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| oberdhone Mullick ... | 2,880 14 9 | 1,371 10 5 | 963 12 4 | 545 8 0 | 473 12 3 | 71 11 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| ubboy, A. J. ... | 9,055 7 0 | 6,088 9 2 | 2,075 4 0 | 891 9 10 | 565 5 11 | 326 3 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| ocool Dass Soonderjee ... | 18,266 14 1 | 11,879 7 1 | 5,760 12 11 | 626 10 1 | 584 4 8 | 42 5 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| olab Chand Hem Chand ... | 1,586 2 0 | ...... | 200 9 0 | 1,385 9 0 | ...... | 1,385 9 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| olam Hossain Virjee ... | 1,26,756 14 4 | 40,928 6 8 | 85,314 2 4 | 514 5 4 | 318 1 0 | 196 4 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| haseeram ... | 38,350 5 10 | 10,535 5 6 | 25,967 15 3 | 1,847 1 1 | 1,231 11 2 | 615 5 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| hose, R. G., & Co. ... | 29,911 1 2 | 21,218 2 4 | 7,954 3 8 | 738 11 2 | 536 2 0 | 202 9 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| regory, M. ... | 17,186 2 5 | 12,174 13 6 | 4,154 14 4 | 856 6 7 | 717 5 5 | 139 1 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| asper, N. M. ... | 7,010 0 9 | 4,872 0 8 | 607 12 0 | 1,480 4 1 | 1,188 9 1 | 291 11 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| ubboy, E. S. ... | 53,783 3 0 | 17,176 15 8 | 36,070 3 1 | 536 0 3 | 432 14 9 | 103 1 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| ilmore, J. H. G. ... | 512 8 0 | ...... | ...... | 512 8 0 | .. ... | 512 8 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| reedhary Lall Kanoy Lall .. | 26,621 12 4 | 15,961 3 1 | 3,418 3 4 | 7,242 5 11 | 7,242 5 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| opal Chunder Bose ... | 3,891 0 0 | 2,267 1 4 | 876 10 0 | 747 4 8 | 535 8 6 | 211 12 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| obin Chand Doogur and others (Nunsec Inder Chand). | 1,07,816 2 7 | 59,601 10 5 | 41,217 9 11 | 6,996 14 3 | 6,996 14 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| ray, Walter, and another (Robert and Charriol). | 3,14,768 4 0 | 2,09,594 14 1 | 48,148 3 10 | 63,025 2 1 | 54,570 0 10 | 8,455 1 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| reesh Chunder Marrick and others ... | 13,956 0 5 | 5,818 11 2 | 5,481 2 2 | 2,656 3 1 | 1,776 13 7 | 879 5 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| opal Chunder Rage ... | 2,834 15 3 | 1,516 0 3 | 813 12 3 | 505 2 9 | 505 2 9 | ... ... | Ditto ditto. |
| iridhari Lall Sadkhan and Kally Churn Sadkhan. | 6,246 6 0 | 400 9 6 | 4,991 13 2 | 853 15 4 | 374 1 3 | 479 14 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| osto Behary Seal ... | 34,539 14 3 | 13,983 14 10 | 19,941 2 7 | 614 12 10 | 500 4 11 | 114 7 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| opee Kanto Sen ... | 986 14 1 | ...... | 358 6 0 | 628 8 1 | ...... | 628 8 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| obin Dass and another ... | 2,152 8 8 | 85 4 5 | 1,270 14 1 | 796 6 2 | 550 1 4 | 246 4 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| olab Rai & another (Kally Shai Golab Rai) | 13,975 10 11 | 8,774 4 9 | 3,102 8 0 | 2,098 14 2 | 1,902 5 8 | 196 8 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| ouri Dutt and Mooraly Dhur ... | 3,601 13 6 | ...... | 1,993 0 6 | 1,608 13 0 | ...... | 1,608 13 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| obindram and another ... | 7,414 13 3 | 4,733 13 5 | 1,957 10 11 | 723 4 11 | 723 4 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| hunesham Das Chandgotia and others (Juggernath Sirdar Mull). | 24,920 1 1 | 12,345 14 4 | 4,254 1 7 | 8,320 1 2 | 8,283 9 2 | 36 8 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| ungaram Domany ... | 2,183 2 9 | 283 1 2 | 1,253 13 8 | 646 8 11 | 225 11 1 | 420 8 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| obindas Domany ... | 14,410 1 2 | 1,415 1 8 | 12,383 12 4 | 611 3 2 | 134 15 4 | 476 3 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| riffiths, O. B. (W. Moran & Co.) ... | 7,95,558 8 2 | 3,58,229 12 3 | 3,55,397 12 4 | 81,930 15 7 | 10,099 13 5 | 71,831 2 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| irindro Nath Dass ... | 17,117 1 8 | 3,572 11 1 | 12,545 1 10 | 999 4 9 | 891 13 8 | 107 7 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| oordial (Hurdeodas Goordial) ... | 37,298 14 11 | 10,643 14 5 | 7,763 0 8 | 18,891 15 7 | 5,333 0 6 | 13,558 15 1 | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgiadi, G. A. (2nd) .. | 3,380 9 7 | 1,305 5 2 | 170 7 11 | 1,904 12 6 | 1,842 1 2 | 62 11 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Georgocopulo, J. G. .. | 7,460 3 11 | .. | 237 8 0 | 7,222 11 11 | ...... | 7,222 11 11 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Gonesh Persaud Kali Persaud ... | 1,150 6 3 | ...... | .... | 1,150 6 3 | ...... | 1,150 6 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurry, W. C. ... | 2,768 9 2 | ...... | 1,947 14 8 | 825 10 6 | ...... | 825 10 6 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Hoffman & Co. ... | 25,170 12 5 | 6,933 13 3 | 17,650 8 0 | 586 7 2 | 356 3 4 | 230 3 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heera Lall Munna Lall ... | 19,704 0 3 | 8,519 10 5 | 7,122 11 3 | 4,061 10 7 | 4,061 10 7 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Higgesdon Brothers ... | 2,44,226 5 7 | 39,290 4 8 | 2,04,268 13 9 | 687 3 2 | 542 5 9 | 144 13 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hoppe, William ... | 1,346 8 6 | 2 0 0 | 672 1 1 | 672 7 5 | 613 3 1 | 59 4 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hudson, Nathaniel ... | 2,225 11 3 | 655 5 6 | 461 2 6 | 1,109 3 8 | 936 15 2 | 172 4 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hufnagle & Co., Charles .. | 1,320 4 7 | 74 9 3 | 342 4 1 | 903 7 3 | 821 11 2 | 81 12 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heera Lall Hunmonthoram ... | 752 14 3 | ...... | 61 0 0 | 691 14 3 | ...... | 691 14 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Holloway, William ... | 1,055 11 11 | 76 8 8 | 324 8 7 | 654 10 8 | 614 10 6 | 40 0 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Honigberger, William ... | 1,001 5 6 | .... | 344 0 0 | 657 5 6 | ..... | 657 5 6 | Schedule not filed as yet. |
| Hanlon, E. ... | 2,069 9 0 | 152 2 2 | 1,191 9 4 | 725 13 6 | 725 13 6 | ...... | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Howard Brothers ... | 10,421 9 10 | 6,168 12 7 | 3,394 13 6 | 857 15 9 | 630 5 0 | 227 10 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hill, James (Berham, Hill & Co.) ... | 32,114 9 9 | 17,374 4 0 | 10,861 5 8 | 3,879 0 1 | 3,489 8 4 | 389 7 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurry Narain Khettry ... | 10,178 5 9 | 4,209 9 3 | 3,808 13 1 | 2,159 15 5 | 2,095 4 6 | 64 10 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Huckting & Co., B. H. ... | 4,872 5 3 | 2,018 15 3 | 1,846 12 9 | 1,006 9 3 | 939 13 7 | 66 11 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hutchison & Co., J. H. (L. W. Toulmin & Co.). | 4,326 0 3 | 2,036 15 8 | 507 9 0 | 1,781 7 7 | 1,442 7 11 | 338 15 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heera Lall Dhoodhooria ... | 2,965 14 3 | 1,498 4 4 | 357 4 10 | 1,110 5 1 | 395 1 10 | 715 3 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heeranund (Budder Mull Heeranund) ... | 1,212 15 3 | 607 15 1 | 88 2 1 | 516 14 1 | 442 3 11 | 74 10 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hubbard, C. E. ... | 4,154 2 8 | 2,265 9 3 | 698 0 2 | 1,190 9 3 | 1,190 9 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Hay, William (Stuart & Co.) ... | 1,999 10 3 | ...... | 1,002 3 9 | 997 6 6 | ...... | 997 6 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurro Nath Mozomdar and others ... | 7,700 0 0 | 3,516 2 0 | 2,306 7 5 | 1,877 6 7 | 1,877 6 7 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurruck Chand Johurry Mull (Kanoy Lall Hurruck Chand). | 12,671 6 0 | 11,277 7 0 | 753 15 4 | 639 15 0 | 162 4 4 | 477 11 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hadjee Noor Mahomed Jackeria ... | 1,70,006 13 10 | 1,09,051 9 0 | 51,196 8 8 | 9,755 12 2 | 4,433 14 7 | 5,321 13 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heins, G. W. (C. Gould & Co.) ... | 12,502 2 11 | 8,061 15 0 | 3,726 2 0 | 714 1 11 | 579 14 4 | 134 3 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Heera Lall Auddy ... | 6,132 1 10 | 3,344 10 10 | 853 10 0 | 1,933 13 0 | 1,933 13 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurro Nath Shaw .. | 20,937 1 7 | 13,893 12 5 | 5,819 5 7 | 1,223 15 7 | 1,223 15 7 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Hogg, Thomas (Beak & Co.) ... | 1,282 8 6 | ...... | 6 12 0 | 1,275 12 6 | ...... | 1,275 12 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hadjee Sallay Mahomed Ellias ... | 2,341 4 1 | 1,534 10 11 | 128 12 3 | 677 12 11 | 515 12 4 | 162 0 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hadjee Hidiatoolah and others ... | 1,25,835 9 8 | 1,02,114 5 8 | 17,809 4 8 | 5,911 15 4 | 5,869 11 1 | 42 4 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hazareemull ... | 1,811 1 6 | 286 7 5 | 160 6 6 | 1,364 3 7 | 1,364 3 7 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Heera Lall Harihar Prosad (Moti Ram Heeralall). | 12,389 11 0 | 3,312 2 5 | 1,605 0 2 | 7,472 8 5 | 4,418 6 11 | 3,054 1 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurruck Chand and another ... | 5,269 10 0 | ...... | 380 8 5 | 4,889 1 7 | ...... | 4,889 1 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hurdas Acharaji (Meeraj Benraj) ... | 1,516 11 0 | ...... | 821 3 9 | 695 10 3 | ...... | 695 10 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Hafiz Enamuliah ... | 928 1 6 | ...... | 98 8 0 | 829 9 6 | ...... | 829 9 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Issur Chunder Mill ... | 8,546 1 6 | 506 12 3 | 6,175 1 7 | 1,864 3 8 | 1,864 3 8 | ...... | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Issen Chunder Sen and another ... | 631 14 9 | 23 7 1 | 101 0 2 | 507 7 6 | 507 7 6 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Issur Dass Juggernath ... | 75,991 11 11 | 63,702 6 6 | 11,248 1 0 | 1,044 7 5 | 1,044 7 5 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Issory Prosad and others ... | 664 7 0 | ...... | 7 10 6 | 656 12 6 | ...... | 656 12 6 | Ditto ditto. |

| ESTATES. | Whole amount of receipts. | Whole Disbursements — Dividends paid | Whole Disbursements — Other payments | Balance | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance | Probable outturn of the dependencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Jarser & Co., J. | 20,002 10 9 | 139 11 5 | 15,872 5 0 | 3,990 10 4 | 3,766 5 1 | 224 5 3 | Nothing further recoverable |
| Jeebun Soonari Bibee (Jessop, M. ber Chand). | 1,46,826 1 5 | 1,09,680 11 8 | 29,902 2 1 | 7,243 3 8 | 7,170 5 8 | 72 14 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jaggeswar Laha .. | 34,398 4 1 | 16,701 4 2 | 15,519 2 4 | 2,167 13 7 | 1,851 6 1 | 316 7 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jogesh Chunder Seal | 2,094 6 7 | 374 1 10 | 907 2 9 | 813 2 0 | 580 12 8 | 232 5 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jordan, J. S. ... | 5,376 8 0 | 3,582 9 6 | 984 15 5 | 808 15 1 | 515 0 7 | 263 14 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Juggun Prosad .. | 960 8 9 | ...... | 223 9 0 | 736 15 9 | ...... | 736 15 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jacob, Charles | 933 8 0 | ..... | 415 13 4 | 517 10 8 | 454 6 7 | 63 4 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Judah, S. E. .. | 2,186 15 0 | ..... | 1,450 4 7 | 736 10 5 | 643 2 11 | 93 7 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Johur Lall Mookim ... | 1,656 0 0 | 648 15 0 | 262 4 7 | 744 12 5 | 373 13 9 | 370 14 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Joakim, M. C. .. | 7,751 15 3 | 4,223 8 11 | 2,422 12 5 | 1,108 9 11 | 838 9 7 | 270 0 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jogendra Nath Cowar .. | 5,958 0 0 | 1,391 15 3 | 3,577 14 3 | 988 2 6 | 806 0 9 | 182 1 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jogul Kishore Sew Lall Futteh Chand .. | 9,544 8 6 | 5,950 3 1 | 2,262 11 9 | 1,331 9 8 | 1,051 7 2 | 280 2 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jeewas Mull Beganey and another .. | 918 15 6 | ...... | 71 8 0 | 847 7 6 | ...... | 847 7 6 | Ditto ditto |
| Johury Lall Pal and another .. | 88,066 15 8 | 47,829 0 9 | 33,572 5 7 | 6,665 9 4 | 5,975 12 0 | 689 13 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Jaitroop Cheoney Lall | 8,292 7 2 | 5,458 4 10 | 2,081 8 11 | 752 9 5 | 752 9 5 | .... | Ditto ditto. |
| Juggernath and others (Guzanund Luchmi-narain, Juggernath Chota Lall). | 17,573 7 9 | 1,539 3 3 | 1,731 8 1 | 14,302 12 5 | 8,274 4 5 | 6,028 8 0 | Outstanding : in course of recovery. |
| Johurmull Mohun Lall ... | 2,822 10 3 | ...... | 758 11 5 | 2,063 14 10 | ...... | 2,063 14 10 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Kemp, H. C. (T. Hyde, Gardiner & Co.) | 33,765 12 9 | 27,374 0 2 | 5,817 5 1 | 574 7 6 | 135 0 4 | 439 7 2 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Kemp, H. C. | 2,469 15 10 | 168 12 6 | 436 2 5 | 1,865 0 11 | 1,600 0 0 | 265 0 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Khan Mahomed Dhurrumsee .. | 55,247 9 1 | 33,008 1 8 | 11,149 7 7 | 11,089 15 10 | 1,312 7 6 | 9,777 8 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kally Dass Dass and others | 73,719 13 5 | 22,069 12 6 | 46,591 2 0 | 5,058 14 11 | 2,359 4 2 | 2,699 10 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kullianjee Soonderjee (Soonderjee, Wallji & Co.). | 12,444 6 0 | 2,351 3 3 | 6,936 8 0 | 3,156 10 9 | 3,093 13 10 | 62 12 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Knetter Nath Chatterjee ... | 2,371 8 9 | 401 9 9 | 1,282 2 8 | 687 12 4 | 687 12 4 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Kelly, H. ... | 6,800 9 3 | 4,090 4 11 | 2,136 11 5 | 573 8 11 | 495 2 4 | 78 6 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kyser Mahomed Sahebzadah ... | 5,925 0 0 | 4,687 12 10 | 574 14 2 | 662 5 0 | 662 5 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Kissory Mohun Chunder . | 3,300 0 0 | 2,025 2 4 | 269 4 2 | 1,005 9 6 | 590 11 9 | 414 13 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kally Churn Roy ... | 510 0 0 | ...... | 4 0 0 | 506 0 0 | ...... | 506 0 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kissen Chand Galecha (Okhoyram Kissen Chand). | 2,43,271 1 11 | 1,38,446 8 4 | 96,486 11 0 | 8,337 14 7 | 5,641 11 10 | 2,696 2 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Knetter Mohun Dass ... | 1,133 8 5 | ...... | 456 2 0 | 677 6 5 | ...... | 677 6 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Kally Prosonno Bhattacharjee ... | 2,327 11 0 | 927 9 1 | 884 12 9 | 515 5 2 | 515 5 2 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kasim Arif Bham .. | 796 9 3 | ...... | 257 8 0 | 539 1 3 | ...... | 539 1 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kirtybas Pal and another (Annoda Prasad Banerjee and others). | 3,976 9 3 | ...... | 2,640 7 7 | 1,336 1 8 | ...... | 1,336 1 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Koylas Chunder Sreemany ... | 43,215 8 5 | 12,468 6 4 | 29,651 8 7 | 1,095 9 6 | 783 8 0 | 312 1 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kallypodo Nundy ... | 660 12 3 | ...... | 139 9 0 | 521 3 3 | ...... | 521 3 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kally Churn Ghose ... | 9,432 9 3 | 5,118 10 4 | 3,120 12 9 | 1,193 2 2 | 624 4 0 | 568 14 2 | Ditto | ditto. |
| King, Lorraine ... | 8,268 1 11 | 6,728 6 3 | 777 3 6 | 762 8 2 | 596 6 11 | 166 1 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Krieg & Co. ... | 4,858 9 2 | 2,190 2 9 | 1,186 9 8 | 1,481 12 9 | 308 5 7 | 1,173 7 2 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kissery Chand Sheremull ... | 5,756 10 5 | 2,105 2 8 | 2,180 1 7 | 1,471 6 2 | 1,121 3 2 | 350 3 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kapp, F. ... | 942 13 10 | ...... | 428 14 0 | 513 15 10 | ...... | 513 15 10 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kuladaprosonno Ghose ... | 2,647 11 9 | ...... | 452 0 0 | 2,195 11 9 | ...... | 2,195 11 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kashi Prasad Luchminarain ... | 12,521 0 0 | 7,051 5 6 | 2,698 14 4 | 2,770 12 2 | 1,802 4 0 | 968 8 2 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kalecram Hirawat and others (Heera Lall Sohon Lall). | 2,32,803 14 0 | 1,96,467 11 8 | 26,737 2 6 | 9,598 15 10 | 2,653 11 1 | 6,915 4 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kaloram Behadiwallah ... | 1,740 7 3 | 312 0 3 | 860 9 11 | 567 13 1 | 567 13 1 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kalegurla Surjmaram ... | 3,401 9 6 | ...... | 1,900 15 0 | 1,500 10 6 | ...... | 1,500 10 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kanjee Jesha and others ... | 27,946 3 1 | 7,685 10 0 | 3,094 4 8 | 17,166 4 5 | 13,613 3 6 | 3,553 0 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kedar Nath Fubriwalla ... | 575 10 9 | ...... | 47 0 9 | 528 10 0 | 528 10 0 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Kassim Ally Nasker .. | 1,663 12 6 | ...... | 1,124 9 10 | 539 2 8 | ...... | 539 2 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Khodabux Mullick .. | 8,311 10 0 | ...... | 2,114 8 8 | 6,197 1 4 | ...... | 6,197 1 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Krishna Lal Das (Hurro Chand Dey & Co.) | 763 7 8 | ...... | 9 2 6 | 754 5 2 | ...... | 754 5 2 | Outstanding : in course of recovery. | |
| Lyall, Math son & Co .. | 3,68,485 13 8 | 2,81,882 10 8 | 84,883 12 0 | 1,719 7 0 | 1,285 5 1 | 434 1 11 | Nothing further recoverable. | |
| Largent, Saunders & Co | 89,893 0 4 | 42,900 8 0 | 22,836 4 7 | 15,156 3 9 | 12,631 12 0 | 2,524 7 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Langlois & Co. | 33,718 2 8 | 1,620 6 4 | 23,592 8 7 | 8,505 3 9 | 8,170 3 9 | 335 0 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Letourneaux, Laladie & Co. | 7,488 10 3 | 1,098 13 8 | 5,463 14 7 | 920 14 0 | 538 7 3 | 382 6 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Latapie E. D. (2nd) | 3,982 6 2 | 12 0 2 | 3,079 2 10 | 891 3 2 | 795 10 5 | 95 8 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Love, Hamill & Co. | 6,527 12 4 | 595 0 8 | 2,343 0 4 | 3,589 11 4 | 3,244 15 2 | 344 12 2 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Landeman, J. V. .. | 1,008 10 5 | 234 3 6 | 243 15 10 | 530 7 1 | 480 12 4 | 49 10 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Lindsay, D. B | 1,430 3 0 | ...... | 557 4 0 | 872 15 0 | ...... | 872 15 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ledlie, A. H (2nd) | 1,654 8 7 | 180 6 6 | 658 12 11 | 815 5 2 | 52 8 2 | 762 13 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Lutchminarain Khettry | 1,726 9 9 | 429 2 0 | 617 3 6 | 680 4 3 | 411 14 8 | 268 5 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Langlois, J. P. | 1,418 12 0 | ...... | 532 0 0 | 916 12 0 | ...... | 916 12 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Latapie & Co, E. D. ... | 2,414 10 6 | 256 6 6 | 487 6 0 | 1,670 14 0 | 1,557 12 4 | 113 1 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Leisk, A. H. S. (2nd) | 885 8 11 | 143 0 0 | 69 0 4 | 673 8 7 | 200 0 0 | 473 8 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Loke Nath Shaw .. | 8,323 8 6 | 5,175 6 2 | 2,494 13 6 | 653 4 10 | 653 4 10 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Lyall, R. A., and another (Lyall, Rennie & Co.). | 3,60,219 2 3 | 3,06,074 15 5 | 50,755 7 1 | 3,388 11 9 | 2,712 7 11 | 676 3 10 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Leitch, J. K. (Kerr, Leitch & Co.) | 1,553 3 0 | 588 2 9 | 520 14 6 | 744 1 9 | 51 13 3 | 692 4 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Larmour, F. D. A. (separate account) | 1,170 8 0 | ...... | ...... | 1,170 8 0 | ...... | 1,170 8 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Leckie, Thomas .. | 1,010 1 6 | ...... | 171 8 0 | 838 9 6 | ...... | 838 9 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Lehzen, E. F. W. (Marquardt Lehzen & C | 17,282 1? 0 | 12,483 10 5 | 3,369 13 3 | 1,429 2 4 | 312 10 3 | 1,116 8 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Leezander & Co. .. | 37,331 ? 11 | 30,200 7 9 | 5,639 10 ? | 1,491 2 11 | 905 15 4 | 585 3 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Larmour, C. F., and another (C. Lazarus & Co.). | 6,750 ? 5 | ...... | 5,735 4 3 | 1,015 4 2 | ...... | 1,015 4 2 | Ditto | ditto. |

| ESTATES | | Whole amount of receipts. | Whole Disbursements. Dividends paid. | Whole Disbursements. Other payments. | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Larmour, C. F. (separate account) | ... | 2,822 12 2 | ...... | 25 6 6 | 2,797 5 8 | ...... | 2,797 5 8 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Laxman Buldeo Dass | ... | 14,468 5 3 | 10,125 7 8 | 3,788 13 1 | 554 0 6 | 554 0 6 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Lialeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy | ... | 4,781 8 5 | 2,836 15 7 | 992 9 8 | 951 15 2 | 951 15 2 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Le Franc, E. A. (3rd) | ... | 960 0 0 | 254 14 6 | 91 3 2 | 613 14 4 | 613 14 4 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Lalit Mohan Pal Chowdhury | ... | 22,387 11 3 | ...... | 5,058 14 4 | 17,528 12 11 | ...... | 17,528 12 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Lakshmi Narain Dutt | ... | 829 10 0 | ...... | ...... | 829 10 0 | ...... | 829 10 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Lukhun Chunder Sen | ... | 1,700 0 0 | ...... | 990 6 0 | 709 10 0 | ...... | 709 10 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mackintosh & Co. | ... | 2,28,494 11 9 | 1,24,788 3 2 | 77,432 6 5 | 26,274 2 4 | 24,413 1 2 | 1,861 1 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Macleod, Fagan & Co. | ... | 17,631 7 7 | 6,841 8 1 | 10,248 13 1 | 541 2 5 | 8 6 7 | 532 11 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Macgregor, Hunter & Co. | ... | 10,719 11 10 | ...... | 9,875 11 3 | 844 0 7 | ...... | 844 0 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mackey & Co., D. C. | ... | 1,17,362 7 8 | 58,372 14 3 | 41,916 2 8 | 17,073 6 9 | 17,064 9 3 | 8 13 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Martin, Pillans & Co | ... | 96,154 3 7 | 19,123 12 4 | 71,924 2 4 | 5,106 4 11 | 5,078 15 2 | 27 5 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Minto, William & Co | ... | 9,560 5 4 | 3,938 0 5 | 2,759 2 7 | 2,863 2 4 | 2,863 2 4 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Maclean, L. A. | ... | 885 4 9 | 18 8 8 | 342 2 8 | 524 9 5 | 430 15 10 | 93 9 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Melville, William | ... | 1,868 8 8 | ...... | 359 4 6 | 1,509 4 2 | 1,339 13 7 | 169 6 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Morris, James (Senior) | ... | 662 6 9 | ...... | 146 0 0 | 516 6 9 | ...... | 516 6 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Monteith, John | ... | 821 0 3 | 20 12 0 | 189 4 0 | 611 0 3 | ...... | 611 0 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mackenzie, Murdock & Co. | ... | 5,598 2 8 | 17 10 1 | 5,037 6 4 | 543 2 3 | 458 0 8 | 85 1 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Meyers, F. | ... | 1,263 13 6 | ...... | 139 0 0 | 1,124 13 6 | ...... | 1,124 13 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| MacDonald, Daniel | ... | 1,691 14 2 | 247 8 0 | 589 13 2 | 854 9 0 | 609 11 3 | 244 13 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Martin, William | ... | 2,106 11 8 | 75 0 0 | 552 6 2 | 1,479 5 6 | 1,425 0 0 | 54 5 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Michael, J. C. (2nd) | ... | 7,760 12 8 | 5,358 3 5 | 1,869 3 4 | 533 5 11 | ...... | 533 5 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Meddlecoat, J. H. P. | ... | 1,011 14 6 | 111 7 11 | 98 14 5 | 801 8 2 | 579 6 5 | 222 1 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Meyers, A. J. | ... | 8,876 3 6 | 4,248 9 10 | 2,804 7 10 | 1,823 1 10 | 1,580 10 0 | 242 7 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Meer Dawood Ally | ... | 3,044 0 2 | 1,459 3 0 | 229 14 5 | 1,354 14 9 | 1,191 12 2 | 163 2 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Munnoo Lall | ... | 1,410 4 10 | ...... | 647 10 7 | 762 10 3 | ...... | 762 10 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Muddonjee Dhurrumsee | ... | 880 0 2 | ...... | 68 9 6 | 811 6 8 | 472 10 8 | 338 12 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Morgan, C. | ... | 1,978 6 3 | 685 1 2 | 200 1 11 | 1,093 3 2 | 813 3 5 | 279 15 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Michael, J. C. (3rd) | ... | 10,346 1 0 | 7,099 4 9 | 1,573 8 10 | 1,673 3 5 | 1,406 12 10 | 266 6 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mugneeram | ... | 4,227 6 6 | 1,405 6 1 | 2,040 11 0 | 781 5 5 | 695 14 0 | 85 7 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Murray, James (Black and Murray) | ... | 14,162 15 2 | 9,637 3 3 | 2,598 4 3 | 1,927 7 8 | 1,927 7 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Mamood Shah Mahomed Shahibzada | ... | 16,074 5 7 | 10,017 10 7 | 1,496 13 0 | 4,559 14 0 | 712 8 0 | 3,847 6 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Martin, J. C. | ... | 2,327 4 4 | 840 6 5 | 159 13 4 | 1,327 0 7 | 1,239 1 1 | 87 15 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Modhusudun Dutt (No. 2) | ... | 8,150 7 5 | 6,026 15 11 | 1,226 14 3 | 896 9 3 | 896 9 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muddun Mohun Dey and another ... | 40,990 4 2 | 34,781 7 11 | 5,687 12 8 | 520 15 7 | 437 6 4 | 83 9 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Madhusoodun Pyne ... | 1,762 10 1 | ...... | 203 11 0 | 1,558 15 1 | ...... | 1,558 15 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mangos, C. D. ... | 13,687 12 10 | 4,643 6 11 | 8,055 1 1 | 989 4 10 | 858 0 9 | 131 4 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mahomed Baker Aga ... | 2,098 2 9 | 1,032 11 3 | 432 2 10 | 633 4 8 | 534 8 1 | 98 12 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Marshail, F. H. (Marshall Brothers) ... | 12,811 4 11 | 6,749 8 9 | 4,050 2 0 | 1,411 10 2 | 1,294 8 4 | 117 1 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Megraj Borah and Chogemull Kotary (Megraj Chogemull) | 11,487 2 8 | 7,885 9 6 | 2,352 5 0 | 1,249 4 2 | 1,133 4 11 | 115 15 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| McKay, W. R. ... | 864 6 6 | 122 7 4 | 23 14 6 | 718 0 8 | 146 1 6 | 571 15 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| McArthur, James ... | 1,119 15 6 | ...... | 62 14 8 | 1,057 0 10 | 965 14 3 | 91 2 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mohabharut Roy ... | 10,914 8 0 | ...... | 4,062 1 0 | 6,852 7 0 | ...... | 6,852 7 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Moorallydhur Bunsee Lall ... | 10,977 9 11 | 5,406 6 1 | 4,453 11 6 | 1,117 8 4 | 1,007 13 5 | 109 10 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mohendro Nath Bose ... | 3,094 3 9 | ...... | 2,421 8 5 | 672 11 4 | ...... | 672 11 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Makhum Lall Sett ... | 3,120 11 5 | ...... | 1,681 10 7 | 1,439 0 10 | ...... | 1,439 0 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Minamull (Minamull Doorvga Persaud) ... | 7,814 3 10 | 4,844 10 9 | 2,312 14 1 | 656 11 0 | 656 11 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Mason, W. M. ... | 594 8 6 | ...... | 0 9 0 | 593 15 6 | ...... | 593 15 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mohendro Nath Mullick ... | 9,662 3 0 | 4,937 3 6 | 4,084 5 7 | 640 10 2 | 352 13 1 | 287 13 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mahomed Bhoy ... | 3,774 9 10 | 1,522 12 9 | 1,533 8 1 | 718 5 0 | 567 1 8 | 151 3 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mool Chand Jesraj .. | 7,691 13 11 | 4,514 9 7 | 2,290 12 5 | 886 7 11 | 392 10 1 | 493 13 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mahomed Moosajee Atea ... | 3,432 14 7 | 189 13 11 | 2,638 9 4 | 604 7 4 | 373 12 9 | 230 10 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Muddun Mohun Khettry ... | 1,740 0 3 | ...... | 294 15 0 | 1,445 1 3 | ...... | 1,445 1 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Mallyram Mudden Gopal ... | 7,868 3 10 | 2,161 9 1 | 4,029 3 7 | 1,677 7 2 | 1,677 7 2 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Mritonjoy Mullick ... | 772 12 0 | 57 11 9 | 73 8 10 | 641 7 5 | 610 14 1 | 30 9 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Manmatha Nath Banerjee ... | 2,085 12 11 | 670 4 3 | 598 9 8 | 816 15 0 | 760 10 5 | 56 4 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| McJohn, J. ... | 505 12 10 | ...... | ...... | 505 12 10 | ...... | 505 12 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Merwan and another K. P. ... | 4,846 5 9 | ...... | 1,012 7 1 | 3,833 14 8 | ...... | 3,833 14 8 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. |
| Nyss, John ... | 750 2 11 | ...... | 171 4 0 | 578 14 11 | ...... | 578 14 11 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Nemai Churn Bysack ... | 1,210 13 0 | ...... | 428 5 4 | 782 7 8 | 696 8 1 | 85 15 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Norman Brothers ... | 19,569 14 7 | 9,267 15 3 | 5,906 1 4 | 4,395 14 0 | 4,395 14 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Nobin Kristo Ghose .. | 2,450 0 0 | 617 3 1 | 536 10 3 | 1,296 2 8 | 1,063 3 1 | 232 15 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nursing Chunder Bose ... | 1,030 0 0 | ...... | 202 11 0 | 827 5 0 | ...... | 827 5 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nundo Lall Shaw and Anundo Lall Shaw | 1,950 0 0 | ...... | 249 6 6 | 1,700 9 6 | ...... | 1,700 9 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Narain Sing & Co. | 32,007 6 11 | 18,805 8 7 | 9,718 1 2 | 3,483 13 2 | 3,424 11 7 | 59 1 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nicol, J. Dyce | 23,40[illegible] 1 11 | 9,527 9 10 | 5,556 0 4 | 8,325 7 9 | 1,549 5 8 | 6,776 2 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nilcomole Mitter | 500 0 0 | ...... | ...... | 500 0 0 | ...... | 500 0 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nobin Chunder Dey .. | 1,375 1 7 | 542 8 0 | 247 1 10 | 585 7 9 | 585 7 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Nicholls, W. and others (Nicholls & Co.). | 15,841 1 4 | 13,331 1 10 | 4,261 1 2 | 1,248 14 4 | 912 15 7 | 335 14 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nilmadhub Shaw and Brothers ... | 639 13 7 | ...... | 127 12 9 | 512 0 10 | ...... | 512 0 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nichollas, J. D., and another (Kelly & Co.) | 12,300 9 3 | 6,031 14 3 | 2,418 1 10 | 3,850 9 2 | 3,695 3 2 | 155 6 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Noonkurn Mull and others (Noonkurn Mull Surutram). | 11,789 8 7 | 8,791 6 11 | 2,351 7 6 | 646 10 2 | 552 10 1 | 94 0 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nobin Chunder Dutt and another ... | 1,407 7 0 | ...... | 800 0 0 | 607 7 0 | ...... | 607 7 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Nuddia Chand Sannyasi and others .. | 5,650 1 0 | ...... | 266 0 5 | 5,384 0 7 | ...... | 5,384 0 7 | Ditto ditto. |

| Estates. | Whole amount of receipts. | Whole Disbursements. Dividends paid. | Whole Disbursements. Other payments. | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Owen, Allhusen & Co. ... | 29,891 0 9 | 784 12 2 | 25,800 15 4 | 3,295 4 8 | 3,163 15 10 | 131 4 10 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Oliver, L. B. ... | 23,729 2 7 | 17,569 15 0 | 5,445 11 5 | 713 8 2 | ...... | 713 8 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ogle, John & Co. ... | 2,03,140 10 8 | 1,56,004 1 7 | 31,309 4 11 | 15,827 4 2 | 15,462 10 5 | 364 9 9 | Ditto ditto |
| Obhoyram Buddree Chand ... | 1,910 9 0 | ...... | 372 14 6 | 1,537 10 6 | ...... | 1,537 10 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ord, William (Murdoch & Co.) ... | 3,515 2 3 | ...... | 2,944 14 7 | 570 3 8 | 511 1 0 | 59 2 8 | Ditto ditto |
| Ord, W. K. ... | 679 8 4 | 57 7 10 | 53 4 9 | 568 11 9 | 503 11 10 | 64 15 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| O'Niel, Thomas ... | 1,510 13 8 | ...... | 671 3 1 | 839 10 7 | 465 9 6 | 374 1 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Omrao Sing ... | 2,747 15 11 | 1,845 11 8 | 391 9 2 | 510 11 1 | 352 14 1 | 157 13 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Obhoy Churn Dutt ... | 1,127 0 6 | 487 9 9 | 137 0 0 | 502 6 9 | ...... | 502 6 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Palmer & Co ... | 5,69,984 6 1 | 4,01,103 3 11 | 1,67,389 8 10 | 1,491 9 4 | 542 6 10 | 949 2 6 | Ditto ditto |
| Palmer, Thomas ... | 1,473 0 0 | ...... | 887 4 9 | 585 11 3 | ...... | 585 11 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Palmer, John ... | 7,707 7 11 | 6,152 6 4 | 1,013 0 10 | 542 0 9 | 542 0 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Pew, P. L. ... | 52,965 13 1 | 34,068 0 5 | 12,875 1 11 | 6,022 10 9 | 5,847 11 2 | 174 15 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Parry, John ... | 4,996 8 11 | 1,744 7 6 | 1,616 0 2 | 1,636 1 3 | 1,549 15 9 | 86 1 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Price, Henry ... | 15,380 1 3 | ...... | 14,642 1 8 | 737 15 7 | 660 5 9 | 77 9 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Posner, J. ... | 7,075 8 6 | 2,972 1 0 | 3,003 4 3 | 1,100 3 3 | 806 10 9 | 293 8 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Payne & Co. (Walter, Newton & Co.) (Bombay firm). | 8,025 0 0 | 6,125 3 10 | 1,367 15 6 | 531 12 8 | 531 12 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Phillips, John ... | 4,156 0 0 | 10 11 8 | 248 10 5 | 3,896 9 11 | 1,501 10 4 | 2,394 15 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Phillipe, G. W. DeRhee ... | 1,260 0 0 | 538 14 4 | 98 9 5 | 622 8 3 | 562 4 3 | 60 4 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Prosonno Coomar Bannerjee ... | 1,241 0 0 | ...... | 325 2 0 | 915 14 0 | ...... | 915 14 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Prosun Chand Galeecha (Dhurrum Chand Poorum Chand). | 96,847 4 1 | 42,486 15 0 | 33,592 7 0 | 20,767 14 1 | 19,827 8 11 | 940 5 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Punchanun Dass Mungle Chand (Hatee Sing, Sooraj Mull, Mungle Chand). | 6,183 14 0 | ...... | 2,744 3 0 | 3,439 11 3 | ...... | 3,439 11 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Protap Chunder Chatterjee ... | 748 11 7 | ...... | 75 8 9 | 673 2 10 | 673 2 10 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Purmessur Khan and others (Purmessur Khan, Debendro Nath Khan, Purmessur Khan & Co.). | 3,129 9 9 | 1,109 0 8 | 1,364 2 4 | 656 6 9 | 656 6 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Poolin Chunder Mitter ... | 637 11 1 | ...... | ...... | 637 11 1 | ...... | 637 11 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Palmer, R. G. & Co. ... | 35,446 13 0 | 15,111 5 0 | 11,148 4 1 | 9,187 3 11 | 255 3 8 | 8,932 0 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Panna Lall Addy ... | 1,589 12 7 | 272 6 0 | 245 0 4 | 1,072 6 3 | 1,024 7 11 | 47 14 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Pran Nath Pal ... | 3,223 10 11 | 1,409 7 3 | 1,299 1 6 | 515 2 2 | 515 2 2 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Pasumarti Jagappa ... | 9,184 7 10 | 4,123 0 1 | 3,727 13 7 | 1,333 10 2 | 177 13 1 | 1,155 13 1 | Ditto ditto. |

| Name | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purnttam Lall | ... | 15,629 1 11 | 1,116 0 2 | 9,941 5 2 | 4,668 4 7 | 4,568 4 7 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Pran Kristo Nandy | ... | 19,282 0 7 | 5,851 9 1 | 12,783 6 5 | 647 1 1 | 647 1 1 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Quillet, DeGaye | ... | 6,539 10 4 | 3,148 1 11 | 2,380 4 6 | 1,011 8 11 | 1,011 8 11 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Runtz, Rees & Co | ... | 19,490 12 2 | 8,907 1 1 | 10,081 14 8 | 5,551 12 5 | 5,551 12 5 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Bussel, C. D. | ... | 8,785 14 2 | 7,162 15 2 | 1,059 0 9 | 563 14 3 | 20 15 2 | 542 15 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Roghu Nath Bose | ... | 1,778 13 4 | 702 13 10 | 444 4 0 | 631 12 6 | 591 11 0 | 40 1 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rogers, Alexander | ... | 10,892 13 6 | 5,963 0 4 | 4,136 10 9 | 793 2 5 | ...... | 793 2 5 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rajkissore Dutt | ... | 4,683 12 2 | ... | 665 13 6 | 4,017 14 8 | ...... | 4,017 14 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rousack, A. G. | ... | 12,304 10 3 | 8,940 2 5 | 1,063 11 8 | 2,300 12 7 | 2,300 12 7 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ramdhone Mitter | ... | 838 5 4 | 52 4 5 | 217 8 2 | 568 8 9 | 453 1 6 | 115 7 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rustomjee, Cowasjee & Co | ... | 11,032 15 0 | 3,373 5 8 | 6,015 1 6 | 1,644 7 10 | 1,285 10 3 | 358 13 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ramsabuck Misser and others (2nd) | ... | 1,23,206 9 4 | 76,538 6 6 | 29,912 4 9 | 16,755 14 1 | 16,882 14 4 | 372 15 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Robinson, S. H. | ... | 1,129 10 9 | ... .. | 132 0 0 | 997 10 9 | ...... | 997 10 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Narain Sreemany | ... | 9,319 8 0 | 4,158 0 11 | 2,041 7 1 | 3,120 0 0 | 3,066 10 8 | 53 5 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Robinson, J. J. (Wallace & Co.) | ... | 3,052 8 8 | 282 0 0 | 2,027 4 6 | 743 4 2 | 309 14 9 | 433 5 5 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Nath Janokey Prosad | ... | 5,296 4 9 | ...... | 2,792 3 0 | 2,504 1 9 | ...... | 2,504 1 9 | Schedule not filed as yet. | |
| Ritz, Alfred | ... | 1,139 0 0 | ...... | 208 7 6 | 930 8 6 | 690 13 5 | 239 11 1 | Nothing further recoverabl | |
| Russick Lall Pal | ... | 702 5 3 | ...... | 23 11 6 | 678 9 9 | ...... | 678 9 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rakhal Chunder Banerjee (Junior) | ... | 5,534 7 3 | 138 2 6 | 2,866 9 9 | 2,529 11 0 | 62 13 6 | 2,466 13 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Gopal Pal | ... | 8,141 12 6 | 4,391 8 3 | 2,408 6 8 | 1,341 13 7 | 1,143 9 1 | 198 4 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rushton, H. P. (Rushton Brothers) | ... | 83,759 12 6 | 51,728 13 1 | 26,996 12 2 | 5,034 3 3 | 4,900 3 6 | 133 15 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rustomjee Cowasjee | ... | 3,796 13 7 | 1,637 9 1 | 425 11 10 | 1,733 8 8 | 1,537 12 2 | 195 12 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ramsarun Lall | ... | 57,230 1 1 | 31,982 11 9 | 21,011 11 2 | 4,285 10 2 | 4,128 9 5 | 157 0 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Kissen Kotary | ... | 7,527 14 3 | 4,686 9 5 | 1,842 6 5 | 998 14 5 | 998 14 5 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rajendro Coondoo and another | ... | 860 0 0 | ...... | 262 7 0 | 597 9 0 | ...... | 597 9 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rushton, Edward | ... | 2,784 3 9 | 1,418 6 4 | 708 1 11 | 657 11 6 | 657 11 6 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ramsamull and Punna Lall | ... | 1,933 2 9 | 668 12 9 | 720 0 5 | 544 5 7 | 334 9 2 | 209 12 5 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Robertson, C. A. (1st) | ... | 1,500 0 0 | 477 2 10 | 81 12 9 | 941 0 5 | 726 4 9 | 214 11 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ramdhone Mullick | ... | 46,978 0 3 | 455 4 3 | 45,512 6 2 | 1,010 5 10 | ...... | 1,010 5 10 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Reinhold, Henry (Reinhold & Co.) | ... | 13,795 10 0 | 10,443 11 5 | 2,663 9 1 | 688 5 6 | 505 15 5 | 182 6 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Reinhold, H. C., and another (Reinhold Brothers). | | 5,998 10 10 | 135 7 9 | 1,717 6 5 | 4,145 12 8 | 233 14 0 | 3,911 14 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Rash Behary Roy and Jollodhur Roy | ... | 33,065 14 4 | 5,084 2 6 | 23,266 11 6 | 4,715 0 4 | 1,013 14 5 | 3,701 1 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ritz, Reinhold and Feelman | ... | 13,333 5 0 | 10,502 0 10 | 1,073 3 9 | 1,758 0 5 | 216 13 6 | 1,541 2 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Kissen | ... | 10,33,581 9 6 | 2,77,448 12 5 | 7,53,954 2 10 | 2,178 10 3 | 3 12 10 | 2,174 13 5 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Chunder Tarafdar | ... | 633 14 9 | ...... | 60 4 0 | 573 10 9 | ...... | 573 10 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Roghu Nath Das Muddun Gopal | ... | 73,480 11 8 | 36,822 15 11 | 28,753 6 0 | 7,904 5 9 | 7,553 4 10 | 351 0 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Raj Chunder Pakhira | ... | 1,363 0 6 | 392 10 2 | 233 9 4 | 736 13 0 | 476 9 8 | 260 3 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| R m Das Pal | ... | 1,545 8 3 | 506 2 6 | 475 10 9 | 563 11 0 | 421 3 0 | 142 8 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Ram Doyal Ghose | ... | 753 0 0 | ...... | 45 8 3 | 707 7 9 | 647 14 2 | 59 9 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Runchore Das Dhunjee | ... | 26,104 7 3 | 10,700 3 3 | 10,408 6 2 | 4,995 13 10 | 4,995 13 10 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |

| ESTATES. | Whole amount of receipts. | Whole Disbursements. | | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dividends paid. | Other payments. | | | | |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Ramrick Das and Nundram (Sirdarmull Ramrick). | 11,036 10 6 | 5,090 15 0 | 1,849 2 6 | 4,096 9 0 | 4,096 9 0 | ...... | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Rekhab Das Bagree and others ... | 7,983 11 8 | ..... | 5,135 10 3 | 2,848 1 5 | ...... | 2,848 1 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Radha Kissen Memany (Radha Kissen Jetmull). | 4,358 15 6 | 1,802 0 0 | 1,915 9 9 | 641 5 9 | 641 5 9 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Ram Lall Bhutter ... | 5,064 0 4 | ...... | 4,364 9 6 | 699 6 10 | ...... | 699 6 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ramrick Karwar and another (Kissen Lall Jainarain). | 1,371 5 3 | 421 11 0 | 142 10 3 | 807 0 0 | 807 0 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Ram Lall and others (Bhugwan Das Bunna Chand). | 5,828 1 9 | 572 6 8 | 473 12 6 | 4,781 14 7 | 3,559 7 11 | 1,222 6 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ramjee Das Khettry and another (Ramjee Das Gopal Das). | 1,630 12 0 | 325 14 1 | 365 5 1 | 939 8 10 | 430 9 2 | 508 15 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Ramdhone Das Bayti ... | 1,688 2 6 | ...... | 100 0 0 | 1,588 2 6 | ...... | 1,588 2 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Rajendro Nath Ghose and another (Ghose Sinha & Co.). | 64,302 6 9 | .. ... | 4,762 5 1 | 59,540 1 8 | ...... | 59,540 1 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Saunders, May, Fordyce & Co. ... | 4,03,262 11 3 | 3,21,713 7 1 | 68,904 4 4 | 12,642 15 10 | 11,992 9 4 | 650 6 6 | Ditto ditto |
| Stewart, W. C. & Co. ... | 8,040 4 10 | 2,515 5 5 | 1,414 11 0 | 4,110 4 5 | 3,953 12 5 | 156 8 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Senais, W. DeMonti ... | 2,514 11 7 | ...... | 912 2 6 | 1,602 9 1 | 1,533 5 10 | 69 3 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Smith, W. S. ... | 3,620 13 5 | 2,635 15 6 | 471 0 8 | 513 13 3 | 471 11 1 | 42 2 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Stocquelar, J. H. ... | 7,138 0 0 | 210 6 5 | 5,537 0 7 | 1,390 9 0 | 1,122 12 7 | 267 12 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Schlatter, Michael ... | 20,294 14 10 | 16,357 13 1 | 2,433 0 9 | 1,504 1 0 | 1,006 8 1 | 497 8 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Smoult, W. H. ... | 1,976 10 3 | 248 4 11 | 328 9 3 | 1,399 12 1 | 1,040 0 0 | 359 12 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Sheppard, G. A. ... | 5,598 2 10 | 4,179 1 11 | 662 0 7 | 757 0 4 | 652 6 0 | 104 10 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Sarkies & Co., P. J. ... | 52,610 10 9 | 6,473 9 2 | 45,380 2 2 | 756 15 5 | 602 12 10 | 154 2 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Scott, C. C. J. ... | 7,723 13 9 | 4,659 10 11 | 2,002 0 10 | 1,062 2 0 | 631 9 11 | 430 8 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Sarkies, P. J. ... | 10,227 7 7 | 6,170 7 7 | 3,097 5 4 | 959 10 8 | 787 6 3 | 172 4 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Smith, Huffnagle & Co. ... | 26,632 14 5 | 13,828 7 4 | 10,798 4 10 | 2,006 2 3 | ...... | 2,006 2 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Snook, J. N. ... | 775 10 0 | ...... | 158 0 0 | 617 10 0 | ...... | 617 10 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Sree Gopal Misser ... | 1,951 0 0 | 55 14 4 | 678 6 8 | 1,216 11 0 | 1,093 0 11 | 123 10 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Stubbs, W. V. G. ... | 3,491 6 5 | 81 3 10 | 1,649 12 7 | 1,760 6 0 | 262 2 3 | 1,498 3 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Solomon Moladina ... | 64,041 6 10 | 43,579 4 11 | 17,498 10 0 | 2,963 7 11 | 2,682 12 0 | 280 11 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Stewart, W. M. ... | 24,989 4 9 | 12,513 15 1 | 6,325 15 7 | 6,149 6 1 | 5,610 9 8 | 538 12 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Shib Chunder Seal ... | 13,555 3 9 | 3,239 6 10 | 9,479 3 3 | 836 9 8 | 836 9 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Sew Nundun Panday ... | 32,283 9 9 | 18,850 1 5 | 7,473 4 4 | 5,960 4 0 | 5,229 5 1 | 730 14 11 | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sree Nath Mullick ... | 17,782 7 7 | 13,851 5 6 | 3,389 12 10 | 541 5 3 | 431 12 6 | 109 8 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smith, A. M. ... | 2,800 10 7 | 244 1 6 | 801 15 7 | 1,754 9 6 | 1,371 10 8 | 382 14 10 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Solomon & Co., D. H. ... | 16,053 12 9 | 9,548 4 5 | 4,711 4 9 | 1,794 3 7 | 1,606 0 1 | 188 3 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Schiller, F., and others (Borradaile, Schiller & Co.). | 1,52,678 15 7 | 84,826 0 6 | 81,168 12 4 | 36,684 2 9 | 29,445 3 6 | 7,238 15 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Straw, F. T. ... | 1,22,111 4 8 | 60,033 2 9 | 61,513 13 4 | 564 4 7 | 564 4 7 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smith, Thomas & Co. ... | 66,941 4 3 | 8,918 11 0 | 56,288 9 2 | 1,734 0 1 | 1,078 12 0 | 655 4 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sham Lall Khettry (Dewky Nundun Lalljeemull) | 16,952 12 6 | 12,583 1 6 | 3,302 15 10 | 1,066 11 2 | 1,066 11 2 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sitaram Rohatjee ... | 945 8 3 | ...... | 158 6 6 | 787 1 9 | ...... | 787 1 9 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soorjeemull Mugneeram and Hununtram (Soorjeemull Mugneeram). | 3,728 8 6 | 1,675 11 11 | 1,541 0 1 | 511 12 6 | 511 12 6 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smallwood, A. (Lloyd & Co.) ... | 6,736 11 3 | 1,402 0 9 | 2,790 9 2 | 2,544 1 4 | ...... | 2,544 1 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soutendro Mohun Tagore ... | 810 5 9 | 132 12 7 | 62 11 4 | 614 13 10 | 614 13 10 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Stephen, A. J. (2nd insolvency) ... | 1,201 8 0 | 212 14 5 | 42 1 2 | 946 8 5 | 326 1 3 | 620 7 2 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Stewart, T. ... | 2,202 15 3 | ...... | 1,052 10 9 | 1,150 4 6 | ...... | 1,150 4 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Schiller, F. (separate account) ... | 5,482 10 7 | 1,287 9 0 | 1,489 4 1 | 2,705 13 6 | 2,489 5 2 | 216 8 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Shama Churn Sen ... | 98,394 5 11 | 27,457 7 6 | 70,422 3 6 | 514 11 4 | ...... | 514 11 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sheodan Mull and another (Sheodan Mull Chuggan Mull). | 8,847 1 4 | 7,292 5 6 | 876 10 3 | 678 1 7 | 678 1 7 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smith & Co., McGavin ... | 678 13 3 | ...... | 4 3 0 | 674 10 3 | ...... | 674 10 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Summers, A. (Watson and Summers) ... | 12,397 8 8 | 5,529 15 0 | 5,901 15 9 | 965 9 11 | 358 9 7 | 607 0 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soorjeemull Kadia (Sewnarain Soorjeemull) | 2,442 15 10 | 812 2 6 | 990 15 11 | 639 13 5 | 639 13 5 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soogun Chand Gopeekissen ... | 12,935 1 6 | 6,842 8 6 | 3,174 8 10 | 2,918 0 2 | 2,601 3 11 | 316 12 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sarat Chunder Sen (S. C. Sen) ... | 2,777 5 6 | 1,225 8 0 | 921 10 3 | 630 3 3 | 630 3 8 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Suresh Chunder Mookerjee ... | 597 0 0 | ...... | ...... | 597 0 0 | ...... | 597 0 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sykes, G. S. (Sykes & Co.) ... | 21,370 10 6 | 10,716 4 7 | 4,222 12 0 | 6,431 9 11 | 100 0 0 | 6,331 9 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soondermull Sitaram ... | 9,321 11 6 | 4,534 6 5 | 2,165 2 1 | 2,622 3 0 | 2,622 3 0 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sreekissen Das Champa Lall ... | 27,054 6 3 | 3,128 6 10 | 1,912 14 10 | 21,983 0 7 | 11,903 4 8 | 10,079 11 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Shaik Ellahi Bux and others ... | 3,255 6 9 | 1,411 10 0 | 550 11 2 | 1,293 1 7 | 1,293 1 7 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Saubbolle, R. ... | 2,897 12 3 | ...... | 1,251 14 0 | 1,645 14 3 | ...... | 1,645 14 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Stewart, C. ... | 60,695 15 8 | 41,586 15 4 | 17,736 14 6 | 1,372 1 10 | 1,372 1 10 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Schollay & Co. ... | 1,077 2 1 | 212 9 7 | 191 10 4 | 672 14 2 | 214 2 8 | 458 11 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sarat Chunder Burmon ... | 5,465 14 9 | ...... | 1,631 11 3 | 3,834 3 6 | ...... | 3,834 3 6 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Shrager Brothers ... | 1,39,397 5 0 | ...... | 98,839 6 0 | 40,557 15 0 | ...... | 40,557 15 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Sashee Bhusun Coondoo and others (Kala Chand Coondoo). | 23,490 10 4 | 1,951 10 10 | 13,655 0 11 | 7,883 14 7 | 6,001 1 3 | 1,882 13 4 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smith, E. A., and another (E. A. Smith & Co.) | 8,119 7 8 | 224 0 0 | 2,643 10 7 | 5,251 13 1 | 59 0 0 | 5,192 13 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Shaik, Omer Ally ... | 10,141 6 0 | ...... | 405 3 11 | 9,736 2 1 | ...... | 9,736 2 1 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Smith E. A., P. account ... | 1,[illegible]27 5 3 | ...... | 13 2 0 | 1,914 3 3 | ...... | 1,814 3 3 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Srinibash Patro ... | 950 0 0 | ...... | 33 1 0 | 916 15 0 | ...... | 916 15 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Soshee Bhusan Mookerjee ... | 2,241 10 0 | ...... | ...... | 2,241 10 0 | ...... | 2,241 10 0 | Outstanding: in course of recovery. | |
| Tallah & Co. (1st) ... | 1,21,167 0 7 | 68,615 10 0 | 50,626 7 9 | 1,924 14 10 | 1,139 10 6 | 785 4 4 | Nothing further recoverable. | |

| ESTATES. | Whole amount of receipts. | WHOLE DISBURSEMENTS. Dividends paid. | WHOLE DISBURSEMENTS. Other payments. | Balance. | Portion of balance applicable to dividends now payable. | Net balance. | Probable outturn of the dependencies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Tallah & Co. (2nd) ... | 19,223 10 2 | 8,961 4 4 | 9,684 15 7 | 577 6 3 | 411 1 3 | 166 5 0 | Nothing further recoverable. |
| Thomas & Co. .. | 4,55,276 15 3 | 3,98,103 6 2 | 50,239 15 2 | 6,933 9 11 | 1,314 1 0 | 5,619 8 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Trower, Charles ... | 2,177 9 0 | 240 0 0 | 72 0 0 | 1,865 9 0 | 811 7 5 | 1,054 1 7 | Ditto ditto. |
| Twentyman & Co. | 683 6 7 | ...... | 152 2 1 | 531 4 6 | ...... | 531 4 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Thomas, John ... | 740 0 0 | ...... | ...... | 740 0 0 | ...... | 740 0 0 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tara Chand Koramull Dowlut Chand ... | 22,970 1 11 | 6,210 6 9 | 14,187 12 0 | 2,571 15 2 | 2,199 13 3 | 372 1 11 | Ditto ditto. |
| Teitkins, A. H. ... | 5,671 12 10 | 3,819 12 0 | 1,248 0 3 | 604 0 5 | ...... | 604 0 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Turton, Sir T. E. M. ... | 2,49,996 3 10 | 1,48,440 1 3 | 1,00,447 2 8 | 1,108 15 11 | 661 10 1 | 447 5 10 | Ditto ditto. |
| Troyluckho Nath Roy and another ... | 26,576 11 0 | 18,630 12 6 | 7,142 7 5 | 803 7 1 | 712 2 11 | 91 4 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Thorndike, A., and another (Atkinson, Tilton & Co.). | 48,581 15 8 | 19,772 1 0 | 25,210 0 8 | 3,599 14 0 | 2,681 9 4 | 918 4 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tunsook Roy and Premsook Roy ... | 27,590 9 11 | 9,941 11 0 | 10,889 8 2 | 6,759 6 8 | 5,735 3 2 | 1,024 3 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Templeton, A. N. (2nd) ... | 2,000 0 0 | 58 10 0 | 710 4 4 | 1,231 1 8 | 1,231 1 8 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Turnbull, R. A. ... | 18,183 9 3 | 2,771 3 3 | 14,076 13 11 | 1,335 8 1 | 107 3 8 | 1,228 4 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tincowry Das ... | 6,741 8 4 | 3,607 14 9 | 1,163 2 7 | 1,970 7 0 | 1,970 7 0 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Tiruthram ... | 1,445 3 9 | 519 12 6 | 226 0 7 | 699 6 8 | 207 4 5 | 492 2 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Taranrosanna Sircar ... | 1,62,699 9 6 | 70,687 11 4 | 83,524 15 4 | 8,486 14 10 | 8,414 11 6 | 72 3 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tin Cowry Nundy ... | 8,330 6 9 | 2,757 3 5 | 3,729 1 6 | 1,844 1 10 | 839 11 8 | 1,004 6 2 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tiery H. C. (B. N. Das & Co.) ... | 645 6 7 | ...... | 4 14 6 | 640 8 1 | ...... | 640 8 1 | Ditto ditto. |
| Tunsook Roy Bidasoria ... | 702 3 9 | ...... | 25 3 0 | 677 0 9 | ...... | 677 0 9 | Ditto ditto. |
| Vandenberg, J. B. ... | 5,740 4 3 | 4,036 0 7 | 468 7 9 | 1,235 11 11 | 1,235 11 11 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Voight, S. E. & Co. ... | 1,680 0 4 | 199 0 0 | 13 8 8 | 1,467 7 8 | ...... | 1,467 7 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Willis, Joseph ... | 1,20,346 2 7 | 88,227 7 6 | 29,932 12 8 | 2,165 14 5 | 1,839 2 11 | 326 11 6 | Ditto ditto. |
| Willis, F. F. ... | 7,102 7 11 | 892 13 4 | 2,906 1 7 | 3,303 9 0 | 2,932 2 8 | 371 6 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Wood, Olliffe & Co. ... | 3,276 6 10 | ...... | 1,427 4 6 | 1,849 2 4 | ...... | 1,849 2 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Waring, E. S. S. ... | 3,066 8 8 | 1,784 1 7 | 529 5 2 | 753 1 11 | 647 4 3 | 105 13 8 | Ditto ditto. |
| Williams, Stephen ... | 20,504 1 5 | 17,453 13 10 | 2,207 14 7 | 842 5 0 | 474 9 9 | 367 11 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Watson & Co. (Gibbon & Co.) ... | 1,06,519 3 0 | 87,390 15 9 | 15,992 0 3 | 3,136 3 0 | 2,703 9 8 | 432 9 4 | Ditto ditto. |
| Wood, H. W. J. ... | 2,539 13 0 | 712 3 7 | 885 5 3 | 942 4 2 | 785 11 9 | 156 8 5 | Ditto ditto. |
| Wood, David ... | 1,414 3 0 | 56 7 3 | 809 0 3 | 548 11 6 | 548 11 6 | ...... | Ditto ditto. |
| Wiseham, William ... | 969 3 6 | ...... | 32 0 0 | 935 3 6 | ...... | 935 3 | Ditto ditto. |
| Webb, John ... | 4,457 8 3 | 2,391 0 8 | 1,103 4 5 | 963 3 2 | 890 14 9 | 72 4 5 | Ditto ditto. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallis, C. B. ... | 8,520 11 5 | 6,592 2 1 | 1,403 4 3 | 525 5 2 | 120 11 5 | 404 9 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Woodin, W. (G. F. Hodgekinson & Co.) | 25,413 4 5 | 1,022 8 2 | 22,444 3 9 | 1,946 8 6 | 1,549 5 6 | 397 3 0 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Woomesh Chunder Banerjee ... | 28,991 14 1 | 19,723 8 11 | 3,084 8 11 | 1,183 12 3 | 1,183 12 3 | ...... | Ditto | ditto. |
| Wyldi, J. J. ... | 1,200 0 0 | 126 6 4 | 21 7 1 | 1,052 2 7 | ...... | 1,052 2 7 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Winterscale, James ... | 1,254 12 10 | 175 0 0 | 378 7 0 | 701 5 10 | ...... | 701 5 10 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Woopendra Nath Dey and another ... | 6,164 5 9 | 4,233 11 11 | 1,390 5 10 | 540 4 0 | 540 4 0 | ...... | Ditto | ditto, |
| Woopendra Chunder Singhee and another | 9,243 6 3 | 2,704 6 6 | 2,635 2 1 | 3,903 13 8 | 2,502 5 9 | 1,401 7 11 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Woopendra Nath Dutt ... | 2,148 11 8 | ...... | 3 14 0 | 2,144 13 8 | ...... | 2,144 13 8 | Ditto | ditto. |
| Zunini, A. ... | 4,860 2 9 | 1,002 1 3 | 2,984 10 3 | 873 7 3 | 534 6 9 | 339 0 6 | Ditto | ditto. |

In addition to the above, there are 2,693 estates with balances under Rs. 500 each, aggregating Rs. 2,55,246-13-1, the particulars of which may be learnt at this office. The Official Assignee has received for remuneration for the quarter ending 31st December 1906 Rs. 1,335-1-3.

CALCUTTA,
*The 19th June 1907.*

C. E. GREY,
*Offg. Official Assignee of Bengal.*

(841—1)

## The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned packages, lying unclaimed in the Commissioners' Import Warehouse will be sold by public auction on or after the 7th September 1907 under section 118 of Act III of 1898 :—

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 1. | | | | | |
| February | 1 | JY Oakland, Debrugarh ... | ... | 1 | Cask ... | S.S. "Dalmatia." | |
| " | 1 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Shuttle ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | 3167 in a diamond or nil, or 3165 in a diamond, 3166 in a diamond, 3167 in a diamond. | 106-8, 111-12, 116-120 | 1 | Package sample ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | G R C Madras G B C or E V C & Sons | 5 or X | 1 | Case ... ... | S.S. "Golconda." | |
| " | 6 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Small piece casting | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg red lead ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag tins and nails... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | J H or H T A / J H or nil... ... | ... | 4 | Bags ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Do. green grain ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | R S S or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Kegs nails ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 4 | Bars angle iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose sulphur. | S.S. "Caboto" ... | H. G. |
| " | 26 | B B in a cross, R on top, 6761 below or ",", 6764 | ... | 23 | Bales ... ... | S.S. "Scharzfels." | |
| " | 26 | B B in a cross, R on top, 6483 below. | ... | 7 | Do. ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | B A S F ... ... | 3523 or X | 1 | Cask ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle round iron... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | D N D C or nil ... ... | ... | 3 | Bundles round iron | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 6 | Bars round iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... | ... | 38 | Ditto .. | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 8 | Bars tea iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | 818 / I in a diamond, J D on top, S N below or 813 / I in a diamond. | ... | 2 | Kegs red earth ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Glass chimney ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case empty phials... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle wick ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Brass plate ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg nails ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 4 | Bags Castor seeds ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | 685 in a diamond S, S on top, C below or 625. | ... | 10 | Kegs red earth ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | C in a diamond or nil ... | ... | ... | A quantity of broken pieces marbles. | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 1—*contd.* | | | | | |
| February | 26 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case matches ... | S.S. "Scharzfels." | H G. |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 4 | Cask oil (broken and leaky). | Ditto. | H. G. |
| March | 7 | B in a diamond, G T on top, H Co below or C. | 193 or X | 1 | Case ... ... | S.S. "Braunfels." | |
| " | 7 | Scottish Assam Hillika Siding or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Coil hoop iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | No mark ... ... | ... | 30 | Bars angle iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle fish-plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 8 | Bars tee iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... .. ... | ... | 2 | Bundles angle iron... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Rails ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | J K in a diamond, 43 below ... | ... | 1 | Keg ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 8 | Coils wire ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case wire nails ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Box rubber tubings | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 4 | Enamelled plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | 6 in a triangle, N C on top, D C below or Nil. | 325 | 2 | Kegs nails ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | No mark or 1336 in a diamond, B S on top, C A below. | ... | 2 | Kegs rod lead ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | J H or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | R B or Nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Bags onions ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | S S C ... ... ... | ... | 7 | Kegs red lead ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Kegs nails ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 16 | 820 in a diamond, S S on top, or Nil | ... | 5 | Drums (empty) ... | S.S. "Bohemia." | |
| " | 30 | No mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Iron sockets ... | S.S. "City of Corinth." | |
| " | 30 | Ditto or B M & Co in a circle | ... | 1 | Bag soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 30 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 7 | Loose G. C. sheets | Ditto. | |
| April | 17 | A K ... ... ... | 15197 | 1 | Case ... ... | S S "Ravenfels." | |
| " | 17 | 5127 in a triangle, E M on top, B L D below. | ... | 2 | Cases windows glass | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 4 | Bars flat iron ... | Ditto | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 22 | Rails ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 17 | Loose sleepers ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | A K or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle crossing ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | X X Red or X X X Red ... | ... | 2 | Bundles flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | V Green or Nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles sleepers ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bars tee iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 8 | Bars flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bars round iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 15 | Bundles square bars | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | L D C or no mark ... ... | ... | 4 | Loose basic steel sheets. | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 1—*contd.* | | | | | |
| April | 17 | I Green, III white or Nil ... | ... | 3 | Bars angle iron ... | S.S. "Ravenfels." | |
| " | 17 | No mark ... ... | ... | 3 | Bars square iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | E Y Maclean or Markslead or Marklew & Co. | ... | 1 | Package ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of empty phials. | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Cases empty phials | Ditto. | |
| " | 17 | W & H N C ... ... | 1868 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | No mark ... ... | ... | 14 | Loose galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | S.S. "Goldenfels." | |
| " | 22 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag turmeric ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | Ditto or C A ... .. | ... | 1 | Bag bolts and nuts | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask asphalte ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | B C C in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 4 | Casks coaltar ... | S.S. "Clan Lindsay" | M. G. |
| 1906. | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| November | 2 | 1870 A in a diamond, O H M S below. | ... | 1 | Bag ... ... | S.S. "Ockenfels" | |
| " | 2 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask Epsom salt ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 9 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle fish-plates ... | S.S. "Camberwell." | |
| " | 9 | Ditto ... .. .. | ... | 1 | Bar angle iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 9 | Ditto or A D ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag turmeric ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 21 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag coriander seed | S.S. "Jelunga." | |
| December | 11 | Mahaunsa in a triangle, G S & Co on top, or Mookham in a triangle. | 1642 or X. | 1 | Case veneeta ... | S S. "Japan." | |
| August | 8 | ↑ B F I Ord. Dept. ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask lamp-black ... | S S. "Bodlewell." | |
| September | 14 | J S N in a heart, D on top or no mark. | ... | 12 | Bags soda ... | S.S. "Arabia." | |
| " | 14 | No mark ... ... | ... | 4 | Bags myrabolams ... | Ditto. | |
| October | 8 | X Red or Nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles hoop iron ... | S.S. "Fulwell." | |
| " | 8 | S I R or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Casting ... | Ditto. | |
| September | 26 | B L or Nil or B L in middle, ends red and white. | ... | 3 | Joists ... | S.S. "Ceylon." | |
| October | 26 | 539 in a diamond, M R on top, L & Co below or 359 or Nil. | ... | 5 | Kegs nails ... | S.S. "Fraunfels." | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Coil galvanised wire | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 6 | Kegs dry powder ... | Ditto. | |
| April | 14 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case chimney ... | S.S. "Tannenfels." | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SHEDS NOS. 2-3. | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | |
| February | 6 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg (empty) ... | S.S. "Shadwell." | |
| " | 6 | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose bolts and nuts. | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | Wright in a block, J & Co on top | ... | 1 | Case .. | Ditto. | |
| " | 14 | Edward Fact G P O or Addressed .. | 986 | 1 | Package ... | S.S. "Silesia." | |
| " | 22 | P M C D ... ... | 20,945 | 1 | Bale ... | S.S. "Barenfels." | |
| " | 4 | I in a triangle, C M G M on top | 525 | 1 | Case ... | S.S. "Orseolo." | |
| " | 23 | J D S N in a triangle and inverted triangle. | ... | 1 | Drum oil (broken and empty). | S.S. "Rabenfels" ... | H. G. |
| " | 23 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Package or keg nail | Ditto. | |
| " | 23 | 2389 in a diamond or 2387 in a diamond. | ... | 1 | Keg nail ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 23 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask whiting ... | Ditto. | |
| March | 15 | G or M in a triangle, G L on top, or Nil. | ... | 1 | Cask or barrel coal tar. | S.S. "Queen Eleanor." | H. G. |
| " | 15 | No mark ... ... | ... | 3 | Jars acid ... | Ditto ... | H. G. |
| " | 15 | Krieg & Co in a diamond ... | ... | 38 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark ... .. | ... | 1 | Keg paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | R S S or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | R K D or —,,— in a diamond or nil | ... | 1 | Cask cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | Messrs. Starker & Fisher or Staerker & Fischor, 95, Clive Street. | ... | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | C in a diamond, A Y & Co or no mark. | ... | 1 | Do. ... | S.S. "Weissenfels." | |
| " | 22 | D or D B or D 15 ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle plank ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose fish plates. | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | IX or XX ... ... | ... | 2 | Pieces plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | XX white ... ... | ... | 1 | Bar swedish ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | M in a diamond, L S on top & Co below. | 40 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case (empty phials) | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | No mark or inverted triangle, M L D below. | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag castor seeds ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | 177 in a diamond, R or K R on top. | 6641 | 1 | Cask spirit ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | S in a diamond, S W on top ... | 100 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | S & F in a diamond, M B on top or —,,— in a triangle. | 449 | 1 | Do. ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | 30 4991 in a diamond or 30 499 in a diamond. | 6 | 1 | Do. ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 22 | 2980 in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Coil wire ... | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHEDS Nos. 2-3—*concld.* | | | | | |
| March | 22 | XE 3589 in a diamond, F S on top, C below or F. | 11, 13 | 2 | Cases ... | S S. "Weissenfels." | |
| April | 4 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask coal tar ... | S.S. "Asia" ... | H. G. |
| " | 11 | L L in a diamond ... ... | ... | 1 | Case ... | S.S. "Somali." | |
| " | 11 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case wine (broken and empty), | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | 7503 in a diamond, O S on top ... | ... | 2 | Cases (broken and empty) | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | No mark ... ... | ... | 5 | Bags cement sweeping, | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | Ditto or Glyco in a block ... | ... | 2 | Packets or bottles ... | S.S. "Swazi." | |
| " | 12 | M S ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece plate iron ... | S.S. "Avoca." | |
| " | 12 | A B & H B ... ... | ... | 6 | Kegs phenyle ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | B K or nil or S R ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag onions (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | B G or nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Bags onions (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | B L or B K or nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | R B or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag onions (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | M S or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece plate iron ... | Ditto ... | M. G. |
| " | 12 | P S ... ... | ... | 25 | Pieces plate iron ... | Ditto ... | M. G. |
| " | 12 | I G N R ... ... | ... | 6 | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | M. G. |
| " | 12 | Nil or M S ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece plate iron ... | Ditto ... | M. G. |
| " | 12 | W G W & Co in a cross and block. | 502, 501 | 2 | Cases (broken and empty). | Ditto. | |
| May | 10 | P S ... ... ... | ... | 10 | Bars tee iron ... | S.S. "City of Madras." | |
| 1907. | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| January | 11 | E B Ry or nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Drums oil ... | S.S. "Cromwell" ... | H. G. |
| 1906. | | | | | | | |
| September | 8 | No mark ... ... | ... | 23 | Bags rice ... | S.S. "Saxonia." | |

| Date of removal. | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | SHED No. 4. | | | | | |
| February 2 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of wool | S.S. City of "Madrid." | |
| " 2 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 4 | Slabs alum ... | Ditto. | |
| " 2 | Ditto or M S D and C ... | ... | 6 | Bags soda (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| " 2 | S S C or no mark ... ... | ... | 5 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " 4 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Casks coal tar (empty) | Ditto ... | H. G. |
| " 5 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Kegs phenyle (do.) | S.S. "Clan Lamont." | |
| " 4 | J H ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bags betelnuts (torn). | S.S. "Koranna." | |
| " 14 | No mark or IIII Red ... | ... | 23 | Bars square iron ... | S.S. "Palawan." | |
| " 14 | H J ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Coils hoop iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | No mark or IIII Red ... | ... | 93 | Bars round iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | Ditto or II Green ... | ... | 2 | Bars flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | Ditto or IIII Red ... | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | II Red ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles square iron | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | II yellow or I Red ... ... | ... | 2 | Ditto round iron | Ditto. | |
| " 14 | ↑ Marine Dept. ... ... | ... | 1 | Drum oil ... | Ditto ... | H. G. |
| " 23 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece chain ... | S.S. "Persia." | |
| March 7 | A K ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag onions ... | S.S. "Jelunga." | |
| " 7 | Debrugarh or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case (salmon) (broken) | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | Ditto or P C Rivers ... | ... | 7 | Casks cement (empty) | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask whiting (broken) | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | Ditto or Anchor Brand ... | ... | 1 | Cask cement (empty) | Ditto. | |
| " 7 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of broken pieces firebricks. | Ditto. | |
| " 18 | A D ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag turmeric (torn) | S.S. "Fulwell." | |
| " 18 | X white ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle hoop iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " 30 | P B S ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case window glass ... | S.S. "Sunda." | |
| " 30 | 7244 in a diamond, S K on top or nil. | 254 | 1 | Ditto (broken). | Ditto. | |
| " 30 | ↑ No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Casting ... | Ditto. | |
| April 9 | 526 in a diamond, or 575 in a diamond or nil. | 1 | 1 | Case (broken) ... | S.S. "Clan Macalister." | |
| " 9 | Gramophone and Type writer & Co. | ... | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " 9 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose candles. | Ditto. | |
| " 22 | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose weights=67. | S.S. "Camberwell." | |
| " 25 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 3 | Plates ... | S.S. "Bavaria." | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 4—*contd.* | | | | | |
| April | 25 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A pieces quantity of broken fire-bricks. | S.S. "Bavaria." | |
| " | 25 | C P & Co in a diamond, Madras | ... | 1 | Case wine ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 25 | H or no mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bar tee iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 25 | Sign of an inverted triangle, A C & S on top or Nil. | ... | 1 | Bale paper (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| May | 22 | P S ... ... .. | ... | 6 | Bars angle iron ... | S.S. "Borneo." | |
| June | 6 | M S P ... ... ... | ... | 99 | Ditto ... | S.S. "Palawan." | |
| " | 6 | M P ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Bars tee iron ... | Ditto. | |
| 1906. | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| November | 10 | 2532 in a triangle, M B C below | 62 | 1 | Case sulphur matches. | S.S. "Schonfels" ... | H. G. |
| " | 10 | B M in a diamond, O L on top, & C below, or Nil. | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto .. | H. G. |
| " | 10 | F in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 4 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 10 | No mark ... ... | ... | 3 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 10 | Nil or sample ... ... | ... | 1 | Case sample matches | Ditto ... | H. G. |
| " | 10 | S RG in a heart ... ... | ... | 6 | Bags sugar ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 10 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case matches ... | Ditto .. | H. G. |
| " | 26 | 818 in a diamond, J D on top, S N below, or no mark. | ... | 2 | Kegs red earth ... | S.S. "Tannenfels." | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Casks merchandise | Ditto. | |
| December | 5 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 2 | Cases empty phials | S.S. "Stolzenfels." | |
| " | 5 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag ground-nuts ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 5 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Case window glass | Ditto. | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | |
| January | 11 | 887 in a triangle or inverted triangle B R on top, & Co below. | 32-5, 37-40. | 8 | Cases looking glass | S.S. "Neidenfels." | |
| " | 11 | No mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | R R D & S ... ... | ... | 2 | Cases window glass | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case sulphur matches. | Ditto ... | H. G. |
| " | 18 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag hardware ... | S.S. "Rotenfels." | |
| " | 18 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Case hardware ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 18 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 5 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 18 | Ditto or Calcutta ... | 150 or X | 1 | Case window glass | Ditto. | |
| " | 18 | W M M E T & Co. ... ... | — | 1 | Case ... ... | Ditto. | |
| 1906. | | | | | | | |
| September | 7 | No mark ... ... | ... | 4 | Kegs nails ... | S.S. "Barenfels." | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 7 | Ditto ... ... | 21 | 1 | Coil barbed wire ... | Ditto. | |
| May | 8 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | S.S. "Fulwell." | |
| 1905. | | | | | | | |
| December | 21 | III Red or Nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Bars angle iron ... | S.S. "Moltkefels." | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 5. | | | | | |
| February | 11 | A C G in a diamond or no mark | ... | 2 | Rain-water pipes (broken). | S.S. "Assyria." | |
| " | 11 | No mark or 1749 in a diamond ... | ... | 1 | Keg rivet (broken or short). | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | † or no mark ... ... | ... | 108 | Broken pieces fire-bricks. | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | No mark or S S C ... ... | ... | 2 | Drums (empty) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | T C and S or T G S ... ... | 80 | 1 | Case ... | S.S. "Syria." | |
| March | 15 | J F M or J F M 50 ... ... | ... | 1 | Case milk (broken and short). | S.S. "Sardinia." | |
| " | 15 | Maijam in a diamond, Upper Assam on top. | ... | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark or D N P & Co. ... | ... | 1 | Case quaker oats (broken). | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case plum (empty) | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 3 | Casks cement (sweeping). | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | J S & Co. ... ... | 131 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 25 | M S in a diamond ... ... | ... | 1 | Case hardware ... | S S. "Kattenturm." | |
| " | 25 | R T Crown or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Ingot copper ... | Ditto. | |
| April | 1 | A A C in a triangle, S on top or nil. | ... | 7 | Kegs ... | S S. "Tannenfels." | |
| " | 1 | B K N ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg nail ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | 458 in a triangle, C P on top, H below or no mark. | 28283 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | Dekhari or no mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Kegs ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | D & M I in a diamond or no mark | ... | 1 | Bale paper (torn) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | P A K or no mark ... ... | ... | 46 | Pieces plate iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | R N M or no mark ... ... | ... | 26 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 10 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | J C or no mark or I Red I Green ... | ... | 31 | Bars tee iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles fish-plates | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle or coil hoop | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | M N M II White or no mark ... | ... | 8 | Pieces plate iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose empty phials. | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag nail ... | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 5—*contd.* | | | | | |
| April | 1 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Case window glass | S.S. "Tannenfels." | |
| " | 24 | ↑ Mint or no mark ... | ... | 31 | Broken pieces cast iron cover. | S.S. "City of Athens." | |
| " | 24 | Titaghur B & T or Titaghur J & T B ... | ... | 1 | Keg ... ... | Ditto. | |
| | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| January | 31 | C B or nil .. ... | ... | 7 | Joists ... ... | S.S. "Gutenfels." | |
| " | 31 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose nails. | Ditto. | |
| " | 31 | Ditto ... ... .. | ... | ... | A quantity of empty phials. | Ditto | |
| 1906. | | | | | | | |
| August | 16 | Nil or 616 in a diamond .. | ... | 1 | Cask cement ... | S.S. "Marksburg." | |
| February | 7 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle sheet iron .. | S.S. "Assyria." | |
| | | SHED No. 6. | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | |
| February | 25 | White Dot an end ... ... | ... | 14 | Pieces timber or sleepers. | S.S. "Gracchus." | |
| " | 25 | Do. or nil ... ... | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| March | 2 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece sleeper .... | S.S. "Fortunatus." | |
| " | 2 | Ditto ... ... .. | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | S.S. "Vienna" | |
| " | 2 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | S.S. "Hymettus." | |
| " | 2 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Pieces building materials. | S.S. "Clan Murray." | |
| " | 2 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece machinery ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 2 | Add. Mr. Charles Jones, Chief Engineer, care of B I E Club | 1526× or 790. | 1 | Case ... ... | S.S. "Maria Valerie" | |
| " | 2 | O S C ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Do. ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 23 | P M F or nil ... ... | 9325 | 1 | Do. ... ... | S.S. "Dandalo." | |
| " | 23 | No mark or ↑ Mint ... | ... | 1 | Cask ... ... | S.S. "Clan Mackintosh." | |
| " | 23 | Ditto ... ... | 245 | 1 | Do. ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 28 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 20 | Broken pieces fire bricks=5. | Ditto. | |
| " | 23 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Case or bundles tin-plates. | Ditto. | |
| " | 23 | Do. or S S C ... ... | ... | 44 | Drums ... | Ditto. | |
| April | 13 | L Ealazzi & Co. 124 ... ... | 962 | 1 | Parcel ... ... | S.S. "Vindabona" | |
| " | 13 | S K B J in a block ... ... | ... | 1 | Case ... ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 24 | O Asano ... ... | ... | 1 | Parcel ... ... | S.S. "Soembowa." | |
| " | 24 | K T G or K T G Mitsui ... | ... | 1 | Do. ... ... | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 7. | | | | | |
| February | 4 | 2311 in a diamond, E S on top or 234. | ... | 1 | Keg ... | S.S. "Historian." | |
| " | 4 | No mark or J C ... ... | ... | 2 | Bundles flat bar iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 4 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bar flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 4 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask copperas ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 4 | S C M or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 6 | 2332 or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Joist ... | S.S. "City of Sparta." | |
| " | 6 | H M Rivers or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece plate iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 14 | Valvoline or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Cask oil ... | S.S. "Mahronda" | H. G. |
| " | 27 | M S 2 in a diamond or E or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Axle arms ... | S.S. "Collegian." | |
| " | 27 | B N M or R N M or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Bundle G. C. sheets | Ditto | |
| " | 27 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | 6 0380 in a diamond, M L on top, C O below or Nil. | ... | 7 | Bags soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | B T C in a diamond, P C on top, D 16763 below or Nil. | ... | 1 | Keg paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | S in a diamond, C D on top ... | ... | 1 | Keg soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | 869 in a diamond, S S on top, C below or Nil. | ... | 1 | Bag soda ... | Ditto. | |
| March | 9 | No mark ... ... | ... | 3 | Horse-boxes ... | S.S. "Workman" | M. Ghat. |
| " | 9 | Nil ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bundle Rd. iron or tyre bars. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | No mark or E in a diamond, M K on top, L Co below. | ... | 1 | Bundle sheet iron ... | S.S. "Statesman." | |
| " | 27 | No mark ... ... | ... | 3 | Bundles hoop iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | D H or Nil ... ... | ... | 8 | Bundles galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | No mark or A A in a diamond ... | ... | 8 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | S in a diamond, C D on top or Nil | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | S S H in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Bundle galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | T B M in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | 2349 B in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 5 | Bundles galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | 3171 A in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 2 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | No mark ... ... | ... | 9 | Loose galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | M L or M E ... ... | ... | 5 | Casks rosin ... | Ditto ... | 2 H. G. |
| " | 27 | No mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Pieces alluminum ferric. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | Ditto or B B ... ... | ... | 3 | Cases tin plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose tin plates. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | ↑ or Nil ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Bar angle iron ... | Ditto. | |
| April | 1 | 22 in a triangle M K on top, Debrugarh below, or 2 in a triangle, K on top. | ... | 1 | Case (broken and empty). | S.S. "Matiana." | |
| " | 1 | Krieg & Co in a diamond or Nil ... | ... | 4 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 7—*concld.* | | | | | |
| April | 1 | No mark ... ... | ... | 2 | Bags crushed food... | S.S. "Matiana." | |
| " | 1 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag saw dust ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | PC Rivers ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | V M V ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Bags turmeric ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 1 | ↑ Marine Dept., 1 in a diamond ... | ... | 1 | Drum ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | 733 in a heart, B B on top ... | ... | 1 | Keg soda ... | S.S. "Huntsman." | |
| " | 15 | 769 " ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark ... ... | ... | 9 | Bundles black sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 17 | Loose black sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | M L in a diamond, J W on top & Co below or Nil. | ... | 1 | Bag soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark or C/0973 in a diamond, C S on top & C below. | ... | 10 | Bags soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | No mark ... ... | ... | 14 | Pieces machinery parts. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | Ditto ... ... .. | ... | 9 | Bundles galvanised corrugated sheet iron. | S.S. "Tactician." | |
| " | 27 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Piece iron pipe ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Bags soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask whiting ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose washer. | Ditto. | |
| " | 27 | RSS 7447 or R S S & Co ... ... | ... | 2 | Kegs paint ... | Ditto. | |
| May | 14 | P S ... ... ... | ... | 160 | Pieces plate iron ... | S.S. "Drachenfels." | |
| June | 4 | P S ... ... ... | ... | 60 | Bars round iron ... | S.S. "Mahronda." | |
| " | 19 | M P and P S or P and S ... | ... | 17 | Plates iron ... | S.S. "Candia." | |
| July | 2 | M S P ... ... ... | ... | 123 | Ditto ... | S.S. "Sardinia." | |
| " | 2 | M P or M S or M S P or Nil ... | ... | 172 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| 1906. | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| December | 14 | G/BP in a block or Nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Case tin plates ... | S.S. "City of Calcutta." | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | |
| January | 24 | B or M B C or M & Co or Nil ... | ... | 1 | Cask cement ... | S.S. "Rohilla." | |
| " | 24 | C in a triangle, S M on top or D in a triangle, S M on top. | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 24 | Krieg & Co in a diamond or Nil... | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 24 | K N G in a diamond or K N G or Nil. | ... | 2 | Kegs paint ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 24 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Box oilman stores ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 15 | B L ... ... ... | ... | 4 | Joists ... | S.S. "Malacca." | |
| 1906. | | | | | | | |
| October | 11 | III Red or Nil ... ... | ... | 64 | Bars flat iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 156 | Bars round iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 11 | I Red I White ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Bundles square iron | Ditto. | |
| June | 26 | Main N M Ry or Nil ... ... | ... | 3 | Bundles fencing material. | S.S. "Persia." | |
| February | 23 | M S P ... ... ... | ... | 36 | Joists ... | S.S. "Crostafels." | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 8. | | | | | |
| February | 4 | K in a triangle, A W on top or A W C | 7375 | 1 | Case ... | S.S. "Socotra." | |
| " | 4 | No mark or R L J ... ... | ... | 4 | Pieces wooden pole | Ditto. | |
| " | 4 | S C S or Nil or English steel ... | ... | 10 | Plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg or cask empty | S.S. "Patrician." | |
| " | 19 | 3165, 3167 & 3166 in diamonds or Nil. | 109-10 | 1 | Parcel ... | S.S. "City of Benares." | |
| " | 19 | Nil ... ... ... | ... | A | A quantity of loose tin plates. | Ditto. | |
| March | 15 | L K in a diamond or nil ... | ... | 1 | Case ... | S.S. "City of York." | |
| " | 28 | A B & H B ... ... | 32A | 1 | Do. ... | S.S. "Canara." | |
| " | 28 | I G N R or Nil ... ... | ... | 3 | Bars angle iron ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 28 | No mark ... ... | ... | 15 | Bags cement ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 28 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 3 | Drums (empty) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 28 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 2 | Casks (empty) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 28 | ↑ Marine Dept. .. | ... | 1 | Drum (empty) ... | Ditto. | |
| April | 13 | R in a diamond, B L below or no mark. | ... | A | A quantity of loose staves=two casks. | S.S. "Craftsman." | |
| " | 13 | A E in a diamond ... ... | 1 | 1 | Case ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | Krieg & Co. in a diamond ... | 11 | 1 | Do. ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | E in a diamond, M L on top, Co below or Nil. | ... | 4 | Bags soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | 4244 in a diamond, B K on top & Co. below, or Nil. | ... | 5 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | J D S in a heart or Nil ... | ... | 10 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | 6 in a diamond, M S on top, C below or Nil. | ... | 1 | Ditto ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | No mark ... ... | ... | 6 | Pieces hoes ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Case or chest ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | 108 in a heart, B B on top ... | ... | 1 | Box tin plates ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 13 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | C S in a triangle and inverted triangle or Nil. | ... | 16 | Kegs soda ... | S.S. "Malakand." | |
| " | 12 | No mark ... ... | ... | 6 | Bundles Galvanised Corrugated sheet iron. | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | No mark or 767 in a heart, B B on top. | ... | 1 | Keg soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 12 | No mark or Q in a diamond ... | ... | 2 | Bags soda ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | B 3 in a triangle, A S on top or B in a diamond, A S on top, 3 below. | ... | 100 | Cases ... | S.S. "Namur." | |
| " | 26 | No mark or S N M ... ... | ... | 2 | Plates iron .. | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Dhooli Chittagong ... ... | .. | 1 | Drum (leaky) ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | No mark ... ... | ... | 8 | Joists ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 5 | Loose mattings ... | Ditto. | |
| " | 26 | Ditto ... ... | ... | A | A quantity of loose umbrella fittings. | Ditto. | |

| Date of removal. | | Marks. | No. | Quantity. | Description. | Vessel's name. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | SHED No. 8—*concld.* | | | | | |
| July | 28 | P S or Nil ... ... | ... | 105 | Pieces Galvarnised plain sheets. | S.S. "Lindenfels." | |
| ,, | 28 | M P ... ... ... | ... | 491 | Joists ... | Ditto. | |
| 1906. | | *Withdrawn from last sale.* | | | | | |
| November | 15 | M P ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Joists ... ... | S.S. "Syria." | |
| December | 17 | SS or No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag sorgoja seeds ... | S.S. "Trifels." | |
| ,, | 17 | No mark ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Coils wire ... | Ditto. | |
| ,, | 17 | Ditto ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Kegs nails ... | Ditto. | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | |
| January | 25 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 5 | Loose sheet iron ... | S.S. "Trantenfels." | |
| ,, | 25 | M L or nil ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag castor-seed ... | Ditto. | |
| 1906. | | | | | | | |
| September | 27 | No mark ... ... | ... | 1 | Keg nail ... | S.S. "Hohenfels." | |
| ,, | 27 | 153 in a triangle, R or B on left side, D on right side, B on base. | 46 | 1 | Case ... ... | Ditto. | |
| October | 23 | No mark ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose fishplates. | S.S. "Lichtenfels." | |
| ,, | 23 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 8 | Bags bolts, nuts and rivets. | Ditto. | |
| ,, | 23 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 18 | Casks cement ... | Ditto. | |
| ,, | 23 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 2 | Kegs red earth ... | Ditto. | |
| ,, | 23 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Cask or keg ... | Ditto. | |
| ,, | 23 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag sugar ... | Ditto. | |
| June | 22 | H C C ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Cases window glass | S.S. "Argenfels." | |
| 1907. | | *Unidentified goods.* | | | | | |
| February | 2 | J ... ... ... | ... | 3 | Cakes speltors. | | |
| ,, | 2 | B S C ... ... ... | ... | 2 | Ditto. | | |
| ,, | 2 | R P D ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Ditto. | | |
| March | 13 | No mark ... ... | ... | 11 | Tins milk. | | |
| ,, | 7 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bucket oil. | | |
| April | 10 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1¾ | Seer sulphur. | | |
| ,, | 25 | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bottle port wine. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose hardware. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose cement. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose window glass. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose tin corners and tin. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of loose nail rods. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | 1 | Bag cowries. | | |
| | | Ditto ... ... | ... | ... | A quantity of sundries. | | |

Port Commissioners' Office, Calcutta, the 17th August 1907.

C. H. WINDLE,
Traffic Manager, Port Commrs.

(848—1)

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

An Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés:—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

AMBIKACHARAN BANERJEA, B.L., Monghyr, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (819—4—810)

---

AMARNATH DUTT, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (751—4—733)

---

BIJOYA VIHARI CHATTERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (824—4—804)

---

BEPIN BEHARI ADHYA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (782—4—769)

---

BHABATARAN SIRCAR intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (793—4)

---

BINODE BIHARY SANYAL, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (791—4—757)

---

BINAY KUMAR RAY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel, High Court, Calcutta. (798—4—765)

---

BIMAL CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (840—4—828)

---

BRAJENDRA KUMAR CHATTERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil, Calcutta High Court. (844—4—820)

---

DEOKI NANDAN, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (732—4—769)

---

GOKULANANDA CHAUDHRI, Pleader, Judge's Court, Cuttack, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (761—4—736)

---

KALIDAS NANDY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (750—4—735)

---

KEDARNATH BANERJEE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (787—4—766)

---

NAGENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (784—4—782)

---

SURENDRA NATH MAJUMDAR B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (846—4—824)

---

SAJANI KANTA SINHA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (749—4—734)

---

TRAILOKYANATH GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (839—4—82.)

---

WANTED an experienced and qualified Overseer of the Sibpur Civil Engineering College, competent for outdoor work and office duties. Salary Rs. 70 with horse allowance Rs. 30 per mensem. The application must reach the undersigned within 31st August 1907. The candidate must sign a bond that he will stick to the post for at least two years. Selected candidate will be on probation for eight months.

K. D. GUPTA, District Engineer.

District Engineer's office, Dinajpur, dated the 17th August 1907. (842—2)

---

WANTED a Supervisor for the District Board, Darbhanga. Salary Rs. 150 rising to Rs. 200 by annual increment of Rs. 10. Travelling allowance according to Civil Service Regulations.

None need apply who is not qualified according to Bengal Government Notification No. 3354L.-S.-G. dated 20th December 1901.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to 31st August 1907.

E. G. BARTON, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.,
District Engineer.

Laheria Saria, the 14th August 1907. (848—2)

---

WANTED for the District Board of Champaran an Overseer on Rs. 80 rising by annual increment of Rs. 2 to Rs. 100, *plus* Rs. 15 consolidated travelling allowance.

Applicants, who must be duly qualified, should address the Officiating District Engineer, Motihari, Champaran, with copies of testimonials.

Applications will be received up to 7th September 1907.

M. MONCKTON,
Offg. District Engineer, Champaran.

Motihari, the 15th August 1907. (849—3)

---

## Wanted

AN experienced Sub-Overseer of active habits for one year, with prospect of being made permanent, on a salary of Rs. 35 and travelling allowance of Rs. 15 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., of the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the District Engineer, Muzaffarpur, up to the 25th August 1907. (783—3)

---

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Surveyor for the Government khas mahals on a consolidated salary of Rs. 65 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, or who has not passed the final Overseer Examination of the Bihar Engineering School, Bankipore. The selected candidate must know Hindi well, be robust and under 35 years of age, and be able to ride well and to cycle. He will be required to join at once and will be on probation for one year. Applications, stating age, with health certificate and testimonials, will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st instant.

T. S. MACPHERSON,
Deputy Commissioner, Palamau.

Daltonganj, the 9th August 1907.

---

## Notice.

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, at Ranchi, a competent draftsman on a salary of Rs. 60 (Rupees fifty only) a month. Samples of land plan drawing and printing by the candidates, which will not be returned, should accompany applications.

A practical Surveyor will have preference. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

An original certificate of good character from a Government officer should be sent with each application.

KANTI BHUSHAN SEN,
Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 7th August 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED temporarily a B. E. or an Engineer with equal educational qualifications to survey and settle the boundary between a village in Hazaribagh and an adjoining village in the Ranchi district. Apply on or before the 15th September next, stating terms to—

RAMLAL DUTT,
Special Sub-Judge, Ranchi.

The 14th August 1907. (840½—3)

## Notice.

WANTED a Muhammadan graduate strong in English to act as an Assistant Master in the Hare School in Class I of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service on a salary of Rs. 35—2—45 a month.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the end of this month.

C. LITTLE,
Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 13th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Note wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/719 of 1906-07 | PA/88 25370 | 50 | Babu Harbans Sahay, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Lahiria Sarai, Darbhanga. |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Notes. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H/262 of 1907-08 | RA/46 83086, 20953... | 100 each. | Surja Prosad, C/o Babu Ram Lal Bhagat Sew Prasad Ram, 229, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta. |
| | ,, 81488, 81491... | | |
| | ,, 81490 ... | | |
| | RA/44 95231, 85292... | | |
| | ,, 85291, 99308... | | |
| | ,, 92059, 20280... | | |
| | RA/43 83754, 24049... | | |
| | ,, 98527, 32143... | | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/74 of 1907-08 | OA/97 96395 | 100 | Dr. Anukul Chandra Sen, Imperial Medical Hall, Comilla. |

T. H. WORGAN,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 5th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/65 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00351 | 100 | Narendra Kumar Dutta, Akhailkura Bazar, Kamalpur P. O., Moulvi Bazar, district Sylhet. |
| and | | | |
| W/12 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00352 | 100 | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General, in charge
Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 9th August 1907.

## Notification.

IT is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that on the 13th September 1906, the treasure described below was found hidden in the site belonging to S. Muthusawmi Mudali of Nallampalayam village, Udaiyarpalayam taluk, Trichinopoly district, Madras Presidency.

*Description of articles.*

| | | Approximate weight in tolas. | Value. Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gold saradu ... | 17-32 | 50 |
| 2. | Gold Ananda mudichu, 1 pair ... | 13-16 | 50 |
| 3. | Gold earring ... | 1-2 | 25 |
| 4. | Two gold rings' between | $\frac{11}{16}$ and $\frac{13}{16}$ | 30 |
| 5. | Saradu mugappu, between | $\frac{11}{32}$ and $\frac{12}{32}$ | 10 |
| 6. | Gold strings (2) ... | 1-64 | $0\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 7. | Iron cork of a chembu ... | $8\frac{3}{4}$ | ... |
| 8. | Gold saradu ... | 11 | 50 |
| 9. | Gold mugappu ... | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 |
| 10. | Gold karai between ... | $\frac{11}{16}$ and $\frac{12}{16}$ | 35 |
| 11. | Gold ring ... | $\frac{9}{16}$ | 15 |
| 12. | Gold earring ... | $\frac{13}{32}$ | 25 |
| 13. | Ditto ... | $1\frac{1}{8}$ | 25 |
| 14. | One small red cloth-bag | ... | ... |
| | Total ... | ... | $320\frac{1}{4}$ |

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Trichinopoly at his office at 12 noon on the 9th January 1908 with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

A. BUTTERWORTH, Collector.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office, the 2nd August 1907.

## Notice to Creditors.

In the Goods of Henry Ridley Shields, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Letters of Administration to the property and credits of the deceased abovenamed having, on the 8th day of July 1907, been granted to me, all creditors and other persons having any claim against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars thereof to the undersigned on or before the 16th day of August 1907, after which date the assets of the estate of the said deceased will be distributed by me as such administrator as aforesaid amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which he has then had notice. And notice is hereby further given that I shall not be liable for the assets or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose claim I shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution such notice to be sent to the undersigned.

A. PRESTON,
Administrator in India.

Dated the 29th day of July 1907.

103, Clive Street, Calcutta. (774—3—741)

## Notice under Section 12 of Act V of 1875.

TO ALL OWNERS, MANAGERS AND AGENTS OF LANDS LYING IN SUB-DIVISION NO. U GRAND DIVISION NO. 6, DIHI PANCHANNOGRAM.

WHEREAS a survey has been made and boundaries demarcated of all revenue holdings situated in the above area outside the Calcutta Municipal limits, you are hereby informed that the maps are open to inspection. You are therefore requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within six weeks of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps can be inspected at any time at the survey office, 5 Alipore Road, between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M.

R. B. SMART, Asst. Supdt. of Survey.

5 Alipore Road, dated the 12th August 1907.

## In the Court of Munsif at Bihar, district Patna.

PRESENT:

Mr. S. M. Khalilur Rahman, Munsif of Bihar.

EXECUTION CASE No. 35 OF 1907 (MONEY).

Agha Mohammad Akber Khan and Agha Mohammad Hosain Khan, at present mahalla Beli Sarai, in town Bihar, district Patna, *versus* Mussamat Harbans Koaer, at present mahalla Sauray, pargana Beswak, district Patna, judgment-debtor.

THE following property shall be sold for recovery of Rs 123-10-9 by the Nazir of Munsif's Court, Bihar, Patna district, in the sale-room of that case on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon :—

Eight annas in mauza Rasoolpore Kasba, pargana Beswak, district Patna, being tauzi No. 214, and jama sadar Rs. 895-8 ; proprietary right, title and interest of the judgment-debtor valued at Rs. 125.

SYED MOHAMMAD KHALILUR RAHMAN,
Munsif.

Bihar, the 16th August 1907. (847—1)

EXECUTION CASE No. 123 OF 1907.

Srimati Mayani Meghrani, decree-holder, *versus* Lalji Lall, judgement-debtor.

FOLLOWING property will be sold by the Nazir of the Civil Court of Shahabad at Arrah on the 2nd September 1907 at 10 A.M.—

(1) Sixteen annas share of mauzas Bhiw and Sukharipur, *asli* with *dakhli*, appertaining to taluka Patasar,, pargana Chainpur, thana Bhabhua, with *zirait* and *chawni*, &c., bearing tauzi No. 2934 and jama sadar Rs. 693-11-1. Approximate value Rs. 20,000.

LAL SINGH, Subordinate Judge.

Dated Arrah, the 10th August 1907. (834—1)

EXECUTION CASE No. 162 OF 1907.

Kunth Dass, decree-holder, *versus* Lalji Lall, judgement-debtor.

FOLLOWING property will be sold by the Nazir of the Civil Court of Shahabad at Arrah on the 2nd September 1907 at 10 A.M.—

Eight annas share out of sixteen annas of mehal Sondhu, *asli* with *dakhli*, pargana Chainpur, thana and sub-registry Bhabhua, district Shahabad, bearing tauzi No 3074, and jama sadar Rs. 1,636-4-3. Approximate value Rs. 1,000.

LAL SINGH, Subordinate Judge.

Dated Arrah, the 10th August 1907. (825—1)

## In the Court of Babu Nagendra Nath Dhur, Subordinate Judge, Purnea.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 187 OF 1907.

Babu Kanhya Lal of Bazar Kutubganj, pargana Surjapur, district Purnea,—Decree-holder, *versus* Syed Asad Raza of Mohalla Painbagh, Purnea City,—Judgment-debtor.

THE following share will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Purnea, on the 2nd September 1907, at 12 noon, with all the zamindari rights, titles and interests thereof, to realize Rs. 13,824 3 7 from the judgment-debtor :—

A share of 1 anna, out of 16 annas, zemindari rights, zilla Malour, kismat pargana Badaur, No. 22 tauzi, thana and sub-registry Kishunganj, district Purnea. Jama sadar Rs. 41,111-8-7. Average value Rs. 5,000.

NAGENDRA NATH DHUR,
Subordinate Judge.

Purnea, the 12th August 1907. (837—1)

## In the Court of Babu Nagendra Nath Dhur, Subordinate Judge, Purnea.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 170 OF 1907.

Babu Pirthi Chand Lal Choudhry of Mohalla Nazarganj, Purnea City,—Decree-holder, *versus* Syed Asad Raza of Mohalla Painbagh, Purnea City,—Judgment-debtor.

THE following share will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge, Purnea, on the 2nd September 1907, at 12 noon, with all the zamindari rights, titles and interests thereof, to realize Rs. 60,722-9-10 from the judgment-debtor :—

A share of annas 6, out of 16 annas, zamindari rights, zilla Malour, kismat pargana Badaur, No. 22 tauzi, thanas Kishunganj, Bulrampur and Kudwa, sub-registries Kishunganj and sadar Purnea and thana Kudwa, sub-registry Purnea, district Purnea. Jama sadar Rs. 41,011-8-7. Average value Rs. 25,000.

NAGENDRA NATH DHUR,
Subordinate Judge

Purnea, the 12th August 1907. (838—1)

## For Sale

THE Steam-launch *Gladys*.

Enquire from Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

P. BRÜHL,
Professor in charge,
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Sibpur, the 6th August 1907.

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree and orders of the Calcutta High Court, Original Side, made in suit No. 416 of 1904 (wherein Aga Mahomed Baquir Ispahany is the plaintiff and Bepin Behary Singha and another are the defendants), and dated, respectively, the 8th day of December 1904, the 30th day of May 1905, and 19th day of March 1907, by the Registrar of the said Court in his sale-room on Saturday, the 24th day of August 1907, at the hour of 12 o' clock noon, the undermentioned property belonging to the defendants, Bepin Behary Singha and Bonode Behary Singha—

*Lot I.*—All that partly one and partly two-storied brick-built dwelling-house and premises with land thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by measurement six cottahs and two chittacks, more or less, situate, known as No. 19-1 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, and comprised in holdings Nos 233 and 281, in block No. 18, North Division of Calcutta, paying an annual revenue of Re. 1-3-5 and 11 annas 3 pies respectively, and bounded on the north by Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, on the east partly by No. 20 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, being the dwelling-house of Issur Chunder Ghose, and partly by a common passage leading to No. 19 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, on the south by the premises No. 19 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, and on the west partly by premises Nos. 17 and 18 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane, being a mosque, and partly by premises No. 19 Nawabde Ostagore's Lane.

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the undersigned, or at the office of Messrs. Jugneswar Sen and Ghosh, Attorneys for the plaintiff, at No. 11 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

W. R. FINK, Registrar.

Jugneswar Sen and Ghosh, Plaintiff's Attorneys.

High Court, Original Side, the 6th August 1907.

(821—1—822)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Patna.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 6 OF 1906.

LALLA RADHA KRISHNA, son of Lalla Beni Ram, deceased, of Dewan Mohalla, Patna City, was declared an insolvent under section 351 of the Code of Civil Procedure on the 6th July 1907

The Nazir of this Court has been appointed Receiver to the estate, and the 7th September 1907 is the date fixed for the proof of debts by creditors.

H. W. C. CARNDUFF, District Judge.

Patna Judge's Office, the 16th August 1907.

(845—1—825)

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 16th August 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ft. | in. | |
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 20 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 19 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 17 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | „ Jangipur to Berhampore | 17 | 0 | Balia. |
| | „ Berhampore to Katwa.. | 16 | 0 | Giridharipur. |
| | „ Katwa to Nadia ... | 19 | 0 | Hajrapota. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 25 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 22 | 0 | Khamardiar. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 20 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 15 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 16 | 6 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 19 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj .. | 19 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 18 | 3 | Karmipara. |
| | „ Shikarpur to Boalia .. | 17 | 0 | Kadipur. |
| | „ Boalia to Chuadanga .. | 17 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | „ Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 18 | 0 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj | 17-8-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 16·00 | Ft. 84·00 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 17-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 19·55 | 61·55 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 18-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 25·40 | 70·40 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 18-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 22 64 | 60·60 | Do. |
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| | Jangipur ... | 18-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 41·00 | 67 80 | Fall. |
| | Berhampore .. | 19-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 23·75 | 57 50 | Do. |
| | Katwa .. | 17-8-1907 | P.M. 5 | 25·10 | 40·26 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 16-8-1907 | ... | 28·84 | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 18-8-1907 | Noon 12 | 22 9[illegible] | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali .. | 17-8-1907 | P.M. 4 | 18 30 | 28·15 | Steady. |

ILLEGIBLE,
*Accountant,*
for *Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 19th August 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *via* United Kingdom and East Africa *via* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *via* United Kingdom or Aden). | Aug. 22 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | Aug. 21 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | „ 26 | At 7-30 | *Via* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | „ 22 | „ 8 30 | Per steamer *Lightning.* |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | „ 22 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | „ 24 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | „ 23 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | „ 26 | „ 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | „ 24 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Maharaja.* |
| Mauritius, Réunion Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | „ 2[illegible] | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Vadula* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | „ 25 | „ 7-30 | Per steamer *Vadula* from Colombo. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *via* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4 Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *via* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., } JOHN OWENS,
*The 19th August 1907.* } *Presidency Postmaster.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Balasore, Vol. VII. Rs. 3. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)
List of Officers in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. As. 8. (2a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 8. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Re 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 2 (8a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 3 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (8a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2; (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement. Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (3a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Rs. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

## OLDER PUBLICATIONS,

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. *Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d.* (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3p. (1a.)
Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with footnotes in Urdu and Hindi. Royal 8vo. 6p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 5s. (7a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover, 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No. 3.—Sapindacae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.

Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May—June 1907. Nos. 2 and 3. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)

Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906 No. 3 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years. Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services. corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

## *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906. of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8*d*. (1*a*.)

Act III of 1864—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1*a*. (1*a*.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s*. 6*d*. (12*a*.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (2*a*.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11*d*. or 1*s*. (1*a*. 9*p*.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 8*p*. (1*a*.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 8*p*. (1*a*.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 4*d*. (2*a*.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s*. (6*a*.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8*a*. or 11*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (8*a*.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8*a*. or 9*s*. 9*d*. (Re. 1-8*a*.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7*s*. 6*d*. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4*a*. or 4*s*. 10*d*. (8*a*.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 4*d*. (4*a*.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (3*a*.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12*a*. or 1*s*. 2*d*. (3*a*.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4*a*. or 1*s*. 8*d*. (1*a*. 6*p*.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (1*a*. 6*p*.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2*s*. (2*a*.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4*a*. or 1*s*. 10*d*.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4*d* (1*a*.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Government of India. and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8*a*. or 3*s*. 9*d*. (2*a*.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6*s*. (3*a*.); No. 3, Re. 1 4*a*. or 2*s*. (3*a*.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4*a*. or 3*s*. (8*a*.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2*a*. or 1*s*. 9*d*. (3*a*.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7*a*. or 9*d*. (1*a*.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (2*a*.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4*a*. or 2*s*. (2*a*.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9*a*.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8*a*. or 3*s*. 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s*. 9*d*. (5*a*.)

**Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

**Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

**List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

**Financial Statement for 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

**Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

**The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906.** Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

**Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein.** Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

**Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907.** Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue.** Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

**Ditto ditto, Vol. II.** (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

**List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue.** Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

**Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07.** 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907.** 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907.** 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1.** Royal 8vo Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Production of Tea in India, 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

**Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906.** Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

**Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906.** Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

**Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College. May 1905, April 1906.** Demy. 8 o. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

**Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

**The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

**Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906.** Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

**Combined Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Combined Training in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Combined Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training, in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

---

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

**Roorkee Treatise on "Railways,"** 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work."** By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
**Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering."** Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II.** The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
**Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics.** Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
**Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates.** By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids.** Price per copy, 8a.
**Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases.** Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.
**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.
**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Ācharya Sātyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
„ **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
„ **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
„ **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
„ **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII. Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 19th August 1907.*

### JAPAN, NAIKAI (INLAND SEA)—SIMONOSEKI STRAIT.

*Moji ko—Wreck dispersed; buoy and boat withdrawn.*

*No. 384 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 356, dated 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 963 of 1907) that the wreck of the SS. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of $3\frac{4}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, has been dispersed, and that the red buoy and boat, displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night formerly marking this wreck, have been withdrawn in consequence.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57½′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578; Moji ko, No. 3114: also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

### KOREA—WEST COAST.

*Chemulpho approach—Non-existence of shoals.*

*No. 385 (first publication)* —The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 964 of 1907) that a careful but unsuccessful search has been made for the undermentioned shoals in the approach to Chemulpho:—

(*a*) The shoal marked "dries 2 feet" on the chart, and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables S. 44° E. from Warren island. A depth of 7 fathoms, rocky bottom, was found in this position, and from 10 to 14 fathoms around it.

(*b*) The shoal marked on this chart ' dries," and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables N. 81° E. from Warren island. A depth of 10 fathoms, rocky bottom, was obtained in this osition, and from 10 to 12 fathoms around it.

No indication of any danger was observed in these positions, and the local inhabitants have no knowledge of them. It is therefore considered that they have no existence, and they have in consequence been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, Warren island, lat. 37° 9′ N., long. 126° 21′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Seoul, No. 1258; appoaches to Chemulpho, No. 1270: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 56; and Supplement, 1906, page 6.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Batavia Roads—Existence of shoal—Depth over another.*

*No. 386 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 971 of 1907) of the existence of a coral shoal, with a least depth over it of 3 fathoms, in Batavia roads, situated about 175 yards westward from the white buoy marking Sau shoal, in approximately lat. 5° 55′ 35″ S., long. 106° 40′ 55″ E.

This shoal is about 100 yards in diameter.

Also, that a least depth of 2 fathoms has been obtained on Karang Besar, situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 106° 28¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sunda strait, No. 2056; Batavia road, No. 933: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 74, 73; and Supplement 1906, page 7.*

---

## PACIFIC OCIAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PANAY.

*Port Ilo Ilo—Wreck marked by buoy.*

*No. 387 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 972 of 1907) of the existence of a wreck in port Ilo Ilo. A can buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been moored in a depth of 6½ fathoms to mark the position. The buoy is situated at a distance of 3½ cables S. 87° E. from the south-eastern angle of the fort.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 41½′ N., long. 122° 35½′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Ilo Ilo, No. 2391: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 244.*

---

## NEW ZEALAND—SOUTH ISLAND, NORTH COAST—GOLDEN BAY.

*Separation point—Landmark disappeared.*

*No. 388 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 984 of 1907) that the remarkable white stripe on Separation point, Golden bay, the bearing of which had been used to clear the extremity of Farewell spit, has disappeared, it being obliterated by bushes; this mark and the line of bearing have therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 40° 48½′ S., long. 173° 2′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Cape Foulwind to D'Urville island, No. 2616: also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 226, 232; and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

## CHINA—SOUTH EAST COAST.

*Port Swatau—Shoal in approach.*

*No. 389 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 988 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal named Frewin rock, with a depth, of 8 feet over it at low water in Sugarloaf channel in the approach to port Swatau, situated in a position from which the

**southern extremity of Fisherman island bears S. 86° W., distant 4 cables, and north-western extremity of Double island (ruins) N. 2° W. There are depths from 6 to 7 fathoms around this shoal.**

**Approximate position, on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 20′ N., long. 116° 44¾′ E.**

*(Variation nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 150, 153; and Supplement, 1907, page 44.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—Orissa coast.

*Balasore—Chandipur light—Temporarily replaced.*

*No. 390 (first publication).*—**The Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports, has given notice that the Chandipur lamp has been replaced by two dioptric masthead lamps as a temporary measure, as the old lamp requires repairs.**

**The arc of illumination is as follows from seaward:—S.S.W. through west to N.N.E, visible 10 miles. These bearings are magnetic.**

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Zallatoung Island—Establishment of a new light.*

*No. 391 (first publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given Notice, dated the 13th August 1907, that a small fixed Wigham's patent unattended *red* light visible about 6 miles in clear weather will be exhibited from the west end of Zallatoung Island off the mouth of the Sandoway River in lat. 18° 32½′ N., long. 94° 13¾′ E., on or about the 20th October 1907. The light which is intended to be an "Anchorage Light" for the Sandoway anchorage will be placed 40 feet above high water level and will have an arc of illumination of 130°. Bearing seaward from N. 61° W., though west to S. 11° E., (true bearings.) It will be exhibited till the end of May 1908, and thereafter annually till further notice, from beginning of October to the end of May.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Nos. 70, 822 and 832.*

## INDIA—WEST COAST.

*Jaigarh Light—Alteration in character—.*

*No. 374 (second publication).*—**With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 349, dated the 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given further notice (No. 87 of 1907) that the occulting screen of the Jaigarh outer light was removed on the 7th July 1907.**

**The character of this light has now been altered from white occulting to a white fixed light; in other respects it remains as before.**

Approximate position:—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17° 18′ N′. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1012; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Viziadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra river, No. 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar river, No. 247; also, West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes Island—east coast.

*Tukang Besi Islands—Shoals westward of—.*

*No. 375 (second publication).*—**The British Admiralty has given notice No. (928 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the westward of Tukang Besi Islands:—**

(a) **A reef extending in a west-north-westerly and east-south-easterly direction, with very little water over it, the western end of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 29½′ S., long. 123° 26′ E.**

(b) **A reef about 5 miles long in a north-westerly and south-easterly direction, and 3 miles broad, the centre of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 123° 42½′ E.**

(c) A reef about 5½ miles long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and 2 miles broad, the north-eastern point of which is situated at a distance of 8 miles, S. 84 W., from the north point of Binongka island, and the centre in approximately lat 5° 55′ S, long. 123° 49′ E.

(d) A reef about 2½ cables in diameter exists in approximately lat. 5° 54½′ S., long. 123° 53′ E.

The above dangers are partially dry, and their limits are indicated by discoloured water

(e) Between the positions of lat. 5° 31′ S., long. 123° 31′ E., and lat. 5° 57′ S., long. 123° 41½′ E., are several reefs, the positions and limits of which are not yet determined. A danger line between these positions has, therefore, been substituted for that at present shown on the chart.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia northern portion, No. 2759A; China sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago, No. 942A; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904 page 361.*

## GULF OF ADEN—Sokotra, south coast.

*The Brothers—Non-existence of Coral Patch reported eastward of.*

*No. 376 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 252, dated 31st December 1897, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 930 of 1907) that information has been received from Commander F. H. Walter, H. M. Surveying Vessel *Merlin* that he has made a close and careful search over an area of 200 square miles without success for the coral patch reported by the Master of the German steam-vessel *Hertha*, in 1897, in approximately lat. 12° 8′ N., long. 53° 50½′ E.

Although the weather was fine and clear, and the bottom visible at depths of 16 and even at 20 fathoms, no indication of any danger was observed. It is therefore probable that the Master of the *Hertha* was deceived by the appearance of a discolouration of the water, as he got no soundings and only stated that he saw a bank. This shoal has in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, northern portion No. 748b; Delagoa bay to cape Guardafui, No. 597; gulf of Aden, No. 1012; gulf of Aden sheet I, No. 6a; Sokotra, No. 5: also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 408.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST—Shantung Promontory.

*Sangkau Bay—Shoal reported in.*

*No. 377 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 932 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hino Maru*, drawing 18 feet, is reported to have struck on a shoal, in Sangkau bay, in a position situated at a distance of about $3\frac{3}{10}$ miles N. 85° E. from Lao shan peak (545 feet).

Approximate position, lat. 37° 6¼′ N., long. 122° 29½′ E.

This shoal has been placed on the chart as a rock with less than 6 feet over it, and marked P.D.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shantung promontory, No. 1255; Shitau bay to North-east promontory, No. 3491: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 551; and Supplement, 1907, page 105.*

## PACIFIC OCEAN—Hawaiian islands.

*Laupahuhu, Pepeekeo and Paukaa lights—Colours altered.*

*No. 378 second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 938 of 1907) that it is intended, about 1st July 1907, to alter Laupahuhu light, Hawaii, from red fixed to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 20° 0′ N., long. 155° 16′ W.

**Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Pepeekeo light, Hawaii, from white to** *red fixed.*

**Approximate position lat. 19° 51′ N., long. 155° 7′ W.**

**Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Paukaa light, Hilo bay, Hawaii, from green fixed to** *white fixed.*

**Approximate position, lat. 19° 46′ N., long. 155° 6′ W.**

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sandwich islands, No. 1510; plan of Hilo bay on No. 1377: also List of Lights, Part VII, 1907, Nos. 532, 531, 529, Pacific Islands, vol. III, 1900, pages 202, 203, 201; and Supplement, 1903, page 14.*

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—FERNANDO VELOSO BAY.

*Belmore Harbour—Anchorage Beacons.*

*No. 379 second publication).*—**The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 940 of 1907) that two white triangular marks have been affixed to two bare trees, on the sands near Utuku, on the eastern side of Belmore harbour. These marks in line lead to the anchorage in 15 fathoms at low water. The exact positions of these marks are not stated. A note has therefore been placed on the chart.**

Approximate position, lat. 14° 23′ S., long. 40° 42′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekaw with plan of Belmore harbour, No 1809: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 303.*

## CHINA, SOUTH-EAST COAST—PORT SWATAU APPROACH.

*Good Hope Cape—Shoals off.*

*No. 380 (second publication)* —**The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 942 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, named Williams rocks, off Good Hope cape, in the approach to port Swatau. This shoal, which consists of boulders lying on a muddy bottom, has three heads, with depths of 4, 4½, and 5 fathoms over them at low water; the 4-fathom head is situated in a position from which Good Hope cape light-house bears West, distant 4½ cables, and Green island submit N. 43° W.**

Approximate position on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 14½′ N., long. 116° 48¾′ E.

**The 4½-fathom and 5-fathom heads are situated at distances of about half a cable N. 9° E. and 1½ cables N. 22° E respectively from the above position.**

**Sugarloaf light-house in line with the east side of Bill island, bearing N. 33°W., leads about 1½ cables eastward of the shoals.**

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Namoa island No. 1957; port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 148.*

## CHINA, EAST COAST—YANG TSE KIANG.

*Wusung River Bar—Regulations for crossing.*

*No. 381 (second publication).*—**The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 945 of 1907) that, in order to prevent accidents to vessels crossing the inner and outer bars of the Wusung river, the following regulations were put into force July 1906, and must be strictly adhered to by Mariners:—**

(1) **A careful look-out is to be kept on approaching the Wusung bars by inward-bound vessels when about a mile below the outer bar, and by outward-bound vessels when abreast of the southern end of Gough island:—**

  (a) **Vessels having the tide against them must wait for vessels having a fair tide.**

  (b) **Overtaking vessels must regulate their speed to allow overtaken vessels to clear the bars first.**

(2) Captains and pilots are not to attempt to cross either bar when the signals at Wusung indicate less water than their vessels are drawing. Sometimes, however, a greater depth can be obtained by not following the bar-leading marks. Captains and pilots desiring to avail themselves of this information should apply to the Harbour Master's Officer at Shanghai, or to the Berthing Officer at Wusung shortly before they wish to cross the bar.

(3) Vessels anchoring outside Wusung must take up a berth well clear of leading marks over the outer bar in order to avoid all risk of collision with vessels crossing the bar.

Approximate position Wusung, lat. 31° 23′ N., long. 121° 29′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Wusung river, No. 1601: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 413, 415.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast—Rangoon river.

*Lighted Fairway buoy—Position.*

*No. 382 (second publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice (Channel Circular No. 99 of 1907) that the Lighted Fairway buoy recently placed on the station has been laid about 400 feet to the northward of the old buoy, which has been removed.

---

AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—Spencer Gulf.

*Lowly Point Light—Alteration intended.*

*No. 383 (second publication).*—The President, Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 5 of 1907) that it is intended to alter the Lowly Point light so that its range of visibility may be increased by one and-a-half miles.

Operations will be commenced on or about the 1st October next, and for a period of about one month therefrom it is probable that the revolution of the light will be somewhat irregular.

A further notice will be issued when the improvements are effected.

*This Notice affects Admiralty Chart No. 2389b.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—Chittagong coast.

*Karnafuli river—Depth of water in the channels.*

*No. 361 (third publication).*—The Port Officer, Chittagong, has given notice that the following depth of water was found in the channels by soundings taken on the 27th July 1907 :—

| | Ft. | In. |
|---|---|---|
| *Track No. I—Outer Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 18 | 0 |
| *Track No. II—Inner Bar—* | | |
| Disc on Diamond ... ... ... ... | 10 | 9 |
| Batten Beacon on Pillar ... ... ... ... | 11 | 6 |
| *Track No. III—* | | |
| Triangle on Cross and Ball ... ... ... | 16 | 6 |
| *Track No. IV—Guptakhali Crossing—* | | |
| Tripod on Cross and Ball and Diamond ... ... | 20 | 0 |

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—Gulf of Tokyo.

*Shina Gawa Bay—Wreck in—.*

*No. 362* (*third publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 892 of 1907) that the wreck of a sailing vessel with one mast above water lies sunk in Shina gawa bay, in a position situated 14½ cables S. 15° E. from Shina gawa lighthouse.

Approximate position, lat. 35° 36¼′ N., long. 139° 45¾′ E.

(*Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657 : Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

---

## CHINA SEA—Taiwan (Formosa) west coast.

*Nan wan and Haikau wan—Particulars of shoals in—.*

*No. 363* (*third publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 893 of 1907) containing particulars regarding certain shoals in Nan wan and Haikau wan, as follows :—

Nan wan—

(*a*) A shoal, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position situated at a distance of 1⅓ cables S. 25° E. from East rock. This shoal is connected to the northward with East rock, but to the southward it is steep-to, the depth increasing suddenly to 12 fathoms.

(*b*) A shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, exists in Taihanroku anchorage, in a position from which West rock bears S. 55° W., distant 3¾ cables, and Baan rock N. 1° E. This rock is half a cable long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and a quarter of a cable broad, and is steep-to.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 57½′ N., long. 120° 45¼′ E.

With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 442 of 1906 (No. 199, dated 1st June 1906, issued by this office) :—

(*c*) An examination of the danger given in the above-mentioned Notice shows that it is a pinnacle rock, now named Daifuseki, with a depth of about 5 feet over it, in a position situated at a distance of $3\frac{6}{10}$ miles N. 65° W. from Nan sha light. The depths around it are irregular.

Approximate position, lat. 21° 56′ 30″ N., long. 120° 47′ 5″ E.

Haikau wan—

1. A shoal, named Tsuikinosa, with a depth of 3 feet over it, exists in Haikau wan, in approximately lat. 22° 6′ 35″ N., long. 120° 42′ 10″ E. This shoal, which is about 4 cables long in a northerly and southerly direction, and one cable broad, has depths of 5 fathoms around it.

2. The undermentioned dangers have been searched for without success, and as they are unknown to the local fisherman, it is considered that they do not exist; they have in consequence been expunged from the charts :—

   (*a*) The shoal, of 2½ fathoms, in approximately lat. 22° 7′ N., long. 120° 41′ E.

   A depth of 19 fathoms has been obtained over this position.

   (*b*) The bank of 9 fathoms, marked P.D., in approximately lat. 22° 8′ N. long. 120° 39′ E.

   A depth of 67 fathoms was obtained over this position.

(*Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Formosa island and strait, No. 1968 ; plan of Taihanroku anchorage on chart No. 1641 : Also, China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 238, 239 ; and Supplement, 1907, page 58.*

## CEYLON—South coast.

*Point de Galle harbour—Shoal in approach,—Intended buoyage.*

*No. 364 (third publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners No. 302, dated 22nd June 1907, and No. 324, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 897 of 1907) that information, dated 4th June 1907, has been received from Commander H. B. T. Somerville, H. M. Surveying vessel *Sealark*, of the existence of a shoal, with a least depth of 22 feet over it, in the approach to Point de Galle harbour, situated in a position from which Point de Galle lighthouse bears No. 34° W., distant $5\frac{8}{10}$ cables, and the eastern extremity of Gibbet island N. 35° E.

Approximate position, lat. 6° 1′ N., long. 80° 13′ E.

Also, the Government of Ceylon has given Notice that about the middle of November next the undermentioned buoys will be established as follows:—

(*a*) A red spherical buoy will be placed near Bloomfield rock, situated at a distance of $6\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 50° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(*b*) A black spherical buoy will be placed near Sealark rocks, situated at a distance of $5\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 33° E., from Point de Galle lighthouse.

(*c*) A green buoy will be placed to the southward of the midships section of the wreck of the *Secundra*, in place of the two red buoys now marking the position.

Further Notice will be given when the above buoys have been established.

*(Variation 1° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Point de Galle, No. 819; Point de Galle harbour, No. 820: also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 85; and West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 83.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, EAST COAST—Coral sea.

*Bellona Reef—Sand cay reported.*

*No. 365 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 900 of 1907) that a sand cay, about 6 feet high, and 2½ cables long, and surrounded by breakers which extend for a long line in a north-westerly direction, is reported to exist to the eastward of Middle Bellona reef, in approximately lat. 21° 21′ S., long. 159° 37′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Pacific ocean, No. 780; Coral sea, No. 2763: also Australia Directory, vol. II, 1898, page 531; and Supplement, 1900, page 35.*

---

## AFRICA—EAST COAST.

*Pungue River Entrance—Shoal reported in—*

*No. 366 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 911 of 1907) that the Commanders of the S.Ss. *Prinzessin* and *Clan Macdougal* report having touched on a shoal, with a depth of 3 fathoms over it, to the eastward of the Pungue river entrance, at a distance of about 2 miles south-eastward from the black conical buoy A. From it Macuti point light bears between N. 22° W. and N. 34° W., distant about 8 miles. This shoal will be examined.

Approximate position, lat. 19° 56¼′ S., long. 34° 59½′ E.

*(Variation 15° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Delagoa bay to river Zambesi No. 648; Beira harbour, No. 1003: Also, Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 224.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Chemulpho approach.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Intended alteration.*

*No. 367 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 325, dated 9th October 1903, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 912

of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, will shortly be altered from flashing to *white fixed*.

Approximate position, lat. 37° 19¾′ N., long. 126° 28¾′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912 ; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 57.*

---

JAPAN—South-west coast.

*Me sima—Non-existence of shoal southward of—.*

*No. 368 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 316, dated 12th August 1905, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 914 of 1907) that a careful examination has been made over an area of some miles in extent for the shoal reported by the Master of the British S.S. *Thomas Turnbull* to exist to the south-eastward of Me sima, in approximately lat. 31° 49′ N., long. 128° 28′ E., a sounding of 107 fathoms, sand bottom, being obtained in this position.

No indication of any danger was observed, which, had it existed, would have manifested itself, in consequence of the prevalence of rough weather at the time when this search was being made; the local fishermen also appear to be unacquainted with any danger in this locality. Under these circumstances it is considered that this shoal does not exist. It has therefore been expunged from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Pacific, No. 2459 ; China sea, No. 1263 ; Nipon, &c., No. 2347 ; Amoy to Nagasaki, No. 2412 ; Western Coast of Nipon and Kiusiu, No. 358 : Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c , 1904, page 588 ; and Supplement, 1906, page 41.*

---

CHINA SEA—Singapore Strait.

*Caution—Singapore Harbour Works.*

*No. 369 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 919 of 1907) in which Mariners are cautioned to give the reclamation works, now in progress off Telok Ayer quay, a wide berth, as also all vessels displaying a red flag, which will be a mark to distinguish craft employed in connection with these works.

Approximate position, lat. 1° 17′ N., long. 103° 51′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Singapore road, No. 1995 : Also China Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 243.*

---

AUSTRALIA—Victoria—Port Phillip.

*Altona shoal—Buoy replaced by light-buoy.*

*No. 370 (third publication)* —With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 316, dated 5th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 923 of 1907) that the project of establishing a light beacon on the extremity of the shoal extending from Altona, port Phillip, having been abandoned, the black can-buoy marking the anchorage off Altona for vessels discharging explosives will be replaced on 22nd August next by a light-buoy exhibiting a *white fixed* light.

Approximate position of buoy, lat. 37° 53½′ S., long. 144° 51¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Port Phillip, No. 1171b : Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 464 ; and Supplement, 1900, page 17.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN—The Philippine islands—Negros, east coast.

*Tañon Strait—Shoal in—.*

*No. 371 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 927 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, awash at low water, in Tañon strait, off the east coast of Negros island, situated in a position from which Tinaogan wharf bears S. 45° W., distance 2 miles, and Bagumbayan town N. 54° W.

This reef, which is about 1½ miles long in a northerly and southerly direction, consists of numerous heads, some of which are awash at low water, whilst others have depths of from 2 to 7 feet over them, with deep water between the heads. The channel between this reef and the coast of Negros island does not appear to be a safe one.

Approximate position, lat. 9° 49′ N., long. 123° 10′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—The Philippine islands, No. 943 : Sulu or Mindoro sea, No. 2578 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 275.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Caution—Bassein Upper Ridge Buoy adrift.*

*No. 372 (third publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that Upper Ridge buoy, Bassin, has gone adrift travelling, seawards.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

CHINA—EAST COAST—HONG KONG.

*Cape Collinson light—Alteration of—.*

*No. 373 (third publication).*—The Harbour Master, Hong Kong, has given notice (No. 467 of 1907) that on and after 1st October 1907, Cape Collinson Light will be 4th order, occulting, visible 16 miles.

The new light will be exhibited from the existing tower, will show white and red between the same bearings as at present, and will be occulted for 3 seconds every 10 seconds.

During the work of alteration, the existing fixed light will be exhibited from a platform erected alongside the tower at the same elevation as at present.

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0209.]

No. 34 of 1907.

# SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.



CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CIRCULAR and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 17th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | 1157 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 19th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1158 |
| Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th August 1907 ... ... ... ... | 1163 |
| Vital Statistics of Districts and Towns in Bengal for the month of June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1168 |
| RESULTS of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 11th to 17th August 1907 ... | 1170 |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway during the month of May 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1171 |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway for the month of May 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1173 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways... | 1175 |

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 17th August 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| NATURE OF CARGO | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 17TH AUGUST 1907. | | | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 18TH AUGUST 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... .. | 276 | 49,086 | 606 | 238 | 42,235 | 405 |
| Jute ... ... | 168 | 48,974* | 693 | 124 | 18,765† | 299 |
| Firewood ... ... | 62 | 70,125 | 1,014 | 61 | 49,460 | 702 |
| Other articles ... ... | 577 | 1,82,316 | 2,478 | 511 | 1,41,302 | 1,635 |
| Total .. | 1,083 | 3,50,501 | 4,686 | 934 | 2,51,752 | 3,041 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 56,625 maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 21,525 do.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 19th August 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 1·60 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy and hot with high easterly winds. More rain urgently wanted throughout. Transplantation of paddy continuing. Cutting and steeping of jute commenced in some places. Condition of jute and other crops fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 1·04 | 7½ | 7½ | Paddy being transplanted. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 2·68 | 7½ | 7 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted. Transplantation still going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 9·76 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall at Tamluk 5·97, Contai 3·06, Ghatal 2·51. Practically continuous rain at Sadr last three days. Slight damage by floods, but conditions beneficial on the whole. Transplantation of paddy continuing. Prospect of jute outturn likely to be affected by June floods. Fodder sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 1·23 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. Weather seasonable. Prospects of *aus* paddy, jute and sugarcane fair. Steeping of jute going on in Serampore. Transplantation of winter paddy still continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 4·13 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable with general rain. Transplantation operations nearly finished. Standing crops good. Prospects of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 4·29 | 7½ | 7 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall insufficient at Basirhat subdivision only. Transplantation of *aman* paddy going on. Harvesting of jute commenced. Condition of standing crops bad in Magra Hât and in part of Falta; fair in other places. Prospects of harvests fair; that of jute less favourable. Crops damaged to some extent by insects in Barasat and by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Cattle in good condition. Water-supply sufficient. Fodder dear in Basirhat. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 1·60 | 7 | 7 | Condition of paddy, sugarcane and jute good. Rain wanted in places. Harvesting of early paddy and jute going on. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·70 | 7½ | 7½ | Rain badly wanted at places. Condition of jute, sugarcane and mulberry favourable. *Bhadoi* crops being harvested. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 2·58 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall slight except at the Sadr subdivision. Prospects of standing crops fair. Harvesting of *aus* and jute still going on. Prospects of jute good except at Bongaon. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 1·69 | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy with occasional showers. State of autumn rice fair. Transplantation of winter rice and sowing of *til* estimated at 33 and 40 per cent. respectively. More rain wanted for jute. Condition of the crop fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·55 | $8\frac{1}{8}$ <br> $12\frac{5}{8}$* | 8 <br> $12\frac{1}{3}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. More rain urgently wanted for transplantation of paddy. Prospects of *bhadoi* crops improved by recent rain. Sugarcane doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 1 | GAYA ... | 3·40 | $8\frac{3}{16}$ <br> $11\frac{9}{16}$* | $8\frac{3}{16}$ <br> $11\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{16}$* | Weather generally cool with occasional showers. Sugarcane and *bhadoi* crops doing well. Transplantation of paddy going on, but more rain wanted. Cattle-disease still reported from Kawakole in Nawada. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 1 | SHAHABAD ... | 1·41 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ <br> $12\frac{1}{8}$* | $8\frac{1}{2}$ <br> 12* | General light rain. *Bhadoi* crops and sugarcane doing well. Transplantation of paddy continuing, but more rain urgently wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 1·33 | 9 <br> $12\frac{1}{4}$* | $8\frac{1}{2}$ <br> 12* | Weather hot. Transplantation of rice not finished for want of rain, which is urgently required. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo continuing to be good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 0·50 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ <br> $12\frac{1}{2}$* | $9\frac{1}{2}$ <br> $12\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and occasionally cloudy. Harvesting of *bhadoi* paddy going on. Weeding of *aghani* in progress. Standing crops in good condition, but rain now urgently wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·53 | 8 <br> 13* | 8 <br> 13* | Weather hot and sometimes cloudy. Light rain during the week. *Marua* being cut and transplantation of paddy still going on in the Sitamarhi subdivision. Common rice and *maize* selling at 8 and $11\frac{1}{2}$ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarh and at $7\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{3}{4}$ seers a rupee respectively Hajipur. No cattle-disease. Fodder and wat sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·53 | $8\frac{15}{32}$ <br> 12* | 7 <br> 12* | Weather seasonable. Rain needed for paddy and o *bhadoi* crops. Standing crops in good conditio far. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water suffic Number of persons gratuitously relieved in undec areas of the Madhubani subdivision on Thu the 15th instant—224. In the famine area n of persons on relief works on the same date, and number of persons gratuitously re including village doles, 7,013. All relief stopped in Sadr and Bahera thanas. *Maka* at 11 seers in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR .. | •1·70 | { $7\frac{1}{8}$ $11\frac{1}{8}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$ $11\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and showery. More rain wanted at the Jamui subdivision for transplantation of paddy seedlings and in the Shaikhpura thana of the Sadar subdivision. No cattle disease reported. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·25 | { $7\frac{5}{8}$ $12\frac{5}{8}$* | $7\frac{5}{8}$ $12\frac{3}{8}$* | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy going on. *Makai*, sugarcane, *marua* and jute doing well. Some damage caused to standing crops by floods in the Supaul and Madhipur subdivisions. Cattle-disease reported from thana Sultanganj in the Sadr and thana Banka in the Banka subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 0·80 | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | 7 | Weather hot and cloudy Steeping and washing of jute and harvesting of *bhadvi* crops continuing. Transplantation of winter rice going on. Rain urgently needed. Cattle-disease reported from thana Korah. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 1 56 { | 7 10* | 6 11* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadvi* paddy and *chota marua* growing well. Maize and potato ready for harvesting. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Terai—Transplantation of paddy going on. Cutting of jute in progress. Standing crops doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 0·92 { | $8\frac{1}{4}$ 11* | $8\frac{1}{4}$ 11* | Paddy transplantation continuing. Prospects of standing crops fair. Rain badly wanted in Godda. Cattle-disease reported from Deoghur. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 10·27 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Biali* paddy and *mandua* ripening. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted and weeded. Cotton sugarcane and jute growing. Rain favourable to the jute crop. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 3 88 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Recent rain greatly improved condition of standing crops. Puddling, transplanting and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. Sugarcane and vegetables growing well. *Ashu* paddy ripening. Prospects fair. Weeding of jute continuing with favourable conditions. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 8·42 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Puddling and transplantation of winter paddy in progress. Cattle-disease reported from Sadr subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 2·83 | $9\frac{18}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Saradh* paddy growing well. *Biali* and *mandua* in ear. Sugarcane thriving. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. Water-supply sufficient. Common rice selling at $9\frac{3}{16}$ a rupee in Khurda. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 11·39 | $9\frac{1}{8}$ | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy and rainfall heavy. Transplantation and reploughing in progress. Weeding commenced. Sowing of *til* and *urid* in progress in Bargarh. Sugarcane and *bhadvi til* in good condition. Rinderpest in Bargarh tahsil. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 3·85 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in the Giridih subdivision. Sowing and transplantation of paddy continuing. Cattle-disease reported from Dhanwar thana. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 6·75 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy. Report from Khunti not received. Sowing and transplanting in full swing elsewhere. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-disease reported from three thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | ... | ... | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | Report not received. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 3·88 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 7 | Weather cloudy. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice still in progress. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 1·73 | 8 | 8 | Transplantation in progress. Condition of cattle good. Fodder andwater sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 and $8\frac{1}{2}$ seers per rupee in Kharsawan and Seraikella respectively. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 4·42 | $6\frac{31}{48}$ | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of winter rice and cutting of jute continuing. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—General rain fell over the Province during the week. The fall was heavy in Midnapore, Cuttack, Angul, Sambalpur and Ranchi, moderate in Howrah; the 24-Parganas, Gaya, Balasore, Hazaribagh, Manbhum and Cooch Behar, but light in other districts. Transplantation of paddy is still going on, but rain is urgently needed in many districts for this operation. Harvesting of jute is in progress. The condition of standing crops is on the whole satisfactory. Some damage by floods is reported from Midnapore and Bhagalpur. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 224 and in the famine area 7013. The number of persons on relief works is 2,393. Cattle-disease prevails in seven districts. The fodder and water-supply is generally sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in one and fallen in eleven districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,

for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 20th August 1907.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN

| Division | Number | DISTRICTS. | Wheat. Present return. | Wheat. Next preceding return. | Wheat. Corresponding return of last year | Barley. Present return. | Barley. Next preceding return. | Barley. Corresponding return of last year. | Rice, Common. Present return. | Rice, Common. Next preceding return. | Rice, Common. Corresponding return of last year. | Jowar or Cholum (Sorghum Vulgare) Present return. | Jowar or Cholum Next preceding return | Jowar or Cholum Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BENGAL | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch | S. Ch | S. Ch | S. Ch | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| Burdwan Division. | 1 | Burdwan | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 0 | 7 0 | 8 8 | ... | .. | ... |
| | 2 | Birbhum . | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | ... | . | .. | 7 8 | 7 4 | 9 0 | ... | | .. |
| | 3 | Bankura . | 11 8 | 11 8 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 9 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 4 | Midnapore ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5 | Hooghly . | ... | ... | 8 8 | ... | .. | .. | 6 10 | 6 8 | 8 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 6 | Howrah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | ... | | ... |
| Presidency Division | 7 | 24-Parganas ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 8 9 | ... | .. | ... | 7 0 to 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 0 | ... | . | ... |
| | 8 | Calcutta ... | 9 6 | 9 6 | 11 0 | 12 4 | 12 4 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 9 | Nadia .. | 12 4 | 12 6 | 13 5 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 17 12 | 7 4 | 6 10 | 7 13 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 10 | Murshidabad .. | 10 4 | 10 4 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 16 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 8 0 | ... | .. | ... |
| | 11 | Jessore ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 2 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12 | Khulna ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 12 | 8 12 | 6 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | BIHAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Division. | 13 | Patna ... | 10 8 | 11 0 | 12 8 | 14 0 | 15 0 | 18 0 | 8 2 | 8 0 | 9 8 | 12 8 | 13 0 | ... |
| | 14 | Gaya ... | 9 11 | 10 4 | 11 8 | 12 13 | 13 5 | 14 14 | 8 3 | 8 3 | 9 8 | 12 8 | 12 0 | 12 9 |
| | 15 | Shahabad ... | 10 6 | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 8 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 8 8 | 8 12 | 10 8 | ... | .. | .. |
| | 16 | Saran ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 13 4 | 14 0 | 9 0 | 8 8 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 17 | Champaran ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 11 4 | 14 0 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 9 0 | 8 0 | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 18 | Muzaffarpur . | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 19 | Darbhanga | 9 14 | 9 14 | 11 0 | 12 1 | 12 1 | 12 1 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 3 | ... | ... | ... |

A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Katwa 20 seers (karkatch); Asansol 18 seers; Kalna 21 seers (karkatch).
B. The retail price of salt at Rampur Hât is 18 seers.
C. At Vishnupur the retail price of salt is 21 seers per rupee.
D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt (panga) per rupee are—Contai 16 seers; Tamluk 16 seers Ghatal 20 seers.
E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Serampore 20 seers (Liverpool); Arambagh 16 seers (karkatch).
F. At Ulubaria the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Chetla 21 seers; Barasat 16 seers; Baduria 18 seers 5 chitaks (crushed); Mograhat 20 seers (Liverpool); Barrackpore 16 seers (karkatch).
H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kushtia 16 seers (panga); Chuadanga 16 seers (karkatch), Meherpur 16 seers (karkatch); Ranaghat 16 seers (Panga).

*Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th August 1907.*

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | **BENGAL.** | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 2 | 8 0 | 8 4 | A 18 10 | 18 12 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 14 0 | 2 4 0 | Burdwan. | 1 | Burdwan Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 12 | 7 0 | 6 0 | B 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | Birbhum. | 2 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 8 | C 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 6 6 | Bankura. | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | Liverpool. ... | 13 12 | Liverpool. ... | ... | 2 5 0 | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | D 20 0 | Crushed. 21 0 | 14 0 | 1 13 0 | Crushed. 1 11 0 | 2 4 0 | Midnapore. | 4 | |
| ... | ... | .. | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | E 17 0 | 17 0 | 17 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | Hooghly. | 5 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | F 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Howrah. | 6 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 0 | G 22 0 | 22 0 | 17 0 | 1 12 0 | Panga. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | 24-Parganas. | 7 | Presidency Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 0 | 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 10 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | Calcutta. | 8 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 2 | 7 4 | H 16 0 | 16 0 | 17 12 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Nadia. | 9 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 4 | 8 0 | 7 0 | I 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Karkatch. 2 0 0 | 2 8 0 | Murshidabad. | 10 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 10 12 | 11 4 | 10 12 | J 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 14 0 | Panga. 1 14 0 | 2 8 0 | Jessore. | 11 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | K 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 5 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Khulna. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | **BIHAR.** | | |
| 12 8 | 12 8 | 14 0 | 10 8 | 11 0 | 8 0 | L 17 0 | 16 0 | 14 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | Patna. | 13 | Patna Division. |
| 11 8 | 11 8 | ... | 7 11 | 7 11 | 7 7 | M 18 15 | 18 5 | 15 10 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 10 0 | Gaya. | 14 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 0 | 8 0 | N 18 0 | 18 0 | 15 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 10 8 | Shahabad. | 15 | |
| 12 0 | 12 0 | 13 8 | 10 0 | 9 8 | 9 0 | O 20 0 | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 8 0 | Saran. | 16 | |
| 12 8 | 12 8 | 11 0 | 8 0 | 12 0 | 8 0 | P 17 0 | 17 0 | 15 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 10 3 | Champaran. | 17 | |
| 12 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | 7 0 | Q 16 8 | 16 4 | 13 0 | 2 5 6 | 2 6 9 | 2 13 9 | Muzaffarpur | 18 | |
| 12 1 | 12 1 | 11 0 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 6 9 | R 15 6 | 15 6 | 15 6 | 2 9 0 | 2 9 0 | 2 9 8 | Darbhanga. | 19 | |

I. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jangipur 20 seers; Lalbagh 16 seers; Kandi 16 seers.
J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jhenida 15 seers 8 chittaks · Magura 12 seers (panga) Bangaon 18 seers (panga) and Narail 14 seers 8 chitaks (panga).
K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Bagerhat 12 seers; Satkhira 16 seers.
L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Barh 18 seers; Dinapore 14 seers; Bihar 16 seers.
M. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Nawada 20 seers; Aurangabad 18 seers; and Jahanabad 18 seers.
N. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Buxar 16 seers; Bhabhua 16 seers; Sasaram 17 seers 12 chitaks
O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Siwan 19 seers 4 chitaks; Gopalganj 19 seers 10 chitaks.
P. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 18 seers per rupee.
Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sitamarhi 15 seers; Hajipur 16 seers.
R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Samastipur 16 seers; Madhubani 15 seers 9 chitaks.

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

| Number. | DISTRICTS. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | WHEAT. | | | BARLEY. | | | RICE, COMMON. | | | JOWAR OR CHOLUM (*Sorghum Vulgare*). | | |
| | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | **BIHAR**—*concluded.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Bhagalpur Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Monghyr ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 8 | 13 8 | 14 0 | 14 10 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 8 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | Bhagalpur ... | 10 1 | 10 1 | 11 6 | 12 10 | 13 14 | 15 0 | 7 4 | 7 4 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Purnea ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 | 7 0 | 7 8 to 8 0 | ... | ... | .. |
| 23 | Darjeeling* ... | ... | 5 8 | ... | ... | 6 0 | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | Sonthal Parganas | 8 8 | 9 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 12 0 | 13 4 | 7 8 | 8 8 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | **ORISSA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Orissa Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cuttack ... | 11 13 | 11 13 | 11 13 | ... | ... | ... | 9 3 | 9 13½ | 11 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | Balasore ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 9 0 | 8 0 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Angul ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Puri ... | 9 0 | 10 12 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 13 | 10 8 | 9 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Sambalpur ... | 11 12 | 11 12 | 12 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 8 | 9 4 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | **CHOTA NAGPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *Chota Nagpur Division.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hazaribagh ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 11 8 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | Ranchi ... | 8 0 to 8 8 | 9 0 | 8 8 to 9 0 | 12 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | [illegible] 8 to 8 0 | 8 8 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | Palamau .. | 11 4 | 11 4 | 12 15 | 13 8 | 12 6 | 16 14 | 8 7 | 8 7 | 11 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Manbhum ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | Singhbhum .. | 10 8 | 10 8 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Begusarai and Jamui figures not received.
T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Banka 14 seers 12 chitaks ; Madhipura 13 seers ; Supaul 17 seers.
U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kishanganj 16 seers ; Basantpur 16 seers.
V. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kurseong 12 seers ; Siliguri 14 seers.
W. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Deoghur 20 seers ; Pakour 16 seers ; Jamtara 18 seers (panga) ; Godda 16 seers and Rajmahal 18 seers (karkatch).
* Darjeeling report not received.

CALCUTTA,
*The 20th August 1907.*

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 15th August 1907*—concld.

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Next preceding return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dâl*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Arhar. Next preceding return. | Arhar. Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Salt. Next preceding return. | Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Wholesale Salt. Next preceding return. | Wholesale Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | BIHAR—*concluded.* | | |
| 11 8 | 11 8 | 13 10 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 7 13 | S 18 0 | 20 0 | 15 11 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 10 0 | Monghyr | 20 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| 12 10 | 12 10 | 11 6 | 8 3 | 8 13 | 7 10 | T 18 15 | 18 15 | 15 2 | 1 14 9 | Panga. 1 14 9 | 2 6 6 | Bhagalpur. | 21 | |
| 11 0 | 11 8 | ... | 7 8 | 8 0 | 7 0 | U 16 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 8 0 0 | Purnea. | 22 | |
| ... | 12 0 | 14 0 | ... | 6 8 | 5 8 | V ... | 13 0 | 11 0 | ... | 3 0 0 | 3 8 0 | Darjeeling. | 23 | |
| 12 0 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | 12 0 | W 14 0 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Sonthal Parganas. | 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ORISSA. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 13 2 | 12 12 | 12 8 | X 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 7 0 | Karkatch. 1 13 0 | 2 5 0 | Cuttack. | 25 | Orissa Division. |
| } ... | ... | ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 8 0 | Y 18 0 | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 6 0 | Balasore. | 26 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 14 0 | 14 0 | 12 0 | Z 15 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 | Angul. | 27 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 3 | 7 8 | 7 14 | a 24 0 | 24 0 | 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 8 0 | Puri. | 28 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | b 16 0 | 16 0 | 18 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | Sambalpur. | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | CHOTA NAGPUR. | | |
| 11 0 | 10 0 | 14 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 15 0 | 15 8 | 12 8 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 9 0 | 3 1 3 | Hazaribagh. | 30 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| ... | ... | 14 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 6 0 to 8 0 | 6 8 | c 16 0 | 16 0 | 12 0 | 2 6 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 5 8 | Ranchi. | 31 | |
| 12 6 | 12 6 | 13 8 | 8 7 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 17 7 | 18 0 | 14 10 | ... | ... | ... | Palamau. | 32 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 8 | 8 8 | d 16 0 | 16 0 | 14 0 | 2 1 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 9 0 | Manbhum. | 33 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Singhbhum. | 34 | |

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kendrapara 16 seers (panga) ; Jajpur 18 seers.
Y. The retail price of salt at Bhadrak is 18 seers.
Z. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sankhpur 15 seers (karkatch, ; Phulbani 13 seers.
a. The retail price of salt at Khurda is 22 seers.
b. The retail price of salt at Bargarh is 13 seers (Bombay).
c. The retail price of salt at Gumla is 10 seers.
d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Gobindapur 16 seers ; Jhalda 11 seers.

**Published for general information.**

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

***PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &c., in***

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Number. | Marts. | Rice (best sort). | | | Common rice (*mota chaul*). | | | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). | | | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Calcutta ... | 7 4 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 6 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 10 0 |
| 2 | Burdwan ... | 4 14 0 | 6 11 0 | 5 9 0 | 4 6 0 | 5 9 6 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Midnapore ... | 5 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 8 0 | 4 0 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| [illegible] | Patna ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 8 0 | 3 11 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 2 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 9 0 | 2 4 0 |
| 5 | Muzaffarpur ... | 7 4 3 | 7 4 3 | 6 10 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 5 0 | 4 4 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 5 3 | 2 13 9 | 2 13 9 | 2 8 0 |
| 6 | Bhagalpur ... | 6 11 6 | 6 11 6 | 6 6 0 | 5 8 6 | 5 8 6 | 4 4 0 | 3 15 6 | 3 15 6 | 3 8 0 | 3 2 9 | 2 14 3 | 2 10 0 |
| 7 | Cuttack ... | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 1 3 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 5 4 | 3 4 6 | 3 4 6 | 3 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Sambalpur ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 3 14 0 | 4 2 0 | 3 13 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Ranchi ... | 6 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 5 1 3 | 5 0 0 | 4 14 0 | 3 10 8 | 4 7 0 to 4 10 0 | 4 7 0 | 4 7 0 to 4 11 4 | 3 4 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 13 9 |

CALCUTTA,

*The 20th August 1907.*

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Juar or Cholum (*Sorghum vulgare*). | | | Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*). | | | Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*). | | | Gram, Chana, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 6 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 6 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 3 4 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 2 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 0 0 to 3 8 0 |
| 3 1 0 | 3 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 14 0 | 2 14 0 | 2 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 10 6 | 3 1 3 | 3 3 6 | 2 15 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 9 | 3 2 9 | 3 2 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Biri or kalai. 3 4 6 | 3 4 6 | 3 0 9 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 1 0 | 3 2 0 | 3 13 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 7 0 | 4 3 0 | 3 13 0 |

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). | | | Arhar Dal or Thur—Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). | | | Linseed. | | | Mustard and Rapeseed. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 10 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 13 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 0 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 10 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 14 0 | Black mustard. 6 2 0 to 6 8 0 Rapeseed. 5 14 0 | Black mustard. 6 2 0 to 6 8 0 Rapeseed. 5 14 0 | 5 12 ( 5 8 ( |
| 3 2 0 | 3 3 0 | ... | 3 10 0 | 3 8 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 6 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 4 0 | 7 4 |
| 3 3 0 | 3 5 3 | 2 15 3 | 4 7 0 | 6 2 0 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 2 9 | 3 2 9 | 3 8 0 | 4 14 0 | Raw. 4 8 6 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 2 3 | 5 3 9 | 6 4 0 6 12 0 | Mustard. 5 13 0 Rapeseed. 6 5 3 | 6 0 5 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 0 9 | 3 2 0 | 3 3 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 6 4 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 2 0 | 5 4 0 | 3 14 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 to 6 6 0 | 5 0 0 to 6 10 0 | 6 2 6 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 2 0 to 6 6 6 | 6 2 0 to 6 6 0 | 6 10 to 7 0 |

11666

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Til or Jinjili seed. | | | Sugar (raw). | | | Cotton (cleaned). | | | Jute | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 6 0 0 | 5 12 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | 7 4 0 | 5 4 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 to 5 4 0 | 4 10 0 to 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 6 0 | 5 4 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 18 14 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 5 0 | 4 4 0 | 4 3 0 | 19 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 2 3 | 3 13 0 | 3 13 0 | 4 0 6 | 20 5 0 | 20 5 0 | 22 13 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 11 6 | 22 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 26 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |

| PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GHI (CLARIFIED BUTTER). | | | TOBACCO LEAF | | | HIDES (COW). | | | GRASS. | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 48 0 0 | 48 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | Per 100 pieces.<br>500 0 0 | 475 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 1 12 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| 50 0 0 | 48 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| 45 0 0 to 48 0 0 | 45 0 0 to 47 0 0 | 41 0 0 | Madhukhali<br>8 8 0<br>Pulta.<br>9 12 0 | 8 8 0<br><br>9 12 0 | 7 0 0<br><br>9 0 0 | Uncleaned per piece.<br>3 0 0 to 3 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece.<br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br><br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br><br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | ... | — | ... |
| 41 0 [illegible] | [illegible] 0 | 39 0 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ... |
| 42 10 0 | 42 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ... | ... | — | — | ... | ... |
| 46 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 9 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — |
| 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 3 8 0 | Per maund.<br>80 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 6 |
| 43 8 0 | 43 8 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 13 0 | Per maund.<br>40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | — |
| 53 0 0 | 58 2 0 | 49 3 8 to 53 5 3 | 8 0 0 to 17 0 0 | 10 0 0 to 17 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Per lb.<br>0 8 0 to 0 12 0 | Per lb.<br>0 8 0 to 0 11 0 | Per piece.<br>2 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 |

*the undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 15th August 1907.*

| Straw. | | | Juar stalks. | | | Price per maund of 40 standard seers. | | | | | | | | | Marts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Iron. | | | Firewood. | | | Salt. | | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 0 0 | Per maund. 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 10 0 | Panga. 1 13 0 | 2 2 0 | 1. Calcutta. |
| 0 12 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 9 0 | 0 9 6 | 0 5 6 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 1 14 0 | 2 4 0 | 2. Burdwan. |
| 0 7 0 | Per maund. 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ... / 1 13 0 | Panga. ... / Crushed. 1 11 0 | 2 5 0 / 2 4 0 | 3. Midnapore. |
| 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 0 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 2 0 0 | [illegible] 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 4. Patna. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 2 5 6 | Panga. 2 6 9 | 2 13 9 | 5. Muzaffarpur. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 8 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 6 | 0 5 0 | 1 14 9 | 1 14 9 | 2 6 6 | 6. Bhagalpur. |
| 0 8 6 | 0 8 6 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 7 0 | Karkatch. 1 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 7. Cuttack. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 8. Sambalpur. |
| 1 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 5 8 0 | 7 4 0 | 5 11 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 6 6 | 0 5 0 | 2 6 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 5 3 | 9. Ranchi. |

N. N. BANERJEI,

*for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

*Vital Statistics of the districts of Bengal for the month of June 1907.*

| Divisions. | Districts. | Population under registration. | Births: Number registered. | Births: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Cholera: Number registered. | Cholera: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Small-pox: Number registered. | Small-pox: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Plague: Number registered. | Plague: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Fever: Number registered. | Fever: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Number registered. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Respiratory diseases: Number registered. | Respiratory diseases: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Injury: Number registered. | Injury: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Other causes: Number registered. | Other causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Total of all causes: Number registered. | Total of all causes: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Average of corresponding month of previous five years: Number registered. | Average of corresponding month of previous five years: Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Remark. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burdwan ... | Burdwan ... ... ... | 1,582,716 | 3,860 | 30·12 | 50 | ·36 | 151 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 1,961 | 15·24 | 56 | ·36 | 12 | ·08 | 54 | ·36 | 550 | 4·20 | 2,834 | 29·08 | 3,107 | 24·24 | |
| | Birbhum ... ... ... | 902,280 | 2,400 | 31·80 | 27 | ·24 | 85 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 1,381 | 18·24 | 10 | ·12 | 12 | ·12 | 22 | ·24 | 248 | 3·24 | 1,795 | 23·64 | 1,766 | 23·40 | |
| | Bankura ... ... ... | 1,116,411 | 3,906 | 41·88 | 62 | ·60 | 49 | ·48 | ... | ... | 1,357 | 14·52 | 23 | ·24 | 5 | ·04 | 34 | ·36 | 583 | 6·24 | 2,113 | 22·68 | 2,253 | 24·12 | |
| | Midnapore ... ... ... | 2,789,114 | 6,064 | 26·04 | 129 | ·48 | 183 | ·72 | ... | ... | 2,547 | 12·24 | 93 | ·36 | 12 | ·04 | 72 | ·24 | 518 | 3·48 | 4,154 | 17·76 | 5,203 | 29·32 | |
| | Hooghly, including Serampore | 1,040,041 | 1,930 | 21·96 | 55 | ·60 | 104 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 1,130 | 12·84 | 94 | ·96 | 25 | ·24 | 53 | ·60 | 302 | 3·36 | 1,763 | 20·16 | 2,040 | 23·28 | |
| | Howrah ... ... ... | 850,514 | 1,858 | 26·16 | 100 | 1·32 | 37 | ·48 | 9 | ·12 | 519 | 7·32 | 161 | 2·16 | 46 | ·60 | 57 | ·72 | 319 | 4·44 | 1,248 | 17·52 | 1,511 | 21·24 | |
| Presidency ... | 24-Parganas ... ... | 2,078,359 | 3,870 | 22·32 | 68 | ·36 | 206 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 1,950 | 11·16 | 90 | ·48 | 39 | ·12 | 146 | ·84 | 437 | 2·52 | 2,936 | 16·92 | 3,095 | 17·76 | |
| | Calcutta ... ... ... | 847,796 | 880 | 12·36 | 208 | 2·88 | 65 | ·84 | 198 | 2·76 | 247 | 3·48 | 134 | 1·80 | 206 | 2·88 | 40 | ·48 | 715 | 10·08 | 1,813 | 25·56 | 1,698 | 23·52 | |
| | Nadia ... ... ... | 1,667,491 | 3,337 | 27·60 | 132 | ·84 | 22 | ·12 | ... | ... | 2,296 | 16·44 | 9 | ·06 | 3 | ·01 | 100 | ·60 | 378 | 2·76 | 2,954 | 20·24 | 3,541 | 25·44 | |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | 1,333,184 | 3,507 | 31·56 | 32 | ·24 | 241 | 2·16 | ... | ... | 1,874 | 16·80 | 7 | ·06 | 10 | ·08 | 95 | ·84 | 383 | 3·36 | 2,642 | 23·76 | 2,988 | 26·88 | |
| | Jessore ... ... ... | 1,813,155 | 2,959 | 19·56 | 89 | ·48 | 42 | ·24 | ... | ... | 2,346 | 15·48 | 10 | ·06 | 8 | ·04 | 88 | ·48 | 248 | 1·56 | 2,831 | 18·72 | 3,433 | 22·68 | |
| | Khulna ... ... ... | 1,253,043 | 2,140 | 20·40 | 46 | ·36 | 11 | ·09 | ... | ... | 988 | 9·36 | 28 | ·24 | 1 | ·008 | 93 | ·84 | 319 | 3·24 | 1,516 | 14·40 | 2,149 | 20·52 | |
| Patna ... | Patna ... ... ... | 1,624,985 | 4,045 | 29·76 | 337 | 2·40 | 204 | 1·44 | 119 | ·84 | 1,631 | 12·00 | 256 | 1·80 | 119 | ·84 | 110 | ·72 | 1,246 | 9·12 | 4,022 | 29·64 | 5,354 | 39·48 | |
| | Gaya ... ... ... | 2,059,933 | 6,428 | 37·32 | 252 | 1·44 | 295 | 1·68 | 55 | ·24 | 3,724 | 21·60 | 73 | ·36 | 7 | ·03 | 101 | ·48 | 815 | 4·68 | 5,322 | 30·96 | 6,595 | 38·40 | |
| | Shahabad ... ... ... | 1,962,696 | 4,526 | 27·60 | 1,429 | 8·64 | 110 | ·60 | 65 | ·36 | 4,195 | 25·56 | 14 | ·08 | 3 | ·01 | 79 | ·48 | 601 | 3·60 | 6,477 | 39·60 | 5,895 | 36·00 | |
| | Saran ... ... ... | 2,409,911 | 4,747 | 23·52 | 83 | ·36 | 66 | ·24 | 273 | 1·32 | 2,564 | 14·16 | 225 | 1·08 | 30 | ·12 | 161 | ·72 | 1,766 | 8·76 | 5,471 | 27·24 | 6,718 | 33·36 | |
| | Champaran ... ... ... | 1,790,463 | 3,381 | 22·56 | ... | ... | 130 | ·84 | 2 | ·01 | 2,262 | 15·12 | 22 | ·12 | ... | ... | 112 | ·72 | 505 | 3·36 | 3,033 | 20·28 | 6,071 | 40·68 | |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 2,754,790 | 5,200 | 22·56 | 390 | 1·68 | 55 | ·12 | 122 | ·48 | 3,951 | 17·16 | 55 | ·24 | 7 | ·02 | 213 | ·84 | 580 | 2·52 | 5,376 | 23·40 | 9,162 | 39·84 | |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 2,912,611 | 4,987 | 20·52 | 484 | 1·92 | 92 | ·36 | 24 | ·09 | 4,422 | 18·12 | 61 | ·24 | 1 | ·003 | 212 | ·84 | 653 | 2·64 | 5,959 | 24·48 | 9,450 | 38·88 | |
| Bhagalpur ... | Monghyr ... ... ... | 2,068,804 | 4,755 | 27·48 | 172 | ·96 | 262 | 1·44 | 6 | ·02 | 3,174 | 18·36 | 15 | ·08 | 4 | ·01 | 149 | ·84 | 634 | 3·60 | 4,416 | 25·56 | 5,959 | 34·56 | |
| | Bhagalpur ... ... ... | 2,088,953 | 3,753 | 21·48 | 341 | 1·92 | 672 | 3·84 | ... | ... | 3,041 | 17·40 | 31 | ·12 | 7 | ·03 | 103 | ·48 | 328 | 1·80 | 4,523 | 25·92 | 5,209 | 29·88 | |
| | Purnea ... ... ... | 1,874,794 | 4,284 | 27·36 | 297 | 1·80 | 122 | ·72 | ... | ... | 4,541 | 29·04 | 9 | ·04 | 1 | ·006 | 70 | ·36 | 180 | 1·08 | 5,220 | 33·36 | 4,608 | 29·40 | |
| | Darjeeling ... ... ... | 249,117 | 522 | 25·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 479 | 23·04 | 57 | 2·64 | 4 | ·12 | 4 | ·12 | 96 | 4·56 | 640 | 30·72 | 912 | 43·92 | |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | 1,809,737 | 4,615 | 30·60 | 27 | ·12 | 115 | ·72 | 2 | ·01 | 2,594 | 17·16 | 30 | ·12 | 1 | ·006 | 60 | ·36 | 340 | 2·16 | 3,169 | 21·00 | 3,953 | 26·16 | |
| Orissa ... | Cuttack ... ... ... | 2,062,758 | 7,944 | 40·92 | 230 | 1·32 | 36 | ·12 | ... | ... | 1,452 | 8·40 | 355 | 2·04 | 54 | ·24 | 146 | ·84 | 1,212 | 6·96 | 3,485 | 20·16 | 4,984 | 28·92 | |
| | Balasore ... ... ... | 1,071,197 | 3,595 | 40·20 | 260 | 2·88 | 132 | 1·44 | ... | ... | 694 | 7·68 | 113 | 1·20 | ... | ... | 60 | ·60 | 1,014 | 11·28 | 2,273 | 25·44 | 2,759 | 30·84 | |
| | Puri ... ... ... | 1,017,284 | 3,240 | 38·16 | 378 | 4·44 | 161 | 1·80 | ... | ... | 404 | 4·68 | 248 | 2·76 | 89 | 1·08 | 39 | ·36 | 805 | 9·48 | 2,128 | 25·08 | 2,488 | 29·28 | |
| | Sambalpur ... ... ... | 636,880 | 2,391 | 45·00 | ... | ... | 10 | ·12 | ... | ... | 337 | 7·20 | 132 | 2·40 | 47 | ·84 | 41 | ·72 | 459 | 8·64 | 1,076 | 21·16 | 1,617* | 19·08 | * For 1 year only. |
| Chota Nagpur. | Angul and Khondmals ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Not under registration. |
| | Hazaribagh ... ... | 1,177,961 | 4,229 | 43·08 | 106 | ·96 | 19 | ·12 | 2 | ·01 | 2,026 | 20·52 | 23 | ·12 | 2 | ·01 | 78 | ·72 | 586 | 5·88 | 2,842 | 28·92 | 2,960 | 30·12 | |
| | Ranchi ... ... ... | 1,187,925 | 4,703 | 47·40 | 5 | ·04 | 3 | ·02 | ... | ... | 1,436 | 14·40 | 100 | ·96 | 3 | ·02 | 71 | ·60 | 651 | 6·48 | 2,269 | 22·91 | 2,433 | 24·60 | |
| | Palamau ... ... ... | 619,600 | 2,411 | 46·68 | 3,607 | 69·84 | 1 | ·01 | 17 | ·24 | 1,492 | 28·80 | 76 | 1·44 | 4 | ·07 | 59 | 1·08 | 279 | 5·40 | 5,535 | 107·16 | 1,677 | 32·40 | |
| | Manbhum ... ... ... | 1,361,364 | 5,349 | 49·32 | 302 | 3·60 | 27 | ·24 | ... | ... | 1,099 | 18·36 | 18 | ·12 | 5 | ·03 | 29 | ·24 | 717 | 6·60 | 3,187 | 29·28 | 3,321 | 30·60 | |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | 613,579 | 1,962 | 38·76 | 81 | 1·56 | 13 | ·24 | ... | ... | 794 | 15·48 | 21 | ·36 | ... | ... | 41 | ·72 | 126 | 2·40 | 1,076 | 21·00 | 1,100 | 21·48 | |
| | Total ... | 50,528,446 | 123,363 | 29·28 | 9,860 | 2·28 | 3,711 | ·84 | 894 | ·12 | 66,458 | 15·72 | 2,649 | ·60 | 777 | ·12 | 2,792 | ·60 | 18,947 | 4·44 | 106,088 | 25·08 | 125,378 | 29·76 | |
| | Average of corresponding month of previous five years ... ... ... | ...... | 146,055 | 34·68 | 12,618 | 2·88 | 2,651 | ·60 | 617 | ·12 | 78,967 | 18·72 | 3,391 | ·72 | 608 | ·12 | 2,854 | ·60 | 23,678 | 5·52 | 125,378 | 29·76 | ... | ... | |
| | Difference + or − ... | ...... | −22,672 | −5·40 | −2,758 | −·60 | +1,060 | +·24 | +277 | Equal | −12,509 | −3·00 | −742 | −·12 | +169 | Equal | −62 | Equal | −4,731 | −1·08 | −19,290 | −4·68 | ... | ... | |

Office of Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal,

*The 17th August 1907.*

F. C. Clarkson, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,

*Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal*

*Vital Statistics of Towns in Bengal with a population of 20,000 and over during the month of June 1907.*

| Districts. | Towns. | Population under registration. | Births. | | Deaths. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Cholera. | | Small-pox. | | Plague. | | Fever. | | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | | Respiratory diseases. | | Injury. | | Other causes. | | Total of all causes. | | Average of corresponding month of previous five years. | | |
| | | | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | Number registered. | Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. | |
| Burdwan ... | 1. Burdwan ... ... | 35,268 | 23 | 9·48 | ... | ... | 7 | 2·28 | ... | ... | 36 | 19·24 | 9 | 3·00 | 2 | ·60 | 3 | ·96 | 6 | 2·04 | 63 | 21·36 | 60 | 20·40 | |
| Bankura ... | 2. Bankura ... ... | 20,737 | 38 | *21·96 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2·88 | 2 | 1·08 | 1 | ·48 | 1 | ·48 | 6 | 3·36 | 16 | 9·24 | 20 | 11·52 | |
| Midnapore ... | 3. Midnapore ... ... | 33,140 | 59 | 21·36 | ... | ... | 3 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 35 | 12·60 | 6 | 2·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 4·32 | 56 | 20·16 | 83 | 30·00 | |
| Hooghly ... | 4. Hooghly and Chinsura | 29,383 | 48 | 19·56 | 10 | 4·08 | 6 | 2·40 | ... | ... | 27 | 10·99 | 7 | 2·76 | 4 | 1·56 | 1 | ·36 | 12 | 4·80 | 67 | 27·36 | 72 | 29·40 | |
| | 5. Serampore ... | 44,451 | 55 | 14·76 | 11 | 2·88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 9·96 | 13 | 3·12 | ... | ... | 4 | ·96 | 7 | 1·80 | 71 | 19·08 | 74 | 19·92 | |
| Howrah ... | 6. Howrah ... ... | 157,594 | 273 | 20·76 | 54 | 4·08 | 16 | 1·20 | 6 | ·36 | 117 | 8·88 | 30 | 2·28 | 17 | 1·20 | 12 | ·84 | 74 | 5·59 | 326 | 24·72 | 397 | 30·12 | |
| 24-Parganas | 7. Cossipore-Chitpur ... | 40,750 | 25 | 7·32 | 1 | ·24 | 2 | ·48 | ... | ... | 14 | 4·08 | 2 | ·48 | ... | ... | 1 | ·24 | 4 | 1·08 | 24 | 6·96 | 25 | 7·32 | |
| | 8. Maniktala ... ... | 32,387 | 34 | 12·48 | 4 | 1·44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2·16 | 3 | ·72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1·08 | 15 | 5·52 | 21 | 7·68 | |
| | 9. South Suburban ... | 26,374 | 47 | 21·36 | 5 | 2·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 14·04 | 2 | ·84 | 3 | 1·32 | 5 | 2·16 | 7 | 3·12 | 53 | 24·00 | 39 | 17·64 | |
| | 10. Garden Reach ... | 28,311 | 49 | 20·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 8·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ·84 | 22 | 9·24 | 29 | 12·24 | |
| | 11. Barnagore ... ... | 25,433 | 34 | 15·96 | 2 | ·84 | 4 | 1·80 | ... | ... | 9 | 4·20 | 7 | 3·24 | 1 | ·36 | 2 | ·84 | 6 | 2·76 | 31 | 14·52 | 34 | 15·96 | |
| | 12. Bhatpara ... ... | 21,540 | 22 | 12·24 | 3 | 1·56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 13·32 | 2 | 1·08 | 2 | 1·08 | 4 | 2·16 | 5 | 2·76 | 40 | 22·20 | 30 | 16·68 | |
| Calcutta ... | 13. Calcutta ... ... | 847,796 | 680 | 12·36 | 205 | 2·88 | 65 | ·84 | 198 | 2·76 | 247 | 3·48 | 134 | 1·80 | 206 | 2·88 | 40 | ·48 | 715 | 10·08 | 1,813 | 25·56 | 1,662 | 23·52 | |
| Nadia ... | 14. Krishnagar ... ... | 24,547 | 30 | 14·64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 12·60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 3·36 | 33 | 16·08 | 44 | 21·48 | |
| | 15. Santipur ... ... | 26,898 | 76 | 33·84 | 2 | ·84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 10·68 | 1 | ·36 | 2 | ·84 | 2 | ·84 | 10 | 4·44 | 41 | 18·24 | 50 | 22·20 | |
| Murshidabad | 16. Berhampore ... ... | 24,397 | 51 | 25·08 | 1 | ·48 | 18 | 8·76 | ... | ... | 44 | 21·60 | ... | ... | 2 | ·96 | ... | ... | 7 | 3·36 | 72 | 35·40 | 42 | 20·64 | |
| Patna ... | 17. Patna City ... ... | 134,785 | 201 | 17·88 | 34 | 3·00 | 4 | ·24 | 15 | 1·32 | 73 | 6·48 | 15 | 1·32 | 10 | ·84 | 12 | ·96 | 120 | 10·68 | 253 | 25·08 | 478 | 42·48 | |
| | 18. Bihar ... ... | 45,063 | 75 | 19·92 | ... | ... | 2 | ·48 | 6 | 1·56 | 14 | 3·72 | 4 | ·96 | 2 | ·48 | 5 | 1·32 | 24 | 6·36 | 57 | 15·12 | 126 | 33·48 | |
| | 19. Dinapore ... ... | 33,699 | 11 | 3·84 | ... | ... | 1 | ·24 | 1 | ·24 | 4 | 1·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ·24 | 16 | 5·64 | 23 | 8·16 | 61 | 21·72 | |
| Gaya ... | 20. Gaya ... ... | 71,288 | 159 | 26·76 | 3 | ·48 | 11 | 1·80 | ... | ... | 108 | 18·19 | 35 | 5·88 | 4 | ·60 | 9 | 1·44 | 47 | 7·80 | 217 | 36·48 | 209 | 45·24 | |
| Shahabad ... | 21. Arrah ... ... | 46,170 | 47 | 12·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 3·00 | 23 | 5·88 | 1 | ·24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ·72 | 39 | 10·08 | 72 | 18·60 | |
| | 22. Sasaram ... ... | 23,644 | 59 | 45·12 | 1 | ·48 | 5 | 2·52 | 2 | ·96 | 31 | 15·72 | 2 | ·96 | 2 | ·96 | 1 | ·48 | 13 | 6·48 | 57 | 28·92 | 76 | 38·52 | |
| Saran ... | 23. Chapra ... ... | 45,901 | 98 | 25·56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 8·88 | 2 | ·48 | 2 | ·48 | 9 | 2·28 | 30 | 7·80 | 77 | 20·04 | 137 | 35·76 | |
| Champaran... | 24. Bettiah ... ... | 24,846 | 73 | 35·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 13·56 | 5 | 2·40 | ... | ... | 3 | 1·44 | 14 | 6·72 | 50 | 24·24 | 96 | 46·08 | |
| Muzaffarpur | 25. Muzaffarpur ... | 45,617 | 111 | 29·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 4·20 | 40 | 10·44 | 11 | 2·88 | ... | ... | 6 | 1·56 | 36 | 9·36 | 109 | 28·56 | 148 | 38·88 | |
| | 26. Hajipur ... ... | 21,398 | 51 | 28·56 | 6 | 3·36 | ... | ... | 10 | 5·52 | 17 | 9·48 | 11 | 6·12 | ... | ... | 1 | ·48 | 21 | 11·76 | 66 | 36·96 | 81 | 45·36 | |
| Darbhanga ... | 27. Darbhanga ... ... | 66,244 | 125 | 22·56 | 13 | 2·28 | ... | ... | 1 | ·12 | 34 | 6·12 | 6 | 1·08 | ... | ... | 6 | 1·08 | 90 | 16·20 | 150 | 27·12 | 213 | 38·52 | |
| Monghyr ... | 28. Monghyr ... ... | 35,880 | 116 | 38·76 | 1 | ·24 | 15 | 4·99 | ... | ... | 75 | 25·08 | 2 | ·60 | 2 | ·60 | 6 | 1·92 | 62 | 20·64 | 163 | 54·48 | 96 | 32·04 | |
| Bhagalpur ... | 29. Bhagalpur ... ... | 75,760 | 115 | 18·12 | ... | ... | 137 | 21·60 | ... | ... | 38 | 6·00 | 6 | ·84 | 6 | ·84 | 1 | ·12 | 23 | 3·60 | 211 | 33·36 | 156 | 24·60 | |
| Cuttack ... | 30. Cuttack ... ... | 51,364 | 112 | 26·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 7·20 | 9 | 2·04 | 1 | ·12 | 3 | ·60 | 37 | 8·64 | 81 | 18·84 | 87 | 20·28 | |
| Balasore ... | 31. Balasore ... ... | 20,580 | 45 | 25·80 | 11 | 6·24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5·64 | 2 | 1·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 5·16 | 33 | 18·36 | 23 | 13·20 | |
| Puri ... | 32. Puri ... ... | 49,384 | 57 | 13·80 | 5 | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 3·84 | 10 | 2·40 | ... | ... | 1 | ·24 | 29 | 6·96 | 61 | 14·76 | 109 | 26·40 | |
| Ranchi ... | 33. Ranchi ... ... | 23,810 | 59 | 30·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 5·52 | 1 | ·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 6·48 | 25 | 12·60 | 38 | 19·08 | |
| | Total of all towns with a population of 20,000 and over ... ... .. | 2,234,436 | 3,293 | 17·64 | [illegible] | 1·92 | 296 | 1·56 | 267 | 1·39 | 1,289 | 6·84 | 33[illegible] | 1·80 | 269 | 1·44 | 139 | ·72 | 1,470 | 7·80 | 4,444 | 23·76 | 4,947 | 26·52 | |
| | Average of corresponding month of previous five years ... ... .. | ...... | 3,418 | 18·24 | 431 | 2·28 | 102 | ·48 | 257 | 1·39 | 1,616 | 8·64 | 437 | 2·28 | 268 | 1·32 | 125 | ·60 | 1,711 | 9·12 | 4,947 | 26·52 | ... | ... | |
| | Difference + or − | ...... | −125 | −·60 | −55 | −·36 | +194 | +1·08 | +10 | Equal | −327 | −1·80 | −99 | −·48 | +1[illegible] | +·12 | +14 | +·12 | −241 | −1·32 | −503 | −2·76 | ... | ... | |

OFFICE OF SANITARY COMMISSIONER FOR BENGAL,

*The 17th August 1907.*

F. C. CLARKSON, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 11th to 17th August 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Temperature. Maximum. | Temperature. Range. | Temperature. Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Hygrometry. Vapour tension. | Hygrometry. Dew point. | Hygrometry. Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Wind. Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| Aug. | 11th | 142 9 | 6·3 | 29·521 | 83·6 | 88·6 | 9·4 | 79·2 | 79 6 | 0·957 | 77·9 | 83 | E by N, ENE and E. | 203 | 0·15 | Partially cloudy, o, d. |
| " | 12th | 147·4 | 3·6 | ·506 | 83·8 | 89·3 | 10·5 | 78·8 | 79·4 | ·963 | 78·1 | 87 | ENE, ESE and E | 160 | 0·10 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p. |
| " | 13th | 144·7 | 3·2 | ·471 | 83·7 | 88·0 | 8·1 | 79·9 | 79·3 | ·961 | 78·0 | 87 | ENE and E by S | 161 | 0·11 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p, t. |
| " | 14th | 133·9 | 1·3 | ·414 | 82·1 | 86·3 | 7·8 | 78·5 | 78·4 | ·919 | 77·6 | 92 | E by N and ESE ... | 208 | 0·46 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p, d. |
| " | 15th | 151·2 | 5·1 | ·484 | 83·4 | 89·3 | 11·2 | 78·1 | 79·0 | ·935 | 77 2 | 83 | ESE, SSE and SE by S. | 142 | 0·34 | Partially cloudy, o, p, d. |
| " | 16th | 140·8 | 1·6 | ·511 | 82·1 | 86·2 | 7·7 | 78·5 | 79·0 | ·940 | 77 4 | 84 | SE by S, E and SW by W. | 102 | 0·08 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p, d. |
| " | 17th | 104·1 | 0·0 | ·546 | 80·7 | 83·8 | 4·6 | 78·7 | 78·7 | ·968 | 78·2 | 95 | SW by W, WSW and SW by S. | 87 | 0·36 | Cloudy, o, g, p, d. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·493 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·588 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 21·1 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 90·3 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... .. ... | 82·8 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83 0 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 11·2 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 89·3 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 15 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 11th to 17th August 1907 ... ... ... | 1·60 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. ... ... ... ... | 4 27 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 17th August 1907 ... ... ... | 42·29 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 42·88 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of *Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; t, thunder; g, dark, gloomy.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 19th August 1907.*

# EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY.

*Abstract of Principal Commodities carried over the Eastern Bengal State Railway during the month of May 1907 as compared with the same month of the previous year.*

| No. | Staples. | 1907. | 1906. | Increase in 1907. | Decrease in 1907. | Explanations of fluctuations by Traffic Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 1 | Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 24 | 28 | ...... | 4 | |
| 2 | Coal and coke carried for the Public and Foreign Railways. | 66,616 | 46,176 | 20,440 | ...... | |
| 3 | Cotton— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 413 | 352 | 61 | ...... | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Twist and yarn, European ... ... | 253 | 230 | 23 | ...... | |
| | (b) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 394 | 287 | 107 | ...... | |
| | (c) Piece-goods, European ... ... | 2,301 | 1,848 | 453 | ...... | |
| | (d) Ditto, Indian ... ... | 270 | 127 | 143 | ...... | |
| | (e) Others ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 4 | Chemicals, excepting saltpetre ... ... | 151 | 65 | 86 | ...... | |
| 5 | Drugs— | | | | | |
| | (1) Intoxicating, other than opium ... ... | 9 | 23 | ...... | 14 | |
| | (2) Non-intoxicating— | | | | | |
| | (a) Medicinal preparations ... ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ...... | |
| | (b) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 38 | 29 | 9 | ...... | |
| 6 | Dyes and Tans— | | | | | |
| | (1) Al (Morinda citrifolia) ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Alizarine and Aniline dyes ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Cutch ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | ...... | 13 | ...... | |
| | (4) Indigo ... ... ... ... ... .. | 23 | 8 | 15 | ...... | |
| | (5) Myrabolams ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (6) Tanning barks ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (7) Turmeric ... ... ... ... ... | 732 | 1,142 | ...... | 410 | |
| | (8) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 | 21 | 29 | ...... | |
| 7 | Fodder— | | | | | |
| | (1) Oilcake ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,011 | 1,251 | ...... | 240 | |
| | (2) Hay, straw and grass ... ... ... | 2,554 | 2,837 | ...... | 283 | |
| 8 | Fruits and vegetables, fresh ... ... ... | 1,259 | 975 | 284 | ...... | |
| 9 | Grain and Pulse— | | | | | |
| | (1) Gram and pulse ... ... ... ... | 5,016 | 4,887 | 129 | ...... | |
| | (2) Jawar and bajra ... ... ... ... | ...... | 12 | ...... | 12 | |
| | (3) Rice in the husk ... ... ... ... | 34,896 | 20,652 | 14,244 | ...... | |
| | (4) Do. not in the husk ... ... ... | 13,249 | 14,775 | ...... | 1,526 | |
| | (5) Wheat ... ... ... ... ... ... | 122 | 143 | ...... | 21 | |
| | (6) Do. flour ... ... ... ... ... | 1,663 | 965 | 698 | ...... | |
| | (7) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 953 | 599 | 354 | ...... | |
| 10 | Hides and skins— | | | | | |
| | (1) Hides of cattle— | | | | | |
| | (a) Dressed or tanned ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Raw ... ... ... ... ... | 1,210 | 1,853 | ...... | 643 | |
| | (2) Skins of sheep and other animals— | | | | | |
| | (a) Dressed or tanned ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Raw ... ... ... ... ... | 76 | 77 | ...... | 1 | |
| 11 | Horns ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | ...... | 15 | ...... | |
| 12 | Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 1,709 | 1,730 | ...... | 21 | |
| 13 | Jute— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16,637 | 10,127 | 6,510 | ...... | |
| | (2) Gunny-bags and cloth ... ... ... | 3,214 | 2,002 | 1,212 | ...... | |
| 14 | Lac ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 | 4 | 6 | ...... | |
| 15 | Leather— | | | | | |
| | (1) Unwrought ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 1 | ...... | 1 | |
| | (2) Wrought, excepting boots and shoes ... | 4 | ...... | 4 | ...... | |
| 16 | Liquors— | | | | | |
| | (1) Ale and beer ... ... ... ... ... | 16 | 26 | ...... | 10 | |
| | (2) Spirits of all kinds, including country spirit. } (3) Wines ... ... ... ... ... ... | 118 | 68 | 50 | ...... | |
| | (4) All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquors, other than ale and beer. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 17 | Metals— | | | | | |
| | (1) Brass, unwrought ... ... ... ... | 255 | 74 | 281 | ...... | |
| | (2) Do., wrought ... ... ... ... | 271 | 187 | 84 | ...... | |
| | (3) Copper, unwrought ... ... ... ... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 9 | |
| | (4) Do., wrought ... ... ... ... | 1 | 115 | ...... | 114 | |
| | (5) Iron and steel— | | | | | |
| | (a) Bars, sheets, &c. ... ... ... | 3,696 | ...... | } 4,182 | ...... | |
| | (b) Machinery and mill work ... ... | 169 | ...... | | | |
| | (c) Cast ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 147 | | | |
| | (d) Unwrought ... ... ... ... | 3,696 | ...... | | | |
| | (e) Wrought ... ... ... ... | ...... | 3,106 | | | |
| | (f) Manufactures ... ... ... ... | ...... | 1,320 | | | |
| | (g) Other manufactures ... ... ... | 1,203 | ...... | | | |
| | (6) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 777 | 548 | 220 | ...... | |
| 18 | Oils— | | | | | |
| | (1) Kerosine ... ... ... ... ... | 15,372 | 13,253 | 2,119 | ...... | |
| | (2) Castor ... ... ... ... ... | 31 | 212 | ...... | 181 | |
| | (3) Cocoanut ... ... ... ... ... | 206 | 187 | 19 | ...... | |
| | (4) Mustard and rape ... ... ... ... | 734 | 754 | ...... | 20 | |
| | (5) Others ... ... ... ... ... | 109 | 140 | ...... | 31 | |
| 19 | Oilseeds— | | | | | |
| | (1) Castor ... ... ... ... ... ... | 161 | 11 | 150 | ...... | |
| | (2) Earthnuts ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Linseed ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,481 | 1,155 | 2,266 | ...... | |
| | (4) Poppy ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 7 | ...... | 7 | |
| | (5) Rape and mustard ... ... ... ... | 4,283 | 3,043 | 1,240 | ...... | |
| | (6) Til or jinjili ... ... ... ... ... | 30 | 86 | ...... | 56 | |
| | (7) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 233 | 454 | ...... | 231 | |
| 20 | Opium ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 4 | ...... | 3 | |
| 21 | Paper and pasteboard ... ... ... ... | 1,114 | 921 | 193 | ...... | |
| 22 | Provisions— | | | | | |
| | (1) Dried fruits and nuts ... ... ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ...... | |
| | (2) Ghee ... ... ... ... ... ... | 43 | 36 | 7 | ...... | |
| | (3) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,431 | 1,145 | 286 | ...... | |

| No. | Staples. | 1907. | 1906. | Increase in 1907. | Decrease in 1907. | Explanations of fluctuations by Traffic Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 23 | Railway Plant, &c., for the Public and Foreign Railways— | | | | | |
| | (1) Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Carriages and trucks and parts thereof | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (3) Materials— | | | | | |
| | (a) Steel rails and fish-plates ... ... | 80 | ...... | 80 | ...... | |
| | (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (c) Others ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 7·5 | ...... | 715 | |
| 24 | Salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9,362 | 9,559 | ...... | 197 | |
| 25 | Saltpetre and other saline substances— | | | | | |
| | (1) Saltpetre ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | 14 | 1 | ...... | |
| | (2) Other saline substances ... ... ... | 264 | 335 | ...... | 71 | |
| 26 | Silk— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw— | | | | | |
| | (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Indian ... ... ... ... ... | 70 | 40 | 30 | ...... | |
| | (2) Piece-goods— | | | | | |
| | (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Indian ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 27 | Spices— | | | | | |
| | (1) Betelnuts ... ... ... ... ... | 1,587 | 1,254 | 333 | ...... | |
| | (2) Cardamoms ... ... ... ... ... | 26 | 13 | 13 | ...... | |
| | (3) Chillies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 461 | 703 | ...... | 242 | |
| | (4) Ginger ... ... ... ... ... ... | 137 | 3[illegible]0 | ...... | 163 | |
| | (5) Pepper ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 | 37 | ...... | 8 | |
| | (6) Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 455 | 1,056 | ...... | 601 | |
| 28 | Chalk and lime ... ... ... ... ... | 1,466 | 7,553 | ...... | 1,706 | |
| | Stone and lime ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | | | | |
| | Marble and stone ... ... ... ... ... | 4,291 | | | | |
| 29 | Sugar— | | | | | |
| | (1) Refined or crystallised, including sugar-candy. | 1,558 | 970 | 588 | ...... | |
| | (2) Unrefined— | | | | | |
| | (a) Sugar ... ... ... ... ... | 1,834 | 1,286 | 548 | ...... | |
| | (b) [illegible], jaggery, molasses, and other saccharine produce. | 3,368 | 4,605 | ...... | 1,237 | |
| 30 | Tea— | | | | | |
| | (1) Foreign ... ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (2) Indian ... ... ... ... ... ... | 690 | 1,298 | ...... | 608 | |
| 31 | Tobacco— | | | | | |
| | (1) Unmanufactured ... ... ... ... | 5,742 | 5,332 | 410 | ...... | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Cigars ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| | (b) Other sorts ... ... ... ... | 256 | 49 | 207 | ...... | |
| 32 | Wood— | | | | | |
| | (1) Timber, unwrought ... ... ... ... | 4,211 | 4,266 | ...... | 55 | |
| | (2) Manufactures ... ... ... ... ... | 423 | 218 | 205 | ...... | |
| 33 | Wool— | | | | | |
| | (1) Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 270 | 341 | ...... | 71 | |
| | (2) Manufactured— | | | | | |
| | (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... ... | 3 | 4 | ...... | 1 | |
| | (b) Piece-goods, European ... ... | | | | | |
| | (c) Ditto, Indian ... ... ... | | | | | |
| | (d) Other sorts of manufactures ... | | | | | |
| 34 | All other articles of merchandise ... ... | 9,264 | 11,397 | ...... | 2,133 | |
| | Total ... | 238,226 | 191,591 | 58,361 | 11,726 | |

A. HYDE WOLLASTON,
*Offg. Examiner of Accounts, E. B. S. Ry.*

CALCUTTA, *the 14th August 1907.*

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Statement of goods traffic for the month of May 1907, compared with the corresponding period in 1907.*

| Description of Goods. | 1906. Tons. | 1906. Rs. | 1907. Tons. | 1907. Rs. | Increase. Tons. | Increase. Rs. | Decrease. Tons. | Decrease. Rs. | Explanation of fluctuations by the Traffic Manager. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I.—Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 47 | 619 | 33 | 509 | ...... | ...... | 14 | 110 | |
| II.—Coal and coke carried for the Public and Foreign Railways. | 13,820 | 31,855 | 14,792 | 30,591 | 972 | ...... | ...... | 1,264 | Local movements. |
| III.—Cotton— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... | 21 | 257 | 65 | 759 | 44 | 502 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and yarn. European | 34 | 451 | 8 | 100 | ...... | ...... | 26 | 351 | |
| (b) Twist and yarn. Indian ... | 410 | 3,559 | 437 | 4,861 | 27 | 1,272 | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) Piece-goods European | 1,739 | 17,699 | 1,709 | 17,413 | ...... | ...... | 30 | 286 | |
| (d) Piece-goods Indian ... | 431 | 3,210 | 437 | 3,225 | 6 | 15 | ...... | ...... | |
| (e) Others ... | 33 | 308 | 28 | 396 | ...... | 8 | 4 | ...... | |
| IV.—Chemicals, excepting saltpetre | 124 | 372 | 126 | 312 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 60 | |
| V.—Drugs— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intoxicating, other than opium. | 9 | 170 | 9 | 179 | ...... | 9 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Non-intoxicating— (a) Medicinal preparations. | 5 | 80 | 14 | 259 | 9 | 179 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Others ... | 3,708 | 16,600 | 2,109 | 8,182 | ...... | ...... | 1,599 | 8,418 | |
| VI.—Dyes and Tans— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alizarine and aniline dyes. | ...... | ...... | 7 | 57 | 7 | 57 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Cutch ... | 676 | 8,071 | 651 | 8,240 | ...... | 169 | 25 | ...... | |
| 3. Indigo ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | ...... | 7 | ...... | ...... | |
| 4. Myrabolams ... | 25 | 243 | 144 | 168 | 119 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Tanning barks ... | 87 | 179 | 516 | 1,085 | 429 | 906 | ...... | ...... | |
| 6. Turmeric ... | 434 | 4,296 | 484 | 4,865 | 50 | 569 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... | 64 | 685 | 80 | 676 | 16 | ...... | ...... | 9 | |
| VII.—Fodder— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Oilcake ... | 831 | 3,834 | 952 | 3,098 | 121 | ...... | ...... | 736 | |
| 2. Hay, straw and grass ... | 3,432 | 22,251 | 373 | 1,381 | 3,805 | 23,632 | ...... | ...... | Audit adjustments. |
| VIII.—Fruits and vegetables, fresh | 686 | 1,807 | 1,134 | 4,024 | 448 | 2,217 | ...... | ...... | Good fruit season. |
| IX.—Grain and Pulse— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gram and pulse ... | 14,016 | 59,091 | 14,903 | 94,984 | 890 | 35,893 | ...... | ...... | Increase due to demand in eastern districts. Decrease in rice, wheat due to bad crops. |
| 2. Jawar and bajra ... | 66 | 249 | 13,085 | 114,699 | 13,019 | 1,14,450 | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Rice in the husk ... | 4,036 | 12,230 | 3,404 | 12,179 | ...... | ...... | 632 | 51 | |
| 4. Rice not in the husk | 13,761 | 50,001 | 9,203 | 35,010 | ...... | ...... | 4,548 | 14,991 | |
| 5. Wheat ... | 8,571 | 40,276 | 4,534 | 27,195 | ...... | ...... | 4,037 | 13,083 | |
| 6. Wheat-flour ... | 411 | 3,234 | 509 | 3,697 | 98 | 463 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Makai ... | 646 | 4,270 | 8,622 | 48,089 | 7,976 | 43,819 | ...... | ...... | |
| 8. Others ... | 9,126 | 35,796 | 8,429 | 39,086 | ...... | 3,800 | 697 | ...... | |
| X.—Hides and Skins— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hides of cattle— (a) Dressed or tanned | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Raw ... | 459 | 3,471 | 559 | 3,467 | 100 | ...... | ...... | 4 | |
| 2. Skins of sheep and other animals— (a) Dressed or tanned | ...... | ...... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Raw ... | 229 | 1,415 | 164 | 1,037 | ...... | ...... | 65 | 378 | |
| XI.—Horns ... | 3 | 26 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 3 | ...... | ...... | |
| XII.—Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 4,287 | 26,207 | 649 | 3,170 | ...... | ...... | 3,638 | 23,037 | Audit adjustments. |
| XIII.—Jute— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... | 150 | 429 | 179 | 988 | 29 | 559 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Gunny-bags and cloth ... | 1,459 | 8,313 | 1,896 | 12,636 | 437 | 4,323 | ...... | ...... | |
| XIV.—Lac ... | 80 | 415 | 129 | 748 | 49 | 333 | ...... | ...... | |
| XV.—Leather— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unwrought ... | 5 | 16 | 1 | 7 | ...... | ...... | 4 | 9 | |
| 2. Wrought, excepting boots and shoes. | 5 | 60 | 12 | 59 | 7 | ...... | ...... | 1 | |
| XVI.—Liquors— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ale and Beer ... | 6 | 61 | 5 | 33 | ...... | ...... | 1 | 28 | |
| 2. Wines and Spirits of all kinds, including country spirits. | 16 | 186 | 16 | 186 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| XVII.—Metals— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Brass, unwrought ... | 15 | 93 | 6 | 38 | ...... | ...... | 9 | 55 | |
| 2. " wrought ... | 98 | 633 | 83 | 546 | ...... | ...... | 15 | 87 | |
| 3. Copper, unwrought ... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ...... | ...... | |
| 4. " wrought ... | 5 | 43 | 9 | 80 | 4 | 37 | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Iron and steel— Unwrought (dust, slag, pig and old for re-manufacture). | 8 | 33 | 24 | 65 | 16 | 32 | ...... | ...... | |
| Wrought— (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel. (b) Machinery and mill-work. | 638 | 3,791 | 415 / 19 | 3,704 / 185 | ...... | ...... | 204 | 812 | |
| (c) Other manufactures, including hardware and cutlery. | 420 | 2,783 | 325 | 2,255 | ...... | ...... | 95 | 528 | |
| 6. Metallic ores ... | ...... | ...... | 15 | 25 | 15 | 95 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... | 218 | 1,564 | 180 | 1,440 | ...... | ...... | 38 | 124 | |

| Description of Goods. | 1906. | | 1907. | | Increase. | | Decrease. | | Explanation of fluctuations by the Traffic Manager. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | Tons. | Rs. | |
| **XVIII.—Mineral substances—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Marble and stone ... | ...... | ...... | 1,143 | 2,209 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Chalk and lime ... } 3. Others ... ... ... | 2,645 | 5,884 | 914 | 2,964 | ...... | ...... | 588 | 711 | |
| **XIX.—Oils—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kerosine ... ... ... | 2,027 | 8,889 | 1,755 | 7,943 | ...... | ...... | 272 | 946 | |
| 2. Castor ... ... ... | 29 | 213 | 53 | 348 | 24 | 135 | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Cocoanut ... ... ... | 25 | 198 | 14 | 112 | ...... | ...... | 11 | 86 | |
| 4. Mustard and rape ... | 94 | 1,142 | 128 | 1,335 | 34 | 193 | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Others ... ... ... | 32 | 223 | 38 | 402 | 6 | 179 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XX.—Oil-seeds—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Castor ... ... ... | 2,534 | 5,905 | 1,686 | 3,863 | ...... | ...... | 848 | 2,042 | |
| 2. Earthnuts ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Linseed ... ... ... | 15,555 | 64,021 | 23,735 | 1,00,175 | 8,180 | 36,154 | ...... | ...... | |
| 4. Poppy ... ... ... | 1,851 | 10,274 | 1,652 | 8,650 | ...... | ...... | 199 | 1,624 | Better crops and demand for export. |
| 5. Rape and mustard ... | 5,194 | 26,059 | 6,230 | 26,578 | 1,036 | 519 | ...... | ...... | |
| 6. Til or jinjili ... ... | 2 | 26 | 83 | 389 | 81 | 363 | ...... | ...... | |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 568 | 3,038 | 1,882 | 8,147 | 1,314 | 5,109 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXI.—Opium** ... ... ... | 2,006 | 40,977 | 2,291 | 38,497 | 285 | ...... | ...... | 2,480 | |
| **XXII.—Paper and Pasteboard** ... | 263 | 525 | 330 | 889 | 67 | 364 | ...... | ...... | Increase production over short lead. |
| **XXIII.—Provisions—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dried fruits and nuts ... | 54 | 682 | 105 | 1,250 | 51 | 568 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Ghee ... ... ... | 255 | 2,060 | 210 | 1,537 | ...... | ...... | 45 | 523 | |
| 3. Others ... ... ... | 1,383 | 6,080 | 1,042 | 6,582 | 259 | 502 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXIV.—Railway Plant and Rolling Stock carried for the Public and Foreign Railways—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Carriages and trucks and parts thereof. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Materials— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) Others ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXV.—Salt** ... ... ... ... | 8,949 | 39,421 | 7,938 | 37,480 | ...... | ...... | 1,011 | 1,941 | |
| **XXVI.—Saltpetre and other saline substances—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Saltpetre ... ... | 1,174 | 4,659 | 1,018 | 3,634 | ...... | ...... | 156 | 1,025 | |
| 2. Other saline substances | 655 | 2,683 | 512 | 2,355 | ...... | ...... | 143 | 328 | |
| **XXVII.—Silk—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Indian ... ... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 19 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Piece-goods— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Indian ... ... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXVIII.—Spices—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Betelnuts ... ... | 193 | 1,613 | 223 | 1,957 | 30 | 344 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Cardamoms ... ... | 3 | 39 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 2 | ...... | ...... | |
| 3. Chillies ... ... ... | 567 | 3,888 | 311 | 1,445 | ...... | ...... | 256 | 2,443 | |
| 4. Ginger ... ... ... | 39 | 367 | 74 | 625 | 35 | 258 | ...... | ...... | |
| 5. Pepper ... ... ... | 32 | 385 | 51 | 579 | 19 | 194 | ...... | ...... | |
| 6. Others ... ... ... | 424 | 2,994 | 404 | 3,121 | ...... | 127 | 20 | ...... | |
| **XXIX.—Sugar—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Refined or crystallised, including sugarcandy. | 750 | 4,905 | 787 | 4,811 | 31 | ...... | ...... | 94 | |
| 2. Unrefined— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... | 4,825 | 33,120 | 6,549 | 38,890 | 1,724 | 5,770 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Gur, rab, jaggery, molasses and other saccharine produce. | 5,023 | 30,076 | 8,654 | 39,733 | 3,631 | 9,657 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXX.—Tea—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreign ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Indian ... ... ... | 3 | 55 | 2 | 39 | ...... | ...... | 1 | 16 | |
| **XXXI.—Tobacco—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unmanufactured ... | 6,098 | 56,364 | 6,165 | 49,982 | 67 | ...... | ...... | 6,382 | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Cigars ... ... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Other sorts ... | 23 | 259 | 26 | 200 | 3 | ...... | ...... | 59 | |
| **XXXII.—Wood—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Timber, unwrought ... | 1,126 | 3,063 | 2,234 | 8,016 | 1,108 | 4,953 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Logs ... ... ... | 2,108 | 6,457 | 358 | 1,183 | ...... | ...... | 1,750 | 5,274 | |
| 3. Poles ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | 2 | |
| 4. Manufactures ... ... | 487 | 3,621 | 245 | 1,766 | ...... | ...... | 242 | 1,855 | |
| **XXXIII.—Wool—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... | 2 | 40 | 2 | 40 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 19 | ...... | 13 | ...... | ...... | |
| (b) Piece-goods European | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| (c) Piece-goods Indian | 10 | 147 | 2 | 25 | ...... | ...... | 8 | 122 | |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures. | ...... | ...... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ...... | ...... | |
| **XXXIV.—All other articles of merchandise—** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Indigo-seed ... ... | 12 | 126 | 58 | 352 | 46 | 226 | ...... | ...... | |
| 2. Firewood ... ... | 2,325 | 3,038 | 1,784 | 1,992 | ...... | ...... | 541 | 1,046 | |
| 3. Others, not specified above. | 4,549 | 1,599 | 4,885 | 20,734 | 336 | 19,135 | ...... | ...... | |
| **Total** ... | 1,52,379 | 7,61,924 | 1,77,676 | 9,26,694 | 47,070 | 3,18,264 | 21,773 | 93,494 | |

GORAKHPUR, *the 12th August 1907.*

W. JENKINS,
for *Chief Auditor.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 10th August 1907 on 2,285·30 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 462,699 | (a) 4,28,965 0 0 | 57,35,753 0 | 9,13,885 0 0 | 37,581 0 0 | 13,80,431 0 0 | 164,550 | 179,421 | 343,07 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 187 11 4 | ... | 399 14 4 | 16 7 1 | 604 0 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 4½ weeks of half-year | 2,548,252 | 22,39,676 0 0 | 3,26,65,653 0 | 52,70,781 0 0 | 1,81,144 0 0 | 76,91,601 0 0 | 725,507 | 962,888 | 1,697,89 |
| Total for 5½ weeks ... | 3,010,951 | 26,68,641 0 0 | 3,84,01,406 0 | 61,84,666 0 0 | 2,18,725 0 0 | 90,72,032 0 0 | 890,057 | 1,142,309 | 2,041,36 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 442,083 | 3,93,293 4 10 | 53,22,554 10 | 8,88,132 8 3 | 27,975 9 3 | 13,09,401 6 4 | 131,217 | 156,294 | 287,51 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 189 4 1 | ... | 427 5 11 | 13 7 5 | 630 1 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 6 weeks of previous year ... ... | 2,834,668 | 25,29,637 12 4 | 3,48,36,722 10 | 54,55,467 0 3 | 1,68,138 9 5 | 81,53,243 6 0 | 781,593 | 987,476 | 1,769,06 |

(a) The increase due to greater movements of pilgrims.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train miles. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. |
| 2,283·34 | First 13 days of July ... | 981,810 | 8,58,549 | 1,21,71,972 | 20,81,565 | 69,909 | 30,10,023 | 1,318 | 653,479 | 4 9 |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th " ... | 566,926 | 4,83,225 | 61,36,287 | 10,28,922 | 37,084 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 27th " ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,508 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15,61,512 | 684 | 345,376 | 4 8 |
| 2,283·34 | " " 3rd Aug. ... | 488,236 | 4,40,517 | 78,04,882 | 10,92,767 | 37,551 | 15,70,835 | 688 | 348,310 | 4 8 |
| 2,285·30 | " " 10th " ... | 462,699 | 4,28,965 | 57,35,753 | 9,13,885 | 37,581 | 13,80,431 | 604 | 343,971 | 4 0 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 3,010,951 | 26,68,641 | 3,84,01,406 | 61,84,066 | 2,18,725 | 90,72,032 | 678 | 2,041,366 | 4 7 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July. ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,609 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 600,023 | 4 10 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st " ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,578 | 27,976 | 14,13,396 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 28th " ... | 420,063 | 4,03,955 | 48,30,696 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,062 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 4th Aug. ... | 487,011 | 4,43,618 | 59,95,837 | 9,09,114 | 28,810 | 13,81,542 | 665 | 303,109 | 4 8 11 |
| 2,078·13 | " " 11th " ... | 442,183 | 3,93,293 | 53,22,554 | 8,88,133 | 27,975 | 13,09,401 | 630 | 287,511 | 4 8 10 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 2,834,668 | 25,29,638 | 3,48,36,722 | 54,55,407 | 1,68,138 | 81,53,243 | 654 | 1,769,069 | 4 9 9 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 10th August 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 21,106 | 4,647 0 0 | 9,344 0 | 382 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 5,037 0 0 | 1,430 | 176 | 1,606 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 209 0 5 | ... | 17 2 11 | 0 5 9 | 226 9 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 4½ weeks of half-year | 135,192 | 32,457 0 0 | 54,479 0 | 2,208 0 0 | 44 0 0 | 34,709 0 0 | 4,677 | 1,093 | 5,770 |
| Total for 5½ weeks ... | 156,298 | 37,104 0 0 | 63,823 0 | 2,590 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 39,746 0 0 | 6,107 | 1,269 | 7,376 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 20,034 | 4,601 2 1 | 7,934 10 | 330 7 0 | 11 8 0 | 4,943 1 1 | 891 | 209 | 1,100 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | ... | 206 15 8 | ... | 14 13 10 | 0 8 3 | 221 5 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 6 weeks of previous year ... ... ... | 147,053 | 35,836 14 9 | 60,983 10 | 2,246 2 0 | 65 12 | 38,150 12 11 | 5,789 | 1,343 | 7,132 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concluded.*

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Rs. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Mds. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Rs. | Other earnings. Rs. | Total. Rs. | Per mile of railway. Rs. | Train mileage. No. | Train mileage. Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 50,086 | 12,046 | 18,400 | 783 | 15 | 13,843 | 578 | 2,208 | 5 13 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,725 | 496 | 10 | 8,494 | 392 | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 29,045 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 3rd Aug. ... | 20,724 | 5,896 | 11,817 | 518 | 9 | 6,418 | 289 | 1,188 | 5 6 5 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 21,106 | 4,647 | 9,344 | 382 | 8 | 5,037 | 227 | 1,606 | [illegible] 2 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 156,298 | 37,104 | 63,823 | 2,590 | 52 | 39,746 | 305 | 7,376 | 5 6 3 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | [illegible] | 7 2 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st „ ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 17,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | [illegible] | 4 4 8 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 17,649 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,126 | 3 14 5 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 4th Aug. ... | 21,789 | 5,656 | 10,176 | 331 | 12 | 5,999 | 270 | 1,308 | 4 15 5 |
| 22·23 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 20,084 | 4,601 | 7,984 | 330 | 12 | 4,943 | 222 | 1,100 | 4 7 11 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 147,653 | 35,839 | 60,983 | 2,246 | 66 | 38,151 | 286 | 7,132 | 5 5 7 |

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 10th August 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Coaching Receipts. Rs. A. P. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Weight carried. Mds. S. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Receipts. Rs. A. P. | Other earnings (estimated). Rs. A. P. | Total earnings. Rs. A. P. | Traffic Train-miles run. Coaching. | Traffic Train-miles run. Merchandise. | Traffic Train-miles run. Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 32,778 | 22,256 0 0 | 71,198 0 | 7,428 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 29,723 0 0 | 11,827 | 4,875 | 16,702 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ...... | 137 1 3 | ...... | 46 12 0 | 0 3 10 | 183 1 1 | ... | ...... | ... |
| For previous 4⅚ weeks of half-year | 163,627 | 1,22,028 0 0 | 7,85,165 0 | 68,465 0 0 | 235 0 0 | 1,90,728 0 0 | 57,856 | 27,742 | 85,598 |
| Total for 5⅚ weeks ... | 196,405 | 1,44,284 0 0 | 8,56,363 0 | 75,893 0 0 | 247 0 0 | 2,20,451 0 0 | 69,683 | 32,617 | 102,300 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 27,274 | 17,834 9 7 | 81,520 0 | 9,347 6 0 | 58 6 3 | 27,240 5 10 | 8,318 | 3,635 | 11,953 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 109 13 7 | ...... | 57 9 2 | 0 5 8 | 167 12 5 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 6 weeks of previous year. | 169,524 | 1,17,758 7 6 | 7,43,092 10 | 83,408 9 3 | 337 10 0 | 2,01,594 10 9 | 53,613 | 24,870 | 78,483 |

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. No. of passengers. | Coaching Traffic. Rs. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Mds. | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. Rs. | Other earnings. Rs. | Total. Rs. | Per mile of Railway. Rs. | Train mileage. No. | Train mileage. Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 13 days of July .. | 65,582 | 47,932 | 2,84,916 | 26,250 | 160 | 74,382 | 458 | 32,418 | 2 4 9 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 35,714 | 25,866 | 1,79,213 | 16,452 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,588 | 2 6 7 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 32,170 | 23,582 | 1,56,366 | 13,881 | 46 | 37,509 | 231 | 17,748 | 2 1 10 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 3rd Aug. .. | 32,156 | 24,648 | 1,64,682 | 11,782 | 43 | 36,473 | 225 | 17,863 | 2 0 8 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 32,778 | 22,256 | 71,198 | 7,428 | 39 | 29,723 | 183 | 16,702 | 1 12 6 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 196,405 | 1,44,284 | 8,56,363 | 75,893 | 274 | 2,20,451 | 232 | 102,300 | 2 2 6 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st „ ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 26,476 | 18,191 | 1,71,547 | 16,[illegible]51 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,996 | 2 10 7 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 4th Aug. ... | 28,312 | 19,152 | 1,08,463 | 12,801 | 39 | 31,992 | 197 | 12,667 | 2 8 5 |
| 162·36 | „ „ 11th „ .. | 27,274 | 17,835 | 81,520 | 9,347 | 59 | 27,241 | 168 | 11,953 | 2 4 6 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 169,524 | 1,17,759 | 7,43,093 | 83,498 | 338 | 2,01,595 | 207 | 78,483 | 2 9 1 |

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 3rd August 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 8 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 46,560 | 27,683 0 0 | 2,93,982 0 | 60,061 0 0 | 4,382 0 0 | 92,126 0 0 | 14,396 | 19,553 | 33,949 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 60·63 | 36·05 | 381·30 | 77·90 | 5·68 | 119·63 | 18·74 | 25·36 | 44·1[illegible] |
| For previous 4 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,87,198 | 1,07,596 0 0 | 1,217,982 0 | 2,21,462 0 0 | 14,259 0 0 | 3,43,317 0 0 | 55,786 | 72,912 | 1,28,698 |
| Total for 5 weeks ... | 2,33,758 | 1,35,279 0 0 | 1,511,964 0 | 2,81,523 0 0 | 18,641 0 0 | 4,35,443 0 0 | 70,182 | 92,465 | 1,62,647 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 41,184 | 23,462 0 0 | 265,456 0 | 44,130 0 0 | 5,408 0 0 | 73,000 0 0 | 10,914 | 18,470 | 29,384 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 53·56 | 30·55 | 344·30 | 57·24 | 7·01 | 94 80 | 14·21 | 23·96 | 38 1[illegible] |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,20,738 | 1,25,521 0 0 | 1,350,734 0 | 2,03,260 0 0 | 22,947 0 0 | 3,51,728 0 0 | 55,540 | 87,357 | 1,42,897 |

### FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 3rd August 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 4th August 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 3rd August 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 4th August 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 92,126 | 119·63 | 771 | 73,000 | 94 80 | 771 | 15,32,759 | ... | 771 | 12,83,560 | ... | 2,49,199 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 3rd August 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,698 miles open ... ... | 270,250 | (a) 1,01,890 | 110,02,380 | (b) 1,00,500 | (c) 20,440 | 2,22,830 | 55,845 | (d) 42,121 | 95,966 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 159·16 | 60·00 | 590·38 | 59·19 | 12·04 | 131·23 | ...... | ...... | ..... |
| For previous 3½ weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,195,480 | 4,45,670 | 41,78,440 | 4,89,600 | 97,630 | 10,32,900 | 205,381 | 172,230 | 377,611 |
| Total for 4½ weeks ... | 1,465,730 | 5,47,560 | 51,80,820 | 5,90,100 | 1,18,070 | 12,55,730 | 259,226 | 214,351 | 473,577 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 319,020 | 1,37,949 | 6,24,309 | 61,171 | 15,343 | 2,[illegible]4,463 | 50,[illegible]40 | (e) 33,190 | 83,339 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 206·09 | 89·11 | 403·30 | 39·52 | 9·01 | 138·54 | ..... | ... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,512,845 | 5,83,090 | 34,32,986 | 3,36,173 | 89,663 | 10,09,025 | 248,014 | 160,533 | 408,547 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 1·89 | | 2·39 | ·21 | 2·32 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·75 | | 1·84 | ·18 | 2·57 | | | |

(a) Decrease under local due mainly to Jhulan *méla* held earlier last year.
(b) Increase chiefly under foreign inward.
(c) Ditto principally under steam-boat.
(d) Includes 6,428 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto 5,618 ditto ditto.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM,

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 3rd August 1907 on 1,274* miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 402,646 | 1,70,170 0 0 | 1,578,310 0 | 2,74,490 0 0 | 14,010 0 0 | 4,58,470 0 0 | 73,767 | 57,505 | 131,272 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 316 | 134 0 0 | 1,239 0 | 215 0 0 | (a)1 0 0 | 350 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 4 weeks of half-year ... | 1,598,410 | 6,14,200 0 0 | 7,527,570 0 | 7,36,930 0 0 | 83,230 0 0 | 14,34,360 0 0 | 1772,750 | 190,205 | 468 955 |
| Total for 5 weeks ... | 2,001,050 | 7,84,370 0 0 | 9,105,880 0 | 10,11,220 0 0 | 97,240 0 0 | 18,92,830 0 0 | 346,517 | 253,710 | 600,227 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 363,582 | 1,46,391 0 0 | 1,559,494 0 | 2,75,902 0 0 | 13,655 0 0 | 4,35,948 0 0 | 62,460 | 52,971 | 115,431 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... | 286 | 115 0 0 | 1,227 0 | 217 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 334 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 1,588,939 | 7,38,835 0 0 | 8,974,338 0 | 10,16,248 0 0 | 1,11,686 0 0 | 18,66,709 0 0 | 312,493 | 232,693 | 545,186 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 12,160.

* Opening of Lalgola Ghat station in the Murshidabad Branch.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 3rd August 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 35,470 | 10,790 0 0 | 37,280 0 | 4,080 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 15,020 0 0 | 4,802 | 1,738 | 6 540 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 412 | 126 0 0 | 433 0 | 47 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 175 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 4 weeks of half-year ... | 151,710 | 41,920 0 0 | 128,030 0 | 16,390 0 0 | 910 0 0 | 59,220 0 0 | 19,438 | 6,743 | 25,911 |
| Total for 5 weeks ... | 187,180 | 52,710 0 0 | 1,65,250 0 | 20,470 0 0 | 1,060 0 0 | 74,240 0 0 | 24,240 | 8,211 | 32,451 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 29,844 | 9,423 0 0 | 24,551 0 | 4,009 0 0 | 79 0 0 | 13,511 0 0 | 5,035 | 1,530 | 6,574 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 347 | 100 0 0 | 285 0 | 47 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 157 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 172,167 | 48,494 0 0 | 1,91,321 0 | 17,917 0 0 | 1,189 0 0 | 67,600 0 0 | 25,188 | 6,528 | 31,716 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 3rd August, 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,340 | 1,400 0 0 | 14,080 0 | 1,420 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2,830 0 0 | 482 | (a)1,510 | 1,9[illegible] |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 99 | 42 0 0 | 418 0 | 42 0 0 | ...... | 84 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 4 weeks of half-year ... | 13,660 | 4,850 0 0 | 60,740 0 | 5,680 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 10,599 0 0 | 1,637 | 6,333 | 7,9[illegible] |
| Total for 5 weeks ... | 17,000 | 6,250 0 0 | 74,790 0 | 7,100 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 13,420 0 0 | 2,119 | 7,843 | 9,9[illegible] |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 2,657 | 859 0 0 | 9,139 0 | 1,140 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 2,012 0 0 | 426 | 887 | 1,31[illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 79 | 26 0 0 | 272 0 | 34 0 0 | ...... | 60 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 15,079 | 4,944 0 0 | 61,218 0 | 7,408 0 0 | 53 0 0 | 12,405 0 0 | 2,126 | 5,028 | 7,1[illegible] |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 800.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 3rd August 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 12,320 | 3,040 0 0 | 29,060 0 | 1,970 0 0 | 190 0 0 | 5,800 0 0 | 2,196 | 314 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 231 | 63 0 0 | 540 0 | 37 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 109 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 4 weeks of half-year ... ... | 44,810 | 13,320 0 0 | 61,290 0 | 3,790 0 0 | 970 0 0 | 18,090 0 0 | 8,619 | 1,298 | 9,917 |
| Total for 5 weeks ... | 57,130 | 16,96[illegible] 0 0 | 90,350 0 | 5,760 0 0 | 1,160 0 0 | 23,880 0 0 | 10,815 | 1,612 | 12,427 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 8,734 | 2,307 0 0 | 22,096 0 | 974 0 0 | 47 0 0 | 3,328 0 0 | 1,322 | 586 | 1,908 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 172 | 46 0 0 | 436 0 | 19 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 66 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 44,033 | 13,008 0 0 | 75,964 0 | 4,017 0 0 | 116 0 0 | 17,141 0 0 | 6,593 | 2,227 | 8,820 |

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 10th August 1907 on 1,274 miles opened.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles Run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 456,320 | 1,73,880 0 0 | 1,556,520 0 | 2,86,550 0 0 | 14,820 0 0 | 4,75,250 0 0 | 71,443 | 57,473 | 128,916 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 358 | 136 0 0 | 1,222 0 | 225 0 0 | (a)2 0 0 | 363 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 5 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 2,001,050 | 7,84,370 0 0 | 9,105,880 0 | 10,11,220 0 0 | 97,240 0 0 | 18,92,830 0 0 | 346,517 | 253,710 | 600,227 |
| Total for 6 weeks ... | 2,457,370 | 9,58,250 0 0 | 10,662,400 0 | 12,97,770 0 0 | 1,12,060 0 0 | 23,68,080 0 0 | 417,960 | 311,188 | 729,148 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year... ... ... | 444,369 | 1,44,034 0 0 | 1,610,604 0 | 2,94,501 0 0 | 13,892 0 0 | 4,52,427 0 0 | 61,968 | 54,934 | 116,902 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 350 | 113 0 0 | 1,267 0 | 232 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 346 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,333,308 | 8,82,870 0 0 | 10,585,442 0 | 13,10,749 0 0 | 1,25,577 0 0 | 23,19,196 0 0 | 374,461 | 287,627 | 662,088 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 12,870.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 10th August 1[illegible]07 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 40,010 | 11,260 0 0 | 60,720 0 | 4,650 0 0 | 200 0 0 | 16,110 0 0 | 4,809 | 2,031 | 6,840 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 465 | 131 0 0 | 706 0 | 54 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 18[illegible] 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 5 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 187,[illegible]80 | 52,710 0 0 | 165,250 0 | 20,470 0 0 | 1,060 0 0 | 74,240 0 0 | 24,240 | 8,211 | 32,451 |
| Total for 6 weeks ... | 227,190 | 63,970 0 0 | 225,970 0 | 25,120 0 0 | 1,260 0 0 | 90,350 0 0 | 29,049 | 10,242 | 39,291 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 33,472 | 9,029 0 0 | 58,336 0 | 4,500 0 0 | 143 0 0 | 13,672 0 0 | 4,972 | 1,548 | 6,[illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 389 | 105 0 0 | 677 0 | 52 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 159 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 225,639 | 57,523 0 0 | 249,557 0 | 22,417 0 0 | 1,332 0 0 | 81,272 0 0 | 30,180 | 8,076 | 38,256 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 10th August 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,670 | 1,440 0 0 | 13,040 0 | 1,080 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 2,550 0 0 | 481 | (a)1,489 | 1,970 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 109 | 43 0 0 | 383 0 | 32 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 76 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 5 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 17,000 | 6,250 0 0 | 74,790 0 | 7,100 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 13,420 0 0 | 2,119 | 7,843 | 9,962 |
| Total for 6 weeks ... | 20,670 | 7,690 0 0 | 87,830 0 | 8,180 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 15,970 0 0 | 2,600 | 9,332 | 11,932 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 288 | 179 0 0 | 1,852 0 | 355 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 588 0 0 | 191 | 1,356 | 1,547 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 9 | 5 0 0 | 55 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 17 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 15,367 | 5,123 0 0 | 63,100 0 | 7,763 0 0 | 107 0 0 | 12,993 0 0 | 2,317 | 6,384 | 8,701 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 900.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 10th August 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 13,210 | 3,940 0 0 | 50,900 0 | 2,550 0 0 | 240 0 0 | 6,730 0 0 | 2,195 | 415 | 2,610 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 248 | 74 0 0 | 956 0 | 48 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 126 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 5 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 57,130 | 16,960 0 0 | 90,350 0 | 5,760 0 0 | 1,160 0 0 | 23,880 0 0 | 10,815 | 1,612 | 12,427 |
| Total for 6 weeks ... | 70,340 | 20,900 0 0 | 141,250 0 | 8,310 0 0 | 1,400 0 0 | 30,610 0 0 | 13,010 | 2,027 | 15,037 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 7,764 | 2,121 0 0 | 75,513 0 | 3,154 0 0 | 31 0 0 | 5,306 0 0 | 1,321 | 683 | 2,004 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 153 | 42 0 0 | 1,490 0 | 62 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 105 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 51,802 | 15,129 0 0 | 151,477 0 | 7,171 0 0 | 147 0 0 | 22,447 0 0 | 7,914 | 2,910 | 10,824 |

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 10th August 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 4,448 0 0 | 14,451 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 9,942 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 61 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 3,489 0 0 | 8,195 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 4,629 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 77 0 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | 6,256 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 10th August 1907 ... ... ... ... | | | 282 5 8 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | 160 11 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 122 10 8 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 10th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | | | 92,098 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... ... | | | 86,692 0 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 5,406 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 21st August 1907.

REGISTERED No. C [illegible]

No. 35 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1513—1549 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 159—160 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 111—112 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 981—1009 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... | 371—379 |
| APPENDIX.—Bengal Library—Catalogue of Books for the first quarter ending 31st March 1907 ... | 1—83 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 35:— | |
| Resolution reviewing the Reports on the working of the Puri Lodging-House Act during 1906-1907 ... | 1181 |
| Report on the Administration of the Salt Department in Bengal during the year 1906-1907 ... | 1183 |
| Report on the State of the Salt [illegible] for the first quarter of 1907-1908 ... | [illegible] |
| Preliminary Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1907 ... | 1193 |
| Statistical return of crops, Circular and Eastern Canals, Major and Minor Works, Meteorology, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 1201—1218 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

*Tour Programme of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during August 1907.*

| Month and date. | Day of the week. | Station. | Standard time. | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 28th ... | Wednesday ... | Halt at Paresnath. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Thursday ... | Leave ditto for Calcutta. | | |
| „ 29th ... | Ditto ... | Return to Calcutta ... | ... | By special train. |

*Note*—

(1) The party accompanying His Honour will be—
Lady Fraser.
Mr. H. L. Stephenson, I.C.S., *Private Secretary*.
Capt. L. E. McConaghey, *Aide-de-Camp*.
Capt. H. L. Fraser, *Aide-de-Camp*.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. A. Gait, C.I.E., Chief Secretary.

(2) Letters and telegrams should be addressed to the Bengal Government Camp, *without the addition of the name of any post-town*.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor's arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

By order,
H. L. STEPHENSON, I.C.S.,
*Private Secretary*.

BELVEDERE,
*The 11th August 1907.*

No. 4006A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 3880A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Mr. T. S. Macpherson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who has, under the order of the 13th August 1907, been appointed to have charge of the Samastipur subdivision of the Darbhanga district, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector, Champaran, on being relieved of his appointment as Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Palamau.

Palamau. Champaran. Darbhanga.

*No. 3937A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. C. H. Bompas, Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, is appointed to act temporarily as Commissioner of the Bhagalpur Division, *vice* Mr. D. J. Macpherson, C.I.E., on special duty.

Darjeeling. Bhagalpur.

*No. 3939A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. H. E. Spry, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Kurseong, Darjeeling, is appointed to act temporarily, in addition to his own duties, as Deputy Commissioner of that district, *vice* Mr. C. H. Bompas.

Darjeeling.

*No. 3941A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. W. M. Crawford, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Sambalpur, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling, *vice* Mr. C. H. Bompas.

Sambalpur. Darjeeling.

*No. 3943A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. A. N. Moberly, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on furlough, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Deputy Commissioner of Sambalpur.

Sambalpur.

This cancels so much of the orders of the 9th August 1907 as relates to Mr. Moberly's posting to Sambalpur as Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector.

*No. 3957A.—The 27th August 1907.*—The order of the 20th August 1907, appointing Mr. W. H. Nelson, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Samastipur, Darbhanga, to have temporary charge of the Sitamarhi subdivision of the Muzaffarpur district, is cancelled.

Darbhanga. Muzaffarpur.

*No. 3972A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. George Chandra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Angul, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district.

Angul. Midnapore.

*No. 3975A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Ramdeb Das Chaudhuri, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Balasore, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Angul district.

Balasore. Angul.

*No. 3981A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Maulvi S. M. Abdul Aziz, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who is employed on famine relief work in Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Patna district.

Darbhanga. Patna.

*No. 3983A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. H. Van'Grieken, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, employed on famine relief work at Madhubani, Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Monghyr district.

Darbhanga. Monghyr.

*No. 3986A.—The 27th August 1907.*—The substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, named below, who are employed on famine relief work in Darbhanga, are transferred to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against them:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. W. G. Kelly ... ... ... | Patna. |
| Babu Braja Nandan Singh ... ... | Monghyr. |
| „ Pulin Bihari Aikat ... ... | Ranchi. |
| „ Sudhanshu Bhushan Mitra ... ... | Monghyr. |

*No. 3990A.—The 27th August 1907.*—The Probationary Deputy Collectors, named below, who are employed on famine relief work in Darbhanga, are transferred to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against them:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. J. M. Christian ... ... ... | Patna. |
| Babu Shyam Narayan Singh ... ... | Do. |
| „ Nabagauranga Basak ... ... | Do. |
| Maulvi Saiyid Wasik Ali ... ... | Cuttack. |
| Babu Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal ... ... | Palamau. |

*No. 4001A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. W. J. H. Ballantine, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Howrah district.

Darbhanga. Howrah.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 3924A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. Richard Wybrants Coryton is appointed to be Quartermaster, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, in the Bihar Light Horse, with effect from the 22nd November 1906, *vice* Mr. W. H. Williams, resigned.

EDUCATION.—*No. 3949A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. E. Gunson, Temporary Engineer, Public Works Department, Bengal, is appointed temporarily to act as a Professor in the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, with effect from the 28th May 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. A. H. Richardson, or until further orders.

Howrah.

*No. 3969A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. J. A. Chapman, Lecturer on Modern English, Commercial Class, Presidency College, is appointed to act as Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, with effect from the 1st February 1907, *vice* Dr. E. D. Ross, on leave.

Calcutta.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 3864A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Nihar Ranjan Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Burdwan, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

Burdwan.

*No. 3866A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Ajay Chandra Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Contai, Midnapore, is allowed leave for five weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th August 1907.

Midnapore.

*No. 3912A.—The 24th August 1907.*—Sahibzada Ahmad Halim-uz-Zaman, Probationary Deputy Collector, is allowed extraordinary leave without allowances for three months, under article 339 (2) of the Civil Service Regulations, in continuation of the leave granted to him under the order of the 25th June 1907.

POLICE.—*No. 3918A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Mr. H. A. Kelso, Superintendent of Police, Champaran, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Champaran.

EDUCATION.—*No. 3963A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Upendra Nath Maitra, Professor, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, is allowed leave for two months, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Cuttack.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 21st August 1907:—

*No. 9570C.—The 19th August 1907.—Erratum.*—In Appointment Department Notification No. 8797C., dated the 30th July 1907, granting leave for three months to Babu Umesh Chandra Sen (II), Munsif of Sandip, *for* "Articles 235 and 236" *read* "Articles 235 and 336."

*No. 9576C.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Ram Siromani Ray Sen, Munsif of Nabinagar, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for three months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th June 1907.

This cancels Appointment Department Notification No. 7115C., dated the 14th June 1907.

*No. 9577C.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Rebati Kanta Nag, Munsif of Comilla, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for forty-two days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th August 1907, or from the subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

*No. 9578C.—The 20th August 1907.*—Babu Shashi Bhusan Sen, Munsif of Brahmanbaria, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for five months, under articles 338 (*a*) and 232 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th May 1907.

This cancels Appointment Department Notifications Nos. 5749C. and 7525C., dated the 10th May and 25th June 1907, respectively.

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3031 For.—The 24th August 1907.*—Mr. Gokul Chandra Chatterjee, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, in charge of the Chaibassa Division, is granted privilege leave for five weeks under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 4th September 1907, or from such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

Singhbhum.

Mr. J. L. Baker, Deputy Conservator of Forests, in charge of the Singhbhum Division, is appointed to hold charge of the Chaibassa Division in addition to his other duties during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Chatterjee, or until further orders.

*No. 3001L.R.—The 20th August 1907.*—In Government Notification No 1422T.R., dated the 20th June 1907, published at page 1088, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 26th idem, and in Government Notification No. 2831L.R., dated the 12th August 1907, published at page 1427, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th idem, *for* "Act VI of 1876" *read* "Bengal Act VII of 1876."

*No. 3002L.R.—The 19th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to authorise all Deputy Collectors in the Lower Provinces of Bengal to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapters X and XI of the said Act, and to appoint them to be Assistant Settlement Officers.

*No. 3003L.R.—The 20th August 1907.*—Under section 11 of the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, 1881 (XVIII of 1881), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to confer the following powers on Babu Mathura Nath Banerjee, Deputy Collector, Sambalpur:—

Sambalpur.

Powers conferred on a Deputy Commissioner under sections 116, 128, 132, clause (*a*), 134 and 135 of the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, 1881 (XVIII of 1881), as amended by Act XII of 1898, and by rules made under these sections, and under sections 125, 129, 137 and 147 A of that Act.

*No. 2872Agri.—The 13th August 1907.*—Mr. E. H. Brand is appointed to act as Assistant Principal of the Bengal Veterinary College, on probation, with effect from the 9th July 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### DECLARATION.

*No. 2967L.A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for diversion of Ramrekha river at mile 32, Bettiah-Bagaha Extension, Tirhut State Railway, in the village of Bahuari, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 10 bighas 4 cottahs 15 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows—

Champaran.

BLOCK NO. I.

*North.* —By land acquired by the Bengal and North-Western Railway;
*South* / *East* } —By cultivated land of Ramnagar Raj;
*West.* —By Ramrekha river;

BLOCK NO. II.

*North* / *East* } —By cultivated land of Ramnagar Raj;
*South.* —By land acquired by the Bengal and North-Western Railway;
*West.* —By Ramrekha river—

are required within the aforesaid village of Bahuari.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Bettiah-Bagaha Extension, at Shikarpore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2969L.A.—The 20th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Gaya District Board for a public purpose, viz., for improving the tank under Local Board at Jehanabad, in the village of Jehanabad, pargana Bhillawar, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 5 cottahs 4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Bihari Pasy's, Majhar Khan's houses, Perouj Meea's house and road from Chowksarai to Hydersalani, south by Mangar Tali's house, Badri Dass Chabatra and road from Ameer Kalal to Badri Dass godown, east by the garden of Gopal Dass, Nanak Shahi and Nunbais Khund, and west by Zeaul Haqu's houses, is required within the aforesaid village of Jehanabad.

Gaya.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3030L.A.—The 24th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for additional bridging, raising banks and filling scours on the Bairagnia-Shikarpore Extension, in the villages of Shampur, Narkatia, Sirsia, Dhangarhwa, Chikni, Bhelahi, Kangali, Rampore and Barewa, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 42 bighas 17 cottahs and 15 chitaks of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages of Shampur, Narkatia, Sirsia, Dhangarhwa, Chikni, Bhelahi, Kangali, Rampore and Barewa.

Champaran.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Bettiah-Bagaha and Bairagnia-Shikarpore Railway Extensions at Narkatiaganj.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3039L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by the Government at the expense of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta for works to be constructed and carried out by the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta in the villages of Alipore and Balrampur, pargana Magoorah, in the district of the 24-Parganas, Ward No. 24, district No. 4 of the Corporation of Calcutta, it is hereby declared that for the above purposes land measuing, more or less, 134 bighas and 7 cottahs of standard measurement and bounded as follows, is required within the aforesaid villages of Alipore and Balrampur.

24-Parganas.

On the north the land is bounded by the properties of Raktakamaleswar Shib Thakur, *Sabaits* Salya Sree Ghosal and others of the Bhukaylash-debottar estate, Mussamat Kulsam Bibi, Tularam Dass, the Maharaja-Dhiraj of Burdwan, Moradali Mondal and Saiban Bhagicha land; on the west and south by land the property of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta and on the east by the Dimond Harbour Road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Chief Engineer to the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 3040L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for conversion of Mahwal flag station into a third class crossing station in the village of Mahwal, pargana Bisara, zilla Muzaffarpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 61 bighas and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Muzaffarpur.**

*Plot I.*—North, east and west by the Malik's zerat lands and south by railway line ;

*Plot II.*—North by railway line, south by land of Khedroo Mahto, east by malik's zerat land, and west by land of Rupan Mahto;

are required within the aforesaid village of Mahwal.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Muzaffarpur.

E A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3041L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Dasrathpore Distributary on the Tribeni Canal in the village of Laruaphosphos, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 34 bighas 6 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid village of Laruaphosphos.

**Champaran.**

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3045L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for shifting Badkulla station, in the villages of Badkulla and Nowpookaria, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 54 bighas 13 cottahs and 0·88 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows :—

**Nadia.**

One plot bounded on the north by the land of Keramat and Rabbani Sheikh, on the east by the land of Keramat Mandal, Tilak Mandal, Bara Hajari Mandal, Shyama Pada Banerji, Jadu Ghosh, Rajani Das, Hazari Das, Chhota Anna Das and Rakhal Das, on the south by Rakhal Das and Railway land, and on the west by the permanent Railway line;

The other plot is bounded on the north by Keramat's land, on the west by the lands of Keramat Mandal, Easin Sheikh, Tilak Mandal, Kedar Mukherji, Sarada Prosad Ray, Rakhal Das and Ram Ram Das, on the south by the land of Rakhal Das and on the east by the Railway line;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Badkulla and Nowpookaria.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## DECLARATION.

*No. 3048L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Gaya District Fund, for a public purpose, viz., for a Railway Feeder Road from Nabinagar Road Station to 3rd mile Ghirsindi Dunwar village road, in the villages of Ghunta, Simree, Gumharea, Dighi, Tendua and Mahuari, pargana Kutumba, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 88 bighas 16 cottahs and 7·4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by uncultivated lands of Simree, cultivated lands of Dwarka Pandey, Padarath Singh, Pirthi Ahir, Babu Gope, Khusi Mian of Foolwara, Chachu Kahar, Sheo Balak Singh, houses and cultivated lands of Rup Chand Gope, cultivated lands of Khansi Meah, Ram Lagan Meah, Nathu Meah, Charitra Meah, Chatu Meah, house of Durbal Nonia, cultivated land of Nazir Nunia, Durbal Nunia, Nabu Meah, and Hill of Ghirsindi, Nazir Meah; south by uncultivated lands of Simree, cultivated lands of Padarath Singh, Pirthi Ahir, Babu Gope, Dhanu Meah, Khansi Meah, Chachu Kahar, Sheo Balak Singh, Khansi Meah, Nathu Meah, Moti Lal, Ajodya Nunia, Durbal Nunia, Nazir Nunia; west by Magurdeh river; and east by D. B. Railway land and villages Ghunta and Simree, is required within the aforesaid villages of Ghunta, Simree, Gumharea, Dighi, Tendua and Mahuari.

Gaya.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## DECLARATION.

*No. 3051L.A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Nadia Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for a public latrine in the town of Navadwipa, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 cottah and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Nadia.

*North*—By Govinda Brajabasi's hollow land;
*East*—By Alanga Baisnabi's hut;
*South*—By Poraghat Road;
*West*—By Kunja Baisnabi's hut;

is required within the aforesaid town of Navadwipa.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## DECLARATION.

*No. 3061L.A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed *chaukidari-chakran* land of Raja Ram Ranjan Chakrabarty, acquired for the Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway, in mile No. 21, in the village of Gokrul, pargana Shahalumpur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 6 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Railway land, on the south by the paddy-lands of Sarbeswar Mondal and Arnapurna Debi, on the east by the paddy-land of Rajendra Laik and Arnapurna Debi, on the west by paddy-land of Dinugorai and Sarbeswar Mondal, is required within the aforesaid village of Gokrul.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
*Calcutta, the 21st August 1907.*

THE following Rules and Regulations relating to the Mathematical Instrument Office are published for the information and guidance of public officers. They have retrospective effect from the 1st July 1907.

J. M. FLEMING, *Lieut.-Colonel*, I.A.,
for *Surveyor-General of India.*

[Approved by the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture (Land Surveys), in No. 1061—52—5, dated the 8th July 1907.]

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT OFFICE, 15, WOOD STREET, CALCUTTA.

1. The Mathematical Instrument Office is a Depôt for the supply, repair, and adjustment of mathematical and other instruments, etc., employed in various Government Departments and Offices. The instruments issued may be new or second-hand at the discretion of the Officer in charge. As a rule, new instruments are not supplied if serviceable second-hand ones of the class required are available. Instruments, when no longer required, are also taken into store, from Government Departments and authorised offices, at a valuation which is given for each instrument returned.

2. All transactions between the Mathematical Instrument Office and other Government Departments and Offices are adjusted by "book transfer."

3. Instruments, etc., when they can be conveniently spared, may be issued on "cash payment," to District Boards and Municipalities, Native States, and individual officers of Government for their official use. With the approval of the Officer in charge, instruments may also be sent to the Mathematical Instrument Office "for repairs" on similar terms. Instruments, etc., cannot be issued to, nor repaired for, private firms or individuals.

4. Instruments, etc., will be issued at their book value to, and repairs will be executed at cost price for, Public Service Departments of Government, but 25 per cent. will be added to the book value of issues to, and 10 per cent. will be added to the cost price of repairs executed for, *quasi*-Commercial Departments of Government or on "cash payment."

5. The Mathematical Instrument Office cannot undertake the supply or repair of any description of electrical or telegraphic instrument, nor does it issue type, stationery or drawing materials.

6. All correspondence and all instruments sent to the Mathematical Instrument Office should be addressed to the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta. Telegrams should be addressed to "Surveys, Inst.," Calcutta.

7. All indents for instruments, etc., should be submitted on the annexed Form A and every indent for instruments, etc., required on "book transfer" must be duly approved, and countersigned, in accordance with the instructions printed on the back of the form, before the indent can be complied with. An indent sent by telegram should be subsequently confirmed by the submission by post of the usual countersigned indent, with a note on the form intimating that the instruments have already been indented for by telegram.

8. The nomenclature and price of the different instruments, etc., generally kept in stock are given in a price-list. The prices are the approximate prices of new instruments, etc. An indenting officer should enter the approximate price of each description of instrument required in the column of the indent allotted for that purpose, so as to enable the officer who countersigns and finally passes the indent to know the probable expense it involves, and also to guide the Mathematical Instrument Office in selecting instruments to meet the demand. If the prices entered in an indent are not to be exceeded, this fact should be clearly stated.

9. In order to prevent misunderstandings, indenting officers should invariably state *in their indents*, the size and class of the instrument required, and when ordering a scale, particular care should be taken to note its length, how divided, and the purpose for which it is required.

10. All instruments sent to the Mathematical Instrument Office for repair or adjustment should be despatched *freight prepaid*, and at the same time, under separate cover, a requisition "for repairs" should be sent on the annexed Form B. No instrument will be repaired unless the Officer in charge considers it worth the cost of the work.

11. Indents should be submitted *as early as possible* to enable arrangements to be made to meet the demand in case the articles are not in stock, and all instruments requiring repairs should be forwarded to the Mathematical Instrument Office *as soon as* they are available. It is particularly requested that when a large supply of instruments is likely to be wanted for railway surveys or other large projects, the Mathematical Instrument Office should receive as long prior notice as possible of the probable number and description of articles required.

12. The mode of transit and address to which instruments, etc., are to be consigned by the Mathematical Instrument Office, as well as the address to which correspondence regarding the case is to be sent, must invariably be specified in full on the indent or requisition form; when instruments, etc., are to be despatched by post the name of the Post Office, as well as of the district in which it is situated, should be given, and when by railway the nearest Railway Station should be distinctly stated.

13. When issuing instruments, etc., which are required on "book transfer" or despatching them after repair, the Mathematical Instrument Office sends an "invoice" in *triplicate* showing the amount due; one copy should be signed and returned without delay as it is required, for submission with the monthly accounts of the Mathematical Instrument Office, for adjustment by the Comptroller, India Treasuries; the other copies should be dealt with as laid down in Article 96, Volume I, Civil Account Code (7th Edition). In the case of instruments, etc., issued or repaired on "cash payment" *pre-payment* is necessary, and, whenever it is possible, they, or the railway receipt for them, will be sent by V.-P. P.

14. All Government instruments, when no longer required, should be at once despatched to the Mathematical Instrument Office, *freight prepaid*, and at the same time, under separate cover, a list of the instruments deposited as no "longer required" should be sent on the annexed Form C. It is particularly requested that surplus instruments may not be retained in any Government Office, as they only deteriorate and become obsolete, while, if despatched as soon as they are no longer required to the Mathematical Instrument Office, they can be overhauled, put into serviceable condition, and made available for issue to other officers requiring them. The Mathematical Instrument Office is, as a rule, unable to receive instruments for deposit as "no longer required" from Departments or officers who are not entitled to deal by means of "book transfer," and it is essential before sending such instruments to enquire if it will be convenient to receive them.

15. When Government instruments are received by the Mathematical Instrument Office for deposit as "no longer required" they are valued according to their condition, and a "valuation statement" is then sent to the officer depositing them; the amount of this valuation is credited to his department or office in the monthly accounts of the Mathematical Instrument Office, for adjustment by "book transfer" through the Comptroller, India Treasuries.

16. When an officer considers that Government instruments are unserviceable and that their transit charges may nearly equal or exceed their actual value as material, a survey should be held on them by a committee of Government Officers, whose report in duplicate should be forwarded to the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, who will return one copy with instructions entered on it as to which of the instruments should be forwarded to the Mathematical Instrument Office. Unserviceable chains, staves, tapes, etc., are seldom worth their transit charges.

17. As indents, requisitions "for repairs," and lists of instruments "no longer required" are dealt with in separate sections in the Mathematical Instrument Office, they should be kept *quite distinct* and should not be mixed up on the same form. In all cases reference should be made to any previous correspondence on the subject dealt with, and, when instruments are forwarded to the Mathematical Instrument Office, it should be clearly stated whether they are "for repairs" or "no longer required." The forms are *not* required in *duplicate*, and should not be accompanied by forwarding letters unless more explanation is necessary than can be given on the face of the forms.

18. The carriage of instruments, etc., is *not* paid by the Mathematical Instrument Office; consequently all consignments sent to it must be *prepaid* by the officers sending them, and the freight, etc., on those despatched by the Mathematical Instrument Office must be paid by the officers receiving them. Incidental charges for packing cases, etc., are included in the "invoices" or "bills."

19. Owing to the very rough treatment which boxes, etc., often receive in transit, particular attention is drawn to the importance of packing all instruments with great care; delicate instruments should, if possible, be despatched *insured*. Each package of a consignment of instruments despatched to the Mathematical Instrument Office should bear the address of the consignor with a distinctive mark and also a serial number, which should be given to each package of such consignment; this information should be recorded on railway receipts or bills of lading. Every package should contain a packing note giving a full list of contents and the address of the consignor.

20. The accounts kept by the Mathematical Instrument Office do not permit of "loans" or "exchanges," and instruments cannot be sent "on approval." When instruments are required on "Government Service" for a limited time, however short, two distinct "book transfer" transactions are necessary; the instruments must be properly indented for and, when finished with, they must be returned as "no longer required."

21. In all dealings with the Mathematical Instrument Office the official forms in use in that Office should be used, but military officers should submit indents and requisitions "for repairs" on I. A. Forms Z 2117 and Z 2118, respectively. The Mathematical Instrument Office is conducted under Civil rules, and all references to Army Regulations, Equipment Tables, etc., should therefore invariably be supplemented by a clear statement of what is required.

22. These rules and regulations, the price-list and Forms A, B, and C can be obtained *gratis* on application from the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.

J. M. FLEMING, LIEUT.-COL., I A.,
*In charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.*

*The 1st July 1907.*

FORM A.

DUPLICATE NOT REQUIRED

# SURVEY OF INDIA.

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT OFFICE.

INDENT No.———— on the *Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta, for Instruments, &c., required for the use of*

———————— *dated* ———— *190* .

| Description of Instruments, &c., with the reference number as per Price-list. | Quantity or number in use or store. | Quantity or number now indented for. | Purpose for which required. | * Whether required on "book transfer" or on "cash payment." | † Probable price as per Price-list. | | Name of Accounts Office in which price is to be adjusted. | How and where to be despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | As. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | |

I HEREBY certify that the articles specified on this Indent are indispensably necessary for the purposes set forth to the best of my knowledge and belief after the most careful examination.

RECOMMENDED

*Countersignature of approving authority.*

*Signature of Indenting Officer.*

* The price of Instruments, &c., issued on "Government Service" must be adjusted by "book transfer" and by "cash payment" on all other occasions.
† All instruments, &c., issued to *quasi*-Commercial Departments of Government or on "cash payment," will be charged at their book value *plus* 25 per cent.
See instructions on reverse.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR INDENTING OFFICERS.

1. All indents, correspondence, etc, should be be addressed to the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta. Telegrams should be addressed to "Surveys, Inst.," Calcutta. An indent sent by telegram should be subsequently confirmed by the submission by post of the usual countersigned indent, with a note on the form intimating that the instruments have already been indented for by telegram.

2. The nomenclature and cost of the different instruments, etc., generally kept in stock are given in a price-list; the prices are the approximate prices of new instruments, but, as a rule, new instruments are not supplied if serviceable second-hand ones of the class required are available.

3. The Mathematical Instrument Office cannot supply any description of electrical or telegraphic instrument, nor does it issue type, stationery, or drawing materials.

4. It is particularly requested that the sizes and sorts of instruments, lengths of scales, how divided, and purpose for which required, and generally any information which will guide the Mathematical Instrument Office in knowing, without further reference, the exact wants of the indenting officer, be entered, as far as possible, in columns 1 and 4 instead of in a covering letter. The nomenclature and reference number given in the price-list should, if possible, be used.

5. Especial attention is requested to the filling up correctly of columns 5 and 7.

6. An indenting officer should enter in column 6 the approximate price of each description of instrument required, so as to enable the officer who countersigns and finally passes the indent to know the probable expense it involves, and also to guide the Mathematical Instrument Office in selecting instruments to meet the demand. If the prices entered in an indent are not to be exceeded, the fact should be clearly stated.

7. The mode of transit and address to which instruments are to be consigned by the Mathematical Instrument Office, as well as the address to which correspondence is to be sent, must invariably be specified in full in column 8. (Abbreviations sometimes lead to mistakes.) When instruments are to be sent by post, the name of the Post Town as well as the District in which it is situated should be given, and when by railway, the nearest Railway Station should be distinctly stated. Indents should not be accompanied by forwarding letters unless more explanation is necessary than can be given on the face of the forms.

8. In the case of instruments issued on "cash payment" *prepayment* is necessary, and, whenever it is possible, they, or the railway receipt for them, will be sent by V.-P. P.

9. The carriage of instruments, etc., is *not* paid by the Mathematical Instrument Office: consequently the freight, etc., on all consignments despatched by this office must be paid by the officers receiving them.

10. The forms for indent, A; for requisition "for repairs," B; and for deposit of instruments "no longer required," C, as well as the rules and regulations and the price list can be obtained *gratis* on application from the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.

11. All indents for instruments, etc., required on "book transfer" must be duly approved and countersigned, viz:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Survey of India ... ... | By Administrative Officers. |
| Public Works Department ... | ,, Superintending Engineers or higher authorities. |
| Railways ... ... | ,, Managers, Engineers-in-Chief, Chief Storekeepers, Consulting Engineers or corresponding authorities. |
| Forest Department ... ... | ,, Provincial Conservators or higher authorities. |
| Excise Department ... ... | ,, Commissioners. |
| All other Civil Officers or Military Officers in Civil employ. | ,, Secretaries to Governments and Boards of Revenue, Commissioners of Divisions, Settlement Commissioners or Directors of Land Records and Agriculture. |
| Ordnance Department ... | ,, Director General, Inspectors-General, Officers in charge Arsenals and Depôts, Factories, and Harness and Saddlery Workshop, Madras, or Proof Officer, Balasore. |
| Military Works Services ... | ,, Divisional Commanding Royal Engineers or higher authorities. |
| Adjutant-General's Department, ... | ,, Adjutant-General in India. |
| Quartermaster-General's Department | ,, Quartermaster-General in India. |
| Royal Artillery ... | ,, Officers Commanding Brigades, Groups, Batteries or Companies. |
| Sappers and Miners ... | ,, Commandants of Corps. |
| Supply and Transport Corps ... | ,, Divisional Commanders, Northern, Eastern, and Western Commands, or Officers Commanding Divisional Supply, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions.<br>,, Directors of Contracts and Registration of Commands and Divisional Store Officer, Burma Division. |
| Indian Staff College ... | ,, Commandant. |
| Army Signalling Schools ... | ,, Inspectors. |
| All other Military Officers ... | ,, Officers Commanding Divisions or Brigades. |
| Royal Indian Marine ... | ,, Director or Deputy Director. |
| All other Depatrments ... | ,, Heads of Departments. |

FORM B.

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT OFFICE.

**FOR REPAIRS ONLY.**

DUPLICATE NOT REQUIRED.

REQUISITION No.__________ *on the Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta, for repairs to Instruments, used by* __________

| Description of Instruments. | Number. | Repairs required. | * Whether on "book transfer" or on "cash payment." | Name of Accounts Office in which cost is to be adjusted. | † How and when despatched. | How and where to be returned after repair. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |

*Place*__________ __________*Signature.*

*Date*__________ __________*Office.*

* The cost of repairs of Government Instruments must be adjusted by "book transfer" and by "cash payment" on all other occasions. All repairs executed for *quasi*-Commercial Departments of Government or on "cash payment" will be charged at cost price *plus* 10 per cent.

† The freight, &c., on all instruments sent to the Mathematical Instrument Office must be *prepaid*. See instructions on reverse.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR REQUISITIONING OFFICERS.

1. All requisitions "for repairs," correspondence and instruments should be addressed to the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta. Telegrams should be addressed to "Surveys, Inst.," Calcutta.

2. Owing to the very rough treatment which boxes, etc., often receive in transit, particular attention is drawn to the importance of packing all instruments with great care; delicate instruments should, if possible, be despatched *insured*. Each package of a consignment of instruments despatched to the Mathematical Instrument Office should bear the address of the consignor with a distinctive mark and also a serial number, which should be given to each package of such consignment; this information should be recorded on railway receipts or bills of lading. Every package should contain a packing note giving a full list of contents and the address of the consignor.

3. The Mathematical Instrument Office cannot undertake the repair of any description of electrical or telegraphic instrument.

4. It is particularly requested that the nature of the repairs required should be entered, as far as possible, in column (3) instead of in a covering letter. No instrument will be repaired unless the Officer in charge considers it worth the cost of the work.

5. Especial attention is requested to the filling up correctly of columns 4 and 5.

6. The mode of transit and address to which instruments are to be consigned by the Mathematical Instrument Office, as well as the address to which correspondence is to be sent, must invariably be specified in full in column 7. (Abbreviations sometimes lead to mistakes) When instruments are to be sent by post, the name of the Post Office as well as the District in which it is situated should be given, and when by railway, the nearest Railway Station should be distinctly stated. Requisitions "for repairs" should not be accompanied by forwarding letters unless more explanation is necessary than can be given on the face of the forms.

7. In the case of instruments repaired on "cash payment" *prepayment* is necessary, and, whenever it is possible, they, or the railway receipt for them, will be sent by V.-P. P.

8. The carriage of instruments is *not* paid by the Mathematical Instrument Office: consequently all consignments sent to it must be *prepaid* by the officers sending them and the freight, etc., on those despatched by the Mathematical Instrument Office must be paid by the officers receiving them.

9. The forms for indent, A; "for repairs," B; and for deposit of instruments "no longer required," C, as well as the rules and regulations and the price-list can be obtained *gratis* on application from the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.

FORM C.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT OFFICE.

DUPLICATE NOT REQUIRED.

DEPOSIT No. ———————— *on the Mathematical Instrument Office, 15 Wood Street, Calcutta, for Instruments no longer required by*

————————————————————

| Description of Instruments. | Number. | Why returned. | Whether considered serviceable, repairable, or unrepairable. | Whether they have given satisfaction. | Name of Accounts Office in which value is to be adjusted. | * How and when despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |

*Place* ————————

*Date* ————————

———————— *Signature.*

———————— *Office.*

* The freight, &c., on all Instruments sent to the Mathematical Instrument Office must be *prepaid.*
See instructions on reverse.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEPOSITING OFFICERS.

1. All lists of instruments deposited as "no longer required," correspondence and instruments should be addressed to the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta. Telegrams should be addressed to "Surveys, Inst.," Calcutta.

2. Owing to the very rough treatment which boxes, etc., often receive in transit, particular attention is drawn to the importance of packing all instruments with great care; delicate instruments should, if possible, be despatched *insured*. Each package of a consignment of instruments despatched to the Mathematical Instrument Office should bear the address of the consignor with a distinctive mark and also a serial number, which should be given to each package of such consignment; this information should be recorded on railway receipts or bills of lading. Every package should contain a packing note giving a full list of contents and the address of the consignor.

3. The carriage of instruments is *not* paid by the Mathematical Instrument Office: consequently all consignments sent to it must be *prepaid* by the officers sending them.

4. The Mathematical Instrument Office cannot receive for deposit any description of electrical or telegraphic instrument.

5. It is particularly requested that all the columns on the reverse may be filled in as far as possible.

6. When column 5 is filled in in the negative, a report should be submitted separately.

7. Instruments cannot, as a rule, be received for deposit as "no longer required" from Departments or officers who are not entitled to deal by means of "book transfer," and it is essential before sending such instruments to enquire if it will be convenient to receive them.

8. The forms for indent, A; for requisition "for repairs," B; and for deposit of instruments "no longer required," C, as well as the rules and regulations and the price-list can be obtained *gratis* on application from the Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.

## OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, PROVINCIAL SURVEYS, BENGAL.

*Dated Dinapur, the 24th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION No. $\frac{3}{E\text{-}9}$.

MR. A. B. SMART (Junior), Sub-Assistant Superintendent, first grade, attached to No. 4 Party (Bihar), Survey of India, is granted an extension of privilege leave on medical certificate for fourteen days, with effect from the forenoon of the 27th July 1907, in continuation of leave already granted in this office Notification No. $\frac{2}{E\text{-}9}$, dated 29th July 1907.

F. C. HIRST, CAPTAIN, I.A.,
*Offg. Superintendent of Provincial Surveys, Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2144T.G.—The 26th August 1907.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Syed Sharufuddin, a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, is appointed to be a member of the Central Text-Book Committee, Calcutta, *vice* Mr. H. M. Percival.

Calcutta.

*No. 2064T.G.—The 23rd August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 5B (2) (*c*) (*i*) of the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby declares that the Sylhet Lime Works of Messrs. Kilburn and Company at Panchpara, in the district of Howrah, shall be exempted from the operation of sub-section (1) of the same section.

Howrah.

*No. 2155T.G.—The 27th August 1907.*—The following notification of the Government of India, Home Department, is republished for general information

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 2182, dated Simla, the 16th August 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

The following amendment in the rules regarding the submission of petitions to the Government of India, promulgated with the Home Department notification No. 147, dated the 19th January 1905, as amended by notification No. 2530, dated the 21st July 1905, is published for general information :—

For Note 1 of the preamble substitute the following :—

*Note 1.*—In these rules the words "Local Government" include a Local Administration and the Commander-in-Chief in India, and also, except as regards petitioners under rule 11 (7) whose salary was more than Rs. 30 a month, the Head of a Department directly under the Government of India, and Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders.

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 515S.R.—The 12th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by clause (*c*) of section 11 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878) and in supersession of Notification No. 3780S.R., dated the 26th July 1904, published in Part I, page 1099 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby appoints, with effect from the date of publication of this notification, the following places to be wharves for the landing of cargo on which duty is required to be paid :—

1. The Port Commissioners' Import Jetties for ocean-going steamers from Moti Lal Seal's bathing ghât to the boundary wall of the south end of Jetty No. 6, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

2. The Inland Vessels' Wharves, extending from the south boundary wall of the Import Jetties to the north boundary of Chandpal Ghât, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

3. The Port Commissioners' Wharves, Tidal Basins and Wet Docks Nos. 1 and 2 at Kidderpore, extending from the south boundary of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard to the northern boundary of the premises of the Upper Hooghly Mills, for all kinds of goods except those specified in clauses 4, 5 and 6 below.

4. The Port Commissioners' Powder Magazine, Petrol Depôt and Wharves at Moyapore within the boundary demarcated by the Port Commissioners' boundary marks, for explosives and petrol only.

5. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Ramkristopore, which lies between Chintamony Dey's Ghât on the north, and the Howrah Mills Jetty on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.

6. The portion of the Port Commissioners' Wharf at Shalimar, which lies between Jugath Banerjee's Ghât on the north, and the northernmost limits of the Port Commissioners' Coal Depôt on the south, for molasses and cocoanut-oil only.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 903T.—Medl.—The 20th August 1907.*—Major A. F. Stevens, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, is allowed privilege leave combined with furlough for eighteen months, viz., privilege leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough for the remaining period under article 308 (*b*) of the Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

Shahabad.

*No. 964T.—Medl.—The 24th August 1907.*—Lieutenant-Colonel H. J. Dyson, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon of Hazaribagh, is allowed combined leave for twelve months, viz., privilege leave for two months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough for the remaining period under article 308(*b*) of the Regulations, with effect from the 4th August 1907.

Hazaribagh.

This cancels the Notification No. 791T.—Medl., dated the 7th August 1907, published at page 1453, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th idem, granting Lieutenant-Colonel Dyson privilege leave for one month under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 4007A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 3902A.—The 24th August 1907.*—Babu Satya Charan Gangali, Subordinate Judge of Jessore, is appointed to be *ex-officio* Subordinate Judge of Khulna.

Jessore.
Khulna.

*No. 3931A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Yusuf Ali, Munsif, on leave, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Saran, to be ordinarily stationed at Chapra, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court, under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Chapra Munsifi.

Saran.

*No. 3977A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Tarak Nath Basu, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Cuttack, to be ordinarily stationed at Sambalpur, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kumud Nath Banarji, or until further orders.

Cuttack.

LEAVE.

*No. 3845A.—The 22nd August 1907.*—In modification of the order of the 1st May 1907, Babu Bipin Bihari Chatarji, Subordinate Judge, Manbhum and Singhbhum, is allowed leave on medical certificate from the 5th January 1907 to the 1st February 1907, both days inclusive, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in continuation of the leave granted to him under the order of the 15th September 1906.

Manbhum and Singhbhum.

*No. 3956A.—The 22nd August 1907.*—Babu Apurba Chandra Ghose, Munsif of Bankura, is allowed leave for eleven days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 2nd August 1907.

Bankura.

*The 22nd August 1907.*—Mr. Khwaja Taki Jan, Munsif of Madhubani, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave for twenty-eight days, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 30th July 1907.

Darbhanga.

*The 22nd August 1907.*—Babu Sarada Prasad Banarji, Munsif of Katwa, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave for one month, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 20th June 1907.

Burdwan.

*No. 3878A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Surjya Narayan Das, Subordinate Judge, Midnapore, is allowed leave for one month, viz., two days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations, with effect from the 10th August 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Midnapore.

POWERS.

*No. 3849A.—The 22nd August 1907.*—The officers named below are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class:—

Mr. J. McPherson, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Patna.
Maulvi Muhammad Sadik, ditto ditto, Siwan, Saran.

*No. 3872A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Manomohan Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate, Sonthal Parganas, is vested with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Sonthal Pargs.

Babu Manomohan Chatarji is also vested with powers under section 110 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

*No. 3933A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Gupta, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Jhenida, Jessore, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Jessore.

*No. 3945A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. J. C. Hewitt, Executive Engineer, Arrah Division, and Babu Madhusudan Sen Gupta, Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class for the trial of offences mentioned in section 16 of Act V (B. C.) of 1864 and sections 93 to 95 of Act III (B. C.) of 1876.

Shahabad.

*No. 3965A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. A. B. Pettar, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Cuttack, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

Cuttack.

*No. 3972A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. George Chandra, Deputy Magistrate, Angul, who has, under the order of this date, been transferred to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

Angul.
Midnapore.

*No. 3981A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Maulvi S. M. Abdul Aziz, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Patna district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Patna.

*No. 3983A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. H. Van'Grieken, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Monghyr district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Monghyr.

*No. 4001A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Mr. W. J. H. Ballantine, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Howrah district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Howrah.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 2418J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Khagendra Nath Basu to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Baduria Municipal Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas. He is also empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2427J.D.—The 22nd August 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Abdullah is appointed to be a member of the Permanent Committee for the supervision of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars appointed under Act I (B.C.) of 1876 and of Kazis appointed under Act XII of 1880, *vice* Khan Bahadur Abdul Jabbar, C.I.E., resigned.

*No. 2435J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Maulvi Abdul Hamid to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench in the district of Ranchi.

Ranchi.

Howrah.

*No. 2450J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Krishna Lal Barman to be a Magistrate of the second class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench in the district of Howrah. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Sadar subdivision of that district.

Howrah.

*No. 2452J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Girish Chandra Chatarji to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench in the district of Howrah.

## RESIGNATIONS.

Ranchi.

*No. 2431J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Maulvi Abdul Wali of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Ranchi.

Ranchi.

*No. 2433J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Rai Sahib Naba Krishna Ray of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Ranchi.

Cuttack.

*No. 2482J.D.—The 23rd August 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Maulvi Muhammad Haji Hassim *alias* Pattia Sahib of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Cuttack.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## NOTIFICATIONS.

Khulna.

*No. 2446J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—Under section 3, Act I (B.C.) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Muhammadan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a license to Maulvi Gulzar Ahmed, authorising him, as a temporary measure, to register Muhammadan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Muhammadan Registrar within the outpost of Fultala, in the district of Khulna.

Khulna.

*No. 2447J.D.—The 21st August 1907*—Under section 2, Act XII of 1880 (an Act for the appointment of persons to the office of Kazi), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a *sanad* (license) to Maulvi Gulzar Ahmed, appointing him, as a temporary measure, Kazi within the outpost of Fultala, in the district of Khulna for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, when application is made to him to perform any such functions.

Khulna.

*No. 2448J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—Under section 3, Act I (B.C.) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Muhammadan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a license to Maulvi Abdul Majid Ahmed authorising him to register Muhammadan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Muhammadan Registrar within the thanas of Baitaghata and Khulna without the outpost of Fultala, in the district of Khulna.

Khulna.

*No. 2449J.D.—The 21st August 1907.*—Under section 2, Act XII of 1880 (an Act for the appointment of persons to the office of Kazi), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a *sanad* (license) to Maulvi Abdul Majid Ahmed, appointing him Kazi of thanas Baitaghata and Khulna without the outpost of Fultala, in the district of Khulna for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, when application is made to him to perform any such functions.

*No. 8491J.D.—The 22nd August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 2 of the Bengal Public Gambling Act, 1867 (Ben. Act II of 1867), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend the provisions of Act II (B.C.) of 1867 (an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming houses) to the marginally-noted villages of the Kotwali Police-station and the Nathnagar outpost, in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from 15th September 1907.

**Bhagalpur.**

*Kotwali Thana.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Yasin Chak. | 8. | Badarnilampur. | 15. | Jiobho. |
| 2. | Ludipur. | 9. | Bhairopur. | 16. | Jagatpur. |
| 3. | Mohesmpur. | 10. | Haji Shapur. | 17. | Kodha. |
| 4. | Chameli Chak. | 11. | Gopalpur. | 18. | Tabbalpur. |
| 5. | Habibpur. | 12. | Angari. | 19. | Ambai. |
| 6. | Shahjangi. | 13. | Chaudhridih. | 20. | Daudbat. |
| 7. | Sukpur. | 14. | Chak Saidiya. | | |

*Nathnagar Outpost.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rampur. | 9. | Kishanpur. | 17. | Badarpur. |
| 2. | Purani Sarai. | 10. | Karaila. | 18. | Sirdarpur. |
| 3. | Sujapur. | 11. | Mohiuddinpur. | 19. | Rajendorpur. |
| 4. | Mohamedpur. | 12. | Nurpur. | 20. | Shahjadpur. |
| 5. | Kujhia. | 13. | Murad-Chak. | 21. | Sittigarh. |
| 6. | Bishunpur. | 14. | Raghopur. | 22. | Imampur. |
| 7. | Babhalpur. | 15 | Afzal Chak. | 23. | Monoharpur. |
| 8. | Puranpur. | 16. | Dighi. | 24. | Bhownipur. |
| | | 25. | Mansar. | | |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### POLICE.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3546P.—The 23rd August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Ram Hari Biswas, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. IV—Juranpur, of thana Kaliganj, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Kali Prasanna Chatarji, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Nadia.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Ram Hari Biswas for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3619P.—The 26th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Girish Chandra Ray, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of the Polba Union, in thana Polba, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate, under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Girish Chandra Ray for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3621P.—The 26th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of Hooghly, the powers of a Magistrate, under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*Thana Khanakul.*

| Name of President. | | | Name of Union. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Babu Sarada Prasad Kuar | ... | ... | Pole. |
| „ Akshay Kumar Singh | ... | ... | Thakurani-Chak. |
| „ Bijay Gopal Basu | ... | ... | Natibpur. |
| „ Prabodh Narayan Ray | ... | ... | Atghora. |

*No. 3663P.—The 27th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of the 24-Parganas, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

24-Parganas.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

| Name of President. | | Name and number of Union. |
|---|---|---|
| *Thana Barasat.* | | |
| Babu Abhay Charan Mukharji | ... | Chondigore, I. |
| Abdul Khalek ... ... | ... | Dariala, II. |
| Babu Satyendra Nath Chatarji | ... | Dattapukur, III. |
| Tasher Shahaji ... ... | ... | Falti-Beliaghata, IV. |
| Munshi Abdul Aziz ... | ... | Golabarhi, V. |
| Shaikh Ghulam Kadir ... | ... | Ichhapur, VI. |
| Dr. Nripendra Nath Datta ... | ... | Jagulia, VII. |
| Babu Rama Nath Ghosh ... | ... | Kamea-Khamarparha, VIII. |
| " Jadu Nath Mukharji ... | ... | Kasimpur, IX. |
| " Uma Charan Parhoi ... | ... | Khilkapur, X. |
| " Adhar Chandra Biswas | ... | Kirteepur, XI. |
| " Tarak Nath Maschatak | ... | Kotra, XII. |
| " Hem Chandra Mukharji | ... | Neelgung, XIII. |
| Dr. Uday Nath Mukharji ... | ... | Shashon, XIV. |
| *Amdanga Outpost.* | | |
| Babu Gyanendra Nath Biswas | ... | Adhata, I. |
| Jasim-ud-di Mandal ... | ... | Amdanga, II. |
| Babu Rama Nath Ghosh ... | ... | Bodai, III. |
| Seraj-ud-di Goldar ... | ... | Chondigorh, IV. |
| Babu Pratap Chandra Gupta | ... | Moricha, V. |
| " Gaur Mohan Datta ... | ... | Rungapur, VI. |
| " Binod Bihari Ghosh ... | ... | Taraberreah, VII. |
| *Rajarhat Outpost.* | | |
| Babu Charu Chandra Maschatak | ... | Chandpur, I. |
| " Akhay Kumar Bagui | ... | Hatiarah, II. |
| " Priya Nath Chakrabatti | ... | Kaikhaly, III. |
| " Rajani Kanta Ghosh | ... | Mahisbathan, IV. |
| " Gopal Chandra Ghosh | ... | Pathorghatta, V. |
| " Debendra Nath Ghosh | ... | Rajarhat-Bistupur, VI. |
| *Thana Deganga.* | | |
| Munshi Basir-ud-din ... | ... | Amlia, I. |
| Babu Shib Chandra Chaudhuri | ... | Chakla, II. |
| Munshi Muhammad Musa ... | ... | Champatola, III. |
| Babu Gobinda Chandra Mallik | ... | Chowrasi, IV. |
| Saiyid Matlub Rabby ... | ... | Deganga, V. |
| Babu Bimala Kanta Mitra ... | ... | Deulia, VI. |
| " Nibaran Chandra Basu | ... | Hadipur, VII. |
| " Surjya Kumar Chaudhuri | ... | Jhinkrah, VIII. |
| Munshi Muhammad Buksh... | ... | Kalsur, IX. |
| Babu Rajani Kanta Ghosh ... | ... | Nurnagar, X. |
| " Nanda Lal Ray ... | ... | Sahabi Sethpur, XI. |

| Name of President. | | Name and number of Union. |
|---|---|---|
| *Thana Habra.* | | |
| Babu Sita Nath Chakrabatti | ... | Beerah, I. |
| " Uma Charan Pande | ... | Beraberi, II. |
| " Ashutosh Mukharji ... | ... | Berghum, III. |
| " Mukut Chandra Mukharji | ... | Bhurkunda, IV. |
| " Narendra Nath Chatarji | ... | Digra, V. |
| Abdul Aziz Tarafdar ... | ... | Guma, VI. |
| Munshi Basarat-ul-lah Mandal | ... | Habra, VII. |
| Farast-ul-lah Mandal | ... | Koomrah, VIII. |
| Babu Nibaran Chandra Mukharji | ... | Maliokbaria, IX. |
| " Hari Das Basu ... | ... | Moslondapur, X. |
| Munshi Salah-ud-din Ahmad | ... | Peertiva, XI. |
| Babu Surendra Nath Ghosh | ... | Rajibpur, XII. |
| Munshi Khelafat Husain ... | ... | Raotarha, XIII. |
| Babu Abinash Chandra Ray | ... | Srikrishnapur, XIV. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

REGISTRATION.

*No. 3538P.—The 22nd August 1907.*—Babu Nagendra Nath Banarji acted as Sub-Registrar of Purbasthali, in the district of Burdwan, from the 27th February to the 8th August 1907, both days inclusive.

Burdwan.

*No. 3641P.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Satyendra Krishna Deb, Sub-Registrar, Diamond Harbour, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under orders of transfer to Vishnupur, in that district, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 17th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3643P.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Amrita Lal Gupta, Probationer, Calcutta, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Diamond Harbour, in the district of the 24-Parganas, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Satyendra Krishna Deb, or until further orders.

Calcutta.
24-Parganas.

*No. 3645P.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Kiran Chandra Banarji, Probationer, Calcutta, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 25th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

Calcutta.

*No. 3647P.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Srish Chandra Ghosh, Sub-Registrar, Paikgacha, in the district of Khulna, is allowed leave for seven days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 13th June 1907.

Khulna.

*No. 3649P.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Banarji, Sub-Registrar, Hooghly, acted as Sub-Registrar, Basudebpur, in the district of Midnapore, from the 1st to the 8th August 1907, both days inclusive.

Hooghly.
Midnapore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

---

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 26th August 1907.*

*No. 164.*—Babu Kshirode Chandra Sen, Apprentice Engineer, is transferred, in the interests of the public service, from the Akhoyapada-Jajpur to the Balasore Division.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

*The 23rd August 1907.*

*No. 13R.—Notification.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required to be taken by Government at the expense of Indo-Austrian Jute Mill Company for a siding from Kankinara station to Indo-Austrian Jute Mill at Kankinara on the left bank of the Ganges River, passing through the village of Jagadal, in the district of 24-Parganas:

Notice is hereby given, under the provisions of section 4 of Act I of 1894, that a survey party is to take the field for the purpose of making a survey of the proposed siding, and that in exercise of the powers conferred by the abovementioned section, the Lieutenant-Governor has authorised the Engineers of the Eastern Bengal State Railway for the time being engaged in the undertaking to enter upon and survey and do all other acts required for the proper execution of their work as provided or specified in the said section.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

*The 24th August 1907.*

*No. 14R.—Notification.*—Babu Jogendra Narayan Mitra, Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, employed in acquiring lands needed for railways and other projects in the districts of Burdwan, Hooghly and Nadia, is granted privilege leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st September 1907, or any subsequent date he may avail himself of it.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

*The 26th August 1907.*

*No. 15R.—Notification.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of Khulna yard of the Eastern Bengal State Railway in the villages of Shivabatty, Charrabatty, Goalpara, Noonnagar, Boyra, etc., pargana Khalispur, zillah Khoolna, it is hereby notified that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 333 bighas 4 cottahs and 11·42 chitaks of standard measurement and bounded on the north by Boyra road, south by Eastern Bengal State Railway Khulna station yard, east by River Bhyrub, west by Boyra road, is likely to be required within the aforesaid villages of Shivabatty, Charrabatty, Goalpara, Noonnagar, Boyra, etc.

This Notification is made, under the provisions of section 4 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 27th August 1907.*

*No. 72Marine.*—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the port of Verawal in the Bombay Presidency is declared free from plague, and that the regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by sea, which were imposed in the ports of Orissa against vessels arriving from Verawal, are hereby withdrawn.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 27th August 1907.*

*No. 78 Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 10 of the Bengal Smoke Nuisances Act, III of 1905, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to make the following rules to carry out the objects of the Act.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### RULES TO CARRY OUT THE OBJECTS OF THE BENGAL SMOKE NUISANCES ACT, 1905.

*I.—Meetings of Commission.*

Ordinary meetings.

1. The Commission shall meet for the transaction of business ordinarily once in every month upon such day and at such hour as the Commission shall from time to time determine.

Special meetings.

2. The President, or the member of the Commission to whom in his absence the President may delegate his duties, may, whenever he thinks fit, and shall upon requisition made in writing by not less than three members of the Commission, call a special meeting of the Commission.

Notice of meetings.

3 (a) At least five days' notice of all meetings shall be given to each member. Such notice shall be sent by post or by such other method as may be convenient:

Provided that the accidental failure of service of notice on any member shall not invalidate the proceedings at any meeting.

(b) The notice shall set forth the business to be transacted at the meeting, and no business other than that so stated sha'l be transacted, except with the consent of the majority of the members present.

Quorum.

4. At every meeting of the Commission four members shall constitute a quorum.

President at meetings.

5. Every meeting shall be presided over by the President of the Commission or, in his absence, by such member as the members present at the meeting shall choose from among their number to preside at such meeting.

Adjournment for completion of business.

6. The President of any meeting at which a quorum of the Commission is present may, with the consent of the majority of the members present, adjourn the meeting from time to time and from place to place.

Business to be transacted at meeting so adjourned.

7. No business shall be transacted at any meeting held in pursuance of an adjournment under rule 6 other than that which was left unfinished at the original meeting; and it shall not be necessary to give fresh notice of such adjourned meeting.

Adjournment where no quorum.

8. If at the time appointed for any meeting a quorum is not present, the meeting shall stand adjourned to some future date to be appointed by the President and five days' notice of such adjourned meeting shall be given. The members present at such adjourned meeting shall have power to dispose of all business before it, whether a quorum is present or not.

Motions and amendments.

9. The President may, if he thinks fit, require that every motion and amendment be duly put in writing and be proposed and seconded, before it is considered by the Commission.

Votes on resolutions.

10. (a) Whenever necessary, the votes of the members of the Commission present in meeting shall be taken by the President, and the resolution supported by the greater number of votes shall be deemed to be the resolution of the Commission at such meeting.

(b) The President shall have a second or casting vote in all cases of equality of votes:

Provided that when votes are taken, any member present may require that the votes given on each side shall be recorded.

Minutes of proceedings.

11. Minutes of the proceedings of every meeting of the Commission shall be drawn up and entered in a book to be kept for the purpose, and shall be submitted at the next ordinary meeting and, when approved, shall be signed by the President of such meeting.

Supply of minutes to the Local Government and to members.

12. A copy of the minutes of every meeting of the Commission shall, as soon as possible, be transmitted to the Local Government or to such officer as the Local Government may direct. A copy shall also be supplied to each member of the Commission.

Reconsideration of subject of business once disposed of.

13. Except on a requisition, in writing, made and signed by not less than four members, no subject of business which has once been disposed of at a meeting shall be reconsidered by the Commission within a period of six months from date of such disposal.

14. A fee of thirty-two rupees shall be paid to each member of the Commission who attends any meeting of the Commission at which a quorum is present and business is transacted, and at which he is present from the beginning to the end thereof:

Fees for attendance at meetings.

Provided always that no fee shall be paid in respect of any meeting at which is transacted such business only as has been adjourned from a former meeting.

Leave of absence and filling of vacancies.

15. (*a*) The Commission shall have power to grant leave of absence to any non-official member for a period not exceeding three months.

(*b*) Where any such member has been, or is likely to be, absent for a period exceeding three months, the President shall report the fact to the Local Government, with a request that steps may be taken for filling up the vacancy.

Sub-Committees.

16. (*a*) The Commission may from time to time, in accordance with a resolution passed at a meeting, appoint Sub-Committees of its members for the purpose of carrying into effect any of the provisions of the Act which the Commission is empowered to carry into effect, with such powers and under such instructions, directions or limitations as by such resolution may be defined; and may by a like resolution alter the constitution of, or dissolve, any such Sub-Committee.

(*b*) Two members of any such Sub-Committee shall form a quorum.

## *II.—Powers and Duties.*

Exercise of authority of the Commission.

17. For the purposes of section 9 of the Act, the authority of the Commission shall be exercised by the President or by any of the members to whom the President may delegate his duties during his illness or his absence from Calcutta:

Provided that any action taken by the President, or by any member exercising authority under this rule, shall be reported to the Commission at its next ordinary meeting.

Duties of Inspectors.

18. Every Inspector appointed under section 5 of the Act shall—

(*a*) submit reports to the Commission regarding any specified area within which, in his opinion, it is expedient that all or any of the trades and manufactures mentioned in sub-section (*1*) of section 6 of the Act should be prohibited under the said section;

(*b*) draw up and submit to the Commission a list of furnaces to be inspected under clause (*a*) of sub-section (*1*) of section 9 of the Act;

(*c*) keep records of his inspections of furnaces, and of his observations on the smoke emitted therefrom;

(*d*) submit his diaries for the information of the Commission;

(*e*) carry out the orders of the Commission as to the reporting of offences against the Act and as to obtaining the authority of the Commission before prosecution; and

(*f*) carry out the orders of the Commission in respect of the inspection of any particular furnace, or class of furnaces, and in other respects generally for the purposes of the Act.

Method of dealing with reports and diaries.

19. (*a*) The President of the Commission, or, in his absence, any member named by him, shall peruse the reports and diaries submitted by Inspectors, and shall issue necessary orders in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

(*b*) Such reports and diaries shall be laid before the Commission at the monthly meetings.

Submission of Commission's recommendations to the Local Government.

20. Whenever the Commission is satisfied that it is expedient that any or all of the trades and manufactures mentioned in sub-section (*1*) of section 6 of the Act should be prohibited in any specified area, it may submit a recommendation to that effect to the Local Government, stating reasons for making such recommendation, and giving a specification of the boundaries of such area.

## *III.—Emission of Smoke.*

Method of determining density of smoke.

21. The density of smoke emitted from a furnace shall be determined by reference to Ringelmann's Smoke Gauge according to the scales described below:—

Ringelmann's Smoke Gauge consists of six squares, corresponding to scales, upon a white background—

*Scale 1*—Consists of a white square which has no black lines across it and which is all white.

*Scale 2*—Consists of a white square with black lines drawn across the white background, vertically and horizontally 1 mm. in width and 9 mm. apart.

*Scale 3*—Consists of a white square with black lines, similarly drawn, 2·3 mm. in width and 7·7 mm. apart.

*Scale 4*—Consists of a white square with black lines similarly drawn, 3·7 mm. in width and 6·3 mm. apart.

*Scale 5*—Consists of a white square with black lines similarly drawn, 5·5 mm. in width and 4·5 mm. apart.

*Scale 6*—The square is entirely black.

The squares described in this scale, if held at a distance of from 30 to 40 paces from the observer, present the appearance of blacks and greys of varying density, with which the colour of the smoke emitted from a furnace may be compared.

Observation of density.

22. The smoke emitted from a furnace or furnaces shall be held to be the smoke emitted from the chimney connected therewith, and its density for the purpose of the rules shall be observed at its exit from the chimney.

Limits beyond which emission of smoke becomes an offence.

23. (*1*) Smoke of the scales of density Nos. 1, 2 and 3 as determined in accordance with rule 21 may be emitted from furnaces for any time.

(*2*) Smoke of the scales of density Nos. 4, 5 and 6, as determined in accordance with the said rule, may be emitted from furnaces for the times prescribed in respect of each such scale in the following table.

(*3*) Smoke of density varying from the scale of density No. 4 to the scale of density No. 6 may be emitted for times rateably reduced in accordance with the explanation to this rule and not in excess of the times entered in column 5 of the table, provided that smoke of the scale of density No. 6 shall in no case be emitted for times in excess of those entered in column 2.

*Table of Limits of Smoke.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smoke may be emitted from a chimney serving | In the case of density scale 6. | In the case of density scale 5. | In the case of density scale 4. | In the case of densities scales 6, 5 and 4 together. |
| | For minutes per hour. | For minutes per hour. | For minutes per hour. | For minutes per hour (rateably reduced in accordance with the explanation below). |
| One or two furnaces ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3·21 |
| Three or four furnaces ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5·13 |
| Five or six furnaces ... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7·05 |
| Seven, eight or nine furnaces. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8·97 |
| Ten or more furnaces ... | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10·89 |

*Explanation*—For the purposes of sub-clause (*3*) of this rule, the time during which smoke of the scale of densities Nos. 4 and 5 is emitted shall be reduced, in the case of smoke of the scale of density No. 4 in the ratio of 0·37 to 1 and in the case of smoke of the scale of density No. 5 in the ratio of 0·55 to 1.

*Example.*

Smoke of density scale 6 is emitted from a chimney serving ten furnaces for 5 minutes per hour, of density scale 5 for 6 minutes, and of density scale 4 for 7 minutes. The total time during which smoke of these densities is emitted is, when rateably reduced, $5 \times 1 + 6 \times 0·55 + 7 \times 0·37$ or 10·89 minutes.

Extension of time in case of original lighting or stoking of furnaces.

24. In lighting up fires in furnaces, or in stoking furnaces to raise steam, for the purpose of commencing the work of the factory, double the time prescribed in the above table shall be allowed during the first two hours, once a day.

Furnaces of ocean-going steamers.

25. The furnaces of the main boilers of ocean-going steamers shall not be held to be furnaces within the meaning of the Bengal Smoke Nuisances Act, 1905, for a period of two hours previous to leaving moorings.

Altitude of chimneys from which smoke may be emitted.

26. Smoke shall not be emitted from a furnace at a lower altitude than 100 feet:

Provided that this rule shall not apply in the following cases:—

(1) Existing chimneys that are, in the opinion of the Commission, of sufficient height for the purpose of the Act.

(2) Furnaces in portable or travelling engines.

(3) Furnaces of engines which, in the opinion of the Commission, are intended for temporary purposes.
(4) Furnaces in steam-vessels.
(5) Any other furnace especially exempted by the Commission.

Issue of warning by Inspectors.

27. When it appears to an Inspector that an offence has been committed under the Act in respect of any furnace, he may serve the owner of such furnace with a written warning by registered post. Such warning shall inform the owner of the furnace of the time and date of such offence, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the record of the observation taken, and it shall inform the owner that if the offence is again committed after the expiry of a period, which shall not be less than ten days, he will be liable to prosecution under the Act:

(i) Provided that if, in the opinion of the Inspector, material alterations in the furnace are necessary or appliances require to be fitted to the furnace, the period of warning may be extended to four months, or a longer period, if in the opinion of the Commission, it is necessary.
(ii) Provided also that no warning need be given in the case of any steam-ship, locomotive or portable engine, before a prosecution is instituted.

Record of observations.

28. Records shall be kept by the Commission of the observations of the smoke from furnaces under the signature of the Inspector who has made the observations.

Numbering of chimneys.

29. A number shall be given to each chimney, and the number of each chimney, from which smoke is emitted in greater density or for a longer period than is allowed by these rules, shall be reported to the Commission.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 26th August 1907.*

*No. 163.*—In supersession of this Department Notification No. 162, dated the 17th August 1907, Babu Jagat Bandhu Bagchi, Supervisor, 2nd grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Akhoyapada-Jajpur to the Sambalpur Division.

*No. 165.*—Babu Rajendra Nath Chandra, Overseer, 1st grade, was on privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for 14 days, with effect from the 12th June 1907.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Chief Engineer, Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

### No. 4008A.

*No. 3843A.—The 22nd August 1907.*—Babu Banamali Pramanik, Sub-Deputy Collector, is allowed leave on medical certificate for five months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in combination with the leave granted to him under the order of the 4th April 1907.

Nadia.

*No. 3857A.—The 22nd August 1907.*—Babu Kshetra Mohan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Ranaghat, Nadia, is transferred temporarily to the Kushtia subdivision of that district.

Shahabad.

*No. 3862A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2, of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Maulvi Shah Muhammad Musl-ud-din, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Shahabad, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

Manbhum.

*No. 3874A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Lalit Mohan Sen, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Manbhum, is transferred temporarily to the Gobindpur subdivision of that district.

*No. 3876A.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Babu Manindra Nath Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Gobindpur, Manbhum, is allowed leave for one month, under article 242 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 2nd August 1907.

Manbhum.

*No. 3979A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Trailokya Nath Mitra, Probationary Sub Deputy Collector, Angul, is temporarily transferred to the head-quarters station of the district of Cuttack.

Angul. Cuttack.

*No. 3883A.—The 24th August 1907.*—Babu Probhat Chandra Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Superintendent of the Orphangunge Government Market at Kidderpore.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3888A.—The 24th August 1907.*—In modification of the order, dated the 10th May 1907, Babu Probhat Chandra Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th June 1907.

*No. 3906A.—The 24th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Akbar, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Presidency Division and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Presidency Divn.

*No. 3921A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Babu Jatindra Narayan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Bhagalpur Division, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Bhagalpur Divn.

*No. 3935A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section (2), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Krishna Chandra Ghosh, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Cuttack, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

Cuttack.

*No. 3952A.—The 27th August 1907.*—Maulvi Khundkar Ali Tahir, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Murshidabad district.

Murshidabad.

*No. 3995A.—The 27th August 1907.*—The Probationary Sub-Deputy Collectors, named below, who are employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, are transferred to the head-quarters stations of the districts noted against them:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Babu Pramatha Nath Chatarji ... ... ... | Patna. |
| „ Labanya Mohan Sanyal ... ... ... | Purnea. |
| Maulvi Kazi Abdul Wahhab ... ... ... | Sonthal-Parganas. |
| „ Saiyid Muhammad Rafik-ul-Alam ... ... | Bhagalpur. |
| Babu Haridas Chakrabatti ... ... | Birbhum. |
| „ Nalinindra Lal Bose ... ... ... | Ranchi. |
| „ Sudhir Kumar Sen Gupta ... ... ... | Khulna. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 8918, dated Calcutta, the 23rd August 1907.*—Lieutenant-Colonel H. J. Dyson, I.M.S., made over charge of the Hazaribagh Central Jail to Captain H. B. Foster, I.M.S., on the afternoon of the 3rd August 1907.

W. J. BUCHANAN,
*Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal*

## CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

**Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.—M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Wednesday and Thursday, the 30th and 31st October 1907, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 30th October 1907, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on *Sundays or public holidays*.

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the Certificate Forms C and D, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

J. C. S. VAUGHAN, M B. (EDIN.), *Major*, I.M.S.,
*Supdt., Campbell Medical School.*

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, CALCUTTA, *the 19th August 1907.*

## TREASURY NOTICE.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU RADHA PRASAD MUKERJEE has been placed in charge of the Muzaffarpur District Treasury, *vice* Babu Madhab Lal, transferred, and is authorised to draw bills on other Treasuries.

H. C. WOODMAN, *Collector.*

MUZAFFARPUR, *the 24th August 1907.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 21st August 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned consequent on the retirement of Babu Sarada Prasad Banerjea, Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore :—

(1) Maulvi Mohsin Ali, Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bankura, on probation (class VI), is appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Midnapore, on probation, *vice* Babu Sarada Prasad Banerjea, retired.

(2) Babu Hari Nath Chaterjea, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Birbhum (class II), is appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bankura, *vice* Maulvi Mohsin Ali, transferred.

(3) Maulvi Hurmutullah, Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bardwan (class VI), is appointed to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Birbhum, *vice* Babu Hari Nath Chatterjea, transferred.

(4) Babu Surendra Nath Tarafdar, M.A., Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nadia, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VI), is appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Burdwan, on probation, *vice* Maulvi Hurmutullah, transferred.

(5) Maulvi Quazi Mumtaz Ahmed, B.A., Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Birbhum, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VI), is appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nadia, on probation, *vice* Babu Surendra Nath Tarafdar, transferred.

(6) Babu Jogendra Nath Bose, B.A., a Sub-Inspector of Schools, in the district of Khulna (class VII), is appointed on probation for one year, to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Birbhum, *vice* Maulvi Quazi Mumtaz Ahmed, transferred, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service in the resulting vacancy arising from the retirement of Babu Sarada Prasad Banerjea.

*The 22nd August 1907.*—Miss Pauline Alexander is appointed to act as an Assistant Mistress in the Dow Hill Girls' School, Kurseong, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, with effect from the 5th August 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Miss Ida D'Cruz or until further orders.

Babu Suresh Chandra Mukerjea, Officiating Sub-Inspector of Schools, in the district of Singhbhum (class VII), is allowed leave of absence for 30 days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

*The 24th August 1907.*—Pandit Lalji Misra, Assistant Master (Head Pandit), Northbrook School, Darbhanga (class VI), was absent on leave, under article 337 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 17th June to 31st July 1907, both days inclusive.

Pandit Raghunandan Misra Upadhaya and Acharya acted as an Assistant Master (Head Pandit) in the Northbrook School, Darbhanga, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on an allowance of Rs. 50 a month, with effect from the 1st to 31st July 1907, *vice* Pandit Lalji Misra, on leave.

Maulvi Lutfar Rahman, Assistant Head Master in the Jessore Zilla School (class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for two months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 29th July 1907.

Pandit Ramavatar Sarma, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, Patna College (class V), is allowed leave of absence for three years under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may have availed himself of it.

Pandit Deo Dutta Tripathi, Assistant Master (2nd Pandit) in the Patna Collegiate School (class II of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Lecturer in Sanskrit, Patna College, during the absence, on leave, of Pandit Ramavatar Sarma or until further orders. He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service *vice* Pandit Ramavatar Sarma, on leave

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that for the ensuing half-yearly Departmental examination of Assistant Magistrates, Deputy Collectors and others, to be held at 11 A.M. on the 28th October 1907 and the two following days, a local Examination Committee will be convened in the office of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, 3 Charnock Place, Calcutta, to conduct the examination of candidates employed in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 21st August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1907.

1. The next Vernacular Mastership Examination for Bengal will be held on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th of December 1907.

2. The examination will be held at the Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly and at the Church Missionary Society's Training School, Krishnagar.

3. *Bona-fide* teachers who have passed the necessary preliminary examinations will be admitted to the examination on payment of a fee of Re. 1, which must be sent to the Head Master of the Training School at which the candidate desires to be examined on or before the 4th October 1907.

4. Those candidates will be examined in all the subjects prescribed for students of Training Schools, information about which will be furnished by the Head Masters of those schools on application.

Teachers who passed the vernacular mastership examinations in the old course may be examined in any or all of the following newly-revised groups of subjects for the Vernacular Mastership Examination:—

Elementary Science.
Drawing and Practical Geometry.
Art of Teaching and Kindergarten.
Manual work and Drill.

Teachers who hold first-grade certificates awarded under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for first-grade certificates; similarly teachers who hold second-grade certificates under the old course must take the examination which is prescribed in these subjects for candidates for second-grade certificates.

5. Lists of examinees, whether students of Training Schools or *bona-fide* teachers, must be submitted by Head Masters of Training Schools direct to the undersigned, so as to reach him on or before the 4th October 1907. The fees received from *bona-fide* teachers must also be sent to the Treasury, and the *chalans* sent to this office along with the applications.

6. The current session of Training Schools will end on the 31st December 1907, and the new session will begin on the 1st January 1908.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 12th August 1907.*

*Supplementary List of Candidates who have passed the Sanskrit Examinations, 1907.*

## SANSKRIT TITLE EXAMINATION.

KALAP VYAKARAN.

*Second Division.*

Sen Gupta, Bankim Chandra, pupil of Haridas Siddhantavagisa of Unasia.

## SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION.

RAJSHAHI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE CENTRE.

SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Annada Charan and Ramani Kanta, pupils of Bamandas Vidyaratna of Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.

CALCUTTA,
*The 17th August 1907.*

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI,
*Principal, Sanskrit College, and*
*Registrar, Sanskrit Examinations.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE Griffith Memorial Prize for 1905 has been awarded to Babu Praphulla Chandra Ghosh, M.A.

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 24th August 1907.*

---

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE Senate will proceed in the month of August 1908 to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for the term of one year, to commence on the 1st of August 1909.

The salary of the Professorship is Rs 9,000 per annum, and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects:—

*(i) Mercantile Law and Usage, including the Law of Sale of Goods, with special reference to British India.

(ii) Codification in British India.

(iii) The General Principles of Hindu Jurisprudence.

The salary of the Professor shall be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

Candidates for the Professorship are requested to forward their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May 1908, stating on which of the abovenamed three subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief Synopsis of his proposed lectures; and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his Introductory Lecture.

The Professor will not, later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar a complete copy (manuscript or typewritten) of the Lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy will be referred to a Committee of the Faculty of Law consisting of not more than three members to be chosen by the Faculty, who will examine the same and before the 1st November report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the press. If upon such report the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete, the Professor will commence to deliver his lectures in the month of December, and complete the delivery thereof in the following February. The copy of the Lectures delivered will remain in the custody of the Registrar, and will be sent to press as soon as practicable after delivery thereof.

If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the Lectures, or if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the press, the matter will be referred to the Faculty of Law, upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 27th August 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.
Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.
*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 31 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,

*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 5101B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd October 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of 1668 chests of season 1904-05, and 332 chests of season 1905-06 | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th October 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Friday, the 18th October 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Friday, 1st November | 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December | " ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total | ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 27th August 1907.*

---

No. 4586B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ninth Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 4th September 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may de ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 19th September 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 19th September 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna aud Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 * |
| Total | ... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 12,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 6th August 1907.*

---

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 15th day of August 1907, and transactions during the half-month from the 1st to the 15th August 1907.*

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT | In Bonded Warehouses in Calcutta. | | | | | | Transactions during half-month from the 1st to the 15th August 1907 inclusive. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| **United Kingdom—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 67,447 | 4,62,086 | 5,29,533 | 28,780 | 5,58,313 | 1,13,307 | 1,03,934 | 1,03,664 | 86,627 |
| **Other European countries—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 3,040 | 7,578 | 10,618 | ...... | 10,618 | 200 | ...... | ...... | 200 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 2,75,926 | 24,000 | 2,99,926 | 51,367 | 3,51,293 | 44,350 | 1,86,556 | 20,150 | 23,800 |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 45,761 | 53,000 | 98,761 | ...... | 98,761 | 33,350 | 1,074 | 12,252 | 30,880 |
| Port Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,35,556 | ...... | 1,35,556 | 13,282 | 1,48,838 | 30,452 | 76,222 | 1,000 | 36,951 |
| **Aden and Red Sea—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... ... | ...... | 1,17,590 | ...... | 1,17,590 | 1,21,166 | 2,38,756 | 29,920 | 1,66,056 | 6,350 | 13,470 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 77,790 | ...... | 77,790 | ...... | 77,790 | 34,392 | 96,150 | 12,000 | 24,930 |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 1,360 | ...... | 1,360 | ...... | 1,360 | ...... | 1,851 | ...... | 1,365 |
| Rawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **Muscat and Persian Gulf—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **British India—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... ... | ...... | 1,77,735 | 4,130 | 1,81,865 | ...... | 1,81,865 | 24,879* | ...... | ...... | 34,747 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Coconada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| **Other places—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phocee salt ... ... | ...... | 1,58,312 | ...... | 1,58,312 | ...... | 1,58,312 | 2,750 | ...... | ...... | 3,850 |
| Total ... | ...... | 10,60,517 | 5,50,794 | 16,11,311 | 2,14,595 | 18,25,906 | 3,13,000 | 6,31,843 | 1,55,416 | 2,56,323 |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | ... |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 1,211 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 1,550 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... ... ... | 70 |

* This quantity includes 22,934 maunds of Bombay karkach salt on which the duty was paid at Bombay.

In transit—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Hamburg salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24,144 |
| Port Said salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11,160 |
| Aden salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14,400 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 890 |

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

L. F. MORSHEAD,

*Collector of Customs.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 22nd August 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 28th September 1907, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III (B.C.) of 1884, as amended by Act IV (B.C.) of 1894, in Ward No. 1 of the Bihar Municipality, in the district of Patna, for the election of a Commissioner for that Ward in the place of Babu Looti Singh, deceased.

S. AHMAD ALI KHAN, for *Addl. Commissioner.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 22nd August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election will be held on Saturday, the 28th September 1907, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III (B.C.) of 1884, as amended by Act IV (B.C.) of 1894, of the Motihari Municipality, in the district of Champaran, for the election of a Commissioner in the place of Maulvi Nazir Hassan, resigned.

S. AHMAD ALI KHAN, *Persl. Asst. to Commr.*, for *Addl. Commr.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPUR, *the 22nd August 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 24th August 1907.*]

**The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 21st August 1907.*

*No. 956.*—Mr. P. H. O'Brien is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 23rd August 1907.

*No. 961.*—Mr. C. R. Marriott has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 4th August 1907.

### EDUCATION.

*The 23rd August 1907.*

*No. 664.*—The services of Mr. J. V. Francis, Superintendent, Apprentice Department, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 22nd August 1907.*

*No. 2284-G.B.*—With reference to Notification No. 1853-G.B., dated the 3rd July 1907, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Don Antonio B. Agacio as Consul for Chili at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 22nd August 1907.*

*No. 7193—1.*—Mr. W. D. R. Prentice, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector, Class III, in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector, Class II, with effect from the 5th August 1907, during the absence, on privilege leave, for three weeks, of Mr. G. A. Thomas.

### POST OFFICE.

### GENERAL MATTERS.

*The 23rd August 1907.*

*No. 7098—91.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 25 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to empower the officers noted in the margin to search, or cause search to be made for any "novocain," the bringing of which, by sea or by land, into British India is prohibited by Notification No. 7079-91 of this date, in course of transmission by post to any place in British India, and to direct that the said officers shall deliver all such "novocain" found to the nearest officer for the time being in charge of the Excise administration, and that such "novocain" shall be disposed of in accordance with the rules for the time being in force relating to "novocain" confiscated under the provisions of the Excise law in force for the time being in the part of British India in which the actual delivery of the "novocain" so found was made to the Excise officer aforesaid.

(1) The Mail officer for the time being in charge of the Bombay-Aden Sea Post Office.
(2) The Postmaster and the Deputy Postmaster at Karachi.
(3) The Presidency Postmaster, the Deputy Postmaster and the Assistant Postmasters at Bombay.
(4) The Presidency Postmaster, the Deputy Postmaster and the Assistant Postmasters at Madras.
(5) The Postmaster and Deputy Postmaster at Tuticorin.
(6) The Presidency Postmaster, the Deputy Postmaster and the Assistant Postmasters at Calcutta.
(7) The Postmaster, the Deputy Postmaster and the Assistant Posmasters at Rangoon.
(8) The Postmaster at Akyab.
(9) The Postmaster at Negapatam.

### CUSTOMS.

*The 23rd August 1907.*

*No. 7079—91.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of "novocain" by means of the post; and to restrict its importation by any other means to cases in which it is imported by persons, or by their authorised agents, who have been specially permitted to import the drug by a Local Government or Administration.

B. ROBERTSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.


## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 982T.—L.S.-G.—The 20th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, Sahibzada Wali Muhammad Shah has been elected by the members of the Satkhira Local Board in the district of Khulna, to be a member of the Khulna District Board *vice* Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, resigned.

**Khulna.**

*No. 983T.—L.S.-G.—The 20th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Satkhira Local Board, in the district of Khulna, under section 29 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, of Sahibzada Wali Muhammad Shah to be their Chairman *vice* Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, resigned.

**Khulna.**

*No. 994T.—L.S.-G.—The 21st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Monghyr to be the Chairman of the District Board of Monghyr.

**Monghyr.**

*No. 996T.—L.S.-G.—The 21st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Bhagalpur to be the Chairman of the District Board of Bhagalpur.

**Bhagalpur.**

*No. 998T.—L.S.-G.—The 21st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 24 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint the Magistrate of Purnea to be the Chairman of the District Board of Purnea.

**Purnea.**

*No. 1000T.—L.S.-G.—The 21st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Subdivisional Officer of Ghatal to be an *ex-officio* member of the Ghatal Local Board, in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Kunja Bihari Gosain, resigned.

**Midnapore.**

*No. 1002T.M.—The 21st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. J. Robertson to be a Commissioner of the Titagarh Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. A. R. Murray, resigned.

**24-Parganas.**

Bhagalpur.

*No. 1017T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Sadar Local Board in the district of Bhagalpur, under section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, of Munshi Shujaat Ali Khan to be their Chairman.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 1022T.M.—The 24th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 17 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Sitamarhi Municipality, in the district of Muzaffarpur:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Babu Parameswar Dayal. | Munshi Saiyid Basharat Karim Ahmad. |
| " Ram Bahadur Singh. | " " Ekhlaq Husain. |
| " Sarjug Prashad. | Mohant Searam Das. |
| " Bilas Ram. | Maulvi Saiyid Nazirul Muhammad. |
| " Basanta Kumar Basu. | Babu Harnandan Prashad. |

Babu Baijnath Prashad.

Champaran.

*No. 1024T.M.—The 24th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Pandit Chandra Jewan Jani to be a Commissioner of the Bettiah Municipality, in the district of Champaran, *vice* Maulvi Wahid-ul Hakk, resigned.

H. J. McINTOSH.
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

#### Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 9th September 1907 at 12 noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 3970 | Bindraban, pargana Bhusari. | 1,494 6 0 | ...... | 7a. 2g. 0c. 6b. 8ph., ijmali share ... All other share than that specified will be excluded from sale. | Mosammat Jagandai Kumri *alias* Mosammat Chanderwati Kumri and others. | 663 8 0 | ...... | 6 11 1 |

Monghyr Collectorate, the 5th August 1907.

S. C. MITRA, Deputy Collector in charge, *for* Collector, on tour.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Burdwan will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 24th September 1907 at 12 noon for arrears of revenue for June 1907 kist and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 103 | Sripur, pargana Amirabad. | 1,268 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 1—12-annas share is to be sold. All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Monmohon Ghose as Executor of the estate of Ashutosh Ghose. | 951 1 0 | ...... | 21 9 6 |
| 5295 | Raigram, pargana Satsaika. | 1,225 7 0 | Whole estate is to be sold. | ...... | G. P. Melitus ... | ...... | 25 13 1 | ...... |

Burdwan Collectorate, the 19th August 1907. S. C. GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Murshidabad will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 17th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 861 | Char Kantalia, pargana Fahtesing. | 1,825 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Dwijendra Narain Roy (proprietor and farmer), of Jemua, thana Kandi, and others. | ...... | Rent—165 8 0<br>Cess—20 1 10<br>185 9 10 | |

Berhampore, the 6th August 1907. R. S. BHATTACHARJI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned share of estate in the district of Jessore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 1 P.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 3675 | Benapole, pargana Mulghar. | ...... | No ... | Share No. 13, 2a. 7g. 2c. share. All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Sarada Sundari Devi ... | 581 6 7 | ...... | 13 15 8 |

Jessore Collectorate, the 9th August 1907. S. K. AGASTI, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 62 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,343 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,460 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4085 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 0,437 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chaudra Ghose | 1,735 2 8 | Nil | 238 13 8 |
| 3515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Masumdar and another. | Nil | 289 0 0 | Nil |
| 4980 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Maudalghat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,511 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907. B. DE, Collector, Hooghly.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 902 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noonoo Babu. | ...... | 246 0 0 | ...... |

Musaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 540 | Tengraha, Goshain-pur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwah-kalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noonoo Babu. | Nil | 248 0 0 | Nil ... ... | ...... |

MUZAFFARPUR, the 10th August 1907.

H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

---

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 3 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 89 3 18$\frac{1}{3}$ | 29·48 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 63R., published at page 533, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th April 1901, *minus* the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published on page 127 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1904. |

DALTONGANJ, the 13th August 1907.

J. N. SARKAR, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 394 | Benaut, ph. Ral ... | 883 15 8 | ...... | Ijmali— As. P.<br>Rampure ... ... ... ... 10 8<br>Benaut ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Masihen tola ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bitity Mohdar Bhadaur ... 8 0<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Hariher, Pershad sale-purchaser. | 510 8 8 | ...... | 82 15 1 |
| 2108 | Buchea, ph. Dangsi ... | 536 0 0 | Entire ... | ...... | Babu Sham Seointer Sahi alias Lal Saheb, Babu Harihar Inder Sahi alias Hira Saheb. | ...... | 57 12 0 | |
| 2131 | Hasenpore Kutbepore Rampore Sadowa or Hasanpore Kutloopore Rampore, ph. Dangsi. | 624 5 1 | Do. ... | ...... | Mussammat Rani Ram Kavel Kuer, Mussammat Dulhin Bhagwat Kuer. | ...... | 25 10 4 | |
| 2760 | Sarnunja, ph. Goa .. | 749 7 10 | Do. under sec. 11. | ...... | Ram Chariter Singh, sale-purchase and others. | ... | 126 6 5 | |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 13,485 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 222— As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... ... 4 0<br>Akilpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Partap ... ... 8 0<br>Bhoosna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Babhenkawan Khijir ... ... 7 4<br>Bauvaripore ... ... 8 0<br>Bad-bisamer or Badhebisamer 8 0<br>Bajidpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bojahis ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund ... ... 8 0<br>Bahua ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Baller Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwat chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhaochand chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... ... ... 8 0<br>Karanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dharemchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Insm ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... ... .. 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqahak alias Sahaichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore... ... ... 8 0<br>Faqirchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hunkerha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardinpersotim ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi .. ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Kharog ... .. 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... ... 8 0<br>Khiji-pore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kewatia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khusalpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore alias Makaudpore ... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal nooran ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal Murtaja ... ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater .. 8 0<br>Mujownapatti ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Murarchak ... .. ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 3 | ... | 697 [illegible] |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | As. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Mimala ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malliachak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nowkadha Chhater ... ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Nowieu ... ... .. ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parharpore ... ... ... ... 5 0<br>Persaherpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Porai ... .. ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persarampore Kurmi ... ... 8 0<br>Permanend Chapia or Chapra Permanand 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdish ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ra upore Bhagwan ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Luchman ... ... 8 0<br>Shankerpore Bechapar *alias* Augerpore or Shankerpore 8 0<br>Salempore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Salehchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Samanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Shaikhpura ... ... ... 6 0<br>Ajempore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ketholia *alias* Bhetnadi or Kathwalia ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bisnupore Abhi ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hassaunpura ... .. ... 8 0<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | | | | |
| 3907 | Gangapore Tola Mahgoo Singh or Gangapore, ph. Narhan. | 1,031 14 8 | Entire ... | ...... | Ramekbal Singh and others. | ...... | 108 12 8 | |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907 at 12 o'clock for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7, and 9 of the above statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar-jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 741 | Pargana Egrachor, mahal Chhatrui. | 854 9 4 | Entire ... | ...... | Indranarayan Ray and 7 others. | ...... | 5 5 8 | ...... |
| 948 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Gogrus keshbarh. | 1,005 8 8 | Do. ... | ...... | Kunornarayan Manna and another. | ...... | 108 15 11 | ...... |
| 953 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Harinarayan chak. | 2,460 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Srimatya Jahedannesa Bibi herself, mother and guardian of Tasdak Ali Khan and 2 other minors Abdul Jolil, auction purchaser. | ...... | 263 0 0 | ...... |

Midnapore, the 17th August 1907.

D. WESTON, Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 18, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 13th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 12,465 1 3 | ...... | Khata No. 222—<br>As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... 4 0<br>Akeelpore ... ... 8 0<br>Biaunpore Pertab ... 8 0<br>Bhusna ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... 8 0<br>Balhangaon Khizir 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... 8 0<br>Bandebisambher or Bandhbisambher. 8 0<br>Bazidpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bajahia ... ... 8 0<br>Belowta Makund .. 8 0<br>Bahoos ... ... 8 0<br>Belharfattu ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanchak ... 8 0<br>Bhao-chand Chak ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... 8 0<br>Karenpura ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... 8 0<br>Dharamchak ... ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Fattu ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Inam ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahalchak. 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore ... 8 0<br>Fakirchak ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... 8 0<br>Hukerha ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... 8 0<br>Hardiaporsotim ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker kharg ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kowattia ... ... 8 0<br>Khushalpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore ... 8 0<br>Mandiowli ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak ... ... 8 0<br>Mangarpal Nooran ... 8 0<br>Mangarpal Murtaza ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujowna-patti ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... 8 0<br>Moorarchak ... ... 8 0<br>Malmala ... ... 8 0<br>Malhachak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nankerha Chhater ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... 8 0<br>Nowtan ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Paharpore ... ... 8 0<br>Parsaherpore ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... 8 0<br>Poral ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parsarampur Kurmi 8 0<br>Permanand Chupra or Chupra Permanand ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdis ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Lachuman 8 0<br>Shankerpore be-Chaper *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore ... 8 0<br>Salamopore ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 3 | ...... | 697 3 9 | 697 3 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | As. P.<br>Saichchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shamanchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shekhpura ... ... 8 0<br>Azam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... 8 0<br>Kethwalia *alias* Bhatandih or Kethwalia ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Abhi ... 8 0<br>Hasanpura ... 8 0<br>Separate Account No. 266—<br>Rampur Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Chintaman 6 8<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Din-Dyal Parbat | Rs. A. P.<br>37 6 8 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A. P.<br>309 10 2 | Rs. A. P. |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chetla and others. | 5,122 9 6 | ..... | 10a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagerghole, 12a. share in Raju Mollar chak, 10a. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 43½t. in mauza Noichhera, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 2g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t. share in mauza Hatiaghor, 3g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,182 3 0 | ...... | 323 1 1¼ |
| 2 | 3/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 8,289 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Mala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 3,108 6 11½ | ...... | 258 11 9½ |
| 3 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | ... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5½ | ...... | 65 3 1¼ |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Khariberia and others. | 8,078 14 0½ | ..... | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 765 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 11 |
| [illegible] | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 185 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,503 5 2½ | Do. ... | ..... | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 0 | |
| 7 | 315/11 | Pargana Muragachha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,229 15 6 | ... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi ... | 717 2 11 | ...... | 13 6 8 |
| 8 | 385/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 19,424 8 1½ | .... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... ... | 1,362 8 7½ | ...... | 142 12 5½ |

Allipore, the 19th August 1907.

M·HIM CHANDRA GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Patna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 13 | Bedhna Lashkaripur Buzurg Nisf Vogairah, p. Bhimpur. | 2,129 0 0 | ...... | 6a. 5d. 16k., ijmal ... All shares other than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jitoo Singh Vogairah ... | 836 15 2 | ...... | 145 15 6 |
| 136 | Pawara, p. Pillich ... | 872 12 1 | Entire ... | ...... | M. Jawala Kuer *alias* Bhagwati Kuer. | ...... | 194 2 8 | ...... |
| 147 | Kasbe Barhanna, mauza Kasbe Barhauna, Arawan, Sadara, Babhniawan, Athalpur Paithana, p. Pillich. | 2,710 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Mohamad Abdul Kayum, himself and Manager Muntazim of M. Soohela Vogairah, M. Mana Kuer Vogairah, Syed Mohamad Habibur Rahman *alias* Shah Mobarak Hosain, guardian of Syed Nurul Rahman *alias* Shah Lal Vogairah, Jai Narayan Mahto *alias* Ram Prasad Mahto Vogairah, Than Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 14 9 3 | ...... |
| 160 | Lakhanpar Vogairah, mauza Lakhanpar Kutubpur *alias* Hare Chak, Daulatpur, Ralpur, Hassandeara, Dularpur, Kutubpur, Kasimpur, Gobindpur, Gabindpur Kurtha, Mirzapur, p. Azimabad. | 1,350 13 1 | Do. ... | ...... | B. Kishun Chand Ghosh Vogairah, B. Audhesh Kumar Vogairah, B. Jadu Nath Ghosh Vogairah, Bihari Singh Vogairah, Dewaram Singh Vogairah, Lalit Mohan Ghosh Vogairah. | ...... | 732 7 9 | ...... |
| 169 | Rampur Bedhna Nisf, p. Bhimpur. | 998 8 0 | ...... | 10a. 13d. 18k. 6b. 10ph. 7r., ijmal. All shares other than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jagrup Singh Vogairah ... | 607 7 5 | ...... | 7 4 6 |
| 190 | Machhardihar Mundarje, tauzi Machhdiha, p. Beswak. | 1,054 6 6 | Entire ... | ...... | Raghunath Prasad Narain Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 21 3 7 | ...... |
| 392 | Dearah Maruchi, p. Ghyaspur. | 1,428 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Sheodeyal Singh *alias* Tilakdhari Singh and Mahabir Prasad Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 103 5 0 | ...... |

Patna Collectorate, the 20th August 1907. J. K. SINHA, *for* Collector.

---

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Darbhanga will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 18th of September 1907 at 11 A.M. for the arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of Land revenue.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1181 | Ahiari, pargana Bharwara. | 1,813 2 4 | Entire ... | Nil ... ... ... ... | Lala Binda Parshad " Sheocharan Lal. " Chhedi Lal and others. | Nil ... ... | 457 13 0 | Nil |

Darbhanga Collectorate, the 21st August 1907. S. N. GHOSE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement for Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below, undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P.<br>*B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14<br>*0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles.<br>Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9<br>*0 9 0* | 0 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½<br>*0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10<br>*3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Telipara, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 7<br>*0 10 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4668 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>0 *15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14<br>*0 2 8* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13<br>*0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29<br>*0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2½<br>*0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 32½<br>*0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39<br>*0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagatballavpur ... | 0 1 8<br>*0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... ... | 0 2 22<br>*1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3<br>*8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4150 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32½<br>*5 3 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21<br>*1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... ... | 2 2 23<br>*8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7<br>*10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pantohari, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5<br>*9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907.

A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## District Charitable Society.

*Abstract of Cash Accounts of the Central Office for the month of July 1907.*

| Budget for 1907. | RECEIPTS. | July 1907. | From 1st January to 31st July 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | Subscriptions— | | |
| 14,400 | From Government ... ... ... | 1,200 0 0 | 8,400 0 0 |
| 9,046 | „ the public ... ... ... | 294 0 0 | 6,719 0 0 |
| 6,747 | Donations and new subscriptions ... | *3,719 0 0 | **6,211 11 8 |
| | Allowances towards cost of establishment— | | |
| 3,000 | From Government ... ... ... | 250 0 0 | 1,750 0 0 |
| 280 | Interest on General Reserve Fund ... | ...... | 140 0 0 |
| 38,301 | „ on Trust Funds ... ... ... | 1,766 12 0 | 22,459 15 2 |
| 515 | Bakery proceeds ... ... ... ... | †27 6 0 | ††231 7 0 |
| 2,700 | Workshed proceeds ... ... ... | §312 11 0 | §§1,644 1 9 |
| 1,500 | Refund on Casual Relief account ... | 136 8 0 | 1,120 0 8 |
| 2,780 | „ on Special „ „ ... | 166 15 0 | 1,631 8 8 |
| ... | Legacies (Rainy Estate) ... ... ... | 30,000 0 0 | 31,500 0 0 |
| 2 | Miscellaneous accounts ... ... .. | 200 0 0 | 600 0 0 |
| ... | Deposits ... ... ... ... ... | 43 1 0 | 94 14 0 |
| 480 | X'mas dinner account ... ... ... | ...... | 284 0 0 |
| ... | G. P. Notes withdrawn from Bank's safe custody. | ...... | ...... |
| ... | G. P. Notes by Corpus of Trust Funds ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | „ by Security Deposit ... ... | ...... | ...... |
| 250 | Donation to Indian Committee ... ... | ...... | 75 0 0 |
| ... | Govt. grant for Alms-House repairs ... | ...... | 636 2 0 |
| ... | Cash towards Corpus of Trust Funds ... | ...... | ...... |
| 80,001 | Total ... | 38,114 5 0 | 83,558 6 8 |

| Budget for 1907. | PAYMENTS. | July 1907. | From 1st January to 31st July 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 14,898 | Grant to District Committees ... | 1,232 0 0 | 8,738 0 0 |
| 3,900 | „ to Commissioner of Police for { Casual relief | 339 6 3 | 2,412 11 3 |
| | { Establishment | 75 0 0 | 525 0 0 |
| 25,884 | Grant to Indian Committee ... ... | 2,114 0 0 | 15,151 8 0 |
| 9,930 | Pensions paid through Central Office | 837 0 0 | 5,877 0 0 |
| 756 | Schooling-fees ditto ... | 45 0 0 | 309 0 0 |
| 2,780 | Special Relief (on private orders) ... | 151 15 0 | 1,571 8 9 |
| 3,156 | Alms House:—Establishment ... | 267 0 0 | 1,869 0 0 |
| 8,000 | Dieting ... ... | †858 14 9 | ††5,717 12 6 |
| 1,700 | Contingencies ... | 100 0 0 | 790 0 0 |
| ... | Boots and shoes ... | ...... | ...... |
| 400 | Clothing and bedding | ...... | ...... |
| 4,895 | Repairs ... | 26 0 0 | 6,127 13 0 |
| 2,380 | Bakery ... ... ... ... ... | 275 8 6 | 1,475 9 9 |
| 3,300 | Workshed ... ... ... ... ... | §113 6 6 | §§3,808 14 3 |
| 7,596 | Central Office:—Establishment ... | 623 0 0 | 4,859 0 0 |
| 375 | Commission on collections. | 23 10 9 | 237 13 0 |
| 500 | Auditing fees ... | ...... | 230 0 0 |
| 450 | Rent (nett) ... | 33 6 3 | 372 12 6 |
| 550 | Contingencies ... | 27 4 0 | 243 7 3 |
| 800 | Printing and advertising. | 33 4 0 | 574 12 0 |
| 70 | Bank's commission ... ... ... | 5 15 3 | 33 8 0 |
| ... | Law charges a/c Rainey estate ... | ...... | 300 0 0 |
| 350 | E. I. Railway Co. for passes ... ... | 42 0 0 | ‡204 11 0 |
| ... | Deposits ... ... ... ... ... | 43 1 1 | 94 14 1 |
| 400 | X'mas Dinner account ... ... ... | ...... | 428 2 0 |
| ... | Safe custody deposit of G. P. Notes to the value of Rs. 18,000. | 17,492 11 5 | 18,892 11 5 |
| ... | Security refunded ... ... ... | ...... | ...... |
| ... | Investment ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... |
| | Interest on Overdraft ... .. ... | 10 7 0 | 27 14 7 |
| 92,570 | Total ... | 24,798 14 9 | 80,583 3 4 |

Excluding cost of bread from Bakery for A. H. Dieting, † Rs. 361-1; †† Rs. 2,345-10; Budget being Rs. 3,653.
Ditto cost of flour from Workshed to Bakery § Rs. 54-11; §§ Rs. 383-12; Budget being Rs. 550.

New subscriptions * Rs. 55; ** Rs. 150 | ‡ Rs. 169-9-6 for casual relief, etc.; Rs. 35-1-6 for special relief.

## MEMO.

| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts as above ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 83,558 6 8 |
| Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 1st January 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6,470 0 0 | |
| Opening cash balance on that date ... ... ... | 406 14 2* | 6,876 14 2 |
| * Excluding one outstanding cheque Rs. 86-6-3. Total ... | | 90,435 4 10 |

| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|
| Payments as above ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 80,583 3 4 |
| Balance at credit in Bank of Bengal on 31st July 1907 ... ... ... ... ... | 9,346 4 5 | |
| Cash balance in hand on that date ... ... | 505 13 1 | 9,852 1 6 |
| Total ... | | 90,435 4 10 |

CALCUTTA,
*The 15th July 1907.*

K. C. GANGULY,
*Cashier.*

H. S. CASHMAN,
*Secretary.*

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 20th August 1907.

LIABILITIES.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... Rs. | 71,55,823 13 1 | 1,58,90,285 | 1 | 11 |
| Ditto ditto at Branches „ | 87,-4,461 4 10 | | | |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,78,62,096 | 3 | 10 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. | | 8,47,035 | 9 | 9 |
| Sundries | | 13,02,180 | 13 | 0 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,14,01,597 | 12 | 6 |

ASSETS.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities | | 2,18,74,082 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments | | 27,93,085 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities | | 3,47,10,187 | 5 | 1 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto | | 3,22,72,374 | 15 | 10 |
| Bills discounted and purchased | | 2,11,20,085 | 5 | 6 |
| Balances with other Banks | | 20,41,506 | 5 | 2 |
| Bullion | | ... | | |
| Dead Stock | | 16,91,125 | 7 | 5 |
| Stamps | | 13,888 | 15 | 0 |
| Sundries | | 3,09,380 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 11,68,25,716 | 1 | 1 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office .. *Rs. | 5,18,49,858 4 0 | 9,45,75,881 | 11 | 5 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... † „ | 4,27,26,023 7 5 | | | |
| Rupees ... | | 21,14,01,597 | 12 | 6 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. | 11,64,915 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do do. „ | 4,89,495 | 0 | 0 |
| „ | 16,54,410 | 0 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 22nd August 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 53·76.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(852—1)

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED an experienced and qualified Overseer of the Sibpur Civil Engineering College, competent for outdoor work and office duties. Salary Rs. 70 with horse allowance Rs. 30 per mensem. The application must reach the undersigned within 31st August 1907. The candidate must sign a bond that he will stick to the post for at least two years. Selected candidate will be on probation for eight months.

K. D. GUPTA, District Engineer.

District Engineer's office, Dinajpur, dated the 17th August 1907. (842—2)

---

WANTED a Supervisor for the District Board, Darbhanga. Salary Rs. 150 rising to Rs. 200 by annual increment of Rs. 10. Travelling allowance according to Civil Service Regulations.

None need apply who is not qualified according to Bengal Government Notification No. 3354L.-S.-G. dated 20th December 1901.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to 31st August 1907.

E. G. BARTON, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.,
District Engineer.

Laheria Saria, the 14th August 1907. (843—2)

---

WANTED for the District Board of Champaran an Overseer on Rs. 80 rising by annual increment of Rs. 2 to Rs. 100, *plus* Rs. 15 consolidated travelling allowance.

Applicants, who must be duly qualified, should address the Officiating District Engineer, Motihari, Champaran, with copies of testimonials.

Applications will be received up to 7th September 1907.

M. MONCKTON,
Offg. District Engineer, Champaran.

Motihari, the 15th August 1907. (849—3)

---

## Wanted

A DISTRICT ENGINEER for the District Board of Patna.

The initial salary shall be Rs. 600 per month, rising by an annual increment of Rs. 25 to Rs. 800, unless an officer already employed as District Engineer in a first class district be selected, in which case he will begin on the pay which he is now drawing.

A candidate for the post must be qualified in one of the manners following, that is to say, he must—

(*a*) be at the time of seeking the employment, or have previously been, a member of the permanent establishment of the Public Works Department in the grade of Executive or Assistant Engineer or Sub-Engineer or Supervisor ; or

(*b*) hold the degree of Bachelor of Engineering, or be a Licentiate of Engineering of the Calcutta University, or have passed the final examination of the Engineering Department of the Civil Engineering College at Sibpur ; or

(*c*) have served an apprenticeship of not less than three years in the United Kingdom with some recognized firm of Engineers of high standing ; or

(*d*) have passed satisfactorily through the whole course of instruction at a recognized School of Engineering in the United Kingdom (*e.g.*, King's College, London; Cooper's Hill College; the Crystal Palace School of Engineering):

Provided that in all cases the candidate must have held charge of important works for not less than five years, and must produce a certificate from his immediate superior during such employment that his conduct was satisfactory. The candidate must also produce evidence that his knowledge of the native language is such as to qualify him for employment as a District Engineer.

2. All applications from intending candidates shall be submitted in sealed and registered covers, addressed to the Chairman of the District Board, Patna, Bankipore, and superscribed "Application for appointment of District Engineer." Each application must be accompanied by all the necessary certificates and testimonials required by the preceding rules, together with a suitable envelope addressed and sufficiently stamped for registration in which they can be returned in the event of the application being unsuccessful.

3. Applications will be received by the undersigned till the 15th October 1907.

W. B. THOMSON,

Chairman, District Board, Patna.

Bankipore, the 25th August 1907. (881—3)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced, competent and qualified Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Board's Office, Dacca, on a salary of Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 120 by annual increment of Rs. 4. No one need apply who is not a passed Accountant and does not possess knowledge and experience of District Board work.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 3 th September.

B. C. ALLEN, Chairman.

Dacca District Board's Office, the 24th August 1907. (864—4)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Surveyor for the Government khas mahals on a consolidated salary of Rs. 65 per month. No one need apply who is not qualified under Bengal Government Notification, No. 3334L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, or who has not passed the final Overseer Examination of the Bihar Engineering School, Bankipore. The selected candidate must know Hindi well, be robust and under 35 years of age, and be able to ride well and to cycle. He will be required to join at once and will be on probation for one year. Applications, stating age, with health certificate and testimonials, will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st instant.

T. S. MACPHERSON,

Deputy Commissioner, Palamau.

Daltonganj, the 9th August 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, at Ranchi, a competent draftsman on a salary of Rs. 50 (Rupees fifty only) a month. Samples of land plan drawing and printing by the candidates, which will not be returned, should accompany applications.

A practical Surveyor will have preference. The selected candidate will have to join at once.

An original certificate of good character from a Government officer should be sent with each application.

KANTI BHUSHAN SEN,

Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 7th August 19(7.

## Notice.

WANTED a Muhammadan graduate strong in English to act as an Assistant Master in the Hare School in Class I of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service on a salary of Rs. 35—2—45 a month.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the end of this month.

C. LITTLE,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 13th August 1907.

## Notice.

WANTED temporarily a B E. or an Engineer with equal educational qualifications to survey and settle the boundary between a village in Hazaribagh and an adjoining village in the Ranchi district. Apply on or before the 15th September next, stating terms to—

RAMLAL DUTT,

Special Sub-Judge, Ranchi.

The 14th August 1907. (840½—3)

## Notice

IS hereby given that persons desirous of obtaining authenticated copies of Survey of India maps should henceforward apply to the Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge Drawing Office, for the same, instead of to the Deputy Surveyor-General, as heretofore.

J. M. FLEMING, LIEUT.-COL., I.A.,

*for* Surveyor-General of India.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1907.

ABANIBHUSHAN MUKERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (859—4—840)

AMBIKACHARAN BANERJEA, B.L., Monghyr, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (819—4—810)

BIJOYA VIHARI CHATTERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (824—4—804)

BEPIN BEHARI ADHYA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (782—4—760)

BHABATARAN SIRCAR intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (792—4)

BINODE BIHARY SANYAL, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (791—4—757)

BINAY KUMAR RAY, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel, High Court, Calcutta. (793—4—765)

BIMAL CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (840—4—823)

BRAJENDRA KUMAR CHATTERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil, Calcutta High Court. (844—4—820)

DEOKI NANDAN, B.L., Pleader, Gaya, intends to be enrolled as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (732—4—763)

KEDARNATH BANERJEE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (787—4—766)

RAJENDRA LAL MUKERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (858—4—841)

ROMESH CHANDRA SEN, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (882—4—842)

RADHIKA MOHAN SEN, M.A., B.L., Pleader Murshidabad, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (867—4—849)

SURENDRA NATH MAJUMDAR B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (846—4—824)

SARAT CHANDRA MUKHERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (866—4—848)

TRAILOKYANATH GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (839—4—821)

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited (in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that the creditors of the above-named Company are required on or before the 9th day of October next, to send their names and addresses and the particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses of their Solicitors (if any) to the undersigned George Henderson & Co., of 100 Clive Street, Calcutta, Agents for William Adolphus Browne of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London E. C., the liquidator of the said Company and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidator or his Agents, are personally or by their Solicitors to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time or place as shall be specified in such notice or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts or claims are provided.

Dated this 27th day of August 1907.

GEO. HENDERSON & CO.,
Agents for the Liquidator.
(883—3—847)

## Chalouni Tea Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above-named Company held at the Company's Registered Office, No. 21 Canning Street, Calcutta, on the 29th July 1907, the subjoined resolution was duly passed, and at a further Extraordinary General Meeting of the said Company, held at the same place on the 14th August 1907, the said resolution was duly confirmed as a Special Resolution—

*The Resolution referred to.*

"That the Company be wound up voluntarily, and that Laurence Towers Carmichael of 21 Canning Street, Calcutta, be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purposes of such winding up."

DUNCAN BROTHERS & Co,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 21st August 1907. (853—1—845)

## Hope Tea Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above-named Company held at the Company's Registered Office, No. 21 Canning Street, Calcutta, on the 29th July 1907, the subjoined resolution was duly passed, and at a further Extraordinary General Meeting of the said Company, held at the same place on the 14th August 1907, the said resolution was duly confirmed as a Special Resolution—

*The Resolution referred to.*

"That the Company be wound up voluntarily, and that Laurence Towers Carmichael of 21 Canning Street, Calcutta, be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purposes of such winding up."

DUNCAN BROTHERS & Co.,
Managing Agents.

Calcutta, the 21st August 1907. (854—1—844)

## Koddom Tea Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given in pursuance of section 187 of the Indian Companies Act, 1882, that a General Meeting of the members of the above-named Company will be held at No. 6 Mangoe Lane, on Tuesday, the 1st day of October 1907 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of having an account laid before them showing the manner in which the winding up has been conducted, and the property of the Company disposed of, and of hearing any explanation that may be given by the Liquidator.

Dated the 27th day of August 1907.

L. WARLOW HARRY,
Liquidator.
(884—1—843)

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Note wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/719 of 1906-07 | PA/88 25370 | 50 | Babu Harbans Sahay, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Lahiria Sarai, Darbhanga. |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Notes. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H/262 of 1907-08 | RA/45 63086, 20953... | 100 each. | Surja Prosad, C/o Babu Ram Lal Bhagat Sew Prasad Ram, 229, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta. |
| | " 81488, 81491... | | |
| | " 81490 ... | | |
| | RA/44 95231, 85292... | | |
| | " 85291, 99308... | | |
| | " 92059, 20280... | | |
| | RA/43 33754, 24049... | | |
| | " 98527, 32143... | | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General,
in charge Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 6th August 1907.

## Currency Notes.

THE following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

*Notes wholly destroyed.*

| Register No. | No. of Note. | Value. Rs. | Name of claimant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| W/55 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00351 | 100 | Narendra Kumar Dutta, Akhailkura Basar, Kamalpur P. O., Moulvi Basar, district Sylhet. |
| and | | | |
| W/12 of 1907-08 | RA/46 00352 | 100 | |

L. E. PRITCHARD,
Assistant Comptroller-General, in charge
Paper Currency.

Paper Currency Department, the 9th August 1907.

THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PORT OF CALCUTTA.

## Notification.

IT is notified for general information, under the provisions of section 107 of the Calcutta Port Act, III (B.C.) of 1890, that, in supersession of item 180 of the scale of charges on Imports at the Jetties and Docks, published in Part II of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 20th May 1903, China and other matting will be charged at the "measurement rates" quoted under items 307 to 316 of the same schedule, with effect from the 1st September 1907.

By order of the Commissioners,
H. J. HILARY,
Secretary.

The 27th August, 1907. (886—1)

NOTICE.

## Under section 12 of Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875.

WHEREAS as required by the above quoted section of the Bengal Survey Act, V (B.C.) of 1875, the following Subdivisions of Grand Division 6 of Government Estate of Panchannagram have been duly notified on the dates as shown below and as no objections have been preferred, the boundaries of all holdings situated within subdivisions A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, T, U, lying within the added area to town of Calcutta are hereby confirmed under section 12 of Bengal Survey Act:—

*Grand Division No. 6.*

Subdivisions A and B, on 10-10-1906.
Subdivisions C, D and E, on 7-10-1904.
Subdivisions F, G and H, on 15-11-1904.
Subdivisions I, J, K, L and M, on 8-5-1905.
Subdivisions N, O, P, Q and R, on 1-8-1905.
Subdivision T, on 25-7-1906.
Subdivision U, on 20-11-1906.

R. B. SMART,
Asst. Superintendent of Survey.

J. G. CUMMING,
Collector and Supdt. of Survey under Act V of 1875.

5 Alipore Road, the 8th August 1907.

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE No. 26 OF 1906.

Akhoy Kumar Ghose, decree-holder, *versus* Brojendra Kumar Ghose and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir, Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on the 9th September 1907, at 12 A.M., for the realization of Rs. 19,567-2-9:—

Dongajora Abad, measuring 4,000 bighas of land in Sundarban lot No. 42, Meragunge, pargana Madanmolla, thana and sub-registry Joynagore, district 24-Parganas. Its annual rent of Rs. 2,500 is payable to the estate of Babu Mohendra Nath Mukherjee of Janai, zamindar. It is bounded on the north by the bhari of Pannamoye Debi's chak, east by the riverside bhari, south by the bhari running eastward from the rise of Dongajora khal up to the Matla river, west by the bhari of Dwarka Nath Bose and Nilmoni Mitra's chak. Its approximate value is Rs. 10,000.

A. BAGCHI, 3rd Sub-Judge, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 21st August 1907. (855—2)

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE No. 27 OF 1906.

Akhoy Kumar Ghose, decree-holder, *versus* Brojendra Kumar Ghose and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir, Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on the 9th September 1907, at 12 A.M., for the realization of Rs. 34,197-2-6:—

2,000 bighas of land in Brinda Khali Abad in permanently-settled estate No. 250, thana and sub-registry Baruipore, pargana Madanmolla, district 24-Parganas. Its annual rent of Rs. 940-9-16 gandas is payable to Babus Gobinda Kumar Rai Choudhari and others, zamindars of Bar ipore. It is bounded on the north by the Payali river, east by the Bohugachi mauza, south by the Bohugachi mauza and patni taluk of Nobin Chandra Ghose, west by the Mach Peekoria khal. Its approximate value is Rs. 15,000.

A. BAGCHI, 3rd Sub-Judge, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 21st August 1907. (856—2.)

## In the 2nd Court of the Subordinate Judge, 24-Parganas.

SUIT No. 126 OF 1906.

Jadu Nath Sircar, decree-holder, *versus* Shaik Dedar Baksh, judgment-debtor.

WILL be sold at public auction on the 9th day of September 1907 in the Court-house at Alipore by the Nazir of the Court for the realization of Rs. 5,239 and odd due to the decree-holder, the following mortgaged property of the judgment-debtor:—

*Schedule of property.*

Premises No. 36 Gorosthan Lane on 12 cottahs of land, Division 5, Subdivision C, tauzi No. 1296, Brij Serampur, mauza Koraya, thana Ballygunj, district 24-Parganas.

MOHIM CHANDRA SIRCAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Alipore, the 23rd August 1907. (862—1)

## In the 2nd Court of the Subordinate Judge, 24-Parganas.

SUIT No. 127 OF 1906.

Jadu Nath Sircar, decree-holder, *versus* Shaik Dedar Baksh, judgment-debtor.

WILL be sold at public auction on the 9th day of September 1907, in the Court-house at Alipore by the Nazir of the Court, for the realisation of Rs. 8,300 and odd due to the decree-holder the following mortgaged property of the judgment-debtor;—

*Schedule of Property.*

1. Premises No. 3 Gorasthan Lane, 1 bigha 16 cottahs and odd land, Division 5, subdivision "B," holding No. 25, dihi Brij Serampur, mauza Koraya, thana Beniapukur, district 24-Parganas.
2. Division ditto, subdivision ditto, holding No. 26.

MOHIM CHANDRA SIRCAR, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 23rd August 1907. (861—1)

## For Sale

THE Steam-launch *Gladys*.

Enquire from Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

P. BRÜHL,
Professor in charge,
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Sibpur, the 6th August 1907.

## Notification.

Bhagwan Chandra Roy and others *versus* Chandra Nath Ghose and others.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to the decree and order of the Calcutta High Court, made in suit No. 411 of 1886, wherein Bhagwan Chandra Roy and others were plaintiffs and Chandra Nath Ghose and another were defendants, and dated, respectively, 14th March 1889 and 3rd March 1890, by the Receiver of the said Court in his office at the said Court-house on Monday, the 2nd day of September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the undivided one-fourth share of the defendant Chandra Nath Ghose of and in the following properties:—

*Lot No. I.*—One piece of Maurasi Mokrari garden land measuring 26 bighas 8 cottahs 2 chitaks and

20 square feet, known as Rambasar, situate, lying at and being within Lot Mamoodalipur, pargana Paikan, in the district of Hooghly, thana Golabari, sub-registry Howrah, mauza Salkea, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the garden of Sree Kissen Bhagat, partly by the land of Gouri Sankar Misser and partly by the land of Udai Sadhkhan and Bhola Nath Lahiri, on the east by a road called Grand Trunk Road, and partly by Udai Sadhkhan's land, and partly by the garden of Khelat Ghose and Guru Das Kundu Chaudhury, on the south by the garden of Khelat Ghose and Guru Das Kundu Chaudhury, and on the west partly by the garden of Haris Chandra Pal, and partly by the garden of Sree Kissen Bhagat. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 27.

*Lot No. II.*—One piece of Maurasi Mokrari land measuring 1 bigha 1 cottah 12 chitaks and 9 square feet, situate in the above pargana, mauza, thana and sub-registry and district and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by a Kutcha road, on the east by Dhurrumtolla Road, on the south partly by Gopal Chunder Mitter's land, and partly by Debendra Nath Sircar and Tulsi Mullick's land, and on the west partly by the land of Debendra Nath Sircar, and partly by the house of Nobin Chandra Peramanick. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindar sis Re. 1 and annas 2.

*Lot No. III.*—One piece of maurasi makrari land with tank measuring 8 bighas 8 cottahs 6 chitaks and 17 square feet in the above district, mauza and pargana and sub-registry and thana and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by the garden of Uttam Ghose, on the east by the garden of Narottum Das and Akhil Dhang, on the south by Uttam Ghose's land, on the west by Dhurrumtolla road. The annual rent payable jointly to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 3.

*Lot No. IV.*—One piece of land called or known as Panbagan, comprising kheraji and lakhraj land in the aggregate measuring 6 bighas 2 cottahs 6 chitaks and 38 square feet, situate, lying at and being within lot Mamoodalipur, in mauza Salkea Bamangachi, thana Golabari, sub-registry Howrah, in the district of Hooghly and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by a kutcha road, partly by the house and tank of Ram Kamal Ghose, and partly by the tank and garden of Nabin Chandra Pramanick, on the east by the land of Debendra Nath Sircar and Jogemaya Dasee and others, on the south by the land of Jogendra Nath Koer, and on the west partly by a tank, and partly by the pucca building of Lakshmi Bewa. The annual rent payable to the 10 annas and 6 annas zamindars is Rs. 6.

*Lot No. V.*—One piece of rent-free land with tank, and one storied old broken pucka building measuring 2 bighas 8 cottahs 5 chitaks and 20 square feet situate, lying at and being within lot Mamoodalipur, pargana Boro, in the district of Hooghly, mauza Bamangachi, thana Golabari, Sub-Registration Howrah, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the garden of Hurish Chandra Pal, on the east by the garden of Khelat Ghose, on the south by kutcha path, and on the west by the garden of Narottum Das Marwari.

*Lot No. VI.*—One piece of rent-free land measuring 1 bigha 17 cottahs 15 chitaks and 46 square feet, situate, lying at and being within lot Mahmoodalipur, pargana Salkea, Bamangachi, thana Golabari, Sub-Registration Howrah, in the district of Hooghly, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by Uma Charan Bhattacharjee's tank and land on the east by Prosonnomoyee Debi's land and tank, on the south by Benares road, and on the west by Pitambur Roy's lane.

K. S. BONNERJEE,
Official Receiver, High Court.

High Court, Receiver's Office, the 29th July 1907.
(767—2—769)

## Notification.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to an order of the Calcutta High Court, made in suit No. 456 of 1904 (Nepal Chunder Dey *versus* Hridoy Chunder Dey and others), and dated the 26th day of February 1906, by K. S. Bonnerjee, Esquire, the Receiver, in the Office of the Court Receiver, High Court, on Thursday, the 19th day of September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the undermentioned properties, part of the subject-matter of the above suit:—

*Lot No. 1.*—All that one-storied brick-built messuage, hereditaments and premises, together with the piece or parcel of rent-free land thereunto belonging, and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by admeasurement 2 cottahs 3 chittacks and 14 square feet, situate, lying at and being No. 31 Beniapara Lane, in the suburbs of the town of Calcutta, in the zilla of the 24-Parganas, in dehee Punchannogram, division IV, subdivision A, registration district Alipur, sub-registration district Sealdah, thana Beniapukur, holding No. 156, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by Beniapara Lane aforesaid, on the east and on the south by the raiyati land of Rakhal Chunder Auddy, and on the west by the premises No. 30-1 Beniapara Lane.

*Lot No. 2.*—All that piece or parcel of garden land, containing by admeasurement 2 bighas 10 cottahs 3 chittacks and 32 square feet, situate, lying at and being No. 7 Tiljala 3rd Lane, in the district of the 24-Parganas, sub-district Sealdah, dehee Punchannogram, division V, subdivision H, holding No. 240, thana Balliganj, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by Tiljala 3rd Lane, on the east partly by the land of Hara Charan Ganguli and partly by Chandmari land, on the south partly by Chandmari land aforesaid, and partly by the land of Nazir Mahomed, and on the west by a public lane between this land and the land of the Calcutta Tramway Company, Limited, and for which holding an annual revenue of rupees 0-13-10 pies is payable to the Alipur Collectorate.

*Lot No. 3*—All that one-storied brick-built messuage, tenement, hereditaments and premises, together with the land thereunto belonging, and on part whereof the same is erected and built, consisting of garden land, paddy land and tanks, containing by admeasurement 10 bighas 12 cottahs 13 chittacks and 20 square feet, situate, lying at and being in mauza (village) Chandipur, pargana Magura, thana Tallyganj, sub-registration district Alipur, zilla 24-Parganas, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the land of Fakir Chunder Mundle, and partly by Chandipur Road, on the east partly by the land of Sheik Doman and partly by Gungarampur Road, on the south partly by the land of the said Sheik Doman and partly by the paddy land of Johurruddin Mundle, and on the west partly by the land of Sheik Gopal and partly by the land of the said Fakir Chand Mandal and others, for which an annual rent of sixteen rupees six annas (Rs. 16-6) is claimed by the superior landlord.

*Lot No 4.*—All that piece or parcel of bustee land, containing by admeasurement 4 cottahs 6 chitaks and 29 square feet, situate, lying at and being No. 59 Koraya Road, in the district of the 24-Parganas, registration district Alipur, sub-district Sealdah, thana Ballyganj, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by the bustee land of Babu Meeya, on the east and on the south by the bustee land of Tarapado Dass and others, and on the west by Koraya Road aforesaid.

*Lot No. 5.*—All that piece or parcel of bustee land with a dilapidated one-storied brick-built house standing on a portion thereof, containing by admeasurement 13 cottahs and 43 square feet, situate, lying at and being Nos. 61 and 61-1 Koraya Road, in the district of the 24-Parganas, registration district Alipur, sub-registration district Sealdah, thana Ballyganj, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the land of Raja Khan and partly by the land of Babu Meeya, on the east by the land of Gopal Mistry, on the south by a lane, and on the west partly by the land of Tarapado Dass and partly by the land of Kali Maloo.

*Lot No 6.*—All that piece or parcel of bustee land, containing by admeasurement 7 cottahs 1 chitak and 18 square feet, situate, lying at and being No. 72 Koraya Road, in the district of the 24-Parganas, registration district Alipur, sub-registration district Sealdah, thana Ballyganj, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north partly by the premises No. 64 and partly by the premises No. 64-1 Koraya Road, on the east by a public lane, on the south by the premises No. 71 Koraya Road, and on the west

partly by premises No. 70 Koraya Road, partly by the tank of Isoof Ostagur, being premises No. 69 Koraya Road, and partly by a public lane.

*Lot No. 7.*—All that piece or parcel of land with tank, containing by admeasurement 1 bigha 3 cottahs and 5 chittacks, situate, lying at and being No 74-1 Koraya Road, in the district of the 24-Parganas, registration district Alipur, sub-registration district Sealdah, thana Ballyganj, and butted and bounded in the manner following, that is to say, on the north by a public drain, on the east by the premises Nos. 50-1 and 50-2 Koraya Road, on the west by the land of Ishan Chunder Dey and others, being premises No. 74 Koraya Road, and on the south by the premises Nos. 83, 84, 85 and 86 Koraya Road.

Abstract of title and conditions of sale can be seen at the office of the undersigned and also at the office of Babu Amarnath Ghosh, Attorney-at-Law and Attorney for the plaintiff above named, at No. 10 Hastings Street, Calcutta, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

K. S. BONNERJEE, Receiver.

Amarnath Ghosh, Plaintiff's Attorney.

High Court, Original Side, dated the 17th day of August 1907. (857—1—846)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of JOYATI PROSAD DEY, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, at the hour of half past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

K. N. Mitter and Surbadhicary, Attorneys. (869—1)

In the matter of HENRY WILKINSON, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of August instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs. 146-4-5 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said insolvents as a dividend at the rate of As. 10 per cent. upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said insolvents and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (870—1)

In the matter of TELARAM, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of August instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs. 108-13-7 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs. 5 per cent. upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (871—1)

In the matter of J. G. GEORGACOPOULO, an insolvent (M. Milachrino & Co.).

On the 6th day of August instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs. 6,842-15-10 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 25 per cent. upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (872—1)

In the matter of SARAT CHUNDER GOSAIN, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of August instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs. 1,121-2-6 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs. 3-3 per cent. upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (873—1)

In the matter of JADAB CHUNDRA SIKDAR, an insolvent.

On the 6th day of August instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 27th day of July 1907 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (874—1)

In the matter of GUNGAPROSAD, an insolvent (Gunga prosad Hurprosad).

On the 6th day of August instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 7th day of December 1906 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (875—1)

In the matter of FOOLCHAND ACHARYA, an insolvent (Bhogirutdas Foolchand).

On the 6th day of August instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 9th day of June 1906 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (876—1)

In the matter of GONES DASS and others, insolvents (HURDEO DAS GOORDYAL).

On the 6th day of August instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of June 1905 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (877—1)

In the matter of JAMES ALSTON DYKES and another, insolvents (J. A. DYKES & Co.).

On the 6th day of August instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 5th day of February 1907 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (878—1)

---

In the matter of MOHENDRO NATH SADKHAN and KHETTER MOHUN SADKHAN, insolvents.

On the 6th day of August instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 8th day of June 1907 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (879—1)

---

In the matter of MATYRAM SETT, an insolvent (Mutty Ram Sett and sons).

On the 6th day of August instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 18th day of December 1906 to the 31st day of July last was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 3rd day of September next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend.

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing.

C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Assignee. (880—1)

---

## In the Court of the District Judge of Bhagalpur.

PRESENT:

J. C. Twidell, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge, Bhagalpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 10 OF 1907.

Doman Sahu, son of Tota Sahu, deceased, by caste a Halwai, resident of Islamchuk, in the town of Bhagalpur, Petitioner.

NOTICE is hereby given that Doman Sahu, the above-named petitioner, has, on the 9th day of July 1907, been declared an insolvent by this Court, and the Nazir of the Court has been appointed Receiver.

J. C. TWIDELL, District Judge.

Bhagalpur, the 26th August 1907. (886—1)

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 2 OF 1907.

IDU MIA, son of Nasir Mia, by caste Muhammadan, by profession a cultivator, of Chatra, pargana Ahuri, district Hazaribagh, was declared an insolvent by this Court on the 20th June 1907, and the Nazir of the Court of the Munsif of Chatra appointed receiver of his estate.

W. H. VINCENT,
Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur.

Ranchi, the 23rd August 1907. (868—1—850)

---

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 23rd August 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 21 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 20 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 19 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | " Jangipur to Berhampore | 20 | 0 | Laltakuri. |
| | " Berhampore to Katwa... | 17 | 0 | Gindharipur. |
| | " Katwa to Nadia ... | 21 | 0 | Hajrapota. |
| Bhairab Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 26 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 23 | 0 | Akhriganj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 21 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 16 | 0 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 17 | 6 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 19 | 9 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 20 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 18 | 9 | Jhowtola. |
| | " Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 18 | 6 | Muhammadpur |
| | " Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 17 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | " Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 17 | 6 | Kristapur. |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ft. | Ft. | |
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj . | 24-8-1907 | A.M. 6 | 18·16 | 86·16 | Rise. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 24-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 21·80 | 63·20 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 25-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 37·90 | 72·90 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 25-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 25 69 | 63·65 | Do. |
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| | Jangipur ... | 25-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 43·45 | 70·25 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore ... | 26-8-1907 | A.M. 7 | 26·12 | 59·87 | Do. |
| | Katwa . | 24-8-1907 | P.M. 5 | 26·80 | 61·96 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 23-8-1907 | Nil | 29·16 | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 25-8-1907 | Noon 12 | 24·90 | ... | Rise. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali .. | 24-8-1907 | P.M. 4 | 19·20 | 30 06 | Do. |

U. P. BAGCHI, *Accountant,*
*for Exe. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 26th August 1907.

# CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *via* United Kingdom and East Africa *via* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *via* United Kingdom or Aden). | Aug. 29 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | " 28 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | Sep. 2 | At 7-30 | *Via* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 3 | " 8-30 | Per steamer *Laisang.* |
| Burma ... .. ... ... | Aug. 29 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | " 31 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | " 30 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | Sep. 2 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| South Africa (Letters) ... | Aug. 28 | " 7-30 | Per steamer *Umkuzi* from Colombo. |
| Ditto (Parcels) | " 28 | " 5 | Per steamer *Umkuzi* from Colombo. |
| South Africa (Letters), Supplemental. | " 29 | " 7-30 | Per steamer *Umkuzi* from Colombo. |
| Ditto (Parcels), Supplemental. | " 29 | " 5 | Per steamer *Umkuzi* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... .. ... | " 31 | " 7-30 | *Via* Rangoon. |
| * Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 28 | " 8-30 | Per steamer *Kutsang.* |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *via* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *via* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O.,
*The 25th August 1907.*

JOHN OWENS,
*Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,

or

the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series .. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... . | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single volume, ditto ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

## Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin .. ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz „ .. ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

## Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz „ ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz „ ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... .. ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... .. ... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 6 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue .. . ... | 20 |
| Half „ „ „ .. ... ... | „ 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

**Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue** of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 28 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

*At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—*

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Balasore, Vol. VII. Rs. 3. (4a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)
List of Officers in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. As. 8. (2a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (½a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)

Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)

Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 8. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).

Bengal District Gazetteers. Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).

Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)

Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06 As. 4 (1a.).

Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).

India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1 (½a.)

Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)

India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)

India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)

The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).

The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali As. 3-6. (1a.).

The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).

The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).

Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)

Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)

Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).

Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).

Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06 Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (3a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

## OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wanted that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (12*a.*)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3*p.* (1*a.*)
Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with foot-notes in Urdu and Hindi. Royal 8vo. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Fauna of British India.—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 2½s. (7a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III. No. 3.—Sapindacae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.

Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 3, corrected up to the 1st April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th July 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.)

Report on the Excise Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

Report on the Stamp Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3a. 6p. or 3½d. (1a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May—June 1907. Nos. 2 and 3. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)

Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 5a. or 6d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906 No. 3 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years. Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-7a. 6p. or 3s. 3½d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, March 1907. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

## List of Books published from January to June 1907.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

**Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03,** with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

**The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905.** Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

**Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906. In Urdu and in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. 1a. 1a.) each.

**Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906.** Royal 8vo, Stitched. 8a. 6p. (1a.).

**List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders.** Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

**The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

**The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with foot-notes.** Royal 8vo. Stitched, 1a. 9p. (1a.)

**The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

**Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906.** In Urdu and Hindi. 1a. (1a.) each.

**General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907.** Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

**Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907.** Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

**Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907.** 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

**Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907.** 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency.** In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a)

**Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act.** In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

**Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses.** In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

**Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies.** Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

**Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.).

**Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

**List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

**Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages.** Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

**Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904."** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

**Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904.** 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

**Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

**Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S Patton, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 27. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

**Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S.** New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

**Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

**Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

**Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906.** 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

**Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

**Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

**Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906.** As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

**List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

**Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq.,** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

**Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06.** Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

**Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

**A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907.** 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

**First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906).** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Rs. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906. 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

---

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4*a.* or 1*d.* (1*a.*)

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College. May 1905 and April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (*d*) to (*i*) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8*a.* or 2*s.* 8*d.* (3*a.*)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (3*a.*)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (11*a.*)

---

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

---

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 8 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8*a.*

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8*a.* per copy.

---

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depot.*

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.

Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII. Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College. Roorkee. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Aitareya Lochana. By Achārya Sātyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3. By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
Bālambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I. By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5. By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhuṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6. By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha. Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
Memoirs, Vol. I. Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" Vol. II. No. 1. Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" Vol. II. No. 2. The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 3. The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" Vol. II. No. 4. The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.) Quarto Paper cover. Rs. 3.
Monthly Weather Review, November 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.
Monthly Weather Review, December 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates). Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

CALCUTTA, *the 26th August 1907.*

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST—GULF OF MARTABAN.

*Entrance to Rangoon River—Light on the Centre Spit buoy extinguished.*

*No. 392 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners (No. 146, dated the 3rd March 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given notice (No. 94 of 1907) that further information, dated 5th August 1907, has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that owing to the illuminating apparatus having been damaged the light on the centre spit buoy will not be exhibited till further notice.

(*Variation 1° E. in 1907.*)

Approximate position—

Latitude ... ... ... 16° 27′ 06″ N.
Longitude ... ... ... 96° 21′ 42″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Koronge Island to White Point, No. 823; and Rangoon River and Approaches, No. 833; also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 351, and Supplement 1903, page 15.*

### AFRICA, EAST COAST—MANSA BAY APPROACH.

*Kwale Bank—Decreased depth on.*

*No. 393 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1002 of 1907) that information, dated 27th May 1907, has been received through H. B. M. Consul-General, Zanzibar, that a shoal head, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, has been found on Kwale bank in the approach to Mansa bay, in a position situated at a distance of 2¼ miles S. 53° E. from Mavemavili (Two Rocks) in the entrance to Mansa bay. P. D. has been placed against this head on the Charts.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 58′ S., long. 39° 13′ E.

(*Variation 7° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Zanzibar to Malindi, No. 664; Chale Point to Pangani, No. 1390; Mansa and Tanga bays, No. 663: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 458.*

## CHINA SEA—Cochin China.

*Dounai or Saigon River—Shoals in approach.*

*No. 394 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1007 of 1907) containing the following information respecting the shoals in the approach to Donnai or Saigon river:—

River Soirap. A narrow sandy shoal upon which there are depths of from 3 to 3½ fathoms at low-water springs has formed in the entrance to the Soirap river; it is situated between the bearings of N. 2° W., through north, and N. 27° E. of Dong tranh light-house. Vessels are recommended to pass to the eastward of it where a depth of 3½ fathoms will be found.

Approximate position, Dong tranh light, lat. 10° 23′ N., long. 106° 52¾′ E.

Cape St. James. A survey of Ranza bank shows that the least depth over it is 4¼ fathoms, but it extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut bay leading lights on which there is a depth of 5½ fathoms.

A shoal, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it at low-water, is situated at a distance of 3$\frac{1}{10}$ mils S. 47° W. from cape St. James light-house, but the 2½ fathoms patch shown on the chart 2 cables to the westward of this position does not exist. This shoal extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut leading lights, there being a depth of 4¾ fathoms on that line at a distance of 3$\frac{1}{10}$ miles from the pier head light.

Depths of 2 fathoms and 2½ fathoms exist at distances of 8$\frac{3}{10}$ miles S. 53° W. and 9½ miles S. 69° W., respectively, from cape St. James light-house, these depths respectively are on the south-eastern and north-western extremities of the shoal shown on the chart. There is a depth of 2¾ fathoms at 7½ cables to the westward of the 2 fathoms head on the south-eastern extremity of this shoal. On this shoal the least depth is 1¾ fathoms situated at a distance of 9 miles S. 66° W. from cape St. James light-house. There is also another head on this shoal of 2½ fathoms situated at a distance of 8$\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 61° W. from the light-house.

Ganh rai bay. In Kua Kangio, northward of Kangio *red* light, in the fairway between it and the village, the depth has shoaled to 4 fathoms at low-water. Vessels of heavy draught should not therefore attempt this passage at low water.

Cape St. James to cape Ti wan. The least depth on Formosa bank is 1¼ fathoms at low-water springs, situated on the western edge of the bank, at a distance of 11$\frac{8}{10}$ cables S. 48° E. from cape St. James light-house.

The least depth on the 4¾ fathoms patch shown on the chart about 5¼ miles south-eastward from cape St, James is 4¼ fathoms, which is situated at a distance of 5$\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 72° E. from cape St. James light-house. This shoal, as delineated by the 5 fathoms contour, extends about 4 cables in an easterly direction, and 11 cables in a N. 75° W. direction from the 4¼ fathoms patch, and is about 2 cables broad.

Pernambuco rock. This rock was found and is correctly placed on the charts, but a shoal, with a least depth of 4½ fathoms over it, exists at a distance of 6½ cables N. 62° W. from the rock. This shoal extends in an easterly and westerly direction.

Approximate position, cape St. James light-house, lat. 10° 19¾′ N., long. 107° 5′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Saigon river to Kam ranh bay, No. 1261; Saigon river, Nos. 1269, 1016: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 408, 409, 410, 417.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Java, north coast.

*Payung Island Lights—Amended position of.*

*No. 395 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 346, dated 13th October 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1012 of 1907) that according to the most recent Netherlands Government chart, Payung island light (*white flashing*) is situated in approximately lat. 5° 49′ 25″ N., long. 106° 33′ 25″ E.; and the beacon light (*white fixed*) 1½ cables about S. ½ E. from it.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Java, western portion, No. 1653, Sunda strait, No. 2056; Batavia roads, No. 933: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907; Nos. 472, 473; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 77.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.—SUMATRA, WEST COAST—BENKULEN.

*Pulo Tikus Light—Character altered.*

*No. 396 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 443, dated 17th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No 1913 of 1907) that the character of pulo Tikus light has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, the flashes being of very short duration, visible in clear weather from a distance of 16 miles; it is exhibited from a white open iron framework support, 98 feet high, erected near the position of the former light.

The light is of the 5th order.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 50½′ S., long 102° 11′ E,

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748b; Sumatra with plan of Benkulen, No. 2761: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 462; and China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 346.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO.

*Shina Gawa bay—Telegraph buoys established.*

*No. 397 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1026 of 1907) that the undermentioned truncated conical buoys have been established to mark the telegraph cable in Shina gawa bay in the following positions:—

(1) A buoy moored at a distance of $3\frac{4}{10}$ miles S. 37° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(2) A buoy moored at a distance of $2\frac{1}{10}$ miles S. 18° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(3) A buoy moored at a distance of $1\frac{7}{10}$ miles S. 2° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(4) A buoy moored at a distance of 2¼ miles N. 78° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(5) A buoy moored at a distance of $3\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 63° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house
(6) A buoy moored at a distance of $4\frac{8}{10}$ miles N. 56° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(7) A buoy moored at a distance of $4\frac{8}{10}$ miles N. 43° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(8) A buoy moored at a distance of $5\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 33° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(9) A buoy moored at a distance of 5¼ miles N. 23° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

Approximate position, Haneda light-house, lat. 35° 32′ N., long. 139° 47′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

---

## JAPAN—WEST COAST.

*Shimonoseki Strait—Eastern entrance—Shoals.*

*No. 398 (first publication)*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1027 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Hayatomo set to in the eastern entrance to Shimonoseki strait in the following positions:—

(1) A shoal named Higashi no Koyokoze, with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears S. 84° W., distant $3\frac{4}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 7° E.
(2) A shoal named Nishi no Koyokoze, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 86° W., distant $2\frac{4}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 20 E.
(3) A shoal with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 88° W., distant $2\frac{7}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 18° E.

Approximate position, Dan no ura light, lat. 33° 58¼′ N., long. 130° 58′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shimonoseki strait to Maruyama saki No. 3225; Shimonoseki strait, Nos. 532, 1578: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 499.*

## KOREA—East coast.

*Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay—Danger reported south-east of.*

*No. 399 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1028 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hirosaki Maru*, drawing 19 feet, is reported to have taken the ground south-eastward of Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay, in approximately lat. 36° 48′ N., long. 129° 47½′ E. A depth of 2½ fathoms has been placed on the chart in this position and marked E. D.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Nipon, &c., No. 2347; Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 132; and Supplement, 1906; page 14.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, VICTORIA—Port Phillip, Geelong harbour.

*Hopetoun channel—Increased depth in.*

*No. 400 (first publication)*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 249, dated the 24th May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No 1030 of 1907) that Hopetoun channel has been dredged to a depth of 24½ feet at low water and to a breadth of 130 feet, allowing vessels of 24 feet draught to enter.

The average rise of tide is 1¾ feet. The tide-gauges on Nos. 2 and 8 beacons will be altered to show the actual depth in the channel.

Approximate position, lat. 38° 8′ S., long. 144° 25′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Port Philip, No. 1171b; Geelong harbour, No. 2731: Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 467; and Supplement, 1900, page 18.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Caution.—Calicut—Cootee reef buoy adrift.*

*No. 401 (first publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy, painted red, has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

## JAPAN, NAIKAI (INLAND SEA)—Simonoseki Strait.

*Moji ko—Wreck dispersed; buoy and boat withdrawn.*

*No. 384 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 356, dated 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 963 of 1907) that the wreck of the SS. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of 3$\frac{1}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, has been dispersed, and that the red buoy and boat, displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night formerly marking this wreck, have been withdrawn in consequence.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57¼′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578; Moji ko, No. 3114: also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

---

## KOREA—West Coast.

*Chemulpho approach—Non-existence of shoals.*

*No. 385 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 964 of 1907) that a careful but unsuccessful search has been made for the undermentioned shoals in the approach to Chemulpho:—

(*a*) The shoal marked "dries 2 feet" on the chart, and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables S. 44° E. from Warren island. A depth of 7 fathoms, rocky bottom, was found in this position, and from 10 to 14 fathoms around it.

(*b*) The shoal marked on this chart "dries," and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables N. 81° E. from Warren island. A depth of 10 fathoms, rocky bottom, was obtained in this position, and from 10 to 12 fathoms around it.

No indication of any danger was observed in these positions, and the local inhabitants have no knowledge of them. It is therefore considered that they have no existence, and they have in consequence been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, Warren island, lat. 37° 9′ N., long. 126° 21′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Seoul, No. 1258; appoaches to Chemulpho, No. 1270: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 56; and Supplement, 1906, page 6.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Batavia Roads—Existence of shoal—Depth over another.*

*No. 386 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 971 of 1907) of the existence of a coral shoal, with a least depth over it of 3 fathoms, in Batavia roads, situated about 175 yards westward from the white buoy marking Sau shoal, in approximately lat. 5° 55′ 45″ S., long. 106° 40′ 55″ E.

This shoal is about 100 yards in diameter.

Also, that a least depth of 2 fathoms has been obtained on Karang Besar, situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 106° 28½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:— Sunda strait, No. 2056; Batavia road, No. 933: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 74, 73; and Supplement 1906, page 7.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PANAY.

*Port Ilo Ilo—Wreck marked by buoy.*

*No. 387 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 972 of 1907) of the existence of a wreck in port Ilo Ilo. A can buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been moored in a depth of 6½ fathoms to mark the position. The buoy is situated at a distance of 3½ cables S. 87° E. from the south-eastern angle of the fort.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 41½′ N., long. 122° 35½′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Ilo Ilo, No. 2391: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 244.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—SOUTH ISLAND, NORTH COAST—GOLDEN BAY.

*Separation point—Landmark disappeared.*

*No. 388 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 984 of 1907) that the remarkable white stripe on Separation point, Golden bay, the bearing of which had been used to clear the extremity of Farewell spit, has disappeared, it being obliterated by bushes; this mark and the line of bearing have therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 40° 48½′ S., long. 173° 2′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Cape Foulwind to D'Urville island, No 2616: also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 226, 232; and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

CHINA—SOUTH EAST COAST.

*Port Swatau—Shoal in approach.*

*No. 389 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 988 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal named Frewin rock, with a depth, of 8 feet over it at low water in Sugarloaf channel in the approach to port Swatau, situated in a position from which the

southern extremity of Fisherman island bears S. 86° W., distant 4 cables, and north-western extremity of Double island (ruins) N. 2° W. There are depths from 6 to 7 fathoms around this shoal.

Approximate position, on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 20′ N., long. 116° 44½′ E.

*(Variation nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 150, 158; and Supplement, 1907, page 44.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Orissa coast.

*Balasore—Chandipur light—Temporarily replaced.*

*No. 390 (second publication).*—The Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports, has given notice that the Chandipur lamp has been replaced by two dioptric masthead lamps as a temporary measure, as the old lamp requires repairs.

The arc of illumination is as follows from seaward:—S.S.W. through west to N.N.E, visible 10 miles. These bearings are magnetic.

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Zallatoung Island—Establishment of a new light.*

*No. 391 (second publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given Notice, dated the 13th August 1907, that a small fixed Wigham's patent unattended *red* light visible about 6 miles in clear weather will be exhibited from the west end of Zallatoung Island off the mouth of the Sandoway River in lat. 18° 32½′ N., long. 94° 18¾′ E., on or about the 20th October 1907. The light which is intended to be an "Anchorage Light" for the Sandoway anchorage will be placed 40 feet above high water level and will have an arc of illumination of 180°. Bearing seaward from N. 61° W., though west to S. 11° E., (true bearings.) It will be exhibited till the end of May 1908, and thereafter annually till further notice, from beginning of October to the end of May.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Nos. 70, 822 and 832.*

---

## INDIA—WEST COAST.

*Jaigarh Light—Alteration in character—.*

*No. 374 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 349, dated the 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given further notice (No. 87 of 1907) that the occulting screen of the Jaigarh outer light was removed on the 7th July 1907.

The character of this light has now been altered from white occulting to a white fixed light; in other respects it remains as before.

Approximate position:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 17° 18′ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | ... 73° 11′ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Arabian Sea, No. 1019; Karachi to Vengurla, No. 826; Gulf of Cutch to Viziadrug, No. 2736; Boria Pagoda to Achra river, No. 739; and Jaigarh or Jyghur and entrance to Shastri or Sangameswar river, No. 247; also, West Coast of Hindustan Pilot, 1898, page 181, and Admiralty List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 250.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Celebes Island—east coast.

*Tukang Besi Islands—Shoals westward of—.*

*No. 375 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice No. (928 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the westward of Tukang Besi Islands:—

(*a*) A reef extending in a west-north-westerly and east-south-easterly direction, with very little water over it, the western end of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 29½′ S., long. 123° 26′ E.

(*b*) A reef about 5 miles long in a north-westerly and south-easterly direction, and 3 miles broad, the centre of which is situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 123° 42¼′ E.

(c) A reef about 5½ miles long in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and 2 miles broad, the north-eastern point of which is situated at a distance of 8 miles, S. 84 W., from the north point of Binongka island, and the centre in approximately lat. 5° 55′ S., long. 123° 49′ E.

(d) A reef about 2¼ cables in diameter exists in approximately lat. 5° 54½′ S., long. 123° 53′ E.

The above dangers are partially dry, and their limits are indicated by discoloured water

(e) Between the positions of lat. 5° 31′ S., long. 123° 31′ E., and lat. 5° 57′ S., long. 123° 41½′ E., are several reefs, the positions and limits of which are not yet determined. A danger line between these positions has, therefore, been substituted for that at present shown on the chart.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia northern portion, No. 2759A; China sea, No. 1263; Eastern Archipelago. No. 942A; Tomori gulf to Salayar strait, No. 3616: Also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 361.*

---

## GULF OF ADEN—Sokotra, south coast.

*The Brothers—Non-existence of Coral Patch reported eastward of.*

*No. 376 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 252, dated 31st December 1897, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 930 of 1907) that information has been received from Commander F. H. Walter, H. M. Surveying Vessel *Merlin* that he has made a close and careful search over an area of 200 square miles without success for the coral patch reported by the Master of the German steam-vessel *Hertha*, in 1897, in approximately lat. 12° 8′ N., long. 53° 50½′ E.

Although the weather was fine and clear, and the bottom visible at depths of 16 and even at 20 fathoms, no indication of any danger was observed. It is therefore probable that the Master of the *Hertha* was deceived by the appearance of a discolouration of the water, as he got no soundings and only stated that he saw a bank. This shoal has in consequence been erased from the charts.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, northern portion No. 748b; Delagoa bay to cape Guardafui, No. 597; gulf of Aden, No. 1012; gulf of Aden sheet I, No. 6a; Sokotra, No. 5: also Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, 1900, page 408.*

---

## CHINA, EAST COAST—Shantung Promontory.

*Sangkau Bay—Shoal reported in.*

*No. 377 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 932 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hino Maru*, drawing 18 feet, is reported to have struck on a shoal, in Sangkau bay, in a position situated at a distance of about 3$\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 85° E. from Lao shan peak (545 feet).

Approximate position, lat. 37° 6½′ N., long. 122° 29½′ E.

This shoal has been placed on the chart as a rock with less than 6 feet over it, and marked P.D.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shantung promontory, No. 1255; Shitau bay to North-east promontory, No. 3491: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 551; and Supplement, 1907, page 105.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—Hawaiian islands.

*Laupahuhu, Pepeekeo and Paukaa lights—Colours altered.*

*No. 378 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 938 of 1907) that it is intended, about 1st July 1907, to alter Laupahuhu light, Hawaii, from red fixed to *white fixed*.

Approximate position, lat. 20° 0′ N., long. 155° 16′ W.

Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Pepeekeo light, Hawaii, from white to *red fixed.*

Approximate position lat. 19° 51′ N., long. 155° 7′ W.

Also, on the same date, to alter the colour of Paukaa light, Hilo bay, Hawaii, from green fixed to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 19° 46′ N., long. 155° 6′ W.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Sandwich islands, No. 1510; plan of Hilo bay on No. 1377: also List of Lights, Part VII, 1907, Nos. 532, 531, 529; Pacific Islands, vol. III, 1900, pages 202, 203, 201; and Supplement, 1903, page 14.*

---

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—Fernando Veloso Bay.

*Belmore Harbour—Anchorage Beacons.*

*No. 379 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 940 of 1907) that two white triangular marks have been affixed to two bare trees, on the sands near Utuku, on the eastern side of Belmore harbour. These marks in line lead to the anchorage in 15 fathoms at low water. The exact positions of these marks are not stated. A note has therefore been placed on the chart.

Approximate position, lat. 14° 23′ S., long. 40° 42′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Mozambique harbour to Ras Pekaw with plan of Belmore harbour, No 1809: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 303.*

---

## CHINA, SOUTH-EAST COAST—Port Swatau approach.

*Good Hope Cape—Shoals off.*

*No. 380 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 942 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal, named Williams rocks, off Good Hope cape, in the approach to port Swatau. This shoal, which consists of boulders lying on a muddy bottom, has three heads, with depths of 4, 4½, and 5 fathoms over them at low water; the 4-fathom head is situated in a position from which Good Hope cape light-house bears West, distant 4½ cables, and Green island summit N. 43° W.

Approximate position on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 14½′ N., long. 116° 48¾′ E.

The 4½-fathom and 5-fathom heads are situated at distances of about half a cable N. 9° E. and 1¼ cables N. 22° E. respectively from the above position.

Sugarloaf light-house in line with the east side of Bill island, bearing N. 33° W., leads about 1¼ cables eastward of the shoals.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Namoa island, No. 1957; port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 148.*

---

## CHINA, EAST COAST—Yang tse Kiang.

*Wusung River Bar—Regulations for crossing.*

*No. 381 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 945 of 1907) that, in order to prevent accidents to vessels crossing the inner and outer bars of the Wusung river, the following regulations were put into force July 1906, and must be strictly adhered to by Mariners:—

(1) A careful look-out is to be kept on approaching the Wusung bars by inward-bound vessels when about a mile below the outer bar, and by outward-bound vessels when abreast of the southern end of Gough island:—

(*a*) Vessels having the tide against them must wait for vessels having a fair tide.

(*b*) Overtaking vessels must regulate their speed to allow overtaken vessels to clear the bars first.

(2) Captains and pilots are not to attempt to cross either bar when the signals at Wusung indicate less water than their vessels are drawing. Sometimes, however, a greater depth can be obtained by not following the bar-leading marks. Captains and pilots desiring to avail themselves of this information should apply to the Harbour Master's Officer at Shanghai, or to the Berthing Officer at Wusung shortly before they wish to cross the bar.

(3) Vessels anchoring outside Wusung must take up a berth well clear of leading marks over the outer bar in order to avoid all risk of collision with vessels crossing the bar.

Approximate position Wusung, lat. 31° 23′ N., long. 121° 29′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Wusung river, No. 1601: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 413, 415.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST—RANGOON RIVER.

*Lighted Fairway buoy—Position.*

*No. 382 (third publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice (Channel Circular No. 99 of 1907) that the Lighted Fairway buoy recently placed on the station has been laid about 400 feet to the northward of the old buoy, which has been removed.

---

AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—SPENCER GULF.

*Lowly Point Light—Alteration intended.*

*No. 383 (third publication).*—The President, Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 5 of 1907) that it is intended to alter the Lowly Point light so that its range of visibility may be increased by one and-a-half miles.

Operations will be commenced on or about the 1st October next, and for a period of about one month therefrom it is probable that the revolution of the light will be somewhat irregular.

A further notice will be issued when the improvements are effected.

*This Notice affects Admiralty Chart No. 2389b.*

ST. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

FIRST QUARTER.

## BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

**First Quarter ending 31st March 1907.**

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | **UNI-LINGUAL BOOKS.** | | | | |
| | ***ASSAMESE BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 1 | Bejbaruvá (Lakshmínáth). লিতিকাই। [Litikái. A Name.] pp. 62. Ebádat Áli Khán, 374, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 23-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 6. | Ebádat Áli Khán, 374, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 328 | Hitendra Náth Tagore and Ritendra Náth Tagore, 6, Dváraká Náth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational —* | | | | |
| 2 | Baruvá (Padmanáth). আদি-শিক্ষা। মাজ ছোৱা। [Adi-Sikshá. Májchhová. First Instruction. Part II.] *Illustrated.* pp. 42. The Lílá Agency, Tejpur, Assam. 17-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna. 1. | A. Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 370 | The author, Tejpur, Assam. |
| 3 | Gagai (Pánîndránáth). (সচিত্র) লৰা-শিক্ষা। মাজ ছোৱা। [Sachitra Lará-Sikshá. Májchhová. Instruction for Children with illustrations. Part II.] pp. 2, 32 Sivanáth Bhattácháryya, Dibrugad, Assam. 14-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 19th. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | 402 | The publisher, Dibrugad, Assam. |
| 4 | Gagai (Pánîndránáth). লৰা শিক্ষা। শেহ ছোৱা। [Lará-Sikshá Sehachhová. Instruction for Children. Last part.] pp. 44. Sita Náth Bhattácháryya, Dibrugad, Assam. 21-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 13th. Anna 1-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 5,000 | 369 | Ditto. |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 5 | Bhárati (Srís Chandra). কুমৰ হৰণ। [Kumara Harana. Abduction of Prince (Anirudha, grandson of Krishna).] pp. 111. Sridhar Chandra Baruvá, Auniátisatra, Assam. 8-2-07. Re-print. Dy. 12mo. As. 8. | A. Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 240 | The publisher, Auniátísatra, Assam. |
| 6 | Dev Gosvámí (Dharmakinkar). সচিত্র অসমীয়া কবিতাবলী। প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Sachitra Asamíyá Kavitávalí. A Collection of Poems in Assamese with illustrations Part I.] pp. 71. Nabámundi Satra. Badapetá, Kámrup, Assam. 10-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 4. | Amrita Lál Ghosh, 4, Williams' Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 102 | The author, Badpetá, Assam |
| 7 | Hájariká (Halirám). সজ কথা। প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Sajakathá. Prathama Bhág. Good Words. Part I.] pp. 30. Rámakánta Sarmá, Palásbári, Kámrup, Assam. 27-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 4. | Tárini Charan Ás, 2, Goábágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 448 | The author, Gauháti, Assam. |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 8 | Badathákur (Pramod Chandra). কবিতা-কুসুম। [Kavitá Kusum. Flower of Poetry]. pp. 32. Published by the author. Dibrugad, Assam. 15-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 6th. As. 2-6. | A. Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 137 | The author, Dibrugad, Assam. |
| 9 | Ditto ditto. pp. 38. Published by ditto. 4-3-07. Dfc. 16mo. 7th. As. 2-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 368 | Ditto. |
| 10 | Mahammad Solemán. কবিতা-পুথি। আগ্ ছোৱা। [Kavitá Puthi. Ágchhová. Book of Poems. Part I.] pp 88. Published by the author. Dibrugad, Assam. 23-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 7th. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 169 | Ditto. |
| 11 | Ditto ditto. pp. 44. Published by ditto. 15-3-07. Dfc. 16mo. 8th. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 401 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 Serial No. | 2 Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 No. of copies. | 5 Registration No. | 6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***ASSAMESE BOOKS*—concld.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 12 | Assamese Christian Leaflets. No. I. Edited by Miss I. Wilson. 1 page. The B. V. S. S. Union. 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 25-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 298 | ...... |
| 13 | Ditto ditto. No II. 1 page. Published by ditto. 25-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 14 | Ditto ditto. No. III. 1 page. Published by ditto. 25-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 15 | Ditto ditto. No. IV. 1 page. Published by ditto. 25-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 16 | Ditto ditto. No. V. Edited by Miss I. Wilson and A. K. Gurney. pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 411 | ...... |
| 17 | Ditto ditto. No. VI. pp. 2. Published by ditto 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 18 | Ditto ditto. No. VII. pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 19 | Ditto ditto. No. VIII. pp. 2 Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 20 | Bhattácháryya (Sivanáth). অনাদি পাতন। [Anádi-pátan. A History of the Creation of the Universe.] pp. 62. Published by the author. Dibrugad, Assam. 17-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 8. | Prabhát Chandra Datta, 207-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 245 | The author, Assam. |
| 21 | Dubrá (Divákar). গোপিনী কীৰ্ত্তন। [Gopiní-Kírttan. Songs of *Gopinis* (Milkmaids of Vrindávan).] pp. 72. Sivanáth Bhattácháryya, Dibrugad, Assam. 14-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 139 | The author. |
| 22 | গুৰুগুণমালা। [Guruganamálá. Garland of Qualifications of Religious preceptors.] pp. 43. Sivanáth Bhattácháryya, Assam. 14-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 3. | A Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 138 | ...... |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL). | | | | |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 23 | Sarasvatí (Prabhát Chandra). ব্যৱহাৰিক সহজ পৰিমিতি। [Vyavahárik Sahaja Parimiti. Simple Practical Mensuration.] pp. 84. Sambhu Náth Mitra, 55, Corporation Street, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 5th. As. 3. | Sambhu Chandra Mitra, 55, Corporation Street, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 456 | The author, Gauháti, Assam. |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | ART. | | | | |
| 1 | Nashkar (Táran Krishna). বস্ত্র-বয়ন শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Vastra-Vayan Sikshá. Prathama Bhág. Instruction in the Weaving of Cloth. Part I.] pp. 46. Published by the author. Sonárpur, 24-Parganas. 9-6-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Haris Chandra Ráhut, Beleghátá, 24-Parganas. | 1,000 | 14 | The author, Sonárpur, 24-Parganas. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [Serial] No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | ART—*concld.* | | | | |
| | Sen (Kángáli Charan). ব্রহ্মসঙ্গীত-স্বরলিপি। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Brahma Sangít-Svaralipi. Tritíya Bhág. Notation of Songs in honour of Brahma (God), Part III.] pp. 6, 109. Ranagopál Chakravarttí, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 12-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Ranagopál Chakravarttí, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 380 | The author, Sántipur, Nadia. |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| | Majumdár (Baradákánta). কিণ্ডারগার্টেন পাঠশালা ড্রইং শিক্ষা। [Kindárgárten Páthsálá Drain Sikshá. Instruction in Drawing for *Páthsálá* Boys according to the Kindargarten System.] pp. 4, 20. Bhattácharya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 27-2-07. Dfc. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 443 | The author, Calcutta. |
| | BIOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| | Sástrí (Satya Charan). ছত্রপতি শিবাজী। Chhatrapati Sivají.] pp. 4, 8, 844. Published by the author, Dakshinesvar, 24-Parganas. 16-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Re. 1-8. | Sarat Chandra Chakravarttí, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 363 | The author, Dakshinesvar, 24-Parganas. |
| | Sen (Giris Chandra). আত্ম-জীবন। [Atma-Jívan. Autobiography.] *Illustrated.* pp. 3, 146. Published by the author, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | N. Mukherji, 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 216 | The author, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. |
| | Visvás (A. T. C.) স্বর্গীয় সুপ্রসিদ্ধ মহাত্মা রেভারেণ্ড খ্রীষ্টীয়ান বমওয়েচ্ সাহেবের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন চরিত। [Svargíya Suprasiddha Mahátmá Rebhárend Khrístíyán Bamoyech Sáheber Sankshipta Jívancharit. A Short life of the late well-known, high-sould Christian, the Revd. Mr. Bomwetsch.] pp. 55. Published by the author, 86, Baitakkhána Road, Calcutta. 2-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 459 | The author, 86, Baitakkhána Road, Calcutta. |
| | শ্রীশ্রীগৌর সুন্দর। [Srí Srí Gaur Sundar (Life of) Gaur Sundar (Chaitanya).] Edited by Syám Lál Gosvámí. pp. 4, 544. Published by the editor, 11, Nimu Gosvámí's Lane, Calcutta. 2-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. | Mahendra Náth De, 63, Nimtalá Ghat Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 282 | ...... |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| | Bairágí (Lakshman Chandra). গোষ্ঠলীলা নাটক গীতাভিনয়। [Goshtha Lílá Nátak Gítábhinay. An Opera about the Sports (of Krishna) on the Cow-pasture.] pp. 23. Published by the author. Khulna 4-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Asutosh Banerji, Majumdár Press, Khulna. | 1,000 | 1 | The author. |
| | Bhattácháryya (Párvatí Charan). ব্রজ বিহার গীতাভিনয়। [Vraja Vihár Gítábhinay. An Opera about the Sports at Vraja (Vrindávan).] pp. 156. Ráma Lál Síl, 110, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Hari Charan Dás, 18, Vrindávan Basák's Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 66 | The publisher, 110, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | DRAMA—*concld.* | | | | |
| 10 | Chatterji (Haripada). পদ্মিনী । [Padminí. (A Name).] pp 333. Bhattácháryya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Avinás Chandra Basu 81, College Street, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 210 | ...... |
| 11 | Dás (Kedár Náth). হররা । [Harrá or "The Roar of Laughter."] pp. 40. Srí Krishna Banerji, 9, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 2-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Jagabandhu Datta, 84, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 285 | The publisher, 9, Beadon Street, Calcutta. |
| 12 | Ráy Chaudhurí (Panchánan). আবদেরে-খোকা । [Abdere Khoká. Wayward Child.] pp. 48. Rám Lál Síl, 110, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 5-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Hari Charan Dás ... | 3,000 | 375 | The publisher, 110, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |
| 13 | Sen (Dhana Krishna). রাবণের মোহমুক্তি বা মহামিলন গীতাভিনয় । [Rávaner Mohamukti Vá Mahámilan Gítábhinay. Liberation of Rávana from Illusion or An Opera about the Great Union.] pp. 164. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta 15-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Avinás Chandra Basu, 81, College Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 466 | The publisher, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 14 | Vidyávinod (Kshírod Prasád). পলাশীর প্রায়শ্চিত্ত । [Palásír Práyaschitta. Expiation for Plassey.] pp. 220. Guru Dás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | J. N. Basu. 28, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 206 | The author, 26, Haralál Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 15 | Vidyávinod (Kshírod Prasád). রক্ষঃ ও রমণী । [Rakshah O Ramaní. Damon and a Lady.] pp. 78. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 10-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 234 | Ditto. |
| | FICTION. | | | | |
| 16 | Bandyopádhyáy (Nagendra Náth). জুলেখা । [Julekhá. (A Name).] pp. 232. The Basumati Office, 115-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | J. N. Basu, 28, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 207 | Upendra Náth Mukherji, 115, Grey Street, Calcutta. |
| 17 | Bhattácháryya (Yadunáth). কর্ম্ম-বীর । [Karma-Vír. Hero of Action.] pp. 88. Published by the author. 12-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane. Calcutta. | 1,000 | 106 | ...... |
| 18 | Bhattácháryya Vidyábhúshan (Náráyan Chandra) নব বোধন । [Nava Bodhan. New Awakening.] pp. 282. Chaturbhúj Bhattácháryya, 309, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 30-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1. | Chaturbhuj Bhattácháryya, 309, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 4 | ...... |
| 19 | Chatterji (Sachíschandra). বাঙ্গালীর বল । [Vángálír Bal. Bengali's Prowess.] pp. 458. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | S. C. Chakravarttí, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhurí's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 29 | The author, Dubrájpur, Birbhum |
| 20 | Chatterji (Yogendra Náth). পাহাড়ী বাবা । Páhádí Bábá (A Name).] pp. 230. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 25 12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Sarat Chandra Sinha, 6, Rámhari Ghosh's Lane, Champátala, Calcutta. | ... | 162 | The author, 6, Rámhari Ghosh's Lane, Champatalá, Calcutta. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | FICTION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 21 | Chatterji (Yogendra Náth). খুড়ী-মা। [Khudí-Má. The Aunt.] pp. 230. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Púrna Chandra De, 6, Rámhari Ghose's Lane, Calcutta. | ... | 168 | The author, 6, Rámhari Ghosh's Lane, Champátalá, Calcutta. |
| 22 | Datta (Manmatha Náth). কল্পনাকুঞ্জ। দ্বিতীয় পল্লব। বেগমী বেলা। [Kalpaná Kunja. Dvitíya Pallava. Begamí Belá. Bower of Fancy. Second Leaf. Begamí Belá (A Name).] pp. 128 Maníndra Náth Pál, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. 30-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Haricharan Dás, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 22 | The author, 40 Nayan Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta. |
| 23 | De (Prabadh Chandra). বিচিত্র মায়া-কানন। [Vichitra Máyá-Kánan. Wonderful Forest of Illusion.] pp. 346. Basák and Sons, 127, Masjidbárí Street, Calcutta. 18-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Rs. 2. | Dina Náth Mánná, 127, Masjidbárí Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 98 | Vaishnav Charan Basák, 127, Masjidbarí Street, Calcutta. |
| 24 | Ebne Mááj. জোবেদা খাতুনের রোজনামচা। [Jovedá Khátuner Rojnámchá. Diary of Jovedá Khátun (A Name).] pp. 14. Munsí Ajijuddin Ahmad, 40, Kadeyá Gorasthán Lane, Entáli, Calcutta. 21-12-06 Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Mahammad Reyajuddín Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Entáli, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 33 | The printer, 40, Kadeyá Gorasthán Road Entali, Calcutta. |
| 25 | Ebne Mááj. আমির জানের ঘরকন্না। [Amir Jánor Gharkanná. Domestic Affairs of Amirján.] pp. 16. Munsí Ajijuddin Ahmad, 40, Kadeyá Gorasthán Lane, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 34 | Ditto. |
| 26 | Ghosh (Kshetra Mohan). পিশাচ ডাক্তার। [Pisách Dáktár. The Satan of a Doctor.] pp. 150. Amrita Lál Mukherji, 115, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Yogendra Náth Chakravartí, 133, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 319 | The publisher, 115, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |
| 27 | Ghosh (Kshetra Mohan). পিশাচ সহোদর। [Pisách Sahodar. Satanic Brother.] pp. 56 Síl and Brothers, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 10-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Sailendra Kumár Síl, 333, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 362 | The publisher, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |
| 28 | Ghosh (Kshetra Mohan). হীরক হার। [Hírak-Hár. A Diamond Necklace.] pp. 126. Síl and Brothers, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 20-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Mahendra Náth De, 63, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 474 | ...... |
| 29 | Kar (Chandrasekhar). পাপের পরিণাম। [Páper Parinám. Consequence of Sin.] pp. 106. The Metcalfe Press, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. 8-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 71 | The author, Deputy Magistrate, Chinsura. |
| 30 | Mukherji (Jívan Krishna). হরিদাসী। [Haridásí (A Name).] pp. 62. S. C. Banerji. 19-12-06. Dfc 16mo. 3rd. Anna. 1. | K. C. Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 131 | ...... |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | FICTION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 31 | Mukherji (Priya Náth). দারোগার দপ্তর। ১৫৯ সংখ্যা। দীর্ঘকেশী। [Dárogár Daptar. 159, Sankhyá. Dírghakesí. Dárogá's Papers. No. 159. A Woman having Long hairs.] pp. 40. Upendra Bhúshan Chaudhuri, 14, Huzurimul's Lane, Baitákkhana, Calcutta. 22-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 3. | Mahendra Nath De, 63, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 290 | ...... |
| 32 | Ditto ditto. No. 160. উভয় সঙ্কট। [Ubhay Sankat. A Dilemma.] pp. 52. Published by ditto. 22-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,250 | " | ...... |
| 33 | Ditto ditto. No. 161. মানিনী। [Maniní. (A Name).] pp. 46. Published by ditto. 28-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 3. | Ditto ditto .. | 1,250 | 473 | ...... |
| 34 | Ditto ditto. No. 162. কাল পরিণয়। [Kál-Parinay. Fatal-Marriage.] pp. 48. Published by ditto. 28-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,250 | " | ...... |
| 35 | Ditto ditto. Nos. 123 and 124 (together). pp. 94 Upendra Bhúshan Chaudhuri, 162, Bow Bázár Street, Calcutta. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. | B. H. Pál, 70, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta. | ... | L. No. 332, dated 28-3-07. | ...... |
| 36 | Ditto ditto. দারোগার দপ্তর। ১২৫, ১২৬, ১২৭, ১৩১ ও ১৩২ সংখ্যা। [Dárogár Daptar. Daroga's Papers. Nos. 125, 126, 127, 131 and 132 (together).] pp. 46, 44, 48, 48, 45. Published by ditto. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | ... | " | ...... |
| 37 | Ditto ditto. Nos. 128 to 130 (together). pp. 44, 47, 40. Published by ditto. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | ... | " | ...... |
| 38 | Ditto ditto. Nos. 133, 134, 138, 139, 140, 144 (together). pp. 48, 48, 48, 48, 48, 34. Upendra Bhúshan Chaudhuri, 14, Hujuri Mal's Lane, Calcutta. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | ... | " | ...... |
| 39 | Ditto ditto. Nos. 135 to 137 (together). pp. 130. Upendra Bhúshan Chaudhuri, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | ... | " | ...... |
| 40 | Ditto ditto. Nos. 141 to 143 (together). pp. 124, Upendra Bhúshan Chaudhuri, 14, Hujuri Mal's Lane, Calcutta. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | ... | " | ...... |
| 41 | Rakshit (Hárán Chandra). কামিনী ও কাঞ্চন। [Káminí O Kánchan. Woman and Wealth.] pp. 2,359. Kesav Chandra Rakshit, Majilpur, 24-Parganas. 13-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | S. C. Chakravartí, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhurí's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,050 | 31 | The author, Majilpur, 24-Parganas. |
| 42 | Ráy Chaudhuri (Ráj Krishna). কনকলতা বা হারানিধি। [Kanaklatá Vá Háránidhi. Kanaklatá (A Name) or the Lost Treasure.] pp. 105. Basák and Sons, 127, Masjidbárí Street, Calcutta. 23-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Re. 1. | Dína Náth Mánná, 127, Masjidbárí Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 92 | Vaishnav Charan Basák, 127 Masjidbarí Street, Calcutta |
| 43 | Ráy (Sarat Kumár). মোহন লাল। [Mohan Lál (A Name).] pp. 559. Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. 29-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Rs. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 140 | The author, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *BENGALI BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | FICTION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 44 | Sen (Dínes Chandra, B.A.). সতী। [Satí. (A Name of the Goddess Durgá).] pp. 4, 102. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 2-3-07. F. cap. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Vipin Vihári Chatterji, 20, Kántápukur Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 452 | ...... |
| 45 | Sen (Dínes Chandra, B.A.). ফুল্লরা। [Phullará. The Name of a Character in Kavikankan's well-known work entitled Chandí.] pp. 4, 120. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 9-3-07. F. cap. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Vipin Vihári Chatterji, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 453 | ...... |
| 46 | Sen (Dínes Chandra, B.A.). বেহুলা। [Vehulá. (A Name).] pp. 8, 137. Bhattáchháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 27-2-07. F. cap. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 454 | ...... |
| 47 | Sil (Satís Chandra). বেজায় ভুল। [Bejáy Bhul. Great Blunder.] Published by the author, 30, Sankar Háldár's Lane, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Yogendra Náth Chakravartti, 138, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 318 | The author, 30, Sankar Háldár's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 48 | Tarkaratna (Tárá Sankar). রাসেলাস। [Rásclás Rasselas in Bengali.] pp. 6, 195. Natabar Chakravartti, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. 25-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Natavar Chakravartti, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 378 | ...... |
| | HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.) | | | | |
| 49 | Bhattácháryya (Yadunáth). রাজা সীতারাম রায়। [Rájá Sítárám Ráy. (A Name).] pp. 2, 2, 250. Published by the author, Magura, Jessore. 13-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. Re. 1-4. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 107 | ...... |
| 50 | Hájárí (Umákánta). নব্য জাপান ও রুষ জাপান যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস। [Navya Jápán O Rus-Jápán Yuddher Itihás. Modern Japan and the History of the Russo-Japanese War.] pp. 6, 103. The Sámtá Svadesí Samiti, B. C. Ry. 28-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. As. 6. | Sarat Chandra Mallik, 5, Lál Ostágar's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 226 | ...... |
| 51 | Sarkár (Vihári Lál). ভরতপুর যুদ্ধ। [Bharatpur Yuddha. The Bharatpur War.] *Illustrated.* pp. 3, 109. Natabar Chakravartti, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. 27-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | Natavar Chakravarti, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 379 | ...... |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 52 | Bandyopádhyáy (Girindra Náth, B.L.). ভারতের ইতিহাস। [Bhárater Itihás. "Outlines of the History of India."] *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 103. Vraja Mohan Datta, Students' Library, 57, College Street. Calcutta. 16-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Mukherji and Chatterji, Metcalfe Press, 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 100 | 498 | The author, Barabazar, Chinsura, Hugli. |
| 53 | Deví (Srímatí Hemalatá). ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Bháratvarsher Itihás. History of India). *Illustrated.* pp. 8, 158. S. K. Láhirí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Dcr 16mo. 5th. As. 8. | K. C. Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 470 | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | History (including Geography)—*concld.* | | | | |
| 54 | **Dhar (Vrindávan, B.A.). বঙ্গদেশের ইতিহাস। [Vangadeser Itihás. History of Bengal.] *Illustrated.* pp. 72. The Asutosh Library, Dacca. 26-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. As. 8.** | Sányál & Co. 25 Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 15,000 | 143 | The author, Dacca. |
| 55 | Gangopádhyáy (Chandra Kánta). প্রথম শিক্ষা ভূগোল। [Prathamsikshá Bhúgol. "First Geography for Children"] pp 32. The Sanskrit Press Depository, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 13-3-07. Dy. 12mo 26th. Anna 1·6. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 429 | Panchánan Mukherji and others, Calcutta. |
| 56 | Ghosh (Isán Chandra, M.A.). শিশুপাঠ্য ভূগোল-বিবরণ। [Sisupáthya Bhúgol Vivaran. Geography intended for Children.] *Illustrated.* pp. 72. R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 9th. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 10,500 | 114 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 57 | Ghosh (Isán Chandra, M.A.). শিশুপাঠ্য বঙ্গদেশের ইতিহাস। [Sisupáthya Vangadesor Itihás. History of Bengal intended for Children.] *Illustrated.* pp. 71. R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 29-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 8th. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 20,500 | 191 | Ditto. |
| 58 | Lethbridge (Sir Roper, M.A., K.C.I.E.) বঙ্গদেশের ভূগোল-বিবরণ বঙ্গ এবং পূর্ব্ববঙ্গ ও আসাম প্রদেশের বিবরণ সম্বলিত। [Vangadeser Bhúgol-Vivaran. Vanga Evam Púrva Vanga O Ásám Pradeser Vivaran Samvalita. "Geography of Bengal, including Eastern Bengal and Assam."] *Illustrated.* pp. 58. Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ld., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 25 | 56 | The author, England. |
| 59 | Mukerji (Rájkrishna, M.A., B.L.). প্রথম শিক্ষা বাঙ্গালার ইতিহাস। [Pratham Sikshá Vángálár Itihás. Elements of History of Bengal.] *Illustrated.* pp. 72. Messrs. P. Mukherji & Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 112 | Kshetra Mohan Mukherji, Calcutta. |
| | Language. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 60 | Banerji (Avinás Chandra). নূতন শিক্ষা। [Nútan Sikshá. New Instruction.] *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 91. The Majumdár Library, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcuta. 23-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. Revised. As. 3. | Sarat Chandra Chakravartti 17, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 500 | 75 | Avinás Chandra Banerji, 105, Baránasí Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. |
| 61 | Basu (Giris Chandra). নিম্ন প্রাইমারি রীডার। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ষ্টাণ্ডার্ড। [Nimna Práimári Rídár. Prathama O Dvitíya Shtándárd. Lower Primary Reader. 1st and 2nd Standard.] *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 50, 2, 58. N. Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 24-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. As 3. | M. C. Chakravartí, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. | 7,000 | 276 | No. 1. The author, 25-1 Scott's Lane Calcutta. Reg. No. 2, dated 2-1-1907. |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*contd.* | | | | |
| 62 | Chatterji (Rám Dayál). প্রবন্ধ কুসুম। [Prabandha Kusum. Flower of Essays.] pp. 2, 2, 152, 48. S. C Adhya & Co., 58 and 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 7-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Bata Krishna Dás, 10, Haladhar Barddhan's Lane, Calcutta. | 50 | 1857 | The publishers, 58 and 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. |
| 63 | Chatterji (Rámánanda, M.A.). সচিত্র বর্ণ পরিচয়। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Varna Parichay. Dvitíya Bhág. An Alphabetical Primer with Illustrations Part II.] pp. 62. Guru Dás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 4-2-07, Dy. 12mo. 15th. Anna 1-3. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, Calcutta. | 10,000 | 227 | The author, Allahabad. |
| 64 | Chatterji (Sasibhúshan, F.R.G.S.). কিণ্ডার-গার্টেন শিক্ষাপথ। [Kindárgárten-Sikshápath. "Kindergarten Primer."] *Illustrated.* pp. 56. B. L. Chakravartti, ?, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. 10-?-07. Dcr. 16mo. 12th. Anna 1. | B. L. Chakrvartti 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 279 | The author, 8 Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 65 | Gangopádhyáy (Yogendra Lál). বালবোধ সখা। [Bálabodh Sakhá. Help to the Instruction of Children.] pp. 25. Revatíkánta Gangopádhyáy. 13-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Ramaní Mohan De, 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 367 | Hara Kámár Gangopádhyáy. |
| 66 | Ghosh (Ishán Chandra, M.A.). নূতন শিশুপাঠ। [Nútan Sisupáth. New Lessons for Children.] *Illustrated.* pp. 32. R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 28-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 20th. Anna 1. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 26,500 | 188 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 67 | Maulvi Sirajul-Islam, B.A., B.L., Khán Bahadur, and T. N. Mukherji, F.I.S. সরল শিক্ষা। [Saral Sikshá. Easy Instruction.] *Illustrated.* pp. 62. Nath & Co., 54-1, College Street, Calcutta. 24-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 100 | 119 | Ditto. |
| 68 | Mitra (Suval Chandra). উচ্চ প্রাইমারি বিজ্ঞান রিডারের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা ও প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Uchcha Práimári Vijnán Ridárer SuchＡru Vyákhyá O Prasnottar. A Good Key to and a Catechism of the Upper Primary Science Reader]. *Illustrated.* pp. 6, 168. Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta. 10-12-06. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktalá Sreet, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1860 | The author, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta. |
| 69 | Mitra (Suval Chandra). শিক্ষা প্রবেশের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [Sikshá Praveser Sucháru Vyákhyá. A Good Key to Sikshá Praves.] pp. 2, 188. Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta 15-1-07. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 231 | Ditto. |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Regis-tration No. | Proprietor of copyrigh (his name and resi-dence, register numbe and date of registra-tion of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*** - contd. | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*contd.* | | | | |
| 70 | Mitra (Suval Chandra). দ্বিতীয় ভাগ সাহিত্য পাঠের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [Dvitíya Bhág Sáhitya Páther Sucháru Vyákhyá. A Good Key to Sáhitya Páth. Part II.] pp. 268. Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktala Street, Calcutta. 16-1-07. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 14. | Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 232 | The author, 15[illegible] Mániktal Street, Calcutt |
| 71 | Mitra (Suval Chandra). বিজ্ঞান-মালার সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা ও প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Vijnán Málár Sucháru Vyákhyá O Prasnottar. A Good Key to and a Catechism of Vijnán Málá.] pp. 130, Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Rl 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 233 | Ditto. |
| 72 | Mukhopádhyáy Kávyasindhu (Nrisinharám). সাহিত্য-দর্পণ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sáhitya-Darpan. Dvitíya Bhág. Mirror of Literature. Part II.] pp. 2, 176. A. K. Ráy & Co., 67-1, College Street, Calcutta. 31-12 06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Sasi Bhúshan Chakravartti, 67, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 116 | The autho Uttarpárá. |
| 73 | Sen Gupta (Visvesvar). সচিত্র প্রথম পাঠ। [Sachitra Pratham-Páth. First Lessons with Illustrations]. pp. 30. Bhattácháryya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 26-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 3rd. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybagán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 123 | The autho Calcutta. |
| 74 | Sen (Manomohan). শিশুতোষ। [Sisutosh. Pleasing to Children]. *Illustrated.* pp. 36. Bhattácháryya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 23-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | 126 | The autho Mymensingh. |
| 75 | Sinha (Púrna Chandra). বাল্য-শিক্ষা। [Bálya-Sikshá. Instruction for Childhood.] *Illustrated.* pp. 48. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 9-2-07 Dy. 12mo. 7th. Anna 1-6. | Tinkadi Chakravartti, 66, Nimu Gosvámi's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 324 | The autho Mogaltuli, Dacc |
| 76 | Tarkálankár (Madan Mohan). সচিত্র শিশুশিক্ষা। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Sisu Sikshá. Tritíya Bhág. Instruction for Children with *Illustration.* Part III.] pp. 48. The Bengal Medical Library, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 44[illegible] | Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. |
| 77 | Tarkálankár (Madan Mohan.) Ditto. Ditto pp 52. K. C. Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. New. As. 2. | S. C. Chakravartí, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 6,000 | 469 | The publisher 64, Colleg Street, Calcutta. |
| 78 | Vidyáságar (Isvar Chandra). বোধোদয়। [Bodhoday. Rudiments of Knowledge.] pp. 96. Jyotish Chandra Mitra, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta 17-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 3. | R. Datta, 46, Beehu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 332 | Pyárí Mohan Bánerji, Calcutta. |
| 79 | Vidyáságar (Isvar Chandra). বর্ণপরিচয়। প্রথম ভাগ। [Varna Parichay. Prathama Bhág. An Alphabetical Primer. Part 1] *Illustrated.* pp. 61. Jyotish Chandra Mitra, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. 13-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | 428 | Ditto. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *BENGALI BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*concld* | | | | |
| 80 | Vidyáratna (Sarachchandra, M.A.). উপদেশ মালা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Upades-Málá. Dvitíya Bhág Garland of Instruction. Part II.] *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 72. The Edward Library, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 17-2-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 3. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 50 | 130 | The author. |
| 81 | বাল্য সখা। [Bálya Sakhá. Companion of Childhood.] *Illustrated.* pp. 32. Karuná Kánta Chakravarttí, Popular Library, Dacca. 22-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 6,000 | 417 | Pares Náth Mahalánavís, Pancheser, Munsiganj, Dacca. |
| | LAW. | | | | |
| 82 | Visvás (Asutosh, M.A., B.L.). ভারতবর্ষের দণ্ডবিধি আইন। [Bháratavarsher Dandavidhi Áin. The Indian Penal Code.] pp. 442, 89, 29. Published by the author. Bhawanipur. 15-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 4th. As. 4 8. | Manmatha Náth Mitra, New Town Press, Bhawanipur. | 1,000 | 2 | The author. Bhawanipur. |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 83 | Basu (Surath Chandra, M.A., M.B.). ধাত্রী-সহচর। [Dhátrí-Sahachar. "The Midwife's Companion."] pp. 458. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Rs. 2-8. | Táriní Charan Ás, 2, Goábágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 195 | The author. Calcutta. |
| 84 | Ghosh (Avinás Chandra). সম্পূর্ণ নূতন ধরণের এলোপ্যাথিক চিকিৎসা সংগ্রহ। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Sampúrna Nútana Dharaner Elopyáthik Chikitsá Sangraha. Tritiya Khanda. A Compilation on the Allopathic Treatment on a totally new plan.] pp. 50. Published by the author, Arámbágh, Hugli. 1-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Gopál Chandra Kundu, Bágesir, Howrah. | 1,000 | 6 | The author, Arámbágh, Hugli. |
| 85 | Gupta Kavisekhar (Satya Charan). আয়ুর্ব্বেদীয় স্বাস্থ্য-রক্ষা। [Ayurvedíya Svásthyarakshá. Preservation of Health according to Hindu Medicine.] pp. 69 Published by the author, 5, Cantonment Road, Lucknow. 22-3-07. Ly. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Srís Chandra Dás, 16-1, Baitakkhána 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,100 | 499 | The author, 5, Cantonment Road, Lucknow. |
| 86 | Maitra (Bipin Vihári, M.B.). জ্বর-চিকিৎসা। চতুর্থ ভাগ। [Jvara Chikitsá. Chaturtha Bhág. Treatment of Fever. Part IV.] pp. 235, 7. Messrs. Maitra & Co., College Street, Calcutta. 29-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2-8. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 193 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 87 | Majumdár (Nisikánta). হোমিওপ্যাথিক গার্হস্থ্য-চিকিৎসা। [Homiopyáthik Gárhasthya Chikisá. Homœopathic Domestic Treatment.] pp. 180. Published by the author, 297, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 2-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 8. | S. C. Chakravarttí, 17, Nandakumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 467 | The author, 297, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright.) |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 109 | Mandal (Ayodhyá Náth). শকাব্দা ১৮২৯ বাং ১৩১৪ সালের জল পঞ্জিকা। [Sakávdá 1829 Bán 1314 Sáler Jala Panjiká The Rain Almanac of 1829 Sak or 1314 B.S ] pp. 12. Published by the author, Midnapur. 28-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 5th. Anna 1-6. | Avinás Chandra Dás, City Press, Midnapur. | ... | 1 | The author. |
| 110 | Mitra (Bhuvankrishna). অবকাশ-কাব্য-কুসুম-হার। প্রথম ভাগ ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Avakása-kávya-Kusuma-hár. Prathama Bhág O Dvitíya Bhág. Garland of Flowers of Poems written during Leisure. Parts I & II (together).] pp. 172. Published by the author, 33, Kálíprasád Datta's Street, Calcutta. 20 12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | Giris Chandra Ghosh, 31, Káliprasád Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 21 | Surendra Náth Banerji, 31, Kálíprasád Datta's Street, Calcutta. |
| 111 | Mukherji (Ganesh Chandra). বালিকা ব্রতের ছড়া। [Báliká Vrater Chhada. Doggerel Verses relating to the Vows of Girls.] pp. 32. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 2-6. | Nrítya Gopál Chakravarttí, 122, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | ... | L. No. 332, dated 28-3-07. | ...... |
| 112 | Ráy Chandhuri (Devíprasanna). প্রসূন। বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ। [Prasún. Vividha Prrbandha. Flower. Miscellaneous Essays.] pp. 232. Bhútanáth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-12. | Bhúta Náth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 135 | The author. 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta |
| 113 | Sarasvatí (Srímatí Abiyár). গৃহধর্ম্ম। [Grihadharmma. Domestic Duties.] pp 48. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Rl. 16mo. 1st. As. 4. | Sányál & Co., 25, Káybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,100 | 141 | The author Calcutta. |
| 114 | Sen (Hem Chandra). মাতৃ-গাথা। [Mátri Gáthá. Verses on Mother.] pp. 48. Published by the author. 17-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | A. Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 371 | ...... |
| 115 | Sinha (Prasanna Kumár). চট্টল প্রসঙ্গ বা চন্দ্রশেখর মাহাত্ম্য কবিতা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Chattal Prasanga Vá Chandrasekhar Máhátmya Kavitá. Prathama Khanda. Discourse on Chattal (Chittagong) or Verses on the Greatness of the Shrine of Chandrasekhar.] pp. 22 Published by the author. Phatikchhadi, Chittagong. 11-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | Amrita Lál Ghosh, 4, William's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 396 | The author, Phatickchhadi, Chittagong. |
| 116 | জাতীয় রাখী সঙ্গীত। [Játíya Rákhí Sangít. National *Rákhi* Songs.] pp. 36. The Navyabhárat Samiti, 14-4, Jeletolá Street, Calcutta. 6-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Náráyan Chandra Pál, 108, Báranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 238 | The Navyabhárat Samití 14-4. Jeliatolá Street, Calcutta. |
| 117 | মেমোর‍্যাণ্ডাম ও আর্টিকল্‌স্‌ অব্‌ এসোসিয়েসন্‌ দিনাজপুর ট্রেডিং এণ্ড ব্যাঙ্কিং কোম্পানি লিমিটেড্‌। [Memorandam O Ártikals Ab Esosiyesan Dinájpur Treding End Byánkin Kompáni Limited. Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Dinajpur Trading and Banking Company, Limited.] pp. 56. A Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 18-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | A. Latiph, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 149 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 118 | Bhattácháryya (Sívaran Chandra). কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত ও লিখন প্রণালী। [Kindárgárten Dhárápát O Likhan Pranálí. Arithmetical Tables and Methods of writing according to the Kindergarten System] pp. 26. Vrajendra Náráyan De, 66, College Street, Calcutta. 9-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. As. 3. | Mukherji and Chatterji 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 351 | The author, 66 College Street Calcutta. |
| 119 | Chatterji (Haripada). আদর্শ পত্র-দলিল। [Adarsa Patra-Dalil. Model Letters and Deeds] pp. 98. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 31-12 06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Avinás Chandra Basu, 81, College Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 208 | ... .. |
| 120 | Dás (Karunákánta). কিণ্ডারগার্টেন পত্র-দলিল-লিখন প্রণালী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Kindárgárten Patra-Dalil-likhana Pranálí. Prathama Bhág. Methods of writing Letters and Deeds according to the Kindargarten System. Part I.] pp. 32. Jnánendra Náth Háldár, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 22-2-07. 4th. As. 2. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 329 | The author Calcutta. |
| 121 | Ghosh (Padmalochan). কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত ও পত্র শিক্ষা। [Kindárgarten Dhárápát O Patra Sikshá. Arithmetical Tables and Instructions in Letter-writing according to the Kindergarten System.] pp. 78. The Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 10-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 352 | The author, 66 College Street Calcutta. |
| 122 | Ghosh (Ramanímohan) and Mukherji (Nut Vihárí). সচিত্র সহজ ড্রিল-শিক্ষা। [Sachitra Sahaja Dril-Sikshá. Easy Instruction in Drill with *Illustration.*] pp 80. Súryya Kumár Náth and Ganes Chandra Náth, 29 Canning Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 5th. As. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 129 | The authors, Calcutta. |
| 123 | Gupta (Rames Chandra). কর্ম্ম-সঙ্গীত ও জ্ঞানাঙ্কুরগীতি। [Karmma Sangít O Jnánánkurgíti. Action Songs and Songs on the Rudiments of Knowledge]. pp. 48. Jagadís Chandra Gupta, 44-3, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 2nd. As. 2. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 113 | The author, Bogra. |
| 124 | Sányál (Nalinímohan). লিপি ও দলিলশিক্ষা। [Lípi O Dalilasikshá. Instruction in Letter-writing and in the writing of Deeds] pp. 48. P. Mukherji and Sons, 46 Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 29-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 190 | The author, Santipur, Nadia. |
| 125 | Som (Hem Chandra) and Dás (Visvesvar). সচিত্র বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষা। [Sachitra Bastu Upalakshe Sikshá. Instruction in Object Lessons with *Illustrations.*] pp. 104 B. Banerji & Co., 25 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 23-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. As. 4. | Sányál & Co, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 419 | The author, Calcutta. |

**_BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907_—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright. |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MEDICINE—*concld.* | | | | |
| 88 | Sur (Rájendra Lál). হোমিওপ্যাথিক ঔষধ প্রস্তুত প্রণালী বা কম্পাউণ্ডারি শিক্ষা। [Homiopyáthik Aushadh Prastut Pranáli Vá Kampáundári Sikshá. Process of preparing Homoeopathic Medicines or Instruction in Compounding.] pp. 28. Rámalál Sur, 89, Syámbázár Street, Calcutta. 3-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 6. | Harimohan Dás, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 181 | The author, 89, Syámbázár Street, Calcutta. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 89 | Abuol Mansur, M.M.U. হিন্দু-ধর্ম্ম রহস্য ও দেবলীলা। [Hindu-Dharma Rahasya O Devalílá. Mysteries of the Hindu Religion and Acts of Gods.] pp. 83. Published by the author, Chhátiyántalá, Jessore 2-8-06. Dy. 1mo. 6th. As. 3. | Muhammad Reázuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeya Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 17 | The author Chhátyántalá Jessore. |
| 90 | Bandyopádhyáy (Govinlál). অশ্রুপুষ্পাঞ্জলি। [Asrupushpánjali. A Palmful of Flowers of Tears.] pp. 20. Laliiá Prasád Chakravarttí, Raniganj. 16-1-07. Fc. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Sárada Prasád Bhattácháryya, Ránigánj. | 1,00 | 1 | The author Gopálpur, Burdwan. |
| 91 | Basák (Vaishnavcharan). বিবিধ পাক প্রণালী। [Vividha Pákapranálí. Methods of Cooking Various Dishes.] pp. 32, 218 Basák and Sons, 127 Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. 19-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Re. 1-4. | Dína Náth Mánná, 127, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 91 | The author, 127 Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. |
| 92 | Basu (Amritlál). অমৃত গ্রন্থাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Amrita Granthávalí. Dvitíya Bhág]. Works by Amrita Lál Basu. Part II.] pp. 252. Upendra Náth Mukherji, 115-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Púrna Chandra Mukherji, 115-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 150 | ..... |
| 93 | Bhattácháryya (Avinás Chandra) মুক্তি কোন্ পথে। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Mukti Kon Pathe. Dvitíya Bhág. Which way lies Salvation. Part II.] pp. 88. Published by the author. 41, Champatalá 1st Lane, Calcutta. 22-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Basanta Kumár Bhattácháryya, 41, Chámpátalá 1st Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 219 | The author, 41 Chámpátalá, 1st Lane, Calcutta. |
| 94 | Bhattácháryya (Márkandeya Prasád). হিন্দুর জ্ঞাতব্য কি? প্রথম খণ্ড। [Hindur Jnátavya Ki? Prathama Khanda. What a Hindu ought to know? Part I.] pp. 14, 125. Published by the author. Office of the Inspector General of Prisons, Lucknow. 15-10-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. | Haris Chandra Ráhut, Factory Press, Beleghátá, 24-Parganas. | 1,000 | 2.. | The author, Office of the Inspector General of Prisons, Lucknow. |
| 95 | Bhattácháryya (Narendranáth). জাতীয় মহাসমিতি। [Játíya Mahásamiti. The National Congress] pp. 109. Gopál Chandra Niyogí, 91-2, Mechhuyá Bázár Street, Calcutta. 16-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Gopál Chandra Niyogí, 91-2, Mechhuyá Bázár Calcutta. | 1,600 | 335 | The author. |
| 96 | Bhattácháryya (Upendra Náth). স্বদেশ-কুসুম। [Svades-Kusum. Flowers of the Native country] *Illustrated.* pp. 48. Published by the author. Cossipur, 24 Parganas. 25-2-07. Dfc. 8vo 1st. As. 4. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 420 | The author, Cossipur, 24 Parganas. |
| 97 | Chakravarttí (Kshítís Chandra). মোহিনীবিদ্যা। [Mohinívídyá. "Mesmerism."] pp. 68. Atul Chandra Datta, 25-2 Grey Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Yogendra Náth Chakravarttí, 133, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 101 | The publisher 25-2, Grey Street, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 98 | Chakravartti (Rájendra Chandra). আদর্শ-শিক্ষক। [Ádarsa Sikshak Model Teacher]. pp. 104. Bhyttácháryya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta 1-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Tárini Charan Ás, 2, Goabágán Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 446 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 99 | Dás Gupta (Pyári Sankar). গার্গী। [Gárgí. (A Name)] pp. 38. Bhúta Náth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 3. | Bhút Náth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 194 | The author, Bogra. |
| 100 | Datta (Pramatha Náth). জননী-জন্মভূমি। [Janani Janmabhúmi Mother and the Land of Birth.] pp. 23. Sanyál & Co. 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Sányál & Co, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 146 | The author, Netrakona. |
| 101 | De (Prabodh Chandra). সবজীবাগ্। [Savjíbág. Vegetable Garden.] pp. 164. Published by the author, Rajnagar, Dvarbhángá. 3-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Hari Charan Dás, 40, Nayanchánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 192 | The author, Rájnagar, Dvarbhángá. |
| 102 | Deví (Srímatí Yojanagandhá). আমি পাগলিনী। [Ámí Págaliní. I am a Mad Woman.] *Illustrated.* pp. 32. Srínáth Láhá, 25, Nimtalághát Street, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Srínáth Láhá, 25, Nimtalághát Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 1863 | The publisher, 25, Nimtalághát Street, Calcutta. |
| 103 | Gánguli (Dvárakánáth). শিশুর সদাচার। [Sisur Sadáchár. Children's Good Behaviour.] pp. 18. The Ravivásariya Níti Vidyálay, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 10-2-07 Dfc. 8vo. 6th. pies. 6. | K. C. Datta, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 343 | ... ... |
| 104 | Ghatak (Atul Chandra). গীতি-মালিকা। [Gíti Máliká. Garland of Songs.] pp. 16, 211. S. K. Lahirí & Co., 54 College Street, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 12. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 46 | The author, Tangail, Mymensing. |
| 105 | Ghosh (Girís Chandra). গিরীশগ্রন্থাবলী। [Girísa Granthávalí. Works by Girís Chandra Ghosh.] pp. 132. Upendra Náth Mukherji, 115-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Púrna Chandra Mukherji, 115-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 152 | ...... |
| 106 | Ghosh (Sríhari). বোধ গয়া। [Bodha Gayá. Budh Gayá] pp. 46. Published by the author, 22, Berápukur Road, Kiderpur, 24-Parganas. 25-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Nutvihári Ráy, 24, Mirjáffar's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 40 | No. 2. The author, 22, Berápukur Road, Kiderpur. 24-Parganas. Reg. No. 7, dated 21-1-07. |
| 107 | Mahammad Reyázuddin Ahmad. সন ১৩১৩ সালের আসল বৃহৎ মহম্মদীয় পঞ্জীকা। [San 1313 Sáler Ásal Vrihat Mahammadíya Panjiká. The Muhammadan Almanac of 1313 (B.S.) enlarged] pp. 282. Kázi Osmánáli, 40, Gorasthán Lane, Calcutta. 3-3-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 3. | Reyázuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 2 | The author, 40, Gorasthán Lane, Calcutta. |
| 108 | Mahammad Reyázuddin Ahmad. সন ১৩১৩ সালের আসল সংক্ষিপ্ত মহম্মদীয় পঞ্জিকা ও ডায়েরী। [San 1313 Sáler Ásal Sankshipta Mahammadíya Panjiká O Dáyerí. True Muhammadan Almanac and Diary of 1313, (B.S.) Abridged.] pp. 96. Kázi Osmánáli, 40, Gorosthán Lane, Calcutta. 2-4-07. Dy. 13mo. 1st. Anna 1-3. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | 5 | Ditto. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), sale, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | PHILOSOPHY. | | | | |
| 126 | Ráy Upádhyáy (Gaur Govinda). বৈদান্তিক পরলোকতত্ত্ব। [Vaidántik Paralokatattva. Truths about the Next World according to Vedánta.] pp. 26. K. P. Náth 3, Ramá Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. 18-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | K. P. Náth, 3, Ramá Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. | 200 | 323 | The Brahmo Samáj, N. D. Church, 3, Ramá Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. |
| 127 | Tarkálankár (Chandra Kánta). ফেলোশিপের লেকচর। দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। হিন্দু দর্শন। [Phelosiper Lekchar Dvitíya Varsha. Hindu Darsan. Fellowship Lectures. 2nd year. Hindu Philosophy.] pp. 4, 8, 10, 179. Published by the author, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 15-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Re. 1-12. | Upendra Náth Chakravarttí, 5, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 424 | The author, Serpur, Mymensing. |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 128 | Chakravarttí (Jagachchandra). সুহাসিনী। [Suhásiní. (A Name)]. pp. 15, 8. Published by the author, Amtalí, Dacca. 1-3-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. | Mahammad Reyájuddin, Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Entali, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 1 | The author, Amtalí Sonarang, Dacca. |
| 129 | Chaudhurí (Rasaráj). স্বদেশ সহানুভূতি কাব্য। [Svadesa Sahánubhúti Kávya. Poems on the Love for his own Country.] pp. 19. Bhút Náth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Bhút Náth Pálit, 210, 5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 7 | The author, Gadáganj, Rajmahal. |
| 130 | Dás (Tárá Prasanna). লীলাময়ী। [Lílámayí. The Sportive Lady.] pp. 102. Published by the author, Comilla. 20-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 433 | The author, Comilla. |
| 131 | Dás Guptá (Srímatí Amvujá Sundarí). ভাব ও ভক্তি। [Bháv O Bhákti. Sentiment and Devotion.] pp. 4, 168. Hemakántha Niyogí, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta, 26-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | Nanda Lál Chatterji, 6, College Street Bye Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 268 | The authoress, Jalpaiguri. |
| 132 | Dásí (Srímatí Girindra Mohiní). স্বদেশিনী। [Svadesiní. The Svadesí Woman.] pp. 27. Gurudás Chatterjí, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 25-2-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | P. C. Mukherji and Sons, 24, Beadon Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1841 | The author. Serpur, Mymensing. |
| 133 | Deví (Srímatí Pushpamayí). মন্দার। [Mandrá. The Heavenly Flower.] pp. 2, 144. Sasi Kánta Bhattácháryya, Nadiá. 20-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Mahendra Náth De, 63. Nimtalághát Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 404 | ...... |
| 134 | Ghosh (Srímati Rájalakshmí). ললনা। [Lalaná. Woman.] pp. 46. Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 5. | Vinod Vihári De, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 337 | The authoress, Pátáleavar, Benares City. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of pulication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | **BENGALI BOOKS—contd.** | | | | |
| | POETRY—*concld.* | | | | |
| 135 | Háldár (Priyadarsan.) নিভৃত বিলাপ। [Nibhrita Viláp. Solitary Wailing.] pp. 11, 82. The Oriental Publishing Home, 11, Iswar Thákur's Lane, Calcutta 12-1-07. Dcr. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | J. N. Basu, 28, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 205 | The author, 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta. |
| 136 | Mahammad Dád Ali. ভাঙ্গা প্রাণ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Bhángá Prán. Prathama Khanda. Broken Heart. Part 1.] pp. 8, 262. Mahammad Usaf Ali, Atigram, Nadiá. 4-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | S. C. Chakravartti, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 468 | The author. Atigrám, Nadiá. |
| 137 | Mukherji (Rákhál Dás). মাতৃ-ভূমি। [Mátri-Bhúmi Mother-Land.] pp. 10. Hari Bhúshan Bánerji, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 26-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Kula Chandra De, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 500 | 65 | The author Sivásram, Belmudi. |
| 138 | Sányál (Yogendra Náth). সোহাগ। [Sohág. Love.] pp. 32. Srímati Kusum Kumarí Deví, Sailakupá, Jessore. 10-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Tárini Charan Ás, 2, Goá Bágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 447 | The publisher, Sailakupá, Jessore. |
| 139 | Seikh Mahammad Nabibaks and Srímatí Bibi Khaphijaunesán. স্বামী সীমন্তিনী। [Svámí Símantiní. Husband and Wife.] pp. 30. Published by the authors, Kotáhár, Rangpur. 24-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Priya Náth Ghosh, 61, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 189 | The author, Kotáhar, Rangpur. |
| 140 | Sen Gupta (Amviká Charan). পল্লব। [Pallava. New Leaves.] pp 41. Bhútnáth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 20-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Bhútnáth Pálit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 435 | The author, Tángail, Mymensing. |
| 141 | মেঘ-দূত। [Megh-Dút. Cloud-Messenger.] Translated by Satís Chandra Ráy, M.A. pp. 30. S. C. Majumdár, B.A., 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 10-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 3. (T). | Ramaní Mohan De, 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 96 | The author, Manager, Bánerji's Estate Sahasadpur. |
| 142 | মেঘনাদ বধ কাব্য। [Meghnádbadh Kávya. The Poem on the Slaying of Meghanád. (A Name.)] Edited by Dínanath Sányál, B.A. pp. 4, 266, 7. Natavar Chakravartí, 38-2, Bhaváni Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 4. | Natavar Chakravartí, 38-2, Bhaváni Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 376 | ...... |
| 143 | হারমিট। [Hármit. The Hermit] Translated by Ajijannesá Khátun. pp. 12. Káji Osmán Alí, Bánári. 1-11-06. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. Anna. 1. (T). | Mahammad Royájuddin, Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Entáli, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 30 | The Printer, 40, Kadeyá Gorasthán Road, Entáli, Calcutta. |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 144 | Som (Mahendra Chandra). নীতি ও বিজ্ঞান গাথা। [Níti O Vijnána Gáthá Verses on Morality and Science] *Illustrated.* pp. 32. B. Banerji & Co. 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 23-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. Anna 1. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 418 | The author, Calcutta. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS—contd.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 145 | Basák (Jánakínáth). শ্রীশ্রীজগন্নাথ-চরিতামৃত। [Srí Srí Jagannátha Charitámrita. The Nectar of the Story of the Lord of the Universe.] pp. 48. Published by the author, Puri. 4-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Sasibhúshan Bhattácháryya, 24, Giris Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 430 | The author, Puri, and the printer, Giris Vidyáratna's Press, Calcutta. |
| 146 | Basu (Ramendra Mohan). মা ও ছেলে। [Má O Chhele. Mother and Son.] pp. 48. Published by the author, Dacca. 10-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Srínáth Láhá, 25, Nimtálá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 1862 | The author, Dacca. |
| 147 | Dás (Uday Chánd). হরি-সঙ্গীত। [Huri Sangít. Songs about the Holi Festival.] pp. 32. Published by the author, Mirzapur, Chápghát, Sylhet. 2-12-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 2. | Tádit Kánti Visvás, 2, Ánanda Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 251 | The auther, Mirzapur, Chápghát, Sylhet. |
| 148 | Datta (Sures Chandra). শ্রীমদ্ রামকৃষ্ণ পরমহংস দেবের জীবনী ও উপদেশ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Srímad Rámakrishna Paramhansa Dever Jívaní O Upades. Prathama Bhág. Life and Teachings of Rámkrishna Paramahansa. Part I.] pp. 82, 38. S. C. Mitra & Co., 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. 22-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 8. | Ráma Krishna Dás, 13-3, Hara Chandra Mallik's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 336 | Hara Kumár Mitra, 42, Bábu-rám Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. |
| 149 | Deví (Srímatí Ánandamayi). প্রার্থনা দৈন্য। [Prárthaná Dainya. Humbleness of Prayer.] pp. 56. Published by the author. 1-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Káliprasanna Ráy, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 33 | The author. |
| 150 | Garíb Sayír. হক নছিহত। [Hak Nachhihat. Right Admonition.] pp 16 Azizuddin Ahmad, 40, Kadeyá, Gorasthán Lane, Calcutta. 1-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. (M.) | Mahammadan Reázuddin Ahmed, 169, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 38 | The publisher, 40, Kadeya Gorasthán Lane Calcutta. |
| 151 | Ghosh (Sríhari) পুরুষোত্তমক্ষেত্র। [Purushottama Kshetra. Description of the Land of Purushottama (Puri).] pp. 82. Published by the author, 22, Berápukur Road, Kiderpur. 25-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Nutvihári Ráy, 24, Mirjáffar's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 39 | No. 3. The author, 22 Berápukur Road Kiderpur. Reg. No. 6, dated 21-1-07. |
| 152 | Ghoshál (Trailokyanáth). ধর্ম্ম-সঙ্গীত। নবম ভাগ। [Dharmma-Sangít. Navamabhág. Religious Songs, Part 9.] pp. 18. Published by the author, Harinábhi. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Gostha Vihári Banerji, 29, Kálighát Road, 24-Parganas. | 1,000 | 5 | The author Harinábhi, 24 Parganas. |
| 153 | Háji Maulvi Abdul Jabbar, Khán Bahadur. ইসলাম-ধর্ম্ম পরিচয়। [Islám-Dharmma Parichaya. Introduction to the Religion of Islam.] pp. 170. Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmad, 169, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. 20-11-06. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. (M.) | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmad, 169, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 31 | The author Kásiyádá, Burdwan. |
| 154 | Jewson (Rev. A.). সৃষ্টিকর্ত্তা ঈশ্বর। [Srishtikarttá Isvar. God, the Creator.] pp. 2. The R. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 19-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 2,700 | 76 | ...... |

***BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Serial No.** | **Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price.** | **Printer and place of printing.** | **No. of copies.** | **Regis-tration No.** | **Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright).** |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS—contd.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 155 | Jewson (Rev. A.). ঈশ্বরের প্রতিমূর্ত্তিতে মনুষ্য সৃষ্ট। [Isvarer Pratimúrttite Manushya Srishta. Man is created after the Image of God.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 19-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 2,700 | 76 | ...... |
| 156 | Jewson (Rev. A.). মনুষ্যের পাপ এবং ঈশ্বরের প্রতিজ্ঞা। [Manushyer Páp Evam Isvarer Pratijná. Man's Sin and God's Promise.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 19-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,700 | " | ...... |
| 157 | Jewson (Rev. A.). কয়িন্ ও হেবলের বিবরণ। [Kayin O Hebaler Vivaran. Story of Cain and Abel.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta 19-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,700 | " | ...... |
| 158 | Karmakár (Púrna Chandra). শ্রীশ্রীহরিনাম রসভাণ্ডার বা ভজন মালা। [Srí Srí Harináma Rasabhándár Vá Bhajana Málá. Depository of the Sentiment of devotion to the name of Hari (God) or the Garland of *Bhajan* songs.] pp. 46, Girish Chandra Vatavyál. Mahánád, Hugli. 27-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. (H). | Káliprasanna Ráy, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 34 | The author, Srínagar, Hugli. |
| 159 | Mahammad Reásuddin Ahmad. উপদেশ রত্নাবলী। প্রথম স্তবক। [Upadesa Ratnávalí. Prathama Stavak. Collection of Jewels of Instruction. First Bunch.] pp. 12. Qázi Osmánáli. 40, Kadeyá, Gorasthán Road, Calcutta. 17-9-06. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Pies 6. | Mahammad Reásuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 24 | The author, 40, Kadeyá, Gorasthán Road, Calcutta. |
| 160 | Mír Masáraf Hosein. মদিনার-গৌরব। [Madinár Gaurav. Glory of Medina.] pp. 120. M. Ibrahim & Co., 16, Wellesley Square, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. (M). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 82 | The author, 36 Goráchánd Road, Calcutta. |
| 161 | Miss Bross. দৈনিক শাস্ত্রপাঠ। জানুয়ারি ১৯০৭ সাল। [Dainik Sástra Páth. Jánuyári 1907 Sál. Daily Readings of the Bible. For January 1907.] pp. 4. The Y. W. C. A., 31, Free School Street, Calcutta. 26-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 450 | 79 | ...... |
| 162 | Ditto ditto. For February 1907. pp. 4. The Y. W. C. A., 16, Sudder Street, Calcutta. 31-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 450 | 300 | ...... |
| 163 | Miss Radford. Ditto. For March 1907. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 450 | 481 | ...... |
| 164 | Náth (Rev. M. N.). সৃষ্টিকর্ত্তা ঈশ্বর। [Srishtikarttá Isvar. God the Creator.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 81 | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | **BENGALI BOOKS**—contd. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 165 | Náth (Rev. M. N.). মনুষ্য ঈশ্বরের প্রতিমূর্ত্তিতে সৃষ্ট। [Manushya Isvarer Pratimurttite Srishta. Man is created after the Image of God.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 81 | ...... |
| 166 | Náth (Rev. M. N.). মনুষ্যের পাপ ও ঈশ্বরের প্রতিজ্ঞা। [Manushyer Páp O Isvarer Pratijná. Man's sin and God's Promise.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 167 | Náth (Rev. M. N.). কয়িন ও হেবলের বিবরণ। [Kayin O Hebaler Vivaran. Story of Cain and Abel.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Rl 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 168 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) জাহাজের মধ্যে নোহের রক্ষা। [Jáhájer Madhye Noher Rakshá. Noah's Deliverance in the Ark.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 29-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. ( '). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 296 | ...... |
| 169 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) অব্রাহাম আশীর্ব্বাদ স্বরূপ হইবার জন্য আহূত। [Abrahám Asírvád Svarup Haivár Janya Ahúta. Abraham summoned to be a source of Blessing.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 29-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 170 | Náth (Rev. M. N.). লোটের পছন্দ। [Loter Pachhanda. Lot's Liking.] pp. 2. Published by The B. S. S Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 29-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 171 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) অব্রাহাম সদোমের জন্য অনুরোধ করেন। [Abrahám Sadomer Janya Anurodh Karen. Abraham interceded for Sodam.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 26-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 410 | ...... |
| 172 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) শান্তিপ্রিয় ইস্‌হাক্‌। [Sántipriya Ishák. Peace-loving Isaac.] pp 2. Published by ditto. 26-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C.) | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 173 | Náth (Rev. A. M). যাকোব ও এষৌ। [Yákob O Eshau. Jacob and Esau.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 26-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (O' | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 174 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) মত্ততা ঘটিত সন্তাপ। [Mattatá Ghatita Santáp. Sorrow caused by Intoxication.] pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 26-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| 175 | Náth (Rev. M. N.) ত্রৈমাসিক পাঠের পুনরালোচনা। [Traimásik Páther Punarálochaná. Quarterly Revision of Lessons.] pp. 2. Published by ditto, 26-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 176 | Nowell (Miss A. M.). বঙ্গদেশের ছাত্রীদিগের প্রতি খ্রীষ্টের জন্মোৎসব উপলক্ষে অভিবাদন, ১৯০৬। [Vangadeser Chhátrídiger Prati Khríshter Janmotsava Upalakshe Avivádan, 1906. Christmas Greetings to the Girls of Bengal, 1906.] pp. 17. The Y. W. C. A., 16, Sudder Street, Calcutta. 31-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 100 | 84 | ...... |
| 177 | Pál (Haridás). ভাবের গীত। [Bhávar Gít. Devotional Songs of Sentiment.] pp. 576. Manulál Misra, 5, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Rs 4. (H). | Phakir Chandra Banerji, 7-1, Nandarám Sen's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 100 | The publisher, 5, Grey Street, Calcutta. |
| 178 | Rouse (G. H.). অনন্ত জীবন। [Ananta Jívan. "Eternal Life"] pp. 4. The C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 10,000 | 173 | ...... |
| 179 | Rouse (G. H.). ত্রাণ-তরি। [Tràna-tari. "The Ship of Salvation"] pp. 4. The C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | " | ...... |
| 180 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.). সুদৃষ্টান্ত। [Sudrishtánta. "Good Example"] pp. 4. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 20,000 | 174 | ...... |
| 181 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.). মদ না খেয়ে মাতাল। [Mad Nákheye Mátál. "Drunk, but not with Wine"] pp. 4. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 20,000 | " | ...... |
| 182 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.) পরকাল। [Parakál. "Heaven"]. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 6-3-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | 489 | ...... |
| 183 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.) স্বর্গের দ্বার। [Svarger Dvár. "The Door of Heaven"] pp. 4. Published by ditto. 6-3-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 10,000 | 490 | ...... |
| 184 | Rouse (Rev. G. H). গীতার রহস্য ভেদ। [Gítár Rahasya Bhed. "Krishna's Words to Arjun"] pp. 4. Published by ditto. 13-3-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 20,000 | 491 | ...... |
| 185 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.). রাজা কে? [Rájá Ke? "Who is King?"] pp. 4. Published by ditto. 13-3-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 20,000 | 492 | ...... |
| 186 | Rouse (Rev. G. H.) অব্রাহামের সহিত ঈশ্বরের নিয়ম। [Abráhámer Sahit Isvarer Niyam. God's Covenant with Abraham.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 29-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. 20 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 296 | ...... |
| 187 | Samír-ud-dín Ahmad. মোহাম্মদীয় ধর্ম্ম-সোপান। ৬ম খণ্ড, হজ। [Mohámmadíya Dharmma-Sopán. 6Ma khanda. Haj. Stepping-Stone to Muhammadan Religion. Part 6. The Hadj.] pp. 33. Published by the author, Rangpur. 4-9-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. (M). | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 21 | The author, Rangpur. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 188 | Sástrí (Prasanna Kumár). শনি-পাঁচালি। [Sani-Pánchálí. Verses in honour of the God Saní. (The Saturn)]. pp. 14. Published by the author, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 25-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Kula Chandra De, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 64 | The author, 28-1 Beadon Row, Calcutta. |
| 189 | Sims (Rev. A.) নোহের জাহাজের মধ্যে রক্ষা। Noher Jáhájer Madhye Rakshá. Noah's deliverance in the Ark]. pp. 2. The B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | 295 | ...... |
| 190 | Sims (Rev. A.) অব্রাহাম আশীর্ব্বাদ করিবার নিমিত্ত মনোনীত। [Abráhám Asírvád Karivár Nimitta Manonítа. Abraham was chosen to bless] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 191 | Sims (Rev. A.) লোটের পছন্দ। [Loter Pachhanda. Lot's Liking.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 192 | Sims (Rev. A.) অব্রাহামের সহিত ঈশ্বরের নিয়ম। [Abráhámer Sahit Isvarer Niyam. God's Covenant with Abraham.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 193 | Sims (Rev. A.) সদোমের জন্য অব্রাহামের প্রার্থনা। [Sadomer Janya Abráhámer Prárthaná. Abraham's intercession for Sodam.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto .. | 2,800 | 409 | ...... |
| 194 | Sims (Rev. A.) শান্তিপ্রিয় ইসাহাক। [Sántipriya Isáhák. Peace-loving Isaac.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-12-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 195 | Sims (Rev. A.) যাকোব ও এষৌ। [Yákob O Eshau. Jacob and Esau.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-12-07 Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 196 | Sims (Rev. A.) পুনরালোচনা। [Punaralochaná. Revision.] pp. 2. Published by ditto. 23-12-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. 50 copies per anna. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,800 | " | ...... |
| 197 | Sims (Rev. A.) List of I. B. R. A. Lessons of 1907. pp. 18. Published by the author, Bhawanipur. 18-12-06. Fc. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,350 | 1844 | ...... |
| 198 | Svámí (Paramhansa Premánanda). প্রেমানন্দ লহরী। [Premánanda Laharí. Waves (of Religious Songs) by Premánanda Svámí.] *Illustrated.* pp. 341, 22. Sítánáth Vatavyál, 33, Govinda Basu's Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta. 29-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Sítánáth Vatavyál, 2-1, Kodárnáth Basu's Lane, Calcutta. | 200 | 3 | The publisher, 33, Govinda Basu's Lane, Bhawánipur. |
| 199 | Taraphdár (Adhar Chandra). ক্রুশ-তলে। [Krus-tale. Under the Cross.] pp. 163. The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Rl. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. (C). | S. L. Saháy, 11-5, Kadeyá Bázár Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 37 | The publisher, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 200 | অষ্ট্রেলিয়া নিবাসী এক জন সাহেব মোসলমান হইয়া লিভারপুলস্থ সেখ আবদুল্লা কুইলিয়ম সাহেবকে যে পত্র লিখিয়াছেন। * * * [Ashtroliyá Nivásí Ek Jan Sáheb Mosalmán Haiyá Livárpulastha Sek Abdullá Kuiliyam Sáhebke Ye Patra Likhiyáchhen, * * *] The letter which a saheb inhabiting Australia on being converted to Islam wrote to Mr. Muhammad Abdulla Quilliam, Mahammad of Liverpool.] Translated by Meherullá. pp. ৮. Published by the translator. Jessore. 15-8-06. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. pies 6. (T). | Muhammad Reázuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 19 | The author, Jessore. |
| 201 | নবসংহিতা। [Navasamhitá. The New Compilation (of Rituals for the Navavídhán Church).] pp. 173. The Brahmo Tract Society, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 22-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 12. | Rámasarvasva Bhattácháryya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 281 | K. C. Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. |
| 202 | পদ্য শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত। [Padya Srímadbhágavat. Book of the Lord in Verse.] Translated by Kesav Chandra Banerji. pp. 4,488. Kamalápati Banerji, 127, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. 8vo. Rl. 1st. Rs. 2. (T). | Dínanáth Mánná, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 89 | The translator, Bankura. |
| 203 | শাস্ত্রপাঠের দৈনিক তালিকা ও পদ সহ আমাদের পঞ্জিকা। ১৯০৭ সাল। [Sástrapáther Dainik Táliká O Pada Saha Amáder Panjíká. 1907 Sál. Our Almanac with the daily index and Gospel Readings. For 1907.] Edited by Y. W. C. A. pp. 24. Published by the Editor, 16, Sudder Street, Calcutta. 12-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 250 | 1846 | ...... |
| 204 | শ্রীশ্রীকীর্ত্তন গীত-রত্নাবলী। [Srí Srí Kírttan Gíta-ratnávalí.] A Collection of Jewels of Kírttan (Songs). Edited by Kálidás Náth. pp. 4, 408. Akshay Kumár De, 40, Garánháttá Street, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Rs. 2. | Yogendra Náth Chakravarti, 133, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 317 | The publisher, 40, Garánháttá Street, Calcuta |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL). | | | | |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 205 | Bhattácháryya (Srínáth). নব ধারাপাত। [Nava Dhárápát. New Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 40. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 26-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Sányál & Co., 25 Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 144 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 206 | Dás Gupta (Kunja Vihári). জ্যামিতি-সার। [Jyamíti-sár. Essence of Geometry.] pp. 160. The City Book Society, 64 College Street, Calcutta. 25-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 5th. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 421 | Ditto. |
| 207 | Deví (Srímatí Sarojini). শিশুরঞ্জন ধারাপাত। [Sisuranjan Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables for the Entertainment of Children.] pp. 36. S. Banerji, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 15-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1-3. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 361 | The author, Ghoramara, Rájsahí. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.* | | | | |
| 208 | Ghosh (P.). পাটীগণিত। [Pátíganit. Arithmetic.] pp 10, 480, 64. S. P. Ghosh, 32-1, Malangá Lane, Calcutta. 29-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 33rd. Re. 1-6. | S P. Ghosh, 32-1, Malangá Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 164 | The late Púrna Chandra Chakravartí, 32-1, Malangá Lane, Calcutta. |
| 209 | Gupta (Bipin Vihari). নূতন পাটীগণিত। [Nútan Pátíganit. New Arithmetic.] pp. 400. N C. Datta & Co., 32, College Street, Calcutta. 3-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. New. Re 1-4. | M. C. Chakravarttí, 117-1, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1868 | The author, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. |
| 210 | Karmakár (Srímanta) and Náyak (Púrna Chandra) গণিত সোপান। [Ganit Sopán. Stepping-Stone to Mathematics.] pp. 121. Published by the authors, Bankura. 15-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As 4. | S. L. Guha, 11-5, Kadeyá Bázár Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 36 | ..... |
| 211 | Káli (Prasanna Náráyan). সরল পাটীগণিত। [Saral Pátíganit. Easy Arithmetic.] pp. 228. Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 3rd. | Sányál & Co. 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 134 | The author, Lakshmíbázár, Dacca. |
| 212 | Káli (Prasanna Náráyan). সরল ধারাপাত। [Saral Dhárápát. Easy Arithmetical Tables] pp. 40. Published by the author, Dacca. 27-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. Anna 1-6. | Ditto ditto .. | 2,050 | 412 | Ditto. |
| 213 | সংক্ষিপ্ত গণিতসার। [Sankshipta Ganitsár. Essence of Arithmetic Abridged.] pp. 110. The Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 15-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 4th. As. 4. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 354 | ...... |
| | SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER). | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 214 | Basu (Girís Chandra). মধ্য বাঙ্গালা বিজ্ঞান-রীডার এবং ব্যবহারিক জ্যামিতি ও পরিমিতি। [Madhya Vángálá Vijnána Rídár-Evam Vyavahárik Jyámiti O Parimiti. Middle Vernacular Science Reader and Practical Geometry and Mensuration.] *Illustrated* pp. 106. N. C. Dutta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 6th. As. 9. | M. C. Chakravarti, 117-1, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. | 10,000 | 276 | No. 4. The author, 38, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Register No. 1, dated 2nd January 1907. |
| 215 | Basu (Girís Chandra). উচ্চ প্রাইমারি বিজ্ঞান-রীডার এবং ব্যবহারিক জ্যামিতি ও পরিমিতি। [Uchcha Práimári Vijnán-Rídár Evam Vyavahárik Jyámiti O Parimiti. Upper Primary Science Reader and Practical Geometry and Mensuration.] *Illustrated.* pp. 164. N. Datta. 32, College Street, Calcutta. 25-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 9th. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 20,000 | 277 | No. 5. The author, 38 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Register No. 3, dated 2nd January 1907. |
| 216 | De (Kánái Lál) and Mukherji (Trailokya Náth). বিজ্ঞান বোধ। [Vijnánabodha. Knowledge of Science.] pp. 110. Jnánendra Náth Haldár, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 22-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 19th. As. 3. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 330 | T. N. Mukherji, Calcutta. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright.) |
| | ***BENGALI BOOKS***—concld. | | | | |
| | SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.* | | | | |
| 217 | Gupta (Col. K. P.). বিজ্ঞানপ্রবেশ। [Vijnána Praves. Science Primer.] pp. 142. Jnánendra Lál Háldár, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 4-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 5th. As. 3. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráy bágán Street, Calcutta. | 30,000 | 147 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 218 | Sányál (Rai Báhádur Rámbrahma). বিজ্ঞান পাঠ। [Vijnána Páth. Science Reader.] pp. 112. The City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. As. 3. | K. C. Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 30,000 | 132 | ...... |
| 219 | Sen (Sasadhar). বিজ্ঞান মালা। [Vijnánmálá. Garland of Science.] pp. 142. The Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 12-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. As. 4. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 12,000 | 355 | ...... |
| 220 | বস্তু বিচার। [Bastu Vichar. A Discourse on Things.] Edited by Girindra Náth Banerji. *Illustrated.* pp. 120 The Sanskrit Press Depository, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 18-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 28th. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 497 | The editor, 30 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta |
| | ***ENGLISH BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 1 | Leonard (Emma Hill). Pearl of the East. pp. 7. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | The Calcutta General Printing Company, 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. | .. | 158 | Emma Hill Leonard. |
| 2 | Mukherji (Nanda Gopál, M.A.). Delhi and Huldighat. pp. 256. The Sanskrit Press, Depository, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 18-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1. | K. C. Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 246 | The Sanskrit Press Depository, 30 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta |
| | FICTION. | | | | |
| 3 | Ananda Math: "The Abbey of Bliss." Translated by Nares Chandra Sen Gupta, M.A., B.L. pp. 11, 201, 7. Padminí Mohan Niyogí, 121, Dharmatola Street, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Rs. 2. (T). | T. C. Dás, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 59 | Nares Chandra Sen Gupta, 36 Padmapukur Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta |
| | HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY). | | | | |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 4 | Chakravarttí (Rames Chandra). A Guide to History of England. pp. 127, 8. The City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. As. 10. | Ramaní Mohan De, 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 451 | Rames Chandra Chakravarttí, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Chatterji (P. N.). History of England made Easy. pp. 119. Prabodh Nandan Chatterji, Burdwan. 5-2-07. D.Fc. 16mo. 1st. As. 10. | B. B. Sarkár, Rev. Press, Burdwan. | 1,000 | 2 | P. N. Chatterji, Burdwan. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***ENGLISH BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.* | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 6 | Ghosh (E. P.). The Century Geography. Part I. *Illustrated.* pp. 67, 6. S. K. Láhiri & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 358 | E. P. Ghosh. |
| 7 | Ráy (Srís Chandra, B.A.). The Essentials of English History in Rhyme with an Epitome (Analytical and Synoptical). pp. 96. Published by the author, 67, Simlá Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Naráyan Chandra Pál, 108, Báránasí Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 214 | Srís Chandra Ráy, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 8 | Banerji (A., M.A.). Macaulay. *Oliver Goldsmith.* pp. 6, 62. S. K. Láhirí & Co. 54, College Street, Calcutta. 24-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Sasibhúshan Chakravarttí, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 197 | Amulyadhan Banerji, Cuttack. |
| 9 | Banerji (Gangádhar, M.A., B.L.). A Hand-Book of Grammar, Idiom, Analysis and Composition with Specimen Papers and Answers. pp. 5, 325. S. K. Láhidí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 26-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1. | G. C. Niyogí, 91-2, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 325 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 10 | Bhattácháryya (Asutosh) and Bhattácháryya (Guru Prasanna, B.A.). Macaulay's Two Essays on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. With introduction and Notes, &c. pp. 2, 45, 305. R. Bhattácháryya & Sons. Bhátpádá, 24-Parganas. 23-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Sarvesvar Bhattácháryya, 59, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 254 | ...... |
| 11 | Bhattácháryya (Hara Náth, M.A.). The Student's Examination Guide to the English Entrance Course for 1908. With a Grammatical Supplement. pp. 272. S. K. Láhirí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07, Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1. | N. C. Pál, 70, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 104 | The author, Bádur Bágán, Calcutta. |
| 12 | Datta (Manmatha Náth, M.A.). How to Write Good English or Syntax made Easy. pp. 160. Basu & Co., Manomohan Library, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 4-3-07. Dfc. 16mo. 3rd. As. 10. | Hari Charan Dás, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 372 | The author, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. |
| 13 | Dás (D. N., B.A.). Macaulay's Life of Goldsmith with Model Questions and Notes. pp. 64. Published by the author, 28, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta. 30-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | G. C. Niyogi, 91-2, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 334 | The author, 28, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 Serial No. | 2 Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 No. of copies. | 5 Registration No. | 6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***ENGLISH BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE · *contd.* | | | | |
| 14 | Dás (D. N., B.A.). Model Questions and Answers on the English Entrance Course for 1908. Part I. pp. 78. Published by the author, 38, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Lál Mohan Mallik, 154, Baitakkhàná Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 85 | ...... |
| 15 | Dás Gupta (Káli Prasánna, M.A.). A Safe Guide to the English Entrance Course for 1908. Part I. pp. 108. T. Sen, B.A., 36, Vanamáli Sarkar's Street, Kumártuli, Calcutta. 25-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Srináth Ghosh, 36, Vanamáli Sarkár's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 477 | The author, National School, Mymensingh. |
| 16 | Ditto ditto. Part II. pp. 72. Published by ditto. 25-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | ,, | Ditto. |
| 17 | Ditto ditto. Part III. pp. 120. Published by ditto. 25-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | ,, | Ditto. |
| 18 | Ghoshál (Priya Náth, B.A.). The Popular Reader. pp. 4, 120. Published by the author, 32-1, Malangá Lane, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. Revised. As. 12. | S. P. Ghosh, 32-1 Mallangá Lane, Calcutta. | 100 | 160 | The author, 32 1 Malangá Lane Calcutta. |
| 19 | Ditto ditto. pp. 4, 176. Ditto ditto. Dcr. 16mo. Revised. As. 12. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 161 | Ditto. |
| 20 | Ditto ditto. pp. 3, 225. Ditto ditto. 14-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. Revised. As. 12. | Ditto ditto ... | 700 | 397 | The author, 32-1 Malangá Lane, Calcutta. |
| 21 | Maitra (Upendra Náth, M.A.). Burke. Reflection on the Revolution in France. With Introduction, Notes and Questions. Part I. pp. 304, 80. S. K. Láhiḍi & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 3rd. Rs. 3. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 199 | The author, Cuttack. |
| 22 | Ditto ditto. Part II. pp. 70. Published by ditto. 15-1-07. Dcr 16mo. 3rd. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | ,, | Ditto. |
| 23 | Ditto ditto. Part III. pp. 63, 138. Published by ditto. 15-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 3rd. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | ,, | Ditto. |
| 24 | Ráy (Kshirod Chandra). The Life and Light Readers. Part III. pp. 116. 32. Devendra Náth Bhattácháryya, 65, College Street, Calcutta 22-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 12. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 117 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 25 | Sarkár (Jadu Náth, M. A.). Analysis of Typical Selections. Vol. II. pp. 56. S. K. Láhiḍi & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 27-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 444 | Jadu Náth Sarkár, M.A. Morádpur, Patna. |
| 26 | Soward (Lily). The National English Reader. Fourth Book. pp. 8, 160. The National Publishing House, 18-1, Convent Road, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. As. 12. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 356 | Lily Soward, 18-1, Convent Road, Calcutta. |

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 Serial No. | 2 Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 No. of copies. | 5 Registration No. | 6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and dates of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *ENGLISH BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—concld. | | | | |
| 27 | Soward (Lily). The National English Reader. Second Book. pp. 2, 70. The National Publishing House, 18-1, Convent Road, Calcutta. 17-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartí, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 257 | Lily Soward, 18-1, Convent Road, Calcutta. |
| 28 | The Life and Light Readers. Part II. pp. 2, 90. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 413 | Kshírod Chandra Ráy. |
| | LAW. | | | | |
| 29 | Collett (Charles) and Morison (H. N.). The Law of Specific Relief in India, being A Commentary on Act I of 1877. pp. 1, 20, 522. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 1-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 4th. Rs. 12. | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 360 | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6 Government Place, Calcutta. |
| 30 | Mukherji (J. N., M.A.). and Mukherji (N. N., M.A., B.L.). The Law Relating to Pardanashins in British India (Civil and Criminal). pp. 16, 199. Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., 6 and 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 17-12-06. Dy. 8vo 1st. Rs. 4. | Surendra Náth Bhattácháryya, Howrah. | 500 | 19 | The authors, 7, Dr. Durga Charan Banerji Road, Calcutta. |
| 31 | Prinsep (Sir H. T., K.C.I.E.). The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act V of 1898, with A Commentary and Notes. S. K. Lahiri & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 17-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 14th. Rs. 15. | Sasibhúshan Chakravarti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 465 | The author, London, England. |
| 32 | Ráy (Mani Mohan, B.A., B.L.). The Annual Law Digest for the year 1905. pp. 1, 14, 202, 4, 42. The Indian Publishing Society, 9-2, Old Baitakkháná 1st Lane, Calcutta. 19-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. | L. Mallik, 184, Baitakkháná Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 260 | The Indian Publishing Society 9-2, Baitakkháná Lane, Calcutta. |
| 33 | Syed Amir Ali, M.A., C.I.E., Bar.-at-Law. Student's Hand-Book of Mahommedan Law. pp. 20, 174. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 5th. Rs. 3. | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 62 | The author. |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 34 | Charak Samhita. Compilation by Charaka. Part XLII. pp. 32. Pares Náth Sarmá, 200, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. (T). | B. N. Nandi, 12, Simla Street Bye-lane, Calcutta. | 2,200 | 26 | Pares Náth Sarmá, 12, Simla Street, Bye-lane, Calcutta. |
| 35 | Ditto ditto. Part XLIII. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 7-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. (T.) | Ditto ditto ... | 2,250 | 382 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication,) size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and dated of registration of copyright). |
| | *ENGLISH BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | MEDICINE—concld. | | | | |
| 36 | Clinical Methods. pp. 57. The Principal, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. 5-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. | Gupta, Mukherji & Co., 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 460 | The Principal, Medical College Hospital, Bengal. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 37 | Basu (Surendra Kumár). Specifications, Labour and Rates of Building Construction in Bengal. pp. 62. S. K. Láhiḍí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 2-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Binodvihári De, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 342 | The author, 27, Sibpur Road, Sibpur. |
| 38 | Carey (W. H.). The Good Old Days of Honorable John Company. Vol. II. pp. 7, 464, 30. R. Cambray & Co., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 25-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Rs. 10. | D. C. Kar, 16, Fhakir Chánd De's Lane, Calcutta. | 600 | 209 | T. D. Kar, 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. |
| 39 | Ghosh (Dakshiná R.). The Industrial Guide. pp. 15, 324, 75, 74, 66, 6. S. K. Láhiḍí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 25-12-03. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3. | R. M. De, 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 95 | The author, Deputy Magistrate, Comilla. |
| 40 | Logan (A. C., I.C.S.) Old Chipped Stones of India. pp. 8, 85. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Rs. 2-8. | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. | 300 | 60 | ...... |
| 41 | Mukherji (N. G., M.A., M.R.A.C.). A Bird's-eye View of Indian Sericulture. pp. 83. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 67 | The author. |
| 42 | Niyogí (Dvijendranáth). Notes on Discipline, School-management and Organization. The Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 55 | ...... |
| 43 | Pál (Bipin Chandra). The New Spirit. pp. 258. Sinha, Sarvádhikárí and Co., 3-2, College Street, Calcutta. 14-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | S. N. Mitra, 55, Corporation Street, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 457 | The author, 141-2, Russa Road, South, Kálighát, 24-Parganas. |
| 44 | Ráy (Jámini Kisor, M.A., B.L.). A Criticism of Lord Curzon's Convocation Speech. pp. 10. Published by the author, Serpur. 28-12-03. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1-3. | Náráyan Chandra Pál, 108, Báranási Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 57 | The author. |
| 45 | Ráy (Jnánendralál, M.A., B.L.). National Education in Bengal. pp. 20. Sányál & Co., 25, Raybagán Street, Calcutta. 23-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Sányál and Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 280 | 107 | The author, Calcutta. |

BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***ENGLISH BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| 46 | Ráy (Manimohan, B.A., B L). Ráy's Indian Diary for 1907. pp. 384. The Indian Publishing Society, 164, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 14. | Sányál and Co., 26, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 118 | The author, 164, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 47 | Tweed (Isa). Canary-keeping in India. *Illustrated.* pp. 7, 159. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 24-12 06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. Rs. 3-8. | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 61 | The author. |
| 48 | Leh Medical Mission Report for 1906. Edited by Dr. Shawe pp. 10. The Santal Mission Press, Pokhuria, Manbhum. 16-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | A. Campbell, Pokhuria, Manbhum. | 200 | 5 | ...... |
| 49 | Lotus Leaves from the Annals of Modern Times with Fragments of Ancient Thought. pp. 4, 7, 280. J. N. Basu. The Oriental Publishing Home, Calcutta. Dy. 8vo. | R. N. Dhar, 26, Guruprasád Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta. | ... | Letter No. 322, dated 28-3-07. | ...... |
| 50 | McCluskie's Indian Directory, 1907, and Guide. pp. 1206. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 13-2-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 8. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 291 | ...... |
| 51 | Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Kámrúp Industrial and Trading Company, Ld. pp. 19. 7-3-07. Fc. 8vo. 1st. | T. C. Dás, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. | 600 | 387 | The Kámrúp Industrial Trading Company, Ld., Gauháti, Assam. |
| 52 | Mesmerism and Clairvoyance. Compiled by Messrs. Y. Paul & Co., pp 152. Published by the Compiler, 17, Kapálitolá Lane, Calcutta. 14-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Re. 1. | J. N. Majumdár, 153, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 455 | The Compiler, 17, Kapálitolá Lane, Calcutta. |
| 53 | Thacker's Calcutta Directory, 1907. pp. 14, 586. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 31-12-06. S. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 7. | Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. | 750 | 59 | ...... |
| 54 | The Twenty-second Indian National Congress (held in Calcutta, Dec. 26-29, 1906). pp. 67. The office of the 22nd Indian National Congress, Calcutta. 4-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | T. C. Dás, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 252 | The Secretary, I. N. Congress Committee, 6, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. |
| 55 | The Universal Press Pocket Diary for 1907. pp. 224. I. C. Basu, 63, Kailás Chandra Basu's Law Howrah. 15-12-06. S.Rl. 32mo. 1st. As. 6. | I. C. Basu, 63, Kailás Chandra Basu's Lane, Howrah. | 1,400 | 21 | The Universal Press & Co., 63, Kailás Chandra Basu's Lane, Howrah. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue from the press or of the publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *ENGLISH BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | PHILOSOPHY. | | | | |
| 56 | Bibliotheca Indica. New Series No 1157 Slokavárttika. [The Varttika in Verse.] Fasc. VI. Edited by Gánganáth Jhá, M.A. pp. 133. The Asiatic Society Bengal, 57, (Rs). Park Street, Calcutta. 9-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (T). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 314 | ...... |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 57 | De (Lálá Prasanna Kumár, B.A.). Indian Bouquet. pp. 46. K. P. Mukherji & Co., 20, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta. 31-12-06. Fc. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | K. P. Mukherji & Co., 20, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 11 | ...... |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 58 | Mukherji (Rádhikáprasanna). Practical Class Book No. II. pp. 60. The Manager, Sanskrit Press Depository, 30 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 22-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 9th. As. 4. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 331 | Panchánan Mukherji, Calcutta. |
| 59 | Goldsmith's The Traveller and The Deserted Village. pp. 39, 53. S. N. Mukherji, 2-1, Gosvámi's Lane, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. | Sarat Chandra Mallik, 5, Lál Ostágar's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 324 | ...... |
| 60 | Lahiri's Select Poems in four books. pp. 195. S. K. Láhirí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 4-3-07. Dcr. 16 mo. New. As. 10. | Sasi Bhúshan Chakravarttí, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 476 | ...... |
| 61 | The Deserted Village. pp. 53. S. N. Mukherji, 2-1, Gosvámi's Lane, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 7. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 225 | ...... |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 62 | Datta (Hírendra Náth, M.A.). Philosophy of the Gods. pp. 196. Aghor Náth Datta, Theosophical Publishing Society, Calcutta 15-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. | Mukherji & Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 350 | The author, Theosophical Society, Calcutta. |
| 63 | King (H. C.) How to make a Rational Fight for Character. pp. 36. The Indian National Council. 86, College Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Obl. Reprint. As. 2. | N. Mukherji, 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 49 | The Indian National Council Y. M. C. A., 86, College Street, Calcutta. |
| 64 | Newell (Miss A. M.) Christian Greetings to the Students of Bengal. pp. 19. the Y. W. C. A. 16, Suddar Street, Calcutta. 31-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 100 | 84 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***ENGLISH BOOKS*—concld.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 65 | Sarkar (Hem Chandra, M.A.). The Religion of the Brahmo Samaj. pp. 60. Published by the author, Calcutta. 1-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | K. C. Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 338 | ...... |
| 66 | Sen (Binayendra Náth). Divine Service in English. pp. 16. Published by the author. 41, Mechhuábázár Road, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | N. Mukherji, 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 300 | 436 | The author 41, Mechhuá bazár Street, Calcutta. |
| 67 | Spurgeon (Rev. R.). Christmas in Jalpaiguri. pp. 12. Published by the author. Jalpáiguri. 19-2-07. Dy. 32 mo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 407 | ..... |
| 68 | The Wealth of India. Vol. VIII. Parts VII—XII Edited by Manmatha Náth Datta pp. 192. Published by the editor, Kási Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. 18-7-01. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 6 yearly. | Hari Charan Dás, Kási Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 165 | The editor, Kási Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL). | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 69 | Banerji (Sir Gurudás, KT. M.A., DL.). Elementary Geometry according to modern methods. pp. 144. Sasibhushan Chakravartí, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dcr. 16 mo. 3rd. Re. 1-4. | Sasibhúshan Chakravarti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 180 | The editor, Kási Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 70 | Ditto. ditto. pp. 144. S. K. Láhidí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. Re. 1-4. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 198 | Ditto. |
| 71 | Dhar (G). Child's Arithmetic. pp. 210. The Asutosh Library, Dacca. 28-2-07. D. Fc. 16mo. 9th. As. 8. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 100 | 439 | The author, Pleader, Dacca |
| 72 | Mukherji (S.). A Hand-Book of Mathematics for the B.A. and B.SC. Students. pp. 340. Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dcr. 16 mo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 145 | The author, Calcutta. |
| | SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHERS). | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 73 | Banerji (Yoges Chandra). A Guide to Physical Geography, designed for Students preparing for the Entrance Examination. pp. 116. Published by the author. College Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Dy. 12 mo. 21st. As. 10. | B. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 53 | The author, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***FRENCH BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | Gruvel (M. A.) Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. II. No. I. Cirrhipedes Opercules De Le L'indian Museum De Calcutta. pp. 10. & 2 plates. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 19-3-07. Rl. 4to. 1st. Rs. 2. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 800 | 494 | |
| | ***GARO BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | Sande Skulrangko Jelroroatna ba Namroroatna Mai chol? [Sunday School Lessons.] Edited by Rev. E. G. Phillips. pp. 11. The Garo Mission, American Baptist Missionary Union, Tura, Assam. 6-12-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 800 | 1848 | |
| | ***HINDI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | BIOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| 1 | Mitra (Satís Chandra, B.A.). प्रताप सिंह। [Pratáp Sinha. (A Name)]. pp. 6, 79. Vrajendra Mohan Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 13-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Natavar Chakravarti, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 877 | |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 2 | Baladev Dákot. नया ख्याल सेठ सेठाणी का। [Nayá Khál Seth Sethání Ká. New Opera about a Seth and Sethání (a Banker and his wife).] pp. 20. Haribaksa Brajalál, 46, Bartalá Street, Calcutta. 29-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4 | Govarddhan Pán, 42, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 167 | The publisher, 46, Bartalá Street, Calcutta. |
| 3 | Harihar Prasád. कामिनी मदन। [Káminí Madan. (Two Names)]. pp. 47. Published by the author, Gayá. 24-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Harihar Prasád, Agarválá Press, Gayá. | 100 | 17 | The author, Gayá. |
| | FICTION. | | | | |
| 4 | Dáruká (Bhagavatí Prasád). एक मारवाड़ी की घटना। [Ek Márvádi Kí Ghatná. [Story of a Márwari.] pp. 38. Rám Lál Nemání, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. 31-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | Haris Chandra Ghosh, Rám Press, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 9 | The author, 12, Mallik Street, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Sinha (Thákur Dammar) and others. किस्सा शाह आलम। [Kissa Sáha Alam. Story of the Emperor Shah Alam.] pp. 18. Kanhaiyá Lál, Patna City. 15-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patná City. | 1,000 | 18 | The publisher, Patna City. |

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***HINDI BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | FICTION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 6 | जोजेफ विलमट। संख्या २३। [Jojeph Vilmat. Samkhyá 23. Joseph Wilmot. No. 23.] Translated by Yasodánandan Akhauri and Chaturbhuj Audichya. pp. 24. Published by the Translators, 96-97, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 20-11-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. (T). | Rámdayál Adhya, B. L. Press, 62, Cotton Street, Calcutta | 1,000 | 1,858 | Yasodá Nandan Akhauri, 96-97, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Ditto Ditto. No. 24. pp. . Published by ditto. 15-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | " | Ditto. |
| | HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY). | | | | |
| 8 | भारतके देशी राज्य। [Bháratke Desí Rájya. Native States of India.] pp. 3, 248. Natavar Chakravartí, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta, 15-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Rs. 2 | Natavar Chakravartí, 38-2, Bhavání Charan Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 157 | ...... |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 9 | Ghosh (R. N., F. R. G. S.). अपर प्राइमरी भूगोल विवरण। [Apar Práimarí Bhúgol Vivaran. "Geographical Reader, Upper Primary."] *Illustrated.* pp. 65. Messrs. Macmillan & Co., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 25 | 52 | The author, Calcutta. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 10 | Kumár (C). सचित्र हिन्दी की पहिली पुस्तक। [Sachitra Hindí Kí Pahilí Pustak "Illustrated Hindi Primer," Part I.] pp. 28. Munsí Dváraká Náth, Ránchi. 3-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Munsí Dváraká Náth, Sukrit Press, Ránchi. | 1,000 | 7 | The Sukrit Press. Ránchi. |
| 11 | Sarmá (Mahádev). पहिली पुस्तक। [Pahilí Pustak. First Book.] *Illustrated.* pp. 12. Maulví Sultán Khán, Book-seller, Gurhatta, Patna City. 16-3-07. Rl. 12mo. 2nd. Pies 6. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 19 | The publisher, Book-seller, Patna City. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 12 | Dás (Giridhar). [Devanagari title] [Sagun. Omen.] pp. 34. Syám Lál, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dfc. 4to. 1st. Litho. As. 2. | Syám Lál, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 36 | Mosamát Gaurá Bewá, 5. Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 13 | Dás (Lakshman). [Devanagari title] [Gopíchand Bharatharí. (Songs of) Gopíchand Bharatharí. (A Name.] pp. 92. Syámá Rám Kurmí, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. 14-1-07. Dfc. 4to. 1st. Litho. As. 7. | Shyámá Rám Kurmí 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 264 | Mosamát Gaura Bewa, Kurmin, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 14 | Jainendra Kisor. चैतीगुलाब। [Chaití Guláb. The Rose of the (month of) Chaitra.] pp. 13. The proprietor of the Sankar Library, Chauk, Patna City. 3-3-07. Rl. 12mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Mahádev Sarma, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 2,000 | 15 | Ganes Datta Misra, Dharmasálághát, Patna City. |
| 15 | Kanhaiyá Lál. आनन्दसागर। [Ánanda Ságar. Sea of Bliss.] pp. 75. Kanhaiyá Lál, Patna City. 10-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 16 | The publisher Book-seller, Patna City |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***HINDI BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | **Miscellaneous—*concld.*** | | | | |
| 16 | Mahápátra (Sambhu Náth). ହିନ୍ଦୀ ଉଦାହରଣ ମାଳା [Hindí Udáharana Málá. Garland of Examples in Hindi.] pp. 7. Sudarsan Náyak and Sadánanda Misra, Káligali, Cuttack. 10-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 3. | Kshirod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 56 | Sudarsan Náyak, Káligali, Cuttack. |
| 17 | Náth Saháy. दम्पतिराग विलास। [Dampatirág Vilás. A Couple's Mutual Expression of Love.] pp. 48. Mahádev Sarmá, Patna City. 1-1-07. Rl. 12mo. 2nd. As 2. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákár Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 5 | The author, Mugalpura, Patna City. |
| 18 | Rám Saháy Lál. दीर्घजीवन। [Dírgha Jívan. Long Life.] pp. 16. Published by the author, Gayá. 15-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. | Dhanushdhárí Misra, Sulabh Press, Gayá. | 2,000 | 15 | The author, Gayá. |
| 19 | Ditto ditto. pp. 14. Published by ditto. 20-2-07. Rl. 16mo. 3rd. | Mádhab Prasád, Lakshmí Press, Gayá. | 1,000 | 19 | Ditto. |
| 20 | Sáhá (Rámdhaní). किस्सा शेखचुल्ली (चिल्ली) का। [Kissá Sekh Chuhllí (Chillí) Ká. Story of Seikh Chuhallí. pp. 36. Rámdhaní Sáha and Mahádev Lál, Sadar Basar, Dinapur Camp, Dinapur. 18-3-07. Rl. 16mo. 3rd. Anna 1-6. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 20 | The author, Sadar Básár, Dinapur Camp, Dinapur. |
| | **Religion.** | | | | |
| 21 | Dás (Sajívan). गुरुमहात्मा। [Guru Mahátmya. The Greatness of Guru (the Religious Preceptor).] pp. 48. Rámdhaní Sáha and Makar Náth Sáha, Sadarbázár, Dinapur Camp, Dinapur. 8-1-07. Rl. 16mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Mahadev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 8 | Rámdhani Lál, Dinapur. |
| 22 | Dhaunkal Rám. श्रीकृष्ण लहरी। [Srí Krishna Laharí. Waves (of Music) in honour of Srí Krishna.] pp. 16. Rám Lál Nemání, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. 31-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Haris Chandra Ghosh, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 8 | The publisher, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. |
| 23 | Dhaunkal Rám. श्रीदुर्गाजीकी स्तुति। [Srí Durgájíkí Stuti. Hymns in honour of the goddess Durgá.] pp. 16. Rám Lál Nemání, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 154 | The publisher, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. |
| 24 | Ganapat Rám. मोहमर्द्द राजाकी कथा। [Mohamardda Rájá Kí Kathá. Story of King Mohamarddah.] pp. 20. Published by the author, Nayásarak, Cuttack. 2-2-07. Rl. 16mo. 1st. Anna. 1. | Sítánath Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 48 | The author, Nayásarak, Cuttack. |
| 25 | Gandhí (Mahádeo Prasád). संकटमोचन आरसी। [Sankatamochan Ârasí. Mirror of the Deliverance from Danger.] pp. 36. Nabanita Lál Agarválá, Chauk, Patna City. 1-3-07. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 18 | The publisher, Patna City. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***HINDI BOOKS***—concld. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 26 | Mokhtár (Prabhu Náráyan). कलेजा फाड़ने वाला और खून रोलाने वाला मरसिया। Kalejá Phádne Válá Aur Khun Roláne Válá. Marsiyá. Elegy calculated to rend the heart and to make the (tears of) blood flow.] pp. 9. M. D. Nath, Ranchi. 19-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. (M). | M. D. Nath, Sukrit Press, Ranchi. | 150 | 9 | The author, Ranchi. |
| 27 | Pope (Rev. C.) शादी। [Sádí. Marriage.] pp. 38. Rev. C. Mehl, Ranchi. 15-2-07. Rl. 16mo. 1st. Pies 9. (C). | Rev. C. Mehl, G. E. L. Mission Press, Ranchi. | 200 | 8 | The G. E. L Mission, Ranchi |
| 28 | Sinha (Devnandán). गोपी विलाप। [Gopí Viláp. Lamentation by the Milk-maids (of Vrindávan). pp. 13. Gaurí Sankar Lál, Chupra. 7-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Gaurí Sankar Lál, Sáran Sudhákar Press, Chupra. | 500 | 1 | The author, Borian, Sakadi, Sáran. |
| 29 | Suradás. होरी। [Horí. The *Holi* Festival.] pp. 11. Syám Lál, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. 1-1-07. Dfc. 4to. 1st. Litho. Anna 1. | Syám Lál, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 37 | Mosamát Gaurí Bewa Kurmin, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 30 | Súryya Dás. श्रीराम जन्म। [Srí Ráma Janma. Birth of Ráma.] pp. 18. Mahádev Sarmá, Patna City. 20-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 2nd. As. 2. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 21 | The Publisher, Patna City. |
| 31 | Tulasí Dás. भरत विलाप। [Bharat Viláp. Lamentation by Bharata.] pp. 16. Mahádeb Sarmá, Patna City. 12-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 17 | Ditto. |
| 32 | Tulasí Dás. [illegible] [Rámáyena Bálakánda. The Bálakánda of the Rámáyana.] pp. 264. Syáma Rám Kurmí, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Dfc. 4to. 1st. Litho. Re. 1. | Syáma Rám Kurmí, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. | 250 | 263 | Mosamát Gaurí Bewá Kurmin, 5, Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 33 | महाभारत। शान्तिपर्व। Mahábhárata Sánti Parva. The Mahábhárata, Sánti Parva.] pp. 316. Sarachchandra Som, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 5-12-06. S. Rl. 8vo. 2nd. Rs. 2. (T). | M. C. Chakravarti, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1670 | The publisher, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. |
| 34 | Ditto ditto. Anusásana Parva. pp. 339. Published by ditto. 27-1-07. S.Rl. 8vo. 2nd. Rs. 2. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 277 | Ditto ditto. |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL). | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 35 | Munsí Ghasít Miyán. बालगणित। [Bála Ganit. Arithmetic for Boys.] pp. 48. Published by the author, Assistant Master, Reformatory School, Hazaribagh. 25-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Mádho Prasád, Lakshmí Press, Gayá. | 1,000 | 18 | The author, Hazaribágh. |
| 36 | Sinha (Haradev). शिशुगणित। [Sisu Ganit. Arithmetic for Children.] pp. 28. Rám Lál Nemáni, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Anna 1. | Haris Chandra Ghosh, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 97 | The author Head Pandit Government M. V. School Hazaribagh. |

BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 Serial No. | 2 Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 No. of copies. | 5 Registration No. | 6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***MANIPURI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| | *Educational*— | | | | |
| 1 | মৈতৈ ব্যারেং অহানবা। [Maitai Váreng Ahánabá. Translation of Padyamálá, Part I.] Translated by Sanachao Singh. pp. 32. The School Library, Manipur. 5-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (T). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 310 | ...... |
| | ***MIKIR BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | Deobar Skul Alesson. [Deobar School Lessons.] For 6th January 1907. Edited by Mrs. P. E. Moore. pp. 1. Published by the editor. Kampur, Assam. 28-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 100 | 82 | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto. Ditto. For 13th January 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 28-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 3 | Ditto. Ditto. For 20th January 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 28-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 4 | Ditto. Ditto. For 27th January 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 28-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 5 | Ditto. Ditto. For 3rd February 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | 175 | ...... |
| 6 | Ditto. Ditto. For 10th February 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 7 | Ditto. Ditto. For 17th February 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 8 | Ditto. Ditto. For 24th February 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 9 | Ditto. Ditto. For 3rd March 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | 176 | ...... |
| 10 | Ditto. Ditto. For 10th March 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 11 | Ditto. Ditto. For 17th March 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 12 | Ditto. Ditto. For 24th March 1907. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| 13 | Ditto. Ditto. For 31st March. Revised. page 1. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 100 | " | ...... |
| | ***MUSALMANI-BENGALI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | Abdur Rahim. ঢাকার নবাব সাহেবের পুথি। [Dhákár Naváb Sáheber Puthi. A Book on the Nawab of Dacca.] pp. 35. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 10-5-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmed, Reásul Islam Press, 159, Kadeyá Road, Entali, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 9 | The author, Galachipá, Hosenpur, Mymensingh. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***MUSALMANI-BENGALI BOOKS*—concld.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 2 | Maulvi Mahammad Sayed. পুথি মারফত নামা। [Puthi Márfat Námá. A Treatise on the Knowledge of God.] pp. 69. Published by the author, Raidhor, Sylhet. 1-6-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmed, Reázul Islam Press, 159 Kadeya Road, Entali, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 12 | The author, Sylhet. |
| 3 | Maulvi Naemuddin Ahmad. এরশাদে আশরফি ও এরফান জ্ঞানসিন্ধু। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Ershåde Ashraphi O Erfán Jnyán Sindhu. The Commands of Ashraf and the Ocean of Knowledge about God. Part I.] pp. 16. Munshi Karim Bakhsh, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. 18-10-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Munsi Karim Baks, Altafi Press, No. 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta | 1,000 | 25 | The author, 65 Imámbari Lane Calcutta. |
| 4 | তহরীফ কোরান। [Tahríf Qorán Corruption of the Qurán.] Edited by Dr. G. H. Rouse. pp. 8. The C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chawringhi, Calcutta. 31-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta. | 50,000 | 301 | ... |
| 5 | রদ্দে কাদীয়ানী। [Radde Qádíyání. Qádiání Refuted.] Edited by Rev. W. Goldsack. pp. 8. The C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chawringhi, Calcutta. 20-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 5,000 | 493 | ...... |
| 6 | হজরত মহম্মদ বেগোনা ছিলেন কি না। [Hazrat Mahammad Begoná Chhilen Ki Ná. Was great Muhammed Sinless?] Edited by Dr. G. H. Rouse. pp. 4. The Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chawringhi, Calcutta. 4-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 15,000 | 1,842 | ...... |
| | ***PERSIAN BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Syed Tafazzul Hossain. گلشن صبیان [Gulshaní-Sibyan. A Garden for Boys.] pp. 69. Munshi Abdul Wahid. 30-9-06. Dy. 12mo. 14th. As. 4. | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmed, 159, Kareyá Road, Entali, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 307 | Munshi Abdu Wahed, 3 Munshi Wáliullá's Lane, Calcutta. |
| | ***SANSKRIT BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 1 | অভিজ্ঞানশকুন্তলম্। [Abhijnána Sakuntalam. Sakuntalá known by the Token.] Edited by Mahámahopádhyáya Krishnanáth Nyáyapanchánan. pp. 340. Published by the editor, Purvasthali, Burdwan. 16-7-02. Dy. 8vo. 3rd. Rs. 2. | Sasibhúshan Kritiratna Bhattácháryya, 24, Giris Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 24 | The editor, Purvasthali, and the printer, Girís Vidyáratna's Press, Calcutta. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| 2 | Bibliotheca Indica: New Series. No. 1162. মহাভাষ্য প্রদীপোদ্যোতঃ। [Mahábháshya Pradípodyotah. The Illuminator of the Lamp of the Great Scholium. Vol. III. Fasc. V.] Edited by Bahuvallabha Sástrí. pp. 96. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 1-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 315 | ...... |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***SANSKRIT BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*concld.* | | | | |
| 3 | कातन्त्रगणमाला। [Kátantraganamálá. A Collection of roots of the Kátantra Grammar.] pp. 32. Kedáresvar Bhattácháryya, 26, Rájá Navakrishna's Street, Calcutta. 12-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2-6. | Karunámay Sarkár, 80, Beadon Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 320 | The publisher, 26, Rájá Navakrishna's Street, Calcutta. |
| 4 | शब्दकल्पद्रुमः। एकादश खण्ड। [Savdakalpadrumah. Ekádas Khanda. Tree of Words that fulfils all Desires. Vol. XI.] Edited by Krishnagopál Bhakta. pp. 408. Upendra Náth Mukherji, 116-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 3rd. Re. 1. | Púrna Chandra Mukherji, 116-4, Grey Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 153 | ...... |
| 5 | Ditto. Ditto. Vol. XII. pp. 358. Published by ditto. 1-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 3rd. Re. 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | " | ...... |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 6 | Misra (Sures Chandra). महाकालीसंस्कृतपाठे प्रथमो भागः। [Mahakálísanskritapáthe Prathamobhágah. Lessons on Sanskrit intended for the Mahákálí Páthsálá.] Part I. pp. 17. The Secretary to the Mahákálí Páthasálá, Sukea's Street, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 125 | The author, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Nág (Kunjalál). संस्कृत सरणिः। [Sanskrita Saranih. "The Student's First Book of Sanskrit."] pp. 112. Vrajendra Náráyan De, 66, College Street, Calcutta. 22-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 416 | Ditto. |
| 8 | Siromani (Sivanáráyan). संस्कृत कलिका। द्वितीय भागः। [Sanskrita Kaliká. Dvitíya Bhágah. Blossoms of Sanskrit. Part II.] pp. 64. Upendra Náth Chakravarti, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 16-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 9th. As. 4. | Upendra Náth Chakravartí, 5, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 425 | The author, 18, Rámakrishna Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 9 | Sáthiá (Syámsundar). ନାଡ଼ୀଲକ୍ଷଣ। [Nádí Lakshmana. Indications by the Pulse.] pp. 16. Published by the author, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. 7-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 4th. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 51 | The author, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. |
| 10 | चक्रदत्तः। [Chakradattah. A Compilation so-called from the name of its Compiler.] Edited by Devendra Náth Sen and Upendra Náth Sen. pp. 2, 11, 704. Published by the editors, 29, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 15-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Price Rs. 2. | Dína Náth Deb, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 382 | The editors, 29 Kalutolá Street, Calcutta. |
| 11 | वैद्यक-परिभाषा-प्रदीपः। [Vaidyaka-Paribháshápradípah. Lamp of Medical Terminology.] Edited by Asubodha Vidyábhúshan. pp. 78. Published by the editor, 2, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. (R). | Govarddhan Pán, 42, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 166 | The publisher, 2, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***SANSKRIT BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 12 | Brahmachári (Sachchidánanda). एकोनशतकम्। [Ekonasatakam. Ninety-nine Verses.] pp. 32. The Metcalfe Press, 76, Balaram De's Street, Calcutta. 17-3-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 496 | The author, Benares. |
| 13 | Jhá (Bálamukunda). मिथिलादेशीय नूतन तिथि पत्रम्। सन् १३१५। [Mithilá Desíya Nútana Tithi Patram San 1315. A Book on the Lunar day for 1315 of Mithilá (Dvárbhángá).] pp. 24. Published by the author, Dvarbhángá. 11-1-07. S. Rl. obl. As 6. | Kásináth Sarmá, Sri Rámesvar Press, Dvarbhángá. | 3,000 | 2 | No. 6. Lalitesvar Singh and Bálmukunda Jhá, Dvárbhángá. Reg. No. 1, dated 2-1 07. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 14 | Nyáyapanchánan (Krishnanáth). স্মৃতিসিদ্ধান্ত। প্রথম খণ্ডম্। [Smritisiddhánta. Prathama Khandam Conclusions of *Smriti* (Civil and Canonical Law of the Hindus. Part I] pp 176. Published by the author, Purvasthali, Burdwan. 24-12-06. Dy. 8vo, 1st. Re. 1. | Sasibhúsan Bhattácháryya, 24, Giris Vidyáratná's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 103 | No. 7. The author, Purvasthali, Burdwan, and the printer, Girís Vidáratna's Press, Calcutta. Reg. No. 5, dated 16-1-07. |
| 15 | Praharáj (Chintámani). ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କ ଦର୍ଶନ ବିଧି ଓ ସ୍ତବମାଳା। [Jagannáthanka DarsanaVidhi O Stavamálá. Procedure of visiting the God Jagannáth and Garlands of Prayers.] pp. 12. Published by the author, Sáhebzádábázár, Cuttack. 20-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 67 | The author, Sáhebzádábázár, Cuttack. |
| 16 | Shadangí (Harihar). ସର୍ବବର୍ଣ୍ଣାଶୀର୍ବାଦାବଳୀ। [Sarvavarnásírvádávlí. Forms of Benediction for all Castes.] pp. 20. The Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. 27-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack, Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 58 | The author, Puri. |
| 17 | Bibliotheca Indica: New Series, Nos. 1145, 1146 and 1147. ऐतरेयालोचनम्। [Aitareyálochanam. A Discourse on the Aitareya Bráhmana.] Edited by Acháryya Satyavrata Sámasramí. pp. 228. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 29-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. Re. 2. (R). | Hítavrata Chattarji, 37, Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 223 | The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. |
| 18 | Ditto ditto: New Series, No. 1160. नित्याचार प्रदीपः। [Nityácharpradípah. Lamp of the Daily Religious Rites. Vol. I. Fasc. VIII.] pp. 152. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 16-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. (R). | Upendra Náth Chakravarti, 5, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 500 | 273 | Ditto. |
| 19 | दुर्गासप्तशती। [Durgásaptasatí. One Hundred Verses in honour of the Goddess Durgá.] pp. 66. Mushali Jhá, Dvarbhángá. 11-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. (R). | Kanhaiyá Lál Krishnadás, Srí Rámesvar Press, Dvarbhángá. | 1,000 | 1 | The publisher, Dvarbhángá. |
| 20 | ସଚିତ୍ର ନବଗ୍ରହସ୍ତୋତ୍ରଂ। [Sachitra-Navagraha Stotram. Hymns in honour of the Nine Planets with illustration.] Edited by Gopínáth Kar. pp. 21, Bhágavat Prasád Dán. Dewánbázár, Cuttack. 15-2-07. Dy. 24mo. 8th. pies 9. (R). | Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 37 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1<br>Serial No. | 2<br>Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or the publication), size, edition and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>No. of copies. | 5<br>Registration No. | 6<br>Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***SANSKRIT BOOKS*—concld.** | | | | |
| | **Religion—*concld.*** | | | | |
| 21 | শুদ্ধিতত্ত্বম্ । [Suddhítattvam. Principles of Purification.] pp. 521. Chandí Charan Smrítibhúshan, 11-1, Garánhátta Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 3rd. Rs. 2-4. (R). | Yogendra Náth Chakravarti, 138, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 38 | The publisher, 11-1, Garánhátta Street, Calcutta. |
| | ***SANTALI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | **Language.** | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Hor Ror Rea' Pahil Puthi. Santali Primer. pp. 12. The Calcutta School-Book Society, 1, Willington Square, Calcutta. 15-2-07. Fc. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 311 | ...... |
| | **Religion.** | | | | |
| 2 | Athwar Do Sabat Se Jirau'Din Kana ? "Is Sunday the Sabbath?" Edited by W. A. Barlow. pp. 8. The Santal S. W. A. Mission. Simultalá. 1-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. A. Campbell, Pokhuriá, Manbhum. | 5,000 | 4 | ...... |
| 3 | Eyae Maha Rea' Jirau Din. "Walk even as We Walked." Edited by W. A. Barlow. pp. 8. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 5,000 | 3 | ...... |
| 4 | Nawa Niam. "The New Testament in Roman Santali." Edited by A. Campbell. pp. 353. The British and Foreign Bible Society, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. 30-11-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 19 | The publisher, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. |
| | ***TIBETAN BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | **Language.** | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Macdonald (David.) བོད་ཡིག་ཀ་དཔེ་དང་པོ་དང་ཕྱིས་པ་དག་ཡིག་བསྒྲིགས་སོ ‖ "Tibetan First Reading Book." pp. 36. The Church of Scotland Mission, Kalimpong. 26-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 294 | ...... |
| | **Religion.** | | | | |
| 2 | Amundsen (Edward). ཆོས་ཀྱི་དྲི་ལན་བསྒྲིགས་སོ ‖ "Tibetan Catechism." pp. 30. The Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta. 7-12-06. Fc. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 1843 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***URDU BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | FICTION. | | | | |
| 1 | क़िस्सा गुलशन जाँ फ़िज़ाँ। [Qissá Gulshan Ján Fizán. Story of the Life-giving Garden]. Edited by Kanhaiyá Lál. pp. 228. Mahádev Sármá, Patna City. 4-1-07. Rl 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Mahádev Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna City. | 1,000 | 7 | The editor, Chauk, Patna City. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 2 | كلامِ اُردو [Kaláme Urdu. An Urdu Reader (being a selection for the Urdu Proficiency Examination.)] Compiled by Shamshululama Maulvi Mahamad Yusuff Jafari. pp. 262. The Board of Examiners, 4, Park Street, Calcutta. 23-1-07 Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 750 | 298 | ...... |
| | ***URIYA BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | BIOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| 1 | Sáhu (Gadádhar). ଗଦାଧରସାହୁଙ୍କର ସଂକ୍ଷେପ ଜୀବନୀ। [Gadádhar Sáhunkara Sankshepa Jívaní. A Short Life of Gadádhar Sáhu.] pp. 8. Published by the author, Baksi Bázár, Cuttack. 12-1-07. Cr. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. | A. C. Sarkár, Union Printing Works, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 12 | The author, Baks Basar, Cuttack. |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 2 | Dás (Gopál Ballabh, M.A.). ପ୍ରୀତି ସୁଧାକର। [Príti Sudhákar. Depository of the Nectar of Pleasure.] *Illustrated*. pp. 28, 36. G. Dás, Cuttack. 1-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | S. Ráy, Edwards Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 47 | No. 8. Gopál Ballabh Dás, M.A., Cuttack. Reg. No. 17, dated 21-2-07. |
| 3 | Náyak (Bhikárí). ସୁଭଦ୍ରାହରଣ ସୁଆଙ୍ଗ। [Subhadrá Harana Suánga. Drama about the Abduction of Subhadrá.] pp. 45. Mádhab Chandra Dás, Dewanbazar, Cuttack. 7-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 7th. As. 2. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 52 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |
| | FICTION. | | | | |
| 4 | Nanda (Chandra Sekhar). ସତୀ। [Satí. A Name.] pp. 22. Chaudhuri Narahari Dás, Bhingarpur, Puri. 31-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 3. | Visvanáth Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 6 | The publisher, Bhingarpur, Puri. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 5 | Michhu Nanda. ଛାନ୍ଦମାଳା-ବ୍ୟାଖ୍ୟା। [Chhándamálá-Vyákhyá. A Key to Chhándamálá.] pp. 26. Sudarsan Nanda, Sutáhát, Cuttack. 21-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 7th. Anna. 1-3. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 44 | The publisher, Sutáhát, Cuttack. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 6 | Dás (Kártik). ଦୁଲାଦେଇ କାନ୍ଦ ଓ ହାଟବସା। [Dulá Dei Kánda O Hátabasá. Weeping of the Girl Dulá and the Description of a Market.] pp. 8. Published by the author, Kásibazar, Cuttack. | K. C. Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 60 | The author, Kásibazar, Cuttack. |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *URIYA BOOKS—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 7 | Dás Krishna and others. ହନୁ ଅର୍ଜ୍ଜୁନ କଲି । ଓ ତୁଳସୀପୂଜା ଫଳ । ଓ ଶ୍ରୀରାମଶୋକ । [Hanu Arjuna Kali. O Tulasí Pújá Phal. O Srí Ráma Soka. Quarrel between Hanumán (Monkey-God) and Arjuna, and the Merit of Worshipping the Tulasí Plant, and Lamentation by Ráma.] pp. 12. Bhágavat Sáhu, Jagannáth Ballabh, Cuttack. 13-2-07 Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 30 | The publisher, Jagannáth Ballabh, Cuttack. |
| 8 | Mahánti (Gaursyám, B.A.) ଧାନ ଚାଷ । [Dhána Chása. Paddy Cultivation]. pp. 8. Madhu Súdan Misra, Puri. 20-10-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna. 1. | Madhu Súdan Misra, Jagannáth Press, Puri. | 3,000 | 53 | The author, Nayágar, Government Agent, Cuttack. |
| 9 | Misra (Dayánidhi). ଗୋଷ୍ମାଳୀ ବା ଗୋରୁ ପୋକ ଝଡ଼ା ମନ୍ତ୍ର । ପ୍ରଥମଭାଗ । [Gosmálí Vá Goru Pok Jhadá Mantra. Prathama Bhág. Incantations for driving away the Worms from the body of the Cow, Part I.] pp. 4. Dayánidhi Tripáthi and Sadánanda Misra, Cuttack. 10-3-07. Dy. 32mo. 1st. Pies 6. | K. C. Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 55 | Sudarsan Náyak, Kaligali, Cuttack. |
| 10 | Misra (Madhu Súdan). ଶାଳିଭିନୋଇ ରହସ୍ୟ । [Sáli Bhinoi Rahasya. Mystery of a Wife's Sister and the Sister's husband.] pp. 11. Published by the author, Puri. 20-9-06. | Madhu Súdan Misra, Jagannáth Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 62 | The author. |
| 11 | Sáhu (Nityánanda). ଢଗ ଢମାଳି । [Dhagadhamálí. Proverbs and Witticisms.] pp. 9. Published by the author, Chaudhuribazar, Cuttack. 6-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 24 | The author, Chaudhuribazar, Cuttack. |
| 12 | Sáhu (Vinod). ରୂପାଦେଇକାନ୍ଦ । ବାରମାସୀ ଗୀତ । ଓ ଚିତାକୁଟା ଗୀତ । [Rúpá Dei Kánda. Báramásí Gít. O Chitákutá Gít. Weeping of the Girl Rúpá, Songs on the Twelve months, and Songs about Marking the Body with the Coloured Earth.] pp. 6. Published by the author, Kázibazar, Cuttack. 1-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Pies 6. | K. C. Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 59 | The author, Kázibazar, Cuttack. |
| 13 | Sekh Abdul Ajij. କାଳୀଗୋରୀ ରହସ୍ୟ ଡାକା । [Kálí Gorí Rahasya Dáoká. The Dialogue about the Mysteries of Kálí and Gorí (two names).] pp. 8. Published by the author, Balubázár, Cuttack. 1-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. | Sítá Nath Ray, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 45 | The author, Bálubázár, Cuttack. |
| 14 | Sváin (Madhu Súdan). କାଉ କୋଇଲି ଓ ଅମ୍ବ ପଣସର ଯୁଦ୍ଧରହସ୍ୟ । [Káu Koili O Amva Panasara Yuddha Rahasya. Story of a fight between a Crow and a Cuckoo and that between a Mango and a Jack Fruit.] pp. 13. Chintámani Sváin and Harekrishna Sváin, Cuttack. 24-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st, Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 4 | The author, Hásnábád, Cuttack. |
| 15 | ଉତ୍କଳ ସମ୍ମିଳନୀ ସଭାର ୩ୟ ଅଧିବେଶନ । ୧୯୦୬ ମସୀହା ଏପ୍ରିଲ ୧୩-୧୪ ତାରିଖ ବାଲେଶ୍ୱର Utkal Sammilaní Sabhár 3Ya Adhivesan. 1906 Masíhá April 13-14 Tárikh—Balasore. "The Utkal Union Conference's 3rd sitting, 13th—14th April 1906, Balasore."] pp. 62. 23-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Visvanath Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 500 | 7 | The Secretary, Utkal Conference, Balasore. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***UBIYA BOOKS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| 16 | ଉପହାସଚାନ୍ଦ । [Upahása Chánda. The Moon of Jokes (?)] pp. 7. Visvanath Mahápátra, Víranarsinhapur, Puri. 13-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Pies 4½. | Madhu Súdan Misra, Jagannáth Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 56 | Brahmán & Co., Víranarasinhapur, Puri. |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 17 | Achâryya (Ananda). ଯମୁନାଦେଈ କାନ୍ଦ । [Yamuná Deí Kánda. Weeping of the Girl Yamuná.] pp. 8. Published by the author, Sutáhát, Cuttack. 16-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 3rd. Pies 6. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 15 | The author, Sutáhát, Cuttack. |
| 18 | Bhanja (Upendra). ଲାବଣ୍ୟନିଧି । [Lávanya Nidhi. Ocean of Beauty.] pp. 15. Visvanáth Mahápátra, Puri. 2-3-07. Dy. 16mo 1st. Anna 1. (R). | Visvanáth Mahápátra, Jaganáth Press, Puri. | 2,000 | 5 | The Jagannáth Press & Co., Puri. |
| 19 | Ditto ditto. pp. 15. Visvanáth Mahápátra, Bhúvanesvar Rath, Prabhákar Dás and Dámodar Mahápátra, Puri. 3-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Anna 1. (R). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 6 | The publishers, Puri. |
| 20 | Bhanja (Upendra). ଚଉପଦୀ ଭୂଷଣ । [Chaupadí Bhúshan. Ornament of Chandpadí (Four-footed Verse).] pp. 21. Bhágírathí Sáthiyá and others, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. 31-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 2. (R). | Bhágírathí Sáthíyá, Cuttack Printing Co.'s Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 14 | The publisher, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. |
| 21 | Dás (Bhakta). ମନବୋଧ ଚଉତିଶା । [Manabodha Chautisá Thirty-four Verses for the Edification of the Mind.] pp. 9. Bhágavat Sáhu, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. 6-2-07. Rl. 32mo. 4th. Pies 6. (R). | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 25 | The publisher, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| 22 | Dás (Danái). ଗୋପୀଭାଷା । [Gopíbháshá. Sayings of the Milkmaids (of Vrindávan).] pp. 9. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewanbázár, Cuttack. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 6th. Pies 9. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 34 | The publisher, Dewanbázár, Cuttack. |
| 23 | Dás (Dína Krishna). ଅଳଙ୍କାର ବୋଲି । [Alankár Boli. Verses on Ornaments.] pp. 12. Madan Sáhu, Alamchándbazar, Cuttack. 7-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Pies 6. (R). | Kshirod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 11 | The publisher, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. |
| 24 | Dás (Kisorí). ବୈଦେହୀ ଚଉତିଶା । [Vaidehí Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses (of Lamentation) by Vaidehí (Sítá).] pp. 9. Sadásiva Datta, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. 6-2-07. Rl. 32mo. 3rd. Pies 6. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 26 | The publisher, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| 25 | Dás (Sankar). ବାରମାସୀ କୋଇଲି । [Váramásí Koilí. Lamentations (by Kausalyá for her son Ráma) for the twelve months (of the year) addressed to Cuckoo.] pp. 3. Mádhab Chandra Dán, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. 16-3-07. Dy. 32mo. 2nd. Pies 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 64 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |
| 26 | Dás (Svapnesvar). ରମ୍ପେଲା ଚିତ୍ରାବଳୀ । [Rámpelá Chitrávalí. Pictures of Rámpelá (Name of a place).] pp. 35. Published by the author, Sambalpur. 22-1-07. Fcap. 12mo. 1st. | The Utkul Darpan Press, Sambalpur. | 500 | ... | The author, Sambalpur. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place for printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright this name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***URIYA BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | POETRY—*contd.* | | | | |
| 27 | De (Arata). ମାଧୁପ ଚଉତିଶା । [Mádhupa Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses addressed to a Bee ] pp. 10. Published by the author, Syám Kunja Lane, Puri. 2-1-07. Dy. 32mo. 3rd. Pies 6. | Pauribandhu Misra, Valabhadra Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 3 | The publisher, Syámkunja Lane, Puri. |
| 28 | De (Arata). ଚିଠାଉ ଚଉତିଶା । [Chitáu Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses (purporting to be) Letters (from Krishna to Rádhiká )] pp. 8. Published by the author, Syámkunja Lane, Puri. 5-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 2nd. Pies 9. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 4 | Ditto. |
| 29 | Kar (Vansídhar). ଶ୍ରୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ପଶାଖେଳ । [Srí Krishnanka Pasá Khela. Playing at Dice by Srí Krishna.] pp. 8. Janárddan Kar and others, Mulabasanta, Cuttack. 6-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 9. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 62 | The publisher, Mulabasanta, Cuttack. |
| 30 | Kar (Janárdan). ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣଙ୍କର ଶକ୍ତିଭେଦ ଚଉତିଶା । [Lakshmanankara Saktibheda Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses about Lakshman being wounded with a kind of missile named Sakti.] pp. 8. Anádi Pandá and others. Mansingpatná, Cuttack. 17-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 9. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 63 | The publisher Mansingpatna, Cuttack. |
| 31 | Mahánti (Gopínáth). ରାମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ବିଳାପ । [Ráma Chandra Vílápa. Lamentation by Ráma Chandra.] pp. 4. 30-11-06. F'Cap. 16mo. 1st. Pies 3. | B. Misra, Valabhadra Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 57 | The author, Kundaibent Sahi, Puri. |
| 32 | Náyak (Mohan). ଶାଶୁବୋହୂ କଳି । [Sásu Bohu Kali. Quarrel between a Mother-in-law and a Daughter-in-law.] pp. 8. Published by the author, Haragahari Sahi, Puri, 15-12-07. Dy. 16mo. 13th. Pies 9. (R). | Bauribandhu Misra, Valabhadra Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 1 | The author, Haragahari Sahi, Puri. |
| 33 | Padhiári (Chintámani). ବାରମାସୀ ଓ ଚିତାକୁଟା, ବିରହବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା, ପାହାନ୍ତିଅବକାଶ ଓ ବନଶୋଭା ବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା । [Báramásí O Chitákutá, Viraha Varnaná, Páhánti Avakás O Vanasobhá Varnaná. Description of the Twelve months, and Marking the Body with the Coloured Earth, Description of the Pangs of Separation, Leisure at Day-break, and a Description of the Beauties of a Forest.] pp. 16. Arata De, Syám Kunja Lane, Puri. 25-12-06. Dy. 16mo. 4th. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 2 | The publisher. Syámkunja Lane, Puri. |
| 34 | Ráo (Madhu Súdan). କୁସୁମାଞ୍ଜଳି । [Kusumánjali. The Palmful of Flowers.] pp. 55. Published by the author, Cuttack. 28-1-07. F'Cap. 8vo. 2nd. As. 4. | Rev. R. J. Grundy, Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 42 | The author, Cuttack. |
| 35 | Sáhu (Gadádhar). ଜାନକୀ ବିଳାପ । [Jánakí Vilápa. Lamentation by Jánakí (Sítá).] pp. 4. Bánchhánidhi Sáhu, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack. 4-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 4th. Pies 3. | Visvanáth Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 49 | The publisher, Alamchánd Bazar, Cuttack. |
| 36 | Sáhu (Vinod). ସୀତାବିଳାପ । [Síta Vilápa. Lamentation by Sítá.] pp. 10. Published by the author, Gangá Mandir, Cuttack. 6-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 5th. Pies. 6. | Kshírod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 10 | The author, Gangá Mandir, Cuttack. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *URIYA BOOKS*—contd. | | | | |
| | POETRY—concld. | | | | |
| 37 | Sáhu (Vinod). ସୀତାହରଣ ଚଉତିଶା । [Sítá Harana Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses about the Abduction of Sítá.] pp 6. Published by the author, Kásibazar, Cuttack. 1-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Pies 6. | Kshírod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 58 | The author, Kásibázár, Cuttack. |
| 38 | Sekh Abdul Ajij. ଉତ୍କଳ ପ୍ରହେଳିକା ଏବଂ ଛିନ୍ଦାଗଣ୍ଡ । ପ୍ରଥମଭାଗ । [Utkal Prahelíká Evam Chhindáganda Prathama Bhág. Acrostics and Coarse jests in Uriya. Part I.] pp. 8. Published by the author, Bálubázár, Cuttack. 6-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. | S. Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 46 | The author, Bálubazar, Cuttack. |
| 39 | Shadangí (Vrindávan). ପାଲା ଚଉପଦୀ । [Pálá Chaupadí. Story (of Vidyádhar) in the Chaupadí Metre.] pp. 12. Madan Sáhu, Chaudhurí Bazar, Cuttack. 1 3-07. Dy. 12mo 1st. Anna 1. | Kshírod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 57 | The publisher, Chaudhurí Bazar, Cuttack. |
| 40 | ରଘୁବଂଶ । ତୃତୀୟ ଖଣ୍ଡ । (୧୦ମ ସର୍ଗ-୧୫ଶ ସର୍ଗ) । [Raghu Vansa. Tritíya Khanda. (10 ma Sarga-15 sa Sarga). Dynasty of Raghu Part III 10th to 15th Cantos).] Translated by Rájkisor Mahánti. pp. 40. Published by the Translator, Bhadrak. 23-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. (T). | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 500 | 69 | The Translator, Bhadrak. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 41 | Bansidhar. ଅକ୍ରୁର ବୋଲି । [Akrura Boli Sayings of Akrura.] pp. 16. Seikh Jaun and others, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack 20-3-07 Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 68 | The publisher, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| 42 | Dás (Achyutánanda). ଶୂନ୍ୟସଂହିତା । (ପ୍ରଥମ ଖଣ୍ଡ) । [Sunya Samhitá (Prathama Khanda). A Compilation on the Formless One. (Part I). pp. 130. Mani Lál Mahárana, 8, St. James' Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. 14-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. | Krittivás Pattanáyak, 8, St. James' Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 269 | The publisher, 8, St. James' Square, Calcutta. |
| 43 | Dás (Achyutánanda) and Dás (Purusottam). ମିତାଣୀ ଚଉତିଶା । [Mitaní Chautisá. Thirty four Verses addressed to a Female Friend (by Rádhiká)]. pp. 34. Govinda Rath, Bálubazar, Cuttack. 18-12-06. Dy. 12mo 1st. As. 2-6. | Sítánath Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 2 | The publisher, Bálubázár, Cuttack. |
| 44 | Dás (Dínakrishna). ଭୂତକେଳି । [Bhútakeli. The Ghost Sport.] pp. 411. Sadásiva Datta, Jagannáth Ballabh, Cuttack. 31-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 4th. As. 2. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 19 | The publisher, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| 45 | Dás (Dínakrishna) and others. ପ୍ରଭାତ ଅବକାଶ । [Prabhata Avakás. Morning Recreation.] pp. 8. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbásár, Cuttack. 21-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 10th. Anna 1. (R). | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 276 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |
| 46 | Dás (Dína Krishna). ମାଘମାହାତ୍ମ୍ୟ । [Mágha Máhátmya. Greatness of the Month of Mágh.] pp. 172. Náráyan Chandra Dán, Dewánbásár, Cuttack. 9-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 28 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***URIYÁ BOOKS***—contd. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 47 | Dás (Dína Krishna) and others. ଶରୀର ଭେଦ ଭଜନ । [Sarír Bheda Bhajana. Hymns about the True Knowledge of the Body.] pp. 12. Sadásiva De and Gadádhar De, Kásibazar, Cuttack. 10-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Visvanath Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 32 | The publishers, Kásibázár, Cuttack. |
| 48 | Dás (Golak) and others. ଅମୃତ ରସାବଳୀ । [Amrita Rasávalí. Nectar of Sentiments.] pp. 12. Govinda Rath, Bankipathpur, Cuttack. 15-2-07 Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Anna 1. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 35 | The publisher, Bankipathpur, Cuttack. |
| 49 | Dás (Jagannáth). ଅର୍ଥକୋଇଲି । [Artha Koili. Comparison of the Cuckoo with Srí Krishna.] pp. 10. Nityánanda Sáhu, Chaudhurí Bazar, Cuttack. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. Pies 9. | Ditto ditto | 1,000 | 36 | The publisher, Chaudhurí Bazar, Cuttack. |
| 50 | Dás (Kárttik). ରାମାୟଣ ସଙ୍ଗୀତ । [Rámáyan Sangít. Songs about the Rámáyana.] pp. 18. Published by the author, Bálubasar, Cuttack. 20-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Sítánáth Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 8 | The author, Bálubasar, Cuttack. |
| 51 | Dás (Krishna). ଦେଉଳତୋଳା । [Deula Tolá. Construction of the Temple (of Jagannáth).] pp. 29. Gobinda Rath, Bankipathpur, Cuttack. 16-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 2-6. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunody Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 38 | The publisher, Bankipathpur, Cuttack. |
| 52 | Dás (Krishna). ନାମରତ୍ନ ଗୀତା । [Námaratna Gítá. Lays about the Jewel of names (of Krishna).] pp. 108. Govinda Rath, Bálubazar, Cuttack. 2-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 3rd. As. 4. | Sítántáh Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 5,000 | 43 | The publisher, Bálubazar, Cuttack. |
| 53 | Dás (Prahlád). ବିଷ୍ଣୁପୁରାଣ । [Vishnu Purána. Name of a Purána.] pp. 93. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. 16-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 4. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 65 | Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. |
| 54 | Dás (Ramánáth). ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ ଗୀତା । [Tattvá Gítá. "Order of Divine Service."] pp 6, 40. The Cuttack Printing Company, Limited, Cuttack. 25-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. | 500 | 29 | The author, Balasore. |
| 55 | Dás (Valarám). ବ୍ରହ୍ମାଣ୍ଡ ଭୂଗୋଳ । [Brahmánda Bhúgol. Geography of the Universe.] pp. 68. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. 16-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 2. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 66 | The publisher, Cuttack. |
| 56 | Dás (Valarám). ବେଢ଼ା ପରିକ୍ରମା । [Bedhá Parikramá. Going round the Wall (of Jagannáth).] pp 6. Bhiku Ráy, Chándni Chauk, Cuttack. 31-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Pies 9. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 13 | The publisher, Chándni Chauk, Cuttack. |
| 57 | Dás (Yudhishthir). ସ୍ତବମାଳିକା । [Stava Máliká. Garland of Hymns.] pp. 12. Published by the authors. 12-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1-2. | Sítánáth Ráy, Edward Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 1 | The author. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***URIYA BOOKS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 58 | Kavi Karna. ଜନ୍ମ ପାଳି । [Janma Palá. Story of the Birth (of Krishna).] pp. 18. Vrindávan Shadangí, Cuttack. 13-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | Visvanáth Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 38 | The publisher, Cuttack. |
| 59 | Misra (Paramánanda). ଆତ୍ମାରାମ । [Atmárám. (Name of Krishna).] pp. 8. Visvanáth Mahápátra, Puri. 4-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. | Visvanáth Mahápátra, Jagannáth Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 7 | The author, Puri. |
| 60 | Nidhi. ଅଶ୍ୱମେଧ ଯଜ୍ଞ । [Asvamedha Yajna. Horse-Sacrifice.] pp. 38. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. 16-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 10th. As. 2. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 16 | The publisher, Dewánbazar, Cuttack. |
| 61 | Pattanáyak (Bhagván Chandra). ଗୌରୀ ବିବାହ । [Gaurí Viváha. Marriage of Gaurí (Goddess Durgá.)] pp. 24. The Cuttack Printing Company, Limited, Cuttack. 25-1-07. Dy 12mo. 1st. As 2. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 23 | The author, Gangpur. |
| 62 | Ráo (Báman Chandra). ମାୟାରାବଣ ଯାତ୍ରା । [Máyá Rávan Yátrá. Rávan's Journey in Disguise.] pp. 21. Bhágavat Prasád Jená, Chándni Chauk, Cuttack. 21-1-07. Dfc. 16mo 1st. Anna 1-6. | Visvanath Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 17 | The publisher, Chándni Chauk, Cuttack. |
| 63 | Sáhu (Vinod). ଆଗତ ଭବିଷ୍ୟ ବା ହରିଅର୍ଜୁନ ଚଉତିଶା । [Ágata Bhavishya Vá Hari Arjuna Chautisá. Coming Future or Thirty-four Verses on Hari (Krishna) and Arjuna.] pp. 8, Siva Charan As, Gadádhar Satapathí and Vinod Sáhu, Gangá Mandir, Cuttack. 6-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Pies 6. | Kshírod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 9 | Vinod Sáhu, Gangá Mandír, Cuttack. |
| 64 | Satapathí (Sadásiva). ଶ୍ରୀଶିବଚନ୍ଦନଯାତ୍ରା । [Srí Siva Chandana Yátrá. God Siva in the Chandan Yátrá Festival.] pp. 7. Published by the author, Hara Chandí Sahi, Puri. 25-11-06. Fcap. 16mo. 1st. Pies 6. | B. Misra, Valabhadra Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 55 | The author, Hara Chandí Sahi, Puri. |
| 65 | Sinha Dev (Udit Náráyan). ଦୀନବନ୍ଧୁ ଜଣାଣ । [Dínabandhu Janán. Hymns in honour of Dínabandhu (Krishna).] pp. 15. Published by the author, Anandapur, Singbhum. 26-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 21 | The author, Anandapur, Singbhum. |
| 66 | Váráji (Krishnagiri). ଅକ୍ରୂରବଧା ଚଉତିଶା । [Akrura Vádhá Chautisá. Thirty-four Verses in opposition to Akrura (purporting to frustrate his mission).] pp. 8. Arata De, Syám Kunja Lane, Puri. 21-11-06. Dy. 16mo. 2nd. Pies 6. | B. Misra, Valabhadra Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 54 | The publisher, Syám Kunja Lane, Puri. |
| 67 | ନିର୍ମଳ ଜଳ । [Nirmal Jal. "The Uses of Pure Water."] Edited by Dr. G. H. Rouse. *Illustrated.* pp. 18. The Christian Literature Society, 23, Chowringhí Road, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. (C). | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 87 | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***URIYA BOOKS**—concld.* | | | | |
| | SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL). | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 63 | Sinha (Jayánanda). ପଣକିଆମାଳିକା । [Panakiá Máliká. Garland of Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 32. Rev. R. J. Grundy, Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. 22-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Rev. R. J. Grundy, Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 41 | The Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. |
| | **BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.** | | | | |
| | *I.—AO NAGA AND ENGLISH BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Dowd (W. F.) and Kenowar (Beni). Tetezv. Kakvt. [Ao-English Vocabulary.] pp. 44. American Baptist Union, Iwpur, Nága Hills, Assam. 7-1-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 171 | |
| | *II.—ARABIC AND BENGALI BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | Abdul Rahmán, Mukhtár. রহমান স্বাধীন। [Rahmán Svádhín. The Independent and the Merciful (God).] pp. 61. Mohammad Abbas Ali, 8, Hook Lane, Calcutta. 20-10-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Mohammad Abbás, 8, Hook Lane, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 27 | The author. |
| | *III.—ARABIC AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 2 | Maulvi Dayánat Ali Khán. মেরাতল মোত্যাকিন। [Merátal Motyáqin. A Mirror of the Faithful.] pp. 56. Published by the author, Tajpur, Hooghly. 29-7-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Shaikh Nazir Munshi Isman Bakhsh, Amir Hossain Press, 10, Munshi Bazár Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 16 | No. 9. The author, Tajpur, Hugli. Reg. No. 31, dated 31-7-06. |
| 3 | Shekh Munshi Rustam Ali. মোস্তাহারে নাসেহীন। [Moshtábáre Násehin. The well-known Moralist.] pp. 104. Maulvi Abbás Ali. Altafi Press, 3, Hook Lane, Tánti Bágán, Calcutta. 12-4-06. 1st. As. 4. | Maulvi Abbás Ali, Altafi Press, Tánti Bágán, Hook Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 8 | The author, Jaykrishnapur. |
| | *IV.—ARABIC AND PERSIAN BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | M. Shujaat Ali Khan. آئینه اخلاق حصه اول [Ainai-Akhláq. Hissae Awaal. A Mirror of Morality, Part I.] pp. 64. Haji Syed Ján and Janat Hossain, Sayedi Press, Gurhatta, Patna City. 20-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. As. 4. | Háji Syed Ján and Janat Hossain, | 1,000 | 12 | No. 10. The author, Head Maulvi, Govt. City School, Patna City. Reg. No. 21, dated 12-3-07. |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Part II. pp. 72. Published by Ditto. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 13 | No. 11. The author, Head Maulvi, Govt. City School, Patna City. Reg. No. 22, dated 12-3-07. |
| | *V.—ARABIC AND URDU BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | Shah Ainul Hudá. مجمع الانوار [Majmaul Anwár. The Fund of Light.] pp. 328. Hafiz Nur Mahammad Nasim. 21-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Háfiz Nur Mahammad Nasim, 9, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 241 | The author, Boripara, Mechhuá Bazar Street, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [Ser]ial [N]o. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***VI.—ASSAMESE AND ENGLISH BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Majindár (Anandalál). An Anglo-Assamese Complete Key to Lethbridge and Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 109 Sivanáth Bhattácháryya, Assam. 8-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 3rd. Price. As. 6. | A. Latif, 6, College Square, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 256 | The author. |
| 2 | Anglo-Assamese Word-Book. Compiled by Goláp Chandra Baruá. pp. 82. Sivanáth Bhattácháryya, Assam. 29-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. Price As. 5. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 10 | Ditto. |
| 3 | The Assamese Child's Grammar. Compiled by Goláp Chandra Baruá, pp 88. Published by ditto. [illegible]07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. Price As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 170 | Ditto. |
| | ***VII.—BENGALI AND ENGLISH BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Banerji (S., B. A.) and Banerji (K., B. A.). A Complete Key to Blackie's Indian Standard Readers Book II. pp. 248. Nath & Co., 64-1, College Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 64 | The autho[r], Baharue 2[4] Parganas. |
| 2 | Chatterji (Devendra Náth). The English Teacher. pp. 154. Sarat Chandra Sil. 186, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Price, As. 4. | Karunámay Sarkár, 80, Beadon Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 392 | Sarat Chand[ra] Sil, 186, Upp[er] Chitpur Ro[ad], Calcutta. |
| 3 | Chaudhuri (Mahendra Chandra, B.A., B.L.). The Pronouncing English Spelling-Book. pp. 104. S. C. Adhya & Co., 58 and 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 3-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 5. | Bata Krishna Dás, 10, Haladhar Burddhan's Lane, Calcutta. | 104 | 1871 | The autho[r], Pleader, Judge Court, Comill[a]. |
| 4 | Ghosh (Jagadis Chandra, B.A.) Grammar and Translation Taught Orally. pp. 116. Bhattácháryya & Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta, and Hari Rám Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 10-2-07. D. Fc. 16mo. 1st. As. 5. | Mukherji and Chatterji. 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 353 | The author, 6[5] College Stree[t], Calcutta. |
| 5 | Gupta (S). The Middle English Composition. pp. 4, 164. S. C. Basu, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. D. Fc. 16mo. 5th. As. 8. | Náráyan Chandra Pál, 108, Baránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 239 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | **VII.—BENGALI AND ENGLISH BOOKS—contd.** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*contd.* | | | | |
| 6 | Mitra (Suval Chandra). A Complete Key to Blackie's Standard Readers (Second Book. pp. 1, 298. Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktálá Street, Calcutta. 10-12-06. Rl. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-4. | Sarat Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1859 | Suval Chandra Mitra, 159, Mániktálá Street, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Mukherji (Krishna Chandra, M.A., B.L.). Simple Lessons on Translation with a Word-Book. pp. 60. R. B. Chakravarti, 67, College Street, Calcutta. Dfc. 16mo. 4th. As. 2-6. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 414 | Ráma Brahma Chakravarti, 67, College Street, Calcutta. |
| 8 | Ráy (Sukhendra Naráyan, B.A.). First Steps to English Translation and Composition. pp. 4, 192. The Popular Library, Dacca. 22-12 06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 117 | The author, Dacca. |
| 9 | Ráy (Vraja Sundar, M.A., B.L.). A Manual of Translation and Composition. pp. 1, 207. Das Gupta Co., 54-3, College Street, Calcutta. 25-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | N. Mukherji, B.A., 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 437 | Dás Gupta & Co., 54 3, College Street, Calcutta |
| 10 | Rouse (G. H., M.A.) Hints on Translation into Bengali. pp. 23. Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 14-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 600 | 312 | ...... |
| 11 | Sarkár (Pyári Charan). First Book of Reading. pp. 64. Macmillan & Co., Ld. 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 28-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. Revised. As. 3. | R. Datta, 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 187 | Messrs. Macmillan & Co. Calcutta. |
| 12 | Sen (Atul Chandra, M.A.). An Elementary Text-Book of Translation and Re-translation. pp. 2, 90. Bhattácharyya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 21-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 2nd. As. 6. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 2,250 | 415 | Atul Chandra Sen, M.A., Comilla. |
| 13 | Sen (Prasanna Kumár, B.A.). Easy English Lessons. pp. 60. The Popular Library, Dacca. 25-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 5. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 121 | The author, Dacca. |
| 14 | Sen (Triguná Charan, M.A.). The Child's Own Book. pp. 24. S. C. Basu, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 22-3-07. Dfc. 16mo. 13th. As. 2. | G. Dás, 28, Jagannáth Datta's Lane, Gadpár, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 458 | The publisher, 65, College Street, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *VII.—BENGALI AND ENGLISH BOOKS*—concld. | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*concld.* | | | | |
| 15 | Som (Mahendra Chandra). Khoka Babu's A. B. C. *Illustrated.* pp. 40. The Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1-3-07. D. Fc. 8vo 1st. As 4. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágan Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 445 | Mahendra Chandra Som, Calcutta. |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 16 | Ghosh (Mahendra Nath). হোমিওপ্যাথিক ভৈষজ্য-রত্নাবলী । দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Homiopyáthik Bhaishajya Ratnávalí. Collection of Jewels of Homœopathic Treatment. Part II.] pp. 4, 747. Published by the author. 140-2-2, Beliaghatta, Road, Calcutta. 29-11-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st Rs. 5. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 5 | Mahendra Náth Ghosh, 140-2-2, Beliághátta. Road, Calcutta. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | |
| 17 | Chatterji (Rádhiká Raman). ভারত দর্পণ । [Bhrat Darpan. "Encyclopædia of India in Bengali." pp. 226. Guru Dás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 25-11-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re 1-4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 6 | The author, 14-1, Nílumani Mitra's Street, Calcutta. |
| 18 | Guha (Prasanna Kumár). ড্রিল-সোপান । Dril Sopán. "Stepping-Stone to Drill." *Illustrated.* pp. 36. J. N. Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 30-11-06. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 4 | The author, 76, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta. |
| 19 | কংগ্রেস সঙ্গীত । [Kangres Sangít. Congress Songs.] pp. 16. The City—Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 25-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 142 | Yogendra Náth Sarkár, 64, College Street, Calcutta. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 20 | Sen (Vinayendra Náth, M.A.). The Brahma Samaj of India. pp. 20. The author, 41, Mechhuá Bázár Road, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. | N. Mukherji, B.A., 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 438 | The author, 41, Mechhuá Bázár Road, Calcutta. |
| | *VIII.—BENGALI AND PERSIAN BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Raisuddín Ahmed. (تعليم اول) قواعد فارسي [Qawáed Fársi. (Talimawál). [A Persian Grammar. 1st Teaching).] pp. 47. Published by the author, Sariyakándi, Bogra. 25-6-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Mahammad Reáguddin Ahmed, 159, Kadyeá Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 13 | The author, Sariyákándi, Bogra. |
| | *IX.—BENGALI AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Bhattácháryya (Kálikrishna). সংস্কৃত ভাষাশিক্ষা ব্যাকরণ। ১ম ও ২য় ভাগ। [Sanskrita Bháshásikshá Vyákaran. 1ma O 2ya Bhág. Grammar for Learning Sanskrit. Parts I and II (together).] pp. 4, 172. A. K. Ráy & Co., 57-1, College Street, Calcutta. 14-12-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. As. 9. | Sasibhúshan Bhattácháryya, 24, Giris Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 1865 | The author, Metropolitan Institution, and the Printer, Girís Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***IX.—BENGALI AND SANSKRIT BOOKS—contd.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE—*concld.* | | | | |
| | *Educational*—concld. | | | | |
| 2 | Gupta (Umesh Chandra) and Bhattácháryya (Srínáth). ব্যাকরণ-মঞ্জুষা। [Vyákarana Manjúshá. Casket of Grammar.] pp. 155. Bhattácháarya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 25-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 22nd. As. 10. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 442 | Srínáth Bhattácháryya, Calcutta. |
| 3 | Tarkálankár Kávyatírtha (Ramanímohan). শব্দ-সাধনী। [Savdasádhaní. Derivation of Words.] pp. 35. Bhattácháryya and Sons, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 25-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 2-6. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 120 | The author, Mymensingh. |
| 4 | Vidyábhúshan (Kálikánta). সংস্কৃত-রহস্যম্। [Sanskrita Rahasyam. Mysteries of Sanskrit.] pp. 138. Published by the author, Kusthiyá. 15-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Kula Chandra De, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 200 | No. 12 The author, Head Pandit, Kushtiya High School, Nadia Reg. No. 10, dated 13-2-07. |
| 5 | Vidyáságar (Isvar Chandra). সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণের উপক্রমণিকা। [Sanskrita Vyákaraner Upakramaniká. An Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar.] pp. 204. Jyotish Chandra Mitra, 30-3, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. 25-4-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8. | Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 10,00 | 364 | Pyári Mohan Banerji, Vidyáságar House, Vrindávan Mallik's Lane, Calcutta. |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 6 | Kar (Mádhava). নিদানম্। [Nidánam. Pathology.] Edited by Devendra Náth Sen Gupta and Upendra Náth Sen Gupta. pp. 17, 5, 501. Published by the editors, 278, Kalutolá Street, Calcutta. 21-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 4th. Re. 1-8. (R). | Dinanáth Dev, 70, Kalutolá Street, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 385 | The editor, 20, Kalutolá Street, Calcutta. |
| 7 | নাড়ী-বিজ্ঞানম্। [Nádi-Vijná-nam. Science of the Pulse.] Edited by ditto. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 7-3-07. Dfc. 16mo. 3rd. As. 4. (R). | Ditto ditto ... | 8,000 | 384 | Ditto. |
| 8 | পাচন-সংগ্রহ। [Páchan Sangraha. Collection of Native drugs for Decoction.] Edited by ditto. pp. 19. 524. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 6th. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 5,000 | 386 | Ditto. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 9 | Dobe (Upendra Náth). প্রার্থনা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Prárthaná. Prathama Bhág. An application. Part I.] pp. 38. Dváraká Náth Máiti. Harinárayan Chak, Midnapur. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Re. 1-3. | Lál Chánd Datta, 14, Rámachand Maiti's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 272 | The author, Pratáppur, Midnapur. |
| 10 | Gosvámí (Kshírod Viharí). পঙ্কোদ্ধার। [Pankoddhár. Removal of Mud.] pp. 24. Published by the author, Bagbázár, Calcutta. 4-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Tinkari Chakravartí, 66, Nimu Gosvámí's Lane, Calcutta. | 250 | 328 | The author, Bagbázár, Calcutta. |
| 11 | Kaviratna (Tárá Kumár). স্বদেশীর প্রাতঃকৃত্য। [Svadesír-Prátahkritya. Morning duties of a Svadesí.] pp. 42. The National Institution, Comilla. 10-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 2. | K. P. Chakravartí, 25, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 419 | The National Institution, Comilla. |
| 12 | Mukherji (Nílamani). অদৃষ্টবাদ ও পুরুষকার বিচার। [Adrishtavád O Purushakár Vichár. A Discourse on Free will and Necessity.] pp. 6, 288. Published by the author, 20, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Venímádhav Ghosh, 36, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta. | ... | L. No. 332 dated, 28-3-07. | ...... |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***IX.—BENGALI AND SANSKRIT BOOKS—*** contd | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| 13 | Sarmá (Srinivás). বিবেক বিজ্ঞান। ১ম খণ্ড। [Vivek Vijnán. Discriminating Knowledge. Part I.] pp. 24. Published by the author, 6, Rámabágan Lane, Calcutta. 16-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Kishori Mohan Sinha, 32, Garanhatta Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 339 | ...... |
| 14 | Sáhá (Náráyan Chandra). বৈশ্য খন্দ সাহা ও শৌণ্ডিক এবং হিন্দু জাতিভেদ বিবৃতি। [Vaisya Khanda-Sáhá O Saundik Evam Hindu Játibhed Vivriti. The Castes of Khanda-Sáhá and Saundikas [sellers of spirituous liquors] are Vaisyas and a Discourse on Hindu castes.] pp. 327. Published by the author, Nabábganj, 24-Parganas. 12-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3-5. | Banerji & Co., Gladstone Orphan Press, 130, Rádhábázár, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 337 | The author, Nawabganj, 24-Parganas. |
| 15 | Vidyábhúshan (Rájendranáth). কালিদাস ও ভবভূতি। [Kálidás O Bhavabhuti. Kalidasa and Bhavabhuti.] pp. 88. S. C. Basu & Co., 65, College Street, Calcutta. 19-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 6. | Upendra Náth Chakravartí, 6, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 1856 | The author. Sanskrit College, Calcutta. |
| | PHILOSOPHY. | | | | |
| 16 | বেদান্ত সমন্বয়। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Vedánta Samanvay. Tritíya Khanda. The Vedánta harmonised. Part 3.] Translated by Rev. Gaur Govinda Ráy Upádhyáy. pp. 64. K. C. Mitra, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. 10-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. (T.) | K. P. Náth, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. | 600 | 183 | The Brahmo Mission Office, 3, Rami Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 17 | Basák (Vaishnavacharan). সটীক সানুবাদ শ্রীশ্রীরাসপঞ্চাধ্যায়ঃ। [Satík Sánuvád Srísrí Rásapanchádhyáyah. The Fifth chapter dealing with the Rás sports of Srikrishna with Notes and a Translation.] pp. 118. Basak and Sons, 127, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. 27-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 8 | Dínanáth Mánná, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 90 | The author, 127, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. |
| 18 | Bhattáchárya (Surendramohan). রাধাকৃষ্ণ তত্ত্ব। [Rádhákrishnatattva. Truths about Rádhiká and Krishna.] pp. 5, 382. Navakumár Datta, 3-1, Nilmani Mitra's Street, Calcutta. 28-2-07. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. | Panchánan Mitra, 91, Durgácharan Mitra's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 912 | The publisher, 3-1, Nílamani Mitra's Street, Calcutta. |
| 19 | Gosvámí Kavirái (Krishnadás). শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত। ১ম খণ্ড। [Srí Srí Chaitanya Charitámrita. 1ma Khanda. The Nectar of the Life of Srí Chaitanya, Part I]. pp. 32. Vinodvihári Gosvámí, 154, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta. 20-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Mahendra Náth De, 63, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 406 | ...... |
| 20 | Kaviratna (Ságar Chandra). সুব্যবস্থা। ১ম ভাগ। [Suvyavasthá. 1ma Bhág. Proper Solution. Part I.] pp. 56. Avinás Chandra Sásamalla, 82-2, Sura, Nárikeldángá Main Road, 24-Parganas. 3-5-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Haris Chandra Sáhut, Beleghátá, Surá, 24-Parganas. | 1,000 | 11 | The author, Surá, 24-Parganas. |
| 21 | Mukherji (Púrnachandra). আহ্নিকতত্ত্ব মালা। [Áhnikatattvamálá. Garland of Principles of the Daily Religious Rites.] pp. 446. Prabhát Chandra Mukherji, 24, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 9-1-07, Dy. 12mo. 2nd. Re. 1. | R. C. Mukherji and Sons, 24, Beadon Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 7? | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright.) |
| | ***IX—BENGALI AND SANSKRIT BOOKS—concld.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*contd.* | | | | |
| 22 | Ráy (Krishna Chandra). শ্রীশ্রীগৌরাঙ্গ প্রভাব তরঙ্গ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Srí Srí Gauránga Prabháva Taranga. Waves of the Influence of Srí Gauránga. Part I.] pp. 108. Published by the author, Svarnaháti, Mursidávad. 1-12-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. | Srínáth Lábá, 25, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 1,0 0 | 1864 | The author, Svarnaháti, Mursidábád. |
| 23 | Sástrí (Haranáth). টীকানুবাদসহিতা বিশুদ্ধ-নিত্যকর্ম্মানুষ্ঠান পদ্ধতিঃ। [Tikánuvádasahitá Visuddha-Nitya Karmmánushthána Paddhatih. Ritual for Daily Religious duties with Notes and a Translation.] pp. 200. Kedáresvar Bhattácháryya, 25, Rája Navakrishna's Street, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 10. | Sarvesvar Bhattácháryya, 59, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 253 | The author. |
| 24 | Sástrí (Prasanna Kumár). সটীক পুরোহিত-সর্ব্বস্ব। [Satík Purohit Sarvasva. The Entire Wealth of a Priest with Annotation.] pp. 832 Published by the author, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st Rs. 2. | Kulachandra De, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 63 | The author, 28-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. |
| 25 | উপনিষদঃ। ঈশাকেনকঠেতি তিস্রঃ। [Upanishadah Isákenakatheti tisrah. Three Upanishads, viz. the Isa, the Kena, and the Katha.] Edited by Syámalál Gosvámi. pp 160. Aghor Náth Datta. 120-?, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. 16-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. As 8. (T.) | G. L. Dás, 1, Swallow Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 237 | ...... |
| 26 | উপনিষদঃ। তৈত্তিরীয়ৈতরেয়শ্বেতাশ্বতরেতিতিস্রঃ। [Upanishadah. Taittiriyaitareyasvetásvataretitisrah Three Upanishads, viz. the Taittiriya the Aitareya and the Svetásvatarah.] Edited by Syámlál Gosvámi. pp. 84. Published by the editor. 11, Nimu Gosvámi's Lane, Calcutta. 2-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 12. (T.) | Mahendra Náth De, 63, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 289 | ...... |
| 27 | বাশিষ্ঠ মহারামায়ণম্। ৯২ সংখ্যা। [Vásistha Mahá Rámáyanam. 92 Sankhyá. The Great Rámáyana containing the Lectures of the sage Vasistha. Part 92.] Edited by Kálivar Vedántavágís pp. 48 Nandalál Pal, 214, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. (T). | Asutosh Gad, 214, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 32 | The publisher, 214, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. |
| 28 | Ditto ditto ৯৩ সংখ্যা। Published by pp. 48. ditto. 21-2-7. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 347 | Ditto. |
| 29 | শুক্ল-যজুর্ব্বেদীয় ঈশাবাস্যোপনিষৎ। [Sukla-Yajurvedíya Isábásyopanishat. Isávásya Upanishad belonging to the White Yajurveda]. Edited by Mahes Chandra Pál. pp. 33. Published by the editor, 141, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. 14-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 2nd. As. 4. (T). | Avinásh Chandra Mallik, 69, Sukea's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 393 | The editor, 141, Baranasí Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. |
| 30 | শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। ১৯৭-১৯৮ খণ্ড। [Srímadbhágavatam 197-198 Khanda. Book of the Lord. Parts 197 and 198 together.] Translated by Khagendra Náth Sástri. pp 64. Published by the translator, 37, Balaram Babu's Ghát Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta. 2-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. (T). | Manmatha Náth Mitra, New Town Press, Bhawanipur. | 1,000 | 8 | The translator 37, Balarám Basu's Ghát Road, Bhawanipur. |
| 31 | সদাচার-সোপান। [Sadáchár Sopán. Stepping-Stone to good Conduct.] Translated by Indranáth Banerji. pp. 18. The Vanga Dharmamandal, 18, British Indian Street, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dcr. 16 mo. 1st. Anna 1. (T). | B. K. Chakravartí and Brothers, 25, Pataldángá Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 51 | The publisher, 18, British Indian Street Calcutta. |

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***X.—ENGLISH AND HINDI BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Basu (Mohini Mohan). The Beginner's English Grammar in Hindi. pp. 41. Messrs S. K. Lahiri & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Dfc. 16mo. 5th. As. 3. | Sasibhúshan Chakravartti, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 47 | The author, Mymensingh. |
| | ***XI.—ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | Sástrí (Mahámahopádhyáy Haraprasád). Notices of Sanskrit MSS., Second Series. Vol. III. Part II. pp 26, 13, 92. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 13-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 316 | ...... |
| 2 | Sáhá (Náráyan Chandra). The Vaishya Khondosáha and the Shauudika and the Commentary on Hindu Castes. pp. 8, 320. Published by the author, 130, Rádhábázár Street, Calcutta. 12-1-07 Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 5-8. | Banerji, and Co., 130, Rádhábázár Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 111 | The author. |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 3 | Vidyáratna and Vidyábhúshan. Model Questions with Answers on Raghuvansam. (Cantos X–XII and XIII—XV). pp. 96. S. C. Bhattácháryya & Co., 63, College Street, Calcutta. 25-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. As. 10. | U. Rakshit, 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | ... | 285 | The publisher, 63, College Street, Calcutta. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 4 | The Dharma Sástras. Part VIII. Edited by Manmatha Náth Datta. M.A., M.R.A.S. pp. 64. Published by the editor, 40 Nayanchánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 16 for entire set. | Hari Charan Dás, 40, Nayanchánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 1 | The editor, 40, Nayanchánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Ditto ditto. Part IX. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 16 for entire set. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 266 | Ditto. |
| 6 | Ditto ditto. Part X. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 4-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 16 for entire set. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 374 | Ditto. |
| 7 | Wealth of India. Rig Veda. Second series. Vol. I. Part. VIII. Edited by ditto. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 23-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 7 yearly (R). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 2 | Ditto. |
| 8 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Part IX. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 7 yearly. (R). | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 267 | Ditto. |
| 9 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Part X pp. 64. Published by Ditto. 4-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 7 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,000 | 373 | Ditto. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright. |
| | ***XII.—ENGLISH AND TIBETAN BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| 1 | Bibliotheca Indica. New series No. 1160. ཤམ་ཡུལ་ན་བ ཤད་པའི་ གེསར་གྱི་སྒྲུང་བཞུགས་སོ ། [Sám-Yul-nab Sád-pahi Ke-sar-gyi Sgruns bshugs-so. Here lies the legend of Ke-sar as explained in Lower Ladak Fasc. II.] Edited by A. H. Francke. pp. 96. The Asiatic Society, Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta. 24-7-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. (T) | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 1475 | ...... |
| | ***XIII—ENGLISH AND URDU BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Basu (Mohinímohan, B.A.). The Beginner's English Grammar in Urdu. pp. 50. S. K. Láhiri & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. 25-2-07. Fcap. 8vo. 5th. As. 3. | Manmatha Náth Mitra, New Town Press, Bhawanipur. | 4,000 | 4 | The author. Head Master, Zilla School, Mymensingh. |
| | ***XIV.—HINDI AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | BIOGRAPHY. | | | | |
| 1 | Maithili, Sarmá (Visvesvar). श्रीस्वामिनोहंसस्वरूपस्य वृहज्जीवनचरितम् । [Srísvámino Hansasvarupasya Vrihajjívanacharitam. An Elaborate Account of the life of Svámi Hansasvarupa. Vol. I.] pp. 63. Rámalál, Muzaffarpur. 21-12-06. Sprl. 4vo. 1st. | Rámalál, Trikutívilá's Press, Muzaffarpur. | 500 | 5 | ...... |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 2 | Sarmá (Káli prasád). याजी ब्राह्मण की वंशावली । [Yáji Brahmana Kí Vansávalí. Geneology of a class of Brahmanas, called Yají.] pp. 24. Mahádeva Sarmá, Patna. 10-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Mahádeva Sarmá, Satya Sudhákar Press, Patna. | 200 | 9 | The author and Baladev Sarmá, Patna. |
| | ***XV.—MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND PERSIAN BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | পান্দ নামা। [Pande Námá. A Book of Morals.] Translated by Mahammad Meherullá. pp. 65. Published by the Translator, Chhatiyáutalá, Jessore, 15-..-06. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 3. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 3 | The author, Chhátiyáutalá, Jessore. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***XVI.—SANSKRIT AND URIYA BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | DRAMA. | | | | |
| 1 | ମହାନାଟକ । [Mahá Nátak. The Great Drama.] Translated by Sudarsan Nanda. pp. 313. Published by the translator, Sutáhát, Cuttack. 10-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 4th. As. 12. (T). | Adam Samuel. Darpan Ráj Press, Cuttack. | 1 000 | 27 | The translater, Sutáhát, Cuttack. |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 2 | Dás (Náráyan). ଅନୁବାଦ ବୋଧକଂ । [Anuvád Bodhakam. "Helps to translate Uriya into Sanskrit."] pp. 56, 3. Vaikuntha Náth Datta, Secretary to the Pyárí Mohan Academy, Cuttack. 12-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Co.'s Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 18 | The author, Pyarí Mohan Academy, Cuttack. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 3 | Acháryya (Sarvesvar). ଜ୍ୱରାବଳୀ-ପଦ୍ଧତି ଓ ପ୍ରୟୋଗ । [Jvarávalí Paddhati O Prayog. Process of (Checking) Fevers and its Application.] pp. 17. Vaikuntha Náth Acháryya and Dásarathi Maháuti. Bentkar, Cuttack. 31-12-06. Dfc 16mo. 1st. Anna 1 6. | Visva Nath Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 5 | The publisher, Bontkar, Cuttack. |
| 4 | Khadiratna (Mádhavánanda). ନୂତନ ପଞ୍ଜିକା । ୧୩୧୪-୧୫ । [Nútana Panjiká. 1314-15. New Almanac for 1314-15 B.S.] *Illustrated.* pp. 204. Mani Lál Maháráná, 8, St. James Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. 21-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Krittivás Pattanáyak, 8, St. James' Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 155 | The publisher, 8, St. James' Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. |
| 5 | ଉଦାହରଣ ଶ୍ଳୋକାଃ । [Udáharana Slokáh. Verses for Quotation.] pp. 43. Hara Mohan Chandra Datta, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. 13-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 3rd. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 31 | The publisher, Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| 6 | ହନୁମାନପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ବା ସର୍ବଜ୍ଞ ଜ୍ଞାନମଞ୍ଜରୀ । [Hanumána Prasna Vá Sarvajnajuánamanjarí. Questions put to Hanumán (Monkey-God) or Blossoms of Omniscience.] pp. 45. Bhágavat Prasád Dán, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. 4-1-07. Dfc. 16mo. 4th. As. 2. (T). | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 8 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 7 | Dás (Jagannáth). ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭାଗବତ ସଚିତ୍ର ଏକାଦଶ ସ୍କନ୍ଧ । [Srímadbhágavat Sachitra Ekádasa Skandha. Book of the Lord, Eleventh Canto. Illustrated.] pp. 216. Amrita Lal Sarkár, 51, Sánkáritolá, Calcutta. 3-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 2nd. As. 6. (T). | Panchánan Sarkár, 51, Sánkáritolá, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 330 | The publisher, 51, Sánkáritolá, Calcutta. |
| 8 | Dás (Náráyan) and Misra (Bholánáth). ବିବାହ-କାରିକା । [Viváha-Káriká. Texts relating to Marriage.] pp. 16. The Cuttack Printing Co., Ld., Cuttack. 27-2-07. Dfc. 16mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Bhágírathí Sáthiyá, Cuttack Printing Co.'s Press, Cuttack. | 1,000 | 54 | Náráyan Dás, Cuttack. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—**continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *XVI.—SANSKRIT AND URIYA BOOKS*—concld. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 9 | କିଶୋର ନିତ୍ୟକର୍ମ ପଦ୍ଧତି । [Kisor Nityakarma Paddhatih. Rituals for Daily Religious Rites for young Men.] Translated by Vihárí Lál Pandit Sarmá. pp. 15, 163. Published by the translator, Chándui Chauk, Cuttack. 11-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Gratis. (T). | Adam Samuel, Darpan Raj Press, Cuttack. | 500 | 39 | The translator, Chándni Chauk, Cuttack. |
| 10 | ଟୀକା ଭାଗବତ । [Tíká Bhágavat. Abridged Bhágavat.] pp. 8. Madan Sáhu, Kazibazar, Cuttack, 4-3-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Pies. 6. (T). | Visvanáth Kar, Utkal Sáhitya Press, Cuttack. | 1,00 | 50 | The publisher, Kázibázár, Cuttack. |
| 11 | ଦ୍ୱାଦଶ ସ୍କନ୍ଧ ଟୀକା ଭାଗବତ । [Dvádas Skandha Tíká Bágavat. An Adridged Bhágavat (Book of the Lord), Chapter XII.] pp. 16. Visvanáth Mahápátra, Puri. 5-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1-3. (T). | Visvanáth Mahápátra Jagannáth Press, Puri. | 1,000 | 8 | The Jagannáth Press & Co., Puri. |
| 12 | ନିତ୍ୟକର୍ମ ଓ ଟୀକା ଭାଗବତ । [Nitya Karma O Tíká Bhágavat. Daily Religious Rites and Abridged Bhágavat (Book of the Lord).] pp. 16. Abhinna Chandra Dás, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. 13-2-07. Dy. 16mo. 7th. Pies 9. (T). | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 29 | The publisher, Dewánbázár, Cuttack. |
| 13 | ସ୍ତବମାଳା । [Stava Málá. Garland of Hymns.] Translated by Hari Prasád Dás. pp. 36. Rádhá Charan Dás, Balasore. 15-2-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Gratis. (T) | Kshirod Chandra Ráy, Star Press, Cuttack. | 1,00 | 61 | Rádhá Charan Dás, Balasore. |
| | **TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.** | | | | |
| | *I.—ARABIC, BENGALI AND URDU BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | কোরাণ শরীফ। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Qorán Sharíf. Dvitíya Khanda. The Holy Scripture. Part II.] Translated by Maulvi Mahammad Abbás Ali, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. pp. 32. Munsi Karim Bakhsh, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. 9-4-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4 (T). | Karim Bakhsh, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. | 5,000 | 6 | The translator, 3, Hook Lane and Haji Abdullá, 26, Hook Lane, Calcutta. |
| | *II.—ARABIC, MUSSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU BOOKS.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | Sadruddin Ahmad Háraii. মোছলমান বিবি ও শওহরের কর্তব্য। প্রথম ভাগ। [Moohhalmán Bibi O Saoharer Kartavya. Prathama Bhág. The Duties of a Muhammad an Husband and Wife. Part I.] pp. 167. Published by the author, Gangarampur, p.-o. Haritalá, Jessore. 11-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 9. | Mahammad Reázuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, No. 159, Kareyá Road, Entali, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 40 | The author, Haritalá, Jessore. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU BOOKS***—concld. | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 2 | Mahammad Abdul Hái. তওহিদ-নামা । [Taohid-Námá. A Book on the Unity of God.] pp. 152. Khalelur Rahman, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. 11-4-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Khalelur Rahman, Altafi Press, 3 Hook Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 7 | The author, Alipur, p.-o. Mokulpur, Hugli. |
| 3 | Munsi Munsafuddin Ahmad. তোহফাতল এসলাম । [Tohfátal Eslám. A Present from Islam.] pp. 74. Published by the author. Mahádevnagar, Dhuliyán, Murshidavad. 14-10-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Mahammad Abbás Ali, Altafi Press, 3, Hook Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 26 | The author, Mahádevnagar, Dhuliyán, Murshidavad. |
| | ***III.—BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | LANGUAGE. | | | | |
| | *Educational—* | | | | |
| 1 | Kaviratna (Syámá Charan). ঋজুদর্পণঃ । [Riju-darpanah. A Key to Rijúpath, Part I.] pp. 312. Mániklál De, 66, College Street, Calcutta. 31-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 10. | Tárini Charan As, 2, Gca-bagan Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 258 | The publisher, 66, College Street, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Mukherji Vidyáratna (Nrisinha Chandra, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S., London), and Sástrí (Vabu Vallabh). সংস্কৃত শিক্ষা । [Sanskrita Sikshá. "Sanskrit Translation and Composition."] pp. 160. S. C. Bhattácháryya & Co., 63, College Street, Calcutta. 27-1-07. D. Fc 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | U. Rakshit, 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | ... | 284 | The author, Calcutta. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 3 | Banerji (Kámákhyá Charan). মাতার প্রতি উপদেশ । ১ম খণ্ড । [Mátár Prati Upades. Instruction to Mothers. Part I.] pp. 184. Published by the author, Sanskrit Press Depository, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 6-12-06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 12. | Mukherji and Chatterji, 76, Valáram De's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 16 | The author, Sanskrit Press Depository, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 4 | Vidyábhúshan (Upendra Náth). Raghuvansam. Dynasty of Raghu. Vol. I. Canto XI. pp. 3, 284. Bhútnath Mitra, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 22-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Amviká Charan Som, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 1866 | The author and publisher, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Canto XII. pp. 255, 4. Published by ditto. 22-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Ditto ditto .. | 1,500 | " | Ditto. |
| 6 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. Canto. XIV. pp. 2, 263. Published by ditto. 22-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | " | Ditto. |
| 7 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. Canto XV. pp. 2, 222, 6. Published by ditto. 22-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | " | Ditto. |
| 8 | Vidyábhúshan (Upendra Náth). Bhatti Kávyam. Poem by Bhatti, Cantos I and II (together). pp. 27, 246, 18. Bhútnáth Mitra, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 24-11-06. Cr. 8vo. 2nd. Re. 1-8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 1867 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1<br>Serial No. | 2<br>Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>No. of copies. | 5<br>Registration No. | 6<br>Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***IV—BENGALI, HINDI AND URIYA BOOKS.*** | | | | |
| | **Religion.** | | | | |
| 1 | Datta (Sadásiva). ଭଜନସାର । ପ୍ରଥମଭାଗ । [Bhajanasár. Essence of Devotion. Part I.]. pp. 48. Published by the author Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. 31-1-07. Dy. 24mo. 4th. As. 2. | N. N. Sáhu, Arunoday Press, Cuttack. | 2,000 | 20 | The publisher Jagannáthballabh, Cuttack. |
| | **UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.** | | | | |
| | ***I.—ASSAMESE PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | **Religion.** | | | | |
| 1 | দীপ্তি । ২য় বছর । ৬ষ্ঠ সংখ্যা । [Dípti. 2ya Bachhara. 6shtha Samkhyá. Effulgence. (A monthly paper) 2nd year, No. 6]. Edited by Rev. A. K. Gurney. pp. 12. Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 8-12-06. Cr. 4to. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 300 | 1847 | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year, No. 7. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 19-1-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 180 | ...... |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year, No. 8 pp. 12. Published by ditto. 11-2-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. Anna 1-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 305 | ...... |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | **Art.** | | | | |
| 1 | সঙ্গীত প্রকাশিকা । ষষ্ঠ ভাগ । তৃতীয় সংখ্যা । [Sangít Prakásiká. Shashtha Bhág. Tritíya Sankhyá. Expounder of Music. (A monthly paper). Vol. VI. No 3.] Edited by Jyotirindra Náth Tagore. pp. 2, 22. Rám Gopál Chakravarttí, 65, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 4. | Rám Gopál Chakravarttí, 65, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 250 | 229 | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 4. pp. 2, 22. Published by ditto. 30-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 250 | " | ...... |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 4. pp 2, 22. Published by ditto. 2-2-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 250 | " | ...... |
| | **Law.** | | | | |
| 4 | ইণ্ডিয়ান ল রিপোর্টস্ । [Indiyán La Reports. The Indian Law Reports. (A monthly paper.) For April 1906.] Edited by Hem Chandra Mitra, pp. 8, 12, 4. Bibhuti Bhúshan Mitra, 29, Hujuri Mal's Lane, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. (T). | Chaturbhuj Bhattacháryyá, 309, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 300 | 262 | ...... |
| 5 | Ditto ditto. For May and June 1906 (together). pp. 16, 8, 24. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | ...... |
| 6 | Ditto ditto. For July 1906. pp. 8, 4, 4, 8. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | ...... |
| 7 | Ditto ditto. For August and September 1906 (together). pp. 16, 2, 16, 6. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | ...... |
| 8 | Ditto ditto. For October 1906. pp. 22, 6, 6. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 10. (T). | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 9 | চিকিৎসা সম্মিলনী। ২য় খণ্ড। ১ম সংখ্যা। [Chikitsá Sammilaní. 2ya Khanda. 1ma Sankhyá. Union of the Different Systems of Medicine. (A monthly paper). Vol. II. No. 1.] Edited by Sital Chandra Chatterji Kaviratna. pp. 32. Kavirāj Pares Náth Sarmá, 200, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Visva Náth Nandí, 12, Simla Street Bye-Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 25 | ...... |
| 10 | ভিষক-দর্পণ। ১৬শ খণ্ড। ৯ম সংখ্যা। [Bhishak Darpan. 16sa Khanda. 9ma Sankhyá. Mirror of the Physician. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XVI. No. 9.] Edited by Dr. Girís Chandra Bágchi. pp. 40. Sányál & Co., 25, Ráyabágán Street, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 6, yearly. | Sányál & Co., 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. | 300 | 128 | ...... |
| 11 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVI. No. 10. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 28-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 6, yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 441 | ...... |
| 12 | সরল হোমিওপ্যাথি। ষষ্ঠ বর্ষ। একাদশ সংখ্যা। [Saral Homiopyáthi. 6shtha Varsha. Ekádas Sankhyá. Easy Homœopathy. (A monthly paper). 6th year. No. 11.] Edited by Vipin Vihárí Chatterji, M.B., and Amúlya Kumár Mukherji, L.M.S. pp. 16. King and Co., 83, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 30-11-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | M. N. De, 63, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 13 | ...... |
| 13 | Ditto ditto. 6th year. No. 12. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 31-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 201 | ...... |
| 14 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 1. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 31-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 15 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 2. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 28-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 405 | ...... |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 16 | অবসর। ৩য় ভাগ। ৪র্থ সংখ্যা। [Avasar. 3ya Bhág. 4tha Sankhyá. Recreation. (A monthly paper). Vol. III. No. 4.] Edited by Nava Kumár Datta. pp. 32. Published by the editor, 3-1, Nílamani Mitra's Street, Calcutta. 16-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Panchánan Mitra, 91, Durgá Charan Mitra's Street, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 94 | ...... |
| 17 | Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 5. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 10-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | " | ...... |
| 18 | Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 6. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 13-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 389 | ...... |
| 19 | আলোচনা। দশম বর্ষ। ৮ম সংখ্যা। [Alochaná. Dasam Varsha. 8ma Sankhyá. Examination. (A monthly paper). 10th year. No. 8.] Edited by Yogíndra Náth Chatterji. pp. 26. Naphar Chandra Datta, 83, Panchánantalá Road, Howrah. 23-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3 yearly. | Naphar Chandra Datta, Sálkhiya Printing Works, Kaldanga, Sálkhíya, Howrah. | 250 | 23 | The editor, 83, Panchánantalá Road, Howrah. |
| 20 | Ditto ditto. 10th year. No. 9. pp. 18. Published by ditto. 6-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 250 | 24 | Ditto. |
| 21 | Ditto ditto. 10th year. No. 10. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 250 | 25 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), sale, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 22 | আশা। ৫ম খণ্ড। অষ্টম সংখ্যা। [Ásá. 5ma Khanda. Ashtam Sankhyá. Hope. (A monthly paper). Vol. V. No. 8.] Edited by Nani Gopál Mukherji. pp. 28. Published by the editor, 18, Nílamani Datta's Lane, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Rl. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1. | Náráyan Chandra Ghosh, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 72 | The publisher, 18 Nílamani Datt' Lane, Calcutta. |
| 23 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V, No. 9. pp. 28. Published by ditto. 8-1-07. Rl. 12mo 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 24 | ইসলাম প্রচারক। ৭ম বর্ষ। ৭ম সংখ্যা। [Islám Prachárak. 7ma Varsha. 7 ma Sankhyá. The Missionary of Islam. (A monthly paper). 7th year. No. 7] Edited by Mahammad Reyázuddin Ahmad. pp. 40. Muhammad Ajizuddin Ahmad, 40, Gorasthán Lane, Kadeyá, Calcutta. 1-3 06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Mahammad Reyájuddin Ahmad, 159, Kadeyá Road, Entáli, Calcutta. | 750 | 4 | The editor, 40 Gorasthán Lane Kadeyá, Calcutta. |
| 25 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 8 pp. 40. Published by ditto. 25-4-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 10 | Ditto. |
| 26 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 9. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 26-7-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 16 | Ditto. |
| 27 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 10. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 23-9 06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 22 | Ditto. |
| 28 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 11. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 5-10-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 28 | Ditto. |
| 29 | Ditto ditto. 7th year. No. 12. pp 40. Published by ditto. 18-12-06. Rl. 8vo 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 35 | Ditto. |
| 30 | Ditto ditto. 8th year. No. 1. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 5-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 39 | Ditto. |
| 31 | উদ্বোধন। ৮ম বর্ষ। ১৯শ সংখ্যা। [Udvodhan. 8ma Varsha. 19sa Sankhyá. Awakening. (A fortnightly paper). 8th year. No. 19.] Edited by Svámí Suddhánanda. pp. 32. Amulya Dhan Brahmachárí, 14, Rám Chandra Maitra's Lane, Calcutta. 1-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Lál Chánd Datta, 14, Rám Chandra Maitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 17 | The editor, Belur *Math*, Howrah. |
| 32 | Ditto ditto. 8th year No. 20. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 16-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 15 | Ditto. |
| 33 | Ditto ditto. 8th year No. 21. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 15-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 115 | Ditto. |
| 34 | Ditto ditto. 9th year No. 1. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 255 | Ditto. |
| 35 | Ditto ditto. 9th year No. 2. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 12-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | " | Ditto. |
| 36 | উৎসব। প্রথম বর্ষ। ৯ম সংখ্যা। [Utsav. Prathama Varsha. 9ma Sankhyá. Festival. (A monthly paper). 1st. year. No. 9.] Edited by Rámdayál Majumdár, M.A. pp. 8, 8, 4. Náni Lál Ráy Chaudhurí, Bangalitola, Nárad Ghát, Benáras. 25-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 1-8 yearly. | G. C. Niyogí, 91-2, Mechhuyá Bazar Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 249 | The editor. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS***—contd. | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 37 | কল্যাণী। ৬ষ্ঠ ভাগ। ৯ম সংখ্যা। [Kalyání. 6shtha Bhág. 9ma Sankhyá. The Auspicious One. (A monthly paper) Vol VI. No. 9.] Edited by Visvesvar Mukherji. pp. 38. Published by the editor, Magura, Jessore. 10-1-07. Dy 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Kedár Náth Mandal, Kalyání Press, Magura, Jessore. | 500 | 2 | The editor, Magurá, Jessore. |
| 38 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 10. pp. 39. Published by ditto. 5-3-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 26 | Ditto. |
| 39 | কায়স্থ পত্রিকা। ৫ম বর্ষ। ৪র্থ হইতে ৭ম সংখ্যা। [Káyastha Patriká. 5ma Varsha. 4rtha Haite 7ma Sankhyá. Journal of the Káyastha Caste. (A monthly paper.) 5th year. Nos. 4 to 7 (together)]. Edited by Nagendra Náth Basu. pp. 120, 8. Published by the editor, 20, Kántá Pukur Lane, Bághbázár, Calcutta. 29-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Vipin Vihári Chatterji, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 105 | ...... |
| 40 | কৃষক। সপ্তম খণ্ড। ৮ম সংখ্যা। [Krishak. Saptam Khanda. 8ma Sankhya. Agriculturist. (A monthly paper). Vol. VII. No. 8.] Edited by Nagendra Náth Svarnakár, M.A. pp. 24. Sasibhúshan Mukherji, 148, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Yadu Náth Síl, 107, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 900 | 42 | The Indian Gardening Association, 148, Powoázár Street, Calcutta. |
| 41 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. No. 9. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 21-1-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | 213 | Ditto. |
| 42 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. No. 10. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | 344 | Ditto. |
| 43 | জন্মভূমি। ১৫শ বর্ষ। ৫ম সংখ্যা। [Janmabhúmi. 15sa Varsha. 5ma Sankhyá. Land of Birth. (A monthly paper). 15th year. No. 5.] Edited by Jatindra Náth Datta. *Illustrated.* pp. 48. Narendra Náth Datta, 39, Mánik Basu's Ghát Street, Calcutta. 11-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2-6. | Narendra Náth Datta, 39, Mánik Basu's Ghát Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 341 | N. Datta, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta. |
| 44 | Ditto ditto. 15th year. No. 6. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 19-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2-6. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 320 | Ditto. |
| 45 | জাহ্নবী। দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। ষষ্ঠ সংখ্যা। [Jáhnaví. Dvitíya Varsha. Shashtha Sankhyá. The Ganges. (A monthly paper) 2nd year. No. 6.] Edited by Naliní Ranjan Pandit. pp. 30. The Vidyáságar Union Club, 9-1 Jodápukur Square, Calcutta. 18-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | S. C. Chakravartti, 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 550 | 30 | The editor, 9-1, Jodápukur Square, Calcutta. |
| 46 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. No. 7. pp. 28. Published by ditto. 20-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | Ditto. |
| 47 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. No. 8. pp 28. Published by ditto. 7-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 365 | Ditto. |
| 48 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. No 9. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto .. | 500 | " | Ditto. |

**_BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907_—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 49 | তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। দশম বর্ষ। ৩য় সংখ্যা। [Tattvamanjarí. Dasam Varsha. 3ya Sankhyá. Blossoms of Truth. (A monthly paper). 10th year. No. 3.] Edited by the followers of Rám Krishna Paramhansa. pp. 24 Vijay Náth Majumdar, 80-1, Corporation Street, Calcutta. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | The Great Eden Press, 6, Bhím Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. | | L. No 332, dated 28-3-07. | ...... |
| 50 | তাম্বুলি-সমাজ। ৫ম বর্ষ। ৭ম সংখ্যা। [Támbulí Samáj. 5ma Varsha. 7ma Sankhyá. Community of the Támli Caste. (A monthly paper.) 5th year No. 7.] Edited by Pulin Vihári Kar, M.A., B.L., Rajkrishna Pál and Akshay Kumar Pál Chaudhurí. pp. 24. The Támbúli Sammilani Sabhá, 19, Battalá Street, Calcutta. 7-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Vinod Vihárí Dás, Pálpárá, Baráhánagar, 24-Parganas | 1,000 | 22 | Pulin Vihári Kar, Hooghly. |
| 51 | Ditto ditto. 5th year No. 8. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 6-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 23 | Ditto. |
| 52 | Ditto ditto. 5th year No. 9. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 24 | Ditto. |
| 53 | ধর্ম্ম ও কর্ম্ম। পঞ্চম বর্ষ। ২য় সংখ্যা। [Dharma O Karma. Religion and Duty Pancham Varsha. 2ya Sankhyá. (A monthly paper.) 5th year. No. 27.] Edited by Sarat Chandra Chaudhurí. *Illustrated.* pp. 24. S. C. Chaudhuri, 19-3, Chhaku Khánsámá's Lane, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Tárini Charan Ás, 2, Goábágán Street, Calcutta. | 4,000 | 259 | ...... |
| 54 | নব্য-ভারত। চতুর্ব্বিংশ খণ্ড। নবম ও দশম সংখ্যা। [Navyabhárat. Chaturvinsa Khanda. Navam O Dasam Sankhyá. New India. (A monthly paper) Vol. XXIV. Nos. 9 and 10 (together).] Edited by Deví Prasanna Ráy Chaudhurí. pp. 110. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 6-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st As. 14. | Bhut Náth Palit, 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 2,500 | 217 | The editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 55 | Ditto ditto Vol. XXIV. No. 11. pp. 56. Published by ditto. 25-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 7. | Ditto . ditto ... | 2,500 | 319 | Ditto. |
| 56 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXIV. No. 12. pp. 56. Published by ditto. 27-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 7. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,500 | 438 | Ditto. |
| 57 | পন্থা। ১০ম ভাগ। ৭ম সংখ্যা। [Panthá 10ma, Bhág. 7ma Sankhyá. Páth. (A monthly paper.) Vol. X. No. 7.] Edited by Krishnadhan Mukherji, M.A., B.L., and Hírendrá Náth Datta, M.A., B.L., pp. 40. Rájendra Lál Mukherji, 207-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 14-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Prabhát Chandra Datta, 207-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 243 | Aghor Nath Datta, 122, Masjidbarí Street, Calcutta. |
| 58 | Ditto ditto. Vol. X. No. 8. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 27-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | " | Ditto. |
| 59 | প্রবাহ। দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। ৯ম সংখ্যা। Praváha Dvitiya Varsha. 9ma Sankhyá. Current. (A monthly paper) 2nd year. No. 9.] Edited by Dámodar Mukherji. pp. 40. Sádhu Charan Dás, 5 Vindu Pálit's Lane, Calcutta. 16-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Chaturbhuj Bhattácháryya, 309, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 261 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 Serial No. | 2 Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 No. of copies. | 5 Registration No. | 6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and dates of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS***—contd. | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 60 | প্রবাসী। ষষ্ঠ ভাগ। নবম সংখ্যা। [Pravasí Shashtha Bhág Navam Sankhyá. Sojourner. (A monthly paper.) Vol. VI. No. 9] Edited by Rámánanda Chatterji. *Illustrated.* pp. 52. Published by the editor, 5, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3-6. Yearly. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,750 | 28 | The editor, Allahabad. |
| 61 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 10. *Illustrated.* pp. 56. Published by ditto. 8-1-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3-6. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,750 | 196 | Ditto. |
| 62 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 11. *Illustrated.* pp. 56. Published by ditto. 15-2-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3-6. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,760 | 2[illegible]0 | Ditto. |
| 63 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VI. No. 12. *Illustrated.* pp. 65 Published by ditto. 18-3-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3-6. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,760 | 434 | Ditto. |
| 64 | ভক্তি। ৫ম বর্ষ। ২য় ও ৩য় সংখ্যা। [Bhakti. 5ma Varsha. 2ya O 3ya Sankhyá. Devotion. (A monthly paper). 5th year. Nos. 2 and 3 (together).] Edit[illegible]dhu Kávyatirtha Vedántaratna. pp. 48. 16, Published by the editor, Koudár Bágán, Howrah. 20-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1 yearly. | Surendra Náth Bhattácháryya, British India Printing Works, Howrah. | 1,000 | 20 | ...... |
| 65 | Ditto ditto. 5th year. No. 4. pp. 24, 4. Published by ditto. 25-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | ,, | ...... |
| 66 | ভাণ্ডার। দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। সপ্তম সংখ্যা। [Bhándár. Dvitíya Varsha. Saptam Sankhyá. Store. (A monthly paper). 2nd year. No. 7.] Edited by Ravindra Náth Tagore and Pramatha Náth Chaudhurí. pp. 2, 38. Kedár Náth Dás Gupta, 5, Sukea's Street, Calcutta. 7-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2-4 yearly. | K. C. Áich, 27, Haritaki Bágán Lane, Calcutta. | 1,00[illegible] | 12 | ...... |
| 67 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. Nos. 8 and 9 (together). pp 2, 56. Published by ditto. 6-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2-4 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 800 | 348 | ...... |
| 68 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. No. 10 pp. 2, 32. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2-4 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 800 | ,, | ...... |
| 69 | ভারত মহিলা। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। ৫ম সংখ্যা। [Bhárat Mahila. Dvitíya Khanda. 5ma Sankhyá. The Indian Woman. (A monthly paper.) Vol. II. No. 5.] *Illustrated.* Edited by Srímati Sarayubálá Datta. pp. 32. Hemendra Náth Datta, 210-6, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 15-1-07. Dcr. 8vo. As. 5. | Kárttik Chandra Datta, 2-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 247 | ...... |
| 70 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 6. *Illustrated.* pp. 32. Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 5. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 471 | ...... |
| 71 | ভারতী। ত্রিংশ বর্ষ। নবম সংখ্যা। [Bháratí. Trinsa Varsha. Navam Sankhyá. The Goddess of Speech. (A monthly paper.) 30th year. No. 9.] Edited by Srímati Saralá Deví. pp. 2, 96. The Manager, Bháratí, 37, Old Balliganj Circular Road, Calcutta. 22-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Bata Krishna Dás, 10, Haladhar Barddhan's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 218 | The editor, 37, Old Baliganj Circular Road, Calcutta. |
| 72 | Ditto ditto. 30th year. No. 10. pp. 2, 88. Published by ditto. 28-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 394 | Ditto. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—**continued.**

| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue from the press or of the publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 73 | মহিলা। ১২শ ভাগ। ৫ম সংখ্যা। [Mahilá 12sa Bhág. 5ma Sankhyá. Woman. (A monthly paper). Vol. XII. No. 5.] Edited by Rev. Giris Chandra Sen. pp. 28. K. P. Náth, 3, Ramá Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. 24-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | K. P. Náth, 3, Ramá Náth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta. | 325 | 20 | The Brahmo Mission office, 3, Ramánath Mazumdár's Street, Calcutta. |
| 74 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XII. No. 6. pp. 30. Published by ditto. 24-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 325 | 184 | Ditto. |
| 75 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XII. No. 7. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 23-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 325 | 333 | Ditto. |
| 76 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XII. No. 8. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 25-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 325 | 464 | Ditto. |
| 77 | মহাশক্তি। একাদশ বর্ষ। ৩-৪ সংখ্যা। [Mahásakti. Ekádas Varsha. 3-4 Sankhyá. Great Power. (A fortnightly paper). Vol. XI. Nos. 3 and 4 (together).] Edited by K. P. Banerji. pp. 8. Published by the editor, 91-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. Pies 6. | K. P. Banerji, 91-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 202 | The editor, 91-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. |
| 78 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XI. No. 12. pp. 6. Published by ditto, 15-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. Pies 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 203 | Ditto. |
| 79 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XI. No. 13. pp. 8. Published by ditto, 16-1-07, Dy. 4to. 1st. Pies 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | " | Ditto. |
| 80 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XI. Nos. 14 and 15 (together) pp. 8. Published by ditto, 16-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. Pies 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | " | Ditto. |
| 81 | মুকুল। দ্বাদশ খণ্ড। ৮ম সংখ্যা। [Mukul. Dvádas Khanda. 8ma Sankhyá. Blossom. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XII. No. 8.] *Illustrated.* Edited by Hem Chandra Sarkar. pp. 16. The Ravivásaríya Níti Vidyálay, 16, Raghu Náth Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. 25-12-06. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Kárttik Chandra Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,200 | 133 | ...... |
| 82 | Ditto ditto Vol. XII. No. 9. *Illustrated* pp. 16. Published by ditto, 20-1-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,200 | 248 | ...... |
| 83 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XII. No. 10. *Illustrated.* pp. 16, Published by ditto. 3-3-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 5. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,200 | 472 | ...... |
| 84 | রঙ্গপুর শাখা সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। প্রথম সংখ্যা। [Rangpur Sákhá Sáhitya Parishat Patrika. Pratham Bhág. Pratham Sankhyá. The Journal of the Academy of Literature, Rangpur Branch. (A quarterly paper.) Vol I. No. [illegible].] Edited by Panchánan Sarkár, M.A., B.L. pp. 16. The Vangíya Sáhitya Parishat Rangpur Sákhá Káryyálay. 2-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-8. Yearly. | Vipin Vihári Chatterji, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 250 | 108 | ...... |
| 85 | বসুধা। ষষ্ঠ বর্ষ। ৮ম সংখ্যা। [Vasudhá. Shashtha Varsha. 8ma Sankhyá. World. (A monthly paper). 6th year. No. 8.] Edited by Vanku Vihári Dhar. pp. 32. The editor, 22, Phakir Chand Chakravartti's Lane, Calcutta. 12-1-07. Dy. 16mo. 1st. Re. 1-8. Yearly. | Amviká Charan Som, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 200 | 231 | The editor, 22, Phakir Chánd Chakravartti's Lane, Calcutta. |

## *BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 86 | বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা। ৫১৭ সংখ্যা। [Vámábodhiní Patriká. 517, Sankhya. Journal for the Instruction of Women. (A monthly paper). No. 517]. Edited by Umesh Chandra Datta, B.A. pp. 32. Sukumár Datta, 9, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Nanda Lal Chatterji, 6, College Street, Bye-Lane, Calcutta. | 900 | 265 | The editor, 9, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. |
| 87 | Ditto. ditto. No. 518. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | " | Ditto. |
| 88 | Ditto. ditto. No. 519. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | " | Ditto. |
| 89 | Ditto. ditto. No. 520. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | " | Ditto. |
| 90 | Ditto. ditto. No. 521. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 18-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 900 | " | Ditto. |
| 91 | বঙ্গদর্শন। ষষ্ঠ বর্ষ। অষ্টম সংখ্যা। [Vanga Darsan. Shashtha Varsha. Ashtam Sankhyá. The Mirror of Bengal. (A monthly paper.) 6th year. No. 8.] Edited by Sailes Chandra Majumdár. pp. 2, 46. The editor, 20 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Hari Charan Mánná, 10, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 1,300 | 46 | The editor, 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 92 | Ditto. ditto. 6th year. No. 9. pp. 2, 48. Published by ditto. 12-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,300 | 321 | Ditto. |
| 93 | Ditto. ditto. 6th year. No. 10. pp. 2, 48. Published by ditto. 7-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,300 | 399 | Ditto |
| 94 | বঙ্গ লক্ষ্মী। ২য় খণ্ড। ষষ্ঠ ও সপ্তম সংখ্যা। [Vanga Lakshmí. 2ya Khanda. Shashtha O Shaptam Sankhyá. Prosperity of Bengal. (A monthly paper). Vol. II. Nos. 6 and 7 (together).] Edited by Hari Dás Mitra. pp. 28. Púrna Chandra Mukherji, 67-4 Strand Road, Calcutta. 28-12-06. Dor. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Púrna Chandra Mukherji, 115, 4, Grey Street, Calcutta. | 3,000 | 151 | ...... |
| 95 | সাহিত্য। ১৭শ ভাগ। ৪র্থ সংখ্যা। [Sáhitya. 17sa Bhág. 4rtha Sankhyá. Literature. (A monthly paper). Vol XVII. No. 4.] Edited by Suresh Chandra Samájpati. pp. 64. Published by the editor, 59, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Kárttik Chandra Datta, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 750 | 1861 | ...... |
| 96 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVII. No. 5. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 22-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 150 | 134 | ...... |
| 97 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVII. No. 6. pp. 64 Published by ditto. 5-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 700 | 345 | ...... |
| 98 | সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। ত্রয়োদশ ভাগ। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় সংখ্যা। [Sáhitya-Parishat-Patriká. Trayodas Bhág. Prathama O Dvitiya Sankhyá. The Journal of the Academy of Literature. (A quarterly paper). Vol. XIII. Nos. 1 and 2.] Edited by Nagendra Nath Basu. *Illustrated*. pp. 128, 48. The Vangíya Sáhitya Parishat Káryyálay, 137-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 21-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 3. Yearly. | Púrna Chandra Dás, 5, Rámdhan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,250 | 109 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1<br>Serial No. | 2<br>Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>No. of copies. | 5<br>Regis-tration No. | 6<br>Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS**—contd.* | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| 99 | সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। সপ্তম খণ্ড। ৭ম সংখ্যা। [Sáhitya Samhitá. Saptam Khanda. 7ma Sankhyá. A Compilation of Literature. [A monthly paper.) Vol. III. No. 7.] Edited by Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji Vidyáratna, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S. pp. 64. The Sáhitya Sabhá, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. 17-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | B. N. Nandí, 12, Simlá Street Bye-lane, Calcutta. | 700 | 286 | The publisher 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta |
| 100 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. No. 7. pp. 64. Published by ditto. 15-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 700 | " | Ditto. |
| 101 | সুমতি। ২য় বর্ষ। ১ম সংখ্যা। [Sumati 2ya Varsha. 1ma Sankhyá. Good Sense. (A monthly paper.) 2nd Year. No. 1.] Edited by Avinás Chandra Datta. pp. 24. The Navyabhárat Samiti, 14-4. Joletolá Street, Calcutta. 8-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Náráyan Chandra Pál, 108, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 68 | The editor, 14-4 Jeletolá Street Calcutta. |
| 102 | Ditto ditto. 2nd year. No. 2. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 215 | Ditto. |
| 103 | Ditto ditto. 2nd Year. No. 3. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 5-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 400 | Ditto. |
| 104 | স্বদেশী। ২য় খণ্ড। ১ম সংখ্যা। [Svadesí. 2ya Khanda. 1ma Sankhyá. Pertaining to One's Own Country. A monthly paper.) Vol. II. No. 1.] Edited by Náráyan Chandra Bhattácháryya Vidyábhúshan. pp. 48, Krishna Prasád Ghosh, Vidyávinod. 183, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Kishori Mohan Sinha, 32, Garanhátta Street, Calcutta. | 750 | 99 | ...... |
| 105 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 2. pp. 48. Published by ditto. 2-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 340 | ...... |
| 106 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 3. pp. 48. Published by ditto. 26-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 391 | ...... |
| 107 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 4. Published by ditto. 20-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 495 | ...... |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 108 | খৃষ্টীয় বান্ধব। অষ্টবিংশ খণ্ড। ১২শ সংখ্যা। [Khrishtíya Vándhav. Ashtavinsa Khanda. 12 sa. Sankhyá. Christian Friend. (A monthly paper,) Vol. XXVIII. No. 12]. Edited by Rev. B. A. Nág. pp. 24. Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 550 | 1851 | ..... |
| 109 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 1. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 31-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 550 | 85 | ..... |
| 110 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 2. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 31-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 550 | 299 | ..... |
| 111 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 3. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 2-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | Ditto ditto ... | 550 | 485 | ..... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication,) size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and dated of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI PERIODICALS—concld.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 112 | তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। ৭৬১ সংখ্যা। [Tattvabodhiní Patriká. 761 sankhyá. The Journal for the Exposition of Truth. (A monthly paper). No. 761]. Edited by Dvijendra Náth Tagore. pp. 16. Ráma Gopál Chakravartí, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 21-12-06. D.Fcap. 4to. 1st. As. 6. | Ráma Gopál Chakravarttí, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. | 400 | 18 | Dvijendra Náth Tagore, 6, D. N. Tagore's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 113 | Ditto ditto. No 762. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 22-1-07. D.Fcap. 4to. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 400 | 228 | Ditto. |
| 114 | Ditto. ditto. No. 763. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 18-2-07. D.Fcap. 4to. 1st. As 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 400 | 381 | Ditto. |
| 115 | নববিধান। ১৩শ ভাগ। ১০ম সংখ্যা। [Navavidhán. 13sa Bhág. 10ma Sankhyá. The New Dispensation. (A monthly paper). Vol. XIII. No. 10] Edited by Trailokya Nath Sányál. pp 12. The editor, 207-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 13-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Prabhát Chandra Datta, 207 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 244 | The editor, 82, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. |
| 116 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 11. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 23-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | Ditto. |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | LAW. | | | | |
| 1 | The Calcutta Law Journal. [(A fortnightly paper). Vol. I. No. 9.] Edited by Jnánendra Náth Basu and Priya Náth Sen, M.A. B.L., pp. 16, 62. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re 1-8. | S. K. Láhirí & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta. | ... | L. No. 382, dated 28-3-07. | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IV. No. 12. Edited by Hara Prasád Chatterji, M.A., B.L., Jnánendra Náth Basu, B.L., and Priya Náth Sen, M.A., B.L. pp. 8, 72. Viráj Mohan Majumdár 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 16-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | B. L. Chakravartí, 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,590 | 23 | The editors, 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 1. pp. 12, 52. Published by ditto. 1-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 159 | Ditto. |
| 4 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 2. *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 62. Published by ditto. 16-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 221 | Ditto. |
| 5 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 3. pp. 6, 50. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 278 | Ditto. |
| 6 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 4. pp 8, 51. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 398 | Ditto. |
| 7 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 5. pp. 8, 56. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 10 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | " | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | *III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS—contd.* | | | | |
| | LAW—*concld.* | | | | |
| 8 | The Monthly Criminal Law Journal. (A monthly paper.) Vol. II. No. 8. Edited by Bakshís Lál. pp. 16. Ráj Kisor Barmá and Brothers, Rájníti Press, Patna City. 15-12-06. Rl 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Ráj Kisor Barma and Brothers, Rájníti Press, Patna City. | 200 | 2 | The publishers, Patna City. |
| 9 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 9 pp 16. Published by ditto. 20-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 4 | Ditto. |
| 10 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. Nos. 10 and 11 (together). pp. 2, 20. Published by ditto. 28-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 11 | Ditto. |
| 11 | The Registration Journal. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. XI. Edited by Tárak Náth Visvás. pp. 24. N. Visvás, Naiháti, 24-Parganás. 28-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | B. B. Munsi, 21, Valarám Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. | 750 | 73 | The editor, Naihati, 24-Parganas. |
| 12 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. XII. pp. 16, 4. Published by ditto. 3-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2-6 yearly. | Ditto ditto .. | 750 | " | Ditto. |
| 13 | Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. II. pp. 24. Published by ditto. 13-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2-6 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | 403 | ...... |
| | MEDICINE. | | | | |
| 14 | The Calcutta Journal of Medicine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XXV. No. 12. Edited by Dr. Amrita Lál Sarkár, F.C.S. pp. 42. Panchánan Sarkár, 51, Sánkháritolá Lane, Calcutta. 17-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Panchánan Sarkár, 51, Sánkháritolá Lane, Calcutta. | 150 | 136 | The editor, 51, Sánkháritolá Lane, Calcutta. |
| 15 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVI. No. 1. pp. 44. Published by ditto. 21-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-8. | Ditto ditto ... | 150 | 327 | Ditto. |
| 16 | The Calcutta Medical Journal. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 6. *Illustrated.* Edited by Rai Chuni Lál Basu Báhádur. pp. 32. The Medical Club, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 2-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | B. C. Sányál, 91, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. | 500 | 271 | ...... |
| 17 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 7. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | " | ...... |
| 18 | The Indian Homœopathic Review. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XV. No. 7. Edited by P. C. Majumdár, M.D., and J. N. Majumdár, M.D. pp. 32. J. N. Majumdár, 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Nanda Lál Chatterji, 6, College Street Bye-Lane, Calcutta. | 300 | 260 | The editors, 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. |
| 19 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XV. No. 8. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | Ditto. |
| 20 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XV. No. 9. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | Ditto. |
| 21 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XV. No. 10. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | Ditto. |
| 22 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XV. No. 11. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | Ditto. |
| 23 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XV. No. 12. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | " | Ditto. |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—**continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS**—con.d.* | | | | |
| | MEDICINE—*concld.* | | | | |
| 24 | The Indian Lancet. (A weekly paper.) Vol. XXVIII. No. 23 Edited by Dr. R. Monnier, M.B.,M.S. (Edin.) pp. 44. M. M. Fernandes, 3, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 3-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | M. M. Fernandez, 3, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. | 2,650 | 185 | The publisher, 3, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. |
| 25 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVIII. No. 24. pp. 44. Published by ditto. 10-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| 26 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVIII. No. 25. pp. 44. Published by ditto. 17-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| 27 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVIII. No. 26. pp. 44. Published by ditto. 24-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| 28 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVII. No. 27. pp. 40. Published by ditto. 31-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| 29 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 1. pp. 42. Published by ditto. 7-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | 186 | Ditto. |
| 30 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 2. Published by ditto. 14-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| 31 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXIX. No. 3. Published by ditto. 21-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,650 | " | Ditto. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 32 | Bangabasi College Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. IV. No. 8. Edited by G. C. Basu. pp. 16. The Bangabási College, 26-1, Scott's Lane, Calcutta. 2-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. Yearly. | M. C. Chakravarti, 117-1, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. | 200 | 1869 | The editor, 38, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. |
| 33 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 1. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 15-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 274 | Ditto. |
| 34 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 2. pp. 16. Published by ditto. 12-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 450 | Ditto. |
| 35 | Doveton College Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 1. Edited by Edmond R. Otto. pp. 26. Mr. J. S. Ezra, 41, Free School Street, Calcutta. 16-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Náráyan Chandra Ghosh, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 44 | The editor, 41, Free School Street, Calcutta. |
| 36 | Industrial India. (A monthly paper.) Vol. III. No. 11. Edited by B. L. Chaudhuri, B.A., B.SC. (Edin.) pp. 32. Kedár Náth Dás Gupta, 5, Sukea's Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | K. C. Aich, 27. Haritaki Bágán Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 14 | The publisher, 5, Sukea's Street, Calcutta. |
| 37 | Ditto ditto. Vol III. No. 12. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 28-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 204 | Ditto. |
| 38 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IV. No. 1. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 25-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 346 | Ditto. |
| 39 | Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. II. No. 10. *Illustrated.* pp. 72. The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 31-12-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 700 | 88 | ...... |
| 40 | Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 1. *Illustrated.* pp. 68. Published by ditto. 11-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 800 | 318 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, published and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS*—contd.** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.* | | | | |
| 41 | Journal of the Moslem Institute. (A quarterly Journal.) Vol. II. No. 2. Edited by A. F. M. Abdul Ali, M. A. and J. A. Chapman. pp. 81. H. W. B. Moreno, B A., 31-7, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 22-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. | H. W B. Moreno, B.A., 31-7, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. | 300 | 156 | No. 13. The Committee of the Moslem Institute, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta. Reg. No. 9, dated 4th Feb. 1907. |
| 42 | North India Star. (A quarterly paper.) Vol. II. No 3. Edited by H. M. Ashley. pp. 14. The Santhal Mission Press, Pakhuria, Maubhum 7-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | The Santhal Mission Press, Pakhuria, Manbhum | 1,000 | 2 | ...... |
| 43 | The Agricultural Journal of India. (A quarterly paper) Vol. II. Part I. *Illustrated.* Edited by the Inspector-General of Agriculture in India. pp. 107. Thacker, Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta. 1-8-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. | Thacker, Spink & Co. 6, Mango Lane, Calcutta. | 2,000 | 359 | ...... |
| 44 | The Calcutta Review. (A quarterly Journal.) For January 1907.. Edited by Ernest A. Newton, M.A. pp. 2, 174. C. J. A. Pritchard, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. | C. J. A. Pritchard, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. | 247 | 511 | The editor and publisher. |
| 45 | The Calcutta University Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XIII. No. 7. Edited by J. N. Dás Gupta. pp. 12. Satish Chandra Mitra, University Institute, Calcutta. 16-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. Rs. 2 yearly. | Satish Chandra Mitra, 12, Narikel Bágán Lane, Calcutta. | 500 | 68 | ...... |
| 46 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 9. pp. 12. R. L. Sinha, University Institute, Calcutta. 14-3-07. Dy 4to. 1st. Rs. 2 yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 432 | ...... |
| 47 | The Evangelist. (A monthly paper.) For October and November 1906 (together). Edited by Rev. B. A. Nág. pp. 8. Published by the editor, 29, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 24-1-07. Dfc. 8vo. 1st. As. 8 yearly. | N. Mukharji, B.A., 16-1, Syámá Cháran De's Street, Calcutta. | 700 | 288 | The editor, 29, Harrison Road, Calcutta. |
| 48 | Ditto ditto. For December 1906 and January 1907 (together). pp. 8. Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Dfc. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | " | Ditto. |
| 49 | The Gardener's Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. IX. No. 1. Edited by B. M. Ráy. pp. 12. The editor, 8, Gopálnagar Road, Alipur, 24-Parganas. 14-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Manmatha Nath Mitra. New Town Press, Bhawanipur, 24-Parganas. | 700 | 1 | The editor, 8, Gopálnagar Road, Chetla, 24-Parganas. |
| 50 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IX. No. 2. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 18-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 6 | Ditto. |
| 51 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IX. No. 3. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 17-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 7 | Ditto. |
| 52 | The Hindu Spiritual Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 10. Edited by Sisir Kumár Ghosh. pp. 70. P. K. Ghosh, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Bághbázár, Calcutta. 25-12 06. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As 8. | P. K. Ghosh, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Bághbázár, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 41 | The editor, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS—contd.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | | | |
| 53 | The Hindu Spiritual Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 11. pp. 12. Published by P. K. Ghosh, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Bághbázár, 26-1-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | P. K. Ghosh, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Bághbázár, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 236 | The editor, 2, Ananda Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 54 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 12. pp. 70. Published by ditto. 20-2-07. Dcr. 16mo. 1st. As. 8. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 427 | Ditto. |
| 55 | The Indian Economist (A monthly paper). Vol. III. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Edited by N. N. Basu & Co pp 48. Published by the editor, 5, Nur Mahammad Sarkár's Lane, Calcutta. 26-2-07. Dcr. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | N. N. Basu & Co., 5, Nur Mahammad Sarkár's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,500 | 322 | The editor, 5, Nur Mahammad Sarkár's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 56 | The Indian World. (A monthly paper.) Vol. IV. No. 20. Edited by Prithvis Chandra Ráy. pp. 8, 70. Tulasí Charan Dás, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 2?-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 12. | Tulasí Charan Dás, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. | 600 | 182 | The editor, 121, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. |
| 57 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IV. No. 21. *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 86. Published by ditto. 8-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs 7. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 600 | 367 | Ditto. |
| 58 | Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 22. *Illustrated.* pp. 102. Published by ditto. 24-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 7. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 700 | 412 | Ditto. |
| 59 | The Inquirer. (A monthly paper.) Vol. VIII. No. 3. Edited by F. W. Steinthal, B D pp. 8. The Y. M. C., Association, 86, College Street, Calcutta. 10-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. Yearly. | N. Mukherji, B.A., 16-1, Syámá Charan De's Street, Calcutta. | 3,100 | 48 | The publisher, 86, College Street, Calcutta. |
| 60 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VIII. No. 4. pp. 8. Published by ditto. 21-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,100 | 237 | Ditto. |
| 61 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VIII. No. 5. pp. 8. Published by ditto. 2-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,100 | " | Ditto. |
| 62 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VIII. No. 6. pp. 8. Published by ditto. 8-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 3,100 | 461 | Ditto. |
| 63 | The National Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XIX. No. 12. Edited by Káli Prasanna De. pp. 42. Published by the editor, 32, Kálí Dás Sinha's Lane, Calcutta. 26-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1. | U. Rakshit, 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 283 | The editor, 32, Káli Dás Sinha's Lane, Calcutta. |
| 64 | The Oriental. (A monthly paper.) Vol. IX. No. 2. Edited by Manmatha Náth Datta. pp. 24. The Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. 20-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Hari Charan Dás, 40, Nayan Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta. | 650 | 3 | The editor, 40, Nayan Chánd Datta's Street, Calcutta. |
| 65 | Ditto ditto. Vol. IX. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). Published by ditto. 10-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 650 | 270 | Ditto. |
| 66 | Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I Part III. Edited by E. H. Robertson. pp. 69. The Mining and Geological Institute of India, 2, Bankshall Street, Calcutta. 7-3-07. S. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 400 | 486 | ...... |

BENGAL LIBRARY—*Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH PERIODICALS***—contd. | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 67 | India Christian Endeavour. (A monthly paper.) Vol. III. No. 6. *Illustrated.* Edited by Rev. H. Halliwell. pp. 12. Rev. D. Dron, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1-12-06. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 600 | 1852 | ...... |
| 68 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. III. No. 7. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 27-12-06. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 600 | 80 | ...... |
| 69 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. III. No. 8. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 600 | 303 | ..... |
| 70 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. III. No. 9. pp. 12. The I. C. E. Office. 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 2-3-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 550 | 483 | ...... |
| 71 | Monthly News Letter. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XX. No. 12. Edited by Rev. T. W. Norledge. pp. 4. Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 1856 | ...... |
| 72 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXI. No. 1. Published by ditto. 31-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 86 | ...... |
| 73 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXI. No. 3. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 31-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 297 | ...... |
| 74 | Ditto. ditto. Vol. XXI. No. 2. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 300 | 479 | ...... |
| 75 | Monthly Record of News and Notes. (A monthly paper. For December 1906. Edited by Rev. H. Ryland Brown. pp. 4. Published by the editor, Darjeeling. 1-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 1854 | ...... |
| 76 | Ditto ditto. For January 1907. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 4-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 178 | ...... |
| 77 | Ditto. ditto. For February 1907. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 8-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 305 | ...... |
| 78 | Ditto. ditto. For March 1907. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 7-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 200 | 487 | ...... |
| 79 | Our Bond. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XII. No. 12. Edited by Rev. J. Takle. pp. 8. Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 4-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 425 | 1850 | ...... |
| 80 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 1. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 475 | 292 | ...... |
| 81 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 2. *Illustrated.* pp. 18. Published by ditto. 8-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 425 | 307 | ...... |
| 82 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 3. *Illustrated.* pp. 8. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 450 | 480 | ...... |

## BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright) |
| | *ENGLISH PERIODICALS*—concld. | | | | |
| | RELIGION—*concld.* | | | | |
| 83 | The Baptist Missionary Review. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XIII. No. 1. Edited by Rev. W. R Manley. pp. 42. Rev. F. Kurts, Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. 21-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Anna 1. | R. J. Grundy, Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack. | 600 | 40 | The publisher. Bapatla, Madras. |
| 84 | The India Sunday School Journal. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XVII. No. 1. *Illustrated.* Edited by R. Burges. pp. 30. The India Sunday School Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 1,075 | 77 | ...... |
| 85 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVII. No. 2. *Illustrated* pp. 30. Published by ditto. 22-1-07. Dy. 8vo 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,075 | 172 | ...... |
| 86 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVII. No. 3. *Illustrated.* pp. 30. Published by ditto. 20-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Rs 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,075 | 408 | ...... |
| 87 | The Temperance Record. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 1. *Illustrated.* Edited by A. E. Goodwin. pp. 12. Mr. G. H. Rothera 7, Auckland Square, Calcutta. 22-12-06. Cr. 4to. 1st. Re. 1-8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 78 | ...... |
| 88 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 2. *Illustrated.* pp. 24. Published by ditto. 11-2-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. Re. 1-8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,500 | 308 | ...... |
| 89 | The Indian Temperance Record. (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. No. 3. *Illustrated.* pp. 16. Published by ditto. 2-3-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. Re. 1-8. Yearly. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 482 | ...... |
| 90 | Young Men of India. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XVII. No. 12. *Illustrated.* Edited by H. G. Dond. pp. 2, 16. The National Council, Y. M. C. A., 86, College Street, Calcutta. 1-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,850 | 1858 | ...... |
| 91 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVIII No. 1. *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 16. Published by the Y. M. C. A, 86, College Street, Calcutta. 10-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 2,000 | 179 | ...... |
| 92 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVIII. No. 2. *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 14. Published by ditto. 1-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,900 | 302 | ...... |
| 93 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XVIII. No. 3. *Illustrated.* pp. 2, 13. Published by ditto. 1-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,900 | 478 | ...... |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***IV.-GARO PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | A·chikni Repeng. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XXVI. No. 11. Edited by Rev. E. G. Phillips. pp. 12. The Garo Mission, American Baptist Missionary Union, Tura, Assam. 6-1-05. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Rev. C. H Harvey, 41. Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 275 | 1846 | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVI No. 12. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 29-12-06. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 725 | 83 | ...... |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVII. No. 1. pp. 12. Published by ditto. 13-2-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 875 | 309 | ...... |
| 4 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXVI. No. 2. pp 12. Published by ditto. 12-3-07. Cr. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto .. | 800 | 488 | ...... |
| | ***V.—HINDI PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | कान्यकुब्ज बन्धु । भाग १ । अंक ६ ७ । [Kánya Kuvja Bandhu. The Friend of Kanauj (A monthly paper.) Vol. I. Nos. 6 and 7 (together).] Edited by Pandit Gadádhar Prasád Misra. pp. 32. The Kányakuvja Mandali Sabhá, 30, Rájá's Kátrá, Badabazar, Calcutta. 25-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As 2. | Gobarddhan Pán, 43, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 750 | 168 | The publisher, 30, Rájá's Kátrá, Badabazar, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 8. pp. 20. Published by ditto. 7-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 2. | Ditto ditto ... | 750 | " | Ditto. |
| 3 | वैश्योपकारक । वर्ष ६ । संख्या १० । [Vaisyopakárak Beneficial to Vaisayas. (A monthly paper.) 6th year. No. 10.] Edited by Pandit Jivánanda Rám. pp. 32. Rám Lál Nemáni, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. 5-1-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Haris Chandra Ghosh, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 98 | The publisher, 59, Cotton Street, Calcutta. |
| 4 | Ditto ditto. 3rd year. No. 11. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 4-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. As. 3 | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 212 | Ditto. |
| 5 | Ditto ditto. 3rd year No. 12. pp. 32. Published by ditto 4-3-07. Dy 8vo. 1st. As. 3. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 366 | Ditto. |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 6 | छोटा नागपुर दूतपत्रिका । दिसंबर १९०६ । [Chhotá Nágpur Dút Patriká. The Chota Nagpur Messenger. (A monthly paper) For December 1906.] Edited by E. H. Whitley. pp. 4. The S. P. G Mission. Ranchi. 6-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41. Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. | 450 | 1849 | ...... |
| 7 | Ditto ditto. For January 1907, pp 4 Published by ditto. 7-1-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 450 | 177 | ...... |
| 8 | Ditto ditto. For February 1907. pp. 4 Published by ditto. 4-2-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto .. | 450 | 301 | ...... |
| 9 | Ditto ditto. For March 1907. pp. 4. Published by ditto. 2-3-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 430 | 484 | ...... |
| | ***VI.—SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | विद्योदयः । [Vidyodayah. The Dawn of Learning. (A monthly paper.) Vol. XXXV. No. 8.] Edited by Hrishikes Sástri. pp. 24. Published by the editor, 9-6, Patuatolá Lane, Calcutta. 2-1-07. Rl. 12mo. 1st. As. 4. | Upendra Náth Chakravartí, 5, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, Calcutta. | 250 | 19 | The editor, 9-6, Patuatolá Lane, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. XXXV. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). pp. 36. Published by ditto. 16-3-07. Rl. 12mo. 1st. | Ditto ditto ... | 225 | 428 | Ditto. |

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907—continued.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***VII.—URDU PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | مخزن تحقیق معروف به تحفیه حنفیه جلد ۱۰ پرچه ۹ [Makhzane Tahqiq Máruff ba Tohfai Hánáfiá. The Treasure of Inquiries generally known as a Present to the Hánáfis. (A monthly paper.) Vol. X. No. 9.] Edited by M. Ziáuddin. pp. 41. Qázi Abdul Wáhed, Patna City. 1-12-06. Dy. 8vo. Litho. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Qázi Abdul Wáhed, Hanáfiá Press, Lodhikatrá, Patna City. | 500 | 58 | The publisher, Lodhikatrá, Patna City. |
| | **BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.** | | | | |
| | ***I.—BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | The Dawn and Dawn Society's Magazine. (A monthly paper.) Vol. III. No. 3. Edited by Satis Chandra Mukherjí. pp. 32. The Dawn Society, 191-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 15-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st As. 4 | Bata Krishna Dás, 10, Haladhar Barddhan's Lane, Calcutta. | 1,000 | 27 | The publisher, 191-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. III No. 4. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 15 1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 222 | Ditto. |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 5. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 20-2 07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,000 | 395 | Ditto. |
| 4 | The Students' Magazine. (A monthly paper.) For May 1906. pp. 32. Published by the Bose Library. 57, College Street, Calcutta. 10-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Náráyan Chandra Ghosh, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 43 | The publisher, 57, College Street, Calcutta |
| 5 | Ditto ditto For June 1906. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 9-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto .. | 500 | 71 | Ditto. |
| 6 | Ditto ditto. For July 1906. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 26-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. Rs. 2. Yearly. | Ditto ditto .. | 500 | 242 | Ditto. |
| 7 | Ditto ditto. For September 1906 Edited by A. N. Ghosh. pp. 32. Satis Chandra Mitra, 12, Nárikel Bágán Lane, Calcutta. 14-12-06. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Satis Chandra Mitra, 12, Nárikel Bágán Lane, Calcutta. | 500 | 69 | ... |
| 8 | Ditto ditto. For October 1906. pp. 32. Published by ditto. 3-1-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 4. | Ditto ditto .. | 500 | " | ..... |
| 9 | Ditto ditto. For November 1906. Edited by Aghor Náth Ghosh. pp. 32. Aghor Náth Ghosh, 57, College Street, Calcutta. 21-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st As. 4. | Ditto ditto ... | 500 | 431 | ..... |

*BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books for the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907*—continued.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (of issue from the press or of the publication), size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing. | No. of copies. | Registration No. | Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright). |
| | ***II.—BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | RELIGION. | | | | |
| 1 | শ্রীশ্রীবৈষ্ণব সঙ্গিনী। ২য় বর্ষ। ৩য় সংখ্যা। [Srí Vaishnava Sanginí. 2ya Varsha. 3ya Sankhyá. Companion to Vaisnavas. (A quarterly paper). 2nd year. No. 3.] Edited by Madhusúdan Dás Adhikári. pp. 32. Published by the editor, Elati, Hugli. 13-2-07. Dy. 8vo. 1st. Re. 1-2. Yearly. | Panchánan Mitra, 91, Durgá Charan Mitra's Street, Calcutta. | 500 | 388 | ...... |
| 2 | হিন্দু পত্রিকা। ১৩শ বর্ষ। ৭ম ও ৮ম সংখ্যা। [Hindu Patriká. The Hindu Magazine. (A monthly paper.) 13th year. Nos. 7 and 8 (together) ] Edited by Ráy Yadu Náth Majumdár, Báhadur, M.A., B.L. pp. 64. Káli Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patriká Press, Jessore. 4-2-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As 6. | Káli Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patriká Press, Jessore. | 1,400 | 24 | The editor Jessore. |
| 3 | Ditto ditto. 13th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together.) pp. 64. Published by ditto. 11-3-07. Rl. 8vo. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 1,400 | 27 | Ditto. |
| | ***III.—ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| 1 | The Brahmacharin. The Celebate. (A monthly paper.) Vol. VII. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). Edited by Rai Yadu Náth Majumdár Bahadur. pp. 24. K. P. Chatterji, Jessore. 17-12-06. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 6. | K. P. Chatterji, Jessore ... | 275 | 1 | ...... |
| 2 | Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). pp. 24. Published by ditto. 4-2-07. Dy. 4to. 1st. As. 6. | Ditto ditto ... | 275 | 26 | ...... |
| | ***IV.—HINDI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.*** | | | | |
| | POETRY. | | | | |
| 1 | काव्य विलासिनी सभा सम्बन्धी मासिक पत्रिका। वर्ष १। अंक १। [Kávya Vilasiní Sabhá Samvandhi Másik Patriká. Varsa 1. A monthly paper relating to the Kávya-Vilásiní Sabhá (Association for the Pastime of Poetry). Anka 1. (A monthly paper) 1st year. No 1.] Edited by Dhánushdhári Misra. pp. 14. Published by the editor, Sulabh Press, Gaya. 4-1-07. Dy. 12mo. 1st. Anna 1-9. | Dhanushdhári Misra, Sulabh Press, Gaya. | 1,000 | 16 | ...... |

*Additional List of Copyright of Books, having been previously received, could not be embodied in the accompanying Catalogue.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number. | Register number. | The title of the book and the contents of the title-page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language. | Name of author. | Catalogue No. | Quarter. | Page. | Date of registration of copyright. | The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or any portion of such copyright. |
| 14 | 8 | Journal of the Moslem Institute. (A quarterly paper). Vol. II. No. 1. | Edited by A. F. M. Abdul Ali, M.A. | 333 | 4th, 1906 | 60 | 1907. [illegible]th Feb.. | The Committee of th Moslem Institute, 2 Wellesley Square, Ca cutta. |
| 15 | 25 | Adbhut Práyaschitta. Wonderful Atonement. | Vrijnandan Saháy | 8 | 1st, " | 30 | 23rd Mar. | Rám Ranavijay Sinh Khadgavilás, Pres Bankipur. |
| 16 | 26 | Kavitá Kusum. Flowers of Verse. | Translated by Siva Nandan Saháy. | 53 | 2nd, " | 28 | 23rd " | Ditto ditto. |
| 17 | 23 | The Calcutta Law Journal. Vol. I. | Edited by Jnánendra Náth Basu, B.L., and Priya Náth Sen, M.A., B.L. | 5-6,<br>107 to 109,<br>196 to 198,<br>259-60,<br>1 | 1st, 1905<br>2nd, "<br>3rd, "<br>4th, "<br>1st, 1907 | 46-47<br>36-37<br>43<br>40<br>71 | 21st " | Biráj Mohan Majumda 7, Old Post Offic Street, Calcutta. |
| 18 | 11 | Prem Sam[illegible] Love News. | Haris Chandra ... | 142, | 4th, 1906 | 31 | 18th Feb. | Ráma Ranavijay Sinh Khadgavilás Pres Bankipur. |
| 19 | 12 | Rasa Ratnákar, Mine of the Jewel of Sentiment. | Giridhar Dás ... | 132, | " " | 30 | 18th " | Ditto ditto. |
| 20 | 13 | Mána Charitra. Character of (मान) Humours of a Lady's Anger caused by Jealously. | Edited by K[illegible]rsai Chandra. | 138, | " " | 31 | 18th " | Ditto ditto. |
| 21 | 14 | Tulasi Dás Krita (Satik) Gítavalí. A Collection of Songs by Tulasi Dás with notes. | Haribar Prasád... | 148, | " " | 32 | 18th " | Ditto ditto. |
| 22 | 15 | Udbodhan. Awakening | Ayodhyá Sinha Upádhyáy. | 149, | " " | 32 | 18th " | Ditto ditto. |
| 23 | 16 | Babu Hisáb. A door to Arithmetic. (Upper Primery Arithmetic Part II.) | Gokarna Sinha. | 28, | " " | 36 | 18th " | Ditto ditto. |
| 24 | 19 | Avadána Kalpalatá. The Creeper of Great Deeds which fulfils all desire. Vol. I | Edited by Sarat Chandra Dás. | 1,<br>2,<br>3,<br>6,<br>8 | 1st, 1889<br>2nd, 1890<br>" 1891<br>3rd, 1894<br>" 1895 | 94-95<br>66-67<br>72-73<br>62-63<br>72-73 | 7th March | The Asiatic Society c Bengal, 57, Park Stree Calcutta. |
| 25 | 20 | Ditto ditto Vol. II | Ditto ... | 4,<br>5,<br>7,<br>9,<br>10 | 2nd, 1891<br>1st, 1893<br>" 1895<br>4th, "<br>2nd, 1897 | 72-73<br>50-51<br>68-69<br>58-59<br>82-83 | 7th " | Ditto ditto. |

*N.B.*—Numbers 1 to 13 of 1907 are incorporated in the body of the Catalogue for the quarter ending 31st March 1907.

*The Catalogue of Books received in the Bengal Library during the First Quarter ending 31st March 1907 contains the following :—*

| No. | Language. | Books — Non-educational. | Books — Educational. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Uni-linguals.** | | | |
| 1 | Assamese ... ... ... | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| 2 | Bengali ... ... ... | 164 | 56 | 220 |
| 3 | English ... ... ... | 39 | 34 | 73 |
| 4 | French ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 5 | Garo ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 6 | Hindi ... ... ... | 31 | 5 | 36 |
| 7 | Manipuri ... ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Mikir ... ... ... | 13 | ... | 13 |
| 9 | Musalmani-Bengali ... ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| 10 | Persian ... ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Sanskrit ... ... ... | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 12 | Santali ... ... ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 3 | Tibetan ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Urdu ... ... ... | [illegible] | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Uriya ... ... ... | 66 | 2 | 68 |
| | Total Uni-linguals ... | 359 | 113 | 472 |
| | **Bi-linguals.** | | | |
| 1 | Aonaga and English ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 3 | Arabic and Persian ... ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Arabic and Urdu ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 5 | Assamese and English ... ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | Bengali and English ... ... | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 7 | Bengali and Sanskrit ... ... | 26 | 5 | 31 |
| 8 | Bengali and Persian ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | English and Hindi ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | English and Sanskrit ... ... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 11 | English and Tibetan ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | English and Urdu ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Hindi and Sanskrit ... ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 14 | Musalmani-Bengali and Persian ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 15 | Sanskrit and Uriya ... ... | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| | Total Bi-linguals ... | 58 | 32 | 90 |
| | **Tri-linguals.** | | | |
| 1 | Arabic, Bengali and Urdu ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Arabic, Musalmani Bengali and Urdu ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 3 | Bengali, English and Sanskrit ... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 4 | Bengali, Hindi and Uriya ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total Tri-linguals ... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| | **Uni-lingual Periodicals.** | | | |
| 1 | Assamese Periodicals ... ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 2 | Bengali Periodicals ... ... | 116 | ... | 116 |
| 3 | English Periodicals ... ... | 93 | ... | 93 |
| 4 | Garo Periodicals ... ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| 5 | Hindi Periodicals ... ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| 6 | Sanskrit Periodicals ... ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 7 | Urdu Periodicals ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ... | 228 | ... | 228 |
| | Carried over ... ... | 656 | 147 | 803 |

| No. | Language. | Books. Non-educational. | Books. Educational. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward ... | 656 | 147 | 803 |
| | Bi-lingual Periodicals. | | | |
| 1 | Bengali and English Periodicals ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| 2 | Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 3 | English and Sanskrit Periodicals ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 4 | Hindi and Sanskrit Periodicals ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total Bi-lingual Periodicals ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | Grand Total of Books ... | 671 | 147 | 818 |

Calcutta,
*The 31st May 1907.*

RÁJENDRA CHANDRA SÁSTRI, M.A.,
*Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under Section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.*

REGISTERED No. 0209.]

No. 35 of 1907.

# SUPPLEMENT TO
# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| RESOLUTION reviewing the Reports on the working of the Puri Lodging-House Act during 1906-07 ... ... | 1181 |
| Report on the Administration of the Salt Department in Bengal during the year 1906-07 ... ... ... ... ... | 1183 |
| Report on the state of the salt market for the first quarter of 1907-1908 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1190 |
| Preliminary Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1907 | 1193 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 26th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1201 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 24th August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1205 |
| ABSTRACT statement showing Tollage on Canals in Bengal classed as Major and Minor Works for the month of June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1206 |
| Meteorological Report of the Provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam for the month of June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1208 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 18th to 24th August 1907 ... | 1211 |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway during the month of April 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1212 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways .. | 1214 |

## RESOLUTION REVIEWING THE REPORTS ON THE WORKING OF THE PURI LODGING-HOUSE ACT DURING 1906-07.

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT—SANITATION.

*Darjeeling, the 19th August 1907.*

RESOLUTION No. 910T.—SAN.

THE Act was extended during the year to the following areas within the Jajpur subdivision of the district of Cuttack, namely, to the Barandai village, to Ruriya village, to both sides of the Jajpur-Kuakhia Road (from distributary No. I to the Gakhima Road), and to both sides of the Jajpur-Binjharpur Road (from the limit of the Municipality up to one mile towards Binjharpur). Elsewhere the Act was in force in the same towns and areas as in the preceding year.

2. The number of lodging-houses licensed was practically the same as in 1905-1906, but the number of persons for whom accommodation was provided increased from 60,630 to 66,322. In the town of Puri, although the number of licensed lodging-houses fell from 730 to 694 and licenses were temporarily suspended on the recommendation of the Health Officer in 127

cases, the number of persons accommodated rose from 20,098 to 23,186. In 1902-1903 the number of licensed lodging-houses in the town of Puri was 1,827, and the decrease which has occurred in past years is very noticeable. It is probably largely due to the fact that many more pilgrims now visit the town by rail and return home at once. The Car festival was attended by about 70,000 people.

3. The income of the lodging-house funds, excluding the opening balance, increased from Rs. 80,740 in 1905-1906 to Rs. 83,524, while the expenditure fell from Rs. 82,456 to Rs. 44,218. The reduction in expenditure is most noticeable in the towns of Gaya and Puri. In the former the decrease amounted to Rs. 22,632, and is due to the fact that all surplus funds are at present reserved for contribution towards the cost of the Gaya water-works scheme, as it is considered that the chief need of pilgrims visiting Gaya is a good and plentiful supply of drinking-water. In Puri the decrease, amounting to Rs. 15,978, was due to the fact that less expenditure was incurred under the heads Original Works and Contributions. The accumulated balance at the credit of the Puri fund will, it is hoped, be available as a contribution to the drainage and water-works projects which it is proposed to carry out in that town. The closing balance for all the funds amounts to Rs. 68,470, and includes the unexpended loan of Rs. 8,000 made by Government during the year to the [illegible] Lodging-House Committee, and the sum set apart by the Gaya Lodging-House Committee for the water-works scheme.

4. Two hundred and sixty-seven persons were convicted of offences under the Act as compared with 447 in 1905-1906, and the amount of fines realized fell from Rs. 9,194-8 to Rs. 4,461. The decrease is general, and is doubtless to some extent due to the fact that lodging-house-keepers are becomming more familiar with the provisions of the rules and are more ready to observe them.

5. The health of the pilgrims was generally good throughout the year, though outbreaks of cholera occurred at Gaya and Puri; in Gaya the number of deaths reported from this cause was 228 against 121 in 1905-1906, and the total mortality among pilgrims from all causes rose from 133 to 239; in Puri the number of deaths from cholera rose from 91 in 1905-1906 to 400, the total mortality being 723 as against 443 in 1905-1906. Fever and dysentery contributed largely to the total mortality, while in Puri 30 persons died of small-pox. The sanitary arrangements of the lodging-houses were on the whole satisfactory, and the water-supply was good and sufficient.

6. The Act has worked well during the year, and the thanks of the Lieutenant-Governor are due to the local officers responsible for its administration.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the Resolution be submitted to the Government of India in the Home Department, and that copies be forwarded to the Commissioners of the Burdwan, Presidency, Patna, Bhagalpur and Orissa Divisions for information.

Ordered also that a copy of the Resolution be communicated to the Sanitary Commissioner and to the Sanitary Board, Bengal, for information, and that it be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* for general information.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SALT DEPARTMENT IN BENGAL DURING THE YEAR 1906-07.

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 525S.R.—The 9th August 1907.*—The following extracts from the Report of the Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal, on the Administration of the Salt Department in the Province during the year 1906-07, and from the letter of the Board of Revenue reviewing the report, are published for general information.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

No. 4451B., dated Calcutta, the 30th July 1907.

From—Pandit Rama Ballabha Misra, m.a., Offg. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department.

*Member in charge:*
The Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Macpherson, c.s.i.

I am directed to submit the accompanying report, received from the Commissioner of Salt, Bengal, on the administration of the Salt Department in the year 1906-1907.

* * * *

2. *Administrative changes—Paragraph 9 of the Report.*—The most important administrative change which was brought into effect during the year was the abolition of the system of passes *en route* known as the rawana system. In consequence of this measure, it has been necessary to adopt additional safeguards to prevent the smuggling of salt from shipboard in the port of Calcutta; and revised rules to regulate the clearance and delivery of salt have been approved in Government Order No. 221T.—S.R., dated the 2nd July 1907, and published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th idem. Necessary amendments will shortly be made in other rules in the Salt Manual.

In consequence of the abolition of the rawana system, some of the provisions of the Bengal Salt Act of 1864 are no longer applicable. The question of the repeal of this Act, and the extension to Bengal of the Indian Salt Act of 1882 with certain modifications, is under the consideration of Government.

* * * * * * * *

5. *Introduction of a credit system for payment of duty—Paragraph 12 of the Report.*—It is hoped that a credit system of payment of duty on salt will be introduced in this Province as soon as requirements have been fully considered. A draft form of agreement which it is proposed to prescribe for execution by persons availing themselves of the system has been recently submitted to Government.

6. *Imports—Paragraphs 13—15 of the Report.*—There was a considerable increase in the quantity of salt imported into Bengal by sea during the year as compared with the previous year; and also a large increase in the imports of Madras salt by land into Orissa. The transactions in salt in the Sulkea and Kidderpore golas were the highest on record with the result that the balance in the golas at the close of the year 1906-07 was much smaller than the balance at the close of the preceding two years. The tendency of low stocks is probably to raise wholesale prices in Calcutta, which in their turn affect retail prices throughout the Province.

7. *Consumption—Paragraph 23 of the Report.*—The consumption of salt in the Province is calculated by adding to the total quantity cleared on payment of duty the imports from outside the Province and deducting the exports. So calculated, the quantity of salt which passed into consumption in the Province during the year 1906-07 amounted to 78,94,200 maunds. The consumption in 1905-06 was erroneously shown in the report for that year as 94,93,618 maunds. This mistaken figure resulted from an oversight by which deduction was not made of the net exports to the transferred districts. Including the net exports to the transferred districts, the total exports in

1905-06 amounted to 35,37,255 maunds as against 5,80,292 maunds shown in that year's Report. The net consumption therefore in 1905-06 may be taken as 65,36,655 maunds.

* * * * * * *

8. *Paragraph 27 of the Report.*—The duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2 to Re. 1-8 a maund, with effect from the 22nd March 1905. This was followed by a decrease of 6 annas 6 pies in the provincial average of the wholesale prices per maund at district head-quarters in the year 1905-06, and there has been a further fall of 1 anna 6 pies in the price during the year under review. The aggregate reduction of prices in the two years thus exactly corresponds with the reduction of duty in March 1905. The Commissioner of Salt considers that the small additional decrease in the year 1906-07 was principally due to the abolition of the rawana system.

The effect of the reduction of duty to Re. 1 a maund, which came into force on 20th March 1907, will be noticed in the report for 1907-08.

9. *Paragraphs 28—30 of the Report.*—There was a large increase in the number of seizures of illicit salt and the number of prosecutions under the Salt Laws during the year, as compared with the previous year. In the district of the 24-Parganas the number of cases under section 9 of Act XII of 1882 rose from 21 to 139. It is reported that the increase occurred in the area of recent scarcity in the district.

10. *Receipts and Charges—Paragraphs [illegible] and 34 of the Report.*—The large increase in the receipts from import duty on salt was consequent upon the larger clearances made. According to the figures furnished by the Accountant-General, Bengal, there was a decrease of Rs. 33,807 in the charges on account of the Salt Preventive Department under the control of the Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal.

* * * * * * *

---

No. 3938., dated Calcutta, the 4th July 1907.

From—E. GEAKE, ESQ., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal,
To—The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P.

I HAVE the honour to submit the following consolidated report on the administration of the Salt Department in Bengal for the year 1906-07.

* * * * * * *

## CHAPTER I.—PRELIMINARY.

Control of the Salt Department in districts.

3. There was no change in the administration of the Salt Department in any district. The control of preventive operations in the districts of Noakhali and Chittagong in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was exercised by Bengal authorities through the District officers.

* * * * * * *

Rate of duty.

6. The rate of duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, British India was reduced from Re. 1-8 to Re. 1 a maund (140 pounds, avoirdupois, in case of salt manufactured in Aden and 82⅙ pounds in case of salt manufactured in any part of British India other than Aden) with effect from the 20th March 1907 under Supreme Government Notification No. 1748Exc., dated the 20th March 1907.

* * * * * * *

General effects of the abolition of the *Rawana* system.

9. The abolition of the Rawana system has rendered it impossible to compile statistics of salt consumption for the saliferous portions of the districts where the system was in force. The Collectors, however, generally agree in thinking that the trade in salt has received a decided impetus by being set free from the artificial restrictions which formerly hampered the free movement

of salt, and that open competition has been encouraged. It is reported from the 24-Parganas that the effect is already seen in the large number of retail shops that are springing up everywhere. The beneficial effect of this free competition on the retail prices of salt will be noticed later on.

Proposed removal of Khidderpore Dock Salt Golas.

10. During the year a proposal was made by the Port Commissioners for the relinquishment of the northernmost of the four blocks of salt *golas* in the Khidderpore Docks in order that the construction of one out of the four permanent produce berths sanctioned by Government and urgently required by the export trade may be taken in hand. Certain sites were suggested as suitable where accommodation might be provided for salt, and the Collector of Customs was asked by the Board to report on the suitability of any one of the sites suggested, and on the cost of acquisition and necessary buildings. The matter is pending the receipt of a report from the Collector of Customs.

Reclamation of the foreshore at the Sulkea Salt Golas, construction of an additional pontoon, and the extension of the south Jetty platform.

11. The reclamation proposed by the Collector of Customs of the foreshore at the Sulkea Salt *golas* at an estimated cost of Rs. 19,000, in order to remove the difficulty experienced by boats in loading and unloading at low water, was sanctioned by Government after the close of the year in its order No. 397S.R., dated the 4th April 1907. The construction of an additional pontoon and the extension of the south Jetty platform at an estimated cost of Rs. 28,000 were also sanctioned by Government during the year in its order No. 713 S.R., dated the 9th August 1906.

Credit system for payment of duty on salt.

12. The introduction into Bengal of a credit system for payment of duty on salt, such as obtains in Madras and Bombay, in accordance with the recommendation of the Salt Committee appointed under the Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 4844S.R., dated the 11th August 1903, was sanctioned by the Supreme Government in their order No. 5184Ex , dated the 15th September 1905. Necessary legislation to provide for the introduction of the system in view of the provisions of section 89 of the Sea Customs Act is under the consideration of Government.

## CHAPTER II.—STOCKS, IMPORTS AND CLEARANCES.

* * * * * * *

The stocks of salt in all *golas*, both public and private, at the beginning of the year were less than on the 1st April 1905 by more than $5\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs of maunds. The imports showed an increase of over $8\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs of maunds. The clearances were also larger than in the previous year by more than $8\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs. In addition to the closing balance, there were at the close of the year 3,54,668 maunds of salt lying afloat in the port of Calcutta, against 3,43,950 maunds at the end of 1905-06.

The percentage of the total importation bonded in the Sulkea and Kidderpore *golas* during the year was 74, the same* as in the previous year. There was a large increase in importations during the year, and the quantity bonded was in excess of that bonded in any of the last five years.

Imports.

14. * * The importations into Calcutta during the year show an increase of 7·7 per cent., for which the United Kingdom, Hamburg and Bremen, Port Said, Spain and Turkey in Asia were mainly responsible. The increase of nearly 10 lakhs of maunds from the United Kingdom indicates that the popularity of Liverpool salt is well maintained. A new salt from Turkey came into the market at the close of the year. This salt first appeared on the market in 1892, and has now again been imported in the year under report. The imports from Salif fell off by over 11 lakhs of maunds. Aden, Muscat and Persian Gulf salts also show a decrease. Bombay salt more or less held its position in the market, while Madras salt very materially decreased.

* Revised figures furnished by the Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

15. * * There was an increase of 8·7 per cent. in the sales of imported salt; 19 per cent. being sold from ship-board and 81 per cent. from bond, against 18 per cent. and 82 per cent., respectively, in the preceding year. In Calcutta the sales from the importing vessels direct and from bond increased by 11·5 and 7·6 per cent., respectively. Of the vessels carrying salt into Calcutta during the year, 93 per cent. were steamers.

*Sales of imported salt from ship-board and bond.*

16. The total salt transactions at the Sulkea and Kidderpore *golas* for the last five years are shown below :—

*Transactions in the Sulkea and Khidderpore Dock golas.*

| Years. | | | | | Maunds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902-03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,54,83,932 |
| 1903-04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,50,05,754 |
| 1904-05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,62,70,908 |
| 1905-06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,67,67,724 |
| 1906-07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,77,57,526 |

The quantity of salt handled at Sulkea was 1,11,59,238 maunds, against 99,29,028 maunds in the preceding year; and at Kidderpore [illegible] maunds against 68,38 696.

The Collector of Customs, Calcutta, reports that the transactions of the past year are the highest on record, but there was no difficulty in providing bonding space, as the turnover in the trade was brisk and consignments remained only a short time in bond before passing into consumption.

The Kidderpore salt *golas* received 38 per cent. of the total quantity bonded, against 40 per cent. in the previous year. the slight decrease being attributed to the abandonment of a block of *golas* towards the end of the year. Several improvements have been made at the Sulkea salt *golas*. The new railway siding is now finished, as well as a new stocking shed on more modern principles than the former one. Eleven new *golas*, with a capacity of 36 000 maunds each, were completed and brought into use.

Two new pontoons are under construction, and the reclamation of the remainder of the foreshore is being taken in hand. These improvements are expected to remove the labour difficulties against which the *golas* have to contend.

* * * * * * *

18. As stated in paragraph 15 of the previous year's report, there are only two bonded warehouses in the Province, both being situated at Chandbali, in the district of Balasore, and owned by Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co. The quantity of salt despatched to these two warehouses as well as to those transferred to the new Province was 13,22,300 maunds (943,164 maunds from ship-board and 379,136 maunds from the *golas* in Calcutta), against 12,90,791 maunds (9,23,310 maunds from ship-board and 3,67,481 maunds from the *golas* in Calcutta) in 1905-06, showing an increase of 2 per cent. The quantity of salt sent to the warehouses at Chandbali alone amounted to 72,568 maunds (66,484 maunds from ship-board and 6,084 maunds from the *golas* in Calcutta), against 64,100 maunds (28,400 maunds from ship-board and 35,700 maunds from the *golas* in Calcutta), exhibiting an increase of 13 per cent.

*Inland bonded warehouse.*

* * * * * * *

21. The quantity of Madras *karkatch* and refined salt imported into Orissa by land during the year was 947,102 maunds, against 765, 252 maunds in the previous year, showing an increase of 181,850 maunds or 23·8 per cent. The increase is due to better outturn at the factories, and to removal of the restrictions imposed in 1905-06 on the sales of salt in the Ganjam, Naupada and other factories owing to failure of manufacture. * * * *

*Imports of Madras salt into Orissa by land.*

22. The figures given below show the consumption of Bombay salt in Sambalpur and the Tributary States during the last four years. The salt is imported by the Bengal-Nagpur Railway:—

Imports of Bombay salt.

| | | 1903-04. | 1904-05. | 1905-06. | 1906-07. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| Jharsaguda | ... | 287 | ... | 7,404 | 26,336 |
| Sambalpur | ... | 1,722 | 5,141 | 32,354 | 43,370 |
| Total | ... | 2,009 | 5,141 | 39,758 | 69,706 |

There was an increase of 29,948 maunds in consumption during the year as compared with the previous year, which more than compensated for the decrease of 5,932 maunds in the imports of Madras salt into the Tributary States.

## CHAPTER III.—CONSUMPTION AND PRICES.

23. The total quantity of salt which passed into consumption in the Province during the year under review was 78,94,200 maunds. This is exclusive of 30,15,371 maunds, the net export by land, but inclusive of 19,576 maunds educed from saltpetre. Of the total quantity, the saliferous distuicts of this Province took 22,44,894 maunds or 28·4 per cent., and the rest of the Province 56,49,306 maunds or 71·6 per cent. The resulting rate of consumption per head in the saliferous districts was 6 seers 9 chittaks or 13·5 lbs., and in the rest of the Province 5 seers 7 chittaks or 11·2 lbs.

Consumption in Bengal.

The rates of consumption per head of population in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies during 1905-1906 were 11·05 lbs. and 17·6 lbs., respectively.

* * * * * * *

27. * * There is a slight decrease of 1 anna 6 pies in the average wholesale price per maund, principally due to the abolition of the Rawana system. The retail prices too show a slight fall, and range from 1 anna to 1 anna 6 pies per seer, against 1 anna to 1 anna 9 pies per seer in the previous year. The effect of the further reduction in the rate of duty from Re. 1-8 to Re. 1 a maund with effect from the 20th March 1907 was not felt during the year.

Prices of salt in Bengal generally.

Exclusive of duty, the average wholesale price of Liverpool salt per hundred maunds as sold from the ship's side in the port of Calcutta was Rs. 48-10-2 during the year against Rs. 50-11-9 in 1905-06.

## CHAPTER IV.—PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

28. Illicit salt was attached, released and confiscated in 387, 3 and 414 * cases respectively, against 177, 1 and 140 cases in the previous year, to the extent of 18 maunds, 1 seer and 55 maunds, against 105 maunds, 30 seers and 69 maunds during the year 1905-06. There was thus a decrease of 87 maunds, or 82·8 per cent. in the quantity attached.

Attachments, releases and confiscations in the saliferous districts, including Orissa.

29. The number of seizures and unsuccessful house-searches was 387 and 5 against 152 and 1 in the previous year, the percentage of such searches to seizures being 1·3 against ·66 in the previous year. The small increase in the percentage is due to an untimely search made in Midnapore, which resulted in three unsuccessful house-searches. It is said that the information

Number of seizures and unsuccessful house-searches.

* Inclusive of cases pending at the close of 1905-06.

was spoilt owing to a police officer having visited the neighbourhood a day prior to the search.

Number of cases instituted under Acts VII (B.C.) of 1864 and XII of 1882.

30. * * There were 175 prosecutions against 145 in the previous year. Out of 217 persons arrested and brought to trial 198 were convicted, the percentage of convictions being 91·2. The number of cases under section 9 of Act XII of 1882 was 174, against 81 in the year previous. There has been a large increase of crime in the Diamond Harbour circle of the 24-Parganas, the number of cases being 110, against 8 in the previous year. The Assistant Commissioner reports that the area of increase corresponds to the area of recent scarcity in the district. The outbreak of crime was also in some measure due to an impression that obtained to the effect that the abolition of the Rawana system was accompanied by permission to prepare salt for domestic consumption. This erroneous impression was sedulously disseminated by agitators in their mofussal meetings. The petty amount of salt seized in each case bears out this view, and shows that home manufacture on a small scale was widespread. The slight increase in Balasore and Puri hardly requires explanation. Scarcity and high prices were sufficient inducements for such illicit manufacture as took place. There was a decrease in the number of cases in Midnapore, Howrah, Khulna, Noakhali and Cuttack, which is attributed to the systematic patrolling of salt officers, to the abolition of the Rawana system and the cheapening of licit salt. There was no case under Act VII (B.C.) of 1864. There was, however, in Chittagong, one important case of illicit manufacture of salt on a large scale, in which certain villagers of Ramu were concerned. About 30 maunds of salt ashes and 1 maund of manufactured salt were seized in the case, and the four men accused were convicted under section 9 of Act XII of 1882 and fined Rs. 105 in all. No cases were reported by the Police under Act XII of 1882. Some 20 cases were lost in the Diamond Harbour circle, owing to the failure of the special Police Head Constables to attend house-searches. The matter was duly reported to the Magistrate and suitable action taken. Twenty Opium cases were detected by Salt officers against 33 in the previous year. One Siddhi case was detected by a Salt petty officer and 9 cases of illicit distillation of country liquor were also reported in the 24-Parganas, of which 6 were detected in co-operation with the local Excise staff and the remaining 3 cases with the aid of the special Salt Police Head Constable. In the six cases referred to above, fines of Rs. 435 in the aggregate were imposed. In the 24-Parganas, Howrah, Khulna and Chittagong, general assistance was rendered to the Excise Department in detection and inspection work.

Fines, forfeitures and rewards.

31. Fines and forfeitures realized and rewards disbursed were Rs. 1,416 and Rs. 1,434 respectively, against Rs. 1,191 and Rs. 807 in the previous year. The increase is attributed to a larger number of cases as well as to heavier fines being imposed and special rewards sanctioned in certain cases of substantive imprisonment.

* * * * * * *

## CHAPTER V.—FINANCIAL RESULTS.

Receipts and charges.

33. * * The results of the year as compared with those in 1905-06 show an increase of Rs. 7,12,163, or 4·6 per cent. in the receipts, and a decrease of Rs. 15,935, or 3·7 per cent. in the charges, yielding a net revenue of Rs. 1,56,75,376, which exceeds that of the previous year by Rs. 7,28,098, or 4·8 per cent. The charges do not, as usual, include a proportionate share of the cost of the Customs Preventive Service which is largely employed in safeguarding the salt revenue. The increase in receipts occurs mainly under the head "Import duty on salt" and "Rent of warehouses," and is due to the importation of a larger quantity of salt.

Charges.

34. According to the figures furnished by the Accountant-General, Bengal, the charges during the year amounted to Rs. 4,11,101, against Rs. 4,27,036 in 1905-06, showing a decrease of Rs. 15,935 or 3·7 per cent. * * *

## CHAPTER VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

* * * * * * *

Trade in saltpetre in Bengal.

36. The quantity of salt educed in the manufacture of saltpetre during the year and removed on payment of duty from all the refineries in the Province was 19,576 maunds, against 16,262 maunds in the previous year, showing an increase of 3,314 maunds. The increase was due to ordinary fluctuations in the trade.

Saltpetre refineries in Calcutta and its environs.

37. As in the previous year, there were two licensed saltpetre refineries—at Soorah and Kakurgachi. The latter is said to have worked very spasmodically and to be doing very little business. At Soorah alone salt is educed, but it is not sold, as the licensee prefers to destroy the bye-products.

Work done in the Calcutta refineries.

38. The quantity of refined saltpetre produced in the two refineries was 11,283 maunds against 16,438 maunds; the quantity of salt educed was 1,569 maunds against 1,887 maunds; and the quantity of *sitta* or impure salt left in course of refinement was 1,497 maunds, against 1,954 maunds in the previous year. The decrease is due to the progressive decline in the trade that has been noticeable for some years past. No educed salt was sold, and consequently there was no receipt from duty during the year. The receipts from license fees were Rs. 100 as in the previous year.

* * * * * * *

## REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE SALT MARKET FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1907-1908.

No. 4746B., dated Calcutta, the 10th August 1907.

From—PANDIT RAMA BALLABHA MISRA, M.A., Offg. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department.

*Member in charge:*
THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.

I AM directed to submit the following report on the state of the salt market for the first quarter of the year 1907-1908, comprising the months of April, May, and June 1907.

2. The quantity of salt of every description cleared during the quarter amounted to 32,21,915 maunds, as compared with 28,00,087 maunds in the previous quarter, and 33,10,896 maunds in the corresponding quarter of the previous year. The net amount of duty levied thereon was Rs. 28,93,923, as against Rs. 35,47,980 in the previous quarter, and Rs. 45,57,288 in the corresponding quarter of the previous year.

3. The subjoined Table I shows in detail the importations into the port of Calcutta and the total clearances of sea-imported salt during the quarter, as compared with the figures of the corresponding quarters of the two previous years:—

TABLE I.

| WHENCE IMPORTED. | 1905-1906. | | 1906-1907. | | 1907-1908. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First quarter. | | First quarter. | | First quarter. | |
| | Imported. | Cleared. | Imported. | Cleared. | Imported. | Cleared. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| United Kingdom ... | 13,71,155 | 12,04,918 | 10,27,118 | 11,53,047 | 13,96,077 | 11,85,257 |
| Hamburg and Bremen ... | 2,02,392 | 2,87,265 | 2,13,367 | 2,13,315 | 3,29,182 | 2,23,232 |
| Spain ... | 96,827 | 1,07,365 | 6,82,755 | 4,01,017 | 3,94,516 | 3,10,229 |
| Port Said ... | 29,233 | 16,543 | 80,062 | 1,03,495 | 2,11,570 | 1,81,869 |
| Salif ... | 3,13,256 | 5,66,512 | 3,38,552 | 6,76,639 | 4,92,183 | 4,67,840 |
| Ezwayah ... | ... | 31,916 | ...... | 39,949 | ... | ... |
| Aden ... | 2,84,783 | 4,24,292 | 3,46,216 | 4,11,852 | 1,88,027 | 4,41,073 |
| Muscat, Linga, Hanjam, &c. ... | ...... | 800 | ...... | 20,900 | ...... | 300 |
| Rock salt ... | 7,622 | 4,876 | ...... | 4,270 | 10,072 | 6,100 |
| North Africa, Egypt, &c. ... | ... | 2 | ...... | 1 | ...... | ... |
| Bombay ... | 2,32,742 | 1,75,918 | 3,17,266 | 2,61,074 | 4,51,941 | 3,03,733 |
| Madras, Coconada, Vizagapatam, Masulipatam, &c. | 4,000 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 3,190 | 7,764 |
| Ceylon ... | ...... | 3 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... |
| Australia (Victoria) and Straits Settlements ... | ...... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... | ... |
| Phocee ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | 85,145 |
| Total ... | 25,42,010 | 29,14,441 | 30,05,935 | 32,85,441 | 34,76,763 | 31,92,643 |

Compared with the corresponding quarter of the previous year, importations and clearances were less by 10·9 per cent. and 2·8 per cent., respectively; in comparison with the same quarter of 1905-1906, importations and clearances were greater by 36·8 per cent. and 9·5 per cent., respectively.

4. Table II shows the quantity of sea-imported salt remaining in the warehouses at the close of the quarter, as compared with the preceding four quarters:—

TABLE II.

| WHERE STORED. | First quarter of 1906-1907. | Second quarter of 1906-1907. | Third quarter of 1906-1907. | Fourth quarter of 1906-1907. | First quarter of 1907-1908. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| Sulkea Government Salt golas ... | 11,75,305 | 14,34,711 | 13,80,222 | 7,13,951 | 8,01,707 |
| Kidderpore Dock ditto ... | 6,94,857 | 7,27,569 | 6,32,557 | 4,62,149 | 1,30,787 |
| Chandbali (private bonded salt warehouses) ... | 8,200 | 13,000 | 17,200 | 9,200 | 11,300 |
| Total ... | 18,78,362 | 21,75,280 | 20,29,979 | 11,85,300 | 9,43,794 |

The stocks remaining in the golas at the close of the quarter were less than in any of the previous four quarters.

5. The figures showing the despatches of salt from Calcutta by different routes during the quarter under report will be published as usual in the *Calcutta Gazette* by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence when they are available.

6. The quantity of salt despatched during the quarter by the East Indian Railway to stations beyond Buxar amounted to 1,266 maunds, as against 405 maunds, both in the previous quarter and the corresponding quarter of the previous year.

7. The quantity of saltpetre salt excised in the refineries of Bengal during the quarter amounted to 3,987 maunds, as compared with 8,961 maunds in the previous quarter and 4,955 maunds in the corresponding quarter of the previous year.

8. The shipments of Liverpool salt during the quarter for the port of Calcutta, according to the published market reports, amounted to 45,800 tons. It is reported that the vessels noted in the margin are on the sea bound for Calcutta with cargoes of salt from Hamburg. The quantity given against each ship is approximate only.

| | Tons. |
|---|---|
| S. S. "Argenfels" ... | 1,000 |
| " "Axenfels" ... | 1,760 |
| " "Hohenfels" ... | 1,250 |

9. Table III shows the average wholesale prices per 100 maunds of Liverpool Salt and other descriptions of salt during each fortnight of the quarter:—

TABLE III.

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | Fortnight ending 15th April 1907. | Fortnight ending 30th April 1907. | Fortnight ending 15th May 1907. | Fortnight ending 31st May 1907. | Fortnight ending 15th June 1907. | Fortnight ending 30th June 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Liverpool *panga* ... ... ... | 63 5 0 | 76 13 8 | 75 6 4 | 65 5 4 | 56 12 8 | 61 12 0 |
| Hamburg *karkatch* ... ... ... | 54 4 0 | 64 0 0 | 68 2 3 | 62 0 10 | 53 12 9 | 54 4 0 |
| Bombay *ditto* ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 66 0 0 | 65 10 8 | 53 8 0 |
| Aden crushed ... ... | 47 4 0 | 56 1 4 | 53 12 0 | 54 4 3 | 50 11 2 | ...... |
| Salif ditto ... ... ... | 50 2 3 | .... | 61 8 0 | 52 6 4 | 50 0 8 | 50 14 0 |

During the quarter prices at first rose but fell again towards the end of the quarter. The average price of 100 maunds of Madras salt was Rs. 50.

10. The quantity of sea-imported salt admitted into, and cleared from, bond at the inland warehousing station of Chandbali in the district of Balasore, during the quarter and the corresponding quarter of the previous year, is given below:—

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | ADMITTED INTO BOND. | | CLEARED. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First quarter of 1906-1907. | First quarter of 1907-1908. | First quarter of 1906-1907. | First quarter of 1907-1908 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds | Mds. |
| English *panga* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31,284 | 31,860 | 25,455 | 29,272 |

As compared with the corresponding quarter of the previous year, there was an increase both in the quantity admitted into bond and in that cleared.

11. The quantity of Madras and Bombay salt imported inland and consumed in each of the districts of the Orissa Division, including the Tributary States, during the quarter and the previous two quarters, is given below :—

| Name of District. | Madras Salt. | | | Bombay Salt. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Third quarter of 1906-1907. | Fourth quarter of 1906-1907. | Frirst quater of 1907-1908. | Third quarter of 1906-1907. | Fourth quarter of 1906-1907. | First quarter of 1907-1908. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds, | |
| Cuttack ... ... | 1,80,947 | 1,68,085 | 2,84,404 | 19,945 | 11,636 | 31,514 | |
| Balasore ... ... | 1,820 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| Puri ... ... ... | 78,864 | 58,970 | 87,463 | ...... | ...... | ...... | |
| Total ... | 2,65,631 | 2,27,055 | 3,71,867 | 19,945 | 11,636 | 31,514 | |

## PRELIMINARY FORECAST OF THE SUGARCANE CROP OF BENGAL, 1907.

THE following note is published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 23rd August 1907.*

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

### PRELIMINARY FORECAST OF THE SUGARCANE CROP OF BENGAL. 1907.

[On an average of the five years ending 1905-06, the area under sugar-cane in the territory to which this forecast relates has represented some 18·9 per cent. of the total area under this crop in British India.]

*Character of the season.*—The weather has been generally favourable for the sugarcane crop in all parts of the Province. Planting generally commenced at the normal time. In a few districts want of rain was felt during the period of early growth, and in a few cases the District Officers have reported that damage was done by heavy rain and high wind in June; but so far the season has been on the whole an unusually good one.

*Area planted.*—Since the publication of last year's final report on this crop, the District Officers of Burdwan, Hooghly, Gaya, Shahabad and Balasore have revised their estimates of the normal area and, in consequence, the provincial total now stands at 438,900 acres against 429,500 acres as shown in 1906. The area planted with sugarcane this year is reported to have been 431,700 acres against 423,500 acres as reported last year (since revised to 424,500 acres). The area under cane has extended slightly in North Bihar, in consequence of the establishment of several sugar factories. The increase in area elsewhere has been due to a favourable season.

*Outturn.*—From the Appendix it will be seen that the Sonthal Parganas estimates a bumper crop of 119 per cent. Thirteen districts show a normal crop. In nine districts the outturn estimated by the local officers varies from 90 to 99 per cent. Four districts expect a crop from 80 to 85 per cent., and in the remaining six the crop is estimated at 73 to 78 per cent.

According to the estimates of District Officers, the outturn for the Province as a whole works out to 93 per cent. of the normal against 90 per cent. estimated last year. In some cases the local officers have given no reason for the low estimates returned, and in several cases the remarks in column 14 of the returns indicate that a normal outturn may be expected. The estimates have therefore been raised as stated in column 15 of the Appendix. I am of opinion that taking the Province as a whole a normal crop may be expected.

*Other sources of gur.*—The total quantity of raw sugar prepared from the juice of the date palm is expected to be approximately 1,458,117 cwts., and that from the palmyra palm 58,743 cwts. The chief centre of the preparation of date palm *gur* is Jessore, but a good deal is also made in Khulna, Nadia, and the 24-Parganas.

C. A. OLDHAM,
*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 16th August 1907.*

## *Preliminary Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of 1907.*

| Division. | District. | Total area of district, in acres. | Total area estimated to be under cultivation, in acres. | Approximate normal area under sugarcane, in acres. | Approximate area under sugarcane last year (1906), in acres. | Estimated area under sugarcane this year (1907), in acres. | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much represented the outturn last year (1906)? | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much will represent this year's outturn (1907)? | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the planting of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 1,721,984 | 1,284,800 | 25,800 | 25,600 | 24,500 | 95 | 98 | 51,370 | 1889 to 1892 and 1903-04 to 1905-06. | 543 | Middle of March to middle of May. | The decrease in the area under the crop this year is due to want of timely rainfall and to the more extended cultivation of jute. The expected outturn is slightly below normal on account of want of rain at the time of planting and owing to the recent heavy rain and storm which slightly damaged the crop in some places. The date of planting was about normal and the present condition of the crop is fair. | |
| | Birbhum ... | 1,121,280 | 776,800 | 9,000 | 8,900 | 8,900 | 75 | (a)75 | 45,571 | 1889 to 1891 and 1906. | 164 | Middle of April. | The area in column 10 has been increased by 7,322 acres on account of the Survey and Settlement of Mowgram, Kendgoria Dubrajpur and Kismat Dubrajpur. There has been want of rain and the outturn is therefore expected to be low. | (a) Probably an underestimate. |
| | Bankura ... | 1,677,440 | 642,800 | 15,000 | 13,800 | 13,600 | 80 | 75 | 14,879 | 1889 to 1902 and 1906. | ... | 20th April | The sugarcane plants suffered for want of rain during May and the first half of June, and again some damage was done to the crops owing to the heavy rains during the second half of June. Hence the outturn is estimated at 75 per cent. The date of planting was normal. | |

| Division. | District. | Total area of district, in acres. | Total area estimated to be under cultivation, in acres. | Approximate normal area under sugarcane, in acres. | Approximate area under sugarcane last year (1906), in acres. | Estimated area under sugarcane this year (1907), in acres. | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much represented the outturn last year (1906)? | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much will represent this year's outturn (1907)? | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the planting of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| BURDWAN— | Midnapore ... | 3,313,040 | 2,190,600 | 20,300 | 17,400 | 17,200 | 80 | (a)78 | 35,348 | 1893 to 1898. | 372 | Latter part of April. | Except in Ghatal the weather and general condition of the crops have been fair. Owing to the heavy rainfall during the latter part of June the outturn is not likely to exceed 78 per cent. The date of sowing was normal. In Tamluk a certain area last year under sugarcane has been brought under jute this year. Hence a decrease in the area under cultivation this year. | (a) Possibly an underestimate. |
| | Hooghly ... | 760,960 | 445,940 | 7,200 | 10,600 | 7,000 | 96 | 100 | Not cadastrally surveyed. | | | Middle of February. | On account of timely rainfall a good crop is expected. Some injury has been caused in the Arambagh subdivision by floods. The reduction in the area sown with the crop this year is probably due to the expansion of the area under jute. | |
| | Howrah ... | 336,400 | 250,600 | 8,500 | 8,300 | 8,300 | 97 | (b)97 | ... | ... | ... | 15th November. | The normal area has been raised. The weather has been favourable and the general condition of the crop is good. The date of planting was normal. The area in column 4 has been revised. | (b) 100 will be taken clearly, a normal crop is indicated. |
| PRESIDENCY | 24-Parganas... | 3,160,160 | 1,079,700 | 4,900 | 4,400 | 3,700 | 92 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | | The weather was good for the crop, but the recent cyclone and rain have done some damage; hence the decrease in the outturn as compared with that shewn in last year's forecast. The Subdivisional Officer of Barasat explains that owing to sugarcane proving comparatively less profitable than jute last year, a smaller area, viz., only 800 acres as against 1,500 acres in the past year has been planted this year. Hence the reduction in the area planted with sugarcane this year as compared with last year. The date of planting was normal. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Presidency ... | Nadia ... | 1,787,520 | 1,043,800 | 11,400 | 6,800 | 8,900 | 65 | (a)73 | Not cadastrally surveyed | | | January | The increase in the area sown and estimated outturn is due to seasonable rainfall. Weather seasonable. Condition of the crop so far good. The date of planting was normal. | (a) In view of what the District Officer reports in column 14, a normal crop, or 100 per cent. will be estimated. |
| | Murshidabad | 1,871,520 | 985,500 | 14,700 | 13,600 | 11,500 | 83 | (b)73 | ... | ... | ... | 15th February | The weather has been favourable to the crop. Planting began at the usual time. The decrease in the area sown is apparently due to an extension of the cultivation of rice owing to the higher price commanded by the latter crop. | (b) No reason is given for expecting less than a normal crop; 100 per cent. will therefore be estimated. |
| | Jessore ... | 1,373,000 | 1,191,000 | 15,000 | 10,500 | 9,300 | 74 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | February to March. | The weather was favourable. The condition of the crop is favourable. The outturn is expected to be normal on the whole. Planting was normal. The area cultivated this year is a little less than that of the previous year, as some sugarcane lands have been converted into jute lands. | |
| | Khulna ... | 3,049,542 | 760,900 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 100 | 100 | 25,615 | 1893 to 1900 and 1903 to 1905. | ... | January | The weather was favourable. The general condition of the crop is fair. The date of planting was normal. | |
| Patna ... | Patna ... | 1,328,000 | 1,082,100 | 20,200 | 19,900 | 19,900 | 78 | (c)84 | 73,164 | 1900 to 1901. | 296 | Middle of January. | The weather and the general condition of the crop have been good so far. The planting this year was at the normal time. There was insufficient moisture at the time of germination. | (c) Possibly an underestimate. |
| | Gaya ... | 3,015,680 | 2,118,100 | 36,100 | 20,400 | 36,400 | 100 | 100 | 514,592 | 1893 to 1895 and 1900 to 1902. | 6,530 | 15th January. | The weather was favourable for the cultivation of sugarcane. General condition good. Planting commenced on the 15th January, which is the normal date.<br>The Subdivisional Officer, Aurangabad has put down 85 per cent. as the estimated outturn of the crop owing to slight damage for want of early rain. This is a low figure. I would put the outturn at 100 per cent.<br>The normal area has been revised. | |

| Division. | District. | Total area of district, in acres. | Total area estimated to be under cultivation, in acres. | Approximate normal area under sugarcane, in acres. | Approximate area under sugarcane last year (1906), in acres. | Estimated area under sugarcane this year (1907), in acres. | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much represented the outturn last year (1906)? | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much will represent this year's outturn (1907)? | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the planting of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| Patna—concld. | Shahabad ... | 2,800,843 | 1,843,600 | 45,900 | 40,000 | 45,900 | 90 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1st March | The figures for columns 3 to 5 have been revised, and so they do not tally with the figures reported last year. | |
| | Saran ... | 1,711,286 | 1,357,200 | 36,500 | 44,700 | 44,700* | 70 | 85 | 1,711,286 | 1893 to 1901. | 36,500 | 1st week of February. | The general condition of the crop is good, but in Siwan subdivision it is reported to have suffered from drought during the months of April and May. The date of sowing was normal. The figure in column 7 (viz., 39,900 acres) is based on returns which have been collected by police agency. They are un-reliable in that the increase of area under cultivation over last year's area is a matter of public comment, whereas this figure shows a decrease. | * The District Officer will be requested to correct the figures. Last year's figures have been adopted by this Department. |
| | Champaran ... | 2,259,840 | 1,447,600 | 10,300 | 13,100 | 15,200 | 7 | 93 | 2,079,815 | 1892 and 1893 and 1895 to 1896. | 11,155 | Beginning of January. | The sowings were normal. The plants suffered somewhat in the beginning on account of drought. | |
| | Muzaffarpur... | 1,941,254 | 1,627,000 | 8,800 | 9,600 | 10,000 | 69 | 84 | 1,941,254 | 1891 and 1892 and 1899 and 1900. | 8,765 | January 1907. Some of the present crop was also planted in October 1906. | Date of planting normal. Condition of the crop fair. Weather favourable in the beginning, but the crop suffered from drought in April and May. | |
| | Darbhanga ... | 2,142,690 | 1,678,000 | 17,000 | 16,500 | 17,100 | 70 | †100 | 2,142,690 | 1898 to 1903. | 17,000 | ... | Weather favourable. General condition of the crop good. | † As estimated by this Department. The District Officer's estimate was 97 per cent. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BHAGALPUR | Monghyr ... | 2,510,060 | 1,582,800 | 6,900 | 6,800 | 7,000 | 91 | (a)91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | (a) and (b). A normal crop may be estimated. |
| | Bhagalpur ... | 2,704,640 | 2,073,300 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 91 | (b)95 | 1,214,080 | 1902 to 1904. | 3,700 | Middle of February | Weather favourable. General condition of the crop good. The date of planting was normal, though in some places it was a little early. | |
| | Purnea ... | 3,195,513 | 1,707,600 | 12,400 | 10,400 | 11,400 | 85 | 100 | 761,232 | 1901-1903 and 1905-1906. | 277 | March ... | Prospect of the crop good. Date of planting normal. There is no complaint regarding the weather. | |
| | Darjeeling ... | 744,980 | 160,800 | 1,900 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 60 | (c)75 | 300,519 | 1897-1898 and 1901-1902. | ... | Middle of February. | The Subdivisional officer of Siliguri reports that the weather conditions are so far favourable to the sugarcane crop. The crop is doing better than last year. | (c). No reason has been given why a normal crop should not be expected. |
| | Sonthal Parganas. | 3,590,800 | 1,545,300 | 13,400 | 13,800 | 13,800 | 116 | 119 | 2,756,180 | 1889 to 1903. | 11,337 | 10th March | | |
| ORISSA ... | Cuttack ... | 2,838,560 | 1,223,500 | 3,500 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 93 | (d)100 | 2,088,437 | 1888 to 1895 and 1901. | 1,909 | 1st week of April. | The weather has been favourable and the general condition of the crop is good. The date of planting was normal. The decrease in area is due to the cultivation of jute which is said to be more profitable. | (d). As estimated by this Department, the Collector's estimate being 90 per cent. |
| | Balasore ... | 1,334,388 | 832,200 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 100 | 100 | 1,095,778 | 1891-1892 and 1894-1895. | 471 | May | The figure in column 5 has been revised. | |
| | Angul ... | 1,075,840 | 269,600 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 100 | 100 | The Sadar subdivision of Angul was cadastrally surveyed in 1898-1899. The area under each crop was not separately shown. | | | 15th February | | |
| | Puri ... | 1,809,360 | 750,200 | 3,100 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 87 | 96 | 1,274,790 | 1888-1889. | 612 | 15th March | The outturn is lower than the normal this year owing to want of timely rainfall. | |
| | Sambalpur ... | 1,908,441 | 889,397 | 3,700 | 5,600 | 5,300 | 105 | 90 | 2,433,280 | 1884 to 1887 and 1891 to 1897. | 6,460 | 15th March to 1st April. | The area in column 6 was only an estimate last year, but now the actual area has been given. The date of planting was late this year owing to excessive rain in February and March which also account for the decrease in area. The present prospects of the crop seem fairly good. | |

| Division. | District. | Total area of district, in acres. | Total area estimated to be under cultivation, in acres. | Approximate normal area under sugarcane, in acres. | Approximate area under sugarcane last year (1906), in acres. | Estimated area under sugarcane this year (1907), in acres. | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much represented the outturn last year (1906)? | Taking 100 to represent the normal outturn, how much will represent this year's outturn (1907)? | Figures from the Cadastral Survey. Total area of the district which has been cadastrally surveyed. | Years during which the cadastral survey took place. | Area found under this crop during the cadastral survey. | Date at which the planting of the crop was begun this year. | Remarks by District Officers. | Remarks by the Department of Agriculture, Bengal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | Acres. | | Acres. | | | |
| Chota Nagpur. | Hazaribagh ... | 4,433,440 | 1,703,000 | 35,600 | 35,600 | 34,200 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | The weather and general condition of the crop have been good. The date of planting this year was normal. The decrease in the area is probably due to ordinary fluctuation. | |
| | Ranchi ... | 4,561,920 | 1,509,000 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 80 | 100 | Being surveyed. | | | By the end of April. | Owing to seasonable rainfall the outturn is expected to be better than last year. | |
| | Palamau ... | 3,144,960 | 627,600 | 4,200 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 95 | *100 | 187,520 | 1896-1897. | 387 | 25th January. | The date of planting was normal. The weather has been favourable up to date. | * As estimated by this Department. The District officer's estimate was 95 per cent. |
| | Manbhum ... | 2,654,980 | 1,419,200 | 12,500 | 12,900 | 12,900 | 95 | *100 | Not cadastrally surveyed. | | | Middle of March. | | |
| | Singhbhum ... | 2,490,240 | 840,900 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 99 | 100 | 1,761,984 | 1895 to 1897 and 1900 to 1902. | 90 | 15th April | The weather has been favourable and the general condition of the crop is good. | * Estimated by this Department. † In many cases the district figures are low. A normal crop may be expected. |
| | Total ... | 73,556,640 | 30,129,200 | 438,900 | 434,500 | 431,700 | 90* | 93† | ... | ... | ... | | | |

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 26th August 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 0·79 | 8 | 8 | Weather hot and cloudy. Rain urgently wanted. Paddy seedlings withering in Katwa for want of rain. Transplantation of paddy slowly proceeding. Cutting and steeping of jute continuing. Condition of other standing crops yet good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 3·56 | 8 | 7½ | Paddy being transplanted. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 0·85 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted. Transplantation of paddy nearly finished. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 0·92 | 7 | 7 | Rain beneficial to transplantation. More rain wanted at Sadr. Jute and maize doing well. Prospects of autumn and winter rice good. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 3·75 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. Weather seasonable. Prospects of *aus*, jute and sugarcane fair. Steeping of jute going on in Serampore. Transplantation of winter paddy nearly finished. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 2·32 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops favourable. Cutting of jute commenced. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 1·75 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall adequate in other subdivisions than Sadr, where more rain wanted. Transplantation of *aman* paddy continuing. Harvesting of jute commenced everywhere. Condition of crops bad in Magra Hât and in parts of Falta; fair in other places. Condition of jute not very favourable in Basirhat and Diamond Harbour. Jute damaged to some extent by insects at Barasat and by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Cattle in good condition. Water sufficient. Fodder dear in Basirhat. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 1·32 | 7⅝ | 7 | Prospects of crops good. Rain wanted for winter rice. Harvesting of *aus* and jute going on. Paddy damaged to some extent by insects in some parts of Meherpur thana and jute in thana Karimpur. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·34 | 7¼ | 7½ | More rain wanted. Prospects of jute, sugarcane and mulberry favourable. Sporadic cases of cattle-pox in parts of Kandi. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 1·03 | 7⅛ | 7 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall not general. Prospects of standing crops fair. Prospects of *aus* and jute good except in Bangaon. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 2·10 | 8½ | 8½ | Weather cloudy with occasional showers. Transplantation of winter rice and sowing of *til* estimated at 47 and 70 per cent., respectively. More rain wanted for jute. Condition of the crop fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 1·55 | 8⅛<br>12¾* | 8⅛<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall reported from all subdivisional stations. More rain still badly wanted for transplanting paddy. Condition of standing crops improved. Prospects of sugarcane good. Supply of fodder and water sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 7·88 | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>11⅓* | $8\frac{3}{16}$<br>11⅓* | Weather hot with occasional showers. Rainfall general and very beneficial. Sugarcane and *bhadvi* crops doing well. Transplantation of paddy going on briskly. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD .. | 1·70 | 9¼<br>12* | 9½<br>12½* | Rainfall at Buxar 1·84, Bhabua 5·78 and Sassaram 4·95 inches. Transplantation of paddy going on. But rain urgently wanted in the Sadr and Buxar subdivisions. Sugarcane doing well. Standing crops generally good but damage done in places by the Ganges and Sone floods. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 0·77 | 9<br>12½* | 9<br>12¼* | Weather hot. More rain wanted for transplantation of rice. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo continuing good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 0·58 | 9<br>12½* | 9½<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall at Bettiah 1·31 inches. Harvesting of *bhadvi* paddy and weeding of *aghani* paddy still continuing. Recent rain very beneficial to standing crops, but more rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·53 | 8<br>13* | 8<br>13* | Weather hot and sometimes cloudy. Very light rain received throughout the district. Prospects of crops good so far, but more rain urgently needed. Common rice and *makai* selling at 7½ and 11¾ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur and at 9 and 11½ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 2·12 | 7<br>12* | 7½<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Good rain in Samastipur. Harvesting of *bhadvi* crops commenced at places. Transplantation of paddy going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Number of persons gratuitously relieved in undeclared areas of the Madhubani subdivision on the 22nd instant—200. In the famine area number of persons on relief works on the same date, 1,572; and number of persons gratuitously relieved, including village doles, 3,472. All relief works closed in Sadr and Bahera charges from the 24th instant. In the Rosera charge all relief works to be closed from the 31st instant. *Makai* selling at 11 seers in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR ... | 2·43 | $7\frac{1}{3}$ / $11\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{3}$ / $11\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot and showery. More rain badly wanted in the Jamui subdivision for transplantation of paddy. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·66 | $8\frac{3}{16}$ / $12\frac{2}{3}$* | $7\frac{5}{8}$ / $12\frac{2}{3}$* | Weather hot. Rain reported to be badly wanted in all the subdivisions for the *bhadoi* crops and for the completion of transplantation of paddy. *Bhadoi* crops, though hitherto excellent, are just beginning to suffer seriously. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 0·11 | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather hot but cloudy. Reaping of *bhadoi* crops and washing of jute continuing. Standing crops slightly damaged for want of rain. Rain urgently needed in the Sadr and Araria subdivisions. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy retarded. Cattle-disease in one thana. Fodder scarce in thana Dhanadaha. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 2·02 | 6 / 12* | 7 / 10* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadoi* paddy and *chota marua* ripening. Maize being harvested. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being dug out. Terai—transplantation of paddy and cutting of jute suffering for want of rain. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·35 | $8\frac{1}{16}$ / 11* | $8\frac{1}{4}$ / 11* | Paddy transplantation continuing. Prospects of standing crops fair. More rain wanted in all subdivisions except Pakour. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 9·37 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Biali* paddy and *mandua* ripening. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted and weeded. Cotton, sugarcane and jute growing well. Rain favourable to jute crop. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 3·31 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Banks overflowed by rivers *Salindi*, *Kepali*, *Baitarni*, *Rebo* and High Level canal in Bhadrak and rivers *Burabolang* and *Subarnarekha* in Sadr. Damage to crops not yet reported. Puddling, transplanting and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. *Ashu* paddy ripening. Sugarcane and garden vegetables thriving. Prospects fair. Weeding of jute continuing with favourable conditions. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 6·87 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy and rainy. Transplantation of winter paddy continuing. Cattle-disease reported from the interior. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 3·76 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{13}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Saradh* paddy growing well. *Biali* and *mandua* in ear. Sugarcane flourishing. High floods all over the district. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 9·02 | $9\frac{1}{3}$ | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy with daily rain. Transplantation and reploughing in progress. Weeding done to the extent of 10 per cent. in Sambalpur tahsil. Preparation of fields for the minor crops in progress in Bargarh tahsil. Standing crops in good condition. Rinderpest in Bargarh tahsil. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | Hazaribagh | 4·36 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation and sowing of paddy continuing. Prospects of standing crops good. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 30 | Ranchi ... | 6·07 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-disease reported from three thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 9 and 6½ seers per rupee in Gumla and Khunti respectively. |
| 31 | Palamau ... | 9·38 | 8 7/16 | 8 7/16 | Weather seasonable. Heavy rainfall everywhere. Standing crops doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | Manbhum ... | 2·27 | 7 | 7½ | Weather cloudy. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice estimated at 90 per cent. Cattle-disease reported from thanas Gobindpur and Gourangdih. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | Singhbhum ... | 4·55 | 8 | 8 | Transplantation in progress. Condition of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 seers both in Seraikella and Kharsawan. |
| 34 | Cooch Behar | 7·48 | 6⅔ | 6 11/16 | Weather hot. Prospect of jute fair. More rain wanted for transplantation of winter paddy. Fodder and water sufficient. |

General Summary.—There was general rain over the Province. The fall was heavy in Gaya, Cuttack, Angul, Sambalpur, Ranchi, Palamau and Cooch Behar, and in parts of Shahabad; moderate in Birbhum, Hooghly, Balasore, Puri, Hazaribagh, and Singhbhum, and light in other districts. Transplantation of paddy has not yet been completed. It is being retarded in several districts for want of rain. Crops are suffering from absence of good rain in parts of Burdwan, Bhagalpur, and Purnea. The Ganges and Sone floods have done some injury to crops in Shahabad. There have been floods in Puri and Balasore also, but the extent of the damage done has not been reported. Crops have been attacked by insects in the 24-Parganas and Nadia. Prospects are still fair. In Darbhanga the number of persons gratuitously relieved in the undeclared area is 200 and in the famine area 3,472. The number of persons on relief works is 1,572. Cattle-disease is reported from seven districts. Fodder and water are generally sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in eight districts and fallen in five districts.

N. N. BANERJEI,
for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

Dept. of Agriculture, Bengal,
*Calcutta, the 27th August 1907.*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 24th August 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo | Week ending Saturday, the 24th August 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 25th August 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 179 | 32,724 | 927 | 406 | 82,525 | 770 |
| Jute ... ... | 141 | 19,065* | 875 | 147 | 21,195† | 374 |
| Firewood ... .. | 28 | 14,575 | 220 | 61 | 27,200 | 423 |
| Other articles ... ... | 440 | 1,30,083 | 1,393 | 594 | 1,39,494 | 1,601 |
| Total .. | 788 | 1,96,447 | 2,315 | 1,208 | 2,70,414 | 3,168 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 24,737½ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 24,006½ do.

# IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*Abstract statement showing the approximate volume of traffic and the tollage on Canals in Bengal classed as Major Works for the month of June 1907 as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.*

| Canals. | 1907-1908. | | | | | | 1906-1907. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | |
| | During the month. | To end of the month | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| *Orissa Canals.* | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs | Rs. | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Taldanda Canal System ... | 2,760 | 5,090 | 4,474 | 23,248 | 1,779 | 2,616 | 4,275 | 8,629 | 72,302 | 293,336 | 2,310 | 4,195 |
| Kendrapara ditto ... | ...... | 6,8[illegible]2 | ...... | 90,151 | ...... | 5,611 | 593 | 8,279 | 72 | 106,101 | 403 | 6,692 |
| High Level, Range I | 349 | 1,911 | ...... | 17,448 | 206 | 1,420 | 215 | 1,563 | 1,416 | 19,627 | 228 | 1,365 |
| High Level, Range II | 136 | 1,385 | 24 | 16,758 | 30 | 403 | 83 | 913 | 1,900 | 19,053 | 32 | 253 |
| High Level, Range III | 31 | 220 | ...... | 2,589 | 5 | 56 | 36 | 235 | 122 | 2,416 | 10 | 73 |
| Jajpur Canal ... | 23 | 286 | 384 | 18,214 | 47 | 134 | 109 | 291 | 156 | 11,045 | 43 | 95 |
| Total Orissa Canals ... | 3,299 | 15,714 | 4,882 | 168,408 | 2,067 | 10,240 | 5,311 | 19,910 | 75,[illegible]68 | 451,578 | 3,026 | 12,673 |
| Midnapore Canal ... | 7,348 | 24,918 | 120 | 10,637 | 3,046 | 10,729 | 8,203 | 23,459 | 1,606 | 17,529 | 3,882 | 18,181 |
| Hijili Tidal Canal .. | 8,166 | 10,326 | 1,675 | 3,187 | 5,987 | 21,428 | 8,210 | 30,905 | 196 | 2,571 | 6,451 | 23,293 |
| *Sone Canals.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Canal System ... | 1,293 | 4,823 | 39,810 | 473,695 | 1,374 | 5,632 | 199 | 1,792 | 70,242 | 418,606 | 358 | 2,474 |
| Arrah ditto ... | 130 | 553 | 126,519 | 823,873 | 532 | 2,328 | 231 | 530 | 218,725 | 853,327 | 818 | 2,621 |
| Buxar ditto ... | 1,547 | 3,881 | 19,650 | 226,725 | 1,267 | 3,565 | 314 | 2,237 | 47,100 | 215,625 | 361 | 2,297 |
| Total Sone Canals ... | 2,970 | 9,257 | 185,979 | 1,524,293 | 3,173 | 11,[illegible]5 | 744 | 4,559 | 336,067 | 1,487,558 | 1,537 | 7,392 |
| Grand Total ... | 21,783 | 60,215 | 192,656 | 1,706,525 | 14,273 | 53,922 | 22,468 | 78,833 | 413,837 | 1,959,236 | 14,896 | 61,539 |

Calcutta,
*The 24th August 1907.*

T. Butler,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

***Abstract statement showing the approximate volume of traffic and the tollage on canals in Bengal classed as Minor Works and Navigation for the month of June 1907 as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.***

| Canals. | 1907-1908. | | | | | | 1906-1907. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | | Weight of Cargo. | | Rafts. | | Tollage. | |
| | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. | During the month. | To end of the month. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. | Tons. | Tons. | C. ft. | C. ft. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Calcutta and Eastern Canals | 23,348 | 90,118 | 4,435 | 11,470 | 15,479 | 58,166 | 33,939 | 87,268 | 1,300 | 3,710 | 20,550 | 56,970 |
| Tolly's Nala ... ... | 16,099 | 51,861 | 850 | 1,225 | 4,607 | 15,299 | 16,413 | 49,004 | 1,402 | 4,202 | 5,285 | 16,564 |
| Madaripur Bhil Route ... | 4,560 | 4,560 | 42 | 42 | 2,035 | 2,035 | 1,898 | 1,898 | 18 | 18 | 794 | 794 |
| Total ... | 44,007 | 146,539 | 5,357 | 12,737 | 22,121 | 75,500 | 52,250 | 138,170 | 2,720 | 7,930 | 26,629 | 74,328 |
| Orissa Coast Canal ... | 4,553 | 17,564 | 210 | 9,563 | 1,718 | 6,789 | 6,265 | 22,421 | 400 | 5,940 | 2,744 | 9,395 |
| Nadia Rivers .. | 4,525 | 15,440 | 1,221 | 2,132 | 832 | 4,575 | 3,688 | 11,942 | 7,657 | 7,987 | 810 | 5,855 |
| Grand Total ... | 53,085 | 179,543 | 6,788 | 24,432 | 24,671 | 86,864 | 62,203 | 172,533 | 10,777 | 21,857 | 30,183 | 89,578 |

Calcutta,
*The 24th August 1907.*

T. Butler,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# EOROLOGICAL REPORT OF THE PROVINCES OF BENGAL AND OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1907.

| Division | District. | Representative Stations. | Air Pressure. Highest, 8 A.M., barometer reading. | Lowest, 8 A.M., barometer reading. | Mean, 8 A.M., reduced to 32°. | Mean reduced to sea-level and constant gravity, Lat. 45°. | Departure from normal mean. | Wind. Mean direction at 8 A.M. | Mean velocity in miles daily. | Temperature. Highest of month. | Lowest of month. | Mean daily maximum temperature. | Mean daily minimum temperature. | Mean daily temperature. | Departure from normal mean. | Humidity. Mean, 8 A.M. | Departure from normal mean. | Cloud. Mean cloud amount, 8 A.M. | Departure from normal mean, 8 A.M. | Rainfall. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 29·654 | 29·408 | 29·491 | 29·538 | +·002 | S20°W | 70 | 92·9 | 74·8 | 89·9 | 79·3 | 84·6 | −0·2 | 88 | +3 | 5·6 | −2·9 | 11·83 |
| | | Raniganj ... | 29·405 | 29·171 | 29·251 | 29·535 | +·002 | S | 19 | 94·0 | 75·4 | 89·9 | 78·7 | 84·3 | +0·2 | 90 | — | 6·3 | — | 10·77 |
| | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | 29·413 | 29·167 | 29·252 | 29·514 | −·009 | S15°E | 78 | 95·1 | 73·2 | 90·9 | 79·0 | 85·0 | +1·1 | 87 | — | 6·2 | — | 9·23 |
| | Midnapore | Midnapore ... | 29·601 | 29·346 | 29·438 | 29·583 | −·007 | S5°E | 98 | 93·8 | 72·7 | 90·8 | 79·2 | 85·0 | +1·0 | 84 | — | 5·3 | — | 8·02 |
| | Sandheads | S. P. V. *Fraser* | — | — | — | — | — | S87°W | 264y | — | — | — | — | — | — | 99y | — | 7·4y | — | 3·41 |
| | 24-Parganas | Saugor Island | 29·752 | 29·451 | 29·578 | 29·547 | +·015 | S18°W | 485 | 92·4 | 76·1 | 88·9 | 81·1 | 85·0 | +0·8 | 87 | −3 | 8·3 | 0 | 9·19 |
| | Calcutta ... | Calcutta | 29·757 | 29·470 | 29·580 | 29·547 | +·011 | S6°E | 144 | 92·1 | 74·7 | 89·4 | 79·5 | 84·5 | +1·2 | 87 | 0 | 8·5 | −1·2 | 8·16 |
| | Nadia ... | Krishnagar ... | 29·710 | 29·472 | 29·545 | 29·540 | +·006 | S19°E | 84 | 93·1 | 75·0 | 90·0 | 79·0 | 84·5 | +0·6 | 91 | — | 7·5 | — | 10·87 |
| | Murshidabad | Berhampore | 29·667 | 29·450 | 29·524 | 29·540 | −·005 | S30°E | 125 | 92·8 | 73·2 | 89·5 | 78·6 | 84·1 | −0·1 | 90 | +4 | 9·1 | −0·1 | 6·67 |
| | Jessore ... | Jessore ... | 29·744 | 29·501 | 29·583 | 29·563 | +·011 | S36°E | 53 | 92·0 | 72·2 | 88·8 | 79·1 | 84·0 | −0·2 | 90 | −1 | 9·6 | +0·4 | 16·09 |
| | Rajshahi ... | Rampur Boalia | 29·670 | 29·461 | 29·531 | 29·550 | +·008 | S8°W | 138 | 92·6 | 72·6 | 88·8 | 78·5 | 83·7 | +0·1 | 57 | — | 8·2 | — | 9·15 |
| | Dinajpur ... | Dinajpur ... | 29·610 | 29·402 | 29·475 | 29·553 | +·001 | S67°E | 115 | 91·3 | 75·0 | 87·2 | 78·2 | 82·7 | −1·3 | 91 | — | 8·4 | — | 20·33 |
| | Jalpaiguri... | Jalpaiguri | 29·435 | 29·268 | 29·335 | 29·577 | +·005 | N84°E | 65 | 91·4 | 73·6 | 86·1 | 77·0 | 81·6 | −1·0 | 95 | — | 6·9 | — | 46·29 |
| | Cooch Behar | Cooch Behar | 29·592 | 29·394 | 29·467 | 29·578 | — | S82°E | 31 | 91·9 | 73·6 | 87·3 | 76·9 | 82·1 | — | 90 | — | 9·0 | — | 57·19 |
| | Rangpur ... | Rangpur ... | 29·625 | 29·425 | 29·502 | 29·550 | +·014 | S49°E | 56 | 91·1 | 74·6 | 87·5 | 78·7 | 83·1 | −0·7 | 86 | — | 5·7 | — | 18·40 |
| | Bogra ... | Bogra ... | 29·676 | 29·468 | 29·542 | 29·568 | +·008 | E | 38 | 91·7 | 68·2 | 87·9 | 77·8 | 82·9 | −1·0 | 89 | — | 8·4 | — | 17·70 |
| | Pabna ... | Sirajganj .. | 29·722 | 29·494 | 29·576 | 29·575 | +·010 | S49°E | 101 | 89·8 | 70·7 | 86·7 | 77·5 | 82·1 | −1·0 | 92 | — | 8·5 | — | 29·66 |
| | Dacca ... | Narayanganj | 29·766 | 29·516 | 29·613 | 29·587 | +·015 | S22°E | 142 | 94·5 | 70·3 | 87·7 | 78·0 | 82·9 | −0·9 | 90 | +1 | 9·3 | +1·4 | 16·69 |
| | Mymensingh | Mymensingh | 29·720 | 29·502 | 29·577 | 29·591 | +·012 | S45°E | 79 | 91·1 | 74·1 | 86·7 | 77·8 | 82·3 | −0·5 | 91 | — | 9·2 | — | 17·92 |
| | Faridpur ... | Faridpur .. | 29·748 | 29·501 | 29·583 | 29·579 | −·009 | S21°E | 106 | 91·3 | 70·4 | 87·7 | 77·8 | 82·7 | −0·1 | 90 | — | 8·1 | — | 21·28 |
| | Backergunge | Barisal ... | 29·787 | 29·537 | 29·628 | 29·586 | +·023 | S13°E | 72 | 90·8 | 74·1 | 87·6 | 78·5 | 83·1 | +0·1 | 89 | — | 6·3 | — | 13·37 |
| ...gong. | Tippera ... | Comilla ... | 29·774 | 29·551 | 29·619 | 29·603 | +·022 | S20°E | 123 | 90·4 | 73·3 | 87·0 | 77·1 | 82·1 | +0·1 | 90 | — | 6·4 | — | 20·26 |
| | Noakhali ... | Noakhali .. | 29·777 | 29·516 | 29·613 | 29·603 | +·010 | S36°E | 174 | 87·8 | 72·9 | 85·2 | 77·7 | 81·5 | +0·2 | 90 | — | 5·5 | — | 29·86 |
| | Chittagong | Chittagong ... | 29·765 | 29·485 | 29·593 | 29·628 | +·015 | S41°E | 206 | 89·1 | 73·9 | 86·0 | 76·4 | 81·3 | +0·1 | 89 | +1 | 8·1 | −0·2 | 11·76 |
| Patna. | Patna ... | Bankipore ... | 29·498 | 29·295 | 29·371 | 29·536 | −·019 | S83°E | 182 | 97·5 | 75·2 | 91·6 | 80·2 | 85·9 | +1·0 | 87 | +5 | 7·8 | −0·5 | 3·95 |
| | Gaya ... | Gaya .. | 29·318 | 29·095 | 29·170 | 29·495 | −·021 | S11°W | 74 | 101·0 | 74·2 | 94·0 | 80·2 | 87·1 | +2·0 | 85 | +5 | 6·7 | −2·3 | 12·43 |
| | Shahabad | Dehri ... | 29·543 | 29·102 | 29·189b | 29·400b | −·025 | S7°W | 158 | 102·4 | 73·5 | 94·4 | 81·2 | 87·8 | +3·4 | 78 | — | 8·6 | — | 6·09 |
| | | Buxar ... | 29·433 | 29·196 | 29·293 | 29·485 | −·028 | S67°E | 118 | 102·0 | 73·1 | 94·2 | 80·1 | 87·2 | +3·0 | 82 | — | 6·4 | — | 2·50 |
| | | Arrah ... | 29·566 | 29·286 | 29·374 | 29·515 | +·014 | S68°E | 38 | 96·9 | 72·0 | 93·2 | 80·2 | 86·3 | +1·4 | 84 | — | 4·2 | — | 4·94 |
| | Saran .. | Chapra ... | 29·495 | 29·278 | 29·373 | 29·507 | +·003 | N5°E | ? | 98·4 | 74·6 | 91·7g | 77·7 | 85·8g | −0·3 | 80 | — | 4·4 | — | 11·60 |
| | Champaran | Motihari . | 29·476 | 29·259 | 29·340 | 29·523 | −·009 | N61°E | 110 | 94·4 | 75·8 | 88·7 | 78·0 | 83·4 | −1·0 | 91 | — | 7·1 | — | 18·02 |
| | Muzaffarpur | Muzaffarpur | 29·541 | 29·294 | 29·392 | 29·524 | +·007 | S79°E | 122 | 95·2 | 76·0 | 88·6 | 78·9 | 83·8 | — | 89 | — | 4·8 | — | 7·74 |
| | Darbhanga | Darbhanga .. | 29·558 | 29·325 | 29·404 | 29·525 | −·015 | N88°E | 122 | 98·6 | 75·8 | 88·2 | 78·5 | 83·5 | −1·2 | 90 | +6 | 8·0 | +1·4 | 6·80 |
| Bhagalpur. | Monghyr ... | Monghyr . | 29·525 | 29·310 | 29·395a | 29·500a | — | S85°E | 184 | 95·4 | 74·9 | 89·8 | 79·1b | 84·4b | — | 91 | — | 7·8 | — | 9·66 |
| | Bhagalpur... | Bhagalpur .. | 29·546 | 29·326 | 29·414 | 29·526 | +·012 | S58°E | 63 | 95·2 | 73·3 | 89·3 | 78·4 | 83·9 | −0·3 | 87 | — | 7·9 | — | 11·10 |
| | Darjeeling... | Darjeeling ... | 23·006 | 22·801 | 22·908 | 22·863 | −·011 | S37°E | 94 | 70·2 | 55·1 | 66·8 | 57·3 | 62·1 | +0·2 | 96 | +2 | 9·4 | +0·6 | 23·40 |
| | Purnea ... | Purnea ... | 29·581 | 29·376 | 29·461 | 29·540 | −·008 | E | 74 | 94·7 | 73·2 | 88·0 | 77·3 | 82·7 | −1·7 | 95 | +7 | 8·9 | +1·4 | 21·01 |
| | Malda ... | Malda .. | 29·626 | 29·427 | 29·502 | 29·526 | +·004 | S41°E | 173 | 92·3 | 73·3 | 87·4 | 77·8 | 82·6 | −1·9 | 91 | — | 5·8 | — | 12·73 |
| | Sonthal Parganas. | Naya Dumka | 29·221 | 29·014 | 29·093 | 29·537 | +·008 | S49°E | 70 | 94·5 | 73·3 | 89·6 | 77·6 | 83·6 | +0·5 | 88a | — | 6·0 | — | 9·31 |
| Orissa. | Sambalpur | Sambalpur ... | 29·312 | 29·011 | 29·117 | 29·549 | −·003 | S49°W | 110 | 98·6 | 73·6 | 89·3 | 78·2 | 83·8 | +1·4 | 83 | — | 1·5 | — | 9·56 |
| | Angul .. | Angul . | 29·361 | 29·024 | 29·152b | 29·570b | — | N56°W | 133 | 95·6 | 74·1 | 90·1 | 78·0 | 84·1 | — | 83 | — | 6·0 | — | 4·93 |
| | Cuttack | Cuttack ... | 29·733 | 29·392 | 29·533 | 29·557 | +·012 | S56°W | 70 | 95·4 | 75·7 | 91·6 | 79·0 | 85·3 | +1·1 | 84 | +3 | 7·1 | −0·5 | 6·13 |
| | | False Point | 29·800 | 29·469 | 29·601 | 29·564 | +·014 | S59°W | 262 | 92·1 | 75·1 | 87·6 | 79·2 | 83·4 | +0·3 | 86 | −2 | 7·9 | −0·3 | 4·73 |
| | Balasore ... | Balasore ... | 29·738 | 29·438 | 29·550 | 29·544 | +·017 | S41°W | 115 | 93·4 | 75·4 | 90·2 | 79·7 | 85·0 | +1·5 | 84 | — | 7·0 | — | 4·55 |
| | Puri ... | Puri ... | 29·805 | 29·463 | 29·606 | 29·569 | +·021 | S50°W | 352 | 91·6 | 77·1 | 87·7 | 80·8 | 84·3 | — | 84 | — | 6·5 | — | 1·92 |
| | Ganjam | Gopalpur ... | 29·765 | 29·421 | 29·564 | 29·576 | +·025 | S38°W | 278d | 91·2 | 78·9 | 87·8 | 79·8 | 83·6 | +0·3 | 82 | — | 5·4 | — | 0·82 |
| | | Calingapatam | 29·826 | 29·467 | 29·627 | 29·587 | — | S63°W | 224 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5·1b | — | 1·09 |
| ...pur. | Hazaribagh | Hazaribagh .. | 27·743 | 27·502 | 27·585 | 29·520 | −·009 | S51°W | 151 | 92·7 | 71·8 | 87·4 | 75·6 | 81·5 | +2·4 | 80 | −6 | 6·5 | −0·8 | 6·88 |
| | Ranchi ... | Ranchi ... | 27·645 | 27·401 | 27·476 | 29·532 | +·004 | S40°W | 170 | 90·7 | 70·9 | 86·5 | 74·4 | 80·5 | +2·0 | 83 | — | 8·2 | — | 11·64 |
| | Palamau ... | Daltonganj ... | 28·984 | 28·733 | 28·815 | 29·494 | — | S23°W | 89 | 100·1 | 76·0 | 94·2 | 80·1 | 87·2 | — | 81 | — | 6·6 | — | 7·19 |
| | Manbhum ... | Purulia ... | 28·917 | 28·600 | 28·750b | 29·510b | — | S11°W | 67 | 96·1 | 75·1 | 91·2 | 77·6 | 84·5 | — | 91 | — | 7·1 | — | 7·11 |
| | Singhbhum | Chaibassa ... | 28·981 | 28·716 | 28·808 | 29·514 | −·006 | W | ? | 95·4 | 72·7 | 91·2 | 78·4 | 84·9 | +1·3 | 86 | — | 5·5 | — | 6·33 |
| Assam. | Dibrugarh... | Dibrugarh ... | 29·408 | 29·210 | 29·282 | 29·598 | — | S20°E | 7 | 89·9 | 72·5 | 85·1 | 74·7 | 79·9 | — | 97 | — | 9·5 | — | 23·67 |
| | Sibsagar ... | Sibsagar ... | 29·447 | 29·256 | 29·345 | 29·612 | −·007 | S87°W | 60 | 90·6 | 76·2 | 87·8 | 78·0 | 82·9 | −1·1 | 91 | 0 | 7·5 | −1·7 | 10·43 |
| | Tezpur ... | Tezpur ... | 29·485 | 29·307 | 29·383 | 29·593 | — | None | 50 | 93·6 | 74·9 | 88·2 | 77·5 | 82·9 | — | 93 | — | 8·9 | — | 17·01 |
| | Kamrup ... | Gauhati ... | 29·576 | 29·364 | 29·449 | 29·600 | — | N6°E | 41 | 93·0 | 75·0 | 89·0 | 77·6 | 83·3 | — | 91 | — | 9·1 | — | 13·54 |
| | Goalpara ... | Dhubri ... | 29·631 | 29·422 | 29·502 | 29·5[illegible]2 | −·007 | S56°E | 48 | 90·2 | 73·7 | 85·9 | 77·1 | 81·5 | −0·6 | 94 | +8 | 9·7 | +3·4 | 24·24 |
| | Cachar .. | Silchar ... | 29·697 | 29·489 | 29·576 | 29·632 | +·008 | None | 5 | 98·1 | 74·3 | 88·4 | 76·7 | 82·6 | −1·2 | 90 | +4 | 6·2 | −2·0 | 22·35 |
| | Khasia and Jaintia Hills | Shillong ... | 25·085 | 24·910 | 24·974 | 24·126 | — | S | 113 | 79·4 | 61·7 | 75·3 | 64·5 | 69·9 | — | 88 | — | 8·5 | — | 14·63 |
| | | Cherrapunji | 25·637 | 25·420 | 25·52[illegible] | 25·476 | — | S15°W | 120 | 76·2 | 62·3 | 70·4 | 64·8 | 67·6 | — | [illegible] | — | 9·2 | — | 122·38 |

(a) Mean of 25 days. | (b) Mean of 30 days. | (c) Mean of 16 days. | (d) Mean of 19 days. | (g) Mean of 8 days.
(y) Mean of 12 days.

## SUMMARY OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL AND IN EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1907.

The month under report was remarkable for the entire absence of cyclonic storms in the Bay, of which at least two are usually to be expected. Under these circumstances the monthly summary is of a somewhat uninteresting character, and becomes little more than a chronicle of rainfall and temperature. From the 1st to the 4th of the month rain fell over the greater part of the reporting area, while skies were moderately to heavily clouded and temperature was nearly normal. During the week ending on the 11th rain was confined mainly to Eastern Bengal and Assam, except on the last two days, when it became fairly general. Excluding Cherapoonjee, the principal falls recorded during 24 hours were—Jessore 5·67, Bogra 4 and Narayanganj 3·35. During the week ending on the 18th, rainfall was confined chiefly to the northern districts, although precipitation was widespread on the 12th. Cloud was moderate to heavy, and on the first two days weather was cooler than usual in the central districts, but during the rest of the period temperature was nearly normal. Jalpaiguri reported 8·6 inches on the 17th and 9·03 inches on the 18th, but no very heavy falls were recorded elsewhere.

From the 19th to the 25th rain fell in all parts of the area under report, and was particularly heavy on the 19th and 20th in the Rajshahi Division and in South Behar, Dinajpur reporting 5·75 and 3·80 inches on the 19th and 20th and Purnea 5·44 and 2·53 inches on the same days. Skies were moderately to heavily clouded, and temperature was normal except on the 19th and 20th when it was somewhat lower than usual in the north.

During the last week of the month rainfall was very light, but was fairly general on the 28th. A depression commenced to form off the Orissa Coast, but had not developed sufficiently to influence the weather over the Provinces materially before the end of the month.

*Summary of Temperature.*—Mean temperature was about 2° above normal in Chota Nagpur, about 1° in defect in Assam, and 1° in excess in Orissa. Elsewhere it was not far from normal. The highest temperature recorded was 102·4, and this was reported from Dehri. The lowest was 66·2, and this was reported from Bogra.

The following table gives the summary of the temperature of each of the seven meteorological divisions of the Provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam for the month of July 1907:—

| Meteorological Division. | Temperature. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Highest observed during month. | Lowest observed during month. | Average for month. | | | Average mean of month above or below normal mean of month. |
| | | | Of highest of each day. | Of lowest of each day. | Of mean for each day. | |
| Bengal ... ... ... | 95·1 | 72·2 | 89·8 | 79·3 | 84·6 | + 0·6 |
| Eastern Bengal, North ... ... | 92·6 | 66·2 | 87·4 | 77·8 | 82·6 | − 0·8 |
| Ditto, South ... ... | 94·5 | 70·8 | 86·8 | 77·6 | 82 3 | − 0·1 |
| Bihar ... ... ... | 102·4 | 72·6 | 90·6 | 79 0 | 84·9 | + 0·4 |
| Orissa ... ... ... | 95·6 | 78·6 | 89·1 | 79·2 | 84·2 | + 0·9 |
| Chota Nagpur* ... ... ... | 100·1 | 70·9 | 89 8 | 77 1 | 83 5 | + 1·9 |
| Assam ... ... ... | 98·1 | 72·5 | 87·4 | 76·9 | 82·2 | − 1·0 |

* Purulia not included.

*Summary of Rainfall.*—The rainfall work of the Province has been placed in the hands of the Director of Agriculture, Bengal, and the usual data regarding the actual and normal rainfall during the month are published by that officer. A short table, however, is attached to this report, giving the rainfall recorded during the month at the head-quarters of the various districts of the Province.

Rainfall was 19 per cent. above normal in Eastern Bengal and Assam and 32 per cent. in defect in Bengal. The largest defects occurred in Orissa (57 per cent.) and Chota Nagpur (41 per cent.).

*Actual and average rainfall and departure from normal for the month of July 1907.*

| Meteorological Division. | District. | Station. | Actual. | Normal. | Departure from normal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | Burdwan ... | Burdwan ... | 11·88 | 12·32 | − 0·49 |
| | | Raniganj ... | 10·77 | 14·15 | − 3·38 |
| | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | 9·23 | 12·87 | − 3·64 |
| | Midnapore | Midnapore | 8·02 | 11·90 | − 3·88 |
| | 24-Parganas | Saugor Island | 9·19 | 15·53 | − 6·34 |
| | Calcutta ... | Calcutta ... | 8·16 | 12·31 | − 4·15 |
| | Nadia ... | Krishnagar | 10·87 | 10·37 | + 0·50 |
| | Murshidabad | Berhampore | 6·67 | 10·31 | − 3·64 |
| | Jessore ... | Jessore ... | 16·69 | 11·62 | + 5·07 |
| Eastern Bengal, North. | Rajshahi ... | Rampur Boalia | 9·15 | 11·45 | − 2·30 |
| | Dinajpur ... | Dinajpur ... | 20·38 | 15·28 | + 5·10 |
| | Jalpaiguri | Jalpaiguri | 46·29 | 29·57 | +16·72 |
| | Darjeeling | Darjeeling | 23·40 | 31·74 | − 8·34 |
| | Cooch Behar | Cooch Behar | 57·19 | 25·47 | +31·72 |
| | Rangpur ... | Rangpur ... | 18·40 | 15·93 | + 2·47 |
| | Bogra ... | Bogra ... | 17·70 | 15·12 | + 2·58 |
| | Pabna ... | Sirajganj ... | 20·66 | 11·30 | + 9·36 |
| Eastern Bengal, South. | Dacca ... | Narayanganj | 16·69 | 13·25 | + 3·44 |
| | Mymensingh | Mymensingh | 17·92 | 17·15 | + 0·77 |
| | Faridpur ... | Faridpur ... | 21·28 | 12·45 | + 8·83 |
| | Backergunge | Barisal ... | 13·37 | 16·34 | − 2·97 |
| | Tippera ... | Comilla ... | 20·26 | 17·07 | + 3·19 |
| | Noakhali ... | Noakhali ... | 29·86 | 22·14 | + 7·72 |
| | Chittagong | Chittagong | 11·76 | 22·92 | −11·16 |
| Bihar ... | Patna ... | Bankipore ... | 3·95 | 11·41 | − 7·46 |
| | Gaya ... | Gaya ... | 12·43 | 12·30 | + 0·13 |
| | Shahabad ... | Dehri ... | 6·09 | 11·64 | − 5·55 |
| | | Buxar ... | 2·50 | 11·72 | − 9·22 |
| | | Arrah ... | 4·94 | 13·35 | − 8·41 |
| | Saran ... | Chapra ... | 11·60 | 11·29 | + 0·31 |
| | Champaran | Motihari ... | 18·02 | 12·49 | + 5·53 |
| | Muzaffarpur | Muzaffarpur | 7·74 | 11·90 | − 4·16 |
| | Darbhanga | Darbhanga | 6·80 | 12·13 | − 5·33 |
| | Monghyr ... | Monghyr | 9·[illegible]6 | 12·42 | − 2·76 |
| | Bhagalpur | Bhagalpur | 11·10 | 12·21 | − 1·11 |
| | Purnea ... | Purnea ... | 21·61 | 15·00 | + 6·61 |
| | Malda ... | Malda ... | 12·73 | 11·07 | + 1·66 |
| | Sonthal Parganas | Naya Dumka | 9·31 | 14·14 | − 4·83 |
| Orissa ... | Sambalpur ... | Sambalpur ... | 9·56 | 19·87 | −10·31 |
| | Angul ... | Angul ... | 4·93 | 11·07 | − 6·14 |
| | Cuttack ... | Cuttack ... | 6·13 | 12·06 | − 5·93 |
| | | False Point ... | 4·73 | 13·71 | − 8·98 |
| | Balasore ... | Balasore ... | 4·55 | 11·75 | − 7·20 |
| | Puri ... | Puri ... | 1·92 | 9·76 | − 7·84 |
| Chota Nagpur ... | Hazaribagh ... | Hazaribagh ... | 6·88 | 13·62 | − 6·74 |
| | Ranchi ... | Ranchi ... | 11·64 | 13·20 | − 1·56 |
| | Palamau ... | Daltonganj ... | 7·19 | 12·51 | − 5·32 |
| | Manbhum ... | Purulia ... | 7·11 | 12·23 | − 5·12 |
| | Singhbhum ... | Chaibassa ... | 6·53 | 13·33 | − 6·80 |

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
*The 27th August 1907.*

C. W. PEAKE,
*Meteorologist, Calcutta.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 18th to 24th August 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rain. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| 1907. Aug. | 18th | 145·4 | 0·8 | 29·494 | 79·8 | 84·6 | 9·1 | 75·5 | 76·6 | 0·889 | 75·6 | 91 | SSW and S by E | 162 | 1·76 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, p. |
| ,, | 19th | 124·7 | 0·2 | ·424 | 78·3 | 81·6 | 6·1 | 75·5 | 76·7 | ·906 | 76·2 | 95 | SSE, ESE and SE by E. | 234 | 1·18 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, p. |
| ,, | 20th | 139·8 | 2·9 | ·481 | 79·9 | 83·8 | 7·3 | 76·5 | 77·4 | ·913 | 76·4 | 91 | ESE, SE by S and S by E. | 247 | 0·58 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d. |
| ,, | 21st | 142·9 | 4·9 | 600 | 83·4 | 88·8 | 10·3 | 78·5 | 79·4 | ·956 | 77·8 | 84 | S, SSW and S by W. | 140 | 0·17 | Chiefly cloudy, o, Ꙍ. |
| ,, | 22nd | 146·0 | 3·7 | ·605 | 84·8 | 89·8 | 9·5 | 80·3 | 79·7 | ·955 | 77·8 | 82 | SSW, SW and S by W. | 129 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o. |
| ,, | 23rd | 149·9 | 3·5 | ·545 | 86·1 | 91·1 | 9·4 | 81·7 | 80·3 | ·967 | 78·2 | 80 | SW, SW by W and SSW. | 147 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o, Ꙍ. |
| ,, | 24th | 149·4 | 2·2 | ·497 | 84·6 | 90·8 | 11·9 | 78·9 | 78·5 | ·935 | 77·2 | 87 | SSW and SSE ... | 63 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d, p, t, <, K. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·521 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·596 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 18·2 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 89·4 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 82·4 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83·2 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 15·6 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 91·1 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 19 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 18th to 24th August 1907 ... ... ... | 3·69 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 3·18 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 24th August 1907 ... ... ... | 45·98 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 46·06 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; t, thunder; < lightning; K, thunderstorm; g, dark, gloomy; Ꙍ, lunar corona.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 26th August 1907.*

## BENGAL-NAGPUR RAILWAY.

*Abstract of principal commodities carried during the month of April 1907, as compared with the corresponding period of previous year.*

| ARTICLES. | 1907. Up. | 1907. Down. | 1906. Up. | 1906. Down. | Total, 1907. | Total, 1906. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| I.—Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes. | 29 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 16 | 19 | ...... |
| II.—Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways. | 49,638 | 122,671 | 63,087 | 153,640 | 172,309 | 216,727 | ...... | 44,418 |
| III.—Cotton— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... ... | 192 | 1,080 | 839 | 1,828 | 1,372 | 2,667 | ...... | 1,395 |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and yarn, European | 2 | 126 | ...... | 377 | 128 | 377 | ...... | 249 |
| (b) Ditto, Indian ... | 442 | 496 | 453 | 847 | 938 | 1,300 | ...... | 362 |
| (c) Piece-goods, European ... | 412 | 326 | 400 | 355 | 738 | 755 | ...... | 17 |
| (d) Ditto, Indian ... | 57 | 717 | 43 | 332 | 774 | 375 | 399 | ...... |
| (e) Others ... ... ... | 1 | 9 | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | ...... | 10 | ...... |
| IV.—Chemicals excepting saltpetre ... | 34 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 56 | 31 | 25 | ...... |
| V.—Drugs— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intoxicating, other than opium. | ...... | 3 | 18 | ...... | 3 | 18 | ...... | 15 |
| 2. Non-intoxicating— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Medicinal preparations | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Others ... ... ... | 63 | 33 | 42 | 40 | 96 | 82 | 14 | ...... |
| VI.—Dyes and Tans— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Al (morinda citrifolia) ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Alizarine and aniline dyes ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 3. Cutch ... ... ... ... | 12 | 10 | ...... | ...... | 22 | ...... | 22 | ...... |
| 4. Indigo ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 5. Myrabolams ... ... ... | 608 | 1,677 | 2,449 | 3,019 | 2,285 | 5,468 | ...... | 3,183 |
| 6. Tanning barks ... ... ... | 96 | 11 | 103 | 74 | 107 | 177 | ...... | 70 |
| 7. Turmeric ... ... ... | 171 | 838 | 229 | 773 | 1,009 | 1,002 | 7 | ...... |
| 8. Others ... ... ... ... | 20 | 15 | 157 | 34 | 35 | 191 | ...... | 156 |
| VII.—Fodder— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Oilcake ... ... ... ... | 452 | 158 | 377 | 156 | 610 | 533 | 77 | ...... |
| 2. Hay, straw and grass ... ... | 349 | 290 | 112 | 868 | 639 | 980 | ...... | 341 |
| VIII.—Fruits and vegetables, fresh ... ... | 1,450 | 719 | 652 | 635 | 2,169 | 1,287 | 882 | ...... |
| IX.—Grain and Pulse— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gram and pulse ... ... | 2,786 | 6,002 | 5,092 | 6,452 | 8,788 | 1,154 | ...... | 2,756 |
| 2. Jowar and bajra ... ... | 169 | 23 | 372 | 96 | 192 | 468 | ...... | 276 |
| 3. Rice in the husk ... ... | 1,273 | 10,907 | 1,130 | 13,357 | 12,180 | 13,487 | ...... | 1,307 |
| 4. " not in the husk ... ... | 9,590 | 8,649 | 15,901 | 20,489 | 18,239 | 36,390 | ...... | 18,151 |
| 5. Wheat ... ... ... ... | 3,638 | 6,820 | 4,881 | 1,723 | 10,458 | 6,604 | 3,854 | ...... |
| 6. " flour ... ... ... | 149 | 35 | 384 | 117 | 184 | 501 | ...... | 317 |
| 7. Others ... ... ... ... | 159 | 120 | 359 | 213 | 279 | 572 | ...... | 293 |
| X.—Hides and skins— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hides of cattle— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Raw ... ... ... | 50 | 632 | 382 | 663 | 682 | 1,045 | ...... | 363 |
| 2. Skins of sheep and other animals— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Dressed or tanned ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Raw ... ... ... | 74 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 102 | 15 | 87 | ...... |
| XI.—Horns ... ... ... ... ... | 34 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 43 | 13 | 30 | ...... |
| XII.—Hemp (Indian) and other fibres, excluding jute. | 202 | 558 | 519 | 670 | 760 | 1,189 | ...... | 429 |
| XIII.—Jute— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... | 427 | 188 | 469 | 423 | 615 | 892 | ...... | 277 |
| 2. Gunny-bags and cloth ... ... | 1,987 | 367 | 1,998 | 354 | 2,354 | 2,352 | 2 | ...... |
| XIV.—Lac ... ... ... ... ... | 82 | 447 | 273 | 296 | 529 | 569 | ...... | 40 |
| XV.—Leather— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unwrought ... ... ... | 65 | 14 | 105 | 13 | 79 | 118 | ...... | 39 |
| 2. Wrought excepting boots and shoes. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ...... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ...... |
| XVI.—Liquors— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ale and beer ... ... ... | 14 | 59 | 8 | 83 | 73 | 91 | ...... | 18 |
| 2. Spirits of all kinds, including country spirit and wine. | 99 | 106 | 53 | 181 | 205 | 234 | ...... | 29 |
| 3. All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| XVII.—Metals— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Brass, unwrought ... ... | 24 | 27 | ...... | ...... | 51 | ...... | 81 | ...... |
| 2. " wrought ... ... | 39 | 54 | 77 | 78 | 93 | 155 | ...... | 62 |
| 3. Copper, unwrought ... ... | 1 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 3 | ...... |
| 4. " wrought ... ... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2 | ...... | 2 | ...... |
| 5. Iron and steel— Unwrought (dust, slag, pig and old for remanufacture). | 50 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 50 | ...... | 50 | ...... |
| Wrought— (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel. | 675 | 406 | 1,162 | 837 | 1,371 | 1,999 | ...... | 628 |
| (b) Machinery and mill work | 171 | 19 | 206 (b and c) | 75 (b and c) | 190 | 281 (b and c) | 402 (b and c) | ...... |
| (c) Other manufactures including hardware and cutlery. | 433 | 60 | | | 493 | | | |
| 6. Metallic ores ... ... | 43,336 | 7,378 | 44,537 (6 and 7) | 2,804 (6 and 7) | 50,718 | 47,341 (6 and 7) | 3,5[illegible] (6 and 7) | ...... |
| 7. Others ... ... ... | 105 | 48 | | | 153 | | | |

| Articles. | 1907. Up. | 1907. Down. | 1906. Up. | 1906. Down. | Total, 1907. | Total, 1906. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| XVIII.—Mineral substances— | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Marble and stone ... ... | 1,113 | 1,281 | 2,406 | 5,011 | 2,394 | 7,507 | ...... | 1,320 |
| (2) Chalk and lime ... ... | 490 | 3,403 | | | 3,893 | | | |
| (3) Others ... ... ... | 25 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 25 | ...... | 25 | ...... |
| XIX.—Oils— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kerosine ... ... ... ... | 1,982 | 309 | 1,792 | 435 | 2,291 | 2,227 | 64 | ...... |
| 2. Castor ... ... ... ... | 25 | 237 | 19 | 514 | 262 | 533 | ...... | 271 |
| 3. Cocoanut ... ... ... ... | 46 | 38 | 41 | 16 | 84 | 57 | 27 | ...... |
| 4. Mustard and rape ... ... | 99 | 4 | 84 | 55 | 103 | 139 | ...... | 36 |
| 5. Others ... ... ... ... | 92 | 53 | 100 | 93 | 145 | 193 | ...... | 48 |
| XX.—Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Castor ... ... ... ... | 42 | 74 | 51 | 143 | 116 | 194 | ...... | 78 |
| 2. Earthnuts ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 2 | ...... | 2 | ...... |
| 3. Linseed ... ... ... ... | 1,408 | 1,299 | 1,861 | 1,269 | 2,707 | 3,130 | ...... | 423 |
| 4. Poppy ... ... ... ... | 27 | 8 | ...... | ...... | 35 | ...... | 35 | ...... |
| 5. Rape and mustard ... ... | 565 | 1,472 | 445 | 688 | 2,037 | 1,133 | 904 | ...... |
| 6. Til or jinjili ... ... ... | 1,430 | 1,652 | 473 | 577 | 3,082 | 1,050 | 2,032 | ...... |
| 7. Others ... ... ... ... | 128 | 1,094 | 813 | 530 | 1,222 | 1,343 | ...... | 121 |
| XXI.—Opium ... ... ... ... ... | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 12 | ...... | 5 |
| XXII.—Paper and pasteboard ... ... | 129 | 10 | 111 | 6 | 139 | 117 | 22 | ...... |
| XXIII.—Provisions— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dried fruits and nuts ... ... | 385 | 67 | 418 | 133 | 452 | 551 | ...... | 99 |
| 2. Ghee ... ... ... ... | 103 | 378 | 89 | 220 | 481 | 309 | 172 | ...... |
| 3. Others ... ... ... ... | 196 | 183 | 146 | 315 | 379 | 401 | ...... | 82 |
| XXIV.—Railway plant and rolling-stock carried for the public and foreign railways— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof. | ...... | ...... | 88 | 15 | ...... | 103 | ...... | 103 |
| 2. Carriages and trucks and parts thereof. | 3 | 1 | ...... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ...... |
| 3. Materials— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates. | 76 | ...... | 75 | 19 | 76 | 94 | ...... | 18 |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron. | 172 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 172 | ...... | 172 | ...... |
| (c) Others ... ... ... | 699 | 1,545 | 1,936 | 13,594 | 2,244 | 15,530 | ...... | 13,286 |
| XXV.—Salt ... ... ... ... ... | 5,963 | 9,828 | 3,811 | 9,863 | 15,791 | 13,674 | 2,117 | ...... |
| XXVI.—Saltpetre and other saline substances— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Saltpetre ... ... ... ... | 14 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 15 | ...... | 15 | ...... |
| 2. Other saline substances ... | 30 | 1 | 27 | 39 | 31 | 66 | ...... | 35 |
| XXVII.—Silk— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 3 | ...... |
| 2. Piece-goods— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| XXVIII.—Spices— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Betelnuts ... ... ... ... | 721 | 27 | 766 | 110 | 748 | 876 | ...... | 128 |
| 2. Cardamoms ... ... ... ... | 1 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... |
| 3. Chillies ... ... ... ... | 74 | 895 | 365 | 704 | 969 | 1,069 | ...... | 100 |
| 4. Ginger ... ... ... ... | 6 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 8 | ...... | 8 | ...... |
| 5. Pepper ... ... ... ... | 9 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 9 | ...... |
| 6. Others ... ... ... ... | 425 | 88 | 632 | 391 | 513 | 1,023 | ...... | 510 |
| XXIX.—Sugar— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Refined or crystallized, including sugarcandy. | 763 | 342 | 870 | 601 | 1,105 | 1,471 | ...... | 366 |
| 2. Unrefined— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Gur, rab, jaggery, molasses, and other saccharine produce. | 798 | 436 | 667 | 699 | 1,234 | 1,366 | ...... | 132 |
| XXX.—Tea— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Indian ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1 | ...... |
| XXXI.—Tobacco— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Unmanufactured ... ... ... | 545 | 420 | 455 | 577 | 965 | 1,032 | ...... | 67 |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Cigars ... ... ... | 1 | 3 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 4 | ...... |
| (b) Other sorts ... ... | 24 | 30 | 19 | 29 | 54 | 48 | 6 | ...... |
| XXXII.—Wood— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Timber, unwrought ... ... | 2,536 | 4,618 | 4,206 | 5,749 | 7,154 | 9,955 | ...... | 2,801 |
| 2. Manufactured ... ... ... | 130 | 155 | 172 | 187 | 285 | 359 | ...... | 74 |
| XXXIII.—Wool— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Raw ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2. Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Piece-goods, European ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Ditto, Indian ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures. | ...... | 1 | ...... | ...... | 1 | ...... | 1 | ...... |
| XXXIV.—All other articles of merchandise— | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Firewood ... ... ... ... | 1,240 | 1,922 | 2,355 | 2,111 | 3,162 | 4,466 | ...... | 1,304 |
| 2. Bamboos ... ... ... ... | 1,641 | 1,095 | 3,819 | 688 | 2,736 | 4,507 | ...... | 1,771 |
| 3. Moha ... ... ... ... | 666 | 878 | 833 | 354 | 1,544 | 1,187 | 357 | ...... |
| 4. Bones ... ... ... ... | 294 | 199 | 1,461 | 929 | 493 | 2,390 | ...... | 1,897 |
| 5. Others ... ... ... ... | 1,974 | 1,484 | 2,029 | 1,849 | 3,458 | 3,878 | ...... | 420 |
| Total ... | 146,971 | 207,805 | 180,459 | 259,463 | 354,776 | 439,922 | 15,440 | 100,586 |
| | | | | | Net ... | | ...... | 85,146 |

E. M. Slank,
*for Auditor, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.*

*Calcutta, the 16th August 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 17th August 1907 on 2,285·30 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 499,209 | (a) 4,30,871 0 0 | 58,50,390 0 | 9,15,182 0 0 | 37,581 0 0 | 13,83,634 0 0 | 163,945 | 165,680 | 329,625 |
| Per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 188 8 8 | ... | 400 7 5 | 16 7 1 | 605 7 2 | ... | ... | |
| For previous 5⅞ weeks of half-year | 3,010,951 | 26,68,641 0 0 | 3,84,01,406 0 | 61,84,666 0 0 | 2,18,725 0 0 | 90,72,032 0 0 | 899,057 | 1,142,309 | 2,041,366 |
| Total for 6⅞ weeks ... | 3,510,160 | 30,99,512 0 0 | 4,42,51,796 0 | 70,99,848 0 0 | 2,56,306 0 0 | 1,04,55,666 0 0 | 1,063,002 | 1,307,989 | 2,370,991 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 410,076 | 3,75,272 1 4 | 54,48,275 10 | 9,14,250 11 0 | 28,706 7 1 | 13,18,229 3 5 | 129,952 | 155,234 | 285,186 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 179 11 6 | ... | 437 13 6 | 13 12 0 | 631 5 0 | .. | ... | . |
| Total for corresponding 7 weeks of previous year ... ... | 3,244,744 | 29,04,909 13 8 | 4,02,84,907 20 | 63,69,717 11 3 | 1,96,845 0 6 | 94,71,443 9 5 | 911,545 | 1,142,710 | 2,054,255 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 2,283·34 | First 13 days of July ... | 981,810 | 8,88,649 | 1,21,71,972 | 20,81,565 | 69,909 | 30,10,023 | 1,318 | 653,479 | 4 9 8 |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 566,926 | 4,83,225 | 61,36,237 | 10,28,022 | 37,984 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 9 |
| 2,283·34 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,502 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15,61,512 | 684 | 345,376 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,283·34 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 488,236 | 4,40,517 | 78,04,892 | 10,92,767 | 37,551 | 15,70,835 | 688 | 348,3 0 | 4 8 2 |
| 2,285·30 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 462,699 | 4,28,965 | 57,35,753 | 9,13,885 | 37,581 | 13,80,431 | 604 | 313,971 | 4 0 3 |
| 2,285·30 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 499,209 | 4,30,871 | 58,50,330 | 9,15,182 | 37,581 | 13,83,634 | 605 | 329,625 | 4 3 2 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 3,510,160 | 30,99,512 | 4,42,51,796 | 70,99,848 | 2,56,306 | 1,04,55,666 | 607 | 2,370,991 | 4 6 7 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July. ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 606,023 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,878 | 27,976 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,381 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 420,003 | 4,03,955 | 45,30,026 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,042 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 487,011 | 4,43,618 | 59,95,837 | 9,09,114 | 28,810 | 13,81,542 | 665 | 308,109 | 4 8 11 |
| 2,078·13 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 442,093 | 3,93,293 | 53,22,504 | 8,88,133 | 27,975 | 13,09,401 | 630 | 287,511 | 4 8 10 |
| 2,088·08 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 410,076 | 3,75,272 | 54,48,275 | 9,14,251 | 28,707 | 13,18,230 | 631 | 285,186 | 4 9 11 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 3,244,744 | 29,04,910 | 4,02,84,907 | 63,69,718 | 1,96,845 | 94,71,478 | 651 | 2,054,255 | 4 9 9 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 17th August 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 22,363 | 5,006 0 0 | 8,794 0 | 343 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 5,357 0 0 | 1,430 | 176 | 1,606 |
| Per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 225 3 1 | ... | 15 .5 10 | 0 5 9 | 240 15 8 | .. | ... | .. |
| For previous 5⅞ weeks of half-year | 156,298 | 37,104 0 0 | 63,823 0 | 2,590 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 39,746 0 0 | 6,107 | 1,269 | 7,376 |
| Total for 6⅞ weeks ... | 178,661 | 42,110 0 0 | 72,617 0 | 2,933 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 45,103 0 0 | 7,537 | 1,445 | 8,982 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 17,511 | 3,635 14 6 | 5,030 0 | 224 6 0 | 6 10 0 | 3,866 14 6 | 998 | 230 | 1,228 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | ... | 163 8 11 | ... | 10 1 6 | 0 4 9 | 173 15 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 7 weeks of previous year ... ... .. | 165,164 | 39,474 13 2 | 65,963 10 | 2,470 8 0 | 72 6 3 | 42,017 11 5 | 6,787 | 1,573 | 8,360 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concluded.*

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 22·23 | First 18 days of July ... | 50,086 | 12,045 | 18,490 | 783 | 15 | 12,843 | 578 | 2,206 | 5 13 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,735 | 496 | 10 | 8,494 | 382 | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 29,046 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 20,724 | 5,896 | 11,817 | 513 | 9 | 6,418 | 289 | 1,188 | 5 6 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 21,106 | 4,647 | 9,344 | 382 | 8 | 5,937 | 237 | 1,606 | 3 2 2 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 17th ,, .. | 22,363 | 5,006 | 8,784 | 343 | 8 | 5,357 | 241 | 1,606 | 3 5 4 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 178,661 | 41,110 | 72,617 | 2,933 | 60 | 45,103 | 296 | 8,982 | 5 0 4 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—**concluded.** 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,501 | 10,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,442 | 7 2 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 17,649 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,120 | 3 14 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 21,759 | 5,656 | 10,776 | 331 | 12 | 5,999 | 270 | 1,208 | 4 15 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 20,034 | 4,601 | 7,934 | 330 | 12 | 4,943 | 222 | 1,100 | 4 7 11 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 17,511 | 3,636 | 5,030 | 224 | 7 | 3,867 | 174 | 1,228 | 3 2 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 165,161 | 39,475 | 65,963 | 2,470 | 73 | 42,018 | 270 | 8,360 | 5 0 5 |

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 17th August 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 34,404 | 24,022 0 0 | 76,504 0 | 7,952 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 32,013 0 0 | 11,803 | 4,511 | 16,314 |
| Or per mile of railway .. ... | ... ... | 147 15 3 | ..... | 48 15 8 | 0 3 10 | 197 2 9 | ... | ... .. | ...... |
| For previous 5½ weeks of half-year | 196,405 | 1,44,284 0 0 | 8,56,363 0 | 75,893 0 0 | 274 0 0 | 2,20,451 0 0 | 69,683 | 32,617 | 102,300 |
| Total for 6½ weeks ... | 230,809 | 1,68,306 0 0 | 9,32,867 0 | 83,845 0 0 | 313 0 0 | 2,52,464 0 0 | 81,486 | 37,128 | 118,614 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 26,597 | 17,243 14 3 | 1,84,767 10 | 15,071 2 0 | 58 10 6 | 32,373 10 9 | 9,419 | 3,953 | 13,372 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 106 3 4 | ...... | 92 13 3 | 0 5 9 | 199 6 4 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 7 weeks of previous year. | 196,121 | 1,35,002 5 9 | 9,27,860 20 | 98,569 11 3 | 396 4 6 | 2,33,968 5 6 | 63,032 | 28,823 | 91,855 |

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of Railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| 162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 65,582 | 47,032 | 2,84,916 | 26,350 | 100 | 74,882 | 458 | 32,413 | 2 4 0 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 33,714 | 25,866 | 1,70,212 | 16,452 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,586 | 2 6 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 32,176 | 23,582 | 1,56,355 | 13,881 | 46 | 37,509 | 231 | 17,746 | 2 1 10 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 32,156 | 24,648 | 1,64,082 | 11,782 | 43 | 36,473 | 225 | 17,853 | 2 0 8 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 32,778 | 22,256 | 71,198 | 7,428 | 39 | 29,723 | 183 | 16,702 | 1 12 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 34,404 | 24,022 | 76,504 | 7,952 | 39 | 32,013 | 197 | 16,314 | 1 15 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 230,809 | 1,68,306 | 9,32,807 | 83,845 | 313 | 2,52,464 | 227 | 118,614 | 2 2 1 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—*concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,476 | 18,131 | 1,71,547 | 16,331 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,986 | 2 10 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 28,312 | 19,152 | 1,08,463 | 12,801 | 39 | 31,992 | 197 | 12,657 | 2 8 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 27,274 | 17,836 | 81,520 | 9,347 | 59 | 27,241 | 168 | 11,958 | 2 4 6 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 26,597 | 17,244 | 1,84,767 | 15,071 | 59 | 32,374 | 199 | 13,372 | 2 6 9 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 196,121 | 1,35,003 | 9,27,860 | 98,569 | 397 | 2,33,969 | 206 | 91,865 | 2 8 9 |

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 10th August 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 43,381 | 25,004 0 0 | 212,036 0 | 58,045 0 0 | 4,501 0 0 | 87,640 0 0 | 14,152 | 19,145 | 33,297 |
| Or per mile of railway .. | 56·49 | 32·67 | 275·01 | 75·29 | 5·84 | 113·60 | 18·43 | 24·83 | 43·26 |
| For previous 5 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 2,33,758 | 1,35,379 0 0 | 1,511,964 0 | 2,81,523 0 0 | 18,641 0 0 | 4,35,443 0 0 | 70,182 | 92,465 | 1,62,647 |
| Total for 6 weeks ... | 2,77,139 | 1,60,373 0 0 | 1,724,000 0 | 3,39,568 0 0 | 23,142 0 0 | 5,23,083 0 0 | 84,334 | 111,610 | 1,95,944 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 37,728 | 22,608 0 0 | 259,298 0 | 42,522 0 0 | 8,779 0 0 | 73,909 0 0 | 11,331 | 17,855 | 29,186 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 49·13 | 29·44 | 336·31 | 55·15 | 11·39 | 95·98 | 14·75 | 23 16 | 37·91 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,58,466 | 1,48,129 0 0 | 1,610,033 0 | 2,45,782 0 0 | 31,726 0 0 | 4,25,637 0 0 | 66,871 | 105,212 | 1,72,083 |

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 10th August 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 11th August 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 10th August 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 11th August 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 87,460 | 113·80 | 771 | 73,909 | 95 98 | 771 | 16,26,622 | ... | 771 | 13,57,469 | ... | 2,69,153 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 10th August 1907 on 1,698 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,698 miles open ... ... | 288,590 | (a) 1,08,490 | 9,36,890 | (b) 1,00,250 | (c) 19,880 | 2,28,620 | 53,845 | (d) 40,861 | 94,706 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 169·95 | 63 89 | 551·76 | 59·04 | 11·71 | 134·64 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 4⅗ weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,465,730 | 5,47,560 | 51,80,820 | 5,90,100 | 1,18,070 | 12,55,730 | 259,226 | 214,351 | 473,577 |
| Total for 5⅗ weeks ... | 1,754,320 | 6,56,050 | 61,17,710 | 6,90,350 | 1,37,950 | 14,84,350 | 313,071 | 255,212 | 568,283 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 288,909 | 1,13,422 | 5,61,110 | 55,072 | 13,331 | 1,81,825 | 51,202 | (e) 31,998 | 83,200 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 186·63 | 73·27 | 362·47 | 35·58 | 8·61 | 117·46 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 1,801,754 | 6,96,512 | 39,84,096 | 3,91,244 | 1,02,993 | 11,90,749 | 299,216 | 192,531 | 491,747 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 2 01 | | 2·45 | ·21 | 2·41 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 2·21 | | 1·72 | ·16 | 2·19 | | | |

(a) Decrease under local due to a bathing *méla* held in this week last year.
(b) General increase chiefly under foreign inward.
(c) Increase mainly under steam-boat.
(d) Includes 6,823 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto 9,390 ditto ditto.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 17th August 1907 on 1,274 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 359,300 | 1,70,090 0 0 | 1,711,680 0 | 3,31,330 0 0 | 22,900 0 0 | 5,24,320 0 0 | 71,442 | 55,915 | 127,357 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 282 | 133 0 0 | 1,344 0 | 260 0 0 | (a)2 0 0 | 395 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 6 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 2,457,370 | 9,58,250 0 0 | 10,662,400 0 | 12,97,770 0 0 | 1,12,060 0 0 | 23,68,080 0 0 | 417,960 | 311,183 | 729,143 |
| Total for 7 weeks ... | 2,816,670 | 11,28,340 0 0 | 12,374,030 0 | 16,29,100 0 0 | 1,34,960 0 0 | 28,92,400 0 0 | 489,402 | 367,098 | 856,500 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 322,021 | 1,34,842 0 0 | 1,726,824 0 | 3,44,120 0 0 | 22,461 0 0 | 5,01,423 0 0 | 61,922 | 55,189 | 117,111 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 254 | 106 0 0 | 1,359 0 | 271 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 378 0 0 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 2,656,229 | 10,17,712 0 0 | 12,312,266 0 | 16,54,865 0 0 | 1,48,039 0 0 | 28,20,019 0 0 | 436,383 | 342,816 | 779,19[illegible] |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 20,460.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 17th August 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 37,[illegible]10 | 10,610 0 0 | 75,920 0 | 8,210 0 0 | 270 0 0 | 10,[illegible]00 0 0 | 4,959 | 1,681 | 6,640 |
| Or per mile of railway | 434 | 123 0 0 | 883 0 | 96 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 222 0 0 | ...... | ... ... | ... ... |
| For previous 6 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 227,190 | 63,970 0 0 | 225,970 0 | 25,120 0 0 | 1,260 0 0 | 90,3[illegible]0 0 0 | 29,049 | 10,242 | 39,291 |
| Total for 7 weeks | 264,500 | 74,580 0 0 | 3,01,890 0 | 33,[illegible]3[illegible] 0 0 | 1,530 0 0 | 1,09,449 0 0 | 34,008 | 11,923 | 45,931 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year .. | 35,358 | 9,844 0 0 | 64,3[illegible]3 0 | 7,382 0 0 | 545 0 0 | 17,771 0 0 | 5,040 | 1,258 | 98 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year . | 411 | 115 0 0 | 748 0 | 86 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 207 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ... .. |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... .. .. | 240,997 | 67,367 0 0 | 3,13,870 0 | 29,709 0 0 | 1,877 0 0 | 99,043 0 0 | 35,200 | 9,334 | 44,534 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 17th August 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 3,060 | 1,490 0 0 | 10,820 0 | 1,050 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2,5[illegible]0 0 0 | 676 | (a)1,258 | 1,934 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 91 | 45 0 0 | 322 0 | 31 0 0 | ...... | 76 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ... .. |
| For previous 6 weeks of half-year ... ... | 20,670 | 7,690 0 0 | 87,830 0 | 8,180 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 15,970 0 0 | 2,600 | 9,332 | 11,932 |
| Total for 7 weeks ... | 23,7[illegible]0 | 9,18[illegible] 0 0 | 98,050 0 | 9,230 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 18,[illegible]20 0 0 | 3,276 | 10,590 | 13,866 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 382 | 231 0 0 | 2,135 0 | 545 0 0 | 73 0 0 | 849 0 0 | 3[illegible]6 | 1,974 | 2,280 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 11 | 7 0 0 | 64 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 25 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 15,740 | 5,358 0 0 | 65,235 0 | 8,309 0 0 | 180 0 0 | 13,842 0 0 | 2,623 | 8,328 | 10,951 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 900.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the Week ended 17th August 1907 on 53·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 12,020 | 3,670 0 0 | 44,400 0 | 3,550 0 0 | 260 0 0 | 7,480 0 0 | 2,201 | 309 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 237 | 69 0 0 | 834 0 | 67 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 141 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 6 weeks of half-year ... ... ... | 70,340 | 20,900 0 0 | 141,250 0 | 8,310 0 0 | 1,400 0 0 | 30,610 0 0 | 13,010 | 2,027 | 15,037 |
| Total for 7 weeks .. | 82,360 | 24,570 0 0 | 185,650 0 | 11,860 0 0 | 1,660 0 0 | 38,090 0 0 | 15,211 | 2,336 | 17,547 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 7,988 | 2,309 0 0 | 31,125 0 | 1,629 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 4,058 0 0 | 1,327 | 755 | 2,032 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 158 | 47 0 0 | 614 0 | 32 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 80 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 59,790 | 17,528 0 0 | 182,692 0 | 8,800 0 0 | 172 0 0 | 26,500 0 0 | 9,241 | 3,665 | 12,906 |

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 17th August 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 6,248 0 0 | 18,074 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 11,775 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 51 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 4,711 0 0 | 13,550 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 8,786 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 53 0 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | 4,524 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 17th August 1907 ... ... ... ... | | | 354 6 3 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | 265 11 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 88 11 3 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 17th August 1907 ... ... ... .. ... | | | 1,10,172 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... ... | | | 1,00,242 0 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 9,930 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 28th August 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 309.] No. 36 of 1907.



# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.

CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. | 1561—1578 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India | 161—163 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal | 113—124 |
| PART II.—Advertisements | 1011—1037 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 28 | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners | 381—389 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 36:— Circular and Eastern Canals, Statistical return of Crops, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. | 1219—1226 |


## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

No. 4144A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 4034A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Babu Nityananda Bhar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jessore, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Surjya Kumar Agasti, or until further orders.

Jessore.

*No. 4045A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Babu Tej Chandra Mukharji, Subordinate Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, now stationed at Monghyr, in the district of Bhagalpur, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge, Nadia, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Jogendra Nath Ghosh, or until further orders.

Bhagalpur. Nadia.

*No. 4102A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—The order of the 22nd July 1907, posting Babu Hara Krishna Mahanti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district, is cancelled.

Midnapore.

*No. 4111A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Maulvi Abul Khair Muhammad Is-hakk, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Godda, Sonthal Parganas, is appointed to have temporary charge of that subdivision, *vice* Mr. W. J. Stark, on leave.

Sonthal Pargs.

EDUCATION.—*No. 4058A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Babu Hem Chandra Sarkar, Officiating Professor, Presidency College, is appointed to be Head Master of the Patna Collegiate School, but will continue in his present appointment, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. Harinath De, or until further orders.

Calcutta. Patna.

*No. 4061A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Maulvi Alfazuddin Ahmed, Head Master of the Patna City School (class III of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, and also in the Provincial Educational Service, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, or until further orders.

Patna. Burdwan Divn.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 4031A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Mr. Surjya Kumar Agasti, Magistrate and Collector, Jessore, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 12th September 1907 up to the 10th October 1907.

Jessore.

*No. 4042A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Mr. Jogendra Nath Ghosh, District and Sessions Judge, Nadia, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 7th September 1907.

Nadia.

*No. 4102A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Babu Hara Krishna Mahanti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave for two months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 19th April 1907.

*No. 4109A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Mr. W J. Stark, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Godda, Sonthal Parganas, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd August 1907.

Sonthal Pargs.

EDUCATION.—*No. 4068A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In supersession of the order of the 15th July 1907, Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, Officiating Head Master, Patna Collegiate School, is allowed leave for three months, under article 275 (1) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th July 1907.

Patna.

*No. 4141A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Rai Rajendra Chandra Sastri Bahadur, Librarian, Bengal Library, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd August 1907.

Calcutta.

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*No. 4028A.—The 30th August 1907.*—The Revd. W. K. Firminger, Chaplain of St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore, is allowed leave for one month, under article 592 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

24-Parganas.

POWERS.

*No. 4131A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. Ram Kamal Gupta, Deputy Collector, Gaya, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in that district.

Gaya.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 28th August 1907 :—

*No 9726C.—The 23rd August 1907.*—The services of Babu Saroj Mohan Das Gupta, Munsif of Hathazari, in the district of Chittagong, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

*No. 9753C.—The 24th August 1907.*—Babu Jugal Kishor De, Subordinate Judge, Chittagong, is allowed leave for two months and fourteen days, under articles 336 and 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 7797C., dated the 2nd July 1907.

*No. 9802C.—The 27th August 1907.*—Babu Shyama Charan Banarji, Munsif of Karimganj, in the district of Sylhet, is allowed leave for four days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Appointment Department Notification No. 9305C., dated the 13th August 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3171 (For.).—The 2nd September 1907.*—In the reverse position of the license form A, attached to the rules for regulating hunting, shooting and fishing within the reserved forests in Bengal, and published with Government notification No. 1992 (For.), dated the 6th April 1907, at page 602, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th idem *for* "1st April to 30th September" please *read* "1st May to 30th September" against "hare" under "Close season."

*No. 3177L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In the sixth line (paragraph 1) of Notification No. 2807L.R., dated the 10th August 1907, published at page 1427, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th idem, regarding the survey and the preparation of a record-of-rights in respect of the Government estate bearing tauzi No. 2553 in the district of Bhagalpur, *for* "Muktarpur" *read* "Muktapur."

Bhagalpur.

*No. 3178L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 101 (2) (*c*) and 101(2) (*d*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in the Government Estates mentioned below in the district of Midnapore.

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of —
 (i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
 (ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;
(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, it not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority.

| Name of estate. | | Tauzi No. of estate. | Pargana. | Thana. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nabanibar Srirampur | ... | 186 | Baroda | Ghatal. |
| Jagannathpur | ... | 2908 | Chandrakona | Chandrakona. |
| Ghole Amnan | .. | 951 | Kasijora | Panskura. |
| Char Orfuli | ... | 3018 | Khariji Mandal-ghat. | Do. |

*No. 3179L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in estate Lot Harirampur, tauzi No. 572, in pargana Chetua, thana Daspur, in the district of Midnapore

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat; and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
 (i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
 (ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;

(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*l*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3180L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in estate Rasikpur, tauzi No. 1818, in pargana Maynachar, thana Sabang, in the district of Midnapore.

Midnapore.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following :—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat, and if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
  (*i*) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well, or any other source of supply, and
  (*ii*) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;
(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*j*) any right-of-way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*l*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3181L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in estate Gogras Kesabbar, tauzi No. 948, in pargana Kasijora, thana Panskura, in the district of Midnapore.

Midnapore.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following :—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
(i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
(ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;

(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*l*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3182L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in estate Siulipur, tauzi No. 2343, in pargana Sabang, thana Sabang in the district of Midnapore.

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat; and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
(*i*) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
(*ii*) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;

(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(*l*) the name of each proprietor with the character and extent of his interest; and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3183L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885) as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in Estate Manikpore (Revenue-free C. No. 2720), in pargana Midnapore, thana Midnapore, in the district of Midnapore.

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(c) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(d) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(e) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(f) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court, or otherwise;
(g) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(h) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
  (i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
  (ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;
(i) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(j) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(k) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(l) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3184L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in tenure Kataganga in Estate Talda, tauzi No. 2025, in pargana Naruamutha, thana Contai, in the district of Midnapore.

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(a) the name of each tenant or occupant;
(b) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat or under-raiyat; and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;
(c) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;
(d) the name of each tenant's landlord;
(e) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;
(f) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;
(g) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;
(h) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—
  (i) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and
  (ii) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;
(i) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;
(j) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;
(k) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;
(l) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

*No. 3185L.R.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*a*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898, and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands in mauza Kalagachhia, comprised in estate Anandapur, tauzi No. 1730, in pargana Maynachar, thana Sabang, in the district of Midnapore.

**Midnapore.**

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;

(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;

(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—

(*i*) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well, or any other source of supply, and

(*ii*) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;

(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;

(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority.

(*l*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

Champaran.

*No. 3124L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for making up the Canal banks east and west of Sikti Nala Aqueduct, in the village of Sikti, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 bighas 9 cottahs and 13 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Balha Bhir, Sindhu Kohar, Kodoi Kohar and Chowritwa Ahir's paddy-fields; on the south by nala, Bir Ahir's field and *parti* land of Bettiah Raj; on the west by *parti* land of Bettiah Raj and Sikti Nala diversional channel, and on the east by Sikti brickfield and Sikti Nala, is required within the aforesaid village of Sikti.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motibari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3126L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of gowkhana at Gopalnagar, in the village of Gopalnagar, pargana Magura, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land, measuring, more or less, 16 cottahs 3 chitaks and 37 square feet of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

*Plot A.*—North and west by the land of Narain Chunder Sadhu Khan; on the east by Tolly's Nala, and on the south by a public passage;

*Plot B.*—North, west and south by the land belonging to the estate of Bhookailash Raj family, and on the east by the municipal gowkhana,

are required within the aforesaid village of Gopalnagar.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division, 4, Russell Street, Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3128L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for brickfield at Naraingarh, in the village of Naraingarh, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 18 bighas 4 cottahs and 2 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the *parti* land and paddy-fields of Khusial Khatial and Choonaram Mahto; on the east and south by the paddy-fields of Choonaram Mahto, Paran Kazi and G. Murray, Esq., and on the west by the paddy-fields of Khusial Khatial and *parti* land, is required within the aforesaid village of Naraingarh.

Champaran.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3130L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of quarters for the Additional Sub-Inspector and Head Constable attached to the Sujaganj police-station, in the village of Begumbari under taraf Pargopjan, pargana Azimnagar, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose five plots of land measuring, more or less, 13 cottahs and 9 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded—

Murshidabad.

*Plot No. I.*—On the North by Prosanna Debi's house and Telgaria Lane; on the east by Telgaria and Ramani Baisnabi's house; on the south by Telgaria Road, and on the west by plot No. II;

*Plot No. II.*—On the north by Baman Das Chatterji's house; on the east by plot No. I and Prosanna Debi's house; on the south by the Telgaria Road, and on the west by plot No. III and the Sujaganj thana;

*Plot No. III.*—On the north and east by plot No. II; on the south by the Telgaria Road, and on the west by Kalachand Banerji's house;

*Plot No. IV.*—On the north by the Sujaganj thana; on the east by plot No. III; on the south by the Telgaria Road, and on the west by the thana and plot No. V;

*Plot No. V.*—On the north by the Sujaganj thana, on the east by plot No. IV, on the south by Telgaria Road, and on the west by the Siva Temple adjoining the thana,

are required within the aforesaid village of Begumbari under taraf Pargopjan.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Superintendent of Police, Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3131L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for a public purpose, viz., for the East Indian Railway Company's Victoria Jute Mill assisted siding from Bhadressur Station, in the villages of Manikragor, Pakpara and Telinipara, pargana Boro, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 76 bighas 11 cottahs and 4 chitaks (or 25·31 acres) of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the lands of Kanai Khan, Gour Hari Khan, Hriday Patra, Bhuban Patro, Rasik Maji, Durga Churn Bag, Nanda Lall Chatterjee, Saroda Dutta, municipal kutcha road,

Hooghly.

Sasi Chuckrobutty, Chandra Mohan Banerjee, Grand Trunk Road, Satkori Bhattacharjee, Trailakho Nath Banerjee, Chandra Mohan Banerjee, Raja Peary Mohan Mookerjee and others; south by the East Indian Railway land, Godai Bagdi, Hridoy Bagdi, Telinipara zamindars' joint land, Beni Madhab Chatterjee, municipal kutcha road, Chandro Mohan Banerjee, Grand Trunk Road, Sattyendro Nath Banerjee and others, Thomas Duff & Co., Pakpara Ghât Road, Hari Ch. Banerjee, Pirasthan, Graveyard, Isswar Patak, Raja Peary Mohan Mookerjee and others; east by the lands of Godai Bagdi, Choya Ram Das, Nani Lall Dey, Thomas Duff & Co., and west by East Indian Railway land, Bhodamoni Dassi and Hari Mohan Banerjee and others, is required within the aforesaid villages of Manicknagor, Pakpara and Telinipara.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, or any particular portion of the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

Murshidabad.

*No. 3134L.A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of Police buildings at thana Shamserganj, in mauza Anupnagore, pargana Rajshahi, district Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose five pieces of land, together measuring 3 bighas 14 cottahs and 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid mauza Anupnagore :—

PLOT NO. 1.

*North*—Dhulian Dara ;
*East*—Haradeb Shaha's land ;
*South*—Public road ;
*West*—Anukul Bhattacherji's land and pound.

PLOT NO. 2.

*North*—Golap Chand Nowlakka's *arat* ;
*East*—Haradeb Shaha's land ;
*South*—Parbati Bewa's land ;
*West*—Thana compound.

PLOT NO. 3.

*North*—Dhulian Dara ;
*East*—Existing thana compound ;
*South*—Pound ;
*West*—Kartic Sarnakar's land.

PLOT NO. 4.

*North*—Anukul Bhattacherji's land ;
*East*—Thana compound ;
*South*— } Kartic Sarnakar's land.
*West*— }

PLOT NO. 5.

*North*—Pound ;
*East*—Thana compound ;
*South*—Public road ;
*West*—Kartic Sarnakar's land.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer of Jangipur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 3172L.A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of Barrack, &c., for the Town Police at Asanpur, in the village of Mansurganj, pargana Asadnagar, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 cottahs and 12 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the road leading to the Asanpur police-station, on the south by the house of Gopal Chandra Sen and Kartic Sonar, on the east by the Asanpur police-station compound, and on the west by the public road, is required within the aforesaid village of Mansurganj.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

---

DECLARATION.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 3173L.A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the East Indian Railway Company for Esurbaha Brick-field at mile ¼ of the Hooghly-Katwa Railway, in the village of Mollapara, pargana Arsha, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 17 bighas 9$\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{8}$ chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By a village road and the lands of Bahal Sheikh and Mohendro Nath Ghose;
*East*—By the lands of Mohendro Nath Ghose and Bepin Chundro Mittra;
*South*—By the lands of Siddessur Dubay, Uttam Santra and Surendro Nath Ghose and others;
*West*—By the lands of Nalin Behary Nag and Attar Ali *alias* Nemo M[illegible]—

is required within the aforesaid village of Mollapara.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Chief Engineer, East Indian Railway, Calcutta, and in the office of the Collector, Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 3187L.A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Guma station in the villages of Guma, Patijole, Dogachee, Chhota Bhowina, pargana Ukhra, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose three plots of land measuring, more or less, 35 bighas and 9 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

PLOT No. I

On the north by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway; on the east by the land belonging to Jadu Nath Chakrabarti; on the south by the land belonging to Hari Charan Biswas, Haran Sahaji, Elem Sahaji, Hazer Sha, Golamali Shekh, Abdool Shekh, Ashgar Matabbar, Talebar, Manglu Shekh, Montaz Shekh, Poimali Shekh, Golam Ishak and Jadu Nath Chakrabarti and on the west by the land beloning to Hazer Sha;

PLOT No. II

On the north by the land belonging to Thakur Das Kar; on the east by the land belonging to Trailokya Ghose; on the south and west by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway;

PLOT No. III.

On the north by the land belonging to Thakur Das Kar, Abdul Shekh, Manghe Shekh, Golam Mondle, Rahimuddi Mondle, Elun Sahaji and Thakur Das Kar; on the east and south by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway and on the west by the land belonging to Thakur Das Kar,

are required within the aforesaid villages of Guma, Patijole, Dogachee, Chhota Bhowina.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Ranaghat section, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3190L.A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a latrine of the Konnagore police-outpost in the village of Konnagore, pargana Boro, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 6 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north, west and east by the land of Lalit Kumar De and others and on the south by the land of Lalit Kumar De and others and the Government land, is required within the aforesaid village of Konnagore

Hooghly.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Hooghly.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3192L.A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a brick-field at Majhowa aqueduct on the Tribeni Canal, in the village of Bauharwa, pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 13 bighas 17 cottahs and 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Champaran.

*North*—By the Tribeni Canal;
*South*—, *East*—, *West*— } By the *parti* land of Mr. Blake—

is required within the aforesaid village of Bauharwa.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, at Motihari.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2362T.G.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Under section 17 of the Reformatory Schools Act, 1897 (Act VIII of 1897), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal, to be a member of the Boards of Management of the Alipore and Hazaribagh Reformatory Schools.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

24-Parganas and Howrah.

*No. A.-S R.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. S. G. L. Platts, Assistant Commissioner of Salt Revenue, 24-Parganas and Howrah, is allowed combined leave (privilege leave for one month four days and furlough for ten months and twenty-six days) for one year under article 308 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd September 1907.

*No. 549-O.—The 31st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that at present it is not contemplated that any examination should be held in the year 1908 for the admission of European and Eurasian candidates into the Opium Department.

Bihar Agency.

*No. 552-O.—The 29th August 1907.*—Mr. M. Mackertich, Assistant Opium Agent attached to the Bihar Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for twenty-seven days, with effect from the 2nd October 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Bihar Agency.

*No. 553-O.—The 29th August 1907.*—Mr. P. P. Donlea, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Bihar Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for twenty-seven days, with effect from the 30th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 558-O.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. A. W. Ross, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, on return from leave, is posted to Muzaffarpur, the head-quarters of the Tirhut Sub-Agency, and is placed in charge of that Sub-Agency.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 809Medl.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Major R. H. Maddox, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Bengal, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough for ten days.

*No. 811Medl.—The 2nd September 1907.*—Major A. H. Nott, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Bengal, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough for eight days.

Darbhanga.

*No. 990T.-Medl.—The 30th August 1907.*—Captain M. H. Thornely, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, is allowed privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month with effect from the 14th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Darbhanga.

*No. 992T.-Medl.—The 30th August 1907.*—First grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Jogendra Nath Basu, attached to the Bunwari Lal Hospital, Laheria Serai, Darbhanga, is appointed temporarily to hold medical charge of the civil station, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Captain M. H. Thornely, I.M.S., or until further orders.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 463T.—Plague.—The 29th August 1907.*—The following notification issued by the Government of Madras, prohibiting pilgrimage from certain plague-infected parts to the Brahmotsavam festival of Sri Venkateswaraswami at Tirupati, in the North Arcot district, is republished for general information:—

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

Dated Ootacamund, the 9th August 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of Madras.

Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Tirumalai, Tirupati and Tiruchanur in the Chendragiri taluk of the North Arcot district if pilgrims from the infected taluks of the Salem, Bellary and South Canara districts and other parts in the Madras Presidency and outside the Presidency

declared to be infected with plague are permitted to visit those places on the occasion of the ensuing Sri Venkateswaraswami Brahmotsavam festival:

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council is pleased to prohibit the attendance at the said festival and at Tiruchanur, Tirumalai and Tirupati of persons from the said parts from the 5th to the 19th September and from the 3rd to the 17th October 1907, and further directs that between the said dates no tickets to travel by railway shall be sold within the Bellary and the South Canara districts for the stations of Pakala, Panapakam, Chendragiri, Tirupati West Tirupati East, Renigunta, Yerpedu, Kalahasti and Yellakuru on the South Indian Railway and for the stations of Puttur, Taduku, Pudi, Renigunta, Mamanduru, Settigunta and Koduru on the Madras Railway to any person intending or believed to be intending to be present.

2. All persons proceeding to the festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### No. 4145A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Jessore.

*No. 4124A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Binod Bihari Ray, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Jessore, to be ordinarily stationed at Satkhira, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, No. I, or until further orders.

LEAVE.

Jessore.

*No. 4138A.—The 26th August 1907.*—Babu Biraja Charan Mitra, Munsif of Khulna, in the district of Jessore, is allowed leave for twenty days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 19th August 1907.

Saran.

*No. 4139A.—The 29th August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Yusuf Ali, Munsif of Chapra, in the district of Saran, is allowed leave for twelve days, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 5th February 1907.

Burdwan.

*The 29th August 1907.*—Babu Abinash Chandra Chakrabatti, Additional Munsif of Katwa, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave up to the 5th October 1907, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 10th June 1907.

Purnea.

*No. 4140A.—The 31st August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, Munsif of Kishanganj, in the district of Purnea, is allowed leave for two days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 13th August 1907.

POWERS.

Howrah.

*No. 4065A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Babu Basanta Krishna Bose, a Magistrate of the first class, in the district of Howrah, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Babu Basanta Krishna Bose is also vested with powers under sections 110, 133 and 190 (1) (c) of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Under the authority vested in the Local Government by sub-section (2), section 8, of the Reformatory Schools Act, VIII of 1897, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to invest Babu Basanta Krishna Bose with the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of the said section.

*No. 4102A.—The 2nd September 1907.*—The order of the 22nd July 1907, vesting Babu Hara Krishna Mahanti, Deputy Magistrate, with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, is cancelled.

Monghyr.

*No. 4118A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Babu Shyama Kumud Mukharji, a Magistrate of the first class, in the district of Monghyr, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Cuttack.

*No. 4122A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. S. McLeod Smith and Babu Gopendra Kumar Ghosh Chaudhuri, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrates, Cuttack, are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

E. A. GAIT,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POWERS.

*No. 2522J.D.—The 23rd August 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section (2) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Rasik Bihari Biswas, an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Bankura.**

*No. 1944J.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Beni Madhab Chakrabatti, an Honorary Magistrate of the Serampore Independent Bench, in the district of Hooghly, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

**Hooghly.**

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2605J.D.—The 29th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Subordinate Judge of Hazaribagh Ranchi and Palamau, in Chota Nagpur, will hold sittings at Hazaribagh from the 6th September 1907, for the trial there of Original and Small Cause Court suits and Land Acquisition cases.

**Hazaribagh.**

[Second Publication.]

*No. 2491J.D.—The 22nd August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 2 of the Bengal Public Gambling Act, 1867 (Ben. Act II of 1867), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend the provisions of Act II (B.C.) of 1867 (an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming houses) to the marginally-noted villages of the Kotwali Police-station and the Nathnagar outpost, in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from 15th September 1907.

**Bhagalpur.**

*Kotwali Thana.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Yasin Chak. | 8. Badaralampur. | 15. Jichho. |
| 2. Ladipur. | 9. Bhairopur. | 16. Jagatpur. |
| 3. Mohesnpur. | 10. Haji Shapur. | 17. Kodha. |
| 4. Chameli Chak. | 11. Gopalpur. | 18. Tabbalpur. |
| 5. Habibpur. | 12. Angari. | 19. Ambai. |
| 6. Shahjangi. | 13. Chaudhridih. | 20. Dauadbat. |
| 7. Sukpur. | 14. Chak Saidiya. | |

*Nathnagar Outpost.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Rampur. | 9. Kishanpur. | 17. Badarpur. |
| 2. Purani Sarai. | 10. Karaila. | 18. Sirdarpur. |
| 3. Sujapur. | 11. Mohiuddinpur. | 19. Rajenderpur. |
| 4. Mohamedpur. | 12. Nurpur. | 20. Shahjadpur. |
| 5. Kujhia. | 13. Murad Chak. | 21. Sittigarh. |
| 6. Bishunpur. | 14. Raghopur. | 22. Imampur. |
| 7. Babhalpur. | 15 Afzal Chak. | 23. Monoharpur. |
| 8. Puraupur. | 16. Dighi. | 24. Bhownipur. |
| | 25. Mansar. | |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

## POLICE.

## NOTIFICATIONS

*No. 3665P.—The 29th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Keshab Chandra Samanta, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. IV—Bibirhat of thana Vishnupur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Bhandari, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**24-Parganas.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Keshab Chandra Samanta for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3666P.—The 29th August 1907.*—The Notification No. 911P.D., dated the 11th June 1906, published at pages 1196 and 1197, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Hem Chandra Bhandari as President of the panchayat of Union No. IV—Bibirhat of thana Vishnupur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, with the powers of a Magistrate, under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 3668P.—The 29th August 1907.*—IN exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of the 24-Parganas, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said

**24-Parganas.**

powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

| Name of President. | Name and number of Union. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Thana Basirhat.* | | |
| Nani Gopal Mukharji | Champapukur, | I. |
| Debendra Nath Ballabh | Dhaukuria, | II. |
| Prabodh Chandra Ghosh | Ghoraras, | III. |
| Dr. Pratap Chandra Ghosh | Itinda, | IV. |
| Ray Rajendra Nath Chakrabatti | Kachooa, | V. |
| Bama Charan Haldar | Kendua, | VI. |
| Harendra Nath Mitra | Pipa, | VII. |
| Dr. Mati Lal Ray Chaudhuri | Prosunnokaty, | VIII. |
| Haripada Dass | Sangrampore, | IX. |
| Dhirendra Nath Basu | Sunkchura, | X. |
| Shyama Charan Ghosh | Soladana, | XI |
| *Thana Baduria.* | | |
| Kunja Bihari Gosain | Bajitpore, | I. |
| Maulvi Abbas Ali | Chandipore, | II. |
| Tarak Das Banarji | Chatra, | III. |
| Saiyid Muhammad Muttakee | Jadurati, | IV. |
| Girindra Nath Ghosh | Jangalpore, | V. |
| Meftah-ud-din Ahmad | Kalinga, | VI. |
| Girish Chandra Sail | Ragunathpore, | VII. |
| Haripada Ghosh | Ramchandrapore, | VIII. |
| Shaik Nazam-ud-din | Shaistanagore, | IX. |
| *Surupnagar Outpost.* | | |
| Tejomoy Datta | Balti, | I. |
| Shashi Bhushan Tarafdar | Bethari, | II. |
| Gopal Chandra Chatarji | Charghat, | III. |
| Tarak Nath Chatarji | Gayespore, | IV. |
| Shashi Bhusan Mukharji | Govindpore, | V. |
| Sahdeb Mandal | Kaijury, | VI. |
| Wahaj-ud-din Mandal | Saguna, | VII. |
| Kedar Nath Sen | Sarapole, | VIII. |
| Kali Nath Bhattacharji | Sarupnagore, | IX. |
| Gopal Chandra Chaudhuri | Tentulia, | X. |
| *Thana Hasanabad.* | | |
| Manindra Nath De | Bhebia, | I. |
| *Thana Haroa.* | | |
| Kshitish Chandra Sarkar | Dhuturdah, | II. |
| Mati Lal Biswas | Gopalpore, | III. |
| Upendra Nath Bhattacharji | Harowa, | IV. |
| Dil Muhammad Jamadar | Nazarnagore, | IX. |
| Jatindra Nath Banarji | Raikhan, | X. |
| Rajendra Nath De | Shalipore, | XII. |

*No. 3680P.—The 29th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the under-mentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of Birbhum, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

Birbhum.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of Panchayat:—

| Name of President. | Name and number of Union. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Thana Maureswar.* | | |
| Maulvi Muhammad Shams-uz-Zoha, Khan Bahadur | Sakedda, | II. |
| Babu Jogendra Narayan Ray | Bajitpur, | III. |
| „ Annada Prasanna Mukharji | Kundala, | X. |
| „ Bipin Bihari Chandra | Olkonda, | XV. |

*No. 3691P.--The 31st August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Munshi Afsar Hussain, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. I—Andulberia of thana Burwa, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Banko Bihari Biswas, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Murshidabad.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Munshi Afsar Hussain for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3692P.—The 31st August 1907.*—The Notification No 5177J.D., dated the 9th October 1905, published at page 1775, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Banko Bihari Biswas as President of the panchayat of Union No. 1—Andulberia of thana Burwa, in the district of Murshidabad, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 3693P.—The 31st August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Indra Narayan Singh, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. II—Daulatabad of thana Daulatabad, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Bhagabati Charan Pande, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Murshidabad.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Indra Narayan Singh for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3694P.—The 31st August 1907.*—The Notification No. 728J.D, dated the 29th April 1905, published at page 822, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 3rd May 1905, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Bhagabati Charan Pande as President of the panchayat of Union No. II—Daulatabad of thana Daulatabad, in the district of Murshidabad, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 3695P.—The 31st August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of Babu Nabin Mohan Das Gupta, Babu Umesh Chandra Chatarji and Munshi Nasir Mandal, who have been appointed to be Presidents of the panchayats of Unions No. VII—Islampore, No. VI—Jalukhan, and No. I—Bokhara, of thanas Raninagar and Nabagram and the Sagardighi Independent Outpost, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Rajendra Narayan Das Gupta, Babu Mahesh Chandra Chatarji and Babu Girish Chandra Bhattacharji, respectively, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of those Unions.

**Murshidabad.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3696P.—The 31st August 1907.*—The Notification No. 2232P., dated the 26th November 1906, published at pages 2060 to 2062, Part 1 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Rajendra Narayan Das Gupta, Babu Mahesh Chandra Chatarji and Babu Girish Chandra Bhattacharji as Presidents of the panchayats of Unions No. VII—Islampore, No. VI—Jalukhan, and No. I—Bokhara, of thanas Raninagar and Nabagram and the Sagardighi Independent Outpost, respectively, in the district of Murshidabad, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127, and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 3698P.—The 30th August 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of Murshidabad, the powers of a

**Murshidabad.**

ERRATUM.

*No. 3809P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—In the Notification No. 1789P., dated the 8th March 1907, published at page 441, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, regarding the promotion of Babu Sharat Chandra Bhaduri, Inspector of Police, Burdwan, *for* the words "with effect from the 7th January 1907, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Husain, deceased," *read* "with effect from the 8th November 1906, *vice* Babu Narayan Das Banarji, degraded."

Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 7 Notification.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal proposes, under the provisions of sections VI and XI of Act V (B.C.) of 1864, to make the following alteration in item 9 of the schedule of tolls in force on the Calcutta Canals and Tolly's Nala and published in Notification No. 144, dated the 23rd May 1893:—

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

| Existing. | Proposed. |
|---|---|
| Monthly tickets at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying perishable articles going to Orphangunge Bazar or to the fish *soorah* at Dhappa. | Monthly tickets are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying passengers, grass or perishable articles going to the Orphangunge Bazar or to Dhappa. The cost of these tickets is at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the supervisor's office and at ten times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the toll-station at Dhappa or at Kidderpore. |

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 29th August 1907.*

*No. 74Marine.*—Intimation having been received of the outbreak of plague in Porbandar, it is hereby notified, for general information, that Porbandar is declared an infected port, and that the Regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by sea, in force in the ports of Bengal, will be enforced in the ports of Orissa against vessels arriving from that port.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 75Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, the Lieutenant-Governor proposes to make the following addition to the rules regulating the grant of licenses to possess and transport petroleum in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, which were sanctioned under this Government Notification No. 36-Marine, dated the 6th April 1906:—

"*Rule 5A.*—Special licenses for the possession of dangerous petroleum in receptacles containing more than 10 gallons shall be granted on such conditions and in such form as the Local Government may prescribe on the recommendation of the Chief Inspector of Explosives."

In consequence of the above addition, it is also proposed to alter rules 5 and 28 as follows:—

(*a*) In the first line of rule 5, before the words "Licenses for the possession of dangerous petroleum," the word "General" shall be added.

(*b*) In the first line of rule 28, after the words "Licenses granted under these rules," the words "except those granted under rule 5A" shall be added.

The proposed addition and alterations will be taken into consideration on the expiry of one month from this date, and the Lieutenant-Governor will be glad to consider any suggestions or observations which may be made by any person concerning them within that period.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 76Marine.*—The following Resolution by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, is published for general information.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 7213—7217—24, dated Simla, the 26th August 1907.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

A QUESTION having arisen as to the correct interpretation of the existing entries relating to the supply of fish, meat and vegetables, in the daily scale of provisions for lascars and other native seamen serving on foreign-going ships, prescribed in the form of agreement for the engagement of such seamen in India, as notified in Resolution No. 1096S.R., dated 25th February 1903, of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct, under section 27 (1) of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1883 (V of 1883), that for the entries in question, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

DAILY SCALE OF PROVISIONS FOR LASCARS AND OTHER NATIVE SEAMEN.

| | Scale. LBS. | OZ. | DR. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (a) For Home-trade Ships— | | | |
| * * * * * * | | | |
| (b) For Foreign-going Ships— | | | |
| * * * * * * | | | |
| At sea, on five days in the week, dry fish ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ditto two ditto meat ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| In harbour, fresh meat every day ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Vegetables, dry at sea and fresh in harbour ... ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| * * * * * * | | | |

Ordered that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to the Government of Madras, Marine / Bengal, Marine / Burma, Commerce / Eastern Bengal and Assam, Public Works (Marine) Department, for information, with reference to the letter from that Government, No. 224 / 797-Marine / 77-4—S.17 / 627-Marine, dated the 25th May 1907. / 27th March 1907. / 2nd August 1907. / 14th June 1907.

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 4146A.

*No. 4114A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Kandhji Sahay, Sub-Deputy Collector, Pakaur, Sonthal Parganas, is transferred to the Madhipura subdivision of the Bhagalpur district.
Sonthal Pargs. Bhagalpur.

*No. 4116A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Chandra Kumar Mathur, Sub-Deputy Collector, Sonthal Parganas, is transferred to the Pakaur subdivision of that district.
Sonthal Pargs.

*No. 4128A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Jatindra Narayan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur Division, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Sonthal Parganas district.
Sonthal Pargs.

*No. 4134A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Maulvi Shah Muhammad Musl-ud-din, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Shahabad, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Gaya district.
Shahabad. Gaya.

*No. 4136A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Sudhir Kumar Sen Gupta, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, now employed on famine relief work in Darbhanga, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Howrah district.
Darbhanga. Howrah. Khulna.

This cancels so much of the order of the 27th August 1907 as relates to his transfer to the head-quarters station of the Khulna district.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat:—

*Thana Nawadah.*

| Name of President. | Name and number of Union. |
|---|---|
| Babu Jiban Kali Mukharji ... | ... Trimohini, I. |
| „ Jogendra Nath Sarkar ... | ... Raipur, II. |
| „ Satya Charan Banarji ... | ... Modhupur, III. |
| „ Ramsagore Biswas ... | ... Sakoa, IV. |
| „ Paresh Nath Banarji ... | ... Nawadah, V. |
| Mr. E. B. Hills ... | ... Chandpur, VI. |
| Babu Kalipada Mazumdar ... | ... Bally, VII. |
| „ Tinkari Datta ... | ... Sarbangapur, VIII. |

*No. 3805P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Ananta Prasad Misra, Inspector of Police, Saran, is promoted from the second to the first grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Mr. W. E. Rees, appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police.

Saran.

Babu Darshan Lal, Inspector of Police, Ranchi, is promoted from the second to the first grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Babu Nanda Kumar Bose, appointed Deputy Superintendent of, Police.

Ranchi.

Babu Surendra Nath Batabyal, Inspector of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 7th January 1907, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Husain, deceased.

Calcutta.

Babu Srikrishna Mahapatra, Inspector of Police, on deputation to the Calcutta Police, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 8th March 1907, *vice* Babu Gyanendra Nath Ohdadar, deceased, but is seconded while on deputation.

Calcutta.

Mr. B. Bearpark, Inspector of Police, Constables' Training School, Nathnagar, Bhagalpur, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors' with effect from the 8th March 1907, *vice* Babu Srikrishna Mahapatra, seconded.

Bhagalpur.

In consequence of the regrading of Inspectors recently sanctioned with effect from the 1st April 1907, the officers named below are promoted:—

Manbhum. (1) Mr. J. Harlow, Inspector of Police, Constables' Training School, Purulia, from the third to the second grade of Inspectors.

Calcutta. (2) Babu Radha Gobinda Kundu, Inspector of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, from the third to the second grade of Inspectors.

Bankura. (3) Babu Kunja Bihari Biswas, Inspector of Police, Bankura from the third to the second grade of Inspectors.

Babu Kumudini Kanta Som, Inspector of Police, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Sealdah, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Babu Ananta Prasad Misra, promoted.

24-Parganas.

Babu Adhar Chandra Bose, Inspector of Police, Shahabad, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Babu Bechu Narayan Lal, appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police.

Shahabad.

Mr. O. J. Beckwith, Inspector of Police, Bengal and North-Western Railway, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Babu Darshan Lal, promoted.

Darbhanga.

Mr. D. A. Daly, Inspector of Police, Darjeeling, is promoted substantively *pro tempore* from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 22nd April 1907, *vice* Maulvi Nadir Husain, appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police.

Darjeeling.

*No. 3807P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Aghor Nath Chaudhuri, Inspector of Police, 24-Parganas, is promoted from the second to the first grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 5th June 1907, *vice* Babu Gopal Chandra Chatarji, retired.

24-Parganas.

Babu Hari Nath Banarji, Inspector of Police, Muzaffarpur, is promoted substantively *pro tempore* from the second to the first grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 8th June 1907, *vice* Mr. A. O. Todd, degraded.

Muzaffarpur.

Mr. E. Lewendon, Inspector of Police, East Indian Railway, Howrah, is promoted from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 5th June 1907, *vice* Babu Aghor Nath Chaudhuri, promoted.

Howrah.

Maulvi Rahat-ullah Miyan, Inspector of Police, Balasore, is promoted substantively *pro tempore* from the third to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 8th June 1907, *vice* Babu Hari Nath Banarji, promoted.

Balasore.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

REGISTRATION.

*No. 3705P.—The 30th August 1907.*—Babu Dhiraj Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Nadia, is appointed temporarily to act as Joint Sub-Registrar, Magura, at Sripur, in the district of Jessore, with effect from the 3rd August 1907, until further orders.

Nadia.
Jessore.

*No. 3717P.—The 31st August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Ibn Murtaza, Sub-Registrar, Roserah, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months with effect from the 1st July 1907.

Darbhanga.

*No. 3719P.—The 31st August 1907.*—Babu Jitendra Nath Aikat acted as Sub-Registrar of Roserha, in the district of Darbhanga, from the 1st to the 17th July 1907, both days inclusive.

Darbhanga.

*No. 3721P.—The 31st August 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Saiyid-ul Aziz, Sub-Registrar, Muzaffarpur, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Roserha, in the district of Darbhanga, with effect from the 18th July 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Ibn Murtaza, or until further orders.

Muzaffarpur.
Darbhanga.

*No. 3772P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Bhabatosh Bagchi, Officiating Sub-Registrar of Birohi (Chakdaha), in the district of Nadia, under orders of transfer to Meherpur, in the same district, is allowed leave for one month and 29 days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd July 1907.

Nadia.

*No. 3774P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Lalit Gopal Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Krishnagar, in the district of Nadia, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Birohi (Chakdaha), in the same district, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Abdus Sattar, or until further orders.

Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 3811P.—The 3rd September 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the Indian Registration Act, 1877 (III of 1877), as amended by the Indian Registration (Amendment) Act, 1899 (XVII of 1899), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to make the following rule, and to direct that it shall come into force on the 15th October 1907:—

"In all areas within the districts of Bhagalpur, Purnea and Singhbhum, of which a cadastral survey has been made and a record-of-rights has been published in draft, houses, not being houses in towns, and lands shall be described, for the purposes of section 21 of the Indian Registration Act, 1877, by reference to the detailed maps prepared in the course of that survey."

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.—M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Wednesday and Thursday, the 30th and 31st October 1907, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 30th October 1907, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on *Sundays or public holidays.*

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the Certificate Forms C and D, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

J. C. S. VAUGHAN, M B. (EDIN.), *Major*, I.M.S.,
*Supdt., Campbell Medical School.*

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, CALCUTTA, *the 19th August 1907.*

# TREASURY NOTICE.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU HARI PADA BHATTACHARYYA has been placed in charge of the Khulna Treasury, and authorised to draw bills on other treasuries.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 31st August 1907.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 29th August 1907.*—Babu Jogendra Nath Bose, B.A., is appointed to act as an Assistant in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, with effect from the 26th August 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. F. D'Silva, or until further orders.

Babu Upendra Kumar Chatterjea, Assistant Head Master, Arrah Zilla School (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for one month, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 19th August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

Babu Devendra Nath Banerjea, an Assistant Master in the Arrah Zilla School (class VII), is appointed to act as Assistant Head Master of the same institution, on the pay of his own grade, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Upendra Kumar Chatterjea.

Maulvi Syed Abdul Jabbar, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Giridih, East Circle, in the district of Hazaribagh (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for one month, viz., 12 days under article 271 and 18 days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th August 1907 or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

Maulvi Abdur Rahman, B.A., Sub-Inspector of Schools, West Giridih Circle, in the district of Hazaribagh (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is placed in charge of the office of the Sub-Inspector of Schools, East Giridih Circle, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Syed Abdul Jabbar.

*The 30th August 1907.*—Babu Mukunda Lal, B.A., a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Monghyr, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), is appointed to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Bhagalpur, on probation, *vice* Babu Rameswar Prasad, transferred.

*The 31st August 1907.*—Babu Durga Prasad Tewari, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur (class III), is allowed leave of absence for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th August 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

Maulvi Muhammad Abdur Rahman is appointed to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Bhagalpur, on probation for one year, with effect from the date on which he joins his appointment, in connection with the scheme for strengthening the inspecting agency, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Yakub, transferred.

Maulvi Muhammad Abdur Rahman is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 3rd September 1907.*—Maulvi Abdul Khair Abdur Rajak, B.A., Assistant Head-master, Motihari Zilla School, on probation (class VIII), is appointed to officiate as Assistant Head-master of the Patna Training School, during the deputation of Babu Rajendra Prasad.

Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea, a clerk in the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, under orders of transfer to the Dow Hill Girls' School, Kurseong (class IV), is allowed, under article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for seven months with effect from the 4th June 1907, viz., privilege leave for 16 days under article 274 and 14 days under article 271 of the Regulations and leave without allowances for the remaining period, under article 339 of the Regulations.

Babu Joy Narayan Pradhan is appointed to act as clerk of the Dow Hill Girls' School Kurseong, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month in class VIII of the Subordinate Educationa Service, with effect from the 7th June 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea, or until further orders.

Babu Tripura Charan Banerjea, B.A., Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas (class I), is allowed leave of absence for 38 days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd September 1907.

He is permitted to affix the ensuing Puja holidays to his leave under article 220 of the Regulations.

Babu Satis Chandra Mitra, B.A., First Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24 Parganas (class VI), will remain in charge of the office of the Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas, in addition to his own duties.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

## *Office Memorandum of the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

### UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

### TEST-EXAMINATION OF PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. A student who does not appear from any school, or who will have been transferred after the 31st August next without the consent of the Inspector to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student. The term "private student" includes *school-masters.*

2. All private students are required to appear at the test-examination of a zilla school. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination, unless accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the Head Master of the institution at which he appears.

3. The test-examination in all zilla schools in the Chota Nagpur Division will be held on the 16th December 1907 and following days.

4. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for permission to appear at the test-examination to the Head of the institution at which he appears. The balance of such fees, after payment of expenses (stationery, etc.), will go as remuneration to the Examiners.

5. Candidates for the test-examination should apply to this office not later than the 13th November 1907. They should forward the certificates granted to them under the transfer rules by the Head Master of the school in which they last read. In the case of a candidate who failed at a previous Entrance examination and has not joined a school afterwards, the Registrar's receipt, in original, will be accepted in lieu of the transfer certificate.

6. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of Session 1906-07, and then left his school, will not, under any circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Entrance examination of 1907.

7. **Each candidate should submit with his application a statement showing—**

(1) Age.

(2) Residence.

(3) Father's name.

(4) Second language taken up, besides English.

(5) Whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

8. *Boná-fide* teachers employed in any of the recognized schools in the Chota Nagpur Division may be admitted to the test-examination on payment of the prescribed fee, provided they can produce certificates of service and good character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspectors of the districts concerned.

9. The forms of application for permission to appear at the Entrance examination will be signed by the Head Master of the zilla school at which the candidates have undergone the test, and will be forwarded by him to the Inspector for countersignature.

10. The applications and fees for admission to the Entrance examination must be forwarded to the Registrar of the Calcutta University by the private candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 20th January 1908.

11. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS, 1908.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *boná-fide* teachers of recognized English schools in the Chota Nagpur Division of two years' standing, or of six months' standing in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations. These latter must have served for six months since the date of the last examination to which they were admitted. Schoolmasters should produce certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from the Managers of the schools in which they are employed. Their applications must reach this office not later than the 12th January 1907.

2. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates who intend to appear at the F.A., B.A. or M.A. examination of the University of Calcutta other than as regular students of some affiliated colleges are requested, in the first instance, to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications cannot be accepted, unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate.

3. Candidates for the B.A. examination must forward with the applications their F.A. certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance certificates. Candidates plucked at a previous F.A. or B.A. examination may forward instead the University Registrar's receipt, in original, for that examination.

4. Candidates should read carefully the form of the certificate which this office will have to sign, and supply all information and documents required, without which the Inspector will decline to sign it.

5. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

6. Applications and fees for admission to the above examination must be forwarded to the Registrar, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 8th February 1908.

PURULIA, HERBERT A. STARK,

*The August 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that for the ensuing half-yearly Departmental examination of Assistant Magistrates, Deputy Collectors and others, to be held at 11 A.M. on the 28th October 1907 and the two following days, a local Examination Committee will be convened in the office of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, 3 Charnock Place, Calcutta, to conduct the examination of candidates employed in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 21st August 1907.*

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

**The following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—**

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June<br>To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 81 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,

*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 5101B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd October 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | Chests. |
|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of 1668 chests of season 1904-05, and 332 chests of season 1905-06 ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Total ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th October 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Friday, the 18th October 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December „ ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 27th August 1907.*

No. 4586B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Ninth Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 4th September 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | Chests. |
|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory, consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto ditto at the Ghazipur Factory, consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Total ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 19th September 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 11th September 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 19th September 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Thursday, 3rd October 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 } * |
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 } * |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December 1907 | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 } * |
| Total | ... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 12,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA,

*Offg. Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 6th August 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a bye-election held under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as modified up to 1st November 1896, on Saturday, the 3rd August 1907, Maulvi Abul Kasem, B A., was duly elected a Commissioner in Ward 1: of the Burdwan Municipality in the district of Burdwan *vice* Mirza Shegufta Bukht, resigned.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 28th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the Management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, Babu Kailash Chandra Satpoti is appointed a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Nandigram, in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Chandi Charan Jana, resigned.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURA, *the 28th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the District Judge of Birbhum has been appointed an *ex-officio* member of the Suri Charitable Dispensary Committee in the district of Birbhum.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 29th August 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21(*b*) of the Manual of rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the District Judge of Birbhum has been appointed an *ex-officio* member of the Birbhum Lady Curzon Zenana Hospital Committee in the district of Birbhum.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 29th August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IN exercise of the powers under section 6 of the Bengal Ferries Act, I of 1885, delegated to me under section 36 of that Act by Government Notification No. 3403L.S.-G., dated the 1st December 1904, I direct that the ferries over the Khandanga and Derer-Chuck khals in the district of Bankura be discontinued with effect from the date of publication of this notification.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURAH, *the* $\frac{24th}{26th}$ *August 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 31st August 1907.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla, the 29th August 1907.*

*No. 359.*—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 204, dated the 2nd May 1907, it is hereby notified that the Ven'ble A. G. Luckman, Archdeacon of Calcutta, is granted, with effect from the 1st May 1907, or the subsequent date on which he availed himself of the leave, privilege leave for two months and twenty-nine days, with furlough for four months and one day in continuation.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th August 1907.*

*No. 3206-E.B.*—The services of Civil Assistant Surgeon Daudar Rahman, M.B., which were placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Foreign Department under Bengal Government Notification No. 734-T.M., dated the 20th May 1904, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

L. W. DANE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 20th July 1907.*]

The following order of the Government of India in the Department of Finance is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 4483-Exc., dated Simla, the 17th July 1907.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

IN exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (*a*), of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the stamp duty chargeable on instruments executed by members of the Mundari and other aboriginal tribes of the Ranchi district as security for the repayment of advances received by them from the Government under the provisions of section 7, sub-section (1), clause (*i*), of the Public Demands Recovery Act (Bengal Act I of 1895) for the purpose of redeeming their holdings.

[*Reprinted from the* "Gazette of India" *of the 31st August 1907.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.

*Simla, the 30th August 1907.*

*No. 7361—1.*—Mr. A. Wolferstan, an Assistant Collector in class III of the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Bengal to Madras, with effect from the 22nd July 1907.

B. ROBERTSON,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.

## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

**Darbhanga.**

*No. 1034T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, Babu Gaya Prashad Marwari has been elected by the members of the Samastipur Local Board, in the district of Darbhanga, to be a member of the Darbhanga District Board, *vice* Mr. P. Monckton, resigned.

**Sonthal Parganas.**

*No. 1041T.M.—The 27th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 16 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Hari Das Ghosh to be a Commissioner of the Deoghur Municipality, in the district of Sonthal Parganas, *vice* Babu Haran Chandra Chatarji, deceased.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 1045T.M.—The 27th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. H. M. Peat to be the Chairman of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. R. G. M. Mitchell, resigned.

**Burdwan.**

*No. 1050T—L.S.-G.—The 29th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Sadar Local Board in the district of Burdwan, under section 29 of the Bengal Local-Self-Government Act, III of 1885, of Babu Tara Prasanna Mukharji to be their Chairman, *vice* Babu Binod Lal Ghosh, deceased.

**Jessore.**

*No. 1053T.M.—The 29th August 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Jessore Municipality, in the district of Jessore:—

The Civil Surgeon ... ... } *Ex-officio.*
The District Engineer ... ... }
The Revd. Mr. J. Reed.
Kumar Kshiroda Kanta Ray.
Khondkar Tafeluddin.
Rai Jadu Nath Mazumdar Bahadur.

Saran.

*No. 1076T.M.—The 31st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends, in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Siwan Municipality, in the district of Saran, made at a meeting, to extend the provisions of section 241 of the said Act to the above Municipality unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the Municipality.

Saran.

*No. 1078T.M.—The 31st August 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends, in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Chapra Municipality, in the district of Saran, made at a meeting, to extend the provisions of section 241 of the said Act to the above Municipality, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the Municipality.

Cuttack.

*No. 742M.—The 2nd September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Brahmanand Das to be a Commissioner of the Jajpur Municipality, in the district of Cuttack, *vice* Babu Charu Chandra Mitra, resigned.

Howrah.

*No. 744M.—The 2nd September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Dr. E. A. Houseman to be a Commissioner of the Bally Municipality, in the district of Howrah, *vice* Mr. H. Kelway—Bamber, resigned.

Saran.

*No. 749L.S.-G.—The 3rd September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 15 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Gopalganj Local Board, in the district of Saran:—

The Sub-Deputy Collector, *ex officio.*
Mr. J. Mackinnon.
„ H. Russell.
Babu Beni Madhab Barat.
Babu Baldeo Sahai.
„ Deo Narayan Ray.
„ Janki Prasad.
„ Surendra Nath Singh.

*No. 1012T.—L.S.-G.—The 21st August 1907.*—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (i) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885) is published, as required by section 143 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Lieutenant-Governor on or after the 15th October 1907.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date fixed as aforesaid will be considered by the Lieutenant-Governor.

*Draft Notification.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (i) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules framed under the said clause, and published with Notification of the 1st July 1898 at pages 263-265, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th idem.

(1) Substitute the following for rule 12 of the said rules—

"Road metal will be accounted for in Form No. 9, which will be kept up for each road separately and will be finally recorded in the District Engineer's office."

(2) Rule 17, expunge the words "Register of road metal (Form No. 16)."

(3) Rule 20, line 1, substitute "yearly" for "half-yearly" and expunge the words "and for road metal."

(4) Rule 20, line 2, substitute the words "Form number" for "Forms numbers" and expunge the words "and 16 respectively."

(5) Rule 20, lines 5 and 7, substitute "year" for "half-year."

(6) For Forms 9, 10, 15, and 16 appended to the said rules substitute the following forms respectively:—

NOTES.

1. This return of the disposal, mile by mile, of metal, collected for consolidation, should be prepared monthly by the Sub-divisional Officer and forwarded by him to the District Engineer's office, where it will be recorded.

2. For permanent record in the sub-divisional office, these forms will be bound in a book loose sheets being submitted to the District Engineer monthly.

3. The balance of metal in each mile should be shown monthly whether there are any transactions on it during the month or not.

4. No yearly register or return of road metal will be required, and the only other record necessary will be the rate-book (Form No. 11).

5. Examiners will test-audit these returns during the course of their periodical inspections.

6. This form may, at the discretion of the Local Government, be separately printed or lithographed for each road.

D. E. FORM No. 9.

DISTRICT

SUBDIVISION

*Statement of Receipts, Issues and Balances of Road Metal during the month of*

D. E. FORM No. 9.

DISTRICT SUBDIVISION

ROAD FROM TO . LENGTH MILES.

*Statement of Receipts, Issues and Balances of Road Metal during the month of* __________

| No. of miles. | Balance on | Received during month. | Total. | Expended during month. | Balance on | Nature of metal. | ACTUAL CHECK BY MEASUREMENT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Date. | Results. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ... | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE.—When the check measurement differs from the book result, the former must invariably be brought forward as the balance in the next return, any investigation necessary about the discrepancy meanwhile proceeding.

*Accountant.* *District Engineer.* *Subordinate in charge of the Road.*

NOTES.

1. This return is posted, as regards column 4, "Correct balance brought over" from column 32 of the last return, and as regards the monthly receipts and issues from Form No. 14.

2. It will be found convenient to have complete lists prepared of all articles usually kept in store in each division, and to have the names printed in the order given in the lists, on slips to be pasted in column 3, "Name of article."

3. The return is completed by filling in the "Details" of Receipts and Issues, and the particulars of all articles entered in the columns "Receipts" and "Issues."

4. A certificate in the following form, signed by the officer in direct charge of the articles, should be given on the last page of the return:—

*Certificate.*

Certified that, with the exceptions noted, the articles shown in this return have, during the year ending 30th September 190 , been counted by me or the undermentioned officers.

*Subdivisional Officer.*

*District Engineer.*

D. E. FORM No. 15.

DISTRICT

SUBDIVISION

*Balance return of Tools and Plant*

*under charge of*

*for the year ending 30th September 190 .*

D. E. FORM No. 15.
(Outer sheet.)

*Details of Receipts of Tools and Plant*

| Class. | Item No. | Name of Article. | Source of receipt. | No. | Total. | Month. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

D. E. FORM No. 15.

D. E. FORM No. 15.
[Inner sheet (b).]

*Balance Return of Tools and Plant*

| Class. | Item No. | Name of Article. | Correct balance brought over. | RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DISTRICT. D. E. Form No. 15.

SUBDIVISION. [Inner sheet (b).]

*for the year ending 30th September 190 .*

| Issues. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | Balances | | Remarks. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | As per This Return. | As actually counted. | By Store-keeper or Subdivisional Officer. | By District Engineer. |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

D. F. Form No. 15.
(Outer sheet.)

*during the year ending 30th September 190 .*

| Class. | Item No. | Name of Article. | How disposed of and authority for sales, &c. | No. | Total | Month. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Saran.

*No. 751L.S.-G.—The 3rd September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 15 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Siwan Local Board, in the district of Saran:—

The Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Siwan ... } *Ex-officio.*
The Sub-Registrar, Siwan ... }
Mr. M. Hutchins.
Mr. G. H. Hodding.
Babu Kishen Sahai.
Maulvi Sheikh Mazhar Husain.
Mr. A. L. Turnbull.
Maulvi Saiyid Zahur Husain.

Nadia.

*No. 754M.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Whereas a notification No 490T.—M., dated the 29th May 1907, was published at page 78, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th June 1907, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to increase the number of Commissioners of the Nadia Municipality, in the district of Nadia, so as to raise it to twelve, and whereas no objection has been raised to the proposal within six weeks from the date of publication of the said notification within the Municipality, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by clause (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1894 (Bengal Act IV of 1894), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Nadia Municipality made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the number of Commissioners of the said Municipality shall be fixed at twelve.

Nadia.

*No. 755M.—The 3rd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 17 and sub-section (4) of section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884) as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1894 (Bengal Act IV of 1894), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to remove the name of the Nadia Municipality from the first and second schedules of the said Act.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

IN compliance with the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, the following draft bye-laws under clause 14 of section 559 of the same Act, which the General Committee intend to make, prescribing the qualifications to be required from licensed plumbers and regulating their appointment, suspension and dismissal, are published for general information.

Objections, if any, to the proposed bye-laws will be received by the Secretary to the Corporation till Monday, the 7th October 1907.

### BYE-LAWS UNDER CLAUSE 14 OF SECTION 559.

1. *Qualifications.*—Before any license is granted to any person or firm to act as a licensed plumber whether for purposes of Chapter XX or XXI of the Act, or both, such person or a resident member of the said firm or some one in their respective employ must satisfy the Chairman or other officer to whom the Chairman may delegate his powers in this behalf in the following respects:—

For a license for purposes of Chapter XX—

(*a*) That such person or member or some one in their respective employ as aforesaid has a practical knowledge of plumbing work, and has for a recent period of at least three years been employed as a plumber:

(*b*) Is able to carry out work in both lead and iron and can wipe straight or branch joints on lead pipe of any market size and perform any other work usual to the trade of a plumber.

For a license for purposes of Chapter XXI—

(*a*) That such person or member of the firm or some one in their respective employ can timber trenches in a workmanlike manner in bad ground;

(*b*) can build in brickwork in Flemish or English bond, and that he generally understands masonry work;

(*c*) can lay and joint stone ware pipes both in straight lines and with curves, and can place them in proper gradients by method of levellings;

(*d*) can insert a junction in a pipe sewer and a junction block in a brick sewer in a manner approved by the Engineer;

(*e*) can properly restore road surfaces.

2. *Appointment.*—No license shall be granted unless such person or firm satisfies the Chairman or other officer as aforesaid regarding the qualifications as shown in paragraph (1), and unless in the opinion of the Chairman or other officer as aforesaid such person or firm has a suitable place of business, together with a proper and sufficient stock of tools, plant and material for the purpose of carrying on the trade or business of a plumber.

3. *Appointment of Licensed Plumbers for Municipal work.*—The Chairman may appoint such licensed plumbers as he may think fit for carrying out necessary repairs to Municipal drainage works or such other works as may be necessary for the efficient drainage of any premises when directed by an order signed by the Chairman or other officer empowered in that behalf, and also for carrying out any work in connection with the laying on of water from any mains to any land or building of the Corporation or in connection with the extension of such mains or any other work in connection with drainage or water-supply.

4. *Suspension and Dismissal of Licensed Plumbers appointed for Municipal work.*—A licensed plumber appointed as aforesaid may be suspended or dismissed as the Chairman may think fit—

(*a*) If the plumber, in the opinion of the Chief Engineer—

(*i*) fails to carry out any work entrusted to him in a workmanlike manner or does it negligently;

(*ii*) fails to carry out the work within a reasonable time as the Chief Engineer may direct or delays in doing so without assigning good and sufficient reasons when called upon to do so;

(*iii*) fails to comply with any direction given him by the Engineer or other officer empowered in that behalf.

(*b*) If any accident or other damage is caused by or through the negligence or want of care or precaution on the part of the plumber or his servants or workmen in the course of business.

(*c*) If any work is done in contravention of the provisions of the Act and the bye-laws and regulations made thereunder.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
*The 29th August 1907.*

P. N. MOOKERJEE,
*Secretary to the Corporation.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.

## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N. B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

#### Notification A.

[N]OTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares [of] estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on th[e] [...]h September 1907 at 12 noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of la[nd] [re]venue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understoo[d] [th]at a separate account is kept for that share.

| [...]usi[...] [...]o. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to [be] sold, the arrears du[e] from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | | Rs. A. [P.] |
| [...]70 | Bindraban, pargana Bhusari. | 1,494 6 0 | ...... | 7a. 2g. 0c. 6b. 2ph., Ijmali share ... All other share than that specified will be excluded from sale. | Mosammat Jagandai Kumri alias Mosammat Chanderwati Kumri and others. | 663 2 0 | ...... | 8 11 [...] |

Monghyr Collectorate, the 5th August 1907.

S. C. MITRA, Deputy Collector in charge, *for* Collector, on tour.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Burdwan will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 24th September 1907 at 12 noon for arrears of revenue for June 1907 kist and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 103 | Sripur, pargana Amirabad. | 1,268 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 1— 12 annas share is to be sold. All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Monmohon Ghose as Executor of the estate of Ashutosh Ghose. | 951 1 0 | ...... | 21 9 6 |
| 5295 | Raigram, pargana Satsaika. | 1,325 7 0 | Whole estate is to be sold. | ...... | G. P. Melitus ... | ...... | 35 13 1 | ...... |

Burdwan Collectorate, the 19th August 1907.

S. C. GHOSH, for Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Murshidabad will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 19th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 561 | Char Kantalia, pargana Fahtesing. | 1,825 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Dwijendra Narain Roy (proprietor and farmer), of Jemua, thana Kandi, and others. | ...... | Rent— 165 8 0<br>Cess— 20 1 10<br>185 9 10 | |

Berhampore, the 6th August 1907.

R. S. BHATTACHARJI, for Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 62 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,342 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,460 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4086 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 0,437 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | 1,735 2 8 | Nil | 226 13 8 |
| 2515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Masumdar and another. | Nil | 269 0 0 | Nil |
| 4899 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Maudalghat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,611 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. DE, Collector, Hooghly.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4640 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Koonoo Babu. | ...... | 248 0 0 | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907.

H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estatate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noenoo Babu. | Nil | 248 0 0 | Nil ... ... | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 8 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 80 3 18[illegible] | 29·46 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 68R., published at page 533, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th April 1901, minus the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published on page 137 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1904. |

Daltonganj, the 13th August 1907. J. N. SARKAR, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 3 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tausi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 394 | Benaut, ph. Bal ... | 888 15 8 | ...... | Ijmali—<br>As. P.<br>Rampure ... ... ... ... 10 8<br>Benaut ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Masihen tola ... ... ... 8 0<br>Birity Mehdar Bhadaur ... 8 0<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Hariher, Pershad sale-purchaser. | 510 8 8 | ...... | 82 15 1 |
| 2106 | Buchea, ph. Dangsi ... | 536 0 0 | Entire ... | ...... | Babu Sham Seoinder Sahi *alias* Lal Saheb, Babu Hariher Inder Sahi *alias* Hira Saheb. | ...... | 57 12 0 | |
| 2131 | Hasenpore Kutbepore Rampore Sadowa or Hasanpore Kutloopore Rampore, ph. Dangsi. | 624 5 1 | Do. ... | ...... | Mussammat Sant Ram Kavel Kuer, Mussammat Dulhin Bhagwat Kuer. | ...... | 35 10 4 | |
| 2760 | Saraunja, ph. Goa .. | 749 7 10 | Do. under sec. 14. | ...... | Ram Chariter Singh, sale-purchaser and others. | .. | 126 6 5 | |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 12,485 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 222—<br>As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... ... 4 0<br>Akilpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Partap ... ... 8 0<br>Bhoosna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Babhengawan Khijir ... ... 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Badebisamer or Badhebisamer 8 0<br>Bajidpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bajahia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund ... ... 8 0<br>Babua ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balher Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwan chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhoochand chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... ... ... 8 0<br>Karanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dharamchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Inam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahaichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore... ... ... 8 0<br>Faqirchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hunkerha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiapersotim ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jamiuchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Khares ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kewatia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khusalpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal nooran ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal Murtaja ... ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujownapatti ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Murarchak ... ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 3 | ..... | 697 3 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | As. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. |
| | | | | Mimala ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhachak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nowkadha Chhater ... ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Nowten ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parbarp re ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persaherpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Porai ... .. ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persarampore Kurmi ... ... 8 0<br>Permanend Chapra or Chapra Permanand 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdish ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Luchman ... ... 8 0<br>Shankerpore Bechapar *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore 8 0<br>Salempore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Salehchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Samanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Shaikhpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ajempore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ketholia *alias* Bhetnadi or Kathwalia ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bisnupore Abhi ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hassanpura ... .. .. 8 0<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sole. | | | | |
| 3667 | Gangapore Tola Mahgoo Singh or Gangapore, ph. Narhan. | 1,021 14 8 | Entire ... | ...... | Ramekbal Singh and others. | ...... | 108 12 8 | |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907. S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907 at 12 o'clock for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7, and 9 of the above statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 741 | Pargana Egrachor, mahal Chhatrui. | 854 9 4 | Entire ... | ...... | Indranarayan Ray and 7 others. | ...... | 5 5 6 | ...... |
| 948 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Gograe keshbarh. | 1,005 8 8 | Do. ... | ...... | Kunornarayan Manna and another. | ...... | 108 15 11 | ...... |
| 953 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Harinarayan chak. | 3,400 0 0 | Do. ... | ... | Srimatya Jahedanesa Bibi herself, mother and guardian of Tasdak Ali Khan and 2 other minors Abdul Jolil, auction purchaser. | ...... | 303 0 6 | ...... |

Midnapore, the 17th August 1907. D. WESTON, Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 12th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 12,465 1 8 | ...... | Khata No. 222— As. P. | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 8 | ...... | 697 3 9 | 697 3 9 |
| | | | | Bariarpore ... ... 4 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Akeelpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bisunpore Pertab ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bhusna ... .. 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Balha ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Babhangaon Khizir 7 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | Banvaripore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bandebisambher or Bandhbisambher. 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bazidpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bhagwanpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bajahia ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Benowta Makund .. 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bahooa ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Belbarfattu ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bhagwanchak ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bhao-chand Chak ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Bhopatchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Chapra Bisambher ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Chapra Pertap ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Karenpura ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Chandchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Dharamchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Dok-ha Fattu ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Dok-ha Inam ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Dhanukhi ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Ishaqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahaichak. 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Yarmohamadpore ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Fakirchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Garibchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jorachak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Hukerha ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Hajichak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Hardiasunder ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Hardiapersotim ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Hukrahi ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Ibrahimpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jagdispore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jamira ... ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jadopore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jaminchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Jagdischak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Khoripaker kharg ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Khoripaker Badloo ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Khijirpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Kewattia ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Khushalpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Kusharichak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mandiowli ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Manchitwa ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Malhichak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Manikchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mangarpal Nooran ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mangarpal Murtaza ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mujowna-patti ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Mohanchak ... .. 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Moorarchak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Malmala ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Majhachak *alias* Munsachak ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Nankerha Chhater ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Narsingh Bhanpore ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Nowtan ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Utimpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Paharpore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Parsaherpore ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Pipra ... ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Porai . ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Parasrampur Kurmi 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Permanand Chupra or Chupra Permanand ... ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Rampore Jagdis ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Rampore Bhagwan ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Rampore Anant ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Rowdichak ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Rampore Lachuman 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Shankerpore be-Chaper *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore ... 8 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | Salamepore ... ... 8 0 | | | | | |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | As. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Salehchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shamanchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shekhpura ... ... 8 0<br>Azam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... 8 0<br>Kethwalia *alias* Bhatandih or Kethwalia ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Abhi ... 8 0<br>Hasanpura ... ... 8 0<br>Separate Account No. 266—<br>Rampur Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Chintaman 6 8<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Din-Dyal Parbat | 37 6 3 | ...... | 309 10 2 | |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| Consecutive No. | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chotia and others. | 5,422 9 6 | ...... | 16a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagerghole, 12a. share in Raju- Mollar chak, 16a. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 4⅔t. in mauza Boichbera, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 3g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t. share in mauza Hatiaghor, 8g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,162 8 0 | ...... | 323 1 1 |
| 2 | 3/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 8,289 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Bala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 3,106 6 11¼ | ...... | 258 11 9 |
| 3 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5¾ | ...... | 65 9 1 |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Khariberia and others. | 8,078 14 9¾ | ...... | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 705 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 1 |
| | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 155 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,093 5 2¾ | Do. ... | ...... | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 6 | |
| 7 | 315/11 | Pargana Muragacha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,220 15 6 | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi ... | 717 2 11 | ...... | 13 6 8 |
| 8 | 385/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 19,424 8 1½ | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... ... | 1,362 8 7¾ | ...... | 142 12 9 |

Allipore, the 19th August 1907.

MOHIM CHANDRA GHOSE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Patna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 12 | Bedhna Lashkaripur Buzurg Nisf Vogairah, p. Bhimpur. | 2,129 0 0 | ...... | 6a. 5d. 16k., ijmal ... All shares other than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jitoo Singh Vogairah ... | 836 15 2 | ...... | 145 15 6 |
| 136 | Pawara, p. Pillich ... | 873 12 1 | Entire ... | ...... | M. Jawala Kuer *alias* Bhagwati Kuer. | ...... | 194 2 8 | ...... |
| 147 | Kasbe Barhauna, mauza Kasbe Barhauna, Arawan, Sadara, Babhniawan, Athalpur Paithana, p. Pillich. | 2,710 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Mohamad Abdul Kayum, himself and Manager Muntazim of M. Soohela Vogairah, M. Mana Kuer Vogairah, Syed Mohamad Habibur Rahman *alias* Shah Mobarak Hosain, guardian of Syed Nurul Rahman *alias* Shah Lal Vogairah, Jai Narayan Mahto *alias* Ram Prasad Mahto Vogairah, Than Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 14 9 3 | ...... |
| 160 | Lakhanpar Vogairah, mauza Lakhanpar Kutubpur *alias* Hare Chak, Daulatpur, Raipur, Hassandeara, Dularpur, Kutubpur, Kasimpur, Gobindpur, Gabindpur Kurtha, Mirzapur, p. Azimabad. | 1,350 13 1 | Do. ... | ...... | B. Kishun Chand Ghosh Vogairah, B. Andhesh Kumar Vogairah, B. Jadu Nath Ghosh Vogairah, Bihari Singh Vogairah, Dewaram Singh Vogairah, Lalit Mohan Ghosh Vogairah. | ...... | 732 7 9 | ...... |
| 169 | Rampur Bedhna Nisf, p. Bhimpur. | 998 8 0 | ...... | 10a. 13d. 18k. 6b. 10pb. 7r., ijmal. All shares other than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jagrup Singh Vogairah ... | 667 7 5 | ...... | 7 4 0 |
| 190 | Machhardihar Mundarje, tauzi Machhdiha, p. Beswak. | 1,054 6 6 | Entire ... | ...... | Raghunath Prasad Narain Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 21 3 7 | ...... |
| 302 | Dearah Marachi, p. Ghyaspur. | 1,428 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Sheodoyal Singh *alias* Tilakdhari Singh and Mahabir Prasad Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 02 5 0 | ...... |

Patna Collectorate, the 20th August 1907. J. K. SINHA, *for* Collector.

---

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Darbhanga will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 18th of September 1907 at 11 A.M. for the arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of Land revenue.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1181 | Ahiari, pargana Bharwara. | Rs. A. P. 1,818 2 4 | Entire ... | Nil ... ... ... ... | Lale Binda Parshad " Sheocharan Lal. " Chhedi Lal and others. | Nil ... ... | Rs. A. P. 457 12 0 | Nil |

Darbhanga Collectorate, the 21st August 1907. S. N. GHOSE, *for* Collector.

## Advertisement for Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below, undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P.<br>*B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14<br>*0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9<br>*0 9 0* | 0 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½<br>*0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10<br>*3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Telipara, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 7<br>*0 10 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4658 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*0 15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14<br>*0 2 6* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13<br>*0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29<br>*0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2¼<br>*0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 32¼<br>*0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39<br>*0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagatballavpur ... | 0 1 3<br>*0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... ... | 0 2 22<br>*1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3<br>*8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4160 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32½<br>*5 5 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21<br>*1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... ... | 2 2 23<br>*8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7<br>*10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pantohari, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5<br>*9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907.

A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 3 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907, at noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3421 | Cheya, pargana Narhat. | 1,173 5 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share—<br>7a. 19d. 19c. 14b. 2ph. 7r. 9r. | Ramphal Dass, himself and guardian of Avadhbehari Lal, minor and others. | 586 12 0 | ...... | 6 13 0 |
| 4546 | Gurua taluqa, pargana Sherghaty. | 15,907 14 0 | ...... | Separate account No. 4, consisting of the following shares— A. P.<br>1. Rajpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>2. Beldih ... ... ... 5 4<br>3. Supai ... ... ... ... 5 4<br>4. Arif chak ... ... ... 5 4<br>5. Paharpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>6. Atopur Bhimpur *alias* Nawabadah ... ... 5 4<br>7. Afzalpur *alias* Bhindaspur ... .. ... .. 5 4<br>8. Ingunsmanjhauli ... ... 5 4<br>9. Baidpura . ... ... 5 4<br>10. Belauti main Zamin ... 5 4<br>11. Baijoo Bigha Nandoo Bigha Bisrampur ... 5 4<br>12. Tanrwan ... ... ... 5 4<br>13. Parsa chuan Patakolia ... 5 4<br>14. Pachmah ... ... ... 5 4<br>15. Jondhi ... ... ... 5 4<br>16. Ratanpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Sahnoo ... ... ... 5 4<br>18. Rama Bigha ... ... ... 5 4<br>19. Sherghaty khas ... ... 5 4<br>20. Shaikhpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Sirampur ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Sherpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>23. Bankat ... ... ... 5 4<br>24. Karmain Alahdadpur ... 5 4<br>25. Kamalpur Ismailpur Kalayanpur ... ... 5 4<br>26. Khajraundh ... ... 5 4<br>27. Haraukel ... ... ... 5 4<br>28. Mara mardana ... ... 5 4<br>29. Musahna ... ... ... 5 4<br>30. Nadiawan Sakhiawan ... 5 4<br>31. Nadiain ... ... ... 5 4 | Khaja Ubeidullah and others. | 954 5 0 | ...... | 992 3 6 |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghaty. | 14,898 8 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share, exclusive of the separated shares, consisting of— A.<br>1. Jaipur Dumrawan ... ... 8<br>2. Akhari khap ... ... ... 8<br>3. Pindra ... ... ... 8<br>4. Zari khap ... ... ... 8<br>5. Daudpur *alias* Pandal ... 8<br>6. Deoghar khap ... ... ... 4<br>7. Ibrahimpur ... ... ... 8<br>8. Hardia ... ... ... ... 8<br>9. Kolhua ... ... ... ... 8<br>10. Makhdumpur ... ... ... 8<br>11. Manjhar ... ... ... ... 8<br>12. Basir khap ... ... ... 4 | Paras Nath Singh and others. | 1,035 8 0 | ...... | 1,907 11 0 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 26th August 1907.

D. L. ROY, Collector.

## In the Court of Rai Umesh Chander Sen Bahadur, Subordinate Judge, 1st Court of Patna.

EXECUTION CASE No. 205 OF 1905.

Behari Lal Bhattacharji and Akhoy Kumar Bhattacharji, decree-holders, *versus* Lala Narsingh Sahai and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following properties of the abovenamed judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court in the District Judge's Court at Bankipore on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 A.M. for realization of the judgment-debt, the sum of Rs. 28,129-8-6 in the above execution case :—

| Serial No. | Tauzi No. | Name of village. | Sadar jama. | Share to be sold. | Pargana. | Sub-district. | Thana. | District. | Approximate value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. |
| 1 | 307 | Mauza Jagadmanpur Beyapore, asli mai dakhli. | 706 2 2 | 16 annas ... ... | Manair ... | Dinapore | Manair ... | Patna ... | 31,000 |
| 2 | 367 | Mauza Lashkaripur, badi asli ... | 69 5 4 | 16 annas ... ... | Do. ... | Ditto .. | Ditto ... | Do. ... | 3,000 |

UMESH CHANDER SEN, Subordinate Judge.

Bankipore, the 28th August 1907. (863—1)

NOTICE.

## In the 1st Court of Sub-Judge at Midnapore.

MONEY EXECUTION CASE No. 71 OF 1907.

Radhika Nath Banerjee of Manikpur, town Midnapore, decree-holder, *versus* On the death of Rajaram Kundu, his widow and heiress, Sm. Tarubala Dasi, minor, by her certificated guardian, Nil Madhab De of Ballavpur, town Midnapore, judgment-debtor.

THE following property shall be sold on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon by the Nazir, Judge's Court, Midnapore, for realization of Rs. 2,822-9 :—

Thana and sub-registry Panchpura, pargana Kasijorah, tauzi No. 978, A Register No. 1893, mahal Monaharpur *alias* Prosad chak, of which judgment-debtor's ijmali share is 13 annas 14 gandas 2 karas and 2 krantis. The Government revenue payable for 16 annas share is Rs. 1,625-15-6, and Government revenue payable in judgment-debtor's share is Rs. 1,365-9-11.

The zamindari right, nij jote, cutchari building, hât, ghât, tanks, jhil, bil, khas jungle, khas patit and others, *kul hok hokuk satya labhya* of the judgment-debtor in the above mahal will be sold.

As there are other co-sharers in the mahal and as it is subject to *Haja*, the value thereof cannot be more than Rs. 3,500.

The estimated value of the property is Rs. 3,500.

B. G. BASU, Sub-Judge, 1st Court, Midnapore.

Midnapore, the 27th August 1907. (887—1)

## In the 3rd Court of the Subordinate Judge, Hooghly.

PRESENT :

Ray Sripati Chatterjee, Bahadur, Subordinate Judge.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 81 OF 1907.

Pitambar Das of Barberia, decree-holder, *versus* (1) R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator *pendente lite*, estate of the late Gopal Lal Shil, 10 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, (2) Manik Lal Shil, No. 168 Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta, (3) Kunja Lal Shil, 2 Bhawani Charan Dutta's Lane, Calcutta, judgment-debtors.

WILL be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Hooghly, on the 10th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the following property with two other properties belonging to the judgment-debtors for realization of Rs. 3,436-2 due to the decree-holder—

(1) The 16 annas of only three out of several mauzas, namely, Mangrajpur, Godaipur and Dawka, within thana and sub-registry Ulubaria, district Hooghly included in lot Mongrajpur, bearing tauzi No. 35, appertaining to the Hooghly Collectorate. Annual revenue payable for the whole tauzi to the Hooghly Collectorate is Rs. 2,23,422-4-8 ; value about Rs. 500.

SRIPATI CHATTERJEE,

Sub-Judge, 3rd Court, Hooghly.

Chinsurah, the 24th August 1907. (888—1)

## In the Court of Sub-Judge of Gaya, 2nd Court.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 101 OF 1907.

Jagernath Prashad and others, decree-holders, *versus* Mussamat Rameshar Kuer and another, judgement-debtors.

*Notification of Sale.*

THE following property of the judgement-debtors will be sold at an auction sale by the Nazir of the Civil Courts of Gaya in his sale-room on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon, for realization of Rs. 8,136-5-9.

Sixteen annas proprietary right of Rajcoomari Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bacha Saheb, judgement-debtor, in mauza Mohamedpore Sartha, appertaining to mahal Ekil Khas, *asli* with *dakhli*, bearing tauzi No. 1755 and jama sadar of the entire mahal Ekil Khas Rs. 42,857-10, in respect of which the name of Rajcoomari Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bacha Saheb through her guardian Mussamatt Rameshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Saheb and B. Rajeshwari Parshad Narain Singh, deceased, is registered; within thana, subdivision and registry Jehanabad, approximate value being Rs. 6,000.

RAM NARAIN SARKAR,

Sub-Judge, 2nd Court.

Gaya, the 28th August 1907. (893—1)

## In the Court of Sub-Judge of Gaya, 2nd Court.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 172 OF 1907.

Brijmohan Lall and others, decree-holders, *versus* Mussumat Rameshar Kuer and another, judgement-debtors.

*Notification of Sale.*

THE following property of the judgement-debtor's will be sold at an auction sale by the Nazir of the Civil Court of Gaya in his sale-room on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for the realisation of Rs. 9,443-4.

Sixteen annas proprietary right of mauza Mirsapore Hassanpore *alias* Dharampur, parganna Ekil, Lat Ekil,

&c., zilla Gaya, bearing tauzi No. 1766 and jama Sadar of the mahal Rs. 30,416-6 within thana, subdivision and registry Jehanabad, approximate value Rs. 5,000.

RAM NARAIN SARKAR,
Sub-Judge 2nd Court

Gaya, the 28th August 1907. (894—1)

## In the Court of Sub-Judge of Gaya, 2nd Court.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 147 OF 1907.

Jagernath Prashad, Decree-holder, *versus* Rajcoomari Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bacha Saheb and another, Judgment-debtors.

*Notification of Sale.*

THE following properties of the judgment-debtors will be sold at an auction sale by the Nazir of the Civil Courts of Gaya in his sale-room on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for realization of Rs. 21,691-15-3 :—

1. Entire sixteen annas of mauza Rudpore Kespa, appertaining to mahal Shibnagar, asli with dakhli, pargana Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing tauzi No. 5161 and jama sader of the entire mahal is Rs. 1,16,219-1, being proprietary right of judgment debtor No. 1, within thana and sub-registry office Tokari and Collectorate Gaya; approximate value Rs. 3,000.

2. 5 as. 4 p. out of 16 as. perpetual and permanent mokarari right of mauza Kalanoor, appertaining to mahal Supi Gamhri, asli with dakhli, pargana Bhelawar, zilla Gaya, bearing tauzi No 1372 and jama sader of the mahal is Rs. 20,910-10, and the annual rental of the entire sixteen annas mokarari right is Rs. 3,277 and is paid to 7 annas Tekari Raj. within thana and subdivision and registry Jehanabad, belonging to judgment-debtor No. 2, approximate value of which is Rs. 1,000.

RAM NARAIN SARKAR,
Sub-Judge, 2nd Court.

Dated Gaya, the 28th August 1907. (895—1)

## In the Court of Sub-Judge of Gaya 2nd Court.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 100 OF 1907.

Jagarnath Parshád and others, decree-holders, *versus* Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer and another judgment-debtors.

*Notification of Sale.*

THE following properties of the judgment-debtors will be sold at an auction sale by the Nazir of the Civil Courts of Gaya in his sale-room on the 16th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for realization of Rs. 51,783-1.

1. "Sixteen annas proprietary right of mouzá Rowniá appertaining to mahál Shibnagar *asli* with *dákhli*, pargana Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing towzi No. 5161 and jamá sudder of the entire mahál Shibnagar is Rs. 1,16,279-1, in respect of which the name of Rajcoomári Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bachá Sáheb through her guardian Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Sáheb is registered; and the approximate value being Rs. 10,000 within tháná Khizar sarái, subdivision, Registry, and Collectorate Gaya"

2. Sixteen annas proprietary right of mouzá Gopalpore Dhanmohná appertaining to mahál Shibnagar *asli* with *dákhli*, pargana Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing towzi No. 5161 and jamá sudder of the entire mahál Shibnagar is Rs. 1,16,279-1, in respect of which the name of Rajcumári Bhuneshri Kuer *alias* Bachá Sáheb through her guardian Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Sáheb is registered; and the approximate value is Rs. 10,000, within tháná Khizar Sarái; subdivision, Registry and Collectorate Gaya.

3. Sixteen annas proprietary right of mouza Naili Khás appertaining to mahál Shibnagar *asli* with *dákhli*, parganna Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing towzi No. 5161 and jamá sudder of the entire mahál Shibnagar Rs. 1,16,279-1, in respect of which the name of Rajcoomári Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bachá Sáheb through her guardian Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Sáheb is registered; approximate value is Rs. 10,000, within tháná Khizar Sarái, subdivision, Registry and Collectorate Gaya.

4. Sixteen annas proprietary right of mouzá Salempore Kosi Rasulpore appertaining to mahál Shibnagar *asli* with *dákhli*, pargana Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing towzi No. 5161 and jamá sudder Rs. 1,16,279-1, in respect of which the name of Rajcumári Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bachá Sáheb through her guardian Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Sáheb is registered; approximate value is Rs. 10,000, within tháná Belá, and subdivision, Registry and Collectorate Gaya.

5. Sixteen annas proprietary right of mouzá Salempore Kespá appertaining to mahál Shibnagar *asli* with *dákhli*, pargana Sonout, zilla Gaya, bearing towzi No. 5161 and jamá sudder Rs. 1,16,279-1, in respect of which the name of Rajcoomári Bhuneshwari Kuer *alias* Bachá Sáheb through her guardian Mossamut Rámeshar Kuer *alias* Dulhin Sáheb is registered; approximate value is Rs. 10,000, within tháná and Registry Tekári; and Collectorate Gaya.

RAM NARAYAN SARKAR, Sub-Judge, 2nd Court.

Dated Gaya, the 28/29th August 1907. (896—1)

ABANIBHUSHAN MUKERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (859—4—840)

AMBIKACHARAN BANERJEA, B.L., Monghyr, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (819—4—810)

BIJOYA VIHARI CHATTERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (824—4—804)

BIMAL CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (840—4—823)

BRAJENDRA KUMAR CHATTERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil, Calcutta High Court. (844—4—820)

KUMARSANKAR RAY B.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (897—4—872)

RAJENDRA LAL MUKERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (858—4—841)

ROMESH CHANDRA SEN, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (882—4—842)

RADHIKA MOHAN SEN, M.A., B.L., Pleader. Murshidabad, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (867—4—849)

SURENDRA NATH MAJUMDAR B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (846—4—824)

SARAT CHANDRA MUKHERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (866—4—848)

TRAILOKYANATH GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (839—4—821)

## Lost.

TWO Government Promissory Notes Nos. 045227 and 045230 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, for Rs. 1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Brothers and last endorsed to Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee, the Proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the Proprietress. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BANERJEE & HALDER, Attorneys for Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee.

12-1 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. (832—3—851)

## Employment Bureau.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés:—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

NOTICE.

## Under section 12 of Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875.

WHEREAS as required by the above-quoted section of the Bengal Survey Act, V (B.C.) of 1875, the following subdivisions of Grand Division 5 of Government estate of Panchannogram have been duly notified on the dates as shown below; and as no objections have been preferred, the boundaries of all holdings situated within subdivisions A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K lying within the added area to town of Calcutta are hereby confirmed under section 12 of Bengal Survey Act:—

*Grand Division No. 5.*

Subdivisions A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, on 21-12-1905.
Subdivisions H, I and J, on 23-5-1906.
Subdivision K, on 24-7-1906.

R. B. SMART,
Asst. Superintendent of Survey.

5 Alipore Road, Calcutta, the 19th August 1907.

J. G. CUMMING,
Collector and Supdt. of Survey under Act V of 1875.

The 19th August 1907.

NOTICE

## Under Section 12 of Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875.

WHEREAS as required by the above-quoted section of the Bengal Survey Act, V (B.C.) of 1875, the following subdivisions of Grand Division 4 of Government estate of Panchannogram have been duly notified on the dates as shown below; and as no objections have been preferred, the boundaries of all holdings situated within subdivisions A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, J, M, lying within the added area to town of Calcutta, are hereby confirmed under section 12 of the Bengal Survey Act—

*Grand Division No. 4.*

Subdivisions A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I and J, on 24-7-1906.
Subdivision M, on 15-10-1906.

R. B. SMART,
Asst. Superintendent of Survey.

5, Alipore Road, dated the 19th August 1907.

J. G. CUMMING,
Collector and Supdt. of Survey under Act V of 1875.

The 19th August 1907.

## Notification.

UNDER rule 1 (viii) of the rules framed under the Chota Nagpur Encumbered Estates Act, VI of 1876, it is hereby notified that the undermentioned immoveable property in the district of Palamau, which was brought under the management of the Revenue authorities under the notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 29th July 1891, has been restored to the possession and enjoyment of its owner on the 6th August 1907 under the provision of section 12 of Act VI of 1876 as amended by section 6 of Act V of 1884, the debts due by the estate having been fully paid off.

| Name of Estate. | Name of Proprietors. |
|---|---|
| Garhwa. | Babu Amar Dyal Singh. |
| | „ Prabhu Dyal Singh. |

L. P. SHIRRES, Commissioner.

Commr.'s Office, Ranchi, the 31st August 1907.

## Wanted

TWO Bihari Sub-Inspectors of Schools for the district of Bhagalpur on a salary of Rs. 50 a month and travelling allowance according to the rules of the Civil Service Regulations. The applicants should be either B.A.'s, or if F.A.'s, they must have served successfully as Teachers in High English Schools or as Head Masters of Middle English Schools for not less than three years.

A candidate who is already in employment must apply through his immediate superior, or his application will not be considered. Applications will be received by the 20th September 1907.

BALADEVA RAMA JHA,
Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.

Bhagalpur, the 28th August 1907.

## For Sale

THE Steam-launch *Gladys*.

Enquire from Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

P. BRÜHL,
Professor in charge,
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Sibpur, the 6th August 1907.

## Notice

IS hereby given that persons desirous of obtaining authenticated copies of Survey of India maps should henceforward apply to the Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge Drawing Office, for the same, instead of to the Deputy Surveyor-General, as heretofore.

J. M. FLEMING, LIEUT.-COL., I.A.,
*for* Surveyor-General of India.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1907.

WANTED for the District Board of Champaran an Overseer on Rs. 80 rising by annual increment of Rs. 2 to Rs. 100, *plus* Rs. 15 consolidated travelling allowance.

Applicants, who must be duly qualified, should address the Officiating District Engineer, Motihari, Champaran, with copies of testimonials.

Applications will be received up to 7th September 1907.

M. MONCKTON,
Offg. District Engineer, Champaran.

Motihari, the 15th August 1907. (849—3)

## Wanted

A DISTRICT ENGINEER for the District Board of Patna.

The initial salary shall be Rs. 600 per month, rising by an annual increment of Rs. 25 to Rs. 800, unless an officer already employed as District Engineer in a first class district be selected, in which case he will begin on the pay which he is now drawing.

A candidate for the post must be qualified in one of the manners following, that is to say, he must—

(a) be at the time of seeking the employment, or have previously been, a member of the permanent

establishment of the Public Works Department in the grade of Executive or Assistant Engineer or Sub-Engineer or Supervisor; or

(b) hold the degree of Bachelor of Engineering, or be a Licentiate of Engineering of the Calcutta University, or have passed the final examination of the Engineering Department of the Civil Engineering College at Sibpur; or

(c) have served an apprenticeship of not less than three years in the United Kingdom with some recognized firm of Engineers of high standing; or

(d) have passed satisfactorily through the whole course of instruction at a recognized School of Engineering in the United Kingdom (*e.g.*, King's College, London; Cooper's Hill College; the Crystal Palace School of Engineering):

Provided that in all cases the candidate must have held charge of important works for not less than five years, and must produce a certificate from his immediate superior during such employment that his conduct was satisfactory. The candidate must also produce evidence that his knowledge of the native language is such as to qualify him for employment as a District Engineer.

2. All applications from intending candidates shall be submitted in sealed and registered covers, addressed to the Chairman of the District Board, Patna, Bankipore, and superscribed "Application for appointment of District Engineer." Each application must be accompanied by all the necessary certificates and testimonials required by the preceding rules, together with a suitable envelope addressed and sufficiently stamped for registration in which they can be returned in the event of the application being unsuccessful.

3. Applications will be received by the undersigned till the 15th October 1907.

W. B. THOMSON,
Chairman, District Board, Patna.

Bankipore, the 25th August 1907. (881—3)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced, competent and qualified Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Board's Office, Dacca, on a salary of Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 120 by annual increment of Rs. 4. No one need apply who is not a passed Accountant and does not possess knowledge and experience of District Board work.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September.

B. C. ALLEN, Chairman.

Dacca District Board's Office, the 24th August 1907. (864—4)

## Notice.

WANTED by the District Board of Monghyr a Sub-Overseer for the Sadar Local Board on a monthly salary of Rs. 30 rising to Rs. 40 by an annual increment of Rs. 2 *plus* horse allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem.

No one need apply who is not qualified under the rules published under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 11th September 1907.

L. P. SINHA, Vice-Chairman, District Board,
Monghyr.

Monghyr District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (891—2)

## Notice.

WANTED temporarily a B. E. or an Engineer with equal educational qualifications to survey and settle the boundary between a village in Hazaribagh and an adjoining village in the Ranchi district. Apply on or before the 15th September next, stating terms to—

RAMLAL DUTT,
Special Sub-Judge, Ranchi.

The 14th August 1907. (840½—3)

## Notice.

WANTED an experienced Accountant for the District Board of Shahabad on a salary of Rs. 55 a month.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901. Appointment will take effect from the 1st February 1908.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 1st November 1907.

BAZLUL KAREEM, Vice-Chairman,
District Board, Shahabad.

Arrah, the 24th August 1907. (892—3)

## Advertisement.

THE post of Superintendent of the Barisal Technical School has fallen vacant. The pay of the post is Rs. 80, rising by biennial increment of Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 a month. None need apply who has not passed the Examination of Foreman Mechanic of the Sibpur or Rurki Engineering College. A candidate with experience as a teacher in a Technical School will be preferred

Applications with a statement of the candidate's age, residence and past services and certificates of health, good character and respectability, which will not be returned, will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September 1907.

R. B. HUGHES-BULLER,
Chairman, District Board, Bakarganj.

Bakarganj District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (889—4)

## Advertisement.

WANTED temporarily from 1st October 1907, a Surveyor duly qualified under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., of 20th December 1901. Consolidated pay Rs. 125 per month. Previous experience in the preparation of Road Projects essential.

S. C. DEY,
*for* Chairman, District Board, Palamau.

Daltonganj, the 30th August 1907. (900—2)

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE No. 26 OF 1906.

Akhoy Kumar Ghose, decree-holder, *versus* Brojendra Kumar Ghose and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nasir, Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on the 9th September 1907, at 12 A.M., for the realization of Rs. 19,567-2-9:—

Dongajora Abad, measuring 4,000 bighas of land in Sundarban lot No. 42, Meragunge, pargana Madanmolla, thana and sub-registry Joynagore, district 24-Parganas. Its annual rent of Rs. 2,500 is payable to the estate of Babu Mohendra Nath Mukherjee of Janai, zamindar. It is bounded on the north by the bhari of Pannamoye Debi's chak, east by the riverside bhari, south by the bhari running eastward from the rise of Dongajora khal up to the Matla river, west by the bhari of Dwarka Nath Bose and Nilmoni Mitra's chak. Its approximate value is Rs. 10,000.

A. BAGCHI, 3rd Sub-Judge, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 21st August 1907. (855—2)

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE No. 27 OF 1906.

Akhoy Kumar Ghose, decree-holder, *versus* Brojendra Kumar Ghose and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following property of the judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir, Judge's Court, 24-Parganas, on the 9th September 1907, at 12 A.M., for the realization of Rs. 34,197-2-6:—

2,000 bighas of land in Brinda Khali Abad in permanently-settled estate No. 250, thana and sub-registry Baruipore, pargana Madanmolla, district 24-Parganas. Its annual rent of Rs. 940-9-16 gandas is payable to Babus Gobinda Kumar Rai Choudhari and others, zamindars of Baruipore. It is bounded

on the north by the Payali river, east by the Bohugachi mauza, south by the Bohugachi mauza and patni taluk of Nobin Chandra Ghose, west by the Mach Peekoria khal. Its approximate value is Rs. 15,000.

A. BAGCHI, 3rd Sub-Judge, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 21st August 1907. (856—2.)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of CHIMAN RAM MAKHAN LALL and CHEDI LALL, insolvents.

Notice that an application for an *ad-interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvents and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 10th day of September instant, at the hour of half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvents desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

Ganes Chundra De, Attorney. (901—1)

In the matter of NAFAR CHUNDER LAHA, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 9th day of September instant, at the hour of half-past 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

Syama Charan Basak, Attorney. (902—1)

## Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that an Extraordinary General Meeting of this Company will be held at the Registered Office of the Company on Tuesday, the 10th day of September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon precisely for the purpose of considering the steps to be taken consequent upon the proposed resignation, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council for India, by Messrs. Lyall, Marshall & Co., the present Managing Agents of the Company, of their office as such Managing Agents, and to provide for the future management of the affairs and business of the Company, and for that purpose to appoint other Managing Agents of the Company, and passing all such resolutions for all or any of the purposes aforesaid as may then be determined on, including an Extraordinary Resolution removing the said Lyall, Marshall & Co., from their said office and when the following Resolutions, or Resolutions to a like purport or effect, with such modifications or alterations (if any) therein as may be determined on, are intended to be proposed with a view to the same being passed as Extraordinary Resolutions of the Company.

1. "That the firm of Lyall, Marshall & Co., being willing with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council for India already obtained for that purpose, to retire from and resign their office as Managing Agents of the Company, such resignation be and the same is hereby accepted accordingly and that for the purpose of carrying out and giving effect thereto the said firm be and they are hereby removed from their office of Managing Agents of the Company."

2. "That the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, Limited, and Fitzgerald Gage Lambert, the Agent or Acting Agent of the said Company in India, or other the Agent or Acting Agent for the time being and from time to time of the said Company in India, he and they are hereby appointed Managing Agents of this Company with full power to the said Railway Company to discharge all their duties as such Managing Agents by and through their said Agent or Acting Agent for the time being, and as such for the said Agent or Acting Agent of the said Railway Company to exercise all the powers of the Managing Agents of this Company given in and by its Articles of Association and that the Common Seal of this Company be forthwith delivered to the Managing Agents hereby appointed."

Dated this 2nd day of September 1907.

LYALL, MARSHALL & CO.,

25 Mangoe Lane. Managing Agents.

(898—1—873)

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited (in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that the creditors of the above-named Company are required on or before the 9th day of October next, to send their names and addresses and the particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses of their Solicitors (if any) to the undersigned George Henderson & Co., of 100 Clive Street, Calcutta, Agents for William Adolphus Browne of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London E. C., the liquidator of the said Company and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidator or his Agents, are personally or by their Solicitors to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time or place as shall be specified in such notice or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts or claims are provided.

Dated this 27th day of August 1907.

GEO. HENDERSON & CO.,

Agents for the Liquidator.

(883—3—847)

## Nadia Rivers.

*Report showing the least depths of water for the week ending Friday, the 30th August 1907.*

| Name of River. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | In. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 24 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 22 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 22 | 0 | Alampur. |
| | „ Jangipur to Berhampore | 20 | 0 | Laltakuri. |
| | „ Berhampore to Katwa.. | 17 | 0 | Giridharipur. |
| | „ Katwa to Nadia ... | 23 | 0 | Rukunpur. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 27 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 24 | 0 | Tiklirdiar. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi... ... | 21 | 6 | Mukhtiarpur. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 16 | 6 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 18 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Matha-bhanga. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 20 | 3 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 20 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 18 | 0 | Jhowtola. |
| | „ Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 19 | 0 | Malipara. |
| | „ Boalia to Chuadanga .. | 19 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | „ Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 18 | 6 | Raypur. |

*Gauge Readings.*

| | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Sahebganj | 31-8-1907 | A.M. 6 | Ft. 19·08 | Ft. 87·08 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 31-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 21·08 | 63·08 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 1-9-1907 | A.M. 7 | 27·30 | 72·30 | Rise. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 1-9-1907 | A.M. 7 | 24·64 | 62·60 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ...... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur .. | 31-8-1907 | A.M. 8 | 42·90 | 69·70 | Steady. |
| | Berhampore .. | 2-9-1907 | A.M. 7 | 25·84 | 59·59 | Rise. |
| | Katwa | 31-8-1907 | P.M. 5 | 26·70 | 41·86 | Fall. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar . | 30-8-1907 | ... | 31·08 | ... | ... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 1-9-1907 | Noon 12 | 25·00 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga. | Hanskhali .. | 31-8-1907 | P.M. 7 | 19·00 | 30·45 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exec. Engr., Nudia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 2nd September 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | Sep. 5 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places. | " 4 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | " 9 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 9 | " 8 30 | Per steamer *A. Apcar.* |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | " 5 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | " 7 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | " 6 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | " 9 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | " 7 | " 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O.,
*The 2nd September 1907.*

JOHN OWENS,
*Presidency Postmaster.*

## Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 27th August 1907.

LIABILITIES.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... Rs. | 81,75,618 13 2 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches " | 88,94,511 3 2 | 1,70,70,130 | 0 | 4 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,87,25,254 | 14 | 10 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 10,93,593 | 7 | 8 |
| Sundries ... | | 13,25,649 | 2 | 8 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,37,14,627 | 9 | 1 |

ASSETS.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 2,37,31,700 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 26,85,695 | 8 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 3,57,11,996 | 0 | 3 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,23,90,365 | 2 | 7 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,16,29,721 | 2 | 3 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 19,66,725 | 15 | 5 |
| Bullion ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,91,237 | 7 | 5 |
| Stamps ... | | 13,400 | 0 | 11 |
| Sundries ... | | 3,14,928 | 4 | 1 |
| | | 12,01,35,769 | 8 | 11 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... *Rs. | 4,90,34,655 2 7 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... † " | 4,45,44,202 13 7 | 9,35,78,858 | 0 | 2 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,37,14,627 | 9 | 1 |

| | | Rs. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs. | 1,49,775 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | " | 4,75,717 | 8 | 0 |
| | " | 6,25,492 | 8 | 0 |

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 29th August 1907.

C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 52·60.

L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

(890—1)

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series .. ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. Complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORTS, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

# Sulphate of Quinine and Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follows:—

*To Government Officers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Quinine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cinchondine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |

*To Dealers.*

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Cinchonidine— | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

# Cinchona Febrifuge.

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE can be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz ,, ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mofussil including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 8 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue ... ... ... | Rs. 20 |
| Half ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | ,, 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

Parts I, II, and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue being to be completed in 28 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy, exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

***At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—***

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Balasore, Vol. VII. Rs. 3. (4a.)
The Income-tax Manual, 1907. Re. 1-4 (5a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)
List of Officers in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907 As. 8. (2a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)
An Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 8. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 8. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-8 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907. (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2, (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS,

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

# *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a

Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

# *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3p. (1a.)

Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with foot-notes in Urdu and Hindi. Royal. 8vo. 6p. (1a.)
Act VI of 1882—Indian Companies Act as modified to 1st August 1906. Urdu. 13a. 6p. (3a.)
General Rules and Orders made under Enactments in force in British India. Vol. III, Edition, 1907. Royal 8vo. Cloth, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (9a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Fauna of British India.—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 2½s. (7a.)
Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover, 4a. or 4d. (1a.)
Report on the Police Administration in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 3a or 1s. 7d (2a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s 6d. (6a.)
Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No. 3.—Sapindaceae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.
Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)
The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)
List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its administrative control corrected to 1st July 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 3, corrected up to the 1st April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 20th July 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a)
Report on the Excise Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a, or 10d. (1a.)
Report on the Stamp Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3a. 6p. or 3½d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Administration Report of the Indian Telegraph Department for 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May June 1907. Nos. 2 and 3. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched, 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a)
Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 5a. or 6d. (2a.
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906 No. 3 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years. Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)
Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-7a. 6p. or 3s. 3½d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, March 1907. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s 6d. (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s 8d. (7a.)

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishments Royal 8vo. Board Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. 1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo, Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No, XVIII of 1850), with foot-notes. Royal 8vo. Stitched, 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1a. (1a.) each,

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.).

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Education—"Papers relating to the Technical Education in India, 1886—1904." Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4a. or 4s. 10d. (8a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series, No. 27. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board, As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (8a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. ([illegible])

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, and December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board, Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, May 1905 and April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906 Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.
Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.C., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.
Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.
Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.
Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depot.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College. Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Lochana.** By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2.** By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4, fasc. 6.** By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3, fasc. 5.** Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah, fasc. 8.** By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha. Fasc. 10, 11.** By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.
**Monthly Weather Review, December 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates). Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

W. A. INGLIS,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 31st August 1907.*

### INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Approaches to Bombay harbour—Position of the Unattended light-vessel.*

*No. 402 (first publication).*—The following Notice to Mariners, issued by the Port Officer, Bombay, dated the 22nd August 1907, is republished:—

The Unattended light-vessel exhibiting a white occulting light every 15 seconds thus: 10½ seconds light, 4½ seconds eclipse and visible in clear weather at a distance of 11 miles is now watching in a position S. 20° W. (True) of Prongs light-house, distant 3·43 miles.

### INDIA, WEST—SIND COAST.

*Karachi—Time Ball regular.*

*No. 403 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 275, dated the 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given Notice (No. 96 of 1907) that the Time Ball is now regularly dropped daily, Sundays excepted, by electricity from the Observatory at Manora and can be depended upon.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Karachi Harbour, No. 40; also List of Time Signals, 1904, No. 28, page 16; West Coast of Hindoostan Pilot, 1898, page 305, and Supplement, 1903, page 20.*

### RED SEA—WESTERN SHORE.

*Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and approaches—Particulars of lights and beacons.*

*No. 404 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 238, dated 23rd May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1032 of

1907) respecting the undermentioned lights and beacons in Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and its approaches:—

(1) The *occulting* light *every ten seconds* established in an iron framework tower, 63 feet high, erected on the head of a coral pier on the northern side of the entrance to the harbour, situated at a distance of 410 yards S. 63° E. from the White tomb, shows the following sectors:—*red* from the bearing of S. 8° W., through west, to N. 85° W. over Wingate reef, *white* in the fairway from N. 85° W. to N. 55° W., and *red* over Towartit reef from N. 55° W., through north, to N. 82° E.

Leading beacons:—

(2) Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted in chocolate and white horizontal bands, 113 feet high, erected as a front beacon on the western shore of the harbour in a position situated at a distance of 7 cables N. 58° W. from the White tomb.

Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted chocolate, 157 feet high, erected as a rear beacon at a distance of 1,060 yards N. 51° W. from the front beacon.

These two beacons or their lights, which are visible over an arc of 90°, in line N. 51° W. lead through the entrance to the harbour.

(3) The power of each light in the harbour is 30 candles; at present they are only exhibited on application to the Controller of Harbours and Lights of the port Sudan, not otherwise.

(4) Iron standard beacons, 15 feet high, are placed to mark the prominent points of the reefs immediately outside the harbour as follows:—

(*a*) Port-hand beacons are surmounted by a black and white disc.

(*b*) Starboard hand beacons are surmounted by a triangle painted chocolate.

It is presumed that the terms 'port-hand' and 'starboard hand' refer to vessels entering the port.

(5) An iron standard beacon, surmounted by a cage, is being erected on the eastern point of Wingate reef, and a similar beacon surmounted by a diamond shape on the southern point of the reef.

Approximate position, White tomb., lat. 19° 36¼′ N., long. 37° 13½′ E.

(*Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Mersa Durur to Trinkitat, No. 81; Sheik el Barghût, No. 3492; also List of Lights, Part V, 1907, page 265; Part VI, page 29; and Red Sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 145.*

---

## CHINA—Yang tse Kiang.

*Kiu Toan Light-vessel—Temporarily replaced by lighter.*

*No. 405* (*first publication*).—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1053 of 1907) that the Kiu Toan light-vessel, exhibiting a *white occulting* light *every seventeen seconds*, has been temporarily replaced, whilst undergoing repairs, by the steam-lighter *Wai Tung*, exhibiting two *white fixed* lights horizontally placed, elevated 25 feet above the sea, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles. The lighter, which is painted a dark colour, has a black funnel, a derrick, and one mast, with a yard across it, the above lights being exhibited from each yardarm. A black ball is shown from the masthead.

Approximate position, lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

As it is presumed that this light-vessel will be again placed in position as soon as repairs have been effected and the lighter withdrawn, no further notice will be given.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 815; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 407: and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Sumatra, west coast.

*Pulo Simalur—Shoals southward of—*

*No. 406* (*first publication*).—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 104, dated 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1063,

of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the southward of Pulo Simalur, situated in the following positions:—

*a.* A reef, with a depth of less than 3 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which tanjong Lambajo bears N. 52° E., distant $2\frac{4}{10}$ miles, and the western point of Lauren en bay N. 10° W.

Approximate position, tanjong Lambajo, lat. 2° 33½′ N., long. 96° 1¾′ E.

The reef situated at a distance of $6\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 83° W. from tanjong Lambajo exists in that position. E.D., which appears against it, has therefore been erased from the charts.

*b.* A reef exists off tanjong Aloajan in approximately lat. 2° 36′ 15″ N., long. 95° 48′ 55″ E.

(*Variation Nil in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Acheh head to Chingkuk bay, No. 2760; plans of Simalur island on charts Nos. 2201 and 2284: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, pages 364, 365.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Chemulpho approach.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Character altered.*

*No. 407 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 367, dated 2nd August 1907, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1064 of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, has been altered from flashing to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 37° 19¾′ N., long. 126° 28¾′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480; approaches to Seoul, No. 1258; Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 57.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Mokpho approach.

*Shia Pata—Shoal reported.*

*No. 408 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1065 of 1907) that the S.S. *Takamatsu Maru* is reported to have struck on a rock in the track of vessels through Shia Pata in a position situated in approximately lat. 34° 41¾′ N., long. 126° 13¾′ E. A depth of 1¼ fathoms marked P.D. has been placed on the charts in this position pending further examination.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Korean Archipelago, No. 104; South-west coast of Korea, No. 3365: also Sailing Directions for Japan and Korea, 1904, page 76.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Heavy breakers reported.*

*No. 409 (first publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Master of the S. S. *Lunka* reports having sighted on the morning of the 27th instant heavy breakers in lat. 15° 44′ N., long. 93° 50′ E., approximately. Soundings taken 2 miles distant from breakers showed thirty-five fathoms.

---

## AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—Gulf of St. Vincent.

*Port Adelaide, outer harbour—Alterations in the positions of certain beacons.*

*No. 410 (first publication).*—The President of the Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that on or about August 13th, 1907, the following alterations will be made:—

The beacons of No. 1 lead will be altered to show the centre of the new cutting, which has a depth of not less than 30 feet at O. L. W. S. and a width of 200 feet. When altered the line of lead will be N. 55° E. and S. 55° W.

A black beacon showing a green light by night will also be erected on the north bank opposite the intersection of Nos. 1 and 2 leads. This beacon will be about 20 feet back from the cutting.

This affects Admiralty Charts Nos. 2389B and 1750.

---

INDIA, WEST—MALABAR COAST.

*Cootee reef buoy replaced.*

*No. 411 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 401, dated the 26th instant, issued by this office, further telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy has been replaced in position on the 30th instant.

---

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST—GULF OF MARTABAN.

*Entrance to Rangoon River—Light on the Centre Spit buoy extinguished.*

*No. 392 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners (No. 146, dated the 3rd March 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given notice (No. 94 of 1907) that further information, dated 5th August 1907, has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that owing to the illuminating apparatus having been damaged the light on the centre spit buoy will not be exhibited till further notice.

(*Variation 1° E. in 1907.*)

Approximate position—

Latitude ... ... ... 16° 27′ 06″ N.

Longitude ... ... ... 96° 21′ 42″ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Koronge Island to White Point, No. 823; and Rangoon River and Approaches, No. 833; also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 351, and Supplement 1903, page 15.*

---

AFRICA, EAST COAST—MANSA BAY APPROACH.

*Kwale Bank—Decreased depth on.*

*No. 393 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1002 of 1907) that information, dated 27th May 1907, has been received through H. B. M. Consul-General, Zanzibar, that a shoal head, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, has been found on Kwale bank in the approach to Mansa bay, in a position situated at a distance of 2¼ miles S. 53° E. from Mavemavili (Two Rocks) in the entrance to Mansa bay. P. D. has been placed against this head on the Charts.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 58′ S., long. 39° 13′ E.

(*Variation 7° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Zanzibar to Malindi, No. 664; Chale Point to Pangani, No. 1390; Mansa and Tanga bays, No. 665: also Africa Pilot, Part III, 1905, page 458.*

---

CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Dounai or Saigon River—Shoals in approach.*

*No. 394 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1007 of 1907) containing the following information respecting the shoals in the approach to Donnai or Saigon river:—

RIVER SOIRAP. A narrow sandy shoal upon which there are depths of from 3 to 3½ fathoms at low-water springs has formed in the entrance to the Soirap river; it is situated between the bearings of N. 2° W., through north, and N. 27° E. of Dong tranh light-house. Vessels are recommended to pass to the eastward of it where a depth of 3½ fathoms will be found.

Approximate position, Dong tranh light, lat. 10° 23′ N., long. 106° 52½′ E.

CAPE ST. JAMES. A survey of Rams bank shows that the least depth over it is 4¼ fathoms, but it extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut bay leading lights on which there is a depth of 5¼ fathoms.

A shoal, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it at low-water, is situated at a distance of 3$\frac{1}{10}$ mils S. 47° W. from cape St. James light-house, but the 2½ fathoms patch shown on the chart 2 cables to the westward of this position does not exist. This shoal extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut leading lights, there being a depth of 4¾ fathoms on that line at a distance of 3$\frac{1}{10}$ miles from the pier head light.

Depths of 2 fathoms and 2½ fathoms exist at distances of 8$\frac{3}{10}$ miles S. 53° W. and 9½ miles S. 69° W., respectively, from cape St. James light-house, these depths respectively are on the south-eastern and north-western extremities of the shoal shown on the chart. There is a depth of 2¾ fathoms at 7½ cables to the westward of the 2 fathoms head on the south-eastern extremity of this shoal. On this shoal the least depth is 1¾ fathoms situated at a distance of 9 miles S. 66° W. from cape St. James light-house. There is also another head on this shoal of 2½ fathoms situated at a distance of 8$\frac{6}{10}$ miles S. 61° W. from the light-house.

GANH RAI BAY. In Kua Kangio, northward of Kangio *red* light, in the fairway between it and the village, the depth has shoaled to 4 fathoms at low water. Vessels of heavy draught should not therefore attempt this passage at low water.

CAPE ST. JAMES TO CAPE TI WAN. The least depth on Formosa bank is 1¼ fathoms at low-water springs, situated on the western edge of the bank, at a distance of 11$\frac{8}{10}$ cables S. 48° E. from cape St. James light-house.

The least depth on the 4¾ fathoms patch shown on the chart about 5¼ miles south-eastward from cape St, James is 4¼ fathoms, which is situated at a distance of 5$\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 72° E. from cape St. James light-house. This shoal, as delineated by the 5 fathoms contour, extends about 4 cables in an easterly direction, and 11 cables in a N. 75° W. direction from the 4¼ fathoms patch, and is about 2 cables broad.

PERNAMBUCO ROCK. This rock was found and is correctly placed on the charts, but a shoal, with a least depth of 4½ fathoms over it, exists at a distance of 6¼ cables N. 62° W. from the rock. This shoal extends in an easterly and westerly direction.

Approximate position, cape St. James light-house, lat. 10° 19¾′ N., long. 107° 5′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Saigon river to Kam ranh bay, No. 1261; Saigon river, Nos. 1269, 1016: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 408, 409, 410, 417.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Payung Island Lights—Amended position of.*

*No. 395 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 346, dated 13th October 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1012 of 1907) that according to the most recent Netherlands Government chart, Payung island light (*white flashing*) is situated in approximately lat. 5° 49′ 25″ N., long. 106° 33′ 25″ E.; and the beacon light (*white fixed*) 1¼ cables about S. ½ E. from it.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Java, western portion, No. 1653, Sunda strait, No. 2056; Batavia roads, No. 933: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907; Nos. 472, 473; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 77.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.—SUMATRA, WEST COAST—BENKULEN.

*Pulo Tikus Light—Character altered.*

*No. 396 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 443, dated 17th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1013 of 1907) that the character of pulo Tikus light has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, the flashes being of very short duration,

visible in clear weather from a distance of 16 miles; it is exhibited from a white open iron framework support, 98 feet high, erected near the position of the former light.

The light is of the 5th order.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 50½′ S., long 102° 11′ E,

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748b; Sumatra with plan of Benkulen, No. 2761: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 462; and China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 346.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—GULF OF TOKYO.

*Shina Gawa bay—Telegraph buoys established.*

*No. 397 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1026 of 1907) that the undermentioned truncated conical buoys have been established to mark the telegraph cable in Shina gawa bay in the following positions:—

(1) A buoy moored at a distance of $3\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 37° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(2) A buoy moored at a distance of $2\frac{1}{10}$ miles S. 18° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(3) A buoy moored at a distance of $1\frac{7}{10}$ miles S. 2° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(4) A buoy moored at a distance of $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles N. 78° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(5) A buoy moored at a distance of $3\frac{4}{10}$ miles N. 63° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house

(6) A buoy moored at a distance of $4\frac{8}{10}$ miles N. 56° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(7) A buoy moored at a distance of $4\frac{8}{10}$ miles N. 43° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(8) A buoy moored at a distance of $5\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 33° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

(9) A buoy moored at a distance of $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. 23° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

Approximate position, Haneda light-house, lat. 35° 32′ N., long. 139° 47′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

---

## JAPAN—WEST COAST.

*Shimonoseki Strait—Eastern entrance—Shoals.*

*No. 398 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1027 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Hayatomo set to in the eastern entrance to Shimonoseki strait in the following positions:—

(1) A shoal named Higashi no Koyokoze, with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears S. 84° W., distant $3\frac{4}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 7° E.

(2) A shoal named Nishi no Koyokoze, with a depth of $3\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 86° W., distant $2\frac{4}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 20 E.

(3) A shoal with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 88° W., distant $2\frac{7}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 18° E.

Approximate position, Dan no ura light, lat. 33° 58½′ N., long. 130° 58′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shimonoseki strait to Maruyama saki No. 3225; Shimonoseki strait, Nos. 532, 1578: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 499.*

## KOREA—East coast.

*Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay—Danger reported south-east of.*

*No. 399 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1028 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hirosaki Maru*, drawing 19 feet, is reported to have taken the ground south-eastward of Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay, in approximately lat. 36° 48′ N., long. 129° 47½′ E. A depth of 2½ fathoms has been placed on the chart in this position and marked E. D.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Nipon, &c., No. 2347; Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 132; and Supplement, 1906; page 14.*

---

## AUSTRALIA, VICTORIA—Port Phillip, Geelong harbour.

*Hopetoun channel—Increased depth in.*

*No. 400 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 249, dated the 24th May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1030 of 1907) that Hopetoun channel has been dredged to a depth of 24½ feet at low water and to a breadth of 130 feet, allowing vessels of 24 feet draught to enter.

The average rise of tide is 1¾ feet. The tide-gauges on Nos. 2 and 8 beacons will be altered to show the actual depth in the channel.

Approximate position, lat. 38° 8′ S., long. 144° 25′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Port Philip, No. 1171b; Geelong harbour, No. 2731: Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 467; and Supplement, 1900, page 11.*

---

## INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Caution.—Calicut—Cootee reef buoy adrift.*

*No. 401 (second publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy, painted red, has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

---

## JAPAN, NAIKAI (INLAND SEA)—Simonoseki Strait.

*Moji ko—Wreck dispersed; buoy and boat withdrawn.*

*No. 384 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 356, dated 26th July 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 963 of 1907) that the wreck of the SS. *Naka Maru*, which sank in Moji ko, at a distance of 3$\frac{4}{10}$ cables N. 56° W. from Moji machi harbour office flagstaff, has been dispersed, and that the red buoy and boat, displaying a red flag by day, and exhibiting *two* vertical *red* lights by night formerly marking this wreck, have been withdrawn in consequence.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57′ N., long. 130° 57½′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Simonoseki strait, No. 1578; Moji ko, No. 3114: also Sailing Directions for Japan, 1904, page 502.*

---

## KOREA—West Coast.

*Chemulpho approach—Non-existence of shoals.*

*No. 385 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 964 of 1907) that a careful but unsuccessful search has been made for the undermentioned shoals in the approach to Chemulpho:—

(*a*) The shoal marked "dries 2 feet" on the chart, and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables S. 44° E. from Warren island. A depth of 7 fathoms, rocky bottom, was found in this position, and from 10 to 14 fathoms around it.

(*b*) The shoal marked on this chart "dries," and shown as situated at a distance of 3 cables N. 81° E. from Warren island. A depth of 10 fathoms, rocky bottom, was obtained in this position, and from 10 to 12 fathoms around it.

No indication of any danger was observed in these positions, and the local inhabitants have no knowledge of them. It is therefore considered that they have no existence, and they have in consequence been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, Warren island, lat. 37° 9′ N., long. 126° 21′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Approaches to Seoul, No. 1258; appoaches to Chemulpho, No. 1270: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 56; and Supplement, 1906, page 6.*

---

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Batavia Roads—Existence of shoal—Depth over another.*

*No. 386 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 971 of 1907) of the existence of a coral shoal, with a least depth over it of 3 fathoms, in Batavia roads, situated about 175 yards westward from the white buoy marking Sau shoal, in approximately lat. 5° 55′ 35″ S., long. 106° 40′ 55″ E.

This shoal is about 100 yards in diameter.

Also, that a least depth of 2 fathoms has been obtained on Karang Besar, situated in approximately lat. 5° 53½′ S., long. 106° 28¼′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Sunda strait, No. 2056; Batavia road, No. 933: also Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, pages 74, 73; and Supplement 1906, page 7.*

---

PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PANAY.

*Port Ilo Ilo—Wreck marked by buoy.*

*No. 387 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 972 of 1907) of the existence of a wreck in port Ilo Ilo. A can buoy, painted in black and red horizontal bands, has been moored in a depth of 6½ fathoms to mark the position. The buoy is situated at a distance of 3½ cables S. 87° E. from the south-eastern angle of the fort.

Approximate position, lat. 10° 41½′ N., long. 122° 35½′ E.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Ilo Ilo, No. 2391: also Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 244.*

---

NEW ZEALAND—SOUTH ISLAND, NORTH COAST—GOLDEN BAY.

*Separation point—Landmark disappeared.*

*No. 388 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 984 of 1907) that the remarkable white stripe on Separation point, Golden bay, the bearing of which had been used to clear the extremity of Farewell spit, has disappeared, it being obliterated by bushes; this mark and the line of bearing have therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 40° 48½′ S., long. 173° 2′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Cape Foulwind to D'Urville island, No. 2616: also New Zealand Pilot, 1901, pages 226, 232; and Supplement, 1906, page 55.*

---

CHINA—SOUTH EAST COAST.

*Port Swatau—Shoal in approach.*

*No. 389 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 988 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal named Frewin rock, with a depth of 8 feet over it at low water in Sugarloaf channel in the approach to port Swatau, situated in a position from which the

southern extremity of Fisherman island bears S. 86° W., distant 4 cables, and north-western extremity of Double island (ruins) N. 2° W. There are depths from 6 to 7 fathoms around this shoal.

Approximate position, on chart No. 854, lat. 23° 20′ N., long. 116° 44½′ E.

*(Variation nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Port of Swatau, No. 854: also China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, pages 150, 152; and Supplement, 1907, page 44.*

---

BAY OF BENGAL—Orissa coast.

*Balasore—Chandipur light—Temporarily replaced.*

*No. 390 (third publication).*—The Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports, has given notice that the Chandipur lamp has been replaced by two dioptric masthead lamps as a temporary measure, as the old lamp requires repairs.

The arc of illumination is as follows from seaward :—S.S.W. through west to N.N.E, visible 10 miles. These bearings are magnetic.

---

BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Zallatoung Island—Establishment of a new light.*

*No. 391 (third publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given Notice, dated the 13th August 1907, that a small fixed Wigham's patent unattended *red* light visible about 6 miles in clear weather will be exhibited from the west end of Zallatoung Island off the mouth of the Sandoway River in lat. 18° 32½′ N., long. 94° 13¾′ E., on or about the 20th October 1907. The light which is intended to be an "Anchorage Light" for the Sandoway anchorage will be placed 40 feet above high water level and will have an arc of illumination of 180°. Bearing seaward from N. 61° W., though west to S. 11° E., (true bearings.) It will be exhibited till the end of May 1908, and thereafter annually till further notice, from beginning of October to the end of May.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Nos. 70, 822 and 832.*

St. L. S. Warden, Comdr., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. C809.]

No. 36 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

## CONTENTS.


| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CIRCULAR and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 31st August 1907 ... | 1219 | RESULTS of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 25th to 31st August 1907 ... | 1224 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 2nd September 1907 ... | 1220 | Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways... | 1225 |


## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 31st August 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 31st August 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 1st September 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 341 | 37,898 | 379 | 404 | 1,03,375 | 907 |
| Jute ... ... | 190 | 42,114* | 612 | 134 | 20,500† | 283 |
| Firewood ... ... | 33 | 20,820 | 305 | 98 | 91,970 | 1,417 |
| Other articles ... ... | 662 | 1,91,997 | 1,998 | 456 | 1,05,165 | 1,283 |
| Total .. | 1,226 | 2,92,829 | 3,294 | 1,092 | 3,21,010 | 3,890 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 50,037½ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 23,637½ do.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 2nd September 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | BURDWAN ... | 2·98 | 8 | 8 | Weather wet. Rainfall not general. Rain badly wanted. Paddy transplantation stopped in Kalna and seedlings withering in Katwa for want of rain. Condition of other standing crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | BIRBHUM ... | 0·99 | 8 | 8 | Paddy seedlings being transplanted. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | BANKURA ... | 9·79 | 7⅛ | 7⅛ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 4 | MIDNAPORE ... | 6·71 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. Weather squally. Transplantation of winter rice progressing. Prospects of autumn rice and *bhadvi* crops fair, and those of jute also fair, except in thanas Ghatal and Daspur, where crop destroyed by floods. Fodder sufficient. |
| 5 | HOOGHLY ... | 0·78 | 7 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. Prospects of *aus* paddy, jute and sugarcane crops fair. Cutting and steeping of jute going on in the Serampore subdivision. Transplantation of winter paddy almost finished. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | HOWRAH ... | 1·86 | 8¼ | 8 | Weather seasonable. Standing crops doing well. Cutting of jute proceeding. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-PARGANAS | 1·31 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in the Sadr and Basirhat subdivisions. Transplantation of *aman* paddy almost finished in Baraset, but progressing slowly in Basirhat for want of sufficient rain. Harvesting of jute continuing everywhere. Condition of standing crops bad in Magra Hât and in parts of Falta; fair in other places. Prospects of paddy fair; that of jute less favourable in Diamond Harbour and Basirhat. Outturn of the same likely to be below the average in Baraset. Some damage caused by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Cattle in good condition. Water sufficient. Fodder dear in Basirhat. |
| 8 | NADIA ... | 0·94 | 7¼ | 7⅛ | Prospects of crops good. Jute doing fairly well. More rain wanted for winter rice. Harvesting of jute in progress. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·89 | 7⅛ | 7¼ | Winter paddy suffering for want of rain. Prospects of sugarcane, mulberry and jute favourable. Sporadic cases of cattle-pox in parts of Kandi. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 2·26 | 7 1/16 | 7⅛ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall general. More rain wanted at Jhenidah, Magura and Narail. Prospects of standing crops fair. Harvesting of *aus* paddy and jute continuing. Outturn of jute not promising at Bangaon, but fair in the other subdivisions. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 3·67 | 8½ | 8½ | Rainfall general. Weather cloudy with occasional slight rain. Transplantation of winter rice and sowing of *til* estimated at 57 and 100 per cent., respectively. More rain wanted for jute. Condition of the crop fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 3·69 | 8⅛<br>13* | 8⅛<br>12¾* | Weather seasonable. Recent rain very beneficial to the standing crops. Transplantation of winter rice much helped by the overflow of certain rivers in the Barh and Bihar subdivisions. Harvesting of *bhadvi* commenced in places. Sugarcane doing well. Fodder and wat-supply for cattle sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 10·16 | 8 3/16<br>11¾* | 8 3/16<br>11½* | Rainfall rather excessive. Weather cloudy with heavy showers. Sugarcane and *bhadvi* crops doing well. Transplantation of winter rice in progress. Harvesting of *mandua* commenced. Cattle-disease still reported from Rajali, Kawakoli, Nawadah and from thanas mafassal Gaya and Bela in Sadr. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | 3·23 | 9¼<br>12* | 9¼<br>12* | Rainfall at Buxar 3·18, Bhabua 9·52 and Sassaram 15·11 inches. Transplantation of winter paddy continuing. Sugarcane doing well. Standing crops damaged to some extent by heavy rain in the Bhabua and Sassaram subdivisions, but on the whole the rain beneficial to crops. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 0·53 | 9<br>12½* | 9<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. The recent rain very beneficial to the standing *bhadvi* crops, but rain wanted for transplantation of winter paddy. Prospects of sugarcane and indigo continuing good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 4·57 | 9¼<br>12½* | 9<br>12½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Rainfall at Bettiah 2·42 inches. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy which was retarded for want of rain now going on. Harvesting of *bhadvi* paddy still continuing. Rain beneficial to the standing crops. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 6 89 | 9<br>14* | 8<br>13* | Weather hot and cloudy. Good rain received generally. Prospects of crops favourable. *Mandua* and maize being cut in places. Transplantation of winter paddy nearing completion. Common rice and *makai* selling at 7½ and 11¾ seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur and at 9 and 12¾ seers a rupee respectively at Sitamarhi. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 6·50 | 7¼<br>13¼* | 7<br>12* | Weather hot and cloudy. Good rain during the week throughout the district which has been very beneficial Standing crops promising well. Transplantation of winter paddy in progress. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. All famine relief operations stopped from Saturday last, the 31st August. *Makai* selling at 12 seers a rupee in the interior. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR | 4·22 | $7\frac{3}{4}$ / 12* | $7\frac{1}{2}$ / $11\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather seasonable. More rain wanted in the Jamui subdivision for transplantation of paddy. In the Beguserai subdivision *bhadvi* on low lands badly damaged by floods. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·14 | $7\frac{5}{8}$ / $13\frac{1}{4}$* | $8\frac{3}{16}$ / $12\frac{2}{3}$* | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of winter paddy going on, but more rain wanted for this operation. Harvesting of *makai* going on in the Sadr subdivision. Sugarcane, *mandua*, *makai* doing well. Prospects of jute good. Cattle-disease reported from three *mauzas* in the Madhipura subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 21 | PURNEA .. | 2·48 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy. Harvesting of jute and other *bhadvi* crops and transplantation of *aghani* paddy continuing. More rain urgently needed. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 2·63 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ / 12* | 6 / 12* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadvi* paddy and *chota marua* ripening. Maize being harvested. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being dug out. Terai—transplantation of paddy and cutting of jute in progress. Much good done by the recent rain. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·95 | $8\frac{15}{16}$ / 11* | $8\frac{1}{16}$ / 11* | Paddy transplantation continuing. Prospects of standing crops fair. More rain wanted in the Deoghur and Jamtara subdivisions. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 7·38 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy, *mandia* and jute being cut and harvested. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted and weeded. Sugarcane and cotton growing well. Great damage caused to crops and houses owing to floods in the Kendrapara and Jajpur subdivisions. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 4·39 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Low land crops under water in thanas Basudebpur, Dhamnagar and Chandbali. Banks overflooded again by rivers Burabolang and Subarnarekha. Damage to crops not yet ascertained. Puddling, transplanting and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. *Ashu* paddy ripening. Jute, sugarcane and garden vegetables thriving. Condition of jute favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 2·18 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of paddy nearly finished. Weeding commenced at places. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 2·48 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Saradh* paddy growing well. *Biali* paddy and *mandua* in ear. Sugarcane growing well. High floods over the district. No damage yet reported. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 5·91 | 10 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy with daily rain. Transplantation and reploughing completed in Sambalpur and in progress in Bargarh. Weeding in progress. Sowing of *urid til* and *kulthi* in progress. Prospects of standing crops good. Rinderpest in Bargarh tahsil. |

* The figures indicate the price of makai in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 10·53 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy. Heavy rainfall reported throughout the district. Sowing of winter paddy nearly finished. Cattle-disease reported from six thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 4·49 | 7½ | 8 | Weather rainy. Transplantation of paddy continuing. Sowing of *sirguja* and *kulthi* commenced in places. Prospects of standing crops good, but if present daily rain continues, *bhadoi* crops will greatly suffer. Damage already caused in Torpa and Kochdega by excessive rain. Cattle-disease reported from seven thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 6 and 9 seers per rupee in Khunti and Gumla respectively. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 4·51 | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | Weather rainy. Paddy transplantation almost completed. Excessive and almost daily rainfall somewhat injurious to the *bhadoi* crops. A few cases of cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 11·63 | 8 | 7 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Cattle-disease reported from thanas Purulia and Gourangdi. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 2·16 | 8 | 8 | Weather cloudy. Transplantation nearly finished Weeding operations in progress. Condition of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 seers a rupee both in Seraikella and Kharsawan. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 7·05 | $6\frac{5}{12}$ | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Weather hot and cloudy. More rain wanted for transplantation of *haimantik* paddy and washing of jute. No cattle-desease. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general almost all over the Province. The fall was light in Birbhum, Hooghly, Nadia and Saran, and heavy in Bankura, Midnapore, Gaya, Shahabad, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Cuttack, Sambalpur, Hazaribagh, Manbhum and Coooh Bihar. In other districts it was moderate. The recent rain has been very beneficial to standing crops in Bihar. Rain is still wanted in several districts for the transplantation of winter paddy, which is reported to have suffered in parts of Burdwan and Murshidabad. The cutting and steeping of jute still continue. The harvesting of other *bhadoi* crops has commenced in some districts. Damage has been caused by floods and excessive rain in Midnapore, the 24-Parganas, Shahabad, Monghyr, Cuttack, Ranchi and Palamau. High floods are also reported from Balasore and Puri. The extent of damage done in these two districts is not yet known. Sugarcane is doing well. Relief operations in Darbhanga have been stopped from the 31st August last. Cattle-disease exists in eight districts. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in five and fallen in eleven districts.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director o Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 3rd September 1907.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 25th to 31st August 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Temperature. Maximum. | Temperature. Range. | Temperature. Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Hygrometry. Vapour tension. | Hygrometry. Dew point. | Hygrometry. Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Wind. Miles recorded. | Rains. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| Aug. | 25th | 148·6 | 8·7 | 29·503 | 83·8 | 90·1 | 12·0 | 78·1 | 80·3 | 0·981 | 78 6 | 84 | SSE and ENE ... | 102 | 1·00 | Partially cloudy. |
| " | 26th | 145·6 | 6·3 | ·508 | 84·4 | 89 3 | 9·3 | 80·0 | 80·1 | ·969 | 78·2 | 82 | ENE, E and SE by E. | 188 | Nil | Partially cloudy, d. |
| " | 27th | 142·8 | 6·1 | ·528 | 83·8 | 88·4 | 8·6 | 79·8 | 79·1 | ·945 | 77·5 | 85 | ESE, SE and SE by S. | 169 | 0·03 | Partially cloudy, d. |
| " | 28th | 148·0 | 5·6 | ·557 | 84·0 | 89·7 | 10 8 | 78·9 | 79 3 | ·939 | 77·3 | 81 | SSE and SE by S. | 149 | 0·46 | Partially cloudy, d, p. |
| " | 29th | 155·9 | 3·4 | ·591 | 84·7 | 90·1 | 10·3 | 79·8 | 79·9 | ·979 | 78 6 | 86 | SE by S, SSE and S. | 124 | 1·10 | Chiefly cloudy. |
| " | 30th | 142·1 | 2·3 | ·571 | 84·7 | 89·1 | 8·3 | 80·8 | 80·7 | 1·004 | 79 3 | 87 | S by E, W by S, and SW by W. | 84 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy. |
| " | 31st | 146·9 | 4·5 | ·519 | 84·1 | 90·4 | 12·0 | 78·4 | 78·0 | 0 930 | 77·0 | 90 | SW by W and variable. | 111 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, g, t, <, p. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·540 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·630 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... .. . | 36·9 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... .. ... | 88·4 |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... . ... | 84·2 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83·4 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... .. | 12 3 |
| The maximum temperature ... — ... ... ... | 90·4 |
| | Miles |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 13 |
| | ° |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 85 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... .. . ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 25th to 31st August 1907 ... ... ... | 1·59 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. ... ... ... . | 2·14 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 31st August 1907 ... ... .. | 47·57 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 48·20 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; g, dark, gloomy; t, thunder; < lightning.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 2nd September 1907.*

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 17th August 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 8 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 44,536 | 26,864 0 0 | 332,114 0 | 62,679 0 0 | 1,740 0 0 | 91,283 0 0 | 14,140 | 19,146 | 33,286 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 57·99 | 34·98 | 430·76 | 81·30 | 2·26 | 118·54 | 18·41 | 24·83 | 43·24 |
| For previous 6 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 2,77,139 | 1,60,873 0 0 | 1,724,000 0 | 3,39,568 0 0 | 23,142 0 0 | 5,23,088 0 0 | 84,334 | 111,610 | 1,95,944 |
| Total for 7 weeks ... | 3,21,675 | 1,87,237 0 0 | 2,056,114 0 | 4,02,247 0 0 | 24,882 0 0 | 6,14,360 0 0 | 98,474 | 130,756 | 2,29,230 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 37,053 | 23,080 0 0 | 334,000 0 | 52,379 0 0 | 7,326 0 0 | 82,794 0 0 | 11,642 | 18,122 | 29,764 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 48·25 | 30·07 | 433·20 | 67·94 | 9·50 | 107·51 | 15·16 | 23·50 | 38·66 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,95,519 | 1,71,219 0 0 | 1,944,083 0 | 2,98,160 0 0 | 39,054 0 0 | 5,08,431 0 0 | 78,513 | 123,334 | 2,01,847 |

### FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 17th August 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 18th August 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 17th August 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 18th August 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 91,283 | 118·54 | 771 | 82,794 | 107·51 | 771 | 17,17,905 | ... | 771 | 14,40,263 | ... | 2,77,642 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 17th August 1907 on (a)1,705 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. (b) | Mds. | Rs. (c) | Rs. (d) | Rs. | | (e) | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,705(a) miles open ... ... | 308,480 | 1,06,080 | 9,23,440 | 90,940 | 16,100 | 2,13,120 | 54,253 | 38,600 | 92,853 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 180·93 | 62·22 | 547·47 | 53·34 | 9·44 | 125·00 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 5½ weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 1,754,320 | 6,56,050 | 61,17,710 | 6,90,350 | 1,37,950 | 14,84,350 | 313,071 | 255,212 | 568,283 |
| Total for 6½ weeks ... | 2,062,800 | 7,62,130 | 70,41,150 | 7,81,290 | 1,54,050 | 16,97,470 | 367,324 | 2,3,812 | 661,136 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... ... | 284,421 | 82,158 | 5,93,983 | 54,403 | 12,455 | 1,49,040 | 50,504 | (f) 28,091 | 78,595 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... ... | 181·43 | 53·07 | 383·71 | 35·15 | 8·06 | 96·28 | | ... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 2,030,175 | 7,76,670 | 45,78,079 | 4,45,051 | 1,15,478 | 13,39,799 | 349,720 | 221,222 | 570,942 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... ... | | 1·96 | | 2·36 | ·17 | 2·32 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | | 1·63 | | 1·90 | ·16 | 1·88 | | | |

(a) Revised as per Statement XIII of Revenue Accounts.
(b) Increase mainly under local and foreign outward.
(c) Ditto chiefly under foreign inward.
(d) Ditto principally under steam-boat.
(e) Includes 6,854 miles of ballast trains.
(f) Ditto 9,394 ditto ditto.

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 24th August 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 6,961 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Goods ... | 11,073 | 0 | 0 | 18,105 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 71 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 7,380 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Goods ... | 9,885 | 0 | 0 | 17,587 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other earnings ... | 322 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Increase ... | | | | 518 | 0 | 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 24th August 1907 ... | | | | | 355 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | | | 344 | 13 | 6 |
| | Increase ... | | | | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 24th August 1907 ... | | | | | 1,28,277 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | | | 1,17,829 | 0 | 0 |
| | Increase ... | | | | 10,448 | 0 | 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 4th September 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.

No. 37 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... | 1579—1601 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... | 163 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... | 125—128 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... | 1039—1065 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council— | |
| Council Proceedings of the 7th September 1907 ... | 1—27 |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... | 391—39[illegible] |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 37:— | |
| Resolution on the Annual Report of the Port Officer, Calcutta, for the year 1906-1907 ... | 1227 |
| Resolution on the Annual Report on the Working of the Shipping Offices at Calcutta and at the Ports of Orissa for the year 1906-1907 ... | 1229 |
| Report on the Road and Public Works Cess Operations of the Lower Provinces for the year 1906-1907 ... | 1231 |
| Prospectus of the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition, 1907 ... | 1232 |
| Statistical return of Crops, Circular and Eastern Canals, Prices-current, Traffic by land and sea, Abstract Result and Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... | 1244—1272 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

No. 4232A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 4182A.—The 6th September 1907.*—Sahibzada Ahmad Halim-uz-Zaman, Probationary Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Hooghly district. (Hooghly.)

*No. 4195A.—The 6th September 1907.*—Mr. J. T. Whitty, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Madhubani, Darbhanga, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. W. Egerton, or until further orders. (Darbhanga.)

*No. 4198A.—The 6th September 1907.*—Babu Nrisinha Ranjan Mukharji, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is transferred temporarily to the head-quarters station of the Khulna district. (24-Parganas. Khulna.)

*No. 4201A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Babu Srish Chandra Mazumdar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Gaya district. (Gaya.)

*No. 4205A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Mr. A. W. Watson, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Ranchi, is appointed to act temporarily as Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, *vice* Mr. W. H. H. Vincent, on special duty. (Ranchi.)

*No. 4207A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Mr. E. H. Berthoud, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is appointed to act temporarily as Deputy Commissioner of that district, *vice* Mr. A. W. Watson.

Ranchi.

*No. 4214A.—The 9th September 1907.*—The order of the 20th August 1907, transferring Mr. A. H. Ley, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district, is cancelled.

Howrah. 24-Parganas.

*No. 4216A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. R. R. Pope, District and Sessions Judge, on leave, is appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Muzaffarpur.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 4218A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. R. L. Ross, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, and is posted to the head-quarters station of the Saran district, on being relieved of his present appointment as Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Muzaffarpur.

Muzaffarpur. Saran.

*No. 4220A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. F. S. Hamilton, District and Sessions Judge, on leave, is appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Purnea.

Purnea.

*No. 4222A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. A. H. Vernède, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to act temporarily as Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Parganas, on being relieved of his present appointment as Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Purnea.

Purnea. Sonthal Parganas.

*No. 4224A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. F. M. Luce, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on furlough, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, and is posted to the head-quarters station of the Patna district.

Patna.

Mr. Luce is also placed in charge of the Patna City subdivision.

*No. 4226A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. H. F. Samman, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Parganas, is appointed to be Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr.

Sonthal Parganas. Monghyr.

*No. 1788A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Ali Hasan, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Darbhanga, is appointed to have temporary charge of the Madhubani subdivision of that district, *vice* Mr. J. T. Whitty, on deputation.

Darbhanga.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 4209A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Honorary Captain Charles William Ives, Paymaster, 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, is transferred, in the same capacity, to the 2nd Battalion of the Corps, with effect from the 23rd July 1907.

EDUCATION.—*No. 4156A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Babu Bhagabati Sahay, Assistant, Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, under orders of transfer to the Bhagalpur Division, acted as a Professor in the Patna College, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Nagendra Chandra Mitra.

Patna. Bhagalpur.

*No. 4158A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Babu Durga Prasad Tiwari, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur (Class III of the Subordinate Educational Service), acted as Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Bhagabati Sahay.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 4229A.—The 8th September 1907.*—Babu Haradhan Basu, Officiating Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 12th June 1907.

Calcutta

## LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 4188A.—The 6th September 1907.*—In modification of the order of the 31st August 1907, Mr. Surjya Kumar Agasti, Magistrate and Collector, Jessore, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

Jessore.

*No. 4192A.—The 6th September 1907.*—Mr. W. Egerton, Magistrate and Collector, Darbhanga, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 16th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved, up to the 10th October 1907.

Darbhanga.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No 4211A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Second-Lieutenant Hunter McAllen, 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, has been granted, by the General Officer Commanding Presidency Brigade, leave of absence for six months, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 26th February 1907.

POLICE.—*No. 4219A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Mr. C. H. Waterworth, Assistant Superintendent of Police, 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th September 1907.

24-Parganas.

EDUCATION.—*No. 4154A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Mr. Nagendra Chandra Mitra, Professor, Patna College, was allowed leave for twenty-eight days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 4th July 1907.

Patna.

EXCISE.—*No. 1790A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Babu Manmatha Nath Sen, Special Excise Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is allowed leave for six weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th August 1907.

Ranchi.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3231L.A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 55 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for rule 1 of the Rules published, under Notification No. 29T.R., dated the 24th April 1895, at pages 401-402, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st May 1895, namely:—

When any revenue-paying land is acquired under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894), the proprietor shall, except as provided in rule 6, be relieved of the liability to pay revenue to the extent of the Government demand upon the said land; and such relief shall have effect in the manner hereinafter described:—

(*a*) in estates in which the instalments of revenue as laid down in the settlement papers are known, it shall take effect from the end of the month immediately preceding that in which possession of the land is taken; and

(*b*) in estates in which the instalments of revenue are not known, it shall take effect from the "latest day of payment" of revenue (as determined by the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, under section 3 of Act XI of 1859) immediately preceding the date on which possession is taken.

*No. 3292L.R.—The 7th September 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Nagendra Nath Ray, Deputy Collector, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under section 9A of the Chota Nagpur Commutation Act, 1897 (Ben. Act IV of 1897), as amended by the Chota Nagpur Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1903 (Ben. Act V of 1903), for the commutation of predial conditions or services in mauza Chorea, thana Mandar, in the district of Ranchi, in accordance with the order issued under section 5 of the said Chota Nagpur Commutation Act, 1897, which was published in Notification No. 4149L.R., dated the 16th November 1904.

Ranchi.

*No. 3293L.R.—The 7th September 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Nagendra Nath Ray, Deputy Collector, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under the provisions of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as extended to the Chota Nagpur Division (except Manbhum) by Notification No. 721L.R., dated the 9th February 1903, for the purpose of the survey and preparation of a record-of-rights in respect of all lands in mauza Chorea, thana Mandar, in the district of Ranchi, in accordance with the order, under section 101 of the said Act, which was published in Notification No. 4148L.R., dated the 16th November 1904.

Ranchi.

2. He is also vested with the powers of a Settlement Officer under Rule 1, Chapter II of the Government Rules made under the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), for the Chota Nagpur Division, except the district of Manbhum, which were published with Government Notification No. 3395L.R., dated the 24th November 1903.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### DECLARATION.

*No. 3290L.A.—The 5th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for replacing *chaukidari chakran* land of Nikunja Behari Ghose and others, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 20 in the village of Gorgora, pargana Shahalampur, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 cottahs 3 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the Railway land, on the south by the land of Nikunja Behai Ghose and Khudiram Ghose, on the east by the

Birbhum.

paddy land of Khudiram Ghose and others, and on the west by the *chakran* land of Nikunja Behari Ghose, is required within the aforesaid village of Gorgora.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 3291L.A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of Muslundopore station Eastern Bengal State Railway in the villages of Sadpore and Muslundopore, pargana Ukhra, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 47 bighas 17 cottahs and 10 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

24-Parganas.

PLOT NO. I

On the north by the land belonging to Ujir Molla, Fatick Mondle, Rajaulla Mondle, Fakir Mondle, Babar Mondle, Aminudhi Mondle, Rupu Mondle, Ahad Mondle, Kader Mondle, Rahatulla Mondle, Tasher Mondle, Romjan Mondle, Lal Gopal Banerjee, Jamir Mondle and Boodhoo Mondle; on the east by the land belonging to Tarak Banerjee; on the south by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway; and on the west by the land belonging to Tasher Mondle and Rupu Mondle;

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by the land belonging to Eastern Bengal State Railway; on the east by the land belonging to Lal Gopal Banerjee; on the south by the land belonging to Khaber Mondle, Rooposi Mondle, Minazuddi Mondle, Rohatulla Mondle, Ujir Mondle, Rajaulla Mondle, Fatick Mondle, Babar Mondle, Panchoo Mondle, Somai Mondle, Nazir Mondle, Kader Mondle; and on the west by the land belonging to Ujir Mondle;

are required within the aforesaid villages of Sadpore and Muslundopore.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Ranaghat Section, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 3294L.A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the Treasury Guards' quarters, etc., in the village of Dari Magura, pargana Mahamadshahi, zilla Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 5 cottahs and 4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Jessore.

*North*—By public road;
*East*—By ditch of the public road and Mukhtears' Library and Mohendro Nath Sirkar's homestead land;
*South*—By Saber Munshi and Atulananda Chakravarty's lands;
*West*—By Ram Lal Bose's and Kheman Sing's homestead lands;

is required within the aforesaid village of Dari Magura.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer at Magura.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 3295L.A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board Gaya for a public purpose, viz., for constructing a road from Dharant Nawabganj to Mukhdumpur, in the villages of Saria, Palaya, Kansara, Dhankoli-Mohamudpur, Dhankoli-Fatehpur and Chariary, parganas Okree and Bhillawar, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 62 bighas 1 cottah and 5·4 chitaks of standard

Gaya.

measurement, bounded on the north by cultivated land and *parti* land of Boodhu Mahato, Akloo Kori, Sankar Mahato, Phagu Mahato, Bishun Mahato, Toota Mahato, Bishun Mahato, Bhagu Mahato, Mithu Bhooya, Ganpat Gop, Umrow Singh, Ganpat Gop, Umrow Singh, Somar Doosad, Doodhi Chamar, Akbar Khan, Kadim Khan and others, Akbar Khan, Paraygh Singh, Dindyal Singh, Paraygh Singh, Harkoo Singh, Padarat Singh, Dindyal Singh, Chaman Gop, Dindyal Singh, Girdhari Gop, Chamroo Singh, Somar Gop, Chadi Tali, Sambhu Mooshar, Kadim Khan, Chakawri Doosad, Sukhan Doosad, Harkoo Singh, Akloo Mahato, Bhoodhan Dhoobi, Delbodhi Singh, Raghu Singh, Bighan Singh, Ramdhari Singh, Raghbar Singh, Dilbodhan Singh, Raghbar Singh, Sukhan Doosad, Boolak Mistri, Lalakoori, Ganga Hajam, Boolako Mahato, Bigan Singh, Parbhu Singh, Bekhdhari Koery, Beghan Singh, Sankar Mahato, Kissun Dhobi, Bhooku Koori, Madhoo Singh, Bhagal Barhi, Girdhari Singh, Lal Mahato, Pakhan Mahato, Ramdhari Mahato, Atwar Gop, on the south by cultivated land and *parti* land of Chamari Mahato, Akloo Koori, Toori Mahato, Sankar Mahato, Bishun Mahato, Tota Mahato, Ram Lal Mahato, Bishun Mahato, Sankar Mahato, *parti* land and pyne, Gagan Mahato, Madan Gowala, Gagan Mahato, Bhagrit Mahato, Choorawan Mahato, Agnoo Gop, Gangu Mahato, Dindyal Singh, Paraygh Singh, Siba Singh, Paraygh Singh, Ramoharytir Singh, Harkoo Singh, Parsan Singh, Harkoo Singh, Shewbalak Singh, Parsan Singh, Parsad Singh, Paraygh Singh, Lal Singh, Parsan Singh, Harkoo Singh, Paraygh Singh, Nankoo Doosad, Dooman Doosad, Boolak Meah, Somar Gop, Nathooni Tali, Akloo Gop, Narkoo Gop, Harkoo, Akloo Singh and others, Ram Lall, Pookhan Mahto, Chamroo Gop, Raghbur Singh, Bhagloo Barhi, Boolaki Mistri, Badhai Gop, Raghbar Singh, Delboohi Singh, Chamari Gop, Goolap Hajam, Dilbodhi Singh, Bodhi Koery, Bhagal Singh, Lal Kishun Mahto, Surjoo Koomar, Bhaiharan Mahtoo, Dindyal Singh, Bekdhari Mahtoo, Rewa Mahtoo, Girdhari Singh, Mangne Dass, Naraya Mahato, on the west by Patna-Gaya road, and on the east by Dhoura Kurtha to Dhoran road, is required within the aforesaid villages of Saria, Palaya, Kansara, Dhankoli-Mohamudpur, Dhankoli-Fatehpur and Chariary.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3296L.A.—The 9th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board Manbhum for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a new pound-house at Jaipur, in the village of Jaipur, pargana Jaipur, zilla Manbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 cottahs 2 chitaks and 30 square feet of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the paddy land of Perka Dome, on the south by the village road, on the east by paddy land of Kartic Dhopa, and on the west by waste *danga* of Perka Dome, is required within the aforesaid village of Jaipur.

Manbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Manbhum.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 3298L.A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Presidency College, in the town of Calcutta, pargana Calcutta, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land measuring, more or less, 21 bighas 16 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

24-Parganas.

PLOT A.

North by Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane; east by the compound of Presidency College and Hare School; south partly by the compound of Presidency College and Hare School and partly by Peary Charan Sircar's Street; and on the west partly by Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane, partly by Nos. 5-1 and 4 Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane and partly by Peary Charan Sircar's Street;

PLOT B.

North partly by remaining portions of premises Nos. 39 and 39-4 and premises No. 39-1-1 Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane, partly by a public lane, partly by No. 11 Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, partly by Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, partly by a musjid, partly by remaining portion of No. 13 Nilmadhab Sen's Lane and partly by Krishna Behari Sen's Lane; east partly by Bhabani Charan Dutt's

Lane and partly by a musjid; south partly by Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane and partly by Krishna Behari Sen's Lane; and on the west partly by Municipal Lane, partly by Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, partly by Krishna Behari Sen's Lane, partly by No 5 Nilmadhab Sen's 4th Lane and No. 45 Bhabani Charan Dutt's Lane —

are required within the aforesaid town of Calcutta.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1930.—The 6th September 1907*.—The following draft of a Notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), is published, as required by sub-section (2) of the said section, for the information of all concerned; and notice is hereby given that any objections to the issue of the said Notification received by the Local Government within one month from the date when a copy of this Notification is fixed up in a conspicuous place on or near the Monument to which it refers, will be taken into consideration:—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power conferred upon him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act. 1904 (VII of 1904), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare the tomb of Alawal Khan situated within the boundaries set forth below in mauza Bhadhokhar, pargana Sassaram, in the district of Shahabad, to be a protected monument within the meaning of the said Act.

*North and East*—Lands of Shaikh Kareem, Mundi Kishwar Khan and Mohabir Sonar of Naomanganj, Sassaram, and general burial ground.

*South*—Garden of Hakim Mohiuddin.

*West*—Lands of Shaikh Yar Muhammad of Mahalla Bara, of Shah Wajid Hossain, Shah Badiuddin and Chaturbhuj Sahai and others of Sassaram.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Benga*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 593S.R.—The 6th September 1907.*—Mr. N. W. Parish, Superintendent of Salt Revenue, Cuttack, is appointed to act as Assistant Commissioner of Salt Revenue, during the absence, on combined leave, of Mr. S. G. L. Platts.

**24-Parganas and Howrah.**

*No. 567-O.—The 5th September 1907.*—Mr. H. M. Rose, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st October 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

**Benares Agency.**

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 850Medl.—The 6th September 1907.*—In supersession of the Notification No. 735Medl., dated the 20th May 1907, Dr. J. L. Hendley, Civil Surgeon, Palamau, is appointed to act as Protector of Emigrants, Calcutta, and Superintendent of Emigration for the Province of Bengal, exclusive of the Chota Nagpur Division and the district of the Sonthal Parganas, during the absence, on leave, of Dr. C. Banks, or until further orders.

**Palamau. Calcutta.**

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### No. 4233A.

### POWERS.

*No. 4151A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Mr. K. R. Bery, Assistant Engineer, in charge of the Daudnagar subdivision of the Eastern Sone Division, and Babu Hari Prasad Ghoshal, Officiating Executive Engineer, Eastern Sone Division, are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class for the trial of offences mentioned in section 16 of Act V (B.C.) of 1864 and sections 93 to 95 of Act III (B.C.) of 1876.

*No. 4201A.—The 7th September 1907.*—Babu Srish Chandra Mazumdar, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Gaya district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy to the Govt. of Bengal*

### APPOINTMENTS

*No. 2587J.D.—The 30th August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. Francis Brydges Granville to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Basirhat Independent Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Basirhat subdivision of that district.

24-Parganas

*No. 2004J.—The 6th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Mr. Charles Low Thomson and Maulvi Ilahi Bakhsh to be Magistrates of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Titagarh Municipal Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1988J.—The 6th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Revd. Thomas Maltby Kerruish to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Madhupur Bench, in the district of the Sonthal Parganas. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Madhupur thana and to take cognizance under section 190 (*a*) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, of offences under section 34 of Act V of 1861 arising within the town of Madhupur.

Sonthal Parganas.

*No. 2002J.—The 6th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Anukul Chandra Singh to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Dum-Dum Independent Bench, in the the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

### RESIGNATION.

*No. 1993J.—The 6th September 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Mr. Ernest Bryning Clair Smith of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Purulia Independent Bench, in the district of Manbhum.

Manbhum.

### POWERS.

*No. 1991J.—The 6th September 1907.*—Babu Jagabandhu Mitra, an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Burdwan, is authorised to sit singly in respect to cases which may be made over to him for trial within the limits of the Sadar subdivision of that district.

Burdwan.

*No. 1995J.—The 6th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to empower Mr. Lewis George Miller, an Honorary Magistrate of the Dinapore Independent Bench, in the district of Patna, exercising the powers of a Magistrate of the first class, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

Patna.

H. O. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1978J.—The 5th September 1907.*—In continuation of the Notification No. 1363J.—D., dated the 17th June 1907, published at page 1093, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 26th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that any two of the Magistrates named in the said Notification may sit together as a Bench for the purposes mentioned therein.

[Third Publication.]

*No. 2491J.D.—The 22nd August 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 2 of the Bengal Public Gambling Act, 1867 (Ben Act II of 1867), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend the provisions of Act II (B.C.) of 1867 (an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming houses) to the marginally-noted villages of the Kotwali Police-station and the Nathnagar outpost, in the district of Bhagalpur, with effect from 15th September 1907.

**Bhagalpur.**

*Kotwali Thana.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Yasin Chak. | 8. Badaralampur. | 15. Jigbho. |
| 2. Ladipur. | 9. Bhairopur. | 16. Jagatpur. |
| 3. Mohesnpur. | 10. Haji Shapur. | 17. Kodha. |
| 4. Chameli Chak. | 11. Gopalpur. | 18. Tabbalpur. |
| 5. Habibpur. | 12. Angari. | 19. Ambai. |
| 6. Shahjangi. | 13. Chaudbridih. | 20. Dauadbat. |
| 7. Sukpur. | 14. Chak Saidiya. | |

*Nathnagar Outpost.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Rampur. | 9. Kishanpur. | 17. Badarpur. |
| 2. Purani Sarai. | 10. Karaila. | 18. Sirdarpur. |
| 3. Sujapur. | 11. Mohiuddinpur. | 19. Rajenderpur. |
| 4. Mohamedpur. | 12. Nurpur. | 20. Shahjadpur. |
| 5. Kujhia. | 13. Murad Chak. | 21. Sattigarh. |
| 6. Bishunpur. | 14. Raghopur. | 22. Imampur. |
| 7. Babhalpur. | 15 Afzal Chak. | 23. Monoharpur. |
| 8. Puranpur. | 16. Dighi. | 24. Bhownipur. |
| | 25. Mansar. | |

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## CORRIGENDUM.

*No. 2034J.—The 7th September 1907.*—In the Notification of the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 4555—4, dated the 31st May 1907, republished in Part IA, pages 95-115 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th June 1907, the following corrections should be made:—

*Transport and Importation Rules.*

(1) In the last line but one of the entry against 'class 5' in column 2 of the table in rule 9 (5) *for* 'condition' *read* 'conditions.'
(2) In the first line of rule 13-X *for* 'clauses' *read* 'classes'
(3) In the last line of the first proviso to rule 9 (4) *for* 'propellent' *reat* 'propellant.'
(4) In the twenty-sixth line of the entry against 'Detonators' in column 2 of the table in rule 9 (5) *for* 'enter' *read* 'outer.'
(5) In the note to rule 11-IX *for* 'read' read '*read.*'
(6) In the third line of rule 12-III *for* 'accross' *read* 'across.'
(7) In the first line of rule 13-VIII *for* 'explosive' *read* 'explosive.'
(8) In the third line of rule 22 (c) *tor* 'offices' *read* 'officer.'
(9) In the first line of rule 30 (5) delete the comma after 'officer.'

*Testing rule—Schedule A.*

(10) In the twelfth line below the heading "B—Blasting gelatine, gelatine dynamite, and analogous preparations" *for* 'test' *read* 'tests.'
(11) In the fourth line below the heading "C—Cordite and ballistite" insert 'a' before the word 'mill.'
(12) In the thirty-fifth line below the above heading *for* 'test-papers' read 'test-paper' and *for* 'equal' *read* 'equals.'
(13) In the fifth line below the heading "A—Compressed Nitro-Cellulose, Tonite, &c., &c.," *for* 'outside' *read* 'inside.' In the eighteenth line *for* '$1\frac{\cdot 5}{16}$' *read* '$1\frac{5}{16}$.'
(14) In the twenty-third line below the above heading *for* 'a' before the word 'bath' *read* 'the.'

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### POLICE.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 3835P.—The 5th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats in the district of Hooghly the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

**Hooghly.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat:—

*Thana Khanakul.*

| Name of President. | Name of Union. |
|---|---|
| Babu Gopal Chandra Bhattacharji ... | ... Ghoshpur. |
| „ Karali Charan Ray ... | ... Kishorepur. |

*No. 3881P.—The 9th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Dina Bandhu Mazumdar, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. II—Bahadurpur of Damukdia Ghât outpost, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Raj Kumar Ray *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

**Nadia.**

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Dina Bandhu Mazumdar for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 3882P.—The 9th September 1907.*—The Notification No. 1286P.D., dated the 3rd July 1906, published at pages 1362 to 1365, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Raj Kumar Ray as President of the panchayat of Union No. II—Bahadurpur of Damukdia Ghât outpost, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, is hereby cancelled.

**Nadia.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### REGISTRATION.

*No. 3824P.—The 5th September 1907.*—Babu Thakur Prasad, Sub-Registrar of Naraya, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave for 15 days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he is relieved.

**Darbhanga.**

*No. 3826P.—The 5th September 1907.*—Babu Nanda Prasad Barma, Sub-Registrar Saran, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Naraya, in the district of Darbhanga, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Thakur Prasad, or until further orders.

**Saran. Darbhanga.**

*No. 3830P.—The 5th September 1907.*—Babu Kamaky Kumar Banarji, Sub-Registrar, Bankura, under orders of transfer to Basudebpur, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

**Bankura. Midnapore.**

*No. 3869P.—The 7th September 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, Shambazar, in the district of Hooghly, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for fifteen days in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 9th August 1907.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 3871P.—The 7th September 1907.*—Maulvi Manzur Muhammad, Sub-Registrar, Dhamnagar, in the district of Balasore, is allowed leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 5th August 1907.

**Balasore.**

*No. 3877P.—The 7th September 1907.*—Kara Yusuf Mirza, Sub-Registrar of Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 4th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may have availed himself of it.

24-Parganas.

*No. 3879P.—The 7th September 1907.*—Kumar Ramendra Lal Mitra, District Sub-Registrar, is allowed furlough, under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months, in extension of that granted to him under the order of the 17th June 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 4th September 1907.*

*No. 166.*—With reference to Bengal Government Notification No. 101, dated 13th July 1903, granting combined leave for 6 months, viz., privilege leave for 2 months and 9 days and furlough for 3 months and 21 days, to Mr. J. B. Ralph, the latter portion of the leave is hereby commuted to leave on medical certificate. The leave was availed of from the forenoon of the 1st August 1903.

*The 7th September 1907.*

*No. 167.*—Babu Ashutosh Basu, Assistant Engineer, 2nd grade, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani, Part II, on the 2nd September 1907.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 9th September 1907.*

*No. 168.*—Mr. E. Gunson, temporary Engineer under covenant, passed the Colloquial Examination in Hindustani on the 4th September 1907.

*No. 169.*—Mr. W. J. Kerr, Assistant Engineer, 3rd grade, passed the Colloquial examination in Hindustani on the 4th September 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

MIS. PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

*The 10th September 1907.*

*No. 6M.P.I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Ben. Act II of 1904), the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to direct that to rule 6 of the rules made under the said section for the management and preservation of Eden Gardens, Calcutta, and for regulating the use thereof by the public, which were published with Public Works Department Notification No. 277M.P.I., dated the 15th November 1904, at page 1703 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, Part I of the 16th idem, the following clause shall be added, namely:—

"The playing of football, cricket, hockey or other outdoor games in the gardens is also prohibited except in places authorised for the purpose."

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*The 9th September 1907.*

*No. 8.—Notification.*—Notice is hereby given that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, proposes, under the provisions of section 6 of Act II (B.C.) of 1882, "The Bengal Embankment Act" to extend the operation of clause (*b*) of section 76 of that Act to the tract of country extending for one mile from each bank of the Bur Gandak rive. between the town of Muzaffarpur and the eastern boundary of the Muzaffarpur districtr The erection of any new embankment, or any addition to an existing embankment, or the obstruction or diversion of any water-course within the tract above defined, without the previous permission of the Collector of Muzaffarpur, is prohibited.

[Second Publication.]

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 7 Notification.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal proposes, under the provisions of sections VI and XI of Act V (B.C.) of 1864, to make the following alteration in item 9 of the schedule of tolls in force on the

Calcutta Canals and Tolly's Nala and published in Notification No. 144, dated the 23rd May 1893:—

| Existing. | Proposed. |
| --- | --- |
| Monthly tickets at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying perishable articles going to Orphangunge Bazar or to the fish *soorah* at Dhappa | Monthly tickets are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying passengers, grass or perishable articles going to the Orphangunge Bazar or to Dhappa. The cost of these tickets is at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the supervisor's office and at ten times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the toll-station at Dhappa or at Kidderpore. |

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 10th September 1907.*

*No. 77Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of Act I of 1895, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr. F. S. Hodges, Head Assistant of the Calcutta Shipping Office, to be also an Assistant Shipping Master of the Port of Calcutta until further orders.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 4234A.

*No. 4185A.—The 6th September 1907.*—Babu Satish Chandra Upadhyay, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, employed on famine-relief work in Darbhanga, is transferred to the Presidency Division, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Darbhanga.
Presy. Divn.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 124D., dated Darjeeling, the 4th September 1907.*—Major J. T. Calvert, I.M.S., made over charge of the Howrah Jail to Captain M. Mackelvie, I.M.S., on the forenoon of the 13th August 1907.

W. J. BUCHANAN,
*Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 2282D., dated Darjeeling, the 4th September 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Binod Bihari Ghosal, of the Charitable Dispensary at Monghyr, is granted privilege leave for two months and twenty-three days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may have availed himself of it.

*No. 2285D., dated Darjeeling, the 4th September 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Satish Chandra Das is appointed to act at the Charitable Dispensary, Monghyr, during the absence, on leave, of 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Binod Bihari Ghosal, or until further orders.

*No. 2322D., dated Darjeeling the 6th September 1907.*—1st grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Shyam Nirad Das Gupta, at the Siliguri Subdivision and Dispensary, in the Darjeeling district, is appointed to the Barh Subdivision and Dispensary, in the Patna district, in place of the Civil Hospital Assistant hitherto in charge.

*No. 2326D., dated Darjeeling, the 6th September 1907.*—3rd grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Gyanendra Nath Kanjilal is appointed to the Siliguri Subdivision and Dispensary, in the Darjeeling district, *vice* 1st grade Assistant Surgeon Shyam Nirad Das Gupta, transferred.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### Examination of Compounders at the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 9-30 A.M. on Wednesday, the 9th October 1907, at the Medical School, Cuttack.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. All male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Medical School, Cuttack, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the 9th October 1907. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or gazetted holidays.

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the certificate Forms C and D, in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

A. GWYTHER, M.B., F.R.C.S., *Major*, I.M.S.,
*Supdt., Medical School, Cuttack.*

CUTTACK, *the 6th September 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.—M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Wednesday and Thursday, the 30th and 31st October 1907, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 30th October 1907, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on *Sundays or public holidays.*

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the Certificate Forms C and D, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

J. C. S. VAUGHAN, M.B. (EDIN.), *Major*, I.M.S.,
*Supdt., Campbell Medical School.*

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, CALCUTTA, *the 19th August 1907.*

## TREASURY NOTICES.

BABU MADHAB LAL, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of this District Treasury with effect from the 2nd instant, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries.

H. D. CAREY, *Deputy Commissioner of Singbhum.*

CHAIBASSA, *the 4th September 1907.*

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU HARBANS SAHAY is placed in charge of Darbhanga Treasury, with effect from 10th September 1907, and is authorised to draw bills on other Treasuries.

W. EGERTON, *Collector.*

DARBHANGA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, *the 6th September 1907.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 29th August 1907.—Erratum.*—In the orders of the 30th July 1907, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th August 1907, appointing Maulvi Fateh Bahadur Lal to act as Sub-Inspector of Schools, Godda, in the district of Sonthal Parganas and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, during the deputation of Babu Kamala Prasad or until further orders, *read* " Munshi Fateh Bahadur Lal " *for* " Maulvi Fateh Bahadur Lal."

*The 31st August 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned in connection with the scheme for strengthening of the inspecting agency:—

Babu Pravas Chandra Dey, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Singhbhum, on probation (class VIII), is appointed to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Manbhum, on the pay of his own grade and is confirmed in his class.

Babu Sidheswar Ho, an Assistant Master in the Chaibassa Zilla School (class V of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Singhbhum, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 4th September 19 7.*—Babu Mani Charan Mahapatra, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the Orissa Tributary Mahals (class VI), is allowed, under article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, leave for five months under article 336 of the Regulations in combination of the leave for one mouth and twenty-four days under article 260 of the Regulations already granted to him under the orders of the 21st June 1907.

Babu Harihar Misra, an Assistant Sub-Inspector of Schools in the Orissa Tributary Mahals class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the same district and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the 14th July 1907, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Mani Charan Mahapatra, or until further orders.

*The 5th September 1907.*—Babu Anil Chandra Gupta, B.A., Assistant Master, Dumka Zilla School (class V), to be an Assistant Master in the Hare School, *vice* Maulvi Rasid-ul Nabi, resigned.

*The 7th September 1907.*—Maulvi Abdur Razaq, Head Maulvi, Hooghly Madrasah (class IV), was absent on leave for sixteen days under article 337 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th August 1907.

Maulvi Abdul Jalil, Assistant Master (Maulvi), Hooghly Madrasah class VIII), acted as Head Maulvi of the same institution, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Abdur Razaq.

The following arrangements are sanctioned:—

(1) Babu Hira Lal Pal, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Burdwan (class I), is appointed to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Hooghly, *vice* Babu Ram Gopal Mukerji, deceased.

(2) Babu Kedar Nath Mukerjea, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Ranchi (class IV), is appointed to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Burdwan, *vice* Babu Hira Lal Pal, transferred.

(3) Maulvi Zainuddin Ahmed, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Monghyr, on leave, on a salary of Rs. 60 a month, outside the graded service, is appointed on probation for one year, to be Deputy Inspector of Schools, Ranchi, *vice* Babu Kedar Nath Mukerjea, transferred.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service in the resulting vacancy arising from the death of Babu Ram Gopal Mukerjea.

Babu Bhairab Sahay, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Arrah, Sadar (class VI), is appointed to act as Deputy Inspector of Schools, Shahabad, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Gopal Das, or until further orders.

Babu Kesab Chandra Misra, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Gurjats (class VIII), is placed, in addition to his own duties, in charge of the office of the Sub-Inspector of Schools, Boad and Athmallik Circle, Orissa Tributary Mahals, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Loke Nath Patnaik to the office of the Uriya Translator to Government for three months, with effect from the 8th July 1907.

Babu Giris Chandra Nandi, Head Clerk of the office of the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for one month and eight days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

He is permitted to prefex the ensuing Puja holidays under article 220 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Babu Surendra Mohan Guha, a Clerk in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division (class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as a Head Clerk in the same office and in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Giris Chandra Nandi.

The following arrangements are sanctioned in connexion with the scheme for the grading of certain teachers in the Sambalpur High School, with effect from the 1st February 1907:—

(1) Babu Dasarathi Panigrahi, late Head Master, Sambalpur High School and now Assistant Head Master, Balasore Zilla School, on a salary of Rs. 100 a month, outside the graded service, is placed in class IV of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(2) Babu Ram Prasad Bohidar, Assistant Head Master, Sambalpur High School, on a salary of Rs. 80 a month outside the graded service is placed in class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service, with a personal allowance of Rs. 5 a month.

(3) Babu Balunkeswar Misra, an Assistant Master in the Sambalpur High School, on a salary of Rs. 60 a month and now officiating on Rs. 75 a month, outside the graded service, is placed in class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service. It is also declared that he held a substantive *pro tempore* appointment in class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service from the 1st February 1907 to the 30th September 1907, both days inclusive.

(4) Babu Joyram Babaji Chawan, Assistant Master (drawing Master), Sambalpur High School, on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, outside the graded service, is placed in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

(5) Babu Benode Behari Das, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Balasore on Rs 50 a month outside the graded service and now Officiating Assistant Master, Sambalpur High School, on a salary of Rs. 60 a month outside the graded service, is confirmed in the latter appointment on a salary of Rs 50 a month in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service. It is also declared that he held a substantive *pro tempore* appointment in class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service from the 1st February 1907, to the 30th September 1907, both days inclusive.

(6) Babu Jagamohan Tewari, B.A., is appointed on probation for one year to be an Assistant Master in the Sambalpur High School and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service. It is also declared that he held a substantive *pro tempore* appointment in class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service from the 1st February 1907 to the 30th September 1907, both days inclusive.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The following candidates have passed the B.A. Examination held in March 1907:—

### HONOURS LIST.

PERSIAN.

*Second Division.*

* Syed Ahmad ... ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

### PASS LIST.

*(In alphabetical order).*

| | Name | | College |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bandyopadhyay, Samarendra | ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| | „ Satischandra | ... | Bangabasi College. |
| | † Barma, Amarnath | ... | Duff College. |
| | Batabyal, Narayanhari | ... | Central College, Calcutta. |
| | Bhattacharyya, Surendranath | ... | Victoria College, Cooch Behar. |
| | † Biswas, Saratchandra | ... | Central College, Calcutta. |
| | † Chattopadhyay, Jugalkisor | ... | B. N. College, Bankipur. |
| | Das, Annadacharan | ... | City College, Calcutta. |
| | Dasgupta, Kartikchandra | ... | Victoria College, Cooch Behar. |
| 10. | Ghosh, Sureschandra | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| | Haldar, Bhudhar | ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| | Limay Sheoram Narayan | ... | St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. |
| | Majumdar, Surendranath | ... | Metropolitan Institution. |
| | Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath | ... | Duff College. |
| | Nath, Panchkarilal | ... | General Assembly's Institution. |
| | Sarkar, Kshitischandra | ... | Metropolitan Institution. |
| 17. | Set, Phanindrachandra | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |

* Passed in original composition in Urdu.
† „ „ „ „ Bengali.

II. The Matriculation in Bengali for Female candidates will be held in accordance with the following syllabus:—

COMPULSORY PAPER.

1. The course shall include books in Prose and Verse, to be prescribed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Sanskritic languages.

2. A book on Bengali grammar shall also be prescribed or recommended by the University.

3. The marks for the compulsory paper in Bengali shall be distributed as follows:—

(i) Passages from the prescribed texts for translation into English, together with (a) grammatical questions and (b) questions on the subject-matter of the text. (50 marks).

Under this head simple translation from the text shall in no case carry more than 25 marks.

(ii) Questions involving the practical use of the elementary rules of grammar, including passages containing gramatical errors for correction. (25 marks).

(iii) Easy unseen passages in modern Bengali Prose for translation into English. (25 marks).

ADDITIONAL PAPER.

In the additional paper in Bengali the marks shall be distributed in the following manner:—

(1) Further questions on the texts in which simple translation from the text shall not carry more than 10 marks. (20 marks).

(2) Simple unseen passages for translation from Bengali into English. (30 marks).

(3) Questions on grammar. (25 marks).

(4) Explanation of easy unseen passages in Bengali. (25 marks).

III. The following books have been prescribed for the compulsory paper in Bengali for female candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1910:—

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar—Sitar Vanavas.
Akshyakumar Dutt—Charupatha, Part II.
Hemchandra Banerjee—Poetical Selections (omitting the Introduction).

The following grammar is recommended:—

Nakuleshvar Vidyabhushan—Bengali Grammar (new edition).

IV. The Intermediate Examination in Bengali for female candidates will be held in accordance with the following syllabus:—

1. The course in Bengali shall consist of books in prose and verse.

2. The course shall also include the grammar of the Bengali language of which a fuller knowledge shall be required than for the Matriculation Examination. A text-book in grammar shall be prescribed or recommended.

3. The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

PAPER I.

(a) Questions on the poetry texts. Not more than 25 marks shall be assigned to mere translation from the set texts. (50 marks)

(b) Questions on grammar including passages for correction. (25 marks).

(c) Easy unseen passages in modern Bengali Prose for translation into English. (25 marks).

PAPER II.

(a) Questions on the prose texts. Not more than 15 marks shall be assigned to mere translation from the set texts. (30 marks).

(b) Unseen Bengali passages for explanation. (30 marks).

(c) Bengali passages for translation into English. (25 marks).

(d) Questions on grammar. (15 marks).

Questions on the texts shall comprise—

(a) Passages from the set texts for translation into English.

(b) Questions on the subject-matter of the text.

(c) Questions on the language of the text and grammatical questions relating thereto

4. Unseen passages shall consist of simple prose not exceeding in difficulty the prose texts set for the Matriculation Examination.

No questions shall be set on Prosody or Rhetoric.

V. The following books have been prescribed as text-books in Bengali for the Intermediate Examination of female candidates in 1909:—

Kaliprasanna Sinha—Mahábhárat-Nalopákhyán.
Madhusudhan Datta—Meghnad-Badha, Canto IV.
Nabinchandra Das—Raghuvansa, Canto XIII.
Akshykumar Datta—Charupatha, Part III.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 9th September 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified that the six second-grade junior scholarships allotted to the Burdwan Division will be awarded in accordance with the result of the next Entrance Examination to the most successful students, irrespective of the districts to which they belong, and that of the 12 third-grade junior scholarships assigned to this Division 11 will be apportioned among the districts of this Division on the result of the next examination as shown below. The remaining one will be given to the most successful aboriginal student of the districts of Bankura, Birbhum and Midnapore who passes the Entrance Examination and does not get any other scholarship:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burdwan ... | ... 2 | Midnapore ... | ... 3 |
| Birbhum ... | ... 1 | Hooghly ... | ... 2 |
| Bankura ... | ... 2 | Howrah .. | ... 1 |

N. L. BAGCHI, for *Offg. Commissioner, on tour.*

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURA, *the 4th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the Second Half-yearly Departmental Examination during 1907 of Assistant and Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors of the Regulation and non-Regulation districts, of Cantonment Magistrates and of Officers of the Police, Medical, Forest and Public Works Departments in the districts of the Patna and Bhagalpur Divisions, except Darjeeling, will be held at Bankipore in the hall of the Bihar School of Engineering on Monday, the 28th October 1907, and the two following days.

2. The officers employed in the district of Darjeeling will be examined in Calcutta at the office of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division.

3. The examination will begin at 11 A.M. on each day.

R. T. GREER, *Commissioner and President of the Local Committee for the Examination of Asst Magtes. and others at Bankipore.*

PATNA COMMR.'S OFFICE, BANKIPORE, *the 4th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

*The 6th September 1907.*—In supersession of the Notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th August 1907, Part I, page 1412, regarding the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research the following revised Notification is published for general information :—

THE ELLIOTT PRIZE FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FOR 1907.

WITH reference to Notification No. 5058F. in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th December 1892, Part I, page 1172, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Reserch will be given this year to the author of the best original essay composed during the year 1907, giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry.

2. Any native of Bengal or of the districts of Dacca, Mymensingh, Backerganj, Faridpur, Rajshahi, Rangpur, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Bogra, Pabna Malda, Chittagong (including Chittagong Hill Tracts), Noakhali, and Tippera (including Hill Tippera), or any Eurasian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, or the aforesaid districts, may compete for the prize.

3. The essays of competitors *must be* sent to the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of December 1907. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February 1908.

4. Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal. In the case of no essay being deemed by the Trustees to be of sufficient merit, no prize is to be awarded, but the amount is to be retained, so that in any future year two or more prizes may be given, or the prize may be enhanced in the case of an exceptionally good essay.

ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY,
*President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 6th September 1907.*

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Office Memorandum of the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

TEST-EXAMINATION OF PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. A student who does not appear from any school, or who will have been transferred after the 31st August next without the consent of the Inspector to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student. The term "private student" includes *school-masters.*

2. All private students are required to appear at the test-examination of a zilla school. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination, unless accompanied for the

purpose of identification by some person known to the Head Master of the institution at which he appears.

3. The test-examination in all zilla schools in the Chota Nagpur Division will be held on the 16th December 1907 and following days.

4. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for permission to appear at the test-examination to the Head of the institution at which he appears. The balance of such fees, after payment of expenses (stationery, etc.), will go as remuneration to the Examiners.

5. Candidates for the test-examination should apply to this office not later than the 13th November 1907. They should forward the certificates granted to them under the transfer rules by the Head Master of the school in which they last read. In the case of a candidate who failed at a previous Entrance examination and has not joined a school afterwards, the Registrar's receipt, in original, will be accepted in lieu of the transfer certificate.

6. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of Session 1906-07, and then left his school, will not, under any circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Entrance examination of 1907.

7. Each candidate should submit with his application a statement showing—

(1) Age.
(2) Residence.
(3) Father's name.
(4) Second language taken up, besides English.
(5) Whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

8. *Bonâ-fide* teachers employed in any of the recognized schools in the Chota Nagpur Division may be admitted to the test-examination on payment of the prescribed fee, provided they can produce certificates of service and good character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspectors of the districts concerned.

9. The forms of application for permission to appear at the Entrance examination will be signed by the Head Master of the zilla school at which the candidates have undergone the test, and will be forwarded by him to the Inspector for countersignature.

10. The applications and fees for admission to the Entrance examination must be forwarded to the Registrar of the Calcutta University by the private candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 20th January 1908.

11. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS, 1908.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bonâ-fide* teachers of recognized English schools in the Chota Nagpur Division of two years' standing, or of six months' standing in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations. These latter must have served for six months since the date of the last examination to which they were admitted. School-masters should produce certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from the Managers of the schools in which they are employed. Their applications must reach this office not later than the 12th January 1907.

2. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates who intend to appear at the F.A., B.A. or M.A. examination of the University of Calcutta other than as regular students of some affiliated colleges are requested, in the first instance, to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate Their applications cannot be accepted, unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate.

3. Candidates for the B.A. examination must forward with the applications their F.A. certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance certificates. Candidates plucked at a previous F.A. or B.A. examination may forward instead the University Registrar's receipt, in original, for that examination.

4. Candidates should read carefully the form of the certificate which this office will have to sign, and supply all information and documents required, without which the Inspector will decline to sign it.

5. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

6. Applications and fees for admission to the above examination must be forwarded to the Registrar, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 8th February 1908.

PURULIA, HERBERT A. STARK,

*The August 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that for the ensuing half-yearly Departmental examination of Assistant Magistrates, Deputy Collectors and others, to be held at 11 A.M. on the 28th October 1907 and the two following days, a local Examination Committee will be convened in the office of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, 3 Charnock Place, Calcutta, to conduct the examination of candidates employed in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 21st August 1907.* — E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

---

THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering.* It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering.*

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.
(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artisan Classes* in the following shops:—

| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
|---|---|---|
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics.*

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR, *The 13th July 1907.* — B. HEATON, *Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

*Office Memo. of the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

### TEST-EXAMINATION OF PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. A student who does not appear from any recognised school, or who has been transferred since the 1st September next preceding the examination, without the consent of the Inspector, to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student.

2. All private students are required to appear at the test-examination of a zilla school. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination, unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Head Master.

3. The first day of the test-examination in all zilla schools in the Bhagalpur Division will be Monday, the 16th December 1907.

4. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for permission to appear at the test-examination to the Head of the institution at which he appears. The balance of the fees, after payment of the expenses (stationery, etc.), will go as remuneration to the examiners.

5. Candidates for the test-examination should apply to this office not later than the 20th November 1907. They should forward the certificates granted to them under the transfer rules by the Head Masters of the schools in which they last read. In the case of a candidate who had failed at a previous Entrance Examination and did not join a school afterwards, the Registrar's receipt, in original, will be accepted in lieu of the transfer certificate.

6. A student who had failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of session 1906-1907 and then left the school cannot under any circumstances be allowed to appear at the Entrance Examination that will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

7. Each candidate should submit with his application a statement showing—

(1) Age.
(2) Residence.
(3) Father's name.
(4) Second language, besides English.
(5) Whether he appeared at any previous Entrance Examination.

8. *Boná-fide* teachers employed in any of the recognised schools in the Bhagalpur Division may be admitted to the test-examination on payment of the prescribed fee, provided they can produce certificates of service and character from their employers, or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.

9. The forms of application for permission to appear at the Entrance Examination will be signed by the Head Master of the zilla school at which the candidates have undergone the test, and will be forwarded by him to the Inspector for countersignature.

10. Applications and fees for admission to the Entrance Examination must be forwarded to the Registrar of the Calcutta University by the private candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 20th January 1908.

## F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS, 1908.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *boná-fide* teachers of recognised English schools in the Bhagalpur Division of two years' standing, *i.e.*, who have served as such for full two academical sessions, or for six months in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations. These latter must have served for six months prior to the submission of their applications to the Inspector for countersignature. School-masters should produce certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from the Managers of the schools in which they are employed. Their applications must reach this office not later than the 15th January 1908.

2. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with the applications their F.A. certificates, and those for the F.A. Examination their Entrance certificates, *together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.*

3. Candidates should carefully read the certificate which this office will have to sign, and must be careful to supply all information and documents required, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class, without which the Inspector must decline to sign it.

4. The F.A. and B.A. Examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

5. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations must be forwarded to the Registrar, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 8th February 1908.

BHAGALPUR,
*The 6th September 1907.*

BALADÉVA RÁMA JHÁ,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 31 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,
*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

# NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

NOTICE.

THE HON'BLE MR. F. A. SLACKE, I.C.S.,
*Member in Charge.*

WHEREAS the Court of Wards has assumed charge of the estate of Babu Rakhal Das Mukerji, of Sultangacha, in the district of Hooghly, under section 35 of Act IX (B.C.) of 1879, notice is hereby given, under sub-section (1), section 10A of the same Act, as amended by Act I (B.C.) of 1906, that all persons having claims against the said disqualified proprietor or his immovable property shall submit the same in writing to the Collector of Hooghly at Chinsurah within six months from the date of the publication of this notice.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,
S. L. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

LAND REV. DEPT., WARDS' BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 4th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 5356B.

THE HON'BLE MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I., *Member in charge.*

MR. F. A. WILSON, Inspector of Salt Revenue, Balasore, is appointed to act as Superintendent of Salt Revenue, Cuttack, *vice* Mr. N. W. Parish, appointed to act as Assistant Commissioner of Salt Revenue, 24-Parganas and Howrah.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L.P.,
J. P. YAKCHEE, for *Offg. Secretary.*

MISC. REVENUE DEPT., SALT BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 6th September 1907.*

No. 5101B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd October 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of 1668 chests of season 1904-05, and 332 chests of season 1905-06 | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th October 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Friday, the 18th October 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Friday, 1st November 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December " ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 27th August 1907.*

---

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 31st day of August 1907, and transactions during the half-month from the 16th to the 31st August 1907.*

| Description of Salt. | In Bonded Warehouses in Calcutta. | | | | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | Transactions during half-month from the 16th to the 31st August 1907 inclusive. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | | | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| United Kingdom— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 53,572 | 472,426 | 5,25,998 | 93,311 | 6,19,309 | 1,49,355 | 2,24,364 | 60,005 | 99,895 |
| Other European countries— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 55,211 | 31,838 | 87,049 | 118,247 | 2,05,296 | 28,300 | 1,55,167 | 12,400 | 27,360 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 3,95,950 | 22,550 | 4,18,500 | 14,293 | 4,32,793 | 21,245 | 1,35,589 | 11,300 | 21,350 |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 2,940 | 7,578 | 10,518 | ...... | 10,518 | 1,100 | ...... | ...... | 106 |
| Port Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,43,633 | ...... | 1,43,633 | ...... | 1,43,633 | 11,787 | 4,085 | 500 | 19,388 |
| Aden and Red Sea— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... ... | ...... | 2,56,950 | ...... | 2,56,950 | 1,26,571 | 3,83,521 | 20,690 | 1,94,506 | 36,900 | 17,272 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 108,944 | 24,940 | 1,33,884 | 31,317 | 1,65,201 | 33,410 | 1,43,189 | 22,600 | 13,922 |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 1,000 | ...... | 1,000 | 693 | 1,693 | 1,360 | 1,633 | ...... | 360 |
| Rawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Muscat and Persian Gulf— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| British India— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... ... | ...... | 158,088 | 840 | 1,58,928 | ...... | 1,58,928 | 19,008* | ...... | ...... | 32,697 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Coconada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other places— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoree salt ... ... | ...... | 155,687 | ...... | 1,55,687 | ...... | 1,55,687 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,625 |
| Total .. | ...... | 13,31,975 | 5,60,172 | 18,92,147 | 3,84,432 | 22,76,579 | 2,95,285 | 8,58,533 | 1,43,705 | 2,24,969 |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | ... |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 1,674 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 696 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... ... ... | 60 |

* This quantity includes 18,008 maunds of Bombay karkach salt on which the duty was paid at Bombay.

| In transit— | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and other Panga ... ... ... | 680 |
| Hamburge and Bremen salt ... ... ... | 44,240 |
| Spanish salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8,680 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26,140 |
| Aden salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9,880 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 940 |

L. F. MORSHEAD,
*Collector of Custom.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 9th September 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in the bye-election held under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act III of 1884 as modified up to 1st November 1896, on Saturday the 17th August 1907 Babu Chandra Coomer Dey was duly elected a Commissioner in Ward No. II of the Khirpai Municipality in the district of Midnapore in the place of Babu Haradhan Dey deceased.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURAH, *the 2nd September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 32 of the Rules made under clause (*a*), section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, the following date is fixed for holding the election of members of the Sadar Local Board, representing thana Garhbetta, in the district of Midnapore :—

| Name of district. | Name of Local Board. | Thana. | Date fixed for holding the election. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Midnapore ... | Sadar ... ... | Garhbetta ... | 31st October 1907. |

D. WESTON, *District Magistrate.*

MIDNAPORE MAGISTRACY, *the 3rd September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under rule 32 of the rules framed under section 138 (*a*) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the following dates are fixed for holding election of members of Local Boards in the several thanas in the district of Hooghly :—

| District. | Subdivision. | Thana. | Date of election. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hooghly | Sadar ... | Hooghly ... | 14th December 1907. |
| | | Polba ... ... | |
| | | Pandua ... ... | |
| | | Dhaniakhali ... | 15th „ „ |
| | | Ballagore ... | |
| | Serampore ... | Serampore ... | 14th „ „ |
| | | Kristanagar ... | |
| | | Haripal ... | |
| | | Singur ... ... | 15th „ „ |
| | | Chanditala ... | |
| | Arambagh ... | Goghat ... ... | 14th „ „ |
| | | Arambagh ... | |
| | | Khanakul ... | |

B. DE, *Magistrate of Hooghly.*

CHINSURAH, *the 6th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Saturday, the 2nd November 1907, is fixed for holding a bye-election in Ward No. III of the Barasat Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, to elect a Commissioner for that Ward in the place of Munshi Abul Khair, resigned.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 9th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that at the bye-election held on the 17th August 1907 in Ward B of the Jamalpur Municipality, in the district of Monghyr, Babu Sagar Mul was duly elected as a Commissioner in the place of Babu Churaman Mandar, resigned.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR DIVN., *the 9th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Forbesganj, in the district of Purnea:—

1. Mr. E. L. Chapman.
2. Babu Brajendra Chandra Bosu.
3. " Buxi Ram.
4. Babu Rajendra Nath Dutt.
5. Maulvi Syed Ali Reza Ispahani.
6. Babu Rasik Lal Sen Gupta.
7. Mr. P. R. R. Duff, Secretary.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 5th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, the Second Officer of the Basirhat subdivision has been appointed an *ex-officio* member of the Committee for the manegement of the Tentulya Charitable Dispensary in the district of the 24-Parganas.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr.*

COMMR'S. OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 9th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Mahamadia, in the district of Purnea:—

1. Sheikh Majidur Rahman, President.
2. " Khurshed Ali, Secretary.
3. " Ali Reza.
4. " Moazum Ali.
5. " Syedur Rahman.
6. " Mohammud Taha.
7. Lala Jadu Nandan Singh.

D. J. MACPHERSON, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 14th August 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, Mr. M. S. Kutchi is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Chandballi, in the district of Balasore, *vice* Babu Jagarnath Rai, deceased.

F. W. DUKE, *Commissioner, Orissa Division.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CUTTACK, *the 9th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the powers delegated to me by Bengal Government Notification No. 3403L.S.-G., dated the 1st December 1904, I hereby direct, under section 6, clause (*a*) of the Bengal Ferries Act (No. I of 1885), that a public ferry, to be called the Daraya ferry, be established over the Kari Kosi river where the Local Board No. 20 meets that river in the Sadar subdivision of the Purnea district.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner of Bhagalpur.*

BHAGALPUR, *the 5th September 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the "Gazette of India" of the 7th September 1907.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Simla, the 5th September 1907.*

*No. 5554-E-O.*—The following substantive *pro tempore* appointments are made with effect from the 22nd of July 1907:—

* * * * * *

Mr. H. Wheeler to be substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department.

* * * * * *

J. S. MESTON,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, is republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 6th September 1907.*

### VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Behar Light Horse.*

*No. 780.*—Maxwell Smith, gentleman, to be Second-Lieutenant, to complete the establishment. Dated 17th August 1906.

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

**Gaya.**

*No. 758M.—The 3rd September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Kashi Nath to be a Commissioner of the Tikari Municipality, in the district of Gaya, *vice* Babu Baburam Avasthi deceased.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 765M.—The 5th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends, in the exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Arambagh Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made at a meeting, to extend the provisions of sections 252, 275 and 276 of the said Act to the above Municipality, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the Municipality.

**Calcutta.**

*No. 790M.—The 6th September 1907.*—Mr. C. F. Payne, I.C.S., Deputy Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, is allowed privilege leave for one day, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the privilege leave for one month sanctioned in notification No. 676M., dated 11th July 1907.

**Bhagalpur.**

*No 793M.—The 6th September 1907.*—Under rule 9 of the rules framed under section 5 of the Local Authorities Loan Act, 1879, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Bhagalpur Municipality for a loan of Rs. 85,500 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum, and repayable in forty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 3,125-8-3 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said Municipality.

## Application from the Municipal Commissioners of Bhagalpur for a loan of Rs. 85,500.

| The loan is required and estimate of the cost thereof. | The amount which it is proposed to borrow. | The fund or funds on the security of which it is proposed to borrow. | The law or laws under which the said fund or funds is or are levied, received or held. | Receipt of loan. (a) The period for which the loan is required. | (b) Rate of interest. | (c) The number of the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan should be taken. | (d) The amount of each instalment. | (e) The dates proposed for receiving such instalments. | Repayment of loan. (f) Date of instalments, if any. | Amount of each instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | 85,500. | Fund. | III (B.C.) of 1884, as amended. | years. | cent. per annum. | instalment. | 85,500. | ber 1907. | per each year, commencing from the 1st May 1908 till the loan is paid o | 3,193-3-3. |

A detailed account of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Local Authority for the three last preceding years.

**Revenue.**

| Sources from which the revenue was derived. | Amount for 1906-07. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1904-05. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| A.—Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | |
| 1. Taxes on houses and lands— | | | |
| Arrear collections for the previous year. | 2,037 | 3,847 | 9,062 |
| Collections for the current year | (a) 40,593 | 33,828 | 31,530 |
| 2. Tax on animals ... ... .. | 2,300 | 2,380 | 2,813 |
| Tax on vehicles ... ... ... | 4,105 | 3,990 | 3,873 |
| Cart registration fees ... ... | 4,655 | 4,926 | 5,004 |
| Ekka tax ... ... ... ... | 28 | 76 | 136 |
| 3. Tax on professions and trades . | 538 | 780 | 780 |
| 4. Tolls on ferries .. ... ... | 10,803 | 10,763 | 11,045 |
| 5. Water rate— | | | |
| Arrear collection for the previous year. | 709 | 1,598 | 5,132 |
| Collections for the current year | (a) 26,315 | 22,462 | 20.984 |
| 7. Latrine-fees— | | | |
| Arrear collection for the previous year. | 428 | 1,121 | 2,951 |
| Collections for the current year | (a) 14,427 | 12,149 | 11,370 |
| 9. Warrant fees ... .. ... | 744 | 678 | 793 |
| B.—Realisation under special Acts— | | | |
| 1. Pounds .. ... ... ... | 1,097 | 978 | 885 |
| 2. Hackney carriage .. ... ... | 322 | 346 | 347 |
| 3. Vaccination fees ... ... .. | 50 | 43 | 43 |
| 4. Jute Warehouse fees ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 5. Petroleum fees ... ... ... | .. | ...... | ...... |
| 6. Fees on musical processions ... | 595 | 895 | 680 |
| C.—Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | |
| 1. Rent on lands, houses, etc. .. | 527 | 579 | 530 |
| 2. Sale proceeds and produce of land. | 1,337 | 481 | 829 |

**Expenditure.**

| Objects on which the expenditure was incurred. | Amount for 1906-07. | Amount for 1905-06. | Amount for 1904-05. | All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| A.—General Administration, etc.— | | | | Government loan of Rs. 3,00,000 of 1895-1896, of which Rs. 60,078-6-6 have been paid. Balance, Rs. 2,39,921-9-6. |
| 1. Office establishment ... | 3,650 | 3,542 | 4,389 | |
| Cost of audit ... ... ... | 650 | 650 | 859 | |
| Contribution towards establishment in offices of Account and Treasury. | 1,110 | 1,189 | 977 | |
| 2. Collection of taxes, etc.— | | | | |
| Collection establishment ... | 5,625 | 5,690 | 4,484 | |
| Other charges ... ... ... | 403 | 288 | 287 | |
| House-numbering and street naming. | 784 | 893 | ... | |
| Survey of lands ... ... | ...... | ... | 1,504 | |
| 5. Refunds ... ... ... ... | 11 | 53 | 56 | |
| B.—Public safety— | | | | |
| 2. Lighting (purchase of lamps, etc.). | 1,668 | 1,419 | 1,747 | |
| 4. Rewards for destruction of wild animals. | 9 | 22 | 10 | |
| C.—Public health and convenience— | | | | |
| 1. Water-supply— | | | | |
| Capital outlay ... ... ... | (1) 5,026 | 121 | 11,356 | |
| Establishment ... ... | 7,901 | 6,818 | 6,541 | |
| Repairs ... ... .. ... | (2) 25,472 | 13,184 | 17,834 | |
| 2. Drainage— | | | | |
| Capital outlay ... ... ... | 669 | 1,484 | 1,584 | |
| Establishment ... ... ... | 724 | 703 | 548 | |
| Repairs ... ... ... ... | 45 | 157 | 136 | |
| 3. Conservancy— | | | | |
| Public latrine ... ... ... | 4,111 | 5,006 | 4,678 | |
| Private privies and cesspools | 12,596 | 12,085 | 10,879 | |

| Rs. | Municipal | Bengal Municipal Act, | Twenty | Four per | One | Rs. | 1st Novem | Forty equal half-yearly instalments, payable on the 1st May and the 1st Novem- | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates). | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| 4. Fees and revenue from Medical Institutions. | 2,539 | 1,936 | 1,513 |
| 8. Markets and slaughter-houses ... | 301 | 297 | 286 |
| 9. Other fees (water-supply to Jail, etc.). | (a) 6,970 | 5,459 | 4,173 |
| 10. Fines under Municipal Act .. | 955 | 453 | 823 |
| 11. Interest on investments ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| C.—For Medical purposes ... ... .. | 59 | 103 | 95 |
| D.—Grants and contributions for general and special purposes— | | | |
| From Government— | | | |
| For general purposes . ... ... | 10,555 | (b) 49,700 | (c) 23,000 |
| For medical purposes ... ... ... | 315 | 615 | 10,184 |
| From local funds— | | | |
| For general purposes ... ... ... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| For medical purposes ... ... ... | 687 | 700 | 500 |
| From other sources— | | | |
| For general purposes ... ... ... | 129 | 86 | 4,637 |
| For medical purposes ... ... ... | 852 | 948 | 1,923 |
| E.—Miscellaneous— | | | |
| 1. Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals. | 236 | 85 | 61 |
| 2. Other items ... ... ... ... | 510 | 541 | 1,477 |
| F.—Extraordinary and debt— | | | |
| 1. Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from Savings Bank. | ... .. | 2,049 | ...... |
| Total Revenue ... | 1,41,532 | 1,69,194 | 1,61,665 |
| Total of suspense heads ... | 82,289 | (1) 20,676 | (2) 15,499 |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure .. | 9,216 | 45,540 | 33,386 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Road-watering ... ... | 37 | 29 | ...... |
| Road-cleaning ... ... | 8,407 | 6,090 | 6,130 |
| 4. Hospitals and dispensaries— | | | |
| Charges to be met from endowment and special receipts. | 8,393 | 8,654 | 6,9[illegible] |
| (a) Other sanitary requirements (plague). | (3) 9,351 | 7,297 | 4,115 |
| 5. Vaccination ... ... ... | 364 | 390 | 381 |
| 6. Markets and slaughter-houses | 83 | 48 | 148 |
| 7. Pounds ... ... ... ... | 23 | 122 | 238 |
| 9. Arboriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation. | 1,121 | 864 | 670 |
| 10. Public works— | | | |
| Establishment ... ... | 1,858 | 1,990 | 1,784 |
| Building repairs ... .. | 165 | 453 | 366 |
| Road repairs ... ... ... | (4) 6,285 | 12,579 | 11,5[illegible] |
| Stores, tools and plant ... | 124 | 154 | 173 |
| D.—Public instruction— | | | |
| Contribution ... ... ... | 2,309 | 2,454 | 2,464 |
| E.—Contribution for general purposes. | 253 | 284 | 237 |
| F.—Miscellaneous— | | | |
| 1. Interest on loans, current year. | (5) 10,180 | 11,141 | 11,4[illegible] |
| 2. Actual cost of work done for private individuals. | 26 | 25 | 2 |
| 3. Other items— | | | |
| Printing charges ... ... | 614 | 677 | 796 |
| Law charges ... ... ... | 1,597 | 1,105 | 1,491 |
| Provident fund ... ... | 293 | 296 | 316 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 90 | 184 | 2,525 |
| G.—Extraordinary and debt— | | | |
| 2. Payment to sinking fund | (6) 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 3. Repayment of loans ... | 7,740 | 7,440 | 7,151 |
| Total expenditure ... | 1,32,313 | 1,23,6[illegible]3 | 1,28,2[illegible] |
| Total of suspense heads | 19,459 | *21,096 | †27,679 |

(a) The increases marked (a) under revenue heads of the year 1906-1907 are of a permanent nature.
(1) Construction of a settling tank and purchase of galvanized iron pipes. The object of the present loan is to cover all capital outlay that may be necessary, and this item is likely to cease altogether.
(2) Increase due to purchase of steam coal at a higher rate and in greater quantity. There will be a permanent saving of some Rs. 8,000 annually as soon as the engines for which this loan is being taken are set up.
(3) Plague charges (fluctuating). It is probable that these will decrease.
(b) and (c) Include special grants of Rs. 40,000 and Rs. 10,000 towards improvement of water-works and purchase of centrifugal pumps, etc., respectively.
(4) Figures for 1906-1907 include very low expenditure on road repairs, the average annual cost being Rs. 13,000.
(5) The debenture loan of Rs. 23,000 will be paid off this year, and hence there will be a saving of Rs. 1,320 per annum from 1908-1909.
(6) The debenture loan of Rs. 22,000 will be discharged this year and so payments of Rs. 2,000 into Sinking Funds will cease from 1908-1909.
The total permanent savings available from 1908-1909, vide above, are—

| Rs. |
|---|
| 8,000 |
| 1,320 |
| 2,000 |
| 11,320 |

*(1) Includes Rs. 2,760 on account of Dispensary Funds.
†(2) Do. ,, 1,651 do. do. do.

A. B. VARMA, *Accountant*. GAJADHAR PRASAD, *Secretary*. F. F. LYALL, *Chairman*.

*No. 763M., dated the 4th September 1907.*—WHEREAS a Notification, No. 556M., dated the 21st March 1907, was published at pages 41 and 42, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th idem, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to revise the boundaries of the Bhagalpur Municipality so as to include within the said Municipality the local area comprising the villages of Maheshpur and Hossainpur; and whereas no valid objection was raised to the proposal within six weeks from the date of publication of the above notification within the Municipality; it is hereby notified, for general information, that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 9(A)2 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as amended up to date, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Bhagalpur Municipality, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the above proposal.

The boundaries of the area to be included are as follows:—

*On the North.*—The existing southern boundary (viz., Gangti road and Mirjanhat road) and northern *adda* of Mr. Tilukdhari Lall's big garden.

*On the West.*—From the junction of the Goorachouki road and Gangti road along the footpath from Bhairopur southwards to the south-west corner or Latpokhar.

*On the South.*—From the south-west of Latpokhar to the north-west corner of Kunjo Modi's tank, then passing eastwards along the southern borders of the garden of Mr. T. Lall and others, Moghul Kasab and Goor Charan Halwai, respectively, up to the Bausi road, and thence northwards alongside the eastern edge of the road to where Mahespur *kutcha* road meets the Bausi road, and thence, respectively, along the southern borders of the gardens of Mr. Abdul Mujid, Achaj Mian and Mr. T. Lall up to Koili road.

*On the East.*—Koili road and Kutubganj road.

2. The boundaries of the Bhagalpur Municipality after the inclusion of the area aforesaid will be as follows:—

*On the North.*—Beginning at the north-west corner of the junction of the present northern and eastern boundaries at Barari near the burning ghât the boundary will run along the northern bank of the river Jammunia to Champanallah.

*On the West.*—The eastern bank of the Champanallah up to the East Indian Railway, thence along the southern boundary of the East Indian Railway line to the underbridge at Tewari talab, thence along the western side of the Tewari talab road to its junction with Gurhutta *kutcha* road, now called Molnachuk road, thence along the southern side of the said road to its junction with Goura Chouki road, thence along the eastern side of the said road to its junction with the footpath from Bhaipur, thence along the said footpath southwards to the south-west corner of Latpokhar.

*On the South.*—From the south-west of Latpokhar to the north-west corner of Kunjo Modi's tank, then passing eastwards along the southern borders of the gardens of Mr. Tilukdhari Lall and others, Moghul Kasab and Goor Charan Halwai, respectively, up to the Bausi road, and thence northwards alongside the eastern edge of the road to where Maheshpur *kutcha* road meets the Bausi road, and thence respectively along the southern borders of the gardens of Mr. Abdul Mujid, Achaj Mian and Mr. Tilukdhari Lall up to Koili road.

*On the East.*—Thence along the southern and western boundary of Baberganj and thenceforth along the existing eastern boundary and by the eastern limits of the Laloochuk and Ishakchuk up to the north-west corner of Bansi Lall's garden to the south of East Indian Railway line, and thence eastwards along the southern boundary of the East Indian Railway line opposite south-west corner of the Race Course, and then crossing the line along the western boundary of the Race Course by Pranbuty's lane, and then after meeting the Central Jail road eastwards along the said road, and then by the Colgong road up to the south-west corner of the junction of the *kutcha* road leading to Barari, and thence along the western side of the said *kutcha* road to the place where it crosses the Meghanalla, then along the western edge of the said nalla to the Burning Ghat road and along it to the north end of the said road.

*No. 796L.S.-G.—The 6th September 1907.*—In modification of the notification dated the 10th April 1886, published at page 102, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th idem, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Bengal Local Self Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to fix sixteen as the number of members of which the Sadar Local Board in the district of the 24-Parganas shall consist.

24-Parganas.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.


## PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N.B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this Part of the "Gazette" cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

### LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 63 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,342 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,460 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4065 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 0,437 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | [illegible],735 2 8 | Nil | 226 13 |
| 3515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Mazumdar and another. | Nil | [illegible] 0 0 | Nil |
| 4889 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Mandalghat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,511 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. De, Collector, Hooghly.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Nopnoo Babu. | ...... | 246 0 0 | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907 H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| No. | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chetla and others. | 5,422 9 6 | ...... | 16a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagerghole, 12a. share in Raju- Mollar chak, 16a. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 48½t. in mauza Boichbora, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 2g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t. share in mauza Hatiaghor, 3g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,182 3 0 | ...... | 223 1 1½ |
| 2 | 3/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 8,280 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Bala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 3,108 6 11½ | ...... | 258 11 9½ |
| 3 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5½ | ...... | 65 8 1½ |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Khariberia and others. | 8,078 14 9½ | ...... | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 765 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 11 |
| 5 | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 155 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,093 5 2½ | Do. ... | ...... | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 6 | |
| 7 | 315/11 | Pargana Muragacha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,229 15 6 | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi ... | 717 2 11 | ...... | 13 6 8 |
| 8 | 385/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 19,424 8 1½ | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... ... | 1,362 8 7½ | ...... | 148 12 8½ |

Allipore, the 19th August 1907. MOHIM CHANDRA GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noonoo Babu. | Nil | 248 0 0 | Nil ... ... | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Patna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 12 | Bedhna Lashkaripur Buzurg Nisf Vogairah, p. Bhimpur. | 2,129 0 0 | ...... | 6a. 5d. 18k., ijmal ... All shares other than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jitoo Singh Vogairah ... | 836 15 2 | ...... | 145 15 6 |
| 136 | Pawara, p. Pillich ... | 873 12 1 | Entire ... | ...... | M. Jawala Kuer *alias* Bhagwati Kuer. | ...... | 194 2 8 | ...... |
| 147 | Kasbe Barhauna, mauza Kasbe Barhauna, Arawan, Badara, Babhniawan, Athalpur Paithana, p. Pillich. | 2,710 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Mohamad Abdul Kayum, himself and Manager Muntazim of M. Soohela Vogairah, M. Mana Kuer Vogairah, Syed Mohamad Habibur Rahman *alias* Shah Mobarak Husain, guardian of Syed Nurul Rahman *alias* Shah Lal Vogairah, Jai Narayan Mahto *alias* Ram Prasad Mahto Vogairah, Than Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 14 9 3 | ...... |
| 160 | Lakhanpar Vogairah, mauza Lakhanpar Kutubpur *alias* Hare Chak, Daulatpur, Raipur, Hasandeara, Dularpur, Kutubpur, Kasimpur, Gobindpur, Gabindpur Kurtha, Mirzapur, p. Azimabad. | 1,850 13 1 | Do. ... | ...... | B. Kishun Chand Ghosh Vogairah, B. Audhesh Kumar Vogairah, B. Jadu Nath Ghosh Vogairah, Bihari Singh Vogairah, Dewarum Singh Vogairah, Lalit Mohan Ghosh Vogairah. | ...... | 732 7 9 | ...... |
| 169 | Rampur Bedhna Nisf, p. Bhimpur. | 998 8 0 | ...... | 10a. 13d. 18k. 6b. 10ph. 7r., ijmal. All shares other than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jagrup Singh Vogairah ... | 667 7 5 | ...... | 7 4 6 |
| 190 | Machhbardiha, Mundarje, tauzi Machhdiha, p. Beswak. | 1,054 6 8 | Entire ... | ...... | Raghunath Prasad Narain Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 21 3 7 | ...... |
| 392 | Dearah Marachi, p. Ghyaspur. | 1,428 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Sheodeyal Singh *alias* Tilakdhari Singh and Mahabir Prasad Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 03 5 0 | ...... |

Patna Collectorate, the 20th August 1907. J. K. SINHA, *for* Collector.

## Notification 2.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 804 | Benaut, ph. Bal ... | 883 15 8 | ...... | Ijmali— As. P.<br>Rampure ... ... ... ... 10 8<br>Benaut ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Masihen tola ... ... ... 8 0<br>Birity Mehdar Bhadaur ... 8 0<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Harihar, Pershad sale-purchaser. | 510 8 8 | ...... | 82 15 1 |
| 2108 | Buchea, ph. Dangsi ... | 536 0 0 | Entire ... | ...... | Babu Sham Seoinder Sahi *alias* Lal Saheb, Babu Harihar Inder Sahi *alias* Hira Saheb. | ...... | 57 12 0 | |
| 3131 | Hasenpore Kutbepore Rampore Sadowa or Hasanpore Kutloopore Rampore, ph. Dangsi. | 624 5 1 | Do. ... | ...... | Mussammat Rani Ram Kavel Kuer, Mussammat Dulhin Bhagwat Kuer. | ...... | 35 10 4 | |
| 2760 | Sarsunja, ph. Goa ... | 740 7 10 | Do. under sec. 14. | ...... | Ram Chariter Singh, sale-purchase and others. | ... | 126 6 5 | |
| 3806/232 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 13,455 1 3 | ...... | Separate account No. 232— As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... ... 4 0<br>Akilpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Partap ... ... 8 0<br>Bhoosua ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Babhengawan Khijir ... ... 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Badebisamer or Badhebisamer 8 0<br>Bajidpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bajuhia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund ... ... 8 0<br>Bahua ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Balher Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwan chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhaochand chak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... ... ... 8 0<br>Karanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dharemchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Fattu ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhokha Inam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Dhannkhi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqahak *alias* Sahairchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore... ... ... 8 0<br>Faqirchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hunkerha ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiapersotim ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Khareg ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kewatia ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Khusalpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Manikchak... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal nooran ... ... 8 0<br>Mangerpal Murtaja ... ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujownapatti ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Murarchak ... ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,628 7 3 | ...... | 697 3 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | As. P. | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | | | | Mimala ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Malhechak *alias* Mansachak ... 8 0<br>Nowkadhia Chhater ... ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Nowien ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parharpore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persaherpore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Porai ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Persarampore Kurmi ... ... 8 0<br>Permanend Chapra or Chapra Permanand 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdish ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Luchman ... ... 8 0<br>Shankerpore Bechapar *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore 8 0<br>Salempore ... ... ... 8 0<br>Salehchak ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Samanchak ... ... ... 8 0<br>Shaikhpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ajempore ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... ... ... 8 0<br>Ketholia *alias* Bhetnadi or Kathwalia ... ... ... 8 0<br>Bisnupore Abhi ... ... ... 8 0<br>Hassanpura ... ... ... 8 0<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | | | | |
| 3667 | Gangapore Tola Mahgoo Singh or Gangapore, ph. Narhan. | 1,021 14 6 | Entire ... | ...... | Ramekbal Singh and others | ... | 106 12 2 | |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. Dhavle, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 3 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 59 3 18½ | 20·45 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 63E., published at page 533, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th April 1901, *minus* the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published on page 137 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1904. |

Daltonganj, the 13th August 1907.

J. N. Sarkar, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 18, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 12th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Saran will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 16th September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jamà of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3306/222 | Amnowr Mander, ph. Makair. | 12,485 1 3 | ... | Khata No. 222—<br>As. P.<br>Bariarpore ... ... 4 0<br>Akeelpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bisunpore Pertab ... 8 0<br>Bhusna ... .. 8 0<br>Balha ... ... 8 0<br>Babhangaon Khizir 7 4<br>Banvaripore ... ... 8 0<br>Bandebisambher or Bandhbisambher. 8 0<br>Bazidpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanpore ... ... 8 0<br>Bajahia ... ... 8 0<br>Benowta Makund .. 8 0<br>Bahooa ... ... 8 0<br>Belharfattu ... ... 8 0<br>Bhagwanchak .. 8 0<br>Bhao-chand Chak ... 8 0<br>Bhopatchak ... ... 8 0<br>Chapra Bisambher ... 8 0<br>Chapra Pertap ... 8 0<br>Karenpura ... ... 8 0<br>Chandchak ... ... 8 0<br>Dharamonak ... ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Fattu ... 8 0<br>Dok-ha Inam ... 8 0<br>Dhanukhi ... ... 8 0<br>Ishaqchak or Ishaqchak *alias* Sahaichak. 8 0<br>Yarmohamadpore ... 8 0<br>Fakirchak ... ... 8 0<br>Garibchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jogachak ... ... 8 0<br>Hukerha ... ... 8 0<br>Hajichak ... ... 8 0<br>Hardiasunder ... 8 0<br>Hardiapersotum ... 8 0<br>Hukrahi ... .. 8 0<br>Ibrahimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdispore ... ... 8 0<br>Jamira ... ... ... 8 0<br>Jadopore ... ... 8 0<br>Jaminchak ... ... 8 0<br>Jagdischak ... ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker kharg ... 8 0<br>Khoripaker Badloo ... 8 0<br>Khijirpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kowattia ... ... 8 0<br>Khushalpore ... ... 8 0<br>Kusharichak ... ... 8 0<br>Maksuspore *alias* Maksudpore ... 8 0<br>Mandrowli ... ... 8 0<br>Manchitwa ... ... 8 0<br>Malhichak ... ... 8 0<br>Munischak ... .. 8 0<br>Mangarpal Nooran ... 8 0<br>Mangarpal Murtaza ... 8 0<br>Mohamadpore Chhater ... 8 0<br>Mujowna-patti ... 8 0<br>Mohanchak ... .. 8 0<br>Moorarchak ... ... 8 0<br>Malmala ... ... 8 0<br>Malhachak *alias* Munsachak ... 8 0<br>Nankerha Chhater ... 8 0<br>Narsingh Bhanpore ... 8 0<br>Nowtan ... ... 8 0<br>Utimpore ... ... 8 0<br>Paharpore ... ... 8 0<br>Parasherpore ... 8 0<br>Pipra ... ... ... 8 0<br>Poraj ... ... ... 8 0<br>Parsarampur Kurmi 8 0<br>Permanand Chupra or Chupra Permanand ... ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Jagdis ... 8 0<br>Rampore Bhagwan ... 8 0<br>Rampore Anant ... 8 0<br>Rowdichak ... ... 8 0<br>Rampore Lachuman 8 0<br>Shankerpore bo-Chaper *alias* Asgerpore or Shankerpore ... 8 0<br>Salamepore ... ... 8 0 | Bhagwat Thakur and others. | 2,028 7 3 | ...... | 697 3 9 | 697 3 9 |

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | As. P.<br>Salehchak ... ... 8 0<br>Shamauchak .. ... 8 0<br>Shekhpura ... ... 8 0<br>Azam ... ... ... 8 0<br>Mujowna ... ... 8 0<br>Kethwalia *alias* Bhatandih or Kethwalia ... ... 8 0<br>Bishunpore Abhi ... 8 0<br>Hasanpura ... ... 8 0<br>Separate Account No. 266—<br>Rampur Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Darap ... 6 8<br>Sonbarsa Chintaman 6 8<br>All other shares than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Din-Dyal Parbat | Rs. A. P.<br>37 6 3 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A. P.<br>309 10 2 | Rs. A. P. |

Dated Chapra, the 17th August 1907.

S. B. DHAVLE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Burdwan will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 24th September 1907 at 12 noon for arrears of revenue for June 1907 kist and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 103 | Sripur, pargana Amirabad. | Rs. A. P.<br>1,268 1 3 | .. ... | Separate account No. 1—<br>12 annas share is to be sold.<br>All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Monmohon Ghose as Executor of the estate of Ashutosh Ghose. | Rs. A. P.<br>951 1 0 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A. P.<br>21 9 6 |
| 5295 | Raigram, pargana Sataaika. | 1,325 7 0 | Whole estate is to be sold. | ...... | G. P. Melitus ... | ...... | 25 13 1 | ...... |

Burdwan Collectorate, the 19th August 1907.

S. C. GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Murshidabad will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 17th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 |
| 561 | Char Kantalia, pargana Fahtesing. | Rs. A. P.<br>1,825 0 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Dwijendra Narain Roy (proprietor and farmer), of Jemua, thana Kandi, and others. | ...... | Rs. A. P.<br>Rent— 165 8 0<br>Cess— 20 1 10<br>185 9 10 | |

Berhampore, the 6th August 1907.

R. S. BHATTACHARJI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907, at noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3121 | Cheya, pargana Narhat. | 1,173 5 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share—<br>7a. 19d. 19c. 14b. 2ph. 7r. 9r. | Ramphal Dass, himself and guardian of Avadhbehari Lal, minor and others. | 586 12 0 | ...... | 6 13 0 |
| 4548 | Gurua taluqa, pargana Sherghaty. | 15,99? 14 0 | ...... | Separate account No. 4, consisting of the following shares— A. P.<br>1. Rajpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>2. Beldih ... ... ... 5 4<br>3. Supai ... ... ... ... 5 4<br>4. Arif chak ... ... ... 5 4<br>5. Paharpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>6. Atopur Bhimpur *alias* Nawabadah ... ... 5 4<br>7. Afsalpur *alias* Bhindaspur ... ... .. 5 4<br>8. Ingunamanjhauli ... ... 5 4<br>9. Haidpura ... ... 5 4<br>10. Belauti main Zamin ... 5 4<br>11. Baijoo Bigha Nandoo Bigha Bisrampur ... 5 4<br>12. Tanrwan ... ... ... 5 4<br>13. Parsa chuan Patakolia ... 5 4<br>14. Pachwah ... ... ... 5 4<br>15. Jondhi ... ... ... 5 4<br>16. Ratanpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Sahnoo ... ... ... 5 4<br>18. Rama Bigha ... ... ... 5 4<br>19. Sherghaty khas ... ... 5 4<br>20. Shaikhpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Sirampur ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Sherpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>23. Bankat ... ... ... 5 4<br>24. Karmain Alahdadpur ... 5 4<br>25. Kamalpur Ismailpur Kalayanpur ... ... 5 4<br>26. Khajraundh ... ... 5 4<br>27. Harankel ... ... ... 5 4<br>28. Mara mardana ... ... 5 4<br>29. Musahna ... ... ... 5 4<br>30. Nadiawan Sakhiawan ... 5 4<br>31. Nadiain ... ... ... 5 4 | Khaja Ubeidullah and others. | 954 5 0 | ...... | 992 3 6 |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghaty. | 4,898 8 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share, exclusive of the separated shares, consisting of— A.<br>1. Jaipur Dumrawan ... ... 8<br>2. Akhari khap ... ... ... 8<br>3. Pindra ... ... ... ... 8<br>4. Zari khap ... ... ... 8<br>5. Dandpur *alias* Pandal ... 8<br>6. Deoghar khap ... .. ... 4<br>7. Ibrahimpur ... ... ... 8<br>8. Hardia ... ... ... ... 8<br>9. Kulhua ... ... ... ... 8<br>10. Makhdumpur ... ... ... 8<br>11. Manjhar ... ... ... ... 8<br>12. Basir khap ... ... ... 4 | Paras Nath Singh and others. | 1,035 8 0 | ...... | 1,907 11 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 26th August 1907. D. L. Roy, Collector.

---

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Darbhanga will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 18th of September 1907 at 11 A.M. for the arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of Land revenue.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1181 | Ahiari, pargana Bharwara. | 1,813 2 4 | Entire ... | Nil ... ... ... ... | Lale Binda Parshad<br>" Sheocharan Lal.<br>" Chhedi Lal and others. | Nil ... ... | 457 12 9 | Nil |

Darbhanga Collectorate, the 21st August 1907. S. N. Ghose, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below, undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

### *Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P.<br>*B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14<br>*0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9<br>*0 9 0* | 0 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½<br>*0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10<br>*3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Telipara, ditto .. ... ... | 0 1 7<br>*0 11 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4658 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*0 15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14<br>*0 2 8* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13<br>*0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29<br>*0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2½<br>*0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 3½<br>*0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39<br>*0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagatballavpur ... | 0 1 8<br>*0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... ... | 0 2 22<br>*1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3<br>*8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4150 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32½<br>*5 3 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21<br>*1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... ... | 2 2 23<br>*8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7<br>*10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pantohari, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5<br>*9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907.

A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 18, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907, at noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3121 | Oheya, pargana Narhat. | 1,173 5 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share—<br>7a. 19d. 19c. 14b. 2ph. 7r. 9r. | Ramphal Dass, himself and guardian of Avadhbehari Lal, minor and others. | 586 12 0 | | 6 13 9 |
| 4548 | Gurna taluqa, pargana Sherghaty. | 15,997 14 0 | ...... | Separate account No. 4, consisting of the following shares— A. P.<br>1. Rajpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>2. Beldih ... ... ... 5 4<br>3. Supai ... ... ... ... 5 4<br>4. Arif chak ... ... ... 5 4<br>5. Paharpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>6. Atopur Bhimpur *alias* Nawabadah ... ... 5 4<br>7. Afzalpur *alias* Bhindaspur ... .. ... .. 5 4<br>8. Ingunamanjhauli ... ... 5 4<br>9. Baidpura ... ... 5 4<br>10. Belauti main Zamin ... 5 4<br>11. Baijoo Bigha Nandoo Bigha Bisrampur ... 5 4<br>12. Taurwan ... ... ... 5 4<br>13. Parsa chnan Patakolia .. 5 4<br>14. Pachmah ... ... ... 5 4<br>15. Jondhi ... ... ... 5 4<br>16. Ratanpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Sahnoo ... ... ... 5 4<br>18. Rama Bigha ... ... ... 5 4<br>19. Sherghaty khas ... ... 5 4<br>20. Shaikhpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Sirampur ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Sherpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>23. Bankat ... ... ... 5 4<br>24. Karmain Alahdadpur ... 5 4<br>25. Kamalpur Ismailpur Kalayanpur ... ... 5 4<br>26. Khajraundh ... ... 5 4<br>27. Haraukel ... ... ... 5 4<br>28. Mara mardana ... ... 5 4<br>29. Musahna ... ... ... 5 4<br>30. Nadiawan Sakhiawan ... 5 4<br>31. Nadiain ... ... ... 5 4 | Khaja Ubeidullah and others. | 954 5 0 | ...... | 992 3 8 |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghaty. | 4,898 8 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share, exclusive of the separated shares, consisting of— A.<br>1. Jaipur Dumrawan ... ... 8<br>2. Akhari khap ... ... ... 8<br>3. Pindra ... ... ... ... 8<br>4. Zari khap ... ... ... 8<br>5. Daudpur *alias* Pandal ... 8<br>6. Deoghar khap ... ... ... 4<br>7. Ibrahimpur ... ... ... 8<br>8. Hardia ... ... ... ... 8<br>9. Kolhua ... ... ... ... 8<br>10. Makhdumpur ... ... ... 8<br>11. Manjhar ... ... ... ... 8<br>12. Basir khap ... ... ... 4 | Paras Nath Singh and others. | 1,035 8 0 | ...... | 1,907 11 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 26th August 1907. D. L. ROY, Collector.

---

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 18, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Darbhanga will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 18th of September 1907 at 11 A.M. for the arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of Land revenue.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1181 | Ahiari, pargana Bharwara. | Rs. A. P.<br>1,813 2 4 | Entire ... | Nil ... ... ... ... | Lale Binda Parshad<br>„ Sheocharan Lal.<br>„ Chhedi Lal, and others. | Nil ... ... | Rs. A. P.<br>487 12 0 | Nil |

Darbhanga Collectorate, the 21st August 1907. S. N. GHOSE, *for* Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below, undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P.<br>*B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14<br>*0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9<br>*0 9 0* | 0 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½<br>*0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10<br>*3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Telipara, ditto .. ... ... | 0 1 7<br>*0 11 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4658 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*0 15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14<br>*0 2 8* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13<br>*0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29<br>*0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2⅓<br>*0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 3⅓<br>*0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39<br>*0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagatballavpur ... | 0 1 8<br>*0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... .. | 0 2 22<br>*1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3<br>*8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4150 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32⅓<br>*5 3 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21<br>*1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... .. | 2 2 23<br>*8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7<br>*10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pant[illegible]ri, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5<br>*9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907.

A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON

*Under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st August 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1842-43 | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865. | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1832-33. | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— Of 1870. | | Transfer loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | GRAND TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of 15th August 1907 ... | 83,97,400 | 1,55,08,300 | 9,57,51,500 | 2,20,59,400 | 1,16,84,400 | 45,73,300 | ...... | 14,95,76,900 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | ... | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,80,67,633 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of transferred to in London ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to 30th August 1907 .. | ...... | ... | 2,000 | 9,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 11,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 11,000 |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 24th August 1907 | ...... | 8,700 | 9,000 | 7,500 | 3,000 | 7,000 | ...... | 35,200 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 35,200 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st August 1907 ... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 | 500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,500 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 5,500 |
| | 83,97,400 | 1,55,17,000 | 9,57,67,500 | 2,20,76,400 | 1,16,87,400 | 45,80,300 | ...... | 14,96,28,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | .. | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,81,19,233 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers .. | 25,000 | 31,700 | 11,19,300 | 39,500 | 87,600 | 50,500 | ...... | 13,28,600 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ... | ...... | ...... | 13,53,600 |
| Balance on 31st August 1907 ... ... ... ... | 83,72,400 | 1,54,85,300 | 9,46,48,200 | 2,20,36,900 | 1,15,99,800 | 45,29,900 | ...... | 14,83,00,000 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,67,65,633 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th June 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,651 lakhs; retransferred from London, 11,382 lakhs

| | Enfaced from India | Retransferred from London |
|---|---|---|
| From 9th June 1867 to 30th June 1907 | 11,651 lakhs | 11,382 lakhs |
| „ 1st July 1907 „ 15th July „ | ... | 14 „ |
| „ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ | 1 lakh | 12 „ |
| „ 1st August „ „ 15th August „ | 6 lakhs | 21 „ |
| „ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ | 1 lakh | 14 „ |
| | 11,659 lakhs. | 11,443 lakhs. |
| | 11,443 „ | |
| Balance against India ... | 216 „ | |

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 3rd September 1907*

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

L. G. DUNBAR,
*Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.*

(908—1)

# STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF BENGAL

*for the week ending 3rd September 1907.*

**LIABILITIES.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 71,81,743 0 2 | 1,64,55,312 | 0 | 8 |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | ,, 92,73,569 0 6 | | | |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,79,14,491 | 15 | 7 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. | | 11,38,438 | 8 | 3 |
| Sundries | | 13,84,639 | 15 | 10 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,23,92,882 | 8 | 4 |

**ASSETS.**

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities | | 2,36,52,233 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments | | 26,60,995 | 8 | 6 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 3,63,74,632 | 12 | 3 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,26,82,482 | 13 | 1 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,26,07,319 | 0 | 4 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 16,47,706 | 0 | 5 |
| Bullion ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock | | 16,91,462 | 13 | 10 |
| Stamps | | 13,662 | 4 | 11 |
| Sundries | | 2,67,369 | 3 | 7 |
| | | 12,15,87,863 | 8 | 5 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office .. | *Rs 4,61,04,812 5 6 | 9,08,05,018 | 15 | 11 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches .. | † ,, 4,47,00,206 10 5 | | | |
| Rupees ... | | 21,23,92,882 | 8 | 4 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. | 2,03,625 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. ,, | 5,02,267 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, | 7,05,892 | 8 | 0 |

Rate for Demand Loans, 3 per cent.
Percentage 50·76.

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 5th September 1907.
(907—1.)

C. M. BARTIN, Chief Accountant.

By order of the Directors,
L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

## In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, Bhagalpur.

TITLE MORTGAGE EXECUTION CASE No. 426 OF 1907.

Sreemutty Santo Moni Dassy,—Decree-holder, *versus* (1) Babu Pratap Narayan Singh, (2) Baldeb Narayan Singh, (3) Bhaniram Marwari, (4) Anandaram Marwari,—Judgment-debtors.

WILL be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Bhagalpur, on the 16th September 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, the following properties belonging to the judgment-debtors Nos. 1 and 2 and of which the judgment-debtor No. 3, a subsequent mortgagee, and No. 4, an attaching creditor, for realization of mortgage decree amounting to Rs. 1,28,299-12-3:—

1. Mowazi 1 anna 15 ganda 2 cowri 2 danta hissa minjumle soleh anna mahal, taluke Gondhabelapatti, asli mai dakhli, pargana Nisunkpur Kurah jiska No. 486, towzi wo malguzari kalaktari soleh anna mahal, taluka Gondhabelapatti maskurka moblak Rs. 284-11 hai wo jis hissa ke under mowazi 5a. 6g. 2c. 2 krant minjumle soleh anna mowaziat Bhelua uruf Babhni wo Gurihar yane Kowrihar wo muhowli Tamkula wo soleh anna patti taksimi mowzah Chakmansapur, Badur yane Chakmansapur Barror uruf Daha ajruyeh batwara khangi, asli mai dakhli elake police-station wo sub-district registari Madhipura wo mowazi 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. minjumle soleh anna mowajiat Daparkha, yeane Daparkha wo Murjuba, yane Mirjaba, wo Barakurba, asli mai dakhli elake police-station, sub-district registari Supoul wakeh hai jiske tafrik hisab ke ruh se No. *⁸⁶/₁ towzi wo jama sadar moblak Rs. 94-14 samil mahal digar hissa daran banisbat hissa 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k ke kayem hua hai mai makanat katchari zamindari wo digar makanat wo bagat wo darkhtan wo kamat wo jote nami wo benami wo jalkar wo bankar wo jangal wo phalkar wo hat wo bazar wo nadi wo jhil wo rah wo huq pani wo talab wo kua wo digar kul haquk nami wo benami elake kutcheri, zilla Bhagalpur. Approximate value Rs. 50,000.

2. Mowazi 1a. 15g. 2c. 2d. hissa minjumle soleh anna mahal taluke, Bhagbanpur, asli mai dakhli, pargana Nisunkpur Kurah jiska No. 460 towzi wo malguzari kalaktari soleh anna mahal taluka Bhagbanpur maskur ka moblak Rs. 1,263-1 hai wo jis hissa ke andar mowazi 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. minjumle soleh anna mowaziat Kukurdari wo Karanpatti wo Gajahar wo 1a. 15g. 2c. 2d. hissa minjumle soleh anna mowza Hirapatti wo soleh anna patti Taksimi mowza Belahi yane Belapatti wo Phulkiha uruf patti Phulkaha ajrue batwara khangi, asli mai dakhli elake police-station wo sub-district registari Supoul wo mowazi 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. minjumle soleh anna mowza Dandari jisko register me Didari likha hai, asli mai dakhli elake police-station wo sub-district registari Madhipura wake hai wo jiska tafrik hisab ke ruh se No. *¹⁰/₁ towzi wo jama sadar moblak Rs. 421 shamil digar hissadaran banisbat hissa 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. ke kaim hua hai mai makanat katcheri zamidari wo digar makanat wo bagat wo darkhtan wo kamat wo jot nami wo benami wo jalkar wo bankar wo jungle wo phalkar wo hát wo bazar wo nadi wo jhil wo rah wo huq pani wo talab wo kua wo digar kul haquk nami wo benami elake kalaktari, zilla Bhagalpur. Approximate value Rs. 30,000.

3. Mowazi 1a. 15g. 2k. 2d. minjumle soleh anna mahal Jaluar, asli mai dakhli, pargana Nisunkpur Kurah jiska No. 502, towzi wo malguzari kalaktari soleh anna mahal Jaluwar majkurka moblak Rs. 118 hai jiska tafrik hisab ke ruh se ⁵⁰²/₂ towzi wo jama sadar moblak Rs. 39-5 samil digar hissadaran banisbat hissa 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. kaim hua hai wo baluhaj patti khangi babat hissa 5a. 6g. 2c. 2k. majkurka hissa seumi patti khangi majkurka mai makanat kutcheri zamidari wo digar makanat wo bagat wo darkhtan wo kamat wo jot nami wo benami wo jalkar wo bankar wo jungle wo phalkar wo hát wo bazar wo nadi wo jhil wo rah wo huq pani wo talab wo kua wo digar kul haquk nami wo benami, elake police-station, sub-district, registari Madhipura, elake kalaktari, zilla Bhagalpur. Approximate value Rs. 700.

4. Soleh anna mahal Kanua Gurhari patti taksimi, asli mai dakhli, pargana Nisunkpur Kurah jiska No. towzi 3319, wo jama sadar moblak Rs. 60-4 4 jo ajrue batwara kalaktari patti majkur ka kaim hua hai mai makanat katchari zamidari wo digar makanat wo bagat wo darakhtan wo kamat wo jote nami wo benami wo jalkar wo bankar wo jungle wo phalkar wo hát wo bazar wo nadi wo jhil wo rah wo huq pani wo talab wo kua wo digar kul haquk zamidari nami wo benami elake police-station wo sub district registari Madhipura, elake kalaktari, zilla Bhagalpur. Approximate value Rs. 2,000.

RAJENDRA NATH DATTA,
Subordinate Judge, 1st Court.

Bhagalpur, the 2nd September 1907. (903—1)

## INSOLVENT NOTICES.

In the matter of PANNA LALL RUSTOGY, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 16th day of September instant, at the hour of half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

S. D. Dutt & Ghose, Attorneys. (916-1)

In the matter of ERNEST CLAUDE GOW, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 16th day of September instant, at the hour of half-past 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

C. G. Lewis, Attorney. (917—1)

In the matter of ABDAR RAHAMAN *alias* ATIAR RAHAMAN, an insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Monday, the 16th day of September instant, at the hour of half past ten o'clock in the forenoon.

☞ Any creditor of the said insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid.

Nafar Lall Mullick, Attorney. (918—1)

## In the Court of the District Judge of Darbhanga.

PRESENT:

H. E. RANSOM, ESQ., I.C.S.

CASE No. 4 OF 1907 (INSOLVENCY).

SHYAM SUNDER MISRA, son of Nand Lal Misra, deceased, by caste Brahman, Tirhutia of mauza Kasrouri Kar Kauli Lalpur, pargana Ahis, district Darbhanga, was on the 7th June 1907 declared an insolvent.

H. E. RANSOM, District Judge.

Darbhanga Judge's office, dated Lahiriasarai, the 5th July 1907. (662—1—874)

ABANIBHUSHAN MUKERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (859—4—840)

BIMAL CHANDRA DAS GUPTA, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (840—4—823)

BRAJENDRA KUMAR CHATTERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as Vakil, Calcutta High Court. (844—4—820)

KUMARSANKAR RAY B.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (897—4—872)

PYARI MOHUN SIKDAR, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (865—4—875)

RAJENDRA LAL MUKERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (858—4-841)

ROMESH CHANDRA SEN, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (882—4—842)

RADHIKA MOHAN SEN, M.A., B.L., Pleader, Murshidabad, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (867—4—849)

SACHCHITANAND SAHAI, B.L., Pleader, Judge's Court, Arrah, intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (851—4—890)

SURENDRA NATH MAJUMDAR B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the Calcutta High Court. (846—4—834)

SARAT CHANDRA MUKHERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (866—4—848)

TRAILOKYANATH GHOSE, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (839—4—821)

WANTED a compounder for the Bengal Veterinary College Dispensary on a monthly salary of Rs. 15 rising by annual increment of Re. 1 to Rs. 20. Apply personally with original certificates to the Assistant Principal, Bengal Veterinary College, Belgachia.

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Edwin Robert Swatman, late an employé in the Government Telegraph Department, who died intestate at Diamond Harbour on the 22nd January 1904, has been granted to Mrs. Lily Swatman, of No. 40 Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta, as widow of the deceased to enable her to administer the estate. All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Mrs. Lily Swatman.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3 Council House Street, Calcutta, the 4th September 1907. (910—1)

## Government of Burma, Public Works Department.

WANTED for the Toungoo Circle, Public Works Department, Burma, a qualified draftsman on a salary of Rs 60—3—75 per mensem, *plus* a local allowance of 30 per cent., when employed in the Southern Shan States.

The appointment is permanent and pensionable.

None need apply who have not qualified in an Engineering College both as Draftsman and Estimator or are so qualified by practical experience. Applicants must not be over 25 years of age, unless already in Government employ.

The selected candidate will be required to serve a year's probation and to join at once, travelling allowance being granted and salary will commence from date of actually entering upon duties.

Applications, together with copies of testimonials and service books, if any, should be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 1st November 1907.

H. W. JAMES,
Superintending Engineer, Toungoo Circle,
Public Works Department, Burma.

Toungoo, the 3rd September 1907.

## Notice

IS hereby given that persons desirous of obtaining authenticated copies of Survey of India maps should henceforward apply to the Assistant Surveyor General, in charge Drawing Office, for the same, instead of to the Deputy Surveyor-General, as heretofore.

J. M. FLEMING, LIEUT.-COL., I.A.,
*for* Surveyor-General of India.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1907.

## Employment Bureau.

### CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

CANDIDATES are invited for the post of Translator in the Court of the District Judge of Birbhum, which will fall permanently vacant from the 1st January 1908, on a monthly salary of Rs. 80 rising to Rs. 100 by biennial increments of Rs. 2.

Preference will be given to graduates.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 20th November 1907.

K. N. ROY, District Judge.

Birbhum Judge's Court, the 7th September 1907.

---

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, Ranchi, a Head Clerk and Accountant on Rs. 70.

A graduate with honours in mathematics and some experience in office work will be preferred.

An original certificate of good character and respectability from a Government officer should accompany each application.

KANTI BHUSAN SEN,
Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 5th September 1907.

---

## Wanted

FOR the District Engineer's Office, Burdwan, an Accountant on a salary of Rs. 80 to Rs. 100 by an annual increment of Rs. 3.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3384L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901, and is not thoroughly conversant with the works both Local and Public Works Department. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 25th September 1907. The selected candidate will have to join in the 1st week of October.

HARI DAS PAL, B.C.E.,
District Engineer, Burdwan.

Burdwan District Engineer's Office, the 7th September 1907. (919—2)

---

## Wanted

A SUB-OVERSEER for the District Road Committee, Sonthal Parganas, on a salary of Rs. 25 *plus* Rs. 7-8 conveyance allowance per month.

Applicants must be qualified under Government Notification No. 3384L.S.-G., of 20th December 1901.

Applications with copies of testimonials and stating age will be received by the undersigned up to 25th September 1907.

A. E. BONNAR,
District Engineer, Sonthal Parganas.

Dumka, the 7th September 1907. (912—2)

---

## Wanted

A SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS under the District Board of Bogra temporarily for one year for the present, with every chance of being made permanent, on a salary of Rs. 40 per month and travelling allowance as allowable under the Civil Service Regulations.

Candidates must be qualified under Government order No. 10790 I., dated the 19th October 1906, published in *Government Gazette of Eastern Bengal and Assam* on the 20th October 1906. The applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 18th instant.

Preference will be given to a Muhammadan candidate.

J. N. GUPTA, Chairman,
District Board, Bogra.

Bogra District Board's Office, the 2nd September 1907. (904—1)

---

WANTED an Assistant Accountant for the District Board's Office, Khulna, for six months, or until further orders, with prospect of being made permanent, on Rs. 40 rising to Rs. 60 by an annual increment of Rs. 2. None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 25th September 1907.

A. AHMAD,
Chairman, District Board, Khulna.

Khulna District Board, the 5th September 1907. (909—2)

---

WANTED an experienced, competent and qualified Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Board's Office, Dacca, on a salary of Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 120 by annual increment of Rs. 4. No one need apply who is not a passed Accountant and does not possess knowledge and experience of District Board work.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September.

B. C. ALLEN, Chairman.

Dacca District Board's Office, the 24th August 1907. (864—4)

---

## Wanted

A DISTRICT ENGINEER for the District Board of Patna.

The initial salary shall be Rs. 600 per month, rising by an annual increment of Rs. 25 to Rs. 800, unless an officer already employed as District Engineer in a first class district be selected, in which case he will begin on the pay which he is now drawing.

A candidate for the post must be qualified in one of the manners following, that is to say, he must—

(*a*) be at the time of seeking the employment, or have previously been, a member of the permanent establishment of the Public Works Department in the grade of Executive or Assistant Engineer or Sub-Engineer or Supervisor ; or

(*b*) hold the degree of Bachelor of Engineering, or be a Licentiate of Engineering of the Calcutta University, or have passed the final examination of the Engineering Department of the Civil Engineering College at Sibpur ; or

(*c*) have served an apprenticeship of not less than three years in the United Kingdom with some recognized firm of Engineers of high standing ; or

(*d*) have passed satisfactorily through the whole course of instruction at a recognized School of Engineering in the United Kingdom (*e.g.*, King's College, London ; Cooper's Hill College; the Crystal Palace School of Engineering) :

Provided that in all cases the candidate must have held charge of important works for not less than five years, and must produce a certificate from his immediate superior during such employment that his conduct was satisfactory. The candidate must also produce evidence that his knowledge of the native language is such as to qualify him for employment as a District Engineer.

2. All applications from intending candidates shall be submitted in sealed and registered covers, addressed to the Chairman of the District Board, Patna, Bankipore, and superscribed " Application for appointment

of District Engineer." Each application must be accompanied by all the necessary certificates and testimonials required by the preceding rules, together with a suitable envelope addressed and sufficiently stamped for registration in which they can be returned in the event of the application being unsuccessful.

3. Applications will be received by the undersigned till the 15th October 1907.

W. B. THOMSON,
Chairman, District Board, Patna.

Bankipore, the 26th August 1907. (881—3)

---

WANTED an experienced Accountant for the District Board of Shahabad on a salary of Rs. 55 a month.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901. Appointment will take effect from the 1st February 1908.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 1st November 1907.

BAZLUL KAREEM, Vice-Chairman,
District Board, Shahabad.

Arrah, the 24th August 1907. (892—3)

---

THE post of Superintendent of the Barisal Technical School has fallen vacant. The pay of the post is Rs. 80, rising by biennial increment of Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 a month. None need apply who has not passed the Examination of Foreman Mechanic of the Sibpur or Rurki Engineering College. A candidate with experience as a teacher in a Technical School will be preferred.

Applications with a statement of the candidate's age, residence and past services and certificates of health, good character and respectability, which will not be returned, will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September 1907.

R. B. HUGHES-BULLER,
Chairman, District Board, Bakarganj.

Bakarganj District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (889—4)

---

WANTED temporarily from 1st October 1907, a Surveyor duly qualified under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., of 20th December 1901. Consolidated pay Rs. 125 per month. Previous experience in the preparation of Road Projects essential.

S. C. DEY,
*for* Chairman, District Board, Palamau.

Daltonganj, the 30th August 1907. (910—2)

---

WANTED a Supervisor, District Engineer's office, Hooghly, for seven months, with prospect of being made permanent, to look after Public Works Department and District Board works.

Pay Rs. 150 *plus* travelling allowance under the Civil Service Regulations, subject to a maximum of Rs. 50 per month. L.E. or B.E. of Civil Engineering College with experience will be preferred.

Applications will be received up to the 20th instant.

B. DE, Chairman, District Board, Hooghly.

Chinsurah, the 4th September 1907. (911—2)

---

WANTED by the District Board of Monghyr a Sub-Overseer for the Sadar Local Board on a monthly salary of Rs. 30 rising to Rs. 40 by an annual increment of Rs. 2 *plus* horse allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem.

No one need apply who is not qualified under the rules published under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 11th September 1907.

L. P. SINHA, Vice-Chairman, District Board,
Monghyr.

Monghyr District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (891—2)

---

## Wanted

A MUHAMMADAN Sub-Inspector of Schools for the district of 24-Parganas on a salary of Rs. 50 a month *plus* the travelling allowance according to the Civil Service Regulations. None need apply who has not passed the F.A. Examination and has not served as a teacher at least for three years. Preference will be given to a Muhammadan graduate. Applications with copies of testimonials should be received in this office up to the 21st instant. The date of the applicant's birth should be stated.

F. W. KÜCHLER,
Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, the 9th September 1907.

---

## Wanted

A 2ND CLERK for the General Manager's Office, Deoghar. Salary Rs. 31 a month. Preference will be given to an under-graduate with experience in the correspondence work of a Court of Wards' Manager's office or Collector's office. Applications, with copies of testimonials, stating age, caste, residence, will be received by the undersigned up to 22nd September 1907.

SYED NEJABUT HOSSAIN,
General Manager.

Dated Deoghar, the 9th September 1907. (920—2)

---

## Lost.

TWO Government Promissory Notes Nos. 045227 and 045230 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, for Rs. 1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Brothers and last endorsed to Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee, the Proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the Proprietress. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BANERJEE & HALDER, Attorneys for Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee.

12-1 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta (832—3—851)

---

## The Bally Paper Mills Company, Limited (in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that the creditors of the above-named Company are required on or before the 9th day of October next, to send their names and addresses and the particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses of their Solicitors (if any) to the undersigned George Henderson & Co., of 100 Clive Street, Calcutta, Agents for William Adolphus Browne of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London E. C., the liquidator of the said Company and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidator or his Agents, are personally or by their Solicitors to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time or place as shall be specified in such notice or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts or claims are provided.

Dated this 27th day of August 1907.

GEO. HENDERSON & CO.,
Agents for the Liquidator.
(883—3—847)

---

## The Shampore Coal Co., Ld.

IN pursuance of section 76 of the Indian Companies Act of 1882, a General Meeting of the Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the Registered Office, No. 100 Clive Street, Calcutta, on Wednesday next, the 18th instant, at 3 P.M. to transact such business as may be brought before the meeting.

*For* Shampore Coal Co., Ld.,
GEO. HENDERSON & CO.,
Managing Directors and Secretaries.

Calcutta, the 2nd September 1907. (915—1—892)

## The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.

### NOTIFICATION.

THE Commissioners will open a Steam Ferry Service on the 1st October 1907 for the conveyance of passengers between the following points:—Sulkea Bunda Ghât, Burra Bazar, Ahiritollah Ghât, and Bagh Bazar (Koomertollee Ghât) north of the Howrah Bridge, and Chandpal Ghât, Telkul Ghât, Ramkristopore and Sibpur Ghat, south of the Howrah Bridge. The steamers will ply continuously between the hours of 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. daily, Sundays excepted.

The following scale of charges, framed under section 105A of Act III (B.C.) of 1890, and sanctioned by the Local Government in letter No 50T.—Marine, dated the 21st May 1907, is published for general information under the provisions of section 107 of the said Act:—

*Scale of Fares.*

| North of the Bridge. | 1st class. As. | 2nd class. Pice. |
|---|---|---|
| Between Sulkea Bunda Ghât and Burra Bazar. | 4 | 2 |
| Between Sulkea Bunda Ghât and Ahiritollah Ghât. | 2 | 1 |
| Between Sulkea Bunda Ghât and Bagh Bazar (Koomertollee Ghât). | 4 | 2 |
| South of the Bridge. | | |
| Between Chandpal Ghât and Telkul Ghât. | 2 | 1 |
| Between Chandpal Ghât and Ramkristoporo. | 2 | 1 |
| Between Chandpal Ghât and Sibpur Ghât. | 4 | 2 |

By order of the Commissioners,

H. J. HILARY, Secretary.

The 10th September 1907. (921—1)

## NADIA RIVERS.

REPORT SHOWING THE LEAST DEPTHS OF WATER *for the week ending Friday, the 6th September 1907.*

| Name of river. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 24 | 6 | |
| | Thence to Goriah ... | 22 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Goriah to Jangipur ... | 22 | 0 | Kanupur. |
| | " Jangipur to Berhampore | 18 | 0 | Amaniguuj. |
| | " Berhampore to Katwa.. | 17 | 0 | Giridharipur. |
| | " Katwa to Nadia ... | 24 | 0 | Hajrapota. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 25 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 22 | 6 | Khamaidiar. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 19 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 16 | 6 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 18 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 20 | 3 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj ... | 20 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 17 | 9 | Jhowtola. |
| | " Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 18 | 6 | Muhammadpur. |
| | " Boalia to Chuadanga .. | 19 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | " Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali ... | 18 | 0 | Kristapur. |

GAUGE READINGS.

| Name of river. | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1907. | | Ft. | Ft. | |
| Ganges | Sahebganj ... | 7-9 | 6 A.M. | 20·00 | 88·00 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 7-9 | 8 A.M. | 20·5 | 62·45 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 8-9 | 7 A.M. | 25·70 | 70·70 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 8-9 | 7 A.M. | 23 04 | 61·00 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...... |
| Bhagirathi. | Jangipur ... | 8-9 | 8 A.M. | 41·70 | 69·50 | Fall. |
| | Berhampore .. | 9-9 | 7 A.M. | 24·70 | 58·45 | Do. |
| | Katwa .. | 7-9 | 5 P.M. | 20·00 | 44·10 | Rise. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 6-9 | ... | 31·66 | ... | ...... |
| | Sarupganj ... | 8-9 | 12 Noon | 26·40 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga | Hanskhali ... | 7-9 | 4 P.M. | 19·90 | 30·75 | Steady. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exec. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 9th September 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *viâ* United Kingdom and East Africa *viâ* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *viâ* United Kingdom or Aden). | Sep. 12 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | " 11 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | " 16 | At 7-30 | *Viâ* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | " 16 | " 8-30 | Per steamer *C. Apcar*. |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | " 12 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | " 14 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | " 13 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | " 16 | " 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | " 11 | " 7-30 | *Viâ* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.

For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.

For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.

For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.

For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *viâ* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 2-40 P.M.

For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 4-15 P.M.

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.; For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.; For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.; For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.; For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M. — and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *viâ* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *viâ* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O., *The 9th September 1907.*

JOHN OWENS, *Presidency Postmaster.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (½a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)
An Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

---

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

---

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1906. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907 (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907. Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter [illegible]. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06 Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2; (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS,

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 30th June 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

*For the week ending 31st August 1907.*

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Naryan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co. Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

# *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7*s*. 6*d*. (12*a*.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1*a*, 1*p*. (1*a*.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs 5 or 7*s*. 6*d*. (6*a*.)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo, Stitched. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with foot-notes in Urdu and Hindi. Royal. 8vo. 6p. (1a.)
Act VI of 1882—Indian Companies Act as modified to 1st August 1906. Urdu. 18a. 9p. (3a.)
General Rules and Orders made under Enactments in force in British India. Vol. III, Edition, 1907. Royal 8vo. Cloth, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (9a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 2½s. (7a.)
Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)
Report on the Police Administration in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 3a or 1s. 7d (2a.)
Report on Vaccination in the North-West Frontier Province for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s 6d. (6a.)
Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III. No 3.—Scyindacae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.
Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)
The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)
List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its administrative control corrected to 1st July 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 3, corrected up to the 1st April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th July 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a)
Report on the Excise Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Report on the Stamp Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap Paper cover. 3a. 6p. or 3½d. (1a.)
Brief note on Income Tax operations in the North-West Frontier Province during 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Administration Report of the Indian Telegraph Department for 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May—June—July 1907. Nos. 2, 3 and 4. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April—May 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)
Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3a. or 9d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding months of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-1908. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a)
Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906 No. 3 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years. Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)
Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-7a. 6p. or 3s. 3¾d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12a. or 4s. 2d. (6a).

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, March 1907. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s 6d. (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)

*Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

*History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishments Royal 8vo. Board Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. 1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.).

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.).

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with foot-notes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi. 1a. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 8p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 8p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4. Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (5a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8a. or 11s. 3d. (4a.):

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8a. or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3a.). Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June, 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4a. or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2 8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1 4a. or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2a. or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8a. or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department. 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a. or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 12a. or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November, and December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s (1a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 12a. or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto. September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-1907. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding month of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.).

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India. 1906. Cloth, Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College. May 1905 and April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 8a. or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting. 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage, etc.

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Achārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Bālambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Loius de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Achārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami, Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihāri Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.
**Monthly Weather Review, December 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates). Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

PART IVA.

## Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Abstract of the Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, assembled under the provisions of the Indian Councils Acts, 1861 and 1892.*

The Council met in the Council Chamber on Saturday, the 7th September, 1907, at 11 A.M.

**Present:**

The Hon'ble SIR ANDREW FRASER, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, *presiding*.
The Hon'ble MR. F. A. SLACKE.
The Hon'ble MR. W. C. MACPHERSON, C.S.I.
The Hon'ble MR. E. W. COLLIN.
The Hon'ble MR. E. A. GAIT, C.I.E.
The Hon'ble MR. H. J. McINTOSH.
The Hon'ble MR. H. C. STREATFEILD.
The Hon'ble MR. G. GORDON.
The Hon'ble MR. C. G. H. ALLEN.
The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL.
The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble RAJA BAN BIHARI KAPUR, C.S.I.
The Hon'ble BABU KALI PADA GHOSH, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble MR. G. H. SUTHERLAND.
The Hon'ble RAI KISHORI LAL GOSWAMI BAHADUR, MA., B.L.

### NEW MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble MR. G. GORDON and the Hon'ble RAI KISHORI LAL GOSWAMI BAHADUR, M.A., B.L., took their seats in Council.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

### MAGRAHAT DRAINAGE SCHEME.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked :—

(a) When was the work in connection with the Magrahat Drainage Scheme started in the sub-division of Diamond Harbour? Is there any time specified for the completion of the work?

(b) What progress has been made in the work?

(c) Having regard to the importance of the work, both from agricultural and sanitary point of view, does not the Government think that the work should be expedited and completed as soon as possible and practicable?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"(a) The work in connection with the Magrahat Drainage Scheme was commenced in November, 1904. The answer to the second part of the question is in the negative.

"(b) About one-third of the work has been completed to end of June, 1907.

"(c) The Government recognize the importance of the work, which is being pushed on as quickly as practicable. Pending its completion, satisfactory arrangements have been made to utilize the portion of the work already constructed."

### HIGH PRICE OF RICE.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked :—

(a) Has the attention of the Government been drawn to the alarmingly high price of rice prevailing in the country? How long, in the opinion of the Government, is the present high price likely to continue?

(b) What damage has been done by the last cyclone and consequent flood to the agricultural outturn of the country, both as regards the jute and paddy cultivation, in each district under the Local Government?

If there is a likelihood of a further rise in the price of rice, as is apprehended, does not the Government consider it necessary to take timely steps so that the poor may not die of starvation?

(c) Is the stock of rice and paddy in the province sufficient to meet the demand till the next harvest is reaped? If not, what steps does the Government intend to take to fill up the deficit in the supply?

(d) Having regard to the high price of rice and its tendency to increase, and to the distress it has already entailed upon the salaried *Bhadra lok* class, will the Government be pleased to consider the desirability of raising the rate of grain compensation allowance now paid to the poorly-paid Government servants, and to extend it to all Government servants drawing Rs. 50 or less *per mensem*?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"(a) The Hon'ble Member's attention is invited to the answer to a question on the same subject given by the Hon'ble Mr. Carlyle at the Council Meeting held on the 23rd March, 1907; and to the discussions which took place in connection with the Financial Statement for 1907-08. Further inquiries have since been made regarding the high prices prevailing, and a report has been received from the Director of Agriculture, a copy of which is laid upon the table. It is difficult to say how long the present high prices are likely to continue. There are already some signs of their weakening; and if the season continues to be favourable, it is hoped that a considerable decline will soon occur.

"(b) The Hon'ble Member is referred to the Weekly Weather and Crop Reports which are published in the Calcutta Gazette. Comparatively little damage was caused by the cyclone and consequent flood mentioned in the question. The present agricultural prospects are generally favourable, but somewhat serious floods have just been reported from Cuttack.

"(c) The reports received from District Officers go to show that stocks are sufficient to last till the next harvest.

"(d) It is not considered desirable at present either to raise the rate of the grain compensation allowances or to extend the concession to all Government servants drawing Rs. 50 or less a month."

## NOTE ON THE PRESENT HIGH PRICES OF FOOD-GRAINS AND POSSIBLE CAUSES THEREFOR.

THE annexed Statement I shows the average price, in seers per rupee, of common rice, wheat and maize in this Province during the past seven years.

2. Statement II shows the average price of the same food-grains on the 15th of last month as compared with the prices reckoned hitherto as normal for the Province, showing in each case the percentage of increase over the normal price.

3. It will be observed from Statement I that while the average prices varied little from the normal during the six years 1900 to 1905 (inclusive), they suddenly rose in 1906 in a very remarkable manner, this rise becoming accentuated during the current year, till on the 15th of last month the average price of rice (taking this Province as a whole) was 58 per cent. above the previous normal, the price of wheat 26 per cent., and the price of maize 70 per cent. above that normal.

4. This extraordinary rise in the prices of food-grains cannot be ascribed to any single cause. It has not been confined to this Province. Prices have risen all over India; and the rapidity of the rise has attracted attention in other Provinces as well as this. While, then certain reasons may be suggested as having tended to raise prices in this Province, other causes may have operated in other Provinces leading to a similar rise; and with the present facilities of intercommunication between all parts of the country, a general rise of prices in other Provinces must inevitably lead to a corresponding rise in this Province. In this note I propose to discuss the conditions obtaining in this Province that have probably helped towards bringing about this marked increase in the prices of food-grains.

5. The annexed Statement III gives for this Province the normal area cultivated with rice, wheat and maize, the normal rate of yield hitherto adopted, the normal yield, and the area cultivated, percentage of outturn and estimated yield in each of the years 1904-05, 1905-06 and 1906-07. Taking this Province alone, during the three years 1904-05, 1905-06 and 1906-07 there has been a total deficit of 188,148,100 cwts., or 25,60,90,469 maunds in respect of the three crops referred to, or nearly two-thirds of a normal year's produce of the three crops together. It will be observed also from this statement that rice is by far the most important food-crop in this Province. The area under rice, moreover, in the Province forms a large part of the total area under this crop in India. In the case of wheat, the area cultivated in this Province is comparatively small, and the price of wheat over India generally is, therefore, little affected by the conditions in Bengal. Maize also is of very minor importance in this Province. It is chiefly grown in the Bihar districts, where it has during the last two years suffered to an abnormal extent from floods, the produce of the two years 1905-06 and 1906-07 together being estimated as less than the normal produce of a single year. In these districts maize is an important food-staple for several months of the year, and the extraordinary shortage of supply and rise in price would naturally affect the price of rice also. This is evidenced by the large increase in the imports of rice into the Bihar "block." But the great food-staple of this Province is rice, and it may be said to be the only food-staple in respect of which a review of the conditions in this Province alone can be expected to lead to any conclusions of importance. In the case of other food-staples, it would be necessary, before any reliable conclusions could be drawn, to know the conditions that have prevailed in other Provinces, and to collect statistics and information from all parts of India, which it is not possible for me to do. My remarks will necessarily, therefore, be confined chiefly to rice.

6. Statement IV shows the outturn of total rice (autumn, winter and summer) in the two Provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and in 1906, as compared with the normal outturn. This statement shows a deficit for the two years of 27,07,04,040 maunds as compared with the normal outturn. In considering all these figures, however, it must be clearly understood that they were merely estimates: and frequently such estimates are very inaccurate. In order to realize better how very difficult it is to make an accurate estimate of the outturn of crops where the greater portion thereof is consumed by the people themselves locally, and there is no means of checking the estimate by comparison with trade figures (as there is, for instance, in the case of indigo and jute), I would mention that in 1903 a memorandum was drawn up in the Department of Land Records on the subject of the production and consumption of food-grains in Bengal. The result of the elaborate calculations then made was that the total outturn of all food-grains and pulses in the old Province of Bengal amounted to about 21,377,000 tons, or, 58,19,29,444 maunds. The figures for the normal produce of all kinds of rice hitherto accepted show an outturn of 57,57,49,864 maunds for the two Provinces, leaving only 61,79,580 maunds for all other food-grains and pulses. Comparing these figures, it is evident that either the normal outturn of all food-grains and pulses has been under-estimated, or that the normal outturn of rice has been over-estimated. Again, taking the ten years, 1895-96 to 1904-05, I find on adding up the figures for outturn of rice (including paddy converted into rice at the rate of 25 seers of rice to 1 maund of paddy) that the average estimated actual outturn of rice *per annum* in the two Provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam comes to 44,44,95,314 maunds, as compared with 57,57,49,864 maunds, the figure accepted hitherto as the normal outturn *per annum* for the two Provinces combined. If the latter figure be adopted as the

normal outturn of rice, we would get a gross normal outturn in ten years of 5,75,74,98,640 maunds. Taking the figures of actual outturn as estimated each year, we get a gross actual outturn during the ten years of 4,44,49,53,140 maunds. That is to say, these figures would indicate that during the period of ten years (1895-96 to 1904-05) there was a gross total deficit (as compared with the normal) of 1,31,25,45,500 maunds of rice. This latter figure is more than 2¼ times the estimated normal outturn of all food-grains in the old Province! In the same memorandum referred to above, the total ordinary consumption of food-grains in the old Province of Bengal was estimated to be 54,70,30 555 maunds. Thus the total deficit in the outturn of rice during the ten year period quoted would amount to nearly 2½ times the total ordinary annual consumption of food-grains and pulses in the old Province. I may mention that the estimate of consumption included the consumption for human food, for seed and for cattle food, with a large allowance for wastage. Manifestly these figures are unreliable. However, the figures showing the estimated outturn, year by year, are, at all events, of some comparative value, and it will be seen that they indicate a very large deficiency in the outturn of rice during the past two years.

7. Resorting next to the figures of import and export, so far as they are available, I find that the average total annual imports of rice (and paddy converted into rice) for the ten year period 1895-96 to 1904-05, inclusive, amounted to 13,645,989 cwts.; and that the average annual total exports amounted to 22,888,433 cwts. The excess of exports over the imports of rice thus amounted on the average to 9,242,444 cwts, or 1,25,79,993 maunds *per annum*. These figures are for the old Province of Bengal before partition and also for the Calcutta port. They include the traffic by rail, by river, coast-wise and foreign.

8. In 1906-07 the imports of rice (including paddy converted into rice) by rail and river into Calcutta amounted to 1,19,28,679 maunds; the imports into the rest of this Province amounted to 41,79,710 maunds. During the same period, the exports from Calcutta by rail and river of rice (including paddy converted into rice) amounted to 79,61,838 maunds, and the exports from the rest of this Province amounted to 1,29,36,967 maunds Thus, *so far as rail and river-borne traffic is concerned*, the exports slightly exceeded the imports. *Primâ facie* these figures would seem to indicate that the stock of rice in this Province was more than sufficient for the consumption of the people; but, on the other hand, it must be remembered that the very high prices obtainable for rice may have induced the people to export it and purchase cheaper food-grains.

9. Looking to the Maritime Trade of the Province, I find that during the year 1906-07, 4,040,935 cwts. of rice were exported, as compared with 8,185,155 cwts. in 1905-06 and an average of 6,206,844 cwts. during the five years 1900 to 1905. On the other hand, about 6½ million cwts. of rice were imported in 1906-07, most of which appears to have come from Burma. The total exports of rice (including paddy converted into rice) from this Province to the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam by rail and river during 1906-07, as far as figures can be obtained, seem to have been 70,57,911 maunds; while the total imports of rice into this Province from Eastern Bengal and Assam would seem to have been 15,17, 452 maunds, showing an excess of 55,40,459 maunds in favour of exports. Adding to these the figures for sea-borne trade, the excess of exports of rice from this Province to Eastern Bengal and Assam over imports from Eastern Bengal and Assam into this Province during 1906-07 was 55,54,846 maunds.

10. It has been asked more than once whether the prevailing high prices are due in any way to excessive exports of food-grains. I find from the most recent returns of the Maritime Trade of this Province that while the total exports of food-grains and flour have decreased from an average annual value of 534 lakhs of rupees during the five years 1900 to 1905 to 313 lakhs of rupees in 1906-07, the value of the imports of grain and pulse by coasting trade only rose from 32 lakhs of rupees in 1905-06 to 341 lakhs of rupees in 1906-07. This very remarkable increase in imports in 1906-07 is due almost wholly to imports of rice from Burma.

11. Taking the figures for the whole of India recently published by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, it will be seen that the total exports of rice abroad during the year 1906-07 amounted to 38,704,000 cwts. as compared with 43,037,000 cwts. in 1905-06 and an average of 47,324,000 cwts. during the three years 1902-03 to 1904-05. Not only did the exports of rice from the whole of India decrease, but the exports of wheat, of food-grains other than rice and wheat and of provisions also fell considerably in 1906-07. These facts show conclusively that the rise in prices is not due to increased exports.

12. Another set of figures which I have been able to obtain from the office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence shows that the total imports of rice and paddy (converted into rice) into the Calcutta block by all routes during the year 1906-07 was 2,01,85,819 maunds as compared with 1,78,07,359 maunds in 1905-06, and 1,53,34,225, maunds in 1904-05, while the exports amounted to 1,50,01,855 maunds in 1906-07 as compared with 1,53,17,323 maunds in 1905-06 and 1,28,91,041 maunds in 1904-05 (*vide* Statement V appended).

13. Statement VI appended shows the imports of all food-grains into the old Province of Bengal as it stood before partition by all routes during the years 1901-02 to 1905-06 and the imports into the present Province of Bengal during the year 1906-07. Unfortunately the figures in respect of Eastern Bengal and Assam for the latter year are not yet available.

14. The figures showing the imports of rice from Burma into Bengal and into Eastern Bengal and Assam during the year 1906-07 are, however, available. They show that 5,530,816 cwts. were imported during 1906-07 into Bengal, as compared with 273,299 cwts. in 1905-06, and 4,780,119 cwts. were imported into Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1906-07, as

compared with 531,097 in 1905 06; or a total of 10,310,935 cwts. were imported into the two Provinces as compared with 804,396 cwts. in the previous year. The trade statistics show that most of the rice imported into this Province from Burma was re-exported to Eastern Bengal and Assam, *i.e.*, merely passed through Calcutta. The increased imports from Burma amounted in quantity to 9,506,539 cwts., and in value to Rs. 4,41,69,858.

15. Statement VIII shows the trade in rice between the different trade-blocks of the Province during the past five years: the figures up to 1905-06 refer to the old Province (before partition); the figures for 1906 07 refer to the present Province of Bengal. It will be observed from this statement that considerable change in the movements of rice has taken place during the past two years, more especially in 1906-07, the most marked feature being the sudden increase in exports from the Western Bengal and Orissa "blocks" and the large increase in imports last year into the Eastern Bengal and Bihar "blocks." The figures corroborate generally the local estimates of the outturn of the paddy crops. It will be noticed that while Chota Nagpur generally imports rice, in 1906-07 it exported much more than it imported. Local enquiries show that where exports exceeded imports, the rice was sent either to Calcutta, or to Eastern Bengal and Assam districts by more direct routes. Owing to a succession of bad harvests, Bihar had to import rice from Bengal as well as other food-grains from the United Provinces and the Panjab.

16. It has also been asserted in certain quarters that the rise in prices is due to the reduction in the area cultivated with rice, in consequence of the increase in the area cultivated with jute. The figures in Statement VII appended will show how little foundation there is for this assertion. Although the total area under jute in the two Provinces has increased during the past six years by more than one million acres, there has been no corresponding decrease in the area under rice. In fact, the tendency during the same six years has on the whole, so far as the returns show, been for the area under rice to increase. The figures for rice for the last year of the period were somewhat exceptional, and were due to an unfavourable season, to want of rain at sowing time and to floods later on. There is moreover, I may mention, evidence to show that the practice of growing winter paddy after jute on the same land is slowly gaining ground.

17. There is one matter, however, in connection with the cultivation of jute that calls for special attention, that is the remarkable rise in the prices paid for the produce of last year's crop as compared with the prices paid in previous years. Statement IX shows for the last three years the estimated area under jute, the estimated outturn, the estimated average wholesale price at Calcutta and the estimated value of the produce according to these rates. The figures of value must of course be regarded as only approximately correct. They would go to show that the total value at Calcutta of the produce of jute cultivation rose from Rs. 20,09,38,412 in 1904-05 to Rs. 26,88,07,770 in 1905-06 and to Rs. 41,31,35,843 in 1906-07. The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, in his review of the Trade of India in 1906-07, makes the following remarks in this connection:—

"A careful estimate of the sums paid to cultivators for jute in the different districts shows the total farm value to have been some forty crores of rupees, of which about fifteen and-a-half crores were clear profit And a marked rise in the selling price of one form of produce induces a rise in the prices of all crops for which it can be readily substituted. Whereas Bengal, together with Eastern Bengal and Assam, imported rice to a value exceeding that of the previous year by Rs. 441·7 lakhs, they together exported raw jute exceeding the previous year's record by Rs. 968·9 lakhs."

18. These figures alone are, in my opinion, sufficient to account in a very large measure for a general rise in the prices of food-grains so far as this Province and the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam are concerned. The unusual access of ready cash must have enabled all connected with the cultivation of jute to raise their standard of living, to purchase more food and to pay higher prices for it. The area under jute in this Province last year was only about 23 per cent. of the total area under jute in the two Provinces. All the most important jute-growing districts have been transferred to the new Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. It would be very interesting to see whether the principal jute-growing districts in that Province had taken the largest part of the imports of rice, as might be expected from the ready money at the disposal of the cultivators therein; but the figures of imports and exports for each district of that Province are not available to me. I have drawn up a statement showing the imports and exports of food-grains in respect of the chief jute-growing districts in this Province. No very definite conclusions can be drawn from the figures therein, but it will be noticed that, with the exception of the district of Murshidabad, in all the districts in which more than 20,000 acres were under jute last year, the imports of food-grains were largely in excess of the exports (*vide* Statement X).

19. The Director of Agriculture, Eastern Bengal and Assam, in a note of which he has sent me a copy, suggests that the principal causes that have affected the price of rice in 1906 and the current year in that Province may be placed in order of importance as follows:—

(1) The partial failure of the winter rice crop of 1905-06 which reduced the total outurn to about two-thirds of the normal, equivalent to a deficiency of $5\frac{1}{2}$ crores of maunds, which was followed by

(2) a similar partial failure of the autumn crop of 1906, equivalent to a further deficiency of $1\frac{1}{4}$th crores of maunds (estimating $9\frac{1}{2}$ maunds of rice as the normal outturn per acre).

(3) The large profits obtained by the cultivators from jute.

(4) The dislike for Burma rice.

20. I have consulted all the District Officers in this Province on the subject. The consensus of opinion thus obtained indicates that the following causes have combined to raise prices in this Province:—

(1) The short outturn of the harvests of the past two years.
(2) Large exports to Eastern Bengal and Assam direct and to Calcutta.
(3) The large profits made by the cultivation of jute.
(4) A general rise in the standard of living among the people.

21. It has been suggested that the result has to some extent been brought about by a spread of combination among the grain dealers all over the country. Of this it is, as will be readily understood, difficult to obtain any direct evidence. But many District Officers suspect that such combination has influenced the market to some extent. In this connection a reference is invited to the figures in Statement V, which show that a much larger quantity of rice has been held up in Calcutta during the past year, as compared with previous years. There can be little doubt, I think, that the greatly increased facilities in communication by rail enable the big dealers and merchants to control a larger proportion of the grain trade of the country. My own experience in the *mufassal* has been that much of the grain trade that used to be carried on locally between the actual cultivators, middlemen and the grain dealers in the local *mufassal* bazars, and used not to go beyond these parties, has now come under the control of large capitalists at more important centres. Instances have come to my notice of agents of such capitalists and of Calcutta firms penetrating into rural tracts where they were unheard of ten or twenty years ago, and buying up surplus stocks of grain before even the dealers in the nearest towns could make a bid. The influence, moreover, of large transactions in grain must necessarily now spread further and more rapidly than before. Modern conditions, in fact, tend more and more to form a world-wide market to expose the grain markets of this country to international influences; and this phase of the economic development of this country has no doubt largely contributed to a general rise in the prices of food-grains. These considerations seem to lead to the conclusion that the rise must to some degree be permanent. Other causes may be more or less temporary in their operation.

22. *Conclusions.*—So far as this Province is concerned, I am of opinion that the following causes have tended, or are tending, to raise the price of food-grains:—

(1) The poor outurn of the harvests of food-grains during the last three years, more especially of the rice harvests; and in particular the very large deficit in the produce of rice in the districts of Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-06 and in 1906-07 The result of this deficiency in the staple food-grain of the people, combined with the fact that the buying power of a large proportion of that people had enormously increased for the reason stated under head (2) below, was that an unprecedented demand arose for rice, that prices went up accordingly, and that large quantities of rice were exported from this Province to Eastern Bengal and Assam. The exceptionally high prices, further, induced those who had stores of rice in this Province to sell whatever they could, keeping only the minimum required to carry them on till the next harvest.

(2) The rapid rise in the price of jute of late years, especially the extraordinarily high prices paid for the crop of 1906. It has been estimated that at least 40 crores of rupees were paid for jute into the two Provinces, of which 15½ crores were clear profit. I believe it to be possible that the profits were even larger than this estimate. The consequences of this access of ready cash must have been felt in more directions than one. It must have enabled all who shared it to raise their standard of living, to purchase more of the food they relished most, (*e.g.* rice and fish), and to pay more for such food. It must also have enabled them to retain stocks of rice that would otherwise have come on to the open market, and this withholding of stocks would also tend to keep up prices. These conclusions are in my opinion strongly corroborated by the fact shown in the note by the Director of Agriculture, Eastern Bengal and Assam, already referred to, that the demand in that Province was chiefly for rice of better quality, and that a "dislike for Burma rice" was manifested. Throughout the price for Burma rice continued to be low, and yet it is believed that a fairly large proportion of the stock imported remained in the hands of the dealers. In fact, Mr. Hart writes:—"Had it not been for the profits from jute cultivation there would have been an overwhelming demand for the cheapest kind of rice, and the country would have been flooded with Burma grain."

(3) A general rise in the standard of living all over the Province, of which there is abundant evidence in many directions, for instance, in dress, in the adoption of what would in the case of the ordinary peasant in former days have been called luxuries, such as smoking, the general use of umbrellas and of shoes, travelling short distances by rail instead of walking, etc., etc. There is also evidence to show that the habit of eating rice instead of coarser grains is also extending. In many rural tracts of Bihar and Chota Nagpur the lowest classes seldom had a meal of rice, but what with migration to the tea districts

and the mills in Lower Bengal, and with the advent of railways and the spread of intercommunication between all parts of the Province, even those classes are known to be taking to eating rice. No doubt, the operation of this cause has been more gradual, extending over many years.

(4) The wider influence of the large grain merchants, and the opening up of the rural markets of this country to the world's market, in consequence of rapidly increasing facilities of communication. It is possible that the same cause had led to greater combination among the big grain dealers.

(5) Contemporary conditions in other Provinces that have helped to bring about a general rise in the prices of food-grains all over India.

(6) It is possible, too, that the result may, in the case of the New Province, be due in some degree to the consequence of the so-called *Swadeshi* movement and the political agitation being carried on. I think, however, that this cause has not operated to any appreciable extent in this Province.

23. Whether over-minting of coinage has in any way contributed to the present state of prices I am not in a position to offer an opinion.

C. A. OLDHAM,
*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,
*The 15th August 1907.*

## STATEMENT I.

*Average price, in seers per rupee, of Common Rice, Wheat and Maize in Bengal (the present Province of Bengal).*

| | 1900. | 1901. | 1902. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Common rice ... | 12·92 | 12·06 | 12·65 | 13·58 | 14·44 | 13·34 | 9·98 |
| Wheat .. ... | 11·73 | 11·35 | 12·64 | 13·41 | 14·38 | 12·65 | 10·58 |
| Maize ... ... | 18·22 | 19·61 | 21·69 | 23·44 | 24·19 | 19·06 | 13·57 |

## STATEMENT II.

| Name of grain. | Normal price. | Average price on 15th July 1907. | Percentage above normal. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | Srs. ch. | Srs. ch. | |
| Common rice ... | 12 6 | 7 13 | +58 per cent. |
| Wheat ... | 12 7 | 9 13 | +26 ,, |
| Maize ... | 19 0 | 11 3 | +70 ,, |

## STATEMENT III.

*Area and Outturn of Rice, Wheat and Maize for Bengal (Proper).*

| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CROP. | NORMAL. | | | 1904-05. | | | 1905-06. | | | 1906-07. | | |
| | Normal area in acres. | Rate of yield in maunds. | Normal yield in cwts. | Area in acres. | Per-centage outturn. | Yield in cwts. | Area in acres. | Per-centage outturn. | Yield in cwts. | Area in acres. | Per-centage outturn. | Yield in cwts. |
| inter rice .. | 21,301,700 | 15 | 234,753,400 | 21,097,500 | 86 | 199,952,600 | 20,606,500 | 88 | 199,831,300 | 20,033,600 | 78 | 172,207,300 |
| hadoi .. ... | 4,617,900 | 10 | 33,927,400 | 4,456,400 | 80 | 26,102,7[illegible]0 | 4,377,100 | 84 | 27,013,000 | 4,309,000 | 70 | 22,160,600 |
| ro .. ... | 191,700 | 10 | 1,404,000 | 168,000 | 91 | 1,123,200 | 163,600 | 91 | 1,093,800 | 181,700 | 76 | 1,014,600 |
| Total rice ... | 26,110,700 | . | 270,084,800 | 25,721,900 | ... | 227,268,500 | 25,146,200 | ... | 227,938,100 | 24,524,300 | ... | 195,382,400 |
| heat ... ... | 1,247,300 | (a) 11[illegible] | 10,670,800 | 1,324,900 | 76 | 8,664,000 | 1,248,300 | 74 | 7,092,000 | 1,402,600 | 64 | 7,774,000 |
| ize .. .. | 1,959,500 | 10 | 14,396,300 | 1,863,000 | 60 | 8,215,100 | 1,755,900 | 51 | 6,579,200 | 1,503,900 | 57 | 7,554,300 |

(a) Average for all ports of the Province.

## STATEMENT IV.

*Outturn of total rice (autumn, winter and summer) for both Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.*

| Normal outturn. | Outturn in 1905. | Outturn in 1906. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Mds. 57,57,49,864 | Mds. 44,79,08,591 | Mds. 43,28,87,097 |

*Note.*—The figures for columns 2 and 3 have been taken from the Final Forecasts.

## STATEMENT V.

*Showing import of rice and paddy (converted) into, and export from, the Calcutta Block during the years 1902-03 to 1906-07.*

| Year. | Import into, and Export from, Calcutta Block by all routes. | | Excess of imports over exports. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Import. | Export. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| 1902-03 ... ... | 1,37,60,746 | 1,12,11,477 | 25,49,269 |
| 1903-04 ... ... | 1,35,70,572 | 1,12,55,693 | 23,14,879 |
| 1904-05 ... ... | 1,53,34,255 | 1,28,91,041 | 24,43,214 |
| 1905-06 ... ... | 1,78,07,359 | 1,53,17,323 | 24,90,036 |
| 1906-07 ... ... | 2,01,85,819 | 1,50,01,855 | 51,83,964 |

## STATEMENT VI.

*Import of food-grains by all routes into Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.*

| Year. | Rice (including paddy converted into rice). | Wheat including wheat flour. | Other food-grains. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. |
| 1901-02 ... ... | 3,832,682 | 2,359,961 | 4,512,758 | 10,705,401 |
| 1902-03 ... ... | 2,714,894 | 3,638,232 | 3,430,710 | 9,783,836 |
| 1903-04 ... ... | 1,508,492 | 7,374,034 | 2,832,440 | 11,714,966 |
| 1904-05 ... ... | 2,179,769 | 10,065,350 | 3,586,948 | 15,832,067 |
| 1905-06 ... ... | 3,047,721 | 4,106,748 | 2,417,650 | 9,572,119 |
| 1906-07 ... ... | 7,598,531 | 4,493,773 | 5,700,012 | 17,792,316* |

* The figures for this year are for Bengal proper only, complete figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam not being available.

---

## STATEMENT VII.

*Showing total area under Jute and total area under Rice in the Provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.*

| Year. | Area under Jute in acres. | Area under Rice in acres. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1901-02 ... | 2,278,205 | 40,550,173 | |
| 1902-03 ... | 2,145,691 | 41,891,930 | |
| 1903-04 ... | 2,503,968 | 39,730,968 | |
| 1904-05 ... | 2,941,144 | 42,885,043 | |
| 1905-06 ... | 3,139,730 | 42,141,353 | |
| 1906-07 ... | 3,336,400 | 40,661,200 (a) | (a) The marked decrease in 1906-07 was chiefly due to the unfavourable nature of the season. |

## STATEMENT VIII.

*Trade (by rail and river only) in rice (including paddy reckoned as equivalent to $\frac{25}{40}$ of paddy) for the years 1902-03 to 1906-07.*

| YEARS. | BIHAR BLOCK. | | WESTERN BENGAL BLOCK. | | EASTERN BENGAL BLOCK. | | CHOTA NAGPUR BLOCK. | | ORISSA BLOCK. | | CALCUTTA BLOCK. | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Import. | Export. | Excess of of export over import |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| 1902-03 ... | 7,20,674 | 9,09,623 | 9,23,237 | 56,27,544 | 5,31,569 | 52,51,712(a) | 2,81,430 | 8,04,306 | 15,456 | 6,16,832 | 1,06,21,109 | 14,52,549 | 1,40,93,475 | 1,41,62,566 | +69,09[illegible] |
| 1903-04 ... | 3,88,140 | 7,22,986 | 16,18,687 | 40,58,461 | 12,01,415 | 63,47,809(a) | 4,96,279 | 2,14,901 | 8,665 | 13,64,825 | 1,15,92,256 | 11,49,963 | 1,53,05,451 | 1,38,58,945 | −14,46,50[illegible] |
| 1904-05 ... | 6,37,654 | 7,78,498 | 11,12,821 | 49,12,018 | 9,07,081 | 64,52,590(a) | 7,43,399 | 1,51,700 | 7,316 | 23,95,552 | 1,31,38,942 | 8,41,627 | 1,05,47,213 | 1,55,31,955 | −10,15,25[illegible] |
| 1905-06 ... | 3,21,774 | 15,30,795 | 4,80,255 | 98,06,098 | 19,91,752 | 48,52,106(a) | 8,49,461 | 5,23,447 | 9,659 | 35,42,820 | 1,53,84,709 | 12,70,821 | 1,90,37,670 | 2,15,16,147 | +24,78,47[illegible] |
| 1906-07 ... | 16,20,410 | 9,26,706 | 6,78,023 | 74,67,457 | 33,83,539 | 21,46,220(b) | 3,19,111 | 9,81,223 | 37,096 | 32,74,432 | 1,19,28,079 | 79,61,638 | 1,79,67,458 | 2,27,57,876 | +47,90,41[illegible] |

(a) The Eastern Bengal Block included in the years 1902-03 to 1905-06 the following districts :—
Parts of Nadia (east of the Mathabhanga and the Hooghly), the 24-Parganas, Jessore, Khulna, Backergunge and Faridpur.
(b) The Eastern Bengal Block in 1906-07 included the same districts, omitting Backergunge and Faridpur.

## STATEMENT IX.

| YEAR. | Estimated area under jute in acres. | Estimated outturn of jute in maunds.* | Estimated average wholesale price of jute per maund at Calcutta. | Estimated value at these rates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1904-05 ... ... | 2,941,144 | 3,65,67,500 | 5·495 | 20,09,38,412 |
| 1905-06 ... ... | 3,139,730 | 4,04,40,465 | 6·647 | 26,88,07,770 |
| 1906-07 ... ... | 3,336,400 | 4,36,81,100 | 9·458 | 41,31,35,843 |

* Taking one bale as equal to five maunds.

## STATEMENT X

*Showing the total imports and total exports of all food-grains in 1906-07 in respect of the chief jute-growing districts in this Province.*

| NAME OF DISTRICT. | Area in acres under Jute in 1906-07. | Imports of all food-grains in 1906-07. | Exports of all food-grains in 1906-07. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | Mds. | Mds. |
| Purnea ... ... ... | 237,200 | 5,76,544 | 56,154 |
| Murshidabad ... ... | 104,800 | 1,89,720 | 2,19,576 |
| 24-Parganas ... ... | 93,000 | 24,85,084 | 9,21,777 |
| Nadia ... ... ... | 90,000 | 12,94,055 | 2,87,981 |
| Jessore ... . ... | 70,500 | 1,87,074 | 71,043 |
| Howrah ... ... | 56,700 | Figures not available. | |
| Hooghly ... ... | 42,200 | 3,67,526 | 2,19,435 |
| Khulna ... ... | 37,000 | 7,91,506 | 69,404 |
| Burdwan ... ... | 16,500 | 6,10,621 | 28,72,985 |
| Cuttack ... ... | 10,100 | 3,77,723 | 7,28,202 |
| Midnapore ... ... | 9,400 | 6,10,024 | 48,79,477 |
| Balasore ... ... | 5,300 | 39,376 | 25,06,974 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... | 4,700 | 8,56,458 | 17,01,804 |

CASE OF GOBIND RUTH.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

Is it a fact that one Gobind Ruth of the Banki Government Estate in Orissa memorialized Government in November last accusing the tahsildar of that estate of bribery, as Judicial and Executive Officer, and various other acts of alleged oppression?

Is it a fact that the said Gobind Ruth submitted a petition to Government in May last in which he makes the following allegations:—

(*a*) that all documentary evidence bearing on the charges against the tashildar was forcibly seized and removed from his (the petitioner's) house by the Collector's Sheristadar before any inquiry was held;

(*b*) that the witnesses who deposed against the tahsildar were maltreated by the Police and oppressed by the tahsildar, being made to walk through villages with their faces painted black and white, dunce caps over their heads and *tom-tom* playing before them;

(*c*) that the petitioner, when he went to the Collector, was arrested and kept in *hajat* for three days, although the bail demanded from him was forthwith offered;

(*d*) that the prosecutions under section 182, Indian Penal Code, were instituted against him at the instance of the Collector, both of which were quashed by the Hon'ble High Court?

Is it a fact that, subsequent to the High Court's order, another prosecution under section 182, Indian Penal Code, has been instituted against him on the same facts?

Has Government made, or does it propose to make, any inquiries into the allegations against the Tahsildar and the conduct of the Collector, as complained of? If inquiries have been made, will the Government kindly state what is the result of the inquiries?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"It will be convenient if I answer together the four questions of the Hon'ble Member, regarding Gobind Ruth's case. Gobind Ruth submitted a memorial accusing the tahsildar of the Banki Government Estate of bribery. The memorial was sent to the Commissioner for investigation. A judicial inquiry was held by the District Magistrate, who found the allegations to be false and directed Gobind Ruth to be prosecuted under section 182, Indian Penal Code. The High Court were moved, with the result that the proceedings were quashed, on the ground that that section was not applicable. The tahsildar has now obtained permission to prosecute Gobind Ruth for libel. A second petition has been received from Gobind Ruth and sent to the Commissioner for inquiry."

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

Is the Collector the same officer who was removed from Puri in connection with certain highhanded proceedings against the Raja of Puri?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"The Collector was Mr. Garrett, who was Collector of Puri at the time of the incident referred to."

JUDGMENTS IN CERTAIN MUNICIPAL CASES.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

Has the attention of the Government been drawn to the judgments of the Criminal Revisional Bench of the High Court in—

(*a*) Chuni Lal Dutt *versus* Corporation of Calcutta (reported in the Calcutta Weekly Notes, Vol. XI, Nos. 1 and 2), in which the Municipal Magistrate, after having imposed a fine of Rs. 40, passed an order for the demolition of a room in a building for "having slightly altered the position of a wall in the construction of the room" on a mere "arbitrary exercise of discretion," as observed by their Lordships (Mitra and Holmwood, J.J.), who, in setting aside the order, also said:— "There is nothing in the decision of the Magistrate to indicate that he judicially considered any grounds for the exercise of the discretion vested in him by the law," and "we have no hesitation in pronouncing that the order is erroneous."

(*b*) Abinash Ch. Ganguly *versus* Corporation of Calcutta, in which the Magistrate inflicted a daily fine upon the owner of the bustee land in 82 and 83, Ripon Street, for failure to make certain bustee improvements in the said premises though the land had ceased to be a bustee land at the time of the conviction, as held by their Lordships (Mitra and Fletcher, J.J.), who set aside the sentence.

Do not the judgments tend to show that for more satisfactory administration of justice in Municipal cases and to secure the confidence of the public in it, the Municipal Magistrate should be appointed on a higher salary from the class of trained lawyers, who are better fitted to discharge the duties of a judicial officer than the members of the Executive Service, much of whose time is spent in Executive work and most of whose experience is confined to the Mufassal; and will the Government be pleased to give this important matter its best consideration?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied:—

"The Government has noticed the two cases referred to in the first question, and they have not produced the impression indicated in the second question of the Hon'ble Member."

SALARIES OF MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.

The Hon'ble BABU RADHA CHARAN PAL asked:—

In regard to the salaries of ministerial officers, His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor was pleased to observe at the last Budget debate that the Government was awaiting the reply of the Hon'ble Judges of the High Court, whom it had consulted on the report of the Committee; will the Government kindly state whether the opinion of the Hon'ble High Court has been received on the subject? If not, when does the Government expect to receive it, and when will the final order on the subject be issued?

The Hon'ble MR. McINTOSH replied:—

"The opinion of the High Court has been received and has been submitted to the Government of India with the recommendations of this Government."

SUPPLY OF FILTERED WATER IN GAYA.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI asked:—

Considering the frequent recurrence of plague of a virulent type and of other epidemics in the town of Gaya, which is an important centre of Hindu pilgrimage, will the Government be pleased to state what steps have been taken for the supply of pure water to the town? Is any scheme for the supply of filtered or pure water to the town under consideration? If so, when

is it likely to be given effect to? Is any sum raised by public subscription for the above purpose now in deposit? If so, what is the amount so held?

Does the Government consider the present system of road-watering and cleaning the town adequate? If not, what steps have the local authorities taken, or are taking, for providing a better drainage and conservancy for the town and for watering its roads?

The Hon'ble MR. McINTOSH replied:—

"(a) A scheme of water-supply has been approved by Government. A copy of the Government order is laid on the table for the information of the Hon'ble Member..

"(b) Government has no special information about the system of road-watering and conservancy. But it is understood that a drainage scheme is about to be prepared."

UNDETECTED MURDER IN PANDOO.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI asked:—

Is the Government aware that the murder last year of a *Kainya* in Pandoo, in the district of Palamau, has remained undetected, and that this year also four persons were found dead in the jungles of that place with gunshot wounds on their bodies? Will the Government be pleased to state what has been done by the local authorities to detect the murderers? Has Government any information as to how these four murders this year were caused? Will the Government be pleased to place early on the table all the information it has on the subject?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"The local officers have received no report either of the murder of a *Kainya* in Pandoo last year or of the four gunshot murders alleged to have occurred there this year. It is almost certain that information would have been received had the murders really occurred, but further inquiries will be made if the Hon'ble Member will give us the source of his information."

MEMORIAL FOR TRANSFERRING CIVIL AND CRIMINAL BUSINESS OF PALAMAU.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI asked:—

Is the Government aware that since 1902 certain memorialists of Palamau and Gaya districts, headed by Babu Prakash Chandra Sarkar, Zamindar of Gaya and Talukdar of Palamau, have been memorializing the Government and the Lord Chief Justice of Bengal for placing the Civil and Criminal business of the district of Palamau under Gaya district and under the Divisional Commissioner of Patna, on the ground of convenience to the public and saving of expenditure to the Government, as shown in the memorials, which were also noticed by the local papers of Calcutta and Patna? In view of a proposal to constitute two Commissionerships in the Patna Division as it exists at present, will the Government be pleased to take into consideration the recommendations of the Acting Chief Justice of Bengal and of Mr. R. R. Pope, the late Judicial Commissioner of Ranchi, in that respect, as also to consider on general grounds the advisability of placing the Civil and Criminal business of the district of Palamau under the District and Sessions Judge of Gaya?

Will the Government be pleased to state what has been done in the above matter since 1903, when Government was questioned on the subject by the Hon'ble Dr. Ashutosh Mukherjee?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied:—

"The Government has from time to time received memorials from Babu Prakash Chandra Sarkar and others in favour of placing the Civil and

Criminal business of the Palamau district under the Judge of Gaya instead of the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur. The Lieutenant-Governor has considered this proposal in all its bearings, and has come to the conclusion that the change suggested would not on the whole be for the benefit of the people of the Palamau district.

"The circumstances are practically unaltered since Government replied to a question on the subject in 1905 by the Hon'ble Dr. Ashutosh Mukherjee."

SALARY COMMISSION'S REPORT.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked:—

Will the Government be pleased to say whether the opinion of the High Court on the Salary Commission's Report has been received and whether it is now in a position to pass final orders on the matter?

[The Hon'ble the PRESIDENT said:—"This question has already been answered."]

PENSION RULES OF PROVINCIAL JUDICIAL SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked:—

Has the Government come to any final decision about the relaxing of the Pension Rules of the Provincial Judicial Service to which its attention was drawn by questions asked in this Council before?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied:—

"The question referred to is still under the consideration of the Government of India."

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked:—

(a) Has the attention of the Government been drawn to the fact that the great and beneficient measure which will have far-reaching results announced in the Calcutta Gazette of the 28th August last of instituting technical degrees in mechanical engineering, electrical engineering and mining, on the lines of European Universities, is incomplete without degrees in industrial chemistry, including tincturial chemistry, which was included in the scheme framed by the Committee appointed by the Government for the purpose of preparing a scheme for technical education? Will the Government be pleased to mention the reason of the omission?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to say whether it is prepared to confirm what was stated by the Director of Public Instruction in his letter to me, dated the 6th of April, 1907, which was published in the newspapers with his permission that the instruction for the degrees mentioned above in the classes of the Sibpur Engineering College would be, so far as the conditions of this country admit, on a par with instruction imparted in similar classes in Europe?

(c) Will the Government be pleased to say whether it intends to take any measures for the teaching of ceramics?

(d) Will the Government be pleased to say what steps it intends to take about the teaching of the rearing of silk-worms, and reeling, weaving and dyeing of silk?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied:—

"(a) A scheme has been submitted to the Government of India for the opening of classes at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, in technological chemistry and in dyeing and the chemistry of dyeing, and is still under consideration.

"(b) It is proposed that the instruction imparted in these classes shall be on a par with that imparted in Europe as far as local conditions permit.

"(c) On the teaching of ceramics, Government is not yet prepared to make a pronouncement.

"(d) The question of rearing of silk-worms and reeling, weaving and dyeing of silk is under the consideration of the Director of Agriculture."

SILTING UP OF THE RIVER GORAI.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked :—

Has the Government received an application from the inhabitants of the sub-division of Kushtia proposing certain measures about preventing the silting up of the river Gorai, and will the Government be pleased to make an inquiry into their feasibility?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"Applications have been received from the inhabitants of Kushtia sub-division asking that some steps may be taken to improve the channel of the Gorai river at its offtake from the Ganges. The matter has been carefully inquired into, and the petitioners have been informed that it is not practicable to do anything to improve the present conditions."

DREDGING OF THE ATHARABANKA.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked :—

With reference to a question put by me on 12th January last in the Council, the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal informed me, by a letter dated the 4th of April, 1907, that when the channel through the Madaripur *bhil* had been dredged, it would probably be necessary to do some dredging also in the Atharabanka. Will the Government be pleased to say what has been done in the matter and by what time the work may be taken up?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"The dredger which is to be used for deepening the channel through the Madaripur *bil* has not yet been completed. It is expected that she will commence dredging in November next. Efforts will be made to preserve the same depth of water in the Atharabanka as in the channel through the *bil*, and the dredger will be used there when necessary. The Atharabanka does not at present need dredging, as very little silt was deposited last year."

DRAINAGE SCHEME OF JESSORE.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked :—

Will the Government be pleased to say what progress has been made about making the scheme for the drainage of the district of Jessore, which, I was informed in answer to a question put by me on a previous occasion, was in course of preparation by a Committee appointed for the purpose? By what time any decision on the matter may be expected and when it is probable action may be taken?

The Hon'ble MR. MCINTOSH replied :—

"Notifications were issued last May under the Sanitary Drainage Act appointing Drainage Commissioners. The Commissioners have not submitted their preliminary scheme and estimate yet. They will be asked to expedite it."

PROPOSED TRANSFER OF KALIGANJ THANA.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE asked :—

Has the Government received a representation by some of the inhabitants of thana Kaliganj protesting against the transfer of that thana from the Sadar sub-division of Jessore to the sub-division of Jhenida? Will the Government be pleased to consider the reasons given by the petitioners against the change?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"The representation referred to by the Hon'ble Member has been received. The reasons urged by the petitioners against the change were considered by Government before the orders for the transfer of the thana were passed.

"The orders were passed after consulting the Commissioner and Collector and the Inspector-General of Police as to executive work and the Hon'ble Judges of the High Court as to judicial work, and after considering all the opinions available."

DARJEELING MURDER CASE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

The Government was pleased in answer to a question put by the Hon'ble Mr. J. Chaudhuri at the meeting of the Council held on the 18th August, 1906, to state that its attention had been drawn to the judgment of the High Court in the Darjeeling murder case and the comments therein on the conduct of the Police in connection with the case, and that full consideration would be given to the matter with a view to the issue of such orders as might appear to be advisable :—

(*i*) Will the Government be pleased to state what action has been taken by the Government in the matter ?

(*ii*) Has the Government noticed (*a*) that the confession of Gumandhoz, wood-cutter, acquitted by the Sessions Judge, was taken at 2 A.M. at the house of the District Superintendent of Police, the man being handcuffed and held by two constables with a rope round his waist ; (*b*) that Bhim Doyal, the police officer, was described both by the Sessions Judge and the High Court as "unscrupulous ;" (*c*) that prosecution witnesses were kept either in *hajat* or in jail?

(*iii*) Has the Government been able to find out under whose orders the blood-stained articles were destroyed before the investigation was made over to the unscrupulous Bhim Doyal ?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"1. A careful inquiry was made into all the circumstances of the case and a full report was submitted to the Government of India.

"2. (*a*) After the finding of the *kukri* in Gumandhoz's house, he and Panche were taken to Darjeeling. A statement made by Panche was recorded by the Deputy Commissioner at the District Superintendent's house at about 1 A.M. on the 20th, and subsequently a statement made by Gumandhoz was recorded. Gumandhoz was held by two constables while he made his statement. He seems to have been handcuffed and to have had a rope round his waist, but the District Superintendent and Inspector Bhim Doyal were not present at the time. Mr. Garrett, in his evidence before the committing Magistrate, said that he considered that the confession of Gumandhoz had been voluntarily made, and that Gumandhoz showed no signs of speaking otherwise than voluntarily. On this point the evidence of Ulfat Hussain, Mr. Garrett's peshkar, may also be referred to. It may be that Mr. Garrett would have been better advised if he had waited till the morning before recording these statements and had dispensed with the presence of the constables in charge of Gumandhoz. On the other hand, any delay would have involved the two men being longer in the custody of the police before their statements were recorded, and as regards Gumandhoz being guarded by constables, it must be remembered he was under suspicion of having committed a violent crime.

"(*b*) The Sessions Judge used the expression 'injudicious' in regard to certain proceedings of Inspector Bhim Doyal. He did not call him unscrupulous, and nowhere in his judgment did he arrive at the conclusion that the police had in fact been guilty of malpractices. On the other hand, he said he

did not believe the allegation that Gumandhoz was maltreated. The High Court described Bhim Doyal as unscrupulous; but it must be remembered that he was not on his trial, and that he had no opportunity of rebutting the accusations made against him by the Counsel for the accused. There is nothing on the record which would justify a positive finding that the police were guilty of discreditable action. The case was a very serious one, and the Inspector acted throughout under the close personal supervision of the Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police, with whose full knowledge and approval every step in the inquiry which he conducted appears to have been taken. In the opinion of Government, after careful inquiry, the Inspector is free from all blame.

"(c) The detention of one witness (Panche) in custody was due to an order of the Deputy Commissioner. According to his own statement he was almost, if not quite, an accomplice. He made no complaint of ill-usage or of being forced to say anything which he did not wish to say. The arrest of another witness (Manilal) was due to the fact that having been an occupant of Dharam Singh's house on the night of the murder, he was at first regarded as a possible abettor. The Deputy Commissioner himself was responsible for his detention. A third witness (Jangi) says he was detained at the thana for eight days, but this is denied by the police and the statement is uncorroborated.

"3. It was under the Deputy Commissioner's orders that the druggets and other blood-stained articles in Mr. Goss's bed-room were burned. He passed this order on his arrival at the scene of the murder on the 19th February, 1906, because they smelled. This was an unfortunate and ill-advised step, but no suspicion can attach to it."

BLOCK OF PROMOTION IN PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked:—

Is it not the fact that owing to the policy followed since the partition of retaining in the Provincial Executive Service of Bengal a large proportion of European and Eurasian officers, and of native officers of the province, nearly one-third the number of such officers from their relative places in the grades have been transferred from each grade to Eastern Bengal and Assam, and there has consequently been a depreciation in the reasonable expectations of promotion amongst officers remaining in Bengal? If so, will the Government please consider the propriety of bettering their prospects of promotion, similarly as the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam are doing with respect to the Assistant District Superintendents of Police serving in that province?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied:—

"The principle followed at the Partition was to transfer to Eastern Bengal and Assam a proportionate number of appointments in each grade of the Provincial Service. In practice, however, it was not found possible in all cases to transfer from each grade a number of officers equal to the number of appointments transferred. Officers preferred to remain in this province even though they lost promotion by so doing. The result, at the separation of the cadres in February, 1906, was a slight temporary dislocation of promotion and a certain inequality in favour of officers in Eastern Bengal and Assam. But, when the increase in the cadre of Deputy Collectors was sanctioned, with effect from April, 1906, a large number of promotions was made which more than compensated for any loss caused by the separation of the cadres."

ADDITIONS TO CADRE OF PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked:—

Was it not the removal of the existing block in promotion one of the objects in making additions to the cadre of the Provincial Executive Service, and will the Government please make a statement showing how far the appointments, since made, have served to remove the block in promotion, especially in the first four grades?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

" The Hon'ble Member's attention is drawn to the Hon'ble Mr. Carlyle's reply of 12th January, 1907, to a question by the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose. It was not one of the objects of Government in making additions to the cadre of the Provincial Executive Service in 1906 to remove the alleged block in promotion. The extra appointments were distributed amongst the various grades according to the scale adopted in 1901."

PROMOTIONS IN PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

(*a*) With reference to the Press *communiqué* made by the Government on the 30th January last relating to promotions in the Provincial Executive Service, notified in the Calcutta Gazette of that date, will the Government be pleased to make public its reasons for selecting officers for promotion to the vacancies caused by the increase in the cadre in the first four grades, " by a more rigorous method of selection than is usually made " ?

(*b*) Will the Government be pleased to state whether it is aware that this system of promotion differs from that adopted by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in filling up such vacancies in these grades of their service ?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"(*a*) As stated in the Press *communiqué*, no member of the service had a right to be promoted to vacancies caused by the increase in the cadre. It was thus possible to reward officers of special merit without interfering with the legitimate expectations of promotion entertained by other members of the service.

"(*b*) The answer is in the negative."

APPOINTMENT OF EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

With reference to the Hon'ble Mr. Carlyle's reply to the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose's question in this Council meeting of the 12th of January last and of his reply to the question put by myself on the same subject in this Council meeting of the 23rd March last, will the Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing the appointments recently made (*1*) of European and (*2*) of Eurasian officers in each of the several grades of the Provincial Executive Service, on the grounds respectively of (*a*) " exceptional merit " and (*b*) of " special qualifications " required in strengthening the service, first in filling up the existing vacancies and secondly in filling vacancies caused by additions to the cadre ?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

" Excluding probationers, seven Europeans and Eurasians were appointed last year to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service, *viz.*, five European officers to the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades, respectively, and two Eurasian officers to the seventh and eighth grades respectively.

" The officers appointed in the fourth to the seventh grades were selected on the ground of special qualifications. They already held appointments carrying a rate of pay which made it necessary to place them in the grades mentioned above. The officers appointed in the eighth grade were promoted from Sub-Deputy Collectorships on the ground of exceptional merit.

" All these appointments were made to fill vacancies caused by the increase of the cadre."

PROMOTION BY SPECIAL SELECTION OF MERIT.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

Is the Government aware that the rules of 1893 (subsequently extended to apply to all branches of the Provincial Civil Service) relative to promotion to grades above Rs. 400 in the Provincial Executive Service, *by special selection of merit* without regard to seniority alone, were not made to apply retrospectively, and therefore ought not to apply to officers appointed before 1893, especially to such as entered under the existing rules of competition?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"It was the recognized practice even before 1893 to appoint to the higher grades only officers 'of special merit and ability.' The rules of 1893 were intended to apply to all officers then in the service."

APPOINTMENT TO HIGHER GRADES IN PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

Will the Government be pleased to state how the appointment of European and Eurasian officers from outside directly to the higher grades of the Provincial Executive Service is likely to strengthen the service; and will it lay on the table a statement showing the number of such officers employed during the last 20 years in (*1*) the Judicial branch of the Provincial Service and (*2*) in the difficult Executive and Revenue branches of the Executive Service, namely, the Excise, the Income-tax, the Batwara, the Treasury, thé Settlements, Land Acquisition, Khas-mahals and Wards ?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"The appointment of several Europeans and Eurasians from outside directly to the higher grades of the Provincial Executive Service strengthened the service because the persons appointed had already shown their capacity for work in other responsible appointments. As explained in reply to another question, it was necessary to offer them a higher salary than that of the lowest grade in order to induce them to join the service. The collection of the information asked for in the second part of the question would require an expenditure of time and trouble for which the results obtained would apparently not compensate; and Government does not consider it necessary to collect it."

RESTRICTIONS TO EMPLOYMENT IN PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

Will the Government, in conformity with its declared policy, take steps to restrict in future the more extended employment in the Provincial Executive Service of Europeans and Eurasians, especially those who are not domiciled in this country ?

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT replied :—

"Government has no intention of increasing the proportion of Europeans and Eurasians employed in the Provincial Service. As far as possible, new appointments of Europeans will be made from amongst those who are domiciled in India."

FLOGGING OF SUSIL KUMAR SEN.

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU asked :—

(*a*) Has the attention of Government been called to the order of Mr. Kingsford, the Chief Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, sentencing Susil Kumar Sen, a boy of respectable parentage of the age of 15 years, for having assaulted a European policeman ?

(b) Has the attention of Government been called to the circumstance that the Pleader for the accused applied to the Magistrate to direct that the sentence should be carried out in Court in the way of school discipline, and that the Magistrate refused to do so, and ordered the boy to be whipped in jail, where whipping is administered on the bare buttocks by placing the accused on the triangle?

(c) Has the attention of Government been called to the fact that the Pleader for the accused wanted to place the Circular of the High Court before the Magistrate if he would give him a minute's time, and that the Magistrate refused to grant this time, and left the Court.

(d) Has the attention of Government been called to the fact that the Circular was immediately after taken by the Pleader to the Magistrate's chambers and shown to him, but the Magistrate refused to be guided by the Circular or to comply therewith?

(e) Is the Government aware that the order passed by the Chief Presidency Magistrate and the mode of its execution have created a deep and widespread feeling of resentment?

(f) Will the Government be pleased to consider the effect on the public mind of such a sentence inflicted upon a young lad of respectable parentage, having regard to the present state of feeling in the country and to issue instructions as to the mode in which a sentence of whipping is to be administered to young lads of respectable parentage?

The Hon'ble MR. STREATFEILD replied :—

"The attention of Government was called to the newspaper reports of this case on which the Hon'ble Member seems to have based his question. Inquiry has shown that these reports are inaccurate in several important details which are included in the question.

"The order of the Magistrate was passed in his judicial capacity in the exercise of a discretion which he has under the rules, and on his exercise of which in individual cases it is undesirable that the Executive Government should express an opinion.

"There is no necessity for the issue of any general instructions; as the orders of Government included by the High Court in its Rules on the subject, are quite clear and adequate."

## THE CALCUTTA PORT (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1907.

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE moved that the Bill to amend the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, be taken into consideration by the Council. He said :—

"It is needless, I think, to make any remarks on the details of the Bill, as they are given fully in the Statement of Objects and Reasons.

The motion was put and agreed to.

*Clause 2.*

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE also moved that after clause 2 of the Bill the following be inserted :—

"3. For sub-section (1) of section 20 of the said Act, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

Form and transferability of debentures.

'20. (1) All debentures which are issued under the authority of this Act shall be in such form as the Commissioners, with the previous consent of the Governor General in Council, shall from time to time determine.

(2) The holder of any debenture in any form duly authorized under this section may obtain in exchange therefor, upon such terms as the Commissioners shall from time to time determine, a debenture in any other form so authorized.

(3) Every debenture issued by the Commissioners shall be transferable in such manner as shall be therein expressed.'

"and the existing sub-section (2) shall be re-numbered sub-section (4)."

He said :—"My reason for asking that this amendment may be inserted in the Bill is that the necessity exists of enabling the Port Trust to demand other markets than the local markets, the present form of Debenture not being suitable for the home market. The provisions of the proposed new sub-section are the same as those contained in the Bombay Port Trust Act of 1879, with this difference that the sanction here to be obtained is that of the Governor General in Council; whereas in the Bombay Port Trust Act it is the Local Government. I trust this proposal may commend itself to Hon'ble Members of this Council."

The motion was put and agreed to.

*Clause 5.*

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE also moved that after the present clause 5 of the Bill, the following clause be inserted :—

"In sub-section (1) of section 91 of the said Act, for the word 'Third' the word 'Second' shall be substituted."

He said :—"This is merely a consequential amendment following what has already been approved by the Council."

The motion was put and agreed to.

*Clause 8.*

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE also moved that for clause 8 of the Bill the following be substituted :—

"The Second Schedule to the said Act is hereby repealed, and the existing 'Third Schedule' shall be re-numbered 'Second Schedule.'"

He said :—"This is also a mere consequential amendment."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE also moved that the numbering of the clauses of the Bill be altered in accordance with the foregoing changes.

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble MR. SLACKE also moved that the Bill, as settled in Council, be passed.

The motion was put and agreed to.

## THE CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1907.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT presented the Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to amend the Calcutta and Suburban Police Acts of 1866.

The Hon'ble MR GAIT moved that the Report of the Select Committee be taken into consideration. He said:—

"Your Honour—The object of the Bill was explained by me at the time of its introduction, and it is unnecessary to repeat what I then said. As regards the general principle, there has been no dissentient voice. It has been approved of by all sections and classes. The only adverse criticisms which were received regarding the actual provisions of the Bill refer to matters of detail, and chiefly to the powers which it is proposed to confer on the Commissioner of Police and his subordinates. These criticisms were carefully considered by the Select Committee; and several clauses of the Bill have been modified accordingly. I need not take up the time of Council by explaining these modifications, as the reasons for them have been given in the Select Committee's Report.

"Most of our critics, however, take their stand on the ground that the Bill does not go far enough. It has been urged, for instance, that solicitation should be made a cognizable offence. Section 68B of the Calcutta Police Act, and section 41A of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, which were inserted by the Calcutta and Suburban Police (Amendment) Act, 1895, make the offence punishable on complaint of the person solicited or of two or more inhabitants or passers by. A reference to the Proceedings of the Council held on the 23rd March, 1895, at which those sections were considered and passed, will show that the question whether the offence of solicitation should be made cognizable was most carefully considered; and it was decided that it would not be safe to entrust to the Police the power of making arrests of their own motion. It was pointed out that section 253 of the British Public Health Act, 1878, only allowed arrest on the complaint of the person aggrieved, and that the same principle is the recognized law of other countries also. The Select Committee have adhered to the opinion then expressed that it would be most unwise to give the Police the power to arrest otherwise than on complaint.

"It was proposed by more than one public body that provisions should be inserted in the Act to enable the Commissioner of Police to deal with the White Slave Traffic and the rescue and protection of children. The Select Committee considered, however, that these subjects were foreign to the scope of the Bill. Moreover, they could not be dealt with in it without a fresh reference to the Government of India and the Secretary of State. This would have caused a most undesirable delay in passing the Bill into law.

"Since the Report of the Select Committee was drawn up memorials have been received by the Lieutenant-Governor from the Society for the Protection of Children in India, from the Calcutta Missionary Conference and from the Women's Temperance Union, urging the absolute necessity of taking steps to provide for the rescue of children of tender age from brothels and houses of ill-fame. These memorials will receive the full and sympathetic consideration from this Government which they demand. The memorialists may rest assured that they will not be neglected. The subject with which they deal cannot, however, be taken up in connection with this Bill.

"With regard to the drafting of the Bill, it will be seen that, in clause 2, the new sections to be inserted have no numbers. The reason of this is, that the numbering will be different in the two Acts in which the sections are to be inserted. After this Bill is passed, the new sections will be numbered 43, 43A, 43B, etc., in the edition to be published of the Calcutta Police Act, 1866, showing the changes made by the present measure, and 17, 17A, 17B, etc., in the like edition of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT also moved that the clauses of the Bill be considered in the form recommended by the Select Committee.

The motion was put and agreed to.

*Section 2.*

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE moved that in section 2, sub-clause A, for the words "that the order should have been passed against some person other than himself" the words "the order should not have been passed against him" be substituted. He said :—

"I am conscious of the fact that the provisions of the Bill are, on the whole, beneficent, and for them we ought to be thankful to the Government. But when strict laws are made, there ought to be some safeguards against oppression. The power of adjudicating houses to be disorderly houses is not vested in the Police in England, but in the Magistrate, for the reason that it would place a bad but poor and weak and helpless class of persons at the mercy of the Police. In Calcutta, we are going to give the Police that power. I would not object to that, though it is going further than England. But what I propose is, that

the person against whom the order is made shall have the right of showing that the order of the Police was wrong, taking the burden of proof on himself or herself.

"The Bengal Chamber of Commerce have submitted the following considerations on the matter to the Council. They say:—'The new section 43B vests a Magistrate with power to punish persons who have not complied with the orders passed by the Commissioner of Police under sections 43 and 43A. If this provision be allowed to stand as it is drafted, a person cannot escape punishment by a Magistrate for disobedience of an order passed by the Commissioner of Police unless he can satisfactorily prove that the order in question ought to have been made against some person other than himself. That is to say, he cannot prove himself to be innocent, except he can prove some one else to be guilty. The evils with which the Bill proposes to deal are of such a peculiar character as to call for a drastic and summary remedy. But nevertheless, it seems to be quite possible that the Commissioner of Police might make a mistake in passing a particular order at all, and not merely in passing it against a particular person. The Committee acknowledge that such mistakes are unlikely, having regard to the class of cases in question. But all the same they may occur and the Committee think they should be so provided against that it should be open to a person charged with the breach of an order not only to show that the orders should not have been made against him, but that it should, in effect, never have been made at all either against him or any other person.'

"The Calcutta Trades Association say:—'It is not considered desirable to require a person charged under the law as it will be amended when the Bill is passed to establish the guilt of a third person in order that he may avoid punishment. It is submitted that in this direction the amended law would not afford adequate protection to a perfectly respectable woman living by herself, if she happened to be falsely or by mistake charged with keeping a house for use as a place of assignation. It would be most inequitable to require such a person to prove the guilt of a third party in order to obtain for herself the protection to which the law should entitle her.'

"The British Indian Association oppose it altogether.

"I have quoted the opinion of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce and the Trades Association as embodying the most important of the reasons against the proposed law. The Select Committee have made no substantial alteration. It is practically as it was before. It may be said that when the order has been made you may show that the house is not used in the manner complained of. But the section says that the person proceeded against must show that the order should have been passed against another. I know of no provision of any law in the Indian or the English Statute Book in which such an absurd proposition is laid down that a person must prove the guilt of another before he can establish his innocence. It is against all principles of law, and should, in any case, be omitted.

"I have already mentioned to you why I agree with the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Trades Association, and most of the Public bodies consulted on the matter that the person against whom an order is made by the Police should have at least the right to show before a Magistrate that it was wrongly made. I certainly do not wish to give any opportunities to the class of persons against whom the provisions of the law are directed, to escape punishment. But weak, poor, helpless women should not be placed entirely at the mercy of the Police. It is said that it would be sufficient if the non-user of a house for immoral purposes be established. But what protection is there to a respectable woman living alone as the Trades Association points out, being branded as a public woman or a procuress by an order which can never be shown to be wrong? Protect the morals of the people. But before you cast out helpless women, and allow them to be stoned, you should allow them a judicial trial at least."

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI said:—"I should like, with Your Honour's permission, to offer a few remarks in connection with this section. I was not a Member of the Select Committee, but I have tried to go through very carefully the wording of this section. It will be for Hon'ble Members to consider whether what was intended by the Select Committee has been carried out by the words used in this section. It was admitted by the Select Committee that the plaintiff or complainant must prove his case, and in order to

shorten the procedure, it was laid down that that order should not be questioned. To my mind, I think, without any detriment to public safety or convenience, we may take it to be an Executive order, but when we come to the next question of punishment for disobedience or contempt, then it has been stated in the Report of the Select Committee that the plaintiff or complainant must prove his case, and the ordinary procedure in the trial of a criminal case should be followed; but it seems to me that the use of certain words has confused that idea to some extent.

"If we allow that if any person against whom any order has been passed by the Commissioner of Police, under sub-section (2) of the preceding section uses the house, room, etc., in a manner which contravenes such order after the period stated therein, it implies that two things have to be proved: first, that a certain person has been doing certain things, and in the second place that a house or room or a place has been used in a certain manner which is condemned by the preceding section. If we say that the complainant must prove all these things, what is the use of saying that unless he is able to prove to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that the order should have been passed against some person other than himself? That conveys a complete idea that the prosecution has established their case and he or she must be punished. We will introduce a very serious confusion by introducing the words 'unless he is able to prove to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that the order should have been passed against some person other than himself.' How it will be interpreted by the Courts trying cases it is difficult for us to foresee, but at any rate we can say that the Reports of Select Committees have been held by the Calcutta High Court not to be considered in interpreting a section. Other High Courts have differently held, but so far as our High Court is concerned, that is the interpretation so far as I know. So that I think it will be best for all concerned, if there is an authoritative decision given by the Council on this point, that is to say, that the ordinary procedure laid down in the Code of Criminal Procedure is to be adopted in such cases.

"As I have said the difficulty has been introduced by the words 'unless he is able to prove to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that the order should have been passed against some person other than himself.' For the above reasons, I beg to support my hon'ble friend's amendment, but in a qualified form and for the reason that these words would mitigate the severity of its operation; but I still think it will not go far enough so long as the words are retained at all, and if they are struck out as the second amendment proposes, I think the difficulty might be removed. The two things appear to me to militate against each other: either it means that the prosecution has been relieved of its duty of proving a case, or it means something which is very difficult to understand. Then again it means that he has to prove that the offence was committed by somebody else and not by him. It seems to me that the wording of this section is not clear.

"With Your Honour's permission I would suggest that for the word 'uses' the words 'proved to have used' might remove or mitigate to some extent the difficulty. The difficulty to my mind is intensified by the fact that the whole tenor of this Bill is to shorten the procedure as it has been laid down in the present Police Acts, and Magistrates working under that impression might think it means something extraordinary that the ordinary procedure laid is not to be followed, inasmuch as we find that when the Commissioner of Police receives information that 'any house,' etc., he is entitled to proceed on mere information. A Magistrate may think that the mere statement of the fact that he has used the house in a particular way is quite enough to start proceedings against him, and the best way to exculpate himself is by proving that somebody else is responsible and not he; so that it seems to me to be an altogether undesirable state of things, and of the two amendments standing in the name of the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose, the second amendment appeals to me more strongly than the first amendment."

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said:—"I am prepared to accept the second amendment, except that the omission should start from the words 'unless he is able,' etc., but I cannot accept the hon'ble member's first amendment Before a person can be convicted under sub-clause A, as it stands in the Bill, it will be necessary to prove that he has used the house as a brothel after the isuse of an order that it should not be so used.

"If this is proved, I can see no reason why the accused should be allowed to take shelter behind the plea that, although the house has been used as a brothel since the order was passed, the order ought not to have been passed because it had not been so used previously. I think it is quite sufficient that the house has been used as a brothel after the date of the order."

The motion was put and lost.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE also moved that if the above amendment be lost, in section 2, sub-clause A, the words "that the order should have been passed against some person other than himself" be omitted.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said he accepted the amendment, if the words "unless he is able to prove to the satisfaction of the Magistrate" were added to the words proposed to be omitted.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE agreed.

The motion was put in the form proposed by the Hon'ble Mr. Gait and carried.

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA CHANDRA GHOSE also moved that section 2, sub-clause C, be omitted. He said:—

"The power to prohibit music and singing which is proposed to be given to the Police may lead to unnecessary oppression and annoyance. It will do no good to anybody. We have lived so long in comfort with all the disturbances which are proposed to be removed, and the urgency of the necssiety of legislation certainly does not exist Calcutat is less noisy now as regards music and singing than it was 20 years ago. There have, however, arisen another class of noises of which we had no idea before. The noise of the tramcars is certainly a greater disturbance to the residents of a street through which they pass than the sound of any occasional music or singing. Why then legislate against the latter?

"There is another and more serious consideration. During the last 3 or 4 months we have read reports of three cases in three districts of official highhandedness in prohibiting the sound, I believe, of conch shell, *sankirtan* and gramophone. Only two or three days ago we read that an order, under section 144, was made against the scion of a noble and ancient house because the sound of his gramophone was disagreeable to his neighbour, a Civil Surgeon. I cannot shut my eyes to the fact that there are many Anglo-Indians, some of them very good men too, who do not find it easy to treat with ordinary courtesy and forbearance, Indians however high-born or learned they may be. All Indian music is a nuisance to European ears, even English musical instruments played by Indian neighbours, I find are invariably regarded as nuisances."

"In Calcutta town, in the European quarter of Chowringhee, to my knowledge there have been several cases of disagreement on this score between Europeans and their Indian neighbours. Now I am afraid Indian gentlemen and noblemen if they reside in the neighbourhood of Europeans, may be unnecessarily annoyed and hauled up before the Police, and swell the ranks of the disaffected."

"I cannot support a measure which will be a cause of annoyance to the people, and add to the disaffection in the country for no earthly good. The Police in England do not possess the power which they are going to have in India. In India, all experimental legislation is allowable. But this measure, I am afraid, will lead to very undesirable results. I cannot, therefore, support it."

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said:—"I cannot accept this amendment on behalf of Government. The matter was fully considered in the Select Committee, and we agreed then that the provision was a desirable one. As a matter of fact, it

has been inserted very largely in order to help the people of the northern part of the town, where the inconvenience is the greatest on account of the noise which is made at night by coolies and other low castes who live in that neighbourhood."

The motion was put and lost.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said :—Your Honour :—" Before making the last motion which stands against my name [illegible] the List of Business, with your permission, I beg leave to move a further amendment of the two Acts affected by this Bill.

"The Commissioner of Police has represented that, as the law at present stands, a police-officer is not allowed to arrest a drunk and disorderly person if the latter's name is known to him or can be ascertained. I would refer the hon'ble members to the wording of section 72 of the Calcutta Act and of section 43 of the Suburban Act. The offence of being drunk and disorderly is committed most often by habitual drunkards or bad characters, whose names are well known to the Police. Unless persons of this class can be arrested when they are drunk and disorderly, it is impossible to keep order in the public streets. I regret that my attention was called to this defect in the Acts too late to allow of the amendment I now propose being considered by the Select Committee or circulated in the List of Business ; but I am sure that this Council will agree with me that it is very desirable and will support me."

"I beg with your permission, Sir, to move that in section 72 of the Calcutta Police Act, 1866, after the words "in his view" the words "an offence described in section 68; and may so arrest any person committing in his view," be inserted, and that a similar amendment be made in section 43 of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, the figures '41' being substituted for the figures '68.'

The Hon'ble BABU JOGENDRA NATH MUKHARJI said:—" I have not had time to consider the effect of the amendment, but reading the letter of the Commissioner of Police, it seems to me that what is wanted is that this Council should legislate that a drunken and disorderly person should be taken into custody under certain circumstances, but section 68 refers to other matters as well, so that if the whole was included, perhaps we might be going beyond what was contemplated by the Commissioner of Police. I would ask hon'ble members to consider whether it would not be better to confine ourselves to what the Commissioner of Police actually wants, and in the drafting introduce only those words, that is to say, which are in the letter itself 'found drunk and incapable of taking care of himself.' If that suggestion commends itself to hon'ble members, I think it would be better than adopting words of which we cannot arrive at any definite conception at the present moment."

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT said :—" I am unable to accept the sugge[illegible]hole the Hon'ble Babu Jogendra Nath Mukharji. The Commissio[illegible]n in the wished to omit the last clause altogether, but we obj[illegible] impression might think that the thing should not be done without full [illegible]nary procedure laid is not to the proposal was narrowed down to the one now put [illegible] Commissioner of Police offences described under section 68 are offences which the Po[illegible] proceed on able to deal with summarily. The Police in the mufassal have wider [illegible] of the arrest, and the Police here will have the same powers under the amendment now proposed. "

The Hon'ble BABU KALI PADA GHOSH said :—" We have had very short notice of the amendment, and I think some confusion may arise in interpreting it; but in view of the explanation given by the Hon'ble Mr. Gait, I will not press my objection."

The Hon'ble BABU BHUPENDRA NATH BASU said :—"I understand from the Secretary that the amendment is intended to apply in the case of persons who are known as old offenders, and whose names and whereabouts are known

to the Police. These old offenders, under this section as it at present stands, cannot be arrested, because their whereabouts are known, but in the case of a first offender, he may be arrested; so that the amendment practically removes what at present is an anomaly in the Act and, therefore, I think it may be accepted."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble MR. GAIT moved that the Bill, as settled in Council, be passed.

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Council was then adjourned *sine die*.

CALCUTTA;
*The 10th September, 1907.*

L. C. ADAMI,
*Offg. Secretary to the Bengal Council.*

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 7th September 1907.*

### THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—SAMAR, NORTH COAST.

*Batag island—Light established, intended alteration in.—*

*No. 412 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 247, dated the 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1075 of 1907), that a *white occulting* light *every ten seconds*, thus :—light, *seven seconds* ; eclipse, *three seconds*, has been established on the summit of Batag island ; it is elevated 260 feet above high water, visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles, and exhibited from a white framework tower 35 feet high. This light, which is of the 6th order, has been placed on the chart at a distance of $2\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 36° E from the Observation spot, and marked position approximate. During 1908 the above light will be replaced by a *white group flashing* light of the 3rd order, showing groups of three flashes.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 40½′ N., long. 125° 1½′ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

Further Notice will be given when received.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—China sea, No. 1263; Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943 ; the Philippine islands, No. 2577 ; and plan of port Palapa on chart No. 2395 : Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 117 ; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 355.*

### THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—MINDORO, SOUTH-WEST COAST.

*Ambolon island—Light established.*

*No. 413 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 255, dated the 31st May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1076 of 1907) that a *white group occulting* light showing groups of two eclipses *every*

*thirty seconds,* thus:—light, *seventeen seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds;* light, *seven seconds;* eclipse, *three seconds,* has been established on the western part of Ambolon island; it is elevated 446 feet above high water; visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles from the bearing of N. 69° W., through north and east, to S. 26° E. The light, which is of the 6th order, is exhibited from a white frame structure 53 feet high.

Approximate position on chart No. 971, lat. 12° 12′ N., long. 120° 59′ E.

(*Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 1263, 2661b; Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943; St. Bernardino and Mindoro straits, No 2577; Simirara, Ilin and Ambolon islands, No. 971: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 121; and Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 75; Supplement, 1906, page 29; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1904, page 310.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MOLUCCA—TANIMBAR (TENIMBER) ISLANDS.

*Yamdena island—Shoal eastword of—.*

*No. 414 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1087 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal about 5½ cables in diameter, which dries at low water, off the east coast of Yamdena island, Tanimbar islands, situated about 6 miles N. 54° E. from Saluasa point.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 20½′ S , long. 131° 47½′ E.

(*Variation 3° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, 942b: Also, Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 494; and Supplement, 1906, page 44.*

---

## KOREA, EAST COAST—Korean gulf.

*Pallada roadstead—Shoals in approach—Non-existence of breaker.*

*No. 415 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1088 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in the approach to Pallada roadstead from the southward:—

*a.* A shoal, which dries one foot, situated at a distance of 2½ cables S. 44° E. from Observation rock.

*b.* A shoal, with a depth of 1½ feet over it, situated at a distance of 2$\frac{4}{10}$ cables S. 54° E. from Observation rock.

*c.* A shoal, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated at a distance of 2$\frac{6}{10}$ cables S. 59° E. from Observation rock.

*d.* A shoal, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated at a distance of 2$\frac{7}{10}$ cables S. 62° E. from Observation rock.

These dangers, which are about one cable in extent, are steep-to.

The coast in this locality is incorrectly delineated, the positions of the above dangers are not therefore relatively correct with respect to it.

Also, with reference to Notice to Mariners No. 271, dated 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the breaker reported about half a mile S. 45° E. from Observation rock is considered not to exist, and has therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, Observation rock, lat. 40° 14½′ N., long. 128° 41½′ E.

(*Variation 5° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Cape Duroch to Linden point, No. 1316; plan of Pallada roadstead on chart No. 1271: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, &c., 1904, page 146.*

---

## CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Dounai or Saigon river—Shoals in approach.*

*Erratum.*

*No. 416 (first publication).*—In Notice to Mariners No. 394, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th August 1907, page 372, Appendix, under heading "Cape St. James," line 7, for "westward" read "*eastward.*"

## INDIA, WEST—Bombay coast.

*Approaches to Bombay harbour—Position of the Unattended light-vessel.*

*No. 402 (second publication).*—The following Notice to Mariners, issued by the Port Officer, Bombay, dated the 22nd August 1907, is republished:—

The Unattended light-vessel exhibiting a white occulting light every 15 seconds thus: 10½ seconds light, 4½ seconds eclipse and visible in clear weather at a distance of 11 miles is now watching in a position S. 20° W. (True) of Prongs light-house, distant 3·43 miles.

---

## INDIA, WEST—Sind coast.

*Karachi—Time Ball regular.*

*No. 403 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 275, dated the 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given Notice (No 96 of 1907) that the Time Ball is now regularly dropped daily, Sundays excepted, by electricity from the Observatory at Manora and can be depended upon.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Karachi Harbour, No. 40; also List of Time Signals, 1904, No. 23, page 10: West Coast of Hindoostan Pilot, 1898, page 305, and Supplement, 1903, page 20.*

---

## RED SEA—Western shore.

*Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and approaches—Particulars of lights and beacons.*

*No. 404 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 238, dated 23rd May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1032 of 1907) respecting the undermentioned lights and beacons in Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and its approaches:—

(1) The *occulting* light *every ten seconds* established in an iron framework tower, 63 feet high, erected on the head of a coral pier on the northern side of the entrance to the harbour, situated at a distance of 410 yards S. 63° E. from the White tomb, shows the following sectors:—*red* from the bearing of S. 8° W., through west, to N. 85° W. over Wingate reef, *white* in the fairway from N. 85° W. to N. 55° W., and *red* over Towartit reef from N. 55° W., through north, to N. 82° E.

Leading beacons:—

(2) Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted in chocolate and white horizontal bands, 113 feet high, erected as a front beacon on the western shore of the harbour in a position situated at a distance of 7 cables N. 58° W. from the White tomb.

Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted chocolate, 157 feet high, erected as a rear beacon at a distance of 1,060 yards N. 51° W. from the front beacon.

These two beacons or their lights, which are visible over an arc of 90°, in line N. 51° W. lead through the entrance to the harbour.

(3) The power of each light in the harbour is 30 candles; at present they are only exhibited on application to the Controller of Harbours and Lights of the port Sudan, not otherwise.

(4) Iron standard beacons, 15 feet high, are placed to mark the prominent points of the reefs immediately outside the harbour as follows:—

(*a*) Port-hand beacons are surmounted by a black and white disc.

(*b*) Starboard hand beacons are surmounted by a triangle painted chocolate.

It is presumed that the terms 'port-hand' and 'starboard hand' refer to vessels entering the port.

(5) An iron standard beacon, surmounted by a cage, is being erected on the eastern point of Wingate reef, and a similar beacon surmounted by a diamond shape on the southern point of the reef.

Approximate position, White tomb., lat. 19° 36½′ N., long. 37° 13½′ E.

*(Variation 3° Westerly in 1907)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Mersa Durur to Trinkitat, No. 81; Sheik el Barghût, No. 3492; also List of Lights, Part V, 1907, page 265; Part VI, page 29; and Red Sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 145.*

## CHINA—Yang tse Kiang.

*Kiu Toan Light-vessel—Temporarily replaced by lighter.*

*No. 405 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1053 of 1907) that the Kiu Toan light-vessel, exhibiting a *white occulting* light *every seventeen seconds*, has been temporarily replaced, whilst undergoing repairs, by the steam-lighter *Wai Tung*, exhibiting two *white fixed* lights horizontally placed, elevated 25 feet above the sea, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles. The lighter, which is painted a dark colour, has a black funnel, a derrick, and one mast, with a yard across it, the above lights being exhibited from each yardarm. A black ball is shown from the masthead.

Approximate position, lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

As it is presumed that this light-vessel will be again placed in position as soon as repairs have been effected and the lighter withdrawn, no further notice will be given.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 815 ; China Sea Directory, vol. III, 1904, page 407 : and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Sumatra, west coast.

*Pulo Simalur—Shoals southward of—*

*No. 406 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 104, dated 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1063 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the southward of Pulo Simalur, situated in the following positions :—

*a.* A reef, with a depth of less than 3 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which tanjong Lambajo bears N. 52° E., distant $2\frac{3}{10}$ miles, and the western point of Lauren en bay N. 10° W.

Approximate position, tanjong Lambajo, lat. 2° 33¼′ N., long. 96° 1¾′ E.

The reef situated at a distance of $6\frac{6}{10}$ miles S. 83° W. from tanjong Lambajo exists in that position. E.D., which appears against it, has therefore been erased from the charts.

*b.* A reef exists off tanjong Aloajan in approximately lat. 2° 36′ 15″ N., long. 95° 48′ 55″ E.

*(Variation Nil in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Acheh head to Chingkuk bay, No. 2760 ; plans of Simalur island on charts Nos. 2201 and 2284 : Also, China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, pages 364, 365.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Chemulpho approach.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Character altered.*

*No. 407 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No 367, dated 2nd August 1907, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1064 of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, has been altered from flashing to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 37° 19¾′ N., long. 126° 28¾′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480 ; approaches to Seoul, No. 1258 ; Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270 ; also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912 ; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 57.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Mokpho approach.

*Shia Pata—Shoal reported.*

*No. 408 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1065 of 1907) that the S.S. *Takamatsu Maru* is reported to have struck on a rock in the track of vessels through Shia Pata in a position situated in approximately lat. 34° 41¾′ N., long. 126° 13¾′ E. A depth of 1½ fathoms marked P.D. has been placed on the charts in this position pending further examination.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Korean Archipelago, No. 104 ; South-west coast of Korea, No. 3365 : also Sailing Directions for Japan and Korea, 1904, page 76.*

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Heavy breakers reported.*

*No. 409 (second publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Master of the S. S. *Lunka* reports having sighted on the morning of the 27th instant heavy breakers in lat. 15° 44′ N., long. 93° 50′ E., approximately. Soundings taken 2 miles distant from breakers showed thirty-five fathoms.

## AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—Gulf of St. Vincent.

*Port Adelaide, outer harbour—Alterations in the positions of certain beacons.*

*No. 410 (second publication).*—The President of the Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that on or about August 13th, 1907, the following alterations will be made :—

The beacons of No. 1 lead will be altered to show the centre of the new cutting, which has a depth of not less than 30 feet at O. L. W. S. and a width of 200 feet. When altered the line of lead will be N. 55° E. and S. 55° W.

A black beacon showing a green light by night will also be erected on the north bank opposite the intersection of Nos. 1 and 2 leads. This beacon will be about 20 feet back from the cutting.

This affects Admiralty Charts Nos. 2389B and 1750

## INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Cootee reef buoy replaced.*

*No. 411 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 401, dated the 26th instant, issued by this office, further telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy has been replaced in position on the 30th instant.

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma Coast—Gulf of Martaban.

*Entrance to Rangoon River—Light on the Centre Spit buoy extinguished.*

*No. 392 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners (No. 146, dated the 3rd March 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given notice (No. 94 of 1907) that further information, dated 5th August 1907, has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, that owing to the illuminating apparatus having been damaged the light on the centre spit buoy will not be exhibited till further notice.

*(Variation 1° E. in 1907.)*

Approximate position—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Latitude | ... | ... | ... | 16° 27′ 06″ N. |
| Longitude | ... | ... | ... | 96° 21′ 42″ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Koronge Island to White Point, No. 823; and Rangoon River and Approaches, No. 833; also Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 351, and Supplement 1903, page 15.*

## AFRICA, EAST COAST—Mansa Bay Approach.

*Kwale Bank—Decreased depth on.*

*No. 393 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1002 of 1907) hat information, dated 27th May 1907, has been received through H. B. M. Consul-General, Zanzibar, that a shoal head, with a depth of about 2 fathoms over it, has been found on Kwale bank in the approach to Mansa bay, in a position situated at a distance of 2¼ miles S. 53° E. from Mavemavili (Two Rocks) in the entrance to Mansa bay. P. D. has been placed against this head on the Charts.

Approximate position, lat. 4° 58′ S., long. 39° 13′ E.

*(Variation 7° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Zanzibar to Malindi, No. 664; Chale Point to Pangani, No. 1390; Mansa and Tanga bays, No. 663 : also Africa Pilot, Part III, 905, page 458.*

## CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Dounai or Saigon River—Shoals in approach.*

*No. 394 (third publication)*.—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1007 of 1907) containing the following information respecting the shoals in the approach to Donnai or Saigon river:—

RIVER SOIRAP. A narrow sandy shoal upon which there are depths of from 3 to 3¼ fathoms at low-water springs has formed in the entrance to the Soirap river; it is situated between the bearings of N. 2° W., through north, and N. 27° E. of Dong tranh light-house. Vessels are recommended to pass to the eastward of it where a depth of 3½ fathoms will be found.

Approximate position, Dong tranh light, lat. 10° 23′ N., long. 106° 52¾′ E.

CAPE ST. JAMES. A survey of Ranza bank shows that the least depth over it is 4¼ fathoms, but it extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut bay leading lights on which there is a depth of 5¼ fathoms

A shoal, with a depth of 3⅛ fathoms over it at low-water, is situated at a distance of 3 1/10 mils S. 47° W. from cape St. James light-house, but the 2⅛ fathoms patch shown on the chart 2 cables to the westward of this position does not exist. This shoal extends to the westward as far as the line of the Cocoanut leading lights, there being a depth of 4¾ fathoms on that line at a distance of 3 1/10 miles from the pier head light.

Depths of 2 fathoms and 2⅛ fathoms exist at distances of 8 3/10 miles S. 53° W. and 9½ miles S. 69° W., respectively, from cape St. James light-house, these depths respectively are on the south-eastern and north-western extremities of the shoal shown on the chart. There is a depth of 2¾ fathoms at 7⅛ cables to the westward of the 2 fathoms head on the south-eastern extremity of this shoal. On this shoal the least depth is 1¾ fathoms situated at a distance of 9 miles S. 66° W. from cape St. James light-house. There is also another head on this shoal of 2½ fathoms situated at a distance of 8 5/10 miles S. 61° W. from the light-house.

GANH RAI BAY. In Kua Kangio, northward of Kangio *red* light, in the fairway between it and the village, the depth has shoaled to 4 fathoms at low water. Vessels of heavy draught should not therefore attempt this passage at low water.

CAPE ST. JAMES TO CAPE TI WAN. The least depth on Formosa bank is 1¼ fathoms at low-water springs, situated on the western edge of the bank, at a distance of 11 6/10 cables S. 48° E. from cape St. James light-house.

The least depth on the 4¾ fathoms patch shown on the chart about 5¼ miles south-eastward from cape St, James is 4¼ fathoms, which is situated at a distance of 5 8/10 miles S. 72° E. from cape St. James light-house. This shoal, as delineated by the 5 fathoms contour, extends about 4 cables in an easterly direction, and 11 cables in a N. 75° W. direction from the 4¼ fathoms patch, and is about 2 cables broad.

PERNAMBUCO ROCK. This rock was found and is correctly placed on the charts, but a shoal, with a least depth of 4½ fathoms over it, exists at a distance of 6½ cables N. 62° W. from the rock. This shoal extends in an easterly and westerly direction.

Approximate position, cape St. James light-house, lat. 10° 19¾′ N., long. 107° 5′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Saigon river to Kam ranh bay, No. 1261; Saigon river, Nos. 1269, 1016: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1906, pages 408, 409, 410, 417.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—JAVA, NORTH COAST.

*Payung Island Lights—Amended position of.*

*No. 395 (third publication)*.—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 346, dated 13th October 1904, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1012 of 1907) that according to the most recent Netherlands Government chart, Payung island light (*white flashing*) is situated in approximately lat. 5° 49′ 25″ N., long. 106° 33′ 25′ E.; and the beacon light (*white fixed*) 1⅛ cables about S. ½ E. from it.

*(Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Java, western portion, No. 1653, Sunda strait, No 2056; Batavia roads, No. 933: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907; Nos. 472, 473; and Eastern Archipelago, Part II, 1904, page 77.*

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.—Sumatra, west coast—Benkulen.

*Pulo Tikus Light—Character altered.*

*No. 396 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 443, dated 17th November 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1013 of 1907) that the character of pulo Tikus light has been altered from white fixed to a *white flashing* light *every five seconds*, the flashes being of very short duration, visible in clear weather from a distance of 16 miles; it is exhibited from a white open iron framework support, 98 feet high, erected near the position of the former light.

The light is of the 5th order.

Approximate position, lat. 3° 50½′ S., long 102° 11′ E,

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Indian ocean, No. 748b; Sumatra with plan of Benkulen, No. 2761: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 462; and China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, page 346.*

---

## JAPAN, SOUTH COAST—Gulf of Tokyo.

*Shina Gawa bay—Telegraph buoys established.*

*No. 397 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1026 of 1907) that the undermentioned truncated conical buoys have been established to mark the telegraph cable in Shina gawa bay in the following positions:—

(1) A buoy moored at a distance of 3$\frac{8}{10}$ miles S. 37° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(2) A buoy moored at a distance of 2$\frac{1}{10}$ miles S. 18° W. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(3) A buoy moored at a distance of 1$\frac{1}{10}$ miles S. 2° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(4) A buoy moored at a distance of 2¼ miles N. 78° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(5) A buoy moored at a distance of 3$\frac{4}{10}$ miles N. 63° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house
(6) A buoy moored at a distance of 4$\frac{2}{10}$ miles N. 56° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(7) A buoy moored at a distance of 4$\frac{8}{10}$ miles N. 43° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(8) A buoy moored at a distance of 5$\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 33° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.
(9) A buoy moored at a distance of 5½ miles N. 23° E. from Haneda (Kawa saki) light-house.

Approximate position, Haneda light-house, lat. 35° 32′ N., long. 139° 47′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Gulf of Tokyo, No. 2657: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 373.*

---

## JAPAN—WEST COAST.

*Shimonoseki Strait—Eastern entrance—Shoals.*

*No. 398 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1027 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in Hayatomo set to in the eastern entrance to Shimonoseki strait in the following positions:—

(1) A shoal named Higashi no Koyokoze, with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears S. 84° W., distant 3$\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 7° E.

(2) A shoal named Nishi no Koyokoze, with a depth of 3½ fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 86° W., distant 2$\frac{4}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 20 E.

(3) A shoal with a depth of 4 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which Dan no ura light bears N. 88° W., distant $2\frac{1}{10}$ cables, and the 354-feet hill N. 18° E.

Approximate position, Dan no ura light, lat. 33° 58½′ N., long. 130° 58′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Shimonoseki strait to Maruyama saki No. 3225; Shimonoseki strait, Nos. 532, 1578: also Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 499.*

---

KOREA—East coast.

*Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay—Danger reported south-east of.*

*No. 399 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1028 of 1907) that the S.S. *Hirosaki Maru*, drawing 19 feet, is reported to have taken the ground southeastward of Chukupen (Cheku pien) bay, in approximately lat. 36° 48′ N., long. 129° 47½′ E. A depth of 2½ fathoms has been placed on the chart in this position and marked E. D.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Nipon, &c., No. 2347; Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 132; and Supplement, 1906; page 14.*

---

AUSTRALIA, VICTORIA—Port Phillip, Geelong harbour.

*Hopetoun channel—Increased depth in.*

*No. 400 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 249, dated the 24th May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No 1030 of 1907) that Hopetoun channel has been dredged to a depth of 24½ feet at low water and to a breadth of 130 feet, allowing vessels of 24 feet draught to enter.

The average rise of tide is 1¾ feet. The tide-gauges on Nos. 2 and 8 beacons will be altered to show the actual depth in the channel.

Approximate position, lat. 38° 8′ S., long. 144° 25′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Port Philip, No. 1171b; Geelong harbour, No. 2731: Also, Australia Directory, vol. I, 1897, page 467; and Supplement, 1900, page 18.*

---

INDIA, WEST—Malabar coast.

*Caution.—Calicut—Cootee reef buoy adrift.*

*No. 401 (third publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy, painted red, has gone adrift.

Mariners are hereby warned.

St. L. S. Warden, Comdr., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. C209.]

No. 37 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.


| | *Page.* |
|---|---|
| Resolution on the Annual Report of the Port Officer, Calcutta, for the year 1906-07 ... ... ... ... ... | 1227 |
| Resolution on the Annual Report on the Working of the Shipping Offices at Calcutta and at the Ports of Orissa for 1906-1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1229 |
| Report on the Road and Public Works Cess Operations of the Lower Provinces for the year 1906-07 ... ... ... | 1231 |
| Prospectus of the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition, 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1233 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 9th September 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1244 |
| Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 31st August 1907 ... ... ... ... | 1248 |
| STATEMENT showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Traffic imported into and exported from Calcutta from the interior in the months of April to June 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1254 |
| Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 7th September 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1261 |
| Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1262 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 1st to 7th September 1907 ... | 1263 |
| East Indian Railway during the 4 weeks ending 23rd February 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1264 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways .. | 1266 |


## RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PORT OFFICER CALCUTTA, FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

No. 2435Marine.

**Government of Bengal.**

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Dated Calcutta, the 9th September 1907.*

### RESOLUTION.

READ—

Letter No. 3473, dated the 31st July 1907, from the Port Officer, Calcutta, submitting the Annual Report of his Department for the year 1906-07.

AT the close of the year there were 50 qualified Pilots on the strength, being one more than the number in the previous year. Two casualties occurred during the year under review—one in the Covenanted and the other in the Licensed Pilot Service. Three qualified Leadsmen Apprentices were promoted

to the grade of Mate Pilot. No Leadsman Apprentice was brought out from England, nor was any appointed locally during the year.

The sanctioned strength of the service is 58. This can only be worked up to as the Leadsmen qualify. At the close of the year there were 15 Leadsmen in training as against 18 in the previous year. Arrangements were made for bringing out four Leadsmen Apprentices from England and for the appointment of one locally selected candidate to meet present requirements and also to ensure that the sanctioned number may be attained within a reasonable time.

The number of arrivals at the port during the year was 1,614, and of departures 1,626. The total number of arrivals and departures was 3,240, or 108 more than that of the previous year. These figures represent a gross tonnage of 6,205,092 inwards and 6,256,731 outwards. The average tonnage of steam and sailing vessels inwards and outwards was 3,846, against 3,722 in the previous year.

The pilotage receipts during the year amounted to Rs. 14,21,189, against Rs. 13,62,785 in the previous year.

The number of steamers drawing over 21 feet piloted inwards increased and those piloted outwards decreased. During the year, no sailing ships drawing over 21 feet were piloted inwards and outwards. Althogether 27 vessels—21 inward and 6 outward—were neaped for want of sufficient depth of water over the bars, against 19 vessels in the previous year. The number of vessels detained at the Sandheads for want of Pilots during the year was 13, the shortest detention being 6 hours 25 minutes, the longest 21 hours, the average detention being 15 hours 44 minutes.

There were 9 collisions and 30 groundings during the year, against 7 collisions and 22 groundings in the previous year. In one case of collision the Pilot concerned was held to blame for error of judgment and in another case for negligence. In regard to the groundings the Pilots were in fault only in four instances.

Sixty preliminary enquiries were held by the Port Officer, of which four were referred to Departmental Courts of Enquiry and nine to Special Courts of Enquiry. In seven cases the Pilots were held to blame and they were dealt with by this Government. No Marine Court under Act XII of 1859 was held during the year.

One hundred and three candidates appeared at the examination for Colonial and Home Trade certificates of competency, of whom 57 passed. Three hundred and twenty-six candidates also appeared at the different examinations for certificates of competency as Masters, Serangs, Engineers and Engine-drivers under Act VI of 1884, but only 141 passed.

Mr. G. Robertson was the First Engineer and Shipwright-Surveyor throughout the year. Mr. F. Olford, R.I.M., was the Second Engineer and Shipwright-Surveyor up to the 25th October 1906, when he reverted to the Royal Indian Marine on being relieved by Mr. E. G. Venn, R.I.M.

Commander E. J. Beaumont, R.I.M., presided over the Department up to the 22nd May 1906, when he reverted to the Royal Indian Marine, making over charge of the Port and Shipping Offices to Lieutenant A. S. Balfour, R.I.M., who held charge till 7th July 1906, when Commander St. L. S. Warden, R.I.M., relieved him, and Lieutenant Balfour reverted to his position as Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

T. BUTLER,

*Officiating Secretary.*

RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE SHIPPING OFFICES AT CALCUTTA AND AT THE PORTS OF ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

No. 2441Marine.

## Government of Bengal.

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Dated Calcutta, the 9th September 1907.*

## RESOLUTION.

# Annual Report on the working of the Shipping Offices at Calcutta and at the Ports of Orissa for the year 1906-1907.

READ—

Letter from the Shipping Master, Calcutta, No. S.—295, dated the 15th May 1907.

Letter from the Commissioner of the Orissa Division, No. 124 P.T./C., dated the 15th June 1907.

The receipts of the Calcutta Shipping Office during the year 1906-1907 amounted to Rs. 84,380, against Rs. 83,617 in the previous year, showing an increase of Rs. 763, which is mainly due to a larger amount of overtime fees being realised during the year.

2. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 42,214 as compared with Rs. 41,180 in the past year. The increase in expenditure is due to larger sums of money drawn during the year by officers performing overtime work afloat, and to the grant of grain compensation allowance to clerks and menials.

3. Four Trust Funds are administered by the Calcutta Shipping Office. The total receipts under the Funds during the year under report amounted to Rs. 82,705. This together with the closing balance at the credit of the Funds for 1905-1906 made an aggregate of Rs. 96,124, against Rs. 90,887 in the previous year. Payments made during the year amounted to Rs. 83,794, a sum of Rs. 2,472 lapsing to the State. The balance at the credit of the Funds at the close of the year stood at Rs. 9,858.

4. The number of seamen shipped and discharged were :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Shipped ... ... ... ... ... | 41,533 |
| Discharged ... ... ... ... ... | 37,653 |

Contrary to the tendency displayed in recent years, there was an increase in shipments and discharges under European articles, while those under Indian articles show a decrease. The actual figures are as follow :—

| | Shipments. | | Increase. | Decrease. | Discharges. | | Increase. | Descrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1905-1906. | 1906-1907. | | | 1905-1906. | 1906-1907. | | |
| European Articles ... | 899 | 946 | 47 | Nil. | 933 | 1,132 | 199 | Nil. |
| Indian Articles ... | 40,630 | 40,587 | Nil. | 43 | 36,871 | 36,521 | Nil. | 350 |

The decrease under Indian articles is attributed partly to a greater number of vessels of the British India Steam Navigation Company being placed on the coasting trade, and partly to the recent amendment of the law relating to foreign running agreements effected by Act VI of 1906, under which the agreements are to remain in force for six months from the date of execution instead of expiring on the last day of June and December, irrespective of the date on

which they were entered into, as was previously the case, thereby making the occasions for shipment less frequent and consequently lowering the number of seamen shipped

5. Besides the above, 73 seamen were shipped and 101 discharged by foreign Consuls.

6. Thirty-five distressed seamen were assisted with passages to the United Kingdom during the year, against 71 in the previous year. Of these, 21 were invalids, one insane, and 13 were released prisoners who were absolutely destitute.

7. Remittances by money-orders by European seamen amounted to Rs. 7,305-5, compared with Rs. 9,497 in the preceding year.

8. A complaint was received from the Harbour Master, Georgetown, that certain unqualified persons were shipped as able-bodied seamen on board the sailing ship *Elbe* when carrying Government emigrants from this port. Care is now taken to ascertain that, as far as possible, competent seamen are shipped before the certificate required to be given by the Shipping Master of Calcutta under the rules issued under the Indian Emigration Act, 1883, is granted. Owing, however, to the paucity of sailing ships now afloat, qualified able-bodied seamen have become very few in the Port, and consequently irregularities of the nature are not likely to be altogether avoided. As a remedial measure, the Shipping Master suggests that native emigrants might, in future, be carried in steam-vessels only. The matter will receive the consideration of the Government. A fireman *bhandary* of the S.S. *Barmfels* complained that a serang of the vessel habitually ill-treated him during the voyage with a view to obtain money and ship's provisions from him. The Shipping Master was satisfied of the general truth of the complaint; so the serang was dismissed, and particulars of his misconduct circulated among the principal Indian ports, and his name posted in the defaulter's list. The deck serangs of the *Clan Macfarlane*, *Clan Macdonald* and *City of Calcutta* were found to have extorted various sums of money from their crews. The amounts were recovered from their wages, and the offenders dealt with in the same way as in the case of the fireman *bhandary*. A ghat serang was accused of taking a bribe from a butler for having secured him a berth on board the S.S. *Shirley*. Action in the matter had to be abandonod for the insufficiency of evidence against him. A charge of assault brought by an invalid coal-trimmer of the S.S. *Purley* against the Chief Engineer of the vessel was proved to be absolutely groundless.

9. No seamen were shipped and discharged at False Point during the year.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

T. BUTLER,

*Officiating Secretary.*

# REPORT ON THE ROAD AND PUBLIC WORKS CESS OPERATIONS OF THE LOWER PROVINCES FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 584R.P.—The 9th September 1907.*—The following extracts from the Report of the Board of Revenue on the Road and Public Works Cess Operations in Bengal for the year 1906-1907 are published for general information.

H. J. McIntosh,

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 3585A., dated Calcutta, the 27th August 1907.

From—S. L. Maddox, Esq., Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P.,
To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. A. Slacke, I.C.S.

I am directed to submit the Board's Report on the Administration of the Road and Public Works Cesses for the year 1906-1907.

* * * * * * *

Rate, land-revenue demand and gross rental

3. Both cesses were levied at the maximum rate of one anna in the rupee in the 30 districts in which the Act is in force. The Act is being gradually introduced into the Sonthal Parganas, and is not in force in Angul and the Khondmals or in Sambalpur. The current demand of land revenue of the 30 districts was Rs. 2,83.70,062 and the valuation, or gross rental, amounted to Rs. 12,67,31,262.

Demands, collections, balances, and remissions.

4. * * In the following table the demand, collections, balances, and remissions of the year are compared with the two preceding years:—

| Year. | Demand. | | | Collections. | Percentage of total collections on current demand. | Balance. | Percentage of the balance on the total demand. | Remissions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current. | Arrear. | Total. | | | | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| 1904-1905 ... | 69,49,811 | 14,12,573 | 83,62,384 | 70,06,476 | 100·8 | 13,54,083 | 16·1 | 57,183 |
| 1905-1906 ... | 69,55,856 | 13,50,895 | 83,06,751 | 70,59,858 | 101·4 | 12,66,104 | 15·2 | 69,916 |
| 1906-1907 ... | 70,11,936 | 12,70,766 | 82,82,702 | 69,56,766 | 99·2 | 13,48,585 | 16·2 | 1,12,743 |

The increase of Rs. 56,080 in the current demand, as compared with the previous year, was mainly due to revaluation in various districts, of which Hooghly contributed Rs. 15,256, Manbhum Rs. 13,364, Champaran Rs. 12,158, Midnapore Rs. 8,547, and Burdwan Rs. 6,360. The percentage of collections on the current demand was 99·2 as against 101·4 in 1905-1906. The balances were less than in 1904-1905, but more than in 1905-1906. The percentage of balance on the total demand was 16·2 as against 15·2 in the previous year. The remissions and reductions, which amounted to Rs. 1,12,743, as against Rs. 69,916 in 1905-1906, chiefly occurred in the districts of Burdwan, Hooghly, Muzaffarpur, Gaya, Hazaribagh, Khulna, Bhagalpur, and Bankura, and were due to revaluations under section 13 of the Cess Act, revision of annual assessment of coal-mines, reduction of demand on objections in appeals, erroneous and double assessment and diluvion.

* * * * * * *

Working of the certificate procedure.

7. The total number of certificates filed for the realisation of cess arrears was 78,609 as against 85,919 in the previous year. The decrease was shared by the Burdwan, Bhagalpur, and Orissa Divisions. The increase (632) in Birbhum was chiefly due to the filing of a large number of certificates for the realization of three years' arrear cesses imposed on rent-free holders for the first time under section 70 of the Cess Act at the recent revaluation. It was also partly due to certificates filed to avoid limitation in the case of petty arrears, and the same cause accounts for the increase in Khulna, Puri, and Manbhum. The increase in Saran (2,420), Muzaffarpur (2,337), and Darbhanga (590) is attributed to the prompter issue of certificates at the end of each kist, and in Purnea (144) to the filing of certificates for arrears due from rent-free lands recently assessed. The disposals exceeded the institutions in the Burdwan, Presidency, and Orissa Divisions, and, on the whole, the total disposals were in excess of institutions by 1,681. The total number of certificates for the whole province pending at the close of the year was less than in the previous year, the percentage on the total number for disposal being 21·7 as against 22·9.

Objections against certificates.

8. The total number of objections filed and disposed of was 6,096 and 5,998 as against 6,052 and 5,890, respectively, in the previous year. The largest number of objections disposed of was in the districts of Shahabad (1,121), Saran (1,103), Burdwan (801), and Gaya (571). In 770 cases, as against 532 in the preceding year, the certificates were cancelled on account of the death or desertion of judgment-debtors, the exemption of lands lying within Municipal limits, double assessments, non-registration of names of holders of rent-free lands, errors in the Land Registration registers, and wrong entries in the ledgers. The number of cases in which reductions were made in the claim was 175 as against 144 in 1905-1906.

Stage of procedure at which demands were satisfied.

9. In 19,306 cases as against 22,110 in 1905-1906 arrears were recovered on the mere issue of notices in 34,169 as against 33,930 on the issue of notices for sale of defaulters' moveable properties, and in 15,185 as against 14,122 on the issue of notices for the sale of the defaulters' immovable properties. Of the total number of sales (2,169 as against 2,535 in 1905-1906), 1,160 as against 927 in 1905-1906 were set aside under sections 20 and 21 of the Bengal Public Demands Recovery Act, I of 1895, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1897. The largest number of sales set aside was in the districts of Patna (209), Darbhanga (208), Monghyr (130), Muzaffarpur (123), Saran (109), Shahabad (89) and Gaya (78).

Valuations and revaluations.

10. * * * Valuations or revaluations, partial or complete, are going on in 17 out of the 30 districts to which the Act applies.

11. During the year the revaluation of the district of Birbhum was completed. The operations have resulted in an increase of Rs. 8,090 over the former cess demand. The general revaluations of Bankura and Palamau are approaching completion.

* * * * * * *

Gross rental.

14. * * * The present gross rental shows a net increase of Rs. 3,76,94,619 over the original valuation, and of Rs. 2,74,133 over that of the preceding year, the latter increase being due entirely to valuations and revaluations.

* * * * * * *

Amendment of the Cess Act.

16. The Cess Act has been found defective in certain respects. The most serious are the absence of any provision enabling Collectors to reject or revise incorrect Cess returns filed by proprietors of estates under Part II, except under section 22 after a conviction obtained on prosecution under section 94 of the Act, and the absence of any provisions for carrying out revaluation for cess purposes simultaneously with settlement work. To remedy these and other defects the Board have, since the close of the year, submitted to Government a report on the subject of the amendment of the Cess Act, together with a draft Bill.

* * * * * * *

## PROSPECTUS OF THE MYSORE DASARA INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION, 1907.

THE following is published for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 5th September 1907.*

---

THE MYSORE DASARA INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXIBITION, 1907.

PRESIDENT.

1. A. RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, ESQ., B.A. B.L.,
*Revenue Commissioner.*

MEMBERS.

2. W. MCHUTCHIN, ESQ., M.I.C.E.,
*Chief Engineer.*
3. DR. W. F. SMEETH.
*State Geologist.*
4. H. J. BHABHA, ESQ., M.A.,
*Inspector-General of Education.*
5. E. MACONOCHIE, ESQ., I.C.S.,
*Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja.*
6. M. MUTTANNA, ESQ., R.B.,
*Conservator of Forests.*
7. DR. A. LEHMANN,
*Agricultural Chemist.*
8. D. DEVERAJ URS, ESQ.,
*Deputy Commissioner, Bangalore District.*
9. M. KANTARAJ URS, ESQ., B.A.,
*Deputy Commissioner, Mysore District.*
10. J. CAMERON, ESQ.,
*Superintendent, Government Gardens.*
11. H. LINGARAJ URS, ESQ.,
*Durbar Bakshi.*
12. H. NANJUNDARAJ URS, ESQ.,
*Amrit Mahal Superintendent.*
13. C. H. YATES, ESQ.,
*Superintendent, Government Press.*
14. V. RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, ESQ.,
*Executive Engineer, Hessarghatta Water-Works Division.*
15. G. SUBBUSWAMI IYER, ESQ.,
*Superintendent, Government Industrial School.*

---

### PROSPECTUS.

INTRODUCTORY.

1. The Government of His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore having sanctioned the holding annually in the Mysore City, during Dasara season, of an Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition, and a Cattle and Sheep Show, and having appointed a Committee of the aforesaid gentlemen for giving effect to the orders of Government, the Committee have authorised the issue of the following prospectus.

2. *Object of the Exhibition.*—The primary object of the Committee is to impart to the Exhibition a purely educative character and to bring together articles, machinery and processes, the use of which it is desirable to bring to the notice of the ryait, the artisan and the manufacturer, by actual demonstration. Consequently the Committee's main aim is not a mere promotion of sales of commodities and they are not therefore in favour of admitting in large numbers articles of merchandise intended purely for sale. They have no objection to the sale of samples exhibited and to their removal by purchasers after the Exhibition is over.

3. *Gradual Development of the Exhibition.*—As the Exhibition is to be a permanent institution and to be held every year it is proposed to develop it from small beginnings.

4. *Scope of the Exhibition.*—The scope of the Exhibition and the number of articles admitted may vary from year to year in the light of actual experience, and will, in future, be announced before the end of May, though during the present year, owing to the time taken in the settlement of preliminaries, the interval between the issue of the prospectus and the actual date of opening the Exhibition is very short.

5. *Lectures and Demonstrations.*—Arrangements will also be made for lectures being delivered by competent persons in English and Kanarese on subjects connected with Industry and Agriculture, the value of agricultural and industrial machines and implements, their cost, construction and repair. If possible, arrangements will be made for holding a competition on the Exhibition grounds in ploughing and weaving.

6. *Donations.*—The Committee would thankfully accept donations for awarding prizes or medals from individuals or Associations desiring to give an impetus to any special branch of Agriculture or Industry.

7. *Classification of Exhibits.*—The Exhibition of 1907 will be confined to the main group and sub-heads indicated in the prize list subjoined to this prospectus.

8. *Open to all India.*—The Committee invite exhibits from all the districts in the State as well as from outside. They also appeal to the various Agricultural Departments and Associations in other parts of India, Burma and Ceylon to help them with exhibits and suggestions.

9. *Opening of the Exhibition.*—As a rule every year the Exhibition will be opened a few days before the commencement of Dasara and it will last for about four weeks. This year it is resolved to open the Exhibition on Saturday, 5th October, at 8 A.M., and to close it on Thursday, 31st October, at 5 P.M. The Cattle and Sheep Show will be usually commenced soon after the Vijaya Dasami (*i.e.*, 10th day of the Moon) and be kept open for four days. This year the show will begin on Thursday, 17th October, and close on Monday, 21st October.

10. *Date of lecture, etc.*—Lectures and demonstrations will be arranged this year between Monday, 14th October, and Thursday, 24th October, and the exact time and place will be announced later on by hand-bills and notices.

11. *Judges.*—The Committee invite the co-operation of leading raiyats and non-official gentlemen in judging the exhibits and awarding prizes.

12. *Place of Exhibition.*—The Exhibition will be held in the Mysore City in the buildings known as the Police Reserve Lines which will be adapted for the purpose. A shed of galvanized corrugated-iron sheets, 150 – 30, will also be put up outside the lines for the exhibition of implements and machinery.

---

## RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. *Noxious Articles.*—Explosives or any substance noxious or dangerous will not be admitted by the Committee.

2. *Particulars re Exhibits.*—Intending exhibitors are requested to send to the Secretary to the Exhibition Committee particulars of exhibits they intend to forward and the amount of space which their exhibits may take up in Form A, appended to this prospectus. Printed forms may be obtained from the District, Divisional and Taluk Officers or from the Secretary to the Committee; plain paper of foolscap size may also be used, provided all the headings in the Form are properly copied and filled up.

3. *Applications from Exhibitors.*—Applications in Form A should reach the Secretary to the Committee not later than the 5th September 1907. Each application should contain a post-card, on which the address and post town of the exhibitor are legibly written.

4. *Lists from Taluks.*—Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Subdivisional Officers and Amildars of Taluks are requested to convene as early as possible a meeting of the leading artizans, raiyats and merchants, residing within their respective charges, to explain to them fully the object and scope of the Exhibition and to distribute to them forms of application, to have them filled up by intending exhibitors and to forward them to the Secretary to the Committee. This will give the Committee an idea of the total space required by each Taluk and enable the exhibitors to make a good choice of the exhibits by preventing a number of them from sending exhibits of the same quality and description.

5. *Articles not enumerated.*—The classified list of prizes will show the nature of articles which will be accepted by the Committee. Articles not specifically enumerated in the prize lists may, however, be admitted by the Committee at their discretion.

6. *No fees to be charged for Exhibits.*—No fees will be charged for the admission or registration of exhibits or for the space allowed for them.

7. *Acceptance of Exhibits.*—The Committee, however, reserve to themselves absolute discretion as regards the acceptance and rejection of exhibits and the allotment of space, covered or uncovered.

8. *Delivery of Exhibits.*—Articles intended for the Exhibition may be brought by the exhibitor or his agent or servant and delivered at the Exhibition grounds or sent by post or railway.

9. *Payment of Freight and Transport Charges.*—No exhibits, in respect of which the necessary freight or transport charges have not been paid by the exhibitor, will be accepted by the Committee.

10. *List of Particulars.*—All packages received or delivered and all implements and machinery intended for the Exhibition must bear a label specifying the name and number of exhibits and must be addressed to the Secretary. They must contain a list in duplicate showing the name or description of the article, its price, the place and date of its production or manufacture, name of the manufacturer or exhibitor, and in the case of articles purchased from others, the place and date of purchase.

11. *Exhibits which have already won prizes.*—Exhibits which have won prizes or medals in the Mysore Exhibition of 1906 are precluded from competing for prizes, though, if they are of educative value, there is no objection to their being accepted as exhibits.

12. *Date of delivery of Exhibits.*—All exhibits should be sent to the address of the Secretary so as to reach the Mysore City between 10th and 25th September 1907.

13. *Belated Exhibits.*—Articles that are not delivered at the Exhibition Hall in the time fixed in the preceding rule may be admitted at the discretion of the Committee subsequent to 25th September, but they shall not be eligible to compete for prizes.

14. *Perishable Articles.*—Vegetables, fruits, dairy produce, and other perishable articles may, however, be delivered at the Exhibition Hall till 7 P.M. on 4th October 1907.

15. *Admission of Exhibits.*—No exhibits will be admitted without a pass signed by the Secretary or Members of the Committee on duty at the Exhibition Hall.

16. *Responsibility of Exhibitors.*—Exhibitors will have to pay every expense of transit, delivery, fixing and removing their exhibits, and they must either personally or by their agents or servants superintend their reception and removal, in default of which the Committee reserve to themselves the right of doing whatever may be considered necessary at the expense of the exhibitor.

17. *Committee accepts no responsibility.*—Free passes will be given to men in charge of the exhibits, and every care will be taken of them while in the Show-room; but no responsibility will be accepted by the Committee as to any damage or loss howsoever occurring.

18. *Special Facilities.*—Exhibitors are requested to mention in their applications whether they wish to illustrate practically any processes of manufacture or the working of any implements or machinery, and if so to describe briefly the nature of the demonstration and any special facilities they require.

19. *Special arrangement to be made at Exhibitor's expense.*—If the Exhibitors require any special arrangements to be made (or have to mount their machinery) they must carry them out at their own expense, but the Committee will be glad to give such aid as may be possible in the shape of getting skilled or unskilled manual labour at the Exhibitor's expense.

20. *Valuable Exhibits.*—All valuable exhibits must be forwarded under the charge of an attendant.

21. *Exhibits unaccompanied by men in charge.*—Exhibitors who are unable to attend personally or to send their agents in charge of exhibits may make special arrangement with the Committee for the exhibition of their goods on payment in advance in full of the estimated expense.

22. *Articles on sale.*—Articles on sale or articles sold should in every case have cards attached to them notifying the same.

23. *Removal of Exhibits.*—All exhibits must be removed within a week after the close of the Exhibition. Exhibits remaining after that time will be disposed of as the Committee deem fit.

24. No exhibit will be allowed to be removed before the termination of the Show.

25. Perishable articles will be allowed to be removed at the option of the owners or purchasers twenty-four hours after the opening of the Exhibition.

26. *Exhibits on loan.*—Works of art and articles of special merit including those of antiquarian interest will be thankfully received from gentlemen willing to lend them, and all arrangements for the display of such exhibits, for their safe custody and return will be made by the Committee at their own expense.

27. Gentlemen desirous of sending exhibits on loan are requested to place themselves in communication with the Secretary or Members of the Committee who will inform them of the acceptance of the offer and will make necessary arrangements in connection with the Exhibition of the offered articles.

28. *Exhibits belonging to any Department of Government.*—Articles or cattle exhibited by any department of Government will not be eligible for money prizes or medals, but may be awarded certificates of merit.

29. *Admission of Live Stock.*—All cattle and sheep brought for the Show will be located in a convenient place before the first selection, and only such of the animals as are selected will be permitted to be picketted in the sheds provided at the Show yard according to breed, age, size, etc.

30. *Accommodation for Cattle.*—Accommodation will be provided by the Committee free of cost for about 150 head of cattle.

31. *Provision for Fodder.*—Arrangements will have to be made by the owners themselves for providing the animals with fodder.

32. *Admission to the Show grounds.*—Only pass or ticket-holders will be allowed to enter the Show grounds while the cattle are judged.

33. *Animals which have won prizes.*—No animal which has won a prize in previous years within the Mysore State will be eligible for a prize.

34. *Practical Test.*—Working cattle may, at the owner's option, be subjected to a practical test as to their powers of draught. They must be the *bonâ fide* property of the exhibitor.

35. Single bullocks will also be tested both for riding and draught purposes at the owner's option.

36. *Care-taker.*—Each animal or lot competing separately must be in charge of a care-taker who will remain in charge of the exhibit and must be ready to lead it out at any time as required by the Committee.

37. *Distribution of Prizes and Medals.*—Prizes and medals will be distributed at the close of the Exhibition. Certificates of merit and of "hon. mention" will also be awarded at the discretion of the Judges.

38. *Number of Judges.*—The Judges in each class or group will not be less than three, but no prizes will be awarded unless in the opinion of the Judges the exhibits merit the reward. Judges cannot compete for prizes in classes or sections in which they are Judges.

39. *Photograph of Articles Exhibited.*—No article exhibited may be copied, photographed, drawn or reproduced in any manner without the special permission of the exhibitor and the Committee. General photographs of the stalls may, however, be taken with the permission of the Committee.

40. *Committee's Decision Final.*—The Committee have full power to make rules for the conduct of the Exhibition under these Regulations and their decision is final in all cases.

41. *Acceptance of Rules.*—All persons who become exhibitors shall be held to signify their assent to and acceptance of the foregoing Rules and Regulations and also of such other Rules as the Committee may hereafter issue, not inconsistent with these Regulations.

42. *Communication regarding the Exhibition.*—All communications regarding the Exhibition should be addressed to the Secretary to the Mysore Dasara Exhibition Committee and directed to Bangalore till 10th September 1907 and to Mysore after the 10th September 1907.

REVENUE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
*Bangalore, 1st August 1907.*

K. SUBBA RAU,
*Secretary.*

# THE MYSORE DASARA INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION, 1907.

*Classified List of Exhibits and Prizes.*

GROUP I.

[No prizes will be awarded unless the exhibits are truly worthy of them.]

| Description. | Money Prizes. | | | Medals. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
| CLASS I.—FIELD PRODUCE. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| *(a) Cereals or Grains*— | | | | | | |
| 1. Hot season paddy (Vaisakha Bhatta), 5 seers by measure ... ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Cold season paddy (Kartika Bhatta)... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Collection of different varities of paddy, 2 seers, each kind ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Field Ragi, 5 seers ... ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Garden Ragi 5 „ | 4 | 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| 6. Collection of different varieties of Ragi, 2 seers, each kind ... ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Great Millet (Bili Jola) 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Great Millet (Kempu Jola) 5 „ ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Collection of different varieties of Jola, 2 seers, each kind ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Italian Millet (Navane), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Little Millet (same) 5 „ ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Indian-corn or Maize (Muskin Jola) a dozen cobs ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Spiked Millet (Sajje), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Panicum milliaceum (Baragu), 5 seers | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. Collection of grains most suitable for growing in dry seasons, 2 seers, each kind ... ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *(b) Pulses*— | | | | | | |
| 1. Dhal (Togaree), 5 seers by measure ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Horse Gram (Hurali) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengal Gram (Kadale) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Black Gram (Oddu) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Green Gram (Hesaru) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Lentil (Karamane) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Peas (Buttaney) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Beans (Avare) ditto ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Other edible pulses, 2 seers of each kind ... ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *(c.) Oil and Oil-seeds.*— | | | | | | |
| 1. Gingili oil-seed (Achellu), 2 seers by measure ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Gingili Oil, 50 totals in bottle ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Ramtil (Hutchellu), 5 seers by measure | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Ramtil Oil, 50 tolas in bottle ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Castor oil-seeds (Haralu), 5 seers by measure .. ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Castor Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Pongamea seeds (Honge), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Pongamea Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bassia seeds (Ippe), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Bassia Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Ground-nut (Kadalekai), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Ground-nut Oil, 50 tolas in bottle ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| DESCRIPTION. | MONEY PRIZES. | | | MEDALS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
| (c) *Oil and Oil-seeds*—concld. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| 13. Safflower seed (Kusamba), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Safflower Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. Dry Cocoanut (Khobri), 5 seers ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16. Cocoanut Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17. Collection of other oil-seeds, 2 seers, each kind. ... .. | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18. Collection of other Oils, one seer, each kind. ... ... ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19. Mustard Oil, 50 tolas ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20. Best collection of ground-nuts, 2 seers of each kind. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| CLASS II.—PLANTATION AND GARDEN PRODUCTS. | | | | | | |
| 1. Sugar-cane, any variety, 20 canes ... | 10 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Collection of varieties of Sugar-cane, 6 canes of each kind, indigenous and non-indigenous variety. ... | 10 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Rubber, collection of samples, half lb. each, in sheets or biscuit. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Tobacco, raw and pure, 2½ seers by weight, each kind. ... | 10 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Arecanuts (best), 2 seers by weight, each. ... ... ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Betel leaves, 500 ... ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Cocoanuts, a bunch and six stripped fruits ... ... ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Ginger, green, 2½ seers by weight ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Arrowroot tubers, 5 seers " ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Tapioca, 5 seers by weight ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Tamarind " ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Seegakoyee, 2 seers by weight ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Best collection of spices and condiments. ... ... ... | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Best collection of coffee, 2 seers by weight, each kind ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 15. Best collection of cardamom, 2 seers by weight, each kind ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| CLASS III.—VEGETABLES AND FRUITS. | | | | | | |
| 1. General collection of indigenous vegetables including potatoes ... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Ditto exotic " ... | 20 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Ditto of indigenous fruits ... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Ditto of exotic " ... | 25 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| CLASS IV.—DYES. | | | | | | |
| 1. Collection of vegetable dyes, 1 seer by weight ... ... .. | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Best variety of cotton yarn dyed with vegetable dye-stuff, with explanatory notes as to the processes adopted in dyeing and the samples of dye-stuffs used ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| CLASS V.—FOREST PRODUCTS. | | | | | | |
| 1. Soap nuts (Hugoti), 5 seers by weight | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Marking nuts, " ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Lac crude, 2 seers by weight ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. " prepared, colored ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. " shell, 1 seer by weight ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Description. | Money Prizes. 1 | 2 | 3 | Medals. Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class V.—Forest Products—*concluded.*** | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| 6. Collection of gums and resins, 2 seers each ... ... ... | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| 7. Collection of tanning materials, 2 seers | Ditto. | | | | | |
| 8. Medical plants, roots, leaves and flowers, half a seer each, with a description of their properties and uses .. ... ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Collection of timbers and ornamental woods ... ... ... | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| 10. Collection of nuts, beads, reeds and grasses, useful for industrial purposes, with the samples of work in which they have been made use of ... ... | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| **Class VI.—Sugar, Honey, Bees-wax, &c.** | | | | | | |
| 1. Sugar-cane jaggery in cakes or blocks of 10 seers by weight | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| 2. Sugar-cane jaggery in balls or lumps, 10 seers by weight ... ... | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| 3. Genuine native refined sugar (not factory refined, reboiled), 10 seers by weight ... ... | 10 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| 4. Factory refined sugars with samples of massucuite and molasses, 3 lbs. of each ... ... ... | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| 5. Sugar, raw, centrifugalled, cane sugars, 3 lbs. of each ... ... | Ditto. | | | | | |
| 6. Brown sugar, indigenous, 3 seers ... | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 7. Collection of jaggery made from plants other than sugar-cane, 10 seers of each ... ... | 10 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| 8. Honey in combs, 2 combs ... | 5 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 9. Honey run, 5 seers by weight ... | 5 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 10. Bees-wax, unbleached, 5 seers by weight | 4 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 11. Ditto bleached „ ... | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 12. For the best exhibit of sugar or sugar-candy manufactured in India directly from the sugar-cane (Not refined sugar) ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| **Class VII.—Dairy Products.** | | | | | | |
| 1. Butter—To be manufactured on the spot ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| **Class VIII.—Essential Oils.** | | | | | | |
| 1. Collection of Grass Oil, properly named, with samples of plants from which the oil is distilled half seer by measure, each kind ... | 20 | ... | ... | | | |
| 2. Collection of indigenous scents, one tola each ... ... ... | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |
| **Class IX.—Fibres.** | | | | | | |
| 1. Cotton (Herbaceous) properly named, unginned, if possible, some still in bolls, 2 seers by weight ... | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 2. Do. tree, properly named, unginned, if possible, some still in bolls, 2 seers ... ... | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |

GROUP I—*concluded.*

| Description. | Money prizes. 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Medals. Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Wool properly named, 2 seers by weight. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 4. Silk cocoons ... ... | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 5. Silk reeled (stating kind of reel used) one seer. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 6. Collection of wild silk cocoons, with sample of silk reeled from each, 1 seer of silk, and cocoons, 2 seers by weight. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 7. Cocoanut fibre, with sample of yarn and rope or mat, 5 seers. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 8. Aloe fibre with sample of leaf, yarn and rope or mat, 5 seers by weight | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 9. Rhea fibre with sample of plant and yarn and cloth, 5 seers. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 10. Sunn hemp (Sanabugida) ... | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 11. Hibiscus cinnabinus (Holadapundriki) | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 12. Mudder (Ekka) ... | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 13. Plantain fibre with sample of plant and yarn. | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 14. Pine-apple fibre ... ... | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 15. Collection of other fibres, 2 seers each | 7 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| CLASS X.—FODDER PLANTS. | | | | | | |
| 1. Best sample of hay, one maund ... | 7 | 5 | | | | |
| 2. Collection of grasses properly named either in English or Vernacular, 5 seers by weight. | 10 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| 3. Collection of other fodder plants properly named either in English or Kanarese. | 10 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| CLASS XI.—MANURES. | | | | | | |
| 1. Collection of oil-cakes and other fertilizers of vegetable origin. | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| 2. Collection of fertilizers of animal origin. | Ditto. | | | | | |
| 3. Mineral and chemical fertilizers ... | Ditto. | | | | | |
| 4. Best collection of fertilizers ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |

GROUP II.

| Description | 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Water-lifts to be worked by manual labour or animal power. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 2. Water-lifts to be worked by machinery. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 3. Oil presses serviceable for general use, but not yet generally used in Mysore. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 4. Paddy-husking machine ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 5. Winnowing machines ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 6. Cotton gins other than those in general use. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 7. Sugar-cane mills judged by extraction draft and durability. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 8. Other sugar-making machinery ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 9. Chaff-cutter ... ... ... | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | |

GROUP II—(*concluded*).

| Description. | Money Prizes. | | | Medals. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
| 10. Ploughs with iron or steel mould boards. | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 11. Harrows ... ... ... | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 12. Cultivators ... ... ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 13. Land-rollers ... ... ... | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 14. Seed drills with adjustable mechanical seed distributes. | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 15. Agricultural implements of Indian pattern, showing a decided improvement on those in general use. | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | |
| 16. Ploughing competition with ploughs of Indian pattern. | 10 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| 17. Ploughing competition with ploughs of European or American pattern. | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 18. For prizes for implements and machinery not enumerated above, showing a marked improvement on similar implements and machines in general use in Mysore. | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 19. The Committee also intend to award to any machinery which is exceptionally good and which is capable of being adopted by small capitalists. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |

GROUP III.

| Description. | 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *I.—Machines, implements and tools.* | | | | | | |
| 1. Any machine or implement (other than textile machines) likely to materially improve existing local industries. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 2. Any machine or implement likely to develop a desirable new industry. | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |
| 3. The best exhibit of any set of tradesmen's tools. | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *II.—Textile Section.* | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Machines— | | | | | | |
| 1. Fly-shuttle looms ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Improved silk-reeling machines ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 3. Fibre-extracting machines for ordinary hand power. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| (*b*) Fabrics— | | | | | | |
| 1. Cotton sadies or seerais ... ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Do. dhotis or punchays ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Silk maguta ... ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Silk sadies ... ... ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Silk handkerchief ... ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Lace made with real or imitation gold or silver thread. | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Turbans ... ... ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Rugs ... ... ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Kumblis, fine ... ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Do., coarse ... ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Grass matting, fine ... ... | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Best exhibits in any minor industry, such as clocks, soaps, inks, candles, matches, tooth-powder. | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |

GROUP III—*concluded.*

| Description. | Money Prizes. 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Medals. Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. For punchays and turbans with good design. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 14. For sadies with good design ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 15. For *bonâ fide* weavers, not coming from any industrial schools, for weaving in the Exhibition compound, a fly-shuttle loom or country looms with fly-shuttle attachment. Cloths to be prescribed by the Committee. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| *III.—Metals and Jewellery.* | | | | | | |
| (*a*) IRON AND STEEL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Cutlery, including axes, Indian make | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Curkutties, knives, etc. ... ... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Locks, bolts, etc. ... ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Safes ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 5. Musical wire ... ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (*b*) BRASS AND COPPER. | | | | | | |
| 1. Any collection of utensils or figures showing good workmanship. | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Bell-metal vessels ... ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (*c*) CARVING AND INLAID WORK. | | | | | | |
| 1. Carving in sandal wood ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 2. Do. in other woods ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 3. Do. in ivory ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 4. Sculpturing or carving in other materials. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 5. Inlaid work ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 6. Lacker works ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 7. Toys and imitation fruits ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Exhibits of leather goods made out of chrome or leather. | Diploma and honorable mention. | | | | | |

GORUP IV.

*Live Stock.*

[No prizes or medals will be awarded unless the exhibits are truly worthy of them.]

| Description. | 1 Rs. | 2 Rs. | 3 Rs. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *I.—Bulls and Bullocks.* | | | | | | |
| HALLIKARA NAGAMANGALA BREED. | | | | | | |
| 1. Breeding bulls 4 years and upwards ... | 15 | 10 | | | | |
| 2. Best calves under 4 years ... | 8 | 5 | | | | |
| 3. Trotting bullocks 4 years and upwards. | 15 | 7 | | | | |
| BETTADADANA. | | | | | | |
| 4. Breeding bulls 4 years and upwards ... | 15 | 10 | | | | |
| 5. Calves under 4 years ... ... | 8 | 5 | | | | |
| 6. Trotting bullocks 4 years and upwards. | 15 | 7 | | | | |

GROUP IV—*concluded.*

| Description. | Money Prizes. 1 Rs. | Money Prizes. 2 Rs. | Money Prizes. 3 Rs. | Medals. Gold. | Medals. Silver. | Medals. Bronze. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DESI OR NADU DANA. | | | | | | |
| 7. Breeding bulls 4 years and upwards ... | 15 | 10 | | | | |
| 8. Calves under 4 years ... ... | 8 | 5 | | | | |
| 9. Trotting bullocks 4 years and upwards. | 15 | 7 | | | | |
| 10. Ploughing bullocks ... ... | 15 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| *II.—Buffaloes.* | | | | | | |
| 1. Buffaloes (heifers under 4 years) ... | 10 | 5 | | | | |
| 2. Breeding he-buffaloes 4 years and upwards. | 10 | 5 | | | | |
| *III.—Sheep and Goats, &c.* | | | | | | |
| 1. Breeding rams ... ... | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| 2. Breeding ewes ... ... | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| 3. Wool-producing rams ... ... | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| 4. The best home-bred (fattest) ram and ewe. | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| 5. Breeding he-goat ... ... | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| 6. Best breeding bull ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 7. Best trotting bullocks pair ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 8. Best ploughing bullocks pair ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 9. Best breeding he-buffalo ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 10. Best wool-producing sheep ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 11. Best breeding ram ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 9th September 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | Burdwan ... | 1·65 | 8 | 8 | Weather hot. More rain still wanted throughout the district. Condition of jute good. Transplantation of winter rice still proceeding in some places. Cutting of early rice commenced. Much damage done to winter rice in Raina thana by flood. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | Birbhum ... | 4·78 | 8 | 8 | Transplantation of winter paddy nearly completed. More rain badly needed. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | Bankura ... | 4·07 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 4 | Midnapore ... | 1·95 | 7 | 7 | Weather unsettled. Rainfall at Ghatal 6·82, Contai 7·00, and at Tamluk 11·55 inches. Transplantation of winter rice practically finished. Young rice and jute slightly damaged in Tamluk, almost entirely destroyed in Ghatal and Chetua Circles by floods. Rice in the South-West Circle slightly damaged by floods of the Subornarekha. Fodder sufficient. |
| 5 | Hooghly ... | 3·38 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall at Serampore 2·06 and at Arambagh 9·41 inches. Weather seasonable. Transplantation of winter paddy finished. Harvesting of *aus* paddy commenced in some places. Steeping of jute going on in Serampore. Prospects of *aus* paddy, jute, sugarcane and winter paddy fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | Howrah ... | 1·04 | 8 | 8½ | Weather seasonable. Standing crops doing well, but large tracts under water owing to the overflow of the Damodar and the Rupnarain and crops likely to be affected. Cutting of jute continuing. The crop is poor. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-Parganas | 0·53 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable but rainy and hot in Diamond Harbour. Rainfall general in Baraset and Basirhat, excessive in Diamond Harbour. Transplantation of *aman* paddy finished in Baraset. Harvesting of jute going on briskly everywhere. Steeping commencing in Barrackpore. State of standing crops bad in Magra Hât and parts of Falta, and fair in other places. Prospects of jute less favourable in Diamond Harbour and Basirhat subdivisions and fair in other places. Outturn likely to be below the average in Baraset. Some damage caused to standing crops by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Condition of cattle good. Water-supply sufficient. Fodder dear in Basirhat. |
| 8 | Nadia ... | 1·57 | 7½ | 7½ | Prospects of crops good. Harvesting of *aus* paddy and jute going on. Steeping of jute continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 9 | MURSHIDABAD | 1·20 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | *Bhadoi* paddy being harvested. Sugarcane doing well. Winter paddy suffering for want of rain. Transplantation of winter paddy retarded. In the Jangipur subdivision jute-steeping continuing. Jute prospects not very favourable. In the Lalbagh subdivision jute growing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 10 | JESSORE .. | 0·89 | $7\frac{9}{16}$ | $7\frac{1}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. Rainfall at Jhenidah 1·01, Magura 3·22, Narail 1·38 and Bangaon 4·58 inches. Rain general. Prospects of standing crops fair. Harvesting of *aus* and jute going on. Condition of jute fair except in Bangaon. More rain wanted in Jhenidah and Narail subdivisions. High prices continuing. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient |
| 11 | KHULNA .. | 1·64 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | Rainfall general. Weather hot and cloudy with occasional slight rain. Transplantation of winter rice estimated at 70 per cent. More rain wanted for jute. Prospects of the crop fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 7·67 | $8\frac{1}{8}$ / 13* | $8\frac{1}{8}$ / 13* | Rainfall general. Weather seasonable. Heavy floods previously reported from Bihar gradually subsiding. No great damage caused by these floods to *bhadoi* crops; but transplantation of winter paddy retarded to some extent. Prospects of sugarcane good. Fodder and water sufficient everywhere. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | 2·38 | $8\frac{5}{16}$ / $12\frac{5}{16}$* | $8\frac{5}{16}$ / $11\frac{3}{4}$* | Weather cloudy with occasional showers. Sugarcane doing well. *Marua* and *makai* damaged to some extent by excessive rain. Transplantation of winter paddy approaching completion. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD .. | 6·14 | $9\frac{3}{4}$ / 12* | $9\frac{1}{4}$ / 12* | Rainfall general. Transplantation of winter paddy going on. *Bhadoi* crops being harvested. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | 5·95 | 9 / $12\frac{1}{2}$* | 9 / $12\frac{1}{2}$* | Weather hot with bright sunshine. Much benefit done to *bhadoi* crops by the rain of the last week. Prospects of *bhadoi* crops good. More rain wanted in parts for completion of transplantation of winter rice. Indigo, *makai* and sugarcane continuing good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN .. | 2·07 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ / 13* | $9\frac{1}{4}$ / $12\frac{1}{2}$* | Rainfall at Bettiah 2·64 inches. Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy and harvesting of *bhadoi* paddy in progress. Sufficient rain all over the district. Standing crops promising well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 4·07 | 9 / 14* | 9 / 14* | Weather hot and sometimes rainy. Rainfall general. Rainfall at Sitamarhi 12·33 and at Hajipur 11·02 inches. Prospects of crops favourable. Harvesting of *marua* and *makai* commenced. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice and *makai* selling at 9 and 13 seers a rupee, respectively, at Sitamarhi, and at $8\frac{1}{8}$ and 12 seers a rupee, respectively, at Hajipur. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 5·46 | 7 / $15\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{1}{2}$ / $13\frac{1}{4}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Good rain during the week. Harvesting of *bhadoi* crops in progress. Transplantation of winter rice being carried on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR .. | 2·[illegible]3 | $7\frac{3}{4}$ / $12\frac{1}{2}$* | $7\frac{3}{8}$ / 12* | Weather seasonable. Some damage to *bhadvi* crops reported from Beguserai owing to floods. Some good done in Jamui by the recent rain. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 1·37 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ / $15\frac{1}{4}$* | $7\frac{3}{8}$ / $13\frac{1}{4}$* | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of paddy still going on in the Banka subdivision. Harvesting of *makai* going on in the Sadr and Banka subdivisions. Sugarcane and other standing crops doing well. Prospects of jute favourable. Cattle-disease reported from some *mauzas* in the Madhipura and Supaul subdivisions. Fodder and water sufficient |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 0·53 | $9\frac{1}{2}$† | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | Weather cloudy and close. Harvesting of *bhadvi* paddy and steeping and washing of jute continuing. Rain urgently needed for standing crops and for transplantation of *aghani* paddy. Cattle-disease in thana Korah. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 1·59 | 7 / 11* | $6\frac{1}{2}$ / 12* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadvi* paddy, maize and *chota marua* being harvested. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Potatoes being dug out. Terai—Transplantation of paddy and cutting of jute in progress. Standing crops doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 5·74 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ / 11* | $8\frac{5}{16}$ / 11* | Paddy transplantation nearly over. Prospects of standing crops fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 2·82 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy, *mandia* and jute being cut and harvested. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted and weeded. Cotton and sugarcane growing well. Weather favourable to jute. Agricultural operations at standstill in flood-affected areas in the Jajpur and Kendrapara subdivisions. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 2·25 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Lowlying crops in thanas Basudebpur, Chandbali and Dhamnagar still under water. Transplanting, puddling and weeding of *saradh* paddy continuing. Sugarcane and garden vegetables thriving. Harvesting of *ashu* paddy begun in parts. Condition of jute in low lands unfavourable. Fodder adequate: water plentiful. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 3·96 | 10 | 10 | Weather seasonable. Weeding of winter paddy going on. Harvesting of *bhadvi* crops commenced. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 1·87 | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | $9\frac{3}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. *Mandua* and *biali* paddy being reaped. Sugarcane growing well. No damage caused by flood. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 4·75 | 10 | 10 | Weather cloudy with daily rainfall. Transplantation and reploughing completed in Bargarh. Weeding in progress. Sowing of *urid* and *til* in progress in Sambalpur, but stopped in Bargarh owing to continuous rains. Prospects of standing crops good. Foot-and-mouth (*khura*) and *chhatibaga* or *budlunga* diseases prevalent in Bargarh tahsil. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | 3·53 | 8½ | 8 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops much improved by recent rain. Sowings of winter paddy nearly finished. Cattle-disease reported from three thanas. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI ... | 3·08 | 8 | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Transplantation of winter paddy nearly finished. Sowings of *sirguja* and *kulthi* in progress. Condition of standing crops promising. Cattle-disease reported from seven thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 4 85 | 9 | $8\frac{7}{16}$ | Weather seasonable. Winter paddy doing well. *Bhadoi* crops damaged to some extent from excessive rainfall. A few cases of cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 2·28 | 9 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Transplantation of winter rice over. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 8·01 | 8 | 8 | Harvesting of *aus* paddy commenced in some parts of the district. Condition of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 seers a rupee both in Seraikella and Kharsawan. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 13·03 | 6-⅝- | $6\frac{5}{12}$ | Weather cloudy. Transplantation of *haimantik* paddy and washing of jute continuing. Prospects of crops fair. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Rain was general all over the Province. The fall was heavy in Patna, Shahabad, Saran, Darbhanga, the Sonthal Parganas, Singhbhum, Cooch Bihar, and in parts of Hooghly, Midnapore and Muzaffarpur, and light in the districts of the Presidency Division and in Burdwan, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Darjeeling and Puri: it was moderate in other districts. It is reported that more rain is still wanted for the standing crops in Burdwan, Birbhum, Murshidabad Jessore, Khulna, Saran and Purnea. Paddy is now reported to be suffering from deficient rain in parts of Murshidabad. Damage has been done by floods in parts of Burdwan, Midnapore, Monghyr, Cuttack and Balasore, and by excessive rain in Gaya and Palamau. Agricultural operations are at a standstill in the flood-affected areas in the Jajpur and Kendrapara subdivisions of Cuttack. Low-lying lands in parts of Balasore are still under water. Sugarcane is doing well. The harvesting of early rice and jute continues. Cattle-disease exists in seven districts. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in five and fallen in nine districts.

C. A. OLDHAM,
*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 10th September 1907.*

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN

| Division | Number | DISTRICTS. | Wheat. | | | Barley. | | | Rice, common. | | | Jowar or Cholum (*Sorghum Vulgare*) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | BENGAL | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| Burdwan Division | 1 | Burdwan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 9 0 | 6 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2 | Birbhum ... | 9 0 | 9 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 4 | 7 8 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 3 | Bankura ... | 11 8 | 11 8 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 4 | Midnapore ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5 | Hooghly ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 10 | 6 10 | 6 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 6 | Howrah ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 6 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Presidency Division | 7 | 24-Parganas ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 0 to 7 8 | 7 0 to 7 8 | 6 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 8 | Calcutta ... | 9 2 | 9 6 | 10 0 | 12 4 | 12 4 | 11 8 | 8 4 | 8 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 9 | Nadia ... | 12 6 | 12 4 | 12 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 5 | 7 6 | 7 4 | 6 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 10 | Murshidabad ... | 10 0 | 10 4 | 11 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 16 0 | 7 12 | 8 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 11 | Jessore ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 6 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12 | Khulna ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 12 | 5 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | BIHAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna Division | 13 | Patna ... | 10 8 | 10 8 | 10 12 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 8 2 | 8 2 | 8 0 | 12 12 | 12 8 | ... |
| | 14 | Gaya ... | 10 4 | 9 11 | 11 8 | 13 5 | 12 13 | 15 0 | 8 3 | 8 3 | 9 4 | 12 5 | 12 8 | 11 0 |
| | 15 | Shahabad ... | 10 8 | 10 6 | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 8 | 14 0 | 9 4 | 8 8 | 9 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 16 | Saran ... | 11 0 | 10 0 | 11 4 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 13 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 17 | Champaran ... | 9 8 | 9 8 | 10 12 | 14 0 | 14 0 | 11 4 | 9 0 | 9 0 | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 18 | Muzaffarpur .. | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 11 0 | 8 8 | 8 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 19 | Darbhanga ... | 9 14 | 9 14 | 8 12 | 14 4 | 12 1 | 11 0 | 7 8 | 7 0 | 8 12 | ... | ... | ... |

A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Katwa 22 seers (karkatch); Asansol 19 seers; Kalna 22 seers 12 chitaks (karkatch).
B. The retail price of salt at Rampur Hat is 16 seers.
C. At Vishnupur the retail price of salt is 21 seers per rupee.
D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt (panga) per rupee are—Contai 20 seers; Tamluk 16 seers; Ghatal 18 seers 4 chitaks.
E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Serampore 20 seers (Liverpool); Arambagh 16 seers (karkatch).
F. At Ulubaria the retail price of salt is 16 seers per rupee.
G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Chetla 21 seers; Basirhat 16 seers; Baduria 18 seers 5 chitaks (crushed); Mograhat 20 seers (Liverpool); Barrackpore 16 seers (karkatch).
H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kushtia 16 seers (panga); Chuadanga 16 seers (karkatch); Meherpur 16 seers (karkatch); Ranaghat 16 seers (crushed).

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 31st August 1907.*

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Next preceding return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Arhar. Next preceding return. | Arhar. Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Salt. Next preceding return. | Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Wholesale Salt. Next preceding return. | Wholesale Salt. Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | **BENGAL.** | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 2 | 8 0 | A 20 0 | 18 10 | 16 0 | 1 13 6 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | Burdwan. | 1 | Burdwan Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 6 12 | 6 0 | B 16 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 2 5 6 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 8 0 | Birbhum. | 2 | |
| ... | .. | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 8 | C 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 6 0 | Bankura. | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | Panga. ... | 13 12 | Panga. ... | ... | 2 5 0 | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | D 20 0 | Crushed. 20 0 | 14 0 | 1 12 0 | Crushed. 1 13 0 | 2 4 0 | Midnapore. | 4 | |
| ... | ... | .. | 7 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | E 17 0 | 17 0 | 17 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | 2 3 0 | Hooghly. | 5 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 | F 16 0 | 16 0 | 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Howrah. | 6 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | G 22 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 12 0 | Panga. 1 12 0 | 2 4 0 | 24-Parganas. | 7 | Presidency Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 8 | 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 10 0 | Panga. 1 10 0 | 2 2 0 | Calcutta. | 8 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 6 | 7 0 | 7 1 | H 17 8 | 16 0 | 18 4 | 1 13 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 2 3 0 | Nadia. | 9 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 4 | 7 0 | I 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Karkatch. 2 0 0 | 2 8 0 | Murshidabad. | 10 | |
| ... | . | ... | 10 12 | 10 12 | 10 5 | J 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 1 14 0 | Panga. 1 14 0 | 2 8 0 | Jessore. | 11 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | K 16 0 | 16 0 | 13 5 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Khulna. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | **BIHAR.** | | |
| 13 0 | 12 8 | ... | 10 0 | 10 8 | 7 8 | L 17 0 | 17 0 | 14 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 12 0 | Patna. | 13 | Patna Division. |
| 11 12 | 11 8 | 18 0 | 7 13 | 7 11 | 7 8 | M 19 15 | 18 15 | 15 14 | 2 1 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 2 10 0 | Gaya. | 14 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 8 | 8 0 | N 20 0 | 18 0 | 15 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | 2 10 8 | Shahabad. | 15 | |
| 13 0 | 12 0 | ... | 9 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | O 20 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 8 0 | Saran. | 16 | |
| 12 8 | 12 8 | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | P 17 0 | 17 0 | 15 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 10 3 | Champaran. | 17 | |
| 13 6 | 12 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 6 0 | Q 18 0 | 16 8 | 13 0 | 2 1 6 | Panga. 2 5 6 | 2 13 9 | Muzaffarpur | 18 | |
| 14 4 | 12 1 | ... | 8 12 | 8 12 | 6 9 | R 15 6 | 15 6 | 12 1 | 2 9 0 | 2 9 0 | 3 5 0 | Darbhanga. | 19 | |

I. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jangipur 19 seers; Lalbagh 16 seers; Kandi 18 seers.
J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Jhenida 18 seers; Magura 12 seers (panga); Bangaon 18 seers (panga); and Narail 14 seers 3 chitaks (panga).
K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Bagerhat 12 seers; Satkhira 16 seers.
L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Barh 20 seers; Dinapore 14 seers; Bihar 16 seers.
M. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Nawada 20 seers; Aurangabad 18 seers; and Jahanabad 19 seers.
N. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Buxar 17 seers; Bhabhua 16 seers; Sasaram 17 seers 12 chitaks.
O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Siwan 19 seers 13 chitaks; Gopalganj 19 seers 10 chitaks.
P. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 12 seers per rupee.
Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sitamarhi 16 seers 8 chittaks; Hajipur 16 seers.
R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Samastipur 16 seers; Madhubani 15 seers 9 chittaks.

## *PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarters*

| Division | Number. | DISTRICTS. | QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WHEAT. | | | BARLEY. | | | RICE, COMMON. | | | JOWAR OR CHOLUM (*Sorghum Vulgare*). | | |
| | | | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| | | | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. |
| | | **BIHAR**—*concluded.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BHAGALPUR DIVISION. | 20 | Monghyr ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 10 15 | 13 8 | 13 8 | 14 2 | 7 12 | 7 8 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 21 | Bhagalpur ... | 10 1 | 10 1 | 11 6 | 13 4 | 12 10 | 12 12 | 7 14 | 7 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 22 | Purnea ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | New bhadvi 9 8 Old 7 8 | 7 4 | 6 0 to 7 0 | ... | ... | .. |
| | 23 | Darjeeling ... | 5 8 | 5 8 | 7 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 24 | Sonthal Parganas. | 8 8 | 8 8 | 10 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 11 0 | 8 4 | 7 8 | 8 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | **ORISSA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORISSA DIVISION. | 25 | Cuttack ... | 11 13 | 11 13 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 3 | 9 3 | 8 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 26 | Balasore ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 9 0 | 8 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 27 | Angul ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 28 | Puri ... | 10 8 | 9 0 | 10 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 13 | 9 13 | 9 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 29 | Sambalpur ... | 11 12 | 11 12 | 12 8 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 9 8 | 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | **CHOTA NAGPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION. | 30 | Hazaribagh ... | 8 12 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 11 0 | 11 0 | 14 0 | 8 0 | 8 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 31 | Ranchi ... | 8 14 to 9 0 | 8 0 to 8 8 | 8 8 to 9 0 | 12 0 | 12 0 | 13 0 | 8 0 | 7 8 to 8 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 32 | Palamau ... | 11 4 | 11 4 | 11 4 | ... | 13 8 | 15 12 | 8 7 | 8 7 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 33 | Manbhum ... | 10 8 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 11 8 | 9 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 34 | Singhbhum ... | 10 8 | 10 8 | 11 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 | 8 0 | 8 6 | ... | ... | ... |

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Begusarai 18 seers and Jamui 19 seers.
T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Banka 13 seers 12 chitaks; Madhipura 18 seers; Supaul 17 seers.
U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kishanganj 16 seers; Basantpur 16 seers.
V. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kurseong 12 seers; Siliguri 14 seers.
W. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Deoghur 20 seers; Pakour 16 seers; Jamtara 18 seers (panga) and Godda 16 seers. Rajmahal report not received.

CALCUTTA,

*The 6th September 1907.*

## *Station Bazars of the districts of Bengal on the 31st August 1907*—concld.

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar (*dál*) or Thur, Cadjan Pea (*cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Wholesale prices per maund of 40 seers. Salt. Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Districts. | Number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | S. Ch. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | BIHAR—*concluded.* | | |
| 12 8 | 11 8 | 14 2 | 8 8 | 8 8 | 7 5 | 18 0 [S] | 18 0 | 15 11 | 2 4 0 | Panga. 2 4 0 | 2 10 0 | Monghyr. | 20 | Bhagalpur Division. |
| 13 4 | 12 10 | 12 12 | 8 3 | 8 3 | 7 8 | 20 0 [T] | 18 15 | 15 2 | 1 14 6 | Panga. 1 14 9 | 2 6 6 | Bhagalpur. | 21 | |
| 13 0 | 11 6 | ... | 7 8 | 7 8 | 7 0 | 16 0 [U] | 16 0 | 13 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 0 0 | Purnea. | 22 | |
| 14 0 | 13 0 | 13 0 | 5 8 | 5 8 | 5 8 | 13 0 [V] | 13 0 | 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 3 5 0 | Darjeeling. | 23 | |
| 11 0 | 12 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 | 10 0 | 14 0 [W] | 14 0 | 14 0 | 2 12 0 | Karkatch. 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | Sonthal Parganas. | 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ORISSA. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 13 2 | 13 2 | 11 2 | 22 0 [X] | 22 0 | 16 0 | 1 13 0 | Karkatch. 1 7 0 | 2 5 0 | Cuttack. | 25 | Orissa Division. |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 0 | 6 0 | 8 0 | 18 0 [Y] | 18 0 | 16 0 | 2 2 0 | Panga. 2 2 0 | 3 6 0 | Balasore. | 26 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 14 0 | 14 0 | 12 0 | 15 0 [Z] | 15 0 | 10 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 8 0 | Angul. | 27 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 14 | 7 3 | 7 14 | 24 8 [a] | 24 0 | 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 8 0 | Puri. | 28 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 0 | 7 0 | 9 0 | 16 0 [b] | 16 0 | 13 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 [illegible] 0 | Sambalpur. | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | CHOTA NAGPUR. | | |
| 11 8 | 11 0 | 14 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 7 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 12 8 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 3 1 3 | Hazaribagh. | 30 | Chota Nagpur Division. |
| ... | ... | 14 0 | 5 12 to 8 0 | 5 0 to 8 0 | 6 0 | 16 0 [c] | 16 0 | 12 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 6 0 | 3 5 8 | Ranchi. | 31 | |
| ... | 12 6 | 13 8 | 7 14 | 8 7 | 9 0 | 16 14 | 17 7 | 14 10 | ... | Panga. ... | ... | Palamau. | 32 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 8 | 8 0 | 9 0 | 16 0 [d] | 16 0 | 14 4 | 2 0 6 | Panga. 2 1 0 | 2 10 0 | Manbhum. | 33 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 11 0 | 12 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 13 0 | 2 6 0 | Panga. 2 8 0 | 2 12 0 | Singhbhum. | 34 | |

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Kendrapara 16 seers (panga); Jajpur 20 seers.
Y. The retail price of salt at Bhadrak is 18 seers.
Z. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Sankhpur 15 seers (karkatch).
a. The retail price of salt at Khurda is 22 seers.
b. The retail price of salt at Bargarh is 13 seers (Bombay).
c. The retail price of salt at Gumla is 10 seers.
d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are—Gobindapur 16 seers; Jhalda 13 seers.

**Published for general information.**

C. A. OLDHAM,
*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

***PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &c., in***

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| | Marts. | Rice (best sort). Present return. | Rice (best sort). Next preceding return. | Rice (best sort). Corresponding return of last year. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Present return. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Next preceding return. | Common rice (*mota chaul*). Corresponding return of last year. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Present return. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Next preceding return. | Wheat (*Triticum sativum*). Corresponding return of last year. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Present return. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Next preceding return. | Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | Calcutta ... | 7 0 0 | 7 4 0 | 7 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 5 8 0 | 4 2 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 4 0 |
| 2 | Burdwan ... | 6 2 0 | 4 14 0 | 6 10 0 | 5 10 0 | 4 6 0 | 5 14 6 | — | ... | — | — | ... | — |
| 3 | Midnapore ... | 6 0 0 | 5 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 1 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 11 0 | — | ... | — | ... | — | — |
| 4 | Patna ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 6 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 3 11 0 | 3 11 0 | 3 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 2 12 0 | 3 0 0 |
| 5 | Muzaffarpur ... | 7 4 3 | 7 4 3 | 6 10 6 | 4 10 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 5 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 2 13 9 | 2 13 9 | 3 5 3 |
| 6 | Bhagalpur ... | 6 5 9 | 6 11 6 | 6 6 0 | 5 1 0 | 5 8 6 | 5 5 0 | 3 15 6 | 3 15 6 | 3 8 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 2 9 | 3 2 0 |
| 7 | Cuttack ... | 6 1 6 | 6 1 6 | 5 5 4 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 11 0 | 3 4 6 | 3 4 6 | 3 9 9 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Sambalpur ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 11 0 | 3 12 0 | 3 14 0 | 4 10 0 | 3 5 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | — | — |
| 9 | Ranchi ... | 6 2 6 | 6 0 0 | 5 1 3 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 3 14 6 | 4 7 0 to 4 8 0 | 4 7 0 to 4 10 0 | 4 7 0 to 4 11 0 | 3 5 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 1 0 |

CALCUTTA,

*The 6th September 1907.*

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Juar or Cholum (*Sorghum vulgare*). | | | Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*). | | | Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*). | | | Gram, Chana, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 10 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 4 0 | 3 2 0 | 3 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 6 0 to 3 12 0 | 3 4 0 to 3 8 0 | 3 4 0 to 3 12 0 |
| 3 0 0 | 3 1 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 3 0 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 1 3 | 3 1 3 | 3 1 3 | 3 6 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 2 9 | 3 2 9 | 3 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Biri or kalai. 3 4 6 | 3 4 6 | 3 6 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 3 0 | 3 1 0 | 3 13 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 0 0 | 4 7 0 | 4 3 6 |

PRICE PER MAUND OF

| Indian-corn or Maize (*Zea mays*). Present return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Next preceding return. | Indian-corn or Maize. Corresponding return of last year. | Arhar Dal or Thur—Cadjan Pea (*Cajanus indicus*). Present return. | Arhar Dal. Next preceding return. | Arhar Dal. Corresponding return of last year. | Linseed. Present return. | Linseed. Next preceding return. | Linseed. Corresponding return of last year. | Mustard and Rapeseed. Present return. | Mustard and Rapeseed. Next preceding return. | Mustard and Rapeseed. Corresponding return of last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 2 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 11 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 0 0 | .. | ... | ... | 7 5 0 | 7 4 0 | 6 14 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 6 8 0<br>5 14 0 | Black mustard. 6 2 0 to 6 8 0<br>Rapeseed. 5 14 0 | 6 0 0<br>5 8 0 |
| 3 0 0 | 3 2 0 | ... | 3 12 0 | 3 10 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 8 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| 2 15 3 | 3 3 0 | 3 13 0 | 4 7 0 | 4 7 0 | 5 11 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 0 0 | 3 2 9 | 3 2 0 | 4 14 0 | 4 14 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 1 0 | 5 4 0 | ... | 6 4 0<br>6 8 0 | Mustard. 6 4 0<br>Rapeseed. 6 12 0 | 6 0 0<br>... |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 0 9 | 3 0 9 | 3 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 2 6 | 5 2 6 | 3 14 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 8 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 to 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 to 6 6 0 | 6 10 6 | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 0 0 to 7 0 0 | 6 2 0 to 6 6 0 | 6 10 6 to 7 0 0 |

40 STANDARD SEERS.

| Til or Jinjili seed. | | | Sugar (raw) | | | Cotton (cleaned). | | | Jute | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 6 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 7 12 0 | 11 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 2 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 10 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 to 5 0 0 | 4 8 0 to 5 4 0 | 5 4 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | 20 0 0 to 24 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 4 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 18 14 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 5 3 | 3 5 3 | 5 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 4 0 | 4 5 0 | 4 3 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 2 3 | 3 13 0 | 3 13 0 | 4 0 6 | 20 5 0 | 20 5 0 | 22 13 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 10 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 14 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 4 0 | ... | ... | ... | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 4 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 5 11 6 | 26 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 26 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |

| PRICE PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GHI (CLARIFIED BUTTER). | | | TOBACCO LEAF | | | HIDES (COW) | | | GRASS. | | |
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 48 0 0 | 48 0 0 | 40 4 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | Per 100 pieces. 500 0 0 | 500 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 1 12 0 | 1 12 0 | 1 4 0 |
| 50 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 41 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| 45 0 0 to 47 8 0 | 45 0 0 to 48 0 0 | 42 0 0 | Madhukhali. 8 8 0<br>Pulta. 9 10 0 | 8 8 0<br>9 12 0 | 7 0 0<br>9 0 0 | Uncleaned per piece. 2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br>Cleaned per piece. 2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 3 0 0 to 3 8 0<br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 3 8 0<br>2 12 0 to 3 12 0 | ... | — | — |
| 41 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | — | — | — | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | — |
| 42 10 0 | 42 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47 2 0 | 46 0 0 | 38 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 9 0 0 | ... | ... | — | ... | — | — |
| 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 41 14 6 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 8 6 | Per maund. 80 0 0 | 80 0 0 | 80 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| 43 8 0 | 43 8 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 13 0 | Per maund. 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0 | ... | — | — |
| 46 0 0 to 52 0 0 | 58 0 0 | 37 8 0 to 42 10 8 | 10 0 0 to 18 0 0 | 8 0 0 to 17 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Per lb. 0 8 0 to 0 12 0 | Per lb. 0 8 0 to 0 12 0 | 2 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 4 0 |

*the undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 31st August 1907.*

| Straw. | | | Juar stalks. | | | Price per maund of 40 standard seers. Iron. | | | Firewood. | | | Salt. | | | Marts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | Present return. | Next preceding return. | Corresponding return of last year. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 4 0 | 6 4 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 10 0 | Panga. 1 10 0 | 2 2 0 | 1. Calcutta.* |
| 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | 0 8 0 | 1 13 6 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 4 0 | 2. Burdwan. |
| 0 7 0 | Per maund. 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 12 0 | 2 8 0 to 4 8 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | ...<br>1 12 0 | Panga. ...<br>Crushed. 1 13 0 | 2 5 0<br>2 4 0 | 3. Midnapore. |
| 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 2 0 0 | Panga. 2 0 0 | 2 12 0 | 4. Patna. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 0 5 3 | 2 1 6 | Panga. 2 5 6 | 2 13 9 | 5. Muzaffarpur. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 8 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 14 6 | Panga. 1 14 9 | 2 6 6 | 6. Bhagalpur |
| 0 8 6 | 0 8 6 | 0 9 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 7 0 | Karkatch. 1 7 0 | 3 5 0 | 7. Cuttack. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 2 4 0 | Karkatch. 2 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 8. Sambalpur. |
| 1 8 0 | 1 8 0 | 2 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 6 8 0 | 5 8 0 | 5 11 6 | 0 [illegible] 0 | 0 6 6 | 0 5 0 | 2 8 0 | Panga. 2 6 0 | 3 5 3 | 9. Ranchi. |

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

No.

*Imports of Principal Articles into the Calcutta Trade Block*

| Whence imported | Food-grains: Rice and paddy: Rice | Paddy* | Total (in rice) | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Fibrous products: Jute, raw | Gunny bags† | Oilseeds: Linseed | Mustard seed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No | Mds | Mds |
| **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bardwan | 187,318 | 62,882 | 226,619 | 40 | 72 | 33,879 | 584 | 261,194 | 1,235 | 80,618 | 1,978 | 1,728 |
| Birbhum | 204,408 | 1,235 | 295,180 | ...... | 8 | 2,226 | ...... | 297,414 | ...... | 10,395 | 3,234 | ...... |
| Bankura | 7,765 | 5,256 | 11,150 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 11,154 | ...... | 13,335 | ...... | ...... |
| Midnapur | 467,983 | 29,614 | 486,492 | ...... | ...... | 2,979 | 15 | 489,486 | 167 | 41,240 | 4,379 | ...... |
| Hooghly | 138,942 | 20,077 | 155,240 | 114 | 142 | 6,691 | 890 | 163,077 | 57,276 | 9,712,892 | 4,989 | 1,531 |
| 24-Parganas | 696,904 | 22,615 | 701,036 | ...... | 10 | 6,484 | 252 | 706,782 | 282,724 | 29,396,081 | 27,734 | ...... |
| Nadia | 3,365 | 884 | 3,980 | 2,189 | 10 | 130,734 | 29,532 | 166,445 | 24,463 | 170,049 | 146,289 | 1,146 |
| Murshidabad | 29,652 | ...... | 29,682 | ...... | ...... | 2,556 | 996 | 33,234 | 19,845 | 5,495 | 14,941 | 1,609 |
| Jessore | 1,329 | 5,000 | 4,454 | ...... | ...... | 8,871 | 139 | 18,464 | 39,333 | 4,970 | 8,417 | 609 |
| Khulna | 111 | 12,575 | 7,970 | ...... | ...... | 475 | ...... | 8,445 | 49,510 | 79,310 | 1,244 | 307 |
| Total Bengal | 1,817,904 | 168,238 | 1,921,803 | 2,343 | 242 | 193,899 | 32,408 | 2,150,695 | 474,558 | 39,513,330 | 213,150 | 7,015 |
| **BIHAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna | 489 | ...... | 489 | 2 | ...... | 44,123 | 23,014 | 67,628 | 242 | 875 | 245,773 | 19,405 |
| Gaya | 2,778 | 192 | 2,898 | 28 | 24 | 25,760 | 1,368 | 30,002 | ...... | ...... | 186,350 | 1,806 |
| Shahabad | 409 | ...... | 409 | 133 | ...... | 15,448 | 1,377 | 17,367 | ...... | ...... | 108,676 | 3,302 |
| Saran | ...... | ...... | ...... | 216 | ...... | 214 | 275 | 705 | ...... | 1,190 | 61,032 | 13,551 |
| Champaran | 3 | ...... | 3 | ...... | ...... | 402 | 8,696 | 9,101 | 451 | 665 | 276,439 | 30,833 |
| Muzaffarpur | 29 | ...... | 20 | ...... | ...... | 27 | 3,954 | 4,001 | 115 | 1,610 | 235,512 | 27,062 |
| Darbhanga | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 209 | 802 | 1,071 | ...... | 2,835 | 202,205 | 43,691 |
| Monghyr | 52 | ...... | 52 | ...... | 150 | 19,985 | 2,761 | 22,948 | 589 | 210 | 153,167 | 94,297 |
| Bhagalpur | 107 | ...... | 107 | ...... | ...... | 912 | 48,669 | 49,058 | 13,234 | 535 | 67,782 | 52,419 |
| Purnea | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,823 | 1,823 | 180,926 | 9,660 | 4,563 | 4,480 |
| Sonthal Parganas | 449 | ...... | 449 | 996 | ...... | 3,553 | 1,136 | 6,134 | 43,087 | 5,150 | 71,404 | 18,452 |
| Darjeeling | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,032 | 32,025 | ...... | ...... |
| Cooch Behar | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 31,357 | ...... | 98 | 5,789 |
| Total Bihar | 4,307 | 192 | 4,427 | 1,375 | 174 | 110,702 | 93,790 | 210,468 | 271,033 | 82,745 | 1,618,791 | 315,030 |
| **ORISSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 17,643 | 14,043 | 26,420 | 1,820 | ...... | 17,920 | ...... | 46,160 | 2,481 | 1,425 | ...... | 398 |
| Balasore | 183,363 | 31,020 | 203,318 | ...... | ...... | 242 | ...... | 203,560 | 32,273 | 13,015 | 18 | ...... |
| Puri | 94,048 | 3,864 | 97,068 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 97,067 | ...... | 8,365 | 76 | ...... |
| Sambalpur | 80,559 | 1,703 | 81,633 | ...... | ...... | 694 | ...... | 82,317 | 34 | ...... | 2,018 | 6,111 |
| Mourbhanj State | 11,474 | ...... | 11,474 | ...... | ...... | 525 | ...... | 11,999 | ...... | 1,155 | 170 | 22 |
| Total Orissa | 387,693 | 51,580 | 419,898 | 1,820 | ...... | 19,385 | ...... | 441,103 | 34,788 | 23,970 | 1,282 | 6,531 |
| **CHOTA NAGPUR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh | 2 | ...... | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 500 | 1,329 | 1,059 |
| Palamau | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 19,829 | 9,746 |
| Manbhum | 315 | ...... | 315 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 315 | ...... | 1,985 | [illegible] | 279 |
| Singhbhum | 29,217 | 1,039 | 29,866 | ...... | ...... | 222 | ...... | 30,088 | ...... | 38,220 | 2,552 | 2,154 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 182 |
| Total Chota Nagpur | 29,534 | 1,039 | 30,183 | ...... | ...... | 222 | ...... | 30,405 | ...... | 40,705 | 25,269 | 13,302 |
| Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal | 2,230,437 | 218,959 | 2,376,311 | 5,538 | 416 | 324,208 | 126,198 | 2,832,671 | 780,379 | 39,630,750 | 1,858,592 | 342,079 |
| **OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | 816,648 | 747,396 | 1,283,771 | ...... | 61 | 205 | 883 | 1,284,920 | ...... | 900 | ...... | ...... |
| E. B. and Assam | 192,244 | 118 | 192 308 | 8 | 65 | 4,107 | ...... | 196,488 | 1,155,341 | 1,237,465 | 61,596 | 199,251 |
| U. P. of Agra and Oudh | 5,280 | 706 | 5,701 | 436,249 | 20,203 | 783,048 | 35,443 | 1,280,644 | 3,693 | 5,940 | 851,466 | 604,014 |
| Punjab | 4,433 | ...... | 4,433 | 462,380 | 16,420 | 170,337 | 112,884 | 766,444 | ...... | 7,630 | ...... | 116,076 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan | 33,127 | ...... | 33,127 | 1,581 | ...... | 1,906 | ...... | 36,614 | ...... | 330 | ...... | 1,279 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 73,478 | 451,776 | 337,088 | 871,391 | ...... | 190,235 | 4,606 | 1,403,210 | 188 | 3,395 | 96,371 | 21,570 |
| Bombay | 100 | 5 | 103 | ...... | ...... | 531 | 3 | 637 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6,033 |
| Madras | 63,143 | 29,658 | 81,657 | 1 | ...... | 8,261 | 300 | 90,319 | 54 | 175 | ...... | 4,198 |
| Rajputana and Central India | ...... | 645 | 403 | 23,040 | ...... | 61,182 | 3,520 | 88,145 | ...... | ...... | 104,523 | 146,448 |
| Nizam's Territory | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Mysore | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Kathiawar | 10 | ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| GRAND TOTAL 1907 | 8,497,850 | 1,419,300 | 4,314,912 | 1,790,078 | 37,165 | 1,544,010 | 283,837 | 7,970,002 | 1,939,655 | 40,686 335 | 2,972,678 | 1,499,945 |
| GRAND TOTAL 1906 | 3,302,670 | 764,339 | 3,780,381 | 987,200 | 31,241 | 1,316,171 | 131,954 | 6,306,947 | 1,587,414 | 37,884,395 | 1,564,730 | 1,204,487 |
| GRAND TOTAL 1905 | 3,691.475 | 830,502 | 3,898,077 | 3,507,904 | 35,500 | 1,776,573 | 128,508 | 9,316,571 | 400,941 | 5,574,119 | 1,494,948 | 1,491,551 |

* One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice

† Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

*by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in the three months of April to June 1907*

| Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar: Refined | Sugar: Unrefined | Tobacco: Unmanufactured | Tobacco: Manufactured | Whence imported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | **BENGAL** |
| ...... | 48 | ...... | 16,043,970 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 70 | 21 | Ba dwan |
| ...... | 59 | 108 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 22 | ...... | Birbhum |
| ...... | 106 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6 | 454 | Bankura |
| ...... | 1,551 | 99 | 10 | ...... | 1,182 | 7,302 | 387 | 1 | Midnapur |
| ...... | 807 | ...... | 5,636 | ...... | 424 | 17,415 | 13,205 | 895 | Hooghly |
| ...... | 4,543 | ...... | 15,848 | ...... | 84,153 | 32,307 | 4,101 | 1,754 | 24-Parganas |
| ...... | 3,347 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 191 | 1,764 | 6,022 | ...... | Nadia |
| .. | 365 | 2,293 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Murshidabad |
| ...... | 2,553 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,153 | 24,357 | 2,981 | ...... | Jessore |
| ...... | 1,885 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,500 | 50 | ...... | Khulna |
| ...... | 15,264 | 2,500 | 16,065,464 | ...... | 87,103 | 88,645 | 26,844 | 3,225 | Total Bengal |
| | | | | | | | | | **BIHAR** |
| ...... | 143 | 6 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 425 | 5,759 | 3,888 | Patna |
| ...... | 203 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,474 | ...... | 3,822 | Gaya |
| ...... | 10 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 3,844 | 8 | ...... | Shahabad |
| ...... | 70 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,648 | 332 | 43 | Saran |
| ...... | 559 | ...... | ...... | 360 | ...... | ...... | 48 | 18 | Champaran |
| ...... | 220 | ...... | ...... | 9 | ...... | 418 | 3,798 | ...... | Muzaffarpur |
| 1 | 21 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | 7,609 | 18 | Darbhanga |
| ...... | 1,321 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 525 | 574 | 339 | Monghyr |
| ...... | 23 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 668 | 990 | ...... | Bhagalpur |
| ...... | 30 | ...... | ...... | 54 | ...... | ...... | 48,425 | 8 | Purnea |
| ...... | 33 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,107 | ...... | Sonthal Parganas |
| 25,991 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 476 | ...... | Darjeeling |
| 83 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9,592 | ...... | Cooch Behar |
| 26,075 | 2,513 | 6 | ...... | 423 | ...... | 13,007 | 78,718 | 8,136 | Total Bihar |
| | | | | | | | | | **ORISSA** |
| ...... | 56 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Outtack |
| ...... | 106 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 397 | ...... | Balasore |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Puri |
| ...... | 180 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Sambalpur |
| ...... | 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Mourbhanj State |
| ...... | 350 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 397 | ...... | Total Orissa |
| | | | | | | | | | **CHOTA NAGPUR** |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | 703,946 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Hazaribagh |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Palamau |
| 655 | ...... | ...... | 16,416,840 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | ...... | Manbhum |
| ...... | 27 | 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Singhbhum |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Gangpur (Tributary State) |
| 655 | 27 | 2 | 17,120,786 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | ...... | Total Chota Nagpur |
| 26,730 | 18,254 | 2,508 | 33,186,250 | 423 | 87,103 | 101,652 | 105,964 | 11,361 | Total of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal |
| | | | | | | | | | **OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES** |
| ...... | 2,956 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,214 | ...... | 947 | 115 | Burma |
| 161,271 | 72,570 | 1,589 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 9 | 98,375 | 2 | E. B. and Assam |
| 777 | 109,421 | 4 | 290 | ...... | 512 | 6,464 | 99 | 36 | U. P. of Agra and Oudh |
| 70 | 24,355 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2 | 32 | 3 | 26 | Panjab |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6 | ...... | 363 | Sind and British Beluchistan |
| 1 | 69,091 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 31 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 89 | 82,289 | 9 | ...... | ...... | 1,527 | ...... | 160 | 136 | Bombay |
| 107 | 271 | ...... | ...... | 55 | 23,964 | ...... | 167 | 285 | Madras |
| ...... | 5,611 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Rajputana and Ce[illegible]tral India |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2 | Nizam's Territory |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4 | 3 | ...... | ...... | Mysore |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1 | Pondichery |
| ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | Kathiawar |
| 189,045 | 355,768 | 4,110 | 33,186,549 | 478 | 116,427 | 108,1[illegible]6 | 205,735 | 12,358 | 1907 GRAND TOTAL |
| 168,755 | [illegible] | 3,849 | 40,440,006 | 24 | 49,980 | 130,049 | 200,570 | 9,095 | 1906 GRAND TOTAL |
| 146,253 | [illegible] | 3,770 | 37,793,046 | 804 | 70,931 | 172,205 | 210,456 | 9,694 | 1905 GRAND TOTAL |

## No. II

*Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. I were imported into the Calcutta Trade Block in the three months of April to June 1907*

| Routes | Food-grains | | | | | | Fibrous products | | Oilseeds | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice | Paddy | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Jute, raw | Gunny bags* | Linseed | Mustard seed |
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No. | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | 911,658 | 34,222 | 2,211 | 76 | 111,731 | 2,480 | 401,718 | 37,734,690 | 90,795 | 6,345 |
| " river steamer ... | 10,012 | 358 | 266 | 60 | 4,006 | 2,066 | 330,108 | 242,550 | 18,337 | 180,018 |
| " rail — E. I. Railway | 523,956 | 84,348 | 962,723 | 36,877 | 1,194,836 | 245,483 | 226,672 | 252,960 | 2,615,881 | 1,235,726 |
| " rail — E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 235,237 | 691 | 90 | ...... | 43,823 | 27,994 | 867,626 | 1,452,955 | 160,169 | 23,962 |
| " rail — A.B. Railway | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5 | 4 | ...... | 2,044 | 269,320 | 45 | 17 |
| " rail — B.-N. Railway | 596,931 | 518,458 | 824,788 | ...... | 167,864 | 4,931 | 3,093 | 66,955 | 91,060 | 46,327 |
| " rail — Bombay Railways | 17 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,779 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| " rail — Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 1,263 | 36 | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | 68 | 11,970 | 146 | ...... |
| " road ... ... | 282,412 | 16,041 | ...... | 86 | 5,299 | ...... | 73,722 | 827,200 | 1,245 | 489 |
| " sea ... ... ... | 956,364 | 765,146 | ...... | 61 | 10,664 | 883 | 33,614 | 27,035 | ...... | 6,076 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 3,427,850 | 1,419,300 | 1,790,078 | 37,165 | 1,544,010 | 283,837 | 1,939,655 | 40,886,585 | 2,972,678 | 1,499,948 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 3,302,670 | 764,339 | 987,200 | 31,241 | 1,276,171 | 131,954 | 1,587,414 | 37,884,395 | 1,564,720 | 1,204,497 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 3,691,475 | 830,562 | 3,507,904 | 35,509 | 1,776,573 | 126,508 | 400,941 | 5,572,110 | 1,486,948 | 1,491,881 |

| Routes | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar | | Tobacco | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Refined | Unrefined | Unmanufactured | Manufactured |
| | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds |
| By boat ... ... ... | ...... | 7,013 | ...... | 1,099 | ...... | 2,010 | 44,649 | 15,643 | 702 |
| " river steamer ... | 99,706 | 36,706 | 348 | ...... | ...... | 1 | 176 | 5,061 | 3,536 |
| " rail — E. I. Railway | 946 | 143,542 | 229 | 24,324,713 | 376 | 514 | 19,504 | 20,378 | 4,015 |
| " rail — E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 64,885 | 9,675 | 3,524 | ...... | 47 | 2,073 | 5,325 | 154,679 | ...... |
| " rail — A.-B. Railway | 21,901 | 5,695 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| " rail — B.-N. Railway | 647 | 11,949 | 5 | 8,842,320 | ...... | 4 | 4 | 291 | 418 |
| " rail — Bombay Railways | ...... | 58,550 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 115 | ...... |
| " rail — Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 14 | 2 | ...... |
| " road ... ... ... | ...... | 3,083 | ...... | 18,408 | ...... | 83,020 | 38,494 | 8,312 | 2,718 |
| " sea ... ... ... | 960 | 79,555 | 4 | ...... | 55 | 28,805 | ...... | 1,254 | 769 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 189,045 | 355,768 | 4,110 | 33,186,549 | 478 | 116,427 | 108,166 | 205,735 | 12,358 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 168,755 | 258,399 | 3,849 | 40,449,606 | 24 | 49,980 | 130,049 | 200,576 | 9,095 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 146,253 | 351,602 | 3,770 | 37,793,046 | 604 | 70,981 | 172,305 | 216,456 | 9,694 |

* Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. III

*Imports of certain Articles into Calcutta by Sea (Foreign and Coastwise) in the three months of April to June 1907*

| | Cotton piece-goods | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | |
| | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds |
| *From Foreign Countries—* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,21,85,326 | ...... | 34,254 | ...... | 1,350,793 | ...... |
| Other countries ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,82,083 | ...... | 2,967 | ...... | 1,823,741 | 714,923 |
| Total ... | 5,27,67,409 | ...... | 37,221 | ...... | 3,174,534 | 714,923 |
| *Coastwise—* | | | | | | |
| From British Ports in— | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | 400 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Bombay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 37,327 | 21,37,800 | 18 | 35,594 | 460,987 | ...... |
| Sind ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,927 | 2,400 | 120 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9,509 | 2,55,957 | 85 | ...... | 7,764 | ...... |
| Burma ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,15,814 | 4,547 | ...... | 28 | ...... | 561,764 |
| Total ... | 1,67,577 | 24,01,104 | 223 | 35,622 | 468,751 | 561,764 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 5,29,34,986 | 24,01,104 | 37,444 | 35,622 | 3,643,285 | 1,276,687 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 4,57,12,510 | 13,23,319 | 36,276 | 34,101 | 3,632,387 | 1,060,892 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 4,46,39,736 | 10,25,490 | 35,637 | 31,820 | 2,719,025 | 1,207,456 |

## No. IV

*Exports of Principal Articles from Calcutta by Sea (Coastwise and to Foreign countries) in the three months of April to June 1907*

| | Rice | Paddy | Total (in rice) | Wheat | Wheat flour | Gram and pulse | Other food-grains | Total | Jute, raw | Gunny bags |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coastwise—* | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| To British ports in— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal ... ... | 12 | ...... | 12 | ...... | 514 | 600 | ...... | 1,185 | ...... | 50,550 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam .. | 8 | ...... | 8 | 131 | 3,567 | 5,270 | 42 | 9,018 | ...... | 50,216 |
| Bombay ... .. | 23,176 | ...... | 23,176 | ...... | ...... | 50 | 15 | 23,241 | ...... | 5,212,031 |
| Sind ... ... | 598 | ...... | 598 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 598 | ...... | 4,105,100 |
| Madras ... ... | 10,980 | ...... | 10,980 | ...... | 17,234 | 10,971 | 1,602 | 40,787 | ...... | 1,744,950 |
| Burma ... ... | 9,947 | ...... | 9,947 | 4,776 | 82,736 | 109,780 | 9,720 | 216,965 | 57 | 6,137,180 |
| To Indian ports not British— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kathiawar .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,591 | ...... | ...... | 1,591 | ...... | 106,500 |
| Allepey ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 57 | 5,000 |
| Total ... | 44,721 | ...... | 44,721 | 4,907 | 105,642 | 126,080 | 11,385 | 293,835 | 114 | 17,410,307 |
| *To Foreign countries—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 156,512 | ...... | 156,512 | 74,979 | 1 | 157,428 | ..... | 388,915 | 453,973 | 16,648,980 |
| Other countries | 1,113,279 | ...... | 1,113,279 | 29,838 | 17,904 | 82,149 | 11,987 | 1,255,157 | 1,489,128 | 151,997,643 |
| Total ... | 1,269,791 | ...... | 1,269,791 | 104,817 | 17,905 | 239,572 | 11,987 | 1,644,072 | 1,943,101 | 168,646,623 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 1,314 512 | ...... | 1,314,512 | 109,724 | 123,547 | 366,252 | 23,372 | 1,937,407 | 1,943,215 | 186,057,020 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 1,979,993 | 908 | 1,980,560 | 51,335 | 101,974 | 323,333 | 23,314 | 2,480,516 | 1,408,067 | 156,836,395 |
| Total ... 1905 .. | 3,051 041 | 25,022 | 3,066,679 | 1,951,408 | 113,102 | 684,905 | 47,066 | 5,863,160 | 736,677 | 155,342,840 |

| | Linseed | Mustard seed | Tea, Indian | Cotton, raw | Silk, raw | Coal and coke | Indigo | Sugar | | Tobacco | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Re-fined | Un-refined | Un-manu-fac-tured | Manu-fac-tured |
| *Coastwise—* | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds. | Mds | Mds |
| To British ports in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal ... .. | ...... | ...... | 2 | 4 | ...... | 77,502 | ...... | 1,946 | 14 | 870 | 9 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ...... | 35 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 61,195 | ...... | 9,188 | 6,846 | 105 | 12 |
| Bombay ... .. | ...... | ...... | 2,012 | ...... | ...... | 4,979,733 | 49 | 3,536 | ...... | ...... | 31 |
| Sind ... ... | ...... | ...... | 127 | ...... | ...... | 2,013,083 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Madras ... ... | ...... | 8,967 | 341 | 16,295 | ...... | 3,316,538 | ...... | 604 | 15 | ...... | 2,811 |
| Burma ... ... | 20 | 122 | 1,959 | 11 | 23 | 2,203,748 | 1 | 5,582 | 3,425 | 36,601 | 1,951 |
| To Indian ports not British— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kathiawar ... | ...... | ...... | 4 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Pondichery ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 24,228 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Allepey ... | ...... | 99 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 8 |
| Total ... | 20 | 9,223 | 4,445 | 16,310 | 23 | 12,676,027 | 50 | 20,806 | 9,799 | 37,576 | 4,822 |
| *To Foreign countries—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,079,220 | 2,760 | 78,361 | 14,595 | 813 | 381 | 682 | 3 | ...... | ...... | 23 |
| Other countries | 796,553 | 411,176 | 16,865 | 266,281 | 4,373 | 4,955,074 | 1,578 | 23 | 1 | 7,818 | 510 |
| Total ... | 1,875,773 | 413,936 | 95,216 | 280,876 | 5,186 | 4,955,455 | 2,260 | 26 | 1 | 7,818 | 533 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 1,875,793 | 423,159 | 99,661 | 297,186 | 5,209 | 17,631,482 | 2,310 | 20,832 | 9,800 | 45,394 | 5,355 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 1,113,587 | 126,100 | 122,873 | 189,837 | 3,761 | 24,222,088 | 2,890 | 11,188 | 4,330 | 16,905 | 1,790 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 927,902 | 133,874 | 81,310 | 140,263 | 2,976 | 22,831,659 | 6,292 | 11,627 | 3,288 | 43,901 | 1,979 |

## No V

*Exports of certain Articles from the Calcutta Trade Block by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in the three months of April to June 1907*

| Whither exported | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny bags‡ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge | |
| **Bengal** | Rs | Rs | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No. |
| Bardwan ... ... ... ... | 7,83,742 | 13,891 | 357 | 4,640 | 115,742 | 981 | 37,631 | 150,935 |
| Birbhum ... ... ... ... | 3,46,772 | 5,199 | 288 | 4,230 | 59,988 | 40 | 10,559 | 113,085 |
| Bankura ... ... ... ... | 1,71,996 | 2,510 | ...... | 3,362 | 37,668 | ...... | ...... | 11,340 |
| Midnapur ... ... ... ... | 9,92,316 | 51,683 | 2,727 | 3,719 | 140,681 | 372 | 23,597 | 83,376 |
| Hooghly ... ... ... ... | 4,86,844 | 52,355 | 1,412 | 300 | 69,264 | 8,897 | 31,955 | 101,848 |
| 24-Parganas ... ... ... ... | 8,80,749 | 1,84,838 | 1,208 | 64 | 50,144 | 37,770 | 27,777 | 125,302 |
| Calcutta ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 202,170 | ...... |
| Nadia ... ... ... ... | 7,99,756 | 36,918 | 4,269 | 925 | 76,626 | 2,812 | 20,613 | 92,312 |
| Murshidabad ... ... ... ... | 2,79,434 | 6,494 | 200 | 763 | 38,933 | 4,847 | 9,007 | 26,050 |
| Jessore ... ... ... ... | 1,47,377 | 1,93,710 | 970 | 1,448 | 35,879 | 5,727 | 6,[illegible] | 6,629 |
| Khulna ... ... ... ... | 1,78,270 | 1,26,969 | 276 | 310 | 29,228 | 9,633 | 3,9[illegible] | 4,685 |
| Total Bengal ... ... | 50,17,356 | 6,74,567 | 11,707 | 19,761 | 663,153 | 71,085 | 373,784 | 722,462 |
| **Bihar** | | | | | | | | |
| Patna ... ... ... ... | 11,04,821 | 12,368 | 1,389 | 2,092 | 73,390 | 34 | 39,333 | 473,270 |
| Gaya ... ... ... ... | 10,35,038 | 6,572 | 20 | 4,873 | 80,244 | 15 | 15,776 | 230,055 |
| Shahabad ... ... ... ... | 12,37,783 | 2,031 | 61 | 1,184 | 58,447 | 59 | 15,155 | 128,170 |
| Saran ... ... ... ... | 13,20,209 | 9,262 | 60 | 448 | 67,302 | 36 | 11,878 | 89,950 |
| Champaran ... ... ... ... | 11,49,220 | 17,625 | 129 | 897 | 80,814 | 251 | 14,853 | 209,090 |
| Muzaffarpur ... ... ... ... | 12,55,790 | 11,358 | 8 | 638 | 118,186 | 239 | 21,957 | 232,750 |
| Darbhanga ... ... ... ... | 13,03,806 | 9,739 | 234 | 2,882 | 108,9[illegible]8 | 163 | 25,443 | 281,400 |
| Monghyr ... ... ... ... | 8,40,210 | 6,872 | 86 | 2,909 | 66,745 | 62 | 18,371 | 218,750 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... ... ... | 11,09,154 | 33,840 | 214 | 1,813 | 105,441 | 63 | 21,859 | 152,670 |
| Purnea ... ... ... ... | 8,18,265 | 3,825 | 180 | 2,012 | 79,788 | 37 | 16,780 | 23 310 |
| Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... | 6,22,634 | 2,808 | 234 | 5,143 | 10[illegible],387 | 92 | 23,085 | 128,905 |
| Darjeeling ... ... ... ... | 1,79,208 | 19,718 | 8 | 290 | 17,602 | 10 | 5,272 | 35 |
| Cooch Behar ... ... ... ... | 1,82 368 | 8,603 | 12 | 185 | 14,442 | 23 | 581 | 1,085 |
| Total Bihar ... ... | 1,22,98,066 | 1,46,176 | 2,635 | 25,366 | 971,776 | 1,084 | 230,323 | 2,169,440 |
| **Orissa** | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack ... ... ... ... | 2,07,445 | 8,417 | 8 | 6,734 | 4,0[illegible] | 86 | | 89,740 |
| Balasore ... ... ... ... | 1,83,222 | 1,529 | 984 | 8,808 | 96,582 | 10 | 7,850 | 115,620 |
| Puri ... ... ... ... | 42,551 | 6,441 | ...... | 433 | ...... | 35 | ...... | 65,485 |
| Sambalpur ... ... ... ... | 1,19,038 | 1,135 | ...... | 247 | 2,475 | 73 | 79 | 78,575 |
| Mourbhanj State ... ... ... | 17,726 | 472 | ...... | 6 | 7,425 | 11 | ...... | 3,675 |
| Total Orissa ... ... | 5,69,982 | 17,994 | 992 | 16,228 | 111,432 | 215 | 7,929 | 353,095 |
| **Chota Nagpur** | | | | | | | | |
| Hazaribagh ... ... ... ... | 2,16,149 | 836 | 7 | 1,598 | 33,012 | 73 | 10,620 | 1,855 |
| Palamau ... ... ... ... | 2,27,631 | 4,780 | 16 | [illegible]6 | 34,877 | 22 | 2,630 | 29,400 |
| Manbhum ... ... ... ... | 6,01,114 | 14,904 | ...... | 5,067 | 116,400 | 374 | 13,545 | 46,405 |
| Singhbhum ... ... ... ... | 82,802 | 119 | ...... | 284 | 49,110 | 40 | ...... | 49,840 |
| Gangpur (Tributary State) ... | 24,027 | 418 | ...... | 25 | 1,980 | 33 | ...... | 3,160 |
| Total Chota Nagpur .. | 12,11,813 | 21,057 | 23 | 7,070 | 235,379 | 542 | 26,795 | 132,650 |
| Total Exports to the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. | 1,90,97,117 | 8,57,794 | 15,357 | 68,425 | 1,981,740 | 72,926 | 638,631 | 3,377 647 |
| **Other Provinces and Places** | | | | | | | | |
| Burma ... ... ... ... | 1,96,067 | 44,373 | 1,273 | 16,363 | 30 | ...... | ...... | 6,137,150 |
| E B and Assam ... ... ... | 86,37,823 | 12,47,001 | 32,280 | 9,372 | 1,009,877 | 47,622 | 237,095 | 449,281 |
| U P of Agra and Oudh ... ... | 1,25,31,572 | 58,508 | 2,821 | 603 | 116,202 | 2,413 | 194,055 | 2,405,305 |
| Panjab ... ... ... ... | 16,28,355 | 8,433 | 1,365 | 255 | 72 | 30 | 7,143 | 4,047,670 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan ... | 719 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 4,111 330 |
| Central Provinces and Berar .. | 3,01,408 | 11,063 | 118 | 289 | 792 | 748 | 4,538 | 1,440,915 |
| Bombay ... ... ... ... | 13,330 | 2,866 | 608 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 7,070,511 |
| Madras ... ... ... ... | 2,61,475 | 5,040 | 10 | 3,950 | ...... | 85 | 14 | 1,995,830 |
| Rajputana and Central India ... | 4,01,962 | 1,912 | 181 | ...... | ...... | 7 | 3,562 | 179,045 |
| Nizam's Territory ... ... ... | 12,938 | 88 | ...... | 115 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 120,630 |
| Mysore ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 18 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 185,855 |
| Allepey ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 5,000 |
| Pondichery ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 105,800 |
| Port Blair ... ... ... ... | 3,325 | ...... | 4 | 227 | ...... | ...... | 75 | 100 |
| Grand Total ... 1907 ... | 4,28,86,097 | 22,37,073 | 53,957 | 99,617 | 3,140,713 | 12[illegible],330 | 1,085,313 | 31,548,069 |
| Grand Total ... 1906 ... | 4,50,04,700 | 13,66,450 | 61,202 | 86,820 | 3,507,150 | 130,997 | 1,094,305† | 22,801 831 |
| Grand Total ... 1905 ... | 4,54,05,677 | 5,67,369 | 57,757 | 91,114 | 3,375,207 | 103,988 | 958,593† | 27,493,426 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter

† Represents the trade registered at the traffic-registering stations only

‡ Including gunny-cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

## No. VI

*Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. V were exported from the Calcutta Trade Block in the three months of April to June 1907*

| Route | Cotton piece-goods* | | Cotton yarn | | Salt | Kerosene oil | | Gunny-bags† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European | Indian | European | Indian | | From Calcutta | From Budge-Budge | |
| | Rs | Rs. | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | Mds | No |
| By boat ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,69,952 | 87,500 | 2,194 | ...... | 336,439 | 66,424 | 73,971 | 154,605 |
| " river steamer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 52,82,609 | 6,32,673 | 25,137 | 699 | 660,977 | 2,994 | 152,724 | 245,280 |
| " rail — E. I. Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,67,47,821 | 2,14,876 | 5,389 | 36,414 | 1,301,068 | 8,989 | 513,118 | 7,002,100 |
| " rail — E. B. S. Railway (including B. C. Railway) | 61,48,420 | 5,63,383 | 13,166 | 10,259 | 441,895 | 8,166 | 331,943 | 294,105 |
| " rail — A. B. Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,09,334 | 4,60,714 | 3,460 | 2,958 | 25,016 | 951 | 768 | 37,780 |
| " rail — B. N. Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16,16,070 | 34,396 | 76 | 25,076 | 307,375 | 1,151 | 1,741 | 1,575,000 |
| " rail — N. W. Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,48,090 | 119 | 498 | ...... | ...... | 3 | ...... | 2,226,490 |
| " rail — Bombay Railways ... ... ... ... ... | 5,27,083 | 7,713 | 127 | 2,062 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 2,530,010 |
| " rail — Howrah-Amta and Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railways | 2,15,948 | ...... | 695 | ...... | 3,672 | 474 | ...... | 4,585 |
| " road ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8,41,209 | 1,73,126 | 1,293 | 158 | 25,657 | 34,678 | 3,115 | 67,767 |
| " sea ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,78,102 | 62,573 | 2,058 | 21,991 | 38,604 | ...... | 7,985 | 17,410,307 |
| Total ... 1907 ... | 4,28,86,097 | 23,37,073 | 58,987 | 99,617 | 3,140,713 | 123,830 | 1,085,313 | 31,548,069 |
| Total ... 1906 ... | 4,56,04,700 | 13,66,450 | 61,202 | 96,820 | 3,507,150 | 120,997 | 1,094,365 | 22,861,831 |
| Total ... 1905 ... | 4,54,05,677 | 5,67,369 | 57,757 | 91,114 | 3,375,207 | 103,988 | 958,593 | 27,493,426 |

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter
† Including gunny cloth, 2 yards = 1 bag

*September 10, 1907*

F. NOEL-PATON,
*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence*

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg Secretary to the Government of Bengal*

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 7th September 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| Nature of Cargo. | Week ending Saturday, the 7th September 1907. | | | Week ending Saturday, the 8th September 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 303 | 25,899 | 316 | 451 | 1,26,379 | 1,121 |
| Jute ... ... | 169 | 32,900* | 606 | 289 | 49,635† | 786 |
| Firewood ... ... | 42 | 30,395 | 452 | 64 | 25,935 | 410 |
| Other articles ... ... | 605 | 1,87,362 | 1,810 | 677 | 1,56,701 | 1,728 |
| Total .. | 1,119 | 2,76,556 | 3,184 | 1,481 | 3,58,650 | 4,040 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 42,162[illegible] maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 50,512[illegible] do.

## Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of August 1907.

| | Inches. | Date | Hour. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The mean pressure of the month ... | 29·511 | | |
| The average pressure of August from 44 years' registers ... | 29·596 | | |
| The highest pressure in the month ... ... .. | 29·681 | 22nd | 10 |
| The lowest pressure in the month ... ... | 29·356 | 19th | 16 |
| The range of pressure ... ... | 0·305 | | |
| | **Hours** | | |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine during the month | 122·5 | | |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... | 398·4 | | |
| | | | |
| The mean temperature of the month .. .. ... | 83·5 | | |
| The average temperature of August from 20 years' registers ... | 82·5 | | |
| The highest temperature in the month ... .. ... | 92·3 | 6th | |
| The lowest temperature in the month ... ... . | 75·5 | 18th and 19th | |
| The range of temperature during the month .. ... | 16·8 | | |
| The mean daily range of temperature ... .. ... | 9·4 | | |
| The greatest range of temperature in one day ... . | 12·3 | 6th | |
| | **Per cent.** | | |
| The mean humidity of the month ... ... ... | 86 | | |
| The average humidity of August from 20 years' registers ... | 88 | | |
| | **Inches.** | | |
| The mean vapour tension of the month . | 0·954 | | |
| The average vapour tension of August from 20 years' registers .. | 0·957 | | |
| The mean cloud proportion of the month ... ... | 8·37 | | |
| The average cloud proportion of August from 30 years' registers ... ... ... | 8·08 | | |
| | **Inches.** | | |
| The total rainfall of the month .. ... | 10·05 | | |
| The total rainfall indicated by a Beckley's self-registering rain-gauge (mouth of the gauge about 82 feet above the ground) | 10·35 | | |
| The average fall of August from 24 years' registers ... | 12·69 | | |
| The greatest fall in 24 hours ... | 1·78 | 3rd | |
| | **Days.** | | |
| The number of rainy days in the month ... .. | 18 | | |
| The average number of rainy days in August from 24 years' registers ... ... ... | 19 | | |
| | **°** | | |
| The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation during the month ... ... ... ... | 143·2 | | |
| The mean difference of sun and air temperatures .. .. | 54·8 | | |
| The greatest sun temperature ... ... | 155·9 | 29th | |
| The greatest excess of sun over air temperature .. ... | 65·8 | 29th | |
| The mean temperature of the nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth ... ... ... | 77·0 | | |
| The mean depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature at 4 feet above the ground ... ... ... ... | 2·2 | | |
| The greatest depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature ... ... | 3·0 | 5th | |
| | **Miles.** | | |
| The mean movement of the wind per day ... ... | 146·0 | | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one day ... ... | 261·0 | 20th | |
| The greatest movement of the wind in one hour ... | 17·0 | 19th, 2 to 3 P.M. | |

The number of hours with winds from each of the eight points—

N. 1, N.E. 39, E. 170, S.E. 172, S. 168, S.W. 139, W. 35, N.W. 11, Calm 9.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Indian Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 9th September 1907.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 1st to 7th September 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Maximum. | Range. | Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Vapour tension. | Dew point. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Miles recorded. | Rain. | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| Sept. | 1st | 155·4 | 2·8 | 29·461 | 82·3 | 86·9 | 8·7 | 78·2 | 78·3 | 0·945 | 77·5 | 90 | NNW, WSW and WNW. | 151 | 0·37 | Chiefly cloudy, d, p, o, g. |
| " | 2nd | 131·2 | 1·7 | ·495 | 81·0 | 84·6 | 6·6 | 78·0 | 77·9 | ·933 | 77·1 | 90 | WSW and S ... | 234 | 0·35 | Chiefly cloudy, o, d, p. |
| " | 3rd | 147·1 | 2 2 | ·575 | 82 3 | 87·6 | 10·1 | 77·5 | 78·6 | ·950 | 77·7 | 89 | SW by W and WSW. | 124 | 0·04 | Chiefly cloudy, o. d. |
| " | 4th | 150·1 | 6 7 | ·561 | 84·5 | 90·3 | 11·0 | 79·3 | 80 2 | ·974 | 78·4 | 82 | WSW, ESE and SE by S. | 80 | 0·02 | Partially cloudy. |
| " | 5th | 146·5 | 4 7 | ·545 | 83 9 | 89·4 | 10·4 | 79·0 | 79·2 | ·966 | 78 2 | 88 | SE by S, E and E by N. | 103 | 0·03 | Partially cloudy, o, g, d, p. t. |
| " | 6th | 135·3 | 2 6 | ·580 | 82·3 | 86·0 | 6·9 | 79·1 | 79·0 | ·957 | 77·9 | 87 | E by N and E by S. | 112 | 0·20 | Chiefly cloudy, o, p. |
| " | 7th | 148·4 | 6·2 | ·634 | 83·9 | 89·4 | 10·5 | 78·9 | 79·8 | ·969 | 78·3 | 84 | ESE, S and variable. | 102 | 0·16 | Partially cloudy, d. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·550 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 29·650 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 26·9 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 87·4 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... | 82·9 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 83·5 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 12 8 |
| The maximum temperature ... — ... ... ... | 90·3 |
| | Miles |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 18 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 1st to 7th September 1907 ... ... ... | 1·17 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2·59 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 7th September 1907 ... ... ... | 48 74 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50·79 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; d, drizzling rain; p, passing temporary showers; t, thunder.

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA;
*Alipore (Calcutta), the 9th September 1907.*

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Statement of Goods Traffic in Staples carried during the four weeks ending 23rd February 1907 as compared with the same period of 1906.*

| Staples. | 1906. | | 1907. | | Increase. | | Decrease. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight. | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. |
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, millinery, uniforms, accoutrements, boots and shoes | 8,669 | 5,760 | 7,215 | 7,186 | ...... | 1,726 | 1,454 | ...... |
| Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways | 1,36,76,258 | 18,27,303 | 1,33,37,224 | 15,33,326 | ...... | ...... | 3,39,034 | 2,93,977 |
| *Cotton*— | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Raw | 1,49,7.7 | 74,845 | 2,13,069 | 1,05,880 | 63,292 | 31,035 | ...... | ...... |
| (2) Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Twist and Yarn, European | 3,718 | 3,181 | 3,048 | 3,572 | ...... | 391 | 70 | ...... |
| (b) Ditto, Indian | 29,764 | 15,671 | 34,806 | 13,386 | 5,042 | ...... | ...... | 2,255 |
| (c) Piece-goods, European | 83,891 | 93,381 | 1,58,813 | 1,58,071 | 69,922 | 64,690 | ...... | ...... |
| (d) Ditto, Indian | 17,170 | 10,238 | 15,114 | 11,773 | ...... | 1,535 | 2,056 | ...... |
| (e) Others | 2,108 | 1,042 | 6,560 | 3,023 | 4,452 | 1,981 | ...... | ...... |
| Chemicals, excepting saltpetre | 6,3.7 | 3,688 | 15,610 | 8,801 | 9,213 | 5,113 | ...... | ...... |
| *Drugs*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Intoxicating, other than opium | 264 | 235 | 153 | 102 | ...... | ...... | 111 | 133 |
| 2.—Non-intoxicating | 8,815 | 5,226 | 5,967 | 5,149 | ...... | ...... | 2,848 | 77 |
| *Dyes and Tans*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Alizarine and aniline dyes | 101 | 106 | 997 | 622 | 896 | 516 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Cutch | 2,202 | 910 | 1,251 | 552 | ...... | ...... | 951 | 383 |
| 3.—Indigo | 4,154 | 1,921 | 504 | 529 | ...... | ...... | 3,650 | 1,392 |
| 4.—Myrabolams | 16,112 | 3,800 | 11,171 | 2,478 | ...... | ...... | 4,941 | 1,322 |
| 5.—Tanning barks | 13,702 | 1,641 | 14,016 | 1,324 | 314 | ...... | ...... | 317 |
| 6.—Turmeric | 10,707 | 8,405 | 14,776 | 8,678 | 4,069 | 273 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others | 9,640 | 5,787 | 20,990 | 8,935 | 11,350 | 3,148 | ...... | ...... |
| *Fodder*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Oilcake | 54,294 | 8,577 | 70,589 | 12,743 | 16,295 | 4,166 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Hay, straw and grass | 1,53,146 | 9,054 | 60,327 | 9,088 | ...... | 34 | 92,819 | ...... |
| Fruits and vegetables, fresh | 8,807 | 3,033 | 14,777 | 10,267 | 5,970 | 7,234 | ...... | ...... |
| *Grain and Pulse*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Gram and pulse | 2 70,807 | 62,773 | 4,70,069 | 1,17,871 | 1,99,262 | 55,098 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Jowar and bajra | 1,21,610 | 24,031 | 3,28,216 | 61,345 | 2,06,606 | 37,314 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Rice in the husk | 5,24,706 | 59,776 | 4,19,927 | 48,109 | ...... | ...... | 1,04,779 | 11,667 |
| 4.—Rice not in the husk | 5,25,789 | 88,374 | 5,90,964 | 88,958 | 65,175 | 584 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Wheat | 2,44,103 | 83,099 | 5,38,895 | 74,792 | 2,94,792 | ...... | ...... | 8,307 |
| 6.—Wheat flour | 60,142 | 17,622 | 2,69,4.4 | 54,525 | 2,09,332 | 37 003 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others | 1,05,008 | 18,630 | 1,76,845 | 54,844 | 71,837 | 36,214 | ...... | ...... |
| *Hides and Skins*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Hides of cattle | 88,481 | 68,708 | 71,874 | 46,012 | ...... | ...... | 16,607 | 22,696 |
| 2.—Skins of sheep, &c. | 22,943 | 12,794 | 18,091 | 9,646 | ...... | ...... | 4,852 | 3,148 |
| Horns | 911 | 3.2 | 14,684 | 10,284 | 13,773 | 9,762 | ...... | ...... |
| Hemp (Indian) and other fibres (excluding jute) | 68,526 | 13,246 | 94,497 | 26,549 | 25,971 | 13,303 | ...... | ...... |
| *Jute*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw | 3,62,121 | 74,330 | 4,32,334 | 81,332 | 70,203 | 7,002 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Gunny-bags and cloth | 1,03,766 | 49,097 | 80,370 | 38,452 | ...... | ...... | 23,396 | 11,645 |
| Lac | 44,834 | 29,783 | 56,328 | 35,777 | 11,494 | 5,994 | ...... | ...... |
| *Leather*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Unwrought | 731 | 540 | 3,051 | 2,786 | 2,320 | 2,246 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Wrought, excepting boots and shoes | 816 | 857 | 2,347 | 2,476 | 1,531 | 1,619 | ...... | ...... |
| *Liquors*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Ale and Beer | 9,681 | 2,749 | 12,364 | 5,325 | 2,683 | 2,576 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Wines and spirits of all kinds, including country spirit | 5,607 | 6,595 | 8,253 | 7,137 | 2,646 | 542 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer | 875 | 399 | 1,524 | 334 | 649 | ...... | ...... | 65 |
| *Metals*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Brass, unwrought | 3,063 | 1,017 | 624 | 193 | ...... | ...... | 2,439 | 824 |
| 2.—Do., wrought | 17,448 | 7,737 | 17,574 | 9,333 | 126 | 1,596 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Copper, unwrought | 105 | 40 | 13 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 92 | 39 |
| 4.—Do., wrought | 2,107 | 1,339 | 2,713 | 2,067 | 606 | 728 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Iron and steel— | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Unwrought (dust, slag, pig and old for remanufacture) | 31,119 | 3,259 | 54,147 | 8,316 | 23,028 | 49,057 | ...... | ...... |
| (2) Wrought— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel | 2,44,883 | 56,721 | 1,34,267 | 55,062 | ...... | ...... | 1,10,616 | 1,659 |
| (b) Machinery and mill work | 23,986 | 9,474 | 22,.71 | 14,300 | ...... | 4,326 | 815 | ...... |
| (c) Other manufactures, including hardware and cutlery | 59,328 | 26,305 | 42,221 | 22,426 | ...... | ...... | 17,107 | 3,859 |
| 6.—Metallic ores | ...... | ...... | 60,233 | 2,612 | 60,233 | 2,612 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Zinc and spelter | 1,963 | 1,084 | 2,144 | 1,257 | 181 | 173 | ...... | ...... |
| 8.—Others | 12,159 | 8,030 | 10,749 | 7,222 | ...... | ...... | 1,410 | 808 |
| Mineral substances— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Marble and stone } 2.—Chalk and lime } | 8,55,379 | 1,15,367 | 5,27,290 / 2,23,725 | 42,934 / 40,022 | ...... | ...... | 1,04,364 | 32,411 |
| 3.—Others | ...... | ...... | 2,289 | 1,641 | 2,289 | 1,641 | ...... | ...... |
| *Oils*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Kerosine | 1,56,403 | 53,321 | 2,01,443 | 79,783 | 45,040 | 26,462 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Castor | 7,675 | 2,084 | 3,806 | 1,661 | ...... | ...... | 3,869 | 423 |
| 3.—Cocoanut | 3,533 | 1,280 | 4,744 | 1,444 | 1,211 | 164 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Mustard and rape | 20,677 | 11,730 | 9,164 | 2,721 | ...... | ...... | 11,513 | 9,009 |
| 5.—Others | 5,479 | 3 054 | 6,994 | 2,749 | 1,515 | ...... | ...... | 305 |
| *Oilseeds*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Castor | 15,069 | 3,064 | 23,978 | 5,822 | 8,909 | 2,758 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Earthnuts | 231 | 16 | 812 | 248 | 581 | 232 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Linseed | 1,18,785 | 27,266 | 83,278 | 24,495 | ...... | ...... | 35,507 | 2,771 |
| 4.—Poppy | 4,877 | 977 | 743 | 163 | ...... | ...... | 4,134 | 814 |
| 5.—Rape and mustard | 1,22,223 | 46,694 | 1,43,683 | 34,416 | 21,460 | ...... | ...... | 12,278 |
| 6.—Til or jinjili | 17,648 | 4,037 | 1,22,057 | 24,667 | 1,04,409 | 20,630 | ...... | ...... |
| 7.—Others | 1,69,232 | 36,537 | 1,56,904 | 28,670 | ...... | ...... | 12,378 | 7,867 |
| Opium | 971 | 791 | 355 | 389 | ...... | ...... | 616 | 402 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 17,763 | 12,095 | 24,299 | 16,102 | 6,536 | 4,007 | ...... | ...... |
| *Provisions*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Dried fruits and nuts | 11,780 | 6,651 | 16,908 | 8,826 | 5,128 | 1,775 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Ghee | 44,090 | 40,009 | 39,6.6 | 37,101 | ...... | ...... | 4,484 | 2,908 |
| 3.—Potatoes | 1,01,822 | 18,477 | 1,06,838 | 19,817 | 5,016 | 1,340 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Others | 48,912 | 23,175 | 38,701 | 24,286 | ...... | 1,111 | 10,211 | ...... |

| STAPLES. | 1906. | | 1907. | | INCREASE. | | DECREASE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weight. | Freight. | Weight | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. | Weight. | Freight. |
| | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. |
| *Railway plant & rolling-stock carried for the public & foreign railways*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Locomotives, engines and tenders and parts thereof ... ... ... ... | 9 | 4 | 9,507 | 3,584 | 9,498 | 3,580 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Carriages and trucks and parts thereof | 11,996 | 4,874 | 12,411 | 350 | 415 | ...... | ...... | 4,524 |
| 3.—Materials— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Steel rails and fish-plates ... | ...... | ...... | 37,221 | 21,788 | 37,221 | 21,788 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (c) Others ... ... ... | 2,04,126 | 34,104 | 1,12,262 | 32,387 | ...... | ...... | 91,864 | 1,777 |
| Salt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,22,592 | 78,724 | 5,59,4[illegible] | 99,320 | 1,[illegible] | 20,596 | ...... | ...... |
| *Saltpetre and other saline substances*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Saltpetre .. ... ... ... ... | 58,610 | 27,195 | 32,635 | 19,181 | ...... | ...... | 25,975 | 8,014 |
| 2.—Other saline substances ... ... ... | 83,747 | 7,109 | 84,598 | 9,532 | 851 | 2,423 | ...... | ...... |
| Silk— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Raw*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 583 | 283 | 2,289 | 864 | 1,706 | 581 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—*Piece-goods*— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Foreign ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Indian ... ... ... ... | 193 | 192 | 193 | 357 | ...... | 165 | ...... | ...... |
| *Spices*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Betelnuts ... ... ... ... .. | 14,969 | 8,952 | 32,802 | 23,848 | 17,833 | 14,896 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Cardamoms ... ... ... ... ... | 926 | 722 | 812 | 927 | ...... | 205 | 114 | ...... |
| 3.—Chillies ... ... ... ... ... | 42,875 | 28,904 | 32,220 | 9,802 | ...... | ...... | 10,655 | 19,102 |
| 4.—Ginger ... ... ... ... ... | 2,398 | 1,000 | 2,529 | 1,348 | 131 | 348 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Pepper ... ... ... ... ... | 3,963 | 2,366 | 5,388 | 4,915 | 1,425 | 2,549 | ...... | ...... |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... | 14,724 | 4,530 | 22,182 | 13,453 | 7,458 | 8,923 | ...... | ...... |
| *Sugar*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Refined ... ... ... ... ... | 63,483 | 24,787 | 54,325 | 12,820 | ...... | ...... | 9,158 | 11,967 |
| 2.—Unrefined— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Sugar ... ... ... ... | 2,20,672 | 80,031 | 3,62,155 | 96,666 | 1,41,483 | 16,635 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) *Gur, rab*, jaggree, molasses and other saccharine produce ... | 2,72,350 | 49,484 | 4,83,674 | 77,483 | 2,11,324 | 27,999 | ...... | ...... |
| *Tea*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Foreign ... ... ... ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Indian ... ... ... ... ... | 2,578 | 2,353 | 4,732 | 2,949 | 2,154 | 596 | ...... | ...... |
| Tobacco ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26,207 | 16,063 | 29,846 | 13,467 | 3,639 | ...... | ...... | 2,596 |
| Wood— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Timber, unwrought ... ... ... | 88,310 | 10,994 | 1,51,816 | 18,0[illegible]4 | 63,506 | 710 | ...... | ...... |
| 2.—Manufactures ... ... ... .. | 15,072 | 5,494 | 18,051 | 7,533 | 2,979 | 2,039 | ...... | ...... |
| *Wool*— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Raw ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,793 | 2,192 | 3,484 | 1,440 | 651 | ...... | ...... | 752 |
| 2.—Manufactured— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Carpets and rugs ... ... ... | 1,031 | 1,345 | 1,183 | 1,589 | 192 | 244 | ...... | ...... |
| (b) Piece-goods, European ... ... | 164 | 277 | 122 | 23 | ...... | ...... | 42 | 254 |
| (c) Ditto, Indian .. ... | 396 | 280 | 336 | 384 | ...... | 104 | 60 | ...... |
| (d) Other sorts of manufactures ... | 1,010 | 821 | 1,138 | 680 | 128 | ...... | ...... | 241 |
| All other articles of merchandise— | | | | | | | | |
| 1.—Bones ... ... ... ... ... ... | 87,423 | 24,123 | 81,767 | 15,234 | ...... | ...... | 5,656 | 8,889 |
| 2.—Firewood ... ... ... ... ... | 1,21,380 | 6,784 | 1,46,995 | 7,310 | 25,615 | 526 | ...... | ...... |
| 3.—Indigo seed ... ... ... ... ... | 6,600 | 2,053 | 17,989 | 3,479 | 11,389 | 1,426 | ...... | ...... |
| 4.—Paints and colours ... ... ... ... | 1,491 | 1,450 | 2,24[illegible] | 1,910 | 75[illegible] | 460 | ...... | ...... |
| 5.—Seeds other than oilseeds ... ... ... | 2,208 | 587 | 339 | 124 | ...... | ...... | 1,929 | 463 |
| 6.—Others ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30,10,363 | 5,73,981 | 13,51,945 | 4,09,442 | ...... | ...... | 16,58,418 | 1,64,539 |
| Total ... | 2,36,80,075 | 42,24,633 | 2,32,92,906 | 41,06,812 | ...... | ...... | 3,87,169 | 1,17,821 |
| Military stores ... ... ... ... ... | 44,585 | 76,634 | 32,131 | 66,339 | ...... | ...... | 12,454 | 10,295 |
| Coal for railway ... ... ... ... ... | 10,88,294 | 85,894 | 11,98,524 | 87,336 | 1,10,230 | 1,442 | ...... | ...... |
| Railway materials ... ... ... ... ... | 32,27,227 | 1,14,565 | 25,78,394 | 60,971 | ...... | ...... | 6,48,833 | 53,594 |
| Live-stock ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 30,393 | ...... | 48,927 | ...... | 18,534 | ...... | ...... |
| Total .. | 2,80,40,181 | 45,32,119 | 2,71,01,955 | 43,70,385 | ...... | ...... | 9,38,226 | 1,61,734 |

(ILLEGIBLE),

for *Acting Chief Auditor.*

TRAFFIC AUDIT OFFICE, GOODS DIVISION, CALCUTTA, *the 7th September 1907.*

# Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 24th August 1907 on 2,285·30 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week .. | 483,526 | (a) 4,24,032 0 0 | 55,71,169 0 | 8,97,810 0 0 | 37,591 0 0 | 13,60,033 0 0 | 163,927 | 172,899 | 336,826 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 185 13 0 | ... | 3 2 14 0 | 16 7 1 | 595 2 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 6 6/7 weeks of half-year | 3,559,959* | 31,60,136 0 0* | 4,44,30,176 0† | 69,36,224 0 0† | 2,58,466 0 0‡ | 1,03,54 826 0 0 | 1,059,375§ | 1,311,658§ | 2,371,033 |
| Total for 7 6/7 weeks ... | 4,043,485 | 35,84,768 0 0 | 5,00,01,345 0 | 78,34,034 0 0 | 2,96,047 0 0 | 1,17,14,879 0 0 | 1,223,302 | 1,484,557 | 2,707,859 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 411,543 | 3,49,070 9 2 | 57,05,617 10 | 9,18,847 2 6 | 27,820 9 3 | 12,95,744 4 11 | 129,307 | 156,961 | 286,268 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 166 9 4 | ... | 438 7 7 | 13 4 5 | 618 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 8 weeks of previous year ... ... | 3,656,287 | 32,53,986 6 10 | 4,59,90,614 30 | 72,88,564 13 9 | 2,24,665 9 9 | 1,07,67,216 14 4 | 1,040,852 | 1,299,671 | 2,340,523 |

(a) The increase is due to greater movements of pilgrims.

* Added No. of passengers 49,790 and Rs. 60,624 }
† Do. Mds. 1,78,380 and deducted „ 1,63,624 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the first 13th days of July 1907.
‡ Do. „ 2,160 }
§ Audited figures up to 13th July 1907.

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.* 1907.

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *2,285·30 | First 13 days of July .. | 1,034,609 | 9,19,173 | 1,23,00,352 | 19,17 941 | 72,060 | 29,09,183 | 1,273 | 653,521 | 4 7 3 |
| 2,283·34 | Week ended 20th „ .. | 566,026 | 4,83,225 | 61 36,257 | 10,28,922 | 37,084 | 15,49,231 | 678 | 350,190 | 4 6 9 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,502 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15,61,512 | 684 | 345,376 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 3rd Aug. ... | 488,236 | 4,41,517 | 78,04,892 | 10,92,767 | 37,551 | 15,70,835 | 688 | 348,3 0 | 4 8 2 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 10th „ .. | 462,699 | 4,28,965 | 57,35,753 | 9,15,885 | 37,581 | 13,80,431 | 604 | 343,971 | 4 0 3 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 409,240 | 4,30,871 | 58,50,300 | 9,15,182 | 37,581 | 13,83,634 | 605 | 329,625 | 4 3 2 |
| 2,285 30 | „ „ 24th „ | 483,526 | 4,24,032 | 55,71,169 | 8,97,840 | 37,581 | 13,60,033 | 595 | 336,826 | 4 0 7 |
| | Totals up to date .. | 4,043,485 | 35,84,768 | 5,00,01,345 | 78,34,064 | 2,96,047 | 1,17,14,879 | 652 | 2,707,859 | 4 5 8 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906—concluded.* 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July. ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 600,073 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st „ ... | 457,480 | 4,85,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,49,878 | 27,976 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 420,003 | 4,03,955 | 45,30,696 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,012 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 4th Aug. ... | 487,011 | 4,43,618 | 59,95,837 | 9,09,114 | 28,810 | 13,81,542 | 665 | 303,109 | 4 8 11 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 441,083 | 3,93,293 | 53,22,554 | 8,88,133 | 27,975 | 13,09,401 | 630 | 287,511 | 4 8 10 |
| 2,088·08 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 410,076 | 3,75,272 | 54,48,275 | 9,14,251 | 28,707 | 13,18,230 | 631 | 285,186 | 4 9 11 |
| 2,095·56 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 411,543 | 3,49,070 | 57,05,,617 | 9,18,847 | 27,821 | 12,95,744 | 618 | 285,268 | 4 8 5 |
| | Totals up to date . | 3,656,287 | 32,53,986 | 4,59,90,014 | 72,88,565 | 2,24,666 | 1,07,67,217 | 647 | 2,340,523 | 4 9 7 |

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 24th August 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 20,156 | 4,421 0 0 | 6,129 0 | 268 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 4,697 0 0 | 1,430 | 17[illegible] | 1,606 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ... | 198 14 0 | ... | 12 0 11 | 0 5 9 | 211 4 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| For previous 6 6/7 weeks of half-year | 175,741* | 41,255 0 0* | 76,942 0† | 3,133 0 0† | 54 0 0‡ | 44,442 0 0 | 7,568§ | 1,450§ | 9,018 |
| Total for 7 6/7 weeks ... | 195,899 | 45,676 0 0 | 83,071 0 | 3,401 0 0 | 62 0 0 | 49,139 0 0 | 8,998 | 1,626 | 10,624 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | 16,747 | 3,595 15 3 | 9,454 30 | 403 11 0 | 9 2 0 | 4,008 12 3 | 968 | 220 | 1,188 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... ... | ... | 161 12 2 | ... | 18 2 7 | 0 6 7 | 180 5 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 8 weeks of previous year ... ... ... | 181,911 | 43,070 12 5 | 75,418 0 | 2,874 3 0 | 81 8 3 | 46,026 7 8 | 7,755 | 1,793 | 9 548 |

* Deducted No. of passengers 2,920 and Rs. 855 }
† Added Mds. 4,325 „ „ 200 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the first 13 days of July 1907.
‡ Deducted „ 6 }
§ Audited figures up to 13th July 1907.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concluded.*

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 47,166 | 11 190 | 22,815 | 983 | 9 | 12,182 | 548 | 2,243 | 5 6 11 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 35,337 | 7,988 | 12,725 | 496 | 10 | 8,494 | 382 | 1,188 | 7 2 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 29,015 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | 6,954 | 313 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 20,724 | 5,896 | 11,817 | 513 | 9 | [illegible]18 | 289 | 1,188 | 5 6 5 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 21,106 | 4,647 | 9,344 | 382 | 8 | 5,037 | 227 | 1,606 | 3 2 2 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 22,363 | 5,006 | 8,704 | 343 | 8 | 5,357 | 241 | 1,606 | 3 5 4 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 24th ,, ... | 20,158 | 4,421 | 6,129 | 268 | 8 | 4,697 | 211 | 1,606 | 2 14 10 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 195,899 | 45,076 | 83,071 | 3,401 | 62 | 49,139 | 281 | 10,624 | 4 10 0 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—**concluded.** 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,442 | 7 2 [illegible] |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 [illegible] |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 17,649 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,128 | 3 10 [illegible] |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 21,759 | 5,656 | 10,176 | 331 | 12 | 5,999 | 270 | 1,208 | 4 15 [illegible] |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 20,034 | 4,601 | 7,934 | 330 | 12 | 4,943 | 222 | 1,100 | 4 7 11 |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 17,511 | 3,636 | 5,030 | 224 | 7 | 3,867 | 174 | 1,228 | 3 2 [illegible] |
| 22·23 | ,, ,, 25th ,, ... | 16,747 | 3,596 | 9,455 | 404 | 9 | 4,009 | 180 | 1,188 | 3 6 [illegible] |
| | Totals up to date ... | 181,911 | 43,071 | 75,418 | 2,374 | 82 | 46,027 | 259 | 9,546 | 4 13 [illegible] |

* Audited figures.

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 24th August 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... ... | 34,379 | 23,395 0 0 | 73,346 0 | 9,112 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 32,546 0 0 | 11,849 | 4,638 | 16,48[illegible] |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | ...... | 144 1 6 | ... | 56 2 0 | 0 3 10 | 200 7 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| For previous 6¾ weeks of half-year | 228,900* | 1,62,345 0 0* | 9,83,331 0† | 87,063 0 0† | 298 0 0‡ | 2,49,706 0 0 | 80,999§ | 35,446§ | 116,44[illegible] |
| Total for 7¾ weeks ... | 263,279 | 1,85,740 0 0 | 10,56,677 0 | 96,175 0 0 | 337 0 0 | 2,82,252 0 0 | 92,848 | 40,084 | 132,93[illegible] |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 28,542 | 19,339 6 0 | 1,76,783 30 | 15,790 10 0 | 64 4 3 | 35,194 4 3 | 9,334 | 3,690 | 13,02[illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 119 1 10 | ...... | 97 4 1 | 0 6 4 | 216 12 3 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 8 weeks of previous year. | 224,063 | 1,54,341 11 9 | 11,04,644 10 | 1,14,360 5 3 | 460 8 9 | 2,69,162 9 9 | 72,366 | 32,518 | 104,87[illegible] |

* Deducted No. of passengers 1,999 and Rs. 5,961 }
† Added Mds. 50,464 ,, 3,218 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the first 13 days
‡ Deducted ,, 15 } July 1907.
§ Audited figures up to 13th July 1907.

1907. *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of Railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 63,553 | 41,971 | 3,35,380 | 29,568 | 85 | 71,624 | 441 | 30,244 | 2 5 11 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 20th ,, ... | 33,714 | 25,866 | 1,79,212 | 16,452 | 46 | 42,364 | 261 | 17,586 | 2 6 7 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 27th ,, ... | 32,176 | 23,582 | 1,56,355 | 13,891 | 46 | 37,509 | 231 | 17,746 | 2 1 10 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 3rd Aug. ... | 32,155 | 24,648 | 1,64,682 | 11,782 | 43 | 36,473 | 225 | 17,853 | 2 0 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 10th ,, ... | 32,778 | 22,256 | 71,198 | 7,428 | 39 | 29,723 | 183 | 16,702 | 1 12 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 17th ,, ... | 34,494 | 24,029 | 76,504 | 7,952 | 39 | 32,013 | 197 | 16,814 | 1 15 5 |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 24th ,, ... | 34,37[illegible] | 23,395 | 73,346 | 9,112 | 39 | 32,546 | 200 | 16,487 | 1 15 7 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 263,279 | 1,85,740 | 10,56,677 | 96,175 | 337 | 2,82,252 | 254 | 132,932 | 2 2 6 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. 1906.

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,220 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st ,, ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,49,313 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 28th ,, ... | 26,476 | 18,131 | 1,71,547 | 16,351 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,966 | 2 10 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 4th Aug. ... | 28,312 | 19,152 | 2,08,463 | 12,801 | 39 | 31,992 | 197 | 12,667 | 2 8 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 11th ,, ... | 27,274 | 17,835 | 81,520 | 9,347 | 59 | 27,241 | 168 | 11,953 | 2 4 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 18th ,, ... | 26,597 | 17,244 | 1,84,707 | 15,071 | 59 | 32,374 | 199 | 13,372 | 2 6 [illegible] |
| 162·36 | ,, ,, 25th ,, ... | 28,542 | 19,339 | 1,76,784 | 15,791 | 64 | 35,194 | 217 | 13,034 | 2 11 [illegible] |
| | Totals up to date ... | 224,663 | 1,54,342 | 11,04,644 | 1,14,360 | 461 | 2,69,163 | 207 | 104,879 | 2 9 1 |

* Audited figures.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 31st August 1907 on 2,285·30 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. (a) | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 456,524 | 4,16,451 0 0 | 60,04,307 0 | 9,45 537 0 0 | 38,436 0 0 | 14,00,424 0 0 | 163,419 | 188,813 | 352,232 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 182 3 0 | ...... | 413 12 0 | 16 13 1 | 612 12 9 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7 6/7 weeks of half-year | *4,054,724 | *36,04,157 0 0 | †5,08,55,806 0 | †78,32,659 0 0 | ‡2,97,666 0 0 | 1,17,34,482 0 0 | §1,220,856 | §1,481,917 | 2,702,773 |
| Total for 8 6/7 weeks ... | 4,511,248 | 40,20,608 0 0 | 5,68,60,113 0 | 87,78,196 0 0 | 3,36,102 0 0 | 1,31,34,906 0 0 | 1,384,275 | 1,670,730 | 3,055,005 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 487,315 | 4,45,677 2 5 | 62,03,480 0 | 10,92,339 4 3 | 30,915 14 7 | 15,68,932 6 3 | 134,788 | 178,097 | 312,885 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 212 10 10 | ...... | 521 4 3 | 14 12 1 | 748 11 2 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 9 weeks of previous year. | 4,143,602 | 36,99,663 9 3 | 5,21,94,094 30 | 83,80,904 2 0 | 2,55,581 8 4 | 1,23,36,149 3 7 | 1,175,640 | 1,477,768 | 2,653,408 |

(a) The decrease is chiefly in merchandise general.
* Added No. of passengers 11,239 and Rs. 19,389 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 20th July 1907.
† Do. Mds. 8,54,491 and deducted „ 1,405 }
‡ Do. „ 1,619 }
§ Audited figures up to 20th July 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *2,285·30 | First 13 days of July ... | 1,034,609 | 9,19,173 | 1,23,50,352 | 19,17,941 | 72,069 | 29,09,183 | 1,273 | 653,521 | 4 7 3 |
| *2,285·30 | Week ended 20th „ ... | 578,163 | 5,02,614 | 69,00,748 | 10,27,517 | 38,703 | 15,68,834 | 686 | 345,104 | 4 8 9 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 27th „ ... | 508,280 | 4,57,385 | 65,52,593 | 10,67,527 | 36,600 | 15 61,512 | 684 | 345,876 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,283·34 | „ „ 3rd Aug. ... | 488,236 | 4,40,517 | 78,01,892 | 10,92,767 | 37,551 | 15,70,835 | 688 | 348,350 | 4 8 2 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 10th „ ... | 462,690 | 4,28,965 | 57,35,753 | 9,13,885 | 37,581 | 13,80,431 | 604 | 343,971 | 4 0 3 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 17th „ ... | 490,209 | 4,30,871 | 58,50,300 | 9,15,182 | 37,581 | 13,83,634 | 605 | 329,625 | 4 3 2 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 24th „ ... | 483,526 | 4,24,632 | 55,71,169 | 8,97,840 | 37,581 | 13,60,053 | 595 | 336,826 | 4 0 7 |
| 2,285·30 | „ „ 31st „ ... | 456,524 | 4,16,451 | 60,04,307 | 9,46,537 | 38,436 | 14,00,424 | 613 | 352,232 | 3 15 7 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 4,511,248 | 40,20,608 | 5,68,60,113 | 87,78,196 | 3,36,102 | 1,31,34,906 | 648 | 3,055,005 | 4 4 9 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906* —concluded. **1906**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,078·13 | First 14 days of July ... | 1,028,031 | 8,53,330 | 1,32,73,897 | 19,01,773 | 54,699 | 28,09,802 | 1,352 | 606,023 | 4 10 2 |
| 2,078·13 | Week ended 21st „ ... | 457,480 | 4,35,442 | 57,13,738 | 9,40,878 | 27,976 | 14,13,296 | 680 | 298,384 | 4 11 9 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 28th „ ... | 420,063 | 4,03,955 | 45,30,696 | 8,06,569 | 28,678 | 12,39,202 | 596 | 274,042 | 4 8 4 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 4th Aug. ... | 487,011 | 4,48,618 | 59,95,837 | 9,09,114 | 28,810 | 13,81,542 | 665 | 303,109 | 4 8 11 |
| 2,078·13 | „ „ 11th „ ... | 442,083 | 3,93,293 | 53,22,554 | 8,88,133 | 27,975 | 13,09,491 | 630 | 287,511 | 4 8 10 |
| 2,088·08 | „ „ 18th „ ... | 410,076 | 3,75,272 | 54,48,275 | 9,14,251 | 28,707 | 13,18,230 | 631 | 285,186 | 4 9 11 |
| 2,095·55 | „ „ 25th „ ... | 411,543 | 3,40,076 | 57,05,017 | 9,78,847 | 27,821 | 12,95,744 | 618 | 286,268 | 4 8 5 |
| 2,095·55 | „ „ 1st Sept. ... | 487,315 | 4,45,677 | 62,03,480 | 10,92,339 | 30,916 | 15,68,932 | 749 | 312,885 | 5 0 3 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 4,143,602 | 36,09,663 | 5,21,94,094 | 83,80,904 | 2,55,582 | 1,23,36,140 | 658 | 2,653,408 | 4 10 5 |

*Audited figures.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 31st August 1907 on 22·23 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 20,396 | 4,417 0 0 | 8,274 0 | 281 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 4,704 0 0 | 1,430 | 176 | 1,606 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | ...... | 198 11 1 | ...... | 12 10 3 | 0 4 4 | 211 9 8 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 8 6/7 weeks of half-year | 194,629* | 44,808 0 0* | †83,284 0† | 3,415 0 0† | 58 0 0‡ | 48,281 0 0 | 9,043§ | 1,627§ | 10,670 |
| Total for 8 6/7 weeks ... | 215,025 | 49,225 0 0 | 91,558 0 | 3,696 0 0 | 64 0 0 | 52,985 0 0 | 10,473 | 1,803 | 12,276 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year. | 16,049 | 3,471 0 9 | 6,249 20 | 269 9 0 | 7 6 0 | 3,747 15 9 | 964 | 226 | 1,190 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year. | ...... | 156 2 3 | ...... | 12 2 0 | 0 5 4 | 168 9 7 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total for corresponding 9 weeks of previous year | 197,060 | 46,541 13 2 | 81,667 20 | 3,148 12 0 | 88 14 | 49,774 7 5 | 8,719 | 2,019 | 10,738 |

* Deducted No. of passengers 1,270 and Rs. 808 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 20th July 1907.
† Added Mds. 213 and „ 14 }
‡ Deducted „ 4 }
§ Audited figures up to 20th July 1907.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY—*concld.*

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *22·23 | First 13 days of July ... | 47,160 | 11,190 | 22,815 | 983 | 9 | 12,182 | 548 | 2,242 | 5 6 11 |
| *22·23 | Week ended 20th " .. | 34,067 | 7,120 | 12,938 | 510 | 6 | 7,636 | 343 | 1,234 | 6 3 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 27th " .. | 29,045 | 6,528 | 11,447 | 416 | 10 | [illegible] | 318 | 1,188 | 5 13 8 |
| 22·23 | " " 3rd Aug. ... | 20,724 | 5,896 | 11,817 | 513 | 9 | 6,418 | 289 | 1,158 | 5 6 5 |
| 22·23 | " " 10th " ... | 21,106 | 4,647 | 9,344 | 382 | 8 | 5,037 | 227 | 1,606 | 3 2 2 |
| 22·23 | " " 17th " ... | 22,363 | 5,006 | 8,794 | 343 | 8 | 5,357 | 241 | 1,606 | 3 5 4 |
| 22·23 | " " 24th " ... | 20,158 | 4,421 | 6,129 | 268 | 8 | 4,697 | 211 | 1,606 | 2 14 10 |
| 22·23 | " " 31st " ... | 20,396 | 4,147 | 8,274 | 231 | 6 | 4,704 | 212 | 1,606 | 2 14 10 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 215,025 | 49,225 | 91,558 | 3,696 | 64 | 53,985 | 269 | 12,276 | 4 5 1 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concluded. **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·23 | First 14 days of July ... | 66,504 | 16,434 | 25,705 | 969 | 27 | 17,430 | 784 | 2,443 | 7 3 2 |
| 22·23 | Week ended 21st " ... | 21,707 | 5,008 | 11,170 | 374 | 6 | 5,388 | 242 | 1,256 | 4 4 8 |
| 22·23 | " " 28th " ... | 17,049 | 4,140 | 5,948 | 242 | 9 | 4,391 | 198 | 1,126 | 3 14 5 |
| 22·23 | " " 4th Aug. ... | 21,759 | 5,656 | 10,176 | 331 | 12 | 5,999 | 270 | 1,208 | 4 15 5 |
| 22·2 | " " 11th " ... | 20,034 | 4,601 | 7,934 | 330 | 12 | 4,953 | 222 | 1,100 | 4 7 1 |
| 22·23 | " " 18th " ... | 17,511 | 3,636 | 5,030 | 224 | 7 | 3,867 | 174 | 1,228 | 3 2 5 |
| 22·23 | " " 25th " ... | 16,747 | 3,596 | 9,455 | 404 | 9 | 4,009 | 180 | 1,188 | 3 6 0 |
| 22·23 | " " 1st Sept. ... | 16,049 | 3,471 | 6,250 | 270 | 7 | 3,748 | 169 | 1,190 | 3 2 5 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 197,960 | 46,543 | 81,608 | 3,144 | 89 | 49,775 | 219 | 10,738 | 4 10 2 |

• Audited figures.

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 31st August 1907 on 162·36 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 30,751 | 21,730 0 0 | 59,877 0 | 10,450 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 32,217 0 0 | 11,892 | 4,199 | 16,091 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | .. | 133 13 5 | ... | 64 5 9 | 0 3 8 | 198 6 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| For previous 7⅝ weeks of half-year. | 261,608* | 1,83,535 0 0* | 11,48,873 0† | 97,797 0 0† | 338 0 0‡ | 2,81,670 0 0 | 93,400§ | 39,569§ | 132,969 |
| Total for 8⅝ weeks . | 292,359 | 2,05,265 0 0 | 12,08,750 0 | 1,08,247 0 0 | 375 0 0 | 3,13,887 0 0 | 105,292 | 43,768 | 149,060 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 29,027 | 20,452 10 1 | 2,28,586 30 | 12,858 13 0 | 62 7 9 | 33,373 14 10 | 8,818 | 2,967 | 11,785 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | ... | 125 15 7 | ... | 79 3 2 | 0 6 2 | 205 8 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total for corresponding 9 weeks of previous year . | 253,690 | 1,74,794 5 10 | 13,33,231 0 | 1,27,219 2 3 | 523 0 6 | 3,02,536 8 7 | 81,184 | 35,480 | 116,664 |

* Deducted No. of passengers 1,671 and Rs. 2,295 }
† Added Mds. 92,190 and " 1,622 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 20th July 1907.
‡ Do. Re. 1 }
§ Audited figures up to 20th July 1907.

**1907.** *Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906.*

| Open mileage. | Period. | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings. | Total. | Per mile of railway. | Train mileage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
| *162·36 | First 13 days of July ... | 65,583 | 41,971 | 3,35,330 | 29,568 | 85 | 71,624 | 441 | 30,244 | 2 5 11 |
| *162·36 | Week ended 20th " ... | 32,043 | 23,661 | 2,71,408 | 18,074 | 47 | 41,782 | 257 | 17,623 | 2 5 11 |
| 162·36 | " " 27th " ... | 32,176 | 23,582 | 1,56,355 | 13,881 | 46 | 37,509 | 231 | 17,746 | 2 1 10 |
| 162·36 | " " 3rd Aug. ... | 32,155 | 24,648 | 1,64,682 | 11,782 | 43 | 36,473 | 225 | 17,853 | 2 0 8 |
| 162·36 | " " 10th " ... | 32,778 | 22,256 | 71,198 | 7,428 | 39 | 29,723 | 183 | 16,702 | 1 12 6 |
| 162·36 | " " 17th " ... | 34,494 | 24,022 | 76,504 | 7,952 | 39 | 32,013 | 197 | 16,314 | 1 15 5 |
| 162·36 | " " 24th " ... | 34,879 | 23,395 | 73,346 | 9,112 | 39 | 32,546 | 200 | 16,487 | 1 15 7 |
| 162·36 | " " 31st " ... | 30,751 | 21,730 | 59,877 | 10,450 | 37 | 32,217 | 198 | 16,091 | 2 0 0 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 292,359 | 2,05,265 | 12,08,750 | 1,08,247 | 375 | 3,13,887 | 218 | 149,060 | 2 1 8 |

*Abstract of progressive weekly returns of all earnings for 1907 in comparison with 1906*—concld. **1906.**

| Open mileage. | Period. | No. of passengers. | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rate. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 162·36 | First 14 days of July ... | 59,512 | 42,228 | 2,32,320 | 28,217 | 113 | 70,558 | 435 | 27,160 | 2 9 7 |
| 162·36 | Week ended 21st " ... | 27,950 | 20,413 | 1,40,343 | 16,782 | 70 | 37,265 | 230 | 13,717 | 2 11 6 |
| 162·36 | " " 28th " .. | 26,476 | 18,131 | 1,71,547 | 16,351 | 57 | 34,539 | 213 | 12,980 | 2 10 7 |
| 162·36 | " " 4th Aug. ... | 28,312 | 19,152 | 1,08,463 | 12,801 | 39 | 31,992 | 197 | 12,667 | 2 8 5 |
| 162·36 | " " 11th " .. | 27,274 | 17,835 | 81,520 | 9,347 | 59 | 27,241 | 168 | 11,053 | 2 4 6 |
| 162·36 | " " 18th " . | 26,597 | 27,244 | 1,84,767 | 15,071 | 59 | 32,374 | 199 | 13,372 | 2 6 9 |
| 162·36 | " " 25th " ... | 28,542 | 19,339 | 1,76,784 | 15,791 | 64 | 35,194 | 217 | 13,024 | 2 11 3 |
| 162·36 | " " 1st Sept. ... | 29,027 | 20,453 | 2,28,687 | 12,859 | 62 | 33,374 | 206 | 11,785 | 2 13 4 |
| | Totals up to date ... | 253,690 | 1,74,795 | 13,33,231 | 1,27,219 | 523 | 3,02,537 | 207 | 116,661 | 2 9 6 |

* Audited figures.

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 24th August 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 3 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 46,281 | 26,358 0 0 | 2,96,099 0 | 48,647 0 0 | 2,524 0 0 | 77,529 0 0 | 14,140 | 18,227 | 32,367 |
| Or per mile of railway .. | 60·26 | 34·32 | 384·82 | 63·10 | 3·27 | 100·69 | 18·41 | 23·64 | 42·05 |
| For previous 7 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 324,522 | 1,87,789 0 0 | 20,59,747 0 | 4,03,655 0 0 | 24,767 0 0 | 6,16,221 0 0 | 97,864 | 130,924 | 228,788 |
| Total for 8 weeks ... | 370,803 | 2,14,147 0 0 | 23,56,446 0 | 4,52,312 0 0 | 27,291 0 0 | 6,93,750 0 0 | 112,004 | 149,151 | 261,155 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 41,738 | 24,905 0 0 | 4,26,113 0 | 51,020 0 0 | 11,173 0 0 | 87,098 0 0 | 12,072 | 18,605 | 30,677 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 54·35 | 32·43 | 552·68 | 66·17 | 14·49 | 113·09 | 15·72 | 24·13 | 39·85 |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 337,257 | 1,96,124 0 0 | 23,70,145 0 | 3,49,180 0 0 | 50,225 0 0 | 5,95,529 0 0 | 90,585 | 141,939 | 232,524 |

Financial Year.—*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 24th August 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 25th August 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 24th August 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 25th August 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 77,529 | 100·69 | 771 | 87,098 | 113·09 | 771 | 17,97,280 | ... | 771 | 15,27,361 | ... | 2,69,928 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 24th August 1907 on 1,705 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,705 miles open ... ... | 322,910 | (a)1,12,600 | 817,280 | (b)77,080 | (c)17,190 | 2,06,870 | 53,943 | (d)38,535 | 92,478 |
| Or per mile of railway . | 189·39 | 66·04 | 479·34 | 45·21 | 10·08 | 121·33 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 6 6/7 weeks of half-year (e) ... ... .. .. | 2,062,800 | 7,62,130 | 7,041,150 | 7,81,290 | 1,54,050 | 16,97,470 | 367,324 | 293,812 | 661,136 |
| Total for 7 6/7 weeks ... | 2,385,710 | 8,74,730 | 7,858,430 | 8,58,370 | 1,71,240 | 19,04,340 | 421,267 | 332,347 | 753,614 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... .. ... | 250,995 | 79,219 | 756,682 | 72,641 | 27,813 | 1,79,673 | 46,893 | (e)29,853 | 76,746 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... | 162·14 | 51·17 | 488·81 | 46·93 | 17·97 | 116·07 | ..... | ... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,287,170 | 8,57,889 | 6,334,761 | 5,18,292 | 1,43,291 | 15,19,472 | 298,613 | 351,075 | 649,688 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... | | 2·09 | | 2·00 | ·19 | 2·24 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | | 1·62 | | 2·43 | ·35 | 2·28 | | | |

(a) Increase chiefly under local and foreign outward due to Jhulan *mêla* at Ajodhya held earlier last year.
(b) Ditto mainly under foreign inward.
(c) Decrease principally under sundries.
(d) Includes 7,222 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto 8,912 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM

(INCLUDING DACCA SECTION.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 24th August 1907 on 1,274 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 370,280 | 1,60,410 0 0 | 1,757,670 0 | 3,33,030 0 0 | 19,830 0 0 | 5,22,270 0 0 | 71,396 | 60,5[illegible]7 | 131,033 |
| Or per mile of railway ... .. | 291 | 133 0 0 | 1,380 0 | 261 0 0 | (a)2 0 0 | 396 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 2,810,670 | 11,28,340 0 0 | 12,374,030 0 | 16,29,100 0 0 | 1,31,960 0 0 | 28,92,400 0 0 | 489,402 | 367,098 | 856,500 |
| Total for 8 weeks ... | 3,180,950 | 12,97,750 0 0 | 14,131,680 0 | 19,62,130 0 0 | 1,54,790 0 0 | 34,14,670 0 0 | 560,798 | 427,635 | 988,433 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 299,104 | 1,26,174 0 0 | 2,073,244 0 | 3,52,997 0 0 | 58,957 0 0 | 5,38,123 0 0 | 62,028 | 56,349 | 118,972 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 235 | 99 0 0 | 1,631 0 | 278 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 397 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... | 2 955,333 | 11,43,880 0 0 | 14,385,510 0 | 20,07,866 0 0 | 2,06,995 0 0 | 33,58,747 0 0 | 499,006 | 399,165 | 898,171 |

(*a*) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 17,670.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 24th August 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week .. | 38,8[illegible]0 | 10,780 0 0 | 76,090 0 | 5,230 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 16,310 0 0 | 4,987 | 1,653 | 6,640 |
| Or per mile of railway | 452 | 125 0 0 | 885 0 | 61 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 190 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7 weeks of half-year .. . ... ... | 264,500 | 74,580 0 0 | 301,890 0 | 33,330 0 0 | 1,530 0 0 | 1,09,410 0 0 | 34,008 | 11,923 | 45,931 |
| Total for 8 weeks ... | 303,390 | 85,360 0 0 | 3,77,980 0 | 38,560 0 0 | 1,830 0 0 | 1,2[illegible],750 0 0 | 38,995 | 13,576 | 52,571 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year .. .. | 28,436 | 8,561 0 0 | 70,519 0 | 6,488 0 0 | 770 0 0 | 15,819 0 0 | 5,160 | 1,464 | 6,624 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 331 | 100 0 0 | 820 0 | 75 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 184 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 260,483 | 75,928 0 0 | 3,84,359 0 | 36,287 0 0 | 2,646 0 0 | 1,14,861 0 0 | 40,368 | 10,798 | 51 156 |

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 24th August 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 4,240 | 1,590 0 0 | 10,260 0 | 1,080 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2,180 0 0 | 155 | (a)1,615 | 1,770 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 126 | 48 0 0 | 305 0 | 32 0 0 | ...... | [illegible] 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7 weeks of half-year ... ... | 23,730 | 9,180 0 0 | 98,650 0 | 9,230 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 18,520 0 0 | 3,276 | 10,590 | 13,866 |
| Total for 8 weeks .. | 27,970 | 10,770 0 0 | 108,910 0 | 10,310 0 0 | 120 0 0 | 21,200 0 0 | 3,431 | 12,205 | 15,636 |
| COMPARISON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 1,220 | 521 0 0 | 13,085 0 | 310 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 863 0 0 | 298 | 1,326 | [illegible] |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 36 | 16 0 0 | 389 0 | 9 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 26 0 0 | ...... | ... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 16,969 | 5,874 0 0 | 78,290 0 | 8,619 0 0 | 212 0 0 | 14,705 0 0 | 2,921 | 9,684 | 12,605 |

(*a*) Includes ballast train-miles 700.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 24th August 1907 on 53·22 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 12,800 | 3,710 0 0 | 45,380 0 | 3,460 0 0 | 190 0 0 | 7,360 0 0 | 1,836 | 674 | 2,510 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 242 | 70 0 0 | 853 0 | 65 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 138 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7 weeks of half-year ... ... ... | 82,960 | 24,570 0 0 | 185,650 0 | 11,860 0 0 | 1,660 0 0 | 38,090 0 0 | 15,211 | 2,336 | 17,547 |
| Total for 8 weeks . | 95,820 | 28,28) 0 0 | 231,030 0 | 15,320 0 0 | 1,850 0 0 | 45,450 0 0 | 17,047 | 3,010 | 20,057 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 7,648 | 1,961 0 0 | 38,781 0 | 2,032 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 4,048 0 0 | 1,300 | 608 | 1,908 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 151 | 39 0 0 | 765 0 | 40 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 80 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year .. ... .. | 67,437 | 19,490 0 0 | 221,383 0 | 10,832 0 0 | 226 0 0 | 30,548 0 0 | 10,541 | 4,273 | 14,814 |

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 31st August 1907 ... | Coaching ... | 7,615 0 0 | 17,631 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 9,726 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 290 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 10,487 0 0 | 17,611 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 7,090 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 34 0 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | 20 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 31st August 1907 ... ... ... ... | | | 345 11 3 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... | | | 345 5 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 0 6 3 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 31st August 1907 ... ... ... .. ... | | | 1,45,908 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... ... ... ... ... | | | 1,35,410 0 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 10,468 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 11th September 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

**No. 38 of 1907.**

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1603—1623 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 165—166 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 129—132 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... ... ... ... ... | 1067—1097 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23— | |
| The Code of Civil Procedure Bill with Statement of Objects and Reasons and Report of the Special Committee ... ... .. ... ... | 3—200 |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... ... ... ... | 399—416 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 38:— | |
| Circular and Eastern Canals, Weather and Crop Report, Monthly Rainfall Table, Results of Meteorological Observations, Railway Traffic Receipts ... | 1273—1289 |


## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

No. 4367A.

### APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 1794A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Mr. I. Young Downing, Probationary Deputy Collector, Darbhanga, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Purnea district.

Darbhanga. Purnea.

*No. 1843A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Mr. Debendra Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1847A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Maulvi Muhammad Latif Alam, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Muzaffarpur.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 1884A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Mr. C. H. Reid, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, and is appointed to have charge of the Meherpur subdivision of the Nadia district.

Nadia.

*No. 1888A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are transferred temporarily from the head-quarters station of the Cuttack district to the subdivisions of that district noted against their names:—

Cuttack.

Mr. S. McLeod Smith, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Kendrapara.

Babu Gopendra Kumar Ghose Chaudhuri, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jajpur.

Maulvi Nasir-ul-Hakk, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jajpur.

Babu Brijabandhu Misra, Probationary Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jajpur.

*No. 1922A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the Nadia district.

Nadia.

EDUCATION.—*No. 1953A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Mr. W. F. Webster is appointed to act temporarily as Foreman Instructor in the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, with effect from the forenoon of the 6th June 1907, *vice* Mr. G. W. Lawrence, on deputation.

Patna.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 1043A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Mr. H. D. G. Law, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Patna, is allowed combined leave for one year, with effect from the 17th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, viz., privilege leave for twenty-five days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and furlough, on medical certificate, for the remaining period under article 311 (*b*) of the Regulations.

Patna.

*No. 1919A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Amarendra Nath Pal Chaudhuri, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jessore, is allowed leave for two months and one day, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

Jessore.

POLICE.—*No. 1892A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Mr. A. V. Knyvett, C.I.E., Officiating Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, is allowed leave for two months, under articles 260 and 301 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved of his present appointment.

Calcutta.

POWERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 1868A.D.—The 13th September 1907.*—Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., who has been appointed as Special Officer to acquire lands for the Port Commissioners, Calcutta, at Kidderpore, 24-Parganas, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

The following orders are republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 11th September 1907:—

*No. 10002C.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. C. H. Browning, M.A. (Oxon.), is appointed to be Principal of the Dacca College, with effect from the 1st October 1906.

*No. 10003C.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. H. E. Stapleton, B.A. B.SC. (Oxon.), is appointed to be Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, with effect from the 1st October 1906.

*No. 10004C.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Mr. F. Turner, M.A. (Oxon.), is appointed to be temporary Professor, Dacca College, with effect from the 1st October 1906.

*No. 10105C.—The 6th September 1907.*—Mr. J. V. Francis is appointed to be Head Master of the Dacca School of Engineering, substantive *pro tempore*, as a temporary measure, with effect from the 2nd August 1907.

*No. 10214C.—The 10th September 1907.*—Babu Rebati Kanta Nag, Munsif of Comilla, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for forty-two days, viz, three days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th August 1907, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations.

This cancels Appointment Department Notification No. 9577C., dated the 20th August 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1819A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—The following is added to Explanation (*b* to Rule 4 (*i*), Appendix V, of the Rules for the Departmental Examination of Assistant Magistrates and others:—

"An Uriya officer posted to Orissa on first appointment shall pass in Bengali and Hindustani by the higher standard only."

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 32*[illegible]*L.R.—The 3rd September 1907.*— Babu Jagadis Chandra Sen, Munsif, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur and Monghyr, is allowed privilege leave for forty-five days, viz, twenty-four days under article 260, two days under article 274, and the remaining period under article [illegible]1 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th July 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Purnea. Bhagalpur. Monghyr.

*No. 1558T.R.—The 11th September 1907.*—It is notified for general information that Declaration No. 948M., dated the 15th February 1904, published at page 37, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th February 1904, for acquisition of land for improving the drainage of Munshigunge Road, is hereby cancelled.

Calcutta.

*No. 1560T.R.—The 11th September 1907.*—The Officer holding the appointment of Settlement Officer in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum will in future be designated "Settlement Officer, Chota Nagpur."

Ranchi. Singhbhum.

*No. 1616T.R.—The 14th September 1907.*—Under section 3 of the Calcutta Survey Act 1887 (Bengal Act I of 1887), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to order that a survey shall be made of the lands contained in the Town of Calcutta and to appoint Captain F. C. Hirst, I.A., to be Superintendent of Survey and Mr. R. B. Smart to be Assistant Superintendent of Survey for the above purpose.

Calcutta.

*No. 1625T.R.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 101 (2) (*d*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to order that a survey shall be made and a record-of-rights prepared in respect of all lands comprised in the estates mentioned below, in the district of Gaya.

Gaya.

The particulars to be recorded in the survey and record-of-rights shall be the following:—

(*a*) the name of each tenant or occupant;

(*b*) the class to which each tenant belongs, that is to say, whether he is a tenure-holder, raiyat holding at fixed rates, settled raiyat, occupancy raiyat, non-occupancy raiyat, or under-raiyat, and, if he is a tenure-holder, whether he is a permanent tenure-holder or not, and whether his rent is liable to enhancement during the continuance of his tenure;

(*c*) the situation and quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of the land held by each tenant or occupier;

(*d*) the name of each tenant's landlord;

(*e*) the rent payable at the time the record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*f*) the mode in which that rent has been fixed, whether by contract, by order of a Court or otherwise;

(*g*) if the rent is a gradually increasing rent, the time at which, and the steps by which, it increases;

(*h*) the rights and obligations of each tenant and landlord in respect of—

(*i*) the use by tenants of water for agricultural purposes, whether obtained from a river, *jhil*, tank or well or any other source of supply, and

(*ii*) the repair and maintenance of appliances for securing a supply of water for the cultivation of the land held by each tenant, whether or not such appliances be situated within the boundaries of such land;

(*i*) the special conditions and incidents, if any, of the tenancy;

(*j*) any right of way or other easement attaching to the land for which a record-of-rights is being prepared;

(*k*) if the land is claimed to be held rent-free, whether or not rent is actually paid, and, if not paid, whether or not the occupant is entitled to hold the land without payment of rent, and, if so entitled, under what authority;

(*l*) the name of each proprietor, with the character and extent of his interest, and the situation, quantity, and one or more of the boundaries of each proprietor's private lands as defined in Chapter XI of the Act.

| | Name of Estate. | | Tauzi No. | Pargana. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kamal Khap | ... | 4612 | Sherghaty. |
| 2. | Nawadih Larhadwa | ... | 4666 | Ditto. |
| 3. | Tara Kone *alias* Sihota | ... | 4763 | Ditto. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1626 T.R.—The 14th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for diversion of Kursela Nala at mile No. 51 of the Mansi-Bhaptiahi-Extension, Tirhut State Railway, in the village of Kachaot, pargana Farkia, zilla Monghyr, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 10 bighas 8 cottahs and 5·33 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Monghyr.**

*North*—Kursela Nala;
*South*—By khas lands of Zamindars Raja Padmanund and others;
*East*—By jote lands of Monmohan and Jaggarnath Lal;
*West*—By ditto ditto;

is required within the aforesaid village of Kachaot.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1642 T.R.—The 14th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Bhuddessur Municipality, for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a public latrine within the Bhuddessur Municipality, in the village of Telinipara, pargana Boro, zilla Hooghly, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the—

**Hooghly.**

*North*—By the public drain and Lakhi Mony Debee's land;
*East*—By the lands of Sushil Chundra Banerjee;
*South*—By Horopi Mea's line;
*West*—By the Sagoonbagan Lane—

is required within the aforesaid village of Telinipara.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Hooghly.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

Under the provisions of section 2 of Act VI of 1876, as amended by Act V of 1884, Babu Surya Kumar Som, Manager of the Encumbered Estates, Palamau, is appointed to be the Manager, and the management is vested in him, of the undermentioned immoveable properties of Babus Ram Narain Singh and Adit Nath Singh, of Barodiri, in the district of Palamau, and of any other immoveable property to which the said holders are entitled in their own right, or which they are entitled to redeem, or which may be acquired by or devolve on them or their heirs during the continuance of such management—

| Name of estate. | Name of holders. |
|---|---|
| Barodiri ... ... ... | 1. Babu Ram Narain Singh,<br>2. " Adit Nath Singh, |

having shares and interest in the following villages:—

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lookona ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 2. | Hotwar ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 3. | Barodiri ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 4. | Hahey ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 5. | Handpudwa *alias* Birjpurwa ... ... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 6. | Jaimaran Pathra ... ... ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7. | Birbir ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 8. | Tal with Tolah Tetariadih ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 9. | Naudiha ... ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |

L. P. Shirres, *Commissioner.*

Commr.'s Office, Ranchi, *the 13th September 1907.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 269T.O.—The 14th September 1907.*—Saiyid Raza Ali, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for ten days, with effect from the 1st October 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Benares Agency.

*No. 270T.O.—The 14th September 1907.*—Mr. A. G. S. Shuttleworth, Assistant Opium Agent, attached to the Benares Opium Agency, is granted privilege leave for fifteen days, with effect from the 26th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Benares Agency.

*No. 271T.O.—The 14th September 1907.*—Mr. A. H. Biss, Assistant Opium Agent, who is now performing the duties of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent at Muzaffarpur, the head-quarters of the Tirhut Sub-Agency, on being relieved by Mr. A. W. Ross, is appointed to perform the duties of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Patna.

Muzaffarpur.
Patna.

Babu Mahima Nath Bhattacharji, who is now performing the duties of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent at Patna, on being relieved by Mr. A. H. Biss, reverts to his appointment as Assistant Opium Agent and is posted to the Gaya Opium Sub-Agency.

Patna.
Gaya.

*No. 273T.—S.R.—The 16th September 1907.*—Mr. C. W. Sandford, Auditor, Calcutta Custom House, is allowed privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 24th September 1907, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Calcutta.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 1010T.—Medl.—The 10th September 1907.*—The services of Military Assistant Surgeon S. G. Langhorne, attached to the Presidency General Hospital, are replaced at the disposal of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, with effect from the forenoon of the 3rd August 1907.

*No. 1027T.—Medl.—The 13th September 1907.*—Captain F. A. F. Barnardo, I.M.S., Officiating Civil Surgeon of Bhagalpur, is appointed to act as Resident Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, with effect from the forenoon of the 6th August 1907, until further orders.

Bhagalpur.
Calcutta.

*No. 1029T.—Medl.—The 13th September 1907.*—Captain W. G. Hamilton, I.M.S., Officiating Superintendent of the Bhagalpur Central Jail, is appointed to act as Civil Surgeon of Bhagalpur, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the forenoon of the 3rd August 1907, until further orders.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 1032T.—Medl.—The 13th September 1907.*—Captain H. B. Foster, I.M.S., Officiating Resident Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, is appointed to act as Civil Surgeon of Hazaribagh, with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd August 1907, during the absence, on deputation, of Lieutenant-Colonel T. Grainger, I.M.S., or until further orders.

Calcutta.
Hazaribagh.

H. J. McIntosh,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### No. 4268A.

### APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 1911A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Baman Das Mukharji, Munsif, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Midnapore, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, *vice* Babu Harendra Narayan Guha, deceased, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Midnapore.

Midnapore.

*No. 1915A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Prayag Nath, Munsif of Arrah, in the district of Shahabad, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, Bhagalpur, and *ex-officio* Subordinate Judge, Monghyr, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Tej Chandra Mukharji, or until further orders.

Shahabad.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.

*No. 1917A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Lala Tarak Nath, B L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Shahabad, to be ordinarily stationed at Arrah, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Prayag Nath, or until further orders.

**Shahabad.**

LEAVE.

*No. 4264A.—The 3rd September 1907.*—Babu Thakur Dayal, Additional Munsif of Samastipur, in the district of Darbhanga, is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 22nd May 1907, in supersession of the leave granted to him under the order of the 14th June 1907.

**Darbhanga.**

*No. 4265A.—The 4th September 1907.*—Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, No. I, Munsif of Satkhira, in the district of Jessore, is allowed leave for twenty-eight days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

**Jessore.**

*No. 4266A.—The 5th September 1907.*—Babu Bipin Bihari Ghosh, Munsif of Purnea is allowed leave for ten days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 13th August 1907.

**Purnea.**

*No. 1890A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—In supersession of the order dated the 23rd August 1907, Babu Surjya Narayan Das, Subordinate Judge, Midnapore, is allowed leave for thirty-three days, viz , six days under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations, with effect from the 11th August 1907.

**Midnapore.**

POWERS.

*No. 1792A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Babu Hari Pada Bhattacharji, Deputy Magistrate, Khulna, is vested with powers under section 133 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

**Khulna.**

*No. 1843A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Mr. Debendra Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class and with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 1926A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2, of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Sharat Chandra Ray, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Midnapore, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Midnapore.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 2662J.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Kamalaksha Chatarji to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this Notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Suri Independent Bench, in the district of Birbhum. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Sadar sub division of that district and empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Birbhum.**

*No. 2721J.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Krishna Chandra Nanda to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench in the district of Cuttack.

**Cuttack.**

He is also authorised to sit singly in respect to cases which may be made over to him for trial generally or within the limits of the Sadar subdivision.

POWERS.

*No. 2686J.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Babu Hira Lal Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Singhbhum, is vested with the powers of a Munsif in the Municipality of Chaibassa, in the thana of Ghatsila, and so much of the thanas of Chakradharpur and Monarpur as does not fall within the limits of the Government Estate Kolhan in Singhbhum, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Karam Husain, or until further orders.

**Singhbhum.**

*No. 2723J.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, subsection 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Krishna Chandra Nanda, an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Cuttack, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

Cuttack.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 2696J.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Whereas certain land was acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885, for a public purpose, viz., for portion of the Bhaga Branch of the East Indian Railway, which branch takes off the Damuda Branch at mile 176¾, and whereas coal mines are situate under the said land, and whereas the Jharia Colliery Company, Limited, through their Managing Agents, Messrs. Hoare Miller and Company, Calcutta, have given notice to the Government of Bengal, in accordance with the provisions of Act XVIII of 1885, that the said Company intend to work the seams known as Nos. 14, 14A and 13, and whereas the mines have been inspected by the officer appointed by the Bengal Government for the purpose under section 5 (1) of Act XVIII of 1885, and whereas it appears to the Bengal Government that the working out of the coal of the mines underlying the said land is likely to cause damage to the surface of the said land and to the works constructed thereon, and whereas the said Jharia Colliery Company, Limited, have agreed not to work and get minerals underlying the land acquired for their siding, or underlying the land acquired for the branch or other lines with which the siding is connected or underlying the land of the branch or branches connecting the said siding with the main line, in such a manner as to injure or to endanger the safety of the undertaking or any part thereof, nor to claim any compensation for any restricted working:

Manbhum.

Now, therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to declare, under section 5 sub-section (2), clause (*b*) of the abovementioned Act XVIII of 1885, that the working shall be carried on by the said Jharia Colliery Company, Limited, in the manner and subject to the restrictions below specified, viz.:—

(1) The galleries shall be driven as laid down by the red lines on the plans L. A. M. A. Nos. 71 (1), 71 (2) and 71 (3) and in accordance with all special dimensions and other notes marked on the said plans;

(2) Such pits may be sunk between the seams Nos. 14 and 14A as are necessary for proper working and ventilation;

(3) When required by any rule under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, manholes 6 feet high, 3 feet wide and 4 feet deep may be constructed;

(4) These restrictions shall apply to Nos. 14, 14A, and 13 seams only, and to the area edged with pink upon the above plans, and the Jharia Colliery Company, Limited, shall give notice under section 4 of Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885, of their intention to work any other seam under the above area or to work coal under any other area of acquired land;

and that in all the above cases except where specially noted on the plans, no further excavation shall be made in any of the galleries which already have been driven, the actual heights and widths of which have been carefully recorded on the plans marked as above signed by the Chief Inspector of Mines.

The plan referred to may be seen in the office of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the parties concerned.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2102P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Aswini Kumar Sarkar, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. V, Bistupur in thana Vishnupur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Ramani Kanta Haldar, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

24-Parganas.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Aswini Kumar Sarkar for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 2103P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—The Notification No. 911P.D., dated the 11th June 1906, published at pages 1196 and 1197, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, so far as it relates to the investment of Babu Ramani Kanta Haldar as President of the panchayat of Union No. V—Bistupur, in thana Vishnupur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2108P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Baneshwar Singh, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. IV—Jagoli of Haringhatta outpost, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Dina Nath Singh, *resigned*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Baneshwar Singh for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 2109P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—The Notification No. 930P.D., dated the 21st May 1907, published at page 953, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, relating to the investment of Babu Dina Nath Singh as President of the panchayat of Union No. IV—Jagoli of Haringhatta outpost, in the district of Nadia, with the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

*No. 2136P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon each of the undermentioned Presidents of panchayats, in the district of Hooghly, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by the said officers within the limits of the Unions noted against their respective names.

Hooghly.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by each of the said officers for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat—

*Thana Khanakul.*

| Name of President. | Name of Union. |
|---|---|
| Babu Amulya Charan Ray ... ... | Chingroh. |
| „ Chuni Lal Misra ... ... | Sabulsingpur. |
| Maulvi Najmul Hakk Sarkar ... ... | Balipur. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

REGISTRATION.

*No. 2120P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Yusuf, Sub-Registrar, Gumla, in the district of Ranchi, is allowed leave for two months and one day, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Ranchi.

*No. 2123P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed as Probationers in the Registration Department, and are posted to the stations specified against their respective names:—

Nadia.
Calcutta.

1. Babu Amulya Kumar Gupta ... Krishnagar (Nadia).
2. „ Binod Bihari Sen ... Calcutta.
3. „ Gyanendra Nath Guha ... Ditto.

*No. 2140P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Under the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Registration Act, III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the formation of a new registration sub-district with head-quarters at Salepur, having jurisdiction over thana Salepur, in the Sadar subdivision of the district of Cuttack. The registration sub-district of Cuttack will henceforth be restricted to thanas Cuttack and Banki only. This notification will take effect on and from the 20th September 1907.

Cuttack.

*No. 2141P.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Babu Rajani Bhushan Ray, probationer, Cuttack, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Salepur in that district.

Cuttack.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 11th September 1907.*

*No. 170.*—Babu Manindra Nath Deb, Assistant Engineer, 3rd grade, Darjeeling Division, is granted privilege leave for ten weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th October 1907, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Benga .*

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

[Second Publication.]

*The 9th September 1907.*

*No. 8.—Notification.*—Notice is hereby given that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, proposes, under the provisions of section 6 of Act II (B.C.) of 1882, "The Bengal Embankment Act" to extend the operation of clause (*b*) of section 76 of that Act to the tract of country extending for one mile from each bank of the Bur Gandak river between the town of Muzaffarpur and the eastern boundary of the Muzaffarpur district. The erection of any new embankment, or any addition to an existing embankment, or the obstruction or diversion of any water-course within the tract above defined, without the previous permission of the Collector of Muzaffarpur, is prohibited.

[Third Publication.]

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 7 Notification.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal proposes, under the provisions of sections VI and XI of Act V (B.C) of 1864, to make the following alteration in item 9 of the schedule of tolls in force on the Calcutta Canals and Tolly's Nala and published in Notification No. 144, dated the 23rd May 1893:—

| Existing. | Proposed. |
| --- | --- |
| Monthly tickets at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying perishable articles going to Orphangunge Bazar or to the fish *soorah* at Dhappa. | Monthly tickets are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying passengers, grass or perishable articles going to the Orphangunge Bazar or to Dhappa. The cost of these tickets is at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the supervisor's office and at ten times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the toll-station at Dhappa or at Kidderpore. |

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 14th September 1907.*

*No. 78Marine.*—It is hereby notified for general information that under the provisions of section 15 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890, the Hon'ble Mr. G. H. Sutherland, of the firm of Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co., has been elected by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to be a Commissioner of the Port of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. H. C. Begg, who has been permitted by the Commissioners to be absent from their Meetings from the 14th September 1907 to the 13th March 1908.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 16th September 1907.*

*No. 79Marine.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 50A of the Inland Steam-vessels Act, 1884, as amended by the Inland Steam-vessels Act (1884) Amendment Act, 1899, and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, as required by section 69, sub-section (5) of the said Act, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby cancels article 23 of the Rules for the protection of inland steam-vessels from danger by collision issued under the notification of this Department, No. 148Marine, dated the 23rd August 1900, which runs as follows:—

"*Article 23.*—Steam-vessels crossing from one side of the river to the other shall keep out of the way of vessels navigating up and down the river."

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is also pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to make the following revised preamble of the Rules for the protection of inland steam-vessels from danger by collision in supersession of that sanctioned under the Notification of this Department No. 26Marine, dated the 7th March 1901:—

"These rules are applicable to, and shall be followed by, all inland steam-vessels and all other vessels, hereinafter specified on all inland waters in Bengal, on which steam-vessels ply, provided that Rules 20, 21 and 22 will not apply to the river Hooghly, between a line drawn west of Saugor Island Light-house and the northern boundary of the Port of Calcutta."

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 12th September 1907.*

*No. 171.*—Babu Pyari Charan Gupta, Supervisor, Cossye Division, is granted privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for three months, with effect from the 16th August 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Chief Engineer, Bengal.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 16th September 1907.*

*No. 172.*—Shaik Ghulam Rahman, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, 2nd Calcutta Division, is granted privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from 24th August 1907.

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Chief Engineer, Bengal*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 4269A.

**Nadia.** *No. 1786A.—The 10th September 1907.*—Babu Barendra Krishna Das Adhikari, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Nadia, was on leave from the 29th May 1907 to the 21st July 1907, both days inclusive, viz., one month and eighteen days under article 242 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, and extraordinary leave without allowances for the remaining period under article 339 (2) of the Regulations.

**24-Parganas. Nadia.** *No. 1798A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Babu Ambu Nath Chatarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is transferred to the Ranaghat subdivision of the Nadia district.

**Murshidabad.** *No. 1800A.D.—The 10th September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Akbar, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Presidency Division, is posted to the Jangipur subdivision of the Murshidabad district.

**Patna Divn. 24-Parganas.** *No. 1817A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Babu Dasharathi Chatarji, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Patna Division, is transferred to the Presidency Division and is posted to the head-quarters station of the 24-Parganas district.

**Shahabad. Gaya.** *No. 1853A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—The order of the 3rd September 1907, transferring Maulvi Shah Muhammad Musl-ud-din, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Shahabad, to the head-quarters station of the Gaya district, is cancelled.

**Murshidabad.** *No. 1876A.D.—The 13th September 1907.*—Babu Hara Krishna Naik, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, was employed in the Kandi subdivision of the Murshidabad district from the forenoon of the 18th April 1907 to the afternoon of the 23rd August 1907.

**Cuttack.** *No. 1886A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Babu Krishna Chandra Ghosh, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Cuttack, is transferred temporarily to the Kendrapara subdivision of that district.

**Bhagalpur.** *No. 1897A.D.—The 14th September 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section (2), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Tarakeswar Bhattacharji, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Bhagalpur, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Balasore.** *No. 1913A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Radha Krishna Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Balasore, is vested with the powers of a Deputy Collector, for the trial of rent and other suits, under Act X of 1859.

**Midnapore.** *No. 1928A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section (2), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Ashutosh Deb, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Midnapore, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

**Sambalpur. Cuttack.** *No. 1930A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Mohini Mohan Senapati, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Sambalpur, is transferred temporarily to the head-quarters station of the Cuttack district.

**Bankura.** *No. 1967A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Babu Manomohan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, is posted temporarily to the head-quarters station of the Bankura district, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 2470D., dated Darjeeling, the 13th September 1907.*—First grade Assistant Surgeon Maulvi Daudar Rahman is appointed, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th September 1907, to the Russapagla Dispensary in the 24-Parganas.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### Examination of Compounders at the Temple Medical School, Patna.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, 337T.—M., dated 9th June 1897, and 288Medl., dated 17th January 1902, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will be held at 10 A.M. on Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore.

2. Every candidate must produce certificates of training, age, and previous education as required by Rule 9 of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, except in those cases provided for in Rule 10

These certificates must comply with the conditions laid down in Rule 12 of the above resolution.

3. Male candidates must register their names and submit their certificates, together with a fee of Rs. 5, at least one week before the 8th October 1907 at the office of the undersigned.

Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

[*Exception.*—The students belonging to the Compounder class of a Vernacular Medical School will be exempted from paying this fee on producing a certificate from the Superintendent that they have already paid the school entrance fee.]

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the required examination, he will forfeit his fee.

5. Candidates will have to pass a test in English before being allowed to appear for the rest of the examination.

This test consists of reading and writing from dictation, the reading of prescriptions and labels.

They will, if successful, be then examined in Materia Medica, Pharmacy, the compounding and mixing of drugs, etc.

6. No candidate for the Compounders' examination shall be permitted to appear for examination more than three times.

BEN. H. DEARE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
*The 6th September 1907.* *Superintendent, Temple Medical School, Patna.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### Examination of Compounders at the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 9-30 A.M. on Wednesday, the 9th October 1907, at the Medical School, Cuttack.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. All male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Medical School, Cuttack, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the 9th October 1907. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or gazetted holidays.

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the certificate Forms C and D, in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

A. GWYTHER, M.B., F.R.C.S., *Major*, I.M.S.,
CUTTACK, *the 6th September 1907.* *Supdt., Medical School, Cuttack.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 10th September 1907.*—*Erratum.*—In the orders of the 29th July 1907, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 31st July 1907, appointing Maulvi Lutfar Huq, an Assistant Master in the Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah (class VI), to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools, Murshidabad, on probation for one year, *read* "Maulvi Lutful Huq" *for* "Maulvi Lutfar Huq."

Babu Prasanna Nath Lahiri, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of 24-Parganas (class VIII), on leave, is appointed to be an Assistant Master in the Murshidabad Nawab's Madrasah, *vice* Maulvi Lutful Huq, transferred.

*The 11th September 1907.*—The following arrangements are sanctioned :—

(1) Babu Mohit Narayan Singh, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Arrah Zilla School, on probation (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed on probation to be an Assistant Master in the Patna Training School, *vice* Babu Devakar Datta Misra, transferred.

(2) Babu Joi Mangal Prasad, B.A., is appointed, on probation for one year, to be an Assistant Master in the Arrah Zilla School and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

*The 12th September 1907.*—Babu Kumud Kanta Ukil, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Muzaffarpur Zilla School (class VII), was absent on leave for one month, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th August 1907.

Mr. T. A. Gregory, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

He is permitted to affix the ensuing Puja holidays to his leave under article 220 of the Regulations.

Babu Anukul Chandra Chatterjea, B.A., is appointed to act as an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction and in class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. T. A. Gregory, or until further orders.

The following arrangements are sanctioned, with effect from the date on which the offices will reopen after the ensuing Puja holidays, viz., the 23rd October 1907 :—

(1) Babu Ranga Lal Sarkar, Head Clerk, Office of Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (class VIII), is appointed to be a Clerk in the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, *vice* Babu Ashutosh Banerjea, deceased.

(2) Mr. T. A. Gregory, an Assistant in the office of Director of Public Instruction Bengal (class VI), on leave, is appointed to be Head Clerk, Office of Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, *vice* Babu Ranga Lal Sarkar, transferred.

Babu Sastivar Biswas, Head Master of the Matihari Zilla School, under orders of transfer to the Barasat Government School (class IV), was absent on furlough for four months and nine days, under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th March 1907.

This cancels the orders of the 8th March 1907, granting him leave of absence for three months under article 271 of the Regulations, with effect from the 4th March 1907, or any subsequent date.

*The 13th September 1907.*—Babu Nilmoni Mukerji, a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Jessore (substantively *pro tempore* in class VIII), was absent on leave for two months under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th June 1907.

*The 16th September 1907.*—Babu Ananda Chandra Pati, Assistant to the Uriya Translator to Government (class VI), is allowed leave of absence for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 8th October 1907.

Babu Lok Nath Patnaik, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Boad and Athmalic Circle, Orissa Tributary Mahals (class VII), is appointed to act as Assistant to the Uriya Translator to Government on his own grade, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Ananda Chandra Pati, or until further orders.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

## UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

### PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. *Private students* are those who do not appear from any recognized High English school, or who have been transferred from one such school to another after the 31st August without the consent of the Inspector. The term "private students" includes *school-masters*.

2. Private students must appear at the Test examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned against it:—

| Those from the | At the Test examination of | Date of commencement of Test examination. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Howrah district ... | Howrah Zilla School ... | 16th December 1907. |
| 2. Bankura " ... | Bankura ditto ... | 2nd January 1908. |
| 3. Birbhum " ... | Birbhum ditto ... | 16th December 1907. |
| 4. Midnapore " ... | Midnapore Collegiate School ... | 2nd January 1908. |
| 5. Hooghly " | Uttarpara Government School ... | Ditto. |
| | Hooghly Branch School ... | Ditto. |
| 6. Burdwan " ... | Burdwan Raj Collegiate School (with the Principal's permission). | 16th December 1907. |

Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 2 to the Head of the institution at which he appears for the Test examination. The balance, after payment of expenses (stationery, etc), will go as remuneration to the examiners. No private student will be admitted to the Test examination, unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Head master of the institution at which he appears.

3. Applications for permission to appear must be sent in time to reach *this office* not later than the 15th November. The information to be given and the documents to be appended in original are the following:—

(*a*) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.

(*b*) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head-master of the school in which he last read; or

(*c*) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.

(*d*) Age of the candidate.

(*e*) In the case of school-masters, a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary or Proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.

4. The Inspector on being satisfied will countersign and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission *to the Test examination.*

5. The Head-master of an institution (one of those named above) should direct private students who satisfy the test to appear before him not later than the 8th January with their applications for admission to the Entrance examination; and to sign them in his presence. He will then grant the necessary certificates, and forward the applications to this office for countersignature, after which they will be sent by the Inspector *direct* to the candidates.

6. *Under no circumstances should the entrance fee be sent to this office.* It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications, which will be returned to the respective Head-masters for delivery to the candidates.

7. Private students will understand that the Test examination of any schools other than those named above will not be accepted by this office.

8. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.

9. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days. Applications and fees for admission must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 20th January 1908.

### F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bonâ-fide* masters of English schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years, or for a period of six months after the examination of the same class last held by the University if they were admitted to a former examination of that class, will be admitted to the above-mentioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the F.A. and B.A. examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. examination must forward with their applications their F.A. certificates, and for those the F.A. examination their Entrance certificates. Those candidates who have been admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, the candidates for the F.A. and B.A. examinations are requested, in the first instance, to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications will not be accepted, unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student," unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Entrance.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully filled in and submitted to this office *on or before the 15th January 1908*, together with other papers as mentioned in Rules 2 and 3, after which no applications will be received.

5. By *bonâ-fide* masters of school are to be understood masters who hold regularly paid appointments in English schools, teaching at least the M.E. course.

6. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days. The applications and fees for admission must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 8th February 1908.

HOOGHLY,
*The 9th September 1907.*

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM,
*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

---

*Office Memorandum of the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

## UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

### TEST-EXAMINATION OF PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. A student who does not appear from any school, or who will have been transferred after the 31st August next without the consent of the Inspector to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student. The term "private student" includes *school-masters*.

2. All private students are required to appear at the test-examination of a zilla school. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination, unless accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the Head Master of the institution at which he appears.

3. The test-examination in all zilla schools in the Chota Nagpur Division will be held on the 16th December 1907 and following days.

4. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for permission to appear at the test-examination to the Head of the institution at which he appears. The balance of such fees, after payment of expenses (stationery, etc.), will go as remuneration to the Examiners.

5. Candidates for the test-examination should apply to this office not later than the 13th November 1907. They should forward the certificates granted to them under the transfer rules by the Head Master of the school in which they last read. In the case of a candidate who failed at a previous Entrance examination and has not joined a school afterwards, the Registrar's receipt, in original, will be accepted in lieu of the transfer certificate.

6. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of Session 1906-07, and then left his school, will not, under any circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Entrance examination of 1907.

7. Each candidate should submit with his application a statement showing—

(1) Age.
(2) Residence.
(3) Father's name.
(4) Second language taken up, besides English.
(5) Whether he appeared at any previous Entrance examination.

8. *Bonâ-fide* teachers employed in any of the recognized schools in the Chota Nagpur Division may be admitted to the test-examination on payment of the prescribed fee, provided they can produce certificates of service and good character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspectors of the districts concerned.

9. The forms of application for permission to appear at the Entrance examination will be signed by the Head Master of the zilla school at which the candidates have undergone the test, and will be forwarded by him to the Inspector for countersignature.

10. The applications and fees for admission to the Entrance examination must be forwarded to the Registrar of the Calcutta University by the private candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 20th January 1908.

11. The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS, 1908.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *boná-fide* teachers of recognised English schools in the Chota Nagpur Division of two years' standing, or of six months' standing in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations. These latter must have served for six months since the date of the last examination to which they were admitted. Schoolmasters should produce certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from the Managers of the schools in which they are employed. Their applications must reach this office not later than the 12th January 1907.

2. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates who intend to appear at the F.A., B.A. or M.A. examination of the University of Calcutta other than as regular students of some affiliated colleges are requested, in the first instance, to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications cannot be accepted, unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate.

3. Candidates for the B.A. examination must forward with the applications their F.A. certificates, and candidates for the F.A. examination their Entrance certificates. Candidates plucked at a previous F.A. or B.A. examination may forward instead the University Registrar's receipt, in original, for that examination.

4. Candidates should read carefully the form of the certificate which this office will have to sign, and supply all information and documents required, without which the Inspector will decline to sign it.

5. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

6. Applications and fees for admission to the above examination must be forwarded to the Registrar, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 8th February 1908.

PURULIA, HERBERT A. STARK,
*The August 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.*

---

*Office Memo. of the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

TEST-EXAMINATION OF PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. A student who does not appear from any recognised school, or who has been transferred since the 1st September next preceding the examination, without the consent of the Inspector, to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student.

2. All private students are required to appear at the test-examination of a zilla school. No private student will be admitted to the test-examination, unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Head Master.

3. The first day of the test-examination in all zilla schools in the Bhagalpur Division will be Monday, the 16th December 1907.

4. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for permission to appear at the test-examination to the Head of the institution at which he appears. The balance of the fees, after payment of the expenses (stationery, etc.), will go as remuneration to the examiners.

5. Candidates for the test-examination should apply to this office not later than the 20th November 1907. They should forward the certificates granted to them under the transfer rules by the Head Masters of the schools in which they last read. In the case of a candidate who had failed at a previous Entrance Examination and did not join a school afterwards, the Registrar's receipt, in original, will be accepted in lieu of the transfer certificate.

6. A student who had failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of session 1906-1907 and then left the school cannot under any circumstances be allowed to appear at the Entrance Examination that will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days.

7. Each candidate should submit with his application a statement showing—

(1) Age.
(2) Residence.
(3) Father's name.
(4) Second language, besides English.
(5) Whether he appeared at any previous Entrance Examination.

8. *Boná-fide* teachers employed in any of the recognised schools in the Bhagalpur Division may be admitted to the test-examination on payment of the prescribed fee, provided they can produce certificates of service and character from their employers, or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.

9. The forms of application for permission to appear at the Entrance Examination will be signed by the Head Master of the zilla school at which the candidates have undergone the test, and will be forwarded by him to the Inspector for countersignature.

10. Applications and fees for admission to the Entrance Examination must be forwarded to the Registrar of the Calcutta University by the private candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 20th January 1908.

## F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS, 1908.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bonâ-fide* teachers of recognised English schools in the Bhagalpur Division of two years' standing, *i.e.*, who have served as such for full two academical sessions, or for six months in the case of those who were admitted to a former examination of the same class, will be admitted to the above examinations. Those latter must have served for six months prior to the submission of their applications to the Inspector for countersignature. School-masters should produce certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from the Managers of the schools in which they are employed. Their applications must reach this office not later than the 15th January 1908.

2. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with the applications their F.A. certificates, and those for the F.A. Examination their Entrance certificates, *together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.*

3. Candidates should carefully read the certificate which this office will have to sign, and must be careful to supply all information and documents required, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class, without which the Inspector must decline to sign it.

4. The F.A. and B.A. Examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days.

5. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations must be forwarded to the Registrar, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, so as to reach his office on or before the 8th February 1908.

BHAGALPUR,
*The 6th September 1907.*

BALADÉVA RÁMA JHÁ,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.*

---

## *MEMORANDUM.*

## UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

### PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. Private students are those who do not appear from any school, or who have been transferred from one school to another after the 31st August without the consent of the Inspector.

2. The term "Private students" includes School-masters.

3. Private students must appear at the test-examination of any one of the undermentioned schools on dates to be fixed by Head Masters:—

(1) Ravenshaw Collegiate School (with the permission of the Principal of the College).
(2) Balasore Zilla School.
(3) P. M. Academy.
(4) Puri Zilla School.
(5) Sambalpur.

4. Every private candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) That he has not failed at the test-examination of any Entrance school in the current session.

(*b*) That he has not failed to gain promotion to the first class of any Entrance school at the results of the annual examination of the second class in the last session.

(*c*) That he has left the school in which he last read with a transfer certificate, or (in case of a failed student) is in possession of the Registrar's receipt.

5. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 2 to the Head Master of the school at which he is to appear for the examination.

6. He must arrange for his identification to the officer conducting the test-examination, and he should satisfy the Head Master as to his character, if necessary.

7. The Head Masters of the abovenamed schools are requested to sign the application forms of candidates whom they recommend for presentation, and to forward with the application forms the marks gained by such candidates at the test-examination. The undersigned will use his discretion in countersigning the forms submitted to him. Private candidates should make their own arrangements to remit their examination-fees and application forms to the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

CUTTACK,
*The 12th September 1907.*

MADHUSUDAN RAO,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Orissa Divisio*

*Office Memorandum of the Inspectors of Schools, Orissa Division.*

## ORISSA DIVISION AND THE ORISSA TRIBUTARY AND FEUDATORY STATES.

***Rules for appearing at the F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 for candidates from the Orissa Division and the Orissa Tributary and Feudatory States who are not students of any affiliated institution.***

DEPUTY INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bonâ-fide* teachers of recognized English schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years, or for a term of six months after an examination of the same class last held by the University in the case of those only who were admitted to a former examination of that class will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations. All applications from schoolmasters should be accompanied by certificates of length of service from the Secretaries of the schools in which they are employed, and should reach this office not later than the 5th January 1908. The application of a school-master for permission to appear at the F.A. or B.A. examination should be signed by him in the presence of the Secretary or a member of the Managing Committee of the school in which he is employed. The application should be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, for countersignature, together with the Registrar's receipt to prove, if this be the case, that the candidate has appeared at the examination in a previous year, and the certificate in proof of his having passed the Entrance or F.A. examination as the case may be. Such papers will be sent back to him (the candidate) who will have to send them, together with the examination-fee, to the Registrar of the University direct.

2. Candidates should read carefully the form of the certificate which the Inspector of the Division will sign, and should be careful to supply all information and documents required, including the Registrar's receipt, in the case of those who have been admitted to a former examination of the same class, without which the Inspector must decline to sign the certificate applied for.

3. By *bonâ-fide* teachers of schools are to be understood teachers who hold regularly paid appointments in English schools teaching at least the Middle English course.

4. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates who intend to appear at the F.A., B.A., or M.A. examination of the University of Calcutta, other than as regular students of some affiliated college, are requested in the first instance to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications cannot be accepted unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate.

CUTTACK,
*The 12th September 1907.*

MADHUSUDAN RAO,
*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division.*

---

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.

(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics.*

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR, B. HEATON,
*The 13th July 1907.* *Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the Second Half-yearly Departmental Examination during 1907 of Assistant and Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors of the Regulation and non-Regulation districts and of officers of the Police, Medical, Forest and Public Works Departments in the districts of the Orissa Division will be held at Cuttack in the Orissa Commissioner's Office on Monday, the 28th October 1907, and the two following days.

The examination will begin at 11 A.M. on each day.

BHUPATI CHAKRAVARTI,
for *Commissioner and President of the Local Committee for the Examination of Assistant Magistrates and others at Cuttack.*

ORISSA COMMR.'S OFFICE, CUTTACK, *the 12th September 1907.*

Calcutta University.

NOTICE

PANDIT SATYABRATA SAMASRAMI will deliver his first lecture on the Vedas at the Senate House, College Square, on Thursday, the 19th instant, at 8 A.M.

Students who desire to attend the lecture and all subsequent lectures to be delivered by the Lecturer on the same subject are requested to apply to the undersigned not later than the 18th instant.

The fee for attending the University lectures in any one subject has been provisionally fixed by the Syndicate for this year to be one rupee per month, not including practical work.

SENATE HOUSE, G. THIBAUT,
*The 16th September 1907.* *Registrar.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, upon the result of the next Entrance Examination in the year 1908 being made known, the nine third grade junior scholarships allotted to the Bhagalpur Division will be distributed as follows.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Monghyr ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Bhagalpur ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Purnea ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Darjeeling ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 10th September 1907.*

# TREASURY NOTICES.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR MAULVI MAHAMAD HAMID has been placed temporarily in charge of the Ranchi District Treasury, with effect from the afternoon of the 7th September 1907, *vice* Babu Ganga Gobinda Gupta, appointed Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Chota Nagpur Division, and is authorized to draw bills in other Treasuries.

E. H. BERTHOUD, *Deputy Commissioner of Ranchi.*

RANCHI, *the 9th September 1907.*

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU SURES CHANDRA SARKAR has been placed in charge of the Treasury at Ranchi with effect from the afternoon of the 11th instant, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Hamid, and is authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries

RANCHI, *the 11th September 1907.* G. ROWLAND, for *Dy. Commr., Ranchi.*

## Sheriff's Office, the 25th September 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1907 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the twenty-fifth day of November next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

K. D. LAW, *Sheriff*.

---

সরিফ আফিস, সন ১৯০৭ সাল তারিখ ২৫শে, সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার ফোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্ত্য জন্য আগামী সন ১৯০৭ সালের ২৫শে, নবেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯০৭ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

কেঃ ডিঃ লাহা, সরিফ।

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 31 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,
*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

---

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 5101B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd October 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | Chests. |
|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of 1668 chests of season 1904-05, and 332 chests of season 1905-06 ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of ... | 2,000 |
| Total ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th October 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Friday, the 18th October 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates

specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghasipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Friday, 1st November | 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December | " ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total | ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part I, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 27th August 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the following gentlemen have been duly elected to be Commissioners of the Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality at the seventh general election held on the 31st August 1907:—

| No. of Ward. | | Name. |
|---|---|---|
| I | ... | Babu Kripa Nath Datta.<br>Nawab Saiyid Husain Ali, Nadirjang. |
| II | ... | Babu Hari Narayan De.<br>" Lakshman Chandra Set. |
| III | ... | Babu Gopal Chandra Bosu.<br>" Lalit Mohan Ghosal. |
| IV | ... | Babu Amrita Lal Mitra.<br>" Natabar Ghosh. |

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'s OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 10th September 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Saturday, the 26th October 1907, is fixed as the date for holding the general election of the Commissioners of the Nadia Municipality, in the district of Nadia, in consequence of the restoration of the elective privileges to the Municipality, sanctioned in Government Notification Nos. 754M. and 755M., dated the 3rd September 1907.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr. on tour.*

COMMR.'s OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 13th September 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Babu Aghore Kumar Pal Choudhury has been elected at a bye-election held on the 22nd August 1907 to be a member of the Sadar Local Board in the district of Jessore representing thana Kotwali, *vice* Babu Rajendra Nath Ghosh, deceased.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr.*

COMMR.'s OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 13th September 1907.*

## NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, Babu Ram Naraian Bhakat has been appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Raghunathpur, in the district of Manbhum, *vice* Babu Kulada Prosad Sarker, deceased.

GANGA GOVINDA GUPTA, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

RANCHI, *the 9th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Thakurganj, in the district of Purnea :—

1. Subdivisional Officer of Kissenganj, *President*.
2. Babu Siva Nath Roy, *Vice-President*
3. „ Apurva Krishna Bajpai, *Secretary*.
4. Muhammad Nurul Hussain.
5. Senior Sub-Inspector of Police, Thakurganj.
6. Babu Narendra Nath Singh.
7. „ Charita Nand Singh.
8. Muhammad Behbad Hussain.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 10th September 1907*.

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Araria, in the district of Purnea :—

1. The Subdivisional Officer of Araria, *President*.
2. The Munsif of Araria.
3. The Sub-Registrar of Araria, *Secretary*.
4. Maulvi Majidur Rahman
5. Babu Sheo Nandan Sahai.
6. „ Hira Lal Mukharji.
7. „ Latit Kumar Banarji.
8. „ Durga Nanda Thakur.
9. Munshi Makbul Ali.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 10th September 1907*.

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under rule 21 (*b*) of the Dispensary Manual, the following gentlemen have been appointed members of the Committee for the management of the Baduria Municipal Dispensary, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

1. The Civil Surgeon, 24-Parganas ... *Ex-officio*.
2. Babu Upendra Nath Roy.
3. „ Surendra Chandra Basu.
4. „ Khetra Nath Mukherjee.
5. „ Jotindra Mohan Basu.
6. „ Benoy Krishna Mitra.
7. „ Kali Prasad Ghose.
8. „ Sita Nath Mandal.
9. „ Girish Chandra Sail.
10. Shaikh Mohamad Yakub.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 10th September 1907*.

---

NOTIFICATION.

IN modification of this office notification dated the 28th August 1906, regarding the formation of the Union Committees in the district of Hooghly, published at page 1694 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th September 1906, it is hereby notified for general information that Babu Abhoy Poda Mukerji has been appointed member of the Chanditola Union, *vice* Rai Sahib Peary Mohan Banerji, deceased.

J. H. BERNARD, *Offg. Commissioner*.

BURDWAN COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHINSURAH, *the 13th September 1907*.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the "Gazette of India" of the 14th September 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### Public.

*Simla, the 12th September 1907.*

*No. 2439.*—His Excellency the Governor-General is pleased to declare that the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps shall have the privilege of private entrée to Government House.

*The 13th September 1907.*

*No. 2445.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies will take rank in article 14 of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 328, dated the 10th February 1899.

### Medical.

*The 10th September 1907.*

*No. 1007.*—The services of Captain E. O. Thurston, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 5th June 1907.

### Ecclesiastical.

*The 13th September 1907.*

*No. 393.*—The services of the Reverend D. H. Gillan, a Junior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland on the Bengal establishment, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 9th August 1907.

H. A. Stuart,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. Gait,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 13th September 1907.*

## VOLUNTEER CORPS.

### Appointments and Promotions.

*Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 793.*—Captain Charles Edward Baldwin Seal to be Major, *vice* Grant-Gordon, promoted. Dated 19th March 1907.

*Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles.*

*No. 794.*—Herbert Coupland, Esq., I.C.S., to be Captain, to complete the establishment. Dated 1st April 1907.

*1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.*

*No. 796.*—Lieutenant John Henry Faulconbridge to be Captain, *vice* Ward. Dated 24th June 1907.

NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 13th September 1907.*

Under clause 53 of the Regulations appended to the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, it is notified that a report of the death of the undermentioned commissioned officer on the date specified was received in the Army Department between the 7th and 13th September 1907:—

| Corps. | Rank and name. | Date of decease. | Place of decease. | Testate or Intestate. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Medical Service. | Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Jekyl Dyson, F.R.C.S. | 2nd September 1907. | Calcutta ... | ...... | |

A. W. L. BAYLY,
*Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.


## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 813M.—The 11th September 1907.*—The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. H. Allen, Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, is allowed privilege leave for one month and one day, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th September 1907.

Calcutta.

*No. 814M.—The 11th September 1907.*—Under section 35 (3) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr. C. F. Payne, I.C.S., Deputy Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, to act as Chairman of the Corporation in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of the Hon'ble Mr. C. G. H. Allen, or until further orders.

Calcutta.

*No. 1088T.M.—The 11th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, as modified up to 1st November 1896, the Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Tollygunge Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, of Mr. W. C. Graham to be their Chairman.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1090T.M.—The 11th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that the Commissioners of the Monghyr Municipality, in the district of Monghyr, having at a meeting requested the Local Government, under section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, to appoint a Chairman, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. H. Ll. L. Allanson, I.C.S., to be their Chairman, *vice* Mr. H. McPherson, I.C.S., resigned.

Monghyr.

*No. 1094T.M.—The 11th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. H. M. Peat to be a Commissioner of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. R. G. M. Mitchell, resigned.

24-Parganas.

*No. 1100T.M.—The 14th September 1907.*—Under Rule 9 of the Rules framed under section 5 of the Local Authorities Loan Act, 1879, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality for a loan of Rs. 2,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, and repayable in six equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 357-0-10 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said Municipality.

Bankura.

## *Application from the Chairman of the Bankura Municipality for a loan of Rs. 2,000 from Government.*

| The work, or works for construction or repairs of which the loan is required and an estimate of the cost thereof. | The amount which it is proposed to borrow. | The fund or funds on the security of which it is proposed to borrow. | The law or laws under which the said fund or funds is or are levied, received or held. | RECEIPT OF LOAN. (a) The period for which the loan is required. | (b) Rate of interest. | (c) The number of instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan should be taken. | (d) The amount of each instalment. | (e) The dates proposed for receiving such instalment. | REPAYMENT OF LOAN. (f) Dates of instalments, if any. | Amount of each instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. |
| (1) Erection of two corrugated iron sheds for the vegetable stalls in the Bankura Market. Estimated cost ... Rs. 1,764 | Rs. 2,000. | Bankura Municipal Fund. | The Bengal Municipal Act, III (B.C.) of 1884. | 3 years. | 4 per cent. | In one instalment. | Rs. 2,000. | 1st November 1907. | 1st May 1908. | 357 0 10 |
| (2) Widening the road to the Muhammadan burial ground. Estimated cost ... Rs. 236 | | | | | | | | | 1st November 1908. | 357 0 10 |
| Total ... Rs. 2,000 | | | | | | | | | 1st May 1909. | 357 0 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1st November 1909. | 357 0 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1st May 1910. | 357 0 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1st November 1910. | 357 0 10 |

A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITY FOR THE LAST THREE PRECEDING YEARS.

**Revenue.**

| Sources from which the revenue was derived. | Amount for 1904-1905. | Amount for 1905-1906. | Amount for 1906-1907. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Opening balance ... | 6,836 | 5,437 | 3,022 |
| (A) Municipal rates and taxes. | 11,044 | 11,434 | 13,111 |
| (B) Realization from special Acts. | 275 | 314 | 309 |
| (C) Revenue derived from Municipal property apart from taxation. | 1,756 | 1,843 | 1,854 |
| (D) Grants and contributions for general and special purposes. | 3,157 | 2,860 | 2,706 |
| (E) Miscellaneous ... | 490 | 555 | 831 |
| (F) Extraordinary and debt. | 779 | 2,655 | 5,209 |
| Total Receipts ... | 17,500 | 19,861 | 24,020 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 24,336 | 25,298 | 27,042 |

**Expenditure.**

| Objects on which expenditure was incurred. | Amount for 1904-1905. | Amount for 1905-1906. | Amount for 1906-1907. | All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| (A) General Administration and collection charges. | 2,079 | 2,315 | 2,380 | Nil. |
| (B) Public safety ... | 944 | 856 | 900 | |
| (C) Public Health ... | 12,859 | 12,015 | 15,983 | |
| (D) Public Instruction. | 597 | 691 | 608 | |
| (E) Contribution for general purposes. | ...... | ..... | .... | |
| (F) Miscellaneous ... | 383 | 490 | 644 | |
| (G) Extraordinary and debt. | 3,437 | 3,598 | 4,077 | |
| Total Expenditure ... | 20,299 | 19,699 | 24,586 | |
| Closing balance ... | 4,037 | 5,599 | 2,456 | |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 24,336 | 25,298 | 27,042 | |

*No. 1106T.M.—The 14th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that under section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Santipur Municipality, in the district of Nadia:—

Nadia.

| | |
|---|---|
| Babu Ram Chandra Chatarji. | Maulvi Abdul Khalek. |
| „ Bama Charan Das. | Munshi Muzamul Hakk. |
| „ Kishori Kishore Gosain. | Babu Kali Prasanna Chatarji. |
| „ Hari Das Roy. | „ Kali Das Biswas. |

Munshi Muhammad Bechu.

*No. 1107T.M.—The 14th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Subdivisional Officer of Ranaghat to be the Chairman of the Santipur Municipality, in the district of Nadia.

Nadia.

*No. 1128T.M.—The 16th September 1907.*—In accordance with the provisions of clause (c) of section 9 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1894 (Bengal Act IV of 1894), and on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Vishnupur Municipality, in the district of Bankura, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare his intention to include within the said Municipality the local area, which is bounded as follows:—

Bankura.

*On the west*—By the eastern railway fencing.
*On the north*—By the limits of the survey mauza Jamoonabadagal.
*On the east*— Ditto ditto.
*On the south*—By the northern border of the Inspection Bungalow road.

2. The revised boundaries of the Vishnupur Municipality after the inclusion of the aforesaid local area will be as follows:—

*On the south*—The northern border of the Inspection Bungalow road, and the limits of the survey mauzas Turkisitarampur, Benachapara and Siromonipur.
*On the west*—The limits of the survey mauzas Koostoria, Chooramonipur and the eastern railway fencing.
*On the north*—The limits of the survey mauzas Shyampur, Akhondbaree, Poddarbaree, Mothuramohal, Gorerbun and Kelashbaree.
*On the east*—The limits of the survey mauzas Anandapur, Heraparbat, Shyamsunderpur, Patpur and Mamoorkhali.

3. Any rate-payer of the said Municipality or any inhabitant of the local area which it is proposed to include therein, who objects to the said inclusion, should submit his objection in writing through the District Magistrate to the undersigned within six weeks from the publication of this notification.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

IN exercise of the powers conferred by section 330 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, the following Regulations for the guidance of licensed plumbers have been made by the Chairman and are published for information in compliance with section 570 of the same Act:—

***Regulations under section 330 of the Calcutta Municipal Act [Act III (B.C.) of 1899] for the guidance of licensed plumbers.***

1. Every licensed plumber shall be under the control of the Chief Engineer or such other officer as the Chairman may direct in that behalf, and shall carry out all lawful directions of the Chief Engineer or other Officer as aforesaid.

2. Every licensed plumber shall, before commencing any work under Chapter XX or XXI of the Act, obtain permission from the Chief Engineer, or the District Engineer, as the case may be, and shall report completion of the work to the officer concerned within a reasonable time.

3. Every licensed plumber shall afford all reasonable facility to the Chief Engineer or other officer appointed in that behalf, for the purpose of making inspection of any work done by such plumber, or of his place of business, if deemed necessary.

4. Every licensed plumber shall be bound to proceed with any work undertaken by him diligently and in a proper workmanlike manner, and shall not cause any delay in the execution thereof without sufficient cause therefor.

5. Every licensed plumber shall be bound not to charge rates for works under Chapter XX or XXI of the Act in excess of those fixed under section 333.

6. Every licensed plumber shall be bound not to make any water connection or to carry out any other work in or with reference to public streets, pipes, sewers, drains or any other thing without obtaining the sanction of the Chief Engineer or other officer as aforesaid empowered in this behalf by the Chairman, or otherwise in contravention of the provisions of the Calcutta Municipal Act or any of the bye-laws, rules or regulations made thereunder.

7. In carrying out any work as aforesaid, no pipes, fittings, appliances or materials shall be used, unless the same have been duly approved by the Chief Engineer or other officer authorised in that behalf.

8. Every licensed plumber shall be bound to submit good and sufficient reasons for failure or delay in carrying out any work as aforesaid, whenever called upon to do so.

9. Every licensed plumber shall be bound to report to the Chief Engineer any defect noticed by him in any premises in connection with any water-pipes, fittings or other appliances causing waste of water or in connection with any drains, privies, urinals or any fittings or appliances connected therewith, rendering such drain, privy or urinal inefficient or otherwise objectionable for sanitary reasons.

10. Every licensed plumber shall be bound to pay any and all lawful demands made by the Chairman for—

(a) repairs to roads, drains, pipes, mains or any fittings or appliances connected therewith or any other property whatsoever, whether belonging to the Corporation or not;

(b) damages or losses caused to any person or property by or through neglect or want of sufficient care or precaution on the part of the plumber or his servants or workmen; and

(c) trade and other licenses now in force or which may be in force at any future time.

11. Every licensed plumber shall be bound to comply with the provisions of the Calcutta Municipal Act and the bye-laws, rules and regulations which may from time to time be made thereunder.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, C. F. PAYNE,
*The 11th September 1907.* *Acting Chairman of the Corporation.*

---

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTIFICATION.

IN the exercise of the power conferred by Rule 2 (3) of Schedule XVII of the Calcutta Municipal Act, the Corporation of Calcutta do hereby declare that the erection of two-storeyed buildings not exceeding twenty-eight feet in height will in future be permitted in all streets which were in existence on the 1st April 1900, and which are not less than twelve feet in width in front of the building site, without complying with the requirements of Rule 2 (1) or 2 (2) of the same Schedule.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, C. F. PAYNE,
*The 13th September 1907.* *Acting Chairman of the Corporation*

---

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

As the result of the bye-election of a Municipal Commissioner for Ward No. 3, held on Saturday, the 14th September 1907, the following name of the duly returned candidate is published in accordance with section 55 of the Calcutta Municipal Act of 1899:—

Babu Dwijendra Nath Mitter, Attorney-at-Law, of No. 58, Beadon Street.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, C. F. PAYNE,
*The 16th September 1907.* *Acting Chairman of the Corporation.*

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

# PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N.B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this Part of the "Gazette" cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 68 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,842 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,400 4 9 | Nil | 988 13 5 |
| 4065 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 9,457 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | 1,736 2 3 | Nil | 226 13 |
| 3515 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Masumdar and another. | Nil | 260 0 0 | Nil |
| 6069 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Mandalghat. | 3,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,511 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. De, Collector, Hooghly.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907 at 12 o'clock for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7, and 9 of the above statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 741 | Pargana Egrachor, mahal Chhatrui. | 854 9 4 | Entire ... | ... .. | Indranarayan Ray and 7 others. | ...... | 5 5 6 | ...... |
| 948 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Gogras keasb-bash. | 1,005 8 8 | Do. ... | ... . | Kunornarayan Manna and another. | ...... | 108 15 11 | ...... |
| 958 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Harinarayan chak. | 2,400 0 0 | Do. ... | ... | Srimutya Jahedanesa Bibi herself, mother and guardian of Tasdak Ali Khan and 2 other minors Abdul Jolil, aucti n purchaser. | ...... | 863 0 0 | ...... |

Midnapore, the 17th August 1907. D. WESTON, Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| Consecutive No. | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chetla and others. | 5,423 9 6 | . .. | 16a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagerghole, 12a. share in Raju- Mollar chak, 16a. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 4½t. in mauza Solchbera, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 2g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t share in mauza Hatiaghor, 3g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,162 3 0 | ...... | 323 1 1½ |
| 2 | 3/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 8,280 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Bala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 3,106 6 11½ | ...... | [illegible] |
| 3 | 6/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | . .... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5½ | ...... | 65 3 1½ |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Kharibería and others. | 8,078 14 9½ | ... .. | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 765 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 11 |
| 5 | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 155 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,093 5 2½ | Do. ... | ... .. | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 6 | |
| 7 | 315/11 | Pargana Muragacha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,229 15 6 | .. .. | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi .. | 717 3 11 | ...... | 13 6 8 |
| 8 | 385/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 10,424 8 1½ | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... .. | 1,363 8 7½ | ...... | 148 12 5½ |

Alipore, the 19th August 1907. MOHIM CHANDRA GHOSH, for Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Burdwan will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 24th September 1907 at 12 noon for arrears of revenue for June 1907 kist and other demands, which by law are realisable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 106 | Sripur, pargana Amirabad. | 1,268 1 3 | ... ... | Separate account No. 1—12 annas share is to be sold. All other shares than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Monmohon Ghose as Executor of the estate of Ashutosh Ghose. | 951 1 0 | ...... | 21 9 6 |
| 5295 | Raigram, pargana Satsaika. | 1,325 7 0 | Whole estate is to be sold. | ...... | G. P. Melitus ... | ...... | 25 13 1 | ...... |

Burdwan Collectorate, the 19th August 1907. S. C. GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Patna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 19 | Bedhna Lashkaripur Busurg Nisf Vogairah, p. Bhimpur. | 2,129 0 0 | ...... | 6a. 5d. 16k., ijmal ... All shares other than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jiteo Singh Vogairah ... | 836 15 2 | ...... | 145 15 6 |
| 136 | Pawara, p. Pillich ... | 673 12 1 | Entire ... | ...... | M. Jawala Kuer *alias* Bhagwati Kuer. | ...... | 194 2 8 | ...... |
| 147 | Kasbe Barhanna, mauza Kasbe Barhanna, Arawan, Badara, Babhniawan, Athalpur Paihana, p. Pillich. | 2,710 12 10 | Do ... | ...... | Mohamad Abdul Kayum, himself and Manager Muntazim of, M. Soohela Vogairah, M. Mana Kuer Vogairah, Syed Mohamad Habibur Rahman *alias* Shah Mobarak Hosain, guardian of Syed Nurul Rahman *alias* Shah Lal Vogairah, Jai Narayan Mahto *alias* Ram Prasad Mahto Vogairah, Than Singh Vogairah | ...... | 14 9 3 | ...... |
| 16[illegible] | Lakhanpar Vogairah, mauza Lakhanpar Kutubpur *alias* Hare Chak, Daulatpur, Raipur, Hassandeara, Dularpur, Kutubpur, Kasimpur, Gobindpur, Gabindpur Kurtha, Mirzapur, p. Asimabad. | 1,350 13 1 | Do. ... | ...... | B. Kishun Chand Ghosh Vogairah, B. Audhesh Kumar Vogairah, B. Jadu Nath Ghosh Vogairah, Bihari Singh Vogairah, Dewaram Singh Vogairah, Lalit Mohan Ghosh Vogairah. | ...... | 732 7 9 | ...... |
| 169 | Rampur Bedhna Nisf, p. Bhimpur. | 998 8 0 | ...... | 10a. 18d. 18k. 6b. 10ph. 7r., ijmal. All shares other than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jagrup Singh Vogairah ... | 667 7 5 | ...... | 7 4 6 |
| 190 | Machhardihar Mundarjo, tauzi Machhdiha, p. Beswak. | 1,054 6 6 | Entire ... | ... .. | Raghunath Prasad Narain Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 21 2 7 | .. ... |
| 392 | Dearah Marachi, p. Ghyaspur. | 1,428 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Sheodeyal Singh *alias* Tilakdhari Singh and Mahabir Prasad Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 02 5 0 | ...... |

Patna Collectorate, the 20th August 1907. J. K. SINHA, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noonoo Babu. | ...... | 248 0 0 | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 3 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 89 3 18¼ | 29·48 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—<br>Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 63R., published at page 532, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th April 1901, *minus* the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published [illegible] page 127 of the [illegible]cutta *Gazette*, [illegible] 3rd February [illegible]. |

Daltonganj, the 18th August 1907. J. N. SARKAR, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below, undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P. *B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14 / *0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9 / *0 9 0* | 0 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½ / *0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10 / *3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Telipara, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 7 / *0 10 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4658 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29 / *0 15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14 / *0 2 8* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13 / *0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29 / *1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29 / *0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2½ / *0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 3⅛ / *0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39 / *0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagatballavpur ... | 0 1 8 / *0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... ... | 0 2 22 / *1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3 / *8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4150 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32½ / *5 3 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21 / *1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... ... | 2 2 23 / *8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7 / *10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pantohari, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5 / *9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907. A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwah-kalun. | 993 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad alias Noonoo Babu. | Nil | 246 5 0 | Nil ... ... | ... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907, at noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3481 | Oheya, pargana Narhat. | 1,173 5 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share—<br>7a. 19d. 19c. 14b. 2ph. 7r. 9r. | Ramphal Dass, himself and guardian of Avadhbehari Lal minor and others. | 586 12 0 | ...... | 6 13 0 |
| 4548 | Gurua taluqa, pargana Sherghaty. | 15,997 14 0 | ...... | Separate account No. 4, consisting of the following shares— A. P.<br>1. Rajpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>2. Beldih ... ... ... 5 4<br>3. Supai ... ... ... ... 5 4<br>4. Arif chak ... ... ... 5 4<br>5. Paharpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>6. Atopur Bhimpur *alias* Nawabadah ... ... 5 4<br>7. Afzalpur *alias* Bhindaspur ... . . 5 4<br>8. Ingunamanjhauli ... ... 5 4<br>9. Baidpura . . ... 5 4<br>10. Belauti main Zamin ... 5 4<br>11. Baijoo Bigha Nandoo Bigha Bisrampur ... 5 4<br>12. Taurwan . .. ... 5 4<br>13. Parsa chuan Patakolia ... 5 4<br>14. Pachmah ... ... ... 5 4<br>15. Jondhi .. ... ... 5 4<br>16. Ratanpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Sahnoo ... ... ... 5 4<br>18. Rama Bigha . ... ... 5 4<br>19. Sherghaty khas ... ... 5 4<br>20. Shaikhpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Suanpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Sherpur ... ... . 5 4<br>23. Baukat ... ... ... 5 4<br>24. Karmain Alahdadpur ... 5 4<br>25. Kamalpur Ismailpur Kalavanpur ... ... 5 4<br>26. Khajnaundh ... ... 5 4<br>27. Harapkel .. . ... 5 4<br>28. Mara mardana ... ... 5 4<br>29. Musahna ... ... ... 5 4<br>30. Nadiawan Sakhiawan ... 5 4<br>31. Nadiain ... ... ... 5 4 | Khaja Ubeidullah and others. | 954 5 0 | ...... | 992 3 6 |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghaty. | 4,896 8 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share, exclusive of the separated shares, consisting of— A.<br>1. Jaipur Dumrawan ... ... 8<br>2. Akhari khap ... ... ... 8<br>3. Pindra ... ... ... ... 8<br>4. Zari khap ... ... ... 8<br>5. Daudpur *alias* Pandal ... 8<br>6. Deoghar khap ... .. ... 4<br>7. Ibrahimpur ... ... ... 8<br>8. Hardia ... ... ... ... 8<br>9. Kolhua ... ... ... ... 8<br>10. Makhdumpur ... ... ... 8<br>11. Manjhar ... ... ... . 8<br>12. Basir khap ... ... ... 4 | Paras Nath Singh and others. | 1,035 8 0 | ...... | 1,907 11 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 26th August 1907.

D. L. ROY, Collector.

---

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Darbhanga will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 18th of September 1907 at 11 A.M. for the arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realisable as arrears of Land revenue.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1181 | Ahiari, pargana Bharwara. | 1,813 2 4 | Entire ... | Nil ... ... ... ... | Lale Binda Parshad<br>„ Sheocharan Lal.<br>„ Chhedi Lal and others. | Nil ... ... | 457 12 0 | Nil |

Darbhanga Collectorate, the 21st August 1907.

S. N. GHOSE, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907 at noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghatti. | 4,898 8 0 | ...... | All separate accounts that started from separate account No. I, containing the following shares— | Jinat Husein Khan Bahadur and others. | 2,599 7 0 | ...... | 215 11 0 |

| No. | Share | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kharanti Suramjanpur ... | 16 | 0 |
| 2. | Dhanawan ... ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 3. | Gean khap ... ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 4. | Paranpur ... ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 5. | Mirchak ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 6. | Shichak ... ... ... | 14 | 8 |
| 7. | Paudaria ... .. . | 13 | 4 |
| 8. | Neazipur *alias* Dhamare... | 16 | 0 |
| 9. | Kubri ... ... .. | 16 | 0 |
| 10. | Bazitpur ... ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 11. | Chandipur ... ... ... | 16 | 0 |
| 12. | Makhu khap ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 13. | Sisari ... ... . | 5 | 4 |
| 14. | Adham khap ... .. | 16 | 0 |
| 15. | Baman ... ... .. | 5 | 4 |
| 16. | Baraundh ... ... . | 5 | 4 |
| 17. | Daburchak ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 18. | Salempur ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 19. | Nawdiha ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 20. | Akhori khap ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 21. | Pindra ... ... .. | 5 | 4 |
| 22. | Manjhar ... .. .. | 5 | 4 |
| 23. | Jadu khap *alias* Jagdeo khap | 8 | 4 |
| 24. | Ghorjara kalan ... | 13 | 4 |
| 25. | Sirsamchak ... .. | 16 | 0 |
| 26. | Loki khap ... .. | 13 | 4 |
| 27. | Jaipur Dumrawan ... | 5 | 4 |
| 28. | Bagha khap ... .. | 5 | 4 |
| 29. | Badar khap .. .. | 5 | 4 |
| 30. | Zari khap ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 31. | Deoghar khap . . | 5 | 4 |
| 32. | Ibrahimpur ... . | 5 | 4 |
| 33. | Hardia ... ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 34 | Kolhua ... ... .. | 9 | 4 |
| 35. | Makhdumpur .. ... | 5 | 4 |
| 36. | Sadheo khap ... ... | 5 | 4 |
| 37. | Basir khap . ... | 5 | 4 |
| 38. | Alahdadpur urf Punoul ... | 5 | 4 |
| 39. | Ambadih ... . ... | 5 | 4 |
| 40. | Sugaris .. .. | 5 | 4 |
| 41. | Doudpur *alias* Pandoul ... | 5 | 4 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 12th September 1907.

D. L. ROY, *for* Collector.

## STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF BENGAL

*for the week ending 10th September 1907.*

### LIABILITIES.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 71,99,228 6 8 | | | |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | ,, 1,00,71,320 6 11 | 1,72,70,548 | 13 | 7 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,87,09,504 | 1 | 8 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 12,95,939 | 11 | 11 |
| Sundries ... | | 13,22,588 | 4 | 2 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,41,02,580 | 15 | 4 |

### ASSETS.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 2,48,27,477 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments | | 24,62,583 | 0 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 4,16,80,401 | 4 | 10 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,31,28,511 | 6 | 0 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,58,10,398 | 2 | 1 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 13,09,200 | 10 | 2 |
| Bullion ... | | ...... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,87,950 | 5 | 10 |
| Stamps ... | | 13,198 | 2 | 0 |
| Sundries ... | | 2,46,511 | 10 | 0 |
| | | 13,06,56,231 | 8 | 11 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office | *Rs. 3,86,17,095 4 0 | | | |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † ,, 4,48,29,254 2 5 | 8,34,46,349 | 6 | 5 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,41,02,580 | 15 | 4 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value | Rs 16,89,765 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. | ,, 6,99,187 | 8 | 0 |
| | ,, 23,88,952 | 8 | 0 |

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 12th September 1907.
(926—1)

Rate for Demand Loans, 4 per cent.
Percentage 46·72
C. M. BASTIN, Chief Accountant.

By order of the Directors,
L. G. DUNBAR,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

NOTICE.

## In the 2nd Court of the Subordinate Judge, Muzaffarpur.

TITLE EXECUTION CASE No. 78 OF 1907.

Gowri Shunker and others, decree-holders, *versus* Mossammut Bhugwati Kooer, minor daughter of Roy Gooder Sahai of Bukhra, through Mr. E. H. Stevens, Administrator of estate of the said Roy Gooder Sahai, deceased, judgment-debtor.

THE following property shall be sold on the 15th November 1907 at 12 o'clock noon by the Nazir, Judge's Court, Muzaffarpur, for realization of a mortgage decree for Rs. 1,49,992-15-6 :—

*Description of the Property.*

The entire 16 annas share in mauza Sirha, asli and dakhli, tappa Hawali, pargana Mahsi, thana, registration and subdivision Motihari, district Champaran, tauzi No. 866 new and 571 old of which the Government revenue is Rs. 1,028-7-3 and the area of which is 3,933 acres 1 rood 17 poles and its approxmate value is Rs. 40,000.

J. N. CHAKRAVARTI,
Subordinate Judge.

Muzaffarpur, the 9th September 1907. (925—1)

## In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Jessore.

INSOLVENCY CASE No 10 OF 1906.

Jogeswar Kapuria, Insolvent.

NOTICE is hereby given that Jogeswar Kapuria of Purulia, station Narail, district Jessore, has been declared an insolvent on 29th May 1907.

S. B. CHAUDHURI,
Additional District Judge.

Jessore, the 9th August 1907. (828—1—908)

ABANIBHUSHAN MUKERJI, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil ot the High Court, Calcutta. (859—4—840)

KUMARSANKAR RAY B.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (897—4—872)

PYARI MOHUN SIKDAR, B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (865—4—876)

RAJENDRA LAL MUKERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (858—4—841)

ROMESH CHANDRA SEN, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (882—4—842)

RADHIKA MOHAN SEN, M.A., B.L., Pleader, Murshidabad, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (867—4—849)

SACHCHITANAND SAHAI, B.L., Pleader, Judge's Court, Arrah, intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (851—4—890)

SARAT CHANDRA MUKHERJI, M.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (866—4—848)

WANTED immediately two Head Assistants on Rs. 175 each for the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam. Applications stating educational qualifications, length of service, age and place of residence, will be received by the undersigned up to the 22nd instant. None need apply who has not sufficient experience of work in a big office.

H. SHARP,
Director of Public Instruction,
Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Shillong, the 6th August 1907.

## Wanted

TWO temporary clerks on Rs. 20. None need apply who has not passed the Entrance Examination and cannot write a good and fast hand in English. Apply personally to the undersigned within 24th September 1907.

BIHARI LAL MUKHERJI,
L. A. Depy. Collr., B.-N. R. and E. I. R.

301 Grand Trunk Road, Shibpur.

## Wanted

A MUHAMMADAN Sub-Inspector of Schools for the district of 24-Parganas on a salary of Rs. 50 a month *plus* the travelling allowance according to the Civil Service Regulations. None need apply who has not passed the F.A. Examination and has not served as a teacher at least for three years. Preference will be given to a Muhammadan graduate. Applications with copies of testimonials should be received in this office up to the 21st instant. The date of the applicant's birth should be stated.

G. W. KÜCHLER,
Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, the 9th September 1907.

## Government of Burma, Public Works Department.

WANTED for the Toungoo Circle, Public Works Department, Burma, a qualified draftsman on a salary of Rs. 60—3—75 per mensem, *plus* a local allowance of 30 per cent., when employed in the Southern Shan States.

The appointment is permanent and pensionable.

None need apply who have not qualified in an Engineering College both as Draftsman and Estimator or are so qualified by practical experience. Applicants must not be over 25 years of age, unless already in Government employ.

The selected candidate will be required to serve a year's probation and to join at once, travelling allowance being granted and salary will commence from date of actually entering upon duties.

Applications, together with copies of testimonials and service books, if any, should be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 1st November 1907.

H. W. JAMES,
Superintending Engineer, Toungoo Circle,
Public Works Department, Burma.

Toungoo, the 3rd September 1907.

## Notice

IS hereby given that persons desirous of obtaining authenticated copies of Survey of India maps should henceforward apply to the Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge Drawing Office, for the same, instead of to the Deputy Surveyor-General, as heretofore.

J. M. FLEMING, LIEUT.-COL., I.A.,
*for* Surveyor-General of India.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1907.

## Employment Bureau.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés :—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

---

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, Ranchi, a Head Clerk and Accountant on Rs. 70.

A graduate with honours in mathematics and some experience in office work will be preferred.

An original certificate of good character and respectability from a Government officer should accompany each application.

KANTI BHUSAN SEN,
Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 6th September 1907.

---

## Wanted

A SUB-OVERSEER for the District Road Committee Sonthal Parganas, on a salary of Rs. 25 *pus*, Rs. 7-8 conveyance allowance per month.

Applicants must be qualified under Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., of 20th December 1901.

Applications with copies of testimonials and stating age will be received by the undersigned up to 25th September 1907.

A. E. BONNAR,
District Engineer, Sonthal Parganas.

Dumka, the 7th September 1907. (912—2)

---

WANTED an Assistant Accountant for the District Board's Office, Khulna, for six months, or until further orders, with prospect of being made permanent, on Rs. 40 rising to Rs. 60 by an annual increment of Rs. 2. None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship Examination. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 25th September 1907.

A. AHMAD,
Chairman, District Board, Khulna.

Khulna District Board, the 5th September 1907.
(909—2)

---

WANTED an experienced, competent and qualified Accountant and Head Clerk for the District Board's Office, Dacca, on a salary of Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 120 by annual increment of Rs. 4. No one need apply who is not a passed Accountant and does not possess knowledge and experience of District Board work.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September.

B. C. ALLEN, Chairman.

Dacca District Board's Office, the 24th August 1907.
(864—4)

---

WANTED an experienced Accountant for the District Board of Shahabad on a salary of Rs. 55 a month.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L S. G., dated the 20th December 1901. Appointment will take effect from the 1st February 1908.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 1st November 1907.

BAZLUL KAREEM, Vice-Chairman,
District Board, Shahabad.

Arrah, the 24th August 1907. (892—3)

---

THE post of Superintendent of the Barisal Technical School has fallen vacant. The pay of the post is Rs. 80, rising by biennial increment of Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 a month. None need apply who has not passed the Examination of Foreman Mechanic of the Sibpur or Rurki Engineering College. A candidate with experience as a teacher in a Technical School will be preferred.

Applications with a statement of the candidate's age, residence and past services and certificates of health, good character and respectability, which will not be returned, will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September 1907.

R. B. HUGHES-BULLER,
Chairman, District Board, Bakarganj.

Bakarganj District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (889—4)

---

WANTED a Supervisor, District Engineer's office, Hooghly, for seven months, with prospect of being made permanent, to look after Public Works Department and District Board works.

Pay Rs. 150 *plus* travelling allowance under the Civil Service Regulations, subject to a maximum of Rs. 50 per month. L.E. or B.E. of Civil Engineering College with experience will be preferred.

Applications will be received up to the 20th instant.

B. DE, Chairman, District Board, Hooghly.

Chinsurah, the 4th September 1907. (911—2)

---

WANTED at once a Sub-Overseer qualified under Government Notification No. 3334L S.-G. of the 20th December 1901 to draw Rs. 50 per month; consolidated travelling allowance Rs. 15 per month.

Confirmation after six months' probation. Apply at once to

The Chairman, District Board,
Palamau, Daltonganj.
(923—2)

---

WANTED, sharp, an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant qualified under the rules for the District Engineer's Office, Purnea. Salary Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 80 by annual increments of Rs. 5.

Applications will be received by the District Engineer up to 30th September 1907.

(924—2)

---

## Wanted

FOR the District Engineer's Office, Burdwan, an Accountant on a salary of Rs. 80 to Rs. 100 by an annual increment of Rs. 3.

None need apply who has not passed the 4th grade Accountantship examination under Bengal Government Notification No. 3334L.S.-G., dated the 20th December 1901, and is not thoroughly conversant with the works both Local and Public Works Department. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to 25th September 1907. The selected candidate will have to join in the 1st week of October.

HARI DAS PAL, B.C.E.,
District Engineer, Burdwan.

Burdwan District Engineer's Office, the 7th September 1907. (919—2)

---

## Wanted

A 2ND CLERK for the General Manager's Office, Deoghar. Salary Rs. 31 a month. Preference will be given to an under-graduate with experience in the correspondence work of a Court of Wards' Manager's office or Collector's office. Applications, with copies of testimonials, stating age, caste, residence, will be received by the undersigned up to 22nd September 1907.

SYED NEJABUT HOSSAIN,
General Manager.

Dated Deoghar, the 9th September 1907. (920—2)

## Notice.

THE District Board of Backergunge has decided to give four free-studentships to the Muhammadan boys reading in the Sub-Overseer classes of the Barisal Technical School. Candidates are therefore invited to apply for admission in the Technical School to the Superintendent. Candidates who have failed in the Entrance Examination or read up to the Entrance standard of the Calcutta University are eligible for admission in the first year Sub Overseer class.

RAJANI KANTA DAS,

Vice-Chairman, District Board, Backergunge.

Barisal, the 12th September 1907.

(930—2)

## Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

NOTICE.

SEALED TENDERS in P. W. D. Form No. F are hereby invited for constructing quarters for Armed Inspector of Police at Jessore at an estimated cost of Rs. 6,417.

Plan and estimate for the work may be seen at the office of the undersigned on all working days between the hours of 12 A.M and 3 P.M.

Earnest-money Rs. 200 (two hundred only) in full Government Currency Notes should accompany each tender.

Tenders will be received by the undersigned up to the noon of Wednesday, the 25th instant, and will be opened in the presence of such contractors as may be present.

The undersigned does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any tender.

S. S. PAUL,

Exe. Engr., 3rd Calcutta Divn.

4 Russel Street, Calcutta, the 16th September 1907.

## Notice.

SEPARATE SEALED TENDERS, in form No. 2, are invited and will be received up to the noon of 25th September 1907 for the following works. The works are to be commenced as soon as ordered and completed within .0th March 1908. An earnest-money of Rs. 100 for the first work and Rs. 50 for the others should be credited into the Howrah Treasury and the Treasury challan should accompany each tender:—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| (1) Reconstruction of Guzurpur bridge | 2,942 |
| (2) Construction of boundary pillars on District Board Roads ... | 2,000 |
| (3) Construction of an iron bridge at Deulli on Kantapukur-Mellock Road ... ... ... | 1,072 |
| (4) Repairs to Duke Road ... ... | 1,000 |

GYANENDRA NATH GANGALI,

District Engineer, District Board.

Howrah, the 14th September 1907. (927—1)

## Lost.

TWO Government Promissory Notes Nos. 045227 and 045230 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, for Rs. 1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Brothers and last endorsed to Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee, the Proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the Proprietress. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BANERJEE & HALDER, Attorneys for Sreemutty Kattyaoni Dassee.

12-1 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. (832—3—861)

## G. G. Mitchell & Co., Ld.

NOTICE.

THE Statutory Meeting of this Company will be held at the Registered Office, No. 8 Mission Row, Calcutta, on Wednesday, 25th September 1907, at 3 P.M.

*For* G. G. Mitchell & Co., Ld.,

J. THOMAS & Co.,

Managing Agents.

(928—1—909)

## Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the abovenamed Company will be held at the Registered Office of the Company, No. 19, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, on Tuesday, the 1st day of October 1907, at 12-30 o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of considering and, if thought fit, sanctioning and confirming, either with or without modification, a certain Conditional Agreement, dated the 4th day of September 1907, entered into between the Company of the one part and Messrs. Apcar & Co. of the other part, the said Agreement amongst other provisions containing covenants on the part of Messrs. Apcar & Co. to advance to the Company—

(1) The aggregate amount of all such and so many of the first Mortgage Debentures aggregating Rs. 11,00,000 as the holders thereof may not agree to renew.

(2) All such sum or sums up to but not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of Rs. 6,50,000 as may be required to be expended for the rebuilding, repairing, and reinstating of the Company's Mills, plant and machinery, and also containing provisions enabling Messrs. Apcar & Co. to appoint any mercantile firm in Calcutta, selected by them and approved by the Directors of the Company, to perform all or any of the duties of Agents of the Company, subject to the condition that Messrs. Apcar & Co. shall themselves pay and provide all remuneration to be paid to any firm to be so appointed as aforesaid.

If the said Agreement shall be sanctioned and confirmed, a further resolution will be proposed authorising and directing the Directors of the Company to convene the necessary meetings for the purpose of making such alterations or amendments in the Articles of Association of the Company as may seem proper for the purpose of giving full effect to the provisions of the said Agreement.

A copy of the said Agreement is open to the inspection of members at the Registered Office of the Company.

By order,

APCAR & Co.,

Agents.

19 Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, dated 4th September 1907. (931—1—910)

## NADIA RIVERS.

REPORT SHOWING THE LEAST DEPTHS OF WATER *for the week ending Friday, the 13th September 1907.*

| Name of river. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | in. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 20 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah ... | 18 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur ... | 15 | 0 | Alampur. |
| | ,, Jangipur to Berhampore | 14 | 0 | Amaniguni. |
| | ,, Berhampore to Katwa... | 13 | 0 | Giridharipur. |
| | ,, Katwa to Nadia ... | 19 | 0 | Hajrapota. |
| Bhairab-Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 16 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 18 | 0 | Akhrigunj. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 15 | 0 | Dengapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari ... ... | 14 | 6 | Lalnagar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia ... ... | 16 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Mathabhanga. | Entrance from Ganges ... | 16 | 3 | |
| | Thence to Dowanganj ... | 16 | 0 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 14 | 0 | Kurmipara. |
| | ,, Shikarpur to Boalia ... | 14 | 0 | Malipara. |
| | ,, Boalia to Chuadanga ... | 16 | 8 | Boalia. |
| | ,, Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Banskhali ... | 17 | 6 | Kristapur. |

## GAUGE READINGS.

| Name of river. | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1907. | | Ft. | Ft. | |
| | Sahebganj .. | 14-9 | 6 A.M. | 16·50 | 64·50 | Fall. |
| Ganges | Rampur Boalia... | 14-9 | 8 A.M. | 16·80 | 58·80 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 15-9 | 7 A.M. | 21·30 | 68·80 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 15-9 | 7 A.M. | 18·61 | 56·60 | Do. |
| Bhagirathi | Entrance of Mathabhanga .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Jangipur ... | 14-9 | 8 A.M. | 37·80 | 64·60 | Fall. |
| | Berhampore ... | 16-9 | 7 A.M. | 19·50 | 53·25 | Do. |
| | Katwa . | 14-9 | 5 P.M. | 23·90 | 39·06 | Do. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar ... | 13-9 | ... | 30·00 | ... | ...... |
| | Karimganj ... | 15-9 | 12 Noon | 23·09 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga | Hanskhali . | 14-9 | 4 P.M. | 17·40 | 28·25 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,

*Exec. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 16th September 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for— | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | P.M. | |
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *vid* United Kingdom and East Africa *vid* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *vid* United Kingdom or Aden). | Sep. 19 | At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-order for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | ,, 18 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 4 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies ... | ,, 23 | At 7-30 | *Vid* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | ,, 25 | ,, 8-30 | Per steamer *Fooksang*. |
| Burma ... .. ... ... | ,, 19 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | ,, 21 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway. | ,, 20 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui ... | ,, 23 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| South Africa (Letters) ... | ,, 18 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| Ditto (Parcels) | ,, 18 | ,, 5 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| South Africa (Letters), Supplemental. | ,, 19 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| Ditto (Parcels), Supplemental. | ,, 19 | ,, 5 | Per steamer *Umlazi* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé. | ,, 21 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Wardha* from Colombo. |
| Mauritius, Réunion, Mayotte and Nossi-Bé (Supplemental). | ,, 22 | ,, 7-30 | Per steamer *Wardha* from Colombo. |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | ,, 28 | ,, 7-30 | *Vid* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours :—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.
For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.
For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.
For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.
For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *vid* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 2-40 P.M.
For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 4-15 P.M.
For the Bombay Mail *vid* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-45 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours :—

For the Bombay Mail *vid* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *vid* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday) the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O.,
*The 16th September 1907.*

JOHN OWENS,
*Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,
or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras, Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... .. | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... .. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORT, for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULINGS Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta Rs. | A. | For the Mufassal including postage. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... .. ... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette.*—

Full page, per issue ... ... ... Rs 20
Half " " " ... ... ... " 10

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

# DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

# SULPHATE OF QUININE

AND

# SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follow:—

| | To Government officers. | | Post-free | | To Dealers. | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| QUININE— | | | | | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 | ...... | | ...... | |
| 8-oz " ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 | ...... | | ...... | |
| 4-oz " ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ...... | | ...... | |
| CINCHONIDINE— | | | | | | | | |
| 16-oz tin .. | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz " .. | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz " ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

# CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE

CAN be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are:—

| | Rs. | A. | Post-free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are:—

| | Rs. | A. | Post free. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

***At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents :—***

## AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford
Messrs Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Balasore, Vol. VII. Rs. 3. (4a.)
The Income-tax Manual, 1907. Re 1.4 (6a.)
Report on the Administration of the Salt Department for 1906-07 As. 12. (2a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. As. 4. (2a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)
List of Officers in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. As. 8. (2a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As. 5½. (½a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)
An Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Annual Statistical Returns and Short Notes on Vaccination in Bengal for 1906-07. As. 8. (2a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Journal of the Agriculture Department, Vol. I, No. I, for July 1907. As. 6. (2.)
Report on the Possibility of Extending Well-Irrigation in Bihar and Chota Nagpur. As. 12. (2a.)

---

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers, Darjeeling, Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-8 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (8a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907 (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses), in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 3-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06. Rs. 2. (8a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2 (1a,).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement. Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal. As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards' and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

---

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 31st December 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

---

## *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 13a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

---

## *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, London, E. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann }
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.*
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law, Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3p. (1a.)

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depôt.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage etc.

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Locbana.** By Acharya Satyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nath Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahâmahopâdhyâya Satis Chandra Vidyabhuṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Louis de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Âchârya Satyavrata Sâmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nâtha Tarkabhûṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangâ Nâth Jhâ. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sâstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihâri Bhattâcharya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Philott. Price As. 8.
" **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saorıs of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.
**Monthly Weather Review, December 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates). Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.

**Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with foot-notes in Urdu and Hindi.** Royal 8vo. 6p. (1a.)
**Act VI of 1882—Indian Companies Act as modified to 1st August 1906.** Urdu. 13a. 9p. (3a.)
**General Rules and Orders made under Enactments in force in British India. Vol. III, Edition, 1907.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (9a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
**Fauna of British India.—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 2½s. (7a.)
**Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907.** Foolscap Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
**Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)
**Report on the Police Administration in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3, or 1s. 7d (2a.)
**Report on Vaccination in the North-West Frontier Province for 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s 6d. (6a.)
**Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No 3.—Saxifragaceae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L Radl. Kofer.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.
**Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907).** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)
**The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907).** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)
**List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its administrative control corrected to 1st July 1907.** Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

**The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 3, corrected up to the 1st April, 1907.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th July 1907.** Royal 8vo Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
**Report on the Excise Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
**Report on the Stamp Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07.** Foolscap Paper cover. 3a. 6p. or 3½d. (1a.)
**Brief note on Income Tax operations in the North-West Frontier Province during 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSRY.

**Administration Report of the Indian Telegraph Department for 1906-1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May—June—July 1907. Nos. 2, 3 and 4.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
**Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906.** Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)
**Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April May 1907.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
**Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907.** Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
**Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)
**Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noël-Paton, Esq.** Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
**Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding months of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-08.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
**Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
**Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 5a. or 6d. (2a.)
**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906. No. 3 of 1907-08.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
**Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years.** Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)
**Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-7-6 or 3s. 3½d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i), for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, March 1907. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s 6d. (2a.)

Selections from the Army Regulations, India, for the use of Officers of Civil Departments of the Government of India. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a or 9d. (3a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s 8d. (7a.)

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishments Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2-8. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.)

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with foot-notes. Royal 8vo. Stitched, 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi. 1a. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1. or 1s 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.).

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera. Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8 or 11s. 3d. (4a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8 or 9s. 9d. (Re. 1-3.) Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1).

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.).

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq., Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1-4 or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2 4a. or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 7a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4a. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap, Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap, Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8a or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap, Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November and December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board, Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

**List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906.** 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

**Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12 or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07.** 8a or 9d. (2a.)

**Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-07.** 8a or 9d. (2a.)

**Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907.** 2a. or 2d (1a.)

**Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding months of 1905 and 1906.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

**Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Production of Tea in India, 1906.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

**Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906.** Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

**Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906.** Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

**Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College. May 1905 and April 1903.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

**Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

**Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners.** Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

**The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

**Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906.** Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

**Combined Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d (3a.)

**Combined Training in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Combined Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Hindi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Urdu.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**Infantry Training in Gurmukhi.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

**India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08.** Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.


## PART VI.

### Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor General for making Laws and Regulations, or published under Rule 23.

THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 6th September 1907:—

NO. 2 OF 1907.

### THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE BILL.

CONTENTS.

PRELIMINARY.


CLAUSES.

1. Short title, commencement and extent. [1.]
2. Definitions. [2.]
3. Subordination of Courts. [3.]
4. Savings. [4.]
5. Power to modify the Code in its application to Revenue Courts. [4A.]
6. Pecuniary jurisdiction. [6.]
7. Provincial Small Cause Courts. [5.]
8. Presidency Small Cause Courts. [8.]


PART I.

SUITS IN GENERAL.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS AND RES JUDICATA.


9. Courts to try all civil suits unless barred. [11.]
10. Pending suits. [12.]
11. *Res judicata*. [13.]
12. Bar to further suit. [New.]
13. When foreign judgment no bar to suit in British India. [14.]
14. Presumption as to foreign judgments. [13, Expl. VI.]

PLACE OF SUING.

15. Court in which suits to be instituted. [15.]
16. Suits to be instituted where subject-matter situate. [16.]
17. Suits for immoveable property situate in single district, but within jurisdictions of different Courts. [19.]
    Suits for immoveable property situate in different districts.
18. Place of institution of suit where local limits of jurisdiction of Courts are uncertain. [16A.]
19. Suits for compensation for wrongs to person or moveables. [18.]
20. Suits to be instituted where defendants reside or cause of action arose. [17.]
21. Objections to jurisdiction. [16A(2).]
22. Stay of proceedings. [20.]
23. Power to transfer suits which may be instituted in more than one Court. [21, 23 24.]
24. General power of transfer and withdrawal. [25.]
25. Return of plaint in cases in which suit is stayed or transferred. [20, 21.]

INSTITUTION OF SUITS.

26. Institution of suits. [46.]

CLAUSES.

SUMMONS AND DISCOVERY.

27. Summons to defendant.
28. Service of summons where defendant resides within jurisdiction of a Court in another province.
29. Service of foreign summonses.
30. Power to order discovery and the like.
31. Summons to witness.
32. Penalty for default

JUDGMENT AND DECREE.

33. Judgment and decree.

INTEREST.

34. Decrees for payment of money may order certain interest to be paid on principal sum adjudged.

COSTS.

35. Costs.

## PART II.

## EXECUTION.

*General.*

36. Application to orders.
37. Definition of Court which passed a decree.

*Courts by which decrees may be executed.*

38. Court by which decree may be executed.
39. Transfer of decree.
40. Transfer of decree to Court in another Province.
41. Result of execution-proceedings to be certified.
42. Powers of Court in executing transferred decree.
43. Execution of decrees passed by British Courts in places to which this Part does not extend or in foreign territory.
44. Execution of decrees passed by Courts of Native States
45. Sending of decrees by British Indian Courts for execution to certain British Courts in foreign territory.
46. Precepts.

*Questions to be determined by Court executing decree.*

47. Questions to be determined by the Court executing decree.

*Limitation of time for execution.*

48. Execution barred in certain cases.

*Transferees and legal representatives.*

49. Transferee of decree to hold subject to equities enforceable against original decree-holder.

CLAUSES.

50. Application for execution against estate of deceased judgment-debtor. [234.]

*Procedure in execution.*

51. Powers of Court to enforce execution. [New.]
52. Enforcement of decree against legal representative. [252.]
53. Liability of ancestral property. [New.]
54. Partition of estate or separation of share. [265.]

*Arrest and detention.*

55. Arrest and detention of judgment-debtor. [36.]
56. Prohibition of arrest or detention in prison of woman in execution of decree for money. [245A.]
57. Subsistence-allowance. [338, 339, 340.]
58. Detention in prison and release. [341, 342.]
59. Release from the civil prison on ground of illness. [653 (3) & (4).]

*Attachment.*

60. Property liable to attachment and sale in execution of decree. [266.]
61. Partial exemption from attachment of agricultural produce. [New.]
62. Seizure of property in dwelling-house. [271.]
63. Property attached in execution of decrees of several Courts. [285.]
64. Private alienation of property after attachment to be void. [276.]

*Sale.*

65. Purchaser's title. [316.]
66. Suit against purchaser not maintainable on ground of purchase being on behalf of another. [317.]
67. Power for Local Government to make rules as to sales of land in execution of decrees for payment of money. [327.]

*Delegation to Collector of power to execute decrees against immoveable property.*

68. Power to prescribe rules for transferring to Collector execution of certain decrees. [320.]
69. Provisions of Third Schedule to apply. [New.]
70. Rules of procedure.
Jurisdiction of Civil Courts barred. [320, second, third and fourth paras.]
71. Collector deemed to be acting judicially. [320, fifth para.]
72. Where Court may authorize Collector to stay public sale of land. [326.]

*Distribution of assets.*

73. Proceeds of execution-sale to be rateably distributed among decree-holders. [295.]

*Resistance to execution.*

74. Resistance to execution. [330.]

CLAUSES.

## PART III.

### INCIDENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

COMMISSIONS.

[New.] 75. Power of Court to issue commissions.
[386.] 76. Commission to another Court.
[New.] 77. Letter of request.
[391.] 78. Provisions as to execution and return of commissions to apply to commissions issued by foreign Courts.

## PART IV.

### SUITS IN PARTICULAR CASES.

SUITS BY OR AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC OFFICERS IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITY.

[416.] 79. Suits by or against Secretary of State in Council.
[424.] 80. Notice previous to suing Secretary of State in Council or public officer.
[425, 428.] 81. Exemption of public officer from arrest and personal appearance.
[429] 82. Procedure where decree against Government or public officer.

SUITS BY ALIENS AND BY OR AGAINST FOREIGN AND NATIVE RULERS.

[430.] 83. When aliens may sue.
[431] 84. When foreign States may sue.
[432.] 85. Persons specially appointed by Government to prosecute or defend for princes or chiefs.
[433.] 86. Suits against princes, chiefs, ambassadors and envoys.
[434.] 87. Style of princes and chiefs as parties to suits.

INTERPLEADER.

[470.] 88. Where interpleader suit may be instituted.

## PART V.

### SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

ARBITRATION.

[506.] 89. Arbitration.

SPECIAL CASE.

[527.] 90. Power to state case for opinion of Court.

SUITS RELATING TO PUBLIC MATTERS.

[New.] 91. Public nuisances.
[539.] 92. Public charities.
[539, last para.] 93. Exercise of powers of Advocate General outside Presidency-towns.

CLAUSES.

## PART VI.

### SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

94. Supplemental proceedings. [New.]
95. Compensation for obtaining arrest, attachment or injunction on insufficient grounds. [491, 492]

## PART VII.

### APPEALS.

APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.

96. Appeal to lie from all original decrees, except when expressly prohibited. [540.]
97. Appeal from final decree where no appeal from preliminary decree. [New.]
98. Decision where appeal heard by two or more Judges. [575.]
99. No decree to be reversed or modified for error or irregularity not affecting merits or jurisdiction. [578.]

APPEALS FROM APPELLATE DECREES.

100. Second appeals to High Court. Grounds of second appeal. [584.]
101. Second appeal on no other grounds. [585.]
102. No second appeal in certain suits. [586.]
103. Power of High Court to determine issues of fact. [New.]

APPEALS FROM ORDERS.

104. Appeals from orders. [588, second para.]
105. No other appeal from orders; but error therein may be set forth in memorandum of appeal against decree. [591.]
106. What Courts to hear appeals. [589.]

GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO APPEALS.

107. Appellate Court to have same powers as Court of original jurisdiction. [New.]
108. Procedure in appeals from appellate decrees and orders. [587, 590.]

APPEALS TO THE KING IN COUNCIL.

109. When appeals lie to King in Council. [595.]
110. Value of subject-matter. [596.]
111. Bar of certain appeals. [597.]
112. Saving of His Majesty's pleasure, and of rules for conduct of business before Judicial Committee. [616.]

## PART VIII.

### REFERENCE, REVIEW AND REVISION.

113. Reference of question to High Court. [617.]
114. Application for review of judgment. [623.]
115. Power of High Court to call for record of cases not appealable to High Court. [622.]

CLAUSES.

## PART IX.

### SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE CHARTERED HIGH COURTS.

116. Part to apply only to certain High Courts.
117. Application of Code to High Courts.
118. Power to order execution of decree before ascertainment of costs, and execution for costs subsequently.
119. Unauthorized persons not to address Court.
120. Provisions not applying to High Court in original civil jurisdiction.
Code not to affect High Court in exercise of insolvent jurisdiction.

## PART X.

### RULES.

121. Effect of rules in First Schedule.
122. Power to make rules.
123. Constitution of Rule Committees in certain Provinces.
124. Committee to report to High Court.
125. Powers of certain High Courts.
126. Rules subject to sanction.
127. Publication of rules.
128. Matters for which rules may provide.
129. Power of Chartered High Courts to make rules as to their own original civil procedure.
130. Power of certain High Courts to make rules as to matters other than procedure.
131. Sanctioning and publication of rules.

## PART XI.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

132. Exemption of certain women from personal appearance.

CLAUSES.

133. Local Government may exempt certain persons from personal appearance. [641.]
Lists of names of persons exempted to be kept in Courts.
Costs of commission rendered necessary by claiming privilege.
134. Persons exempt from arrest under civil process. [642.]
135. Language of subordinate Courts. [645.]
136. Power for Local Government to require evidence to be recorded in English. [185A.]
137. Oath on affidavit by whom to be administered. [197.]
138. Assessors in causes of salvage, etc. [645A.]
139. Miscellaneous proceedings. [647.]
140. Application for restitution. [583.]
141. Procedure when person to be arrested or property to be attached is outside district. [648.]
142. Enforcement of liability of surety. [253.]
143. Proceedings by or against representatives. [New.]
144. Consent or agreement by persons under disability. [New.]
145. Enlargement of time. [New.]
146. Power to make up deficiency of court-fees. [New.]
147. Transfer of business. [New.]
148. Saving of inherent power of Court to make orders necessary for ends of justice or prevent abuse of procedure. [New.]
149. Amendment of judgments, decrees and orders. [O. 28, r. 11.]
150. General power to amend. [O. 28, r. 12.]
151. Saving of present right of appeal. [3, third para.]
152. Amendment of certain Acts. [New.]
153. Repeals. [3. first sentence.]
154. Continuance of orders under repealed enactments. [3, second sentence.]
155. Reference to Code of Civil Procedure and other repealed enactments. [3, second para.]

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*Preliminary.—Clause 2.*)

[The bracketted marginal references relate to "sections" of Code of Civil Procedure (Act XIV of 1882.]

*A Bill to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

### PRELIMINARY.

[S. 1.] Short title, commencement and extent. **1.** (*1*) This Act may be cited as the Code of Civil Procedure.

(*2*) It shall come into force on the first day of 190 ; and

(*3*) This section and sections 152 to 155 extend to the whole of British India: the other sections extend to the whole of British India except the Scheduled Districts.

[S. 2.] Definitions. **2.** In this *Act*, unless there *is anything* repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*1*) "*Code*" *includes rules:*

(*2*) "decree" means the formal expression of an adjudication *which*, so far as regards the Court expressing it, *conclusively determines the rights of the parties with regard to all or any of the matters in controversy in* the suit *and may be either preliminary or final.* It shall be deemed to include the rejection of a plaint and *the* determin*ation of* any question *within* section 47 *or section 140, but shall not include—*

(*a*) *any adjudication from which an appeal lies as an appeal from an order, or*

(*b*) *any order of dismissal for default.*

*Explanation.—A decree is preliminary when further* proceedings have to be *taken before the suit can be completely disposed of. It is final when such adjudication completely disposes of the suit. It may be partly preliminary and partly final:*

(*3*) "decree-holder" means any person in whose favour a decree *has been passed* or *an* order capable of execution has been made:

(*4*) "district" means the local limits of the jurisdiction of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction (hereinafter called a "District Court"), and includes the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of a High Court:

(*5*) "foreign Court" means a Court situate beyond the limits of British India *which has no* authority in British India *and is not* established *or continued* by the Governor General in Council:

(*6*) "foreign judgment" means the judgment of a foreign Court:

(*7*) "Government Pleader" includes any officer appointed by the Local Government to perform all or any of the functions expressly imposed by this Code on the Government Pleader *and also any pleader acting under the directions of the Government Pleader:*

(*8*) "Judge" means the presiding officer of a C*ivil* Court:

(*9*) "judgment" means the statement given by the Judge of the grounds of a decree or order:

(*10*) "judgment-debtor" means any person against whom a decree *has been passed* or *an* order *capable of execution* has been made:

[New.] (*11*) "*legal representative*" *means a person who in law represents the estate of a deceased person, and includes any person who intermeddles with the estate of the deceased and where a party sues or is sued in a representative character the person on whom the estate devolves on the death of the party so suing or sued:*

[S. 211, expl.] (*12*) "mesne profits" of property means those profits which the person in wrongful possession of such property actually received or might with ordinary diligence have received therefrom, together with interest on such profits, *but shall not include profits due to improvements made by the person in wrongful possession:*

[New.] (*13*) "*moveable property*" *includes growing crops:*

(*14*) "order" means the formal expression of any decision of a Civil Court which is not a decree:

(*15*) "pleader" means *any* person entitled to appear and plead for another in Court, and includes an advocate, a vakil and an attorney of a High Court:

(*16*) "*prescribed*" *means prescribed by rules:*

(*17*) "public officer" means a person falling under any of the following descriptions, namely:—

(*a*) every Judge;

(*b*) every *member of the Indian Civil Service;*

(*c*) every commissioned *or gazetted* officer in the military or naval forces of *His* Majesty, *including His Majesty's Indian Marine Service,* while serving under *the* Government;

(*d*) every officer of a Court of Justice whose duty it is, as such officer, to investigate or report on any matter of law or fact, or to make, authenticate or keep any document, or to take charge or dispose of any property, or to execute any judicial process, or to administer any oath, or to interpret, or to preserve order, in the Court, and every person especially authorized by a Court of Justice to perform any of such duties;

(*e*) every person who holds any office by virtue of which he is empowered to place or keep any person in confinement;

(*f*) every officer of *the* Government whose duty it is, as such officer, to prevent offences, to give information of offences, to bring offenders to justice, or to protect the public health, safety or convenience;

(*g*) every officer whose duty it is, as such officer, to take, receive, keep or expend any property on behalf of *the* Government, or to make any survey, assessment

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Preliminary.—Clauses 3-8. Part I.—Suits in General.—Jurisdiction of the Court and Res Judicata.—Clauses 9-10.)*

or contract on behalf of *the* Government, or to execute any revenue-process, or to investigate, or to report on, any matter affecting the pecuniary interests of *the* Government, or to make, authenticate or keep any document relating to the pecuniary interests of *the* Government, or to prevent the infraction of any law for the protection of the pecuniary interests of *the* Government, and every officer in the service or pay of *the* Government, or remunerated by fees or commission for the performance of any public duty:

(*18*) "*rules*" *means rules and forms contained in or made under this Act:*

(*19*) "*share in a corporation*" *shall be deemed to include stock, debenture stock, debentures or bonds: and*

(*20*) "signed" includes stamped with the name of the person referred to.

[S. 2.] Subordination of Courts.

3. For the purposes of this Code, *the District Court is subordinate to the High Court, and* every *Civil* Court of grade inferior to that of a District Court and every Court of Small Causes *is* subordinate to the High Court and District Court.

[S. 4.] Savings.

4. (*1*) *In the absence of any specific provision to the contrary, nothing in this Code shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any special or local law now in force or any special jurisdiction or power conferred, or any special form of procedure prescribed, by or under any other law for the time being in force.*

(*2*) *In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the proposition contained in sub-section* (*1*), *nothing in this Code shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any remedy which a landholder or landlord may have under any law for the time being in force for the recovery of rent of agricultural land from the produce of such land.*

[S. 4A.] Power to modify the Code in its application to Revenue Courts.

5. (*1*) Where any Revenue Courts are governed by the provisions of this Code in those matters of procedure upon which any special enactment applicable to them is silent, the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, by notification in the *local* official Gazette, declare that any portions of those provisions *which are not expressly made applicable by this Code* shall not apply to those Courts, or shall only apply to them with such modifications as the Local Government, with the sanction aforesaid, may prescribe.

(*2*) "Revenue Court" in sub-section (*1*) means a Court having jurisdiction under any local law to entertain suits *or other proceedings* relating to the rent, revenue or profits of land used for agricultural purposes, but does not include a Civil Court having original jurisdiction under this Code to try such suits *or proceedings* as being suits *or proceedings* of a civil nature of which its cognizance is not barred by any enactment for the time being in force.

Pecuniary jurisdiction. [S. 6, last para.]

6. *Save in so far as is otherwise expressly provided*, nothing herein *contained* shall operate to give any Court jurisdiction over suits *or proceedings in suits* the amount or value of the subject-matter of which exceeds the pecuniary limits (if any) of its ordinary jurisdiction.

Provincial Small Cause Courts. [S. 5.] IX of 1887.

7. The *following provisions* shall *not* extend to Courts constituted under *the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887, or* to Courts exercising the jurisdiction of a Court of Small Causes under that Act, *that is to say,—*

(*a*) *so much of the Code as relates to—*

(*i*) *suits excepted from the cognizance of a Court of Small Causes, or*

(*ii*) *the execution of decrees in such suits,*

(*iii*) *the execution of decrees against immoveable property;*

(*b*) *the following sections, that is to say,—*

*section 9,*

*section 91,*

*sections 94 and 95 so far as they relate to injunctions, and*

*sections 96 to 115.*

Presidency Small Cause Courts. [S. 8.] XV of 1882.

8. Save as provided in sections 24, *38 to 41, 75, clauses* (*a*), (*b*) *and* (*c*), *76, 77 and 151 to 155*, and by the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882, *the provisions in the body of* this Code shall not extend to any suit or proceeding in any Court of Small Causes established in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

## PART I.

## SUITS IN GENERAL.

### JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS AND RES JUDICATA.

Courts to try all civil suits unless barred. [S. 11.]

9. The Courts shall (subject to the provisions herein contained) have jurisdiction to try all suits of a civil nature excepting suits of which their cognizance is *either expressly or impliedly* barred.

*Explanation.*—A suit in which the right to property or to an office is contested is a suit of a civil nature, notwithstanding that such right may depend entirely on the decision of questions as to religious rites or ceremonies.

Pending suits. [S. 12.]

10. *Save* where a suit *is* stayed under section 22, the Court shall not *proceed with the trial of* any suit in which the matter in issue is also directly and substantially in issue in a previously instituted suit between the same parties, or between parties under whom they or any of them claim *litigating under the same title where such suit is* pending in the same or any other Court in British India having jurisdiction to grant *the* relief *claimed*, or in any Court

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*Part I.—Suits in General.—Jurisdiction of the Courts and Res Judicata.—Clauses 11-14.)—Place of Suing.—Clauses 15-16.*)

beyond the limits of British India established *or continued* by the Governor General in Council and having like jurisdiction, or before *His* Majesty in Council.

*Explanation.*—The pendency of a suit in a foreign Court does not preclude the Courts in British India from trying a suit founded on the same cause of action.

[S. 13.] *Res judicata.*

11. No Court shall try any suit or issue in which the matter directly and substantially in issue has been directly and substantially in issue in *another* suit between the same parties, or between parties under whom they or any of them claim, litigating under the same title, in a Court of jurisdiction competent to try such subsequent suit or the suit in which such issue has been subsequently raised, and has been heard and finally decided by such Court.

*Explanation I.—For the purposes of this section, the competence of the jurisdiction of a Court shall be determined irrespective of any question as to the right of appeal from such Court.*

*Explanation II.*—The matter above referred to must in the former suit have been alleged by one party and either denied or admitted, expressly or impliedly, by the other.

*Explanation III.*—Any matter which might and ought to have been made ground of defence or attack in such former suit shall be deemed to have been a matter directly and substantially in issue in such suit *and to* have been *heard and finally decided so far as the subject-matter of the former suit was concerned and no further.*

*Explanation IV.*—Any relief claimed in the plaint, which is not expressly granted by the decree, shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to have been refused.

*Explanation V.*—A decision liable to appeal may be final within the meaning of this section until the appeal is made.

*Explanation VI.*— Where persons litigate *bonâ fide* in respect of a *public right or of a* private right claimed in common for themselves and others, all persons interested in such right shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to claim under the persons so litigating.

[New.] *Bar to further suit.*

12. *Where a plaintiff is precluded by any rule from instituting a further suit in respect of any particular cause of action, he shall not be entitled to institute a suit in respect of such cause of action in any Court to which this Code applies.*

[S. 14.] *When foreign judgment no bar to suit in British India.*

13. *A foreign judgment shall be conclusive as to any matter thereby directly adjudicated upon between the same parties or between parties under whom they or any of them claim litigating under the same title except—*

(*a*) *where it has not been pronounced by a Court of competent jurisdiction ;*

(*b*) *where* it has not been given on the merits of the case ;

(*c*) *where it* appears *on the face of the proceedings* to be founded on an incorrect view of international law or *a refusal to recognise the law of British India in cases in which such law is applicable ;*

(*d*) *where the proceedings in which the judgment was obtained are opposed* to natural justice ;

(*e*) *where* it has been obtained by fraud ;

(*f*) *where* it sustains a claim founded on a breach of any law in force in British India.

[S. 13, Expl. VI.] *Presumption as to foreign judgments.*

14. *The Court shall presume, upon the production of any document purporting to be a certified copy of a foreign judgment, that such judgment was pronounced by a Court of competent jurisdiction,* unless the contrary appears on the record ; but such presumption may be *displaced* by proving want of jurisdiction.

PLACE OF SUING.

[S. 15.] *Court in which suits to be instituted.*

15. Every suit shall be instituted in the Court of the lowest grade competent to try it.

[S. 16.] *Suits to be instituted where subject-matter situate.*

16. Subject to the pecuniary or other limitations prescribed by any law, suits—

(*a*) for the recovery of immoveable property *with or without rent or profits,*

(*b*) for the partition of immoveable property,

(*c*) for foreclosure, *sale* or redemption *in the case* of a mortgage of *or charge upon* immoveable property,

(*d*) for the determination of any other right to or interest in immoveable property,

(*e*) for compensation for wrong to immoveable property,

(*f*) for the recovery of moveable property actually under distraint or attachment,

shall be instituted in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property is situate :

Provided that *a* suit to obtain relief respecting, or compensation for wrong to, immoveable property held by or on behalf of the defendant may, *where* the relief sought can be entirely obtained through his personal obedience, be instituted either in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property is situate, or in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction *the defendant* actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business, or personally works for gain.

*Explanation.*—In this section "property" means property situate in British India.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(Part I.—Suits in General.—Place of Suing.—Clauses 17-22.)*

S. 19.] **17.** (*1*) Where a suit is to obtain relief respecting, or compensation for wrong to, immoveable property situate within the limits of a single district, but within the jurisdiction of different Courts, the suit may be instituted in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction any portion of the property is situate :

*Suits for immoveable property situate in single district, but within jurisdictions of different Courts.*

Provided that, in respect of the value of the subject-matter of the suit, the entire claim *is* cognizable by such Court.

(*2*) Where the immoveable property is situate within the limits of different districts, the suit may be instituted in any Court, otherwise competent to try it, within the local limits of whose jurisdiction any portion of the property is situate.

*Suits for immoveable property situate in different districts.*

S. 16A.] **18.** (*1*) *Where* it is alleged to be uncertain within the local limits of the jurisdiction of which of two or more Courts any immoveable property is situate, any one of those Courts may, if satisfied that there is ground for the alleged uncertainty, record a statement to that effect and thereupon proceed to entertain and dispose of any suit relating to that property, and its decree in the suit shall have the same effect as if the property were situate within the local limits of its jurisdiction :

*Place for institution of suit where local limits of jurisdiction of Courts are uncertain.*

Provided that the suit is one with respect to which the Court is competent as regards the nature and value of the suit to exercise jurisdiction.

(*2*) Where a statement has not been recorded under sub-section (*1*), and an objection is taken before an appellate or revisional Court that a decree or order in a suit relating to such property was made by a Court not having jurisdiction where the property is situate, the appellate or revisional Court shall not allow the objection *unless* in its opinion there was, at the time of the institution of the suit, *no* reasonable ground for uncertainty as to the Court having jurisdiction with respect thereto *and unless there has been a consequent failure of justice.*

[S. 18.] **19.** Where a suit is for compensation for wrong done to the person or to moveable property, if the wrong was done within the local limits of the jurisdiction of one Court and the defendant resides, or carries on business, or personally works for gain, within the local limits of the jurisdiction of another Court, the suit may be instituted at the option of the plaintiff in either of the said Courts.

*Suits for compensation for wrongs to person or moveables.*

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A, residing in Delhi, beats B in Calcutta. B may sue A either in Calcutta or in Delhi.

(*b*) A, residing in Delhi, publishes in Calcutta statements defamatory of B. B may sue A either in Calcutta or in Delhi.

[S. 17.] **20.** Subject to the limitations aforesaid, *every* suit shall be instituted in a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction—

*Suits to be instituted where defendants reside or cause of action arose.*

(*a*) the defendant, *or each of the defendants where there are more than one*, at the time of the commencement of the suit, actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business, or personally works for gain ; or

(*b*) any of the defendants, *where there are more than one*, at the time of the commencement of the suit, actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business or personally works for gain, provided that *in such case* either the leave of the Court is given, or the defendants who do not reside, or carry on business, or personally work for gain, as aforesaid, acquiesce in such institution ; or

(*c*) the cause of action, *wholly or in part*, arises.

*Explanation I.*—Where a person has a permanent dwelling at one place and also a temporary *residence* at another place, he shall be deemed to reside at both places in respect of any cause of action arising at the place where he has such temporary *residence.*

*Explanation II.*—A corporation shall be deemed to carry on business at its sole or principal office in British India or, in respect of any cause of action arising at any place where it has also a subordinate office, at such place.

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A is a tradesman in Calcutta. B carries on business in Delhi. B, by his agent in Calcutta, buys goods of A and requests A to deliver them to the East Indian Railway Company. A delivers the goods accordingly in Calcutta. A may sue B for the price of the goods either in Calcutta, where the cause of action has arisen, or in Delhi, where B carries on business.

(*b*) A resides at Simla, B at Calcutta and C at Delhi. A, B and C being together at Benares, B and C make a joint promissory note payable on demand, and deliver it to A. A may sue B and C at Benares, where the cause of action arose. He may also sue them at Calcutta, where B resides, or at Delhi, where C resides; but in each of these cases, if the non-resident defendant objects, the suit cannot *proceed* without the leave of the Court.

[16A (2) **21.** *Subject to the provisions of section 18, no objection on the ground of want of jurisdiction under the provisions of this Part shall be allowed by any appellate or revisional Court unless such objection was taken in the Court of first instance at the earliest possible opportunity and in any case before the issues were settled and unless there has been a consequent failure of justice.*

*Objections to jurisdiction.*

[S. 20] **22.** (*1*) *Where a suit may be instituted in any one of two or more Courts and is instituted in one of such Courts, any defendant, after notice in writing to the other parties, may at the earliest possible opportunity and in all cases before issues are settled, apply to the Court where the suit is instituted to stay proceedings.*

*Stay of proceedings.*

(*2*) *Where the Court to which the application is made, after hearing such of the parties as desire to be heard, is satisfied that justice is more likely to be done by the suit being instituted or proceeded with in some Court*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

(*Part I.—Suits in General.—Place of Suing.— Clauses 23-25. Institution of Suits.— Clause 26. Summons and Discovery.—Clauses 23-29.*)

*other than the Court where it is pending, it may stay proceedings.*

[Ss. 22, 23. 24.] 23. (*1*) *Where a suit may be instituted in any one of two or more Courts and is instituted in one of such Courts, any defendant, after notice in writing to the other parties, may, at the earliest possible opportunity and in all cases before issues are settled, apply to have the suit transferred to another Court in accordance with the provisions of this section, and the Court to which such application is made, after considering the objections of the other parties (if any), shall determine in which of the several Courts having jurisdiction the suit shall proceed.*

*Power to transfer suits which may be instituted in more than one Court.*

(*2*) *Where such Courts are subordinate to the same Appellate Court, the application shall be made to the Appellate Court.*

(*3*) *Where such Courts are subordinate to different Appellate Courts but to the same High Court, the application shall be made to the said High Court.*

(*4*) *Where such Courts are subordinate to different High Courts, the application shall be made to the High Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the Court in which the suit is brought is situate:*

*Provided that if the suit is instituted in any Court subordinate to a District Court any application to a High Court under this section shall be submitted together with the objections (if any) filed by the parties through the District Court to which such first-mentioned Court is subordinate.*

[S. 25.] 24. (*1*) On the application of any of the parties and after notice to the parties and *after* hearing such of them as desire to be heard, or of its own motion without such notice, *the High Court or the District Court may at any stage—*

*General power of transfer and withdrawal.*

(*a*) *transfer any suit or appeal pending before it for trial or disposal to any Court subordinate to it and competent, as regards both the subject-matter and the value of such suit or appeal, to try or dispose of the same, or*

(*b*) *withdraw any suit or appeal pending in any Court subordinate to it, and*

(*i*) *try or dispose of the same; or*

(*ii*) *transfer the same for trial or disposal to any Court subordinate to it and competent as described in clause (a); or*

(*iii*) *retransfer the same for trial or disposal to the Court from which it was withdrawn.*

(*2*) *Where any suit has been transferred or withdrawn under sub-section (1), the Court which thereafter tries such suit subject to any special directions in the case of an order of transfer, may either retry it or proceed from the point at which it was transferred or withdrawn.*

(*3*) For the purposes of this section, Courts of Additional and Assistant Judges shall be deemed to be subordinate to the District Court.

(*4*) The Court trying any suit *transferred or* withdrawn under this section from a Court of Small Causes shall, for the purposes of such suit, be deemed to be a Court of Small Causes.

25. (*1*) *Where an order is made—* [Ss. 20, 21.]

Return of plaint in cases in which suit is stayed or transferred.

(*a*) *under section 22 staying proceedings in a suit, or*

(*b*) *under section 23 directing that a suit shall proceed in a Court other than the Court in which it is instituted,*

the Court *in which the suit is pending* shall *on the application of* the plaintiff, return the plaint with an endorsement thereon of the *date of its presentation and return, and of the* order *so made.*

(*2*) *Where* the proper *court*-fee has been levied on the institution of the suit and the plaintiff re-institutes the suit by *presenting the plaint so returned* in another Court, the plaint shall not be chargeable with any *further* court-fee.

### INSTITUTION OF SUITS.

26. Every suit shall be instituted by the present*ation of* a plaint. [S. 46.]

Institution of suits.

### SUMMONS AND DISCOVERY.

27. *Where a suit has been duly instituted,* a summons may be issued to *the* defendant to appear and answer the claim *and served in manner prescribed.* [S. 64.]

Summons to defendant.

28 (*1*) *A summons may be sent for service in another province to such Court and in such manner as may be prescribed by rules in force in that province.* [S. 85.]

*Service of summons where defendant resides within jurisdiction of a Court in another province.*

(*2*) The Court to which such summons is sent shall, upon receipt thereof, proceed as if it had *been issued by such Court* and shall then return the summons to the Court *of issue together with the record (if any) of its proceedings with regard thereto.*

29. Summonses issued by any Civil or Revenue Court situate beyond the limits of British India may be sent to the Courts in British India and served as if they had been issued by such Courts: [S. 650A.]

Service of foreign summonses.

Provided that the Courts issuing such summonses have been established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council, or that the Governor General in Council has by notification in the Gazette of India declared the provisions of this section to apply to such Courts.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part I.—Suits in General.—Summons and Discovery.—Clauses 30-32. Judgment and Decree.—Clause 33. Interest.—Clause 34. Costs.—Clause 35.)—(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 36-39.)*

*Power to order discovery and the like.*

30. *Subject to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed, the Court may, at any time, either of its own motion or on the application of any party,—*

(*a*) *make such orders as may be necessary or reasonable in all matters relating to the delivery and answering of interrogatories, the admission of documents and facts, and the discovery, inspection, production, impounding and return of documents or other material objects producible as evidence ;*

(*b*) *issue summonses to persons whose attendance is required either to give evidence or to produce documents or such other objects as aforesaid ;*

(*c*) *order any fact to be proved by affidavit.*

*Summons to witness.*

31. *The provisions in sections 27, 28 and 29 shall apply to summonses to give evidence or to produce documents or other material objects.*

*Penalty for default.*

32. *Where any person fails to comply with any summons issued under section 30, the Court may—*

(*a*) *issue a warrant for his arrest, and*

(*b*) *attach and sell his property, and*

(*c*) *impose a fine upon him not exceeding five hundred rupees.*

JUDGMENT AND DECREE.

Judgment and decree.

33. The Court, after the *case has been heard,* shall pronounce judgment, *and on such judgment a decree shall follow.*

INTEREST.

Decrees for payment of money may order certain interest to be paid on principal sum adjudged.

34. (*1*) *Where and in so far as* a decree (*not being a decree for the enforcement of a mortgage or charge*) is for the payment of money, the Court may, in the decree, order interest at such rate as the Court deems reasonable to be paid on the principal sum adjudged, from the date of the suit to the date of the decree, in addition to any interest adjudged on such principal sum for any period prior to the institution of the suit, with further interest at such rate as the Court deems reasonable on the aggregate sum so adjudged, from the date of the decree to the date of payment, or to such earlier date as the Court thinks fit.

(*2*) Where such a decree is silent with respect to the payment of further interest on such aggregate sum as aforesaid from the date of the decree to the date of payment or other earlier date, the Court shall be deemed to have refused such interest, and a separate suit therefor shall not lie.

COSTS.

*Costs.*

35. (*1*) *Subject to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed, the costs of and incident to all suits shall be in the discretion of the Court, and the Court shall have full power to determine by whom or out of what property and to what extent such costs are to be paid, and to give all necessary directions for the purposes aforesaid. The fact that the Court has no jurisdiction to try the suit shall be no bar to the exercise of such powers.*

[S. 222.]

(*2*) *Where the Court directs that any costs shall not follow the event, the Court shall state its reasons in writing.*

(*3*) The Court may give interest on costs at any rate not exceeding six per cent. per annum, *and such interest shall be added to the costs and shall be recoverable as such.*

# PART II.

## EXECUTION.

*General.*

*Application to orders.* [New.]

36. *The provisions of this Code relating to the execution of decrees shall, so far as they are applicable, be deemed to apply to the execution of orders.*

Definition of Court which passed a decree. [S. 649, expl.]

37. The expression "Court which passed a decree" or words to that effect, shall, *in relation to the execution of decrees,* unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, be deemed to include,—

(*a*) where the decree to be executed has been passed in *the exercise of appellate jurisdiction,* the Court *of first instance,* and

(*b*) where the Court *of first instance* has ceased to exist or to have jurisdiction to execute it, the Court which, if the suit wherein the decree was passed *was* instituted at the time of making the application for the execution of the decree, would have jurisdiction to try such suit.

*Courts by which decrees may be executed.*

Court by which decree may be executed. [S. 223 first para.]

38. A decree may be executed either by the Court which passed it, or by the Court to which it is sent for execution.

Transfer of decree. [S. 223, second and third paras.]

39. (*1*) The Court which passed a decree may, on the application of the decree-holder, send it for execution to another Court,—

(*a*) if the person against whom the decree is passed actually and voluntarily resides or carries on business, or personally works for gain, within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such other Court, or

(*b*) if such person has not property within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court which passed the decree sufficient to satisfy such decree and

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 40-48.)*

has property within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such other Court, or

(*c*) if the decree directs the sale *or delivery* of immoveable property situate outside the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court which passed it, or

(*d*) if the Court which passed the decree considers for any other reason, which it shall record in writing, that the decree should be executed by such other Court.

(*2*) The Court which passed a decree may of its own motion send it for execution to any Court subordinate thereto.

[New.] **40.** *Where a decree is sent for execution in another Province, it shall be sent to such Court and executed in such manner as may be prescribed by rules in force in that Province.*

Transfer of decree to Court in another Province.

[S. 223, fourth para.] **41.** The Court to which a decree is sent for execution shall certify to the Court which passed it the fact of such execution, or where the former Court fails to execute the same the circumstances attending such failure.

Result of execution-proceedings to be certified

[S. 228.] **42.** The Court executing a decree sent to it shall have the same powers in executing such decree as if it had been passed by itself. All persons disobeying or obstructing the execution of the decree shall be punishable by such Court in the same manner as if it had passed the decree. And its order in executing such decree shall be subject to the same rules in respect of appeal as if the decree had been passed by itself.

Powers of Court in executing transferred decree.

[S. 229.] **43.** *Any* decree *passed by a Civil Court established in any part of British India to which the provisions relating to execution do not extend, or by any Court* established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council in the territories of any Foreign Prince or State, *may, if it* cannot be executed within the jurisdiction of the Court by which it was *passed*, be executed in manner herein provided within the jurisdiction of any Court in British India.

*Execution of decrees passed by British Courts in places to which this Part does not extend or in foreign territory.*

[S. 229B.] **44.** The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the decrees of any Civil or Revenue Courts situate in the territories of any Native Prince or State in alliance with His Majesty and not established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council, *or any class of such decrees*, may be executed in British India as if they had been *passed* by the Courts of British India.

Execution of decrees passed by Courts of Native States.

[S. 229A.] **45.** So much of the foregoing sections of this *Part* as empowers a Court to send *a* decree for execution to another Court shall be construed as empowering a Court in British India to send *a* decree for execution to any Court established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council in the territories of any Foreign Prince or State to which the Governor General in Council has, by notification in the Gazette of India, declared this section to apply.

Sending of decrees by British Indian Courts for execution to certain British Courts in foreign territory.

[New.] **46.** (*1*) *Upon the application of the decree-holder the Court which passed the decree may, whenever it thinks fit, issue a precept to any other Court which would be competent to execute such decree to attach any property belonging to the judgment-debtor and specified in the precept.*

*Precepts.*

*(2) The Court to which a precept is sent shall proceed to attach the property in the manner prescribed in regard to the attachment of property in execution of a decree: Provided that no attachment under a precept shall continue for more than two months unless the period of attachment is extended by an order of the Court which passed the decree for reasons to be stated by it in writing.*

*(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, it shall be incumbent on the decree-holder to apply for execution as though no precept had been issued.*

*Questions to be determined by Court executing decree.*

[S. 244.] **47.** (*1*) *All* questions arising between the parties to the suit in which the decree was passed, or their representatives, and relating to the execution, discharge or satisfaction of the decree, shall be determined by the Court executing *the* decree and not by a separate suit.

Questions to be determined by the Court executing decree.

(*2*) *The Court may, subject to any objection as to limitation, treat a proceeding under this section as a suit or a suit as a proceeding and order payment of any additional court-fees.*

(*3*) *Where* a question arises as to who is the representative of a party, the Court *shall determine who shall be deemed to be the representative* for the purposes of this section.

*Explanation.—For the purposes of this section, a plaintiff whose suit has been dismissed, and a defendant against whom a suit has been dismissed, are parties to the suit.*

*Limit of time for execution.*

[S. 230, third and fourth para] **48.** (*1*) Where an application to execute a decree *not being a decree granting an injunction* has been made, no subsequent *order for the execution of the same decree* shall be *made upon any fresh application presented* after the expiration of twelve years from—

*Execution barred in certain cases.*

(*i*) the date of the decree sought to be *executed*, or,

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 49-55.)*

(*ii*) where the decree or any subsequent order directs any payment of money or the delivery of any property to be made at a certain date *or at recurring periods*, the date of the default in making the payment or delivery in respect of which the applicant seeks to *execute* the decree.

(2) Nothing in this section shall *be deemed*—

(*a*) to *preclude* the Court from *ordering the* execution of a decree *upon an application presented* after the expiration of the said term of twelve years, where the judgment-debtor has, by fraud or force, prevented the execution of the decree at some time within twelve years immediately before the date of the application ; *or*

(*b*) *to limit or otherwise affect the operation of article 180 of the second schedule to the Indian Limitation Act, 1877.*

7.

*Transferees and legal representatives.*

**49.** Every transferee of a decree shall hold the same subject to the equities (if any) which the judgment-debtor might have enforced against the original decree-holder.

Transferee of *decree* to hold subject to equities enforceable against original *decree*-holder.

**50.** (*1*) *Where* a judgment-debtor dies before the decree has been fully executed, the holder of the decree may apply to the Court which passed it to execute the same against the legal representative of the deceased.

*Application for execution against estate of deceased* judgment-debtor.

(*2*) *Where the decree is executed against such legal* representative, *he* shall be liable only to the extent of the property of the deceased which has come to his hands and has not been duly disposed of ; and, for the purpose of ascertaining such liability, the Court executing the decree may, of its own motion or on the application of the decree-holder, compel *such legal* representative to produce such accounts as it thinks fit.

*Procedure in execution.*

1.]

**51.** *Subject to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed the Court may, on the application of the decree-holder, order execution of the decree*—

*Powers of Court to enforce execution.*

(*a*) *by the delivery of any property specifically decreed, or*

(*b*) *by the attachment and sale or by the sale without attachment of any property, or*

(*c*) *by the arrest and detention in prison of any person, or*

(*d*) *in such other manner as the nature of the relief granted may require.*

2.]

**52.** (*1*) *Where* a decree *is passed* against a party as the legal representative of a deceased person, and the decree is for *the payment of* money out of the property of the deceased, it may be executed by the attachment and sale of any such property.

*Enforcement of* decree against *legal* representative.

(*2*) *Where* no such property remains in the possession of the judgment-debtor and he fails to satisfy the Court that he has duly applied such property of the deceased as is proved to have come into his possession, the decree may be executed against the judgment-debtor to the extent of the property *in respect of which he has failed so to satisfy the Court*, in the same manner as if the decree had been against him personally.

**53.** *For the purposes of section 50 and section 52, property in the hands of a son or other descendant which is liable under Hindu law for the payment of the debt of a deceased ancestor, in respect of which a decree has been passed, shall be deemed to be property of the deceased which has come to the hands of the son or other descendant as his legal representative.* [New.]

*Liability of ancestral property.*

**54** (*1*) *Where* the decree *is* for the partition of an undivided estate *assessed as such to the payment of undivided* revenue to *the* Government, *or for the separate possession of a share in the whole of such an estate*, the partition of the estate or the separation of the share shall, *if it affects the joint responsibility for the payment of such revenue*, be made by the Collector *or any gazetted subordinate of the Collector deputed by him in this behalf, in accordance with the rights declared in the decree and with* the law (if any) for the time being in force relating— [S. 265.]

Partition of estate or separation of share.

(*a*) to the partition, or the separate possession of shares, of such estates, and

(*b*) *to appeals or revision in proceedings relating to such partition or separate possession.*

*Explanation.—For the purposes of this section, a raiyatwari-holding shall be deemed not to be an "estate".*

*Arrest and detention*

**55.** (*1*) *A* judgment-debtor may be arrested in execution of a decree at any hour and on any day, and shall, as soon as practicable, be brought before the Court, and his *detention* may be in the *civil prison* of the district in which the Court ordering the *detention* is situate, or, where such *civil prison* does not afford suitable accommodation, in any other place which the Local Government may appoint for the *detention* of persons ordered by the Courts of such district to be *detained*: [S. 336.]

*Arrest and detention of judgment-debtor.*

*Provided, first, that*, for the purpose of making an arrest under this section, no dwelling-house shall be entered after sunset or before sunrise :

*Provided, secondly, that if the judgment-debtor or any person in whose dwelling-house the officer authorized to make the arrest has reason to believe the judgment-debtor is to be found, refuses access to his house, such officer may remove or open any lock or bolt and may break open any* outer door, *and* when

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 56-58.)*

the officer authorized to make the arrest has duly gained access to any dwelling-house, he may *break* open the door of any room in which he has reason to believe the judgment-debtor is to be found:

*Provided, thirdly,* that, if the room *is* in the actual occupancy of a woman who is not the judgment-debtor and who according to the customs of the country does not appear in public, the officer *authorized to make the arrest* shall give notice to her that she is at liberty to withdraw, and, after allowing a reasonable time for her to withdraw and giving her reasonable facility for withdrawing, may enter *the* room for the purpose of making the arrest:

*Provided, fourthly, that, where* the decree in execution of which a judgment-debtor is arrested, is a decree for *the payment of* money and the judgment-debtor pays the amount of the decree and the costs of the arrest to the officer arresting him, such officer shall at once release him.

(2) *The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare that any person or class of persons whose arrest might be attended with danger or inconvenience to the public shall not be liable to arrest in execution of a decree otherwise than in accordance with such procedure as may be prescribed by the Local Government in this behalf.*

(3) *Where* a judgment-debtor is arrested in execution of a decree for *the payment of* money and brought before the Court, the Court shall inform him that he may apply to be declared an insolvent, and that he will be discharged if he has not committed any act of bad faith regarding the subject of *the* application and if he *complies with the provisions of the law of insolvency for the time being in force.*

(4) *Where a* judgment-debtor expresses his intention to apply *to be declared an insolvent* and furnishes security, *to the satisfaction of the Court,* that he will within one month *so* apply, *and* that he will appear, when called upon, *in any proceeding upon the application or upon the decree in execution of which he was arrested,* the Court shall release him from arrest, *and,* if he fails so to apply *and to appear,* the Court may either direct the security to be realized or commit him to *the civil prison* in execution of the decree.

[S. 245A.] 56. Notwithstanding anything in this *Part* the Court shall not order the arrest or *detention in the civil prison* of a woman in execution of a decree for *the payment of* money.

Prohibition of arrest or *detention in prison* of woman in execution of decree for money.

[S. 338.] 57. (1) The Local Government may [fix] scales, graduated according to rank, race and nationality, of monthly allowances payable for the subsistence of judgment-debtors.

Subsistence-allowance.

[S. 339.] (2) No judgment-debtor shall be arrested in execution of a decree unless and until the decree-holder pays into Court such sum as the Judge thinks sufficient for the subsistence of the judgment-debtor from *the time of* his arrest until he can be brought before the Court.

(3) *Where* a judgment-debtor is committed to *the civil prison* in execution of a decree, the Court shall fix for his subsistence such monthly allowance as he may be entitled to according to the said scales, or, where no such scales have been fixed, as it considers sufficient with reference to the class to which he belongs.

(4) The monthly allowance fixed by the Court shall be supplied by the party on whose application the *judgment-debtor* has been *arrested or detained in the civil prison,* by monthly payments in advance before the first day of each month.

(5) The first payment shall be made to the proper officer of the Court for such portion of the current month as remains unexpired before the judgment-debtor is committed to *the civil prison,* and the subsequent payments (if any) shall be made to the officer in charge of the *civil prison.*

[S. 340.] (6) Sums disbursed by the decree-holder for the subsistence of the judgment-debtor in *the civil prison* shall be deemed to be costs in the suit:

Provided that the judgment-debtor shall not be detained in *the civil prison* or arrested on account of any sum so disbursed.

[S. 342.] 58. (1) *Every* person *detained* in *the civil prison* in execution of a decree shall be *so detained,*—

Detention in prison and release.

(a) *where* the decree *is* for the payment of a sum of money exceeding fifty rupees, for a period *of* six months, and,

(b) in any other case, for a period *of* six weeks:

[S. 341.] *Provided that he shall be released from such detention before the expiration of the said period of six months or six weeks, as the case may be,*—

(i) on the amount mentioned in the warrant *for his detention* being paid to the officer in charge of the *civil prison,* or

(ii) on the decree *against him* being otherwise fully satisfied, or

(iii) *on* the request of the person on whose application he has been *so detained,* or

(*iv*) *on the omission by the person, on whose application he has been so detained,* to pay subsistence-allowance:

Provided, *also,* that *he* shall not be *released from such detention under clause (ii) or clause (iii),* without the order of the Court.

(2) A judgment-debtor *released from detention* under this section *shall* not *merely by reason of his release be* discharged from his

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 59-60.)*

debt, but ***he shall*** not ***be liable to*** be re-arrested under the decree in execution of which he was ***detained in the civil prison.***

S. 653 (3) & (4).]

**Release from the civil prison on ground of illness.**

**59.** (*1*) Where a judgment-debtor has been committed to ***the civil prison***, he may be released therefrom—

(*a*) by the Local Government, on the ground of ***the existence of*** any infectious or contagious disease, or

(*b*) by the committing Court, or any Court to which that Court is subordinate, on the ground of his suffering from any serious illness.

(*2*) A judgment-debtor released under this section may be re-arrested, but the period of his ***detention*** in ***the civil prison*** shall not in the aggregate exceed that prescribed ***by*** section 58.

*Attachment.*

S. 266.]

**Property liable to attachment and sale in execution of decree.**

**60.** (*1*) The following property is liable to attachment and sale in execution of a decree, namely, lands, houses or other buildings, goods, money, banknotes, cheques, bills of exchange, hundis, promissory notes, Government securities, bonds or other securities for money, debts, shares in *a* corporation and, ***save*** as hereinafter mentioned, all other saleable property, moveable or immoveable, belonging to the judgment-debtor, or over which, or the profits of which, he has a disposing power which he may exercise for his own benefit, whether the same be held in the name of the judgment-debtor or by another person in trust for him or on his behalf:

Provided that the following particulars shall not be liable to such attachment or sale namely:—

(*a*) the necessary wearing-apparel, ***cooking vessels, beds*** and bedding of the judgment-debtor, his wife and children, ***and such personal ornaments as, in accordance with religious usage, cannot be parted with by any woman;***

(*b*) tools of artizans, and, where the judgment-debtor is an agriculturist, his implements of husbandry and such cattle and seed-grain as may, in the opinion of the Court, be necessary to enable him to earn his livelihood as such, ***and such portion of agricultural produce or of any class of agricultural produce as may have been declared to be free from liability under the provisions of section 61;***

(*c*) houses and other buildings (***with*** the materials ***and the sites thereof and the land immediately appurtenant thereto and necessary for their enjoyment***) belonging to ***an agriculturist*** and occupied by ***him;***

(*d*) books of account;

(*e*) *a* mere right to sue for damages;

(*f*) any right of personal service;

(*g*) stipends and gratuities allowed to military and civil pensioners of ***the*** Government, and political pensions;

(*h*) ***allowances (being less than salary) of any*** public officer or of any servant of a railway company or local authority ***while absent from duty,***

(*i*) ***the salary or allowances equal to salary of any such public officer or servant as is referred to in clause (h), while on duty,*** to the extent of—

(*i*) the whole of the salary, where the salary does not exceed twenty rupees monthly;

(*ii*) twenty rupees monthly, where the salary exceeds twenty rupees and does not exceed forty rupees monthly; and

(*iii*) one moiety of the salary in any other case;

(*j*) the pay and allowances of persons to whom the *Indian* Articles of War apply; V of 1869.

(*k*) ***all compulsory deposits and other sums in or derived from any fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1897, for the time being applies in so far as they are declared by the said Act not to be liable to attachment;*** IX of 1897.

(*l*) the wages of labourers and domestic servants;

(*m*) an expectancy of succession by survivorship or other merely contingent or possible right or interest;

(*n*) a right to future maintenance;

(*o*) any allowance declared by any law passed under the Indian Councils Acts, 1861 ***and 1892,*** by ***the Governor General or by a*** Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor in Council to be exempt from liability to attachment or sale in execution of a decree; ***and,*** 24 & 25 Vict., c. 67; 55 & 56 Vict., c. 14.

(*p*) where the judgment-debtor is a person liable for the payment of land-revenue, any moveable property which, under any law ***for the time being*** applicable to him, is exempt from sale for the recovery of an arrear of such revenue.

*Explanation.*—The particulars mentioned in clauses (*g*), (*h*), (*i*), (*j*), (*l*) and (*o*) are exempt from attachment or sale whether before or after they are actually payable.

(*2*) Nothing in this section shall be deemed—

(*a*) to exempt houses and other buildings (***with the materials and the sites thereof and the lands immediately***

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 61-69.)*

*appurtenant thereto and necessary for their enjoyment*) from attachment or sale in execution of decrees for rent *of any such house, building, site or land*, or

44 & 45 Vict., c. 58.

(*b*) to affect the *provisions of the* Army Act or *of* any similar law for the time being in force.

[New.] **61.** *The Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, by general or special order published in the local official Gazette, declare that such portion of agricultural produce, or of any class of agricultural produce, as may appear to the Local Government to be necessary for the purpose of providing until the next harvest for the due cultivation of the land and for the support of the judgment-debtor and his family shall, in the case of all agriculturists or of any class of agriculturists, be released from attachment and shall be free from liability to sale in execution of a decree.*

Partial exemption from attachment of agricultural produce.

[S. 271.] **62.** (*1*) No person executing any process under this Code directing or authorizing seizure of moveable property shall enter any dwelling-house after sunset and before sunrise.

Seizure of property in *dwelling-house*.

(*2*) *Where the judgment-debtor refuses access to his dwelling-house, the person executing any such process may remove or open any lock or bolt and may* break open any outer door; *and*, when such person has duly gained access to any dwelling-house, he may *break* open the door of any room in which he has reason to believe any such property to be.

(*3*) *Where a room in a dwelling-house is* in the actual occupancy of a woman who, according to the customs of the country, does not appear in public, the person executing the process shall give notice to *such woman* that she is at liberty to withdraw; and, after allowing reasonable time for *her* to withdraw and giving her reasonable facility for withdrawing, he may enter such room for the purpose of seizing the property, using at the same time every precaution, consistent with these provisions, to prevent its clandestine removal.

[S. 285.] **63.** (*1*) Where property not in the custody of any Court *is under attachment* in execution of decrees of more Courts than one, the Court which shall receive or realize such property and shall determine any claim thereto and any objection to the attachment thereof shall be the Court of highest grade, or, where there is no difference in grade between such Courts, the Court under whose decree the property was first attached.

Property attached in execution of decrees of several Courts.

(*2*) *Nothing in this section shall be deemed to invalidate any proceeding taken by a Court executing one of such decrees.*

[S. 276.] **64.** *Where* an attachment has been made, any private *transfer* of the property *attached or of any interest therein*, and any payment of the debt or dividend or delivery of the share, to the judgment-debtor during the continuance of the attachment, shall be void as against all claims enforceable under the attachment.

Private alienation of property after attachment to be void.

*Explanation.—For the purposes of this section, claims enforceable under an attachment include claims for the rateable distribution of assets under section 73.*

*Sale.*

**65.** *Where immoveable property is sold in execution of a decree and such sale becomes absolute, the property shall be deemed to have vested in the purchaser from the time when the property is sold and not from the time when the sale becomes absolute.* [New; *cf.* s. 316.]

Purchaser's title.

[S. 317.] **66.** (*1*) No suit shall be maintained *against any person claiming title under a* purchase certified *by the Court* on the ground that the purchase was made on behalf of any other person, or on behalf of some one through whom such other person claims.

Suit against purchaser not maintainable on ground of purchase being on behalf of another.

(*2*) Nothing in this section shall bar a suit to obtain a declaration that the name of *any* purchaser certified *as aforesaid* was inserted in the certificate fraudulently or without the consent of the real purchaser, *or interfere with the right of a third person to proceed against that property, though ostensibly sold to the certified purchaser, on the ground that it is liable to satisfy a claim of such third person against the real owner.*

[S. 327.] **67.** The Local Government, with the *previous* sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, *by notification in the local official Gazette*, make rules for any local area imposing conditions in respect of *the* sale of any class of interests in land in execution of decrees for *the payment of* money, where such interests are so uncertain or undetermined as, in the opinion of the Local Government, to make it impossible to fix their value.

*Power for Local Government to make* rules as to sales of land in execution of decrees for payment of money.

*Delegation to Collector of power to execute decrees against immoveable property.*

[S. 320.] **68.** The Local Government may, with the *previous* sanction of the Governor General in Council, declare, by notification in the *local* official Gazette, that in any local area the execution of decrees in cases in which a Court has ordered any immoveable property to be sold, or the execution of any particular kind of such decrees, or the execution of decrees ordering the sale of any particular kind of, or interest in, immoveable property, shall be transferred to the Collector.

Power to prescribe rules for transferring to Collector execution of certain decrees.

[New.] **69.** (*1*) *The provisions set forth in the Third Schedule shall apply to all cases in which the execution of a decree has been transferred under the last preceding section.*

*Provisions of Third Schedule to apply.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(Part II.—Execution.—Clauses 70-74.)*

[S. 320, second and third paras.]

**70.** (*1*) The Local Government may *make* rules consistent *with the aforesaid provisions*—

Rules of procedure.

(*a*) for the transmission of the decree from the Court to the Collector, and for regulating the procedure of the Collector and his subordinates in executing the same, and for retransmitting the decree from the Collector to the Court;

(*b*) conferring upon the Collector or any gazetted subordinate of the Collector all or any of the powers which the Court might exercise in the execution of the decree if the execution thereof had not been transferred to the Collector;

(*c*) providing for orders *made* by the Collector or any gazetted subordinate of the Collector, or orders *made* on appeal with respect to such orders being subject to appeal to, and revision by, superior revenue-authorities as nearly as may be as the orders made by the Court, or orders *made* on appeal with respect to such orders, would be subject to appeal to and revision by appellate or revisional Courts under this Code or other law for the time being in force if the decree had not been transferred to the Collector.

[S. 320, fourth para.]

(*2*) A power conferred by rules *made under sub-section* (*1*) upon the Collector or any gazetted subordinate of the Collector, or upon any appellate or revisional authority, shall not be exerciseable by the Court or by any Court in exercise of any appellate or revisional jurisdiction which it has with respect to decrees or orders of the Court.

Jurisdiction of Civil Courts barred.

[S. 320, fifth para.]

**71.** In executing a decree transferred to the Collector under section *68* the Collector and his subordinates shall be deemed to be acting judicially.

Collector deemed to be acting judicially.

[326.]

**72.** (*1*) *Where* in any local area in which no declaration under section 68 is in force the property attached consists of land or of a share in land, and the Collector represents to the Court that the public sale of the land or share is objectionable and that satisfaction of the decree may be made within a reasonable period by a temporary alienation of the land or share, the Court may authorize the Collector to provide for such satisfaction in the manner recommended by him instead of proceeding to a sale of the land or share.

Where Court may authorize Collector to stay public sale of land.

(*2*) In every such case the provisions of sections *69 to 71 and of any rules made in pursuance thereof* shall apply so far as they are applicable.

#### *Distribution of assets.*

[295.]

**73.** (*1*) *Where* assets are *held by a Court*, and more persons than one have, *before the receipt of such assets, made application* to the Court for *the* execution of decrees for *the payment of* money *passed* against the same judgment-debtor and have not obtained satisfaction thereof, the assets, after deducting the costs of realization, shall be rateably *distributed* among all such persons:

Proceeds of execution-sale to be rateably *distributed* among decree-holders.

Provided as follows:—

(*a*) *where* any property is sold subject to a mortgage or charge, the mortgagee or incumbrancer shall not be entitled to share in any surplus arising from such sale:

(*b*) *where* any property liable to be sold in execution of a decree is subject to a mortgage or charge, the Court may, with the *consent* of the mortgagee or incumbrancer, order that the property be sold free from the mortgage or charge, giving to the mortgagee or incumbrancer the same *interest in* the proceeds of the sale as he had *in* the property sold;

(*c*) *where any* immoveable property is sold in execution of a decree ordering its sale for the discharge of an incumbrance thereon, the proceeds of sale shall be applied—

*first*, in defraying the expenses of the sale;

*secondly*, in discharging the *amount* due *under* the *decree;*

*thirdly*, in discharging the interest and principal monies due on subsequent incumbrances (if any); and,

*fourthly*, rateably among the holders of decrees for *the payment of* money against the judgment-debtor, who have, prior to the sale of the property, applied to the Court which *passed* the decree ordering such sale for execution of such decrees, and have not obtained satisfaction thereof.

(*2*) *Where* all or any of *the* assets *liable to be rateably distributed under this section are* paid to a person not entitled to receive the same, any person so entitled may sue such person to compel him to refund the assets.

(*3*) Nothing in this section affects any right of the Government.

#### *Resistance to execution.*

[S. 330.]

**74.** *Where* the Court is satisfied that the *holder of a decree for the possession of property or that the purchaser of immoveable property sold in execution of a decree has been resisted or obstructed in obtaining possession of the property by the judgment-debtor* or some person *on his behalf* and that such resistance or obstruction was without any just cause, the Court may, at the instance of the decree-holder *or purchaser, order* the judgment-debtor or such other person *to be detained in the civil prison* for a term which may extend to thirty days and *may further* direct that the decree-holder *or purchaser* be put into possession of the property.

Resistance to execution.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part III.—Incidental Proceedings.—Commissions.—Clauses 75-78. Part IV.—Suits in Particular Cases.—Suits by or against the Government or Public Officers in their official capacity.—Clauses 79-83.)*

# PART III.

## INCIDENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

### COMMISSIONS.

[New.] Power of Court to issue commissions.

75. *Subject to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed, the Court may issue a commission—*

(*a*) *to examine any person;*

(*b*) *to make a local investigation;*

(*c*) *to examine or adjust accounts; or*

(*d*) *to make a partition.*

[S. 386.] Commission to another Court.

76. (*1*) *A* commission may be issued *under the foregoing section* to any Court (not being a High Court) *situate in a Province other than the Province in which the Court of issue is situate* and *having jurisdiction in the place in which the person to be examined resides.*

(*2*) *Every Court receiving a commission for the examination of any person under sub-section (1) shall examine him or cause him to be examined pursuant thereto, and the commission, when it has been duly executed, shall be returned together with the evidence taken under it to the Court from which it was issued, unless the order for issuing the commission has otherwise directed, in which case the commission shall be returned in terms of such order.*

[New.] Letter of request.

77. *In lieu of issuing a commission the Court may issue a letter of request to examine a witness residing at any place not within British India.*

[S. 391.] Provisions as to execution and return of commissions to apply to commissions issued by foreign Courts.

78. The provisions as to the execution and return of commissions *for the examination of witnesses* shall apply to commissions issued by—

(*a*) Courts situate beyond the limits of British India and established *or continued* by the authority of *His* Majesty or of the Governor General in Council, or

(*b*) Courts situate in any part of the British Empire other than British India, or

(*c*) Courts of any foreign country for the time being in alliance with *His* Majesty.

# PART IV.

## SUITS IN PARTICULAR CASES.

### SUITS BY OR AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC OFFICERS IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITY.

[S. 416.] Suits by or against Secretary of State in Council.

79. Suits by or against the Government shall be instituted by or against (as the case may be) the Secretary of State for India in Council.

[S. 424.] Notice previous to suing Secretary of State in Council or public officer.

80. No suit shall be instituted against the Secretary of State *for India* in Council, or against a public officer in respect of *any act* purporting to be done by *such public officer* in his official capacity, until the expiration of two months next after notice in writing has been, in the case of the Secretary of State in Council, delivered to, or left at the office of, a Secretary to the Local Government or the Collector of the district, and, in the case of a public officer, delivered to him or left at his office, stating the cause of action, the name, *description* and place of residence of the plaintiff and the relief which he claims; and the plaint *shall* contain a statement that such notice has been so delivered or left.

[Ss. 425, 428.] Exemption of public officer from arrest and personal appearance.

81. In a suit *instituted* against a public officer in respect of *any* act *purporting to be done by him in his official capacity—*

(*a*) *the defendant shall not be liable to arrest nor his property to attachment otherwise than in execution of a decree, and,*

(*b*) *where* the Court *is satisfied* that *the defendant* cannot absent himself from his duty without detriment to the public service, *it* shall exempt *him* from appearing in person.

[S. 29.] Procedure where decree against Government or public officer.

82. (*1*) *Where* the decree is against the Secretary of State *for India* in Council or against a public officer in respect of *any such act as aforesaid*, a time shall be specified in the decree within which it shall be satisfied; and, if the decree is not satisfied within the time so specified, the Court shall report the case for the orders of the Local Government.

(*2*) Execution shall not *be* issued on any such decree unless it remains unsatisfied for the period of three months computed from the date of *such* report.

### SUITS BY ALIENS AND BY OR AGAINST FOREIGN AND NATIVE RULERS.

[S. 430.] When aliens may sue.

83. (*1*) Alien enemies residing in British India with the permission of the Governor General in Council, and alien friends, may sue in the Courts of British India, as if they were subjects of *His* Majesty.

(*2*) No alien enemy residing in British India without such permission, or residing in a foreign country, shall sue in any of such Courts.

*Explanation.*—Every person residing in a foreign country the Government of which is at war with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and carrying on business in that country without a license in that behalf under the hand of one of *His* Majesty's Secretaries of State or of a Secretary to the Government of India, shall, for *the* purpose of *sub-section (2)*, be deemed to be an alien enemy residing in a foreign country.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part IV.—Suits in Particular Cases.—Suits by Aliens and by or against Foreign and Native Rulers.—Clauses 84-87. Interpleader.—Clause 88. Part V.—Special Proceedings.—Arbitration.—Clause 89.)*

[S. 431.] 84. (*1*) A foreign State may sue in *any* Court of British India:

When foreign States may sue.

Provided that it has been recognized by *His* Majesty or *by* the Governor General in Council:

*Provided, also, that* the object of the suit is to enforce *a* private right *vested in* the head *of such* foreign State *or in any officer of such State in his public capacity.*

(*2*) *Every* Court shall take judicial notice of the fact that a foreign State has *or has* not been recognized by *His* Majesty or by the Governor General in Council.

[S. 432.] 85. (*1*) Persons specially appointed by order of *the* Government at the request of any sovereign prince or ruling chief, whether in subordinate alliance with the British Government or otherwise, and whether residing within or without British India, or at the request of any person competent, in the opinion of the Government, to act on behalf of such prince or chief, to prosecute or defend any suit on his behalf, shall be deemed to be the recognized agents by whom appearances, acts and applications under this Code may be made or done on behalf of such prince or chief.

Persons specially appointed by Government to prosecute or defend for princes or chiefs.

(*2*) An appointment under this section may be made for the purpose of a specified suit or of several specified suits, or for the purpose of all such suits as it may from time to time be necessary to prosecute or defend on behalf of the prince or chief.

(*3*) A person appointed under this section may authorize or appoint persons to make appearances *and* applications and *do* acts in any such suit or suits as if he were himself a party thereto.

[S. 433.] 86. (*1*) Any such prince or chief, and any ambassador or envoy of a foreign State, may, with the consent of the Governor General in Council, certified by the signature of a Secretary to the Government of India, but not without such consent, be sued in any competent Court.

Suits against princes, chiefs, ambassadors and envoys.

(*2*) Such consent may be given with respect to a specified suit or to several specified suits, or with respect to all suits of any specified class or classes, and may specify, in the case of any suit or class of suits, the Court in which the prince, chief, ambassador or envoy may be sued; but it shall not be given unless *it appears to the Government that* the prince, chief, ambassador or envoy—

(*a*) has instituted a suit in the Court against the person desiring to sue him, or

(*b*) by himself or another trades within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court, or

(*c*) is in possession of immoveable property situate within those limits and is to be sued with reference to such possession or for money charged on that property.

(*3*) No such prince, chief, ambassador or envoy shall be arrested under this Code, and, except with the consent of the Governor General in Council certified as aforesaid, no decree shall be executed against the property of any such prince, chief, ambassador or envoy.

(*4*) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, authorize a Local Government and *any* Secretary to that Government to exercise, with respect to any prince, chief, ambassador or envoy named in the notification, the functions assigned by the foregoing sub-sections to the Governor General in Council and a Secretary to the Government of India, respectively.

(*5*) A person may, as a tenant of immoveable property, sue, without such consent as is mentioned in this section, a prince, chief, ambassador or envoy from whom he holds or claims to hold the property.

[S. 434.] 87. A sovereign prince or ruling chief may sue, and shall be sued, in the name of his State:

Style of princes and chiefs as parties to suits.

Provided that in giving the consent referred to in *the foregoing* section the Governor General in Council or *the* Local Government, as the case may be, may direct that any such prince or chief shall be sued in the name of an agent or in any other name.

### INTERPLEADER.

[S. 470.] 88. *Where* two or more persons claim adversely to one another the same *debt, sum of money or other* property, *moveable or immoveable,* from another person, *who claims no* interest therein *other than for charges or costs* and who is ready to *pay or deliver* it to the right*ful claimant,* such *other person* may institute a suit of interpleader against all the claimants for the purpose of obtaining a decision as to *the person to* whom the payment or *delivery shall* be made, and of obtaining indemnity for himself:

Where interpleader-suit may be instituted.

Provided that *where* any suit is pending in which the rights of all parties can properly be decided, *no such* suit of interpleader shall *be* instituted.

---

# PART V.

## SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

### ARBITRATION.

[S. 506.] IX of 1899. 89. (*1*) *Save so far as otherwise provided by the Indian Arbitration Act, 1899, all references to arbitration, whether by an order in a suit or otherwise, and all proceedings thereunder, shall be governed by the provisions contained in the Second Schedule.*

Arbitration.

(*2*) *The provisions of the Second Schedule shall not affect any arbitration pending at the commencement of this Code, but shall apply*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part V.—Special Proceedings.—Special Case.—Clause 90. Suits relating to Public Matters.—Clauses 91-93.)*

*(Part VI.—Supplementa[l] Proceedings.—Clauses 94-95.)*

*to any arbitration after that date under any agreement or reference made before the commencement of this Code.*

SPECIAL CASE.

[S. 527.] **90.** *Where any persons agree in writing to state a case for the opinion of the Court, then the Court shall try and determine the same in the manner prescribed.*

*Power to state case for opinion of Court.*

SUITS RELATING TO PUBLIC MATTERS.

[New.] **91.** (*1*) *In the case of a public nuisance the Advocate General, or two or more persons having obtained the consent in writing of the Advocate General, may institute a suit, though no special damage has been caused, for a declaration and injunction or for such other relief as may be appropriate to the circumstances of the case.*

*Public nuisances.*

(*2*) *Nothing in this section shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any right of suit which may exist independently of its provisions.*

[S. 539.] **92.** (*1*) In the case of any alleged breach of any express or constructive trust created for public purposes *of a* charitable or religious *nature*, or where the direction of the Court is deemed necessary for the administration of any such trust, the Advocate General, or two or more persons having an interest in the trust and having obtained the consent in writing of the Advocate General, may institute a suit, *whether contentious or not*, in the *principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction* within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the subject-matter of the trust is situate to obtain a decree—

Public charities.

(*a*) *removing any trustee ;*
(*b*) appointing *a* new *trustee or* new trustees;
(*c*) vesting any property in the trustees;
(*d*) *directing accounts and enquiries ;*
(*e*) declaring *what* proportion *of, or interest in, the trust-property shall be allocated to any particular object of the trust ;*
(*f*) authorizing the whole or any part of *the trust*-property to be let, sold, mortgaged or exchanged;
(*g*) settling a scheme ; *or*
(*h*) granting such further or other relief as the nature of the case may require.

XX *of 1863.* (*2*) *Save as provided by section 14 of the Religious Endowments Act, 1863, no suit claiming any of the reliefs specified in sub-section (1) shall be instituted in respect of any such trust as is therein referred to except in conformity with the provisions of that sub-section.*

[S. 539, last paragraph.] **93.** The powers conferred by sections 91 and 92 on the Advocate General may, outside the Presidency-towns, be, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, exercised also by the Collector or by such officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf.

Exercise of powers of Advocate General outside Presidency-towns.

# PART VI.

## SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

**94.** *In order to prevent the ends of justice from being defeated the Court may at any stage of the suit, if it is so prescribed,—* [New.

*Supplemental proceedings.*

(*a*) *issue a warrant to arrest the defendant and bring him before the Court to show cause why he should not give security for his appearance to satisfy any decree that may be passed against him in the suit and if he fail to comply with any order for security commit him to the civil prison ;*

(*b*) *direct the defendant to furnish security to produce any property belonging to him and to place the same at the disposal of the Court or to order the attachment of any property ;*

(*c*) *grant a temporary injunction and in case of disobedience commit the person guilty thereof to the civil prison and order that his property be attached and sold ;*

(*d*) *appoint a receiver of any property and enforce the performance of his duties by committing him to the civil prison and by attaching and selling his property ;*

(*e*) *make such other interlocutory orders as may appear to the Court to be just and convenient.*

**95.** (*1*) *Where,* in any suit in which an arrest or attachment has been effected *or a temporary injunction granted,—* [Ss. 491, 497.]

Compensation for obtaining arrest attachment or injunction on insufficient grounds.

(*a*) it appears to the Court that such arrest, attachment *or injunction* was applied for on insufficient grounds, *or*

(*b*) the suit of the plaintiff fails and it appears to the Court that there was no probable ground for instituting the *same,*

*the defendant may apply to the Court, and* the Court may, *upon such* application, award against the plaintiff *by* its *order* such amount, not exceeding one thousand rupees, as it deems a reasonable compensation to the defendant for the expense or injury caused to him :

Provided that *a* Court shall not award, under this section, *an* amount *exceeding the limits of its pecuniary jurisdiction.*

(*2*) *An order determining any such application* shall bar any suit for compensation in respect of such arrest, attachment or *injunction.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part VII.—Appeals.—Appeals from Original Decrees.—Clauses 96-99. Appeals from Appellate Decrees.—Clauses 100-103) Appeal from Orders. Clause 104.*

# PART VII.

## APPEALS.

### APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.

[S. 540.]

Appeal to lie from all original decrees, except when expressly prohibited.

**96.** (*1*) *Save where* otherwise expressly provided *in the body of* this Code or by any other law for the time being in force, an appeal shall lie from the decrees, or from any part of the decrees, of the Courts exercising original jurisdiction to the Courts authorized to hear appeals from the decisions of those Courts.

(*2*) An appeal may lie from an original decree passed *ex parte.*

[*V.* 36 & 37 Vict., c. 66, s. 49.]

(*3*) *No appeal shall lie on a matter of costs only where by law such costs are left to the discretion of the Court, except by leave of the Appellate Court obtained on an application accompanied by a memorandum of appeal.*

(*4*) *No appeal shall lie from a decree passed by the Court with the consent of parties.*

[New.]

*Appeal from final decree where no appeal from preliminary decree.*

**97.** *Where any party aggrieved by a preliminary decree passed after the commencement of this Code does not appeal from such decree, he shall be precluded from disputing its correctness in any appeal which may be preferred from the final decree.*

[S. 575.]

Decision where appeal heard by two or more Judges.

**98.** (*1*) *Where an* appeal is heard by a Bench of two or more Judges, the appeal shall be decided in accordance with the opinion of such Judges or of the majority (if any) of such Judges.

(*2*) *Where* there *is* no such majority which concurs in a judgment varying or reversing the decree appealed *from,* such decree shall be affirmed:

Provided that *where* the Bench hearing the appeal is composed of two Judges belonging to a Court consisting of more than two Judges, and the Judges composing the Bench differ in opinion on a point of law, *they may state the point of law upon which they differ and* the appeal *shall then be argued upon that point only before* one or more of the other Judges, and shall be decided according to the opinion of the majority (if any) of the Judges who have heard the appeal, including those who first heard it, *and* where there is no such majority, the decree appealed *from* shall be affirmed.

[S. 578.]

No decree to be reversed or modified for error or irregularity not affecting merits or jurisdiction.

**99.** No decree shall be reversed or substantially varied, nor shall any case be remanded, in appeal on account of *any misjoinder of parties or causes of action or of* any error, defect or irregularity *in any proceeding in the suit* not affecting the merits of the case or the jurisdiction of the Court.

### APPEALS FROM APPELLATE DECREES.

[S. 584.]

Second appeals to High Court. Grounds of second appeal.

**100.** (*1*) *Save where* otherwise *expressly* provided *in the body of* this Code or by any other law *for the time being in force,* an appeal shall lie to the High Court from *every* decree passed in appeal by any Court subordinate to a High Court, on any of the following grounds, namely:—

(*a*) the decision being contrary to law or *to* some usage having the force of law;

(*b*) the decision having failed to determine some material issue of law or usage having the force of law;

(*c*) a substantial error or defect in the procedure *provided* by this Code or *by* any other law *for the time being in force,* which may possibly have produced error or defect in the decision of the case upon the merits.

(*2*) An appeal may lie under this section from an appellate decree passed *ex parte.*

[S. 585.]

Second appeal on no other grounds.

**101.** No second appeal shall lie except on the grounds mentioned in section 101.

[S. 586.]

No second appeal in certain suits.

**102.** No second appeal shall lie in any suit of the nature cognizable in Courts of Small Causes, when the amount or value of the subject-matter of the original suit does not exceed five hundred rupees.

[New.]

*Power of High Court to determine issues of fact.*

**103.** *In any second appeal, the High Court may, if the evidence on the record is sufficient, determine any issue of fact necessary for the disposal of the appeal but not determined by the lower appellate Court.*

### APPEALS FROM ORDERS.

[36 & 37 Vict., c. 66, s. 19; s. 588, second para.]

*Appeals from orders.*

**104.** (*1*) *An appeal shall lie from the following orders, and save as otherwise expressly provided in the body of this Code or by any law for the time being in force from no other orders:—*

(*a*) *an order superseding an arbitration where the award has not been completed within the period allowed by the Court;*

(*b*) *an order modifying or correcting an award;*

(*c*) *an order filing or refusing to file an agreement to refer to arbitration;*

(*d*) *an order staying or refusing to stay a suit where there is an agreement to refer to arbitration;*

(*e*) *an order filing or refusing to file an award in an arbitration without the intervention of the Court;*

(*f*) *an order under section 95;*

(*g*) *an order under any of the provisions of this Code imposing a fine or directing the arrest or detention in the civil prison of any person except where such detention is in execution of a decree;*

(*h*) *any order made under rules from which an appeal is expressly allowed by rules.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part VII.—Appeals.—Appeals from Orders.—Clauses 105-106. General Provisions relating to Appeals.—Clauses 107-108. Appeals to the King in Council.—Clause 109-112.)*

(2) *No appeal shall lie from any order passed in appeal under this section.*

[S. 591.] 105. (1) *Save* as *otherwise expressly* provided, no appeal shall lie from any order *made* by *a* Court in the exercise of its original or appellate jurisdiction; but, *where a decree is appealed from,* any error, defect or irregularity in any order, affecting the decision of the case, may be set forth as a ground of objection in the memorandum of appeal.

No other appeal from orders; but error therein may be set forth in memorandum of appeal against decree.

(2) *Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1), where any party aggrieved by an order of remand made after the commencement of this Code from which an appeal lies does not appeal therefrom, he shall thereafter be precluded from disputing its correctness.*

[S. 589.] 106. *Where* an appeal from any order is allowed, it shall lie to the Court to which an appeal would lie from the decree in the suit in which such order was made, or *where* such order is *made* by a Court (not being a High Court) in the exercise of appellate jurisdiction, then to the *High* Court.

What Courts to hear appeals.

GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO APPEALS.

[S. 582, first part.] 107. The Appellate Court shall have the same powers and shall perform as nearly as may be the same duties as are conferred and imposed by this Code on Courts of original jurisdiction in respect of suits instituted *therein.*

Appellate Court to have same powers as Court of original jurisdiction.

[Ss. 587, 590.] 108. The provisions *of this Part relating to appeals from original decrees* shall, *so* far as may be, apply to appeals—

Procedure in appeals from appellate decrees and orders.

(*a*) *from appellate decrees, and*

(*b*) *from orders made under this Code or under any special or local law in which a different procedure is not provided.*

APPEALS TO THE *KING* IN COUNCIL.

[S. 595.] 109. Subject to such rules as may, from time to time, be made by *His* Majesty in Council regarding appeals from the Courts of British India, and to the provisions hereinafter contained, an appeal shall lie to *His* Majesty in Council—

When appeals lie to *King* in Council.

(*a*) from any decree *or* final *order* passed on appeal by a High Court or *by* any other Court of *final* appellate jurisdiction;

(*b*) from any decree *or* final *order* passed by a High Court in the exercise of original civil jurisdiction; and

(*c*) from any decree *or order*, when the case, as hereinafter provided, is certified to be a fit one for appeal to *His* Majesty in Council.

110. In each of the cases mentioned in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of section 109, the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit in the Court of first instance must be ten thousand rupees or upwards, and the amount or value of the *subject*-matter in dispute on appeal to *His* Majesty in Council must be the same sum or upwards, [S. 596.]

Value of subject-matter.

or the decree *or final order* must involve directly or indirectly, some claim or question to or respecting property of like amount or value,

and where the decree *or final order* appealed from affirms the decision of the Court immediately below the Court passing such decree *or final order,* the appeal must involve some substantial question of law.

111. Notwithstanding anything contained in section 109, no appeal shall lie to *His* Majesty in Council— [S. 597.]

Bar of certain appeals.

(*a*) from the *decree or order* of one Judge of a High Court established under the *Indian High Courts Act, 1861,* or of one Judge of a Division Court, or of two or more Judges of such High Court, or of a Division Court constituted by two or more Judges of such High Court, *where* such Judges are equally divided in opinion, and do not amount in number to a majority of the whole of the Judges of the High Court at the time being; and

24 & 25 Vict c. 104.

(*b*) from any decree *from* which under section 102 *no second appeal lies.* [S. 616.]

Saving of *His* Majesty's pleasure, and of rules for conduct of business before Judicial Committee.

112. (1) Nothing contained *in this Code* shall be *deemed*—

(*a*) to bar the full and unqualified exercise of *His* Majesty's pleasure in receiving or rejecting appeals to *His* Majesty in Council, or otherwise howsoever, or

(*b*) to interfere with any rules made by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and for the time being in force, for the presentation of appeals to *His* Majesty in Council, or their conduct before the said Judicial Committee.

(2) Nothing *herein contained* applies to any matter of criminal or admiralty or vice-admiralty jurisdiction, or to appeals from orders and decrees of Prize Courts.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part VIII.—Reference, Review and Revision.—Clauses 113-115. Part IX.—Special Provisions relating to the Chartered High Courts.—Clauses 116-123.)*

## PART VIII.

### REFERENCE, REVIEW AND REVISION.

[S. 617.] Reference of question to High Court.

**113.** *Subject to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed, any* Court may *state a* case and refer *the same* for the opinion of the High Court, *and the High Court may make such order thereon as it thinks fit.*

[S. 623.] Application for review of judgment.

**114.** *Subject as aforesaid,* any person considering himself aggrieved—

(*a*) by a decree or order from which an appeal is allowed *by this Code,* but from which no appeal has been preferred,

(*b*) by a decree or order from which no appeal is allowed *by this Code*, or

(*c*) by a *decision* on a reference from a Court of Small Causes,

may apply for a review of judgment to the Court which passed the decree or made the order, *and the Court may make such order thereon as it thinks fit.*

[S. 622.] Power of High Court to call for record of cases not appealable to High Court.

**115.** The High Court may call for the record of any case *which has been decided by any Court subordinate to such High Court and* in which no appeal lies *thereto,* and *if such subordinate* Court appears—

(*a*) to have *exercised* a jurisdiction *not vested* in it by law, or

(*b*) to have failed to exercise a jurisdiction so vested, or

(*c*) *to have acted in the exercise of its jurisdiction illegally or with material irregularity,*

*the High Court may make* such order *in the case* as *it thinks fit.*

## PART IX.

### SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE CHARTERED HIGH COURTS.

[S. 631.] Part to apply only to certain High Courts.

**116.** This *Part* applies only to High Courts which are or may hereafter be established under the *Indian High Courts Act, 1861.* [24 & 25 Vict. c. 104.]

[S. 632.] Application of Code to High Courts.

**117.** *Save* as provided in *this Part or in Part X or in rules,* the provisions of this Code *shall* apply to such High Courts.

[S. 634.] Power to order execution of decree before ascertainment of costs, and execution for costs subsequently.

**118.** *Where any such* High Court considers it necessary that a decree *passed* in the exercise of its original civil jurisdiction should be *executed* before the amount of the costs incurred in the suit can be ascertained by taxation, the Court may order that the decree shall be executed forthwith, except as to so much thereof as relates to the costs;

and, as to so much thereof as relates to the costs, that the decree may be executed as soon as the amount of the costs shall be ascertained by taxation.

[S. 635.] Unauthorized persons not to address Court.

**119.** Nothing in this Code shall be deemed to authorize any person on behalf of another to address the Court in the exercise of its original civil jurisdiction, or to examine witnesses, except *where* the Court shall have in the exercise of the power conferred by its charter authorized him so to do, or to interfere with the power of the High Court to make rules concerning advocates, vakils and attorneys.

[S. 638.] Provisions not applying to High Court in original civil jurisdiction.

**120.** (*1*) The following *provisions* shall not apply to the High Court in the exercise of its original civil jurisdiction, namely, *sections 16, 17 and 20.*

[S. 639.] Code not to affect High Court in exercise of insolvent jurisdiction.

(*2*) Nothing in this Code shall extend or apply to any Judge of a High Court in the exercise of jurisdiction as an Insolvent Court.

## *PART X.*

### *RULES.*

[New.] *Effect of rules in First Schedule.*

**121.** *The rules in the First Schedule shall have effect as if enacted in the body of this Code until annulled or altered in accordance with the provisions of this Part.*

[New.] [24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.] *Power to make rules.*

**122.** *High Courts established under the Indian High Courts Act, 1861, and the Chief Courts, of the Punjab and Lower Burma, may, subject to such provisions, from time to time make rules relating to the procedure of Civil Courts, and may by such rules annul, alter or add to all or any of the rules in the First Schedule.*

[New.] *Constitution of Rule Committees in certain Provinces.*

**123.** (*1*) *A Committee, to be called the Rule Committee, shall be constituted at each of the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Lahore and Rangoon.*

(*2*) *Each such Committee shall consist of the following persons, namely:—*

(*a*) *three Judges of the High Court established at the town at which such Committee is constituted, one of whom at least has served as a District Judge or (in the Punjab or Burma) a Divisional Judge for three years,*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part X.—Rules.—Clauses 124-128.)*

(*b*) *a barrister practising in that Court,*

(*c*) *an advocate (not being a barrister) or vakil or pleader practising in that Court, and*

(*d*) *in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, an attorney.*

(3) *The members of each such Committee shall be appointed by the Chief Justice or Chief Judge, who shall also nominate one of their number to be president:*

*Provided that, if the Chief Justice or Chief Judge elects to be himself a member of a Committee, the number of other Judges appointed to be members shall be two, and the Chief Justice or Chief Judge shall be the President of the Committee.*

(4) *Each member of any such Committee shall hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the Chief Justice or Chief Judge in this behalf; and whenever any member retires, resigns, dies or ceases to reside in the province in which the Committee was constituted, or becomes incapable of acting as a member of the Committee, the said Chief Justice or Chief Judge may appoint another person to be a member in his stead.*

(5) *There shall be a Secretary to each such Committee, who shall be appointed by the Chief Justice or Chief Judge and shall receive such remuneration as may be provided in this behalf by the Governor General in Council or by the Local Government, as the case may be.*

[New.] 124. *Every Rule Committee shall make a report to the High Court established at the town at which it is constituted on any proposal to annul, alter or add to the rules in the First Schedule or to make new rules, and before making any rules under the provisions of this Code the High Court shall take such report into consideration.*

*Committee to report to High Court.*

[New.] 125. *High Courts, other than those specified in section 122, may exercise the powers conferred by that section in such manner and subject to such conditions as the Governor General in Council may determine:*

*Powers of certain High Courts*

*Provided that any such High Court may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government and after publication in the local official Gazette, extend within the local limits of its jurisdiction any rules which have been made and sanctioned under the provisions of this Part by any other High Court.*

[New.] 126. *Rules made under the foregoing provisions shall be subject to the previous sanction of the following authorities, namely:—*

*Rules subject to sanction.*

(*a*) *if the rule is made by a High Court established under the Indian High Courts Act, 1861, to the sanction of the authority prescribed by section 15 of that Act for rules made under that section,* [24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.]

(*b*) *if the rule is made by any other High Court, to the sanction of the Local Government.*

[New.] 127. *Rules made and sanctioned in accordance with the foregoing provisions shall be published in the Gazette of India or in the local official Gazette, as the case may be, and shall thereupon have the same force and effect, within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the High Court which made them, as if they had been contained in the First Schedule.*

*Publication of rules.*

[O. 3, r. 6.] 128. (1) *Rules made under the above provisions shall be not inconsistent with the provisions in the body of this Code, but, subject thereto, may provide for any matters relating to the procedure of Civil Courts.*

*Matters for which rules may provide.*

(2) *In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the powers conferred by sub-section (1), such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—*

(*a*) *the service of summonses, notices and other processes by post or in any other manner either generally or in any specified areas, and the proof of such service;*

(*b*) *the maintenance and custody, while under attachment, of live-stock and other moveable property, the fees payable for such maintenance and custody, the sale of such live-stock and property and the proceeds of such sale;*

(*c*) *proceedings in suits by way of counter-claim, and the valuation of such suits for the purposes of jurisdiction;*

(*d*) *procedure in garnishee and charging orders either in addition to, or in substitution for, the attachment and sale of debts;*

(*e*) *procedure where the defendant claims to be entitled to contribution or indemnity over against any person whether a party to the suit or not;*

(*f*) *summary procedure in suits in which the plaintiff seeks only to recover a debt or liquidated demand in money payable by the defendant, with or without interest, arising—*

(*i*) *on a contract express or implied; or*

(*ii*) *on an enactment where the sum sought to be recovered is a fixed sum of money or in the nature of a debt other than a penalty, or*

(*iii*) *on a guarantee, where the claim against the principal is in respect of a debt or a liquidated demand only, or*

(*iv*) *on a trust; or*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(Part X.—Rules.—Clauses 129-131. Part XI.—Miscellaneous.—Clause 132-135.)*

(*v*) *in suits for the recovery of immoveable property, with or without a claim for rent or mesne profits, by a landlord against a tenant whose term has expired or has been duly determined by notice to quit, or has become liable to forfeiture for non-payment of rent, or against persons claiming under such tenant;*

(*g*) *procedure by way of originating summons;*

(*h*) *consolidation of suits, appeals and other proceedings;*

(*i*) *delegation to any Registrar, Prothonotary or Master or other official of the Court of any judicial, quasi-judicial and non-judicial duties; and*

(*j*) *all forms, registers, books, entries and accounts which may be necessary or desirable for the transaction of the business of Civil Courts.*

[S. 652, third para.] [24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.]

*Power of Chartered High Courts to make rules as to their own original civil procedure.*

**129.** Notwithstanding anything in this Code, any High Court established under the *Indian High Courts Act, 1861*, may make such rules *not inconsistent* with the Letters Patent establishing it to regulate its own procedure in the exercise of its original civil jurisdiction as it shall think fit, *and nothing herein contained shall affect the validity of any rules in force at the commencement of this Code.*

[S. 652, second para.] [24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.]

*Power of certain High Courts to make rules as to matters other than procedure.*

**130.** A High Court not established under the *Indian High Courts Act, 1861*, may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, make, with respect to any matter other than procedure, any rule which any High Court so established might, under section 15 of that *Act*, make with respect to any such matter for any part of the territories under its jurisdiction which is not included within the limits of a Presidency-town.

[S. 652, fourth para.]

*Sanctioning and publication of rules.*

**131.** Rules *made in accordance with section 129 or section 130* shall be published *in the Gazette of India or* in the local official Gazette, *as the case may be,* and shall thereupon have the force of law.

## PART XI.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

[S. 640.]

Exemption of certain women from personal appearance.

**132.** (*1*) Women who, according to the customs and manners of the country, ought not to be compelled to appear in public shall be exempt from personal appearance in Court.

(*2*) Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to exempt such women from arrest in execution of civil process in any case in which the arrest of women is not prohibited by this Code.

Local Government may exempt certain persons from personal appearance.

**133.** (*1*) The Local Government may, by notification in the *local* official Gazette, exempt from personal appearance in Court any person whose rank, in the opinion of such Government, entitles him to the privilege of exemption.

Lists of names of persons exempted to be kept in Courts.

(*2*) The names and residences of the persons so exempted shall, from time to time, be forwarded to the High Court by the Local Government and a list of such persons shall be kept in such Court, and a list of such persons as reside within the local limits of the jurisdiction of each Court subordinate to the High Court shall be kept in such subordinate Court.

Costs of commission rendered necessary by claiming privilege.

(*3*) *Where* any person so exempted claims the privilege of such exemption, and it is consequently necessary to examine him by commission, he shall pay the costs of that commission, unless the party requiring his evidence pays such costs.

[S. 642.]

Persons exempt from arrest under civil process.

**134.** (*1*) No Judge, Magistrate or other judicial officer shall be liable to arrest under civil process while going to, presiding in, or returning from, his Court.

(*2*) Where any matter is pending before a tribunal having jurisdiction therein, or believing in good faith that it has such jurisdiction, the parties thereto, their pleaders, mukhtars, revenue-agents and recognized agents, and their witnesses acting in obedience to a summons, shall be exempt from arrest under civil process *other than process issued by such tribunal for contempt of Court* while going to or attending such tribunal for the purpose of such matter, and while returning from such tribunal.

(*3*) *Nothing in sub-section (2) shall enable a judgment-debtor to claim exemption from arrest under an order for immediate execution or where such judgment-debtor attends to show cause why he should not be committed to prison in execution of a decree.*

[S. 645.]

Language of subordinate Courts.

**135.** (*1*) The language which, *on the commencement of* this Code, is the language of any Court subordinate to a High Court, shall continue to be the language of such subordinate Court until the Local Government otherwise *directs.*

(*2*) *The* Local Government *may* declare what shall be the language of *any* such Court *and in what character applications to and proceedings in such Court shall be written.*

(*3*) *Where this Code requires or allows anything other than the recording of evidence to be done in writing in any such Court, such writing may be in English; but if any party or his pleader is unacquainted with English, a translation into the language of the Court shall, at his request, be supplied to him; and the Court shall make such order as it thinks fit in respect of the payment of the costs of such translation.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*Part XI.—Miscellaneous.—Clauses 136-143.*)

[S. 185A.

Power for Local Government to require evidence to be recorded in English.

**136.** (*1*) The Local Government may, by notification in the *local* official Gazette, direct with respect to any Judge specified in the notification, or falling under a description set forth therein, that evidence in cases in which an appeal is allowed shall be taken down by him in the English language *and in manner prescribed.*

(*2*) Where a Judge is prevented by any sufficient reason from complying with a direction under sub-section (*1*) he shall record the reason and cause the evidence to be taken down in writing from his dictation in open Court.

[S. 197.]

Oath on affidavit by whom to be administered.

**137.** In the case of any affidavit under this Code—

(*a*) any Court or Magistrate, or

(*b*) any officer *or other person* whom a High Court may appoint in this behalf, or

(*c*) any officer appointed by any other Court which the Local Government has generally or specially empowered in this behalf,

may administer the oath *to the deponent.*

[S. 645A.]

Assessors in causes of salvage, etc.

**138.** (*1*) In any Admiralty or Vice-Admiralty cause of salvage, towage or collision, the Court, whether it be exercising its original or its appellate jurisdiction, may, if it thinks fit, and shall upon request of either party to such cause, summon to its assistance, in such manner as *it* may direct *or as may be prescribed,* two competent assessors ; and such assessors shall attend and assist accordingly.

(*2*) Every such assessor shall receive such fees for his attendance, *to* be paid by such of the parties as the Court may direct *or as may be prescribed.*

[S. 647.]

Miscellaneous proceedings.

**139.** The procedure *provided in this Code in regard to suits* shall be followed, as far as it can be made applicable, in all proceedings in any Court of civil jurisdiction.

[S. 583.]

*Application for restitution.*

**140.** *Where and in so far as a decree is varied or reversed, the Court of first instance shall, on the application of any party entitled to any benefit by way of restitution or otherwise, cause such restitution to be made as will, so far as may be, place the parties in the position which they would have occupied but for such decree or such part thereof as has been varied or reversed; and, for this purpose, the Court may make any orders, including orders for the refund of costs and for the payment of interest, damages, compensation and mesne profits, which are properly consequential on such variation or reversal.*

[S. 648.]

Procedure when person to be arrested or property to be attached is outside district.

**141.** (*1*) Where *an application is made* that any person shall be arrested or that any property shall be attached under any provision of this Code not relating to the execution of decrees, and such person resides or *such* property is situate outside the local limits of *the* jurisdiction *of the Court to which the application is made,* the Court may, in its discretion, issue a warrant of arrest or make an order of attachment, and send to the District Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such person or property resides or is situate a copy of the warrant or order, together with the probable amount of he costs of the arrest or attachment.

(*2*) The District Court shall, on receipt of such copy and amount, cause the arrest or attachment to be made by its own officers, or by a Court subordinate to itself, and shall inform the Court which issued or made such warrant or order of the arrest or attachment.

(*3*) The Court making an arrest under this section shall send the person arrested to the Court by which the warrant of arrest was issued, unless he shows cause to the satisfaction of the former Court why he should not be sent to the latter Court, or unless he furnishes sufficient security for his appearance before the latter Court or for satisfying any decree that may be passed against him by that Court, in either of which cases the Court making the arrest shall release him.

(*4*) Where a person to be arrested or moveable property to be attached under this section is within the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal or at Madras or *at* Bombay, or of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, the copy of the warrant of arrest or of the order of attachment, and the probable amount of the costs of the arrest or attachment, shall be sent to the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or Rangoon, as the case may be, and that Court, on receipt of the copy and amount, shall proceed as if it were the District Court.

[S. 253.]

*Enforcement of liability of surety.*

**142.** *Where any* person has become liable as surety—

(*a*) for the performance of *any decree* or any part thereof, *or*

(*b*) *for the restitution of any property taken in execution of a decree,* or

(*c*) *for the payment of any money, or for the fulfilment of any condition imposed on any person, under an order of the Court in any suit or in any proceeding consequent thereon,*

the decree *or order* may be executed against him, to the extent to which he has rendered himself *personally* liable, in the manner *herein provided for the execution of decrees, and such person shall, for the purposes of appeal, be deemed a party within the meaning of section 47:*

Provided that such notice in writing as the Court in each case thinks sufficient has been given to the surety.

[New.]

*Proceedings by or against representatives.*

**143.** *Save as otherwise provided by this Code or by any law for the time being in force, where any proceeding may be*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(Part XI —Miscellaneous.—Clauses 144-155.)*

*taken or application made by or against any person, then the proceeding may be taken or the application may be made by or against any person claiming under him.*

[New.] 144. *In all suits to which any person under disability is a party any consent or agreement as to any proceeding shall, if given or made with the express leave of the Court by the next friend or guardian for the suit, have the same force and effect as if such person were under no disability and had given such consent or made such agreement.*

Consent or agreement by persons under disability.

[New.] 145. *Where any period is fixed or granted by the Court for the doing of any act prescribed or allowed by this Code, the Court may, in its discretion, from time to time enlarge such period, even though the period originally fixed or granted may have expired.*

Enlargement of time.

[New.] 146. *Where the whole or any part of any fee prescribed by the law for the time being in force relating to Court-fees has not been paid, the Court may, in its discretion, at any stage, allow the person, by whom such fee is payable, to pay the whole or part, as the case may be, of such court-fee: and upon such payment the act, in respect of which such fee is payable, shall have the same force and effect as if such fee had been paid when the act was done.*

Power to make up deficiency of court-fees.

[New.] 147. *Save as otherwise provided, where the business of any Court is transferred to any other Court, the Court to which the business is so transferred shall have the same powers and shall perform the same duties as those respectively conferred and imposed by or under this Code upon the Court from which the business was so transferred.*

Transfer of business.

[New.] 148. *Nothing in this Code shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect the inherent power of the Court to make such orders as may be necessary for the ends of justice or to prevent abuse of the process of the Court.*

Saving of inherent power of Court to make orders necessary for ends of justice or prevent abuse of procedure.

149. *Clerical or arithmetical mistakes in judgments, decrees or orders or errors arising therein from any accidental slip or omission may at any time be corrected by the Court either of its own motion or on the application of any of the parties.* [O. 28, r. 11.]

Amendment of judgments, decrees or orders.

150. *The Court may at any time, and on such terms as to costs or otherwise as it may think fit, amend any defect or error in any proceeding in a suit; and all necessary amendments shall be made for the purpose of determining the real question or issue raised by or depending on such proceeding.* [O. 28, r. 12]

General power to amend.

151. Nothing *in this Code* shall affect any *present right of* appeal *which shall have accrued to any party at its commencement.* [S. 3, third para.]

Saving of present right of appeal.

152. *The enactments mentioned in the Fourth Schedule are hereby amended to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof.* [New.]

Amendment of certain Acts.

153. The enactments *mentioned* in the *Fifth* Schedule are hereby repealed to the extent *specified* in the *fourth* column thereof. [S. 3, first sentence.]

Repeals.

154. Notifications published, declarations and rules made, places appointed, agreements filed, scales prescribed, forms framed, *appointments made and powers conferred* under *Act VIII of 1859 or under any Code of Civil Procedure or any Act amending the same or under any other enactment hereby repealed* shall, so far as they are consistent with this Code, *have the same force and effect as if they had been* respectively published, made, appointed, filed, prescribed, framed *and conferred under this Code and by the authority empowered thereby in such behalf.* [S. 3, second sentence.]

Continuance of orders under repealed enactments.

155. *In every enactment or notification passed or issued before this Code comes into force in which reference is made to or to any Chapter or section of Act VIII of 1859 or of any Code of Civil Procedure or of any Act amending the same or of any other enactment hereby repealed, such reference shall, so far as may be practicable, be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding Part or section or rule.* [S. 3, second para.]

Reference to Code of Civil Procedure and other repealed enactments.

# The Schedules.

## CONTENTS.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

### ORDER I.

*Parties to Suits.*


RULES.

[26.] 1. Who may be joined as plaintiffs.
[New.] 2. Power of Court to order separate trials.
[28.] 3. Who may be joined as defendants.
[26, 28.] 4. Court may give judgment for or against one or more of joint parties.
[O. 16, r. 5.] 5. Defendant need not be interested in all the relief claimed.
[29.] 6. Joinder of parties liable on same contract.
[O. 16, r. 7.] 7. When plaintiff in doubt from whom redress is to be sought.
[30, 32.] 8. One person may sue or defend on behalf of all in same interest.
[31.] 9. Misjoinder and non-joinder.
[27, 32.] 10. Court may substitute or add plaintiff for or to plaintiff suing.
Court may strike out or add parties.
Where defendant added, plaint to be amended.
[32.] 11. Conduct of suit.
[35.] 12. Appearance of one of several plaintiffs or defendants for others.
[34.] 13. Objection as to non-joinder and misjoinder.


### ORDER II.

*Frame of Suit.*


[42.] 1. Frame of suit.
[43.] 2. Suit to include the whole claim.
Relinquishment of part of claim.
Omission to sue for one of several remedies.
[45.] 3. Joinder of causes of action.
[44.] 4. Only certain claims to be joined for recovery of immoveable property.
[44.] 5. Claims by or against executor, administrator or heir.
[45.] 6. Power of Court to order separate trials.
[34.] 7. Objections as to non-joinder and misjoinder.


### ORDER III.

*Recognized Agents and Pleaders.*


[36.] 1. Appearances, etc., may be in person, by recognized agent or by pleader.
[37.] 2. Recognized agents.
[38.] 3. Service of process on recognized agent.
[39.] 4. Appointment of pleader.
[40.] 5. Service of process on pleader.
[41.] 6. Agent to accept process.
His appointment to be in writing and to be filed in Court.


### ORDER IV.

*Institution of Suits.*


[48.] 1. Suits to be commenced by plaints.
[58.] 2. Register of suits.


### ORDER V.

*Issue and Service of Summons.*

*Issue of Summons.*


[64.] 1. Summons.
[65.] 2. Copy or statement annexed to summons.
[66.] 3. Court may order defendant or plaintiff to appear in person.
[67.] 4. No party to be ordered to appear in person unless resident within fifty or, where there is railway, etc., two hundred miles.

RULES.

5. Summons to be either to settle issues or for final disposal. [68.]
6. Fixing day for appearance of defendant. [69.]
7. Summons to order defendant to produce documents relied on by him. [70.]
8. On issue of summons for final disposal, defendant to be directed to produce his witnesses and documents. [71.]


*Service of Summons.*


9. Delivery or transmission of summons for service. [72.]
10. Mode of service. [73.]
11. Service on several defendants. [74.]
12. Service to be on defendant in person when practicable, or on his agent. [75.]
13. Service on agent by whom defendant carries on business. [76.]
14. Service on agent in charge in suits for immoveable property. [77.]
15. When service may be on male member of defendant's family. [78.]
16. Person served to sign acknowledgment. [79.]
17. Procedure when defendant refuses to accept service, or cannot be found. [80.]
18. Endorsement of time and manner of service. [81.]
19. Examination of serving officer. [82.]
20. Substituted service. [82, see
Effect of substituted service. para. 83,
When service substituted, time for appearance to be fixed.
21. Service of summons where defendant resides within jurisdiction of another Court. [85.]
22. Service, within Presidency-towns and Rangoon, of process issued by Courts outside. [86.]
23. Duty of Court to which summons is sent. [85.]
24. Service on defendant in prison. [87, 88.
25. Service where defendant resides out of British India and has no agent. [89.]
26. Service in foreign territory through Political Agent or Court. [90.]
27. Service on civil public officer or on servant of railway or local authority. [422.]
28. Service on soldiers. [468.]
29. Duty of person to whom summons is delivered or sent for service. [468.]
30. Substitution of letter for summons. [91, 92.


### ORDER VI.

*Pleadings generally.*


1. Pleading. [New.]
2. Pleading to state material facts and not evidence. [O. 19, r.
3. Forms of pleading. [O. 19, r.
4. Particulars to be given where necessary. [O. 19, r.
5. Further and better statement, or particulars. [O. 19, r.
6. Condition precedent. [O. 19, r. 1
7. Departure. [O. 19, r. 1
8. Denial of contract. [O. 19, r. 1
9. Effect of document to be stated. [O. 19, r. 2
10. Malice, knowledge, &c. [O. 19, r. 2
11. Notice. [O. 19, r. 2
12. Implied contract, or relation. [O. 19, r. 2
13. Presumptions of law. [O. 28, r.
14. Pleading to be signed. [O. 28, r.
15. Verification of pleadings. [O. 19, r. 2
16. Striking out pleadings. [O. 19, r. 2
17. Amendment of pleadings. [51.]
18. Failure to amend after order. [51, 52.]


### ORDER VII.

*Plaint.*


1. Particulars to be contained in plaint. [50.]
2. In money suits. [50.]
3. Where the subject-matter of the suit is immoveable property. [50, para.
4. When plaintiff sues as representative. [50, para.
5. Defendant's interest and liability to be shown. [50, para.

RULES.

[30, para. 6.] 6. Grounds of exemption from limitation law.
[O. 20, r. 6.] 7. Relief to be specifically stated.
[O. 20, r. 7.] 8. Relief founded on separate grounds.
[58] 9. Procedure on admitting plaint.
Concise statements.
[57.] 10. Where plaint shall be returned.
Procedure on returning plaint.
[53, 54.] 11. When plaint shall be rejected.
[55.] 12. Procedure on rejecting plaint.
[56.] 13. Where rejection of plaint does not preclude presentation of fresh plaint.

*Documents relied on in plaint.*

[59.] 14. Production of document on which plaintiff sues.
Delivery of document or copy.
List of other documents.
[60.] 15. Statement in case of documents not in his possession or power.
[61.] 16. Suits on lost negotiable instruments.
[62.] 17. Production of shop-book.
Original entry to be marked and returned.
[63.] 18. Inadmissibility of document not produced when plaint filed.

## ORDER VIII.

### *Written Statement and Set-off.*

11 1. Written statement.
[O. 19, r. 15.] 2. New facts must be specially pleaded.
[O. 19, r. 17.] 3. Denial to be specific.
[O. 19, r. 19.] 4. Evasive denial.
[O. 19, r. 13.] 5. Specific denial.
[111.] 6. Particulars of set-off to be given in written statement.
Effect of set-off.
[112.] 7. Subsequent pleadings.
[New.] 8. Written statement not to be received after first hearing.
[113.] 9. Procedure when party fails to present written statement called for by Court.

## ORDER IX.

### *Appearance of the Parties and Consequence of Non-appearance.*

[96.] 1. Parties to appear at time fixed in summons for defendant to appear and answer.
[97.] 2. Dismissal of suit where summons not served in consequence of plaintiff's failure to pay fee for issuing.
[98.] 3. Where neither party appears, suit to be dismissed.
[99.] 4. In such case plaintiff may bring fresh suit or Court may restore suit to its file.
[99A.] 5. Dismissal of suit where plaintiff, after summons returned unserved, fails for a year to apply for fresh summons.
[100.] 6 Procedure when only plaintiff appears.
When summons duly served
When summons not duly served.
When summons served, but not in due time.
[101.] 7. Procedure where defendant appears on day of adjourned hearing and assigns good cause for previous non-appearance.
[102.] 8. Procedure where defendant only appears.
[103.] 9. Decree against plaintiff by default bars fresh suit.
[105.] 10. Procedure in case of non-attendance of one or more of several plaintiffs.
[106.] 11. Procedure in case of non-attendance of one or more of several defendants.
[107.] 12. Consequence of non-attendance, without sufficient cause shown, of party ordered to appear in person.

*Setting aside Decrees ex parte.*

[108.] 13. Setting aside decree *ex parte* against defendant.
[109.] 14. No decree to be set aside without notice to opposite party.

RULES.

## ORDER X.

### *Examination of Parties by the Court.*

1. Ascertainment whether allegations in plaint and written statements admitted or denied. [117.]
2. Oral examination of party, or companion of himself or his pleader. [118.]
3. Substance of examination to be written. [119.]
4. Consequence of refusal or inability of pleader to answer. [120.]

## ORDER XI.

### *Discovery and Inspection.*

1. Discovery by interrogatories. [O. 31, r. 1.]
2. Particular interrogatories to be submitted. [O. 31, r. 2.]
3. Costs of interrogatories. [O. 31, r. 3.]
4. Form of interrogatories. [O. 31, r. 4.]
5. Corporations. [O. 31, r. 5.]
6. Objections to interrogatories by answer. [O. 31, r. 6]
7. Setting aside and striking out interrogatories. [O. 31, r. 7.]
8. Affidavit in answer, filing. [O. 31, r. 8.]
9. No exception to be taken.
10. Order to answer or answer further. [O. 31, r. 10.]
11. Application for discovery of documents. [O. 31, r. 11.]
12. Affidavit of documents. [O. 31, r. 12.]
13. Production of documents. [O. 31, r. 13.]
14. Inspection of documents referred to in pleadings or affidavits. [O. 31, r. 14.]
15. Notice to produce. [O. 31, r. 15.]
16. Time for inspection when notice given. [O. 31, r. 16.]
17. Order for inspection. [O. 31, r. 17.]
18. Verified copies. [O. 31, r. 18.]
19. Premature discovery. [O. 31, r. 19A.]
20. Non-compliance with order for discovery. [O. 31, r. 20.] [O. 31, r. 2[illegible] 36.]
21. Using answers to interrogatories at trial. [O. 31, r. 24.]
22. Order to apply to infants. [O. 31, r. 29.]

## ORDER XII.

### *Admission.*

1. Notice of admission of case. [O. 32, r. 1.]
2. Notice to admit documents. [O. 32, r. 2.]
3. Form of notice. [O. 32, r. 3.]
4. Notice to admit facts. [O. 32, r. 4.]
5. Forms of admissions. [O. 32, r. 5.]
6. Judgment on admissions. [O. 32, r. 6.]
7. Affidavit of signature. [O. 31, r. 7.]
8. Notice to produce documents. [O. 31, r. 8.]
9. Costs. [O. 32, r. 9.]

## ORDER XIII.

### *Production, Impounding and Return of Documents.*

1. Documentary evidence to be produced at first hearing. [138.]
2. Effect of non-production of documents. [139.]
3. Rejection of irrelevant or inadmissible documents. [140.]
4. Endorsements on documents admitted in evidence. [141.]
5. Endorsements on copies of admitted entries in books, accounts and records. [141A.]
6. Endorsements on documents rejected as inadmissible in evidence. [142.]
7. Recording of admitted and return of rejected documents. [142A.]
8. Court may order any document to be impounded. [143.]
9. Return of admitted documents. [144.]
10. Court may send for papers from its own records or from other Courts. [137.]
11. Provisions as to documents applied to material objects. [145.]

RULES.

## ORDER XIV.

### *Settlement of Issues and Determination of Points of Law.*

[146.] 1. Framing of issues.
[146, sixth para.] 2. Issues of law and of fact.
[147.] 3. Allegations from which issues may be framed.
[148.] 4. Court may examine witnesses or documents before framing issues.
[149.] 5. Power to amend, and strike out, issues.
[150.] 6. Questions of fact or law may by agreement be stated in form of issues.
[151.] 7. Court, if satisfied that agreement was executed in good faith, may pronounce judgment.

## ORDER XV.

### *Disposal of the Suit at the first hearing.*

[152.] 1. Parties not at issue.
[153.] 2. One of several defendants not at issue.
[154.] 3. Parties at issue.
[155.] 4. Failure to produce evidence.

## ORDER XVI.

### *Summoning and Attendance of Witnesses.*

[159.] 1. Summons to attend to give evidence or produce documents.
[160.] 2. Expenses of witnesses to be paid into Court on applying for summons.
Experts.
Scale of expenses.
[161.] 3. Tender of expenses to witness.
[162.] 4. Procedure where insufficient sum paid in.
Expenses of witnesses detained more than one day.
[163.] 5. Time, place and purpose of attendance to be specified in summons.
[164.] 6. Summons to produce document.
[165.] 7. Power to require persons present in Court to give evidence or produce document.
[166.] 8. Summons how served.
[167.] 9. Time for serving summons.
[168.] 10. Procedure where witness fails to comply with summons.
[169.] 11. If witness appears, attachment may be withdrawn.
[170.] 12. Procedure if witness fails to appear.
[New.] 13. Mode of attachment.
[171.] 14. Court may of its own accord summon as witnesses strangers to suit.
[172.] 15. Duty of persons summoned to give evidence or produce document.
[173.] 16. When they may depart.
[174, first para. & 175.] 17. Application of rules 10 to 13.
[174.] 18. Procedure where witness apprehended cannot give evidence or produce documents.
[176.] 19. Persons bound to attend in person.
[177.] 20. Consequence of refusal of party to give evidence when called on by Court.
[178.] 21. Rules as to witnesses to apply to parties summoned.

## ORDER XVII.

### *Adjournments.*

[156.] 1. Court may grant time and adjourn hearing.
Costs of adjournment.
[157.] 2. Procedure if parties fail to appear on day fixed.
[158.] 3. Court may proceed notwithstanding either party fails to produce evidence, etc.

## ORDER XVIII.

### *Hearing of the Suit and Examination of Witnesses.*

[179, expln.] 1. Right to begin.
[179, 180.] 2. Statement and production of evidence.
[180.] 3. Evidence where several issues.

RULES.

4. Witnesses to be examined in open Court. [181.]
5. How evidence shall be taken in appealable cases. [182.]
6. When deposition to be interpreted. [183.]
7. Evidence under section 136. [185.]
8. Memorandum when evidence not taken down by Judge. [184.]
9. When evidence may be taken in English. [185.]
10. Any particular question and answer may be taken down. [186.]
11. Questions objected to and allowed by Court. [187.]
12. Remarks on demeanour of witnesses. [188.]
13. Memorandum of evidence in unappealable cases. [189.]
14. Judge unable to make such memorandum to record reasons of his inability. [190.]
15. Power to deal with evidence taken before another Judge. [191.]
16. Power to examine witnesses immediately. [192.]
17. Court may recall and examine witness. [193.]
18. Power of Court to inspect. [New.]

## ORDER XIX.

### *Affidavits.*

1. Power to order any point to be proved by affidavit. [194.]
2. Power to order attendance of deponent for cross-examination. [195.]
3. Matters to which affidavits shall be confined. [196.]

## ORDER XX.

### *Judgment and Decree.*

1. Judgment when pronounced. [198.]
2. Power to pronounce judgment written by Judge's predecessor. [199.]
3. Judgments to be dated and signed. [202.]
4. Judgments of Small Cause Courts. [203.]
Judgments of other Courts.
5. Court to state its decision on each issue. [204.]
6. Contents of decree. [206.]
7. Date of decree. [205.]
8. Procedure where Judge has vacated office before signing decree. [New.]
9. Decree for recovery of immoveable property. [207.]
10. Decree for delivery of moveable property. [208.]
11. Decree may direct payment by instalments. [210.]
Order, after decree, for payment by instalments.
12. Decree for possession and mesne profits. [211, 21
13. Decrees in administration-suit. [213.]
14. Decree in pre-emption-suit. [214.]
15. Decrees in suit for dissolution of partnership. [215.]
16. Decrees in suit for account between principal and agent. [215A.]
17. Decree in suit for partition of property or separate possession of a share therein. [New.]
18. Decree when set-off is allowed. [216.]
Appeal from decree relating to set-off.
19. Certified copies of judgment and decree to be furnished. [217.]

## ORDER XXI.

### *Execution of Decrees and Orders.*

*Payment under Decree.*

1. Mode of paying money under decree. [257.]
2. Payment out of Court to decree-holder. [258.]

*Courts executing Decrees.*

3. Estates situate in more than one jurisdiction. [New.
4. Transfer to Court of Small Causes. [223, 6 para.]
5. Mode of transfer. [223, si; para.]
6. Procedure where Court desires that its own decree shall be executed by another Court. [224.]
7. Court receiving copies of decree, etc., to file same without proof. [225.]
8. Execution of decree or order by Court to which it is sent. [226,
9. Execution by High Court of decree transferred by other Court. [227

RULES.

*Application for execution.*

[230, first para.] 10. Application for execution.

[235, 256.] 11. Form of application for execution.

[236.] 12. Application for attachment of moveable property not in judgment-debtor's possession.

[237.] 13. Application for attachment of immoveable property to contain certain particulars.

[238.] 14. Power to require certified extract from Collector's register in certain cases.

[231.] 15. Application for execution by joint decree-holder.

[232.] 16. Application for execution by transferee of decree.

[245.] 17. Procedure on receiving application for execution of decree.

[246.] 18. Execution in case of cross-decrees.

[247.] 19. Execution in case of cross-claims under same decree.

[230, second para.] 20. Simultaneous execution.

[248.] 21. Notice to show cause against execution in certain cases.

[249.] 22. Procedure after issue of notice.

*Process for execution.*

[250, 251.] 23. Process for execution.

*Return of process for execution of decree.*

[263, 251.] 24. Endorsement on process.

*Stay of execution.*

[239.] 25. When Court may stay execution.

[240.] 26. Power to require security from, or impose conditions upon, judgment-debtor.

[241.] 27. Liability of judgment-debtor discharged to be retaken.

[242.] 28. Power of Court which passed decree or of appellate Court to be binding upon Court applied to.

[243.] 29. Stay of execution pending suit between decree-holder and judgment-debtor.

*Mode of execution.*

[254.] 30. Decree for payment of money.

[259.] 31. Decree for specific moveable property.

[260.] 32. Decree for specific performance or restitution of conjugal rights.

[New.] 33. Discretion of Court in executing decrees for restitution of conjugal rights.

[261, 262.] 34. Decree for execution of documents, or endorsement of negotiable instruments.

[263.] 35. Decree for immoveable property.

[264.] 36. Decree for delivery of immoveable property when in occupancy of tenant.

*Arrest and detention in the civil prison.*

[245B.] 37. Discretionary power to permit judgment-debtor to show cause against detention in prison.

[337.] 38. Warrant for arrest to direct judgment-debtor to be brought up.

[653.] 39. Release of judgment-debtor from arrest on ground of illness.

[337A.] 40. Proceedings on appearance of judgment-debtor in obedience to notice or after arrest.

[267.] 41. Examination of judgment-debtor as to his property.

[255.] 42. Attachment in case of decree for rent or mesne profits or other matter, amount of which to be subsequently determined.

[269.] 43. Attachment of moveable property, other than agricultural produce, in possession of judgment-debtor.

[New.] 44. Attachment of agricultural produce.

[New.] 45. Arrangements and directions as to agricultural produce under attachment.

[268.] 46. Attachment of debt, share and other property not in possession of judgment-debtor.

[New.] 47. Attachment of share in moveables.

[New.] 48. Attachment of salary or allowances of public officer or servant of railway company or local authority.

RULES.

49. Attachment of partnership property. [New.]

50. Attachment of negotiable instruments. [270.]

51. Attachment of property in custody of Court or public officer. [272.]

52. Attachment of decrees. [273.]

53. Attachment of immoveable property. [274.]

54. Removal of attachment after satisfaction of decree. [275.]

55. Order for payment of coin or currency notes to party entitled under decree. [277.]

56. Determination of attachment. [New.]

*Investigation of claims and objections.*

57. Investigation of claims to, and objections to attachment of, attached property. [278.]

Postponement of sale.

58. Evidence to be adduced by claimant. [279.]

59. Release of property from attachment. [280.]

60. Disallowance of claim to property attached. [281.]

61. Continuance of attachment subject to claim of incumbrancer. [282.]

62. Saving of suits to establish right to attached property. [283.]

*Sale generally.*

63. Power to order property attached to be sold and proceeds to be paid to person entitled. [284.]

64. Sales by whom conducted and how made. [286.]

65. Proclamation of sales by public auction. [287.]

66. Mode of making proclamation. [289.]

67. Time of sale. [290.]

68. Adjournment or stoppage of sale. [291.]

69. Saving of certain sales. [287, last para.]

70. Defaulting purchaser answerable for loss on re-sale. [293.]

71. Decree-holder not to bid for or buy property without permission. [294.]

Where decree-holder purchases, amount of decree may be taken as payment.

72. Restriction on bidding or purchase by officers. [292.]

*Sale of moveable property.*

73. Sale of agricultural produce. [New.]

74. Special provisions relating to growing crops. [New.]

75. Negotiable instruments and shares in corporations. [296.]

76. Other moveable property. [297.]

77. Irregularity not to vitiate sale of moveable property, but any person injured may sue. [298.]

78. Delivery of moveable property, debts and shares. [299, 300, 301.]

79. Transfer of negotiable instruments and shares. [302.]

80. Vesting order in case of other property. [303.]

*Sale of immoveable property.*

81. What Courts may order sales of immoveable property. [304.]

82. Postponement of sale of immoveable property to enable judgment-debtor to raise amount of decree. [305.]

83. Deposit by purchaser of immoveable property and re-sale on default. [306.]

84. Payment in full of purchase-money of immoveable property and re-sale on default. [307.]

85. Procedure in default of payment. [308.]

86. Notification on re-sale of immoveable property. [309.]

87. Co-sharer to have preference in bidding in certain cases. [310.]

88. Application to set aside sale on deposit. [310A.]

89. Application to set aside sale of immoveable property on ground of irregularity. [311.]

90. Application by purchaser to set aside sale of any property on ground of judgment-debtor having no saleable interest. [313.]

91. Sale when to become absolute or be set aside. [312, 314.]

92. Return of purchase-money in certain cases. [315.]

93. Certificate to purchaser of immoveable property. [316.]

94. Delivery of immoveable property in occupancy of judgment-debtor. [318.]

95. Delivery of immoveable property in occupancy of tenant. [319.]

RULES.

*Resistance to execution.*

96. Resistance or obstruction to execution of decree. [328.]
97. Obstruction by judgment-debtor. [329, 330]
98. Obstruction by claimant other than judgment-debtor. [331.]
99. Procedure in case of person dispossessed of property disputing right of decree-holder to be put into possession. [332.]
100. Transfer of property by the judgment-debtor after institution of suit. [333.]
101. Obstruction to possession by judgment-debtor or at his instigation. [334.]
102. Obstruction to possession by claimant other than judgment-debtor. [335.]
103. Saving of suit to establish right. [335, second para.]

## ORDER XXII.

### *Death, Marriage and Insolvency of Parties.*

1. No abatement by party's death, if right to sue survives. [361.]
2. Procedure where one of several plaintiffs or defendants dies and right to sue survives. [362.]
3. Procedure where one of several plaintiffs dies and right to sue does not survive to surviving plaintiffs alone. [363.]
4. Procedure in case of death of sole, or sole surviving, plaintiff. [365.]
5. Abatement where no application by representative of deceased plaintiff. [366.]
6. Procedure in case of dispute as to representative of deceased plaintiff. [367.]
7. Procedure in case of death of one of several defendants, or of sole, or sole surviving, defendant. [368.]
8. No abatement by reason of death after hearing. [New.]
9. Suit not abated by marriage of female party. [350.]
10. When plaintiff's insolvency bars suit. [370.]
    Procedure when assignee fails to continue suit or give security.
11. Effect of abatement or dismissal. [371.]
12. Procedure in case of assignment before final order in suit. [372.]
13. Application of Order to appeals. [582, last part.]
14. Application of Order to proceedings. [New.]
15. Extension of time. [New.]

## ORDER XXIII.

### *Withdrawal and Adjustment of Suits.*

1. Withdrawal of suit or abandonment of part of claim. [373.]
2. Limitation law not affected by first suits. [374.]
3. Compromise of suit. [375.]
4. Proceedings in execution of decrees not affected. [375A.]

## ORDER XXIV.

### *Payment into Court.*

1. Deposit by defendant of amount in satisfaction of claim. [376.]
2. Notice of deposit. [377.]
3. Interest on deposit not allowed to plaintiff after notice. [378.]
4. Procedure where plaintiff accepts deposit as satisfaction in part. [379.]
    Procedure where he accepts it as satisfaction in full.

## ORDER XXV.

### *Security for Costs.*

1. When security for costs may be required from plaintiff at any stage of suit. [380, 382.]
    Residence out of British India.
2. Effect of failure to furnish security. [381.]

RULES.

## ORDER XXVI.

### *Commissions.*

*Commissions to examine witnesses.*

1. Cases in which Court may issue commission to examine witness. [S. 383.]
2. Order for commission. [S. 384.]
3. When witness resides within Court's jurisdiction. [S. 385.]
4. Persons for whose examination commission may issue. [S. 386.]
5. Commission to examine witness not within British India. [S. 387.]
6. Court to examine witness pursuant to commission. [S. 388.]
7. Return of commission with depositions of witnesses. [S. 389.]
8. When depositions may be read in evidence. [S. 390.]

*Commissions for local investigations.*

9. Commissions to make local investigations. [S. 392.]
10. Procedure of Commissioner. [S. 393.]
    Report and depositions to be evidence in suit.
    Commissioner may be examined in person.

*Commission to examine accounts.*

11. Commission to examine or adjust accounts. [S. 394.]
12. Court to give Commissioner necessary instructions. [S. 395.]
    Court to receive Commissioner's proceeding or direct further enquiry.

*Commissions to make partitions.*

13. Commission to make partition of non-revenue-paying immoveable property. [396.]
14. Procedure of Commissioners. [S. 396, second and third paras.]

*General provisions.*

15. Expenses of commission to be paid into Court. [S. 397.]
16. Powers of Commissioners. [S. 398.]
17. Attendance, examination and punishment of witnesses before Commissioner. [S. 399.]
18. Parties to appear before Commissioners. [400.]

## ORDER XXVII.

### *Suits by or against the Government or Public Officers in their official capacity.*

1. Suits by or against Secretary of State in Council. [New.]
2. Persons authorized to act for Government. [417.]
3. Plaints in suits by or against Secretary of State in Council. [418.]
4. Agent for Government to receive process. [419.]
5. Fixing of day for appearance on behalf of Secretary of State in Council. [420.]
6. Attendance of person able to answer questions relating to suit against Government. [421.]
7. Extension of time to enable public officer to make reference to Government. [422, 423.]
8. Procedure in suits against public officer. [420.]

## ORDER XXVIII.

### *Suits by and against Military Men.*

1. Officers or soldiers who cannot obtain leave may authorize any person to sue or defend for them. [465.]
2. Persons so authorized may act personally or appoint pleader. [466.]
3. Service on person so authorized, or on his pleader, to be good service. [467.]

## ORDER XXIX.

### *Suits by and against Corporations.*

1. Subscription and verification of pleading. [435.]
2. Service on corporation. [436.]
3. Power to require personal attendance of officer of corporation. [437.]

RULES.

## ORDER XXX.

### *Suits by or against Firms and Persons carrying on business in names other than their own.*

1. Suing of partners in name of firm. [O. 48A, r. 1.]
2. Disclosure of partners' names. [*Ib.*, r. 2.]
3. Service. [*Ib.*, r. 3.]
4. Right of suit on death of partner. [New.]
5. Notice in what capacity served. [O. 48A, r. 4.]
6. Appearance of partners. [*Ib.*, r. 5.]
7. No appearance except by partners. [*Ib.*, r. 6.]
8. Appearance under protest. [*Ib.*, r. 7.]
9. Execution of decree against firm. [*Ib.*, r. 8.]
10. Suits between co-partners. [*Ib.*, r. 10.]
11. Suit against person carrying on business in name other than his own. [*Ib.*, r. 11.]

## ORDER XXXI.

### *Suits by and against Trustees, Executors and Administrators.*

1. Representation of beneficiaries in suits concerning property vested in trustees, etc. [437.]
2. Joinder of trustees, executors and administrators. [438.]
3. Husband of married executrix not to join. [439.]

## ORDER XXXII.

### *Suits by and against Minors and Persons of Unsound Mind.*

1. Minor to sue by next friend. [440.]
2. Where suit is instituted without next friend, plaint to be taken off the file. [442.]
3. Guardian for the suit to be appointed by Court for minor defendant. [443, 456.]
4. Who may act as next friend or be appointed guardian for the suit. [440, 443, 445, 456.]
5. Representation of minor by next friend or guardian for the suit. [441, 444.]
6. Receipt by next friend or guardian for the suit of property under decree for minor. [461.]
7. Agreement or compromise by next friend or guardian for the suit. [462.]
8. Retirement of next friend. [447.]
9. Removal of next friend. [446.]
10. Stay of proceedings on removal, etc., of next friend. [448, 449.]
11. Retirement, removal or death of guardian for the suit. [458, 459.]
12. Course to be followed by minor plaintiff or applicant on attaining majority. [450-453.]
13. Where minor co-plaintiff attaining majority desires to repudiate suit. [454.]
14. Unreasonable or improper suit. [455.]
15. Application of rules to persons of unsound mind. [460, 463.]
16. Saving for Princes and Chiefs. [464.]

## ORDER XXXIII.

### *Suits by Paupers.*

1. Suit may be instituted *in formâ pauperis*. [401.]
2. Contents of application. [403.]
3. Presentation of application. [404.]
4. Examination of applicant. [406.]
   If presented by agent, Court may order applicant to be examined by commission.
5. Rejection of application. [405, 407.]
6. Notice of day for receiving evidence of applicant's pauperism. [408.]
7. Procedure at hearing. [409.]
8. Procedure if application admitted. [410.]
9. Dispaupering. [414.]
10. Costs when pauper succeeds. [411.]
    Recovery of court-fees.
11. Procedure when pauper fails. [412.]
12. Government may apply for payment of court-fees. [New.]
13. Government to be deemed a party. [New.]
14. Copy of decree to be sent to Collector. [New.]
15. Refusal to allow applicant to sue as pauper to bar subsequent application of like nature. [413.]
16. Costs. [415.]

RULES.

## ORDER XXXIV.

### *Suits relating to Mortgages of Immoveable Property.*

1. Parties to suits for foreclosure, sale and redemption. [IV, 1882, s. 85.]
2. Decree in foreclosure-suit. [*ib.*, s. 86.]
3. Procedure in case of payment of amount due. [*ib.* s. 87.]
   Final decree for foreclosure.
   Power to enlarge time.
   Discharge of debt.
4. Decree for sale. [*ib.* s. 88.]
   Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suit.
5. Procedure when defendant pays amount due. [*ib.* s. 89.]
   Final decree for sale.
6. Recovery of balance due on mortgage. [*ib.* s. 90.]
7. Decree in redemption-suit. [*ib.* s. 92.]
8. In case of redemption, possession. [*ib.* s. 93.]
   In default, foreclosure or sale.
   Power to enlarge time.
9. Decree where nothing is found due or where mortgage has been overpaid. [New.]
10. Costs of mortgage subsequent to decree. [IV, 1882, s. 94.]
11. Right of mesne mortgagee to redeem and foreclose. [New.]
12. Sale of property subject to prior mortgage. [IV, 1882, s. 96.]
13. Application of proceeds. [*ib.*, s. 97.]
14. Charges. [*ib.*, s. 100.]

## ORDER XXXV.

### *Interpleader.*

1. Plaint in interpleader-suit. [471.]
2. Payment of thing claimed into Court. [472.]
3. Procedure when defendant is suing plaintiff. [476.]
   Costs.
4. Procedure at first hearing [473.]
5. When agents and tenants may institute interpleader-suits. [474.]
6. Charge of plaintiff's costs. [475.]

## ORDER XXXVI.

### *Special Case.*

1. Power to state case for Court's opinion. [527.]
2. Where value of subject-matter must be stated. [528.]
3. Agreement to be filed and numbered as suit. [529.]
4. Parties to be subject to Court's jurisdiction. [530.]
5. Hearing and disposal of case. [531.]

## ORDER XXXVII.

### *Summary Procedure on Negotiable Instruments.*

1. Application of Order. [538.]
2. Institution of summary suits upon bills of exchange, etc. [532.]
   Payment into Court of sum mentioned in summons.
3. Defendant showing defence on merits to have leave to appear. [533.]
4. Power to set aside decree. [534.]
5. Power to order bill, etc., to be deposited with officer of Court. [535.]
6. Recovery of cost of noting non-acceptance of dishonoured bill or note. [536.]
7. Procedure in suits. [537.]

## ORDER XXXVIII.

### *Arrest and Attachment before judgment.*

*Arrest before judgment.*

1. Application during suit for security from defendant. [477, 478.]
2. Security. [479.]
3. Procedure on application by surety to be discharged. [480.]
4. Procedure where defendant fails to give security or find fresh security. [481.]
5. Subsistence of defendants arrested. [482.]

RULES.

*Attachment before judgment.*

6. Application before judgment for security from defendant, and in default for attachment of property. [3, 484.]
7. Attachment where cause not shown or security not furnished. [485.]
8. Mode of making attachment. [486.]
9. Investigation of claim to property attached before judgment. [487.]
10. Removal of attachment when security furnished or suit dismissed. [488.]
11. Attachment before judgment not to affect rights of strangers, nor bar decree-holder from applying for sale. [489.]
12. Property attached before judgment not to be re-attached in execution of decree. [490.]
13. Agricultural produce not attachable before judgment. [New.]

## ORDER XXXIX.

### *Temporary Injunctions and Interlocutory Orders.*

*Temporary injunctions.*

1. Cases in which temporary injunction may be granted. [492.]
2. Injunction to restrain repetition or continuance of breach. [493.]
3. Before granting injunction, Court to direct notice to opposite party. [494.]
4. Order for injunction may be discharged, varied or set aside. [496.]
5. Injunction to corporation binding on its officers. [495.]

*Interlocutory orders.*

6. Power to order interim sale of perishable articles. [498.]
7. Power to make order for detention, etc., of subject-matter, and to authorize entry, taking of samples and experiments. [499.]
8. Application for such orders to be after notice. [500.]
9. When party may be put in immediate possession of land the subject-matter of suit. [501.]
10. Deposit of money, etc., in Court. [502.]

## ORDER XL.

### *Appointment of Receivers.*

1. Appointment of Receivers. [503.]
2. Remuneration. [503.]
3. Duties. [503.]
4. Enforcement of Receiver's liabilities. [New.]
5. When Collector may be appointed Receiver. [504.]

## ORDER XLI.

### *Appeals from Original Decrees.*

1. Form of appeal. [541.]
   What to accompany memorandum.
   Contents of memorandum.
2. Grounds which may be taken in appeal. [542.]
3. Rejection or amendment of memorandum. [543.]
4. One of several plaintiffs or defendants may obtain reversal of whole decree if it proceed on ground common to all. [544.]

*Stay of proceedings in execution.*

5. Stay of proceedings in execution. [545.]
   Stay in appealable decree.
6. Security in case of order for execution of decree appealed from. [546.]
7. No security to be required from the Government or a public officer in certain cases. [547.]
8. Exercise of certain rules in appeal from order made in execution of decree. [New.]

*Procedure on admission of appeal.*

9. Registry of memorandum of appeal. [548.]
   Register of appeals.
10. Appellate Court may require appellant to give security for costs. [549.]
    When appellant resides out of British India.
11. Power to dismiss appeal without sending notice to Lower Court.
12. Day for hearing appeal.
13. Appellate Court to give notice to Court whose decree appealed from. [550.]
    Transmission of papers to Appellate Court.
    Copies of exhibits in Court whose decree appealed from.
14. Publication and service of notice of day for hearing appeal. [553.]
    Appellate Court may itself cause notice to be served.
15. Contents of notice. [554.]

*Procedure on hearing.*

16. Right to begin. [555.]
17. Dismissal of appeal for appellant's default. [556.]
    Hearing appeal *ex parte*.
18. Dismissal of appeal where notice not served in consequence of appellant's failure to deposit costs. [557.]
19. Re-admission of appeal dismissed for default. [558.]
20. Power to adjourn hearing, and direct persons appearing interested to be made respondents. [559.]
21. Re hearing on application of respondent against whom *ex parte* decree made. [560.]
22. Upon hearing, respondent may object to decree as if he had preferred separate appeal. [561.]
    Form of notice and provisions applicable thereto.
23. Remand of case by Appellate Court. [562.]
24. Limit to remand. [564.]
25. Where evidence on record sufficient, Appellate Court may determine case finally. [565.]
26. Where Appellate Court may frame issues and refer them for trial to Court whose decree appealed against. [566.]
27. Finding and evidence to be put on record. [567.]
    Objections to finding.
    Determination of appeal.
28. Production of additional evidence in Appellate Court. [568.]
29. Mode of taking additional evidence. [569.]
30. Points to be defined and recorded. [570.]

*Judgment in appeal.*

31. Judgment when and where pronounced. [571.]
32. Contents, date and signature of judgment. [574.]
33. What judgment may direct. [577.]
34. Power of Court of Appeal. [O. 58, r. 4.]
35. Dissent to be recorded. [576.]

*Decree in appeal.*

36. Date and contents of decree. [579.]
    Judge dissenting from judgment need not sign decree.
37. Copies of judgment and decree to be furnished to parties. [580.]
38. Certified copy of decree to be sent to Court whose decree appealed from. [581.]

## ORDER XLII.

### *Appeals from Orders.*

1. Appeals from orders. [588.]
2. Procedure. [590.]

## ORDER XLIII.

### *Pauper Appeals.*

1. Who may appeal as pauper. [592.]
   Procedure on application for admission of appeal.
2. Inquiry into pauperism. [593.]

## ORDER XLIV.

### *Appeals to the King in Council.*

1. " Decree " defined.
2. Application to Court whose decree complained of. [594.] [598.]
3. Certificate as to value or fitness. [600.]
4. Consolidation of suits. [New.]

RULES.

5. Remission of dispute to Court of first instance. [New.]
6. Effect of refusal of certificate. [601.]
7. Security and deposit required on grant of certificate. [602.]
8. Admission of appeal and procedure thereon. [603.]
9. Revocation of acceptance of security. [604.]
10. Power to order further security or payment. [605.]
11. Effect of failure to comply with order. [606.]
12. Refund of balance deposit. [607.]
13. Powers of Court pending appeal. [608.]
14. Increase of security found inadequate. [609.]
15. Procedure to enforce orders of King in Council. [610.]
16. Appeal against order relating to execution. [611.]

ORDER XLV.

*Reference.*

1. Reference of question to High Court. [617.]
2. Court may pass decree contingent upon decision of High Court. [618.]
3. Judgment of High Court to be transmitted, and case disposed of accordingly. [619.]
4. Costs of reference to High Court. [620.]
5. Power to alter, etc., decrees of Court making reference. [621.]
6. Power to refer to High Court questions as to jurisdiction in small causes. [646A.]
7. Power to District Court to submit for revision proceedings had under mistake as to jurisdiction in Small Causes. [646B.]

ORDER XLVI.

*Review.*

1. Application for review of judgment. [623.]
2. To whom applications for review may be made. [624.]
3. Form of applications for review. [625.]
4. Application when rejected. Application when granted. [626.]
5. Application for review in Court consisting of two or more Judges. [627.]
6. Application when rejected. [628.]
7. Order of rejection not appealable. Objections to admission. [629.]
8. Registry of applications granted, and order for rehearing. [630.]
9. Bar of certain applications. [629, 1st para.]

ORDER XLVII.

*Miscellaneous.*

1. Process to be served at expense of party issuing. Costs of service. [93.]
2. Notices and orders in writing how served. [94.]
3. Postage. [95.]
4. Special directions. [New.]
5. Use of forms in appendices. [New.]

RULES.

ORDER XLVIII.

*Chartered High Courts.*

1. Who may serve processes of High Court. [636.]
2. Saving in respect of Chartered High Courts. [633.]
3. Application of rules. [638.]

ORDER XLIX.

*Provincial Small Cause Courts.*

1. Provincial Small Cause Courts. [New.]

ORDER L.

*Presidency Small Cause Courts.*

1. Presidency Small Cause Courts. [New.]

APPENDICES.

FORMS.

A.—PLEADINGS.

1. Title of suit.
2. Description of particular parties.
3. Plaints.
4. Written statements.

B.—PROCESS.

C.—DISCOVERY, ADMISSION AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

D.—DECREES.

E.—EXECUTION.

F.—SUPPLEMENTAL.

G.—APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVIEW.

H.—MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Commission and Letter of Request.
2. Security.
3. Registers.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ARBITRATION.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.—PROCEEDINGS IN EXECUTION BY COLLECTORS.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.—AMENDMENTS.

THE FIFTH SCHEDULE.—REPEALS.

# *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Orders I, II.)*

*(The marginal references are to Orders of the English Rules.)*

## THE SCHEDULES.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

## ORDER I.

### *Parties to Suits.*

[S. 26; *cf.* O. 16, r. 1.]

Who may be joined as plaintiffs.

1. All persons may be joined *in one suit* as plaintiffs in whom *any* right to relief in *respect of or arising out of the same transaction or series of transactions is alleged to exist,* whether jointly, severally or in the alternative, *where, if such persons brought separate suits, any common question of law or fact would arise.*

[New.]

Power of Court to order separate trials.

2. *Where it appears to the Court that any joinder of plaintiffs may embarrass or delay the trial of the suit, the Court may put the plaintiffs to their election or order separate trials or make such other order as may be expedient.*

[S. 28; *cf.* O. 16, r. 4.]

Who may be joined as defendants.

3. All persons may be joined as defendants against whom the right to any relief is alleged to exist, whether jointly, severally or in the alternative.

[Ss. 26, 28; *cf.* O. 16, rr. 1 [illegible].]

Court may give judgment for or against one or more of joint parties.

4. Judgment may be given without any amendment—

(*a*) for such one or more of the plaintiffs as may be found to be entitled to relief, for such relief as he or they may be entitled to;

(*b*) against such one or more of the defendants as may be found to be liable, according to their respective liabilities.

[O. 16, r. 5.]

Defendant need not be interested in all the relief claimed.

5. *It shall not be necessary that every defendant shall be interested as to all the relief claimed or as to every cause of action included in any suit against him.*

[S. 29; *cf.* O. 16, r. 6.]

Joinder of parties liable on same contract.

6. The plaintiff may, at his option, join as parties to the same suit all or any of the persons severally, or jointly and severally, liable on any one contract, including parties to bills of exchange, hundis and promissory notes.

[O. 16, r. 7.]

When plaintiff in doubt from whom redress is to be sought.

7. *Where the plaintiff is in doubt as to the person from whom he is entitled to obtain redress, he may join two or more defendants in order that the question as to which of the defendants is liable, and to what extent, may be determined as between all parties.*

[Ss. 30, 32; *cf.* O. 16, r. 9.]

One person may sue or defend on behalf of all in same interest.

8. (*1*) Where there are numerous *persons* having the same interest in one suit, one or more of such *persons* may, with the permission of the Court, sue or be sued, or may defend, in such suit, on behalf of all persons so interested. But the Court shall in such case give, at the plaintiff's expense, notice of the institution of the suit to all such *persons* either by personal service or, *where* from the number of *persons* or any other cause such service is not reasonably practicable, by public advertisement, as the Court in each case may direct.

(*2*) Any person on whose behalf a suit is instituted or defended under sub-rule (*1*) may apply to the Court to be made a party to such suit.

[S. 31; *cf.* O. 16, r. 11.]

Misjoinder and non-joinder.

9. No suit shall be defeated by reason of the misjoinder or nonjoinder of parties, and the Court may in every suit deal with the matter in controversy so far as regards the rights and interests of the parties actually before it.

[S 27; *cf.* O. 16, r. 2.]

Court may substitute or add plaintiff for or to plaintiff suing.

10. (*1*) Where a suit has been instituted in the name of the wrong person as plaintiff or where it is doubtful whether it has been instituted in the name of the right plaintiff, the Court may at any stage of the suit, if satisfied that the suit has been instituted through a *bonâ fide* mistake, and that it is necessary for the determination of the real matter in dispute so to do, order any other person to be substituted or added as plaintiff upon such terms as the Court thinks just.

[S. 32; *cf.* O. 16, r. 11.]

Court may strike out or add parties.

(*2*) The Court may *at any stage of the proceedings,* either upon or without the application of either party, and on such terms *as may appear to* the Court *to be* just, order that the name of any party improperly joined, whether as plaintiff or defendant, be struck out, and that the name of any person who ought to have been joined, whether as plaintiff or defendant, or whose presence before the Court may be necessary in order to enable the Court effectually and completely to adjudicate upon and settle all the questions involved in the suit, be added.

(*3*) No person shall be added as a plaintiff *suing without a next friend or as the next friend of a plaintiff under any disability* without his consent.

[S. 32; *cf.* O. 16, r. 39.]

Where defendant added, plaint to be amended.

(*4*) Where a defendant is added, the plaint shall, unless the Court otherwise directs, be amended in such manner as may be necessary, and amended copies of the summons *and of the plaint* shall be served on the new defendant and, *if the Court thinks fit, on* the original defendant.

[S. 32.] XV of 1877.

(*5*) Subject to the provisions of the Indian Limitation Act, 1877, section 22, the proceedings as against any *person* added as defendant shall be deemed to have begun only on the service of *a* summons.

[S. 32; *cf.* O. 16, r. 39.]

Conduct of suit.

11. The Court may give the conduct of the suit to such plaintiff as it deems proper.

[S. 35.]

Appearance of one of several plaintiffs or defendants for others.

12. (*1*) Where there are more plaintiffs than one, any one or more of them may be authorized by any other of them to appear, plead or act for such other in any proceeding; and in like manner, where there are more defendants than one, any one or more of them may be authorized by any other of them to appear, plead or act for such other in any such proceeding.

(*2*) The authority shall be in writing signed by the party giving it and shall be filed in Court.

[S. 34.]

Objection as to non-joinder and misjoinder.

13. All objections *on the ground of non-joinder* or misjoinder *of parties* shall be taken at the earliest possible opportunity and in all cases before *issues are settled unless the ground of objection has subsequently arisen,* and any such objection not so taken shall be deemed to have been waived.

## ORDER II.

### *Frame of Suit.*

[S. 42.]

Frame of suit.

1. Every suit shall as far as practicable be framed so as to afford ground for final decision upon the subjects in dispute and to prevent further litigation concerning them.

[S. 43.]

Suit to include the whole claim.

2. (*1*) Every suit shall include the whole of the claim which the plaintiff is entitled to make in respect of the cause of action; but a plaintiff may relinquish any portion of his claim in order to bring the suit within the jurisdiction of any Court.

Relinquishment of part of claim.

(*2*) *Where* a plaintiff omits to sue in respect of, or intentionally relinquishes, any portion of his claim, he shall not afterwards sue in respect of the portion so omitted or relinquished.

Omission to sue for one of several remedies.

(*3*) A person entitled to more than one relief in respect of the same cause of action may sue for all or any of *such reliefs*; but if he omits, except with the leave of the Court, to sue for *all* such reliefs, he shall not afterwards sue for *any relief* so omitted.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this section an obligation and a collateral security for its performance *and successive claims arising under the same obligation* shall be deemed *respectively* to constitute but one cause of action.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.)*

### *(Orders II—IV.)*

*Illustration.*

A lets a house to B at a yearly rent of Rs. 1,200. The rent for the whole of the years *1905, 1906 and 1907* is due and unpaid. A sues B in 1908 only for the rent due for *1906*. A shall not afterwards sue B for the rent due for *1905 or 1907*.

[S. 45; cf. O. 1, r. 1.] Joinder of causes of action.

3. *Save as otherwise provided, a* plaintiff may unite in the same suit several causes of action against the same defendant, or the same defendants jointly; and any plaintiffs having causes of action in which they are jointly interested against the same defendant or the same defendants jointly may unite such causes of action in the same suit.

(2) *Where* causes of action are united, the jurisdiction of the Court as regards the suit shall depend on the amount or value of the aggregate subject-matters at the date of instituting the suit.

[S. 44; cf. O. 18, r. 2.] Only certain claims to be joined for recovery of immoveable property.

4. No cause of action shall, unless with the leave of the Court, be joined with a suit for the recovery of immoveable property, except—

(*a*) claims *for* mesne profits or arrears of rent in respect of the property claimed *or any part thereof*;

(*b*) claims for damages for breach of any contract under which the property or any part thereof is held; and

(*c*) *claims in which the relief sought is based on the same cause of action*:

*Provided that nothing in this rule shall be deemed to prevent any party in a suit for foreclosure or redemption from asking to be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

[S. 44; cf. O. 18, r. 5.] Claims by or against executor, administrator or heir.

5. No claim by or against an executor, administrator or heir, as such, shall be joined with claims by or against him personally, unless the last-mentioned claims are alleged to arise with reference to the estate in respect of which the plaintiff or defendant sues or is sued as executor, administrator or heir, or are such as he was entitled to, or liable for, jointly with the deceased person whom he represents.

[S. 45; cf. O. 16, rr. 1, 5; O. 18, r. 1.] Power of Court to order separate trials.

6. *Where it appears to the Court that any causes of action joined in one suit cannot be conveniently tried or disposed of together*, the Court may order separate trials or make such other order as may be expedient.

[S. 34.] Objections as to non-joinder and misjoinder.

7. All objections *on the ground of misjoinder of causes of action* shall be taken *at the earliest possible opportunity and in all cases before issues are settled, unless the ground of objection has subsequently arisen*, and any such objection not so taken shall be deemed to have been waived.

## ORDER III.

### *Recognized Agents and Pleaders.*

[S. 36.] Appearances, etc., may be in person, by recognized agent or by pleader.

1. Any appearance, application or act in or to any Court, required or authorized by law to be made or done by a party to a suit in such Court, may, except where otherwise expressly provided by any law for the time being in force, be made or done by the party in person, or by his recognized agent, or by a pleader duly appointed to act on his behalf:

Provided that any such appearance shall, if the Court so directs, be made by the party in person.

[S. 37.] Recognized agents.

2. The recognized agents of parties by whom such appearances, applications and acts may be made or done are—

(*a*) persons holding powers-of-attorney, authorizing them to make and do such appearances, applications and acts on behalf of such parties;

(*b*) persons carrying on trade or business for and in the names of parties not resident within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court within which limits the appearance, application or act is made or done, in matters connected with such trade or business only, where no other agent is expressly authorized to make and do such appearances, applications and acts.

[S. 38.] Service of process on recognized agent.

3. (*1*) Processes served on the recognized agent of a party to a suit shall be as effectual as if the same had been served on the party in person, unless the Court otherwise directs.

(2) The provisions for the service of process on a party to a suit shall apply to the service of process on his recognized agent.

[S. 39.] Appointment of pleader.

4. (*1*) The appointment of a pleader to make or do any appearance, application or act *for any person* shall be in writing, *and shall be signed by such person or by his recognized agent or by some other person duly authorised by power-of-attorney to act in this behalf.*

(2) *Every* such appointment, *when accepted by a pleader*, shall be filed in Court, *and* shall be considered to be in force until *determined* by leave of the Court, by a writing signed by the client *or the pleader, as the case may be*, and filed in Court, or until the client or the pleader dies or *until* the *suit is* ended so far as regards the client.

24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.

(3) No advocate of any High Court established *under the Indian High Courts Act, 1861*, or of the Chief Court of the Punjab, *or of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, or of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces, or of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Sind*, shall be required to present any document empowering him to act.

[S. 40.] Service of process on pleader.

5. *Any process* served on the pleader of any party or left at the office or ordinary residence of such pleader, and whether the same is for the personal appearance of the party or not, shall be presumed to be duly communicated and made known to the party whom the pleader represents, and, unless the Court otherwise directs, shall be as effectual for all purposes as if the same had been given to or served on the party in person.

[S. 41.] Agent to accept process.

6. (*1*) Besides the recognized agents described in rule 2 any person residing within the jurisdiction of the Court may be appointed an agent to accept service of process.

His appointment to be in writing and to be filed in Court.

(2) Such appointment may be special or general and shall be made by an instrument in writing signed by the principal, and such instrument or, if the appointment is general, a *certified* copy thereof shall be filed in Court.

## ORDER IV.

### *Institution of Suits.*

[S. 48.] Suits to be commenced by plaint.

1. (*1*) Every suit shall be instituted by presenting a plaint to the Court or such officer as it appoints in this behalf.

(*2*) *Every plaint shall comply with the rules contained in Orders VI and VII, so far as they are applicable.*

[S. 58.] Register of suits.

2. The Court shall cause the particulars *of every suit* to be entered in a book to be kept for the purpose and called the register of civil suits. Such entries shall be numbered in every year according to the order in which the plaints are admitted.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)—(Order V.)*

## ORDER V.

### *Issue and Service of Summons.*

*Issue of Summons.*

[S. 64.]

Summons.

1. (*1*) When *a suit* has been *duly instituted,* a summons be issued to *the* defendant to appear and answer the claim on a day to be therein specified.

(*2*) *A defendant to whom a summons has been issued under sub-rule* (*1*) *may appear—*

(*a*) *in person, or*

(*b*) by a pleader duly instructed and able to answer all material questions relating to the suit, or

(*c*) by a pleader accompanied by some other person able to answer all such questions.

(*3*) Every such summons shall be signed by the Judge or such officer as he appoints, and shall be sealed with the seal of the Court:

Provided that no such summons shall be issued when the defendant has appeared at the presentation of the plaint and admitted the plaintiff's claim.

[S. 65.]

Copy or statement annexed to summons.

2. Every such summons shall be accompanied *by a copy of the plaint or, if so permitted, by a concise statement.*

[S. 66.]

Court may order defendant or plaintiff to appear in person.

3. (*1*) *Where* the Court sees reason to require the personal appearance of the defendant, the summons shall order him to appear in person in Court on the day therein specified.

(*2*) *Where* the Court sees reason to require the personal appearance of the plaintiff on the same day, it shall make an order for such appearance.

[S. 67.]

No party to be ordered to appear in person unless resident within fifty or, where there is railway, etc., two hundred miles.

4. No party shall be ordered to appear in person unless he resides—

(*a*) within the local limits of the Court's ordinary original jurisdiction, or

(*b*) without such limits *but* at a place less than fifty or (where there is railway *or steamer* communication *or other established public conveyance* for five sixths of the distance between the place where he resides and the place where the Court is situate), *less than* two hundred miles *distance* from the court-house.

[S. 68.]

Summons to be either to settle issues or for final disposal.

5. The Court shall determine, at the time of issuing the summons, whether it shall be for the settlement of issues only, or for the final disposal of the suit; and the summons shall contain a direction accordingly:

Provided that, in every suit heard by *a* Court of Small Causes, the summons shall be for the final disposal of the suit.

[S. 69.]

Fixing day for appearance of defendant.

6. The day for the appearance of the defendant shall be fixed with reference to *the* current business *of the Court,* the place of residence of the defendant and the time necessary for the service of the summons; and the day shall be so fixed as to allow the defendant sufficient time to enable him to appear and answer on such day.

[S. 70.]

Summons to order defendant to produce documents relied on by him.

7. The summons to appear and answer shall order the defendant to produce *all* documents in his possession or power upon which *he* intends to rely in support of his case.

[S. 71.]

On issue of summons for final disposal, defendant to be directed to produce his witnesses and documents.

8. *Where* the summons is for the final disposal of the suit, it shall direct the defendant to produce, on the day fixed for his appearance, to witnesses upon whose evidene *and all documents upon which* he intends to rely in support of his case.

*Service of Summons.*

[S. 72.]

Delivery or transmission of summons for service.

9. (*1*) *Where* the defendant resides within the jurisdiction of the Court in which the suit is instituted, or has an agent resident within that jurisdiction who is empowered to accept the service of the summons, the summons shall, *unless the Court otherwise directs,* be delivered or sent to the proper officer to be served by him or one of his subordinates.

(*2*) The proper officer may be an officer of *a* Court *other* than that in which the suit is instituted, and, where he is such an officer, the summons may be sent to him by post or in such other manner as the Court may direct.

[S. 73.]

Mode of service.

10. Service of the summons shall be made by delivering or tendering a copy thereof signed by the Judge or such officer as he appoints in this behalf, and sealed with the seal of the Court.

[S. 74.]

Service on several defendants.

11. *Save as otherwise prescribed, where* there are more defendants than one, service of the summons shall be made on each defendant.

[S. 75.]

Service to be on defendant in person when practicable, or on his agent.

12. Wherever it *is* practicable, service shall be made on the defendant in person, unless he has an agent empowered to accept service, in which case service on such agent shall be sufficient.

[S. 76.]

Service on agent by whom defendant carries on business.

13 (*1*) In a suit relating to any business or work against a person who does not reside within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the summons *is* issued, service on any manager or agent, who, at the time of service, personally carries on such business or work for such person within such limits, shall be deemed good service.

(*2*) For the purpose of this *rule* the master of a ship *shall be deemed to be* the agent of *the* owner or charterer.

[S. 77.]

Service on agent in charge in suits for immoveable property.

14. *Where* in a suit to obtain relief respecting, or compensation for wrong to, immoveable property, service cannot be made on the defendant in person, and the defendant has no agent empowered to accept the service, it may be made on any agent of the defendant in charge of the property.

[S. 78.]

When service may be on male member of defendant's family

15. *Where* in any suit the defendant cannot be found and *has* no agent empowered to accept service of the summons on his behalf, service may be made on any adult male member of the family of the defendant who is residing with him.

[S. 79.]

*Explanation.*—A servant is not a member of the family within the meaning of this *rule.*

Person served to sign acknowledgment.

16. Where the serving officer delivers or tenders a copy of the summons to the defendant personally, or to an agent or other person on his be half, he shall require the signature of the person to

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order V.)*

whom the copy is so delivered or tendered to an acknowledgment of service endorsed on the original summons.

[S. 80.] Procedure when defendant refuses to accept service, or cannot be found.

17. *Where* the defendant *or his agent or such other person as aforesaid* refuses to sign the acknowledgment, or *where* the serving officer, *after using all due and reasonable diligence*, cannot find the defendant, and there is no agent empowered to accept service of the summons on his behalf, nor any other person on whom service can be made, the serving officer shall affix a copy of the summons on the outer door *or some other conspicuous part* of the house in which the defendant ordinarily resides *or carries on business or personally works for gain* and *shall* then return the original to the Court from which it *was* issued, with a *report* endorsed thereon or annexed thereto stating that he has so affixed the copy, the circumstances under which he did so, *and the name and address of the person (if any) by whom the house was identified and in whose presence the copy was affixed.*

[S. 81.] Endorsement of time and manner of service.

18. The serving officer shall, in all cases in which the summons has been served under rule 16, endorse or annex, or cause to be endorsed or annexed, on or to the original summons, a return stating the time when and the manner in which the summons was served, *and the name and address of the person (if any) identifying the person served and witnessing the delivery or tender of the summons.*

[S. 82.] Examination of serving officer.

19. *Where* a summons is returned under rule 17, the Court shall, if the return under that *rule* has not been verified by the affidavit of the serving officer, and may, if it has been so verified, examine the serving officer on oath, or cause him to be so examined by another Court, touching his proceedings, and may make such further inquiry in the matter as it thinks fit; and shall either declare that the summons has been duly served or order such service as it thinks fit.

[S. 82, second para.] Substituted service.

20. (*1*) Where the Court is satisfied that there is reason to believe that the defendant is keeping out of the way for the purpose of avoiding service, or that for any other reason the summons cannot be served in the ordinary way, the Court shall order the summons to be served by affixing a copy thereof in some conspicuous place in the Court-house, and also upon some conspicuous part of the house (if any) in which the defendant is known to have last resided *or carried on business or personally worked for gain*, or in such other manner as the Court thinks fit.

[S. 83.] Effect of substituted service.

(*2*) Service substituted by order of the Court shall be as effectual as if it had been made on the defendant personally.

[S. 84.] When service substituted, time for appearance to be fixed.

(*3*) *Where* service is substituted by order of the Court, the Court shall fix such time for the appearance of the defendant as the case may require.

[S. 85.] Service of summons where defendant resides within jurisdiction of another Court.

21. (*1*) *A summons may be sent by the Court by which it is issued, whether within or without the Province, either by one of its officers or by post to any Court (not being the High Court) having jurisdiction in the place where the defendant resides.*

[S. 86.] Service, within Presidency-towns and Rangoon, of process issued by Courts outside.

22. *Where a summons* issued by any Court established beyond the limits of the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon is to be served within any such *limits*, it shall be sent to the Court of Small Causes within whose jurisdiction *it* is to be served.

[S. 85.] Duty of Court to which summons is sent.

23. The Court to which such summons is sent shall, upon receipt thereof, proceed as if it had been issued by such Court and shall then return the summons to the Court *of issue, together with the record (if any) of its proceedings with regard thereto.*

[Ss. 87, 88.] Service on defendant in prison.

24. *Where* the defendant *is confined* in *a prison*, the summons shall be delivered *or sent by post or otherwise* to the officer in charge of the *prison for service on the defendant.*

[S. 89.] Service where defendant resides out of British India and has no agent.

25. *Where* the defendant resides out of British India and has no agent in British India empowered to accept service, the summons shall be addressed to the defendant at the place where he is residing and *sent* to him by post, if there *is* postal communication between such place and the place where the Court is situate.

[S. 90.] Service in foreign territory through Political Agent or Court.

26. *Where*—

(*a*) *in the exercise of any foreign jurisdiction vested in His Majesty or in the Governor General in Council*, a *Political* Agent *has been* appointed, or a Court *has been* established or continued, *with power to serve a summons issued by a Court under this Code in any foreign* territory in which the defendant resides, *or*

(*b*) *the Governor General in Council has, by notification in the Gazette of India, declared that any summons so issued may be served by any Court situate in any such territory and not established or continued in the exercise of any such jurisdiction as aforesaid,*

the summons may be sent to such *Political* Agent or Court, by post or otherwise, for the purpose of being served upon the defendant; and, if the *Political* Agent or Court returns the summons with an endorsement *signed by such Political Agent or by the Judge or other officer of the Court* that the summons has been served on the defendant in manner hereinbefore directed, such endorsement shall be *deemed to be* evidence of the service.

[S. 422.] *Service on civil public officer or on servant of railway or local authority.*

27. Where the defendant is *a public officer (not belonging to His Majesty's military or naval forces or His Majesty's Indian Marine Service), or is the servant of a railway company or local authority*, the Court may, if it appears to *it* that the summons may be most conveniently so served, send *it for service on the defendant* to the head of the office in which *he* is employed, *together with a copy to be retained by the defendant.*

[S. 468.] *Service on soldiers.*

28. *Where the defendant is a soldier, the Court shall send the summons for service to his commanding officer together with a copy to be retained by the defendant.*

[S. 468.] *Duty of person to whom summons is delivered or sent for service.*

29. (*1*) *Where a summons is delivered or sent to any person for service under rule 24, rule 27 or rule 28, such person shall be bound to serve it, if possible, and to return it under his signature, with the written acknowledgment of the defendant, and such signature shall be deemed to be evidence of due service.*

(*2*) *Where from any cause service is impossible, the summons shall be returned to the Court with a full statement of such cause and of the steps taken to procure service, and such statement shall be deemed to be evidence of non-service.*

[S. 91.] Substitution of letter for summons.

30. (*1*) The Court may, notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, substitute for *a* summons a letter signed by the Judge or such officer as he *may* appoint in this behalf, where the defendant is, in the opinion of the Court, of a rank entitling him to such mark of consideration.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)—(Orders V—VII.)*

(2) *A* letter *substituted under sub-rule* (*1*) shall contain all the particulars required to be stated in a summons, and, subject to the provisions *of sub-rule* (*3*), shall be treated in all respects as a summons.

[S. 92.] (3) A letter so substituted may be sent to the defendant by post or by a special messenger selected by the Court, or in any other manner which the Court thinks fit; *and, where* the defendant has an agent empowered to accept service, the letter may be delivered or sent to such agent.

[New.]

### ORDER VI.

### *Pleading generally.*

*Pleading.* 1. "*Pleading*" *shall mean plaint or written statement.*

[O. 19, r. 4.] *Pleading to state material facts and not evidence.* 2. *Every pleading shall contain, and contain only, a statement in a concise form of the material facts on which the party pleading relies for his claim or defence, as the case may be, but not the evidence by which they are to be proved, and shall, when necessary, be divided into paragraphs, numbered consecutively. Dates, sums and numbers shall be expressed in figures.*

[O. 19, r. 5.] *Forms of pleading.* 3. *The forms in Appendix A when applicable, and where they are not applicable forms of the like character, as nearly as may be, shall be used for all pleadings.*

[O. 19, r. 6.] *Particulars to be given where necessary.* 4. *In all cases in which the party pleading relies on any misrepresentation, fraud, breach of trust, wilful default, or undue influence, and in all other cases in which particulars may be necessary beyond such as are exemplified in the forms aforesaid, particulars (with dates and items if necessary) shall be stated in the pleading.*

[O. 19, r. 7.] *Further and better statement, or particulars.* 5. *A further and better statement of the nature of the claim or defence, or further and better particulars of any matter stated in any pleading, may in all cases be ordered, upon such terms, as to costs and otherwise, as may be just.*

[O. 19, r. 14.] *Condition precedent.* 6. *Any condition precedent, the performance or occurrence of which is intended to be contested, shall be distinctly specified in his pleading by the plaintiff or defendant, as the case may be; and, subject thereto, an averment of the performance or occurrence of all conditions precedent necessary for the case of the plaintiff or defendant shall be implied in his pleading.*

[O. 19, r. 16.] *Departure.* 7. *No pleading shall, except by way of amendment, raise any new ground of claim or contain any allegation of fact inconsistent with the previous pleadings of the party pleading the same.*

*Denial of contract.* 8. *Where a contract is alleged in any pleading, a bare denial of the same by the opposite party shall be construed only as a denial in fact of the express contract alleged or of the matters of fact from which the same may be implied, and not as a denial of the legality or sufficiency in law of such contract.*

[O. 19, r. 23.] *Effects of document to be stated.* 9. *Wherever the contents of any document are material, it shall be sufficient in any pleading to state the effect thereof as briefly as possible, without setting out the whole or any part thereof, unless the precise words of the document or any part thereof are material.*

[O. 19, r. 24.] *Malice, knowledge, etc.* 10. *Wherever it is material to allege malice, fraudulent intention, knowledge or other condition of the mind of any person, it shall be sufficient to allege the same as a fact without setting out the circumstances from which the same is to be inferred.*

[O. 19, r. 2] *Notice.* 11. *Wherever it is material to allege notice to any person of any fact, matter or thing, it shall be sufficient to allege such notice as a fact, unless the form or the precise terms of such notice, or the circumstances from which such notice is to be inferred, is material.*

[O. 19, r. 26] *Implied contract, or relation.* 12. *Whenever any contract or any relation between any persons is to be implied from a series of letters or conversations or otherwise from a number of circumstances, it shall be sufficient to allege such contract or relation as a fact, and to refer generally to such letters, conversations or circumstances without setting them out in detail. And if in such case the person so pleading desires to rely in the alternative upon more contracts or relations than one as to be implied from such circumstances, he may state the same in the alternative.*

[O. 28, r. 1.] *Presumptions of law.* 13. *Neither party need in any pleading allege any matter of fact which the law presumes in his favour or as to which the burden of proof lies upon the other side unless the same has first been specifically denied* (*e.g., consideration for a bill of exchange where the plaintiff sues only on the bill, and not for the consideration as a substantive ground of claim*).

[O. 28, r. 7.] Pleading to be signed. 14. Every pleading shall be signed by the party and his pleader (if any): Provided that where a party pleading is, by reason of absence or for other good cause, unable to sign the *pleading*, it may be signed by any person duly authorized by him *to sign the same or to sue or defend* in *his* behalf.

[O. 19, r. 21] Verification of pleadings. 15. (*1*) *Save as otherwise provided by any law for the time being in force,* every pleading shall be verified at the foot by the party or *by one of the parties pleading* or by some other person proved to the satisfacation of the Court to be acquainted with the facts of the case.

(2) *The person verifying shall specify, by reference to the numbered paragraphs of the pleading, what he verifies of his own knowledge and what he verifies upon information received and believed to be true.*

(3) The verification shall be signed by the person making it *and shall truly state the date on which and the place at which it was signed.*

[O. 19, r. 22] *Striking out pleadings.* 16. *The Court may at any stage of the proceedings order to be struck out or amended any matter in any pleading which may be unnecessary or scandalous or which may tend to prejudice, embarrass or delay the fair trial of the suit.*

[S. 51.] *Amendment of pleadings.* 17. *The Court may at any stage of the proceedings allow either party to alter or amend his pleadings in such manner and on such terms as may be just, and all such amendments shall be made as may be necessary for the purpose of determining the real questions in controversy between the parties.*

[Ss. 51, 52.] *Failure to amend after order.* 18. *If a party who has obtained an order for leave to amend does not amend accordingly within the time limited for that purpose by the order or if no time is thereby limited then within fourteen days from the date of the order, such order to amend shall on the expiration of such limited time as aforesaid or of such fourteen days, as the case may be, become void unless the time is extended by the Court.*

### ORDER VII.

### *Plaint.*

[S. 50.] Particulars to be contained in plaint. 1. The plaint *shall* contain the following particulars:—

(*a*) the name of the Court in which the suit is brought;

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order VII.)*

(*b*) the name, description and place of residence of the plaintiff;

(*c*) the name, description and place of residence of the defendant, so far as they can be ascertained;

(*d*) *where the plaintiff or the defendant is a minor or a person of unsound mind, a statement to that effect;*

(*e*) the facts constituting the cause of action and when it arose;

(*f*) *the facts showing that the Court has jurisdiction;*

(*g*) the relief which the plaintiff claims;

(*h*) *where* the plaintiff has allowed a set-off or relinquished a portion of his claim, the amount so allowed or relinquished; and

(*i*) *a statement of the value of the subject-matter of the suit for the purposes of jurisdiction and of court-fees, so far as the case admits.*

[S. 50.] In money suits.

2. *Where* the plaintiff seeks the recovery of money, the plaint *shall* state the precise amount *claimed* admits:

*But where the plaintiff sues* for mesne profits, *or for an* amount which will be found due to *him* on taking unsettled accounts between him and the defendant, the plaint *shall* state approximately the amount sued for.

[S. 50, para. 3.] Where the subject-matter of the suit is immoveable property.

3. *Where the subject-matter of the suit is immoveable property, the plaint shall contain a description of the property sufficient to identify it, and, in case such property can be identified by boundaries or numbers in a record of settlement or survey, the plaint shall specify such boundaries or numbers.*

[S. 50, para.] When plaintiff sues as representative.

4. *Where* the plaintiff sues in a representative character, the plaint *shall* show not only that he has an actual existing interest in the subject-matter, but that he has taken the steps (*if any*) necessary to enable him to institute a suit concerning it.

[S. 59, para.] Defendant's interest and liability to be shown.

5. The plaint *shall* show that the defendant is or claims to be interested in the subject-matter, *and that he is* liable to be called upon to answer the plaintiff's demand.

[S. 50, para.] Grounds of exemption from limitation law.

6. *Where* the *suit is instituted after the expiration of* the period ordinarily *prescribed by the* law *of limitation,* the plaint *shall* show the ground upon which exemption from such law is claimed.

[S. 50, r. 6.] Relief to be specifically stated.

7. *Every plaint shall state specifically the relief which the plaintiff claims either simply or in the alternative, and it shall not be necessary to ask for general or other relief which may always be given as the Court may think fit just to the same extent as if it had been asked for. And the same rule shall apply to any relief claimed by the defendant in his written statement.*

[S. 50, r. 7.] Relief founded on separate grounds.

8. *Where the plaintiff seeks relief in respect of several distinct claims or causes of action founded upon separate and distinct grounds, they shall be stated as far as may be separately and distinctly. And the same rule shall apply where the defendant relies upon several distinct grounds of defence or set-off founded upon separate and distinct facts.*

[S. 58.] Procedure on admitting plaint.

9. (*1*) The plaintiff shall endorse on the plaint, or annex thereto, a *list* of the documents (if any) which he has produced along with it; and, if the plaint *is* admitted, shall present as many copies on plain paper of the plaint as there are defendants, unless the Court by reason of the length of the plaint or the number of the defendants, or for any other sufficient reason, permits him to present a like number of concise statements of the nature of the claim made, or of the relief *claimed* in the suit, in which case he shall present such statements.

Concise statements.

(*2*) *Where* the plaintiff sues, or the defendant or any of the defendants is sued, in a representative capacity, such statements shall show in what capacity the plaintiff or defendant sues or is sued.

(*3*) The plaintiff may, by leave of the Court, amend such statements so as to make them correspond with the plaint.

(*4*) The chief ministerial officer of the Court shall sign such memorandum and copies or statements if, on examination, he finds them to be correct.

[S. 57.] Where plaint shall be returned.

10. (*1*) The plaint shall *at any stage of the suit* be returned to be presented to the Court *in which the suit should have been instituted.*

Procedure on returning plaint.

(*2*) On returning a plaint the Judge shall endorse thereon the date of its presentation and return, the name of the party presenting it, and a brief statement of the reasons for returning it.

[Ss. 3, 54.] When plaint shall be rejected.

11. The plaint shall be rejected in the following cases:—

(*a*) *where it does not disclose a cause of action;*

(*b*) *where* the relief *claimed* is undervalued, and the plaintiff, on being required by the Court to correct the valuation within a time to be fixed by the Court, fails to do so:

(*c*) *where* the relief *claimed* is properly valued, but the plaint is written upon paper insufficiently stamped, and the plaintiff, on being required by the Court to supply the requisite stamp-paper within a time to be fixed by the court, fails to do so:

(*d*) *where* the suit appears from the statement in the plaint to be barred by any law.

[S. 55.] Procedure on rejecting plaint.

12. *Where* a plaint is rejected the Judge shall record an order to that effect with the reasons for such order.

[S. 56.] Where rejection of plaint does not preclude presentation of fresh plaint.

13. The rejection of the plaint on any of the grounds hereinbefore mentioned shall not of its own force preclude the plaintiff from presenting a fresh plaint in respect of the same cause of action.

*Documents relied on in plaint.*

[S. 59.] Production of document on which plaintiff sues. Delivery of document or copy.

14. (*1*) *Where* a plaintiff sues upon a document in his possession or power, he shall produce it in Court when the plaint is presented, and shall at the same time deliver the document or a copy thereof to be filed with the plaint.

List of other documents.

(*2*) *Where* he relies on any other documents (whether in his possession or power or not) as evidence in support of his claim, he shall enter such documents in a list to be added or annexed to the plaint.

[S. 60.] Statement in case of documents not in his possession or power.

15. *Where* any such document *is* not in *the* possession or power *of the plaintiff*, he shall, if possible, state in whose possession or power it is.

[S. 61.] Suits on lost negotiable instruments.

16. *Where* the suit *is* founded upon a negotiable instrument, *and it is* proved that the instrument is lost, and an indemnity *is* given by the plaintiff, to the satisfaction of the Court, against the claims of any other person upon such instrument, the Court may *pass* such decree as it would have *passed* if the plaintiff had produced the instrument in Court when the plaint was presented, and had at the same time delivered a copy of the instrument to be filed with the plaint.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders VII, VIII.)*

[S. 62.] VIII of 1891.

Production of shop-book.

**17.** (*1*) *Save in so far as is otherwise provided by the Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1891, where* the document on which the plaintiff sues *is* an entry in a shop-book or other book in his possession or power, the plaintiff shall produce the book at the time of filing the plaint, together with a copy of the entry on which he relies.

Original entry to be marked and returned.

(*2*) The Court, or such officer as it appoints in this behalf, shall forthwith mark the document for the purpose of identification; and, after examining and comparing the copy with the original, *shall, if it is found correct, certify it to be so and* return the book to the plaintiff and cause the copy to be filed.

[S. 63.]

Inadmissibility of document not produced when plaint filed.

**18.** (*1*) A document which ought to be produced in Court by the plaintiff when the plaint is presented, or to be entered in the list to be added or annexed to the plaint, and which is not produced or entered accordingly, shall not, without the leave of the Court, be received in evidence on his behalf at the hearing of the suit.

(*2*) Nothing in this *rule* applies to documents produced for cross-examination of the defendant's witnesses, or in answer to any case set up by the defendant or handed to a witness merely to refresh his memory.

## ORDER VIII.

### *Written Statement and Set-off.*

[S. 110.]

Written statement.

**1.** The defendant may, or, if so required, by the Court, shall at or before the first hearing or within such time as the Court may permit, present a written statement of his defence.

[. 19, r. 15.]

*New facts must be specially pleaded.*

**2.** *The defendant must raise by his pleading all matters which show the suit not to be maintainable, or that the transaction is either void or voidable in point of law, and all such grounds of defence, as if not raised would be likely to take the opposite party by surprise, or would raise issues of fact not arising out of the plaint, as, for instance, fraud, limitation, release, payment, performance, or facts showing illegality.*

[. 19, r. 17.]

*Denial to be specific.*

**3.** *It shall not be sufficient for a defendant in his written statement to deny generally the grounds alleged by the plaintiff, but the defendant must deal specifically with each allegation of fact of which he does not admit the truth, except damages.*

[19, r. 19.]

*Evasive denial.*

**4.** *Where a defendant denies an allegation of fact in the plaint, he must not do so evasively, but answer the point of substance. Thus, if it is alleged that he received a certain sum of money, it shall not be sufficient to deny that he received that particular amount, but he must deny that he received that sum or any part thereof, or else set out how much he received. And if an allegation is made with divers circumstances, it shall not be sufficient to deny it along with those circumstances.*

[19, r. 13.]

*Specific denial.*

**5.** *Every allegation of fact in the plaint, if not denied specifically or by necessary implication, or stated to be not admitted in the pleading of the defendant, shall be taken to be admitted, except as against a person under disability:*

[of 1872, s.]

*Provided that the Court may in its discretion require any facts so admitted to be proved otherwise than by such admission.*

[S. 111.]

Particulars of set-off to be given in written statement.

**6.** (*1*) *Where* in a suit for the recovery of money the defendant claims to set-off against the plaintiff's demand any ascertained sum of money legally recoverable by him from the plaintiff, not exceeding the pecuniary limits of the jurisdiction of the Court, and both parties fill the same character as they fill in the plaintiff's suit, the defendant may, at the first hearing of the suit, but not afterwards unless permitted by the Court, present a written statement containing the particulars of the debt sought to be set off.

Effect of set-off.

(*2*) The written statement shall have the same effect as a plaint in a cross-suit so as to enable the Court to pronounce a final judgment *in respect* both *of* the original *claim and of the set-off:* but this shall not affect the lien, upon the amount decreed, of any pleader in respect of the costs payable to him under the decree.

(*3*) *The rules relating to a written statement by a defendant apply to a written statement in answer to a claim of set-off.*

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A bequeaths Rs. 2,000 to B and appoints C his executor and residuary legatee. B dies and D takes out administration to B's effects. C pays Rs. 1,000 as surety for D; then D sues C for the legacy. C cannot set-off the debt of Rs 1,000 against the legacy, for neither C nor D fills the same character with respect to the legacy as they fill with respect to the payment of the Rs. 1,000.

(*b*) A dies intestate and in debt to B. C takes out administration to A's effects and B buys part of the effects from C In a suit for the purchase-money by C against B, the latter cannot set-off the debt against the price, for C fills two different characters, one as the vendor to B, in which he sues B, and the other as representative to A.

(*c*) A sues B on a bill of exchange. B alleges that A has wrongfully neglected to insure B's goods and is liable to him in compensation which he claims to set off. The amount not being ascertained can not be set off.

(*d*) A sues B on a bill of exchange for Rs. 500. B holds a judgment against A for Rs. 1,000. The two claims being both definite pecuniary demands may be set off.

(*e*) A sues B for compensation on account of trespass. B holds a promissory note for Rs. 1,000 from A and claims to set off that amount against any sum that A may recover in the suit. B may do so, for, as soon as A recovers, both sums are definite pecuniary demands.

(*f*) A and B sue C for Rs. 1,000. C cannot set off a debt due to him by A alone.

(*g*) A sues B and C for Rs. 1,000. B cannot set off a debt due to him alone by A.

(*h*) A owes the partnership firm of B and C Rs. 1,000. B dies, leaving C surviving. A sues C for a debt of Rs 1,500 due in his separate character. C may set off the debt of Rs. 1,000.

[S. 112.]

Subsequent pleadings.

**7.** No pleading subsequent to the written statement of a defendant other than by way of defence to a set-off shall be presented except by the leave of the Court and upon such terms as the Court thinks fit, but the Court may at any time require a written statement or additional written statement from any of the parties and fix a time for presenting the same.

[New.]

*Written statement not to be received after first hearing.*

**8.** *Any ground of defence which has arisen after the institution of the suit or the presentation of a written statement claiming a set-off may be raised by the defendant or plaintiff, as the case may be, in his written statement.*

[S. 113.]

*Procedure when party fails to present written statement called for by Court.*

**9.** *Where any party from whom a written statement is so required fails to present the same within the time fixed by the Court, the Court may pronounce judgment against him, or make such order in relation to the suit as it thinks fit.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)*
*(Order IX.)*

## ORDER IX.

### *Appearance of Parties and Consequence of Non-appearance.*

[S. 96.] 1. On the day fixed in the summons for the defendant to appear and answer, the parties shall be in attendance at the Court-house in person or by their respective pleaders, and the suit shall *then* be heard unless the hearing *is* adjourned to a future day fixed by the Court.

Parties to appear at time fixed in summons for defendant to appear and answer.

[S. 97.] 2. *If on the day so fixed* it *is* found that the summons has not been served upon *the defendant* in consequence of the failure of the plaintiff to pay the court-fee *or postal charges (if any) chargeable or payable* for such service, the Court may *make an* order that the suit be dismissed:

Dismissal of suit where summons not served in consequence of plaintiff's failure to pay fee for issuing.

Provided that no such order shall be *made* although the summons has not been served upon the defendant, if *on the day fixed for him to appear and answer* he attends in person or *by agent when* he is allowed to appear by agent.

[S. 98.] 3. *Where* neither party appears *when the suit is called on for hearing*, the *Court may make an order that the* suit be dismissed.

Where neither party appears, suit to be dismissed.

[S. 99.] 4. *Where* a suit is dismissed under *rule* 2 or *rule* 3, the plaintiff may (subject to the law of limitation) bring a fresh suit; or if, within the period of thirty days from the date of the order dismissing the suit, he satisfies the Court that there was sufficient excuse for his not paying the court-fee *and postal charges (if any) chargeable or payable* within the time *fixed by the Court before the issue* of the summons, or for his non-appearance, as the case may be, the Court shall *make* an order *setting* aside the dismissal and appointing a day for proceeding with the suit.

In such case plaintiff may bring fresh suit or Court may restore suit to its file.

[S. 99A.] 5. (*1*) *Where*, after a summons has been issued to the defendant, or to one of several defendants, and returned unserved, the plaintiff fails for a period of one year from *the date of the return made to the Court by the officer ordinarily certifying to the Court returns made by the serving officers*, to apply for the issue of a fresh summons and to satisfy the Court that he has used his best endeavours to discover the residence of the defendant who has not been served, or that such defendant is avoiding service of process, the Court may *make an order* that the suit be dismissed as against such defendant.

Dismissal of suit where plaintiff, after summons returned unserved, fails for a year to apply for fresh summons.

(2) In such case the plaintiff may (subject to the law of limitation) bring a fresh suit.

[S. 100.] 6. (*1*) *Where* the plaintiff appears and the defendant does not appear *when the suit is called on for hearing, then*—

Procedure when only plaintiff appears.

(*a*) if it is proved that the summons was duly served, the Court may proceed *ex parte;*

When summons duly served.

(*b*) if it is not proved that the summons was duly served, the Court shall direct a second summons to be issued and served on the defendant;

When summons not duly served.

(*c*) if it is proved that the summons was served on the defendant, but not in sufficient time to enable him to appear and answer on the day fixed in the summons, the Court shall postpone the hearing of the suit to a future day to be fixed by the Court, and shall direct notice of such day to be given to the defendant.

When summons served, but not in due time.

(2) *Where* it is owing to the plaintiff's default that the summons was not *duly* served *or was not served* in sufficient time, the Court shall order *the plaintiff* to pay the costs occasioned by *the* postponement.

[S. 101.] 7. *Where* the Court has adjourned the hearing of the suit *ex parte*, and the defendant, at or before such hearing, appears and assigns good cause for his previous non-appearance, he may, upon such terms as the Court directs as to costs or otherwise, be heard in answer to the suit as if he had appeared on the day fixed *for his appearance.*

Procedure where defendant appears on day of adjourned hearing and assigns good cause for previous non-appearance.

[S. 102.] 8. *Where* the defendant appears and the plaintiff does not appear *when the suit is called on for hearing*, the Court shall *make an order that* the suit *be* dismiss*ed*, unless the defendant admits the claim, or part thereof, in which case the Court shall pass a decree against the defendant upon such admission, and, where part only of the claim has been admitted, shall dismiss the suit so far as it relates to the remainder.

Procedure where defendant only appears.

[S. 103.] 9. (*1*) Where a suit is wholly or partly dismissed under *rule 8*, the plaintiff shall be precluded from bringing a fresh suit in respect of the same cause of action. But he may apply for an order to set the dismissal aside, and if *in the opinion of the Court there was reasonable cause for his non-appearance* when the suit was called on for hearing, the Court shall set aside the dismissal upon such terms as to costs or otherwise as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a day for proceeding with the suit.

Decree against plaintiff by default bars fresh suit.

(2) No order shall be made under this *rule* unless notice in writing of *the* application has been served *on* the *opposite party.*

[S. 105.] 10. *Where* there *are* more plaintiffs than one, and one or more of them appear, and the others do not appear, the Court may, at the instance of the plaintiff or plaintiffs appearing, permit the suit to proceed in the same way as if all the plaintiffs had appeared, *or make* such order as it thinks fit.

Procedure in case of non-attendance of one or more of several plaintiffs.

[S. 106.] 11. *Where* there *are* more defendants than one, and one or more of them appear and the others do not appear, the suit shall proceed, and the Court shall, at the time of *pronouncing* judgment, make such order as it thinks fit with respect to the defendants who do not appear.

Procedure in case of non-attendance of one or more of several defendants.

[S. 107.] 12. *Where* a plaintiff or defendant, who has been ordered to appear in person, does not appear in person, or show sufficient cause to the satisfaction of the Court for failing so to appear, he shall be subject to all the provisions of the foregoing *rules* applicable to plaintiffs and defendants, respectively, who do not appear.

Consequence of non-attendance, without sufficient cause shown, of party ordered to appear in person.

### *Setting aside Decrees ex parte.*

[S. 108.] 13. In any case in which a decree is passed *ex parte* against a defendant, he may apply to the Court by which the decree was *passed* for an order to set it aside; and if he satisfies the Court that the summons was not duly served, or that he was prevented by any sufficient cause from appearing when the suit was called on for hearing, the Court shall *make* an order *setting* aside the decree *as against him* upon such terms as to costs, payment into Court or otherwise as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a day for proceeding with the suit.

Setting aside decree *ex parte* against defendant.

[S. 109.] 14. No decree shall be set aside on any such application as aforesaid unless notice thereof in writing has been served on the opposite party.

No decree to be set aside without notice to opposite party.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders X, XI.)*

## ORDER X.

### *Examination of Parties by the Court.*

[S. 117.]

Ascertainment whether allegations in plaint and written statements admitted or denied.

1. At the first hearing of the suit the Court shall ascertain from each party or his pleader whether he admits or denies such allegations of fact as are made in the *plaint or* written statement (if any) of the opposite party, and as are not expressly or by necessary implication admitted or denied by the party against whom they are made. The Court shall record such admissions and denials.

[S. 118.]

Oral examination of party, or companion of himself or his pleader.

2. At the first hearing of the suit, or at any subsequent hearing, any party appearing in person or present in Court, or any person able to answer any material questions relating to the suit by whom such party or his pleader is accompanied, may be examined orally by the Court: and the Court may, if it thinks fit, put in the course of such examination questions suggested by either party.

[S. 119.]

Substance of examination to be written.

3. The substance of the examination shall be reduced to writing by the Judge, and shall form part of the record.

[S. 120.]

Consequence of refusal or inability of pleader to answer.

4. (*1*) *Where* the pleader of any party who appears by a pleader *or any such person accompanying a pleader as is referred to in rule 2*, refuses or is unable to answer any material question relating to the suit which the Court is of opinion that the party whom he represents ought to answer, and is likely to be able to answer if interrogated in person, the Court may postpone the hearing of the suit to a future day and direct that such party shall appear in person on such day.

(*2*) If such party fails without lawful excuse to appear in person on the day so appointed, the Court may *pronounce judgment* against him, or make such order in relation to the suit as it thinks fit.

## ORDER XI.

### *Discovery and Inspection.*

[O. 31, r. 1.]

*Discovery by interrogatories.*

1. *In any suit the plaintiff or defendant by leave of the Court may deliver interrogatories in writing for the examination of the opposite parties or any one or more of such parties, and such interrogatories when delivered shall have a note at the foot thereof stating which of such interrogatories each of such persons is required to answer: Provided that no party shall deliver more than one set of interrogatories to the same party without an order for that purpose: Provided also that interrogatories which do not relate to any matters in question in the suit shall be deemed irrelevant, notwithstanding that they might be admissible on the oral cross-examination of a witness.*

[O. 31, r. 2.]

*Particular interrogatories to be submitted.*

2. *On an application for leave to deliver interrogatories, the particular interrogatories proposed to be delivered shall be submitted to the Court. In deciding upon such application, the Court shall take into account any offer, which may be made by the party sought to be interrogated to deliver particulars, or to make admissions or to produce documents relating to the matter in question, or any of them, and leave shall be given as to such only of the interrogatories submitted as the Court shall consider necessary either for disposing fairly of the suit or for saving costs.*

[O. 31, r. 3.]

*Costs of interrogatories.*

3. *In adjusting the costs of the suit inquiry shall at the instance of any party be made into the propriety of exhibiting such interrogatories, and if it is the opinion of the taxing officer or of the Court, either with or without an application for inquiry, that such interrogatories have been exhibited unreasonably, vexatiously, or at improper length, the costs occasioned by the said interrogatories and the answers thereto shall be paid in any event by the party in fault.*

[O. 31, r. 4.]

*Form of interrogatories.*

4. *Interrogatories shall be in the Form No. 2 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require.*

[O. 31, r. 5.]

*Corporations.*

5. *Where any party to a suit is a corporation or a body of persons, whether incorporated or not, empowered by law to sue or be sued, whether in its own name or in the name of any officer or other person, any opposite party may apply for an order allowing him to deliver interrogatories to any member or officer of such corporation or body, and an order may be made accordingly.*

[O. 31, r. 6.]

*Objections to interrogatories by answer.*

6. *Any objection to answering any interrogatory on the ground that it is scandalous or irrelevant or not exhibited bonâ fide for the purpose of the suit, or that the matters inquired into are not sufficiently material at that stage, or on any other ground, may be taken in the affidavit in answer.*

[O. 31, r. 7.]

*Setting aside and striking out interrogatories.*

7. *Any interrogatories may be set aside on the ground that they have been exhibited unreasonably or vexatiously, or struck out on the ground that they are prolix, oppressive, unnecessary or scandalous; and any application for this purpose may be made within seven days after service of the interrogatories.*

[O. 31, r. 8.]

*Affidavit in answer, filing.*

8. *Interrogatories shall be answered by affidavit to be filed within ten days, or within such other time as the Court may allow.*

[O. 31, r. 10.]

*No exception to be taken.*

9. *No exceptions shall be taken to any affidavit in answer, but the sufficiency or otherwise of any such affidavit objected to as insufficient shall be determined by the Court.*

[O. 31, r. 11]

*Order to answer or answer further.*

10. *Where any person interrogated omits to answer, or answers insufficiently, the party interrogating may apply to the Court for an order requiring him to answer, or to answer further, as the case may be. And an order may be made requiring him to answer or answer further, either by affidavit or by vivâ voce examination, as the Court may direct*

[O. 31, r. 12 S. 129.]

*Application for discovery of documents*

11. *Any party may, without filing any affidavit, apply to the Court for an order directing any other party to any suit to make discovery on oath of the documents which are or have been in his possession or power, relating to any matter in question therein On the hearing of such application the Court may either refuse or adjourn the same, if satisfied that such discovery is not necessary, or not necessary at that stage of the suit, or make such order, either generally or limited to certain classes of documents, as may, in its discretion, be thought fit: Provided that discovery shall not be ordered when and so far as the Court shall be of opinion that it is not necessary either for disposing fairly of the suit or for saving costs.*

[O. 31, r. 13]

*Affidavit of documents.*

12. *The affidavit to be made by a party against whom such order as is mentioned in the last preceding rule has been made, shall specify which (if any) of the documents therein mentioned he objects to produce, and it shall be in the Form No 7 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Order XI.)*

[O. 31, r. 14; S. 130.]

*Production of documents.*

13. *It shall be lawful for the Court, at any time during the pendency of any suit, to order the production by any party thereto, upon oath, of such of the documents in his possession or power, relating to any matter in question in such suit, as the Court shall think right; and the Court may deal with such documents, when produced, in such manner as shall appear just.*

[O. 31, r. 15; S. 131.]

*Inspection of documents referred to in pleadings or affidavits.*

14. *Every party to a suit shall be entitled, at any time, by notice in writing, to give notice to any other party, in whose pleadings or affidavits reference is made to any document, to produce such document for the inspection of the party giving such notice, or of his pleader, and to permit him or them to take copies thereof; and any party not complying with such notice shall not afterwards be at liberty to put any such document in evidence on his behalf in such suit unless he shall satisfy the Court that such document relates only to his own title, he being a defendant to the suit, or that he had some other cause or excuse which the Court shall deem sufficient for not complying with such notice, in which case the Court may allow the same to be put in evidence on such terms as to costs and otherwise as the Court shall think fit.*

[O. 31, r. 16.]

*Notice to produce.*

15. *Notice to any party to produce any documents referred to in his pleadings or affidavits shall be in the Form No. 5 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require.*

[O. 31, r. 17; S. 132.]

*Time for inspection when notice given.*

16. *The party to whom such notice is given shall, within ten days from the receipt of such notice, deliver to the party giving the same a notice stating a time within three days from the delivery thereof at which the documents, or such of them as he does not object to produce, may be inspected at the office of his pleader, or in the case of bankers' books or other books of account or books in constant use for the purposes of any trade or business, at their usual place of custody, and stating which (if any) of the documents he objects to produce, and on what ground. Such notice shall be in the Form No. in Appendix with such variations as circumstances may require.*

[O. 31, r. 18]

*Order for inspection.*

17. (*1*) *Where the party served with notice under rule 16 omits to give such notice of a time for inspection or objects to give inspection, or offers inspection elsewhere than at the office of his pleader, the Court may, on the application of the party desiring it, make an order for inspection in such place and in such manner as it may think fit: Provided that the order shall not be made when and so far as the Court shall be of opinion that it is not necessary either for disposing fairly of the suit or for saving costs.*

(*2*) *Any application to inspect documents, except such as are referred to in the pleadings, particulars or affidavits of the party against whom the application is made or disclosed in his affidavit of documents shall be founded upon an affidavit showing of what documents inspection is sought, that the party applying is entitled to inspect them, and that they are in the possession or power of the other party. The Court shall not make such order for inspection of such documents when and so far as the Court shall be of opinion that it is not necessary either for disposing fairly of the suit or for saving costs.*

[O. 31, r. 19A.]

*Verified copies.*

18. (*1*) *Where inspection of any business books is applied for, the Court may, if it thinks fit, instead of ordering inspection of the original books, order a copy of any entries therein to be furnished and verified by the affidavit of some person who has examined the copy with the original entries, and such affidavit shall state whether or not there are in the original book any and what erasures, interlineations or alterations: Provided that, notwithstanding that such copy has been supplied, the Court may order inspection of the book from which the copy was made.*

(*2*) *Where on an application for an order for inspection privilege is claimed for any document, it shall be lawful for the Court to inspect the document for the purpose of deciding as to the validity of the claim of privilege.*

(*3*) *The Court may, on the application of any party to a suit at any time, and whether an affidavit of documents shall or shall not have already been ordered or made, make an order requiring any other party to state by affidavit whether any one or more specific documents, to be specified in the application, is or are, or has or have at any time been, in his possession or power; and, if not then in his possession, when he parted with the same and what has become thereof. Such application shall be made on an affidavit stating that in the belief of the deponent the party against whom the application is made has, or has at some time had, in his possession or power the document or documents specified in the application, and that they relate to the matters in question in the suit, or to some of them.*

[O. 31, r. 20.]

*Premature discovery.*

19. *Where the party from whom discovery of any kind or inspection is sought objects to the same, or any part thereof, the Court may, if satisfied that the right to the discovery or inspection sought depends on the determination of any issue or question in dispute in the suit, or that for any other reason it is desirable that any issue or question in dispute in the suit should be determined before deciding upon the right to the discovery or inspection, order that such issue or question be determined first, and reserve the question as to the discovery or inspection.*

[O. 31, r. 21; S. 136.]

*Non-compliance with order for discovery.*

20. *Where any party fails to comply with any order to answer interrogatories, or for discovery or inspection of documents, he shall, if a plaintiff, be liable to have his action dismissed for want of prosecution, and, if a defendant, to have his defence, if any, struck out, and to be placed in the same position as if he had not defended, and the party interrogating may apply to the Court for an order to that effect, and an order may be made accordingly.*

[O. 31, r. 24.]

*Using answers to interrogatories at trial.*

21. *Any party may, at the trial of a suit, use in evidence any one or more of the answers or any part of an answer of the opposite party to interrogatories without putting in the others or the whole of such answer: Provided always that in such case the Court may look at the whole of the answers, and if it shall be of opinion that any others of them are so connected with those put in that the last-mentioned answers ought not to be used without them, it may direct them to be put in.*

[O. 31, r. 29.]

*Order to apply to infants.*

22. *This Order shall apply to infant plaintiffs and defendants, and to the next friends and guardians for the suit of persons under disability.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Orders XII, XIII.)*

### ORDER XII.

#### *Admission.*

[O. 32, r. 1.] *Notice of admission of case.*

1. *Any party to a suit may give notice, by his pleading, or otherwise in writing, that he admits the truth of the whole or any part of the case of any other party.*

[O. 32, r. 2; s. 128.] *Notice to admit documents.*

2. *Either party may call upon the other party to admit any document, saving all just exceptions; and in case of refusal or neglect to admit, after such notice, the costs of proving any such document shall be paid by the party so neglecting or refusing, whatever the result of the suit may be, unless the Court otherwise directs; and no costs of proving any document shall be allowed unless such notice is given, except where the omission to give the notice is, in the opinion of the Court, a saving of expense.*

[O. 32, r. 3.] *Form of notice.*

3. *A notice to admit documents shall be in the Form No. 6 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require.*

[O. 32, r. 4.] *Notice to admit facts.*

4. *Any party may, by notice in writing, at any time not later than nine days before the day fixed for the hearing, call on any other party to admit, for the purposes of the suit only, any specific fact or facts mentioned in such notice. And in case of refusal or neglect to admit the same within six days after service of such notice, or within such further time as may be allowed by the Court, the costs of proving such fact or facts shall be paid by the party so neglecting or refusing, whatever the result of the suit may be, unless the Court otherwise directs: Provided that any admission made in pursuance of such notice is to be deemed to be made only for the purposes of the particular suit, and not as an admission to be used against the party on any other occasion or in favour of any person other than the party giving the notice: Provided also that the Court may at any time allow any party to amend or withdraw any admission so made on such terms as may be just.*

[O. 32, r. 5.] *Forms of admissions.*

5. *A notice to admit facts shall be in the Form No. 6 in Appendix C, and admissions of facts shall be in the Form No. 7 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require.*

[O. 32, r. 6.] *Judgment on admissions.*

6. *Any party may at any stage of a suit, where admissions of fact have been made, either on the pleadings, or otherwise, apply to the Court for such judgment or order as upon such admissions he may be entitled to, without waiting for the determination of any other question between the parties: and the Court may upon such application make such order, or give such judgment, as the Court may think just.*

[O. 32, r. 7.] *Affidavit of signature.*

7. *An affidavit of the pleader or his clerk, of the due signature of any admissions made in pursuance of any notice to admit documents or facts, shall be sufficient evidence of such admissions, if evidence thereof is required.*

[O. 32, r. 8.] *Notice to produce documents.*

8. *Notice to produce documents shall be in the Form No. 5 in Appendix C, with such variations as circumstances may require. An affidavit of the pleader, or his clerk, of the service of any notice to produce, and of the time when it was served, with a copy of the notice to produce, shall in all cases be sufficient evidence of the service of the notice, and of the time when it was served.*

[O. 32, r. 9.] *Costs.*

9. *If a notice to admit or produce specifies documents which are not necessary, the costs occasioned thereby shall be borne by the party giving such notice.*

### ORDER XIII.

#### *Production, Impounding and Return of Documents.*

[S. 138.] Documentary evidence to be produced at first hearing.

1. (*1*) The parties or their pleaders shall *produce at the first hearing of the suit, or at such later times as may be fixed by the Court,* all the documentary evidence of every description in their possession or power, on which they intend to rely, and which has not already been filed in Court, and all documents which the Court has ordered to be produced.

(*2*) The Court shall receive the documents so produced: provided that *they are* accompanied by an accurate list thereof prepared in such form as the Court directs.

[S. 139.] Effect of non-production of documents.

2. No documentary evidence in the possession or power of any party which should have been but has not been produced in accordance with the requirements of *rule 1* shall be received at any subsequent stage of the proceedings unless good cause *is* shown to the satisfaction of the Court for the non-production thereof; and the *Court* receiving any such evidence shall record *the* reasons for so doing.

[S. 140.] Rejection of irrelevant or inadmissible documents.

3. The Court may at any stage of the suit reject any document which it considers irrelevant or otherwise inadmissible, recording the grounds of such rejection.

[S. 141.] Endorsements on documents admitted in evidence.

4. (*1*) Subject to the provisions of the next following sub-*rule*, there shall be endorsed on every document which has been admitted in evidence in the suit the following particulars, namely:—

(*a*) the number and title of the suit,

(*b*) the name of the person producing the document,

(*c*) the date on which it was produced, and

(*d*) a statement of its having been so admitted;

and the endorsement shall be signed *or initialled* by the Judge

(*2*) *Where* a document so admitted is an entry in a book, account or record, and a copy thereof has been substituted for the original under *the next following rule,* the particulars aforesaid shall be endorsed on the copy and the endorsement thereon shall be signed *or initialled* by the Judge.

[S. 141, XVIII 1891.] Endorsements on copies of admitted entries in books, accounts and records.

5. (*1*) *Save in so far as is otherwise provided by the Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1891, where* a document admitted in evidence in the suit is an entry in a *letter-book or a* shop-book or other account in current use, the party on whose behalf the *book or* account is produced may furnish a copy of the entry.

(*2*) *Where* such a document is an entry in a public record produced from a public office or by a public officer, or an entry in a book or account belonging to a person other than a party on whose behalf the book or account is produced, the Court may require a copy of the entry to be furnished—

(*a*) where the record, book or account is produced on behalf of a party, then by that party, or

(*b*) where the record, book or account is produced in obedience to an order of the Court acting of its own motion, then by either or any party.

(*3*) *Where* a copy of an entry is furnished under the foregoing provisions of this *rule*, the Court shall, after causing the copy to be examined, compared and *certified* in manner mentioned in rule *17 of Order VII,* mark the entry and cause the book, account or record in which it occurs to be returned to the person producing it.

[S. 14[illegible]] Endorsements on documents rejected as inadmissible in evidence.

6. *Where* a document relied on as evidence by either party is considered by the Court to be inadmissible in evidence, there shall be endorsed thereon the particulars mentioned in clauses (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) of *rule 4, sub-rule (1), together with* a statement of its having been rejected, and the endorsement shall be signed *or initialled* by the Judge.

[S. 14[illegible]] Recording of admitted and return of rejected documents.

7. (*1*) Every document which has been admitted in evidence, or a copy thereof where a copy has been substituted for the original under *rule 41* shall form part of the record of the suit.

(*2*) Documents not admitted in evidence shall not form part of the record and shall be returned to the *persons* respectively producing them.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders XIII, XIV.)*

143.] 8. Notwithstanding anything contained in *rule 5 or rule 7 of this Order or in rule 17 of Order VII*, the Court may, if it sees sufficient cause, direct any document or book produced before it in any suit to be impounded and kept in the custody of an officer of the Court, for such period and subject to such conditions as the Court thinks fit.

Court may order any document to be impounded.

144.] 9. (*1*) *Any* person, whether a party to the suit or not, desirous of receiving back any document produced by him in the suit and placed on the record shall, unless the document is impounded under *rule 8*, be entitled to receive back the *same*,—

Return of admitted documents.

(*a*) *where the suit is one* in which an appeal is not allowed, when the suit has been disposed of, and

(*b*) *where the suit is one* in which an appeal is allowed, when *the Court is satisfied that* the time for preferring an appeal has elapsed *and that no* appeal has been preferred *or, if an appeal has been preferred*, when the appeal has been disposed of:

Provided that a document may be returned at any time *earlier* than that prescribed by this *rule* if the person applying *therefor* delivers to the proper officer a certified copy to be substituted for the original *and undertakes to produce the original if required to do so*:

Provided also that no document shall be returned which, by force of the decree, has become *wholly* void or useless.

(*2*) On the return of a document admitted in evidence, a receipt shall be given by the *person* receiving it.

[S. 137.] 10 (*1*) The Court may of its own *motion*, and may in its discretion upon the application of any of the parties to a suit, send for, either from its own records *or from* any other Court, the record of any other suit or proceeding, and inspect the same.

Court may send for papers from its own records or from other Courts.

(*2*) Every application made under this *rule* shall (unless the Court otherwise directs) be supported by an affidavit of the applicant or his pleader, showing how the record is material to the suit in which the application is made, and that the applicant cannot without unreasonable delay or expense obtain a duly authenticated copy of the record or of such portion thereof as the applicant requires, or that the production of the original is necessary for the purposes of justice.

(*3*) Nothing contained in this *rule* shall be deemed to enable the Court to use in evidence any document which under the *law of evidence* would be inadmissible in the suit.

[S. 145.] 11. The provisions herein contained as to documents shall, so far as may be, apply to all other material objects producible as evidence.

Provisions as to documents applied to material objects.

## ORDER XIV.

### *Settlement of Issues and Determination of Points of Law.*

[S. 146.] 1. (*1*) Issues arise when a material proposition of fact or law is affirmed by the one party and denied by the other.

Framing of issues.

(*2*) Material propositions are those propositions of law or fact which a plaintiff must allege in order to show a right to sue *or a defendant must allege in order to constitute his defence*.

(*3*) Each material proposition affirmed by one party and denied by the other shall form the subject of a distinct issue.

(*4*) Issues are of two kinds: (*a*) issues of fact, (*b*) issues of law.

(*5*) At the first hearing of the suit the Court shall, after reading the plaint and the written statements, if any, and after such examination of the parties as may appear necessary, ascertain upon what material propositions of fact or of law the parties are at variance, and shall thereupon proceed to frame and record the issues on which the right decision of the case appears to the Court to depend.

(*6*) Nothing in this *rule* requires the Court to frame and record issues *where* the defendant at the first hearing of the suit makes no defence.

2. *Where* issues both of law and of fact arise in the same suit, and the Court is of opinion that the case may be disposed of on the issues of law only, it shall try those issues first, and for that purpose may, if it thinks fit, postpone the settlement of the issues of fact until after the issues of law have been determined. [S. 146, sixth para.]

Issues of law and of fact.

3. The Court may frame the issues from all or any of the following materials:— [S. 147.]

Allegations from which issues may be framed.

(*a*) allegations made on oath by the parties, or by any persons present on their behalf, or made by the pleaders of such parties;

(*b*) allegations made in the *pleadings* or in answers to interrogatories delivered in the suit;

(*c*) the contents of documents produced by either party.

4. *Where* the Court *is* of opinion that the issues cannot be correctly framed without the examination of some person not before the Court or without the inspection of some document not produced in the suit, it may adjourn the framing of the issues to a future day, and may (subject to *any law for the time being in force*) compel the attendance of any person or the production of any document by the person in whose *possession or power* it *is* by summons or other process. [S. 148.]

Court may examine witnesses or documents before framing issues.

5. (*1*) The Court may at any time before passing a decree amend the issues or frame additional issues on such terms as it thinks fit, and all such amendments or additional issues as may be necessary for determining the *matters in* controversy between the parties shall be so made or framed. [S. 149.]

Power to amend, and strike out, issues.

(*2*) The Court may also, at any time before passing a decree, strike out any issues that appear to it to be wrongly framed or introduced.

6. *Where* the parties to a suit are agreed as to the question of fact or of law to be decided between them, they may state the same in the form of an issue, and enter into an agreement in writing that, upon the finding of the Court in the affirmative or the negative of such issue,— [S. 150.]

Questions of fact or law may by agreement be stated in form of issues.

(*a*) a sum of money specified in the agreement or to be ascertained by the Court, or in such manner as the Court may direct, shall be paid by one of the parties to the other of them, or that one of them be declared entitled to some right or subject to some liability specified in the agreement;

(*b*) some property specified in the agreement and in dispute in the suit shall be delivered by one of the parties to the other of them, or as that other may direct; or

(*c*) one or more of the parties shall do or abstain from doing some particular act specified in the agreement and relating to the matter in dispute.

7. *Where* the Court *is* satisfied, after making such inquiry as it deems proper,— [S. 151.]

Court, if satisfied that agreement was executed in good faith, may pronounce judgment.

(*a*) that the agreement was duly executed by the parties,

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)—(Orders XIV—XVI.)*

**(b) that they have a substantial interest in the decision of such question as aforesaid, and**

(c) that the same is fit to be tried and decided.

it *shall* proceed to record and try the issue and state its finding or *decision* thereon in the same manner as if the issue had been framed by the Court;

and *shall*, upon the finding or decision on such issue, pronounce judgment according to the terms of the agreement; and, upon the judgment so *pronounced, a* decree shall follow.

## ORDER XV.

### *Disposal of the Suit at the first Hearing.*

[S. 152.] 1. *Where* at the first hearing of a suit it appears that the parties are not at issue, on any question of law or of fact, the Court may at once pronounce judgment.

Parties not at issue.

[S. 153.] 2. Where there are more defendants than one, and any one of the defendants is not at issue with the plaintiff on any question of law or *of* fact, the Court may at once pronounce judgment for or against such defendant and the suit shall proceed only against the other defendants.

One of several defendants not at issue.

[S. 154.] 3. (1) *Where* the parties are at issue on some question of law or of fact, and issues have been framed by the Court as hereinbefore provided, if the Court *is* satisfied that no further argument or evidence than the parties can at once *adduce* is required upon such of the issues as may be sufficient for the decision of the suit, and that no injustice will result from proceeding with the suit forthwith, the Court may proceed to determine such issues, and, if the finding thereon is sufficient for the decision, may pronounce judgment accordingly, whether the summons has been issued for the settlement of issues only or for the final disposal of the suit:

Parties at issue.

Provided that, where the summons has been issued for the settlement of issues only, the parties or their pleaders are present and none of them object.

(2) *Where* the finding is not sufficient for the decision, the Court shall postpone the further hearing of the suit, and shall fix a day for the production of such further evidence, or for such further argument as the case requires.

[S. 155.] 4. *Where* the summons has been issued for the final disposal of the suit and either party fails without sufficient cause to produce the evidence on which he relies, the Court may at once pronounce judgment, or may, if it thinks fit, after framing and recording issues, adjourn the suit for the production of such evidence as may be necessary *for* its decision upon such issues.

Failure to produce evidence.

## ORDER XVI.

### *Summoning and Attendance of Witnesses.*

[S. 159.] 1. At any time *after the suit is instituted*, the parties may obtain, on application to the Court or to such officer as it appoints in this behalf, summonses to persons whose attendance is required either to give evidence or to produce documents.

Summons to attend to give evidence or produce documents.

[S. 160.] 2. (1) The party applying for a summons shall, before the summons is granted and within a period to be fixed, pay into Court such a sum of money as appears to the Court to be sufficient to defray the travelling and other expenses of the person summoned in passing to and from the Court in which he is required to attend, and for one day's attendance.

Expenses of witnesses to be paid into Court on applying for summons.

(2) ***In determining the amount payable under this rule,*** *the Court may, in the case of any person summoned to give evidence as an expert, allow reasonable remuneration for the time occupied both in giving evidence and in performing any work of an expert character necessary for the case.*

*Experts.*

(3) *Where* the Court *is* subordinate to a High Court, regard shall be had, in fixing the scale of such expenses, to *any* rules *made in that behalf.*

Scale of expenses.

[S. 161] 3. The sum so paid into Court shall be tendered to the person summoned, at the time of serving the summons, if it can be served personally.

Tender of expenses to witness.

[S. 162] 4. (1) *Where* it appears to the Court or to such officer as it appoints in this behalf that the sum paid into Court is not sufficient to cover such expenses *or reasonable remuneration*, the Court may direct such further sum to be paid to the person summoned as appears to be necessary on that account, and, in case of default in payment, may order such sum to be levied by attachment and sale of the moveable property of the party obtaining the summons; or the Court may discharge the person summoned without requiring him to give evidence; or may both order such levy and discharge such person as aforesaid.

Procedure where insufficient sum paid in.

(2) *Where* it *is* necessary to detain the person summoned for a longer period than one day, the Court may, from time to time, order the party at whose instance he was summoned to pay into Court such sum as is sufficient to defray the expenses of his detention for such further period, and, in default of such deposit being made, may order such sum to be levied by attachment and sale of the moveable property of *such* party; or the Court may discharge the person summoned without requiring him to give evidence; or may both order such levy and discharge such person as aforesaid.

Expenses of witnesses detained more than one day.

[S. 16] 5. Every summons for the attendance of a person to give evidence or *to* produce a document shall specify the time and place at which he is required to attend, and also whether his attendance is required for the purpose of giving evidence or to produce a document, or for both purposes; and any particular document, which the person summoned is called on to produce, shall be described in the summons with reasonable accuracy.

Time, place and purpose of attendance to be specified in summons.

[S. 16] 6. Any person may be summoned to produce a document, without being summoned to give evidence; and any person summoned merely to produce a document shall be deemed to have complied with the summons if he causes such document to be produced instead of attending personally to produce the same.

Summons to produce document.

[S. 165] 7. Any person present in Court may be required by the Court to give evidence or to produce any document then and there in his possession or power.

Power to require persons present in Court to give evidence or produce document.

[S. 166] 8. Every summons *under this Order* shall be served as nearly as may be in *the same* manner *as a* summons *to a* defendant, and the rules in *Order V* as to proof of service shall apply in the case of all summonses served under this *rule*.

Summons how served.

[S. 167] 9. Service shall in all cases be made a sufficient time before the time specified in the summons for the attendance of the person summoned, to allow him a reasonable time for preparation and for travelling to the place at which his attendance is required.

Time for serving summons.

[S. 168.] 10. (1) *Where* a person *to whom* a summons *has been issued* either *to attend* to give evidence or to produce a document *fails to attend or to produce the document in compliance with such summons*, the Court shall, if the certificate of the serving-officer has not been verified by affidavit, and may, if it has been so verified, examine the serving-officer on oath, or cause him to be so examined by another Court, touching the *service or* non-service of *the summons.*

*Procedure where witness fails to comply with summons.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## (*The First Schedule.*)—(*Orders XVI, XVII.*)

(2) *Where the Court sees reason to believe* that such evidence or production is material, and that *such* person *has, without lawful excuse, failed to attend or to produce the document in compliance with such summons or has intentionally avoided service*, it *may* issue a proclamation requiring him to attend to give evidence or produce the document at a time and place to be named therein; and a copy of such proclamation shall be affixed on the outer door *or other conspicuous part* of the house in which he ordinarily resides.

(3) *In lieu of or at the time of issuing* such proclamation, *or at any time afterwards*, the Court may, in its discretion, *issue a warrant, either with or without bail, for the arrest of such person, and may* make an order for the attachment of *his* property to such amount as it thinks fit, not exceeding the amount of the costs of attachment and of the fine which may be imposed under section 32:

Provided that no Court of Small Causes shall make an order for the attachment of immoveable property.

[S. 169.]

If witness appears, attachment may be withdrawn.

11. *Where, at any time after* the attachment of his property, such person appears and satisfies the Court—

(*a*) that he did not, *without lawful excuse, fail to comply with the summons or intentionally avoid service*, and,

(*b*) *where he has failed to attend at the time and place named in a proclamation issued under the last preceding rule*, that he had *no* notice of *such* proclamation in time to attend,

the Court shall direct that the property be released from attachment, and shall make such order as to the costs of the attachment as it thinks fit.

[S. 170.]

Procedure if witness fails to appear.

12. The Court may, *where* such person does not appear, or appears *but* fails *so* to satisfy the Court, impose upon him such fine not exceeding five hundred rupees as *it* thinks fit, having regard to his condition in life and all the circumstances of the case, and may order *his* property, or any part thereof, to be *attached and sold or, if already attached under rule 10, to be* sold for the purpose of satisfying all costs of such attachment, together with the amount of the said fine, if any:

Provided that, if the person whose attendance is required pays into Court the costs and fine aforesaid, the Court shall order the property to be released from attachment.

[New.]

Mode of attachment.

13. *The provisions with regard to the attachment and sale of property in the execution of a decree shall, so far as they are applicable, be deemed to apply to any attachment and sale under this Order as if the person whose property is so attached were a judgment-debtor.*

[S. 171.]

Court may of its own accord summon as witnesses strangers to suit.

14. Subject to the *provisions* of this Code as to attendance and appearance and to *any law for the time being in force, where* the Court at any time thinks it necessary to examine any person other than a party to the suit and not *called* as a witness by a party to the suit, the Court may, of its own motion, cause such person to be summoned as a witness to give evidence, or to produce any document in his possession, on a day to be appointed, and may examine him as a witness or require him to produce such document.

[S. 172.]

Duty of persons summoned to give evidence or produce document.

15. Subject as last aforesaid, whoever is summoned to appear and give evidence in a suit *shall* attend at the time and place named in the summons for that purpose, and whoever is summoned to produce a document *shall* either attend to produce it, or cause it to be produced, at such time and place.

[S. 173.]

When they may depart.

16. (1) A person so summoned and attending shall, unless the Court *otherwise directs, attend at each hearing* until *the suit has been disposed of*.

(2) *On the application of either party and the payment through the Court of all necessary expenses (if any), the Court may require any person so summoned and attending to enter into his recognizances to attend at the next or any other hearing or until the suit is disposed of and, in default of entering into such recognizances, may order him to be detained in the civil prison.*

[174, first para., and 175.]

Application of rules 10 to 13.

17. The *provisions of rules 10 to 13 shall, so far as they are applicable, be deemed to apply to any person who having attended in compliance with* a summons departs, *without lawful excuse*, in contravention *of rule 16*.

[S. 174.]

Procedure where witness apprehended cannot give evidence or produce documents.

18. *Where* any person *arrested under a warrant is* brought before the Court *in custody and* cannot, owing to the absence of the parties or any of them, give the evidence or produce the document which he has been summoned to give or produce, the Court may require him to give reasonable bail or other security for his appearance at such time and place as it thinks fit, and, on such bail or security being given, may release him, *and, in default of his giving such bail or security, may order him to be detained in the civil prison.*

[S. 176.]

Persons bound to attend in person.

19. No one shall be bound to attend in person to give evidence or to be examined in *any* Court unless he resides—

(*a*) within the local limits of its ordinary original jurisdiction, or

(*b*) without such limits *but* at a place less than fifty or (where there is railway *or steamer* communication *or other established public conveyance* for five-sixths of the distance between the place where he resides and the place where the Court is situate) *less than* two hundred miles distance from the Court-house.

[S. 177.]

Consequence of refusal of party to give evidence when called on by Court.

20. *Where* any party to a suit present in Court refuses, without lawful excuse, when required by the Court, to give evidence or to produce any document then and there in his possession or power, the Court may pronounce judgment against him or make such order in relation to the suit as it thinks fit.

[S. 178.]

Rules as to witnesses to apply to parties summoned.

21. *Where* any party to a suit is required to give evidence or to produce a document, the *provisions* as to witnesses shall apply to him so far as they are applicable.

### ORDER XVII.

### *Adjournments.*

[S. 156.]

Court may grant time and adjourn hearing.

1. (1) The Court may, if sufficient cause *is* shown, at any stage of the suit grant time to the parties or to any of them, and may from time to time adjourn the hearing of the suit.

Costs of adjournment.

(2) In *every* such case the Court shall fix a day for the further hearing of the suit, and may make such order as it thinks fit with respect to the costs occasioned by the adjournment:

Provided that, when the hearing of evidence has once begun, the hearing of the suit shall be continued from day to day until all the witnesses in attendance have been examined, unless the Court finds the adjournment of the hearing *beyond the following day* to be necessary for reasons to be recorded.

[S. 157.]

Procedure if parties fail to appear on day fixed.

2. *Where*, on any day to which the hearing of the suit is adjourned, the parties or any of them fail to appear, the Court may proceed to dispose of the suit in one of the modes directed in that behalf by Order IX or make such other order as it thinks fit.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)—(Orders XVII, XVIII.)*

[S. 158.] 3. *Where* any party to a suit to whom time has been granted fails to produce his evidence, or to cause the attendance of his witnesses, or to perform any other act necessary to the further progress of the suit, for which time has been allowed, the Court may, notwithstanding such default, proceed to decide the suit forthwith.

Court may proceed notwithstanding either party fails to produce evidence, etc.

## ORDER XVIII.

### *Hearing of the Suit and Examination of Witnesses.*

[S. 179, expln.] 1. The plaintiff has the right to begin unless the defendant admits the facts alleged by the plaintiff and contends that either in point of law or on some additional facts alleged by the defendant the plaintiff is not entitled to any part of the relief which he seeks, in which case the defendant has the right to begin.

Right to begin.

[S. 179.] 2. (*1*) On the day fixed for the hearing of the suit or on any other day to which the hearing is adjourned, the party having the right to begin shall state his case and produce his evidence in support of the issues which he is bound to prove.

Statement and production of evidence.

[S. 180.] (*2*) The other party shall then state his case and produce his evidence (if any) and may then address the Court generally on the whole case.

(*3*) The party beginning may then reply generally on the whole case.

[S. 180.] 3. Where there are several issues, the burden of proving some of which lies on the other party, the party beginning may, at his option, either produce his evidence on those issues or reserve it by way of answer to the evidence produced by the other party; *and*, in the latter case, the party beginning may produce evidence on those issues after the other party has produced all his evidence, and the other party may then reply specially on the evidence so produced by the party beginning; but the party beginning will then be entitled to reply generally on the whole case.

Evidence where several issues.

[S. 181.] 4. The evidence of the witnesses in attendance shall be taken orally in open Court in the presence and under the personal direction and superintendence of the Judge.

Witnesses to be examined in open Court.

[S. 182.] 5. In cases in which an appeal is allowed the evidence of each witness shall be taken down in writing, in the language of the Court, by or in the presence and under the personal direction and superintendence of the Judge, not ordinarily in the form of question and answer, but in that of a narrative, and, when completed, shall be read over in the presence of the Judge and of the witness, and the Judge shall, if necessary, correct the same, and shall sign it.

How evidence shall be taken in appealable cases.

[S. 183.] 6. (1) *Where* the evidence is taken down in a language different from that in which it *is* given, and the witness does not understand the language in which it is taken down, the evidence as taken down in writing shall be interpreted to him in the language in which it *is* given.

When deposition to be interpreted.

[S. 185.] 7. Evidence taken down under section 136 shall be in the form *prescribed by rule* 5 and *shall* be read over and signed and, as occasion may require, interpreted and corrected as if it were evidence taken down under that *rule*.

Evidence under section 136.

[S. 184.] 8. *Where* the evidence is not taken down in writing by the Judge, he shall be bound, as the examination of each witness proceeds, to make a memorandum of the substance of what each witness deposes, and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Judge with his own hand and shall form part of the record.

Memorandum when evidence not taken down by Judge.

[S. ] 9. Where English is not the language of the Court, but all the parties to the suit who appear in person, and the pleaders of such as appear by pleaders, do not object to have such evidence as is given in English taken down in English, the Judge may so take it down.

When evidence may be taken in English.

[S. ] 10. The Court may, of its own motion or on the application of any party or his pleader, take down any particular question and answer, or any objection to any question, if there appears *to be* any special reason for so doing.

Any particular question and answer may be taken down.

[S. ] 11. *Where* any question put to a witness *is* objected to by a party or his pleader, and the Court allows the same to be put, the Judge shall take down the question, the answer, the objection and the name of the person making it, together with the decision of the Court thereon.

Questions objected to and allowed by Court.

[S. ] 12. The Court may record such remarks as it thinks material respecting the demeanour of any witness while under examination.

Remarks on demeanour of witnesses.

[S. ] 13. In cases in which an appeal is not allowed, it shall not be necessary to take down the evidence of the witnesses in writing at length; but the Judge, as the examination of each witness proceeds, shall make a memorandum of the substance of what he deposes, and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Judge and shall form part of the record.

Memorandum of evidence in unappealable cases.

[S. ] 14. (*1*) *Where* the Judge *is* unable to make a memorandum as required by *this Order*, he shall cause the reason of such inability to be recorded, and shall cause the memorandum to be made in writing from his dictation in open Court.

Judge unable to make such memorandum to record reasons of his inability.

(*2*) Every memorandum so made shall form part of the record.

[S. ] 15. (*1*) Where *a* Judge is prevented by death, transfer or other cause from concluding the trial of *a* suit, *his* successor may deal with *any* evidence or memorandum *taken down or made under the foregoing rules* as if *such evidence or memorandum* had *been* taken down or made by *him or under his direction under the said rules and may* proceed with the suit from the stage at which his predecessor left it.

Power to deal with evidence taken before another Judge.

(*2*) The provisions of sub-rule (*1*) shall, so far as they *are* applicable, *be deemed to* apply to *evidence taken in* a suit transferred under section 24.

[S ] 16. (*1*) *Where* a witness *is* about to leave the jurisdiction of the Court, or other sufficient cause *is* shown to the satisfaction of the Court why his evidence should be taken immediately, the Court may, upon the application of *any* party or of the witness, at any time after the institution of the suit, take the evidence of such witness in manner hereinbefore provided.

Power to examine witnesses immediately.

(*2*) Where such evidence is not taken forthwith and in the presence of the parties, such notice as the Court thinks sufficient, of the day fixed for the examination, shall be given to the parties.

(*3*) The evidence so taken shall be read over to the witness, and, if he admits it to be correct, shall be signed by him, *and the Judge shall, if necessary, correct the same,*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)—(Orders XVIII-XX.)*

*and shall sign it,* and *it* may then be read at any hearing of the suit.

193.] **17.** The Court may at any stage of the suit recall any witness who has been examined and may (subject to the *law* of evidence *for the time being in force*), put such questions to him as the Court thinks fit.

*Court may recall and examine witness.*

[New.] **18.** *The Court may at any stage of a suit inspect any property or thing concerning which any question may arise.*

*Power of Court to inspect.*

### ORDER XIX.

### *Affidavits.*

194.] **1.** Any Court may at any time for sufficient reason order that any particular fact or facts may be proved by affidavit, or that the affidavit of any witness may be read at the hearing, on such conditions as the Court thinks reasonable:

*Power to order any point to be proved by affidavit.*

Provided that where it appears to the Court that either party *bonâ fide* desires the production of a witness for cross-examination, and that such witness can be produced, an order shall not be made authorizing the evidence of such witness to be given by affidavit.

195.] **2.** (*1*) Upon any application evidence may be given by affidavit, but the Court may, at the instance of either party, order the attendance for cross-examination of the *deponent*.

*Power to order attendance of deponent for cross-examination.*

[New.] (*2*) Such attendance shall be in Court, unless the *deponent* is exempted from personal appearance in Court, or the Court otherwise directs.

196.] **3.** (*1*) Affidavits shall be confined to such facts as the *deponent* is able of his own knowledge to prove, except on interlocutory applications, on which statements of his belief may be admitted: *provided that* the grounds thereof *are stated*.

*Matters to which affidavits shall be confined.*

(*2*) The costs of every affidavit which shall unnecessarily set forth matters of hearsay or argumentative matter, or copies of or extracts from documents, shall (unless the Court otherwise directs) be paid by the party *filing* the same.

### ORDER XX.

### *Judgment and Decree.*

198.] **1.** The Court, after the *case has* been heard, shall pronounce judgment in open Court, either at once or on some future day, of which due notice shall be given to the parties or their pleaders.

*Judgment when pronounced.*

199.] **2.** A Judge may pronounce a judgment written but not pronounced by his predecessor.

*Power to pronounce judgment written by Judge's predecessor.*

203.] **3.** The judgment shall be dated and signed by the Judge in open Court at the time of pronouncing it and, *when once signed,* shall not afterwards be altered or added to, save *as provided by section 149* or on review.

*Judgments to be dated and signed.*

203.] **4.** (*1*) Judgments of *a* Court of Small Causes need not contain more than the points for determination and the decision thereupon.

*Judgments of Small Cause Courts.*

(*2*) Judgments of other Courts shall contain a concise statement of the case, the points for determination, the decision thereon, and the reasons for such decision.

*Judgments of other Courts.*

**5.** In suits in which issues have been framed, the Court shall state its finding or decision, with the reasons there*for*, upon each separate issue, unless the finding upon any one or more of the issues *is* sufficient for the decision of the suit. [S. 204.]

*Court to state its decision on each issue.*

**6.** (*1*) The decree must agree with the judgment: it shall contain the number of the suit, the names and descriptions of the parties, and particulars of the claim, and shall specify clearly the relief granted or other determination of the suit. [S. 206.]

*Contents of decree.*

(*2*) The decree shall also state the amount of costs incurred in the suit, and by *whom and out of what property* and in what proportions such costs are to be paid.

(*3*) *The Court may direct that the costs payable to one party by the other shall be set off against the sum which is admitted or found to be due from the former to the latter.*

**7.** The decree shall bear date the day on which the judgment was pronounced, and, when the Judge has satisfied himself that the decree has been drawn up in accordance with the judgment, he shall sign the decree. [S. 205.]

*Date of decree.*

**8.** *Where a Judge has vacated office after pronouncing judment but without signing the decree, a decree drawn up in accordance with such judgment may be signed by his successor or, if the Court has ceased to exist, by any Judge to whom such Court was subordinate.* [New.]

*Procedure where Judge has vacated office before signing decree.*

**9.** *Where* the subject-matter of the suit is immoveable property, *the decree shall contain a description of such property sufficient to identify the same, and where* such property *can be* identified by boundaries or by numbers in a record of settlement or survey, the decree shall specify such boundaries or numbers. [S. 207.]

*Decree for recovery of immoveable property.*

**10.** *Where* the suit is for moveable property, *and* the decree *is* for the delivery of such property, *the decree* shall also state the amount of money to be paid as an alternative if delivery cannot be had. [S. 208.]

*Decree for delivery of moveable property.*

**11.** (*1*) *Where and in so far as a* decree (*not being a decree for the enforcement of a mortgage or charge*) *is* for the payment of money, the Court may for any sufficient reason *at the time of passing the decree* order that *payment of the* amount shall be *postponed or shall be made* by instalments, with or without interest, *notwithstanding anything contained in the contract under which the money is payable.* [S. 210.]

*Decree may direct payment by instalments.*

(*2*) After the passing of any such decree the Court may, on the application of the judgment-debtor and with the consent of the decree-holder, order that *payment of* the amount decreed *shall* be *postponed or shall be made* by instalments on such terms as to the payment of interest, the attachment of the property of the *judgment-debtor*, or the taking of security from him, or otherwise, as it thinks fit.

*Order, after decree, for payment by instalments.*

**12.** (*1*) *Where a* suit is for the recovery of possession of immoveable property and for *rent or* mesne profits, the Court may *pass a* decree— [Ss. 211 and 212.]

*Decree for possession and mesne profits.*

(*a*) for the possession of the property;

(*b*) for the rent or mesne profits which have accrued on the property during a period prior to the institution of the suit *or* direct*ing* an enquiry *as to such* rent or mesne profits;

(*c*) directing an enquiry as to rent or mesne profits from the institution of the suit until—

(*i*) the delivery of possession to the *decree-holder*,

(*ii*) the *relinquishment* of possession *by the judgment debtor with notice to the decree-holder through the Court,* or

(*iii*) the expiration of three years from the date of the decree,

whichever event first occurs.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders XX, XXI.)*

(2) *Where an inquiry is directed under clause* (*b*) *or clause* (*c*), *a final decree in respect of the rent and mesne profits shall be passed in accordance with the result of such inquiry.*

[S. 213.] *Decrees in* administration-suit.

13. (*1*) *Where a* suit is for an account of any property and for its due administration under the decree of the Court, the Court shall, before *passing* the final decree, *pass a preliminary decree ordering* such accounts and inquiries to be taken and made, and *giving* such other directions as it thinks fit.

(2) In the administration by the Court of the property of any *deceased* person, if such property proves to be insufficient for the payment in full of his debts and liabilities, the same rules shall be observed as to the respective rights of secured and unsecured creditors and as to debts and liabilities proveable, and as to the valuation of annuities and future and contingent liabilities respectively, as may be in force for the time being *within the local limits of the Court in which the administration-suit is pending*, with respect to the estates of persons adjudged *or declared* insolvent; and all persons who in any such case would be entitled to be paid out of such property, may come in under the *preliminary* decree, and make such claims against the same as they may respectively be entitled to by virtue of this Code.

[S. 214.] *Decree in* pre-emption-suit.

14. (*1*) *Where the Court decrees a claim to* pre emption in respect of a particular sale of property and the purchase-money has not been paid into Court, the decree shall—

(*a*) specify a day on or before which *the purchase-money shall be so paid, and*

(*b*) *direct* that on payment *into Court* of *such* purchase-money, together with the costs (if any) decreed against *the plaintiff, on or before the day referred to in clause* (a), *the defendant shall deliver possession of the property to the plaintiff, whose title thereto shall be deemed to have accrued from the date of such payment*, but that, if *the purchase*-money and *the* costs (*if any*) are not so paid, the suit shall *be* dismissed with costs.

(2) *Where the Court has adjudicated upon rival claims to pre-emption, the decree shall direct—*

(*a*) *if and in so far as the claims decreed are equal in degree, that the claim of each pre emptor complying with the provisions of sub-rule* (*1*) *shall take effect in respect of a proportionate share of the property including any proportionate share in respect of which the claim of any pre-emptor failing to comply with the said provisions would, but for such default, have taken effect; and,*

(*b*) *if and in so far as the claims decreed are different in degree, that the claim of the inferior pre-emptor shall not take effect unless and until the superior pre-emptor has failed to comply with the said provisions.*

[S. 215.] *Decrees in* suit for dissolution of partnership.

15. *Where a* suit is for the dissolution of a partnership, *or the taking of partnership accounts*, the Court, before *passing a final* decree, may pass *a preliminary decree declaring the proportionate shares of the parties*, fixing the day on which the partnership shall stand dissolved *or be deemed to have been dissolved*, and directing such accounts to be taken, and other acts to be done, as it thinks fit.

[S. 215A.] *Decrees in* suit for account between principal and agent.

16. *In* a suit for an account of pecuniary transactions between a principal and agent, and in *any* other suit not hereinbefore provided for, where it is necessary, in order to ascertain the amount of money due to or from any party, that an account should be taken, the Court shall, before *passing* its *final* decree, pass *a preliminary decree* directing such accounts to be taken as it thinks fit.

[New.] *Decree in suit for partition of property or separate possession of a share therein.*

17. *Where the Court passes a decree for* the *partition of property or for the separate possession of a share therein, then,—*

(*1*) *if and in so far as the decree relates to an estate assessed as such to the payment of undivided revenue to the Government and the partition or separate possession is to affect the joint responsibility for the payment of such revenue, the decree shall declare the rights of the several parties interested in the property, but shall direct such partition or separation to be made by the Collector, or by any gazetted subordinate of the Collector deputed by him in this behalf, in accordance with such declaration and with the provisions of section 54;*

(*2*) *if and in so far as—*

(*a*) *such decree relates to any such estate as is referred to in clause* (*1*), *but the partition or separate possession is not to affect the joint responsibility for the payment to the Government of any undivided revenue to which such estate is assessed as such, or*

(*b*) *such decree relates to any other immoveable property or to moveable property,*

*the Court may, if the partition or separation cannot be conveniently made without further inquiry, pass a preliminary decree declaring the rights of the several parties interested in the property and giving such further directions as may be required.*

[S. ] Decree when set-off is allowed.

18. (*1*) *Where* the defendant has been allowed a set-off against the claim of the plaintiff, the decree shall state what amount is due to the plaintiff and what amount is due to the defendant, and shall be for the recovery of any sum which appears to be due to either party.

*Appeal from decree relating to set-off.*

(2) *Any decree passed in a suit in which a set-off is claimed shall be subject to the same provisions in respect of appeal to which it would have been subject if no set-off had been claimed.*

(3) The provisions of this *rule* shall apply whether the set-off is admissible under *rule 6 of Order VIII* or otherwise.

[S. ] Certified copies of judgment and decree to be furnished.

19. Certified copies of the judgment and decree shall be furnished to the parties on application to the Court, and at their expense.

### ORDER XXI.

### *Execution of Decrees and Orders.*

*Payment under Decree.*

[S. ] Modes of paying money under decree.

1. All money payable under a decree shall be paid as follows (namely):—

(*a*) into the Court whose duty it is to execute the decree; or

(*b*) out of Court to the decree-holder; or

(*c*) otherwise as the Court which made the decree directs.

[S. ] Payment *out of Court* to decree-holder.

2. (*1*) *Where* any money payable under a decree *of any kind* is paid out of Court, or the decree is otherwise adjusted in whole or in part to the satisfaction of the decree-holder, the decree-holder shall certify such payment or adjustment to the Court whose duty it is to execute the decree, *and the Court shall record the same accordingly.*

(2) The judgment-debtor also may inform the Court of such payment or adjustment, and apply to the Court to issue a notice to the decree-holder to show cause, on a day to be fixed by the Court, why such payment or adjustment should not be recorded *as* certified; and if, after due service of such notice, the decree-holder fails to show cause why the payment or adjustment should not be recorded as certified, the Court shall record the same accordingly.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

### *(Order XXI.)*

(3) A payment or adjustment, *which* has *not* been certified *or recorded* as aforesaid, shall not be recognized by any Court *executing the decree.*

*Courts executing Decrees.*

3. *Where immoveable property forms one estate situated within the local limits of the jurisdiction of two or more Courts, any one of such Courts may attach and sell the entire estate upon such conditions (if any) as may be prescribed.*

*Estates situate in more than one jurisdiction.*

4. *Where* the decree has been passed in a suit of which the value as set forth in the plaint did not exceed two thousand rupees and which, as regards its subject-matter, is not excepted by the law for the time being in force from the cognizance of either a Presidency or a Provincial Court of Small Causes, and the Court which passed it wishes it to be executed in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or Rangoon, such Court may send to the Court of Small Causes in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or Rangoon, as the case may be, the copies and certificate respectively mentioned in clauses (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) of *rule 6*; and such Court of Small Causes shall thereupon execute the decree as if it had been passed by itself.

Transfer to Court of Small Causes.

5. *Where* the Court to which a decree is to be sent for execution is situate within the same district as the Court which passed such decree, such Court shall send the same directly to the former Court. But, *where* the Court to which the decree is to be sent for execution is situate in a different district, the Court which passed it shall send it to the District Court of the district in which the decree is to be executed.

Mode of transfer.

Procedure where Court desires that its own decree shall be executed by another Court.

6. The Court sending a decree for execution shall send—

(*a*) a copy of the decree;

(*b*) a certificate setting forth that satisfaction of the decree has not been obtained by execution within the jurisdiction of the Court by which it was passed, or, where the decree has been executed in part, the extent to which satisfaction has been obtained and what part of the decree remains unexecuted; and

(*c*) a copy of any order for the execution of the decree, and, if no such order has been made, a certificate to that effect.

7. The Court to which a decree is so sent shall cause such copies and certificate to be filed, without any further proof of the decree or order for execution, or of the copies thereof, or of the jurisdiction of the Court which passed it unless the former Court, for any special reasons to be recorded under the hand of the Judge, requires such proof.

Court receiving copies of decree, etc., to file same without proof.

8. When such copies are so filed, the decree or order may, if the Court to which it is sent be the District Court, be executed by such Court or by any subordinate Court which it directs to execute the same.

Execution of decree or order by Court to which it is sent.

9. *Where* the Court to which the decree sent for execution is a High Court, the decree shall be executed by such Court in the same manner as if it had been made by such Court in the exercise of its ordinary original civil jurisdiction.

Execution by High Court of decree transferred by other Court.

*Application for execution.*

10. *Where* the holder of a decree desires to *execute* it, he shall apply to the Court which passed the decree or to the officer (if any) appointed in this behalf, or if the decree has been sent under the provisions hereinbefore contained to another Court then to such Court or to the proper officer thereof.

Application for execution.

11. (*1*) Where a decree is for *the payment* of money only, the *decree-holder may, at the time of the* passing *of* the decree, *apply orally to the Court for immediate execution.* [S. 256.]

*Form of application for execution.*

(*2*) *Save as otherwise provided by sub-rule (1), every* application for the execution of a decree shall be in writing, *signed and* verified by the applicant or by some other person proved to the satisfaction of the Court to be acquainted with the facts of the case, and shall contain in a tabular form the following particulars, namely:— [S. 235.]

(*a*) the number of the suit;

(*b*) the names of the parties;

(*c*) the date of the decree;

(*d*) whether any appeal has been preferred from the decree;

(*e*) whether any, and (*if any*) what, *payment or other* adjustment of the matter in *controversy* has been made between the parties subsequently to the decree;

(*f*) whether any, and (*if any*) what, previous applications have been made for *the* execution of the decree, *the dates of such applications* and *their* results;

(*g*) the amount of the debt or compensation with the interest (if any) due upon the decree, or other relief granted thereby, *together with particulars of any cross-decree, whether passed before or after the date of the decree sought to be enforced;*

(*h*) the amount of *the* costs (if any) awarded;

(*i*) the name of the person against whom the *execution* of the decree is sought; and

(*j*) the mode in which the assistance of the Court is required, whether—

(*i*) by the delivery of *any* property specifically decreed, or

(*ii*) by the attachment *or sale, or by the sale with or without attachment,* of *any* property, *or*

(*iii*) by the arrest and *detention in prison* of *any* person, *or*

(*iv*) otherwise, as the nature of the relief sought may require.

(*3*) *The Court to which an application is made under sub-rule (2) may require the applicant to produce a certified copy of the decree.*

12. *Where* an application is made for the attachment of any moveable property belonging to a judgment-debtor but not in his possession, the decree-holder shall annex to the application an inventory of the property to be attached, containing a reasonably accurate description of the same. [S. 236.]

Application for attachment of moveable property *not in judgment-debtor's possession.*

13. *Where* an application is made for the attachment of any immoveable property belonging to a judgment-debtor, it shall contain at the foot— [S. 237.]

Application for attachment of immoveable property to contain certain particulars.

(*a*) a description of *such* property sufficient *to* identify *the same and, in case such property can be identified by boundaries or numbers in a record of settlement or survey, a specification of such boundaries or numbers; and*

(*b*) a specification of the judgment-debtor's share or interest *in such property* to the best of the belief of the applicant, and so far as he has been able to ascertain the same.

14. *Where an application is made for the attachment of any* land *which is* registered in the office *of the* Collector, *the Court may require the applicant to produce* a *certified* extract from the register of such office, specifying the persons registered as proprietors of, or as possessing any transferable interest in, the land or its revenue, or as liable to pay revenue for *the* land, and the shares of the registered proprietors. [S. 238.]

*Power to require certified extract from Collector's register in certain cases.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order XXI.)*

[S. 231.]

Application for execution by joint decree-holder.

**15.** (*1*) *Where* a decree has been passed jointly in favour of more persons than one, any one or more of such persons may, *unless the decree imposes any condition to the contrary*, apply for the execution of the whole decree for the benefit of them all, or, where any of them has died, for the benefit of the survivors and the *legal* representatives of the deceased.

(*2*) *Where* the Court sees sufficient cause for allowing the decree to be executed on an application made *under this section*, it shall *make* such order as it deems necessary for protecting the interests of the persons who have not joined in the application.

[S. 232.]

Application for execution by transferee of decree.

**16.** *Where* a decree *or, if a decree has been passed jointly in favour of two or more persons, the interest of any decree-holder in the decree is* transferred by assignment in writing or by operation of law, the transferee may apply for execution *of the decree* to the Court which passed it; and the decree may be executed in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as if the application were made by such decree-holder:

Provided *that*, where the decree, *or such interest as aforesaid*, has been transferred by assignment, notice in writing of such application shall be given to the transferor and the judgment-debtor, and the decree shall not be executed until the Court has heard their objections (if any) to *its* execution:

*Provided also that*, where a decree for the *payment of* money against *two or more* persons has been transferred to one of them, it shall not be executed against the others.

[S 23[illegible].]

Procedure on receiving application for execution of decree.

**17.** (*1*) On receiving an application for the execution of a decree *as provided by rule 11, sub-rule* (*2*), the Court shall ascertain whether such of the requirements of rules *11 to 14* as may be applicable to the case have been complied with; and, if they have not been complied with, the Court may reject the application, or may allow *the defect to be remedied* then and there or within a time to be fixed by *it*.

(*2*) Where an application is amended under *the provisions of* sub-rule (*1*), it shall be deemed to *have been an application* in accordance with law *and* presented *on the date when it was first presented*.

(*3*) Every amendment made under this *rule* shall be *signed or initialled* by the Judge.

(*4*) When the application is admitted, the Court shall enter in the *proper* register a note of the application and the date on which it was made, and shall, *subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, order* execution of the decree according to the nature of the application:

Provided that, in the case of a decree for *the payment of* money, the value of the property attached shall, as nearly as may be, correspond with the amount for which the decree has been *passed*.

[S. 246.]

Execution in case of cross-decrees.

**18.** (*1*) *Where applications are made to a Court for the execution of* cross-decrees *in separate suits* for the payment of *two sums of* money *passed* between the same parties *and capable of execution at the same time by such Court, then*—

(*a*) if the two sums *are* equal, satisfaction shall be entered upon both decrees; *and*

(*b*) if *the two sums are unequal*, execution *may* be taken out only by the *holder of the* decree for the larger sum and for so much only as remains after deducting the smaller sum, and satisfaction for the smaller sum shall be entered on the decree for the larger sum as well as satisfaction on the decree for the smaller sum.

(*2*) This rule *shall be deemed to* apply where either party is an assignee of one of the decrees and as well in respect of judgment-debts due by the original assignor as in respect of judgment-debts due by the assignee himself.

(*3*) This *rule shall* not *be deemed to* apply unless—

(*a*) the decree-holder in one of the suits in which the decrees have been made is the judgment-debtor in the other and each party fills the same character in both suits; and

(*b*) the sums due under the decrees are definite.

(*4*) *The holder of a decree passed against several persons jointly and severally may treat it as a cross-decree in relation to a decree passed against him singly in favour of one or more of such persons.*

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A holds a decree against B for Rs. 1,000. B holds a decree against A for the payment of Rs. 1,000 in case A fails to deliver certain goods at a future day. B cannot treat his decree as a cross-decree under this *rule*.

(*b*) A and B, co-plaintiffs, obtain a decree for Rs. 1,000 against C, and C obtains a decree for Rs. 1,000 against B. *C cannot treat his decree as a cross-decree under* this *rule*.

(*c*) A obtains a decree against B for Rs. 1,000. C, who is a trustee for B, obtains a decree on behalf of B against A for Rs. 1,000. B cannot treat C's decree as a cross-decree under this *rule*.

(*d*) *A, B, C, D and E are jointly and severally liable for Rs. 1,000 under a decree obtained by F. A obtains a decree for Rs. 100 against F singly and applies for execution to the Court in which the joint decree is being executed. F may treat his joint decree as a cross-decree under this rule.*

[S. 247.]

Execution in case of cross-claims under same decree.

**19.** Where *application is made to a Court for the execution of a decree under which* two parties are entitled to recover *sums of money* from each *other, then*,—

(*a*) *if* the *two sums are* equal, satisfaction for *both* shall be entered upon the decree; and

(*b*) *if the two sums are unequal*, execution *may be taken out only by* the party entitled to the *larger sum and for so much only as remains after deducting the smaller sum, and* satisfaction for the smaller sum shall be entered *upon* the decree.

[230, second para.]

Simultaneous execution.

**20.** The Court may, in its discretion, refuse execution at the same time against the person and property of the judgment-debtor.

[New.]

Notice to show cause against execution in certain cases.

**21.** (*1*) *Where an application for execution is made*—

(*a*) *more than one year after the date of the decree, or*

(*b*) *against the legal representative of a party to the decree*,

*the Court executing the decree shall issue a notice to the person against whom execution is applied for requiring him to show cause, on a date to be fixed, why the decree should not be executed against him:*

[S. 248.]

Provided that no such notice shall be necessary in consequence of more than one year having elapsed between the date of the decree and the application for execution if the application *is* made within one year from the date of the last order against the party against whom execution is applied for, passed on any previous application for execution, or in consequence of the application being *made* against the legal representative of the judgment-debtor, if upon a previous application for execution against the same person the Court has ordered execution to issue against him.

(*2*) *Nothing in the foregoing sub-rule shall be deemed to preclude the Court from issuing any process in execution of a decree without issuing the notice thereby prescribed, if, for reasons to be recorded, it considers that the issue of such notice would cause unreasonable delay or would defeat the ends of justice.*

[S. 249.]

Procedure after issue of notice.

**22.** (*1*) *Where* the person to whom notice is issued under the last preceding *rule* does not appear or does not show cause to the satisfaction of the Court why the decree should not be executed, the Court shall order the decree to be executed.

(*2*) *Where such person* offers any objection to the *execution* of the decree, the Court shall consider such objection and make such order as it thinks fit.

*Process for execution.*

[S. 250.]

*Process for execution.*

**23.** (*1*) When the preliminary measures (if any) required by the foregoing *rules* have been taken, the Court *shall*, unless it sees cause to the contrary, issue its *process* for the execution of the decree.

[S. 251, first para.]

(*2*) *Every such process shall bear date the day* on which it is *issued, and shall be* signed by the Judge or such officer as the Court *may* appoint in this behalf, *and shall be* sealed with the seal of the Court and delivered to the proper officer to be executed.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order XXI.)*

(3) *In every such process* a day shall be specified on or before which it *shall be executed.*

*Return of process for execution of decree.*

[S. 363; includes latter part of 251.]

Endorsement on process.

**24.** (1) The officer entrusted with the execution of the *process* shall endorse thereupon the day on, and the manner in, which it was executed, and, if the latest day specified in the *process* for the return thereof has been exceeded, the reason of the delay, or, if it was not executed, the reason why it was not executed, and shall return the *process* with such endorsement to the Court.

[S. 343.]

(2) *Where* the endorsement is to the effect that such officer is unable to execute the *process*, the Court shall examine him touching his alleged inability, and may, if it thinks fit, summon and examine witnesses as to such inability and shall record the result.

*Stay of execution.*

[S. 239.]

When Court may stay execution.

**25.** (1) The Court to which a decree has been sent for execution shall, upon sufficient cause being shown, stay the execution of such decree for a reasonable time, to enable the judgment-debtor to apply to the Court by which the decree was made, or to any Court having appellate jurisdiction in respect of the decree or the execution thereof, for an order to stay the execution, or for any other order relating to the decree or execution which might have been made by such Court of first instance or appellate Court if execution had been issued thereby, or if application for execution had been made thereto.

(2) *Where* the property or person of the judgment-debtor has been seized under an execution, the Court which issued the execution may order the restitution or discharge of such property or person pending the result of the application for such order.

[S. 240.]

Power to require security from, or impose conditions upon, judgment-debtor.

**26.** Before passing an order under *rule 25* to stay execution or for the restitution of property on the discharge of the judgment-debtor, the Court may require such security from, or impose conditions upon, the judgment-debtor as it thinks fit.

[S. 241.]

Liability of judgment-debtor discharged to be retaken.

**27.** No discharge under rule 25 of the property or person of a judgment-debtor shall prevent it or him from being retaken in execution of the decree sent for execution.

[S. 242.]

Order of Court which passed decree or of appellate Court to be binding upon Court applied to.

**28.** Any order of the Court by which the decree was passed, or of such Court of appeal as aforesaid, in relation to the execution of such decree, shall be binding upon the Court to which decree was sent for execution.

[S. 243.]

Stay of execution pending suit between decree-holder and judgment-debtor.

**29.** *Where* a suit *is* pending in any Court against the holder of a decree of such Court, on the part of the person against whom the decree was passed, the Court may, *on such terms as to security or otherwise*, as it thinks fit, stay execution *of* the decree until the pending suit has been decided.

*Mode of execution.*

[S. 254.]

Decree for payment of money.

**30.** Every decree *for the payment of* money, *including a decree for the payment of money* as the alternative to some other relief, may be *executed* by the *detention in the civil prison* of the judgment-debtor or by the attachment and sale of his property, or by both.

[S. 259.]

Decree for specific moveable property.

**31.** (1) *Where* the decree *is* for any specific moveable, or for any share in a specific moveable, it may be *executed* by the seizure, if practicable, of the moveable or share, and by the delivery thereof to the party to whom it has been adjudged, or to such person as he appoints to receive delivery on his behalf, or by the *detention in the civil prison* of the judgment-debtor, or by the attach*ment of* his property, or by both.

(2) *Where* any attachment under *sub-rule (1)* has remained in force for six months, if the judgment-debtor has not obeyed the decree and the decree-holder has applied to have the attached property sold, such property may be sold, and out of the proceeds the Court may award to the decree-holder, in cases where any amount has been fixed *by the decree to be paid as an alternative to delivery of moveable property*, such amount, and, in other cases, such compensation as it thinks fit, and shall pay the balance (if any) to the judgment-debtor on his application.

(3) *Where* the judgment-debtor has obeyed the decree and paid all costs of executing the same which he is bound to pay, or *where*, at the end of six months from the date of the attachment, no application to have the property sold has been made, or, if made, has been refused, the attachment shall cease.

[S. 260.]

Decree for specific performance or restitution of conjugal rights.

**32.** (1) *Where* the party against whom a decree for the specific performance of a contract, or for restitution of conjugal rights, or for *an injunction*, has been *passed*, has had an opportunity of obeying the decree and has wilfully failed to obey it, the decree may be enforced by his *detention in the civil prison*, or by the attachment of his property, or by both, *or, if the party against whom a decree for specific performance or for an injunction has been passed is a corporation, then with the leave of the Court, by the detention in the civil prison of the directors or other principal officers thereof.*

(2) Where any attachment under this *rule* has remained in force for one year, if the judgment-debtor has not obeyed the decree and the decree-holder has applied to have the attached property sold, the property may be sold; and out of the proceeds the Court may award to the decree-holder such compensation as it thinks fit, and *shall* pay the balance (if any) to the judgment-debtor on his application.

(3) *Where* the judgment-debtor has obeyed the decree and paid all costs of executing the same which he is bound to pay, or *where*, at the end of one year from the date of the attachment, no application to have the property sold has been made, *or if made has been refused*, the attachment shall cease.

[O. 47, r. 30.]

(4) *Where a decree for the specific performance of a contract or for an injunction has not been obeyed, the Court may, in lieu of or in addition to all or any of the processes aforesaid, direct that the act required to be done may be done so far as practicable by the decree-holder or some other person appointed by the Court, at the cost of the judgment-debtor, and upon the act being done the expenses incurred may be ascertained in such manner as the Court may direct and may be recovered as if they were included in a decree.*

*Illustration.*

*A*, a person of little substance, erects a building which renders unhabitable a family mansion belonging to *B*. *A*, in spite of his detention in prison and the attachment of his property, declines to obey a decree obtained against him by *B* and directing him to remove the building. The Court is of opinion that no sum realizable by the sale of *A*'s property would adequately compensate *B* for the depreciation in the value of his mansion. *B* may apply to the Court to remove the building and may recover the cost of such removal from *A* in the execution-proceedings.

[*cf.* 47 & 48 Vict., c. 68, ss. 2 to 4.]

*Discretion of Court in executing decrees for restitution of conjugal rights.*

**33.** (1) *Notwithstanding anything in rule 32, the Court, either at the time of passing a decree for the restitution of conjugal rights or at any time afterwards, may order that the decree shall not be executed either by detention in prison, or by attachment of property.*

(2) *Where the Court has made an order under sub-rule (1), and the decree-holder is the wife, it may order that, in the event of the decree not being obeyed within such period as may be fixed in this behalf, the judgment-debtor shall make to the decree-holder such periodical payments as may be just, and, if it thinks fit, require that the judgment-debtor shall, to its satisfaction, secure to the decree-holder such periodical payments.*

(3) *The Court may from time to time vary or modify any order made under sub-rule (2) for the periodical payment of money, either by altering the times of payment or by increasing or diminishing the amount, or may temporarily suspend the same as to the whole or any part of the money so ordered to be paid, and again revive the same, either wholly or in part as it may think just.*

(4) *Any money ordered to be paid under this rule may be recovered as though it were payable under a decree or the payment of money.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Order XXI.)*

[S. 261.]

**34.** (*1*) *Where a* decree *is* for the execution of *a document* or for the endorsement of a negotiable instrument and the judgment-debtor neglects or refuses to *obey* the decree, the decree-holder may prepare *a* draft of *the document* or endorsement in accordance with the terms of the decree and deliver the same to the Court.

Decree for execution of documents, or endorsement of negotiable instruments.

(*2*) The Court shall thereupon cause the draft to be served on the judgment-debtor in the manner hereinbefore provided for *the service of* summons, together with a notice in writing *requiring* his objections (if any) *to* be made within such time as the Court fixes in this behalf.

(*3*) *Where the judgment-debtor* objects to the draft, his objections shall be stated in writing within *such* time, and the Court shall *make* such order *approving or altering the draft*, as it thinks fit.

(*4*) *The decree-holder may deliver to the Court a document being a fair copy of the draft with such alterations (if any) as the Court may have directed upon the proper stamp-paper if a stamp is required by the law for the time being in force; and the Judge or such officer as may be appointed in this behalf shall execute the document so delivered.*

[S. 262.]

(*5*) The execution of *a document* or the endorsement of a negotiable instrument under *this* rule may be in the following form, *namely* :—

" C. D , Judge of the Court of (*or as the case may be*), for A. B., in a suit by E. F. against A. B.",

and shall have the same effect as the execution of the *document* or the endorsement of the *negotiable* instrument by the party ordered to execute or endorse the same.

(*6*) *The Court, or such officer as it may appoint in this behalf, shall cause the document to be registered if its registration is required by the law for the time being in force or the decree holder desires to have it registered, and may make such order as it thinks fit as to the payment of the expenses of the registration.*

[S. 263.]

**35.** (*1*) *Where a* decree *is* for the delivery of any immoveable property, possession thereof shall be delivered to the party to whom it has been adjudged, or to such person as he *may* appoint to receive delivery on his behalf, and, if *necessary*, by removing any person bound by the decree who refuses to vacate the property.

Decree for immoveable property.

(*2*) *Where a decree is for the joint possession of immoveable property, such possession shall be delivered by affixing a copy of the warrant on some conspicuous place on the property and proclaiming by beat of drum, or other customary mode, the substance of the decree.*

(*3*) *Where possession of any building or enclosure is to be delivered and the person in possession, being bound by the decree, does not afford free access, the Court, through its officers, may, after giving reasonable warning and facility to any woman not appearing in public according to the customs of the country to withdraw, remove or open any lock or bolt or break open any door or do any other act necessary for putting the decree-holder in possession.*

[S. 264.]

**36.** *Where a* decree *is* for the delivery of any immoveable property in the occupancy of a tenant or other person entitled to occupy the same and not bound by the decree to relinquish such occupancy, the Court shall order delivery to be made by affixing a copy of the warrant on some conspicuous place on the property, and proclaiming to the occupant by beat of drum or other customary mode, at some convenient place, the substance of the decree in regard to the property :

*Decree for* delivery of immoveable property when in occupancy of tenant.

Provided that, if the occupant *is* found, a notice in writing containing such substance shall be served upon him, and in such case no proclamation need be made.

*Arrest and detention in the civil prison.*

[S. 245B.]

**37.** (*1*) Notwithstanding anything in *these rules*, where an application is for the execution of a decree for *the payment of* money by the arrest and *detention in the civil prison* of a judgment-debtor who is liable to be arrested in pursuance of the application, the Court may, instead of issuing a warrant for his arrest, issue a notice calling upon him to appear before the Court on a day to be specified in the notice and show cause why he should not be committed to *the civil prison*.

Discretionary power to permit judgment-debtor to show cause against *detention in prison.*

(*2*) *Where* appearance is not made in obedience to the notice, the Court shall, if the decree-holder so requires, issue a warrant for the arrest of the judgment-debtor.

[S. 337.]

**38.** Every warrant for the arrest of *a* judgment-debtor shall direct the officer entrusted with its execution to bring him before the Court with all convenient speed, unless the amount which he has been ordered to pay, together with the interest thereon and the costs (if any) to which he is liable, be sooner paid.

Warrant for arrest to direct judgment-debtor to be brought up.

[S. 653.]

**39.** (*1*) At any time after a warrant *for the* arrest *of a judgment-debtor* has been issued the Court may cancel it on the ground of his serious illness.

*Release of judgment-debtor from arrest on ground of illness.*

(*2*) Where a judgment-debtor has been arrested, the Court may release him if, in its opinion, he is not in a fit state of health to *be detained in the civil prison*.

[S. 33…]

**40.** (*1*) *Where* a judgment-debtor *who has not been released under the provisions of section 55, sub-section (4)*, appears before the Court in obedience to a notice issued under *rule 37*, or is brought before the Court after being arrested in execution of a decree for *the payment of* money, and it appears to the Court that the judgment-debtor is unable from poverty or other sufficient cause to pay the amount of the decree or, if that amount is payable by instalments, the amount of any instalment thereof, the Court may, upon such terms (if any) as it thinks fit, make an order disallowing the application for his arrest and *detention*, or directing his release, as the case may be.

Proceedings on appearance of judgment-debtor in obedience to notice or after arrest.

(*2*) Before making an order under sub-*rule* (1), the Court may take into consideration any allegation of the decree-holder touching any of the following matters, namely :—

(*a*) the decree being for a sum for which the judgment-debtor was bound in any fiduciary capacity to account ;

(*b*) the transfer, concealment or removal by the judgment-debtor of any part of his property after the date of the institution of the suit in which the decree was *passed*, or the commission by him after that date of any other act of bad faith in relation to his property, with the object or effect of obstructing or delaying the decree-holder in the execution of the decree ;

(*c*) any undue preference given by the judgment-debtor to any of his other creditors ;

(*d*) refusal or neglect *on the part of the judgment-debtor* to pay the amount of the decree or some part thereof when he has, or since the date of the decree has had, the means of paying it ;

(*e*) the likelihood of *the judgment-debtor* absconding or leaving the jurisdiction of the Court with the object or effect *of obstructing or delaying the decree-holder in the execution of the decree.*

(*3*) While any of the matters mentioned in sub-*rule* (2) are being considered, the Court may, in its discretion, order the judgment-debtor to be *detained in the civil*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Order XXI.)*

*prison*, or leave him in the custody of an officer of the Court, or release him on his furnishing security, *to the satisfaction of the Court*, for his appearance *when required by* the Court.

(4) A judgment-debtor released under this *rule* may be re-arrested.

(5) *Where* the Court does not make an order *under* sub-*rule* (1), it shall cause the judgment-debtor to be arrested if he has not already been arrested and, subject to the other provisions of this Code, commit him to *the civil prison*.

[S. 267.] *Examination of judgment-debtor as to his property.*

**41.** *Where a decree is for the payment of money the decree-holder may apply to the Court for an order—*

(*a*) *that the judgment-debtor, or*

(*b*) *in the case of a corporation, any officer thereof, or*

(*c*) *any other person,*

*be orally examined as to whether any or what debts are owing to the judgment-debtor and whether the judgment-debtor has any and what other property or means of satisfying the decree; and the Court may make an order for the attendance and examination of such judgment-debtor, or officer or any other person, and for the production of any books or documents.*

[S. 255.] *Attachment in case of decree for rent or mesne profits or other matter, amount of which to be subsequently determined.*

**42.** *Where* a decree *directs an inquiry as to rent or* mesne profits or any other matter, the property of the judgment-debtor may, before the amount due from him has been ascertained, be attached, as in the case of an ordinary decree for *the payment of* money.

[S. 269.] Attachment of moveable property, *other than agricultural produce*, in possession of judgment-debtor.

**43.** *Where* the property *to be attached is* moveable property, *other than agricultural produce*, in the possession of the judgment-debtor, the attachment shall be made by actual seizure, and the attaching officer shall keep the property in his own custody or in the custody of one of his subordinates, and shall be responsible for the due custody thereof:

Provided that, when the property seized is subject to speedy and natural decay, or when the expense of keeping it in custody *is likely to* exceed its value, the *attaching* officer may sell it at once.

[*New.*] *Attachment of agricultural produce.*

**44.** (1) *Where the property to be attached is agricultural produce, the attachment shall be made by affixing a copy of the warrant of attachment,—*

(*a*) *where such produce is a growing crop, on the land on which such crop has grown, or*

(*b*) *where such produce has been cut or gathered, on the threshing-floor or place for treading out grain or the like or fodder-stack on or in which it is deposited,*

*and another copy on the outer door or on some other conspicuous part of the house in which the judgment-debtor ordinarily resides or, with the leave of the Court, on the outer door or on some other conspicuous part of the house in which he carries on business or personally works for gain or in which he is known to have last resided or to have personally worked for gain; and the produce shall thereupon be deemed to have passed into the possession of the Court.*

(2) *Where agricultural produce is attached under sub-rule (1), the Court shall make such arrangements for the custody thereof as it may deem sufficient and, for the purpose of enabling the Court to make such arrangements, every application for the attachment of a growing crop shall specify the time at which it is likely to be fit to be cut or gathered.*

(3) *Subject to such conditions as may be imposed by the Court in this behalf either in the order of attachment or in any subsequent order, the judgment-debtor may tend, cut, gather and store the produce and do any other act necessary for maturing or preserving it; and if the judgment-debtor fails to do all or any of such acts, the decree-holder may, with the permission of the Court and subject to the like conditions, do all or any of them either by himself or by any person appointed by him in this behalf, and the costs incurred by the decree-holder shall be recoverable from the judgment-debtor as if they were included in, or formed part of, the decree.*

(4) *Agricultural produce attached as a growing crop shall not be deemed to have ceased to be under attachment or to require re-attachment merely because it has been severed from the soil.*

(5) *Where an order for the attachment of a growing crop has been made at a considerable time before the crop is likely to be fit to be cut or gathered, the Court may suspend the execution of the order for such time as it thinks fit, and may, in its discretion, make a further order prohibiting the removal of the crop pending the execution of the order of attachment.*

(6) *A growing crop which from its nature does not admit of being stored shall not be attached under this rule at any time less than twenty days before the time at which it is likely to be fit to be cut or gathered.*

[*New.*] *Arrangements and directions as to agricultural produce under attachment.*

**45.** *Where agricultural produce has been attached then,—*

(*a*) *if the presiding officer has been authorised in this behalf by the Local Government by notification in the local official Gazette, the Court shall make all arrangements and give all directions necessary for carrying out the purposes of the attachment, and,*

(*b*) *if the presiding officer has not been so authorized, the Court shall issue a precept to the Collector, and thereupon the Collector, or any subordinate of the Collector deputed by him in this behalf, shall make all such arrangements and give all such directions as aforesaid.*

[S. 268.] Attachment of debt, share and other property not in possession of judgment-debtor.

**46.** (1) In the case of—

(*a*) a debt not secured by a negotiable instrument,

(*b*) a share in the capital of *a* corporation,

(*c*) other moveable property not in the possession of the judgment-debtor, except property deposited in, or in the custody of, any Court,

the attachment shall be made by a written order prohibiting,—

(*i*) in the case of the debt, the creditor from recovering the debt and the debtor from making payment thereof until the further order of the Court;

(*ii*) in the case of the share, the person in whose name the share may be standing from transferring the same or receiving any dividend thereon;

(*iii*) in the case of the other moveable property except as aforesaid, the person in possession of the same from giving it over to the judgment-debtor.

(2) A copy of such order shall be *affixed* in some conspicuous part of the court-house, and another copy shall be sent, in the case of the debt, to the debtor, in the case of the share, to the proper officer of the corporation, and, in the case of the other moveable property (except as aforesaid), to the person in possession of the same.

(3) A debtor prohibited under clause (*i*) of sub-*rule* (1) may pay the amount of his debt into Court, and such payment shall discharge him as effectually as payment to the party entitled to receive the same.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order XXI.)*

[New.] **47.** *Where the property to be attached consists of the share or interest of the judgment-debtor in moveable property belonging to him and another as co-owners, the attachment shall be made by a notice to the judgment-debtor prohibiting him from transferring the share or interest or charging it in any way.*

*Attachment of share in moveables.*

[New.] **48.** (*1*) *Where the property to be attached is the salary or allowances of a public officer or of a servant of a railway company or local authority, the Court, whether the judgment-debtor or the disbursing officer is or is not within the local limits of the Court's jurisdiction, may order that the amount shall, subject to the provisions of section 60, be withheld from such salary or allowances either in one payment or by monthly instalments as the Court may direct; and, upon notice of the order to such officer as the Government may by notification in the Gazette of India or in the local official Gazette, as the case may be, appoint in this behalf, the officer or other person whose duty it is to disburse such salary or allowances shall withhold and remit to the Court the amount due under the order, or the monthly instalments, as the case may be.*

*Attachment of salary or allowances of public officer or servant of railway company or local authority.*

(*2*) *Where the attachable proportion of such salary or allowances is already being withheld and remitted to a Court in pursuance of a previous and unsatisfied order of attachment, the officer appointed by the Government in this behalf shall forthwith return the subsequent order to the Court issuing it with a full statement of all the particulars of the existing attachment.*

(*3*) *Every order made under this rule, unless it is returned in accordance with the provisions of sub-rule (2), shall, without further notice or other process, bind the Government or the railway company or local authority, as the case may be, while the judgment-debtor is within the local limits to which this Code for the time being extends and while he is beyond those limits if he is in receipt of any salary or allowances payable out of His Majesty's Indian revenues or the funds of a railway company carrying on business in any part of British India or local authority in British India; and the Government or the railway company or local authority, as the case may be, shall be liable for any sum paid in contravention of this rule.*

[Cf. 53 & 54 Vict., c. 39, s. 23.] **49.** (*1*) *Save as otherwise provided by this rule, property belonging to a partnership shall not be attached or sold in execution of a decree other than a decree passed against the firm or against the partners in the firm as such.*

*Attachment of partnership property.*

(*2*) *The Court may, on the application of the holder of a decree against a partner, make an order charging the interest of such partner in the partnership property and profits with payment of the amount due under the decree and the interest thereon, and may, by the same or a subsequent order, appoint a receiver of the share of such partner in the profits (whether already declared or accruing) and of any other money which may be coming to him in respect of the partnership, and direct accounts and inquiries and make an order for the sale of such interest or other orders as might have been directed or made if a charge had been made in favour of the decree-holder by such partner, or as the circumstances of the case may require.*

(*3*) *The other partner or partners shall be at liberty at any time to redeem the interest charged or, in the case of a sale being directed, to purchase the same.*

Cf. O. 46, r. 1a.] (*4*) *Every application for an order under sub-rule (2) shall be served on the judgment-debtor and on his partners or such of them as are within British India.*

[Cf. ibid., r. 1a.] (*5*) *Every application made by any partner of the judgment-debtor under sub-rule (3) shall be served on the decree holder and on the judgment-debtor, and on such of the other partners as do not join in the application and as are within British India.*

(*6*) *Service under sub-rule (4) or sub-rule (5) shall be deemed to be service on all the partners, and all orders made on such applications shall be similarly served.*

**50.** *Where* the property is a negotiable instrument not deposited in a Court, nor in the custody of a public officer, the attachment shall be made by actual seizure, and the instrument shall be brought into Court and held subject to further orders of the Court. [S. 270.]

Attachment of negotiable instruments.

**51.** *Where* the property *to be attached is* in the custody of any Court or public officer, the attachment shall be made by a notice to such Court or officer, requesting that such property, and any interest or dividend becoming payable thereon, may be held subject to the further orders of the Court from which the notice *is* issued: [S. 272.]

Attachment of property *in custody of* Court or *public* officer.

Provided that, *where* such property is in the custody of a Court, any question of title or priority arising between the decree-holder and any other person, not being the judgment-debtor, claiming to be interested in such property by virtue of any assignment, attachment or otherwise, shall be determined by such Court.

**52.** (*1*) *Where* the property *to be attached is a* decree, *either* for *the payment of* money *or for sale in enforcement of a mortgage or charge*, the attachment shall be made,— [S. 273.]

Attachment of decrees.

(*a*) *if the decrees were passed by the same Court, then* by order of such Court, and,

(*b*) *if the decree sought to be attached was passed by another Court, then* by the issue to such other Court of a notice in writing by the Court which passed the decree sought to be executed, requesting *such other* Court to stay the execution of its decree unless and until—

(*i*) the Court which passed the decree sought to be executed cancels the notice, or

(*ii*) the holder of the decree sought to be executed *or his judgment-debtor* applies to the Court receiving such notice to execute its own decree.

(*2*) *Where a Court makes an order under clause (a) of sub-rule (1), or receives an application under sub-head (ii) of clause (b) of the said sub-rule, it shall, on the application of the creditor who has attached the decree or his judgment-debtor, proceed to execute the attached decree and* apply the *net* proceeds in satisfaction of the decree sought to be executed.

(*3*) *The holder of a decree sought to be executed by the attachment of another decree of the nature specified in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to be the representative of the holder of the attached decree and to be entitled to execute such attached decree in any manner lawful for the holder thereof.*

(*4*) *Where the property to be attached in the execution of a decree is a decree other than a decree of the nature referred to in sub-rule (1)*, the attachment shall be made, by a notice in writing, *by* the Court which passed the decree sought to be executed, to the holder of the decree sought to be attached, prohibiting him from transferring or charging *the same* in any way; and, where such decree has been passed by any other Court, also by sending to such other Court a notice *to abstain from executing the decree sought to be attached until such notice is cancelled by the Court from which it was sent.*

(*5*) The holder of a decree attached under this *rule* shall give the Court executing the *decree* such information and aid as may reasonably be required.

(*6*) *On the application of the holder of a decree sought to be executed by the attachment of another decree, the Court making an order of attachment under this rule shall give notice of such order to the judgment-debtor bound by the decree attached; and no payment or adjustment of the attached decree made by the judgment-*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order XXI.)*

*debtor in contravention of such order after receipt of notice thereof, either through the Court or otherwise, shall be recognised by any Court so long as the attachment remains in force.*

[S. 274.] 53. (*1*) *Where* the property is immoveable, the attachment shall be made by an order prohibiting the judgment-debtor from transferring or charging the property in any way, and all persons from *taking any benefit from such transfer or charge.*

Attachment of immoveable property.

(*2*) *The* order shall be proclaimed at some place on or adjacent to such property by beat of drum or other customary mode, and a copy of the order shall be *affixed on* a conspicuous part of the property and *then upon a conspicuous part* of the court-house, *and also, where the property* is land paying revenue to *the* Government, in the office of the Collector of the district in which the land is situate.

[S. 275.] *Removal* of attachment after satisfaction of decree.

54. *Where—*

(*a*) the amount decreed with costs and all charges and expenses resulting from the attachment of any property *are* paid into Court, or

(*b*) satisfaction of the decree *is* otherwise made through the Court *or certified to the Court*, or

(*c*) the decree is set aside or reversed,

*the attachment shall be deemed to be withdrawn, and, in the case of immoveable property, the withdrawal shall, if the judgment-debtor so desires, be proclaimed at his expense, and a copy of the proclamation shall be affixed in the manner prescribed by the last preceding rule.*

[S. 277.] 55. *Where* the property attached is coin or currency notes, the Court may, at any time during the continuance of the attachment, direct that such coin or notes, or a part thereof sufficient to satisfy the decree, be paid over to the party entitled under the decree to receive the same.

*Order for payment of* coin or currency notes to party entitled *under decree.*

[New.] 56. *Where any property has been attached in execution of a decree but by reason of the decree-holder's default the Court is unable to proceed further with the application for execution, it shall either dismiss the application or for any sufficient reason adjourn the proceedings to a future date. Upon the dismissal of such application the attachment shall cease.*

*Determination of attachment.*

### *Investigation of claims and objections.*

[S. 278.] 57. (*1*) *Where* any claim is preferred to, or any objection is made to the attachment of, any property attached in execution of a decree on the ground that such property is not liable to such attachment, the Court shall proceed to investigate the claim or objection with the like power as regards the examination of the claimant or objector, and in all other respects, as if he was a party to the suit:

Investigation of claims to, and objections to attachment of, attached property.

Provided that no such investigation shall be made where the Court considers that the claim or objection was designedly or unnecessarily delayed.

(*2*) *Where* the property to which the claim or objection applies has been advertised for sale, the Court ordering the sale may postpone it pending the investigation of the claim or objection.

Postponement of sale.

[S. 279.] 58. The claimant or objector must adduce evidence to show that at the date of the attachment he had some interest in, or was possessed of, the property attached.

Evidence to be adduced by claimant.

[S. 280.] 59. *Where* upon the said investigation the Court is satisfied that for the reason stated in the claim or objection such property was not, when attached, in the possession of the judgment-debtor or of some person in trust for him, or in the occupancy of a tenant or other person paying rent to him, or that, being in the possession of the judgment-debtor at such time, it was so in his possession, not on his own account or as his own property, but on account of or in trust for some other person, or partly on his own account and partly on account of some other person, the Court shall *make* an order for releasing the property, wholly or to such extent as it thinks fit, from attachment.

Release of property from attachment.

[S. 281.] 60. *Where* the Court is satisfied that the property was, at the time it was attached, in possession of the judgment-debtor as his own property and not on account of any other person, or was in the possession of some other person in trust for him, or in the occupancy of a tenant or other person paying rent to him, the Court shall disallow the claim.

Disallowance of claim to property attached.

[S. 282.] 61. *Where* the Court is satisfied that the property is subject to a mortgage or lien in favour of some person not in possession, and thinks fit to continue the attachment, it may do so, subject to such mortgage or lien.

Continuance of attachment subject to claim of incumbrancer.

[S. 283.] 62. *Where a claim or an objection is preferred,* the party against whom an order is *made* may institute a suit to establish the right which he claims to the property in dispute, but, subject to the result of such suit, if any, the order shall be conclusive.

Saving of suits to establish right to attached property.

### *Sale generally.*

[S. 284.] 63. Any Court *executing a decree* may order that any property attached *by it and liable to sale,* or such portion thereof as may seem necessary to satisfy the decree, shall be sold, and that the proceeds of such sale, or a sufficient portion thereof, shall be paid to the party entitled under the decree to receive the same.

Power to order property attached to be sold and proceeds to be paid to person entitled.

[S. 286.] 64. Save as *otherwise prescribed, every* sale in execution of *a* decree shall be conducted by an officer of the Court or by *such* other person *as* the Court may appoint *in this behalf,* and shall be made by public auction in manner *prescribed.*

Sales by whom conducted and how made.

[S. 287.] 65. (*1*) *Where* any property is ordered to be sold by public auction in execution of a decree, the *Court* shall cause a proclamation of the intended sale to be made in the language of such Court.

Proclamation of sales by public auction.

(*2*) Such proclamation shall *be drawn up after notice to the decree-holder and the judgment-debtor and shall* state the time and place of sale, and specify as fairly and accurately as possible—

(*a*) the property to be sold;

(*b*) the revenue assessed upon the estate or part of the estate, where the property to be sold is an interest in an estate or *in* part of an estate paying revenue to *the* Government;

(*c*) any incumbrance to which the property is liable;

(*d*) the amount for the recovery of which the sale is ordered; and

(*e*) every other thing which the Court considers material for *a* purchaser to know in order to judge of the nature and value of the property.

[S. 287, last para.] (*3*) *Every application for an order for sale under this rule shall be accompanied by a statement signed and verified in the manner hereinbefore prescribed for the signing and verification of pleadings and containing, so*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Order XXI.)*

*far as they are known to or can be ascertained by the person making the verification, the matters required by sub-rule (2) to be specified in the proclamation.*

(4) For the purpose of ascertaining the matters to be specified *in the proclamation*, the Court may summon any person whom it thinks necessary *to summon* and *may* examine him in respect to any such matters and require him to produce any document in his possession or power relating thereto.

[S. 289.] Mode of making proclamation.

66. (1) *Every* proclamation shall be made *and published, as nearly as may be,* in *the* manner prescribed by *rule 53, sub-rule (2).*

(2) *Where* the Court so directs, such proclamation shall also be published in the local official Gazette *or* in some local newspaper, *or in both*, and the costs of such publication shall be deemed to be costs of the sale.

(3) *Where property is divided into lots for the purpose of being sold separately, it shall not be necessary to make a separate proclamation for each lot, unless proper notice of the sale cannot, in the opinion of the Court, otherwise be given.*

[S. 290.] Time of sale.

67. *Save* in the case of property *of the kind described* in the proviso to *rule 43*, no sale *here*under shall, without the consent in writing of the judgment-debtor, take place until after the expiration of at least thirty days in the case of immoveable property, and of at least fifteen days in the case of moveable property, calculated from the date on which the copy of the proclamation has been *affixed* in the court-house of the Judge ordering the sale.

[S. 291.] Adjournment or stoppage of sale.

68. (1) The Court may, in its discretion adjourn any sale hereunder to a specified day and hour, and the officer conducting any such sale may in his discretion adjourn the sale, recording his reasons for such adjournment:

Provided that, where the sale is made in, or within the precincts of, the court-house, no such adjournment shall be made without the leave of the Court.

(2) *Where a* sale is adjourned under *sub*-rule (1) for a longer period than seven days, a fresh proclamation under rule 66 shall be made, unless the judgment-debtor consents to waive it.

(3) Every sale shall be stopped if, before the lot is knocked down, the debt and costs (including the costs of the sale) are tendered to *the* officer *conducting the sale*, or proof is given to his satisfaction that the amount of such debt and costs has been paid into the Court *which* ordered the sale.

[S. 287, last para.] Saving of certain sales.

69. Nothing in *rules 65 to 68* shall *be deemed to* apply to *any* case in which the execution of *a* decree has been transferred to the Collector.

[S. 293.] Defaulting purchaser answerable for loss on re-sale.

70. *Any* deficiency of price which may happen on a re-sale by reason of the purchaser's default, and all expenses attending such re-sale, shall be certified to the Court *or to the Collector or subordinate of the Collector, as the case may be*, by the officer *or other person* holding the sale, and shall, at the instance of either the *decree-holder* or the judgment-debtor, be recoverable from the defaulting *purchaser* under the *provisions relating to* the execution of a decree for *the payment of* money.

[S. 294.] Decree-holder not to bid for or buy property without permission.

71. (1) No holder of a decree in execution of which property is sold shall, without the express permission of the Court, bid for or purchase the property.

Where decree-holder purchases, amount of decree may be taken as payment.

(2) *Where* a decree-holder purchases with such permission, the purchase-money and the amount due on the decree may, *subject to the provisions of section 73*, be set off against one another, and the Court executing the decree shall enter up satisfaction of the decree in whole or in part accordingly.

(3) *Where* a decree-holder purchases, by himself or through another person, without such permission, the Court may, if it thinks fit, on the application of the judgment-debtor or any other person *whose* interests *are affected by* the sale, by order set aside the sale; and the costs of such application and order, and any deficiency of price which may happen on the re-sale and all expenses attending it, shall be paid by the decree-holder.

[S. 292.] Restriction on bidding or purchase by officers.

72. No officer *or other person* having any duty to perform in connection with any sale shall, either directly or indirectly, bid for, acquire or attempt to acquire any interest in *the* property sold.

### *Sale of moveable property.*

[New.] Sale of agricultural produce.

73. (1) *Where the property to be sold is agricultural produce, the sale shall be held,—*

(a) *if such produce is a growing crop, on or near the land on which such crop has grown, or,*

(b) *if such produce has been cut or gathered, at or near the threshing-floor or place for treading out grain or the like or fodder-stack on or in which it is deposited:*

*Provided that the Court may direct the sale to be held at the nearest place of public resort, if it is of opinion that the produce is thereby likely to sell to greater advantage.*

(2) *Where, on the produce being put up for sale,—*

(a) *a fair price, in the estimation of the person holding the sale, is not offered for it, and*

(b) *the owner of the produce or a person authorised to act in his behalf applies to have the sale postponed till the next day or, if a market is held at the place of sale, the next market-day,*

*the sale shall be postponed accordingly and shall be then completed, whatever price may be offered for the produce.*

(3) *Where the Court has ordered the sale of agricultural produce with respect to which a precept has been issued under rule 45, clause (b), the Collector, or any subordinate of the Collector deputed by him, shall have all the powers and perform all the duties of the Court relating to the sale of such produce.*

(4) *Where agricultural produce is sold by the Collector or any subordinate of the Collector deputed by him, the proceeds, after deduction of all expenses authorized by or under this Code or any other enactment for the time being in force, shall, together with an account of the same, be transmitted to the Court.*

[New; Cf. VIII of 1885, ss. 121 (1) and 121 (2).] Special provisions relating to growing crops.

74. (1) *Where the property to be sold is a growing crop and the crop from its nature admits of being stored but has not yet been stored, the day of the sale shall be so fixed as to admit of its being made ready for storing before the arrival of such day, and the sale shall not be held until the crop has been cut or gathered and is ready for storing.*

(2) *Where the crop from its nature does not admit of being stored, it may be sold before it is cut and gathered, and the purchaser shall be entitled to enter on the land, and to do all that is necessary for the purpose of tending and cutting or gathering it.*

[S. 296.] Negotiable instruments and shares in corporations.

75. *Where* the property to be sold *is* a negotiable instrument or a share in *a* corporation, the Court may, instead of directing the sale to be made by public auction, authorize the sale of such instrument or share through a broker.

[S. 297.] Other moveable property.

76. (1) In the case of other moveable property the price of each lot shall be paid at the time of sale or as soon after as the officer *or other person* holding the sale directs, and in default of payment the property shall forthwith be *re*-sold.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Order XXI.)*

(2) On payment of the purchase money, the officer *or other person* holding the sale shall grant a receipt for the same, and the sale shall become absolute.

(3) *Where the moveable property to be sold is a share in goods belonging to the judgment-debtor and a co-owner, and two or more persons, of whom one is such co-owner, respectively bid the same sum for such property or for any lot, the bidding shall be deemed to be the bidding of the co-owner.*

[S. 298.] Irregularity not to vitiate sale of moveable property, but any person injured may sue.

77. No irregularity in publishing or conducting the sale of moveable property shall vitiate the sale; but any person sustaining any injury by reason of such irregularity at the hand of any other person may institute a suit against him for compensation or (if such other person is the purchaser) for the recovery of the specific property and for compensation in default of such recovery.

[S. 299.] Delivery of moveable property, debts and shares.

78. (1) Where the property sold is moveable property of which actual seizure has been made, *it* shall be delivered to the purchaser.

[S. 300.] (2) Where the property sold is moveable property *in* the possession *of* some person other *than* the judgment-debtor, the delivery thereof to the purchaser shall be made by giving notice to the person in possession prohibiting him from delivering possession of the property to any person except the purchaser.

[S. 301.] (3) Where the property sold is a debt not secured by a negotiable instrument, or is a share in *a corporation*, the delivery thereof shall be made by a written order of the Court prohibiting the creditor from receiving the debt or any interest thereon, and the debtor from making payment thereof to any person except the purchaser, or prohibiting the person in whose name the share may be standing from making any transfer of the share to any person except the purchaser, or receiving payment of any dividend or interest thereon, and the manager, secretary or other proper officer of the *corporation* from permitting any such transfer or making any such payment to any person except the purchaser.

[S. 302.] Transfer of negotiable instruments and shares.

79. (1) *Where a document* or *the* endorsement of the party in whose name a negotiable instrument or a share in a *corporation* is standing is required to transfer such *negotiable* instrument or share, the Judge *or such officer as he may appoint in this behalf* may execute such document *or make such endorsement* as may be necessary, and such execution *or* endorsement *shall have the same effect as an execution or endorsement by the party.*

(2) *Such* execution or endorsement may be in the following form, namely:—

A. B. by C. D., Judge of the Court of (*or as the case may be*), in a suit by E. F. against A. B.

(3) Until the transfer of such *negotiable* instrument or share, the Court may, by order, appoint some person to receive any interest or dividend due thereon and to sign a receipt for the same; and any receipt so signed shall be as valid and effectual for all purposes as if the same had been signed by the party himself.

[S. 303.] Vesting order in case of other property.

80. In the case of any moveable property not hereinbefore provided for, the Court may make an order vesting such property in the purchaser or as he may direct; and such property shall vest accordingly.

### *Sale of immoveable property.*

[S. 304.] What Courts may order sales of immoveable property.

81. Sales of immoveable property in execution of decrees may be ordered by any Court other than a Court of Small Causes.

[S. 305.] Postponement of sale of immoveable property to enable judgment-debtor to raise amount of decree.

82. (1) Where an order for the sale of immoveable property has been made, if the judgment-debtor can satisfy the Court that there is reason to believe that the amount of the decree may be raised by *the* mortgage or lease or private sale of such property, or some part thereof, or of any other immoveable property of the judgment-debtor, the Court may, on his application, postpone the sale of *the* property comprised in the order for sale *on such terms and* for such period as it thinks proper, to enable him to raise the amount.

(2) In such case the Court shall grant a certificate to the judgment-debtor authorizing him within a period to be mentioned therein, and notwithstanding anything contained in section 64, to make the proposed mortgage, lease or sale:

Provided that all monies payable under such mortgage, lease or sale shall be paid, not to the judgment-debtor, *but, save in so far as a decree-holder is entitled to set-off such money under the provisions of rule 71, into Court:*

Provided also that no mortgage, lease or sale under this *rule* shall become absolute until it has been confirmed by the Court.

(3) *Nothing in this rule shall be deemed to apply to a sale of property directed to be sold in execution of a decree for the enforcement of a mortgage of, or charge on, such property.*

[S. 306.] Deposit by purchaser of immoveable property and re-sale on default.

83. (1) On every sale of immoveable property the person declared to be the purchaser shall pay immediately after such declaration a deposit of twenty-five per cent. on the amount of his purchase-money to the officer *or other person* conducting the sale, and, in default of such deposit, the property shall forthwith be *re*-sold.

(2) *Where the decree-holder is the purchaser and is entitled to set off the purchase-money under rule 71, the Court may dispense with the requirements of this rule.*

[S. 307.] Payment in full of purchase-money of immoveable property and re-sale on default.

84. The full amount of purchase-money *payable* shall be *paid* by the purchaser *into Court* before the Court closes on the fifteenth day *from* the sale of the property:

*Provided that, in calculating the amount to be so paid into Court, the purchaser shall have the advantage of any set-off to which he may be entitled under rule 71.*

[S. 308.] Procedure in default of payment.

85. In default of payment within *the* period mentioned in the last preceding *rule*, the deposit *may, if the Court thinks fit*, after defraying the expenses of the sale, be forfeited to the Government, and the property shall be re-sold, and the defaulting purchaser shall forfeit all claim to the property or to any part of the sum for which it may subsequently be sold.

[S. 309.] Notification on re-sale of immoveable property.

86. Every re-sale of immoveable property, in default of payment of the purchase-money within the period allowed for such payment, shall be made after the issue of a fresh *proclamation* in the manner and for the period hereinbefore prescribed for the sale.

[S. 310.] Co-sharer to have preference in bidding in *certain cases.*

87. Where the property sold is a share of undivided immoveable property and two or more persons, of whom one is a co-sharer, respectively *bid* the same sum *for such property or for any lot, the* bid shall be deemed to be the bid of the co-sharer.

[S. 310A.] Application to set aside sale on deposit.

88. (1) *Where* immoveable property has been sold *in execution of a decree of any kind, including a decree in a suit for sale for the enforcement of a mortgage or charge, any person, either owning such property or holding an interest therein by virtue of a title acquired before such sale,*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.)*

### *(Order XXI.)*

may, at any time within thirty days from the date of the sale, apply to have the sale set aside on his depositing in Court,—

(*a*) for payment to the purchaser, a sum equal to five per cent. of the purchase-money, and

(*b*) for payment to the decree-holder, the amount specified in the proclamation of sale as that for the recovery of which the sale was ordered, less any amount which may, since the date of such proclamation of sale, have been received by the decree-holder.

(*2*) *Where* a person applies under *rule 89* to set aside the sale of his immoveable property, he shall not, *unless he withdraws his application*, be entitled to make *or prosecute* an application under this *rule*.

(*3*) *Nothing in this rule shall relieve the judgment-debtor from any liability he may be under in respect of costs and interest not covered by the proclamation of sale.*

[S. 311.] Application to set aside sale of *immoveable property* on ground of irregularity.

**89.** (*1*) *Where any immoveable property has been sold in execution of a decree, the* decree-holder, or any person *entitled to share in a rateable distribution of assets, or whose interests are affected by the sale,* may apply to the Court to set aside the sale on the ground of a material irregularity in publishing or conducting it :

*Provided that* no sale shall be set aside on the ground of irregularity unless *upon the facts proved the Court is satisfied that* the applicant has sustained substantial injury by reason of such irregularity.

[S. 313.] Application by purchaser to set aside sale of any property on ground of judgment-debtor having no saleable interest.

**90.** The purchaser at any sale *in execution of a decree* may apply to the Court to set aside the sale, on the ground that the *judgment-debtor* had no saleable interest therein *in the property sold.*

[Ss. 312, 314.] Sale when to become absolute or be set aside.

**91.** (*1*) *Where* no application *is made under rule 88, rule 89 or rule 90, or where such application is made and disallowed, the Court shall make an order confirming the sale, and thereupon the sale shall become absolute.*

(*2*) *Where* such application is made and allowed, *and where, in the case of an application under rule 88,* the deposit required by *that rule is made within thirty days from the date of sale,* the Court shall make an order setting aside the sale :

Provided that no order shall be made unless *notice of the application has been given to all persons affected thereby.*

(*3*) *No suit to set aside an order made under this rule shall be brought by any person against whom such order is made.*

[S. 315.] *Return of purchase-money in certain cases.*

**92.** *Where* a sale of immoveable property is set aside under *rule 91*, the purchaser shall be entitled to *an order for repayment of* his purchase-money, with or without interest as the Court may direct, *against* any person to whom *it* has been paid.

[S. 316.] Certificate to purchaser of immoveable property.

**93.** *Where* a sale of immoveable property has become absolute, the Court shall grant a certificate *specifying* the property sold and the name of the person who at the time of sale is declared to be the purchaser. Such certificate shall bear date *the day on which the* sale *became absolute.*

[S. 318.] Delivery of immoveable property in occupancy of judgment-debtor.

**94.** Where the *immoveable* property sold is in the occupancy of the judgment-debtor or of some person on his behalf or of some person claiming under a title created by the judgment-debtor subsequently to the attachment of such property and a certificate in respect thereof has been granted under *rule 93*, the Court shall, on *the* application *of the purchaser made within three years from the date of the certificate,* order delivery to be made by putting *such* purchaser or any person whom he may appoint to receive delivery on his behalf in possession of the property, and, if need be, by removing any person who refuses to vacate the same.

[S. 319.] Delivery of immoveable property in occupancy of tenant.

**95.** *Where* the property sold is in the occupancy of a tenant or other person entitled to occupy the same and a certificate in respect thereof has been granted under *rule 93*, the Court shall, *on the application of the purchaser made within three years from the date of the certificate,* order delivery to be made by affixing a copy of the certificate of sale in some conspicuous place on the property, and proclaiming to the occupant by beat of drum or other customary mode, at some convenient place, that the interest of the judgment-debtor has been transferred to the purchaser.

*Resistance to execution.*

[S. 328.] Resistance or obstruction to execution of decree.

**96.** (*1*) *Where* in the execution of a decree for the possession of property, the officer charged with the execution of the warrant is resisted or obstructed by any person, the decree-holder may *apply* to the Court at any time within one month from the time of such resistance or obstruction.

(*2*) The Court shall fix a day for investigating the *matter*, and shall summon the party against whom the complaint is made to answer the same.

[S. 329.] Obstruction by judgment-debtor.

**97.** (*1*) *Where* the Court is satisfied that the obstruction or resistance was occasioned by the judgment-debtor or by some *other* person at his instigation, the Court shall inquire into the matter, and *make* such order *as it thinks fit.*

[S. 330.]

(*2*) *Where* the Court is satisfied that the resistance or obstruction was without any just cause and that the complainant is still resisted or obstructed in obtaining possession of the property by the judgment-debtor or *by* some other person at his instigation, the Court may, *at the instance of the decree-holder*, *order* the judgment-debtor or such other person *to be detained in the Civil prison* for a term which may extend to thirty days, and *further* direct that the decree-holder be put into the possession of the property.

[S. 331.] Obstruction by claimant other than judgment-debtor.

**98.** *Where the Court is satisfied that* the resistance or obstruction has been occasioned by any person (other than the judgment-debtor) claiming in good faith to be in possession of the property on his own account or on account of some person other than the judgment-debtor, *the Court* shall proceed to investigate the *matter* and shall make such order as it thinks fit.

[S. 332.] *Procedure in case of person dispossessed of property disputing right of decree-holder to be put into possession.*

**99.** (*1*) *Where* any person other than the judgment-debtor is dispossessed of any property in execution of a decree and disputes the right of the decree-holder to dispossess him of such property under the decree on the ground that the property was in his possession on his own account or on account of some person other than the judgment-debtor, and that it was not comprised in the decree, or that, if it was comprised in the decree, he was not a party to the suit in which the decree was passed, he may apply to the Court.

(*2*) *Where* it appears to the Court that there is probable cause for making the application, the Court shall proceed to investigate the matter in *controversy*, and, if it finds that *any of* the grounds of *dispute* mentioned in *sub-rule* (*1*) exists, it shall make an order that the applicant recover possession of the property, and, if it does not find as aforesaid, it shall dismiss the application.

(*3*) In hearing applications under this *rule*, the Court shall confine itself to the grounds of dispute *mentioned in sub-rule* (*1*).

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Orders XXI, XXII.)*

[S. 333.] Transfer of property by the judgment-debtor after institution of suit.

**100.** Nothing in *rule 98 or rule 99 shall be deemed to apply* to a person to whom the judgment-debtor has transferred the property after the institution of the suit in which the decree is *passed.*

[S. 334.] Obstruction to possession by judgment-debtor or at his instigation.

**101.** *Where* the purchaser of any immoveable property sold in execution of a decree is resisted or obstructed by the judgment-debtor or *by some other person at the instigation of the judgment-debtor* in obtaining possession of the property, the provisions relating to resistance or obstruction to a decree-holder in obtaining possession of the property adjudged to him shall, *so far as they are* applicable, *be deemed to apply.*

[S. 335.] Obstruction to possession by claimant other than judgment-debtor.

**102.** *Where* the purchaser of any such property is resisted or obstructed by any person (other than the judgment-debtor) claiming in good faith a right to the present possession thereof, or *where*, in delivering possession thereof, any such person is dispossessed, the Court, on the complaint of the purchaser or the person so dispossessed, shall inquire into the matter of the resistance, obstruction or dispossession, as the case may be, and *make* such order thereon as it thinks fit.

[S. 335, second para.] Saving of suit to establish right.

**103.** The *person* against whom *an* order is *made under rule 98, rule 99 or rule 102* may institute a suit to establish the right which he claims to the present possession of the property, but, subject to the result of such suit (if any), the order *so made* shall be *conclusive.*

### ORDER XXII.

### *Death, Marriage and Insolvency of Parties.*

[S. 361.] No abatement by party's death, if right to sue survives.

**1.** The death of a plaintiff or defendant shall not cause the suit to abate if the right to sue survives.

[S. 362.] Procedure where one of several plaintiffs or defendants dies and right to sue survives.

**2.** *Where* there *are* more plaintiffs or defendants than one, and any of them dies, and *where* the right to sue survives to the surviving plaintiff or plaintiffs alone, or against the surviving defendant or defendants alone, the Court shall cause an entry to that effect to be made on the record, and the suit shall proceed at the instance of the surviving plaintiff or plaintiffs, or against the surviving defendant or defendants.

[S. 363.] Procedure where one of several plaintiffs dies and right to sue does not survive to surviving plaintiffs alone.

**3.** *Where* there are more plaintiffs than one, and any of them dies, and *where* the right to sue does not survive to the surviving plaintiff or plaintiffs alone, but survives to him or them and the legal representative of the deceased plaintiff jointly, the Court, *on an application made in that behalf*, may cause the legal representative (if any) of the deceased plaintiff to be made a party, and shall thereupon cause an entry to that effect to be made on the record and proceed with the suit.

[S. 365.] Procedure in case of death of sole, or sole surviving plaintiff.

**4.** In case of the death of a sole plaintiff or sole surviving plaintiff, the legal representative of the deceased may, where the right to sue survives, apply to the Court to have his name entered on the record in place of the deceased plaintiff, and the Court shall thereupon enter his name and proceed with the suit.

[S. 366.] Abatement where no application by representative of deceased plaintiff.

**5.** *Where* within the time limited by law no application *under the last preceding rule is* made to the Court by any person claiming to be the legal representative of the deceased plaintiff, the Court may *make* an order *declaring* that the suit *has abated*, and, on the application of the defendant, award to *him* the costs which he may have incurred in defending the suit, to be recovered from the estate of the deceased plaintiff ; or the Court may, on the application of the defendant, and upon such terms as to costs or otherwise as it thinks fit, *make an* order for bringing in the legal representative of the deceased plaintiff, *and* for proceeding with the suit in order to a final determination of the matter in dispute.

[S. 367.] Procedure in case of dispute as to representative of deceased plaintiff.

**6.** *Where* any dispute arises as to who is the legal representative of a deceased plaintiff, the Court *shall* determine who shall be *deemed* to be such legal representative for the purpose of prosecuting the suit.

[S. 368.] Procedure in case of death of one of several defendants, or of sole, or sole surviving, defendant.

**7.** (*1*) *Where* one *of two or* more defendants dies and the right to sue does not survive against the surviving defendant or defendants alone, or a sole defendant or sole surviving defendant *dies and* the right to sue survives, the plaintiff may make an application to the Court specifying the name, description, and place of *residence* of any person whom he alleges to be the legal representative of the deceased defendant, and whom he desires to be made the defendant in his stead.

(*2*) The Court shall thereupon enter the name of such representative on the record in the place of such defendant, and shall issue a summons to such representative to appear on a day to be therein mentioned to defend the suit, and the case shall thereupon proceed in the same manner as if such representative had originally been made a defendant and had been a party to the former proceedings in the suit :

Provided that the person so made *a* defendant may object that he is not the legal representative of the deceased defendant, or may make any defence appropriate to his character as such representative.

(*3*) *Where* the plaintiff fails to make such application within the period prescribed therefor, *an order shall be made declaring that* the suit *has abated as against the deceased defendant.*

(*4*) The legal representative of a deceased defendant may apply to have himself made a defendant in place of the deceased defendant, and the provisions of this *rule*, so far as they are applicable, shall apply to the application and to the proceedings and consequences ensuing thereon.

[O. 17, r. 1.] No abatement by reason of death after hearing.

**8.** *Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rules, whether the cause of action survives or not, there shall be no abatement by reason of the death of either party between the conclusion of the hearing and the pronouncing of the judgment, but judgment may in such case be pronounced notwithstanding the death, and may be anteduted accordingly.*

[S. 359.] Suit not abated by marriage of female party.

**9.** (*1*) The marriage of a female plaintiff or defendant shall not cause the suit to abate, but the suit may notwithstanding be proceeded with to judgment, and, where the decree is against a female defendant, it may be executed against her alone.

(*2*) *Where* the husband is by law liable for the debts of his wife, the decree may, with the permission of the Court, be executed against the husband also ; and, in case of judgment for the wife, execution of the decree may, with such permission, be issued upon the application of the husband, where the husband is by law entitled to the subject-matter of the decree.

[S. 370.] When plaintiff's insolvency bars suit.

**10.** (*1*) The insolvency of a plaintiff in any suit which *the* assignee or receiver might maintain for the benefit of his creditors, shall not *cause* the suit *to abate*, unless such assignee or receiver declines to continue the suit *or* (*unless for any special reason the Court otherwise directs*) to give security for the costs thereof within such time as the Court may direct.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders XXII—XXIV.)*

(2) *Where* the assignee or receiver neglects or refuses to continue the suit and to give such security within the time so ordered, the defendant may apply for the dismissal of the suit on the ground of the plaintiff's insolvency, and the Court may *make an order* dismissing the suit and awarding to the defendant the costs which he has incurred in defending the same to be proved as a debt against the plaintiff's estate.

Procedure when assignee fails to continue suit or give security.

[S. 371.] **11.** (*1*) *Where* a suit abates or is dismissed under this *Order*, no fresh suit shall be brought on the same cause of action.

Effect of abatement or dismissal.

(2) The *plaintiff or the* person claiming to be the legal representative of *a* deceased *plaintiff or the assignee or the receiver in the case of an* insolvent plaintiff may apply for an order to set aside the abatement or dismissal; and, if it *is* proved that he was prevented by any sufficient cause from continuing the suit, the Court shall set aside the abatement or dismissal upon such terms as to costs or otherwise as it thinks fit.

[S. 372.] **12.** (*1*) In other cases of an assignment, creation or devolution of any interest *during the pendency of a suit*, the suit may, *by* leave of the Court, be continued by or against the person to *or upon* whom such interest has come *or devolved*.

Procedure in case of assignment *before final order* in suit.

(2) *The attachment of a decree pending an appeal therefrom shall be deemed to be an interest entitling the person who procured such attachment to the benefit of sub-rule* (*1*).

[S. 582, last part.] **13.** *In the application of this Order to appeals, so far as may be, the word "plaintiff" shall be held to include an appellant, the word "defendant" a respondent, and the word "suit" an appeal.*

Application of Order to appeals.

[New.] **14.** *Nothing in rules 5, 7 and 11 shall apply to proceedings in execution of decrees.*

*Application of Order to proceedings.*

[New.] XV of 1877. **15.** *The provisions of paragraph 2 of section 5 of the Indian Limitation Act, 1877, shall apply to applications under this Order.*

Extension of time.

## ORDER XXIII.

### *Withdrawal and Adjustment of Suits.*

[S. 373.] **1.** (*1*) At any time after the institution of a suit *the plaintiff may, as against all or any of the defendants, withdraw his suit or abandon part of his claim.*

*Withdrawal of suit or abandonment of part of claim.*

(2) Where the Court is satisfied—

(*a*) that a suit must fail by reason of some formal defect, or

(*b*) that there are other sufficient grounds for allowing the *plaintiff* to *institute* a fresh suit for the subject-matter of *a* suit or part *of a claim*,

*it* may, on such terms as it thinks fit, grant *the plaintiff* permission to withdraw from such suit or abandon such part of a claim with liberty to *institute* a fresh suit in respect of *such* subject-matter of such suit or *such* part *of a claim*.

(3) Where the plaintiff withdraws from a suit, or abandons a part of a claim, without the permission referred to in sub-*rule* (2), he *shall be liable for such costs as the Court may award and* shall be precluded from *instituting* any fresh suit *in respect of such subject-matter or such part of the claim.*

(4) Nothing in this *rule* shall be deemed to authorize the Court to permit one of several plaintiffs to withdraw without the consent of the others.

[S. 374.] **2.** In any fresh suit instituted on permission granted under the last preceding *rule*, the plaintiff shall be bound by the law of limitation in the same manner as if the first suit had not been *instituted*.

Limitation law not affected by first suits.

[S. 375.] **3.** *Where it is proved to the satisfaction of the Court that* a suit *has been* adjusted wholly or in part by any lawful agreement or compromise, or *where* the defendant *satisfies* the plaintiff in respect of the whole or any part of the subject-matter of the suit, *the Court shall order* such agreement, compromise or satisfaction *to* be recorded, and shall pass a decree in accordance therewith so far as it relates to the suit, and such decree shall be *conclusive* so far as relates to so much of the subject-matter of the suit as is dealt with by the agreement, compromise or satisfaction.

Compromise of suit.

[S. 375A.] **4.** Nothing in *this Order* shall apply to any proceedings in *execution of a* decree.

Proceedings in execution of decrees not affected.

## ORDER XXIV.

### *Payment into Court.*

[S. 376.] **1.** The defendant in any suit to recover a debt or damages may, at any stage of the suit, deposit in Court such sum of money as he considers a satisfaction in full of the claim.

Deposit by defendant of amount in satisfaction of claim.

[S. 377.] **2.** Notice in writing of the deposit shall be given through the Court by the defendant to the plaintiff, and the amount of the deposit shall (unless the Court otherwise directs) be paid to the plaintiff on his application.

Notice of deposit.

[S. 378.] **3.** No interest shall be allowed to the plaintiff on any sum deposited by the defendant from the date of the receipt of such notice, whether the sum deposited is in full of the claim or falls short thereof.

Interest on deposit not allowed to plaintiff after notice.

[S. 379.] **4.** (*1*) *Where* the plaintiff accepts such amount as satisfaction in part only of his claim, he may prosecute his suit for the balance; and, if the Court decides that the deposit by the defendant was a full satisfaction of the plaintiff's claim, the plaintiff *shall* pay the costs of the suit incurred after the deposit and the costs incurred previous thereto, so far as they were caused by excess in the plaintiff's claim.

Procedure where plaintiff accepts deposit as satisfaction in part.

(2) *Where* the plaintiff accepts such amount as satisfaction in full of his claim, he shall present to the Court a statement to that effect, and such statement shall be filed and the Court shall *pronounce* judgment accordingly; and, in directing by whom the costs of each party are to be paid, the Court shall consider which of the parties is most to blame for the litigation.

Procedure where he accepts it as satisfaction in full.

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A owes B Rs. 100. B sues A for the amount, having made no demand for payment and having no reason to believe that the delay caused by making a demand would place him at a disadvantage. On the plaint being filed, A pays the money into Court. B accepts it in full satisfaction of his claim, but the Court should not allow him any costs, the litigation being presumably groundless on his part.

(*b*) B sues A under the circumstances mentioned in illustration (*a*). On the plaint being filed, A disputes the claim. Afterwards A pays the money into Court. B accepts it in full satisfaction of his claim. The Court should also give B his costs of suit, A's conduct having shown that the litigation was necessa y.

(*c*) A owes B Rs. 100, and is willing to pay him that sum without suit. B claims Rs. 150 and sues A for that amount. On the plaint being filed A pays Rs. 100 into Court and disputes only his liability to pay the remaining Rs. 50. B accepts the Rs. 100 in full satisfaction of his claim. The Court should order him to pay A's costs.

# *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## (*The First Schedule.*)
## (*Orders XXV, XXVI.*)

## ORDER XXV.

### *Security for Costs.*

[S. 380.]

*When security for costs may be required from plaintiff at any stage of suit.*

**1.** (*1*) *Where*, at the institution or at any subsequent stage of a suit, it appears to the Court that a sole plaintiff is, or (when there are more plaintiffs than one) that all the plaintiffs are, residing out of British India, and that such plaintiff does not, or that no one of such plaintiffs does, possess any sufficient immoveable property within British India *other than the* property in suit the Court may, either of its own motion or on the application of any defendant, order the plaintiff or plaintiffs, within a time fixed by *it*, to give security for the payment of all costs incurred and likely to be incurred by any defendant.

[S. 382.]

*Residence out of British India.*

(*2*) Whoever leaves British India under such circumstances as to afford reasonable probability that he will not be forthcoming whenever he may be called upon to pay costs shall be deemed to be residing out of British India within the meaning of *sub-rule* (*1*).

(*3*) On the application of any defendant in a suit for *the payment of* money, in which the plaintiff is a woman, the Court may at any stage of the suit make a like order if it is satisfied that such plaintiff does not possess any sufficient immoveable property within British India.

[S. 381.]

*Effect of failure to furnish security.*

**2.** (*1*) In the event of such security not being furnished within the time fixed *under rule 1*, the Court shall *make an order* dismissing *the* suit unless the plaintiff or plaintiffs be permitted to withdraw therefrom under the provisions of *rule 1* of *Order XXIII*.

(*2*) Where a suit is dismissed under this *rule*, the plaintiff may apply for an order to set the dismissal aside, and, if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Court that he was prevented by any sufficient cause from furnishing the security within the time allowed, the Court shall set aside the dismissal upon such terms as to security costs or otherwise as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a day for proceeding with the suit.

(*3*) The dismissal shall not be set aside unless notice of *such* application has *been* served *on* the defendant.

## ORDER XXVI.

### *Commissions.*

#### *Commissions to examine witnesses.*

[S. 383.]

*Cases in which Court may issue commission to examine witness.*

**1.** Any Court may in any suit issue *a* commission for the examination on interrogatories or otherwise of *any person* resident within the local limits of its jurisdiction who *is* exempted under this Code from attending the Court or who *is* from sickness or infirmity unable to attend it.

[S. 384.]

*Order for commission.*

**2.** *An* order *for the issue of a commission for the examination of a witness* may be made by the Court either of its own motion or on the application, supported by affidavit or otherwise, of any party to the suit or of the witness to be examined.

[S. 385.]

*When witness resides within Court's jurisdiction.*

**3.** *A* commission for the examination of a person who resides within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court issuing the same may be issued to any person whom the Court thinks fit to execute *it*.

[S. 386.]

*Persons for whose examination commission may issue.*

**4.** (*1*) Any Court may in any suit issue a commission for the examination of—

(*a*) any person resident beyond the local limits of its jurisdiction;

(*b*) *any* person who *is* about to leave such limits before the date on which *he is* required to be examined in Court; and

(*c*) *any* civil *or* military officer of *the* Government who cannot, in the opinion of the *Court* attend without detriment to the public service.

(*2*) Such commission may be issued to any Court, not being a High Court, within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such person resides, or to any pleader or other person whom the Court issuing the commission may appoint.

(*3*) The Court on issuing any commission under this *rule* shall direct whether the commission shall be returned to itself or to any subordinate Court.

[S. 387.]

*Commission to examine witness not within British India.*

[Cf. O. 34, r. 6a, and App. H, Form No. 2.]

**5.** *Where* any Court to which application is made for the issue of a commission for the examination of a person residing at any place not within British India is satisfied that *the* evidence *of such person* is necessary, the Court may issue such commission *or a letter of request*.

[S. 388.]

*Court to examine witness pursuant to commission.*

**6.** Every Court receiving a commission for the examination of any person shall examine him *or cause him to be examined* pursuant thereto.

[S. 389.]

*Return of commission with depositions of witnesses.*

**7.** *Where a* commission has been duly executed, it shall be returned, together with the evidence taken under it, to the Court from which it *was* issued, unless the order for issuing the commission has otherwise directed, in which case the commission shall be returned in terms of such order; and the commission and the return thereto and the evidence taken under it shall (subject to the provisions of the next following *rule*) form part of the record of the suit.

[S. 390.]

*When depositions may be read in evidence.*

**8.** Evidence taken under a commission shall not be read as evidence in the suit without the consent of the party against whom the same is offered, unless—

(*a*) the person who gave the evidence is beyond the jurisdiction of the Court, or dead or unable from sickness or infirmity to attend to be personally examined, or exempted from personal appearance in Court, *or is a civil or military officer of the Government who cannot, in the opinion of the Court, attend without detriment to the public service*, or

(*b*) the Court in its discretion dispenses with the proof of any of the circumstances mentioned in *clause* (*a*), and authorizes the evidence of any person being read as evidence in the suit, notwithstanding proof that the cause for taking such evidence by commission has ceased at the time of reading the same.

#### *Commissions for local investigations.*

[S. 392.]

*Commissions to make local investigations.*

**9.** In any suit in which the Court deems a local investigation to be requisite or proper for the purpose of elucidating any matter in dispute, or of ascertaining the market-value of any property, or the amount of any mesne profits or damages or annual net profits, the Court may issue a commission to such person as it thinks fit directing him to make such investigation and to report thereon to the Court:

Provided that, *where* the Local Government has made rules as to the persons to whom such commission shall be issued, the Court shall be bound by such rules.

[S. 393.]

*Procedure of Commissioner.*

**10.** (*1*) The Commissioner, after such local inspection as he deems necessary and after reducing to writing the evidence taken by him, shall return such evidence, together with his report in writing signed *by him*, to the Court.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders XXVI, XXVII.)*

Report and depositions to be evidence in suit.

(2) The report of the Commissioner and the evidence taken by him (but not the evidence without the report) shall be evidence in the suit and shall form part of the record; but the Court or, with the permission of the Court, any of the parties to the suit may examine the Commissioner personally in open Court touching any of the matters referred to him or mentioned in his report, or as to his report, or as to the manner in which he has made the investigation.

Commissioner may be examined in person.

(3) *Where the Court is for any reason dissatisfied with the proceedings of the Commissioner, it may direct such further inquiry to be made as it shall think fit.*

*Commission to examine accounts.*

[S. 394.]

Commission to examine or adjust accounts.

**11.** In any suit in which an examination or adjustment of accounts is necessary, the Court may issue a commission to such person as it thinks fit directing him to make such examination or adjustment.

[S. 395.]

Court to give Commissioner necessary instructions.

**12.** (1) The Court shall furnish the Commissioner with such part of the proceedings and such instructions as appear necessary, and the instructions shall distinctly specify whether the Commissioner is merely to transmit the proceedings which he may hold on the inquiry, or also to report his own opinion on the point referred for his examination.

Court to receive Commissioner's proceeding or direct further enquiry.

(2) The proceedings *and report* (*if any*) of the Commissioner shall be received in evidence in the suit, unless the Court has reason to be dissatisfied with them, in which case the Court shall direct such further inquiry as *it shall think fit.*

*Commissions to make partitions.*

[S. 396.]

Commission to make partition of non-revenue-paying immoveable property.

**13.** *Where a preliminary decree for partition has been passed,* the Court may, *in any case not provided for by section 54,* issue a commission to such person as it thinks fit to make *the* partition *or separation* according to the rights *as declared in such decree.*

[S. 396, second and third paras.]

Procedure of Commissioners.

**14.** (1) The Commissioner shall, *after such inquiry as may be necessary, divide* the property into as many shares as may be directed by the order under which the commission *was issued,* and shall allot such shares to the parties, and may, if authorized thereto by the said order, award sums to be paid for the purpose of equalizing the value of the shares.

(2) The Commissioner shall then prepare and sign a report or (*where the commission was issued to more than one person and* they cannot agree) separate reports appointing the share of each party and distinguishing each share (if so directed by the said order) by metes and bounds. Such report or reports shall be annexed to the commission and transmitted to the Court; and the Court, after hearing any objections which the parties may make to the report or reports, shall *confirm, vary or set aside the same.*

(3) *Where the Court confirms or varies the report or reports it shall pass a decree in accordance with the same as confirmed or varied; but where the Court sets aside the report or reports it shall either issue a new commission or make such other order as it shall think fit.*

*General provisions.*

[S. 397.]

Expenses of commission to be paid into Court.

**15.** Before issuing any commission under this *Order,* the Court may order such sum (if any) as it thinks reasonable for the expenses of the commission to be, within a time to be fixed, paid into Court by the party at whose instance or for whose benefit the commission is issued.

[S. 398.]

Powers of Commissioners.

**16.** Any Commissioner appointed under this *Order* may, unless otherwise directed by the order of appointment,—

(*a*) examine the parties themselves and any witness whom they or any of them may produce, and any other person whom the Commissioner thinks proper to call upon to give evidence in the matter referred to him;

(*b*) call for and examine documents and other things relevant to the subject of inquiry;

(*c*) at any reasonable time enter upon or into any land or building mentioned in the order.

[S. 399.]

Attendance, examination and punishment of witnesses before Commissioner.

**17.** (1) The provisions of this Code relating to the summoning, attendance and examination of witnesses, and to the remuneration of, and penalties to be imposed upon, witnesses, shall apply to persons required to give evidence or to produce documents under this *Order* whether the commission in execution of which they are so required has been issued by a Court situate within or by a Court situate beyond the limits of British India, *and* for the purposes of this *rule* the Commissioner shall be *deemed to be* a Civil Court.

(2) *A Commissioner may apply to any Court (not being a High Court) within the local limits of whose jurisdiction a witness resides for the issue of any process which he may find it necessary to issue to or against such witness, and such Court may, in its discretion, issue such process as it considers reasonable and proper.*

[S. 400.]

Parties to appear before Commissioner.

**18.** (1) *Where* a commission is issued under this *Order,* the Court shall direct that the parties to the suit shall appear before the Commissioner in person or by their agents or pleaders.

(2) *Where all or any of* the parties do not so appear, the Commissioner may proceed *in their absence.*

## ORDER XXVII.

### *Suits by or against the Government or Public Officers in their official capacity.*

[New.

Suits by or against Secretary of State in Council.

**1.** *In any suit by or against the Secretary of State in Council, the plaint or written statement, as the case may be, shall be signed by such person as the Government may, by general or special order, appoint in this behalf, and shall be verified by any person whom the Government may so appoint and who is acquainted with the facts of the case.*

[S. 417.

Persons authorized to act for Government.

**2.** Persons being *ex officio* or otherwise authorized to act for *the* Government in respect of any judicial proceeding shall be deemed to be the recognized agents by whom appearances, acts and applications under this *Code* may be made or done on behalf of *the* Government.

[S. 418.

Plaints in suits by or against Secretary of State in Council.

**3.** In suits by *or against* the Secretary of State for India in Council, instead of inserting in the plaint the name and description and place of *residence* of the plaintiff *or defendant,* it shall be sufficient to insert the words "The Secretary of State for India in Council."

[S. 419.

Agent for Government to receive process.

**4.** The Government pleader in any Court, or such other person as the Local Government may for any Court appoint in this behalf, shall be the agent of the Government for the purpose of receiving processes against the Secretary of State *for India* in Council *issued by* such Court.

[S. 420.

Fixing of day for appearance on behalf of Secretary of State in Council.

**5.** The Court, in fixing the day for the Secretary of State *for India* in Council to answer to the plaint, shall allow a reasonable time for the necessary communication with the Government through the proper channel, and for the issue of instructions to the Government pleader to appear and answer on behalf of the said Secretary of State in Council or the Government, and may extend the time at its discretion.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.)*

## *(Orders XXVII—XXX.)*

[S. 421.] **6.** The Court may also, in any case in which the Government pleader is not accompanied by any person on the part of the Secretary of State *for India* in Council, who may be able to answer any material questions relating to the suit, direct the attendance of such a person.

*Attendance of person able to answer questions relating to suit against Government.*

[423.] **7.** *Where* the defendant is a public officer *and*, on receiving the summons, considers it proper to make a reference to the Government before answering to the plaint, he may apply to the Court to grant such extension of the time fixed in the summons as may be necessary to enable him to make such reference and to receive orders thereon through the proper channel.

*Extension of time to enable public officer to make reference to Government.*

(2) Upon such application the Court shall extend the time for so long as appears to it to be *necessary*.

[S. 426.] **8.** (*1*) *Where* the Government undertakes the defence of a suit against a public officer, the Government pleader, upon being furnished with authority to appear and answer to the plaint, shall apply to the Court, and upon such application the Court shall cause a note of his authority to be entered in the register *of civil suits*.

*Procedure in suits against public officer.*

[S. 427.] (2) *Where no* application *under sub-rule* (*1*) is made by the Government pleader on or before the day fixed in the notice for the defendant to appear and answer, the case shall proceed as in a suit between private parties:

*Provided* that the defendant shall not be liable to arrest, nor his property to attachment, otherwise than in execution of a decree.

### ORDER XXVIII.

### *Suits by and against Military Men.*

[S. 465.] **1.** (*1*) *Where* any officer or soldier actually serving the Government in a military capacity is a party to a suit, and cannot obtain leave of absence for the purpose of prosecuting or defending the suit in person, he may authorize any person to sue or defend in his stead.

*Officers or soldiers who cannot obtain leave may authorize any person to sue or defend for them.*

(2) The authority shall be in writing and shall be signed by the officer or soldier in the presence of (*a*) his commanding officer, or the next subordinate officer, if the party *is* himself the commanding officer, or (*b*) where the officer or soldier is serving in military staff employment, the head or other superior officer of the office in which he is employed. Such commanding or other officer shall countersign the authority, which shall be filed in Court.

(3) When so filed the countersignature shall be sufficient proof that the authority was duly executed, and that the officer or soldier by whom it was granted could not obtain leave of absence for the purpose of prosecuting or defending the suit in person.

*Explanation.*—In this *Order* the expression "commanding officer" means the officer in actual command for the time being of any regiment, corps, detachment or depôt to which the officer or soldier belongs.

[S. 466.] **2.** Any person authorized by an officer or a soldier to prosecute or defend a suit in his stead may prosecute or defend it in person in the same manner as the officer or soldier could do if present; or he may appoint a pleader to prosecute or defend the suit on behalf of such officer or soldier.

*Person so authorized may act personally or appoint pleader.*

[S. 467.] **3.** Processes served upon any person authorized by an officer or a soldier *under rule 1* or upon any pleader appointed as aforesaid by such person shall be as effectual as if they had been served on the party in person or on his pleader.

*Service on person so authorized, or on his pleader, to be good service.*

### ORDER XXIX.

### *Suits by and against Corporations.*

[S. 435.] **1.** In suits by *or against* a corporation, *any pleading* may be *signed* and verified on behalf of the corporation by the secretary or by any director or other principal officer of the corporation who is able to depose to the facts of the case.

*Subscription and verification of pleading.*

[S. 436.] **2.** *Subject to any statutory provision regulating service of process*, where the suit is against a corporation, the summons may be served—

*Service on corporation.*

(*a*) on the secretary, or on any director, or other principal officer of the corporation, or

(*b*) by leaving it or sending it by post addressed to the corporation *at the registered office (if any), or if there is no registered office then at the place where the corporation carries on business.*

[S. 437.] **3.** *The Court may, at any stage of the suit*, require the personal appearance of the secretary or *of* any director, or other principal officer of the corporation who may be able to answer material questions relating to the suit.

*Power to require personal attendance of officer of corporation.*

### ORDER XXX.

### *Suits by or against Firms and Persons carrying on business in names other than their own.*

[Cf. O. 48A, r. 1.] **1.** (*1*) *Any two or more persons claiming or being liable as partners and carrying on business in British India may sue or be sued in the name of the firm (if any) of which such persons were partners at the time of the accruing of the cause of action, and any party to a suit may in such case apply to the Court for a statement of the names and addresses of the persons who were, at the time of the accruing of the cause of action, partners in such firm, to be furnished and verified in such manner as the Court may direct.*

*Suing of partners in name of firm.*

*(2) Where persons sue or are sued as partners in the name of their firm under sub-rule (1), it shall, in the case of any pleading or other document required by or under this Code to be signed, verified or certified by the plaintiff or the defendant, suffice if such pleading or other document is signed, verified or certified by any one of such persons.*

[Ibid, r. 2.] **2.** *(1) Where a suit is instituted by partners in the name of their firm, the plaintiffs or their pleader shall, on demand in writing by or on behalf of any defendant, forthwith declare in writing the names and places of residence of all the persons constituting the firm on whose behalf the suit is instituted.*

*Disclosure of partners' names.*

*(2) Where the plaintiffs or their pleader fail to comply with any demand made under sub-rule (1), all proceedings in the suit may, upon an application for that purpose, be stayed upon such terms as the Court may direct.*

*(3) Where the names of the partners are declared in the manner referred to in sub-rule (1), the suit shall proceed in the same manner, and the same consequences in all respects shall follow, as if they had been named as plaintiffs in the plaint:*

*Provided that all the proceedings shall nevertheles continue in the name of the firm.*

[Ibid, r. 3.] **3.** *Where persons are sued as partners in the name of their firm, the summons shall be served either—*

*Service.*

*(a) upon any one or more of the partners, or*

*(b) at the principal place at which the partnership business is carried on within British India upon any person having, at the time of service, the control or management of the partnership business there,*

*as the Court may direct; and such service shall be deemed good service upon the firm so sued, whether all or any of the partners are within or without British India:*

*Provided that, in the case of a partnership which has been dissolved to the knowledge of the plaintiff before the institution of the suit, the summons shall be served upon every person within British India whom it is sought to make liable.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders XXX XXXI, XXXII)*

[New.]

IX of 1872.

*Right of suit on death of partner.*

4. (*1*) *Notwithstanding anything contained in section 45 of the Indian Contract Act, 1872, where two or more persons may sue or be sued in the name of a firm under the foregoing provisions and any of such persons dies, whether before the institution or during the pendency of any suit, it shall not be necessary to join the legal representative of the deceased as a party to the suit.*

(*2*) *Nothing in sub-rule* (*1*) *shall limit or otherwise affect any right which the legal representative of the deceased may have—*

(*a*) *to apply to be made a party to the suit, or*

(*b*) *to enforce any claim against the survivor or survivors.*

[*Cf.* O. 48A, r. 4.]

Notice in what capacity served.

5. *Where a summons is issued to a firm and is served in the manner provided by rule 3, every person upon whom it is served shall be informed by notice in writing given at the time of such service, whether he is served as a partner or as a person having the control or management of the partnership business, or in both characters, and, in default of such notice, the person served shall be deemed to be served as a partner.*

[*Ibid*, r. 5.]

Appearance of partners.

6. *Where persons are sued as partners in the name of their firm, they shall appear individually in their own names, but all subsequent proceedings shall, nevertheless, continue in the name of the firm.*

[*Ibid.*, r. 6.]

*No appearance except by partners.*

7. *Where a summons is served in the manner provided by rule 3 upon a person having the control or management of the partnership business, no appearance by him shall be necessary unless he is a partner of the firm sued.*

[*Ibid.*, r. 7.]

*Appearance under protest.*

8. *Any person served with process as a partner under rule 3 may appear under protest, denying that he is a partner, but such appearance shall not preclude the plaintiff from otherwise serving process on the firm and obtaining a decree against the firm in default of appearance where no partner has appeared.*

[*Ibid*, r. 8.]

*Execution of decree against firm.*

9. (*1*) *Where a decree has been passed against a firm, execution may be granted—*

(*a*) *against any property of the partnership ;*

(*b*) *against any person who has appeared in his own name under rule 6 or rule 7, or who has admitted on the pleadings that he is, or who has been adjudged to be, a partner ;*

(*c*) *against any person who has been individually served, as a partner, with the summons and has failed to appear :*

*Provided that nothing in this sub-rule shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect the provisions of the Indian Contract Act, 1872, section 247.*

IX of 1872.

(*2*) *Where the decree-holder claims to be entitled to cause the decree to be executed against any person other than such a person as is referred to in sub-rule* (*1*), *clauses* (*b*) *and* (*c*), *as being a partner in the firm, he may apply to the Court which passed the decree for leave, and, where the liability is not disputed, such Court may grant such leave or, where such liability is disputed, may order that the liability of such person be tried and determined in any manner in which any issue in a suit may be tried and determined.*

(*3*) *Where the liability of any person has been tried and determined under sub-rule* (*2*), *the order made thereon shall have the same force and be subject to the same conditions as to appeal or otherwise as if it were a decree.*

(*4*) *Save as against any property of the partnership, a decree against a firm shall not release, render liable or otherwise affect, any partner therein, unless he has been served with a summons to appear and answer.*

[*Ibid.*, r. 10.]

*Suits between co-partners.*

10. *This Order shall apply to suits between a firm and one or more of the partners therein and to suits between firms having one or more partners in common ; but no execution shall be issued in such suits except by leave of the Court, and, on an application for leave to issue such execution, all such accounts and inquiries may be directed to be taken and made and directions given as may be just.*

[*Ibid.*, r. 1

*Suit against person carrying on business in name other than his own.*

. *Any person carrying on business in a name or style other than his own may be sued in such name or style as if it were a firm name ; and, so far as the nature of the case will permit, all rules under this Order shall apply.*

ORDER XXXI.

*Suits by and against Trustees, Executors and Administrators.*

[S. 437.]

Representation of beneficiaries in suits concerning property vested in trustees, etc.

1. In all suits concerning property vested in a trustee, executor or administrator, *where* the contention is between the persons beneficially interested in such property and a third person, the trustee, executor or administrator shall represent the persons so interested, and it shall not ordinarily be necessary to make them parties to the suit. But the Court may, if it thinks fit, order them or any of them to be made parties.

[S. 438.]

Joinder of trustees, executors and administrators.

2. *Where* there are several *trustees*, executors or administrators, they shall all be made parties to a suit against one or more of them :

Provided that the executors who have not proved their testator's will, and *trustees*, executors and administrators *outside British India*, need not be made parties.

[S. 439.]

Husband of married executrix not to join.

3. Unless the Court directs otherwise, the husband of a married *trustee*, administratrix or executrix shall not *as such* be a party to a suit by or against her.

ORDER XXXII.

*Suits by and against Minors and Persons of Unsound Mind.*

[S. 440.]

Minor to sue by next friend.

1. Every suit by a minor shall be instituted in his name by a person who in such suit shall be called the next friend of the minor.

[S. 441.]

Where suit is instituted without next friend, plaint to be taken off the file.

2. (*1*) Where a suit is instituted by or on behalf of a minor without a next friend, the defendant may apply to have the plaint taken off the file, with costs to be paid by the pleader or other person by whom it was presented.

(*2*) Notice of such application shall be given to such person, and the Court, after hearing his objections (if any), may make such order in the matter as it thinks fit.

[S. 443

Guardian for the suit to be appointed by Court for minor defendant.

3. (*1*) Where the defendant is a minor, the Court, on being satisfied of the fact of his minority, shall appoint a proper person to be guardian for the suit for such minor.

[S. 45

(*2*) An order for the appointment of a guardian for the suit may be obtained upon application in the name and on behalf of the minor or by the plaintiff.

(*3*) Such application shall be supported by an affidavit verifying the fact that the proposed guardian has no interest in the matters in controversy in the suit adverse to that of the minor and that he is a fit person to be so appointed.

[New

(*4*) *No order shall be made on any application under this rule except upon notice to the minor and to any guardian of the minor appointed or declared by an authority competent in that behalf, or, where there is no such guardian, upon notice to the father or other natural guardian of the minor, or, where there is no father or other natural guardian, to the person in whose care the minor is, and after hearing any objections which may be urged on behalf of any person served with notice under this sub-rule.*

[S. 44

Who may act as next friend or be appointed guardian for the suit.

4 (1) Any person who is of sound mind and has attained majority may act as next friend of a minor or as his guardian for the suit :

Provided that the interest of such person is not adverse to that of the minor and that he is not, in the case of a next friend, a defendant, or, in the case of a guardian for the suit, a plaintiff.

[Ss. 440,

(*2*) Where a minor has a guardian appointed or declared by competent authority, no person other than such guardian shall act as the next friend of the minor or be appointed his guardian for the suit unless the Court considers, for reasons to be recorded, that it is for the minor's welfare that another person be permitted to act or be appointed, as the case may be.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders XXXII, XXXIII.)*

New.] (3) *No person shall without his consent be appointed guardian for the suit.*

S. 456. O. 65, 13.] (4) Where there is no other person fit and willing to act as guardian for the suit, the Court may appoint any of its officers to be such guardian, *and may direct that the costs to be incurred by such officer in the performance of his duties as such guardian shall be borne either by the parties or by any one or more of the parties to the suit, or out of any fund in Court in which the minor is interested, and may give directions for the repayment or allowance of such costs as justice and the circumstances of the case may require.*

S. 441.] Representation of minor by next friend or guardian for the suit.

5. (1) Every application to the Court on behalf of a minor, other than an application under rule 10, sub-rule (2), shall be made by his next friend or by his guardian for the suit.

S. 444.] (2) Every order made in a suit or on any application, before the Court in or by which a minor is in any way concerned or affected, without such minor being represented by a next friend or guardian for the suit, as the case may be, may be discharged, and, where the pleader of the party at whose instance such order was obtained knew, or might reasonably have known, the fact of such minority, with costs to be paid by such pleader.

S. 461.] Receipt by next friend or guardian for the suit of property under decree for minor.

6. (1) A next friend or guardian for the suit shall not, without the leave of the Court, receive any money or other moveable property on behalf of a minor either—

(a) by way of compromise before decree or order, or

(b) under a decree or order in favour of the minor.

(2) Where the next friend or guardian for the suit has not been appointed or declared by competent authority to be guardian of the property of the minor, or, having been so appointed or declared, is under any disability known to the Court to receive the money or other moveable property, the Court shall, if it grants him leave to receive the property, require such security and give such directions as will, in its opinion, sufficiently protect the property from waste and ensure its proper application.

S. 462.] Agreement or compromise by next friend or guardian for the suit.

7. (1) No next friend or guardian for the suit shall, without the leave of the Court, expressly recorded in the proceedings, enter into any agreement or compromise on behalf of a minor with reference to the suit in which he acts as next friend or guardian.

(2) Any such agreement or compromise entered into without the leave of the Court so recorded shall be voidable against all parties other than the minor.

S. 447.] Retirement of next friend.

8. (1) Unless otherwise ordered by the Court, a next friend shall not retire without first procuring a fit person to be put in his place and giving security for the costs already incurred.

(2) The application for the appointment of a new next friend shall be supported by an affidavit showing the fitness of the person proposed, and also that he has no interest adverse to that of the minor.

S. 446.] Removal of next friend.

9. (1) Where the interest of the next friend of a minor is adverse to that of the minor or where he is so connected with a defendant whose interest is adverse to that of the minor as to make it unlikely that the minor's interest will be properly protected by him, or where he does not do his duty, or, during the pendency of the suit, ceases to reside within British India, or for any other sufficient cause, application may be made on behalf of the minor or by a defendant for his removal; and the Court, if satisfied of the sufficiency of the cause assigned may order the next friend to be removed accordingly, *and make such other order as to costs as it thinks fit.*

(2) Where the next friend is not a guardian appointed or declared by an authority competent in this behalf, and an application is made by a guardian so appointed or declared, who desires to be himself appointed in the place of the next friend, the Court shall remove the next friend unless it considers, for reasons to be recorded by it, that the guardian ought not to be appointed the next friend of the minor, *and shall thereupon appoint the applicant to be next friend in his place upon such terms as to the costs already incurred in the suit as it thinks fit.*

S. 448.] Stay of proceedings on removal, etc., of next friend.

10. (1) On the retirement, removal or death of the next friend of a minor, further proceedings shall be stayed until the appointment of a next friend in his place.

[S. 449.] (2) Where the pleader of such minor omits, within a reasonable time, to take steps to get a new next friend appointed, any person interested in the minor or in the matter in issue may apply to the Court for the appointment of one, and the Court may appoint such person as it thinks fit.

[S. 458.] Retirement, removal or death of guardian for the suit.

11. (1) Where the guardian for the suit desires to retire or does not do his duty, or where other sufficient ground is made to appear, the Court may permit such guardian to retire or may remove him, and may *make such order as to costs as it thinks fit.*

[S. 459.] (2) Where the guardian for the suit retires, dies or is removed by the Court during the pendency of the suit, the Court shall appoint a new guardian in his place.

[S. 450.] Course to be followed by minor plaintiff or applicant on attaining majority.

12. (1) A minor plaintiff or a minor not a party to a suit on whose behalf an application is pending shall, on attaining majority, elect whether he will proceed with the suit or application.

[S. 451.] (2) Where he elects to proceed with the suit or application, he shall apply for an order discharging the next friend and for leave to proceed in his own name.

(3) The title of the suit or application shall in such case be corrected so as to read thenceforth thus:—

"A, B, late a minor, by C. D., his next friend, but now having attained majority."

[S. 452.] (4) Where he elects to abandon the suit or application, he shall, if a sole plaintiff or sole applicant, apply for an order to dismiss the suit or application on repayment of the costs incurred by the defendant or opposite party or which may have been paid by his next friend.

[S. 453.] (5) Any application under this rule may be made *ex parte*: but no order discharging a next friend and permitting a minor plaintiff to proceed in his own name shall be made without notice to the next friend.

[S. 454.] Where minor co-plaintiff attaining majority desires to repudiate suit.

13. (1) Where a minor co-plaintiff on attaining majority desires to repudiate the suit, he shall apply to have his name struck out as co-plaintiff; and the Court, if it finds that he is not a necessary party, shall dismiss him from the suit on such terms as to costs or otherwise as it thinks fit.

(2) Notice of the application shall be served on the next friend, on any co-plaintiff and on the defendant.

(3) The costs of all parties of such application, and of all or any proceedings theretofore had in the suit, shall be *paid* by such persons as the Court directs.

(4) *Where the applicant is a necessary party to the suit, the Court may direct him to be made a defendant.*

[S. 455.] Unreasonable or improper suit.

14. (1) A minor on attaining majority may, if a sole plaintiff, apply that a suit instituted in his name by a next friend be dismissed on the ground that it was unreasonable or improper.

(2) Notice of the application shall be served on all the parties concerned; and the Court, upon being satisfied of such unreasonableness or impropriety, may grant the application and order the next friend to pay the costs of all parties in respect of the application and of anything done in the suit, or make such other order as it thinks fit.

[Ss. 460, 463.] Application of rules to persons of unsound mind.

15. The provisions contained in rules *1 to 14*, so far as they are applicable, shall extend to persons adjudged to be of unsound mind and to persons who though not so adjudged are found by the Court on inquiry, by reason of unsoundness of mind *or mental infirmity*, to be incapable *of* protecting their interests when suing or being sued.

[S. 464.] Saving for Princes and Chiefs.

16. Nothing in *this Order* shall apply to a Sovereign Prince or Ruling Chief suing or being sued in the name of his State, or being sued by direction of the Governor General in Council or a Local Government, in the name of an agent or in any other name, or shall be construed to affect or in any way derogate from the provisions of any local law for the time being in force relating to suits by or against minors or by or against lunatics or other persons of unsound mind.

## ORDER XXXIII.

### *Suits by Paupers.*

[S. 401.] Suits may be instituted *in formâ pauperis.*

1. Subject to the following *provisions*, any suit may be *instituted* by a pauper.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Order XXXIII.)*

*Explanation.*—A person is a "pauper" when he is not possessed of sufficient means to enable him to pay the fee prescribed by law for the plaint in such suit, or, where no such fee is prescribed, when he is not entitled to property worth one hundred rupees other than his necessary wearing-apparel and the subject-matter of the suit.

[S. 403.] 2. *Every* application for permission to sue *as* a pauper shall contain the particulars required in regard to plaints in suits: a schedule of any moveable or immoveable property belonging to the *applicant,* with the estimated value thereof, shall be annexed thereto; and it shall be signed and verified in the manner prescribed for the signing and verification of *pleadings.*

Contents of application.

[S. 404.] 3. Notwithstanding anything contained in *these rules,* the application shall be presented to the Court by the applicant in person, unless he is exempted from appearing in Court, in which case the application may be presented by *an* authorized agent who can answer all material questions relating to the application, and who may be examined in the same manner as the party represented by him might have been examined had such party attended in person.

Presentation of application.

[S. 406.] 4. (*1*) *Where* the application *is* in proper form and duly presented, the *Court* may, if *it* thinks fit, examine the *applicant,* or his agent when the applicant is allowed to appear by agent, regarding the merits of the claim and the property of the applicant.

Examination of applicant.

(*2*) *Where* the application is presented by an agent, the Court may, if it thinks fit, order that the applicant be examined by a commission in the manner in which the examination of an absent witness may be taken.

If presented by agent Court may order applicant to be examined by commission.

[S. 407.] 5. The Court shall reject *an* application *for permission to sue as a pauper*—

Rejection of application.

[S. 405.] (*a*) *where it is not framed and presented in the manner prescribed by rules 2 and 3, or*

(*b*) *where* the applicant is not a pauper, or

(*c*) *where* he has, within two months next before the presentation of the application, disposed of any property fraudulently or *in order to be able to apply for permission to sue as a pauper,* or

(*d*) *where* his allegations do not show *a cause of action, or*

(*e*) *where* he has entered into any agreement with reference to the subject-matter of the proposed suit under which any other person has obtained an interest in such subject-matter.

[S. 408.] 6. *Where* the Court sees no reason to *reject* the application on any of the grounds stated in rule 5, it shall fix a day (of which at least ten days' *clear* notice shall be given to the opposite party and the Government pleader) for receiving such evidence as the applicant may adduce in proof of his pauperism, and for hearing any evidence which may be adduced in disproof thereof.

Notice of day for receiving evidence of applicant's pauperism.

[S. 409.] 7. (*1*) On the day so fixed or as soon thereafter as may be convenient, the Court shall examine the witnesses (if any) produced by either party, and may examine the applicant or his agent, and shall make a memorandum of the substance of their evidence.

Procedure at hearing.

(*2*) The Court shall also hear any argument which the parties may desire to offer on the question whether, on the face of the application and of the evidence (if any) taken by the Court as herein provided, the applicant is or is not subject to any of the prohibitions specified in rule 5.

(*3*) The Court shall then either allow or refuse to allow the applicant to sue as a pauper.

[S. 410.] 8. *Where* the application *is* granted, it shall be numbered and registered, and shall be deemed the plaint in the suit, and the suit shall proceed in all other respects as a suit instituted *in the ordinary manner except that the plaintiff shall not be liable to pay any court-fee (other than fees payable for service of process) in respect of any petition, appointment of a pleader or other proceeding connected with the suit.*

Procedure if application admitted.

[S. 414.] 9. The Court may, on *the application of* the defendant, or *of* the Government pleader, of which *seven days' clear* notice in writing has been given to the plaintiff, order the plaintiff to be dispaupered—

Dispaupering.

(*a*) if he is guilty of vexatious or improper conduct in the course of the suit;

(*b*) if it appears that his means are such that he ought not to continue to sue as a pauper; or

(*c*) if he has entered into any agreement with reference to the subject-matter of the suit, under which any other person has obtained an interest in such subject-matter.

[S. 411.] 10. *Where* the plaintiff succeeds in the suit, the Court shall calculate the amount of court-fees which would have been paid by the plaintiff if he had not been permitted to sue as a pauper; such amount shall be recoverable by the Government from any party ordered by the decree to pay the same, and shall be a first charge on the subject-matter of the suit.

Costs when pauper succeeds.

Recovery of court-fees.

[S. 412.] 11. *Where* the plaintiff fails in the suit or is dispaupered, or *where* the suit is *withdrawn or* dismissed,—

Procedure when pauper fails.

(*a*) *because the summons for the defendant to appear and answer has not been served upon him in consequence of the failure of the plaintiff to pay the court-fee or postal charges (if any) chargeable or payable for such service, or*

(*b*) *because the plaintiff does not appear when the suit is called on for hearing,*

the Court shall order the plaintiff, or any person *added as a* co-plaintiff to the suit, to pay the court-fees which would have been paid by the plaintiff if he had not been permitted to sue as a pauper.

[New.] 12. *The Government shall have the right at any time to apply to the Court to make an order for the payment of court-fees under rule 10 or rule 11.*

*Government may apply for payment of court-fees.*

[New.] 13. *All matters arising between the Government and any party to the suit under rule 10, rule 11 or rule 12 shall be deemed to be questions arising between the parties to the suit within the meaning of section 47.*

*Government to be deemed a party.*

[New.] 14. *Where an order is made under rule 10, rule 11 or rule 12, the Court shall forthwith cause a copy of the decree to be forwarded to the Collector.*

*Copy of decree to be sent to Collector.*

[S. 413.] 15. An order refusing to allow the applicant to sue as a pauper shall be a bar to any subsequent application of the like nature by him in respect of the same right to sue; but the applicant shall be at liberty to institute a suit in the ordinary manner in respect of such right, provided that he first pays the costs (if any) incurred by *the* Government *or by the opposite party* in opposing his application for leave to sue as a pauper.

Refusal to allow applicant to sue as pauper to bar subsequent application of like nature.

[S. 415.] 16. The costs of an application for permission to sue as a pauper and of an inquiry into pauperism *shall be* costs in the suit.

Costs.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)*
*(Order XXXIV.)*

## ORDER XXXIV.

### *Suits relating to Mortgages of Immoveable Property.*

[IV, 1882, s. 85.]

*Parties to suits for foreclosure, sale and redemption.*

1. *Subject to the provisions of this Code, all persons having an interest either in the mortgage-security or in the right of redemption shall be joined as parties to any suit relating to the mortgage, and the decree shall not bind any person not so joined.*

*Explanation.—A puisne mortgagee may sue for foreclosure or sale without making the prior mortgagee a party to the suit; and a prior mortgagee need not be joined in a suit to redeem a subsequent mortgage.*

[Ib., s. 86.]

*Decree in foreclosure-suit.*

2. *In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court shall pass a decree ordering—*

(a) *that an account be taken of what will be due to the plaintiff for principal and interest on the mortgage, and for his costs of the suit (if any) awarded to him on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree;*

(b) *that, upon the defendant paying into Court the amount so due on a day within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall deliver up to the defendant, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall (if necessary) re-transfer the property to the defendant free from the mortgage and from all incumbrances created by the plaintiff or any person claiming under him, or, where the plaintiff claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall also, if necessary, put the defendant into possession of the property, but*

(c) *that, if such payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall be debarred from all right to redeem the property.*

[Ib., s. 87.]

*Procedure in case of payment of amount due.*

3. (1) *Where, on or before the day fixed, the defendant pays into Court the amount declared due as aforesaid, together with such subsequent costs as are mentioned in rule 10, the plaintiff shall deliver up the documents and if so directed re-transfer the property in accordance with the terms of the decree, and the defendant shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

*Final decree for foreclosure.*

(2) *Where such payment is not so made, the plaintiff may apply to the Court for a final decree that the defendant and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred from all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass such decree, and shall, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the plaintiff:*

*Power to enlarge time.*

*Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shown and upon such terms (if any) as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the day appointed for such payment.*

*Discharge of debt.*

(3) *On the passing of a decree under sub-rule (2) the debt secured by the mortgage shall be deemed to be discharged.*

[Ib., s. 88.]

*Decree for sale.*

4. (1) *In a suit for sale, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court shall pass a decree to the effect mentioned in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 2 and also directing that, in default of the defendant paying as therein mentioned, the mortgaged property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is declared due to the plaintiff as aforesaid, together with subsequent interest and subsequent costs, and that the balance (if any) be paid to the defendant or other persons entitled to receive the same.*

*Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suit.*

(2) *In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeeds and the mortgage is not a mortgage by conditional sale, the Court may, at the instance of the plaintiff or of any person interested either in the mortgage-money or in the right of redemption, pass a like decree (in lieu of a decree for foreclosure) on such terms as it thinks fit including the deposit in Court of a reasonable sum, fixed by the Court, to meet the expenses of sale and to secure the performance of the terms.*

[IV, 1882, s. 89.]

*Procedure when defendant pays amount due.*

5. (1) *Where on or before the day fixed the defendant pays into Court the amount declared due as aforesaid, together with such subsequent costs as are mentioned in rule 10, the plaintiff shall deliver up the documents and, if so directed, retransfer the property in accordance with the terms of the decree, and the defendant shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

*Final decree for sale.*

(2) *Where such payment is not so made, the plaintiff or the defendant, as the case may be, may apply to the Court for a final decree for sale of the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass a decree that such property, or a sufficient part thereof, be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale be dealt with as is mentioned in rule 4.*

[Ib., s. 90.]

*Recovery of balance due on mortgage.*

6. *Where the net proceeds of any such sale are found to be insufficient to pay the amount due to the plaintiff, if the balance is legally recoverable from the defendant otherwise than out of the property sold, the Court may pass a decree for such amount.*

[Ib., s. 92.]

*Decree in redemption-suit.*

7. *In a suit for redemption, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court shall pass a decree ordering—*

(a) *that an account be taken of what will be due to the defendant for principal and interest on the mortgage, and for his costs of the suit (if any) awarded to him on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree;*

(b) *that, upon the plaintiff paying into Court the amount so due on a day within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall deliver up to the plaintiff, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall, if necessary, re-transfer the property to the plaintiff free from the mortgage and from all incumbrances created by the defendant or any person claiming under him or, where the defendant claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall, if necessary, put the plaintiff into possession of the property; but*

(c) *that, if such payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall (unless the mortgage be simple or usufructuary) be debarred from all right to redeem the property or (unless the mortgage be by conditional sale) that the property be sold.*

[Ib., s. 93.]

*In case of redemption, possession.*

8. (1) *Where, on or before the day fixed, the plaintiff pays into Court the amount declared due as aforesaid, together with such subsequent costs as are mentioned in rule 10, the defendant shall deliver up the documents and, if so directed, re-transfer the property in accordance with the terms of the decree, and the plaintiff shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

*In default, foreclosure or sale.*

(2) *Where such payment is not so made, the defendant may (unless the mortgage is simple or usufructuary) apply to the Court for a final decree that the plaintiff and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred from all right to redeem, or (unless the mortgage is by conditional sale) that the mortgaged property be sold.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders XXXIV, XXXV.)*

*(3) Where he applies for the former decree, the Court shall pass a decree accordingly, and thereupon the debt secured by the mortgage shall be deemed to be discharged and the defendant shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

*(4) Where he applies for the latter decree, the Court shall pass a decree that such property or a sufficient part thereof be sold and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is found due to the defendant, and that the balance (if any) be paid to the plaintiff or other persons entitled to receive the same:*

*Power to enlarge time.* *Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shown and upon such terms (if any) as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the day fixed under rule 7 for payment to the defendant.*

[New.] *Decree where nothing is found due or where mortgagee has been overpaid.* *Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, if it appears, upon taking the account referred to in rule 7, that nothing is due to the defendant or that he has been overpaid, the Court shall pass a decree directing the defendant, if necessary, to re-transfer the property and to pay to the plaintiff the amount which may be found due to him; and the plaintiff shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.*

[IV, 1882, s. 94.] *Costs of mortgagee subsequent to decree.* 10. *In finally adjusting the amount to be paid to a mortgagee in case of a foreclosure or sale or redemption, the Court shall, unless the conduct of the mortgagee has been such as to disentitle him to costs, add to the mortgage-money such costs of suit as have been properly incurred by him since the decree for foreclosure or sale or redemption up to the time of actual payment.*

[New.] *Right of mesne mortgagee to redeem and foreclose.* 11. (1) *Where property is mortgaged for successive debts to successive mortgagees, any mesne mortgagee may institute a suit to redeem the interests of the prior mortgagees and to foreclose the rights of those that are posterior to himself and of the mortgagor.*

*(2) The decree in such a suit may be in the form set forth in Appendix D of the first schedule with such variation as the circumstances of each case require.*

[IV, 1882, s. 96.] *Sale of property subject to prior mortgage.* 12. *Where any property the sale of which is directed under this Order is subject to a prior mortgage, the Court may, with the consent of the prior mortgagee, direct that the property be sold free from the same, giving to such prior mortgagee the same interest in the proceeds of the sale as he had in the property sold.*

[Ib., s. 97.] *Application of proceeds.* 13. (1) *Such proceeds shall be brought into Court and applied as follows:—*

*first, in payment of all expenses incident to the sale or properly incurred in any attempted sale;*

*secondly, in payment of whatever is due to the prior mortgagee on account of the prior mortgage, and of costs properly incurred in connection therewith;*

*thirdly, in payment of all interest due on account of the mortgage in consequence whereof the sale was directed, and of the costs of the suit in which the decree directing the sale was made;*

*fourthly, in payment of the principal money due on account of that mortgage; and*

*lastly, the residue (if any) shall be paid to the person proving himself to be interested in the property sold, or if there are more such persons than one, then to such persons according to their respective interests therein or upon their joint receipt.*

*(2) Nothing in this rule or in rule 12 shall be deemed to affect the powers conferred by section 57 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882.* V of 1882.

[Cf. IV, 1882, s. 100.] *Charges.* 14. *All the provisions contained in this Order as to the sale or redemption of mortgaged property shall, so far as may be, apply to property subject to a charge within the meaning of section 100 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882.* V of 1882.

## ORDER XXXV.

### *Interpleader.*

[S. 471.] Plaint in interpleader-suit. 1. In every suit of interpleader the plaint *shall*, in addition to the other statements necessary for plaints, state—

(*a*) that the plaintiff *claims* no interest in the *subject-matter in dispute other than for charges or costs;*

(*b*) the claims made by the defendants severally; and

(*c*) that there is no collusion between the plaintiff and any of the defendants.

[S. 472.] Payment of thing claimed into Court. 2. *Where* the thing claimed is capable of being paid into Court or placed in the custody of the Court, the plaintiff *may be required* to so pay or place it before he can be entitled to any order in the suit.

[S. 476.] Procedure where defendant is suing plaintiff. 3. *Where* any of the defendants in an interpleader-suit is actually suing the *plaintiff* in respect of the subject of such suit, the Court in which the suit against the *plaintiff* is pending shall, on being informed by the Court *in* which the interpleader-suit *has been instituted*, stay the proceedings as against him; and his costs Costs. in the suit so stayed may be provided for in such suit; but if, and *in* so far as, they are not provided for in that suit, they may be added to his costs incurred in the interpleader-suit.

[S. 473.] Procedure at first hearing. 4. (*1*) At the first hearing the Court may—

(*a*) declare that the plaintiff is discharged from all liability to the defendants in respect of the thing claimed, award him his costs, and dismiss him from the suit; *or*

(*b*) if it thinks that justice or convenience so require, retain all parties until the final disposal of the suit.

(*2*) *Where the Court* finds that the admissions of the parties or other evidence enable it *to do so, it may* adjudicate the title to the thing claimed.

(*3*) *Where the admissions of the parties do not enable the Court so to adjudicate, it may direct—*

(*a*) *that an issue or issues between the parties be framed and tried, and*

(*b*) *that any claimant be made a plaintiff in lieu of or in addition to the original plaintiff,*

*and shall proceed to try the suit in the ordinary manner.*

[S. 474.] When agents and tenants may institute interpleader-suits. 5. Nothing in *this Order* shall be *deemed* to enable agents to sue their principals, or tenants to sue their landlords, for the purpose of compelling them to interplead with any persons other than persons making claim through such principals or landlords.

*Illustrations.*

(*a*) A deposits a box of jewels with B as his agent. C alleges that the jewels were wrongfully obtained from him by A, and claims them from B. B cannot institute an interpleader-suit against A and C.

(*b*) A deposits a box of jewels with B as his agent. He then writes to C for the purpose of making the jewels a security for a debt due from himself to C. A afterwards alleges that C's debt is satisfied, and C alleges the contrary. Both claim the jewels from B. B may institute an interpleader-suit against A and C.

[S. 475.] Charge of plaintiff's costs. 6. *Where* the suit is properly instituted the Court may provide for the plaintiff's costs by giving him a charge on the thing claimed or in some other effectual way.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)*
## *(Orders XXXVI—XXXVIII.)*

### ORDER XXXVI.

#### *Special Case.*

[S. 527.]

Power to state case for Court's opinion.

**1.** (*1*) Parties claiming to be interested in the decision of any question of fact or law may enter into an agreement in writing stating such question in the form of a case for the opinion of the Court, and providing that, upon the finding of the Court with respect to such question,—

(*a*) a sum of money fixed by the parties or to be determined by the Court shall be paid by one of the parties to the other of them ; or

(*b*) some property, moveable or immoveable, specified in the agreement, shall be delivered by one of the parties to the other of them ; or

(*c*) one or more of the parties shall do, or refrain from doing, some other particular act specified in the agreement.

(*2*) Every case stated under this rule shall be divided into consecutively numbered paragraphs, and shall concisely state such facts and *specify such* documents as may be necessary to enable the Court to decide the question raised thereby.

[S. 528.]

*Where* value of subject-matter must be stated.

**2.** *Where* the agreement is for the delivery of any property, or for the doing, or the refraining from doing, any particular act, the estimated value of the property to be delivered, or to which the act specified has reference, shall be stated in the agreement.

[S. 529.]

Agreement to be filed and numbered as suit.

**3.** (*1*) The agreement, if framed in accordance with the rules hereinbefore contained, may be filed in the Court which would have jurisdiction to entertain a suit, the amount or value of the subject-matter of which is the same as the amount or value of the subject-matter of the agreement.

(*2*) The agreement, when so filed, shall be numbered and registered as a suit between one or more of the parties claiming to be interested as plaintiff or plaintiffs, and the other or the others of them as defendant or defendants; and notice shall be given to all the parties to the agreement, other than the party or parties by whom it was presented.

[S. 530.]

Parties to be subject to Court's jurisdiction.

**4.** *Where* the agreement has been filed, the parties to it shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court and shall be bound by the statements contained therein.

[S. 531.]

Hearing and disposal of case.

**5.** (*1*) The case shall be set down for hearing as a suit instituted *in the ordinary manner, and* the provisions of *this Code* shall apply to such suit so far as the same are applicable.

(*2*) *Where* the Court is satisfied, after examination of the parties, or after taking such evidence as it thinks fit,—

(*a*) that the agreement was duly executed by them,

(*b*) that they have a *bonâ fide* interest in the question stated therein, and

(*c*) that the same is fit to be decided,

it shall proceed to pronounce judgment thereon, in the same way as in an ordinary suit, and upon the judgment so *pronounced* a decree shall follow.

### ORDER XXXVII.

#### *Summary Procedure on Negotiable Instruments.*

[538.]

*Application of Order.*

**1.** *This Order shall apply only to—*

(*a*) *the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William, Madras and Bombay ;*

(*b*) *the Chief Court of Lower Burma ;*

(*c*) *the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind ; and*

XIV of 1882.

(*d*) *any other Court to which sections 532 to 537 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1882, have been already applied.*

[S. 532.]

Institution of summary suits upon bills of exchange, etc.

**2.** (*1*) All suits upon bills of exchange, hundis or promissory notes may, in case the plaintiff desires to proceed *hereunder*, be instituted by presenting a plaint in the form prescribed ; but the summons shall be in the form No. 1 contained in *Appendix* B or in such other form as may *be* from time to time prescribed.

(*2*) In any case in which the plaint and summons are in such forms, respectively, the defendant shall not appear or defend the suit unless he obtains leave from a Judge as hereinafter *provided* so to appear and defend; and, in default of his obtaining such leave or of *his* appearance and defence in pursuance thereof, *the allegations in the plaint shall be deemed to be admitted, and* the plaintiff shall be entitled to a decree for any sum not exceeding the sum mentioned in the summons, together with interest at the rate specified (if any) to the date of the decree, and *such* sum for costs *as may be prescribed*, unless the plaintiff claims more than such fixed sum, in which case the costs shall be ascertained in the ordinary way, and such decree may be *executed* forthwith.

Payment into Court of sum mentioned in summons.

(*3*) The defendant shall not be required to pay into Court the sum mentioned in the summons, or to give security therefor, unless the Court thinks his defence not to be *primâ facie* sustainable, or feels reasonable doubt as to its good faith.

[S. 533.]

Defendant showing defence on merits to have leave to appear.

**3.** The Court shall, upon application by the defendant, give leave to appear and to defend the suit, upon the defendant paying into Court the sum mentioned in the summons or upon affidavits satisfactory to the Court, which disclose such facts as would make it incumbent on the holder to prove consideration, or such other facts as the Court may deem sufficient to support the application, and on such terms as to security, framing and recording issues, or otherwise, as the Court thinks fit.

[S. 534.]

Power to set aside decree.

**4.** After decree the Court may, under special circumstances, set aside the decree, and if necessary stay or set aside execution, and may give leave to *the defendant to* appear to the summons and to defend the suit, if it seems reasonable to the Court so to do, and on such terms as the Court thinks fit.

[S. 535.]

Power to order bill, etc., to be deposited with officer of Court.

**5.** In any proceeding under rule 2 the Court may order the bill, hundi or note on which the suit is founded to be forthwith deposited with an officer of the Court, and may further order that all proceedings shall be stayed until the plaintiff gives security for the costs thereof.

[S. 563.]

Recovery of cost of noting non-acceptance of dishonoured bill or note.

**6.** The holder of every dishonoured bill of exchange or promissory note shall have the same remedies for the recovery of the expenses incurred in noting the same for non-acceptance or non-payment, or otherwise, by reason of such dishonour, as he has under *this Order* for the recovery of the amount of such bill or note.

[S. 537.]

Procedure in suits.

**7.** *Save* as provided by *this Order*, the procedure in suits *hereunder* shall be the same as the procedure in suits instituted in the ordinary manner.

### ORDER XXXVIII.

#### *Arrest and Attachment before Judgment.*

##### *Arrest before judgment.*

[S. 477.]

*Application* during suit for security from *defendant.*

**1.** *Where* at any stage of *a* suit, other than a suit *of the nature referred to in section 16, clauses* (*a*) *to* (*d*), the Court *is satisfied*, by affidavit *or otherwise,—*

(*a*) that the defendant, with intent to avoid or delay the plaintiff, or to avoid any process of the

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
## *(The First Schedule.)—(Order XXXVIII.)—2-12.*

Court or to obstruct or delay the execution of any decree that may be passed against him,—

(*i*) has absconded or left the *local limits of the* jurisdiction of the Court, or

(*ii*) is about to abscond or leave the *local limits of the* jurisdiction of the Court, or

(*iii*) has disposed of or removed from the *local limits of the* jurisdiction of the Court his property or any part thereof, or

(*b*) that the defendant is about to leave British India under circumstances affording reasonable probability that the plaintiff will or may thereby be obstructed or delayed in the execution of any decree that may be passed against the defendant in the suit,

[S. 478.] the Court may issue a warrant to arrest the defendant and bring him before the Court to show cause why he should not *furnish* security for his appearance to satisfy any decree that may be passed against him in the suit:

*Provided that the defendant shall not be arrested if he pays to the officer executing the warrant any sum specified in the warrant as sufficient to satisfy the plaintiff's claim; and such sum shall be held in deposit by the Court until the suit is disposed of or until the further order of the Court.*

[S. 479.] 2. (*1*) *Where* the defendant fails to show such cause the Court shall order him either to deposit in Court money or other property sufficient to answer the claim against him, or to *furnish* security for his appearance at any time when called upon while the suit is pending and until execution or satisfaction of any decree that may be passed against him in the suit, *or make such order as it thinks fit in regard to the sum which may have been paid by the defendant under the proviso to the last preceding rule.*

Security.

(*2*) *Every* surety *for the appearance of a defendant* shall bind himself, in default of such appearance, to pay any sum of money which the defendant may be ordered to pay in the suit.

[S. 480.] 3. (*1*) *A* surety for the appearance of *a* defendant may at any time apply to the Court in which he became such surety to be discharged from his obligation.

Procedure on application by surety to be discharged.

(*2*) On such application being made, the Court shall summon the defendant to appear or, if it thinks fit, may issue a warrant for his arrest in the first instance.

(*3*) On the appearance of the defendant *in* pursuance *of* the summons or warrant, or on his voluntary surrender, the Court shall direct the surety to be discharged from his obligation, and shall call upon the defendant to find fresh security.

[S. 481.] 4. *Where* the defendant fails to comply with any order under *rule 2 or rule 3*, the Court may commit him to *the civil prison* until the decision of the suit or, *where a decree is passed* against the defendant, until the decree *has been executed*:

Procedure where defendant fails to give security or find fresh security.

Provided that no person shall be *detained in prison* under this *rule* in any case for a longer period than six months, nor for a longer period than six weeks when the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit does not exceed fifty rupees:

Provided *also* that no person shall be detained in prison under this *rule* after he has complied with such order.

[S. 482.] 5. The provisions of section 57, as to allowances payable for the subsistence of judgment-debtors, shall apply to all defendants *detained* under this *Order*.

Subsistence of defendants arrested.

*Attachment before Judgment.*

6. (*1*) *Where*, at any stage of a suit, the Court *is satisfied*, by affidavit *or otherwise*, that the defendant, with intent to obstruct or delay the execution of any decree that may be passed against him,— [Ss. 483, 484]

Application before judgment for security from defendant, and in default for attachment of property.

(*a*) is about to dispose of the whole or any part of his property, or

(*b*) is about to remove the whole or any part of his property from the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court in which the suit is pending, or

(*c*) has quitted the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court,

the Court may direct the defendant, within a time to be fixed by it, either to furnish security, in such sum as may be specified in the order, to produce and place at the disposal of the Court, when required the said property or the value of the same, or such portion thereof as may be sufficient to satisfy the decree, or to appear and show cause why he should not furnish security.

(*2*) The application shall, unless the Court otherwise directs, specify the property required to be attached and the estimated value thereof.

(*3*) The Court may also in the order direct the conditional attachment of the whole or any portion of the property specified in the application.

7. (*1*) *Where* the defendant fails to show cause why he should not furnish security, or fails to furnish the security required, within the time fixed by the Court, the Court may order that the property specified in the application, or such portion thereof as appears sufficient to satisfy any decree which may be passed in the suit, be attached. [S. 485.]

Attachment where cause not shown or security not furnished.

(*2*) *Where* the defendant shows such cause or furnishes the required security, and the property specified in the application or any portion of it has been attached, the Court shall order the attachment to be withdrawn, *or make such other order as it thinks fit.*

8. *Save as otherwise expressly provided, the* attachment shall be made in the manner provided for the attachment of property in execution of a decree. [S. 486.]

Mode of making attachment.

9. *Where* any claim *is* preferred to property attached before judgment, such claim shall be investigated in the manner hereinbefore provided for the investigation of claims of property attached in execution of a decree for *the payment of* money. [S. 487.]

Investigation of claim to property attached before judgment.

10. Where an order *is made for* attachment before judgment, the Court shall *order* the attachment *to be withdrawn* when the defendant furnishes the security required, together with security for the costs of the attachment, or when the suit is dismissed. [S. 488.]

Removal of attachment when security furnished or suit dismissed.

11. Attachment before judgment shall not affect the rights, existing prior to the attachment, of persons not parties to the suit, nor bar any person holding a decree against the defendant from applying for the sale of the property under attachment in execution of such decree. [S. 489.]

Attachment before judgment not to affect rights of strangers, nor bar decree-holder from applying for sale.

12. Where property is under attachment by virtue of the provisions of this *Order* and a decree *is subsequently passed* in favour of the plaintiff, it shall not be necessary *upon an application for execution of such decree* to *apply for a* re-attach*ment of* the property. [S. 490.]

Property attached before judgment not to be re-attached in execution of decree.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)—(Orders XXXVIII, XXXIX.)—13—1-10.*

[New.] 13. *Nothing in this Order shall be deemed to authorize the plaintiff to apply for the attachment of any agricultural produce in the possession of an agriculturist, or to empower the Court to order the attachment or production of such produce.*

*Agricultural produce not attachable before judgment.*

## ORDER XXXIX.

### *Temporary Injunctions and Interlocutory Orders.*

*Temporary Injunctions.*

[S. 492.] 1. *Where* in any suit it is proved by affidavit or otherwise—

Cases in which temporary injunction may be granted.

(*a*) that any property in dispute in a suit is in danger of being wasted, damaged or alienated by any party to the suit, or wrongfully sold in execution of a decree, or

(*b*) that the defendant threatens, or *intends*, to remove or dispose of his property with *a view* to defraud his creditors,

the Court may by order grant a temporary injunction to restrain such act, or *make* such other order for the purpose of staying and preventing the wasting, damaging, alienation, sale, removal or disposition of the property as the Court thinks fit, *until the disposal of the suit or until further orders.*

[S. 493.] 2. (*1*) In any suit for restraining the defendant from committing a breach of contract or other injury *of any kind*, whether compensation *is* claimed in the suit or not, the plaintiff may, at any time after the commencement of the suit, and either before or after judgment, apply to the Court for a temporary injunction to restrain the defendant from committing the breach of contract or injury complained of, or any breach of contract or injury of a like kind arising out of the same contract or relating to the same property or right.

Injunction to restrain repetition or continuance of breach.

(*2*) The Court may by order grant such injunction, on such terms as to the duration of the injunction, keeping an account, giving security, or otherwise, as the Court thinks fit.

(*3*) In case of disobedience, *or of breach of any such terms, the Court granting an injunction may order the property of the person guilty of such disobedience or breach to be attached and may also order such person to be detained in the civil prison for a term not exceeding six months, unless in the meantime the Court directs his release.*

(*4*) No attachment under this *rule* shall remain in force for more than one year, at the end of which time, if the *disobedience or breach continues*, the property attached may be sold, and out of the proceeds the Court may award such compensation as it thinks fit, and *shall* pay the balance, if any, to the *party entitled thereto.*

[S. 494.] 3. The Court shall in all cases, except where it appears that the object of granting the injunction would be defeated by the delay, before granting an injunction, direct notice of the application for the same to be given to the opposite party.

Before granting injunction Court to direct notice to opposite party.

[S. 496.] 4. Any order for an injunction may be discharged, or varied, or set aside by the Court, on application made thereto by any party dissatisfied with such order

Order for injunction may be discharged, varied or set aside.

[S. 495.] 5. An injunction directed to a corporation is binding not only on the corporation itself, but also on all members and officers of the corporation whose personal action it seeks to restrain.

Injunction to corporation binding on its officers.

*Interlocutory Orders.*

[S. 498.] 6. The Court may, on the application of any party to a suit, order the sale, by any person named in such order, and in such manner and on such terms as it thinks fit, of any moveable property, being the subject-*matter* of such suit, *or attached before judgment in such suit*, which is subject to speedy and natural decay, *or which for any other just and sufficient cause it may be desirable to have sold at once.*

Power to order interim sale of perishable articles.

[S. 499.] 7. (*1*) The Court may, on the application of any party to a suit, and on such terms as it thinks fit,—

Power to make order for detention, etc., of subject-matter, and to authorize entry, taking of samples and experiments.

(*a*) make an order for the detention, preservation or inspection of any property *which is* the subject-*matter* of such suit *or as to which any question may arise therein*;

(*b*) for all or any of the purposes aforesaid authorize any person to enter upon or into any land or building in the possession of any other party to such suit; and

(*c*) for all or any of the purposes aforesaid authorize any samples to be taken, or any observation to be made or experiment to be tried, which may seem necessary or expedient for the purpose of obtaining full information or evidence.

(*2*) The provisions as to execution of process shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to persons authorized to enter under this *rule*.

[S. 500.] 8. (*1*) An application by the plaintiff for an order under *rule 6 or rule 7* may be made after notice in writing to the defendant at any time after *institution* of the *suit*.

Application for such orders to be after notice.

(*2*) An application by the defendant for a like order may be made after notice in writing to the plaintiff at any time after *appearance*.

[S. 501.] 9. *Where* land paying revenue to Government, or a tenure liable to sale, is the subject-matter of a suit, if the party in possession of such land or tenure neglects to pay the Government revenue, or the rent due to the proprietor of the tenure, as the case may be, and such land or tenure is consequently ordered to be sold, any other party to the suit claiming to have an interest in such land or tenure may, upon payment of the revenue or rent due previously to the sale (and with or without security at the discretion of the Court), be put in immediate possession of the land or tenure;

When party may be put in immediate possession of land the subject-matter of suit.

and the Court in its decree may award against the defaulter the amount so paid, with interest thereon at such rate as the Court thinks fit, or may charge the amount so paid, with interest thereon at such rate as the Court orders, in any adjustment of accounts which may be directed in the decree passed in the suit.

[S. 502.] 10. *Where* the subject-matter of a suit is money or some other thing capable of delivery and any party thereto admits that he holds such money or other thing as a trustee for another party, or that it belongs or is due to another party, the Court may order the same to be deposited in Court or delivered to such last-named party, with or without security, subject to the further direction of the Court.

Deposit of money, etc., in Court.

## ORDER XL.

### *Appointment of Receivers.*

[S. 503.] 1. (*1*) *Where* it appears to the Court to be *just and convenient*, the Court may by order—

Appointment of Receivers.

(*a*) appoint a Receiver of *any* property, *whether before or after decree*;

(*b*) remove *any* person *from the* possession or custody *of* the property;

(*c*) commit the same to the *possession*, custody or management of *the* Receiver; and

(*d*) *confer upon the* Receiver all such powers, as to bringing and defending suits and for the

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)*
*(Orders XL, XLI.)*

realization, management, protection, preservation and improvement of the property, the collection of the rents and profits thereof, the application and disposal of such rents and profits, and the execution of *documents* as the owner himself has, or such of those powers as the Court thinks fit.

(2) Nothing in this *rule shall* authorize the Court to remove from the possession or custody of property any person whom *any* party to the suit has not a present right so to remove.

[S. 503.] 2. The Court *may by general or special order fix the amount to be paid as remuneration for the services of the Receiver.*

Remuneration.

Duties.

[S. 503.] 3. Every Receiver so appointed shall—

(*a*) *furnish* such security (if any) as the Court thinks fit, duly to account for what he shall receive in respect of the property;

(*b*) *submit* his accounts at such periods and in such form as the Court directs;

(*c*) pay the *amount* due from him as the Court directs; and

(*d*) be responsible for any loss occasioned to the property by his wilful default or gross negligence.

[New.] 4. (*1*) *Where a Receiver fails to submit his accounts at such periods and in such form as the Court directs, the Court may order him to be detained in the civil prison for a term not exceeding six months unless in the meantime the Court directs his release.*

*Enforcement of Receiver's liabilities.*

(2) *Where a Receiver—*

(*a*) *fails to pay the amount due from him as the Court directs, or*

(*b*) *occasions loss to the property by his wilful default or gross negligence,*

*the Court may direct his property to be attached and sold and may apply the proceeds to make good any amount found to be due from him or any loss so occasioned by him and shall pay the balance (if any) to the Receiver.*

[S. 504.] 5. Where the property is land paying revenue to *the* Government, or land of which the revenue has been assigned or redeemed, and the Court considers that the interests of those concerned will be promoted by the management of the Collector, the Court may, with the consent of the Collector, appoint him to be Receiver of such property.

When Collector may be appointed Receiver.

## ORDER XLI.

### *Appeals from Original Decrees.*

[S. 541.] 1. (*1*) *Every* appeal shall be *preferred* in the form of a memorandum *signed* by the appellant *or his pleader and presented to the Court or to such officer as it appoints in this behalf. The memorandum* shall be accompanied by a copy of the decree appealed *from* and (unless the Appellate Court dispenses therewith) of the judgment on which it is founded.

Form of appeal. What to accompany memorandum.

(2) *The* memorandum shall set forth, concisely and under distinct heads, the grounds of objection to the decree appealed *from* without any argument or narrative; and such grounds shall be numbered consecutively.

Contents of memorandum.

[S. 542.] 2. The appellant shall not, *except by* leave of the Court, urge or be heard in support of any ground of objection *not set forth in the memorandum of appeal; but the Appellate* Court, in deciding the appeal, shall not be confined to the grounds of *objection set forth in the memorandum of appeal or taken by leave of the Court under this rule:*

*Grounds which may be taken in appeal.*

Provided that *the Court* shall not rest its decision on any *other* ground *unless the party who may be adversely affected thereby* has had *a* sufficient opportunity *of* contesting the case on that ground.

[S. 543.] 3 (*1*) *Where* the memorandum of appeal *is* not drawn up in the manner hereinbefore prescribed, it may be rejected, or be returned to the appellant for the purpose of being amended within a time to be fixed by the Court or be amended then and there.

Rejection or amendment of memorandum.

(2) *Where* the Court rejects any memorandum, it shall record the reasons for such rejection.

(3) *Where* a memorandum of appeal is amended, the Judge, or such officer as he appoints in this behalf, shall *sign or initial* the amendment.

[S. 544.] 4. Where there are more plaintiffs or more defendants than one in a suit, and the decree appealed *from* proceeds on any ground common to all the plaintiffs or to all the defendants, any one of the plaintiffs or of the defendants may appeal *from* the whole decree, and thereupon the Appellate Court may reverse or modify the decree in favour of all the plaintiffs or defendants, as the case may be.

One of several plaintiffs or defendants may obtain reversal of whole decree if it proceed on ground common to all.

*Stay of proceedings in execution.*

[S. 545.] 5. (*1*) *An appeal shall not operate as a stay of proceedings under a decree or order appealed from except so far as the Appellate Court may order, nor* shall execution of a decree be stayed by reason only of an appeal *having been* preferred *from* the decree; but the Appellate Court may for sufficient cause order stay of execution *of such decree.*

Stay of proceedings in execution.

(2) *Where* an application *is* made for stay of execution of an appealable decree before the expir*ation* of the time allowed for appealing therefrom, the Court which passed the decree may *on* sufficient cause *being shown* order the execution to be stayed:

Stay in appealable decree.

Provided that no order shall be made under this *rule* unless the Court making it is satisfied—

(*a*) that substantial loss may result to the party applying for stay of execution unless the order is made;

(*b*) that the application has been made without unreasonable delay; and

(*c*) that security has been given by the applicant for the due performance of such decree or order as may ultimately be binding upon him

(3) *Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-rule* (2), *the Court may make an ex parte order for stay of execution pending the hearing of the application.*

[S. 546.] 6. (*1*) *Where* an order is made for the execution of a decree *from* which an appeal is pending, the Court which passed the decree shall, on sufficient cause being shown by the appellant, require security to be *taken* for the restitution of any property which may be *or has been* taken in execution of the decree or for the payment of the value of such property and for the due performance of the decree or order of the Appellate Court, or the Appellate Court may for like cause direct the Court which passed the decree to take such security.

Security in case of order for execution of decree appealed from.

(2) *Where* an order has been *made* for the sale of immoveable property in execution of a decree, and an appeal is pending *from* such decree, the sale shall, on the application of the judgment-debtor *to the Court which made the order,* be stayed on such terms as to giving security or otherwise as the Court thinks fit until the appeal is disposed of.

[S. 547.] 7. No such security as is mentioned in *rules 5 and 6* shall be required from the Secretary of State for India in Council or, where the Government has undertaken the defence of the suit, from any public officer sued in respect of an act alleged to be done by him in his official capacity.

No security to be required from the Government or a public officer in certain cases.

[New.] 8. *The powers conferred by rules 5 and 6 shall be exerciseable where an appeal may be or has been preferred not from the decree but from an order made in execution of such decree.*

*Exercise of certain rules in appeal from order made in execution of decree.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## (*The First Schedule.*)

## (*Order XLI.*)

*Procedure on admission of appeal.*

[S. 548.] Registry of memorandum of appeal.

9. (*1*) *Where* a memorandum of appeal is admitted, the Appellate Court or the proper officer of that Court shall endorse thereon the date of presentation, and shall register the appeal in a book to be kept for the purpose.

Register of appeals.

(*2*) Such book shall be called the Register of Appeals.

[S. 549.] Appellate Court may require appellant to give security for costs.

10. (*1*) The Appellate Court may *in* its discretion, either before the respondent is called upon to appear and answer or afterwards on the application of the respondent, demand from the appellant security for the costs of the appeal, or of the original suit, or of both:

When appellant resides out of British India.

Provided that the Court shall demand such security in all cases in which the appellant is residing out of British India, and is not possessed of any sufficient immoveable property within British India *other than* the property (if any) to which the appeal relates.

(*2*) *Where* such security *is* not furnished within such time as the Court orders, the Court shall reject the appeal.

[S. 551.] Power to dismiss appeal without sending notice to Lower Court.

11. (*1*) The Appellate Court, *after sending for the record* if it thinks fit *so to do, and* after fixing a day for hearing the appellant or his pleader and hearing him accordingly if he appears on that day, may dismiss the appeal without sending notice to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is made and without serving notice on the respondent or his pleader.

(*2*) If on the day fixed or any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned the appellant does not *appear when the appeal is called on for hearing*, the appeal shall be dismissed for default, *unless the Court otherwise directs.*

(*3*) The dismissal of an appeal under this *rule* shall be notified to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is made.

[S. 552.] Day for hearing appeal.

12. (*1*) Unless the Appellate Court dismisses the appeal under *rule 11*, it shall fix a day for hearing the appeal.

(*2*) Such day shall be fixed with reference to the current business of the Court, the place of residence of the respondent, and the time necessary for the service of the notice of appeal, so as to allow the respondent sufficient time to appear and answer the appeal on such day.

[S. 550.] Appellate Court to give notice to Court whose decree appealed from.

13. (*1*) *Where* the appeal is *not dismissed under rule 11*, the Appellate Court shall send notice of the appeal to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred.*

Transmission of papers to Appellate Court.

(*2*) *Where* the appeal *is* from *the decree of* a Court, the records of which are not deposited in the Appellate Court, the Court receiving such notice shall send with all practicable despatch all material papers in the suit, or such papers as may be specially called for by the Appellate Court.

Copies of exhibits in Court whose decree appealed from.

(*3*) Either party may apply in writing to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, specifying any of *the* papers in such Court of which he requires copies to be made; and copies of such papers shall be made at the expense of, *and given to*, the applicant.

[S. 553.] Publication and service of notice of day for hearing appeal.

14. (*1*) Notice of the day fixed *under rule 12* shall be *affixed* in the Appellate Court-house, and a like notice shall be sent by the Appellate Court to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, and shall be served on the respondent or on his pleader in the Appellate Court in the manner provided for the service on a defendant of a summons to appear and answer; and all *the provisions* applicable to such summons, and to proceedings with reference to the service thereof, shall apply to the service of such notice.

Appellate Court may itself cause notice to be served.

(*2*) Instead of sending the notice to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, the Appellate Court may itself cause the notice to be served on the respondent or his pleader under the *provisions* above referred to.

[S. 554.] Contents of notice.

15. The notice to the respondent shall declare that, if he does not appear in the Appellate Court on the day so fixed, the appeal will be heard *ex parte.*

*Procedure on hearing*

[S. 555.] Right to begin.

16. (*1*) On the day fixed, or on any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned, the appellant shall be heard in support of the appeal.

(*2*) The Court shall then, if it does not dismiss the appeal at once, hear the respondent against the appeal, and in such case the appellant shall be entitled to reply.

[S. 556.] Dismissal of appeal for appellant's default.

17. (*1*) *Where* on the day fixed, or on any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned, the appellant does not *appear when the appeal is called on for hearing*, the appeal shall be dismissed for default, *unless the Court otherwise directs.*

Hearing appeal *ex parte.*

(*2*) *Where* the appellant *appears* and the respondent does not *appear*, the appeal shall be heard *ex parte.*

[S. 557.] Dismissal of appeal where notice not served in consequence of appellant's failure to deposit costs.

18. *Where* on the day fixed, or any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned, it is found that the notice to the respondent has not been served in consequence of the failure of the appellant to deposit, within the period fixed, the sum required to defray the cost of issuing the notice, the Court may order that the appeal be dismissed:

Provided that no such order shall be *made* although the notice has not been served upon the respondent, if on *any such* day the respondent appears *when the appeal is called on for hearing.*

[S. 558.] Re-admission of appeal dismissed for default.

19. *Where* an appeal *is* dismissed under *rule 11*, sub-*rule* (*2*), *or under* rule *17* or rule *18*, the appellant may apply to the Appellate Court for the re-admission of the appeal; and, *where* it *is* proved that he was prevented by any sufficient cause from *appearing* when the appeal was called on for hearing or from depositing the sum so required, the Court may re-admit the appeal on such terms as to costs or otherwise as *it* thinks fit.

[S. 559.] Power to adjourn hearing and direct persons appearing interested to be made respondents.

20. *Where* it appears to the Court at the hearing that any person who was a party to the suit in the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, but who has not been made a party to the appeal, is interested in the result of the appeal, the Court may adjourn the hearing to a future day to be fixed by the Court and direct that such person be made a respondent.

[S. 560.] Re-hearing on application of respondent against whom *ex parte* decree made.

21. *Where an* appeal is heard *ex parte* and judgment is *pronounced* against the respondent, he may apply to the Appellate Court to re-hear the appeal; and, if he satisfies the Court that the notice was not duly served or that he was prevented by sufficient cause from *appearing* when the appeal was called on for hearing, the Court may re-hear the appeal on such terms as to costs or otherwise as *it* thinks fit to impose upon him.

[S. 561.] Upon hearing, respondent may object to decree as if he had preferred separate appeal.

22. (*1*) Any respondent, though he may not have appealed *from* any part of the decree, may not only support the decree on any of the grounds decided against him in the Court below, but take

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Order XLI.)*

any *cross*-objection to the decree which he could have taken by way of appeal, provided he has filed *such* objection in the Appellate Court within one month from the date of service on him or his pleader under rule *14* of notice of the day fixed for hearing the appeal, or within such further time as the Appellate Court may see fit to allow.

(*2*) Such *cross*-objection shall be in the form of a memorandum, and the provisions of rule *1*, so far as they relate to the form and contents of the memorandum of appeal, shall apply thereto.

Form of notice and provisions applicable thereto.

(*3*) Unless the respondent files with the objection a written acknowledgment from the *party who may be affected by such objection or his pleader* of having received a copy thereof, the Appellate Court shall cause a copy to be served, as soon as may be after the filing of the objection, on *such party or his pleader* at the expense of the respondent.

(*4*) *Where, in any case in which any respondent has under this rule filed a notice of objection, the original appeal is withdrawn, the objection so filed may nevertheless be heard and determined after such notice to the other parties as the Court thinks fit.*

(*5*) The provisions *relating to pauper appeals* shall, so far as they can be made applicable, apply to an objection under this *rule*.

[S. 562.] **23.** *Where* the Court *from* whose decree an appeal is *preferred* has disposed of the suit upon *a preliminary point and* the decree is reversed in appeal, the Appellate Court may, if it thinks fit, by order remand the case, and may further direct what issue or issues shall be tried in the case so remanded, *and* shall send a copy of *its judgment and* order to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, with directions to re-admit the suit under its original number in the register *of civil suits*, and proceed to determine the suit; *and the evidence (if any) recorded during the original trial shall, subject to all just exceptions, be evidence during the trial after remand.*

Remand of case by Appellate Court.

[S. 564.] **24.** The Appellate Court shall not remand a case for a second decision, except as provided in *rule 23*.

Limit to remand.

[S. 565.] **25.** *Where* the evidence upon the record is sufficient to enable the Appellate Court to pronounce judgment, the Appellate Court may, after resettling the issues, if necessary, finally determine the *suit*, notwithstanding that the judgment of the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred* has proceeded wholly upon some ground other than that on which the Appellate Court proceeds.

Where evidence on record sufficient, Appellate Court may determine case finally.

[S. 566.] **26.** *Where* the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred* has omitted to frame or try any issue, or to determine any question of fact, which appears to the Appellate Court essential to the right decision of the suit upon the merits, the Appellate Court may, if necessary, frame issues, and refer the same for trial to the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, and in such case shall direct such Court to take the additional evidence required;

Where Appellate Court may frame issues and refer them for trial to Court whose decree appealed from.

and such Court shall proceed to try such issues, and shall return *the evidence* to the Appellate Court together with its finding thereon *and the* reasons therefor.

[S. 567.] **27.** (*1*) Such evidence and findings shall *form* part of the record in the suit; and either party may, within a time to be fixed by the Appellate Court, present a memorandum of objections to *any* finding.

Finding and evidence to be put on record. Objections to finding.

(*2*) After the expiration of the period *so* fixed for presenting such memorandum the Appellate Court shall proceed to determine the appeal.

Determination of appeal.

[S. 568.] **28.** (*1*) The parties to an appeal shall not be entitled to produce additional evidence, whether oral or documentary, in the Appellate Court. But if—

Production of additional evidence in Appellate Court.

(*a*) the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred has* refused to admit evidence which ought to have been admitted, or

(*b*) the Appellate Court requires any document to be produced or any witness to be examined to enable it to pronounce judgment, or for any other substantial cause,

the Appellate Court may allow such evidence or document to be produced, or witness to be examined.

(*2*) *Wherever* additional evidence is *allowed to be produced* by an Appellate Court, the Court shall record the reason for *its* admission.

[S. 569.] **29.** *Wherever* additional evidence is allowed to be *produced*, the Appellate Court may either take such evidence, or direct the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, or any other subordinate Court, to take such evidence and to send it when taken to the Appellate Court.

Mode of taking additional evidence.

[S. 570.] **30.** Where additional evidence is directed or allowed to be taken, the Appellate Court shall specify the points to which the evidence is to be confined, and record on its proceedings the points so specified.

Points to be defined and recorded.

*Judgment in appeal.*

[S. 571.] **31.** The Appellate Court, after hearing the parties or their pleaders and referring to any part of the proceedings, whether on appeal or in the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, to which reference may be considered necessary, shall pronounce judgment in open Court, either at once or on some future day, of which notice shall be given to the parties or their pleaders.

Judgment when and where pronounced.

S. 574. **32.** The judgment of the Appellate Court shall *be in writing and shall* state—

Contents, date and signature of judgment.

(*a*) the points for determination;

(*b*) the decision thereon;

(*c*) the reasons for the decision; and

(*d*) *where* the decree appealed *from* is reversed or varied, the relief to which the appellant is entitled;

and shall at the time that it is pronounced be signed and dated by the Judge or by the Judges concurring therein.

[S. 577. **33.** The judgment may be for confirming, varying or reversing the decree *from* which the appeal is *preferred*, or, if the parties to the appeal agree as to the form which the decree in appeal shall take, or as to the order to be *made* in appeal, the Appellate Court may pass a decree or *make an* order accordingly.

What judgment may direct.

[O. 58, r. **34.** *The Appellate Court shall have power to pass any decree and make any order which ought to have been passed or made and to pass or make such further or other decree or order as the case may require, and this power may be exercised by the Court notwithstanding that the appeal is as to part only of the decree and may be exercised in favour of all or any of the respondents or parties, although such respondents or parties may not have filed any appeal or objections.*

*Power of Court of Appeal.*

*Illustration.*

*A claims a sum of money as due to him from X or Y, and in a suit against both obtains a decree against X. X appeals and A and Y are respondents. The Appellate Court decides in favour of X. It has power to pass a decree against Y.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
### *(The First Schedule.)*
### *(Orders XLI—XLIV.)*

[576.] 35. *Where* the appeal is heard by more Judges than one, any Judge dissenting from the judgment of the Court shall state in writing the decision or order which he thinks should be passed on the appeal, and he may state his reasons for the same.

Dissent to be recorded.

*Decree in appeal.*

[579.] 36. (1) The decree of the Appellate Court shall bear date the day on which the judgment was pronounced.

Date and contents of decree.

(2) The decree shall contain the number of the appeal, the names and description of the appellant and respondent, and *a clear specification of the relief granted or other adjudication made.*

(3) The decree shall also state the amount of costs incurred in the appeal, and by *whom, or out of what property,* and in what proportions such costs and the costs in the suit are to be paid.

(4) The decree shall be signed and dated by the Judge *or* Judges who passed it :

Provided that where there are more Judges than one *and* there *is* a difference of opinion among them, it shall not be necessary for any Judge dissenting from the judgment of the Court to sign the decree.

Judge dissenting from judgment need not sign decree.

[580.] 37. Certified copies of the judgment and decree in appeal shall be furnished to the parties on application to the *Appellate* Court and at their expense.

Copies of judgment and decree to be furnished to parties.

[581.] 38. A copy of the judgment and of the decree, certified by the Appellate Court or such officer as it appoints in this behalf, shall be sent to the Court which passed the decree appealed *from* and shall be filed with the original proceedings in the suit, and an entry of the judgment of the Appellate Court shall be made in the register of civil suits.

Certified copy of decree to be sent to Court whose decree appealed from.

## ORDER XLII.

### *Appeals from Orders.*

[588.] 1. An appeal shall lie from the following orders under the provisions of section 104, namely :—

Appeals from orders.

(*a*) *an order returning a plaint or memorandum of appeal to be presented to the proper Court ;*

(*b*) *an order under rule 9 of Order IX rejecting an application (in a case open to appeal) for an order to set aside the dismissal of a suit ;*

(*c*) *an order under rule 13 of Order IX rejecting an application (in a case open to appeal) for an order to set aside a decree passed ex parte ;*

(*d*) *an order under rule 10 of Order XVI for the attachment of property ;*

(*e*) *an order under rule 34 of Order XXI as to an objection to the draft of an instrument or of an endorsement ;*

(*f*) *an order under rule 71 of Order XXI ;*

(*g*) *an order under rule 91 of Order XXI setting aside or refusing to set aside a sale of immoveable property ;*

(*h*) *an order under rule 11 of Order XXII refusing to set aside the abatement or dismissal of a suit ;*

(*i*) *an order under rule 12 of Order XXII allowing or disallowing objections ;*

(*j*) *an order under rule 3 of Order XXIII recording or refusing to record an agreement, compromise or satisfaction ;*

(*k*) *an order under rule 2 of Order XXV rejecting an application for an order to set aside the dismissal of a suit ;*

(*l*) *an order under rule 3 or rule 8 of Order XXXIV refusing to extend the time for the payment of mortgage-money ;*

(*m*) *orders in interpleader-suits under rule 3, rule 4 or rule 6 of Order XXXV ;*

(*n*) *an order under rule 6 or 7 of Order XXXVIII ;*

(*o*) *an order under rule 1, rule 2 or rule 4 of Order XXXIX ;*

(*p*) *an order under rule 1 or rule 4 of Order XL ;*

(*q*) *an order of refusal under rule 18 of Order XLI to re-admit or under rule 20 of Order XLI to re-hear an appeal ;*

(*r*) *an order under rule 22 of Order XLI remanding a case, where an appeal would lie from the decree of the Appellate Court ;*

(*s*) *an order made by any Court other than the High Court refusing the grant of a certificate under rule 6 of Order XLIV ;*

(*t*) *an order under rule 4 of Order XLVI granting an application for review.*

2. The rules of Order XLI shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to *appeals from orders.* [S. 590.]*

Procedure.

## ORDER XLIII.

### *Pauper Appeals.*

1. Any person entitled to prefer an appeal, who is unable to pay the fee required for the *memorandum* of appeal, may present an application accompanied by a memorandum of appeal, *and may* be allowed to appeal as a pauper, subject, *in all matters including the presentation of such application,* to the *provisions relating to suits by paupers,* in so far as those *provisions* are applicable : [S. 592.]

Who may appeal as pauper.

Provided that the Court shall reject the application unless, upon a perusal thereof and of the judgment and decree *appealed from*, it sees reason to think that the decree is contrary to law or to some usage having the force of law, or is otherwise erroneous or unjust.

Procedure on application for admission of appeal.

2. The inquiry into the pauperism of the applicant may be made either by the Appellate Court or under the orders of the Appellate Court by the Court *from* whose decision the appeal is *preferred*: [S. 593.]

Inquiry into pauperism.

Provided that, if the applicant was allowed to sue or appeal as a pauper in the Court *from* whose decree the appeal is *preferred*, no further inquiry in respect of his pauperism shall be necessary, unless the Appellate Court sees cause to direct such inquiry.

## ORDER XLIV.

### *Appeals to the King in Council.*

1. *In this Order, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the expression "decree" shall include a final order* [S. 594.]

"Decree" defined.

2. Whoever desires to appeal to *His* Majesty in Council *shall* apply by petition to the Court whose decree is complained of. [S. 598.]

Application to Court whose decree complained of.

3. (1) Every petition *shall* state the grounds of appeal and pray for a certificate either that, as regards amount or value or nature, the case fulfils the requirements of section 110, or that it is otherwise a fit one for appeal to *His* Majesty in Council. [S. 600.]

Certificate as to value or fitness.

(2) Upon receipt of such petition, the Court *shall* direct notice to be served on the opposite party to show cause why the said certificate should not be granted.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)*
*(Order XLIV.)*

[New.

Consolidation of suits.

4. *For the purposes of the pecuniary valuation, suits involving substantially the same questions for determination and decided by the same judgment may be consolidated: but suits decided by separate judgment shall not be consolidated, notwithstanding that they involve substantially the same questions for determination.*

[New.]

Remission of dispute to Court of first instance.

5. *In the event of any dispute arising between the parties as to the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit in the Court of first instance, or as to the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute on appeal to His Majesty in Council, the Court to which a petition for a certificate is made under rule 2 may, if it thinks fit, refer such dispute for report to the Court of first instance, which last-mentioned Court shall proceed to determine such amount or value and shall return its report together with the evidence to the Court by which the reference was made.*

[S. 601.]

Effect of refusal of certificate.

6. *Where* such certificate *is* refused, the petition shall be dismissed.

[S. 602.]

Security and deposit required on grant of certificate.

7. (*1*) *Where* the certificate *is* granted, the applican shall, within six months from the date of the decree complained of, or within six weeks from the date of the grant of the certificate, whichever is the later date,—

(*a*) *furnish* security for the costs of the respondent, and

(*b*) deposit the amount required to defray the expense of translating, transcribing, indexing and transmitting to *His* Majesty in Council a correct copy of the whole record of the suit, except—

(*1*) formal documents directed to be excluded by any order of *His* Majesty in Council in force for the time being;

(*2*) papers which the parties agree to exclude;

(*3*) accounts, or portions of accounts, which the officer empowered by the Court for that purpose considers unnecessary, and which the parties have not specifically asked to be included; and

(*4*) such other documents as the High Court may direct to be excluded.

(*2*) *Where* the applicant prefers to print in India the copy of the record, except as aforesaid, he shall also, within the time mentioned in *sub-rule* (*1*), deposit the amount required to defray the expense of printing such copy.

[S. 603.]

Admission of appeal and procedure thereon.

8. *Where* such security has been *furnished* and deposit made to the satisfaction of the Court, the Court *shall*—

(*a*) declare the appeal admitted,

(*b*) give notice thereof to the respondent,

(*c*) transmit to *His* Majesty in Council under the seal of the Court a correct copy of the said record, except as aforesaid, and

(*d*) give to either party one or more authenticated copies of any of the papers in the suit on his applying therefor and paying the reasonable expenses incurred in preparing them.

[S. 604.]

Revocation of acceptance of security.

9. At any time before the admission of the appeal, the Court may, upon cause shown, revoke the acceptance of any such security, and make further directions thereon.

[S. 605.]

Power to order further security or payment.

10. *Where* at any time after the admission of *an* appeal, but before the transmission of the copy of the record, except as aforesaid, to *His* Majesty in Council, such security appears inadequate,

or further payment is required for the purpose of translating, transcribing, printing, indexing or transmitting the copy of the record, except as aforesaid,

the Court may order the appellant to furnish, within a time to be fixed by the Court, other and sufficient security, or to make, within like time, the required payment.

[S. 606.]

Effect of failure to comply with order.

11. *Where* the appellant fails to comply with such order, the proceedings shall be stayed,

and the appeal shall not proceed without an order in his behalf of *His* Majesty in Council,

and in the meantime execution of the decree appealed *from* shall not be stayed.

[S. 607.]

Refund of balance deposit.

12. When the copy of the record, except as aforesaid, has been transmitted to *His* Majesty in Council, the appellant may obtain a refund of the balance (if any) of the amount which he has deposited under rule 7.

[S. 608.]

Powers of Court pending appeal.

13. (*1*) Notwithstanding the *grant of a certificate for the* admission of any appeal, the decree appealed *from* shall be unconditionally *executed*, unless the Court otherwise directs.

(*2*) The Court may, if it thinks fit, on special cause shown by any party interested in the suit, or otherwise appearing to the Court,—

(*a*) impound any moveable property in dispute or any part thereof, or

(*b*) allow the decree appealed *from* to be *executed*, taking such security from the respondent as the Court thinks fit for the due performance of any order which *His* Majesty in Council may make on the appeal, or

(*c*) stay the execution of the decree appealed *from*, taking such security from the appellant as the Court thinks fit for the due performance of the decree appealed *from*, or of any order which *His* Majesty in Council may make on the appeal, or

(*d*) place any party seeking the assistance of the Court under such conditions or give such other direction respecting the subject-matter of the appeal, as it thinks fit, *by the appointment of a Receiver or otherwise*.

[S. 609.

Increase of security found inadequate.

14. (*1*) *Where* at any time during the pendency of the appeal the security furnished by either party appears inadequate, the Court may, on the application of the other party, require further security.

(*2*) In default of such further security being furnished as required by the Court,—

(*a*) if the original security was furnished by the appellant, the Court may, on the application of the respondent, execute the decree appealed *from* as if the appellant had furnished no such security;

(*b*) if the original security was furnished by the respondent, the Court shall, so far as may be practicable, stay *the* further execution of the decree, and restore the parties to the position in which they respectively were when the security which appears inadequate was furnished, or give such direction respecting the subject-matter of the appeal as it thinks fit.

[S. 610.

Procedure to enforce orders of *King* in Council.

15. (*1*) Whoever desires to obtain execution of any order of *His* Majesty in Council shall apply by petition, accompanied by a certified copy of the decree *passed* or order made in appeal and sought to be executed, to the Court from which the appeal to *His* Majesty was preferred.

(*2*) Such Court shall transmit the order of *His* Majesty *in Council* to the Court which *passed* the first decree appealed from, or to such other Court as *His* Majesty *in Council* by *such* order may direct, and shall (upon the application of either party) give such directions as may be required for the execution of the same; and the Court to which the said order is so transmitted

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders XLIV, XLV, XLVI.)*

shall execute it accordingly, in the manner and according to the *provisions* applicable to the execution of its original decrees.

(3) When any monies expressed to be payable in British currency are payable in India under such order, the amount so payable shall be estimated according to the rate of exchange for the time being fixed *at the date of the making of the order* by the Secretary of State for India in Council with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of *His* Majesty's Treasury for the adjustment of financial transactions between the Imperial and the Indian Governments.

[S. 611.] **16.** The orders made by the Court which executes the order of *His* Majesty in Council relating to such execution, shall be appealable in the same manner and subject to the same rules as the orders of such Court relating to the execution of its own decrees.

Appeal against order relating to execution.

## ORDER XLV.

### *Reference.*

[S. 617.] **1.** *Where*, before or on the hearing of a suit or an appeal in which the decree is *not subject to appeal*, or *where*, in the execution of any such decree, any question of law or usage having the force of law arises, on which the Court trying the suit or appeal, or executing the decree, entertains reasonable doubt, the Court may, either of its own motion or on the application of any of the parties, draw up a statement of the facts of the case and the point on which doubt is entertained, and refer such statement with its own opinion on the point for the decision of the High Court.

Reference of question to High Court.

[S. 618.] **2.** The Court may either stay the proceedings or proceed in the case notwithstanding such reference, and may pass a decree or *make an* order contingent upon the *decision* of the High Court on the point referred;

Court may pass decree contingent upon decision of High Court.

but no *decree or order made* shall be executed in any case in which such reference is made until the receipt of a copy of the judgment of the High Court upon the reference.

[S. 619.] **3.** The High Court, *after hearing the parties if they appear and desire to be heard*, shall decide the point so referred, and shall transmit a copy of its judgment, under the signature of the Registrar, to the Court by which the reference was made; and such Court shall, on the receipt thereof, proceed to dispose of the case in conformity with the decision of the High Court.

Judgment of High Court to be transmitted, and case disposed of accordingly.

[S. 620.] **4.** *The* costs (if any) consequent on a reference for the *decision* of the High Court shall be costs in the case.

Costs of reference to High Court.

[S. 621.] **5.** *Where* a case is referred to the High Court under *rule 1*, the High Court may return the case for amendment, and may alter, cancel or set aside any decree or order which the Court making the reference has passed *or made* in the case out of which the reference arose, and make such order as it thinks fit.

Power to alter, etc., decrees of Court making reference.

[S. 646A.] **6.** (1) *Where* at any time before judgment a Court in which a suit has been instituted doubts whether the suit is cognizable by a Court of Small Causes or is not so cognizable, it may submit the record to the High Court with a statement of its reasons for the doubt as to the nature of the suit.

Power to refer to High Court questions as to jurisdiction in small causes.

(2) On receiving the record and statement, the High Court may order the Court either to proceed with the suit or to return the plaint for presentation *to* such other Court as it may in its order declare to be competent to take cognizance of the suit.

[S. 646B.] **7.** (1) *Where* it appears to a District Court that a Court subordinate thereto has, by reason of erroneously holding a suit to be cognizable by a Court of Small Causes or not to be so cognizable, failed to exercise a jurisdiction vested in it by law, or exercised a jurisdiction not so vested, the District Court may, and if required by a party shall, submit the record to the High Court with a statement of its reasons for considering the opinion of the subordinate Court with respect to the nature of the suit to be erroneous.

Power to District Court to submit for revision proceedings had under mistake as to jurisdiction in small causes.

(2) On receiving the record and statement the High Court may *make* such order in the case as it thinks fit.

(3) With respect to any proceedings subsequent to decree in any case submitted to the High Court under this *rule*, the High Court may make such order as in the circumstance appears to it to be just and proper.

(4) A Court subordinate to a District Court shall comply with any requisition which the District Court may make for any record or information for the purposes of this *rule*.

## ORDER XLVI.

### *Review.*

[S. 623.] **1.** (1) Any person considering himself aggrieved—

Application for review of judgment.

(*a*) by a decree or order from which an appeal is hereby allowed, but from which no appeal has been preferred,

(*b*) by a decree or order from which no appeal is hereby allowed, or

(*c*) by a *decision* on a reference from a Court of Small Causes,

and who, from the discovery of new and important matter or evidence which, after the exercise of due diligence, was not within his knowledge or could not be produced by him at the time when the decree was passed or order made, or on account of some mistake or error apparent on the face of the record, or for any other sufficient reason, desires to obtain a review of the decree passed or order made against him, may apply for a review of judgment to the Court which passed the decree or made the order.

(2) A party who is not appealing from a decree *or order* may apply for a review of judgment notwithstanding the pendency of an appeal by some other party except where the ground of such appeal is common to the applicant and the appellant, or when, being respondent, he can present to the Appellate Court the case on which he applies for the review.

[S. 624.] **2.** *An* application for review of a *decree or order* of a Court, *not being* a High Court, upon *some* ground *other than* the discovery of such new and important matter or evidence as *is referred to in rule 1 or on account of the existence of a* clerical or *arithmetical mistake or error* apparent on the face of the decree, shall be made *only* to the Judge *who passed the decree or made the order sought to be reviewed; but any such application may, if the Judge who passed the decree or made the order has ordered notice to issue under rule 4, sub-rule (2), proviso (a), be disposed of by his successor.*

To whom applications or review may be made.

[S. 625.] **3.** The *provisions* as to the form of *preferring* appeals shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to applications for review.

Form of applications for review.

[S. 626.] **4.** (1) *Where* it appears to the Court that there is not sufficient ground for a review, it shall reject the application.

Application where rejected.

(2) *Where* the Court *is* of opinion that the application for review should be granted, it shall grant the same:

Application when granted.

Provided that—

(*a*) no such application shall be granted without previous notice to the opposite party, to enable

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.)*
*(Orders XLVI-XLVIII.)*

him to appear and be heard in support of the decree *or order*, a review of which is applied for: and

(*b*) no such application shall be granted on the ground of discovery of new matter or evidence which the applicant alleges was not within his knowledge, or could not be adduced by him, when the decree or order was passed *or made*, without strict proof of such allegation.

[S. 627.] Application for review in Court consisting of two or more Judges.

5. *Where* the Judge or Judges, or any one of the Judges, who passed the decree or *made the* order, a review of which is applied for, continues or continue attached to the Court at the time when the application for a review is presented, and is not or are not precluded by absence or other cause for a period of six months next after the application from considering the decree or order to which the application refers, such Judge or Judges or any of them shall hear the application, and no other Judge or Judges of the Court shall hear the same.

[S. 628.] Application when rejected.

6. (*1*) *Where* the application for a review *is* heard by more than one Judge and the Court *is* equally divided, the application shall be rejected.

(*2*) *Where* there *is* a majority, the decision shall be according to the opinion of the majority.

[S. 629.] Order of rejection not appealable. Objections to admission.

7. (*1*) An order of the Court rejecting the application shall *not* be *appealable*; but wherever such *an* application is admitted, the admission may be objected to on the ground that *the application* was—

(*a*) in contravention of the provisions of rule 2,

(*b*) in contravention of the provisions of rule 4, or

(*c*) after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed therefor and without sufficient cause.

(*2*) Where the application has been rejected in consequence of the failure of the applicant to appear, he may apply for an order to have the rejected application restored to the file, and, *where* it *is* proved to the satisfaction of the Court that he was prevented by any sufficient cause from appearing when such application was called on for hearing, the Court may order it to be restored to the file upon such terms as to costs or otherwise as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a day for hearing the same.

(*3*) No order shall be made under this *rule* unless the applicant has served the opposite party with notice in writing of the latter application.

[S. 630.] Registry of application granted, and order for re-hearing.

8. When an application for review is granted, a note thereof shall be made in the register and the Court may at once re-hear the case or make such order in regard to the re-hearing as it thinks fit.

[S. 629, last para.] Bar of certain applications.

9. No application to review an order *made* on an application for a review *or a decree or order passed or made on a review* shall be entertained.

## ORDER XLVII.

### *Miscellaneous.*

[S. 93.] Process to be served at expense of party issuing.

1. (*1*) Every process issued under this Code shall be served at the expense of the party on whose behalf it is issued, unless the Court otherwise directs.

Costs of service.

(*2*) The court-fee chargeable for such service shall be *paid* within a time to be fixed before the process is issued.

[S. 94.] Notices and orders in writing how served.

2. All notices and orders required by this Code to be given to or served on any person shall be in writing and shall be served in the manner hereinbefore provided for the service of summons.

[S. 95.] Postage.

3. Postage, where chargeable on a notice, summons or letter issued under this Code and forwarded by post, and the fee for registering the same, shall be paid within a time to be fixed before the communication is *made*:

Provided that the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may remit such postage, or fee, or both, or may prescribe a scale of court-fees to be levied in lieu thereof.

[New.] Special directions.

4. *The Court may either by the decree directing an account to be taken or by any subsequent order give special directions with regard to the mode in which the account is to be taken or vouched and in particular may direct that in taking the account the books of account in which the accounts in question have been kept shall be taken as primâ facie evidence of the truth of the matters therein contained with liberty to the parties interested to take such objection thereto as they may be advised.*

[S. 644.] Use of forms in appendices.

5. The forms *given* in the *appendices*, with such variation as the circumstances of each case *may* require, shall be used for the purposes therein mentioned.

## ORDER XLVIII.

### *Chartered High Courts.*

[S. 636] Who may serve processes of High Court.

1. Notices to produce documents, summonses to witnesses, and every other judicial process, issued in the exercise of original civil jurisdiction of the High Court, and of its matrimonial, testamentary and intestate jurisdictions, except summonses to defendants, writs of execution and notices under *rule 14 of Order XLI*, may be served by the attorneys in the suits, or by persons employed by them, or by such other persons as the High Court, by any rule or order, directs.

[New.] Saving in respect of Chartered High Courts.

2. *Nothing in these rules shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any rules in force at the commencement of this Code for the taking of evidence or the recording of judgments and orders by a Chartered High Court.*

[S. 638] Application of rules.

3. The following portions of these rules shall not apply to any Chartered High Court in the exercise of its ordinary or extraordinary original civil jurisdiction, namely:—

(*1*) *rule 10, rule 11, clauses* (*b*) *and* (*c*), *of Order VII*;

(*2*) *rule 3 of Order X*;

(*3*) *rule 2 of Order XVI*;

(*4*) *rules 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15 and 16 of Order XVIII*; *and*

(*5*) *rules 1 to 8 of Order XX.*

V L

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.)*

*(Orders XLIX, L.)*

## ORDER XLIX.

### *Provincial Small Cause Courts.*

[New.] Provincial Small Cause Courts. IX of 1887.

*1. The provisions hereinafter specified shall not extend to Courts constituted under the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887, or to Courts exercising the jurisdiction of a Court of Small Causes under that Act, that is to say—*

*(a) so much of the rules as relates to—*

*(i) suits excepted from the cognizance of a Court of Small Causes or the execution of decrees in such suits;*

*(ii) the execution of decrees against immoveable property or the interest of a partner in partnership property;*

*(iii) the settlement of issues; and*

*(b) the following rules and orders, that is to say—*

*Order II, r. 1 (frame of suit);*

*Order X, r. 3 (record of examination of parties);*

*Order XV, except so much of rule 4 as provides for the pronouncement at once of judgment;*

*Order XVIII, rules 5 to 12 (evidence);*

*Orders XL to XLIV (appeals);*

*Order XLVI, rules 2, 3, 5, 6, 7 (review);*

*Order L.*

## ORDER L.

### *Presidency Small Cause Courts.*

[New.] Presidency Small Cause Courts. XV of 1882.

*1. Save as provided in rule 22 of Order V, rules 7 and 54 of Order XXI, and rule 4 of Order XXVI, and by the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882, this Schedule shall not extend to any suit or proceeding in any Court of Small Causes established in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

## The First Schedule.

New ]

### Forms.

### APPENDIX A.

### PLEADINGS.

(1) TITLES OF SUITS.

IN THE COURT OF

A. B. (*add description and residence*) . . . . . . . *Plaintiff,*

*against*

C. D. (*add description and residence*) . . . . . . . . . . *Defendant,*

(2) DESCRIPTION OF PARTIES IN PARTICULAR CASES.

The Secretary of State for India in Council.

The Advocate General of

The Collector of

The State of

The A. B. Company, Limited, having its registered office at

A. B., a public officer of the C. D. Company.

A. B. (*add description and residence*), on behalf of himself and all other creditors of C. D., late of (*add description and residence*).

A. B. (*add description and residence*), on behalf of himself and all other holders of debentures issued by the Company, Limited.

The Official Receiver.

A. B. an infant (*add description and residence*) by C. D. [*or* by the Court of Wards], his next friend.

A. B. (*add description and residence*), a person of unsound mind [*or* of weak mind], by C. D., his next friend.

A. B. a firm carrying on business in partnership at

A. B. (*add description and residence*), by his constituted attorney C. D. (*add description and residence*).

A. B. (*add description and residence*) Shebait of Thakur

A. B. (*add description and residence*), executor of C. D., deceased.

A. B. (add description and residence), heir of C. D., deceased.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

(*The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.*)

(3) PLAINTS.

No. 1.

MONEY LENT.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , he lent the defendant rupees repayable on the day of .

2. The defendant has not paid the same, except rupees paid on the day of 19 .

[*If the plaintiff claims exemption from any law of limitation, say* :—]

3. The plaintiff was a minor [*or* insane] from the day of till the day of

4. [*Facts showing when the cause of action arose and that the Court has jurisdiction.*]

5. The value of the subject-matter of the suit for the purpose of jurisdiction is rupees and for the purpose of court-fees is rupees.

6. The plaintiff claims rupees, with interest at per cent. from the day of 19 .

---

No. 2.

PRICE OF GOODS SOLD BY A FACTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , he and *E. F.*, since deceased, delivered to the defendant [*one thousand barrels of flour, five hundred maunds of rice, or as the case may be*] for sale upon commission.

2. On the day of , 19 [*or*, on some day unknown to the plaintiff, before the day of 19 ], the defendant sold the goods for rupees.

3. The commission and expenses of the defendant on the sale amount to rupees.

4. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff demanded from the defendant the proceeds of the goods.

5. He has not paid the same.

[ *As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.* ]

---

No. 3.

MONEY OVERPAID.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff agreed to buy and the defendant agreed to sell bars of silver at annas per tola of fine silver.

2. The plaintiff procured the said bars to be assayed by *E. F.*, who was paid by the defendant for such assay, and *E. F.* declared each of the bars to contain 1,500 tolas of fine silver, and the plaintiff accordingly paid the defendant rupees.

3. Each of the said bars contained only 1,200 tolas of fine silver, of which fact the plaintiff was ignorant when he made the payment.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

4. The defendant has not repaid the sum so overpaid.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 4.

MONEY PAID TO A THIRD PARTY AT THE DEFENDANT'S REQUEST.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , at the request [*or* by the authority] of the defendant, the plaintiff paid to *E. F.* rupees.

2. In consideration thereof, the defendant promised [*or* became bound] to pay the money to the plaintiff on demand [*or as the case may be*].

3. [On the day of 19 , the plaintiff demanded payment of the money from the defendant,] but the defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

(NOTE.—If the request or authority is implied, the plaint should state facts raising the implication.)

No. 5.

GOODS SOLD AT A FIXED PRICE AND DELIVERED.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , *E. F.* sold and delivered to the defendant [one hundred barrels of flour, *or*, the goods mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed, *or* sundry goods].

2. The defendant promised to pay rupees for the said goods on delivery [*or* on the day of , *some day before the plaint was filed*].

3. He has not paid the same.

4. *E. F.* died on the day of 19 . By his last will he appointed his brother, the plaintiff, his executor.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

7. The plaintiff as executor of *E. F. claims* [*Relief claimed*].

No. 6.

GOODS SOLD AT A REASONABLE PRICE AND DELIVERED.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff sold and delivered to the defendant [sundry articles of house-furniture], but no express agreement was made as to the price.

2. The goods were reasonably worth rupees.

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[ *As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 7.

GOODS DELIVERED TO A THIRD PARTY AT DEFENDANT'S REQUEST AT A FIXED PRICE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff sold to the defendant at one hundred barrels of flour], and, at the request of the defendant, delivered the same to *E. F.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. The defendant promised to pay to the plaintiff rupees for the goods.

3. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 8.

GOODS SOLD AT A FIXED PRICE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , at , the plaintiff sold to *E. F.*, since deceased [*all the crops then growing on his farm in* ].

2. *E. F.* promised to pay the plaintiff rupees for the same.

3. E. F. did not pay the money.

4. The defendant is administrator of the estate of *E. F.*

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

GOODS SOLD T A REAS .NABLE PRICE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows : —

1. On the day of 19 , *E. F.* sold to the defendant [*all the fruit growing on his orchard in* ], but no express agreement was made as to the price.

2. The goods were reasonably worth rupees.

3. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 10.

GOODS MADE AT DEFENDANT'S REQUEST, AND NOT ACCEPTED.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , *E. F.* agreed with the plaintiff that the plaintiff should make for him [*six tables and fifty chairs*], and that *E. F.* should pay for the goods on delivery rupees.

2. The plaintiff made the goods, and on the day of 19 offered to deliver them to *E. F.*, and has ever since been ready and willing so to do.

3. *E. F.* has not accepted the goods or paid for them.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 11.

DEFICIENCY UPON A RE-SALE [GOODS SOLD AT AUCTION].

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows : —

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff put up at auction sundry [*goods*], subject to the condition that all goods not paid for and removed by the purchaser within [*ten days*] after the sale should be re-sold by auction on his account, of which condition the defendant had notice.

2. The defendant purchased [*one crate of crockery*] at the auction at the price of rupees.

3. The plaintiff was ready and willing to deliver the goods to the defendant on the date of the sale and for [*ten days*] after.

4. The defendant did not take away the goods purchased by him, nor pay for them within [*ten days*] after the sale, nor afterwards.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

5. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff re-sold the [*crate of crockery*], on account of the defendant, by public auction, for rupees.

6. The expenses attendant upon such re-sale amounted to rupees.

7. The defendant has not paid the deficiency thus arising, amounting to rupees.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 12.

PURCHASE-MONEY OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY SOLD.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff sold to the defendant [the house and compound No. , in the city of , *or*, a farm known as , in *or*, a piece of land lying, *etc.*].

2. The transfer was effected as follows (*state how*).

3. The defendant promised to pay the plaintiff rupees for the [house and compound, *or* farm, *or* land].

4. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 13.

SERVICES AT A FIXED RATE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant [hired plaintiff, as a clerk, at the salary of rupees per year].

2. From that date until the day of 19 , the plaintiff served the defendant as his [clerk].

3. The defendant has not paid the plaintiff his salary.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 14.

SERVICES AT A REASONABLE RATE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. Between the day of 19 , and the day of 19 , at , plaintiff [executed sundry drawings, designs and diagrams] for the defendant, at his request; but no express agreement was made as to the sum to be paid for such services.

2. The services were reasonably worth rupees.

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 15.

SERVICES AND MATERIALS AT A FIXED COST.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff [furnished the paper for and printed one thousand copies of a book called ] for the defendant, at his request [and delivered the same to him].

2. The defendant promised to pay rupees for the work done and materials supplied.

3. He has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

No. 16.

SERVICES AND MATERIALS AT A REASONABLE COST.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , at , the plaintiff built a house [known as No. , in ], and furnished the materials therefor, for the defendant, at his request, but no express agreement was made as to the amount to be paid for such work and materials.

2. The work done and materials supplied were reasonably worth rupees.

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 17.

RENT RESERVED BY A LEASE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , at , the defendant accepted a lease from the plaintiff, and the original document is hereto annexed.

[*Or state the substance of the contract.*]

2. The defendant has not paid the rent of the [month] ending on the day of 19 , amounting to rupees.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

*Another form.*

1. The plaintiff let to the defendant a house, No. 27, Chowringhee, for seven years from the day of 19 , at rupees a year, payable quarterly.

2. The rent of quarters are due and unpaid.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 18.

RENT RESERVED OTHERWISE THAN BY A WRITTEN LEASE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant hired from the plaintiff the house No. , Street], at the rent of [rupees, payable on the first day of

2. The defendant occupied the premises from the day of 19 to the day of 19 .

3. The defendant has not paid rupees, being the part of the rent due on the first day of 19 .

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 19.

USE AND OCCUPATION.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, executor of the will of *X. Y.*, deceased, states as follows :—

1. That the defendant occupied the [house No. , Street], by permission of the said *X. Y.*, from the day of 19 , until the day of 19 , and no agreement was made as to payment for the use of the said premises.

2. That the use of the said premises for the said period was reasonably worth rupees

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

6. The plaintiff as executor of X. Y. claims [*Relief claimed*].

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

No. 20.

BOARD AND LODGING.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. From the day of 19 , until the day of 19 , the defendant, at his request, was permitted by the plaintiff to occupy certain rooms in the house [No. , Street] and was furnished by the plaintiff with meat, drink, attendance and other necessaries.

2. In consideration thereof, the defendant promised to pay [*or*, No agreement was made as to payment but the board and lodging supplied were reasonably worth the sum of rupees.

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1 ,and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 21.

FREIGHT OF GOODS.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff transported in his barge [or otherwise] [one thousand barrels of flour, or sundry goods], from to , at the request of the defendant.

2. The defendant promised to pay the plaintiff the sum of [one rupee per barrel] as freight [*or*, no agreement was made as to payment for such transportation, but such trans portation was reasonably worth rupees].

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 22.

PASSAGE-MONEY.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff conveyed the defendant [in his ship, called the ], from to at his request.

2. The defendant promised to pay the plaintiff rupees therefor [*or*, no agreement was made as to the price of the said passage, but the passage was reasonably worth rupees].

3. That the defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, ond Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 23.

ON AN AWARD.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant, having a difference between them concerning [a demand of the plaintiff for the price of ten barrels of oil, whic the defendant refused to pay], agreed in writing to submit the difference to the arbitration of *K. F.* and *G. H.*, and the original document is annexed hereto.

2. On the day of 19 , the arbitrators awarded that the defendant should pay the plaintiff rupees].

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

No. 24.

ON A FOREIGN JUDGMENT.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows

On the day of 19 , at in the State [*or* Kingdom], of , the Court of that State [*or* Kingdom], in a suit therein pending between the plaintiff and the defendant, duly adjudged that the defendant should pay to the plaintiff rupees, with interest from the said date.

2. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 25.

ON AN ANNUITY BOND.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant by his bond became bound to the plaintiff in the sum of rupees to be paid by the defendant to the plaintiff, subject to a condition that if the defendant should pay to the plaintiff rupees half-yearly on the day of and the day of in every year during the life of the plaintiff, the bond should be void.

2. Afterwards, on the day of 19 , the sum of rupees or of the half-yearly payments of the annuity, became due to the plaintiff and is still unpaid.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 26.

PAYEE AGAINST MAKER.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by his promissory note, now overdue, promised to pay to the plaintiff rupees [days] after date.

2. He has not paid the same [except rupees, paid on the day of 19 ].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

[*Where the note is payable after notice, for paragraphs 1 and 2 substitute*—]

1. On the day of 19 the defendant, by his promissory note, promised to pay to the plaintiff rupees months after notice.

2. Notice was afterwards given by the plaintiff to the defendant to pay the same months after the said notice.

3. The time for payment has elapsed, but the defendant has not paid the same.

[*Where the note is payable at a particular place, say*—]

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by his promissory note, now overdue, promised to pay to the plaintiff [at Messrs. *A.* & *Co.*, Bombay] rupees months after date.

2. The note was duly presented for payment [at Messrs. *A.* & *Co.'s*] aforesaid, but has not been paid.

---

No. 27.

FIRST INDORSEE AGAINST MAKER.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by his promissory note, now overdue, promised to pay to the order of *E. F.* [*or* to *E. F.* or order], rupees [ days after date].

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. *E. F.* indorsed the same to the plaintiff.

3. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 28.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST MAKER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. [*As in the last preceding form.*]

2. The same was, by the indorsement of *E. F.* and of *G. H.* and *I. J.* [*or* and others] transferred to the plaintiff.

3. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 29.

FIRST INDORSEE AGAINST FIRST INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , by his promissory note, now overdue, promised to pay to the defendant or order rupees months after date.

2. The defendant indorsed the same to the plaintiff.

3. On the day of 19 , the same was duly presented for payment, but was not paid. [*Or state facts excusing want of presentment.*]

4. The defendant had notice thereof.

5. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 30.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST FIRST INDORSER ; THE INDORSEMENT BEING SPECIAL.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows : —

1. The defendant indorsed to *E. F.* a promissory note, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *G. H.*, on the day of 19 at , to the order of the defendant, for the sum of rupees [payable days after date].

2. The same was, by the indorsement of *E. F.* [and others], transferred to the plaintiff [*or, E. F.* indorsed the same to the plaintiff].

3, 4 and 5. [*Same as 3, 4 and 5 of the last preceding form.*]

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 31.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST HIS IMMEDIATE INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The defendant indorsed to him a promissory note, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , to the order of *G. H.*, for the sum of rupees [payable days after date], and indorsed by *G. H.* to the defendant.

2, 3 and 4. [*Same as in 3, 4 and 5 in form No. 30.*]

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 32.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST INTERMEDIATE INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. A promissory note, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , to the order of *G. H.*, for the sum of rupees [payable days after date], and indorsed by *G. H.* to the defendant, was by the indorsement of the defendant [and others] transferred to the plaintiff.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2, 3 and 4. [*As in No. 30.*]

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 33.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST MAKER AND FIRST AND SECOND INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, *C. D.*, by his promissory note, now overdue, promised to pay to the order of the defendant, *E. F.*, rupees [ months after date].

2. *F. F.* indorsed the same to the defendant, *G. H.*, who indorsed it to the plaintiff.

3. On the day of 19 , the same was presented [*or state facts excusing want of presentment*] to *C. D.* for payment, but was not paid.

4. *E. F.* and *G. H.* had notice thereof.

5. They have not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 34.

DRAWER AGAINST ACCEPTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , by his bill of exchange, now overdue, the plaintiff required the defendant to pay to him rupees [ days after date, or sight, thereof].

2. The defendant accepted the bill. [*If the bill is payable at a certain time after sight, the date of acceptance should be stated ; otherwise it is not necessary.*]

3. He has not paid the same.

4. By reason thereof the plaintiff incurred expenses in and about the presenting and noting of the bill, and incidental to the dishonour thereof.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

[*Where the bill is payable to a third party, for paragraphs 1, 2, 3, say—*]

1. On, &c., by his bill of exchange, now overdue, directed to the defendant, the plaintiff required the defendant to pay to *E. F.* or order rupees months after date.
2. The plaintiff delivered the bill to *E. F.* on .
3. The defendant accepted the bill, but did not pay the same, whereupon the same was returned to the plaintiff.

No. 35.

PAYEE AGAINST ACCEPTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant accepted a bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring the defendant to pay to the plaintiff rupees after sight thereof.

2. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 36.

FIRST INDORSEE AGAINST ACCEPTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant accepted a bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring the defendant to pay to the order of *G. H* rupees after sight thereof.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. *G. H.* indorsed the same to the plaintiff.

3. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 37.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST ACCEPTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. [*As in the last preceding form to the end of article 1.*]

2. By the endorsement of *G. H.* [and others], the same was transferred to the plaintiff.

3. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 38.

PAYEE AGAINST DRAWER FOR NON-ACCEPTANCE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by his bill of exchange, directed to *E. F.*, required *E. F.* to pay to the plaintiff rupees [ days after sight].

2. On the day of 19 , the same was duly presented to *E. F.* for acceptance, and was dishonoured.

3. The defendant had due notice thereof.

4. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 39.

FIRST INDORSEE AGAINST FIRST INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The defendant indorsed to the plaintiff a bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring one *G. H.* to pay to the order of the defendant rupees [ days] after sight [*or* after date, *or* at sight] thereof [and accepted by the said *G. H.* on the day of 19 .]

2. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to the said *G. H.* for payment, and was dishonoured.

3. The defendant had due notice thereof.

4. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 40.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST FIRST INDORSER; THE INDORSEMENT BEING SPECIAL.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The defendant indorsed to *E. F.* a bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *G. H.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring one *I. J.* to pay to the order of the defendant rupees days after sight thereof [*or otherwise*], and accepted by *I. J.* on the day of 19 . [*This clause may be omitted if not according to the facts.*]

2. The same was, by the indorsement of *E. F.* [and others], transferred to the plaintiff.

3. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to *I. J.* for payment, and was dishonoured.

4. The defendant had due notice thereof.

5. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 41.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST HIS IMMEDIATE INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The defendant indorsed to plaintiff a bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring one

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

*G. H.* to pay to the order of *I. J.* rupees days after the sight thereof [*or otherwise*], [accepted by *G. H.*] and indorsed by *I. J.* to the defendant.

2. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to *G. H.* for payment, and was dishonoured.

3. The defendant had due notice thereof.

4. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 42.

SUBSEQUENT INDORSEE AGAINST INTERMEDIATE INDORSER.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. A bill of exchange, now overdue, made [*or* purporting to have been made] by *E. F.*, on the day of 19 , at , requiring *G. H.* to pay to the order of *I. J.* rupees days after sight thereof [*or otherwise*], [accepted by *G. H.*] and indorsed by *I. J.* to the defendant, was, by the indorsement of the defendant [and others] transferred to the plaintiff.

2. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to *G. H.* for payment and was dishonoured.

3. The defendant had due notice thereof.

4. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 43.

INDORSEE AGAINST DRAWER, ACCEPTOR AND INDORSER.

IN THE COURT OF , AT

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant *C. D.*, by his bill of exchange, now overdue, directed to the defendant *E. F.*, required *E. F.* to pay to the order of the defendant *G. H.* rupees [ days after sight thereof].

2. On the day of 19 , the said *E. F.* accepted the same.

3. *G. H.* indorsed the same to the plaintiff.

4. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to *E. F.* for payment, and was dishonoured.

5. The other defendants had due notice thereof.

6. They have not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 44.

PAYEE AGAINST DRAWER FOR NON-ACCEPTANCE OF A FOREIGN BILL.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by his bill of exchange, drawn in Calcutta, required *E. F.* to pay to the plaintiff in [London] pounds sterling, [sixty days] after sight thereof.

2. On the day of 19 , the same was presented to *E. F.* for acceptance, and was dishonoured, and was thereupon duly protested.

3. The defendant had due notice thereof.

4. He has not paid the same.

5. The value of pounds sterling, at the time of the service of notice or protest on the defendant, was rupees annas.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 45.

PAYEE AGAINST ACCEPTOR.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , at , *E. F.*, by his bill of exchange, now overdue, directed to the defendant, required the defendant to pay to the plaintiff rupees after date [*or* days after sight].

2. On the day of 19 , the defendant accepted the bill.

3. He has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.*)

No. 46.

ON A FIRE-INSURANCE POLICY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The plaintiff [was the owner of, *or*] had an interest in a [dwelling-house, known as No. Street, in the city of ,] at the time of its destruction [*or*, injury] by fire as hereinafter mentioned.

2. On the day of 19 , in consideration of rupees [to them paid], the defendants executed to the plaintiff a policy of insurance on the [premises], and the original document is hereto annexed [*or state its tenor*].

3. On the day of 19 , the [dwelling-house] was totally destroyed [*or* greatly damaged] by fire.

4. The plaintiff's loss thereby was rupees.

5. On the day of 19 , he furnished the defendants with proof of his said loss and interest, and otherwise duly performed all the conditions of the policy on his part.

6. The defendants have not paid the loss.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 47.

AGAINST SURETY FOR PAYMENT OF RENT.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , *E. F.* hired from the plaintiff for the term of years, the [house No. , Street, at the annual rent of rupees, payable [monthly].

2. The defendant agreed, in consideration of the letting of the premises to *E. F.*, to guarantee the punctual payment of the rent.

3. The rent for the month of 19 , amounting to rupees, has not been paid.

[*If, by the terms of the agreement, notice is required to be given to the surety, add:* —]

4. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff gave notice to the defendant of the non-payment of the rent, and demanded payment thereof.

5. The defendant has not paid the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 48.

BREACH OF AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE LAND.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant entered into an agreement, and the original document is hereto annexed.

[*Or*, on the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant mutually agreed that the plaintiff should sell to the defendant and that the defendant should purchase from the plaintiff forty bighas of land in the village of for rupees].

2. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff, being then the absolute owner of the property [and the same being free from all incumbrances as was made to appear to the defendant], tendered to the defendant a sufficient instrument of transfer of the same [*or*, was ready and willing, and is still ready and willing, and offered, to transfer the same to the defendant by a sufficient instrument] on the payment by the defendant of the sum agreed upon.

3. The defendant has not paid the money.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 49.

*Another Form.*

NOT COMPLETING A PURCHASE OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. By an agreement dated the day of 19 , it was agreed by and between the plaintiff and the defendant that the plaintiff should sell to the defendant and the defendant should purchase from the plaintiff a house and land at the price of rupees, upon the terms and conditions following (that is to say):—

(*a*) That the defendant should pay the plaintiff a deposit of rupees in part of the purchase-money on the signing of the agreement, and the remainder on the day of 19 , on which day the purchase should be completed.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

(*b*) That the plaintiff should deduce and make a good title to the said premises on or before the day of 19 , and on payment of the remainder of the purchase-money as aforesaid should transfer the premises to the defendant by a sufficient instrument, to be prepared at the defendant's expense.

2. All conditions were fulfilled, and all things happened and all times elapsed necessary to entitle the plaintiff to have the agreement performed by the defendant on his part; yet the defendant did not pay the plaintiff the remainder of the purchase-money as aforesaid on his part.

3. The plaintiff has thereby lost the expense which he incurred in preparing to perform the agreement on his part, and has been put to expense in endeavouring to procure the performance thereof by the defendant.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 50.

NOT DELIVERING GOODS SOLD.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant mutually agreed that the defendant should deliver [one hundred barrels of flour] to the plaintiff on the day of 19 ], and that the plaintiff should pay therefor rupees on delivery.

2. On the [said] day the plaintiff was ready and willing, and offered, to pay the defendant the said sum upon delivery of the goods.

3. The defendant has not delivered the goods, and the plaintiff has been deprived of the profits which would have accrued to him from such delivery.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 51.

WRONGFUL DISMISSAL.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant mutually agreed that the plaintiff should serve the defendant as [an accountant, *or*, in the capacity of foreman, *or as the case may be*], and that the defendant should employ the plaintiff as such for the term of [one year] and pay him for his services rupees (monthly).

2. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff entered upon the service of the defendant and has ever since been, and still is, ready and willing to continue in such service during the remainder of the said year whereof the defendant always has notice.

3. On the day of 19 , the defendant wrongfully discharged the plaintiff, and refused to permit him to serve as aforesaid, or to pay him for his services.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 52.

BREACH OF CONTRACT TO EMPLOY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. [*As in last preceding Form.*]

2. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff offered to enter upon the service of the defendant, and has ever since been, and still is, ready and willing so to do.

3. The defendant refused to permit the plaintiff to enter upon such service, or to pay him for his services.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 53.

BREACH OF CONTRACT TO SERVE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant mutually agreed that the plaintiff should employ the defendant at an [annual] salary of rupees, and that the defendant should serve the plaintiff as [an artist] for the term of [one year].

2. The plaintiff has always been ready and willing to perform his part of the agreement [and on the day of 19 , offered so to do].

3. The defendant [entered upon] the service of the plaintiff on the above-mentioned day, but afterwards, on the day of 19 , he refused to serve the plaintiff as aforesaid.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

No. 54.

AGAINST A BUILDER FOR DEFECTIVE WORKMANSHIP.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant entered into an agreement, and the original document is hereto annexed. [*Or state the tenor of the contract.*]

[2. The plaintiff duly performed all the conditions of the agreement on his part.]

3. The defendant [built the house referred to in the agreement in a bad and unworkmanlike manner].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 55.

ON A BOND FOR THE FIDELITY OF A CLERK.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff took *E. F.* into his employment as a clerk.

2. In consideration thereof, on the day of 19 , the defendant agreed with the plaintiff that if *E. F.* should not faithfully perform his duties as a clerk to the plaintiff, or should fail to account to the plaintiff for all moneys, evidences of debt or other property received by him for the use of the plaintiff, the defendant would pay to the plaintiff whatever loss he might sustain by reason thereof, not exceeding rupees.

[*Or*, 2. In consideration thereof, the defendant by his bond of the same date bound himself to pay the plaintiff the penal sum of rupees, subject to the condition that if *E. F.* should faithfully perform his duties as clerk and cashier to the plaintiff and should justly account to the plaintiff for all moneys, evidences of debt or other property which should be at any time held by him in trust for the plaintiff, the bond should be void.]

[*Or*, 2. In consideration thereof, on the same date the defendant executed a bond in favour of the plaintiff, and the original document is hereto annexed.]

3. Between the day of 19 and the day of 19 *E. F.* received money and other property, amounting to the value of rupees, for the use of the plaintiff, for which sum he has not accounted to him, and the same still remains due and unpaid.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 56.

BY TENANT AGAINST LANDLORD, WITH SPECIAL DAMAGE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by a registered instrument, let to the plaintiff [the house No. , Street], for the term of years, contracting with the plaintiff that he, the plaintiff, and his legal representatives should quietly enjoy possession thereof for the said term.

2. All conditions were fulfilled and all things happened necessary to entitle the plaintiff to maintain this suit.

3. On the day of during the said term, *E. F.*, who was the lawful owner of the said house, lawfully evicted the plaintiff therefrom, and still withholds the possession thereof from him.

4. The plaintiff was thereby [prevented from continuing the business of a tailor at the said place, was compelled to expend rupees in moving, and lost the custom of *G. H.* and *I. J.* by such removal].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 57.

BREACH OF WARRANTY OF MOVEABLES.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant warranted a steam-engine to be in good working order, and thereby induced the plaintiff to purchase the same of him, and to pay him rupees therefor.

2. The engine was not then in good working order, whereby the plaintiff incurred expense in having the engine repaired, and lost the profits which could otherwise have accrued to him while the engine was under repair.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

(*The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.*)

No. 58.

ON AN AGREEMENT OF INDEMNITY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant, being partners in trade under the style of *A. B. & C. D.*, dissolved the partnership, and mutually agreed that the defendant should take and keep all the partnership property, pay all debts of the firm, and indemnify the plaintiff against all claims that might be made upon him on account of any indebtedness of the firm.

2. The plaintiff duly performed all the conditions of the agreement on his part.

3. On the day of 19 , [a judgment was recovered against the plaintiff and defendant by *E. F.*, in the High Court of Judicature at , upon a debt due from the firm to *E. F.*, and on the day of 19 ,] the plaintiff paid rupees [in satisfaction of the same].

4. The defendant has not paid the same to the plaintiff.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 59.

TRESPASS ON LAND.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant entered upon certain land of the plaintiff, known as , [and grazed cattle upon it, trod down the grass, cut the timber and otherwise injured the same].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 60.

TRESPASS IN ENTERING A DWELLING-HOUSE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The defendant entered a dwelling-house of the plaintiff, called , and made a noise, and disturbance therein for a long time, and broke open the doors of the dwelling-house, and removed, took and carried away the fixtures and goods of the plaintiff therein, and disposed of the same to the defendant's own use, and expelled the plaintiff and his family from the possession of the said dwelling-house, and kept them so expelled for a long time.

2. The plaintiff was thereby prevented from carrying on his business and incurred expense in procuring another dwelling-house for himself and family.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 61.

TRESPASS ON MOVEABLES.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant broke open ten barrels of rum belonging to the plaintiff, and emptied their contents into the street [*or*, seized and took the plaintiff's goods, that is to say, iron, rice and household furniture, *or as the case may be*], and carried away the same and disposed of them to his own use.

[*Or*, seized and took the plaintiff's cows and bullocks, and impounded them and kept them impounded for a long time.]

2. The plaintiff was thereby deprived of the use of the cows and bullocks during that time, and incurred expense in feeding them and in getting them restored to him; and was also prevented from selling them at fair, as he otherwise would have done, and the said cows and bullocks are diminished in value to the plaintiff [*otherwise, state the injury according to the facts*].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 62.

CONVERSION OF MOVEABLE PROPERTY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff was in possession of certain goods described in the schedule hereto annexed [*or*, of one thousand barrels of flour].

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

On that day, at , the defendant converted the same to his own use, and wrongfully deprived the plaintiff of the use and possession of the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

*The Schedule.*

No. 63.

AGAINST A WAREHOUSEMAN FOR REFUSAL TO DELIVER GOODS.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, in consideration of the payment to him of rupees [*or*, rupees per barrel, per month, etc., agreed to keep in his godown [one hundred barrels of flour] and to deliver the same to the plaintiff on demand [*or* on payment of the said sum].

2. Thereupon the plaintiff deposited with the defendant the said [hundred barrels of flour].

3. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff requested the defendant to deliver the goods, and tendered him rupees [*or*, the full amount of storage due thereon], but the defendant refused to deliver the same.

4. The plaintiff was thereby prevented from selling the goods to *E. F.*, and the defendant still detains the goods and refuses to give them up to the plaintiff.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 64.

PROCURING PROPERTY BY FRAUD.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant, for the purpose of inducing the plaintiff to sell him certain goods, represented to the plaintiff that [he, the defendant, was solvent, and worth rupees over all his liabilities].

2. The plaintiff was thereby induced to sell [and deliver] to the defendant [dry goods] of the value of rupees.

3. The said representations were false [*or, state the particular falsehoods*] and were then known by the defendant to be so.

4. The defendant has not paid for the goods. [*Or, if the goods were not delivered*, The plaintiff, in preparing and shipping the goods and procuring their restoration, expended rupees.]

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 65.

FRAUDULENTLY PROCURING CREDIT TO BE GIVEN TO ANOTHER PERSON.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant represented to the plaintiff that *E. F.* was solvent and in good credit, and worth rupees over all his liabilities [*or*, that *E. F.* then held a responsible situation and was in good circumstances, and might safely be trusted with goods on credit].

2. The plaintiff was thereby induced to sell to *E. F.* [rice] of the value of rupees [on month's credit].

3. The said representations were false and were then known by the defendant to be so, and were made by him with intent to deceive and defraud the plaintiff [*or*, to deceive and injure the plaintiff].

4. *E. F.* [did not pay for the said goods at the expiration of the credit aforesaid, *or*] has not paid for the said rice, and the plaintiff has wholly lost the same.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 66.

POLLUTING THE WATER UNDER THE PLAINTIFF'S LAND.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. He is, and at all the times hereinafter mentioned was, possessed of certain land called and situate in , and of a well therein, and of water in the well, and was entitled to the use and benefit of the well and of the water therein, and to have certain springs and streams of water which flowed and ran into the well to supply the same to flow or run without being fouled or polluted.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. On the day of 19 , the defendant wrongfully fouled and polluted the well and the water therein and the springs and streams of water which flowed into the well.

3. In consequence the water in the well became impure and unfit for domestic and other necessary purposes, and the plaintiff and his family are deprived of the use and benefit of the well and water.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 67.

CARRYING ON A NOXIOUS MANUFACTURE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The plaintiff is, and at all the times hereinafter mentioned was, possessed of certain lands called , situate in .

2. Ever since the day of 19 , the defendant has wrongfully caused to issue from certain smelting works carried on by the defendant large quantities of offensive and unwholesome smoke and other vapours and noxious matter, which spread themselves over and upon the said lands, and corrupted the air, and settled on the surface of the lands.

3. Thereby the trees, hedges, herbage and crops of the plaintiff growing on the lands were damaged and deteriorated in value, and the cattle and live-stock of the plaintiff on the lands became unhealthy, and many of them were poisoned and died.

4. the plaintiff was unable to graze the lands with cattle and sheep as he otherwise might have done, and was obliged to remove his cattle, sheep and farming-stock therefrom, and has been prevented from having so beneficial and healthy a use and occupation of the lands as he otherwise would have had.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 68.

OBSTRUCTING A RIGHT OF WAY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The plaintiff is, and at the time hereinafter mentioned was, possessed of [a house in the village of ].

2. He was entitled to a right of way from the [house] over a certain field to a public highway and back again from the highway over the field to the house, for himself and his servants [with vehicles, *or*, on foot] at all times of the year.

3. On the day of 19 , defendant wrongfully obstructed the said way, so that the plaintiff could not pass [with vehicles, *or*, on foot, *or*, in any manner] along the way [and has ever since wrongfully obstructed the same].

4. (*State special damage if any.*)

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 69.

OBSTRUCTING A HIGHWAY.

(*Title.*)

1. The defendant wrongfully dug a trench and heaped up earth and stones in the public highway leading from to so as to obstruct it.

2. Thereby the plaintiff, while lawfully passing along the said highway, fell over the said earth and stones [*or*, into the said trench] and broke his arm, and suffered great pain, and was prevented from attending to his business for a long time, and incurred expense for medical attendance.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 70.

DIVERTING A WATER-COURSE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The plaintiff is, and at the time hereinafter mentioned was, possessed of a mill situated on a [stream] known as the , in the village of , district of .

2. By reason of such possession the plaintiff was entitled to the flow of the stream for working the mill.

3. On the day of 19 , the defendant, by cutting the bank of the stream, wrongfully diverted the water thereof, so that less water ran into the plaintiff's mill.

4. By reason thereof the plaintiff has been unable to grind more than sacks per day, whereas, before the said diversion of water, he was able to grind sacks per day.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.*)

No. 71.

OBSTRUCTING A RIGHT TO USE WATER FOR IRRIGATION.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. Plaintiff is, and was at the time hereinafter mentioned, possessed of certain lands situate, etc., and entitled to take and use a portion of the water of a certain stream for irrigating the said lands.

2. On the day of 19 , the defendant prevented the plaintiff from taking and using the said portion of the said water as aforesaid, by wrongfully obstructing and diverting the said stream.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 72.

WASTE BY A LESSEE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant hired from him [the house No. , Street] for the term of .

2. The defendant occupied the same under such hiring.

3. During the period of such occupation the defendant greatly injured the premises [defaced the walls, tore up the floors and broke down the doors; *or otherwise specify the injuries as far as possible*].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 73.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant assaulted and beat him.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 74.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY, WITH SPECIAL DAMAGE.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant assaulted and beat him until he became insensible.

2. The plaintiff was thereby disabled from attending to his business for [six weeks thereafter] and was compelled to pay rupees for medical attendance, and has been ever since disabled [from using his right arm]. [*Or otherwise state the damage, as the case may be.*]

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 75.

ASSAULT AND FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant assaulted the plaintiff and imprisoned for days [*or*, hours]; [*state special damage, if any, thus* :—]

2. By reason thereof the plaintiff suffered great pain of body and mind and was exposed and injured in his credit and circumstances, and was prevented from carrying on his business and from providing for his family by his personal care and attention, and incurred expense in obtaining his liberation from the said imprisonment [*or otherwise as the case may be*].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

No. 76.

INJURIES CAUSED BY NEGLIGENCE ON A RAILROAD.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendants were common carriers of passengers by railway between and .

2. On that day the plaintiff was a passenger in one of the carriages of the defendants on the said railway.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.*)

3. While he was such passenger, at [*or*, near the station of *or*, between the stations of and ], a collision occurred on the said railway, caused by the negligence and unskilfulness of the defendants' servants, whereby the plaintiff was much injured [having his leg broken, his head cut, etc., *and state the special damage, if any, as*], and incurred expense for medical attendance, and is permanently disabled from carrying on his former business as [a salesman].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

[*Or thus*:— 2. On that day the defendants by their servants so negligently and unskilfully drove and managed an engine and a train of carriages attached thereto upon and along the defendants' railway which the plaintiff was then lawfully crossing, that the said engine and train were driven and struck against the plaintiff, whereby, etc., *as in* § *3*.]

---

No. 77.

INJURIES CAUSED BY NEGLIGENT DRIVING.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. The plaintiff is a shoemaker, carrying on business at . The defendant is a merchant of .

2. On the day of , 19 , the plaintiff was walking southward along Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta, at about 3 o'clock in the afternoon. He was obliged to cross Middleton Street, which is a street running into Chowringhee at right angles. While he was crossing this street, and just before he could reach the foot-pavement on the further side thereof, a carriage of the defendant's, drawn by two horses under the charge and control of the defendant's servants, was negligently, suddenly and without any warning turned at a rapid and dangerous pace out of Middleton Street into Chowringhee. The pole of the carriage struck the plaintiff and knocked him down, and he was much trampled by the horses.

3. By the blow and fall and trampling the plaintiff's left arm was broken and he was bruised and injured on the side and back, as well as internally, and in consequence thereof the plaintiff was for four months ill and in suffering, and unable to attend to his business, and incurred heavy medical and other expenses, and sustained great loss of business and profits.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 78.

DEFAMATION; THE WORDS BEING DEFAMATORY IN THEMSELVES.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant published in a newspaper, called the [*or*, in a letter addressed to *E. F.*], the following words concerning the plaintiff:—

[*Set forth the words used.*]

2. The said publication was false and malicious.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

NOTE.—If the libel was in a language not the language of the Court, set out the libel *verbatim* in the foreign language in which it was published, and then proceed thus:—" Which said words, being translated into the language, have the meaning and effect following and were so understood by the persons to whom they were so published, that is to say [*here set out a literal translation of the libel in the language of the Court*]."

---

No. 79.

DEFAMATION; THE WORDS NOT BEING DEFAMATORY IN THEMSELVES.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. The plaintiff [is, and] was, on and before the day of 19 , a merchant doing business in the city of .

2. On the day of 19 , the defendant published in a newspaper, called the [*or*, in a letter addressed to *E. F.*, *or otherwise how published*], the following words concerning the plaintiff:—

[" *A. B.* of this city has modestly retired to foreign lands. It is said that creditors of the amount of rupees are anxiously seeking his address."]

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

3. The defendant meant thereby that [the plaintiff had absconded to avoid his creditors, and with intent to defraud them].

4. The said publication was false and malicious.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 80.

VERBAL DEFAMATION; THE WORDS BEING ACTIONABLE IN THEMSELVES.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant falsely and maliciously spoke, in the hearing of *E. F.* [*or*, sundry persons], the following words concerning the plaintiff [" He is a thief "].

2. In consequence of the said words the plaintiff lost his situation as in the employ of

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 81.

VERBAL DEFAMATION; THE WORDS NOT BEING ACTIONABLE IN THEMSELVES.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant falsely and maliciously said to *E. F.* concerning the plaintiff [" He is a young man of remarkably easy conscience "].

2. The plaintiff was then seeking employment as a clerk, and the defendant meant by the said words that the plaintiff was not trustworthy as a clerk.

3. In consequence of the said words [the said *E. F.* refused to employ the plaintiff as a clerk].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 82.

FOR MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant obtained a warrant of arrest from [a Magistrate of the said city, *or, as the case may be*] on a charge of , and the plaintiff was arrested thereon, and imprisoned for [days, *or*, hours, and gave bail in the sum of rupees to obtain his release].

2. In so doing the defendant acted maliciously and without reasonable or probable cause.

3. On the day of 19 , the Magistrate dismissed the complaint of the defendant and acquitted the plaintiff.

4. Many persons, whose names are unknown to the plaintiff, hearing of the arrest, and supposing the plaintiff to be a criminal, have ceased to do business with him; *or*, in consequence of the said arrest, the plaintiff lost his situation as clerk to one *E. F.*; *or*, in consequence the plaintiff suffered pain of body and mind, and was prevented from transacting his business, and was injured in his credit, and incurred expense in obtaining his release from the said imprisonment and in defending himself against the said complaint.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 83.

BY THE ABSOLUTE OWNER FOR THE POSSESSION OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

(*Title.*)

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. *X. Y.* was the absolute owner [of the estate, *or*, share of the estate, called , situate in the district of , the Government revenue of which is rupees and the estimated value rupees, *or*, of the house No. , Street in the town of Calcutta, the estimated value of which is rupees ].

2. On the day of , *Z* illegally dispossessed *X. Y.* of the said estate [*or*, share, *or*, house].

3. *X. Y.* has since died intestate, leaving the plaintiff, his heir, him surviving.

4. The defendant withholds the possession of the estate [*or*, share, *or*, house] from the plaintiff.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

7. The plaintiff claims—

(1) the possession of the said premises;

(2) rupees compensation for withholding the same.

*Another Form.*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of , the plaintiff, by a registered instrument, let to the defendant a house and premises [No. 52, Russell Street, in the ] for a term of five years from the day of at the monthly rent of 300 rupees.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. By the said instrument the defendant covenanted to keep the said house and premises in good and tenantable repair.

3. The said instrument also contained a clause of re-entry, entitling the plaintiff to re-enter upon the said house and premises, in case the rent thereby reserved, whether demanded or not, should be in arrear for twenty-one days, or in case the defendant should make default in the performance of any covenant upon his part to be performed.

4. On the day of 19 , a month's rent became due, and on the day of 19 another month's rent became due; on the day of 19 , both had been in arrear for twenty-one days and both are still due.

5. On the same day of 19 , the house and premises were not and are not now in good or tenantable repair, and it would require the expenditure of a large sum of money to re-instate the same in good and tenantable repair, and the plaintiff's reversion is much depreciated in value.

[ *As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.* ]

8. The plaintiff claims—

(1) possession of the said house and premises;

(2) rupees for arrears of rent;

(3) rupees compensation for the defendant's breach of his covenant to repair;

(4) rupees for the occupation of the house and premises from the day of 19 to the day of recovering possession.

---

No. 84.

BY THE TENANT.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. *E. F.* is the absolute owner of [a piece of land in the town of Calcutta bounded as follows: ], the estimated value of which is rupees

2. On the day of 19 , *E. F.* let the said premises to the plaintiff for years, from

3. The defendant withholds the possession thereof from the plaintiff.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1, and Relief claimed.*]

---

No. 85.

MOVEABLE PROPERTY WRONGFULLY TAKEN.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff owned [*or*, was possessed of] one hundred barrels of flour the estimated value of which is rupees.

2. On that day, the defendant took the same.

[ *As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.* ]

5. The plaintiff claims—

(1) delivery of the said goods, or rupees in case delivery cannot be had

(2) rupees compensation for the detention thereof.

---

No. 86.

MOVEABLES WRONGFULLY DETAINED.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , plaintiff owned [*or state facts showing a right to the possession*] the goods mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed [*or describe the goods*], the estimated value of which is rupees.

2. From that day until the commencement of this suit the defendant has detained the same from the plaintiff.

3. Before the commencement of this suit, to wit, on the day of 19 the plaintiff demanded the same from the defendant, but he refused to deliver them.

[ *As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.* ]

6. The plaintiff claims—

(1) delivery of the said goods, or rupees, in case delivery cannot be had;

(2) rupees compensation for the detention thereof.

*The Schedule.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

No. 87.

AGAINST A FRAUDULENT PURCHASER AND HIS TRANSFEREE WITH NOTICE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant *C. D.*, for the purpose of inducing the plaintiff to sell him certain goods, represented to the plaintiff that [he was solvent, and worth rupees over all his liabilities].

2. The plaintiff was thereby induced to sell and deliver to *C. D.* [one hundred boxes of tea], the estimated value of which is rupees.

3. The said representations were false, and were then known by *C. D.* to be so. [*or*, at the time of making the said representations, *C. D.* was insolvent, and knew himself to be so.]

4. *C. D.* afterwards transferred the said goods to the defendant *E. F.* without consideration [*or*, who had notice of the falsity of the representation].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

7. The plaintiff claims—

(1) delivery of the said goods, or rupees, in case delivery cannot be had ;

(2) rupees compensation for the detention thereof.

---

No. 88.

RESCISSION OF A CONTRACT ON THE GROUND OF MISTAKE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. On the day of 19 , the defendant represented to the plaintiff that a certain piece of ground belonging to the defendant, situated at , contained [ten bighas].

2. The plaintiff was thereby induced to purchase the same at the price of rupees in the belief that the said representation was true, and signed an agreement, of which the original is hereto annexed. But the land has not been transferred to him.

3. On the day of 19 the plaintiff paid the defendant rupees as part of the purchase-money.

4. That the said piece of ground contained in fact only [five bighas].

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

7. The plaintiff claims—

(1) rupees, with interest from the day of 19 ;

(2) that the said agreement be delivered up and cancelled.

---

No. 89.

AN INJUNCTION RESTRAINING WASTE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. The plaintiff is the absolute owner of [*describe the property*].

2. The defendant is in possession of the same under a lease from the plaintiff.

3. The defendant has [cut down a number of valuable trees, and threatens to cut down many more for the purpose of sale] without the consent of the plaintiff.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

6. The plaintiff claims that the defendant be restrained by injunction from committing or permitting any further waste on the said premises.

[*Pecuniary compensation might also be claimed.*]

---

No. 90.

INJUNCTION RESTRAINING NUISANCE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. Plaintiff is, and at all the times hereinafter mentioned was, the absolute owner of [the house No. , Street, Calcutta].

2. The defendant is, and at all the said times was, the absolute owner of [a plot of ground in the same street ].

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule,—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

3. On the day of 19 , the defendant erected upon his said plot a slaughter-house, and still maintains the same; and from that day until the present time has continually caused cattle to be brought and killed there [and has caused the blood and offal to be thrown into the street opposite the said house of the plaintiff].

4. [In consequence the plaintiff has been compelled to abandon the said house, and has been unable to rent the same].

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

7. The plaintiff claims that the defendant be restrained by injunction from committing or permitting any further nuisance.

No. 91.

PUBLIC NUISANCE.

1 The defendant has wrongfully heaped up earth and stones on a public road known as Street at so as to obstruct the passage of the public along the same.

2. The plaintiffs have obtained the consent in writing of the Advocate General [*or* of the Collector or other officer appointed in this behalf ] to the institution of this suit.

*[ As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1. ]*

The plaintiffs claim—

(1) a declaration that the defendant is not entitled to obstruct the passage of the public along the said public road;

(2) an injunction restraining the defendant from obstructing the passage of the public along the said public road and directing the defendant to remove the earth and stones wrongfully heaped up as aforesaid.

No. 92.

INJUNCTION AGAINST THE DIVERSION OF A WATER-COURSE.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

*[As in Form No. 70.]*

The plaintiff claims that the defendant be restrained by injunction from diverting the water as aforesaid.

No. 93.

RESTORATION OF MOVEABLE PROPERTY THREATENED WITH DESTRUCTION, AND FOR AN INJUNCTION.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows :—

1. Plaintiff is, and at all times hereinafter mentioned was, the owner of [a portrait of his grand-father which was executed by an eminent painter], and of which no duplicate exists [*or, state any facts showing that the property is of a kind that cannot be replaced by money*].

2. On the day of 19 , he deposited the same for safe keeping with the defendant.

3. On the day of 19 , he demanded the same from the defendant and offered to pay all reasonable charges for the storage of the same.

4. The defendant refuses to deliver the same to the plaintiff and threatens to conceal, dispose of, cut or injure the same if required to deliver it up.

5. No pecuniary compensation would be an adequate compensation to the plaintiff for the loss of the [painting].

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

8. The plaintiff claims—

(1) that the defendant be restrained by injunction from disposing of, injuring or concealing the said [painting];

(2) that he be compelled to deliver the same to the plaintiff.

No. 94.

INTERPLEADER.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows : —

1. Before the date of the claims hereinafter mentioned *G. H.* deposited with the plaintiff [*describe the property*] for [safe keeping].

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

2. The defendant *C. D.* claims the same [under an alleged assignment thereof to him from *G. H.*].

3. The defendant *E. F.* also claims the same [under an order of *G. H.* transferring the same to him].

4. The plaintiff is ignorant of the respective rights of the defendants.

5. He has no claim upon the said property other than for charges and costs, and is ready and willing to deliver it to such persons as the Court shall direct.

6. This suit is not brought by collusion with either of the defendants.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

9. The plaintiff claims—

(1) that the defendants be restrained, by injunction, from taking any proceedings against the plaintiff in relation thereto;

(2) that they be required to interplead together concerning their claims to the said property;

[(3) that some person be authorized to receive the said property pending such litigation;]

(4) that upon delivering the same to such [person] the plaintiff be discharged from all liability to either of the defendants in relation thereto.

No. 95.

ADMINISTRATION BY CREDITOR ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND ALL OTHER CREDITORS.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. *E. F.*, late of , was at the time of his death, and his estate still is, indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of [*here insert nature of debt and security, if any*].

2. *E. F.* died on or about the day of . By his last will, dated the day of , he appointed *C. D.* his executor [*or*, devised his estate in trust, &c., *or*, died intestate, *as the case may be*].

3. The will was proved by *C. D.* [*or*, letters of administration were granted, etc.].

4. The defendant has possessed himself of the moveable [and immoveable, *or*, the proceeds of the immoveable] property of *E. F.*, and has not paid the plaintiff his debt.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

7. The plaintiff claims that an account may be taken of the moveable [and immoveable] property of *E. F.*, deceased, and that the same may be administered under the decree of the Court.

---

No. 96.

ADMINISTRATION BY SPECIFIC LEGATEE.

*(Title.)*

[*Alter Form No. 95 thus:—*]

[*Omit paragraph 1 and commence paragraph 2*] *E. F.*, late of , died on or about the day of . By his last will, dated the day of he appointed *C. D.* his executor, and bequeathed to the plaintiff [*here state the specific legacy*].

*For paragraph 4 substitute—*

The defendant is in possession of the moveable property of *E. F.*, and, amongst other things, of the said [*here name the subject of the specific bequest*].

*For the commencement of paragraph 7 substitute—*

The plaintiff claims that the defendant may be ordered to deliver to him the said [*here name the subject of the specific bequest*], or that, &c.

---

No. 97.

ADMINISTRATION BY PECUNIARY LEGATEE.

*(Title.)*

[*Alter Form No. 95 thus:—*]

[*Omit paragraph 1 and substitute for paragraph 2*] *E. F.*, late of , died on or about the day of . By his last will, dated the day of he appointed *C. D.* his executor, and bequeathed to the plaintiff a legacy of rupees.

*In paragraph 4 substitute* "legacy" *for* "debt,"

*Another Form.*

*(Title.)*

*E. F.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. *A. B.* of *K.* in the died on the day of . By his last will, dated the day of , he appointed the defendant and *M. N.* [who died in the testator's lifetime] his executors, and bequeathed his property, whether moveable or immoveable, to his executors in trust, to pay the rents and income

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.--Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

thereof to the plaintiff for his life; and after his decease, and in default of his having a son who should attain twenty-one, or a daughter who should attain that age or marry, upon trust as to his immoveable property for the person who would be the testator's heir-at-law, and as to his moveable property for the persons who would be the testator's next-of-kin if he had died intestate at the time of the death of the plaintiff, and such failure of his issue as aforesaid.

2. The will was proved by the defendant on the day of . The plaintiff has not been married.

3. The testator was at his death entitled to moveable and immoveable property; the defendant entered into the receipt of the rents of the immoveable property and got in the moveable property; he has sold some part of the immoveable property.

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

6. The plaintiff claims—

(1) to have the moveable and immoveable property of *A. B.* administered in this Court, and for that purpose to have all proper directions given and accounts taken;

(2) such further or other relief as the nature of the case may require.

No. 98.

EXECUTION OF TRUSTS.

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. He is one of the trustees under an instrument of settlement bearing date on or about the day of made upon the marriage of *E. F.* and *G. H.*, the father and mother of the defendant [*or* an instrument of transfer of the estate and effects of *E. F.* for the benefit of *C. D.*, the defendant, and the other creditors of *E. F.*].

2. *A. B.* has taken upon himself the burden of the said trust, and is in possession of [*or* of the proceeds of] the moveable and immoveable property transferred by the said instrument.

3. *C. D.* claims to be entitled to a beneficial interest under the instrument.

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

6. The plaintiff is desirous to account for all the rents and profits of the said immoveable property [and the proceeds of the sale of the said, *or*, of part of the said, immoveable property, *or*, moveable, *or*, the proceeds of the sale of, *or*, of part of, the said moveable property, *or*, the profits accruing to the plaintiff as such trustee in the execution of the said trust]; and he prays that the Court will take the accounts of the said trust, and also that the whole of the said trust estate may be administered in the Court for the benefit of *C. D.*, the defendant, and all other persons who may be interested in such administration, in the presence of *C. D.*, and such other persons so interested as the Court may direct, or that *C. D.* may show good cause to the contrary.

*[N.B.—Where the suit is by a beneficiary, the plaint may be modelled, mutandis mutatis, on the plaint by a legatee.]*

No. 99.

FORECLOSURE OR SALE.

[New.]

1. The plaintiff is mortgagee of lands belonging to the defendant.

2. The following are the particulars of the mortgage:—

(a) *(the date)*;

(b) *(the names of mortgagor and mortgagee)*;

(c) *(rate of interest)*;

(d) *(property subject to the mortgage)*;

(e) *(amount now due)*;

(f) *(if the plaintiff's title is a derivative title, state shortly the transfers or devolution under which he claims)*.

*(If the plaintiff is mortgagee in possession, add)*

3. The plaintiff took possession of the mortgaged property on the day of and is ready to account as mortgagee in possession from that time.

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

6. The plaintiff claims:—

(1) payment, or in default sale or foreclosure [and possession];

*[Where Order 34, rule 6, applies]*

(2) in case the proceeds of the sale are found to be insufficient to pay the amount due to the plaintiff, then that liberty be reserved to the plaintiff to apply for a decree for the balance.

No. 100.

REDEMPTION.

[New.]

1. The plaintiff is mortgagor of lands of which the defendant is mortgagee.

2. The following are the particulars of the mortgage:—

(a) *(date)*.

(b) *(names of mortgagor and mortgagee)*;

(c) *(sum secured)*;

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings.)*

*(d) (rate of interest);*

*(e) (property subject to mortgage);*

*(f) (if the plaintiff's title is derivative, state shortly the transfers or devolution under which he claims).*

*(If the defendant is mortgagee in possession,* add)

3. The defendant has taken possession [*or* has received the rents] of the mortgaged property.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

6. The plaintiff claims to redeem the said property and to have the same reconveyed to him [and to have possession thereof].

---

No. 101.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE (No. 1).

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. By an agreement dated the day of and signed by the defendant, he contracted to buy of [*or*, sell to] the plaintiff certain immoveable property therein described and referred to, for the sum of rupees.

2. The plaintiff has applied to the defendant specifically to perform the agreement on his part, but the defendant has not done so.

3. The plaintiff has been and still is ready and willing specifically to perform the agreement on his part of which the defendant has had notice.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

6. The plaintiff claims that the Court will order the defendant specifically to perform the agreement and to do all acts necessary to put the plaintiff in full possession of the said property [*or*, to accept a transfer and possession of the said property] and to pay the costs of the suit.

---

No. 102.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE (No. 2).

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff and defendant entered into an agreement, in writing, and the original document is hereto annexed.

The defendant was absolutely entitled to the immoveable property described in the agreement.

2. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff tendered rupees to the defendant, and demanded a transfer of the said property by a sufficient instrument.

3. On the day of 19 , the plaintiff again demanded such transfer. [*Or*, the defendant refused to transfer the same to the plaintiff.]

4. The defendant has not executed any instrument of transfer.

5. The plaintiff is still ready and willing to pay the purchase-money of the said property to the defendant.

[*As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.*]

8. The plaintiff claims—

(1) that the defendant transfers the said property to the plaintiff by a sufficient instrument [*followin the terms of the agreement*];

(2) rupees compensation for withholding the same.

---

No. 103.

PARTNERSHIP.

*(Title.)*

*A. B.*, the above-named plaintiff, states as follows:—

1. He and *C. D.*, the defendant, have been for years [*or* months] past carrying on business together under articles of partnership in writing, [*or*, under a deed, *or*, under a verbal agreement].

2. Several disputes and differences have arisen between the plaintiff and defendant as such partners whereby it has become impossible to carry on the business in partnership with advantage to the partners. [*Or*, the defendant has committed the following breaches of the partnership articles:—

(1)

(2)

(3) ]

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Pleadings and Written Statement.)*

*[As in paras. 4 and 5 of Form No. 1.]*

5. The plaintiff claims —

(1) dissolution of the partnership;

(2) that accounts be taken;

(3) that a receiver be appointed.

*(N.B.—In suits for winding-up of any partnership, omit the claim for dissolution: and instead insert a paragraph stating the facts of the partnership having been dissolved.)*

---

4.—WRITTEN STATEMENTS.

*General defences.*

Denial. The defendant denies that (*set out facts*).

The defendant does not admit that (*set out facts*).

The defendant admits that but says that

The defendant denies that he made the contract alleged or any contract with the plaintiff.

The defendant denies that he contracted with the plaintiff as alleged or at all.

The defendant denies that the plaintiff sold to him the goods mentioned in the plaint or any of them.

Limitation. The suit is barred by article or article in the Second Schedule to the Indian Limitation Act, 1877.

Jurisdiction. The Court has no jurisdiction to hear the suit on the ground that (*set forth the grounds*).

Accord and satisfaction. On the day of a diamond ring was delivered by the defendant to and accepted by the plaintiff in discharge of the alleged cause of action.

Insolvency. The defendant has been adjudged an insolvent.

The plaintiff before the institution of the suit was adjudged an insolvent and the right to sue vested in the receiver.

Minority. The defendant was a minor at the time of making the alleged contract.

Payment into Court. The defendant as to the whole claim (*or* as to Rs. part of the money claimed, *or as the case may be*) has paid into Court Rs. and says that this sum is enough to satisfy the plaintiff's claim (*or* the part aforesaid).

Performance remitted. The performance of the promise alleged was remitted on the (*date*).

Rescission. The contract was rescinded by agreement between the plaintiff and defendant.

*Res judicata.* The plaintiff's claim is barred by the decision in suit (*give the reference*).

Estoppel. The plaintiff is estopped from denying the truth of (*insert statement as to which estoppel is claimed*) because (*here state the facts relied on as creating the estoppel*).

Ground of defence subsequent to institution of suit. Since the institution of the suit, that is to say, on the day of (*set out facts*).

*Defence to suit for foreclosure.*

1. The defendant did not execute the mortgage.

2. The mortgage was not transferred to the plaintiff (*if more than one transfer is alleged, say which is denied*).

3. The suit is barred by article of the Second Schedule to the Indian Limitation Act, 1877.

4. The following payments have been made, *viz.*:—

| | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| (*Insert date.*) | ———————, ... ... ... ... | 1,000 |
| (*Insert date.*) | ———————, ... ... .. ... | 500 |

5. The plaintiff took possession on the of , and has received the rents ever since.

6. The plaintiff released the d bt on the of

7. The defendant transferred all his interest to A. B. by a document, dated

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.—Appendix A.—Written Statements.)*

*Defence to suit for redemption.*

1. The plaintiff's right to redeem is barred by article of the Second Schedule to the Indian Limitation Act, 1877.

2. The plaintiff transferred all interest in the property to A. B.

3. The defendant, by a document, dated the day of transferred all his interest in the mortgage-debt and property comprised in the mortgage to A. B.

4. The defendant never took possession of the mortgaged property, or received the rents thereof.

*(If the defendant admits possession for a time only, he should state the time, and deny possession beyond what he admits.)*

*Defence to suit for specific performance.*

1. The defendant did not enter into the agreement.

2. A. B. was not the agent of the defendant (*if alleged by plaintiff*).

3. The plaintiff has not performed the following conditions—(*Conditions*).

4. The defendants did not—(*alleged acts of part performance*).

5. The plaintiff's title to the property agreed to be sold is not such as the defendant is bound to accept by reasons of the following matter—(*State why*).

6. The agreement is uncertain in the following respects—(*State them*).

7. (*or*) The plaintiff has been guilty of delay;

8. (*or*) The plaintiff has been guilty of fraud (*or* misrepresentation);

9. (*or*) The agreement is unfair;

(*or*) 10. The agreement was entered into by mistake.

11. The following are particulars of (7), (8), (9), (10), (*or as the case may be*).

12. The agreement was rescinded under Conditions of Sale, No. 11 (*or*, by mutual agreement).

*(In cases where damages are claimed and the defendant disputes his liability to damages, he must deny the agreement on the alleged breaches, or show whatever other ground of defence he intends to rely on, e.g., the Indian Limitation Act, accord and satisfaction, release, fraud, etc.)*

---

PARTICULARS.

*(Title of Suit.)*

Particulars.

The following are the particulars of (*here state the matters in respect of which particulars have been ordered*) delivered pursuant to the order of the of

*(Here set out the particulars ordered in paragraphs if necessary.)*

NOTICE OF PAYMENT IN COURT.

*(Title of Suit.)*

Notice of payment into Court.

Take notice that the defendant has paid into Court Rs. and says that this sum is enough to satisfy the plaintiff's claim.

To Mr.......Z, the plaintiff's pleader.

Demand of partners' names.

Take notice that you are required by the defendant to declare forthwith in writing pursuant to

Order * * * rule 2, the names and places of residence of all the persons constituting the firm on whose behalf the suit is instituted.

Appearance under protest. [O. XXX, r. 8.]

Appearance by [*or* for] A. B. such as a partner, but who denies that he is a partner in the defendant firm of

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.—Process.)*

## APPENDIX B.

### PROCESS.

*No. 1.*

*Summons for disposal of suit.*

*(Order V, rule 1.)*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*dwelling at*

*Whereas*

*has instituted a suit against you for*

*you are hereby summoned to appear in this Court in person (¹) or by a duly authorised pleader of the Court, duly instructed, and able to answer all material questions relating to the suit, or who shall be accompanied by some person able to answer all such questions (¹), on the day of 19 , at o'clock in the noon, to answer the abovenamed plaintiff; and as the day fixed for your appearance is appointed for the final disposal of the suit, you must be prepared to produce all your witnesses on that day; and you are hereby required to take notice that, in default of your appearance on the day before mentioned, the suit will be heard and determined in your absence; and you will bring with you (1), or send by your pleader (¹) which the plaintiff desires to inspect, and any documents on which you intend to rely in support of your defence (²).*

*GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

L. S.

*Judge.*

*NOTICE.—1. Should you apprehend your witnesses will not attend of their own accord, you can have summonses from this Court to compel the attendance of any witness, and the production of any document that you have a right to call upon the witnesses to produce, on applying to the Court at any time before the trial, on your depositing their necessary subsistence money.*

*2. If you admit the demand, you should pay the money into Court with the costs of the suit, to avoid the summary execution of the decree, which may be against your person or property, or both, if necessary.*

(¹)—(¹) *If the summons is for appearance in person delete these words.*

(²) *If written statements are required, say, you are (or such a party is, as the case may be) required to put in a written statement by the day of*

---

*No. 2.*

*Summons for Settlement of Issues.*

*(Order V, rule 5.)*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*dwelling at*

*Whereas*

*has instituted a suit against you for*

*you are hereby summoned to appear in this Court in person, (¹) or by a duly authorised pleader of the Court, duly instructed, and able to answer all material questions relating to the suit, or who shall be accompanied by some other person able to answer all such questions (¹), on the day of 19 , at o'clock in the noon, to answer the abovenamed plaintiff; and you are hereby required to notice that, in default of your appearance on the day before mentioned, the issues will be settled in your absence; and you will bring with you (¹), or send by your pleader (¹), which the plaintiff desires to inspect, and any document on which you intend to rely in support of your defence (²).*

*GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

L. S.

*Judge.*

*NOTICE—1. Should you apprehend your witnesses will not attend of their own accord, you can have summonses from this Court to compel the attendance of any witness, and the production of any document that you have a right to call on the witness to produce, on applying to the Court at any time before the trial, on your depositing their necessary subsistence money.*

*2. If you admit the demand, you should pay the money into Court with the costs of the suit, to avoid the summary execution of the decree, which may be against your person or property, or both, if necessary.*

(¹) – (¹) *If the summons is for appearance in person delete these words.*

(²) *If written statements are required, say, you are (or such a party is, as the case may be) required to put in a written statement by the day of*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.—Process.)*

No. 3

SUMMONS IN SUMMARY SUIT ON NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.

NO. OF SUIT.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Plaintiff.

To Defendant.

*[Here enter the defendant's name, description and address.]*

WHEREAS *[here enter the plaintiff's name, description and address]* has instituted a suit in this Court against you under Chapter XLI of the Code of Civil Procedure for Rs. , principal and interest [*or* Rs. , balance of principal and interest] due to him as the payee [*or* endorsee] of a bill of exchange [*or* hundi *or* promissory note], of which a copy is hereto annexed, you are hereby summoned to obtain leave from the Court within ten days from the service hereof to appear and defend the suit, and within such time to cause an appearance to be entered for you. In default whereof the plaintiff will be entitled at any time after the expiration of such ten days to obtain a decree for any sum not exceeding the sum of Rs. *[here state the sum claimed]* and the sum of Rs. for costs.

Leave to appear may be obtained on an application to the Court supported by affidavit or declaration showing that there is a defence to the suit on the merits, or that it is reasonable that you should be allowed to appear in the suit.

*[Here copy the bill of exchange, hundi or promissory note, and all endorsements upon it.]*

---

*No. 4.*

*Notice to show cause.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*Whereas the above-named*
*has made application to this Court that*
*you are hereby warned to appear in this Court in person or by a pleader of the Court duly instructed on , the day of 19 , at A. M., to show cause against the application, failing wherein, the said application will be heard and determined ex parte.*

*GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

---

*No. 5.*

*Order for Transmission of Summons for Service in the Jurisdiction of another Court.*

*District*
*in the Court of*
*No. of 19 .*

*A. B. of*

*against*

*C. D. of*

*WHEREAS it is stated that $\frac{defendant}{witness}$ in the above suit is at present residing in : it is ordered that a summons returnable on the day of 19 be forwarded to (or delivered to the $\frac{plaintiff}{defendant}$ for presentation in) the Court of for service on the said $\frac{defendant}{witness}$ with a duplicate of this proceeding.*

*The Court-fee of chargeable in respect to the summons has been realised in this Court in stamps.*

*Dated 19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.- Process.)*

*No. 6.*

*Order for Transmission of Summons to be served on a Prisoner.*

*(Order V, rule 24.)*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Superintendent of the Jail at*

*19 .*

*Under the provisions of Order V, rule 24, of the Code of Civil Procedure, a summons in duplicate is herewith forwarded for service on the defendant who is a prisoner in jail. You are requested to cause a copy of the said summons to be served upon the said defendant and to return the original to this Court signed by the said defendant, with a statement of service endorsed thereon by you.*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*No. 7.*

*Order for Transmission of Summons to be served on a Public Servant or Soldier.*

*(Order V, rules 27 & 28.)*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*UNDER the provision of section Order V, rule 27 (or 28, as the case may be), of the Code of Civil Procedure, a summons in duplicate is herewith forwarded for service on the defendant who is stated to be serving under you. You are requested to cause a copy of the said summons to be served upon the said defendant and to return the original to this Court signed by the said defendant with a statement of service endorsed thereon by you.*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

No. 8.

TO ACCOMPANY RETURNS OF SUMMONS OF ANOTHER COURT.

IN THE COURT OF AT .
Civil Suit, No. of 19 .
The day of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.*

Read the proceeding from the forwarding [*or* delivering to the plaintiff for presentation in this Court] for service on in civil No. of that Court.

Read *Serving Officer's* endorsement stating that the and proof of the above having been duly taken by me on the [oath *or*] affirmation of and it is ordered that the be returned to the with a copy of this proceeding.

L. S.

*Judge.*

*Note.—This form will be applicable to process other than summons, the service of which may have to be effected in the same manner.*

*No. 9.*

*Affidavit of Process-server to accompany return of a Summons or Notice.*

*(Title.)*

*The Affidavit of son of*

*I* $\frac{\text{make oath}}{\text{solemnly affirm}}$

*and say as follows :—*

*(1) I am a process-server of this Court.*

*(2) On the day of 19 I received a* $\frac{\text{summons}}{\text{notice}}$ *issued by the*

V R

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.—Process.)*

*Court of*

*in Civil No.*

*of 19 in said Court, dated the day of 19 for service on*

*(3) The said was at the time personally known to me, and I served the said summons/notice on him/her on the day of 19 at about o'clock in the day at by tendering copy thereof to him/her and requiring his/her signature to the original summons/notice.*

*(a)*

*(b)*

(a) *Here state whether the person re-served signed or refused to sign the process, and in whose presence.*
(b) *Signature of process-server.*

*or,*

*(3) The said not being personally known to me one accompanied me to and pointed out to me a person whom he stated to be the said , and I served the said summons/notice on him/her on the day of 19 , at about o'clock in the day at by tendering a copy thereof to him/her and requiring his/her signature to the original summons/notice.*

*(a)*

*(b)*

(a) *Here state whether the person served signed or refused to sign the process, and in whose presence.*
(b) *Signature of process-server.*

*or,*

*(3) The said and the house in which he ordinarily resides being personally known to me, I went to the said house, in and there, on the day of 19 , at about o'clock in the day, I did not find the said*

*(a)*

*(b)*

(a) *Enter fully and exactly the manner in which the process was served, with special reference to sections 78 and 80.*
(b) *Signature of process-server.*

*or,*

*(3) One accompanied me to and there pointed out to me which he said was the house in which ordinarily resides. I did not find the said there.*

*(a)*

*(b)*

(a) *Enter fully and exactly the manner in which the process was served, with special reference to sections 78 and 80.*
(b) *Signature of process-server.*

*or,*

*If substituted service has been ordered, state fully and exactly the manner in which the summons was served with special reference to the terms of the order for substituted service.*

*Sworn/Solemnly affirmed by the said before me this day of 19 .*

*Appointed under section of the Code of Civil Procedure to administer the oath to declarants to affidavits.*

---

*No. 10.*

*Affidavit of the Identifier of a Person to be served with a Summons or Notice.*

*District*

*In the Court of*

*The affidavit of*

*make oath/solemnly affirm and say as follows :—*

*(1) My name is*
*I am the son of*
*I was born at*
*I now reside at*

*have known , to whom a summons/notice was issued by the Court of in Civil Regular/Miscellaneous No. of 19 , dated the day of 19 , for about years, and I know that on the day of 19 , his ordinary residence was at*

*(3) On the day of 19 , I pointed out to a process-server of this Court, and in my presence the said process-server (a).*

*Sworn/Solemnly affirmed by the said before me (etc., as above).*

(a) *Set out fully and exactly what the process-server did in effecting service.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.—Process.)*

No. 11.

SUMMONS TO ATTEND AND GIVE EVIDENCE.

(*Title.*)

To

WHEREAS your attendance is required to on behalf of the in the above cause, you are hereby required [personally to appear before this Court] on the day of 19 , at the hour of , [and] to bring with you or to send to this Court

A sum of Rs. , being your travelling and other expenses and subsistence-allowance for one day, is herewith sent. If you *fail to* comply with this order *without lawful excuse,* you will be subject to the consequences of non-attendance laid down in *sections and of* the Code of Civil Procedure .

NOTICE—(1) If you are summoned only to produce a document and not to give evidence, you shall be deemed to have complied with the summons if you cause such document to be produced in this Court on the day and hour aforesaid.

(2) If you are to be detained beyond the day aforesaid, a sum of Rs. will be tendered to you for each day's attendance beyond the day specified.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 12.

ANOTHER FORM.

*No. of Suit.*

IN THE COURT OF AT

Plaintiff.
Defendant.

To

[*Name, description and address.*]

YOU are hereby summoned to appear in this Court in person on the day of at 19 , *at the hour of* , to give evidence on behalf of the plaintiff [*or* the defendant] in the abovementioned suit, and to produce [*here describe with convenient certainty any document the production of which may be required. If the summons be only to give evidence or if it be only to produce a document, it must be expressed accordingly*], and you are not to depart thence until you have been examined] *or* have produced the document [and the Court has risen, or unless you have obtained the leave of the Court.]

---

*No. 13.*

*Proclamation Requiring Attendance of Witness.*

(*Title.*)

*To*

*Residing at*

*Whereas it appears from the examination on oath of the serving officer that the summons could not be served upon the witness in the manner prescribed by law: and whereas it appears that the evidence of the witness is material, and he absconds and keeps out of the way for the purpose of evading the service of the summons: this proclamation is therefore, under section of the Code of Civil Procedure, issued requiring the attendance of the witness in this Court on the day of 19 , A. D., corresponding with (Here enter date according to native era) and from day to day until he shall have leave to depart; and if the witness fail to attend on the day and hour aforesaid he will be dealt with according to law.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of*

*L. S*

*19* .

*Judge.*

---

*No. 14.*

*Warrant of Attachment of Property of Witness.*

(*Title.*)

*To*

*The Bailiff of the Court.*

*Whereas the witness*

*cited by*

*has not, after the expiry of the period limited in the proclamation issued for the attendance, appeared in*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix B.—Process.)*

*Court, you are hereby directed to hold under attachment property belonging to the said witness to the value of and to submit a return, accompanied with an inventory thereof, within days.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of*

*19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*No. 15.*

*Warrant of arrest of a witness.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Bailiff of the Court.*

*Whereas*

*on whom a summons to*

*has been duly served, has without lawful excuse failed to comply with the summons aforesaid (or having attended, has departed in contravention of section 87 of the Code of Civil Procedure), , you are hereby commanded to arrest the said and to bring him before the Court.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of*

*19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*No. 16.*

*Warrant of committal.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Officer in charge of the Jail at*

*Whereas the plaintiff (or defendant, as the case may be) in the abovenamed suit has made application to this Court that security be taken for the appearance of to give evidence (or to produce a document, as the case may be) on the day of 19 ; and whereas the Court has called upon the said to furnish such security, which he has failed to do ; this is to require you to receive the said into your custody in the Civil Prison and to produce him before this Court at on the said day and on such other day or days as may be hereafter ordered.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of*

*19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*No. 17.*

*Warrant of commitment.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Officer in charge of the Jail at*

*Whereas , whose attendance is required before this Court in the abovenamed case to give evidence (or to produce a document, as the case may be) has been arrested and brought before the Court in custody ; and whereas owing to the absence of the plaintiff (or defendant, as the case may be) the said cannot give such evidence (or produce such document, as the case may be) ; and whereas the Court has called upon the said to give security for his appearance on the day of 19 , at which he has failed to do ; this is to require you to receive the said into your custody in the Civil Prison and to produce him before this Court at on the day of 19 .*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of*

*19 .*

*L. S.*

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix C.—Discovery, Admission and Production of Documents.)*

## APPENDIX C.

### DISCOVERY, ADMISSION, AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

*No. 1.*

*Order to administer Interrogatories by Affidavit.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The*

*Whereas the abovenamed has made application to this Court under the provisions of Order XI, rule 2, of the Code of Civil Procedure for leave to administer interrogatories hereunto annexed to the*

*You are hereby required to answer the said interrogatories by affidavit to be filed in Court within days from the service thereof.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .*

L. S.

*Judge.*

No. 2.

INTERROGATORIES.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

*A. B.*

*against*

*C. D., E. F.* and *G. H.*

Interrogatories on behalf of the abovenamed *A. B.* [*or C. D.*] for the examination of the abovenamed *E. F.* and *G. H.* [*or A. B.*].

1. Did not, etc.
2. Has not, etc.

The defendant *E. F.* is required to answer the interrogatories numbered .

The defendant *G. H.* is required to answer the interrogatories numbered .

*No. 3.*

*Notice requiring Admission of Genuineness of Documents.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*Whereas the documents mentioned on the reverse of this notice are material to the above suit, you are hereby required at the instance of the to admit the genuineness of these documents (saving all just exceptions to the admissibility of such documents in evidence) and to return this notice to the Court within days of its service upon you, with the form of admission on the reverse signed by yourself or by your pleader.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .*

*Judge.*

| *No. or distinguishing mark on document.* | *Nature of the document, when, where, and by whom executed, original or copy, etc.* | *Remarks.* |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

*I admit the genuineness of the documents above described, saving all just exceptions to their admissibility in evidence.*

*Dated at*

*The day of 19 .*

*Signature of Witnesses.* *Signature of parties.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix C.—Discovery, Admission, and Production of Documents.)*

*No. 4.*

*Notice to declare Documents by Affidavit.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The*

*Take notice that on the petition of the abovenamed , it has been ordered that you declare by affidavit all the documents which are or have been in your possession or power relating to any of the matters in question in the above suit and that the said affidavit be filed within days of the service upon you of this notice.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .*

(L. S.)

*Judge*

---

No. 5.

FORM OF NOTICE TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

*A. B.*

*against*

*C. D.*

Take notice that the plaintiff [*or* defendant] requires you to produce for his inspection the following documents referred to in your plaint [*or* written statement, *or* affidavit], dated the day of 19 .

*Describe documents required.*

*X. Y.*, Pleader for the plaintiff [*or* the defendant].

To *Z.*,

Pleader for the defendant [*or* plaintiff].

---

No. 6.

NOTICE TO ADMIT FACTS.

---

No. 7.

ADMISSION OF FACTS.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix D.—Forms of Decrees.)*

## APPENDIX D.

### FORMS OF DECREES.

No. 1.

SIMPLE MONEY-DECREE.

*(Title.)*

Claim for

THIS cause coming on for final disposal before in the presence of on the part of the plaintiff, and on the part of the defendant, it is ordered that the do pay to the the sum of Rs. , with interest thereon at the rate of per cent. per from to the date of realization of the said sum, and do also pay to the the costs of this suit as taxed by the officer of the Court, with interest thereon at the rate aforesaid from the date of taxation to the date of realization.

*Costs of suit.*

| PLAINTIFF. | Rs. | A. | P. | DEFENDANT. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Stamp for plaint . . . | | | | Stamp for power . . . | | | |
| 2. Do. for power . . . | | | | Do. petition . . . | | | |
| 3. Do. for exhibits . . | | | | Pleader's fee . . . | | | |
| 4. Pleader's fees on Rs. . . | | | | Subsistence for witnesses . . | | | |
| 5. Translation-fee . . . | | | | Service of process . . . | | | |
| 6. Subsistence for witness for attendance . . . . | | | | Translation-fee . . . . | | | |
| 7. Commissioner's fee . . . | | | | Commissioner's fee . . . | | | |
| 8. Service of process . . . | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . | | | | TOTAL . | | | |

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

No. 2.

DECREE FOR FORECLOSURE.

*(Common forms.)*

No. 3.

DECREE FOR SALE.

*(Common forms.)*

No. 4.

DECREE FOR REDEMPTION.

*(Common forms.)*

No. 5.

DECREE IN SUIT BY FIRST MORTGAGEE *v.* SECOND MORTGAGEE AND MORTGAGOR.

*(Successive periods of redemption.)*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The First Schedule.—Appendix D.—Forms of Decrees.)*

No. 6.

DECREE IN SUIT BY FIRST MORTGAGEE *v.* SECOND MORTGAGEE AND MORTGAGOR.

*(One period of redemption and liberty to apply.)*

---

No. 7.

DECREE IN SUIT BY SECOND MORTGAGEE *v.* FIRST MORTGAGEE AND MORTGAGOR.

---

No. 8.

DECREE IN SUIT BY SUB-MORTGAGEE *v.* MORTGAGEE AND MORTGAGOR.

---

No. 9.

FINAL DECREE FOR FORECLOSURE.

---

No. 10.

DECREE OF DISMISSAL IN REDEMPTION SUIT.

---

SPECIAL DIRECTIONS IN MORTGAGE DECREES.

---

No. 11.

ACCOUNTS OF RENTS AND PROFITS.

---

No. 12.

ACCOUNT OF SUMS LAID OUT IN IMPROVEMENTS.

---

No. 13.

ACCOUNTS DIRECTED TO ASCERTAIN OVERPAYMENT TO MORTGAGEE IN POSSESSION.

---

No. 14.

MARSHALLING SECURITIES.

---

No. 15.

DECLARATION OF PRIORITY.

---

No. 16.

PRELIMINARY *Decree in an* ADMINISTRATION-SUIT.

*(Title.)*

IT is ordered that the following accounts and inquiries be taken and made; that is to say:—

*In creditor's suit—*

1. That an account be taken of what is due to the plaintiff and all other the creditors of the deceased.

*In suits by legatees—*

2. An account be taken of the legacies given by the testator's will.

*In suits by next-of-kin—*

An inquiry be made and account taken of what, or of what share, if any, the plaintiff is entitled to as next-of-kin [*or* one of the next-of-kin] of the intestate.

[*After the first paragraph, the decree will, where necessary, order, in a creditor's suit, inquiry and accounts for legatees, heirs-at-law and next-of-kin. In suits by claimants other than creditors, after the*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix D.—Forms of Decrees.*)

*first paragraph, in all cases, an order to inquire and take an account of creditors will follow the first paragraph and such of the others as may be necessary will follow, omitting the first formal words. The form is continued as in a creditor's suit.*]

3. An account of the funeral and testamentary expenses.

4. An account of the moveable property of the deceased come to the hands of the defendant, or to the hands of any other person by his order or for his use.

5. An inquiry what part (if any) of the moveable property of the deceased is outstanding and undisposed of.

6. And it is further ordered that the defendant do, on or before the day of next, pay into Court all sums of money which shall be found to have come to his hands, or to the hands of any person by his order or to his use.

7. And that if the *Chief Clerk* shall find it necessary for carrying out the objects of the suit to sell any part of the moveable property of the deceased, that the same be sold accordingly, and the proceeds paid into Court.

8. And that Mr. *E. F.* be Receiver in the suit (*or* proceeding), and receive and get in all outstanding debts and outstanding moveable property of the deceased, and pay the same into the hands of the *Chief Clerk* (and shall give security by bond for the due performance of his duties to the amount of rupees).

9. And it is further ordered that if the moveable property of the deceased be found insufficient for carrying out the objects of the suit, then the following further inquiries be made, and accounts taken, that is to say—

(*a*) an inquiry what immoveable property the deceased was seized of or entitled to at the time of his death;

(*b*) an inquiry what are the incumbrances (if any) affecting the immoveable property of the deceased or any part thereof;

(*c*) an account, so far as possible, of what is due to the several incumbrancers, and to include a statement of the priorities of such of the incumbrancers as shall consent to the sale hereinafter directed.

10. And that the immoveable property of the deceased, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to make up the fund in Court sufficient to carry out the object of the suit, be sold with the approbation of the Judge, free from incumbrances (if any) of such incumbrancers as shall consent to the sale and subject to the incumbrances of such of them as shall not consent.

11. And it is ordered that *G. H.* shall have the conduct of the sale of the immoveable property, and shall prepare the conditions and contracts of sale subject to the approval of the *Chief Clerk*, and that in case any doubt or difficulty shall arise the papers shall be submitted to the Judge to settle.

12. And it is further ordered that, for the purpose of the inquiries hereinbefore directed, the *Chief Clerk* shall advertise in the newspapers according to the practice of the Court, or shall make such inquiries in any other way which shall appear to the *Chief Clerk* to give the most useful publicity to such inquiries.

13. And it is ordered that the above inquiries and accounts be made and taken, and that all other acts ordered to be done be completed, before the day of , and that the *Chief Clerk* do certify the result of the inquiries, and the accounts, and that all other acts ordered are completed, and have his certificate in that behalf ready for the inspection of the parties on the day of .

14. And, lastly, it is ordered that this suit [*or* matter stand adjourned for making final decree to the day of .

[*Such part only of this decree is to be used as is applicable to the particular case.*]

---

### No. 17.

#### FINAL DECREE IN AN ADMINISTRATION-SUIT BY A LEGATEE.

1. IT is ordered that the defendant do, on or before the day of pay into Court the sum of Rs. , the balance by the said certificate found to be due from the said defendant on account of the estate of , the testator, and also the sum of Rs. for interest, at the rate of Rs. per cent. per annum, from the day of to the day of , amounting together to the sum of Rs. .

2. Let the *Chief Clerk* [*or* Taxing Officer] of the said Court tax the costs of the plaintiff and defendant in this suit, and let the amount of the said costs, when so taxed, be paid out of the said sum of Rs. ordered to be paid into Court as aforesaid, as follows:—

(*a*) The costs of the plaintiff to Mr. , his attorney [*or* pleader], and the costs of the defendant to Mr. , his attorney [*or* pleader].

(*b*) And (*if any debts are due*) with the residue of the said sum of Rs. after payment of the plaintiff's and defendant's costs as aforesaid, let the sums, found to be owing to the several creditors mentioned in the schedule to the *Chief Clerk's* certificate, together with subsequent interest on such of the debts as bear interest, be paid; and, after making such payments, let the amount coming to the several legatees mentioned in the schedule, together with subsequent interest (to be verified as aforesaid), be paid to them.

3. And if there should then be any residue, let the same be paid to the residuary legatee.

---

#### *Preliminary* DECREE IN AN ADMINISTRATION-SUIT BY A LEGATEE, WHERE AN EXECUTOR IS HELD PERSONALLY LIABLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF LEGACIES.

1. Declare that the defendant is personally liable to pay the legacy of Rs. bequeathed to the plaintiff;

2. And it is ordered that an account be taken of what is due for principal and interest on the said legacy;

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix D.—Forms of Decrees.)*

3. And it is also ordered that the defendant do, within weeks after the date of the Registrar's certificate, pay to the plaintiff the amount of what the *Chief Clerk* shall certify to be due for principal and interest;

4. And it is ordered that the defendant do pay the plaintiff his costs of suit, the same to be taxed in case the parties differ.

FINAL DECREE IN AN ADMINISTRATION-SUIT BY NEXT-OF-KIN.

1. Let the *Chief Clerk* of the said Court tax the costs of the plaintiff and defendant in this suit, and let the amount of the said plaintiff's costs, when so taxed, be paid by the defendant to the plaintiff out of the sum of Rs. , the balance by the said certificate found to be due from the said defendant on account of the personal estate of *E. F.*, the intestate, within one week after the taxation of the said costs by the said *Chief Clerk*, and let the defendant retain for her own use out of such sum her costs, when taxed.

2. And it is ordered that the residue of the said sum of Rs. , after payment of the plaintiff's and defendant's costs as aforesaid, be paid and applied by defendant as follows :—

(*a*) Let the defendant, within one week after the taxation of the said costs by the *Chief Clerk* as aforesaid, pay one-third share of the said residue to the plaintiffs *A. B.*, and *C.*, his wife, in her right as the sister and one of the next-of-kin of the said *E. F.*, the intestate.

(*b*) Let the defendant retain for her own use one other third share of the said residue, as the mother and one other of the next-of-kin of the said *E. F.*, the intestate.

(*c*) And let the defendant, within one week after the taxation of the said costs by the *Chief Clerk* as aforesaid, pay the remaining one-third share of the said residue to *G. H.*, as the brother and the other next-of-kin of the said *E. F.*, the intestate.

No. 18.

*Preliminary Decree in a Suit for Dissolution of Partnership.*

*(Title.)*

IT is declared that the partnership in the plaint mentioned between the plaintiff and defendant ought to stand dissolved as from the day of , and it is ordered that the dissolution thereof as from that day be advertised in the Gazette, etc.

And it is ordered that be the Receiver of the partnership-estate and effects in this suit and do get in all the outstanding book-debts and claims of the partnership.

And it is ordered that the following accounts be taken :—

1. An account of the credits, property and effects now belonging to the said partnership;

2. An account of the debts and liabilities of the said partnership;

3. An account of all dealings and transactions between the plaintiff and defendant, from the foot of the settled account exhibited in this suit and marked (A), and not disturbing any subsequent settled accounts.

And it is ordered that the good will of the business heretofore carried on by the plaintiff and defendant as in the plaint mentioned, and the stock-in-trade, be sold on the premises, and that the Registrar may, on the application of any of the parties, fix a reserved bidding for all or any of the lots at such sale, and that either of the parties is to be at liberty to bid at the sale.

And it is ordered that the above accounts be taken, and all the other acts required to be done be completed, before the day of , and that the Registrar do certify the result of the accounts, and that all other acts are completed, and have his certificate in that behalf ready for the inspection of the parties on the day of .

And, lastly, it is ordered that this suit stand adjourned for making a final decree to the day of .

No. 19.

FINAL DECREE *in a Suit for Dissolution of* PARTNERSHIP.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit No.
*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

IT is ordered that the fund now in Court, amounting to the sum of Rs. , be applied as ollows :—

1. In payment of the debts due by the partnership set forth in the Registrar's certificate, amounting in the whole to Rs.

2. In payment of the costs of all parties in this suit, amounting to Rs.

[*These costs must be ascertained before the decree is drawn up.*]

In payment of the sum of Rs. to the plaintiff as his share of the partnership-assets, of the sum of Rs. , being the residue of the said sum of Rs. now in Court, to the defendant as his share of the partnership-assets.

[*Or*, And that the remainder of the said sum of Rs. be paid to the said plaintiff [*or* defendant] in part payment of the sum of Rs. certified to be due to him in respect of the partnership-accounts.]

And that the defendant [*or* plaintiff] do on or before the day of pay to the plaintiff [*or* defendant] the sum of Rs. being the balance of the said sum of Rs. due to him, which will then remain due.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix D.—Forms of Decrees.)*

No. 20.

DECREE FOR SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

(*General decree.*)

---

No. 21.

DECREE FOR SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE OF AGREEMENT FOR COMPROMISE OF RIGHTS UNDER A WILL.

---

No. 22.

DECREE FOR RECTIFICATION OF INSTRUMENT.

---

No. 23.

DECREE SETTING ASIDE A PURCHASE ON GROUND OF FRAUD OR MISREPRESENTATION.

---

No. 24.

DECREE SETTING ASIDE A TRANSFER IN FRAUD OF CREDITORS.

---

No. 25.

PARTITION DECREE.

*Where reference to Collector is necessary.*)

---

No. 26.

PARTITION DECREE.

(*Where no reference to Collector is necessary.*)

---

No. 27.

PARTITION DECREE.

(*Where reference partly necessary, partly not.*)

---

No. 28.

INJUNCTION DECREE.

---

No. 29.

CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN CO-SURETIES AND PRINCIPAL IN SUIT BY SURETY.

---

No. 30.

DECREE FOR RECOVERY OF LAND AND MESNE PROFITS.

---

No. 31.

DECREE FOR RECOVERY OF SPECIFIC MOVEABLES OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR DAMAGES.

---

No. 32.

DECREE FOR RESTITUTION OF CONJUGAL RIGHTS.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*
*(The First Schedule.—Appedix E.—Execution.)*

## APPENDIX E.

### EXECUTION.

No. 1.

PRECEPT TO ATTACH.

---

No. 2.

*Certificate of Result of Proceedings on Precept for Attachment.*

*In the Court of* *at*

*Dated the* *day of* 19 .

*To*

*Judge of the Court of*

*Whereas on the* *day of* 19 *a precept was received from your Court for (here enter substance of the precept) in (here enter number, year and description of case) of your Court; this is to certify that (here enter result of proceedings taken, specification of property attached or sold, with dates and whether remitted or otherwise dealt with).*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this* *day of* 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 3.

NOTICE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY EXECUTION SHOULD NOT ISSUE.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

Miscellaneous No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
To *C. D.* of

WHEREAS has made application to this Court for execution of decree in Civil Suit No. 19 , this is to give you notice that you are to appear before this Court on the day of 19 *at the hour of* , either in person, or by a pleader of this Court, or agent duly authorized and instructed, to show ause, if any, why execution should not be granted.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 4.

WARRANT TO THE BAILIFF TO GIVE POSSESSION OF LAND, ETC.

*(Title.)*

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS in the occupancy of has been decreed to , the plaintiff in this suit: you are hereby directed to put the said in possession of the same, and you are hereby authorized to emove any person bound by the decree who may refuse to vacate the same.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.*)

No. 5.

ATTACHMENT IN EXECUTION.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY TO BE ATTACHED CONSISTS OF MOVEABLE PROPERTY *other than a debt or property deposited in or in the custody of any Court* TO WHICH THE DEFENDANT IS ENTITLED SUBJECT TO A LIEN OR RIGHT OF SOME OTHER PERSON TO THE IMMEDIATE POSSESSION THEREOF.

(*Title.*)

To

WHEREAS
has failed to satisfy a decree passed against on the day of 19 , in favour of for Rs. : it is ordered that the defendant be, and is hereby, prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from receiving from the following property in the possession of the said , that is to say, , to which the defendant is entitled, subject to any claim of the said , and the said is hereby prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from delivering the said property to any person or persons whomsoever.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 6.

WARRANT OF ARREST IN EXECUTION.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

Miscellaneous No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS
No. of 19 , dated was adjudged by a decree of the Court, in 19 , to pay to the plaintiff the sum of Rs. as noted in the margin, and whereas the said sum of Rs. has not been paid to the said plaintiff in satisfaction of the said decree, these are to command you to arrest the said defendant and unless the said defendant shall pay to you the said sum of Rs. , together with Rs. for the costs of executing this process, to bring the said defendant before the Court with all convenient speed. You are further commanded to return this warrant on or before the day of 19 , with an endorsement certifying the day and manner in which it has been executed or the reason why it has not been executed.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal . . . . | | | |
| Interest . . . . | | | |
| Costs . . . . | | | |
| Execution . . . . | | | |
| TOTAL . | | | |

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 7.

ATTACHMENT.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF MONEY OR OF ANY SECURITY IN THE HANDS OF A COURT OF JUSTICE OR OFFICER OF GOVERNMENT.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution)*

To

SIR,

The plaintiff having applied, under the Code of Civil Procedure, 190 , for an attachment of certain money now in your hands (*here state how the money is supposed to be in the hands of the person addressed, on what account, etc.*), I request that you will hold the said money subject to the further order of this Court.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

L. S.

*Judge.*

Dated the day of 19 .

No. 8.

ATTACHMENT IN EXECUTION.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

*(Title.)*

To

Defendant.

WHEREAS you have failed to satisfy a decree passed against you on the day of 19 , in Civil Suit No. of 19 , in favour of , for Rs. : it is ordered that you, the said , be, and you are hereby, prohibited and restrained, *for the period of* , from alienating the property specified in the schedule hereunto annexed, by sale, gift or otherwise, and that all persons be, and that they are hereby, prohibited *for the said period* from receiving the same by purchase, gift or otherwise.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

*Schedule.*

L. S.

*Judge.*

No. 9.

ORDER FOR PAYMENT TO THE PLAINTIFF, ETC., OF MONEY, ETC., IN THE HANDS OF A THIRD PARTY.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit No. of 19 .

Miscellaneous No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT AND TO

WHEREAS the following property has been attached in execution of a decree in Civil Suit No. of 19 , passed on the day of 19 , in favour of , for Rs. : it is ordered that the property so attached, consisting of Rs. in money, and Rs. in currency-notes, or a sufficient part thereof to satisfy the said decree, shall be paid over by you, the said , to and that the said property, so far as may be necessary for the satisfaction of the said decree, shall be sold, by you, the Bailiff of the Court, by public auction in the manner prescribed for sale in execution of decrees, and that the money which may be realized by such sale, or a sufficient part thereof to satisfy the said decree, shall be paid over to the said and the remainder, if any, shall be paid to you, the said .

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## (*The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.*)

### No. 10.

ATTACHMENT IN EXECUTION.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF DEBTS NOT SECURED BY NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

(*Title.*)

To

WHEREAS has failed to satisfy a decree passed against on the day of 19 , in the Civil Suit, No. of 19 , in favour of , for Rs. : it is ordered that the defendant be, and is hereby, prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from receiving from you a certain debt alleged now to be due from you to the said defendant, namely, and that you, the said , be, and you are hereby, prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from making payment of the said debt, or any part thereof, to any person whomsoever.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 19 .

(L. S)

*Judge.*

---

### No. 11.

ATTACHMENT IN EXECUTION.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF SHARES IN A PUBLIC COMPANY, ETC.

(*Title.*)

To Defendant, and to , Manager of Company.

WHEREAS has failed to satisfy a decree passed against on the day of 19 , in Civil Suit No. of 19 , in favour of , for Rs. : it is ordered that you, the defendant, be, and you are hereby prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from making any transfer of shares in the aforesaid Company, namely, , or from receiving payment of any dividends thereof; and you, , the Manager of the said Company, are hereby prohibited and restrained from permitting any such transfer or making any such payment.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

### No. 12.

NOTICE TO ATTACHING CREDITOR.

IN THE COURT OF AT .
Civil Suit, No. of 19 .
Miscellaneous, No. of 19 .
*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

To

WHEREAS ha made application to this Court for the removal of attachment on placed at your instance in execution of the decree in Civil Suit No. of 19 , this is to give you notice to appear before this Court on , the day of 19 , either in person or by a pleader of the Court duly instructed to support your claim, as attaching creditor.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.)*

*No. 13.*

*Warrant for Seisure of Specific Moveable Property adjudged by Decree.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Bailiff of the Court.*

*Whereas was ordered by decree of this Court passed on the day of 19 in Suit No. of 19 to deliver to the plaintiff the moveable property (or a share in the moveable property) specified in the schedule annexed, and whereas the said property (or share) has not been delivered :*

*These are to command you to seise the said moveable property (or a share of the said moveable property) and to deliver it to the plaintiff or to such person as he may appoint in his behalf.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

*No. 14.*

*Warrant of Committal to Civil Prison.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Officer in charge of the Civil Prison at*

*Whereas was ordered, by decree of this Court passed on the day of 19 , in Suit No. of 19 , of this Court, to (here enter note of substance of decree) and whereas (here enter note of failure to comply) :*

*You are hereby required to receive the said into your custody in the Civil Prison and to detain him until he may lawfully be released.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

*No. 15.*

*Warrant of Attachment of Property of Judgment-debtor.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Bailiff of the Court.*

| DECREE. | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Principal* | | |
| *Interest* | | |
| *Costs* | | |
| *Costs of decree.* | | |
| *Interest thereon* | | |
| *Total of attachment* | | |
| *Total* | | |

*Whereas was ordered, by decree of this Court passed on the day of 19 , in Suit No. of 19 , to pay to the plaintiff the sum of Rs. as noted in the margin ; and whereas the said sum of Rs. has not been paid ; These are to command you to attach the moveable property of the said as set forth in the list hereunto annexed, or which shall be pointed out to you by the said , and unless the said shall pay to you the said sum of Rs. together with Rs. , the costs of this attachment, to hold the same until further orders from this Court.*

---

*You are further commanded to return this Warrant on or before the day of 19 , with an endorsement certifying the date and manner in which it has been executed, or why it has not been executed.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

*Schedule.*

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.)*

*No. 16.*

*Order to Attach Salary of Public Officer or Servant of Railway Company or Local Authority.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*Whereas , judgment-debtor in the abovenamed case, is a (describe office of judgment-debtor) receiving his salary (or allowances) at your hands; and whereas , decree-holder in the said case, has applied in this Court for the attachment of the salary (or allowances) of the said to the extent of due to him under the decree; you are hereby required to withhold the said sum of from the salary of the said in monthly instalments of and to remit the said sum (or monthly instalments) to this Court.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

*(L. S.)*

*Judge.*

---

*No. 17.*

*Notice of Attachment of a Decree to the Court which passed it.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*The Judge of the Court of*

*Sir,*

*I have the honour to inform you that the decree obtained in your Court on the day of 19 , by in Suit No. of 19 , in which he was and were has been attached by this Court on the application of the in the suit pending in this Court specified above. You are therefore requested to stay the execution of the decree of your Court until you receive an intimation from this Court that the present notice has been cancelled or until execution of the said decree is applied for by the decree-holder of this Court.*

*I have the honour, etc.*

*(L.S.)*

*Judge.*

---

*No. 18.*

*Notice of Attachment of a Decree to the Holder of the Decree.*

*(Title.)*

*To*

*Whereas an application has been made in this Court by the decree-holder in the above suit for the attachment of a decree obtained by you on the day of 19 , in the Court of in Suit No. 19 , in which were and were ; it is ordered that you, the said , be, and you are hereby, prohibited and restrained, until the further order of this Court, from transferring or charging in any way any property to which you may become entitled by virtue of such decree.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .*

*(L. S.)*

*Judge.*

---

No. 19.

WARRANT OF SALE OF PROPERTY IN EXECUTION OF A DECREE FOR MONEY.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19
Miscellaneous, No. of 19
*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.)*

To THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

THESE ARE TO COMMAND YOU to sell by auction after giving days' previous notice, by affixing the same in this Court-house, and after making due proclamation,* the property attached under a warrant from this Court dated the day of 19 , in execution of a decree in favour of in suit No. of 19 , or so much of the said property as shall realize the sum of Rs. , being the of the said decree and costs still remaining unsatisfied.

YOU ARE FURTHER COMMANDED to return this warrant on or before the day of 19 , with an endorsement certifying the manner in which it has been executed, or the reason why it has not been executed.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 20.

NOTICE TO PERSON IN POSSESSION OF MOVEABLE PROPERTY SOLD IN EXECUTION

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To

WHEREAS has been the purchaser at a sale by auction in execution of the decree in the above suit of now in your possession, you are hereby prohibited from delivering possession of the said to any person except the said .

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 21.

PROHIBITORY ORDER AGAINST PAYMENT OF DEBTS SOLD IN EXECUTION TO ANY OTHER THAN THE PURCHASER.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To and to

WHEREAS has become the purchaser at a public sale in execution of the decree in the above suit of certain debt due from you to you , that is to say , it is ordered that you be, and you are hereby, prohibited from receiving, and you from making payment of, the said debt to any person or persons except the said .

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

* This proclamation shall specify the time, the place of sale, the property to be sold, the revenue assessed should the property consist of land paying revenue to Government, and the amount for the recovery of which the sale is ordered, and as fairly and accurately as possible the other particulars required by rule 157 to be specified.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.*)

No. 22.

PROHIBITORY ORDER AGAINST THE TRANSFER OF SHARES SOLD IN EXECUTION.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

To
and , Manager of Company.

WHEREAS has become the purchaser at a public sale in execution of the decree, in the above suit, of certain shares in the above Company, that is to say, of standing in the name of you , it is ordered that you be, and you are hereby, prohibited from making any transfer of the said shares to any person except the said , the purchaser aforesaid, or from receiving any dividends thereon; and you Manager of the said Company, from permitting any such transfer or making any such payment to any person except the said , the purchaser aforesaid.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 23.

CERTIFICATE OF SALE OF LAND.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

THIS is to certify that has been declared the purchaser at sale by public auction on the day of 19 , of in execution of decree in this suit, and that the said sale has *become absolute.*

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 24.

ORDER FOR DELIVERY TO CERTIFIED PURCHASER OF LAND AT A SALE IN EXECUTION.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS has become the certified purchaser of at a sale in execution of the decree in Civil Suit, No. of 19 ; and whereas such land is in the possession of , you are hereby ordered to put the said , , the certified purchaser, as aforesaid, [or *legal representative of the certified purchaser, as aforesaid*] into possession of the , and, if need be, to remove any person who may refuse to vacate the same.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix E.—Execution.)*

No. 25.

AUTHORITY OF THE COLLECTOR TO STAY PUBLIC SALE OF LAND.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To

*Collector of*

SIR,

In answer to your communication No. , dated , representing that the sale in execution of the decree in this suit of and lying within your district paying revenue to Government, is objectionable, I have the honour to inform you that you are authorized to make provision for the satisfaction of the said decree in the manner recommended by you instead of proceeding to a public sale of

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

No. 26.

ORDER FOR COMMITTAL FOR RESISTING, ETC., EXECUTION OF DECREE FOR LAND.

*(Title.)*

WHEREAS it appears to the Court that has without just cause resisted [*or* obstructed] the execution of the decree of the Court passed against on the day of 19 , in Civil Suit, No. of 19 , whereby certain land or immoveable property was adjudged to , it is ordered that the said be committed to custody for a period of days.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.*)

### APPENDIX F.

### SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

No. 1.

WARRANT OF ARREST BEFORE JUDGMENT.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of .

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS , the plaintiff in the above suit, *claims the sum of Rs.* *as noted in the margin and* has proved to the satisfaction of the Court that there is probable cause for believing that the defendant is about to

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal . . . . . . | | | |
| Interest . . . . . . | | | |
| Costs . . . . . . | | | |
| TOTAL . | | | |

THESE ARE TO COMMAND YOU to *demand and receive from the said* *the sum of Rs.* *as sufficient to satisfy the plaintiff's claim and, unless the said sum of Rs.* *is forthwith delivered to you by or on behalf of the said* , *to take* the said into custody, and to bring before Court, in order that he may show cause why he should not furnish security to the amount of rupees for personal appearance before the Court, until such time as the said suit shall be fully and finally disposed of, and until execution or satisfaction of any decree that may be passed against in the suit.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 2.

ORDER FOR COMMITTAL.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To

WHEREAS , plaintiff in this suit, has made application to the Court that security be taken for the appearance of the defendant to answer any judgment that may be passed against in the suit; and whereas the Court has called upon the defendant to furnish such security, or to offer a sufficient deposit in lieu of security, which has failed to do; it is ordered that the said defendant be committed to *the civil prison* until the decision of the suit; or, if judgment be *delivered* against until the execution of the decree.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.)*

No. 3.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT, WITH ORDER TO CALL FOR SECURITY FOR FULFILMENT OF DECREE.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS has proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendant in the above suit ; THESE ARE TO COMMAND YOU to call upon the said defendant on or before the day of either to furnish security for the sum of rupees to produce and place at the disposal of this Court when required or the value thereof, or such portion of the value as may be sufficient to fulfil any decree that may be passed against ; or to appear and show cause why should not furnish security; and you are further ordered to attach the said and keep the same under safe and secure custody until the further order of the Court, and in what manner you shall have executed this warrant make appear to the Court immediately after the execution hereof, and have you here then this warrant.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 4.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT, ON PROOF OF FAILURE TO FURNISH SECURITY.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

TO THE BAILIFF OF THE COURT.

WHEREAS , the plaintiff in this suit, has applied to the Court to call upon , the defendant, to furnish security to fulfil any decree that may be passed against in the suit, and whereas the Court has called upon the said to furnish such security, which has failed to do; THESE ARE TO COMMAND YOU to attach the property of the said and keep the same under safe and secure custody until the further order of the Court, and in what manner you shall have executed this warrant make appear to this Court immediately after the execution hereof, and have you here then this warrant.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 5.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT.

[P]ROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY TO BE ATTACHED CONSISTS OF MOVEABLE PROPERTY, TO WHICH THE DEFENDANT IS ENTITLED, SUBJECT TO A LIEN OR RIGHT OF SOME OTHER PERSONS TO THE IMMEDIATE POSSESSION THEREOF.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

To *C. D.* of

Defendant.

IT is ordered that you, the said , be, and you are hereby [p]rohibited and restrained, *for the period of* , from receiving from the following

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

(*The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.*)

property in the possession of the said , that is to say, , to which the defendant is entitled, subject to any claim of the said , and the said is hereby prohibited and restrained, *for the said period*, from delivering the said property to any persons whomsoever.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 6.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To Defendant.

IT is ordered that you, the said , be, and you are hereby, prohibited and restrained, *for the period of* , from alienating the property specified in the schedule hereunto annexed, by sale, gift or otherwise, and that all persons be, and they are hereby, prohibited *and restrained, for the said period*, from receiving the same by purchase, gift or otherwise

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19

*Schedule.*

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 7.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF MONEY IN THE HANDS OF OTHER PERSONS, OR OF DEBTS NOT BEING NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To

IT is ordered that the defendant be, and he is hereby, prohibited and restrained, *for the period of* , from receiving from the [money now in hands belonging to the said defendant *or* debts, *as the case may be, describing them*] and that the said be, and hereby, prohibited and restrained, *for the said period*, from making payment of the said [money, etc.], or any part thereof, to any person whomsoever.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

*Judge*

V U

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.)*

No. 8.

ATTACHMENT BEFORE JUDGMENT.

PROHIBITORY ORDER, WHERE THE PROPERTY CONSISTS OF SHARES IN A PUBLIC COMPANY, ETC.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To Defendant, and to

, Manager of Company.

IT is ordered that , the defendant, be, and hereby, prohibited and restrained, *for the period of* from making any transfer of shares, being in the aforesaid Company, or from receiving payment of any dividends thereof, and you , Manager of the said Company, are hereby prohibited and restrained *for the said period*, from permitting any such transfer, or making any such payment.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

No. 9.

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR INJUNCTION.

IN THE COURT OF AT

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

TAKE notice that I, *A. B.*, intend to apply at the sitting of the Court at aforesaid on the day of , for an injunction to restrain *C. D.* from further prosecuting a suit which he has commenced against me in to recover damages for the breach of the contract for the specific performance of which this suit was commenced [*or* to restrain him from receiving and giving discharges for any of the debts due to the partnership in the matter of the partnership between us for the winding-up of which the suit was commenced, *or* from digging the turf from the land which was agreed to be sold by him to me by the agreement, the specific performance of which this suit is commenced to enforce, *or as the case may be*].

Dated this day of 19 .

To *C. D.*

*A. B.*

[*N.B.—Where the injunction is to be applied for against a party whose name and address do not appear upon any proceeding already filed in the suit, such name and address must be stated in full to enable the proper officer to serve the notice.*]

---

No. 10.

TEMPORARY INJUNCTIONS.

UPON motion made unto this Court by , Pleader of [*or* Counsel for] the plaintiff *A. B.*, and upon reading the petition of the said plaintiff in this matter filed [this day] [*or* the plaint filed in this cause on the day of , *or* the written statement of the said plaintiff filed on the day of ] and upon hearing the evidence of and in support thereof [*if after notice and defendant not appearing: add*, and also the evidence of as to service of notice of this motion upon the defendant, *C. D.*]. This Court doth order that an injunction be awarded to restrain the defendant *C. D.*, his servants, workmen and agents, from pulling down, or suffering to be pulled down, the house in the plaint in the said suit of the plaintiff mentioned [*or*, in the written statement, *or* petition, of the plaintiff and evidence at the hearing of this motion mentioned] being No. 9, Oilmongers Street, Hindupur, in the Taluk of , and from selling the materials whereof the said house is composed, until the hearing of this cause or until this further order of this Court.

Dated this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

[*Where the injunction is sought to restrain the negotiation of a note or bill, the ordering part order may run thus:—*]

restrain the defendants and

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.)*

parting with out of the custody of them or any of them or endorsing, assigning or negotiating the promissory note [*or* bill of exchange] in question, dated on or about the , *etc.*, mentioned in the plaintiff's plaint [*or* petition] and the evidence heard at this motion until the hearing of this cause, or until the further order of this Court.

[*In Copyright cases*] to restrain the defendant, *C. D.*, his servants, agents or workmen, from printing, publishing or vending a book, called , or any part thereof, until the, *etc.*

[*Where part only of a book is to be restrained*] to restrain the defendant, *C. D.*, his servants, agents or workmen, from printing, publishing, selling or otherwise disposing of such parts of the book in the plaint [*or* petition and evidence, *etc.*] mentioned to have been published by the defendant as hereinafter specified, namely, that part of the said book which is entitled and also that part which is entitled [*or* which is contained in page to page both inclusive] until , *etc.*

[*In Patent cases*] to restrain the defendant, *C. D.*, his agents, servants and workmen, from making or vending any perforated bricks [*or as the case may be*] upon the principle of the inventions in the plaintiff's plaint [*or* petition, *etc.*, *or* written statement, *etc.*,] mentioned, belonging to the plaintiffs, or either of them, during the remainder of the respective terms of the patents in the plaintiff's plaint [*or as the case may be*] mentioned, and from counterfeiting, imitating or resembling the same inventions, or either of them, or making any addition thereto, or subtraction therefrom, until the hearing, etc.

[*In cases of Trade marks*] to restrain the defendant, *C. D.*, his servants, agents or workmen, from selling, or exposing for sale, or procuring to be sold, any composition or blacking [*or as the case may be*] described as or purporting to be blacking manufactured by the plaintiff, *A. B.*, in bottles having affixed thereto such labels as in the plaintiff's plaint [*or* petition, *etc.*] mentioned, or any other labels so contrived or expressed as by colourable imitation or otherwise, to represent the composition or blacking sold by the defendant to be the same as the composition or blacking manufactured and sold by the plaintiff, *A. B.*, and from using trade-cards so contrived or expressed as to represent that any composition or blacking sold or proposed to be sold by the defendant is the same as the composition or blacking manufactured or sold by the plaintiff, *A. B.*, until the, etc.

[*To restrain a partner from in any way interfering in the business*]

to restrain the defendant, *C. D.*, his agents and servants, from entering into any contract, and from accepting, drawing, endorsing or negotiating any bill of exchange, note or written security in the name of the partnership-firm of *B.* & *D.* and from contracting any debt, buying and selling any goods, and from making or entering into any verbal or written promise, agreement or undertaking, and from doing, or causing to be done, any act, in the name or on the credit of the said partnership-firm of *B.* & *D.*, or whereby the said partnership-firm can or may in any manner become or be made liable to or for the payment of any sum of money, or for the performance of any contract, promise or undertaking until the, etc.

---

### No. 11.

### APPOINTMENT OF A RECEIVER.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

To

WHEREAS has been attached in execution of a decree passed in the above suit on the day of 19 , in favour of ; you are hereby (subject to your giving security to the satisfaction of the *Registrar*) appointed Receiver of the said property under section *305* of the Code of Civil Procedure, with full powers under the provision of that section.

You are required to render a due and proper account of your receipts and disbursements in respect of the said property on . You will be entitled to remuneration at the rate of per cent. upon your receipts under the authority of this appointment.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

### No. 12.

### BOND TO BE GIVEN BY RECEIVER.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of

*A. B.* of

*against*

*C. D.* of

KNOW all men by these presents, that we, *I. J.* of, etc., and *K. L.* of, etc., and *M. N.* of, etc., are jointly and severally bound to *G. H.*, *Registrar* of the Court of in Rs.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix F.—Supplemental.)*

to be paid to the said *G. H.* or his attorney, executors, administrators or assigns. For which payment to be made we bind ourselves, and each of us, in the whole, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Dated this day of 19 .

Whereas a plaint has been filed in this Court by *A. B.* against *C. D.* for the purpose of [*here insert the object of suit*].

And whereas the *I. J.* has been appointed, by order of the above-mentioned Court, to receive the rents and profits of the immoveable property and to get in the outstanding moveable property of *O. P.*, the testator in the said plaint named.

Now the condition of this obligation is such, that if the above-bounden *I. J.* shall duly account for all and every the sum and sums of money which he shall so receive on account of the rents and profits of the immoveable property, and in respect of the moveable property, of the said *O. P.* [*or, as may be*] at such periods as the said Court shall appoint, and shall duly pay the balances which shall from time to time be certified to be due from him as the said Court hath directed or shall hereafter direct, then this obligation shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force.

*I. J.*
*K. L.*
*M. N.*

*Signed and delivered by the above-bounden in the presence of*

*Note.—If deposit of money be made, the memorandum thereof should follow the terms of the condition of the bond.*

---

No. 13.

*Order for Interim Rule of Perishable Property.*

---

No. 14.

*Order for Compensation for Improper Arrest.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix G.—Appeal, Reference and Review.)*

## APPENDIX G.

### APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVIEW.

No. 1.

MEMORANDUM OF APPEAL.

(*Name, etc., as in Register.*) Plaintiff—Appellant.
(*Name, etc., as in Register.*) Defendant—Respondent.

[*Name of Appellant*] [plaintiff *or* defendant] above-named appeals to the High Court at [*or* District Court at , *as the case may be*] against the decree of in the above suit dated the day of , for the following reasons, namely [*here state the grounds of objection*].

[*Demand of judgment.*]

---

No. 2.

MEMORANDUM OF CROSS-OBJECTIONS.

---

No. 3.

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT OF THE DAY FIXED FOR THE HEARING OF THE APPEAL.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

, *Appellant*, v. , *Respondent*.

APPEAL from the of the Court of dated the day of 19 .

*Respondent.*

To

TAKE notice that an appeal from the decree of in this case has been presented by and registered in this Court and that the day of 19 *at the hour of* has been fixed by this Court for the hearing of this appeal.

If no appearance is made on your behalf by yourself, your pleader, or by some one by law authorized to act for you in this appeal, it will be heard and decided *ex parte* in your absence.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge.*

[NOTE.—*If a stay of execution has been ordered, intimation should be given of the fact on this notice.*]

---

No. 4.

DECREE ON APPEAL.

IN THE COURT OF AT

, *Appellant*, v. , *Respondent*.

APPEAL No. from the of the Court of dated the day of 19 .

This appeal coming on for hearing on the day of 19 before , in the presence of for the Appellant, and of for the Respondent, it is ordered—

[*here state the relief granted*].

The costs of this appeal, amounting to , are to be paid by . The costs of the original suit are to be paid by .

GIVEN under my hand, this day of .

L. S.

*Judge.*

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix G.—Appeal, Reference and Review.)*

No. 5

ORDER ADMITTING PAUPER APPEAL.

No. 6.

REFERENCE.

No. 7.

NOTICE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY A REVIEW SHOULD NOT BE GRANTED.

IN THE COURT OF AT .

*Plaintiff*, v. *Defendant*.

To

TAKE notice that has applied to this Court for a review of its judgment passed on the day of 19 in the above case. The day of 19 , *at the hour of* is fixed for you to show cause why the Court should not grant a review of its judgment in this case.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix H.—Miscellaneous.)*

APPENDIX H,

MISCELLANEOUS.

*I.—Commissions.*

No. 1.

COMMISSION TO EXAMINE ABSENT WITNESSES.

IN THE COURT OF AT

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

To

WHEREAS the evidence of is required by the in the above suit; and whereas you are requested to take the *evidence* on interrogatories [*or* vivâ voce] of such witnesses and you are hereby appointed a Commissioner for that purpose, and you are further requested to make return of such *evidence* so soon as it may be taken [process to require the attendance of the witness will be issued by *the* Court *having local jurisdiction* on your application].*

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19

L. S.

*Judge.*

---

*No. 2.*

*Letters of Request for Commission.*

[*Cf.* R.S.C. App. K., No. 37B.]

*(Heading:—To the President and Judges of, etc., etc., or as the case may be.)*

*Whereas an action is now pending in the in which A.B. is plaintiff and C.D. is defendant: And in the said action the plaintiff claims (endorsement upon writ)*

*And whereas it has been represented to the said Court that it is necessary for the purposes of justice and for the due determination of the matters in dispute between the parties, that the following persons should be examined as witnesses upon oath touching such matters, that is to say:*

*E. F., of*
*G. H., of*
*and I. J., of*

*And it appearing that such witnesses are resident within the jurisdiction of your honourable Court.*

*Now I , as the of the said Court, have the honour to request, and do hereby request, that for the reasons aforesaid and for the assistance of the said Court, you, as the President and Judges of the said , or some one or more of you, will be pleased to summon the said witnesses (and such other witnesses as the agents of the said plaintiff and defendant shall humbly request you in writing so to summon) to attend at such time and place as you shall appoint before some one or more of you, or such other person as according to the procedure of your Court is competent to take the examination of witnesses, and that you will cause such witnesses to be examined upon the interrogatories which accompany this letter of request (or vivâ voce) touching the said matters in question in the presence of the agents of the plaintiff and defendant, or such of them as shall, on due notice given, attend such examination.*

*And I further have the honour to request that you will be pleased to cause the answers of the said witnesses to be reduced into writing, and all books, letters, papers, and documents produced upon such examination to be duly marked for identification, and that you will be further pleased to authenticate such examination by the seal of your tribunal, or in such other way as is in accordance with your procedure, and to return the same, together with such request in writing, if any, for the examination of other witnesses, to the said Court.*

*(Note.—If the Request is directed to a Foreign Court, the words "through His Majesty's Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for transmission" should be inserted after the words "other witnesses" in the penultimate line of this form.)*

---

No. 3.

COMMISSION FOR A LOCAL INVESTIGATION, OR TO EXAMINE ACCOUNTS

IN THE COURT OF AT .

Civil Suit, No. of 19 .

*A. B.* of
*against*
*C. D.* of

To

it is deemed requisite, for the purpose of this suit, that a commission for should be issued; you are hereby appointed Commissioner for the purpose of [process to

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix H.—Miscellaneous.)*

compel the attendance before you of any witnesses, or for the production of any documents which you may desire to examine or inspect, will be issued by *the* Court *having local jurisdiction* on your application].*

A sum of Rs. , being your fee in the above, is herewith forwarded.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

L. S.

*Judge*

---

No. 4.

COMMISSION FOR PARTITION.

---

*II.—Security.*

No. 5.

BOND BY WAY OF SECURITY FOR COSTS.

---

No. 6.

BOND BY WAY OF SECURITY TO ANSWER CLAIM AGAINST A DEFENDANT.

---

*III.—Notice to Minor Defendant.*

No. 7.

NOTICE TO MINOR DEFENDANT.

*In the Court of* *District.*

*Civil Suit, No.* *of 19* .

*A. B. of*

*against*

*C. D. of*

*To*

*Minor Defendant.*

*Natural guardian of the said minor defendant* [*or in whose house the said minor defendant resides* or *under whose care the said minor defendant is.*]

*Whereas application has been made by the plaintiff in the above suit for the appointment of a guardian for the suit for the minor defendant ; you, the said minor, and you,* , *are hereby required to take notice, that, unless within* *days from the service of this notice, an application is made to this Court for the appointment of you, the said* , *or of some friend of you, the said minor, to be the guardian for the suit, the Court will proceed to appoint some other person to be the guardian for the suit for the said minor.*

*Given under my hand and the seal of this Court, this* *day of* *19* .

L. S.

*Judge.*

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix H.— Miscellaneous.)*

## *IV.—Registers.*

No. 8.

REGISTERS OF SUITS.

COURT of the          of          holden at

REGISTER OF CIVIL SUITS in the year 19 .

| | | PLAINTIFF. | | | DEFENDANT. | | | CLAIM. | | | APPEARANCE. | | | JUDGMENT. | | | APPEAL. | | EXECUTION. | | | | | RETURN OF EXECUTION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date of presentation of plaint. | No. of suit. | Name. | Description. | Place of abode. | Name. | Description. | Place of abode. | Particulars. | Amount or value. | When the cause of action accrued. | Day for parties to appear. | Plaintiff. | Defendant. | Date. | For whom. | For what, or amount. | Date of appeal. | Judgment in appeal. | Date of application. | Date of order. | Against whom. | For what, and amount if money. | Amount of costs. | Amount paid into Court. | Arrested. | Minute of other Return than Payment or Arrest, and date of every Return. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The First Schedule.—Appendix H.—Miscellaneous.)*

No. 9.

REGISTER OF APPEALS.

COURT (*OR* HIGH COURT) AT .

REGISTER OF APPEALS FROM DECREES in the year 19 .

| Date of Memorandum. | No. of appeal. | APPELLANT. | | | RESPONDENT. | | | DECREE APPEALED FROM. | | | | APPEARANCE. | | | JUDGMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name. | Description. | Place of abode. | Name. | Description. | Place of abode. | Of what Court. | No. of Original Suit. | Particulars. | Amount or Value. | Day for parties to appear. | Appellant. | Respondent. | Date. | Confirmed, reversed or altered. | For what or amount. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The Second Schedule.—Arbitration.)*

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

### ARBITRATION.

### *Arbitration in Suits.*

[S. 506.] Parties to suit may apply for order of reference.

1. (*1*) *Where in any* suit all the parties *interested* agree that any matter in *difference* between them shall be referred to arbitration, they may, at any time before judgment is pronounced, apply to the Court for an order of reference.

(*2*) Every such application shall be in writing and shall state the matter sought to be referred.

[S. 507.] Appointment of arbitrator.

2. The arbitrator shall be *appointed* in such manner as may be agreed upon between *the parties*.

[S. 508.] Order of reference.

3. (*1*) The Court shall, by order, refer to the arbitrator the matter in *difference* which he is required to determine, and shall fix such time as it thinks reasonable for the *making* of the award, and *shall* specify such time in the order.

(*2*) *Where* a matter is referred to arbitration, the Court shall not, save *in the manner and to th extent* provided in this Schedule, deal with *such matter* in the same suit.

[S. 509] Where reference is to two or more, order to provide for difference of opinion.

4. (*1*) *Where* the reference *is* to two or more arbitrators, provision shall be made in the order for a difference of opinion among the arbitrators—

(*a*) by the appointment of an umpire; or

(*b*) by declaring that, if the *majority* of the arbitrators agree, the decision of the majority *shall prevail*; or

(*c*) by empowering the arbitrators to appoint an umpire; or

(*d*) otherwise as may be agreed between the parties, or, if they cannot agree, as the Court may determine.

(*2*) *Where* an umpire is appointed, the Court shall fix such time as it thinks reasonable for the *making* of his award in case he is required to act.

Power of Court to appoint arbitrator in certain cases.

5. (*1*) *In any of the following cases, namely*:—

[S. 510.] [S. 507 (2).]

(*a*) *where* the parties cannot agree *within a reasonable time* with respect *to the appointment of an arbitrator*, or the person *appointed* refuses to accept the *office of arbitrator, or*

(*b*) *where* an arbitrator or umpire—

[S. 510]

(*i*) dies, or

(*ii*) refuses or neglects to act or becomes incapable *of acting*, or

(*iii*) leaves British India *in* circumstances showing that he will probably not return at an early date, or

[S. 511.]

(*c*) where the arbitrators are empowered by the order of reference to appoint an umpire and fail to do so,

any party may serve *the other party or* the arbitrators, *as the case may be*, with a written notice to appoint an *arbitrator or* umpire.

(*2*) If, within seven *clear* days after such notice has been served or such further time as the Court may in each case allow, *no arbitrator or* no umpire is appointed, *as the case may be*, the Court may, on application by the party who gave the notice, *and after giving the other party an opportunity of being heard*, appoint an *arbitrator or* umpire *or make an order superseding the arbitration, and in such case shall proceed with the suit.*

[S. 512.] Powers of arbitrator or umpire appointed under paragraph 4 or 5.

6. Every arbitrator or umpire appointed under paragraph 4 or paragraph 5 shall have the like powers as if his name had been inserted in the order of reference.

[S. 513.] Summoning witnesses and default.

7. (*1*) The Court shall issue the same processes to the parties and witness whom the arbitrator or umpire desires to examine, as the Court may issue in suits tried before it.

(*2*) Persons not attending in accordance with such process, or making any other default, or refusing to give their evidence, or guilty of any contempt to the arbitrator or umpire during the investigation of the matters referred, shall be subject to the like disadvantages, penalties and punishments, by order of the Court on the representation of the arbitrator or umpire, as they would incur for the like offences in suits tried before the Court.

[S. 514.] Extension of time for making award.

8. *Where* the arbitrators *or the umpire* cannot complete the award within the period specified in the order, the Court may, if it thinks fit, either *allow* further time, and from time to time, *either before or after the expiration of the period fixed* for the *making* of the award, enlarge *such* period; or *may* make an order superseding the arbitration, and in such case shall proceed with the suit.

[S. 515.] Where umpire may arbitrate in lieu of arbitrators.

9. *Where* an umpire has been appointed, he may enter on the reference in the place of the arbitrators,—

(*a*) if they have allowed the appointed time to expire without making an award, or

(*b*) if they have delivered to the Court or to the umpire a notice in writing stating that they cannot agree.

[S. 516.] Award to be signed and filed.

10. *Where* an award in a suit has been made, the persons who made it shall sign it and cause it to be filed in Court, together with any depositions and documents which have been taken and proved before them; and notice of the filing shall be given to the parties.

[S. 517. Statement of special case by arbitrators or umpire.

11. Upon any reference by an order of the Court, the arbitrator or umpire may, with the *leave* of the Court, state the award as to the whole or any part thereof in the form of a special case for the opinion of

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### (*The Second Schedule.—Arbitration.*)

the Court, and the Court shall deliver its opinion thereon, and such opinion shall be added to and form part of the award.

Power to modify or correct award.

**12.** The Court may, by order, modify or correct an award,— [S. 518.]

(*a*) where it appears that a part of the award is upon a matter not referred to arbitration and such part can be separated from the other part and does not affect the decision on the matter referred; or

(*b*) where the award is imperfect in form, or contains any obvious error which can be amended without affecting such decision; or

(*c*) *where the award contains a clerical mistake or an error arising from an accidental slip or omission.*

Order as to costs of arbitration.

**13.** The Court may also make such order as it thinks fit respecting the costs of the arbitration *where* any question arises respecting such costs and the award contains no sufficient provision concerning them. [S. 519.]

Where award or matter referred to arbitration may be remitted.

**14.** The Court may remit the award or any matter referred to arbitration to the re-consideration of the same arbitrator or umpire, upon such terms as it thinks fit,— [S. 520.]

(*a*) where the award has left undetermined any of the matters referred to arbitration, or where it determines any matter not referred to arbitration, *unless such matter can be separated without affecting the determination of the matters referred;*

(*b*) where the award is so indefinite as to be incapable of execution;

(*c*) where an objection to the legality of the award is apparent upon the face of it.

Grounds for setting aside award.

**15.** (*1*) An award remitted under paragraph 14 becomes void on *failure* of the arbitrator or umpire to re-consider it. But no award shall be set aside except on one of the following grounds, namely:— [S. 521.]

(*a*) corruption or misconduct of the arbitrator or umpire;

(*b*) either party having been guilty of fraudulent concealment of any matter which he ought to have disclosed, or of wilfully misleading or deceiving the arbitrator or umpire;

(*c*) the award having been made after the issue of an order by the Court superseding the arbitration and *proceeding with* the suit *or after the expiration of the period allowed by the Court, or being otherwise invalid.*

(*2*) *Where an award becomes void or is set aside under clause* (*1*), *the Court shall make an order superseding the arbitration and in such case shall proceed with the suit.*

Judgment to be according to award.

**16.** (*1*) *Where* the Court sees no cause to remit the award or any of the matters referred to arbitration for re-consideration in manner aforesaid, and no application has been made to set aside the award, or the Court has refused such application, the Court shall, after the time for making such application has expired, proceed to *pronounce* judgment according to the award. [S. 522.]

(*2*) Upon the judgment so *pronounced* a decree shall follow, *and* no appeal shall lie from such decree except in so far as the decree is in excess of, or not in accordance with, the award.

#### *Order of reference on agreements to refer.*

Application to file in Court agreement to refer to arbitration.

**17.** (*1*) *Where* any persons agree in writing that any difference between them shall be referred to arbitration, the parties to the *agreement*, or any of them, may apply *to any Court having jurisdiction in the matter to which the agreement relates*, that the agreement be filed in Court. [S. 523.]

(*2*) The application shall be in writing and shall be numbered and registered as a suit between one or more of the parties interested or claiming to be interested as plaintiff or plaintiffs, and the others or other of them as defendants or defendant, if the application *has* been presented by all the parties, or, if otherwise, between the applicant as plaintiff and the other parties as defendants.

(*3*) On such application being made, the Court shall direct notice thereof to be given to all the parties to the agreement, other than the applicants, requiring such parties to show cause, within the time specified in the notice, why the agreement should not be filed.

(*4*) *Where* no sufficient cause is shown, the Court *shall order* the agreement to be filed, and shall make an order of reference *to the arbitrator appointed in accordance with the provisions of the agreement* or, *if there is no such provision and the parties cannot agree, the Court may appoint an* arbitrator.

*Stay of suit where there is an agreement to refer to arbitration.*

**18.** *Where any party to an agreement to refer to arbitration, or any person claiming under him, institutes any suit against any other party to the agreement, or any person claiming under him, in respect of any matter agreed to be referred, any party to such suit may, at the earliest possible opportunity and in all cases before issues are settled, apply to the Court to stay the suit; and the Court, if satisfied that there is no sufficient reason why the matter should not be referred in accordance with the agreement to refer to arbitration, and that the applicant was, at the time when the suit was instituted and still remains, ready and willing to do all things necessary to the proper conduct of the arbitration, may make an order staying the suit.* [*Cf.* IX of 1899, s. 19.]

Provisions applicable to proceedings under paragraph 17.

**19.** The foregoing provisions, so far as they are consistent with any agreement filed under paragraph 17, shall be applicable to all proceedings under *the* order of reference made by the Court *under that paragraph*, and to the award and to the decree following thereon. [S. 524.]

#### *Arbitration without the intervention of a Court.*

Filing award in matter referred to arbitration without intervention of Court.

**20.** (*1*) *Where* any matter has been referred to arbitration without the intervention of a Court, and an award has been made thereon, any person interested in the award may apply to *any* Court having jurisdiction over the *subject*-matter *of* the award that the award be filed in Court. [S. 525.]

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The Second Schedule.—Arbitration.)*

(2) The application shall be in writing and shall be numbered and registered as a suit between the applicant as plaintiff and the other parties as defendants.

(3) The Court shall direct notice to be given to the parties to the arbitration, other than the applicant, requiring them to show cause, within a time specified, why the award should not be filed.

[S. 526.] Filing and enforcement of such award.

**21.** (1) *Where the Court is satisfied that the matter has been referred to arbitration and that an award has been made thereon and where* no ground such as is mentioned or referred to in paragraph 14 or paragraph 15 *is proved*, the Court shall order the award to be filed and shall proceed to pronounce judgment according to the award.

(2) *Upon the judgment so pronounced a decree shall follow, and no appeal shall lie from such decree except in so far as the decree is in excess of or not in accordance with the award.*

[IX of 1899, s. 3.] *Exclusion of certain words in the Specific Relief Act, 1877.*

**22.** *The last thirty-seven words of section 21 of the Specific Relief Act, 1877, shall not apply to any agreement to refer to arbitration, or to any award, to which the provisions of this Schedule apply.* I of 1877.

[New.] *Forms.*

**23.** *The forms set forth in the Appendix, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, shall be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned.*

---

## APPENDIX.

### No. 1.

APPLICATION FOR AN ORDER OF REFERENCE.

*(Title of suit.)*

1. This suit is instituted for *(state nature of claim)*.

2. The matter in difference between the parties is (*state matter of difference*).

3. The applicants being all the parties interested have agreed that the matter in difference between them shall be referred to arbitration.

4. The applicants therefore apply for an order of reference.

A B.

C. D.

*Dated the day of 19 .*

NOTE.—If the parties are agreed as to the arbitrators it should be so stated.

---

### No. 2.

ORDER OF REFERENCE.

*(Title of suit.)*

Upon reading the application presented on the day of 19 it is ordered that the following matter in difference arising in this suit, namely :— ______________

______________

be referred for determination to X and Y or in case of their not agreeing then to the determination of Z, who is hereby appointed to be umpire; and such arbitrators are to make their award in writing on or before the day of 19 , and in case of the said arbitrators not agreeing in an award the said umpire is to make his award in writing within month after the time during which it is within the power of the arbitrators to make an award shall have ceased.

Liberty to apply.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 19 .

(L. S.)

*Judge.*

---

### No. 3.

ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEW ARBITRATOR.

*(Title of suit.)*

Whereas by an order, dated the day of 19 [*state order of reference and death, refusal, etc., of arbitrator*], it is by consent ordered that Z be appointed in the place of X

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The Second Schedule.—Arbitration.)*

(deceased, *or as the case may be*) to act as arbitrator with Y, the surviving arbitrator, under the said order; and it is ordered that the award of the said arbitrators be made on or before the day of 19 .

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 19 .

*Judge.*

---

No. 4.

SPECIAL CASE.

(*Title of Suit.*)

In the matter of an arbitration between A. B. of and C. D. of , the following special case is stated for the opinion of the Court:—

[*Here state the facts concisely in numbered paragraphs.*]

The questions of law for the opinion of the Court are:—

First, whether ____________________

Secondly, whether ____________________

X.
Y.

*Dated the day of 19 .*

---

No. 5.

AWARD.

(*Title of suit.*)

*In the matter of an arbitration between A. B. of and C. D. of* :—

WHEREAS in pursuance of an order of reference made by the Court of and dated the day of 19 the following matter in difference between A. B. and C. D., namely, ____________________ has been referred to us for determination;

Now we, having duly considered the matter referred to us, do hereby make our award as follows:—

We award—

(a) that ____________________

*Dated the day of 19 .*

X.
Y.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(The Third Schedule.—Execution of Decrees by Collectors.)*

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

### EXECUTION OF DECREES BY COLLECTORS.

[S. 321.] Powers of Collector.

1. *Where* the execution of a decree has been transferred *to the Collector under section 68*, he may—

(*a*) proceed as the Court would proceed *when the sale of immoveable property is postponed in order to enable the judgment-debtor to raise the amount of the decree* ; or

(*b*) raise the amount of the decree by letting in perpetuity, or for a term, on payment of a premium, or by mortgaging, the whole or any part of the property ordered to be sold ; or

(*c*) sell the property ordered to be sold or so much thereof as may be necessary.

[S. 322.] Procedure of Collector in special cases.

2. Where the execution of a decree, not being a decree ordering the sale of immoveable property in pursuance of a contract specifically affecting the same, but being a decree for *the payment of* money in satisfaction of which the Court has ordered the sale of immoveable property, has been so transferred, the Collector, if, after such inquiry as he thinks necessary, he has reason to believe that all the liabilities of the judgment-debtor can be discharged without a sale of the whole of his available immoveable property, may proceed as hereinafter provided.

[S. 322A.] Notice to be given to decree-holders and to persons having claims on property.

3. (*1*) In *any such case as is referred to* in *paragraph 2*, the Collector shall publish a notice, *allowing a period of sixty days from the date of its publication for compliance and* calling upon—

(*a*) every person holding a decree for *the payment of* money against the judgment-debtor capable of execution by sale of his immoveable property and which such decree-holder desires to have so executed, and every holder of a decree for *the payment of* money in execution of which proceedings for the sale of such property are pending, to produce before the Collector a copy of the decree, and a certificate from the Court which passed or is executing the same, declaring the amount recoverable thereunder ;

(*b*) every person having any claim on the said property to submit to the Collector a statement of such claim, and to produce the documents (if any) by which it is evidenced.

(*2*) Such notice shall be published by being *affixed on a conspicuous part of* the court-house of the Court which made the original order *for sale*, and *in* such other places (if any) as the Collector thinks fit ; *and* where the address of any such decree-holder or claimant is known, a copy of the notice shall be sent to him by post or otherwise.

[S. 322B.] Amount of decrees for payment of money to be ascertained, and immoveable property available for their satisfaction.

4. (*1*) Upon the expiration of the *said* period, the Collector shall appoint a day for hearing any representations which the judgment-debtor and the decree-holders or claimants (if any) may desire to make, and for holding such inquiry as he may deem necessary for informing himself as to the nature and extent of such decrees and claims and of the judgment-debtor's immoveable property, and may, from time to time, adjourn such hearing and inquiry.

(*2*) *Where* there *is* no dispute as to the fact or extent of the liability of the judgment-debtor to any of the decrees or claims of which the Collector is informed, or as to the relative priorities of such decrees or claims, or as to the liability of any such property for the satisfaction of such decrees or claims, the Collector shall draw up a statement, specifying the amount to be recovered for the discharge of such decrees the order in which such decrees and claims are to be satisfied, and the immoveable property available for that purpose.

(*3*) *Where* any such dispute arises, the Collector shall refer the same, with a statement thereof and his own opinion thereon, to the Court which made the original order *for sale*, and shall, pending the reference, stay proceedings relating to the subject thereof. The Court shall dispose of the dispute if the matter thereof *is* within its jurisdiction, or transmit the case to a competent Court for disposal, and the final decision shall be communicated to the Collector, *who* shall then draw up a statement as above provided in accordance with such decision.

S. 322 C.] Where District Court may issue notices and hold inquiry.

5. The Collector may, instead of himself issuing the notices and holding the inquiry required by *paragraphs 3 and 4*, draw up a statement specifying the circumstances of the judgment-debtor and of his immoveable property so far as they are known to the Collector or appear in the records of his office, and forward such statement to the District Court ; and such Court shall thereupon issue the notices, hold the inquiry and draw up the statement required by paragraphs 3 and 4 and transmit such statement to the Collector.

S. 322 D.] Effect of decision of Court as to dispute.

6. The decision by the Court of any dispute arising under *paragraph 4 or paragraph 5* shall, as between the parties thereto, have the force of and be appealable as a decree.

[S. 323. Scheme for liquidation of decrees for payment of money.

7. *Where* the amount to be recovered and the property available have been determined as provided in *paragraph 4 or paragraph 5*, the Collector may,—

(*1*) if it appears that the amount cannot be recovered without the sale of the whole of the property available, proceed to sell such property ; or, if it appears that the amount with interest (if any) in accordance with the decree, and, when not decreed, with interest (if any) at such rate as he thinks reasonable, may be recovered without such sale ;

(*2*) raise such amount and interest (notwithstanding *the original* order *for sale*) —

(*a*) by letting in perpetuity or for a term, on payment of a premium, the whole or any part of the said property ; or

(*b*) by mortgaging the whole or any part of such property ; or

(*c*) by selling part of such property ; or

(*d*) by letting on farm, or managing by himself or another, the whole or any part of such property for any term not exceeding twenty years from the date of the order of sale ; or

(*e*) partly by one of such modes, and partly by another or others of such modes.

(*3*) For the purpose of managing the whole or any part of such property, the Collector may exercise all the powers of its owner.

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

### *(The Third Schedule—Execution of Decrees by Collectors.)*

(*4*) For the purpose of improving the saleable value of the property available or any part thereof, or rendering it more suitable for letting or managing, or for preserving the property from sale in satisfaction of an incumbrance, the Collector may discharge the claim of any incumbrancer which has become payable or compound the claim of any incumbrancer whether it has become payable or not, and, for the purpose of providing funds to effect such discharge or composition, may mortgage, let or sell any portion of the property which he deems sufficient. If any dispute arises as to the amount due on any incumbrance with which the Collector proposes to deal under this clause, he may institute a suit in the proper Court, either in his own name or the name of the judgment-debtor, to have an account taken, or he may agree to refer such dispute to the decision of two arbitrators, one to be chosen by each party, or of an umpire to be named by such arbitrators.

(*5*) In proceeding under *clauses* (2), (3) and (4 of this *paragraph* the Collector shall be subject to such rules consistent with this Act as may, from time to time, be made in this behalf by the *Local Government.*

Recovery of balance (if any) after letting or management.

[S. 324]

8. *Where*, on the expiration of the letting or management under paragraph 7 the amount to be recovered has not been realized, the Collector shall notify the fact in writing to the judgment-debtor or his representative in interest, stating at the same time that, if the balance necessary to make up the said amount is not paid to the Collector within six weeks *from* the date of such notice, he will proceed to sell the whole or a sufficient part of the said property; and, if on the expiration of the said six weeks the said balance is not so paid, the Collector shall sell such property or part accordingly.

Collector to render accounts to Court.

[S. 324A.]

9. (*1*) The Collector shall, from time to time, render to the Court which made the original order *for sale* an account of all monies which come to his hands and of all charges incurred by him in the exercise and performance of the powers and duties conferred and imposed on him under the provisions of this Schedule, and shall hold the balance at the disposal of the Court.

(*2*) Such charges shall include all debts and liabilities from time to time due to the Government in respect of the property or any part thereof, the rent (if any) from time to time due to a superior holder in respect of such property or part, and, if the Collector so directs, the expenses of *any* witnesses summoned by him.

(*3*) The balance shall be applied by the Court—

(*a*) in providing for the maintenance of such members of the judgment-debtor's family (if any) as are entitled to be maintained out of the income of the property, to such amount in the case of each member as the Court thinks fit; and

(*b*) where the Collector has proceeded under paragraph 1, in satisfaction of the original decree in execution of which the Court ordered the sale of immoveable property, or otherwise as the Court may under section 73 direct; or

(*c*) where the Collector has proceeded under paragraph 2,—

(*i*) in keeping down the interest on incumbrances on the property;

(*ii*) where the judgment-debtor has no other sufficient means of subsistence, in providing for his subsistence to such amount as the Court thinks fit; and

(*iii*) in discharging rateably the claims of the original decree-holders and any other decree-holders who have complied with the said notice, and whose claims were included in the amount ordered to be recovered.

(*4*) No other holder of a decree for *the payment of* money shall be entitled to be paid out of such property or balance until the decree-holders who have obtained *such* order have been satisfied, and the residue (if any) shall be paid to the judgment-debtor or such other person as the Court directs.

Sales how to be conducted.

[S. 325.]

10. Where the Collector sells any property under this Schedule, he shall put it up to public auction in one or more lots, as he thinks fit, and may—

(*a*) fix a reasonable reserved price for each lot;

(*b*) adjourn the sale for a reasonable time whenever, *for reasons to be recorded*, he deems the adjournment necessary for the purpose of obtaining a fair price for the property;

(*c*) buy in the property offered for sale, and re-sell the same by public auction or private contract, as he thinks fit.

Restrictions as to alienation by judgment-debtor or his representative, and prosecution of remedies by decree-holders.

[S. 325A.]

11. (*1*) So long as the Collector can exercise or perform in respect of the judgment-debtor's immoveable property, or any part thereof, any of the powers or duties conferred or imposed on him by *paragraphs 1 to 10*, the judgment-debtor or his representative in interest shall be incompetent to mortgage, charge, lease or alienate such property or part except with the written permission of the Collector, nor shall any Civil Court issue any process against such property or part in execution of a decree for *the payment of* money.

(*2*) During the same period no Civil Court shall issue any process of execution either against the judgment-debtor or his property in respect of any decree for the satisfaction whereof provision has been made by the Collector under *paragraph 7*.

(*3*) The same period shall be excluded in calculating the period of limitation applicable to the execution of any decree affected by the provisions of this *paragraph* in respect of any remedy of which the decree-holder has been temporarily deprived.

Provision where property is in several districts.

[S. 325B.]

12. *Where* the property of which the sale has been ordered is situate in more districts than one, the powers and duties conferred and imposed on the Collector by *paragraphs 1 to 10* shall be exercised and performed by such one of the Collectors of the said districts as the Local Government may by general rule or special order direct.

Powers of Collector to compel attendance and production.

[S. 332C.]

13. In exercising the powers conferred on him by *paragraphs 1 to 10* the Collector shall have the powers of a Civil Court to compel the attendance of parties and witnesses and the production of documents.

*The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

*(ThFourth Schedule.—Enactments amended.)*

## THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

*(See section 152.)*

ENACTMENTS AMENDED.

<table>
<tr><th>1</th><th>2</th><th>3</th><th>4</th></tr>
<tr><th>Year.</th><th>No.</th><th>Short title.</th><th>Amendment.</th></tr>
<tr><td>1870</td><td>VII</td><td>The Court-fees Act, 1870</td><td>
In article 1 of Schedule I, after the word "plaint" the words "written statement pleading a set-off or counter-claim or memorandum of appeal or of cross objection" shall be inserted.
From article 11 of Schedule II the words "from an order rejecting a plaint or" shall be omitted.
For the entry in the first column of Schedule II relating to article 19 the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—
"Agreement in writing stating a question for the opinion of the Court under the Code of Civil Procedure."
</td></tr>
<tr><td>1877</td><td>XV</td><td>The Indian Limitation Act, 1877.</td><td>
To section 5, the following shall be added in paragraph 2, after the words "application for a review of judgment," namely, "or any other application to which this section may be made applicable by the Code of Civil Procedure."
In section 22, for the second and third paragraphs, the following shall be substituted, namely:—
"Provided that, in the case of the substitution or addition of any party owing to an assignment, creation or devolution of any interest during the pendency of a suit, the suit shall, as regards the person to or upon whom such interest has come or devolved, be deemed to have been instituted when it was commenced."
In the Second Schedule, for article 5 the following article shall be substituted, namely:—
<table>
<tr><td>5. Under the Code of Civil Procedure when triable summarily.</td><td>Six months</td><td>When the debt becomes payable or land recoverable or the breach of trust occurs.</td></tr>
</table>
In column 1 of article 160, for the figures "629" the figures "381" shall be substituted.
For articles 163 and 164 the following article shall be substituted, namely:—
<table>
<tr><td>163. By a plaintiff for an order to set aside a dismissal by default or on failure to furnish security for costs.</td><td>Thirty days</td><td>The date of the dismissal.</td></tr>
</table>
In column 1 of article 166, add the words "or on the ground that the judgment-debtor had no saleable interest in the property."
In column 1 of article 172, for the words "person whose interest in the property purported to be sold" the expression "judgment-debtor" shall be substituted.
After article 175C the following article shall be inserted, namely:—
<table>
<tr><td>175D. Under the Code of Civil Procedure to have the legal representative of a deceased plaintiff or of a deceased appellant made a party.</td><td>Ditto .</td><td>The date of the death of the deceased plaintiff or appellant.</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
</table>

## *The Code of Civil Procedure Bill.*

## *(The Fifth Schedule.—Enactments repealed.)*

### THE FIFTH SCHEDULE.

*(See section 153.)*

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Year. | No. | Subject or short title. | Extent of repeal. |
| | | *Acts of the Governor General in Council.* | |
| 1870 | VII | The Court-fees Act, 1870 | Section 16. |
| *1877* | *XV* | *The Indian Limitation Act, 1877.* | *Article 172 of the Second Schedule.* |
| *1882* | *IV* | *The Transfer of Property Act, 1882* | *Sections 85 to 90 inclusive, 92 to 94 inclusive, 96, 97, 99 and in section 100 the words "and all the provisions hereinbefore contained as to a mortgagee instituting a suit for the sale of the mortgaged property."* |
| 1882 | VI | The Indian Companies Act, 1882. | *Sections 99 to 123 inclusive.*<br>*In section 205 the words "under the provisions next hereinafter contained."*<br>*Sections 206 to 211 inclusive.* |
| " | XIV | The Code of Civil Procedure | The whole Act. |
| " | XV | The Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882. | The last paragraph of section 3. |
| 1888 | VI | The Debtors Act, 1888 | Sections 2 to 8. |
| " | VII | The Civil Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1888. | So much as is unrepealed, except section 1, section 65 and section 66, sub-sections (*1*), (*3*) and (*4*) |
| " | X | The Presidency Small Cause Courts Law Amendment Act, 1888. | So much as is unrepealed. |
| 1890 | VIII | The Guardian and Wards Act, 1890. | Section 53. |
| 1891 | XII | The Repealing and Amending Act, 1891. | So much as relates to Act XIV of 1882 and Act VII of 1888. |
| 1892 | VI | The Indian Limitation Act and Civil Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1892. | In the title and preamble *the words* and the Code of Civil Procedure *and* sections 2, 3 and 4. |
| 1894 | V | The Civil Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1894 | The whole Act. |
| 1895 | VII | The Punjab Laws Act Amendment Act, 1895. | Sections 1 and 2. |
| " | XIII | The Civil Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1895. | The whole Act. |
| 1900 | VI | The Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900. | So much of the schedules as relate to Act XIV of 1882. |

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The Bill is sufficiently explained in the Report of the Special Committee printed below.

H. ERLE RICHARDS.

*Simla, 3rd September 1907.*

## Report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the amendment of the Civil Procedure Code.

We have the honour to present this report on the proposals to amend the Code of Civil Procedure which have been submitted for our consideration by the Government of India and, annexed to it, a draft Bill amended by us. A detailed account of the alterations introduced in the Bill will be found in the Notes on Clauses which form the second part of this Report, but we desire by way of preface to make some observations of a general character on the defects in the existing law which appear to us to call for reform and on the more important of those alterations.

1. The Code of Civil Procedure of 1882 has been in force for 25 years and the experience of those years has shown that the general lines on which it proceeds are sound. The matters in which it has proved defective are for the most part matters of detail, and they arise, as it seems to us, mainly from the fact that it is impossible to frame a fixed and rigid Code in such a manner as to sufficiently meet the varying needs of an area so diversified as that to which the Code applies. In our opinion it is essential that there should be some machinery to enable variations to be introduced in procedure to meet the different requirements of different localities as well as to enable defects to be remedied as they are discovered without resort to the tardy process of legislation. We propose to make provision for these purposes by a re-arrangement of the Code. We recommend that matters of mere machinery should be relegated to rules capable of alteration by each High Court, subject to certain checks, and that those provisions only should be retained in the body of the Code in which some degree of permanence and uniformity is desirable. This re-arrangement is in accordance with precedent and possesses advantages so obvious that it is needless to enlarge upon them.

2. The objection—and as it appears to us the only objection of substance—that can be urged against this proposal is that until the scheme of distribution has become familiar to those who have to administer the Act the change may cause some confusion and the familiar numerical references to the present sections will no longer apply. We are sensible that some inconvenience must arise from this cause in the first instance, but this is but a small disadvantage in comparison with the advantages to be obtained by the change, and we cannot think that anyone will seriously contend that such a slight and temporary drawback should stand in the way of a reform which appears to us in other respects to be wholly beneficial.

3. The adoption of this principle has necessarily involved a departure from the arrangement of the present Code, but in other respects we have advisedly adhered as closely as possible to the existing language, the meaning of which is now well understood by Courts and by practitioners. Speaking generally, it may be said that we have only departed from the phraseology of the Code where experience has suggested improvements or competent authority has called for some change. We have refrained from altering the wording merely because it might be capable of improvement: for in any change, even of a verbal character, there is a risk of opening a door to fresh litigation. In the amendments that we have introduced we have endeavoured to state general rules of procedure rather than to provide in detail for every possible contingency; for we hold it to be a sound view that excessive elaboration of details of procedure tends to cramp the actions of the Court and in consequence to encourage technicalities. For this reason we have made no attempt to embody in the Code a digest of the very numerous decisions on the existing sections: we have made amendments to meet case law only on points on which there is a conflict of authority. And in this connection we desire to point out that at the present time there is even less justification for the enactment of elaborate provisions in regard to procedure than at the time when the Code of 1882 was passed. Since then the standard of legal efficiency in the mofussil has been materially raised, and the principles of procedure are now so well understood that the Courts may be trusted to apply them intelligently in cases for which no provision may be made in terms.

But although we have made the present Code the basis of our draft, we have carefully examined the Bill settled by the Select Committee in 1903, and we desire to express our acknowledgments to that Committee for the store of information it contains, and for the materials collected in their Report.

Apart from the re-arrangement to which reference has been made we have not introduced many changes of a radical character into the Code.

4. The general nature of some of the amendments we recommend may be conveniently illustrated by a brief examination of the extent to which the various stages of a suit will be affected by them.

*A*. To begin with it is hoped that the multiplicity of suits will be further curtailed by the new provisions we have inserted to remove limitations which we regard as needless on the comprehensiveness of a suit, and by the wider powers of amendment vested in the Courts under the Bill. An adequate check is provided by the power of a Court to interfere where embarrassment is likely to result.

*B*. Increased facilities have been given for the service of process to which further reference is made in the Notes on Clauses. It is hoped that in the gradual introduction of service by post may be found a solution of one of the principal defects in our legal system.

*C*. In our opinion it is most necessary that litigants in this country should come to trial with all issues clearly defined, and that cases should not be expanded or grounds shifted without reference to the true facts. For this purpose we think that the present system of pleadings in the mofussil, which is notoriously lax, should be improved, and we have incorporated in the rules an Order on

pleadings, which it is hoped will lead to sounder and fairer methods of arriving at the real points in dispute. The forms have been revised and we hope that they will be brought into more general use in the mofussil.

We have not been able within the time at our disposal to make these forms, or the other forms in the Appendix to Schedule I, complete: but this is a matter of detail which can be further considered before the Bill is passed into law.

*D.* It is not possible to secure expedition in the disposal of suits, unless the questions of fact on which there is a real contest are narrowed down as far as possible. As a step towards this, we have incorporated in the rules an Order in which provision is made for the admission not only of documents, but also of facts. It must be left to litigants and their advisers to make adequate use of this order: but it is hoped that the Courts will encourage the use of it, since it certainly affords a means whereby the two principal evils of litigation, delay and expense, can be materially diminished.

*E.* We attach much importance to a proper use being made by Courts in the mofussil of the procedure prescribed for the first hearing. The Code as it stands makes provision for the examination of parties by the Court, and we have altered the language so as to compel the production of documents at the first hearing. In our opinion this will act as a substantial check on the fabrication of documentary evidence.

*F.* The provisions relating to the hearing of suits do not call for material alteration, but we have thought it well to provide expressly for the cases where a party dies between conclusion of the hearing and delivery of judgment. It would obviously be wrong that such an accident should in any way interfere with the disposal of the case, and we have therefore inserted a provision to enable judgment to be pronounced notwithstanding the death.

*G.* A change of importance has been made in regard to decrees. In the first place, we have inserted an express provision recognizing the distinction between preliminary and final decrees. We hope in this way to afford facilities for checking the delay that now results from the objectionable practice of leaving for determination in execution questions which should be decided by the decree. This change should ensure the more expeditious disposal of a class of suits which at present are conspicuous for the delay to which they give rise. Another amendment of importance which we have introduced is in regard to mortgage-suits. These are very numerous and involve complicated questions of law. Hitherto some confusion has been occasioned by the co-existence of the provisions of the Transfer of Property Act and of the Code in regard to execution in mortgage-suits. We think that the provisions regulating this matter should be dealt with in their entirety in the Code, and we have therefore introduced rules in Order XXXIV to give effect to our view. We propose that the sections of the Transfer of Property Act affected by this change should be repealed. We desire to call the attention of those Provinces to which that Act does not apply to the effect of these changes.

In our opinion it is expedient to give greater assistance to the Courts in the framing of decrees. The importance of this branch of procedure cannot be overrated; it is surrounded by difficulties which are a fruitful source of error and consequently of litigation. We have amplified the provisions of the Code to

meet this defect, and have introduced some forms which can be adapted to meet the requirements of individual cases. We think that further forms might be added with advantage before the Bill becomes law.

*H.* Amongst other matters we have removed limitations which at present exist on the power of appointing Receivers, and have conferred a power to appoint Receivers on Subordinate Courts.

5. *Execution.*—The subject of execution is, perhaps, one of the most difficult with which we have had to deal. The present system, in the mofussil at any rate, tends to excessive delay and affords facilities for defeating the claims of creditors. At the same time the creditor often has only himself to blame, owing to his own laches in prosecuting his rights. In the Presidency Towns the same objections cannot be fairly raised; the system works well; whilst, in the mofussil, the difficulties arise not so much from the machinery itself, as from the defective manner in which it is worked. One of the most fruitful sources of litigation is the setting aside of execution sales, on the ground of irregularity in the publication of the sale proclamation. It is notorious that in many of these cases the Court's officer, either through negligence or dishonesty, has not duly published the proclamation, but it is impossible to deal with such cases by any provision in a Code. After a most careful consideration of the subject, we have not seen our way to any very drastic changes in the present system. We have found ourselves unable to accept the somewhat far reaching proposal of the Committee of 1902 in relation to the execution of decrees by precept: but we are so far in accord with the view expressed by that Committee as to have been able to insert in the Bill a clause which enables the Court which passed the decree to issue a precept to any other Court to attach property of the judgment-debtor, pending execution in the ordinary course. Beyond this we have felt we could not safely go.

We anticipate that there will be a substantial saving of time, and consequent expense, from the provision requiring that mesne profits shall be ascertained by the Court under the decree itself, and not as now in execution proceedings.

Clause 53 has been introduced to settle a long mooted point upon which there is much diversity of judicial opinion, as to whether or not questions as to the liability of ancestral property in the hands of a son or other descendant to whom it has come otherwise than by descent for the payment of the debt for which the decree was passed, can be determined under clause 47 of the present Bill, corresponding with section 244 of the existing Code. We think they should be.

Other amendments deserving notice relate to (1) the power to break open the outer door of the judgment-debtor's dwelling house; (2) the date from which the purchaser's title accrues; (3) oral application for immediate execution; (4) the discretion of the Court in the execution of decrees for the restitution of conjugal rights; (5) execution against partnership property; (6) extended facilities for attaching salaries; and (7) powers to decree-holders to carry decrees into effect at the expense of the judgment-debtor.

We regard the changes made in relation to execution as calculated to materially assist the judgment-creditor in recovering the fruits of his judgment.

6. *Arbitration.*—Two questions of importance have arisen in connection with this subject : (1) should any of the sections of the Arbitration Act of 1899 be incorporated into the Code ; (2) should the right of appeal, as now existing, be altered, and if so, in what direction ? We are of opinion that the best course would undoubtedly be to eliminate from the Code all the clauses as to arbitration, and insert them in a new and comprehensive Arbitration Act. There are, perhaps, difficulties as to this at present. We have determined therefore to leave the arbitration clauses much as they are in the present Code : but we have placed them in a Schedule in the hope that at no distant date they may be transferred into a comprehensive Arbitration Act.

In regard to appeals, some change has been made. Upon this question, adopting the view of the Judicial Committee as expressed in Ghulam's case (I. L. R., 29 Cal., 167) we are strongly in favour of finality in cases of arbitration. If rights of appeal be given, the disappointed party will take advantage of every such right. To meet the difficulty expressed in the case reported in I. L. R., 25 Cal., 141 (which followed many other cases in the Calcutta High Court), we have inserted the words " or being otherwise invalid " in sub-section (*c*) of section 521 of the present Code. If, therefore, either party considers the award is invalid on any ground, he can apply to have it set aside. We have thought it right to give one appeal from the opinion expressed by the Court on a special case under section 517, and to allow one appeal as from order under sections 521, 523 and 526. And having regard to the rather wide language of the Judicial Committee in Ghulam's case, we have further thought it advisable to make it clear that an order granting an application either under section 523 or 526 is not to be deemed a decree within the meaning of the Code; otherwise there would be a wider right of appeal from orders under these sections than from a decree under section 522. The other alterations deal with the text, rather than with any question of policy or principle.

7. *Suits relating to public matters.*—We have inserted a clause to enable actions for public nuisances to be brought, with the consent of the Advocate General, irrespective of special damage. It has been represented to us that such a power is needed and we concur in that view.

8. *Public charities.*—The suggestion has been made on high authority that some express reference should be made in the Code to the power of the Court to apply the Cy-près doctrine in the settling of schemes. But this power would appear to exist already within its proper limits (*Mayor of Lyons*' case, L. R., 3 I. A., 32) and we do not think it necessary to make express reference to it.

It has been represented to us by more than one gentleman whose opinion is entitled to weight, that the power to enquire into the affairs of public charities should be made more extensive. The clause, as it stands, gives sufficient powers to the Courts to direct accounts and to frame schemes when once a suit has been instituted, but it is said that members of the public interested in any public charity ought to have the means of calling for and inspecting accounts without undertaking the burden of a suit, at least in the first instance. We are told that revenues derived from charitable trusts are in some cases very large in amount : that no accounts of their expenditure are ordinarily rendered, and that there is good ground for believing that a considerable portion is misspent or squandered on useless objects.

The Hon'ble Dr. Rashbehary Ghose supports these views and has submitted a clause to give effect to them. It is in the following terms:—

"93-A. (1) The Court may also, upon an application by any two or more persons having the like interest and having obtained the like consent, direct any trustee of such charity to cause to be prepared and filed in the Court, within such time as may be specified in the order, a detailed account of the receipts and disbursements in connection with the trust property for a period not exceeding three years next preceding the date of the application.

(2) Such accounts, when filed in Court, shall be open to inspection by the public.

(3) A trustee who fails to comply with any such direction shall be removed if a suit for that purpose be instituted, unless he can show good cause for such failure."

We have given to the subject our best consideration and desire to record our sympathy with the motives of the proposers. But we have not inserted the clause in the Bill because we think that the question is one of policy on which the public opinion of the communities interested should first be obtained. It affects primarily, as we understand, the Hindu and, to a less extent, the Muhammadan community. And we should not feel justified in recommending an amendment of the law on such a subject as this, unless the leaders of those communities were to express their support of the proposal in unequivocal terms. If it is eventually decided to adopt the amendment, then we think that the clause proposed by Dr. Ghose may be accepted.

9. *Suits by or against firms.*—Attention is directed to the new provision in regard to suits by or against firms (Order XXX), which will, we hope, prove acceptable to the commercial community.

10. *New procedure.*—We have given power to provide by Rules for Counter-claims, Third Party Procedure, Summary Procedure in suits for debt or liquidated demands, as, for instance, rent, or any other definite sum payable under a contract and Originating summons. We are of opinion that these forms of proceeding may usefully be adopted in some, areas but that this is a matter which should be left for each High Court to decide.

11. *Appeals.*—As regards appeals from original decrees we have departed but slightly from the existing Code. We have thought it advisable to give legislative sanction to the view that no appeal shall lie from a consent decree, or as to costs, except by leave of the Court: but the most important change is that incorporated in clause 97, which renders it obligatory upon a party, who considers himself aggrieved by a preliminary decree, to appeal from that decree, at the risk of being precluded from disputing its correctness on an appeal from the final decree. We feel strongly that this is a most useful provision, as tending to that which is so desirable, *viz.*, finality in litigation.

As regards appeals from appellate decrees the only substantial departure from the existing Code is the insertion of clause 103. Experience has shown the desirability of this clause, the effect of which will be to avoid remands, with their consequent delay and expense.

As regards appeals from orders a comparison of clause 104 of the Bill with section 588 of the existing Code would support a *primâ facie* inference that the right of appeal from Orders had been materially curtailed. But this

inference is dispelled on looking at sub-clause (*h*) of clause 104 which allows an appeal from any Order made under Rules from which an appeal is expressly allowed by Rules. We have gone carefully into the question of the cases in which an appeal should be allowed from these Orders and our conclusion is expressed in the Rules themselves.

12. *Rules.*—The distribution of the provisions of the Code between the body of the Bill and the Rules is a matter on which opinions may well differ. The general principle on which we have proceeded has been to keep in the body of the Bill those provisions which appear to us to be fundamental and those provisions which confer powers operating outside the Province in which the Court is situated. In some cases we have adopted the plan of inserting leading provisions in the Bill, stating in general terms the powers of the Court, and of leaving the details to Rules; in matters of less importance the provisions have been relegated altogether to Rules. The result of this re-arrangement is to reduce the Act, as distinct from Schedules, to 155 clauses. The existing order of sequence has, speaking generally, been maintained, but the reduced bulk of the Bill has rendered it no longer necessary to reproduce the division into Chapters.

It is proposed to vest the power of making Rules in High Courts, subject to the control of Local Governments (or, in the case of the Calcutta High Court, of the Government of India), but we think it most desirable that in exercising this power the Courts should have the advice of representatives of the various branches of the legal profession, and we have accordingly provided that, in the case of Chartered High Courts and of Chief Courts, Rules shall only be made after those Courts have taken the opinion of a Rule Committee on which there will be representatives of the Bar, of Vakeels or Pleaders and, in Presidency-towns, of Attorneys. In the case of other High Courts power has been given to establish such Rule Committees as the Governor General in Council may determine. It is believed that Standing Committees of this kind will be of great value. We have thought it better to require the same sanction as is required by the Indian High Courts Act of 1861, in order that the rule-making power should correspond with the power conferred under that Act; but we are of opinion that, in the interest of uniformity, it is expedient that all amendments of Rules should be communicated to the Government of India and to other High Courts before sanction is given to them. This, we understand, can be effected by executiv order.

If our proposal is adopted, it will probably be useful to publish annually in every Province some manual corresponding to the English "Annual Practice" containing :—

(1) the Act;

(2) all rules of procedure made under it or under other Acts in the Province;

(3) notes of decisions on the Act and Rules.

13. We are sensible that there may be defects and flaws in the Bill which we append to this Report. The subject is complicated and technical and the time at our disposal has been limited. We do not doubt therefore that much improvement may be made in the Bill before it is finally passed into law. But

in our opinion it is framed on the right lines. We believe for the reasons we have stated that in any reform of Civil Procedure it is essential to introduce some elasticity, to give wider powers of control to the High Courts, and to invest them with a larger discretion in regard to the conduct of cases which come before them. Mr. Dikshit, Subordinate Judge from Bombay, has been present throughout our deliberations, and we take this opportunity of acknowledging the help we have derived from his experience of the working of the Code in the mofussil. We desire also to record our acknowledgments of the services of Mr. Law, of the Legislative Department, who has attended to the clerical and press work to our entire satisfaction.

*Simla, August 31st, 1907.*

H. ERLE RICHARDS.
FRANCIS MACLEAN.
LAWRENCE JENKINS.
S. ISMAY.
RASHBEHARY GHOSE.

## NOTES ON CLAUSES.

### A.—CLAUSES OF BILL.

PRELIMINARY.

*Clause 2.*—The definitions have been re-arranged in alphabetical order.

*Decree.*—The importance of the definition of the word "decree" rests on the fact that by reference to it the right of appeal is determined. The Committee have in the main adhered to the existing definition; but they have modified it in two respects, and this has involved a slight recasting of the language. The principal modification aims at permitting an appeal from an adjudication which purports to settle the rights of the parties, though it does not completely dispose of the suit. Such an adjudication the Committee describe as a preliminary decree.

The *explanation* is intended to make it clear that a decree may be partly final and partly preliminary. Thus a decree for the recovery of possession of immoveable property and for mesne profits would be of this mixed character.

The word "within" has been substituted for "mentioned or referred to in" with a view to bringing within the definition of decree orders against sureties (see clause 142) and orders as to court-fees in pauper suits (see Order XXXIII, rule 13) and thus providing for appeals therefrom.

The only other modification is for the purpose of excluding a right of appeal from an order of dismissal for default.

*Legal representative.*—We have inserted a definition of "legal representative"—an expression which has been variously interpreted by the High Courts as would appear from the reported cases which are not easily reconciliable with one another. See 8 C. W. N., 843, in which almost all the earlier cases are reviewed.

The Committee trust that the definition which has been added by them will set at rest what owing to the absence of any such definition from the present Code is a somewhat debatable point.

*Mesne profits.*—The Committee have altered the definition of "mesne profits" so as to exclude from the calculation any increased rents and profits due to improvements made by the person in wrongful possession for which he cannot at present claim compensation from the rightful owner either by way of mitigation of damages or otherwise.

*Clause 4.*—The clause as drafted will, it is believed, effect all the savings covered by section 4 of the Code. The concluding paragraph of that section is believed to be obsolete and has accordingly not been reproduced. On this point the opinions of Local Governments are invited.

*Clause 6.*—In view of the extended scope of clause 4 the reproduction of sections 6 and 7 (except as to the final paragraph of section 6) does not appear to be necessary.

The words "or proceedings in suits" have been introduced in this clause to negative the view that a Court to which a decree is sent for execution has jurisdiction to execute the decree though the amount exceeds the limits of the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Court, a point on which there is a conflict of opinion (I. L. R., 17 Mad., 309; I. L. R., 16 Cal., 465, 457).

*Clause 7.*—The provisions as to Provincial Small Cause Courts have been re-arranged in what is hoped is a more convenient form.

## PART I.

### *Suits in General.*

The provisions contained in section 10 of the Code were first enacted by Act XI of 1836 and were reproduced in the Code of 1859 and in subsequent Codes. In the opinion of the Committee their retention is no longer necessary and they have been omitted.

*Clause 11.—Res judicata.*—It is not possible to make a complete exposition of a subject so complex as that of *res judicata* within the limits of a section of an Act and the Committee think it better to re-enact section 13 as it stands in the Code with such modifications only as experience has shown to be necessary.

The Committee recognize that a proceeding does not come within the language of that section; but they think it better not to deal with this point in express terms for the reason that the applicability of the doctrine of *res judicata* to certain proceedings is not open to doubt, and they foresee that any express reference to proceedings in a crystallised definition might only lead to difficulties (L. R., 11 I. A., 37, and I. L. R., 29 Cal., 707).

The word "another" has been substituted for "former" as being more in conformity with Indian decisions.

*Explanation I* is new and is intended to affirm the view that the competence of the jurisdiction of a Court does not depend on the right of appeal from its decision.

*Explanation VI.*—The inclusion of *public rights* is to give due effect to suits relating to public nuisances (clause 91).

*Clause 12.*—This clause is new and is necessitated by the transfer of certain of the provisions of the existing Code to Rules.

*Clause 13.*—The provisions as to foreign judgment have been re-arranged and as it is hoped stated more clearly.

*Section 14.*—The last paragraph has been omitted. It appears to the Committee that it is not possible to maintain this distinction in the case of all Asiatic Courts. The Courts of Japan for instance are entitled to be treated on the same footing as European Courts. They know of no satisfactory distinction which could be drawn so to give effect to the intention of the existing provisions; and they recommend that the paragraph should be omitted and that Courts should rely on the powers given by clause 13.

*Place of Suing.*—The provisions under this heading have been collected and re-arranged.

*Clause 16 (a).*—The insertion of the words "with or without rent or profits" is intended to remove any difficulty there may be where the defendant does not reside within the local limits of the Court within whose jurisdiction the property is situate.

*Clause 18.*—The Committee have added words to this clause in order still further to restrict the taking of technical objections as to jurisdiction.

*Clause 20.*—The Committee have omitted Explanation III of section 17, which has become unnecessary owing to the addition made to sub-clause (*c*) of the words "wholly or in part" in reference to the cause of action.

*Clause 24.*—The words "at any stage" have been added to remove the difficulty created by the view that a suit cannot be transferred after the hearing has once commenced, as to which there is a conflict of decision.

*Clauses 26-35.*—The provisions in Chapters III to XVIII of the present Code have been in the main relegated to Rules, but such general provisions as are believed to be essential have been preserved in clauses 26 to 35.

*Clause 32.*—The Committee have omitted the last paragraph of section 136 of the Code as they think unnecessary to impose penal consequences for a default of the class indicated.

## PART II.

### *Execution.*

*Clauses 36-74.*—The bulk of the provisions as to execution will be found in the Rules, but the main provisions as to the Courts by which decrees may be executed, the questions to be determined by Courts executing decrees, the limit of time for execution, transferees and legal representatives, procedure in execution, arrest and attachment, the delegation to Collectors of power to execute certain decrees, the distribution of assets and resistance to execution have been retained in the body of the Bill.

*Clause 46.—Precept.*—Though a system of execution based on precepts is in the opinion of the Committee open to grave objection, they think the idea may be utilized for the purpose of enabling a decree-holder to obtain an interim attachment where there is ground to apprehend that he may otherwise be deprived of the fruits of his decree. They have for this purpose introduced clause 46 into the Bill. They think it expedient to fix a time limit for the continuance of this interim attachment, but at the same time they have empowered the Court to extend the period to meet the exigencies of particular cases.

After careful consideration they have come to the conclusion that notwithstanding attachment under a precept, re-attachment on the ordinary application for execution will still be necessary. Though at first sight it may appear a better course to provide that re-attachment shall not be necessary when the issue of a precept is followed by the ordinary application for execution, after careful consideration they have come to the conclusion that it will be safer to require re-attachment, having regard to the agency by which execution is carried into effect.

*Clause 47.*—The Committee have omitted sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of section 244 of the existing Code because they are strongly of opinion that questions regarding the amount of any mesne profits or interest should be determined by the decree and not in execution. If this view is accepted it will be possible to exercise an effective control over the action taken by Subordinate Courts in dealing with such matters.

The Committee have redrafted sub-clause (3) and made it compulsory on the Court to determine questions arising as to representatives of parties. In their opinion it is inexpedient that separate suits should be instituted for the decision of such questions. The delay and expense involved are often very great and result in the needless protraction of litigation.

*The explanation* is intended to put an end to a conflict of judicial decisions.

*Section 257A.*—The Committee think that section 257A may be omitted with advantage. It was first enacted by Act XII of 1879 with a view to protect the interests of judgment-debtors against the exercise of undue pressure by decree-holders. The section has given rise to conflicting decisions, and as interpreted by the majority of the High Courts is found in practice to be of little service to judgment-debtors. Moreover, section 16 of the Indian Contract Act as amended appears to the Committee to afford adequate protection where it is required.

*Clause 51.*—This clause states generally the powers of the Court in regard to execution leaving the details to be determined by rules. It will be observed that the power to direct immediate execution is no longer restricted to one class of suits but that it is now general in terms. Any limitation that may be found necessary will be imposed by rules.

*Clause 53* has been added by the Committee in order to set at rest a question on which the High Courts are divided in opinion. It is true that where a son or grandson takes any ancestral property by survivorship he is bound to pay out of such property all debts of his ancestor not incurred for immoral or illegal purposes; but whether the creditor can follow the property in the hand of the son or grandson in execution is a debatable point under the Code. The

question is merely one of procedure, and the Committee have come to the conclusion that any controversy between the parties with regard to the liability of the son or grandson to pay the debts of his ancestor should be determined in execution, it being open to them to raise any objection or defence in such proceedings which they might have raised in a separate suit instituted by the creditor, the clause in question not imposing upon them a greater liability than that imposed by the Hindu law.

*Clause 55 (1), second proviso.*—The object of this proviso is to prevent vexatious forms of resistance to execution which constantly obstruct decree-holders in the execution of their decrees.

*Clause 55 (2).*—This sub-clause is intended to cover the cases of certain persons or classes of persons whose summary arrest might, as in the case of railway servants, be attended with danger or inconvenience to the public.

*Clause 61.*—The Committee have reproduced this clause from the former Bill (clause 269B) in accordance with what they understand to be the wishes of the Government. But the conditions should in their opinion be so modified as to relieve the Courts from fixing the portion to be released from attachment.

To impose this duty on the Courts would materially increase their work in a matter in regard to which they are not in a position to form the best opinion and would probably result in an undesirable lack of uniformity.

*Clause 62.*—The Committee have inserted a new provision to authorize the breaking open of the outer door of a judgment-debtor's house. They do not think that it would be safe to extend the operation of this provision to the house of a stranger.

*Section 288.*—This section of the present Code first appears in the Code of 1877. It was not suggested by any decided case and the only explanation offered by the Select Committee, by whom it was introduced, is as follows :—

"We think that the proclamation of execution sales should state the incumbrances (if any) to which the interest about to be sold is liable, and we have provided that no judge, etc., shall be answerable for error in the proclamation, unless it has been committed dishonestly."

The Committee are of opinion that, having regard to the provisions of Act XVIII of 1850, the section may safely be omitted.

*Clause 64.*—An explanation has been added to make it clear that claims within the protection of this clause include claims for rateable distribution of assets.

*Clause 69.*—The provisions as to Collectors have been placed in a separate schedule. They deal with a special matter and are not of general application.

*Clause 73.*—The Committee have slightly altered the wording of this clause in order to bring it into line with the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, section 96.

## PART III.

### *Incidental proceedings.*

The general powers of Courts in regard to commissions have been summarised in clause 75 and the detailed provision will be found in the First Schedule.

## PART IV.

### *Suits in particular cases.*

The bulk of the corresponding part of the present Code will be found in the Rules. The provisions as to suits by aliens, etc., have been retained in the Bill and a few only of the provisions relating to suits by or against the Government. There is a general clause defining the nature of interpleader suits.

*Clause 81.*—The Committee think that the same measure of protection should be afforded to the defendant where Government undertakes the defence as where the Government makes no application for the purpose, and it appears to the Committee that the proper protection should be that the defendant should be exempt from mesne arrest and his property from mesne attachment. They therefore propose to strike out the proviso from clause 269 and to alter sub-clause (*a*) of clause 270 so as to give effect to this.

*Clause 86* (*2*).—The Committee have inserted words in this sub-clause to make it clear that the decision of the Government is final and not open to question by the Court. A doubt had been raised on the point.

## PART V.

### *Special Proceedings.*

Arbitration and suits relating to public matters have been discussed in the former part of this Report.

*Clause 92* (*Public Charities*).—As a doubt has been expressed in at least one reported decision whether section 539 is or is not mandatory, the Committee have thought it desirable, in order to settle this question, to introduce sub-clause (*2*).

## PART VI.

### *Supplemental Proceedings.*

Here again a leading provision has been retained in the Bill, and the details of procedure have been relegated to Rules.

## PART VII.

### *Appeals.*

*Clause 97.*—The Committee have inserted an express provision to compel litigants to appeal from preliminary decrees, and have estopped them, on their failure to do so, from raising objections to such decrees in appeals from final decrees. On this point they accept the unanimous opinion of the Calcutta High Court. They think it unreasonable that parties should allow proceedings to be carried on to their final stage and large costs to be incurred if they intend to rely upon objections which could be taken at an earlier stage.

*Clause 99.*—The Committee have extended this clause in order to give the Courts a larger discretion in dealing with irregularities in proceedings, and they have inserted express words to meet the point decided in I. L. R., 26 Bom., 259, and I. L. R., 27 Mad., 80, and in a recent decision of the Calcutta High Court.

*Clause 100.*—The Committee have struck out the word "specified" in the expression "specified law or usage", as being in their opinion redundant.

*Clause 105.*—Though the remarks of the Privy Council in *Moheshur Sing* v. *The Bengal Government* (7 Moo. I. A., 283) are wide enough to embrace an appeal from an order of remand, the Committee think those orders were probably not in their Lordships' contemplation when they condemned the view that a failure to appeal from an interlocutory order should deprive the person aggrieved of his right to object to such order when subsequently appealing from the decree. And the Committee think there are good reasons on the score of delay and expense for treating an appeal from an order of remand as a special case and precluding an appellant from taking, on an appeal from decree, any objection that might have been urged by way of appeal from an order of remand.

The Committee have deleted the word "such" to remove a difficulty it creates (10 Moo. I. A., 340, 413; 12 Moo. I. A., 157).

## PART VIII.

### *Reference, Review and Revision.*

These provisions are not substantially altered. They are summarised in this Part and the details are in Rules.

## PART IX.

### *Chartered High Courts.*

Is not materially altered.

## PART X.

### *Rules.*

See observations in the former Part of this Report.

## PART XI.

### *Miscellaneous.*

The Committee have omitted section 646 as they see no reason specially to differentiate the case of a Registrar, and it is believed that in practice no use is made of the section.

*Clause 137.*—The Committee have inserted the words "or other person" after the word "officer" in sub-clause (*b*) in order to give the High Court power to relieve the officers of the Courts of the work of administering affidavits in cases in which it may be necessary to do so. It has been represented to them by the Calcutta High Court that this relief is much required.

*Clause 140.*—The terms of section 583 of the Code do not justify the practice founded on it, and the Committee have therefore recast the section so as to bring it into closer conformity with that practice.

Clauses 145 and 148 to 150 are new. They are intended to enlarge the discretion of Courts.

## B.—RULES.

The Committee think that the division of the Rules into Orders will be found convenient for purposes of citation and reference.

Under clause 35 the Court has full power to apportion costs. The Committee understand that in practice the provision of section 26 is not operative in the mufassil, and that part of the section which related to costs has not therefore been reproduced.

*O. I, r. 3 (s. 28).*—The Committee realize that the words "in respect of the same matter" in rule 3 have given rise to great difficulty, and they think it advisable to follow the wording of the English rule and to omit them.

*O. I, rr. 5 and 7.*—The Committee thought that it was desirable to add O. XVI, rr. 5 and 7, of the English Rules.

*O. III, r. 2 (s. 37).*—The provisions of existing Code which are represented by this clause are in somewhat different terms and are limited to persons holding general powers-of-attorney within certain local limits. The Committee think it unnecessary to preserve these limitations and have made the sub-clause general. It follows that the present clause 37 (*b*) becomes unnecessary. It is included in sub-clause (*a*).

The last paragraph of section 37 has been omitted as no longer necessary.

*O. III. r. 4 (s. 39).*—The Committee are uncertain whether it is necessary to make a reference to the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sindh. The point is one for the Government of Bombay.

They also suggest in the alternative that the privilege now enjoyed by all Advocates enrolled in Chartered High Courts shall be extended to those Advocates enrolled in non-Chartered High Courts who are members of the English or Irish bar or of the Faculty of Advocates in Scotland.

*O. IV.—Institution of suits.*—The greater part of the existing provision on this subject will be found in the Order on Pleadings.

*O. VI.*—The Committee have added a few rules relating to pleadings based upon the system of pleading introduced by the Judicature Acts in England which is generally admitted to be the best form of pleading in civil suits. In this country outside the Presidency-town the pleadings are seldom artistically drawn. They are neither concise nor precise but contain vague and general statements from which it is difficult to ascertain definitely the real question in controversy between the parties. The sole object of pleadings is thus frequently defeated, the issue is enlarged, the trial is delayed and much unnecessary expense is incurred by the parties who are also liable to be taken by surprise. They have further provided that the forms in the Schedule shall when applicable be used for all pleadings, and when they are not applicable, forms of the like character shall be used. The rules prescribed by us will not prevent the pleader from exercising his discretion; for the amount of detail must necessarily vary with the nature of each suit. It is, however, made clear that there must be particularity sufficient to apprise the Court and the other party of the exact nature of the questions to be tried.

The Committee have also given a party who considers that his opponent's pleading does not give him the information to which he is entitled, the right to apply for further particulars so as to enable him to know what case he has to meet at the trial.

They have, however, endeavoured to modify the rigour of the rules by providing in accordance with section 55 of the Indian Evidence Act that the Court may, notwithstanding the absence of any specific denial, require any fact to be proved by the party who relies upon it.

*O. IX.—Section 104* originally formed part of section 60 of Act VIII of 1859, and in combination with the rest of that section it was appropriate. As a separate section, however, it is misleading, and it certainly is not now required in view of the provisions for service on a defendant residing out of British India and for proceeding with a suit *ex-parte* when a defendant does not appear. Its retention would involve a diversity of procedure which the Committee think undesirable (see I. L. R., 23 All., 99).

*O. IX, r. 13.*—The Committee have inserted words to make it clear that a decree can only be set aside in favour of a defendant against whom the decree has been passed *ex-parte*. There is some conflict of judicial authority upon this point, and the Committee think that the matter should be set at rest in this sense.

*O. XI.—Interrogatories.*—The provisions in the Code as to discovery are based on the rules of English procedure in force at the time when it was passed. Since then the English procedure has been amended and is now contained in Order 31. This Order has in effect been adopted in the rules regulating the procedure on the original side of the High Courts of Calcutta and Bombay and has, it is believed, been found to work satisfactorily in practice.

On the other hand, in Mufassil Courts little use has yet been made of the machinery of discovery, and the Committee therefore think the rules of the Calcutta and Bombay High Courts on their original sides may be safely adopted without risk of disturbing a procedure with which the Mufassil Courts have become familiarized.

This will secure uniformity of practice and also the advantage of the commentary on the rules prescribed by the English decisions.

*O. XII.—Admissions.*—The Committee think the practice of admissions may with advantage be extended to facts as well as to documents.

The procedure is not compulsory, but its adoption would result in cheapening and expediting litigation, and it is hoped that its use will be encouraged by the Courts.

*O. XIV, r. 6 (s. 150).*—There does not seem to be any real conflict as to whether an appeal lies, though at first sight it might appear otherwise. It has therefore been considered unnecessary to provide expressly for an appeal.

*O. XX, r. 11 (s. 210).*—The Committee have added words to sub-rule (1) of this rule in order to override the ruling of the Bombay High Court in the case of *Raghu Govind Paranjpe* v. *Dipchand* (I. L. R., 4 Bom., 96), as the practice inculcated by that ruling seems to prevail only in the Presidency of Bombay and not in the rest of India.

*O. XX, r. 14 (s. 214).*—These amendments are based on the rulings contained in the decisions of the High Court of Allahabad at I. L. R., 6 All., 370, 455, and I. L. R., 11 All., 164.

Having regard to the opinion expressed in I. L. R., 24 Mad., at page 463, we have thought it right to make it clear that title vests without an instrument of transfer. To require a transfer now might throw a cloud over numberless title which rest on the assumption sanctioned by long practice that no instrument of transfer was necessary.

*O. XX, r. 18 (s. 216).*—The Committee have introduced an amendment to give effect to the view that appeals from decrees relating to set-off should lie to the Courts to which appeals in respect of the original claim would lie.

*O. XXI, r. 2.*—The Committee have omitted certain words from the last paragraph of section 258 of the Code in order to make it clear that the Court cannot recognize a payment or adjustment which has not been certified for any purpose whatsoever. It follows that an uncertified payment or adjustment cannot operate to prolong the period of limitation for applying for execution under the Limitation Act.

*O. XXI, r. 3.*—The Committee have inserted this rule to provide for cases, which they are told are not uncommon, of an estate being situated within the jurisdiction of two or more Courts. There are decisions on this point, but they are not harmonious, and the Committee think it well to determine the law definitely.

*O. XXI, r. 11 (s. 256).*—The Committee have omitted the limitation imposed under the existing Code on oral applications for immediate execution. They see no reason why this limitation should be preserved.

*O. XXI, r. 11 (e).*—The Committee have not given effect to the suggestion that this should be limited to payments and adjustments which the creditor executing the decree is bound by law to recognize, as this would remove a valuable incentive to state truly what payments have been made (see I. L. R., 10 Bom., 288).

*O. XXI, r. 20.*—The Committee have omitted the words "or his or their representatives." This will be covered by the general clause.

*O. XXI, r. 23 (4), explanation and illustration (d), (s. 246).*—This addendum has been introduced in accordance with the views of the Calcutta and Allahabad High Courts as expressed in the cases of *Hury Doyal Guho* v. *Din Doyal Guho* (I. L. R., 9 Cal., 479) and *Ram Sukh Dass* v. *Tota Ram* (I. L. R., 14 All., 339).

*O. XXI, r. 26 (s. 248).*—The Committee have omitted the reference to a decree passed on appeal, for that is ordinarily the decree to be executed. [ *Kristo Kinkur Roy* v. *Rajah Burrodacaunt Roy* (14 Moo. I. A., 465) and *Muhammad Sulaiman Khan* v. *Muhammad Yar Khan* (I. L. R., 11 All., 267).]

*O. XXI, r. 32 (s. 260).*—The Committee have omitted in this rule all reference to a decree for the recovery of a wife, for there can be no such decree under the law, as a wife cannot be treated as a chattel to be delivered over to the husband. Where any third person prevents the wife from returning to her

husband, the latter may obtain an injunction against him which may be enforced in case of disobedience either by the imprisonment of the defendant, or by the attachment of his property, or by both.

*O. XXI, r. 34.*—Section 261 has been recast so as to bring it into conformity with the chronological order of events, and a provision has been added to meet the requirements of the Indian Registration Act.

*O. XXI, rr. 44 and 45.*—These provisions were inserted in Bill No. II with the approval of the Government of India, and the Committee have therefore reproduced them in the present edition of the Bill.

*O. XXI, r. 56.*—The purpose of this rule is to put an end to doubts which from time to time have arisen as to the continuance of an attachment by reason of the practice of "striking off proceedings" or "removing proceedings from the file" for which there is no justification in the Code.

*O. XXI, r. 57 (s. 278).*—Though the execution of mortgage decree is expressly incorporated in the Code, the Committee still think that claims and objections arising out of the execution of such decrees should not be the subject of summary procedure under this and the following rules, but should be determined in the ordinary course.

This does not imply that the procedure under the later rules as to resistance to possession or dispossession does not apply.

*O. XXI, r. 76.*—In rules 76 and 83 express reference has been made to a resale so as to make it clear that the default mentioned in those rules will attract the consequence indicated in rule 70. In this connection reference may be made to I. L. R., 7 Cal., 337.

*O. XXI, r. 85.*—The Committee have altered this rule in order to prevent its being obligatory on the Court to forfeit the deposit in every case. The rule as it stands at present has caused hardship in certain circumstances, *vide* the case of *Sambasiva Ayyar* v. *Vydinada Sami* (I. L. R., 25 Mad., 535).

*O. XXI, r. 88 (s. 310A).*—Words have been added so as to make it clear that a purchaser acquiring a title before the sale in execution can claim the benefit of the rule. In other respects the Committee consider it advisable to adhere to the wording of the section.

The proposal that the sale should be set aside on payment of the purchase money instead of the amount specified in the proclamation is, in their opinion, fraught with danger : it would be obviously useless unless subsequent protection were given to the property, and such protection might lead to collusion, which would be most prejudicial to the decree-holder.

*O. XXI, r. 89.*—The Committee have struck out the provision as to irregularity *in attaching the property*, as such irregularity obviously cannot affect the price.

They have introduced the words "rateable distribution of assets" to clear up a doubt which has been the subject of discussion in several cases.

They have altered the language of the proviso in order to meet the doubts which have been raised as to the evidence upon which the Court can act. [*Tasadduk Rasul Khan* v. *Ahmad Husain* (I. L. R., 21 Cal., 66).]

*O. XXI, r. 91.*—The Committee think it proper to retain the provisions of the Code, which make it necessary for the Court to confirm the sale in each case.

*O. XXI, r. 92 (s. 315).*—The Committee have added words at the commencement of the clause in substitution of the last paragraph of the section which thus becomes unnecessary.

*O. XXI, r. 95 (s. 316).*—The Committee have preserved the limitation of three years from the date of the certificate as suggested by the Select Committee in Bill No. II. This clears up a doubt as to the time from which limitation begins to run, which has been discussed on more than one occasion.

*O. XXII, r. 1.*—The Select Committee struck out two of the four illustrations to section 361 and the Committee think the remaining illustrations may also be deleted as they are too obvious to serve any useful purpose.

*O. XXII, r. 3.*—The Committee have introduced words in order to conform to the language of the Indian Limitation Act, 1877, as amended.

*O. XXII, r. 5 (s. 366).*—Though *or* is the word used in the Code of 1882 and the Code of 1877, in the Bill of 1877 the word *and* is used, and it appears to the Committee clear that *and* is required by the context. If *and* is not used, then the contrast with the preceding section is lost.

*The explanation* can be omitted having regard to the definition of "legal representative" inserted by the Committee.

*O. XXIII, r. 3.*—The Committee have considered it expedient to alter the language of section 375 so as to recognize the power of a Court to inquire into and to record a disputed compromise.

*O. XXV, r. 1 (3) (s. 380).*—The Committee have deleted the last words of this sub-rule, because the nature of the suit excludes the possibility of the property in suit being immoveable.

*O. XXIX, r. 2.*—The Committee have enlarged the language of the Code so as to allow of service by post on corporations having a registered office, and by this means the rule is brought into line with the provisions of the Indian Companies Act. Companies authorized to sue and be sued in the name of an officer or of a trustee must be very few, if, indeed, any exist, and they do not appear to the Committee to call for special treatment.

*O. XXX, r. 1.*—The Committee have adopted with the necessary alterations the English procedure in relation to suits against firms. This new procedure has been in force for some time in the Presidency-towns of Calcutta and Bombay and has worked satisfactorily.

It is hoped that its general application will be found useful by the mercantile community, for the rules remove technical obstacles which under the present procedure may seriously impede this class of litigation, as where a partner has died.

*O. XXXII, r. 3 (4).*—This is based on section 443. The Committee think it necessary to ensure that notice should reach one interested in the minor's

welfare, and this rule aims at securing this result. The form of application and of notice in conformity with this sub-rule will be inserted in the schedule of forms.

*O. XXXII, r. 9.*—The Committee think it expedient that where a guardian insists on his right to be appointed next friend in the place of another there should be power to require him to become liable or give security for costs in the suit previously incurred.

*O. XXXII, r. 15.*—The Committee have extended this rule so as to cover the case of a person incapacitated from protecting his interests by reason of his mental weakness or of his being a deaf mute.

*O. XXXIII, r. 1 (s. 401).*—The Committee have not preserved section 402. In the light of the case-law it is misleading, so far as it suggests that a suit will lie for loss of caste or abusive language, and they can see no sufficient reason for withholding from a pauper a right to sue as such in respect of defamation or assault.

*O. XXXIV, r. 1.*—The proviso to section 85 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, has given rise to certain doubts which the Committee have sought to remove by substituting for it the words now added with a view to making it clear that a person not a party is not bound by a decree [*Ram Nath Rai* v. *Lachman Ram* (L. R., 2 I. A., 193).]

The explanation has been inserted in order to remove doubts which have arisen from the conflict of authorities on the point.

*O. XXXIV, r. 2 (b).*—The Committee have inserted the words "if necessary" before "retransfer" as according to mufassil practice a retransfer is not ordinarily required and they think this practice should not be altered.

*O. XXXIV, r. 3.*—The Committee have omitted the provision as to the defendant paying money to the plaintiff. They think it better that in every case he should pay it into Court.

*O. XXXIV, r. 9.*—This rule is new. It is a recognition of existing practice and remedies an obvious omission in the Transfer of Property Act, 1882.

*O. XXXIV, r. 11.*—The Committee have inserted this rule in compliance with the suggestion of the Privy Council in *Gupi Narain Khanna* v. *Bansidhar* (L. R., 32 I. A., 123). This clause was in the Transfer of Property Bill, but was omitted by the Select Committee on that Bill on the ground that it ought to find a place in the Civil Procedure Code.

*O. XXXV, r. 3.*—The Committee think that the institution of the interpleader suit affords a sufficient reason for the stay of other litigation in reference to the same subject-matter and they have modified section 476 so as to give effect to this view.

*O. XXXVII, r. 1.*—As Chapter XXXIX of the Code is transferred into rules, the Committee have not reproduced paragraph (*c*) of section 538 as its appropriate place will be in rules under the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882.

*O. XXXVII, r. 2.*—The explanation to section 532 was inserted to negative the effect of the decision in I. L. R., 1 Cal., 130, but its meaning, as it stands is obscure. The Committee have therefore deleted the explanation, and added words in the body of the rule which will remove the doubts at which the explanation was aimed.

*O. XXXVIII, r. 6 (s. 483).*—The Committee have omitted the words "property within the jurisdiction of the Court," as they have caused a conflict of decision; and they think, as a matter of policy, there should not be the restriction these words suggest.

*O. XXXVIII, r. 13.*—This rule represents the views of the Government of India as expressed in the former Bill.

*O. XXXIX, r. 6.*—Words have been added to section 498 so as to empower the Court to order a sale of securities where the state of the market requires such a course.

*O. XL.*—Having regard to their standard of efficiency, the Committee see no reason to withhold from Subordinate Judges the power to appoint Receivers. They therefore propose that section 505 of the Code should no longer be retained, for its effect in practice is often to defeat the purpose for which an application is made.

*O. XLI.*—Section 554 of the Code has been omitted as unnecessary.

*O. XLI, r. 5 (s. 545).*—The Committee have added words to section 545 in order to make it clear that proceedings under a decree as well as execution can be stayed by an Appellate Court; the recognition of preliminary decrees makes it the more necessary to have an express power to this effect instead of resting on an inherent power [*Balkishen Sahu* v. *Khugnu* (I. L. R., 31 Cal., 722)]. The Committee have introduced express words authorizing an *ex-parte* stay, as the need for such an order constantly arises in practice.

*O. XLI, r. 6 (s. 546).*—The Committee have modified this rule in order to make it clear that security may be required though the property has previously been taken in execution [see *Hukum Chand Boid* v. *Kamalanand Singh* (I. L. R., 33 Cal., 927)].

*O. XLI, r. 7.*—The Committee have added this clause to meet particularly the case where the litigant does not quarrel with the decree but appeals from an order passed in execution of that decree (I. L. R., 28 Cal., 734).

*O. XLI, r. 23.*—After due consideration the Committee have thought it safer not to give legislative sanction to the views enunciated in *Habib Bakhsh* v. *Baldeo Prasad* (I. L. R., 23 All., 167). The power of reversal and remand is liable to be abused, while the procedure under section 566 is free from this liability and at the same time furnishes an effectual remedy.

The words at the end of the rule have been added to clear up a doubt which is stated by the Select Committee to exist as to whether evidence recorded at the original trial can be used on the trial after demand.

*O. XLI, r. 34.*—The Committee consider it most important that an Appellate Court should have the fullest power to do complete justice between the parties.

The illustration indicates a type of case for which provision is intended to be made.

*O. XLII, r. 1 (l).*—The extension of time for the payment of mortgage-money is obviously of much greater moment to the mortgagor than to the mortgagee. Therefore the Committee have provided for an appeal from an order refusing, but not from an order granting, an extension of time.

*O. XLIII, r. 1 (s. 592).*—Words have been added to avoid the conclusion at which the Madras High Court has recently arrived (I. L. R., 26 Mad., 369).

*O. XLV, r. 1.*—The words "or the construction of a document, which construction may affect the merits," have been omitted, as they appear to be sufficiently covered by the power to refer any question of law.

## NOTES ON SCHEDULES.

### SCHEDULE IV.

The Committee have amended section 22 of the Limitation Act to supply an omission which has been noticed by the High Courts; namely, the absence of any provision with regard to a devolution of interest *pendente lite* where it takes place otherwise than by reason of death. The section as amended will include not only cases in which a devolution of interest takes place *pendente lite* owing to death but also to other cases in which such devolution occurs.

The Code [s. 312] contemplates the confirmation of a sale of immoveable property immediately on the expiration of the thirty days allowed by article 166 of the Limitation Schedule. But the period allowed for an application to set aside a sale on the ground that the judgment-debtor had no saleable interest therein is sixty days [article 172]. The result is that in some Provinces the confirmation of a sale is delayed for sixty days; whilst, in other Provinces, sales which have been already confirmed are liable to be set aside. The Committee think that in the matter of limitation an application under section 313 should be brought into line with an application under section 311 and they therefore propose to repeal article 172 and to amend article 166 so as to include applications under section 313.

# APPENDIX A.

## Annexure to Bill to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature.

*Disposal of provisions of Act XIV of 1882.*

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 ... ... ... | Clause 1. | |
| 2 | | |
| "Chapter" ... ... | Omitted. | |
| "district" ... ... / "District Court" ... | Clauses 2 (4) and 3. | |
| "pleader" ... ... | " 2 (15). | |
| "Government pleader" ... | " 2 (7). | |
| "Collector" ... ... | Omitted. | |
| "decree" ... ... | Clause 2 (2). | |
| "order" ... ... | " 2 (14). | |
| "judgment" ... ... | " 2 (9). | |
| "judge" ... ... | " 2 (8). | |
| "judgment-debtor" ... | " 2 (10). | |
| "decree-holder" ... | " 2 (3). | |
| "written" ... ... | Omitted. | |
| "signed" ... ... | Clause 2 (20). | |
| "foreign Court" ... | " 2 (5). | |
| "foreign judgment" ... | " 2 (6). | |
| "public officer" ... | " 2 (17). | |
| "Government" ... ... | Omitted. | |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 3 ... ... ... | Clauses 151, 153, 154 and 155. | |
| 4 ... ... ... | Clause 4. | |
| 4A ... ... ... | " 5. | |
| 5 ... ... ... | " 7. | |
| 6, paras. (*c*) and (*d*) ... | Omitted. | |
| 6, last para. ... ... | Clause 6. | |
| 7 ... ... ... | *Cf.* clause 4. | |
| 8 ... ... ... | " clause 8. | |
| 9 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 10 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 11 ... ... ... | Clause 9. | |
| 12 ... ... ... | " 10. | |
| 13 ... ... ... | " 11. | |
| Expln. VI. ... ... | " 14. | |
| 14 ... ... ... | " 13. | |
| 15 ... ... ... | " 15. | |
| 16 ... ... ... | " 16. | |
| 16A ... ... ... | " 18. | |
| 17 ... ... ... | " 20. | |
| 18 ... ... ... | " 19. | |
| 19 ... ... ... | " 17. | |
| 20 ... ... ... | Clauses 22 and 25. | |
| 21 ... ... ... | Clause 25. | |
| 22 ... ... ... | " 23 (1). | |
| 23 ... ... ... | " 23 (2), (3). | |
| 24 ... ... ... | " 23 (4). | |
| 25 ... ... ... | " 24. | |
| 26 ... ... ... | ...... | O. I. rr. 1, 4 (*a*). |
| 27 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10 (1). |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 28 ... ... ... | ...... | O. I. rr. 3, 4 (b). |
| 29 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 30 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8 (1). |
| 31 .. ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 32 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 8 (2), 10 (2), (3), (5), 11. |
| 33 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10 (4). |
| 34 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 35 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 36 ... ... ... | ...... | O. III, r. 1. |
| 37 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 38 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 39 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 40 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 41 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 42 ... ... ... | ...... | O. II, r. 1. |
| 43 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 44 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 4, 5. |
| 45 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 3, 6. |
| 46 ... ... ... <br> 47 ... ... ... | ...... | *Cf.* O. II, rr. 6, 7. |
| 48 ... ... ... | Clause 26 | O. IV, r. 1. |
| 49 ... ... ... | *cf.* clause 135 | ...... |
| 50 ... ... ... | ...... | O. VII, rr. 1 to 6. |
| 51 ... ... ... | ...... | O. VI r. 14. |
| 52 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 53 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 17. |
| 54 ... ... ... | ...... | O. VII, r. 11. |
| 55 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 56 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 57 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 58 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 58, last para. ... ... | ...... | O. IV, r. 2. |
| 59 ... ... ... | ...... | O. VII, r. 14. |
| 60 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 61 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 62 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 17. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 63 ... ... ... | ... | O. VII, r. 18. |
| 64 ... ... ... | Clause 27 | O. V, r. 1. |
| 65 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 66 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 67 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 68 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 69 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 70 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 71 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 72 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 73 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10. |
| 74 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11. |
| 75 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12. |
| 76 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 13. |
| 77 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 14. |
| 78 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 15. |
| 79 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 16. |
| 80 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 17. |
| 81 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 18. |
| 82, para. 1 ... ... | ...... | " rr. 19, 20 (1). |
| 83 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 20 (2). |
| 84 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 20 (3). |
| 85 ... ... ... | Clause 28 | " r. 21. |
| 86 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 22. |
| 87 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 24, 29. |
| 88 ... ... ... | .... | |
| 89 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 25. |
| 90 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 26. |
| 91 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 30 (1), (2). |
| 92 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 30 (3). |
| 93 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XLII, r. 1. |
| 94 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 95 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 96 ... ... ... | ...... | O. IX, r. 1. |
| 97 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 98 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 99 ... ... ... | ...... | O. IX, r. 4. |
| 99A ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 100 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 101 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 102 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 103 ... ... .. | .. ... | „ r. 9. |
| 104 ... ... .. | Omitted. | |
| 105 ... ... ... | ...... | O. IX, r. 10. |
| 106 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 11. |
| 107 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 108 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 109 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 14. |
| 110 ... ... ... | ...... | O. VIII, r. 1. |
| 111 ... ... ... | .. ... | „ r. 6. |
| 112 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 113 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 114 .. ... ... | ...... | *cf.* O. VI. r. 2. |
| 115 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 14, 15. |
| 116 ... ... ... | ...... | *cf.* VI, r. 17. |
| 117 ... ... ... | ...... | O. X, r. 1. |
| 118 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 119 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 120 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 121 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XI, r. 1. |
| 122 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 123 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XI, r. 3. |
| 124 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 125 ... ... ... | .... | „ r. 6. |
| 126 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 127 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 128 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XII, r. 2. |
| 129 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XI. r. 11. |
| 130 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 131 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 14. |
| 132 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 133 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 17 (1). |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 134 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XI, r. 17 (2). |
| 135 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 19. |
| 136 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 20. |
| 137 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XIII, r. 10. |
| 138 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 1 (1). |
| 139 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 140 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 1 (2), 3. |
| 141 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 141A ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 142 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 142A ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 143 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 144 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 145 ... ... ... | ...... | " r 11. |
| 146 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XIV, rr. 1, 2. |
| 147 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 148 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 149 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 150 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 151 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 152 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XV, r. 1. |
| 153 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 154 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 155 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 156 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XVII, r. 1. |
| 157 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 158 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 159 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XVI, r. 1. |
| 160 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 161 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 162 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 163 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 164 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 165 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 166 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 167 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 168 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XVI, r. 10. |
| 169 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11. |
| 170 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12. |
| 171 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 14. |
| 172 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 15. |
| 173 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 16. |
| 174 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 10 to 13, 17, 18. |
| 175 ... ... ... | ...... | |
| 176 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 19. |
| 177 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 20. |
| 178 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 21. |
| 179 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XVIII, rr. 1, 2 (1). |
| 180 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 2 (2), (3), 3. |
| 181 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 182 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 183 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 184 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 185 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 185A, first and second paras. ... | Clause 136 | ...... |
| 185A, third para. ... | ...... | O. XVIII, r. 7. |
| 186 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10. |
| 187 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11. |
| 188 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12. |
| 189 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 13. |
| 190 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 14. |
| 191 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 15. |
| 192 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 16. |
| 193 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 17. |
| 194 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XIX, r. 1. |
| 195 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 196 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 197 ... ... ... | Clause 137 | ...... |
| 198 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XX, r. 1. |
| 199 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 200 ... ... ... | *cf.* clause 135 | ...... |
| 201 ... ... ... | | |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 202 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XX, r. 3. |
| 203 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 204 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 205 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 206, first and second paras. ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 206, third para. ... ... | Clause 149 | ...... |
| 207 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XX, r. 9. |
| 208 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 209 ... ... ... | Clause 34 | ...... |
| 210 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XX, r. 11. |
| 211 ... ... ... | Clause 2 (12) | „ r. 12. |
| 212 ... ... ... | | |
| 213 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 214 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 14. |
| 215 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 215A ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 216 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 18. |
| 217 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 19. |
| 218 ... ... ... | *cf.* clause 35 | |
| 219 ... ... ... | | |
| 220 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 221 ... ... ... | | „ r. 6 (3). |
| 2[illegible] ... ... ... | | |
| 223, first para. ... ... | „ 38 | .. |
| 223, second and third paras. ... | „ 39 | ...... |
| 223, fourth para. ... ... | „ 41 | ...... |
| 223, fifth para. ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 4. |
| 223, sixth para. ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 224 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 225 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 226 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 227 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 228 ... ... ... | Clause 42 | ...... |
| 229 ... ... ... | „ 43 ... ... | ...... |
| 229A ... ... ... | „ 45 ... ... | ...... |
| 229B ... ... ... | „ 44 ... ... | ...... |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of the Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 230, first para. ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 10. |
| 230, second para. ... ... | ...... | „ r. 25. |
| 230, third and fourth paras. ... | Clause 48 | ...... |
| 231 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 20. |
| 232 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 21. |
| 233 ... ... ... | Clause 49 | ...... |
| 234 ... ... ... | „ 50 | ...... |
| 235 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 11 (2). |
| 236 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 237 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 13. |
| 238 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 14. |
| 239 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 240 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 241 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 17. |
| 242 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 18. |
| 243 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 19. |
| 244 ... ... ... | Clause 47 | ...... |
| 245 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 22. |
| 245A ... ... ... | Clause 56 | ...... |
| 245B ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 37. |
| 246 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 23. |
| 247 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 24. |
| 248 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 26. |
| 249 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 27. |
| 250 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 28 (1). |
| 251 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 28 (2), (3), 29 (1). |
| 252 ... ... ... | Clause 52 | ...... |
| 253 ... ... ... | *cf.* Clause 142 | ...... |
| 254 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 30. |
| 255 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 42. |
| 256 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 11 (1). |
| 257 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 1. |
| 257A ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 258 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 2. |
| 259 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 31. |
| 260 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 32. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 261 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 34 (1) to (4). |
| 262 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 34 (5). |
| 263 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 35. |
| 264 ... ... ... | ... | " r. 36. |
| 265 ... ... ... | Clause 54 | ...... |
| 266 ... ... .. | " 60 | ... .. |
| 267 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 41. |
| 268 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 46. |
| 269 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 43. |
| 270 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 50. |
| 271 ... ... ... | Clause 62 | ...... |
| 272 ... ... ... | ..... | O. XXI, r. 51. |
| 273 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 52. |
| 274 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 53. |
| 275 ... ... .. | ...... | " r. 54. |
| 276 ... ... ... | Clause 64 | ...... |
| 277 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 55. |
| 278 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 57. |
| 279 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 58. |
| 280 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 59. |
| 281 ... ... ... | .. ... | " r. 60. |
| 282 ... ... .. | ...... | " r. 61. |
| 283 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 62. |
| 284 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 63. |
| 285 ... ... ... | Clause 63 | ...... |
| 286 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 64. |
| 287 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 65, 69. |
| 288 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 289 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 66. |
| 290 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 67. |
| 291 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 68. |
| 292 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 72. |
| 293 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 70. |
| 294 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 71. |
| 295 ... ... ... | Clause 73 | ...... |
| 296 ... ... | ...... | " r. 75. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 297 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 76. |
| 298 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 77. |
| 299 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 78 (1). |
| 300 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 78 (2). |
| 301 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 78 (3). |
| 302 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 79. |
| 303 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 80. |
| 304 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 81. |
| 305 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 82. |
| 306 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 83. |
| 307 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 84. |
| 308 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 85. |
| 309 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 86. |
| 310 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 87. |
| 310A ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 88. |
| 311 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 89. |
| 312 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 91. |
| 313 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 90. |
| 314 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 91. |
| 315 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 92. |
| 316 ... ... ... | Clause 65 | " r. 93. |
| 317 ... ... ... | " 66 | ... |
| 318 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 94. |
| 319 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 95. |
| 320 ... ... ... | Clauses 68, 70 and 71 | ... |
| 321 ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 322 ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 322A ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 322B ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 322C ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 322D ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 323 ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 324 ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 324A ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 325 ... ... | The Third Schedule. | ...... |
| 325A | The Third Schedule. | ...... |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 325B ... ... ... | The Third Schedule. | |
| 325C ... ... ... | | |
| 326 ... ... ... | Clause 72. | ...... |
| 327 ... ... ... | " 67. | ...... |
| 328 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 6. |
| 329 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 97 (1). |
| 330 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 97 (2). |
| 331 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 98. |
| 332 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 99. |
| 333 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 100. |
| 334 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 101. |
| 335 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 102, 103. |
| 336 ... ... ... | Clause 55 | ...... |
| 337 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 38. |
| 337A ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 40. |
| 338 ... ... ... | Clause 57 (1) | ...... |
| 339 ... ... ... | " 57 (2) to (5) | ...... |
| 340 ... ... ... | " 57 (6) | ...... |
| 341 ... ... ... | " 58 | ...... |
| 342 ... ... ... | | |
| 343 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXI, r. 29. |
| 344—360A ... ... | Repealed by the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. | |
| 361 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXII, r. 1. |
| 362 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 363 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 365 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 366 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 367 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 368 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 369 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 370 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10. |
| 371 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11. |
| 372 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12. |
| 372A ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 15. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 373 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXIII, r. 1. |
| 374 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 375 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 375A ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 376 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXIV, r. 1. |
| 377 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 378 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 379 ... ... ... | ...... | r. 4. |
| 380 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXV, r. 1 (1), (3) |
| 381 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 382 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 1 (2). |
| 383 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXVI, r. 1. |
| 384 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 385 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 386 ... ... ... | Clause 76 | „ r. 4. |
| 387 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 388 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 389 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 390 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 391 ... ... ... | Clause 78 | ...... |
| 392 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXVI, r. 9. |
| 393 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 394 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 11. |
| 395 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 396 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 13, 14. |
| 397 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 398 ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 399 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 17. |
| 400 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 18. |
| 401 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXIII, r. 1. |
| 402 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 403 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXIII, r. 2. |
| 404 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 405 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 406 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 407 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXIII, r. 5. |
| 408 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 409 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 410 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 411 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 412 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 11. |
| 413 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 414 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 415 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 416 ... ... ... | Clause 79 | O. XXVII, r. 1. |
| 417 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 418 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 419 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 420 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 421 ... .. ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 422 ... ... ... | ...... | O. V, r. 27. |
| 423 ... ... ... | ...... | (O. XXVII, r. 7.) |
| 424 ... ... ... | Clause 80 | ...... |
| 425 ... ... ... | „ 81 | ...... |
| 426 } 427 } ... ... | ...... | O. XXVII, r. 8. |
| 428 ... ... ... | Clause 81 | ...... |
| 429 ... ... ... | „ 82 | ...... |
| 430 ... ... ... | „ 83 | ...... |
| 431 ... ... ... | „ 84 | ...... |
| 432 ... ... ... | „ 85 | ...... |
| 433 ... ... ... | „ 86 | ...... |
| 434 ... ... ... | „ 87 | ...... |
| 435 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXIX, r. 1. |
| 436 ... ... ... | ...... | „ rr. 2, 3. |
| 437 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXI, r. 1. |
| 438 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 439 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 440 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXII, rr. 1, 4 (2). |
| 441 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. (1). |
| 442 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 443 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXII, rr. 3 (1), 4 (2). |
| 444 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5 (2). |
| 445 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4 (1). |
| 446 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 447 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 448 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10 (1). |
| 449 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10 (2). |
| 450 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12 (1). |
| 451 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12 (2), (3). |
| 452 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12 (4). |
| 453 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12 (5). |
| 454 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 13. |
| 455 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 14. |
| 456 ... ... ... | ...... | " rr. 3 (2), (3), 4 (4). |
| 457 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4 (1). |
| 458 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11 (1). |
| 459 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11 (2). |
| 460 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 461 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXII, r. 6. |
| 462 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 463 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 15. |
| 464 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 16. |
| 465 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXVIII, r. 1. |
| 466 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 467 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 468 ... ... ... | ...... | O. V, rr. 28, 29. |
| 470 ... ... ... | Clause 88 | ...... |
| 471 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXV, r. 1. |
| 472 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 473 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 474 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 475 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 476 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 477 ... ... ... } 478 ... ... ... } | ...... | O. XXXVIII, r. 1. |
| 479 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |

| Sections of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 480 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXVIII, r. 3. |
| 481 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 482 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 483 ... ... ... } 484 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 485 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 486 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 487 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 488 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 489 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 11. |
| 490 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 491 ... ... ... | Clause 95 | ...... |
| 492 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXIX, r. 1. |
| 493 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 2. |
| 494 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 495 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 496 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 4. |
| 497 ... ... ... | Clause 95 | ...... |
| 498 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXIX, r. 6. |
| 499 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 500 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8. |
| 501 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 9. |
| 502 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 10. |
| 503 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XL, rr. 1 to 3. |
| 504 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 505 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 506 ... ... ... } 507 ... ... ... 508 ... ... ... 509 ... ... ... 510 ... ... ... 511 ... ... ... 512 ... ... ... 513 ... ... ... 514 ... ... ... | The Second Schedule. | |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 515 ... ... ... | The Second Schedule. | ...... |
| 516 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 517 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 518 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 519 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 520 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 521 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 522 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 523 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 524 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 525 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 526 ... ... ... | | ...... |
| 527 ... ... ... | Clause 90 | O. XXXVI, r. 1. |
| 528 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 529 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 530 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 531 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 532 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XXXVII, r. 2. |
| 533 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 534 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 535 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 536 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 537 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 538 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 1. |
| 539 ... ... ... | Clauses 92 and 93 | ...... |
| 540 ... ... ... | Clause 96 | ...... |
| 541 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XLI. r. 1. |
| 542 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 543 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 544 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 545 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 546 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 547 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 548 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 549 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10. |
| 550 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 13. |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 551 | ...... | O. XII, r. 11. |
| 552 | ...... | „ r. 12. |
| 553 | ...... | „ r. 14. |
| 554 | Omitted. | |
| 555 | ...... | „ r. 15. |
| 556 | ...... | „ r. 16. |
| 557 | ...... | „ r. 17. |
| 558 | ...... | „ r. 18. |
| 559 | ...... | „ r. 19. |
| 560 | ...... | „ r. 20. |
| 561 | ...... | „ r. 21. |
| 562 | ...... | „ r. 22. |
| 564 | ...... | „ r. 23. |
| 565 | ...... | „ r. 24. |
| 566 | ...... | „ r. 25. |
| 567 | ...... | „ r. 26. |
| 568 | ...... | „ r. 27. |
| 569 | ...... | „ r. 28. |
| 570 | ...... | „ r. 29. |
| 571 | ...... | „ r. 30. |
| 572 | *Cf.* clause 135 | |
| 573 | | ...... |
| 574 | ...... | O. XL, r. 31. |
| 575 | Clause 98 | ...... |
| 576 | ...... | O. XL, r. 34. |
| 577 | ...... | „ r. 32. |
| 578 | Clause 99 | ...... |
| 579 | ...... | O. XLI, r. 35. |
| 580 | ...... | „ r. 36. |
| 581 | ...... | „ r. 37. |
| 582 | Clause 107 | O. XXII, r. 13. |
| 582A | „ 146 | ...... |
| 583 | „ 140 | ...... |
| 584 | „ 100 | ...... |
| 585 | „ 101 | ...... |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 586 ... ... ... | Clause 102 | ...... |
| 587 ... ... ... | " 108 | ...... |
| 588 ... ... ... | " 104 | O. XLII, r. 1. |
| 589 ... ... ... | " 106 | ...... |
| 590 ... ... | " 108 | O. XLII, r. 2. |
| 591 ... ... ... | " 105 | ...... |
| 592 ... ... | ...... | O. XLIII, r. 1. |
| 593 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 594 ... | ..... | O. XLIV, r. 1. |
| 595 ... ... ... | Clause 109 | ...... |
| 596 ... ... | " 110 | ...... |
| 597 ... ... | " 111 | ...... |
| 598 .. ... ... | ...... | O. XLIV, r. 2. |
| 600 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3. |
| 601 ... ... .. | ...... | " r. 6. |
| 602 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 7. |
| 603 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 8. |
| 604 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 9. |
| 605 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 10. |
| 606 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 11. |
| 607 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 12. |
| 608 .. ... ... | ...... | " r. 13. |
| 609 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 14. |
| 610 ... .. ... | ...... | " r. 15. |
| 611 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 16. |
| 612 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 613 ... ... ... | | |
| 615 ... ... ... | | |
| 616 ... ... ... | Clause 112 | ...... |
| 617 ... ... ... | " 113 | O. XLV, r. 1. |
| 618 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 2. |
| 619 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 3 |
| 620 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 4. |
| 621 ... ... ... | ...... | " r. 5. |
| 622 ... ... ... | Clause 115 | ...... |

| Section of Act XIV of 1882. | Clause of Bill. | Order and Rule. |
|---|---|---|
| 623 ... ... ... | Clause 114 | O. XLVI, r. 1. |
| 624 ... ... ... | ... | „ r. 2. |
| 625 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 3. |
| 626 ... ... ... | ...... | „ |
| 627 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 5. |
| 628 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 6. |
| 629 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 7. |
| 630 ... ... ... | ...... | „ r. 8 |
| 631 ... ... ... | Clause 116 | ... |
| 632 ... ... ... | „ 117 | ...... |
| 633 ... ... ... | „ 122 | ...... |
| 634 ... ... ... | „ 118 | ...... |
| 635 ... ... ... | „ 119 | ...... |
| 636 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XLVIII, r. 1. |
| 637 ... ... ... | Clause 182 (2) (i) | ...... |
| 638 ... ... ... | „ 120 | O. XLVIII, r. 3. |
| 639 ... ... ... | „ 120 | ...... |
| 640 ... ... ... | „ 132 | ...... |
| 641 ... ... ... | „ 133 | ...... |
| 642 ... ... ... | „ 134 | ...... |
| 643 ... ... ... | Omitted. | |
| 644 ... ... ... | ...... | O. XLVII, r. 1. |
| 645 ... ... ... | Clause 135 | ...... |
| 645A ... ... ... | „ 138 | ...... |
| 646 ... ... ... | Omitted | ...... |
| 646A ... ... ... | ...... | O. XLV, r. 6. |
| 646B ... ... ... | | „ r. 7. |
| 647 ... ... ... | Clause 139 | ...... |
| 648 ... ... ... | „ 141 | ...... |
| 649, para. 2. ... ... | „ 37 | ...... |
| 650 ... ... | Omitted | ...... |
| 650A ... ... ... | Clause 29 | ...... |
| 652 ... ... ... | Clauses 122, 129, 130 and 131 | ...... |
| 653 ... ... ... | Clause 59 | O. XXI, r. 39. |

APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

## NOTICES TO MARINERS.

THE following Notices are published for general information.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, *the 14th September 1907.*

### BAY OF BENGAL, BURMA COAST—GULF OF MARTABAN.

*Entrance to Rangoon river—Light on the Centre Spit Buoy re-established.*

*No. 417 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 392, dated the 26th August 1907, the Government of Bombay has given further notice (No. 101 of 1907) that the light on the Centre Spit Buoy has been re-established.

*Variation 1° E. in 1907.*

Approximate position—

| | |
|---|---|
| Latitude ... ... ... ... | 16° 27′ 06″ N. |
| Longitude ... ... ... ... | 96° 21′ 42″ E. |

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts.—Koronge Island to White Point, No. 823; and Rangoon River and Approaches, No. 833: Also, Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1901, page 351, and Supplement, 1903, page 15.*

### PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON, SOUTH COAST—TIKAO ISLAND.

*San Miguel island—Light established.*

*No. 418 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No 1092 of 1907) that on or about 1st August, a *white occulting* light *every fourteen seconds,* thus:—light, *ten seconds*; eclipse, *four seconds,* would be established on the northern extremity of San Miguel island, the light being of the 6th order.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 43′ N., long. 123° 35½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943; St. Bernardino and Mindoro sea, No 2577; Batan island to San Bernardino island, No. 3368; Luzon to Marebate island, No. 3369; plan of San Miguel on No. 2391: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 127; Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 341.*

## JAPAN—NAIKAI (INLAND SEA).

*Shimonoseki strait—Non-existence and dispersal of wrecks.*

*No. 419 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 233 dated 23rd June 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1093 of 1907) that the wreck of the schooner which sank in Shimonoseki strait, in a position from which Manaita light beacon bears N. 87° E., distant 2¼ cables, and Konpira hill N. 15° E., does not exist in that position.

This wreck has therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 55′ N., long. 130° 53½′ E.

And also, with reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 408 and 601 of 1907 (*see this office No. 265 of 1907*), that the masts, funnel, and superstructures of the wreck of the S.S. *Urato Maru*, which sank in the western entrance to Shimonoseki strait, in a position from which Daibahana light bore S. 58° E., distant 5 cables, and Mutsure jima light N. 11° E., having been removed, the wreck is no longer dangerous to navigation, there being now a depth of 10 fathoms over the hull.

The lighter and buoys marking the position have therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, lat. 33° 57½′ N., long. 130° 51½′ E.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Shimonoseki strait, No. 1578: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, pages 505, 514; and Supplement, 1906.*

---

## JAPAN—NAIKAI, BI SAN SETO.

*Takami jima—Wrecks dispersed.*

*No. 420 (first publication).*—With reference to Notices to Mariners Nos. 288 and 358, dated 22nd June and 26th July 1907, and 134, dated 23rd April 1906, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1094 of 1907) that steps are being taken for the dispersal of the undermentioned wrecks:—

(*a*) The wreck which sank in Bi san seto, in a position situated at a distance of 2 cables N. 8° W. from the north-western point of Takami jima.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39½′ E.

(*b*) The wreck of the junk in the fairway between Takami jima and Kosima, in a position situated at a distance of 7½ cables S. 55° E. from Kosima summit.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 19¾′ N., long. 133° 39′ E.

(*c*) Also, that the wreck reported as existing in a position with the southern extremity of Takami jima bearing S. 83° E., distant 12 cables, has disappeared.

Approximate position, lat. 34° 18½′ N., long. 133° 38¾′ E.

These wrecks have in consequence been expunged from the charts.

*(Variation 4° Westerly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Naikai, No. 2875; Bingo nada and Ozuchi sima, No. 128: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, &c., 1904, page 450; and Supplement, 1906, page 30.*

---

## PACIFIC OCEAN—THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—LUZON, EAST COAST.

*Okata island—Light established.*

*No. 421 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 296, dated 22nd June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1100 of 1907) that a *white fixed* light, elevated 114 feet above high water, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles from the bearing of N. 52° E., through east and south, to N. 64° W., has been established in a white frame structure, 33 feet high, erected on the summit of Okata island immediately northward of Lahuy island. The light is of the 6th order.

Approximate position on chart No. 2577, lat 14° 2′ N., long. 123° 50′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—The Philippine islands, No. 943; St. Bernardino to Mindoro strait, No. 2577: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 127; and Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 377.*

## KOREA, WEST COAST—Salee river Approach.

*Toku Somu (Baker Island)—Fog-signal established.*

*No. 422 (first publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 155, dated 8th April 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1119 of 1907) that on 1st July a fog-signal would be established on Toku somu (Baker island). During thick or foggy weather this fog-signal will be sounded for three seconds *every forty seconds.*

The description of this fog-signal is not given, but it is probably a siren.

Approximate position, lat. 36° 39′ N., long. 126° 0½′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Nipon Kiusiu, &c., No. 2347; Pechili and Liatung gulfs, No. 1256; Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480; Mokau group to Clifford islands No. 913; approaches to Seoul, No. 1258 : Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, No. 916; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 51.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.

### Borneo—North coast.

*Banguey south channel—Beacon erected on shoal.*

*No. 423 (first publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1123 of 1907) that a beacon, consisting of a staff surmounted by a ball, painted vertically red and white, has been erected to mark a shoal, which is reported to have a depth of 1¾ fathoms over it, in Banguey south channel, situated at a distance of 2½ miles S. 39° E. from the eastern point of Patanunam island.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 4½′ N., long. 117° 7½′ E.

*(Variation 2° Easterly in 1907.)*

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Gaya bay to Sandakan harbour, No. 287; Palawan island, No. 967; Balabac strait, No. 948 : Also, Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 157.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Burma coast.

*Zallatoung island—Establishment of a new light.*

*No. 424 (first publication).*—The Principal Port Officer, Burma, has given notice that a small fixed Wigham's patent unattended red light visible about 6 miles in clear weather will be exhibited from the west end of Zallatoung island off the mouth of the Sandoway river in lat. 18° 32½′ N., long. 94° 13¾′ E., on or about the 20th October 1907. The light, which is to be an "anchorage light" for the Sandoway anchorage, will be placed 40 feet above high water level and will have an arc of illumination of 130° bearing from seaward S. 62° E. (mag.) through E. to N. 12° W. (mag.). It will be exhibited till the end of May 1908 and thereafter annually till further notice from beginning of October to the end of May.

*(Variation 1° East.)*

*Affects the following Charts :—Admiralty Nos. 70, 822 and 832.*

*This cancels Notice to Mariners No. 391, dated the 19th August 1907, issued by this office.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—Hughli river entrance.

*Intermediate light vessel—Intended alteration in the character of light not yet made.*

*No. 425 (first publication).*—The alterations notified in the Notice to Mariners No. 364 of 1906, issued by this office, regarding the character of light of the Intermediate light-vessel, have not yet been carried out.

---

## THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Samar, north coast.

*Batag island—Light established, intended alteration in.—*

*No. 412 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 247, dated the 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1075 of 1907), that a *white occulting* light *every ten seconds*, thus :—light, *seven seconds*; eclipse, *three*

*seconds*, has been established on the summit of Batag island; it is elevated 260 feet above high water, visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles, and exhibited from a white framework tower 35 feet high. This light, which is of the 6th order, has been placed on the chart at a distance of $2\frac{1}{10}$ miles N. 36° E from the Observation spot, and marked position approximate. During 1908 the above light will be replaced by a *white group flashing* light of the 3rd order, showing groups of three flashes.

Approximate position, lat. 12° 40½′ N., long. 125° 1½′ E.

(*Variation Nil in 1907.*)

Further Notice will be given when received.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, No. 1263; Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943; the Philippine islands, No. 2577; and plan of port Palapa on chart No. 2395: Also, List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, page 117; and Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1902, page 355.*

---

## THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—MINDORO, SOUTH-WEST COAST.

### *Ambolon island—Light established.*

*No. 413 (second publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 255, dated the 31st May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1076 of 1907) that a *white group occulting* light showing groups of two eclipses *every thirty seconds*, thus:—light, *seventeen seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*; light, *seven seconds*; eclipse, *three seconds*, has been established on the western part of Ambolon island; it is elevated 446 feet above high water, visible in clear weather from a distance of 15 miles from the bearing of N. 69° W., through north and east, to S. 26° E. The light, which is of the 6th order, is exhibited from a white frame structure 53 feet high.

Approximate position on chart No. 971, lat. 12° 12′ N., long. 120° 59′ E.

(*Variation 1° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—China sea, Nos. 1263, 2661b; Molucca passage to Manila, No. 943; St. Bernardino and Mindoro straits, No 2577; Simirara, Ilin and Ambolon islands, No. 971: Also, List of Lights, part VI, 1907, page 121; and Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 75; Supplement, 1906, page 29; and China Sea Directory, vol. II, 1904, page 310.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—MOLUCCA—TANIMBAR (TENIMBER) ISLANDS.

### *Yamdena island—Shoal eastward of—.*

*No. 414 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1087 of 1907) of the existence of a shoal about 5½ cables in diameter, which dries at low water, off the east coast of Yamdena island, Tanimbar islands, situated about 6 miles N. 54° E. from Saluasa point.

Approximate position, lat. 7° 20½′ S., long. 131° 47½′ E.

(*Variation 3° Easterly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Australia, northern portion, No. 2759a; Eastern Archipelago, 942b: Also, Eastern Archipelago, part I, 1902, page 494; and Supplement 1906, page 44.*

---

## KOREA, EAST COAST—KOREAN GULF.

### *Pallada roadstead—Shoals in approach—Non-existence of breaker.*

*No. 415 (second publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1088 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals in the approach to Pallada roadstead from the southward:—

*a.* A shoal, which dries one foot, situated at a distance of 2½ cables S. 44° E. from Observation rock.

*b.* A shoal, with a depth of 1½ feet over it, situated at a distance of $2\frac{4}{10}$ cables S. 54° E. from Observation rock.

*c.* A shoal, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated at a distance of $2\frac{8}{10}$ cables S. 59° E. from Observation rock.

*d.* A shoal, with a depth of 5 feet over it, situated at a distance of $2\frac{1}{10}$ cables S. 62° E. from Observation rock.

These dangers, which are about one cable in extent, are steep-to.

The coast in this locality is incorrectly delineated, the positions of the above dangers are not therefore relatively correct with respect to it.

Also, with reference to Notice to Mariners No. 271, dated 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the breaker reported about half a mile S. 45° E. from Observation rock is considered not to exist, and has therefore been erased from the charts.

Approximate position, Observation rock, lat. 40° 14½′ N., long. 128° 41½′ E.

(*Variation 5° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Cape Duroch to Linden point, No. 1316; plan of Pallada roadstead on chart No. 1271: Also, Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, &c., 1904, page 146.*

---

## CHINA SEA—COCHIN CHINA.

*Dounai or Saigon river—Shoals in approach.*

*Erratum.*

*No. 416 (second publication).*—In Notice to Mariners No. 394, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th August 1907, page 372, Appendix, under heading "Cape St. James," line 7, for "westward" read "*eastward.*"

---

## INDIA, WEST—BOMBAY COAST.

*Approaches to Bombay harbour—Position of the Unattended light-vessel.*

*No. 402 (third publication).*—The following Notice to Mariners, issued by the Port Officer, Bombay, dated the 22nd August 1907, is republished:—

The Unattended light-vessel exhibiting a white occulting light every 15 seconds thus: 10½ seconds light, 4½ seconds eclipse and visible in clear weather at a distance of 11 miles is now watching in a position S. 20° W. (True) of Prongs light-house, distant 3·43 miles.

---

## INDIA, WEST—SIND COAST.

*Karachi—Time Ball regular.*

*No. 403 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 275, dated the 7th June 1907, issued by this office, the Government of Bombay has given Notice (No 96 of 1907) that the Time Ball is now regularly dropped daily, Sundays excepted, by electricity from the Observatory at Manora and can be depended upon.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Chart:—Karachi Harbour, No. 40; also List of Time Signals, 1904, No. 23, page 16; West Coast of Hindoostan Pilot, 1898, page 305, and Supplement, 1903, page 20.*

---

## RED SEA—WESTERN SHORE.

*Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and approaches—Particulars of lights and beacons.*

*No. 404 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No. 238, dated 23rd May 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further notice (No. 1032 of 1907) respecting the undermentioned lights and beacons in Sheik el Barghût (Port Sudan) and its approaches:—

(1) The *occulting* light *every ten seconds* established in an iron framework tower, 63 feet high, erected on the head of a coral pier on the northern side of the entrance to the harbour, situated at a distance of 410 yards S. 63° E. from the White tomb, shows the following sectors:—*red* from the bearing of S. 8° W., through west, to N. 85° W. over Wingate reef, *white* in the fairway from N. 85° W. to N. 55° W., and *red* over Towartit reef from N. 55° W., through north, to N. 82° E.

Leading beacons :—

(2) Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted in chocolate and white horizontal bands, 118 feet high, erected as a front beacon on the western shore of the harbour in a position situated at a distance of 7 cables N. 58° W. from the White tomb.

Two *red fixed* dioptric lights, vertically placed 20 feet apart, have been established on the iron framework tower, painted chocolate, 157 feet high, erected as a rear beacon at a distance of 1,060 yards N. 51° W. from the front beacon.

These two beacons or their lights, which are visible over an arc of 90°, in line N. 51° W. lead through the entrance to the harbour.

(3) The power of each light in the harbour is 30 candles; at present they are only exhibited on application to the Controller of Harbours and Lights of the port Sudan, not otherwise.

(4) Iron standard beacons, 15 feet high, are placed to mark the prominent points of the reefs immediately outside the harbour as follows :—

(*a*) Port-hand beacons are surmounted by a black and white disc.

(*b*) Starboard hand beacons are surmounted by a triangle painted chocolate.

It is presumed that the terms 'port-hand' and 'starboard hand' refer to vessels entering the port.

(5) An iron standard beacon, surmounted by a cage, is being erected on the eastern point of Wingate reef, and a similar beacon surmounted by a diamond shape on the southern point of the reef.

Approximate position, White tomb., lat. 19° 36¼′ N., long. 37° 13½′ E.

(*Variation 3° Westerly in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts :—Mersa Durur to Trinkitat, No. 81; Sheik el Barghût, No. 3492; also List of Lights, Part V, 1907, page 265; Part VI, page 29; and Red Sea, &c., Pilot, 1900, page 145.*

---

## CHINA—Yang tse Kiang.

*Kiu Toan Light-vessel—Temporarily replaced by lighter.*

*No. 405 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given notice (No. 1053 of 1907) that the Kiu Toan light-vessel, exhibiting a *white occulting* light *every seventeen seconds*, has been temporarily replaced, whilst undergoing repairs, by the steam-lighter *Wai Tung*, exhibiting two *white fixed* lights horizontally placed, elevated 25 feet above the sea, and visible in clear weather from a distance of 7 miles. The lighter, which is painted a dark colour, has a black funnel, a derrick, and one mast, with a yard across it, the above lights being exhibited from each yardarm. A black ball is shown from the masthead.

Approximate position, lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 121° 48′ E.

As it is presumed that this light-vessel will be again placed in position as soon as repairs have been effected and the lighter withdrawn, no further notice will be given.

*This Notice temporarily affects the following Admiralty Chart :—Approaches to the Yang tse Kiang, No. 1602 : also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 815 ; China Sea Directory, vol III, 1904, page 407 : and Supplement, 1907, page 70.*

---

## EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO—Sumatra, west coast.

*Pulo Simalur—Shoals southward of—*

*No. 406 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 104, dated 4th March 1907, issued by this office, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1063 of 1907) of the existence of the undermentioned shoals to the southward of Pulo Simalur, situated in the following positions :—

*a.* A reef, with a depth of less than 3 fathoms over it, situated in a position from which tanjong Lambajo bears N. 52° E., distant 2$\frac{1}{10}$ miles, and the western point of Laurenen bay N. 10° W.

Approximate position, tanjong Lambajo, lat. 2° 33½′ N., long. 96° 1¾′ E.

The reef situated at a distance of $6\frac{6}{10}$ miles S. 83° W. from tanjong Lambajo exists in that position. E.D., which appears against it, has therefore been erased from the charts.

*b.* A reef exists off tanjong Aloajan in approximately lat. 2° 36′ 15″ N., long. 95° 48′ 55″ E.

(*Variation Nil in 1907.*)

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Acheh head to Chingkuk bay, No. 2760; plans of Simalur island on charts Nos. 2201 and 2284: Also, China Sea Directory, vol. I, 1906, pages 364, 365.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—CHEMULPHO APPROACH.

*Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) Light—Character altered.*

*No. 407 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners No 367, dated 2nd August 1907, the British Admiralty has given further Notice (No. 1064 of 1907) that the character of Hoku Choshisho (North Watcher) light, in the approach to Chemulpho, has been altered from flashing to *white fixed.*

Approximate position, lat. 37° 19¾′ N., long. 125° 28¾′ E.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Shantung to Nagasaki, No. 3480; approaches to Seoul, No. 1258; Chemulpho anchorage, No. 1270: also List of Lights, Part VI, 1907, No. 912; and Sailing Directions for Korea, &c., 1904, page 57.*

---

## KOREA, WEST COAST—MOKPHO APPROACH.

*Shia Pata—Shoal reported.*

*No. 408 (third publication).*—The British Admiralty has given Notice (No. 1065 of 1907) that the S.S. *Takamatsu Maru* is reported to have struck on a rock in the track of vessels through Shia Pata in a position situated in approximately lat. 34° 41¾′ N., long. 126° 13¾′ E. A depth of 1¼ fathoms marked P.D. has been placed on the charts in this position pending further examination.

*This Notice affects the following Admiralty Charts:—Korean Archipelago, No. 104; South-west coast of Korea, No. 3365: also Sailing Directions for Japan and Korea, 1904, page 76.*

---

## BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA COAST.

*Heavy breakers reported.*

*No. 409 (third publication).*—A telegraphic communication has been received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, stating that the Master of the S. S. *Lunka* reports having sighted on the morning of the 27th instant heavy breakers in lat. 15° 44′ N., long. 93° 50′ E., approximately. Soundings taken 2 miles distant from breakers showed thirty-five fathoms.

---

## AUSTRALIA, SOUTH—GULF OF ST. VINCENT.

*Port Adelaide, outer harbour—Alterations in the positions of certain beacons.*

*No. 410 (third publication).*—The President of the Marine Board, Port Adelaide, has given notice (No. 6 of 1907) that on or about August 13th, 1907, the following alterations will be made:—

The beacons of No. 1 lead will be altered to show the centre of the new cutting, which has a depth of not less than 30 feet at O. L. W. S. and a width of 200 feet. When altered the line of lead will be N. 55° E. and S. 55° W.

A black beacon showing a green light by night will also be erected on the north bank opposite the intersection of Nos. 1 and 2 leads. This beacon will be about 20 feet back from the cutting.

This affects Admiralty Charts Nos. 2389B and 1750.

---

## INDIA, WEST—MALABAR COAST.

*Cootee reef buoy replaced.*

*No. 411 (third publication).*—With reference to Notice to Mariners, No. 401, dated the 26th instant, issued by this office, further telegraphic communication has been received from the Port Officer, Calicut, intimating that the Cootee reef buoy has been replaced in position on the 30th instant.

St. L. S. WARDEN, COMDR., R.I.M.,
*Port Officer, Calcutta.*

REGISTERED No. 0209.

No. 38 of 1907.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1907.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the* GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Approximate Return of Traffic on Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 14th September 1907 | 1273 |
| Weather and Crop Report for the week ending the 16th September 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1274—1277 |
| Table of Rainfall recorded at stations in Bengal in August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1278—1283 |
| District Rainfall Table of the Province of Bengal for August 1907 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1284—1285 |
| Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 8th to 14th September 1907 | 1286 |
| Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways | 1287—1289 |

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

*Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 14th September 1907, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

| NATURE OF CARGO. | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 14TH SEPTEMBER 1907. | | | WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 15TH SEPTEMBER 1906. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. | Number of boats. | Weight of cargo. | Tollage. |
| | | Mds. | Rs. | | Mds. | Rs. |
| Rice and paddy ... ... | 446 | 42,388 | 489 | 336 | 1,59,014 | 1,334 |
| Jute ... ... | 266 | 72,038* | 1,156 | 313 | 67,117† | 974 |
| Firewood ... ... | 44 | 26,370 | 390 | 95 | 66,680 | 1,041 |
| Other articles ... ... | 900 | 2,33,586 | 2,475 | 439 | 1,06,062 | 1,255 |
| Total ... | 1,653 | 3,74,382 | 4,510 | 1,183 | 3,98,873 | 4,604 |

* Weight by canal measurement, 88,412¼ maunds.
† Ditto ditto, 7,995¼ do.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

*For the week ending the 16th September 1907.*

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Previous week. | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 1 | Burdwan ... | 1·51 | 8 | 8 | Rainfall general. Harvesting of early rice going on. Weeding of winter rice commenced. Condition of jute good. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 2 | Birbhum ... | 0·36 | 8 | 8 | Transplantation of winter paddy finished. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 3 | Bankura ... | 1·60 | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Weeding of winter rice going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder dear. Water sufficient. |
| 4 | Midnapore ... | 0·48 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall general. Weather seasonable. Early cotton thriving. Prospects of autumn rice, other *bhadoi* crops and jute fair. Cattle-disease reported from thana Salboni. Fodder sufficient except in flooded tracts of Ghatal. |
| 5 | Hooghly ... | 1·89 | 7 | 7 | Rainfall at Serampore 4·06 and at Arambagh 8·97. Weather seasonable. Weeding of winter paddy and harvesting of *aus* paddy going on. Steeping of jute still going on. Prospects of sugarcane fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 6 | Howrah ... | 2·52 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Cutting of jute still continuing. Prospects of the crop not good; expected outturn 8 annas. Paddy doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 7 | 24-Parganas | ...... | 7½ | 7½ | Weather seasonable. Hot in Basirhat and Diamond Harbour. Good rainfall in Barrackpore. Rain wanted in Basirhat only. Transplantation of *aman* paddy nearly over in Barrackpore. Harvesting of jute and *aus* paddy and steeping of the former in rapid progress. State of standing crops bad in Magra Hât and in parts of Falta; fair in other places. Condition of paddy fair, that of jute less favourable. Some damage caused to crops by excessive rain in Diamond Harbour. Condition of cattle good. Water sufficient. Fodder dear in Basirhat. |
| 8 | Nadia ... | 0·47 | 7$\frac{1}{16}$ | 7½ | Prospects of jute fair. Harvesting of *aus* paddy and jute going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 9 | Murshidabad | 1·20 | 7 | 7½ | Transplantation of winter rice nearly stopped. Rain badly wanted. Considerable damage to standing crops by absence of rain. Sugarcane doing well. Prospects of jute and mulberry fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers per rupee. | | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 10 | JESSORE ... | 0·66 | 7 11/16 | 7 9/16 | Weather seasonable. Rainfall not general. Condition of standing crops fair. Harvesting of *aus* paddy nearly finished and that of jute continuing. Condition of jute good in Narail and Magura and fair in other places excepting Bangaon. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. High prices continuing. |
| 11 | KHULNA ... | 0·22 | 8¼ | 8¼ | Weather hot. Transplantation of winter rice estimated at 83 per cent. Prospects of jute not favourable. More rain wanted. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 12 | PATNA ... | 0·04 | 8⅛<br>16* | 8⅛<br>13* | Weather clear and hot. Harvesting of *bhadoi* crops going on. Recent floods reported to have subsided. Some damage caused by these floods to *bhadoi* crops. Paddy seedlings washed away in parts of the Bihar and Barh subdivisions. Transplantation and re-transplantation of winter rice being pushed on. Fodder and water-supply sufficient. |
| 13 | GAYA ... | Nil | 8 3/16<br>13 5/16* | 8 3/16<br>12 5/16* | Weather clear and hot. Sugarcane doing well. *Marua* and *makai* being harvested. Transplantation of winter paddy approaching completion. Cattle-disease reported to be still continuing in Kowakota. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. |
| 14 | SHAHABAD ... | Nil | 10½<br>15⅓* | 9¾<br>12* | Transplantation of winter paddy nearly completed. *Bhadoi* crops being harvested. Sugarcane doing well. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 15 | SARAN ... | Nil | 9⅓<br>14* | 9<br>12⅓* | Weather hot. Transplantation of winter rice almost completed. Prospects of indigo and sugarcane continuing to be good. *Marua* and *makai* being harvested. Hot west winds doing harm to crops. Rain badly wanted for paddy. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 16 | CHAMPARAN ... | 0·32 | 12½<br>14* | 10½<br>13* | Rainfall at Bettiah 0·61 inches. Weather hot and sometimes cloudy. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy approaching completion. Harvesting of *bhadoi* paddy and other *bhadoi* crops still continuing. Prospects of jute good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 17 | MUZAFFARPUR | 0·01 | 9<br>18* | 9<br>14* | Weather hot. Harvesting of *bhadoi* crops in progress. Transplantation of winter paddy nearly completed. Outturn of jute estimated at 70 per cent. of the normal. Crop not so good as last year owing to unfavourable distribution of rainfall. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice and *makai* selling at 9½ and 15 seers a rupee, respectively at Sitamarhi, and at 8½ and 16 seers a rupee respectively at Hajipur. |
| 18 | DARBHANGA ... | 0·33 | 7 11/16 | 7½ | Weather hot and sky clear. Very little rain during the week. *Marua* mostly harvested. *Makai*, *sawan* and *kauni* being cut. Transplanting of winter rice going on, and almost completed. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. This week. | Previous week. | Character of the weather, and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 19 | MONGHYR .. | 1·66 | 7¾ / 16* | 7¾ / 12½* | Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *makai* going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 20 | BHAGALPUR ... | 0 02 | 8 / 16½* | 8½ / 15½* | Weather hot and cloudy. Transplantation of winter paddy going on, but rain urgently required for this operation and for standing crops also. Harvesting of *makai*, *bhadvi* paddy and *marua* going on in the Sadr and Banka subdivisions. Sugarcane doing well. Prospects of jute good. Cattle-disease reported from Madhipura and Supaul subdivisions. Sowing of *kurthi* commenced. |
| 21 | PURNEA ... | 0·05 | 9 | 9½ | Weather hot and cloudy. Reaping of *bhadvi* paddy and washing of jute continuing. Transplantation of *aghani* paddy retarded for want of rain. Outturn of jute fair. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 22 | DARJEELING ... | 2 35 | 7 / 13* | 7 / 11* | Weather seasonable. Hills—*Bhadvi* paddy, maize and *chota marua* being harvested. Winter rice and *bara marua* being sown. Terai—Transplantation of winter paddy and cutting of jute in progress. Cutting of *bhadvi* paddy commmenced. Standing crops doing well. |
| 23 | SONTHAL PARGANAS. | 1·14 | 8½ / 16* | 8½ / 11* | Transplantation of winter paddy over. Prospects of standing crops fair. More rain wanted at Dumka and Godda. Prospects of jute fair. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 24 | CUTTACK ... | 2·69 | 9$\frac{5}{16}$ | 9$\frac{5}{16}$ | *Biali* paddy, *mandia* and jute harvested. *Saradh* paddy being transplanted and weeded. Cotton and sugarcane growing well. Weather favourable to jute. Condition of cattle generally good, but not in flooded areas in the subdivision. Fodder and water sufficient. Takavi advances and gratuitous relief being distributed in flooded areas. |
| 25 | BALASORE ... | 2·22 | 8 | 8 | Weather seasonable. Lowlying lands in thanas Basudebpur, Chandbali and Dhamnagar still under water. Transplanting and weeding of *saradh* paddy and harvesting of *ashu* paddy continuing. Sugarcane and garden vegetables thriving. Condition of jute unfavourable owing to high floods in the Bhadrak subdivision. Fodder insufficient only in flooded tracts in Bhadrak subdivision Water sufficient. |
| 26 | ANGUL ... | 1 63 | 10 | 10 | Weather seasonable. Weeding of winter paddy and harvesting of *bhadvi* crops in progress. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 27 | PURI ... | 1·66 | 9$\frac{5}{16}$ | 9$\frac{5}{16}$ | Sugarcane growing well. Floods high in some parts of the district. Extent of damage done to crops by floods under enquiry. Cattle-disease reported from Khurda thana. |
| 28 | SAMBALPUR ... | 0·92 | 9½ | 10 | Weather cloudy and hot with occasional rain. Weeding in progress. Sowing of *urid*, *mung*, *til* and *kulthi* in progress. Prospects of standing crops good. Rinderpest reported from one village of Bargarh tahsil. |

* The figures indicate the price of maize in seers per rupee.

| No. | Name of district. | Rainfall at Sadr station. | Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee. | | Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | This week. | Previous week. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Inches. | | | |
| 29 | HAZARIBAGH | Nil | 8 | 8½ | Weather hot. Rainfall at Giridih 0·20. Transplantation of winter paddy finished in some places. Sowing of *til* and *kurthi* in progress. Prospects of standing crops good. Cattle-disease reported from two thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 30 | RANCHI .. | Nil | 8 | 8 | Weather hot. Sowing of *kurthi* and *sirguja* continuing. *Gondli* being harvested. Standing crops doing well. Cattle-disease reported from five thanas. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 31 | PALAMAU ... | 0·16 | 8 1/16 | 9 | Weather seasonable. Standing crops doing well. *Sawan* and *gondli* being harvested in places. *Til* and *kurthi* being sown. A few cases of cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 32 | MANBHUM ... | 0·03 | 8 | 9 | Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Cattle-disease not reported. Fodder and water sufficient. |
| 33 | SINGHBHUM ... | 0·44 | 8 | 8 | Harvesting of *aus* paddy commenced. Condition of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at 8 seers a rupee at Kharsawan and at 9 seers a rupee at Seraikella. |
| 34 | COOCH BEHAR | 25·12 | 6-½- | 6-½- | Weather cloudy. Washing of jute and transplantation of *haimantik* paddy going on briskly. Prospects of jute good. Fodder and water sufficient. |

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Light showers fell in most districts. Heavy rain is reported only from parts of Hooghly. There was no rain in Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Hazaribagh and Ranchi. Rain is still wanted in Birbhum, Murshidabad, Khulna, Saran, Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Sonthal Parganas. In Purnea transplantation of paddy has been retarded, and crops in Murshidabad are suffering from insufficient rain. Sugarcane is doing well. Damage to crops has been caused by floods in Patna. Cuttack, Balasore and Puri. Low-lying lands in thanas Basudebpur, Chandbali and Dhamnagar in the Balasore district are still under water. In Cuttack *takavi* advances and gratuitous relief are being distributed in the flooded tracts. Prospects on the whole are yet fair. Cattle-disease exists in seven districts. Fodder is reported to be insufficient in the flooded tracts of Midnapore and Balasore. The water-supply is sufficient. The price of common rice has risen in eight and fallen in five districts.

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL,

*Calcutta, the 17th September 1907.*

6

## TABLE OF RAINFALL RECORDED AT

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | Station. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan. | Burdwan .. | Kalna .. | ... | 0·20 | 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·42 | 0·02 | ... | 0·04 | 0·10 | ... | 0·04 | 0·09 | 0·04 | 0·10 | 2·75 | 0·86 | ... |
| | | | Burdwan .. | ... | 0·02 | 0·04 | 0·09 | 0·87 | 0·05 | 0·42 | 0·23 | ... | 0·19 | 0·01 | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·02 | 0·24 | 0·66 | 0·42 | 0·25 | 0·03 |
| | | | Katwa ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·30 | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·04 | 0·04 | 0·03 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·20 | 0·24 | 0·80 | ... |
| | | | Raniganj ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·32 | 0·14 | 0·31 | 1·15 | 0·65 | 0·15 | 0·02 | 0·31 | 0·06 | ... | 0·08 | ... | 1·02 | 0·42 | 0·29 | 0·45 | 0·19 | 0·08 |
| | | | Mankur ... | 0·11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·15 | 0·35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·65 | 0·32 | 1·22 | 0·35 | ... | 0·12 |
| | | Birbhum ... | Suri ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·06 | 0·40 | 0·41 | 0·19 | 0·11 | 0·38 | 0·01 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·01 | ... | 0·13 | 0·21 | 0·69 | 0·34 | 0·61 | 0·15 |
| | | | Hetampur ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 0·40 | 0·50 | ... | 0·52 | 0·16 | 0·02 | 0·26 | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·02 | 0·24 | 0·08 | 0·40 | 0·52 | 0·50 | 0·19 |
| | | | Rampur Hât | 0·15 | 0·21 | 0·11 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·45 | 0·35 | 0·80 | 0·65 | ... | 00·3 | 0·29 | ... | 0·34 | 0·28 | 0·09 | 0·64 | ... | ... |
| | | | Bolpur ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·25 | 0·11 | 0·50 | ... | ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·51 | 0·41 | 1·05 | 1·11 | 0·04 | ... |
| | | | Murari ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·24 | 0·40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0·15 |
| | | | Labpur ... | ... | 0·28 | 0·22 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·21 | 0·32 | .. | 0·19 | 0·29 | 0·25 | 0·68 | 0·15 |
| | | Bankura .. | Bankura ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·62 | 0·03 | 0·88 | 0·24 | 0·25 | 0·24 | 0·15 | 0·06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 0·08 | 0·39 | 1·54 | 0·19 | 0·21 |
| | | | Vishnupur ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·62 | 0·14 | 0·15 | 0·09 | 0·47 | 0·08 | 0·02 | 0·47 | 0·02 | 0·01 | 0·53 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·06 | 0·40 | 2·60 | 0·29 | 0·17 |
| | | | Maliara ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·27 | 0·14 | 0·58 | 0·19 | 0·02 | ... | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·32 | ... | 2·17 | 0·73 | 0·73 | 0·76 | 0·43 | 0·09 |
| | | | Khatra ... | 0·02 | 0·47 | 0·11 | 0·65 | 1·47 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 0·58 | 0·76 | 0·41 | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·16 | 0·09 | ... | 2·03 | 1·11 | 0·51 |
| | | | Indas ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·48 | ... | 0·56 | 0·18 | 0·20 | 0·53 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·26 | 0·07 | 2·00 | 0·14 | ... |
| | | | Kotalpur ... | 0·72 | ... | ... | 1·44 | 4·53 | 0·64 | ... | 1·83 | 0·61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·45 | 0·34 | 0·12 | 1·40 | 0·07 | 0·15 |
| | | | Onda ... | ... | ... | 0·84 | 0·58 | 0·23 | 0·08 | 0·07 | 0·10 | ... | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·06 | 0·29 | 1·04 | 0·11 | 0·15 |
| | | | Gangajalghati | ... | 0·09 | 0·40 | 0·19 | 0·05 | 0·90 | 0·41 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·31 | ... | 0·05 | ... | 1·01 | 0·27 | 0·21 | 0·74 | 3·41 | 0·16 |
| | | | Raipur ... | ... | 0·60 | 0·21 | 0·08 | 0·03 | 4·02 | 0·65 | 0·31 | ... | 0·62 | 0·19 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·11 | 0·37 | 3·30 | ... | 2·00 | 0·40 | 0·50 |
| | | | Sonamukhi ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·04 | 1·57 | 0·40 | 0·43 | .. | ... | 0·19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·42 | 0·82 | 0·09 | 0·72 | 0·18 | 0·05 |
| | | Midnapore .. | Pachet ... | 0·08 | 0·17 | 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·27 | ... | 0·15 | 0·19 | 0·38 | 0·22 | 1·30 | 0·78 | 0·35 | 0·84 | 2·27 | 5·80 | 0·11 |
| | | | Contai ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·93 | 0·23 | ... | 0·04 | 0·28 | 0·65 | 0·09 | 0·98 | 0·46 | 0·71 | 0·04 | 1·47 | 3·76 | 0·16 |
| | | | Tamluk .. | ... | ... | 0·92 | ... | 0·47 | 0·32 | ... | 0·06 | ... | 0·17 | 0·10 | 0·45 | 0·21 | 0·47 | 1·30 | 2·36 | 1·08 | 3·10 | 2·05 | 0·25 |
| | | | Midnapore .. | ... | 0·14 | 0·06 | 0·50 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·41 | ... | 0·12 | 0·56 | 0·13 | 0·17 | 0·48 | 0·37 | 0·84 | 1·36 | 4·64 | 1·87 | 0·24 |
| | | | Ghatal .. | ... | 0·05 | 0·33 | 0·04 | 0·02 | 0·31 | 0·50 | 1·09 | 0·30 | 0·04 | 0·03 | 0·04 | 0·14 | 0·06 | 0·86 | 0·98 | 0·40 | 2·60 | 0·33 | 0·19 |
| | | | Kukrahaty ... | ... | 0·58 | 0·48 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·04 | 0·26 | 0·07 | 0·27 | ... | 0·73 | 0·73 | 0·60 | 0·45 | 0·59 | 0·22 | 2·04 | 1·73 | 0·37 |
| | | | Garhbeta ... | 0·09 | 0·06 | 0·34 | 0·49 | 3·43 | 0·14 | 0·59 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·12 | 0·06 | 0·40 | 0·09 | 1·12 | 0·21 | 0·13 | 1·00 | 0·26 | 0·18 |
| | | | Panskura .. | ... | 0·03 | 0·12 | ... | 0·20 | 0·41 | 0·50 | 0·37 | ... | 0·08 | 0·08 | 0·1. | 0·31 | 0·37 | 0·63 | 0·33 | 0·52 | 4·07 | 0·72 | 0·03 |
| | | | Dantan . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·48 | 1·67 | ... | 0·34 | 0·91 | 0·50 | 0·20 | 0·96 | 0·52 | 0·19 | 1·07 | 1·80 | 0·85 | 0·48 |
| | | | Chandrakona | ... | 0·03 | 0·25 | ... | 0·04 | 2·93 | 0·12 | 0·46 | 0·48 | 0·31 | 0·10 | 0·18 | 0·72 | 0·04 | 0·57 | 0·53 | 0·24 | 1·75 | 0·60 | 0·16 |
| | | | Bhagwanpur | ... | 0·32 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·41 | 1·40 | 0·03 | 0·06 | 0·15 | 0·32 | 0·37 | ... | 0·32 | [illegible] | 0·20 | 4·00 | 0·08 | [illegible] |
| | | Hooghly .. | Serampore ... | ... | 0·15 | 1·01 | ... | 0·03 | 0·08 | 0·38 | 0·19 | 0·07 | 0·31 | 0·02 | ... | 0·03 | 0·32 | 1·03 | 0·8 | 0·38 | 1·83 | 0·92 | 0·15 |
| | | | Hooghly ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·86 | ... | 0·40 | 0·44 | 0·44 | 0·08 | 0·40 | 0·54 | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·09 | ... | 0·18 | 0·70 | 2·68 | 0·52 | 0·06 |
| | | | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad) | ... | 0·01 | 0·19 | 0·23 | 0·18 | 0·51 | 0·24 | 0·53 | 0·09 | 0·14 | 0·09 | 0·04 | 0·13 | 1·20 | 0·89 | 0·15 | 0·63 | 1·21 | 0·33 | 0·09 |
| | | Howrah .. | Howrah ... | ... | 0·09 | 1·30 | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·41 | 0·53 | 0·54 | 0·27 | 0·20 | 0·11 | 0·28 | 0·54 | 0·18 | 0·07 | 0·47 | 0·92 | 1·67 | 0·17 |
| | | | Mohesreka ... | ... | 0·47 | 0·23 | 0·23 | ... | 0·44 | 0·56 | 0·45 | 0·02 | | 0·08 | 0·11 | 0·09 | 0·25 | 0·20 | 0·30 | 0·89 | 4·25 | 1·49 | 0·40 |
| | | | Uluberia .. | ... | 0·42 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·35 | 0·20 | 0·12 | 0·2 | 0·21 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·19 | 0·40 | 0·86 | 0·76 | 0·66 | 3·00 | 2·60 | 0·25 |
| | | | *Amta* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·02 | 0·40 | 0·15 | 0·13 | ... | 0·05 | 0·16 | 0·45 | 0·84 | 0·13 | 1·26 | 1·48 | 0·69 | 0·31 |
| | Presidency. | 24-Parganas ... | Saugor Island | 0·21 | 2·22 | 0·32 | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·31 | 0·16 | ... | 0·15 | 0·11 | 0·25 | 0·02 | 0·82 | 1·22 | 2·23 | 0·15 | 5·47 | 0·66 | 0·21 |
| | | | Diamond Harbour. | ... | 0·92 | 1·11 | ... | ... | 0·79 | 0·15 | 0·03 | 0·64 | 0·13 | 0·23 | 0·50 | 0·64 | 1·04 | 0·35 | 0·4 | 0·00 | 2·53 | 2·48 | 0·38 |
| | | | *Budge-Budge* | 0·01 | 0·13 | 0·81 | ... | 0·49 | 0·37 | 0·03 | 0·03 | | 0·04 | 0·03 | 0·27 | 0·55 | 0·45 | 0·54 | 0·25 | 0·25 | 3·66 | 1·98 | 0·62 |
| | | | Canning Town | 0·61 | 0·10 | 0·15 | ... | 0·09 | 0·37 | ... | 0·15 | 0·35 | ... | 0·14 | 0·24 | 0·76 | 0·75 | 0·72 | 0·06 | 0·22 | 1·33 | 2·05 | 0·82 |
| | | | Alipore (Obsy.) | ... | 0·13 | 1·78 | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·04 | 0·60 | 0·40 | 0·10 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·1. | 0·46 | 0·34 | 0·08 | 0·36 | 1·78 | 1·18 | 0·58 |
| | | | Barrackpore... | ... | 0·34 | 0·49 | ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·37 | 9·31 | 0·08 | 0·38 | 0·09 | ... | 0·07 | 0·35 | 0·75 | 0·23 | 0·24 | 2·95 | 3·11 | 0·17 |
| | | | Dum-Dum ... | ... | 0·51 | 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·25 | | 0·63 | ... | 0·10 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 1·10 | 0·69 | ... | 0·15 | 2·43 | 0·82 | 0·08 |
| | | | Barasat ... | ... | 0·06 | 1·10 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·12 | 0·32 | 0·09 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·21 | 0·30 | 0·33 | 0·88 | 3·48 | 0·42 | 0·10 |
| | | | Basirhat . | 0·79 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 1·04 | ... | ... | ... | 1·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·61 | 0·53 | 1·44 | 0·28 | ... |
| | | Nadia ... | Ranaghat ... | ... | 0·11 | 0·81 | 0·02 | 1·17 | 0·07 | 0·08 | 0·26 | ... | 0·15 | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·05 | 3·55 | 0·64 | ... |
| | | | Krishnagar .. | ... | 0·03 | 0·47 | ... | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·04 | 0·61 | 0·75 | ... |
| | | | Chuadanga ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·33 | 0·39 | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 | 0·81 | 0·06 | ... | 0·04 |
| | | | Meherpur .. | ... | 0·07 | 0·28 | 0·38 | 0·57 | 0·13 | 0·24 | 0·35 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·19 | 0·04 | 0·48 | 0·17 | ... |
| | | | Kushtia .. | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·19 | ... | 0·35 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 0·27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·02 | 0·50 | 0·18 | 0·45 | 0·27 | 0·04 |
| | | Murshidabad | Kandi .. | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·18 | ... | 0·03 | 0·47 | 0·04 | 0·17 | 0·02 | . | ... | 0·02 | 0·08 | ... | 0·85 | 0·72 | 0·22 | 0·65 | 0·21 |
| | | | Berhampore... | ... | 0·13 | 0·25 | 0·42 | 0·02 | ... | 0·13 | 0·12 | 0·85 | 0·02 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·48 | ... | 1·01 | 0·19 | 0·17 | 0·50 | 0·06 |
| | | | Lalbagh ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·62 | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·15 | 0·02 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | 0·42 | ... |
| | | | Asimganj ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·14 | 0·78 | 0·03 | ... | ... | .. | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·16 | 0·14 | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·87 | ... |
| | | | Jangipur ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·01 | 0·26 | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·19 | 0·20 | 0·19 | 0·20 | 0·19 | 0·34 |
| | | | Lalgola ... | ... | .. | 0·36 | 0·56 | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·10 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·53 | ... | ... | ... | 0·60 | 0·04 |
| | | | Akriganj ... | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·32 | ... | ... | .. | 0·11 | 0·55 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·11 | 0·09 | ... | 0·02 | 0·25 |
| | | | Patkabari . | ... | 0·55 | 0·16 | 1·09 | 0·07 | ... | 0·17 | 0·24 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·43 | ... | 1·23 | 0·40 | ... | 0·12 |
| | | | Dumkal ... | ... | 0·13 | ... | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·03 | 0·56 | . | ... | ... | ... | 0·45 | 0·11 | ... | 0·04 | ... | 0·38 | ... |
| | | | *Kuliyanganj* | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·23 | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·60 | 0·30 | 0·07 | 0·46 | ... | ... | 0·40 | ... | 0·88 | 0·40 | 0·04 | 0·58 | 0·06 |
| | | Jessore ... | Narail .. | ... | 0·40 | 0·62 | 0·03 | 1·60 | 1·50 | 0·03 | 0·07 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 0·15 | 0·01 | 0·43 | 0·02 | 0·03 | 0·40 | 1·06 | 0·01 |
| | | | Jessore .. | ... | 0·77 | 1·12 | 0·42 | 0·02 | 0·37 | | 0·18 | 0·28 | .. | ... | ... | 0·18 | 0·03 | 0·11 | ... | 0·21 | 2·15 | 0·06 | 0·02 |
| | | | Jhenida ... | ... | 0·09 | 0·56 | 0·97 | 0·33 | 0·49 | 0·06 | ... | 0·14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·07 | 0·22 | ... | 0·17 | 0·87 | 0·21 | 0·02 |
| | | | Magura ... | ... | ... | 0·46 | 2·00 | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·27 | ... | 0·03 | 0·63 | 0·50 | 0·01 |
| | | | Bangaon ... | 0·46 | 0·40 | 0·34 | 0·34 | 0·18 | 0·16 | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0·33 | 0·45 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·06 | 0·86 | ... | 0·.2 | 2·42 | 0·36 | 0·37 |
| | | Khulna .. | Satkhira ... | ... | 0·47 | 0·35 | 0·10 | 0·22 | 0·73 | 0·04 | 0·55 | 0·15 | 0·15 | 0·09 | ... | 0·09 | 0·11 | ... | | 0·15 | 0·66 | 0·28 | 0·42 |
| | | | Bagerhat ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·29 | 0·22 | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·20 | 0·08 | ... | ... | .. | 0·08 | 0·46 | 0·04 | 0·11 | 0·04 | 0·36 | 0·56 | 0·82 |
| | | | Khulna ... | ... | 0·22 | 0·71 | ... | 0·45 | 0·02 | ... | 0·16 | 0·03 | 0·05 | ... | 0·01 | 0·02 | 0·08 | 0·11 | ... | 0·10 | 1·25 | 0·13 | 0·05 |
| | | | *Kaliganj* ... | 0·50 | 0·30 | 0·79 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | 0·52 | ... | ... | 0·92 | ... | ... | 1·60 | ... | ... | ... | 2·35 | 1·25 | 1·35 |
| | | | Nakipur ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·09 | ... | 0·37 | 0·29 | .. | 0·22 | ... | 0·10 | 0·24 | 0·19 | 1·12 | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 1·86 | 0·45 | 0·40 |
| | | | *Dumuria* ... | 1·02 | 2·03 | 0·02 | .. | 1·54 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0·02 | 1·05 | 1·25 | 1·05 | ... | ... | 1·02 |
| | | | Rampal ... | ... | 0·75 | 0·12 | 0·20 | 0·41 | 0·20 | 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·60 | 0·20 | ... | 0·20 | 0·12 | 0·30 | 0·12 | 0·18 | 0·35 | ... | 0·30 | 0·22 |
| | | | *Kalaroa* ... | 0·12 | 0·07 | 0·40 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 2·10 | ... | 0·25 | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·05 | ... | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·24 | 0·04 | ... | 0·25 | 0·20 |
| | | | *Paikgachha* ... | ... | 0·38 | 0·50 | ... | 0·14 | 0·77 | ... | 0·14 | ... | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·13 | 0·04 | 0·14 | 0·22 | 0·32 | ... | 0·54 | 0·98 | 0·42 |
| | | | *Mollahat* .. | 0·02 | 0·10 | 0·43 | 0·30 | 0·20 | 0·18 | ... | 0·32 | 0·01 | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | 0·22 | 0·18 | 0·05 | 0·02 | 0·64 | 0·51 | 0·12 |
| | | | *Morelganj* ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·92 | 0·74 | ... | ... | 0·22 | 0·75 | 0·65 | ... | 0·04 | 0·13 | ... | 0·76 | 0·08 | 0·03 | 0·19 | ... | 0·11 | 0·32 |
| | | | *Tala* ... | ... | 0·08 | 0·35 | 0·35 | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·34 | . | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·15 | 0·25 | 0·15 | 0·31 | 1·75 | 0·21 | 0·70 |
| Bihar. | Patna. | Patna .. | Patna ... | ... | 0·62 | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·42 | 0·12 | ... | 0·05 | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Dinapore ... | .. | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 0·76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·41 | 0·36 | 0·13 | ... | 0·06 | 0·14 |
| | | | Bihar ... | 0·45 | 0·17 | 0·15 | 0·40 | 0·48 | 0·20 | ... | 0·13 | 0·05 | 0·42 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | ... | 0·61 | 0·74 | 0·59 | 0·36 | ... |
| | | | Barh ... | 0·08 | 0·04 | 0·02 | ... | 0·61 | ... | 0·18 | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·39 | 0·16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Bikram ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·19 | 0·10 | ... | 0·97 | 0·18 | ... |
| | | | Hilsa ... | 0·20 | 0·25 | ... | ... | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·22 | 0·10 | 0·20 | 0·63 | ... |
| | | | *Islampur* ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·12 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·35 | 0·19 | ... | ... | 0·22 |
| | | | *Asthawan* ... | 0·30 | 0·20 | ... | 0·43 | 1·39 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·43 | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·10 | ... | 1·13 | 0·19 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Gaya ... | Aurangabad... | 1·52 | 1·14 | ... | 0·07 | 0·24 | 0·02 | 0·06 | 0·03 | ... | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·14 | 1·46 | 1·47 | 0·98 |
| | | | Gaya ... | 0·04 | 0·06 | 0·18 | 0·56 | 0·72 | 0·04 | 0·13 | ... | 0·92 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·26 | 0·48 | 0·26 | ... | 1·96 | 0·11 | 1·24 |
| | | | Nawadah ... | 3·55 | ... | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·80 | ... | ... | ... | 0·43 | ... | ... | ... | 0·83 | .. | ... | ... | 1·66 | ... | 0·58 |
| | | | Jahanabad ... | 0·02 | 0·14 | ... | 0·06 | 0·40 | 0·06 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·14 | ... | 1·20 | 0·07 | ... |
| | | | Arwal ... | ... | 0·34 | ... | ... | 1·50 | 0·48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·50 | ... | ... | 2·45 | 0·23 | ... |
| | | | Daudnagar ... | 0·08 | 2·46 | ... | 0·66 | 0·14 | 0·57 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·95 | 0·05 | 0·15 | 0·15 | 0·06 | 0·31 |
| | | | Sherghati ... | 0·34 | 0·02 | 0·04 | 1·28 | 0·30 | 0·03 | 0·12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·51 | 0·15 | ... | 0·06 | 0·17 | 0·14 | 0·98 | 0·10 |
| | | | Itajauli ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·20 | 0·50 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·19 | ... | ... |
| | | | Pakri Barawan | 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·72 | 0·23 | 0·50 | 0·20 | 0·40 |
| | | | *Deo* ... | 0·50 | 2·48 | 0·20 | 0·11 | 0·05 | 1·00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·35 | 1·20 | 1·02 | 0·97 |
| | | | *Nabinagar* ... | ... | 0·50 | 0·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·04 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·15 | 2·06 | 2·10 |

## STATIONS IN BENGAL IN AUGUST 1907.

| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | No. of rainy days | Average number of rainy days | Total rainfall for the month | Average rainfall for the month | Heaviest rainfall during the month | Total rainfall from 16th May to 31st August 1907 | Average rainfall from 16th May to 31st August | Station | District | Division | Meteorological Division |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0·04 | 0·09 | 0·10 | 0·05 | ... | 0·09 | 0·22 | 1·02 | 0·83 | ... | ... | 12 | 13·90 | 7·57 | 11·34 | 2·75 | 33·08 | 35·60 | Kalna | Burdwan ... | Burdwan | South-West Bengal |
| 0·34 | 0·01 | 0·11 | 0·03 | 0·17 | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·05 | 0·21 | 0·02 | ... | 13 | 16·48 | 4·64 | 11·40 | 0·87 | 29·88 | 37·25 | Burdwan. | | | |
| 0·02 | 0·04 | ... | 0·05 | 0·06 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | ... | 6 | 15·39 | 2·09 | 11·18 | 0·60 | 16·25 | 34·75 | Katwa. | | | |
| 0·49 | 0·77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·47 | 0·21 | 0·32 | ... | 18 | 16·66 | 7·90 | 13·01 | 1·15 | 32·87 | 39·58 | Raniganj. | | | |
| 0·29 | 0·41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·75 | .. | 0·11 | ... | 13 | 14·31 | 4·95 | 11·79 | 1·22 | 22·44 | 38·47 | Mankur. | | | |
| 0·14 | 0·08 | ... | 2·24 | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | 0·19 | 0·44 | ... | 16 | 16·19 | 7·22 | 12·54 | 2·24 | 23·46 | 40·65 | Suri ... | Birbhum ... | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 1·41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·38 | ... | 14 | 14·12 | 6·38 | 12·09 | 1·41 | 26·62 | 37·93 | Hetampur. | | | |
| ... | 0·21 | 0·05 | 1·00 | ... | ... | 0·60 | ... | 0·30 | 0·32 | ... | 17 | 15·6[illegible] | 6·97 | 11·75 | 1·00 | 21·6[illegible] | 38·04 | Rampur Hât. | | | |
| 0·50 | 0·2[illegible] | ... | ... | 0·28 | ... | ... | 0·99 | 0·22 | 0·10 | ... | 14 | 14·81 | 6·64 | 10·18 | 1·11 | 28·53 | 35·40 | Bolpur. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | 3·15 | 0·72 | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·23 | 0·37 | 1·45 | ... | 13 | 13·77 | 7·80 | 10·56 | 3·15 | 31·56 | 39·65 | Murari. | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·73 | ... | 0·10 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·45 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 14 | 14·71 | 4·58 | 8·43 | 0·73 | 26·90 | 33·28 | Labpur. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·42 | ... | 0·06 | ... | ... | 0·20 | 0·05 | 1·01 | 0·46 | ... | 16 | 16·06 | 7·76 | 11·58 | 1·54 | 33·16 | 37·07 | Bankura ... | Bankura ... | | |
| 0·15 | 0·32 | 0·04 | ... | ... | ... | 0·17 | 0·08 | 0·16 | ... | ... | 14 | 15·52 | 7·30 | 13·18 | 2·00 | 30·63 | 39·21 | Vishnupur | | | |
| 0·35 | 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | ... | 0·54 | 1·92 | ... | 15 | 15·67 | 10·56 | 11·35 | 2·17 | 33·74 | 36·40 | Maliara. | | | |
| 0·17 | 0·18 | ... | 0·07 | ... | 0·02 | 0·05 | 0·03 | 0·28 | 0·28 | ... | 19 | 16·43 | 10·73 | 12·01 | 2·03 | 34·30 | 40·46 | Khatra. | | | |
| ... | 0·22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·40 | 2·00 | ... | 14 | 15·00 | 9·60 | 9·95 | 2·40 | 27·47 | 36·06 | Indas. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·77 | 2·33 | 0·27 | ... | 14 | 12·63 | 16·60 | 11·97 | 4·53 | 39·12 | 38·04 | Kotalpur. | | | |
| 0·12 | 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·11 | ... | 1·20 | 0·25 | ... | 16 | 13·69 | 6·41 | 11·76 | 1·26 | 22·10 | 34 8 | Onda. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·35 | 1·68 | ... | 16 | 13·65 | 7·98 | 12·17 | 1·61 | 33·14 | 38·27 | Gangajalghati. | | | |
| 0·20 | 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·03 | 1·09 | ... | ... | 17 | 16·13 | 16·10 | 14·34 | 4·02 | 37·80 | 41·86 | Raipur. | | | |
| 0·11 | 0·20 | ... | ... | 0·06 | 0·20 | 0·18 | 1·10 | 0·70 | ... | ... | 16 | 13·56 | 9·36 | 10·62 | 1·57 | 30·46 | 35·41 | Sonamukhi. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·37 | ... | 0·17 | 0·45 | 0·25 | 0·18 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ? | 14·18 | ? | 5·80 | ? | ? | Pachet ... | Midnapore ... | | |
| 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·90 | 0·37 | [illegible] | 0·2[illegible] | 0·31 | ... | ... | 16 | 15·58 | 12·40 | 13·26 | 3·76 | 34·35 | 40·48 | Contai. | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·36 | ... | 0·61 | 0·70 | ... | ... | 17 | 14·30 | 15·07 | 13·18 | 3·19 | 40·21 | 37·89 | Tamluk. | | | |
| 0·08 | ... | ... | ... | 0·24 | 0·15 | 0·38 | 0·31 | 1·10 | ... | ... | 20 | 16·00 | 14·37 | 12·14 | 4·04 | 41·03 | 36·99 | Midnapore. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·01 | 0·22 | .. | 0·01 | 0·48 | 1·19 | ... | ... | 15 | 15·12 | 10·07 | 13·65 | 2·90 | 38·82 | 38·97 | Ghatal. | | | |
| ... | 0·13 | ... | 0·03 | 0·45 | 0·25 | 0·14 | 0·03 | 0·54 | ... | ... | 19 | 15·64 | 10·99 | 12·02 | 2·04 | 38·46 | 38·40 | Kukrahaty. | | | |
| 0·13 | ... | ... | ... | 0·04 | 0·34 | 0·31 | 0·11 | 0·15 | 0·95 | ... | 20 | 15·14 | 11·91 | 13·74 | 3·46 | 36·33 | 40·08 | Garhbeta. | | | |
| 0·03 | ... | ... | ... | 0·34 | 0·88 | 0·31 | 0·08 | 0·44 | ... | 0·16 | 19 | 15·75 | 12·34 | 12·48 | 4·67 | 34·24 | 37·41 | Panskura. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | 0·29 | 0·58 | 0·45 | 0·18 | ... | 0·31 | 19 | 14·38 | 15·47 | 12·07 | 4·35 | 38·48 | 36·75 | Dantan. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·01 | ... | ... | 0·80 | 0·17 | 0·40 | .. | 2[illegible] | ? | 12·39 | ? | 2·90 | 43·13 | ? | Chandrakona. | | | |
| 0·06 | [illegible] | 0·76 | ... | 1·00 | 0·75 | 0·56 | 0·[illegible]6 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 17 | ? | 12·26 | ? | 4·00 | 35·93 | ? | Bhagwanpur. | | | |
| 0·22 | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·30 | ... | 0·05 | 0·10 | 0·27 | 0·02 | ... | 16 | 17·43 | 8·31 | 12·08 | 1·83 | 25·55 | 37·59 | Serampore ... | Hooghly ... | | |
| 0·[illegible]7 | ... | 0·22 | ... | 0·20 | . | ... | 0·53 | .. | ... | .. | 16 | 16·26 | 8·85 | 11·64 | 2·68 | 32·98 | 36·86 | Hooghly. | | | |
| 0·06 | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·09 | ... | 0·37 | 0·32 | 0·23 | ... | ... | 18 | 16·33 | 8·14 | 13·86 | 1·21 | 35·02 | 30·28 | *Arambagh* (Jahanabad) | | | |
| 0·35 | 0·10 | ... | .. | 1·70 | ... | 0·03 | 0·23 | 0·03 | ... | .. | 18 | 17·74 | 10·32 | 1[illegible]·12 | 1·70 | 35·90 | 38·15 | Howrah | Howrah ... | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | 0·05 | 0·07 | 0·51 | 0·75 | | | 17 | 16·73 | 11·97 | 13·00 | 4·25 | 44·42 | 38·22 | Mohesroka. | | | |
| 0·07 | ... | ... | 0·26 | 0·12 | 0·30 | 0·1[illegible] | 0·27 | 0·04 | 0·07 | 0·10 | 22 | 16·22 | 12·28 | 9·08 | 8·00 | 42·71 | 33·83 | Uluberia. | | | |
| 0·04 | 0·36 | ... | ... | 1·03 | . | ... | 0·44 | 0·37 | 0·03 | ... | 15 | ? | 8·45 | ? | 1·48 | 37·15 | ? | *Amta.* | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | .. | ... | 0·04 | 0·30 | 0·12 | 0·08 | 0·22 | ... | ... | 19 | 17·00 | 15·89 | 15·18 | 5·47 | 45·11 | 44·45 | Saugor Island | 24-Parganas ... | Presidency | |
| 0·08 | ... | 0·07 | 0·03 | 0·33 | 0·18 | 0·40 | 0·07 | 0·09 | 0·05 | ... | 21 | 18·06 | 15·25 | 14·18 | 2·53 | 53·23 | 42·32 | Diamond Harbour. | | | |
| 0·23 | ... | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·08 | 0·16 | 0·03 | 0·03 | 0·02 | | 15 | ? | 10·68 | ? | 3·65 | 43·51 | ? | *Budge-Budge.* | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 1·52 | 0·13 | 0·29 | 0·11 | 0·65 | 0·81 | 0·06 | 21 | 16·69 | 12·55 | 14·96 | 2·05 | 9·48 | 42·71 | Canning Town. | | | |
| 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | 1·00 | .. | 0·03 | 0·16 | 0·10 | ... | .. | 18 | 18·88 | 10·[illegible]5 | 12·69 | 1·78 | 40·07 | 38·90 | Alipore (Obsy.) | | | |
| 0·10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·10 | ... | 0·35 | 0·24 | ... | ... | 17 | 15·[illegible]4 | 10·87 | 11·77 | 3·11 | 30·29 | 36·86 | Barrackpore. | | | |
| 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·15 | 0·54 | 0·95 | ... | 14 | 16·71 | 9·28 | 13·32 | 2·43 | 38·30 | 38·41 | Dum-Dum. | | | |
| 0·27 | 0·03 | ... | ... | 0·62 | ... | ... | ... | 0·32 | 0·05 | 0·09 | 15 | 16·45 | 9·46 | 12·04 | 3·48 | 32·49 | 36·17 | Barasat. | | | |
| 0·45 | 0·21 | ... | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·33 | ... | ... | 0·25 | 0·15 | 14 | 16·00 | 7·69 | 12·53 | 1·44 | 40·74 | 40·33 | Basirhat. | | | |
| 0·08 | ... | 0·02 | ... | 0·64 | ... | 0·03 | ... | 0·27 | 0·01 | .. | 10 | 14·74 | 8·24 | 11·60 | 3·55 | 36·55 | 35·33 | Ranaghat ... | Nadia ... | | |
| 0·39 | 0·47 | ... | ... | 0·47 | .. | 0·33 | .. | 0·05 | ... | 0·04 | 10 | 14·[illegible]6 | 4·31 | 10·25 | 0·75 | 29·63 | 33·60 | Krishnagar. | | | |
| 0·25 | 0·26 | 0·15 | ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·15 | 0·09 | 0·06 | 0·6[illegible] | 0·15 | 13 | 14·68 | 3·[illegible]1 | 11·11 | 0·64 | | 35·01 | Chuadanga. | | | |
| 0·09 | 0·20 | 0·55 | 0·23 | 1·10 | ... | 0·01 | 0·10 | 0·01 | 0·30 | 0·16 | 16 | 15·23 | 5·78 | 11·27 | 1·10 | 29·59 | 34·83 | Meherpur. | | | |
| 0·07 | 0·67 | ... | 2·93 | 0·17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·40 | 13 | 16·10 | 6·00 | 10·58 | 2·98 | 35·62 | 36·28 | Kushtia. | | | |
| 0·03 | 0·02 | ... | 2·15 | 0·72 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·55 | ... | 12 | 15·23 | 7·35 | 10·76 | 2·15 | | 35·80 | Kandi | Murshidabad | | |
| 0·06 | 0·06 | ... | 0·43 | 0·78 | 0·50 | 0·03 | 0·02 | ... | 0·56 | ... | 15 | 16·39 | 6·87 | 10·08 | 1·00 | 27·72 | 34·38 | Berhampore. | | | |
| ... | 0·30 | 0·23 | 0·46 | ... | 0·17 | 0·05 | ... | ... | 0·76 | ... | 8 | 16·20 | 8·33 | 12·38 | 0·76 | 28·75 | 36·96 | Lalbagh. | | | |
| 0·03 | 0·04 | ... | 0·71 | 0·[illegible]4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·19 | ... | 10 | 16·10 | 4·33 | 11·25 | 1·19 | 24·01 | 34·81 | Azimganj. | | | |
| 0·05 | 0·15 | ... | 0·01 | 0·60 | 0·09 | 0·14 | 0·30 | 0·03 | 0·05 | ... | 12 | 14·50 | 3·43 | 10·93 | 0·60 | 25·10 | 31·35 | Jangipur. | | | |
| 0·31 | 0·09 | ... | ... | 0·52 | ... | 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·33 | 0·34 | 12 | 14·79 | 4·04 | 10·82 | 0·60 | 34·50 | 35·63 | Lalgola. | | | |
| 0·06 | 0·19 | 0·45 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | 0·05 | 0·06 | 0·19 | 1·09 | 16 | 13·87 | 3·85 | 9·11 | 1·09 | | 36·17 | Akriganj. | | | |
| ... | 0·29 | 0·10 | 1·11 | ... | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·42 | .. | 0·07 | 14 | 9·79 | 6·[illegible]5 | 6·82 | 1·23 | | 29·39 | Patkabari. | | | |
| ... | ... | 0·13 | 0·23 | 0·59 | ... | .. | 0·14 | ... | . | ... | 11 | 13·79 | 3·07 | 11·04 | 0·59 | 21·27 | 35·27 | Dumkal. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·13 | ... | 1·40 | 0·46 | 0·16 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 1·30 | ... | 15 | ? | 7·51 | ? | 1·40 | 23·53 | ? | *Kullyanganj.* | | | |
| 0·33 | 0·10 | 0·06 | ... | 0·71 | . | 0·37 | 0·02 | ... | 0·25 | 0·03 | 13 | 14·30 | 8·31 | 10·19 | 1·60 | 43·83 | 34·71 | Narail | Jessore ... | | |
| 0·50 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 0·08 | 0·30 | ... | 0·20 | 0·02 | ... | 0·[illegible]0 | 0·02 | 15 | 17·03 | 7·39 | 11·22 | 2·16 | 42·11 | 39·98 | Jessore. | | | |
| 0·40 | 0·12 | 0·33 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·23 | 0·20 | ... | 0·30 | 0·60 | 15 | 15·70 | 5·[illegible]6 | 10·90 | 0·87 | 36·21 | 36·83 | Jhenida. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·10 | 0·08 | 0·17 | .. | 0·07 | ... | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·35 | 1·35 | 12 | 14·97 | 7·19 | 9·47 | 2·00 | 43·56 | 36·13 | Magura. | | | |
| 0·08 | 0·09 | ... | ... | 0·86 | 0·32 | 0·20 | 0·18 | 0·24 | 0·16 | 0·14 | 23 | 14·87 | 9·63 | 11·57 | 2·62 | 39·36 | 36·19 | Bangaon. | | | |
| 0·28 | 0·05 | ... | ... | ... | 0·03 | 0·12 | .. | 0·08 | 0·04 | 1·21 | 16 | 16·45 | 6·37 | 11·82 | 1·21 | 33·98 | 39·21 | Satkhira | Khulna ... | | |
| 0·41 | 0·21 | ... | ... | ... | 0·21 | 0·09 | 0·07 | ... | 0·12 | 0·27 | 13 | 17·37 | 4·34 | 12·40 | 0·55 | 41·68 | 45·13 | Bagerhat. | | | |
| 0·94 | 0·10 | 0·07 | 0·01 | 0·92 | 0·02 | 0·04 | ... | ... | 1·18 | 1·20 | 14 | 17·33 | 8·17 | 11·78 | 1·25 | 42·35 | 40·24 | Khulna. | | | |
| 1·20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 3·20 | 12 | ? | 14·98 | ? | 3·20 | 51·32 | ? | *Kaliganj.* | | | |
| 0·67 | 0·12 | .. | ... | 0·52 | .. | 1·06 | ... | ... | 0·45 | 0·04 | 16 | 14·01 | 7·09 | 12·17 | 1·86 | 39·31 | 40·72 | Nakipur. | | | |
| ... | 1·25 | 0·05 | 1·28 | ... | 1·26 | 0·45 | ... | 0·02 | 1·05 | 0·05 | 13 | ? | 15·25 | ? | 2·05 | 66·27 | ? | *Dumuria.* | | | |
| 0·50 | 0·[illegible]5 | 0·10 | ... | 0·05 | 0·12 | 0·02 | ... | 0·50 | 0·05 | | 23 | 17·50 | 6·78 | 13·12 | 0·75 | 38·49 | 43·12 | Rampal. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·10 | ... | ... | 0·40 | 0·19 | 0·3[illegible] | ... | ... | 0·59 | 1·89 | 16 | ? | 7·89 | ? | 2·10 | 38·05 | ? | *Kalaroa.* | | | |
| 0·13 | ... | ... | 0·06 | .. | 0·02 | ... | 0·24 | ... | ... | 0·28 | 17 | ? | 5·86 | ? | 0·98 | 40·76 | ? | *Paikgachha.* | | | |
| 0·83 | 0·25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0·12 | 0·11 | 0·12 | 0·24 | 17 | ? | 5·04 | ? | 0·88 | 30·46 | ? | *Mollahat.* | | | |
| 0·21 | 2·12 | 0·08 | ... | ... | 0·31 | 0·21 | 0·07 | 0·12 | ... | 0·61 | 15 | ? | 7·60 | ? | 2·12 | 45·68 | ? | *Morelganj.* | | | |
| 0·25 | 0·30 | 0·35 | ... | 0·60 | ... | 0·20 | ... | 0·05 | ... | 1·55 | 18 | ? | 8·34 | ? | 1·75 | 30·71 | ? | *Tala.* | | | |
| 0·24 | 0·04 | ... | 0·35 | ... | 0·92 | ... | 0·37 | 1·50 | 0·36 | 0·04 | 18 | 13·52 | 5·90 | 10·72 | 1·50 | 22·92 | 31·10 | Patna .. | Patna ... | Patna | Bihar |
| 0·03 | ... | 1·00 | ... | 0·05 | 0·57 | ... | ... | 1·35 | 0·02 | 0·10 | 10 | 12·39 | 5·20 | 11·66 | 1·35 | | 33·02 | Dinapore. | | | |
| 0·99 | 0·04 | .. | 1·10 | ... | 0·31 | 0·29 | ... | 0·14 | 0·26 | 0·46 | 17 | 14·42 | 7·40 | 11·26 | 1·10 | 27·09 | 32·30 | Bihar. | | | |
| 0·31 | 0·03 | ... | 2·50 | 0·08 | ... | 0·04 | 0·45 | 0·01 | 2·00 | 0·01 | 8 | 12·00 | 6·98 | 10·47 | 2·50 | 22·72 | 30·12 | Barh. | | | |
| 0·16 | 0·08 | ... | 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·61 | ... | | 0·22 | 1·90 | 0·75 | 12 | 13·[illegible]8 | 6·00 | 11·27 | 1·90 | 23·55 | 34·52 | Bikram. | | | |
| 0·15 | 0·10 | 0·12 | 0·[illegible]5 | 0·30 | 1·70 | ... | ... | 3·50 | 0·40 | 0·22 | 18 | 13·29 | 9·71 | 11·86 | 3·50 | 23·06 | 33·85 | Hilsa. | | | |
| 0·34 | ... | 0·23 | 0·90 | 0·20 | 3·10 | ... | 0·57 | 2·84 | ... | 0·18 | 15 | ? | 9·56 | ? | 3·10 | 27·47 | ? | *Islampur.* | | | |
| ... | 0·35 | 2·40 | 0·13 | ... | 0·18 | ... | 0·15 | 0·36 | 0·50 | 0·90 | 18 | ? | 8·44 | ? | 2·40 | 20·13 | ? | *Asthawan.* | | | |
| 0·40 | ... | ... | 0·07 | 1·31 | 0·10 | 0·29 | 1·88 | 0·09 | 1·08 | 0·10 | 14 | 14·48 | 12·48 | 13·52 | 1·88 | 31·26 | 33·57 | Aurangabad .. | Gaya ... | | |
| 0·20 | 0·04 | 0·46 | 3·45 | 3·[illegible] | 0·12 | ... | 0·15 | 1·84 | 1·83 | 2·12 | 21 | 14·26 | 19·90 | 11·06 | 3·45 | 47·15 | 31·03 | Gaya. | | | |
| 0·16 | ... | ... | 1·23 | | 0·30 | ... | 0·83 | ... | ... | 2·30 | 13 | 13·74 | 12·86 | 11·42 | 3·55 | 29·44 | 31·50 | Nawada. | | | |
| 0·09 | 0·32 | 0·[illegible]7 | 1·47 | 0·50 | 0·38 | ... | 0·29 | 1·50 | 4·64 | 0·47 | 14 | 13·71 | 12·12 | 13·00 | 4·64 | 29·20 | 32·36 | Jahanabad. | | | |
| 0·21 | 0·20 | 0·25 | 0·12 | 1·38 | 0·55 | ... | ... | 0·30 | 0·42 | 0·19 | 15 | 11·88 | 9·12 | 9·98 | 2·45 | 26·76 | 30·31 | Arwal. | | | |
| 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·02 | 0·17 | 1·19 | 0·50 | 0·20 | 1·45 | 2·33 | 0·26 | 0·02 | 16 | 14·06 | 10·82 | 11·40 | 2·33 | 28·07 | 30·93 | Daudnagar. | | | |
| 0·33 | ... | ... | 1·33 | 2·54 | 0·10 | 0·17 | 0·67 | 0·70 | 1·42 | 0·20 | 19 | 14·31 | 11·60 | 11·59 | 2·54 | 33·94 | 29·18 | Sherghati. | | | |
| ... | 0·30 | 1·15 | 0·70 | 1·30 | 1·60 | 0·70 | 0·50 | 1·10 | 1·20 | ... | 13 | 16·60 | 11·55 | 12·02 | 1·60 | | 33·11 | Rajauli. | | | |
| ... | ... | 2·00 | ... | ... | ... | 0·08 | ... | 0·73 | 3·00 | ... | 9 | 12·00 | 10·06 | 11·46 | 3·00 | 19·44 | 31·44 | Fakri Barawan. | | | |
| 0·35 | 0·15 | ... | 0·22 | 1·26 | 2·67 | 1·12 | 1·34 | 0·15 | 0·76 | ... | 19 | ? | 16·25 | ? | 2·67 | 40·04 | ? | *Deo.* | | | |
| 0·53 | 0·63 | ... | 0·21 | 0·50 | 1·06 | 2·52 | 0·05 | ... | 0·60 | 0·43 | 16 | ? | 13·74 | ? | 2·52 | 36·12 | ? | *Nabinagar.* | | | |

## DISTRICT RAINFALL TABLE OF THE PROVINCE OF BENGAL for the month of August 1907.

| Meteorological Division. | Division. | District. | District Observations. Rainfall. Of month. Mean of district. | Normal mean. | Variation from mean. | Number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. | Since 16th May 1907. Mean of district. | Normal mean. | Variation. | Mean number of rainy days. | Normal mean number of rainy days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan | Burdwan ... | 5·43 | 11·76 | —6·33 | 12·40 | 15·20 | 26·71 | 37·13 | —10·42 | 41·00 | 45·83 |
| | | Birbhum ... | 6·59 | 10·93 | —4·34 | 14·67 | 15·13 | 26·61 | 37·00 | —10·39 | 41·34 | 46·80 |
| | | Bankura ... | 10·25 | 11·88 | —1·63 | 15·70 | 14·89 | 32·81 | 37·68 | —4·87 | 43·80 | 45·42 |
| | | Midnapore ... | 12·89 | 12·82 | +0·07 | 18·18 | 15·24 | 37·74 | 38·38 | —0·64 | 46·64 | 45·80 |
| | | Hooghly ... | 8·43 | 12·53 | —4·10 | 16·67 | 16·67 | 34·52 | 37·87 | —3·35 | 47·67 | 49·01 |
| | | Howrah ... | 11·52 | 11·40 | +0·12 | 19·00 | 16·90 | 40·50 | 36·73 | +3·77 | 55·25 | 50·78 |
| | Presidency | 24-Parganas ... | 11·38 | 13·29 | —1·91 | 17·25 | 16·70 | 41·09 | 40·16 | +0·93 | 49·38 | 49·38 |
| | | Calcutta ... | 10·05 | 12·69 | —2·64 | 18·00 | 18·88 | 36·73 | 38·99 | —2·26 | 55·00 | 54·40 |
| | | Nadia ... | 5·83 | 10·96 | —5·13 | 12·40 | 15·00 | 33·11 | 35·03 | —1·92 | 47·50 | 47·62 |
| | | Murshidabad ... | 4·85 | 10·45 | —5·60 | 11·56 | 14·58 | 27·99 | 34·74 | —6·75 | 40·71 | 45·95 |
| | | Jessore ... | 7·68 | 10·67 | —2·99 | 15·60 | 15·37 | 41·07 | 36·77 | +4·30 | 54·80 | 49·77 |
| | | Khulna ... | 6·72 | 12·32 | —5·60 | 16·40 | 16·71 | 39·36 | 41·69 | —2·33 | 54·60 | 52·81 |
| Bihar. | Patna | Patna ... | 6·87 | 11·21 | —4·34 | 13·00 | 13·18 | 23·34 | 32·49 | —9·15 | 31·87 | 36·87 |
| | | Gaya ... | 12·27 | 11·72 | +0·55 | 14·78 | 13·83 | 30·54 | 31·48 | —0·94 | 30·84 | 36·63 |
| | | Shahabad ... | 13·20 | 11·66 | +1·54 | 16·42 | 12·96 | 22·45 | 31·17 | —8·72 | 33·09 | 35·54 |
| | | Saran ... | 6·13 | 11·00 | —4·87 | 9·17 | 12·10 | 21·35 | 31·52 | —10·17 | 24·83 | 34·47 |
| | | Champaran ... | 6·28 | 12·81 | —6·53 | 10·00 | 13·19 | 26·56 | 37·44 | —10·88 | 29·00 | 38·91 |
| | | Muzaffarpur ... | 6·86 | 11·00 | —4·14 | 9·43 | 12·27 | 22·39 | 31·88 | —9·49 | 29·50 | 35·15 |
| | | Darbhanga ... | 8·39 | 12·49 | —4·10 | 8·40 | 13·74 | 29·28 | 33·97 | —4·69 | 31·50 | 37·71 |
| | Bhagalpur | Monghyr ... | 11·58 | 11·41 | +0·17 | 15·20 | 13·52 | 33·06 | 33·59 | —0·53 | 41·78 | 38·1[illegible] |
| | | Bhagalpur ... | 7·08 | 11·[illegible]6 | —4·58 | 12·00 | 13·58 | 31·30 | 34·78 | —3·48 | 40·57 | 40·[illegible] |
| | | Darjeeling ... | 19·08 | 24·86 | —5·78 | 21·17 | 28·29 | 70·07 | 86·12 | —16·05 | 76·51 | 75·5 |
| | | Purnea ... | 7·37 | 14·98 | —7·61 | 10·50 | 15·82 | 42·40 | 49·20 | —6·71 | 42·31 | 48·5 |
| | | Sonthal Parganas. | 7·63 | 11·66 | —3·98 | 14·53 | 15·60 | 33·03 | 35·69 | —2·66 | 43·48 | 45·3[illegible] |
| Orissa. | Orissa | Sambalpur ... | 27·36 | 15·18 | +12·18 | 21·50 | 16·15 | 48·79 | 44·63 | +4·16 | 48·00 | 46·1[illegible] |
| | | Angul ... | 21·21 | 10·45 | +10·76 | 17·00 | 15·31 | 37·43 | 33·85 | +3·58 | 41·50 | 47·2[illegible] |
| | | Cuttack ... | 32·44 | 12·77 | +19·67 | 19·38 | 15·51 | 48·60 | 37·33 | +11·27 | 45·02 | 43·40 |
| | | Balasore ... | 24·54 | 11·85 | +12·69 | 19·67 | 14·96 | 44·79 | 36·21 | +8·58 | 47·87 | 48·92 |
| | | Puri .. | 17·95 | 12·05 | +5·90 | 16·83 | 14·63 | 30·83 | 32·48 | —1·65 | 37·56 | 39·48 |
| Chota Nagpur. | Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh ... | 18·71 | 12·60 | +6·11 | 21·50 | 16·51 | 41·90 | 36·63 | +5·27 | 43·55 | 45·09 |
| | | Ranchi ... | 25·01 | 13·31 | +11·70 | 24·80 | 16·91 | 48·53 | 38·34 | +10·19 | 54·45 | 46·95 |
| | | Palamau ... | 24·47 | 13·42 | +11·05 | 19·25 | 14·91 | 48·06 | 34·83 | +8·23 | 36·00 | 40·19 |
| | | Manbhum ... | 18·71 | 12·78 | +0·93 | 19·14 | 16·27 | 32·34 | 36·97 | —4·63 | 40·48 | 46·27 |
| | | Singhbhum ... | 15·79 | 14·54 | +1·25 | 20·57 | 17·02 | 38·39 | 42·28 | —3·89 | 46·43 | 48·98 |

## SUMMARY OF RAINFALL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1907.

During the month of August, the rainfall distribution was characterized by great irregularity. The precipitation was very heavy in the following districts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur:—

Cuttack received an average rainfall of 32·44 (normal 12·77), Sambalpur 27·36 (normal 15·18), Balasore 24·54 (normal 11·85), Angul 21·21 (normal 10·45), Puri 17·95 (normal 12·05), Palamau 24·47 (normal 13·42), and Ranchi 25·01 (normal 13·31).

The departure from the normal in Cuttack is +19·67, at Sambalpur +12·18, at Balasore +12·69, at Angul +10·76, at Puri +5·90, at Palamau +11·05, and at Ranchi +11·70 inches. Expressed in percentage figures, the above districts received 254, 180, 207, 203, 149, 182 and 188 per cent. respectively. Except the districts of Midnapore and Howrah, where there was a very slight excess, the whole of South-West Bengal received less than the average fall. There was also a deficiency in all the districts of Bihar, except Gaya, Shahabad, and Monghyr, where the rainfall was in excess of the normal.

From the condensed percentage table it will be seen that South-West Bengal received 72 per cent., Bihar 72 per cent., Orissa 249 per cent., and Chota Nagpur 126 per cent.

The total rainfall from January to August was 94 per cent. of the normal in South-West Bengal, 84 per cent. in Bihar, 140 per cent. in Orissa, and 103 per cent. in Chota Nagpur.

The following table compares the rainfall in the four Divisions during the month of August with the normal fall, the actual being given as a percentage of the normal. The table also shows the actual falls for each of the previous months of the year, expressed in the same way, and the last column of the table shows the total rainfall of the past eight months of the year:—

| Meteorological Divisions. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Actual rainfall of first eight months of 1907 expressed as a percentage of the normal fall for the period. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal ... | 14 | 93 | 303 | 118 | 76 | 128 | 76 | 72 | 94 |
| Bihar ... ... | 4 | 356 | 468 | 154 | 66 | 118 | 57 | 72 | 84 |
| Orissa ... .. | 3 | 218 | 170 | 408 | 54 | 96 | 64 | 247 | 140 |
| Chota Nagpur ... ... | 18 | 301 | 390 | 106 | 32 | 139 | 47 | 126 | 103 |

PERCENTAGE TABLE FOR AUGUST 1907.

| Division. | District. | Normal district rainfall for August. | Actual district rainfall for August 1907. | Percentage of actual to normal rainfall. | Percentage excess (+), defect (—). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South-West Bengal. | Burdwan ... ... | 11·76 | 5·43 | 46 | — 54 |
| | Birbhum ... ... | 10·93 | 6·59 | 60 | — 40 |
| | Bankura ... ... | 11·88 | 10·25 | 86 | — 14 |
| | Midnapore ... ... | 12·82 | 12·89 | 101 | + 1 |
| | Hooghly ... ... | 12·53 | 8·43 | 67 | — 33 |
| | Howrah ... ... | 11·40 | 11·52 | 101 | + 1 |
| | 24-Parganas ... ... | 13·29 | 11·38 | 86 | — 14 |
| | Calcutta ... ... | 12·69 | 10·05 | 79 | — 21 |
| | Nadia ... ... | 10·96 | 6·31 | 58 | — 42 |
| | Murshidabad ... ... | 10·45 | 4·85 | 46 | — 54 |
| | Jessore ... ... | 10·67 | 7·68 | 72 | — 28 |
| | Khulna ... ... | 12·32 | 6 72 | 55 | — 45 |
| Bihar ... | Patna ... ... | 11·21 | 6·87 | 61 | — 39 |
| | Gaya ... ... | 11·72 | 12·27 | 105 | + 5 |
| | Shahabad ... ... | 11·66 | 13·20 | 113 | + 13 |
| | Saran ... ... | 11·00 | 6·18 | 56 | — 44 |
| | Champaran ... ... | 12·81 | 6·28 | 49 | — 51 |
| | Muzaffarpur ... ... | 11·00 | 6·86 | 62 | — 38 |
| | Darbhanga ... ... | 12·49 | 8·39 | 67 | — 33 |
| | Monghyr ... ... | 11·41 | 11·58 | 101 | + 1 |
| | Bhagalpur ... ... | 11·66 | 7·08 | 61 | — 39 |
| | Darjeeling ... ... | 24·86 | 19·08 | 78 | — 22 |
| | Purnea ... ... | 14·98 | 7·37 | 49 | — 51 |
| | Sonthal Parganas ... | 11·66 | 7·68 | 66 | — 34 |
| Orissa ... | Sambalpur ... ... | 15·18 | 27·36 | 180 | + 80 |
| | Angul ... ... | 10·45 | 21·21 | 203 | +103 |
| | Cuttack ... ... | 12·77 | 32·44 | 254 | +154 |
| | Balasore ... ... | 11·85 | 24·54 | 207 | +107 |
| | Puri ... ... | 12·05 | 17 95 | 149 | + 49 |
| Chota Nagpur | Hazaribagh ... ... | 12·60 | 18·71 | 148 | + 48 |
| | Ranchi ... ... | 13·81 | 25·01 | 186 | + 86 |
| | Palamau ... .. | 13·42 | 24·47 | 182 | + 82 |
| | Manbhum ... ... | 12·78 | 13·71 | 107 | + 7 |
| | Singhbhum ... ... | 14·54 | 15·79 | 109 | + 9 |

The following table gives the summary of the rainfall data of each of the four Meteorological Divisions of the Province of Bengal for the month of August 1907:—

| Meteorological Divisions. | Rainfall of month. | | | Rainy days. | | | Rainfall since 14th May 1907. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average. | Normal average. | Variation. | Average number in month. | Normal average number in month. | Variation. | Average. | Normal average. |
| South-West Bengal ... | 8·42 | 11·74 | — 3·32 | 15·07 | 15·53 | —0·46 | 33·96 | 37·58 |
| Bihar ... | 8·51 | 11·83 | — 3·32 | 12·31 | 13·80 | —1·49 | 26·81 | 34·69 |
| Orissa ... | 30·58 | 12·28 | +18·30 | 22·55 | 15·08 | +7·47 | 48·66 | 35·53 |
| Chota Nagpur ... | 16·81 | 13·34 | + 3·47 | 18·83 | 16·44 | +2·39 | 35·99 | 38·11 |

C. A. OLDHAM,

*Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

*The 16th September 1907.*

## Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 8th to 14th September 1907.

| Month. | Date. | Maximum in sun. | Number of hours of bright sunshine. | Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr. | Temperature. Mean. | Temperature. Maximum. | Temperature. Range. | Temperature. Minimum. | Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb. | Hygrometry. Vapour tension. | Hygrometry. Dew point. | Hygrometry. Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Wind. Miles recorded. | Rains | Weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | ° | | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Inches | ° | % | | | Inches. | |
| Sept. | 8th | 146 9 | 6·0 | 29·652 | 84·4 | 90·4 | 11·4 | 79·0 | 79·3 | 0·950 | 77·7 | 83 | S by E and SSE | 84 | Nil | Partially cloudy, p. |
| „ | 9th | 147·3 | 6·0 | ·613 | 84·5 | 90 5 | 11·5 | 79·0 | 79·7 | ·963 | 78·1 | 83 | S by W, SSE and variable. | 66 | 0·08 | Partially cloudy, d. |
| „ | 10th | 149 3 | 5·9 | ·624 | 84·4 | 90·5 | 11·7 | 78·8 | 79·9 | ·963 | 78·1 | 81 | SSE and ESE ... | 67 | 0·03 | Partially cloudy. |
| „ | 11th | 148·9 | 4 5 | 655 | 84·8 | 90 9 | 11·7 | 79·2 | 79 9 | ·964 | 78·1 | 82 | SSE, and variable. | 59 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy. |
| „ | 12th | 148 4 | 3·8 | ·674 | 85 5 | 91·4 | 11·2 | 80·2 | 80·3 | 1 002 | 79·3 | 89 | SSE and ENE ... | 70 | Nil | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, t, d. |
| „ | 13th | 141·6 | 2·2 | ·686 | 83·9 | 90·7 | 13·1 | 77·6 | 77·5 | 0 900 | 76 0 | 84 | ENE, ESE, and calm. | 61 | 0·02 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, t, d. |
| „ | 14th | 135 6 | 2·7 | ·708 | 83·2 | 91·3 | 15·7 | 75·6 | 76·8 | ·889 | 75 7 | 87 | ESE, and SE by E. | 61 | 0·08 | Chiefly cloudy, o, g, t, d, <, K, p. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Inches. |
| The mean pressure of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 29·659 |
| The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29·655 |
| | Hours. |
| The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... ... ... | 31·1 |
| The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... ... ... | 86·3 |
| | ° |
| The mean temperature of the seven days ... ... ... ... | 84·4 |
| The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 83·2 |
| The extreme variation of temperature ... ... ... ... | 15·8 |
| The maximum temperature ... ... ... ... ... | 91·4 |
| | Miles. |
| The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... ... ... | 10 |
| | % |
| The mean relative humidity ... ... ... ... ... | 84 |
| The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| | Inches. |
| The total fall of rain from 8th to 14th September 1907 ... ... ... | 0·21 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3·16 |
| The total fall from 1st January to 14th September 1907 ... ... | 8·95 |
| The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... ... ... ... ... | 53·95 |

The mean pressure, temperature, etc., are deduced from the traces of the Kundsen's Barograph and from eye observations.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground. The rainfall reported on any day is for 24 hours preceding 8 A.M. of that day.

**o, overcast; g, dark gloomy; d, drizzling rain; t, thunder; p, passing temporary showers; < lighting; K, thunder-storm.**

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,
ALIPORE (CALCUTTA), *the 16th September 1907.*

C. W. PEAKE,
*for Director-General of Observatories.*

# WEEKLY RETURN OF TRAFFIC RECEIPTS ON INDIAN RAILWAYS.

## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 31st August 1907, on 768 miles open, for all descriptions of traffic and an additional 8 miles for goods traffic only.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 44,111 | 26,859 0 0 | 3,04,382 0 | 48,334 0 0 | 3,168 0 0 | 80,861 0 0 | 14,505 | 18,923 | 33,428 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 57·44 | 37·58 | 394·79 | 63·34 | 4·11 | 105·03 | 18·89 | 24·54 | 43·4 |
| For previous 8 weeks of half-year ... ... ... ... | 369,302 | 2,14,166 0 0 | 23,61,391 0 | 4,51,078 0 0 | 27,679 0 0 | 6,92,923 0 0 | 111,916 | 149,407 | 261,323 |
| Total for 9 weeks ... | 413,413 | 2,48,025 0 0 | 26,65,773 0 | 4,99,912 0 0 | 30,847 0 0 | 7,73,784 0 0 | 126,421 | 168,330 | 294,751 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 41,354 | 23,611 0 0 | 4,26,732 0 | 61,200 0 0 | 5,129 0 0 | 89,940 0 0 | 12,035 | 17,780 | 29,815 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 53·85 | 30·74 | 553·48 | 79·38 | 6·65 | 116·77 | 15·67 | 23·06 | [illegible] |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 378,611 | 2,19,735 0 0 | 27,96,877 0 | 4,10,380 0 0 | 55,353 0 0 | 6,85,468 0 0 | 102,620 | 159,719 | 262,339 |

FINANCIAL YEAR.—*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

| Receipts for week ending 31st August 1907. | | | Receipts for week ending 1st September 1906. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1907 to 31st August 1907. | | | Total receipts from 1st April 1906 to 1st September 1906. | | | Total increase in 1907. | Total decrease in 1907. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Receipts. | Per mile worked. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | Mean mileage worked. | Total receipts. | Per mile worked per week. | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 771 | 80,861 | 105·03 | 771 | 89,940 | 116·77 | 771 | 18,80,310 | ... | 771 | 16,17,301 | ... | 2,63,009 | ...... |

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 31st August 1907 on 1,705 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat. | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of passengers. | Receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. | Mds. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week on 1,705 miles open ... ... | 267,170 | (a) 95,550 | 7,46,160 | (b) 77,250 | (c) 18,990 | 1,91,790 | 53,878 | (d) 35,966 | 89,844 |
| Or per mile of railway .. | 156·70 | 56·04 | 437·63 | 45·31 | 11·14 | 112·49 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 7½ weeks of half-year (e) ... ... .. .. | 2,352,822 | 87,5,830 | 7,991,183 | 9,03,527 | 1,61,250 | 19,40,607 | 421,668 | 327,791 | 749,459 |
| Total for 8½ weeks ... | 2,619,992 | 9,71,380 | 87,37,343 | 9,80,777 | 1,80,240 | 21,32,397 | 475,546 | 363,757 | 839,303 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year on 1,548 miles open ... ... ... .. ... | 242,767 | 58,982 | 7,18,969 | 84,105 | 14,601 | 1,87,688 | 48,295 | (f) 34,960 | 83,215 |
| Per mile of corresponding period of previous year ... ... | 156·83 | 57·48 | 464·45 | 54·33 | 9·44 | 12.25 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 2,539,987 | 9,46,871 | 6,085,780 | 6,02,397 | 1,57,592 | 17,07,160 | 446,908 | 286,025 | 732,93 |
| Earnings per Coaching, Goods and Total train-mile respectively during the week ... | | 1·77 | | 2·15 | ·21 | 2·13 | | | |
| Ditto for corresponding week of previous year ... ... ... | | 1·84 | | 2·41 | ·18 | 2·25 | | | |

(a) Increase mainly under local and foreign outward.
(b) Ditto in weight with decrease in amount due to short lead traffic under local.
(c) Ditto Chiefly under sundries.
(d) Includes 6,590 miles of ballast trains.
(e) Ditto audited figures for first 13 days of July 1907.
(f) Ditto 11,724 miles of ballast trains.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY SYSTEM.

(Including Dacca Section.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 31st August 1907 on 1,874 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 344,620 | 1,63,190 0 0 | 33,48,880 0 | 3,48,490 0 0 | 29,260 0 0 | (c)5,40,940 0 0 | 71,083 | 67,020 | 138,103 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 271 | 127 0 0 | 2,624 0 | 274 0 0 | (a)16 0 0 | 417 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 8 weeks of half-year (b) ... ... ... ... | 3,292,383 | 13,22,509 0 0 | 1,43,41,348 0 | 19,91,511 0 0 | 1,55,036 0 0 | 34,69,056 0 0 | 565,273 | 427,225 | 992,498 |
| Total for 9 weeks ... | 3,636,003 | 14,84,639 0 0 | 1,76,83,108 0 | 23,40,001 0 0 | 1,84,296 0 0 | 40,10,996 0 0 | 636,356 | 494,245 | 1,130,601 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 293,008 | 1,30,148 0 0 | 18,38,538 0 | 3,23,998 0 0 | 19,439 0 0 | 4,73,484 0 0 | 60,986 | 55,797 | 116,783 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year (1,271 miles) ... ... ... | 231 | 102 0 0 | 1,446 0 | 255 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 359 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 3,248,341 | 12,74,027 0 0 | 1,62,24,048 0 | 23,31,769 0 0 | 2,26,434 0 0 | 38,32,230 0 0 | 559,992 | 454,962 | 1,014,954 |

(a) Excluding steamer earnings, Rs. 18,200.
(b) Audited up to 13th July 1907.
(c) The increase is due to certain ballast train and sundry earnings.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for week ended 31st August 1907 on 86 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 42,420 | 12,030 0 0 | 1,18,190 0 | 7,320 0 0 | 90 0 0 | 19,440 0 0 | 4,840 | 1,900 | 6,740 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 493 | 140 0 0 | 1,374 0 | 85 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 226 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 8 weeks of half-year (a) ... .. ... ... | 302,933 | 84,414 0 0 | 3,84,312 0 | 37,804 0 0 | 1,640 0 0 | 1,23,858 0 0 | 38,975 | 12,257 | 51,232 |
| Total for 9 weeks ... | 345,353 | 96,444 0 0 | 5,02,502 0 | 45,124 0 0 | 1,730 0 0 | 1,43,298 0 0 | 43,815 | 14,157 | 57,972 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... ... | 29,320 | 9,024 0 0 | 38,632 0 | 3,246 0 0 | 278 0 0 | 12,548 0 0 | 4,021 | 1,144 | 5,165 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 341 | 105 0 0 | 449 0 | 38 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 146 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... | 208,803 | 84,951 0 0 | 4,23,021 0 | 39,384 0 0 | 2,924 0 0 | 1,27,409 0 0 | 44,381 | 11,948 | 56,329 |

(a) Audited up to 13th July 1907.

## COOCH BEHAR RAILWAY—NATIVE SECTION.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 31st August 1907 on 33·6 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic train-miles run. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. | Total. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. s. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 4,340 | 1,600 0 0 | 12,950 0 | 1,120 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2,730 0 0 | 546 | (a)1,376 | 1,922 |
| Or per mile of railway ... | 129 | 48 0 0 | 385 0 | 35 0 0 | ...... | 81 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 8 weeks of half-year (b) ... ... | 28,056 | 10,659 0 0 | 1,25,031 0 | 11,519 0 0 | 103 0 0 | 22,311 0 0 | 3,440 | 13,408 | 16,848 |
| Total for 9 weeks ... | 32,396 | 12,259 0 0 | 1,37,981 0 | 12,639 0 0 | 113 0 0 | 25,041 0 0 | 3,986 | 14,784 | 18,770 |
| Comparison. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 1,452 | 773 0 0 | 6,577 0 | 812 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1,593 0 0 | 372 | 2,176 | 2,548 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 43 | 23 0 0 | 196 0 | 24 0 0 | ...... | 47 0 0 | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 18,423 | 6,653 0 0 | 84,967 0 | 9,450 0 0 | 216 0 0 | 16,398 0 0 | 3,293 | 11,860 | 15,153 |

(a) Includes ballast train-miles 709.
(b) Audited up to 13th July 1907.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 31st August 1907*(b) on 50·69 miles open.*

| | Coaching Traffic. | | Merchandise and Mineral Traffic. | | Other earnings (including ferry). | Total earnings. | Traffic Train-miles | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of passengers. | Coaching receipts. | Weight carried. | Receipts. | | | Coaching. | Merchandise. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Mds. S. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | | |
| Total traffic for the week ... | 12,920 | 5,810 0 0 | 78,830 0 | 6,140 0 0 | 570 0 0 | 10,520 0 0 | 2,199 | 311 |
| Or per mile of railway ... ... | 255 | 75 0 0 | 1,555 0 | 121 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 208 0 0 | ...... | ...... |
| For previous 8 weeks of half-year (a) ... ... | 91,918 | 26,090 0 0 | 2,31,750 0 | 15,696 0 0 | 1,847 0 0 | 45,633 0 0 | 16,577 | 2,873 |
| Total for 9 weeks ... | 104,838 | 31,900 0 0 | 3,10,570 0 | 21,836 0 0 | 2,417 0 0 | 56,153 0 0 | 18,776 | 3,184 |
| **Comparison.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total for corresponding week of previous year ... | 3,150 | 2,426 0 0 | 50,420 0 | 2,182 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 4,662 0 0 | 1,325 | 583 |
| Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ... | 161 | 48 0 0 | 995 0 | 43 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 92 0 0 | ...... | ...... |
| Total to corresponding date of previous year ... ... ... | 75,587 | 21,916 0 0 | 2,71,808 0 | 13,013 0 0 | 281 0 0 | 35,210 0 0 | 11,866 | 4,856 |

(a) Audited up to 13th July 1907.
(b) Decrease of 2·53 miles from 18th June 1907 owing to removal of main line at Jagannathganj as per Engineer-in-Chief's endorsement No. 1445 E. X. R., 29th August 1907.

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Approximate earnings for the week ending 7th September 1907... | Coaching ... | 5,860 0 0 | 15,500 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 9,603 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 37 0 0 | |
| Audited earnings for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | Coaching ... | 7,605 0 0 | 15,498 0 0 |
| | Goods ... | 7,861 0 0 | |
| | Other earnings ... | 32 0 0 | |
| | Increase ... | | 2 0 0 |
| Receipts per mile for the week ending 7th September 1907 ... | | | 303 14 9 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | 303 14 1 |
| | Increase ... | | 0 0 8 |
| Receipts from 1st July to 7th September 1907 ... | | | 1,61,408 0 0 |
| Ditto for the corresponding period of 1906 ... | | | 1,50,938 0 0 |
| | Increase ... | | 10,470 0 0 |

Printed at the Printing Office, and published by the Book Depôt, of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta on 18th September 1907.

REGISTERED No. C 209.]

No. 39 of 1907.

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1907.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1625—1666 |
| PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 167—180 |
| PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 133—134 |
| PART II.—Advertisements ... ... ... ... ... | 1089—1100 |
| PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Nil |
| PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ... | Nil |
| PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 . ... .. | Nil |
| APPENDIX—Notices to Mariners ... ... . ... | 407—414 |
| SUPPLEMENT No. 39:— | |
| Resolution on the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department, Bengal, and of the Bengal Veterinary College for the year 1906-07 ... ... .. ... | 1291—1292 |
| Resolution on the Administration Report of the Orissa Ports for the year 1906-07 | 1293 |
| Weather and Crop Report, Prices-current, Vital Statistics, Meteorology, Results of Meteorological Observations, Major and Minor Works, Area leased, Circular and Eastern Canals, Railway Returns ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1294—1337 |

## PART I.

## Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

## ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

No. 4270A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2001A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Babu Ajay Chandra Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Singhbhum district.

Singhbhum.

*No. 2022A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Mr. Atul Krishna Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Balasore, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Birendra Chandra Sen, or until further orders.

Balasore.

*No. 2058A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Chandi Charan Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Meherpur, Nadia, is transferred to the head-quarters station of the Champaran district, on being relieved of his present appointment.

Nadia.
Champaran.

*No. 2063A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Chandra Shekhar Kar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, is appointed to have charge of the Kalna subdivision of the Burdwan district.

Hooghly.
Burdwan.

*No. 2065A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Kedar Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Hooghly district.

Hooghly.

*No 2068A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—In supersession of the orders, dated the 14th September 1907, Mr. C. H. Reid, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Contai subdivision of the Midnapore district. He is also appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

Midnapore.

*No. 2071A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. G. B. Mumford, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Meherpur subdivision of the Nadia district. He is also appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

Nadia.

*No. 2086A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. P. W. Murphy, Settlement Officer, Bihar, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Magistrate and Collector of Bhagalpur, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. F. F. Lyall, or until further orders.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 2186A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Babu Jogendra Nath Chakrabatti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is appointed to hold temporary charge of the Tamluk subdivision of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Rakhal Das Chatarji.

Midnapore.

*No. 2213A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. M. Smither, District and Sessions Judge, Shahabad, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Gaya, Patna and Saran, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. Lokendranath Palit, H. W. C. Carnduff, C.I.E., and F. MacBlaine.

Shahabad.
Gaya.
Patna.
Saran.

Mr. Smither is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Arrah, Gaya, Bankipore or Chapra for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

*No. 2216A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. Barada Charan Mitra, District and Sessions Judge, Bankura, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Birbhum, Chota Nagpur and Murshidabad, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. Kedar Nath Ray, W. H. H. Vincent and C. W. E. Pittar.

Bankura.
Birbhum.
Chota Nagpur.
Murshidabad.

Mr. Barada Charan Mitra is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Bankura, Suri, Ranchi or Berhampore for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

*No. 2217A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. F. S. Hamilton, who has been appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Purnea, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Bhagalpur, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Mr. J. O. Twidell.

Purnea.
Bhagalpur.

Mr. Hamilton is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Purnea or at Bhagalpur for the disposal of cases arising in either of the two districts.

*No. 2219 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. E. E. Forrester, Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Midnapore, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Burdwan, Cuttack and Hooghly, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 7th October to the 22nd October 1907. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. W. N. Delevingne, J. J. Platel and F. R. Roe.

Midnapore.
Burdwan.
Cuttack.
Hooghly.

Mr. Forrester is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Midnapore, Burdwan, Cuttack or Chinsura for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

*No. 2221 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. F. R. Roe, District and Sessions Judge, Hooghly, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Cuttack and Midnapore, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 23rd October till the 7th November 1907. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. J. J. Platel and E. E. Forrester.

Hooghly.
Cuttack.
Midnapore.

Mr. Roe is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Chinsura, Cuttack or Midnapore for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

*No. 2223 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. F. R. Roe, District and Sessions Judge, Hooghly, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Burdwan, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 23rd October 1907 till the 7th November 1907, or till Mr A. Goodeve joins the Burdwan district. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Mr. W. N. Delevingne.

Hooghly.
Burdwan.

Mr. Roe is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Chinsura or at Burdwan for the disposal of cases arising in either of the two districts.

*No. 2226 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Babu Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri, Probationary Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, was temporarily employed at the Diamond Harbour subdivision of that district from the 25th March 1907 to the 22nd May 1907.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2272 A.D.—The 24th September 1907.*—Babu Sarada Nanda Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Purnea district.

Purnea.

VOLUNTEERS.—*No. 1952 A.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—The services of Second-Lieutenant Colin Mackay (Supernumerary List), Behar Light Horse, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

POLICE.—*No. 2027 A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Mr. J. P. Feeny, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bengal and North-Western Railway, is appointed to act as Superintendent of Police, Eastern Bengal State and Bengal and North-Western Railways, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. J. V. Ryan, B.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, or until further orders.

Howrah.
24-Parganas.

*No. 2191 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Babu Lalit Mohan Gupta, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Burdwan, is appointed to hold charge of the police of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. C. E. Ezechiel.

Burdwan.

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*No. 1850 A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—The Revd D. H. Gillan, Junior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland, on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Second Chaplain, St. Andrews' Church, Calcutta, with effect from the forenoon of the 20th August 1907, *vice* the Revd. W. Thomson, on leave.

Calcutta.

## PROMOTIONS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2225 A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—The following promotions and confirmations are sanctioned in the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service:—

*Promoted to the second grade.*

Babu Nagendra Nath Sarkar, from the 1st May 1907.

*Promoted to the third grade.*

Mr. A. W. Stark, from the 1st May 1907.

*Confirmed in the fourth grade.*

Mr. Atul Krishna Ray, from the 21st January 1907.
Mr. C. H. Crosse, from the date on which he lost lien on his former substantive appointment.

*Promoted to the fourth grade.*

Maulvi Saiyid Karam Husain, substantively *pro tempore* from the 21st January 1907 and substantively from the 22nd February 1907.
Mr. P. T. Rebello, substantively *pro tempore* from the 22nd February 1907 and substantively from the 19th April 1907.
Babu Kedar Nath Mukharji, substantively *pro tempore* from the 19th April 1907 and substantively from the 1st May 1907.

Babu Banka Bihari Singh, from the 1st May 1907.
Mr. Debendra Nath Mukharji, from the 1st May 1907.

*Promoted substantively* pro tempore *to the fourth grade.*

Mr. Pramatha Nath Dutt, from the 1st May 1907.

*Confirmed in the fifth grade.*

Mr. Sultan Saiyid Saadat Husain, from the 9th May 1907.

*Promoted to the fifth grade.*

Maulvi Anwar Ahmad, from the 21st January 1907.
Babu Haripada Ghosh, from the 22nd February 1907.
,, Atal Bihari Bose, from the 19th April 1907.
,, Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Upendra Mohan Sen Gupta, from the 1st May 1907.
Maulvi Amin-ul-Islam, from the 1st May 1907.
Mr. T. R. Godfrey, from the 1st May 1907.
Maulvi Abdul Hakk, from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Umesh Chandra Gosain, from the 4th June 1907.

*Confirmed in the sixth grade.*

Mr. J. McPherson, from the 7th July 1907.

*Promoted to the sixth grade.*

Babu Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, from the 3rd January 1907.
,, Chuni Lal Ray, from the 21st January 1907.
,, Amarendra Nath Pal Chaudhuri, from the 22nd February 1907.
Maulvi Muhammad Latif Alam, from the 21st March 1907.
Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, from the 16th April 1907.
,, Gyanendra Chandra Mukharji, from the 19th April 1907.
,, Krishna Lal Dey, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Jamini Mohan Mitra, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Arun Kumar Bose, from the 1st May 1907.
Sahibzada Wali Muhammad Shah, from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Charu Chandra Mukharji, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Satish Chandra Mukharji, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Hari Das Chatarji, from the 1st May 1907.
,, Hari Charan Bose, from the 4th June 1907.
,, Manomohan Chatarji, from the 6th June 1907.

*Confirmed in the seventh grade.*

Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt, from the 3rd January 1907.
,, Ajay Chandra Das, from the 15th April 1907.
,, Baidya Nath Misra, from the 15th April 1907.
Maulvi Saiyid Hasan Mirza, from the 15th April 1907.
Babu Shashibhushan Satpathi, from the 15th April 1907.

*Promoted to the seventh grade.*

Mr. George Chandra, substantively *pro tempore* from the 3rd January 1907 and substantively from the 16th April 1907.
Babu Nanda Kishor Tripathi, substantively *pro tempore* from the 21st January 1907 and substantively from the 19th April 1907.

Mr. Chandra Nath De, substantively *pro tempore* from the 15th February 1907 and substantively from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Mathura Nath Banarji, substantively *pro tempore* from the 22nd February 1907 and substantively from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Amrita Lal Gupta, substantively *pro tempore* from the 21st March 1907 and substantively from the 1st May 1907.

*Promoted substantively* pro tempore *to the seventh grade.*

Mr. C. W. Hodson, from the 16th April 1907.
" A. R. Stark, from the 16th April 1907.
" H. Van'Gricken, from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Dhirakshan Singh, from the 1st May 1907.
Maulvi Abul Khair Muhammad Is-hakk, from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Awadh Kumar Singh, from the 1st May 1907.
Maulvi Muhammad Hamid, from the 1st May 1907.
Mr. Saiyid Husain, from the 1st May 1907.
Babu Bamdeb Das Chaudhuri, from the 1st May 1907.
Mr. H. D. Christian, from the 1st May 1907.
" S. McLeod Smith, from the 4th June 1907.
" D. McLeod Smith, from the 6th June 1907.

*Confirmed in the eighth grade.*

Mr. S. McLeod Smith.
Babu Har Sahay Lal.
" Jogindra Nath Pal.
Maulvi Muhammad Chain-ud-din.
Babu Amal Krishna Mukharji.
Mr. A. F. L Sharling.
Babu Chuni Lal Mukharji.
" Phanindra Nath Mukharji (No. II).
Maulvi Saiyid Nazir-ud-din.
Babu Suresh Chandra Sen.
" Jatindra Mohan Chatarji.
" Amarendra Nath Das
" Srimanta Kumar Das Gupta.
" Hemanta Kumar Maitra.
" Kshetra Bhushan Prasad.
" Sarada Nanda Das.
" Radha Madhab Naik.
" Nrisinha Ranjan Mukharji.
" Balmukunda Kanungo.
" Rampada Chatarji.
Maulvi Abdul Bari.
Babu Bhuban Mohan Chatarji.
" Jitendra Nath Sarkar.
" Praphulla Chandra Ghosh.
" Gyanada Prasad Ghose.
Maulvi Atai Ilahi.
Mr. A. B. Petter.
Babu Radha Prasad Mukharji.
" Satyendra Nath Batabyal.
" Satish Chandra Gupta.
" Gyanendra Nath Banarji.

POLICE.—*No. 2195A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Lieutenant F. S. McNamara, Officiating Superintendent of Police, fifth grade, is confirmed in that grade, with effect from the 1st January 1907.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 1993A.D.—The 17th September 1907.*—Mr. C A. Bell, I.C.S., has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough for two months.

*No. 2019A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Mr. Birendra Chandra Sen, Magistrate and Collector, Balasore, is allowed leave for three weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd October 1907.

Balasore.

*No. 2046A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Tulshi Charan Pal, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed combined leave for six months, with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd July 1907, *viz.*, privilege leave for two months and twenty-four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, under article 336 of the Regulations.

*No. 2055A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Champaran, is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

Champaran.

*No. 2061A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Bagchi, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Kalna, Burdwan, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

Burdwan.

*No. 2083A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. F. F. Lyall, Magistrate and Collector of Bhagalpur, is allowed leave for eleven days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 30th September 1907.

Bhagalpur.

*No. 2183A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Babu Rakhal Das Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Tamluk, Midnapore, is allowed leave for nineteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

Midnapore.

*No. 2193A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Musi Kazim, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Champaran, is allowed leave for two weeks, under article 242(*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th September 1907.

Champaran.

*No. 2245A.D.—The 24th September 1907.*—Mr. R. L. Ross, Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for twelve days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 30th September 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

Muzaffarpur.

POLICE.—*No. 1994A.D.—The 17th September 1907.*—The officers named below have been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India extensions of furlough for the periods mentioned opposite their names:—

Mr. F. C. Daly, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal,—sixteen days.

,, S. N. Walker, Superintendent of Police,—six months on medical certificate.

*No. 2024A.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Mr. J. V. Ryan, B.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Superintendent of Police, Eastern Bengal State and Bengal and North-Western Railways, is allowed leave for three weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th September 1907.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2035A.D.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. J. E. Armstrong, Superintendent of Police, Muzaffarpur, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he is relieved.

Muzaffarpur.

*No. 2038A.D.—The 20th September 1907.*—Babu Janaki Prasad Tewari, Superintendent of Police, Nadia, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

Nadia.

*No. 2188A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. C. E. Esechiel, Superintendent of Police, Burdwan, is allowed leave for fourteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 27th September 1907.

Burdwan.

POWERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2043A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Girish Chandra Dutt Deputy Collector, Murshidabad, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, within the Sadar subdivision of that district.

Murshidabad.

---

The following order is republished from the *Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette* of the 18th September 1907:—

*No. 10429C.—The 14th September 1907.*—The late Mr. F. W. Arnold, Head Master of the Dacca School of Engineering, was granted privilege leave of absence for six days, under articles 273 and 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 29th July 1907.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1685T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—The following officers are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum:—

Ranchi.
Singhbhum.

(1) Babu Nagendra Nath Bhattacharji, Munsif, Kustia.
(2) „ Brajendra Kumar Ghosh, Munsif, Diamond Harbour.

*No. 1686T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—The following officers are authorised, under section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under the provisions of that Act, as extended to the Chota Nagpur Division, excepting the district of Manbhum, by Government Notification No. 721L.R., dated the 9th February 1903, so far as they relate to Revenue Officers, for the purpose of carrying out the survey and record-of-rights in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum.

Ranchi.
Singhbhum.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer in the same districts, under Rule 1, Chapter II of the Rules made under the Bengal Tenancy Act for the Chota Nagpur Division (except the district of Manbhum), published under Government Notification No. 3395L.R., dated 24th November 1903:—

(1) Babu Nagendra Nath Bhattacharji, Munsif.
(2) „ Brajendra Nath Ghosh, Munsif.

*No. 1687T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—With reference to the provisions of section 3 (1) (a) of the Chota Nagpur Commutation Act, Bengal Act IV of 1897, as amended by Bengal Act V of 1903, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to appoint the following officers to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer for the purpose of commuting predial conditions and services under section 9A of that Act in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum:—

Ranchi.
Singhbhum.

(1) Babu Nagendra Nath Bhattacharji, Munsif.
(2) „ Brajendra Kumar Ghosh, Munsif.

*No. 1688T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—Under section 4 of the Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875, the following officers are appointed to be Assistant Superintendents of Survey in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum:—

Ranchi.
Singhbhum.

(1) Babu Nagendra Nath Bhattacharji, Munsif.
(2) „ Brajendra Kumar Ghosh, Munsif.

*No. 1694T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—The following officers are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur, Monghyr and Patna.

Purnea.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.
Patna.

They are authorised, under section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Act III of 1898 and Bengal Act I of 1907, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer, under the provisions of that Act, so far as they relate to Revenue Officers, for the purposes of a survey and the preparation of a record-of-rights in those districts.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer in the same districts, under Rule 1, Chapter VI of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act:—

(1) Babu Gopal Das Ghosh ... ... Munsif, Gaya.
(2) „ Satish Chandra Basu, No. II ... „ Hooghly.
(3) „ Saroj Mohan Das Gupta ... „ Hathhazari.
(4) „ Amrita Lal Mukharji ... „ Magura.

*No. 1695T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—Under section 4 of the Bengal Survey Act, V of 1875, the following officers are appointed to be Assistant Superintendents of Survey in the districts of Purnea, Bhagalpur, Monghyr and Patna:—

Purnea.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.
Patna.

(1) Babu Gopal Das Ghosh, Munsif.
(2) „ Satish Chandra Basu, No. II, Munsif.
(3) „ Saroj Mohan Das Gupta, Munsif.
(4) „ Amrita Lal Mukharji, Munsif.

*No. 1707T.R.—The 17th September 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Banarji (No. II), Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Assistant Settlement Officer, Purnea, is deputed to special duty in the office of the Board of Revenue, L. P., for one month, with effect from the 1st October 1907, in connection with the revision of the Survey and Settlement Manual.

Purnea.
Calcutta.

*No. 1770T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. H. T. Cullis, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Patna, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the districts of Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Patna.

Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.
Purnea.
Patna.

*No. 1775T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the districts of Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Patna:—

**Bhagalpur. Monghyr. Purnea. Patna.**

(1) Babu Suresh Chandra Chakravatti, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, on leave.
(2) Maulvi Abul Khair Muhammad Ishakk, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Godda, Sonthal Parganas.
(3) Mr. Dhirendra Lal Day, Probationary Deputy Collector, Howrah.

*No. 1784T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Babu Karali Charan Gangali, Sub-Deputy Collector, now employed as Assistant Settlement Officer, Bhagalpur, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer, Midnapore.

**Bhagalpur. Midnapore.**

*No. 1787T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. J. D. Sifton, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer, Ranchi.

**Ranchi.**

*No. 1791T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Maulvi Abdul Kadir Khan, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Ranchi, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer in that district.

**Ranchi.**

*No. 1796T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, Ranchi, with effect from the date noted against each:—

**Ranchi.**

| | |
|---|---|
| (1) Mr. H. McPherson, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas ... ... ... | 1st October 1907. |
| (2) Babu Hari Das Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, Khurda, Puri | 21st „ „ |
| (3) Maulvi Muhammad Abdus Salam, Sub-Deputy Collector, Shahabad ... ... ... ... | 21st „ „ |
| (4) Babu Nishi Kanta Chatarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Giridih, Hazaribagh ... ... ... | 1st „ „ |

*No. 1807T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. B. A. Collins, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer, Singhbhum (Dhalbhum).

**Singhbhum.**

*No. 1811T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Babu Bhuban Mohan Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer, Singhbhum (Dhalbhum).

**Singhbhum.**

*No. 1815T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, Dhalbhum, in the district of Singhbhum, with effect from the 1st October 1907:—

**Singhbhum.**

1. Babu Dhanmassi Panna, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Ranchi.
2. Babu Iswari Prosad Singh, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Singhbhum.
3. Babu Tarini Prosad Barma, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bettiah, Champaran.
4. Babu Umesh Chandra Sil, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Howrah.

*No. 1825T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. H. Ll. L. Allanson, I.C.S., is appointed to be Settlement Officer, Sonthal Parganas, on being relieved of his present appointment as Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr.

**Sonthal Parganas.**

*No. 1830T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Mr. F. W. Martin, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officer, Sonthal Parganas, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

**Sonthal Parganas.**

*No. 1835T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, Sonthal Parganas, with effect from the date mentioned against each:—

**Sonthal Parganas.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Babu Chandra Kumar Mathur, Sub-Deputy Collector, Pakour, Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... | 23rd October 1907. |
| 2. Babu Jotindra Narayan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... ... | 23rd „ „ |
| 3. Maulvi Anwar Karim, Sub-Deputy Collector, Madhipura, Bhagalpur, on leave ... ... ... | 23rd „ „ |
| 4. Babu Jahnabi Prasad Singh, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Monghyr ... ... ... | 1st „ „ |
| 5. Mr. F. Hollow, Sub-Deputy Collector, Rajmahal, Sonthal Parganas ... ... ... ... | 1st „ „ |

*No. [illegible]T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The undermentioned officers are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the district of Balasore, with effect from the 1st October 1907 :—

**Balasore.**

1. Babu Brajabandhu Misra, Probationary Deputy Collector, Jajpur, Cuttack.
2. Babu Gopendra Kumar Ghose Chaudhuri, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jajpur, Cuttack.

*No. 1850T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the district of Balasore, with effect from the 1st October 1907 :—

**Balasore.**

1. Babu Radha Krishna Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Balasore.
2. Babu Barendra Krishna Das Adhikari, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Nadia.
3. Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Akbar, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Jangipur, Murshidabad.
4. Babu Jogendra Nath Banarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Vishnupur, Bankura.
5. Babu Surendra Nath Sarkar, Sub-Deputy Collector, Balasore.
6. Babu Banshidhar Naik, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Bargarh, Sambalpur.
7. Babu Narendra Kumar Bose, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Sambalpur.
8. Babu Rajani Kanta Mukharji, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Patna.
9. Babu Tarakeswar Bhattacharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.
10. Babu Atul Gopal Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, Madhubani, Darbhanga.
11. Babu Gour Kishor Das, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, Balasore.

*No. 1873T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Babu Tarak Brahmo Biswas, Forest Ranger, first grade, provisional substantive, is appointed to officiate as Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, fourth grade, with effect from 23rd August 1907, *vice* Mr. T. I. Pocock, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, on leave, or until further orders.

From the same date Babu Priya Nath Sirkar, Officiating Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, reverted to his appointment as Forest Ranger, second grade, provisional substantive.

*No. 1889T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—The officers, named below, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the districts of Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Patna :—

**Bhagalpur. Monghyr. Purnea. Patna.**

(1) Babu Mahendra Nath Kundu, Sub-Deputy Collector, on special duty.
(2) Babu Kshetra Mohan Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Kushtia, Nadia.
(3) Babu Shahi Bhushan Biswas, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, on Setttement duty, Darjeeling.
(4) Babu Surendra Chandra Acharji, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Midnapore.
(5) Babu Jagadish Chandra Lahiri, Sub-Deputy Collector, Khunti, Ranchi.
(6) Babu Satamanyu Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Kushtia, Nadia, on leave.
(7) Maulvi Khundkar Ali Tahir, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector Murshidabad.
(8) Babu Nripendra Nath Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, Kalna, Burdwan.
(9) Maulvi Nasiruddin Ahmad, Sub-Deputy Collector, Sasaram, Shahabad.
(10) Babu Chandra Shekhar Mukharji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Serampore, Hooghly.
(11) Maulvi Shah Muhammad Musl-ud-din, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Collector, Shahabad.

*No. 1936T.R.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, Munsif, now employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer, Bihar, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Ranchi.

**Bihar, Ranchi.**

*No. 1940T.R.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Manmatha Nath Mullick Munsif, now employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer, Bihar, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, Singhbhum (Dhalbhum).

**Bihar. Singhbhum.**

*No. 1947T.R.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. J. Taylor, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Contai, Midnapore, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, Balasore.

**Midnapore. Balasore.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1656T.R.—The 16th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for a brick field of the Provincial Agricultural College, Sabour, in the villages of Soyedpur Imad and Sultanpur, pargana Bhagalpur, zilla Bhagalpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 bighas 13 cottahs 9 6 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Bhagalpur.

*North*—By District Board road,
*South*—By Sheikh Khedan's land,
*East*—By Kailas Rai's land,
*West*—By Puran Rai's and Himat Ally's land,

is required within the aforesaid villages of Soyedpur Imad and Sultanpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1715T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for Police Sub-Inspector's quarters in the village of Sultanganj, pargana Azimabad, zilla Patna, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 7 cottahs 5 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the public road, on the south by the Municipal latrine and pound, on the east by the house of Umadat Pandit and parti land, and on the west by the public lane, is required within the aforesaid village of Sultanganj.

Patna.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Patna.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1716T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Hari Lal Sing, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 32, in the villages of Chakdaha and Jibdarpur, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, two plots of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha of standard measurement, bounded as follows:—

Birbhum.

PLOT NO. I.

On the north by the paddy land of Beni Sarkar, on the south by the Railway land, on the east by the land of Biswanath and Kunja Moral, and on the west by the paddy land of Mathan Pal;

PLOT NO. II.

On the north by the paddy land of Ram Pal, on the south partly by the Railway land and partly by the chaukidari chakran land of Hari Lal Singh, on the east by the fallow land of Hari Lal Singh, and on the west by the chaukidari chakran land of Hari Lal Singh and paddy land of Bistu Banerjee,

are required within the aforesaid villages of Chakdaha and Jibdarpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1717T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for replacing resumed chaukidari chakran land of Surendra Nath Sen and others, acquired for Ondal-Sainthia Chord Railway in mile No. 34, in the village of Abdarpur, pargana Khatanga, zilla Birbhum, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 15 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the paddy land of Babu Harish Chandra Banerjee, on the south by the Railway land, on the east by the chakran land of Kulada Sen, and on the west by the lands of Mohon Vandari, Muchiram Moral, Patu Thakurani and Kumer tank, is required within the aforesaid village of Abdarpur.

Birbhum.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Deputy Collector at Burdwan.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1721T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for protection works of the Kankai river, in the villages of Minapur, Kursel and Kaldae, pargana Kudwa, zilla Purnea, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 42 bighas 2 cottahs and 3 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Purnea.

*North*—By land of Mir Badruddin and Jia Lal,
*South*—By Railway line from Katihar to Parbatipur,
*East*—By land of Shaikh Didar Buksh, Akalu Gope, Degru Mahaldar, Dallu Gossain Jia Lal Shaw and Mir Badruddin,
*West*—By River Kankai,

is required within the aforesaid villages of Minapur, Kursel and Kaldae.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Purnea.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1724T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a *Guru* Training School at Amta, in the village of Amta, pargana Balia, zilla Howrah, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 12 cottahs and 12 chitaks and 20 square feet of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Howrah.

*North*—By Lakhiraj paddy field of Srikanta Neogi, jotedar Uma Charan Hait;
*East*—By Lakhiraj paddy field of Srikanta Neogi, jotedar Uma Charan Hait, and lakhiraj *basti* of Srikanta Neogi, tenant Lakhinarayan Raya;
*South*—By Lakhiraj paddy field of Srikanta Neogi, jotedar Mahesh Majhi, and mal land of jotedar Ganesh Bakuli;
*West*—By Lakhiraj *basti* land of Srikanta Neogi, tenant Mahesh Majhi, lakhiraj land of the Neogi Babus, jotedar Nerab Malik, and lakhiraj *basti* land of Neogi Babus, tenant Nanda Lal Sarnokar,

is required within the aforesaid village of Amta.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Collector, Ulubaria.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1725T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Azimgunge Municipality, for a public purpose, viz., for a trenching ground for the Azimgunge Municipality, in the village of Baranagar, pargana Muraripur, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 6 bighas 7 cottahs and 4 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Gabinda Prosad Pandit's land, south by the District Board's land, east by Municipal land, and west by Gobinda Prosad Pandit's land, is required within the aforesaid village of Baranagar.

Murshidabad.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1726T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the District Board of Gaya for a public purpose, viz., for diverting the 20th and 21st miles of Deo-Nabinagar road, in the villages of Bhanokhap, Bussanbigha and Mahuli, pargana Kootoomba, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 22 bighas 7 cottahs and 2·5 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north in village Bhanokhap by cultivated lands of Babu Naurangi Deo Narayan Singh, south by cultivated lands of Babu Naurangi Deo Narayan Singh and Deo-Nabinagar road; village Bussanbigha, north by cultivated lands of Babu Naurangi Deo Narayan Singh and the road to Aurangabad, cultivated lands of Jhulu Singh, Jattoo Singh, south by the cultivated lands of Babu Naurangi Deo Narayan Singh, Lochi Singh and a portion of Deo-Nabinagar road and a plum garden of Bussanbigha and an *ahar* named Bhatauli; village Mahuli, north by cultivated lands of Bhairo Singh of Mahuli and cultivated lands of Mahuli, south by village Nadua and its *ahar* and cultivated lands of village Mahuli, east by road land of Deo-Nabinagar road and west by road land and garden, is required within the aforesaid villages of Bhanokhap, Bussanbigha and Mahuli.

Gaya.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1728T.R.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for borrow pits for Bhikna Thoree branch of the Tirhut State Railway in the villages noted below, in pargana Majhowa, zilla Champaran, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land measuring, more or less, 209 bighas 10 cottahs 12 chitaks of standard measurement, is required within the undermentioned villages.

Champaran.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Bettiah-Bagaha extension at Narkatiaganj.

| | |
|---|---|
| Shikarpore. | Bhetiharwa, |
| Pakari, | Dhandhi Dhanahwa, |
| Harditerha, | Piparia, |
| Pachrukhia, | Rampore, |
| Ajhia Sarwa, | Parsa, |
| Pakari Basowli, | Gaunaha, |
| Madhopore, | Magurha, |
| Semraserampore, | Bishunpurwa. |

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1874T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the District Board of Gaya, for a public purpose, viz., for District Board for widening the present road from Patna branch road to Lock-up road in the village of Erki, pargana Bhalawar, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, plots of land measuring, more or less, 5 bighas 1 cottah 7·8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Gaya.

PLOT NO. 1.

*North*—By road land;
*South*—By cultivated land of Gokhul Gop and Kasim Mukhtar;
*East*—By Railway godown;
*West*—By road land of Patna branch road.

PLOTS NOS. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 AND 8.

*North*—By cultivated land of Narkoo, Jotoo Pasi, house of Gokhul Gop, house of Pachu Gop, house of Ram Lall, Nathu Garary and Parti land;
*South*—By Patna branch road to Lock-up road;
*East*—By Dâk Bungalow compound;
*West*—By Patna branch road.

---

PLOTS NOS. 9, 10 and 11.

*North*—By Patna branch road to Lock-up road;
*South*—By Parti land and cultivated land of Gurcharan;
*East*—By acquired land for inspection bungalow;
*West*—By acquired land of Erki feeder road.

PLOTS NOS. 12, 13, 14 AND 14A.

*North*—By cultivated land of Phulchand Pasi, Wahid Ali Joolaha and Himayat Hoosain;
*South*—By road land;
*East*—By camping ground;
*West*—By compound of Dâk Bungalow,

is required within the aforesaid village of Erki.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1876T.R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of Town constables' barracks at Jagdispur, in the village of Jagdispur, pargana Behea, zilla Shahabad, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of 'and measuring, more or less, 3 cottahs 4 dhoors (local) corresponding to 16 poles bounded on the—

Shahabad.

*North*—By the garden of Sheoratan Singh;
*East*—By the field of Tulsi Tiwari;
*West*—By the Chowkidari shed;
*South*—By the Police-station, Jagdispur;

required within the aforesaid village of Jagdispur.

This delaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Shahabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1877T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for official residences in the town of Howrah, pargana Boro, district Hooghly, it is hereby declared

Hooghly.

that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 bighas 0 cottah and 2⅝ chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By Rameshwar Malliah's Lane;
*East*—By Strand Road;
*South*—Partly by premises No. 35, Strand Road already acquired by Government and partly by land appertaining to the estate of Gopal Lal Sil, and
*West*—By Premises No. 31, Rameshwar Malliah's Lane,

is required within the aforesaid town of Howrah.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Howrah.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1878T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for a flag-station at Bhabta on the Murshidabad branch of the Eastern Bengal State Railway, in the village of Bhabta, pargana Chunakhali, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, plots of land measuring, more or less, 32 bighas 10 cottahs 6·22 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Murshidabad.

PLOT I.

*East*—By the land of Jahiruddin Sheikh and Banwari Ghose, the khas land of Sheikh Maharam Ali and the garden of Sheikh Abd ul Haque;
*West*—By the railway land;
*North*—By the land of Gour Ghose, and
*South*—By the land of Sarafat Sheikh.

PLOT II.

*East*—By the railway land;
*West*—By the lands of Mamin Sheikh, Sheikh Abdul Aziz, Ram Krishna Sarnakar and others;
*North*—By the Bastu land of Raman Ghose, and
*South*—By the land of Yacoob Sheikh,

is required within the aforesaid village of Bhabta.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Murshidabad.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1881T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Santipur Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for construction of mehtar's shed in the town of Santipur, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4 bighas 4 cottahs 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Nadia.

*North*—By Hari Charan Ghose's house;
*South*—By Shaparah Road;
*East*—By Canning Road;
*West*—By gardens belonging to Babus Kalachand Podder and Jadab Chandra Pramanick,

is required within the aforesaid town of Santipur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 1882T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Guru-training School for the Barrackpur subdivision, in the village of Chanak, pargana Calcutta, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2 bighas of standard measurement, bounded on the—

24-Parganas.

*North & West*—By the remaining land of Tara Chand Bhattacharya ;
*East*—By the pucca road leading to Chandanpukur ; and
*South*—By the land of Rash Behary Sarkar and others,

is required within the aforesaid village of Chanak.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1883T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense of the Santipur Municipality for a public purpose, for extending the Municipal School play-ground in the town of Santipur, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 7 cottahs 8 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Nadia.

*North*—By Halliday Street;
*South*—By Gopal Chandra Banerji's house;
*East*—By Victoria Road; and
*West*—By land belonging to Ganendra Banerji and others,

is required within the aforesaid town of Santipur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1884T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government, at the expense of the Santipur Municipality for side drains of the Canning Road in the Santipur Municipality in the town of Santipur, pargana Santipur, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, five plots of land measuring, more or less, 7 bighas 3 cottahs 8 chitaks of standard measurement within the boundaries stated below is required within the aforesaid town of Santipur.

Nadia.

*Plot I.*—Bounded on the north by lands and houses belonging to Sama Charan Rajock, Brojo Kumar Kar, Benoy Krishna Kar, Behary Lal Karmokar, Chandra Moy Lahiri, Satis Karmakar, Harish Chandra Ghose, Nrishingha Prosad Goswami, Girindra Chandra Roy, Agamesbari tolla land, Aghore Nath Bhattacharji, Kamala Kanta Goswami, one Masjid and Balai Sheikh ; on the east by the mouth of Punk Road ; on the south by the Canning Road, and on the west by the land belonging to Raghu Nandan Goswami, Nrishinha Prosad Goswami and others.

*Plot No. II*—Bounded on the north by Canning Road ; on the east by a brick wall belonging to Nrishinha Prosad Goswami and Raghu Nandan Goswami ; on the south by land belonging to Nrishinha Prosad Goswami and Raghu Nandan Goswami, and on the west by brick wall belonging to Nrishinha Prosad Goswami and Raghu Nandan Goswami.

*Plot No. III.*—Bounded on the north by the Canning Road ; on the east by Canning Road ; on the south by a low land called *Horra* belonging to Raghu Nandan Goswami and others, and on the west by Natoon Bazar Lane.

*Plot No. IV.*—Bounded on the north by Canning Road ; on the east by Canning road ; on the south by Shaparan Street, and on the west by land belonging to Sama Kishore Bhattacharji and Jagat Chandra Chatterji, Jharu Vidyanta, Giribala Dasi, Satis Chandra

Kar, Girindra Nath Chatterji, Kanai Lal Pramanick, Brojo Ghosani, Shiboo Das Ghose, Nader Chand Ghose, Paresh Chandra Bhattacharji, Gour Chandra Ghose, Adhar Chandra Lahiri, Brojeshwari Dasi, Gopal Chandra Kota, Brojeshwari Dasi, Nrishingha Prosad Goswami, Kanti Bagdi, Hari Charan Ghose and Municipal Mehter-shed.

*Plot No. V.*—Bounded on the north by Choudhuriber Lane; on the east by lands belonging to Sama Kishore Bhattacharji, Jharu Vidyanta, Monmatha Dalal, Benode Behari Ghose, Bhola Many Dasi, Noot Behari Ghose, Hari Har Banerji, Syamoni Dassi, Surbo Muchi, Mohandra Muchi, Rajani Kanta Moitra, Ram Muchi, Sham Muchi, Jadab Chandra Pramanick, Sadhu Bagdi, Prolhad Bagdi, Dwarka Bagdi, Khatoo Bibi, Promotha Nath Goswami and Shahabut Khan; on the south by Saragore road, and on the west by Canning Road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1886T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of Santipur Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for burial-ground of the Muhammadans, in the town of Santipur, pargana Ukhra, zilla Nadia, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 9 bighas 7 chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the—

Nadia.

*North*—By Gopal Vedyanto and Amrita Lal Mukerji's land;
*East*—By Amrita Lal Mukerji's land;
*South*—By Nijhore Muchipara Lane;
*West*—By Tarafdar and Jadub Chandra Pramanik's land;

is required within the aforesaid town of Santipur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Nadia.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

DECLARATION.

*No. 1887T.—R.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense, for a public purpose, viz., for widening the 56th to 58th miles of the Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road, 1st section, in the village of Konka, pargana Udaipur, and villages Lalpur and Kokardorha, pargana Khukra, zilla Ranchi, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose 12 plots of land measuring, more or less, 20 bighas 6 cottahs 2 chitaks of standard measurement as per boundaries given below, are required within the aforesaid villages of Konka, Lalpur and Kokardorha.

Ranchi.

PLOT No. 1.

*North*—By lands belonging to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy and Sukram Muktiar;
*East*—By road leading to liquor shop;
*West*—By road leading to Ranchi-Purulia Road;
*South*—By road leading to Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road.

PLOT No. 2.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South & West*—By land belonging to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy;
*East*—By Ranchi-Purulia Road.

PLOT No. 3.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By land belonging to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy;
*East & West*—By road leading to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy's bungalow.

PLOT No. 4.

*North*—By lands belonging to [illegible] Doman [illegible], Khoda Baksh, Karim Baksh, Babu Udhab Chandra Roy, [illegible] Kahar, Shaikh Idoo, Sovan Kahar, Shaikh Hussain and Mongra [illegible];
*South*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*East*—By road leading to the Jail;
*West*—By road leading to the liquor shop.

PLOT No 5.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By land belonging to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy;
*East*—By road to Purulia;
*West*—By land belonging to Babu Troilokha Nath Biswas.

PLOT No. 6.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By land belonging to Baldeo Sahai;
*East*—By land belonging to Babu Udhab Chandra Roy;
*West*—By road leading to Purulia.

PLOT No. 7.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By lands belonging to Babu Troilokha Nath Biswas, Nond Lal Gobind Dosad, Babu Kalipada Ghosh and Doman Chaurihar;
*East*—By land belonging to Sukram Muktiar;
*West*—By road leading to Purulia.

PLOT No. 8.

*North*—By lands belonging to Babu Jagadish Chandra Roy, Shaikh Doman, Sakurullah, Iltaf Hussain and Babu Akhoy Kumar Mukerjee;
*South*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*East*—By land belonging to Babu Girindra Nath Roy;
*West*—By road leading to the Jail.

PLOT No. 9.

*North*—By land belonging to Babu Girindra Nath Roy;
*South*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*East*—By land belonging to Babu Akhoy Kumar Mukerjee;
*West*—By land of mauza Kokar Dorha.

PLOT No. 10.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By lands belonging to Debra Uraon, Poresh Paneri, Babu Udhab Chandra Roy and Nand Lal;
*East*—By land belonging to Birsua Kahar;
*West*—By land of mauza Kokar Dorha.

PLOT No. 11.

*North*—By lands belonging to Bandhan Munda, Mohadeb Pahan, Langra Munda, Budhu Kotwar, Karma Munda, Horgo Munda, and Nathua Munda;
*South*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*East*—By Public Works Department Road;
*West*—By waste land belonging to the Public Works Department.

PLOT No. 12.

*North*—By Ranchi-Hazaribagh Road;
*South*—By lands belonging to Bandhan Munda, Mohadeb Pahan, Soma Munda, Budhu Kotwar, Karma Munda, Babu Udhab Chandra Roy, Charka Munda, Joyna Christian, Karma Munda, Rathna Munda and Birsing Munda;
*East*—By the Public Works Department Road;
*West*—By waste land belonging to the Public Works Department.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894 to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Chota Nagpur Division, at Ranchi.

E. [illegible] GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

U[illegible] 1884, [illegible] Smith [illegible] the [illegible] vested [illegible] the property [illegible] Singh, Manki of K[illegible] district [illegible], and of any other immoveable property [illegible] entitled [illegible] own right, or which he is entitled to redeem, or which [illegible] or devolve on, him or his heirs during the continuance of such management:—

| Name of Estate. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taraf Kalimati in pargana Baghmundi, district Manbhum, comprising the villages of— | | Babu Jagannath Singh, Manki. |
| 1. Kalimati with chak Saideburu, Dumraburu hill and Palasbon. | In the district of Manbhum. | |
| 2. Raidih / 3. Banddih, with chak Saideburu hill | | |
| 4. Ghagra ... ... ... | | |
| 5. Serangdih ... ... ... | | |
| 6. Bagti-Nandramdih with chak Ukaburu hill. | | |
| 7. Rangamati with chak Mannari hill ... | | |
| 8. Mukru ... ... ... | | |
| 9. Gagi ... ... ... | | |
| 10. Pera-Torang with chak Palasbon ... | | |
| 11. Pirorgora with chak Palasbon ... | | |
| 12. Bidri ... ... ... | | |
| 13. Dulmi ... ... ... | | |
| 14. Tuntugi ... ... ... | | |
| 15. Chogaghri ... ... ... | | |
| 16. Saldabra ... ... ... | | |
| 17. Singpur ... ... ... | In the district of Ranchi. | |

L. P. SHIRRES, *Commissioner of Chota Nagpur.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RANCHI, *the 20th August 1907.*

---

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2528T.G.—The 21st September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 of Act V (B.C.) of 1881, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Rev. D. H. Gillan, Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, to be a member of the Christian Burial Board for the town and suburbs of Calcutta, *vice* the Rev. G. J. Chree.

Calcutta.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 922T.O.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. W. H. T. Howey, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Fatehgarh, is granted privilege leave for fourteen days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from [illegible] October 1907, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Fatehgarh (Benares Agency).

Mr. J. O. D. Murray, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Mainpuri, is appointed to hold charge of the Fatehgarh Sub-Agency, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Howey.

Mainpuri, Fatehgarh (Benares Agency).

[illegible]
[illegible] *to the Govt. of Bengal.*

... on 32 of the ... intends to vest the control and ... in the Commissioners of the Balasore Municipality ... contrary within one month from the date of publication ... said Municipality.

*Rules for the grant of Certificates to Compounders.*

No. ...Med.—*The 19th September 1907.*—Whereas a notification ... dated ... February 1907, was published at pages 193-198, Part I of ... idem, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor ... rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, and whereas no valid objections ... made to the proposal, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act (III of 1884), and section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (III of 1899), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the following rules for the grant of certificates to compounders shall be substituted for the like rules published under Government Notification No. ...Med., dated the 2nd November 1896, as subsequently amended:—

RULES.

Definition of "drugs."

1. The word "drugs" as used in these rules has the same meaning as in section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as the case may be.

Grant of certificates to compounders without examination.

2. A certificate may be granted to any person who—

(a) has passed the first M.B. or first L.M.S. Examination of the Calcutta University, or

(b) has passed the Calcutta Medical College Examination for Military Medical pupils, or

(c) has passed the Military Medical Examination for Hospital Apprentices, or the Military Medical Examination for Hospital Assistants, or

(d) possesses a license granted by any Government Vernacular Medical School to practise medicine, or

(e) possesses a certificate, license or diploma granted by—

(i) any Medical School, College, Corporation, University or Pharmaceutical Society in Great Britain, Ireland or any British Possession which is recognized by the General Medical Council of Great Britain and Ireland, or

(ii) any foreign School or Society which may from time to time be approved in this behalf by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal,

declaring such person to be fit to be entrusted with the duties of compounding, mixing, preparing, dispensing and selling drugs in any shop or place registered in pursuance either of section 252 of the said Bengal Municipal Act or of section 498 of the said Calcutta Municipal Act.

Grant of certificates to compounders ...

3. A certificate may, subject to the conditions hereinafter prescribed, be granted to any person declaring him to be fit to be entrusted with the duties of compounding, mixing, preparing, dispensing and selling drugs in any shop or place as aforesaid.

... examination.

4. No certificate shall be granted under rule 3 to any person unless he has passed an examination held under these rules.

... to be held.

5. (1) Such examination shall be held—

(a) at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta,

(b) at the Temple Medical School, Patna,

(c) at the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack, and

(d) for students of the class established for Apprentice Compounders in the Hospital of the Church of Scotland Mission, Kalimpong, at a place at the head-quarters of the district of Darjeeling to be appointed by the Civil Surgeon of Darjeeling.

... qualified compounders who have served as such ... or dispensaries under Government supervision for a period of ... years ... the head-quarters of the district in which they ... place ... appointed by the Civil Surgeon of the district.

... be ... Campbell Medical School ...

6. Such examinations shall [illegible] on such days, in the months of [illegible] and October [illegible] ear, as may [illegible] by the [illegible]endent of [illegible]ol or the [illegible], as [illegible] be, by notification in the *[illegible]*.

Examinations [illegible].

7. Such examinations shall be conducted by [illegible] Committee constituted as follows, that is to say :—

Committee of Examiners.

| | |
|---|---|
| At each of the Schools mentioned in sub-clauses *(a)*, *(b)* and *(c)* of rule 5. | *President*<br>The Superintendent of the School.<br>*Members.*<br>Two Teachers of the School. |
| At the place appointed under sub-clause *(d)* of rule 5. | *President.*<br>The Civil Surgeon of Darjeeling.<br>*Members*<br>The Resident Medical Officer at the Eden Sanitarium.<br>The Civil Hospital Assistant attached to the Darjeeling Charitable Dispensary. |
| At the place appointed under rule 5 (1) *(e)*. | *President.*<br>The Civil Surgeon of the district.<br>*Member.*<br>The Assistant Surgeon or Civil Hospital Assistant in charge of the Sadar Hospital. |

8. The subjects for examination shall be Materia Medica; Pharmacy; reading in English, and writing from dictation in English, prescriptions and labels for prescriptions; and compounding, mixing, preparing and dispensing drugs

Subjects for examination

9. No person shall be admitted to an examination held under these rules unless he produces a certificate of training and unless the certificate required by rule 11 to be forwarded to the examining institution is in the hands of the examiners.

Certificate of training and certificate of age and previous education to be produced

10. The certificate of training required by rule 9 must state either—

Contents of certificate of training

(1) that the holder thereof—

*(a)* has attended regularly for one year or more the class established for Apprentice Compounders in the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, the Temple Medical School, Patna, the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack, the Hospital of the Church of Scotland Mission, Kalimpong, Darjeeling, or the Hospital of the Dublin University Mission, Hazaribagh, as the case may be, and

*(b)* has received instruction in Materia Medica; in Practical Pharmacy; in reading in English, and writing from dictation in English, prescriptions and labels for prescriptions; and in compounding, mixing, preparing and dispensing drugs, and

*(c)* has acquired a sufficient knowledge of Materia Medica and Pharmacy and can accurately dispense prescriptions in English, or

(2) that the holder thereof—

*(i)* has served for three years as an Apprentice Compounder in some Chemist's or Druggist's establishment recognized for this purpose by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, or in some hospital or charitable dispensary under the management or supervision of Government in which the said Inspector-General has authorized the reception of persons for the purpose of being trained as compounders, and

*(ii)* has acquired a sufficient knowledge of Materia Medica and Pharmacy and can accurately dispense prescriptions in English.

11. At the time when any person is first received into any school or hospital mentioned in rule 10 (1) *(a)* or into any establishment or institution of the nature described in 10 (2) *(i)* for the purpose of being trained as an Apprentice Compounder—

Certificate to be forwarded to Examining Institution at commencement of training

*(a)* the Superintendent of the Medical School, or

*(b)* in case of the Hospital at Kalimpong, the Medical Missionary in charge, or

*( )* in case of the Mission at Hazaribagh, the Manager, or

*(d)* in case of a Chemist's or Druggist's establishment, the legally qualified Manager thereof, or

*(e)* in other cases the Civil Surgeon of the district

shall make entry of his name and descriptive roll in a register to be kept for the purpose, and shall at the same time sign and forward to the examining institution a certificate in Form E, hereto annexed, containing a descriptive roll of the person, together with his signature and thumb-impression, showing the details mentioned in the form, stating his age, which shall not be less than seventeen years, and certifying that such person has a

sufficient knowledge of Arithmetic and English to read and understand prescriptions and to write directions on labels.

*Exemption from certificate under rule 11 in certain cases.*

12. Notwithstanding anything contained in rule 9, a certificate under rule 11 shall not be necessary in the case of any person who produces a certificate, signed by the Registrar of the Calcutta University, of having passed the University Entrance Examination either fully or in the subject of English, or a certificate, signed by an Inspector of Schools, of having passed the Middle English Scholarship Examination.

*Power to refer certificate of training for enquiry.*

13. The President of an Examining Committee may, before accepting any certificate of training under rule 9, refer it to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, for enquiry; and may, after such enquiry, either accept or reject the certificate at his discretion.

*Signature of certificates*

14. (1) Certificates granted under rule 2 shall be signed, in cases (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*), by the Principal of the Calcutta Medical College, in case (*d*) by the Superintendent of the Government Vernacular Medical School, and in case (*e*) by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.

(2) Every certificate granted under rule 3 shall be signed by the President and each Member of the Examining Committee mentioned in rule 7.

(3) No certificate of training shall be accepted under rule 9 unless it is signed by the Superintendent of the School, the Medical Missionary in charge of the Hospital at Kalimpong, the Manager of the Mission at Hazaribagh, a legally qualified Manager of a Chemist's or Druggist's establishment, or the Civil Surgeon of the district, as the case may be.

*Form of certificate.*

15. (1) Every certificate granted under rule 2 or rule 3 shall be in Form A or Form B, as the case may be, prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

(2) Every certificate in Form B must contain a descriptive roll of the person to whom the same is granted, showing the details mentioned in the form; and such roll must be signed by such person and by the President of the Examining Committee mentioned in rule 7.

(3) Every certificate granted under rule 10 shall be in Form C or Form D, as the case may be, prescribed in the schedule to these rules.

*Re-examination after failure to pass.*

16. No person who has presented himself for examination under these rules and failed to pass the examination shall be permitted to undergo a further examination unless he produces a certificate in Form F hereto annexed, showing that he has attended and received instruction, or served, as required by rule 10, for a further period of six months.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

## SCHEDULE.

### FORM A.

(*Compounder's Certificate granted without examination.*)

[See Rules 2, 14 and 15.]

CERTIFIED that                of                is a fit person to be entrusted with the duties of compounding, mixing, preparing, dispensing and selling drugs in any shop or place registered in pursuance of section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act (III of 1884) or section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899).

*The*          *190* .

---

### FORM B.

(*Compounder's Certificate granted after examination.*)

[See Rules 3, 14 and 15.]

CERTIFIED that                of                has been examined by us, and that he is a fit person to be entrusted with the duties of compounding, mixing, preparing, dispensing and selling drugs in any shop or place registered in pursuance of section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act (III of 1884) or section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899).

*President of Examining Committee.*
*Member of Examining Committee.*
*Member of Examining Committee.*

*The*          *190* .

*Descriptive Roll.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Date. | 8. Residence { Village or town. Thana. District. Province. |
| 2. Register number. | |
| 3. Name. | |
| 4. Father's name. | |
| 5. Religion. | 9. Height. |
| 6. Caste or race. | 10. Personal peculiarities (marks, complexion, &c.). |
| 7. Age. | |
| *Compounder.* | *President of Examining Committee.* |

FORM C.

[*Form of Certificate showing that an Apprentice Compounder has completed his course of training in an institution as named in Rule 10 (1) (a).*]

No. of certificate . Date
Name of the Apprentice Compounder
Age—
(compounder's own statement, ; by appearance ).
Father's name

Residence—
Village
Thana
District

Personal marks for identification

(Candidate's signature)

Left thumb-impression

CERTIFIED that the above-named candidate
has attended regularly for (state period) the class established for Apprentice Compounders in and received instruction in Materia Medica, in Practical Pharmacy, in reading in English, and writing from dictation in English, prescriptions and labels for prescriptions; and in compounding, mixing, preparing and disp nsing drugs; and that he has acquired a sufficient knowledge of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, and can accurately dispense prescriptions in English.

(Signature)

*Superintendent.*

*Date*

FORM D.

[*Form of Certificate showing that an Apprentice Compounder has completed his course of training in an institution as named in Rule 10(2) (i).*]

No. of certificate Date
Name of the Apprentice Compounder
Age—
(compounder's own statement, ; by appearance ).
Father's name
Residence—

Village
Thana
District

Personal marks for identification

(Candidate's signature)

Left thumb impression

CERTIFIED that the above-named candidate

has served for three years as an Apprentice Compounder in (name of the training institution and address), and that he has acquired a sufficient knowledge of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, and can accurately dispense prescriptions in English—*vide* his certificate of commencing his training in Form A, which was numbered and dated , and was forwarded on (date) to the Superintendent of the (name of the examining institution).

(Signature) (*Medical qualifications.*)

*Manager of*

*Date*

FORM E.

[*Form of Certificate to be sent to the Examining Institution when an Apprentice Compounder is enrolled to commence his training in a Chemist's or Druggist's establishment recognized for this purpose by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, or in some Hospital or Charitable Dispensary under the management or supervision of Government, or in any other institution in which the said Inspector-General has authorized the reception of persons for the purpose of being trained as Compounders.*]

No. of certificate . Date

Name of the candidate to be enrolled

Father's name

Residence—

Village

Thana

District

Personal marks for identification—

(Candidate's signature)

Left thumb impression

CERTIFIED that the candidate described above has been examined by me and found to possess a sufficient knowledge of Arithmetic and English to read and understand prescriptions and to write directions on labels. His age according to his own statement is years months and by appearance . He is enrolled this day as an Apprentice Compounder in (name of the training institution) located at and recognized by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal—*vide* his No. , dated the

(Signature.) (*Medical qualifications.*)

*Manager of*

*Date*

No. .

FORWARDED to the Superintendent,* Medical School ,for information (under registered cover).

(Signature)

*Manager of*

* In the case of Apprentice Compounders in the Hospital of the Church of Scotland Mission, Kalimpong, to be forwarded to the Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling.

FORM F.

[*Form of Certificate of further training (required under rule 16).*]

No. of certificate . Date

Name of the Apprentice Compounder

Father's name

Residence—

Village

Thana

District

Personal marks for identification

(Signature)

Left thumb-impression

CERTIFIED that the Apprentice Compounder above described appeared for examination at (name of the examining institution) on (date) and failed; and that on that occasion the certificate in Form B under which he appeared was numbered and dated , and was issued by (name of training institution). He has since attended the (name of training institution), and $\frac{\text{received instruction}}{\text{served}}$ for a further period of six months.

(Signature) (*Medical qualifications.*)

*Manager of*

*Date*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 4271A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

*No. 2048A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Abhiram Bhanja, M.A., B.L., is appointed to act as a Munsif in the district of Hooghly, to be ordinarily stationed at Arambagh, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Prabodh Chandra Bose, or until further orders.

Hooghly.

*No. 2050A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, No. II, Additional Munsif in the district of Nadia, now on deputation to Chuadanga, is appointed temporarily to act, until further orders, as an Additional Munsif in the district of the 24-Parganas.

Nadia. 24-Parganas.

*No. 2088A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Chuni Lal Basu, Munsif, on Settlement duty, is appointed to be a Munsif in Chota Nagpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Chatra, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 50, within the local limits of the Chatra Munsifi.

Chota Nagpur.

*No. 2090A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Janaki Nath Mukharji, Munsif, on Settlement duty, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Saran, to be ordinarily stationed at Gopalganj, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 50, and with the functions of a District Court, under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Gopalganj Munsifi.

Saran.

*No. 2092A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Baku Lal Biswas, Munsif, on Settlement duty, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Saran, to be ordinarily stationed at Chapra.

Saran.

*No. 2094A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Sita Nath Ghosh, Munsif, on Settlement duty, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Purnea, to be ordinarily stationed at Kishanganj.

Purnea.

*No. 2096A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Jagadish Chandra Sen, Munsif, on Settlement duty, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Darbhanga, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station.

Darbhanga.

*No. 2098A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Akhouri Nityananda Singh, Munsif of Chatra, in Chota Nagpur, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Patna, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 50, within the local limits of the thanas comprised in the Sadar Munsifi of Patna, exclusive of the area over which the Cantonment Magistrate, as Small Cause Court Judge of Dinapur, has jurisdiction.

Chota Nagpur. Patna.

*No. 2102A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Debabrata Mukharji, Munsif of Chapra, in the district of Saran, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Jessore, to be ordinarily stationed at Bangaon, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Bangaon Munsifi.

Saran. Jessore.

*No. 2104A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Hemendra Lal Singh, Munsif of Bangaon, in the district of Jessore, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Hooghly, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of that portion of the Hooghly Munsifi which lies outside the limits of the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court proper at Hooghly.

Jessore. Hooghly.

*No. 2106A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Mr. S. M. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Munsif of Bihar, in the district of Patna, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Birbhum, to be ordinarily stationed at Suri, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Suri Munsifi.

Patna. Birbhum.

*No. 2108A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Raj Kishor, Munsif of Gopalganj, in the district of Saran, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Patna, to be ordinarily stationed at Bihar, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Bihar Munsifi.

Saran.
Patna.

*No. 2110A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Sidheswar Chakrabatti, Munsif of Suri, in the district of Birbhum, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Jessore, to be ordinarily stationed at Magura, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Magura Munsifi.

Birbhum.
Jessore.

*No. 2112A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Maulvi Saiyid Ghalib Hasnain, Munsif of Kishanganj, in the district of Purnea, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Purnea.

*No. 2115A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Jadu Nandan Prasad, Munsif of Patna, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Gaya, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Gaya.

Patna.
Gaya.

*No. 2117A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Raj Kumar Basu, Munsif of Darbhanga, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Darbhanga.

*No. 2124A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Mahendra Nath Dutt, Munsif of Meherpur, in the district of Nadia, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Bankura, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Bankura.

Nadia.
Bankura.

*No. 2126A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Apurba Chandra Ghose, Munsif of Bankura, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Midnapore, to be ordinarily stationed at Tamluk, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Tamluk Munsifi.

Bankura.
Midnapore.

*No. 2128A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Nagendra Nath Chatarji, No. 1, Munsif of Tamluk, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Bankura, to be ordinarily stationed at Khatra, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Khatra Munsifi.

Midnapore.
Bankura.

*No. 2130A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, Munsif of Khatra, in the district of Bankura, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Bankura.

*No. 2135A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Bhupal Chandra Sen, Munsif of Bankura, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Bankura.

*No. 2140A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Prabodh Chandra Bose, Munsif of Arambagh, in the district of Hooghly, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Murshidabad, to be ordinarily stationed at Berhampur, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Berhampur Munsifi.

Hooghly.
Murshidabad.

*No. 2142A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Natabihari Ghosh, Munsif of Sambalpur, in the district of Cuttack, is appointed to be a Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Bargarh.

Cuttack.

*No. 2144A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Lakshmi Narayan Patnaik, Munsif of Bargarh, in the district of Cuttack, is appointed to be a Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Sambalpur.

Cuttack.

*No. 2148A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Anukul Chandra Banarji, Munsif of Midnapore, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

**Midnapore.**

*No. 2153A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Kunja Bihari Gupta, Munsif of Sealdah, in the district of the 24-Parganas, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 2156A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Bipin Bihari De, Munsif of Chapra, in the district of Saran, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

**Saran.**

*No. 2159A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Pankaja Kumar Chatarji, Munsif of Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Saran, to be ordinarily stationed at Chapra, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Chapra Munsifi. He is also vested with powers under section 19, sub-section (2), of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, to try, under the ordinary procedure, original suits up to the value of Rs. 2,000, arising within the local limits of the original jurisdiction of the District Judge of Saran.

**24-Parganas. Saran.**

*No. 2161A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Mohar Lal De, Munsif of Baruipur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is appointed to be a Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Alipore, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of that portion of the Alipore Munsifi which lies outside the limits of the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court proper at Sealdah. He is also vested with powers to exercise final jurisdiction in the trial of suits for the recovery of rent under section 153 (*b*) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, VIII of 1885.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 2165A D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Sarada Prasad Banarji, Munsif of Katwa, in the district of Burdwan, on leave, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of the 24-Parganas, to be ordinarily stationed at Baruipur, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Baruipur Munsifi.

**Burdwan. 24-Parganas.**

*No. 2167A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The services of Babu Kali Prasanna Sen, Munsif of Serampore, in the district of Hooghly, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

**Hooghly.**

*No. 2172A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Phanindra Mohan Chatarji, Additional Munsif of Bankura, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Burdwan, to be ordinarily stationed at Kalna, and is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, and with the functions of a District Court under section 26, sub-section (1), of Act VII of 1889, within the local limits of the Kalna Munsifi.

**Bankura. Burdwan.**

POWERS.

*No. 2100A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Maulvi Abdul Rahim, Munsif of Patna, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the thanas comprised in the Sadar Munsifi of Patna exclusive of the area over which the Cantonment Magistrate, as Small Cause Court Judge of Dinapore, has jurisdiction.

**Patna.**

*No. 2163A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Chandra Kumar Chatarji, Munsif of Alipore, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is vested with the powers conferred on District Judges under sections 344 to 359 (both inclusive) of the Code of Civil Procedure in regard to cases where the amount of debts owing by the insolvents does not exceed Rs. 1,000, arising within the local limits of the Alipore Munsifi.

**24-Parganas.**

*No. 2257A.D.—The 24th September 1907.*—Mr. W. M. Crawford, Officiating Deputy Commissioner and Subordinate Judge, Darjeeling, is vested with the powers conferred on District Judges by sections 344 to 359 (both inclusive) of the Code of Civil Procedure for the disposal of applications of Insolvent judgment-debtors.

**Darjeeling.**

*No. 2272A.D.—The 24th September 1907.*—Babu Sarada Nanda Das, Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Purnea district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

**Purnea.**

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## APPOINTMENTS.

*No. 2735J.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to re-appoint Babu Hira Lal Barman to be a Magistrate of the second class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Burdwan. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Sadar sub-division of that district and empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

Burdwan.

*No. 2737J.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to reappoint Babu Kali Kumar Kundu to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Burdwan.

Burdwan.

*No. 2739J.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to reappoint Babu Ras Bihari Naik and Chaudhuri Kulamani Das to be Magistrates, respectively, of the first and second class, for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that they shall sit as members of the Bhubaneswar Bench in the district of Puri. They are also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases under section 34 of Act V of 1861 within the town of Bhubaneswar.

Puri.

*No. 2743J.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to reappoint Babu Kailash Chandra Mukharji to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Barrackpore Independent Bench in the district of the 24-Parganas. He is also empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2747J.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to reappoint Maulvi Muhammad Amir to be a Magistrate of the second class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Motihari Independent Bench in the district of Champaran. He is also authorised to sit singly for the trial of cases which may be made over to him within the limits of the Sadar subdivision of that district and empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

Champaran.

*No. 2832J.D.—The 20th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sections 12, 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji to be a Magistrate of the third class for a period of three years from the date of this notification, and to direct that he shall sit as a member of the Narail Independent Bench, in the district of Jessore.

Jessore.

## RESIGNATIONS.

*No. 2835J.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Babu Banku Bihari Mitra of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Baduria Municipal Bench, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

24-Parganas.

*No. 2866J.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Raja Goneswar Pal of his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Independent Bench, in the district of Cuttack.

Cuttack.

## POWERS.

*No. 2774J.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Kedar Nath Basu, an Honorary Magistrate of the Sealdah Independent Bench, the powers of a Magistrate of the second class for a period of three years from the date of this notification in respect to cases which may be made over to him for trial within the limits of the jurisdiction of the Sealdah Police Court. He is also empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

24-Parganas.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

DECLARATION.

*No. 2802J.D.—The 16th September 1907.*—Whereas certain land was acquired by the Bengal Government, under the provisions of Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885, for a public purpose, viz., for the North Kustore Siding which takes off the Damuda Branch of the East Indian Railway at 172 miles 5 furlongs, and whereas coal mines are situate under the said land, and whereas the Kusunda and Nayadee Collieries, Limited, have given notice to the Government of Bengal, in accordance with the provisions of Act XVIII of 1885, that the said Company intend to work the seam known as No. 13 seam, and whereas the mines have been inspected by the officer appointed by the Bengal Government for the purpose under section 5 (1) of Act XVIII of 1885, and whereas it appears to the Bengal Government that the working out of the coal of the mines underlying the said land is likely to cause damage to the surface of the said land and to the works constructed thereon, and whereas the said Kusunda and Nayadee Collieries, Limited, have agreed not to work and get minerals underlying the land acquired for their siding, or underlying the land acquired for the branch or other lines with which the siding is connected or underlying the land of the branch or branches connecting the said siding with the main line, in such a manner as to injure or to endanger the safety of the undertaking or any part thereof, nor to claim any compensation for any restricted working:

Manbhum.

Now, therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to declare, under section 5, sub-section (2), clause (*b*) of the abovementioned Act XVIII of 1885, that the working shall be carried on by the said Kusunda and Nayadee Collieries, Limited, in the manner and subject to the restrictions below specified, viz. :—

(*a*) No coal shall be extracted on the north-east of the dotted red line A B on the plan L. A. M. A. No. 81, except that the gallery D may be extended in the line D C to the south-west boundary at the point C.

(*b*) To the south-west of the dotted red line A B, galleries may be driven with centres not less than 50 feet apart, forming pillars not less than 38 feet square to be left unworked for the support of the acquired land.

(*c*) No gallery shall be more than 12 feet wide or more than 12 feet high.

(*d*) The above restrictions shall apply to No. 13 seam only, and to the area edged with pink on the plan, and the Kusunda and Nayadee Collieries, Limited, shall give notice under section 4 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885, to work any other seam, under such area, or to work coal under any other area of acquired land;

and that in all the above cases no further excavation shall be made in any of the galleries which already have been driven, the actual heights and widths of which have been carefully recorded on the plan marked L. A. M. A. No. 81, signed by the Chief Inspector of Mines.

The plan referred to may be seen in the office of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the parties concerned.

H. C. STREATFEILD,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 2217P.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Bihari Lal Chakrabatti, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. XXII—Dhalnagar of thana Kumarkhali, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Gopal Das Sarkar, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Nadia.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub-section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Bihari Lal Chakrabatti for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

*No. 2218P.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—The Notification No. 14P., dated the 4th January 1907, published at page 61, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th idem, conferring upon Babu Gopal Das Sarkar, as President of the panchayat of Union No. XXII—Dhalnagar of thana Kumarkhali, in the district of Nadia, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, is hereby cancelled.

Nadia.

*No. 2220P.D.—The 18th September 1907.*—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confer upon Babu Surjya Narayan Ghosh, who has been appointed to be President of the panchayat of Union No. II, Rangamati, of the Rangamati outpost in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Ram Krishna Goswami, *deceased*, the powers of a Magistrate under sections 64, 127 and 128 of the same Code, and to declare that the said powers may be exercised by him within the limits of that Union.

Murshidabad.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor is further pleased to declare, in pursuance of sub section (2) of the said section 14, that the said powers are conferred and may be exercised by Babu Surjya Narayan Ghosh for the period, not exceeding three years, during which he continues to hold the office of President of panchayat.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

REGISTRATION.

*No. 2245P.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—It is notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the retention, till the 10th October 1907, of the Office of Joint Sub-Registrar at Purulia, in the district of Manbhum, which was opened, temporarily for two months, under Notification No. 2704P., dated the 16th July 1907.

Manbhum.

*No. 2247P.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Husain, Sub-Registrar, was on leave, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 28th May to the 16th June 1907, both days inclusive.

*No. 2249P.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Babu Bhagaban Das acted as Sub-Registrar of Jahanabad, in the district of Gaya, from the 28th May to the 22nd June 1907, both days inclusive.

Gaya.

*No. 2251P.D.—The 19th September 1907.*—Maulvi Saiyid Saiyid-ul-aziz, Sub-Registrar, Muzaffarpur, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar, Jahanabad, in the district of Gaya, with effect from the 3rd June 1907, until further orders.

Muzaffarpur.
Gaya.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT

*The 21st September 1907.*

*No. 174.*—Lala Trilok Nath, Assistant Engineer, 1st grade, is, on return from leave, posted to the Circular and Eastern Canals Division.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 24th September 1907.*

*No. 176.*—Mr. L. D. Cross, Executive Engineer, third grade, is, on return from leave, posted to the Bhagalpur Division.

*The 24th September 1907.*

*No. 177.*—The following extract from a notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, is republished for information:—

*No. 127, dated the 18th September 1907.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to order the following promotions and reversions to and in the classes of Chief and Superintending Engineers of the Public Works Department, with effect from the dates specified:—

| NAMES. | From— | To— | With effect from |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gardiner, E. R. | Executive Engineer, 1st grade, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *temporary rank.* | Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, permanent, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *temporary rank.* | 5th June 1907. |
| Carter, R. E. ... | Executive Engineer, 1st grade, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *temporary rank.* | Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, permanent. | 30th June 1907. |
| Banerjee, K. C. | Officiating Superintending Engineer. | Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *temporary rank.* | 22nd July 1907. |
| Silk, A. E. ... | Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, permanent. | Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *temporary rank.* | 28th July 1907. |

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 24th September 1907.*

*No. 178.*—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the following promotions in the Engineer Establishment with effect from the dates specified :—

| Name. | From— | To— | With effect from— | Nature of promotion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blaber, E. ... | Executive Engineer, 3rd grade. | Executive Engineer, 2nd grade. | 9th July 1907. | Permanent. |
| Bery, K R. ... | Assistant Engineer, 2nd grade. | Assistant Engineer, 1st grade. | 5th August 1907. | Ditto. |

M. J. SCOBIE,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

*The 9th September 1907.*

*No. 8.—Notification.*—Notice is hereby given that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, proposes, under the provisions of section 6 of Act II (B.C.) of 1882, "The Bengal Embankment Act" to extend the operation of clause (*b*) of section 76 of that Act to the tract of country extending for one mile from each bank of the Bur Gandak river between the town of Muzaffarpur and the eastern boundary of the Muzaffarpur district. The erection of any new embankment, or any addition to an existing embankment, or the obstruction or diversion of any water-course within the tract above defined, without the previous permission of the Collector of Muzaffarpur, is prohibited.

[Fourth Publication.]

*The 3rd September 1907.*

*No. 7 Notification.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal proposes, under the provisions of sections VI and XI of Act V (B.C.) of 1864, to make the following alteration in item 9 of the schedule of tolls in force on the Calcutta Canals and Tolly's Nala and published in Notification No. 144, dated the 23rd May 1893 :—

| Existing. | Proposed. |
|---|---|
| Monthly tickets at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying perishable articles going to Orphangunge Bazar or to the fish *soorah* at Dhappa. | Monthly tickets are at the option of the payers issued to boats carrying passengers, grass or perishable articles going to the Orphangunge Bazar or to Dhappa. The cost of these tickets is at six times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the supervisor's office and at ten times the ordinary toll as calculated by the above rates if the tickets are issued at the toll-station at Dhappa or at Kidderpore. |

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 20th September 1907.*

*No. 80Marine.*—Intimation having been received of the outbreak of plague in Tellicherry, it is hereby notified, for general information, that it is declared an infected port, and that the regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by sea, in force in the ports of Bengal, will be enforced in the ports of Orissa against vessels arriving from Tellicherry.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 23rd September 1907.*

*No. 81Marine.*—Mr. A. F. Paul. Acting Senior Master Pilot, is granted, under article 676 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three weeks with effect from the 7th September 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 20th September 1907.*

*No. 173.*—Babu Nil Mani De, Supervisor, is transferred, in the interests of the public service, from the Nadia Rivers to the Cossye Division.

*The 23rd September 1907.*

*No. 175.*—Babu Hari Das Bhaduri, Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, is granted, under articles 260, 336 and 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for 30 days and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from 14th August 1907.

T. BUTLER,
*Offg. Chief Engineer.*

## SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 4272A.

*No. 1856A.D.—The 12th September 1907.*—Babu Surendra Nath Sarkar, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is allotted to the Orissa Division, and is temporarily posted to the head-quarters station of the Balasore district.

Balasore.

Babu Surendra Nath Sarkar is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

*No. 2074A.D.—The 21st September 1907.*—Rai Brajanandan Prasad Singh, Sub-Deputy Collector, Supaul, Bhagalpur, is transferred to the head-quarters station of that district.

Bhagalpur.

*No 2175A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Babu Lalit Mohan Sen, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Manbhum, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

Manbhum.

*No. 2228A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—The Probationary Sub-Deputy Collectors, named below, are appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the fifth grade of Sub-Deputy Collectors, and are posted to the head-quarters stations of the districts mentioned against their names:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Babu | Surendra Nath Ghosh ... | ... Manbhum. |
| ,, | Atul Bihari Gosain ... | ... Hooghly. |
| ,, | Jahnabi Prasad Singh ... | ... Monghyr. |
| ,, | Bijay Krishna Sen ... | ... Hooghly. |
| ,, | Haripada Ray ... ... | .. Murshidabad. |
| ,, | Haridas Chakrabatti ... | ... Birbhum. |
| ,, | Labanya Mohan Sanyal ... | ... Purnea. |
| ,, | Abinash Chandra Banarji ... | ... Burdwan. |
| ,, | Amulya Chandra Dutt ... | ... Birbhum. |
| ,, | Surendra Narayan Ghosh ... | ... 24-Parganas. |
| ,, | Mallinath Ray ... ... | ... 24-Parganas. |
| ,, | Jadubansha Sahay ... ... | ... Darbhanga. |
| ,, | Dasharathi Chatarji ... | ... 24-Parganas. |
| ,, | Hari Charan Banarji ... | ... Nadia. |
| ,, | Nalinindra Lal Bose ... | ... Ranchi. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maulvi | Ali Ahmad | ... ... | Bhagalpur. |
| Babu | Debendra Nath Mukharji | ... ... | Hazaribagh. |
| " | Shailesh Nath Mukharji | ... ... | Khulna. |
| " | Pramatha Nath Chatarji | ... ... | Patna. |
| " | Umesh Chandra Sil | ... ... | Howrah. |
| " | Prakash Chandra Dutt | ... ... | Burdwan. |
| Maulvi | Saiyid Amanat Husain | ... ... | Gaya. |
| Babu | Gaya Prasad Singh. | ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| " | Amulya Krishna Dutt | ... ... | Midnapore. |
| Maulvi | Saiyid Muhammad Ali Husain | ... | Darbhanga. |
| " | Kazi Abdul Wahhab | ... ... | Sonthal Parganas. |
| Babu | Surjya Narayan Singh | ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Maulvi | A. F. M. Mahmud | ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| " | Muhammad Tahir | ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Babu | Prabodh Chandra Ray | ... ... | Nadia. |
| " | Gaur Kishor Das | ... ... | Balasore. |
| " | Uma Charan Das | ... ... | Puri. |
| " | Kshitish Chandra Sen | ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| " | Dhanmassi Panna | ... ... | Ranchi |
| " | Satkauri Pati Ray | ... ... | Midnapore. |
| " | Gurudas Sarkar | ... ... | Murshidabad. |
| " | Jug Dutt | ... ... | Patna. |
| " | Trailokya Nath Mitra | ... ... | Angul. |
| " | Sudhir Kumar Sen Gupta | ... ... | Khulna. |
| " | Nripendra Nath Maitra | ... ... | Murshidabad. |
| Maulvi | Safdar Husain | ... ... | Darbhanga. |
| Mr. V. | M. Bonarji | ... ... | 24-Parganas. |
| Babu | Sharat Chandra Mazumdar | ... ... | Manbhum. |

They are also vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

*No. 2229A.D.—The 23rd September 1907.*—Mr. J. F. Gantzer, Probationary Sub-Deputy Collector, is appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the fifth grade of Sub-Deputy Collectors, and is posted to the Barrackpore subdivision of the 24-Parganas district.
He is also vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

# CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 2581D., dated Darjeeling, the 17th September 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Rajendra Nath Chakrabatti, Officiating Teacher of Materia Medica, Chemistry, Physics and Therapeutics, Temple Medical School, Patna, is confirmed in the appointment, with effect from the 20th April 1907.

*No. 2584D., dated Darjeeling, the 17th September 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Biman Bihari Basu, Officiating Teacher of Medicine, Midwifery and Pathology, Temple Medical School, Patna, is confirmed in the appointment, with effect from the 20th April 1907.

*No. 2642D., dated Darjeeling, the 20th September 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Bisweswar Chakrabatti did supernumerary duty in the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, from the afternoon of the 12th to the afternoon of the 13th September 1907.

*No. 2658D., dated Darjeeling, the 21st September 1907.*—Second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kedar Nath Madak, of the Krishnagar Dispensary, is granted privilege leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 28th August 1907.

*No. 2661D., dated Darjeeling, the 21st September 1907.*—First grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Mahéndra Nath Datta is appointed, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th September 1907, to act at the Krishnagar Dispensary, during the absence, on leave, of second grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kedar Nath Madak, or until further orders.

*No. 2669D., dated Darjeeling, the 23rd September 1907.*—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Babu Kshirod Chandra Ghosh is granted privilege leave for one month under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th September 1907.

R. MACRAE, M.B., COL., I.M.S.,
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

**Examination of Compounders at the Temple Medical School, Patna.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, 337T.—M., dated 9th June 1897, and 288Medl., dated 17th January 1902, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will be held at 10 A.M. on Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore.

2. Every candidate must produce certificates of training, age, and previous education as required by Rule 9 of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, except in those cases provided for in Rule 10.

These certificates must comply with the conditions laid down in Rule 12 of the above resolution.

3. Male candidates must register their names and submit their certificates, together with a fee of Rs. 5, at least one week before the 8th October 1907 at the office of the undersigned.

Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

[*Exception.*—The students belonging to the Compounder class of a Vernacular Medical School will be exempted from paying this fee on producing a certificate from the Superintendent that they have already paid the school entrance fee.]

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the required examination, he will forfeit his fee.

5. Candidates will have to pass a test in English before being allowed to appear for the rest of the examination.

This test consists of reading and writing from dictation, the reading of prescriptions and labels.

They will, if successful, be then examined in Materia Medica, Pharmacy, the compounding and mixing of drugs, etc.

6. No candidate for the Compounders' examination shall be permitted to appear for examination more than three times.

BEN. H. DEARE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
*Superintendent, Temple Medical School, Patna.*

*The 6th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

**Examination of Compounders at the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notifications Nos. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, and 337T.M., dated 9th June 1897, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 9-30 A.M. on Wednesday, the 9th October 1907, at the Medical School, Cuttack.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of training and a certificate of age and previous education, as required by Rule 9—*vide* Government of Bengal Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th November 1896, and circulated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Calcutta Hospitals with his Circular No. 60, dated 5th December 1896.

3. All male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Medical School, Cuttack, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the 9th October 1907. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or gazetted holidays.

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to Rules 9, 10 and 12 (*a*) and (*b*), and of the persons granting the certificates to Rules 11 and 14 (3) and (4) and to the certificate Forms C and D, in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid Notification No. 4042Medl., dated 2nd November 1896.

A. GWYTHER, M.B., F.R.C.S., *Major*, I.M.S.,
*Supdt., Medical School, Cuttack.*

CUTTACK, *the 6th September 1907.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 19th September 1907.*—In modification of the orders of the 3rd September 1907, Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea, a clerk in the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, under orders of transfer to the Dow Hill Girls' School, Kurseong (class IV), is allowed, under article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for seven months, with effect from the 4th June 1907, viz., privilege leave for 16 days under article 274 and 14 days under article 271 of the Regulations, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period under article 336 of the Regulations.

Babu Kalika Prasad Singh is appointed, on probation for one year, to be a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Patna, with effect from the date on which he joins that appointment.

He is also appointed substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

This cancels the orders of the 23rd May 1907, appointing Babu Jugul Kishore Narayan, B.A., as a Sub-Inspector of Schools in the district of Patna, and substantively *pro tempore* to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service.

*The 20th September 1907.*—Babu Madhu Sudhan Das, B.A., Head Master, Puri Zilla School (class V), was absent, on leave, for 13 days, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 19th August 1907.

Babu Sarat Chandra Brahmachary, M.A., Deputy Inspector of Schools, Darbhanga (class III), is allowed leave of absence for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd October 1907.

He is permitted to prefix the ensuing Puja holidays to his leave under article 220 of the Civil Service Regulations.

An exchange of appointments is sanctioned between the following officers:—

(1) Babu Mati Lal Datta, B.A., Deputy Inspector of Schools, Singhbhum (class IV), and

(2) Babu Ram Chandra Maitra, B.A., Assistant Head Master, Purulia Zilla School, (class V)

Babu Bhananjoy Sahay, Officiating Assistant Head Master, Hazaribagh Zilla School (officiating in class VIII), was absent, on leave, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations from the 12th to 21st August 1907, both days inclusive.

Babu Mati Lal Ganguly, B.A., an Assistant Master in the Purnea Zilla School, on probation (class III of the Lower Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed temporarily as a Sub-Inspector of Schools, in the district of Bhagalpur, *vice* Babu Umesh Chandra Lal, transferred.

He is also appointed temporarily to class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service in connexion with the scheme for the strengthening of the inspecting agency.

*The 21st September 1907.*—Babu Hari Lal Chakravarti, an Assistant in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (class VIII), is allowed leave of absence for 18 days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations in extension of the leave granted him under the orders of the 7th August 1907.

He is permitted to affix the ensuing Puja holidays to his leave under article 220 of the Regulations.

A. EARLE,
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. In addition to Vedanta Philosophy, the following preliminary branches of study have been prescribed for the course of tutorial instruction by the Sreegopal Basumallik Follow:—

1. First year—
   - (*a*) Bhagabadgita with Sankara Bhashya.
   - (*b*) Chhandogya-Upanishad with Bhashya.
   - (*c*) Sankara's Brahma Sutra Bhashya (selected portions only).

2. Second year—
   - (*a*) Siddhantalesa.
   - (*b*) Brihadaranyaka with Bhashya.

3. Third year—
   - (*a*) Advaitasiddhi.
   - (*b*) Chitsukhi.

In addition to the abovenamed books, Nyaya Siddhanta Muktavali, Sankhyatattwa Kaumudi, Vedantasara, Vedantaparibhasha Arthasangraha and the Yoga Sutras with Bhashya will be taught to enable the students to understand their advanced Vedantic texts.

II. On the recommendation of the Fellow, the following twelve students have been awarded a monthly stipend of Rs. 10 each to be paid during good conduct and upon satisfactory progress made in their studies:—

1. Ramchandra Bhattacharyya, Kavyatirtha and Smrititirtha.
2. Rakhaldas Sengupta, Kavyatirtha.
3. Bhagat Rama, Sastri and Vedantatirtha.
4. Mathuranath Mandal, M.A.
5. Iswarchandra Sankhyatirtha.
6. Sadhucharan Kavyatirtha.
7. Nibaranchandra Vykarantirtha.
8. Manje Jha, Vyakarantirtha.
9. Kumudchandra Chakrabarti, B.A.
10. Jagannath Prasad, B.A.
11. Ramdayalu Sinha.
12. Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 19th September 1907.*

G. THIBAUT,
*Registrar, Calcutta University.*

---

## Calcutta University.

NOTICE.

ACHARYYA SATYABRATA SAMASRAMI will deliver his next University lectures on Veda at the Senate House, College Square, on Thursday, the 26th September, the 3rd and the 10th October, 1907, at 8 A.M. each day.

SENATE HOUSE,
*The 23rd September 1907.*

G. THIBURT,
*Registrar.*

---

## THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following courses of instruction are provided at this College:—

### I.—ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

[Affiliated to the Calcutta University.]

A four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Engineering Degree in *Civil Engineering*. It is proposed to offer in addition parallel courses leading to the Bachelor Degree in *Electrical and Mechanical Engineering* and in *Mining Engineering*.

*Admission qualification*—The First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent.

*Admissions*—1st Monday in June.

### II.—APPRENTICE DEPARTMENT.

*Section I.—The Sub-Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Admission qualification*—

To the 1st-year class—Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, Middle School Examination or equivalent.

To the 2nd-year class—The Final Examination of B Course of Zilla Schools.

*Admissions*— { To 1st year on 1st Monday in June.
To 2nd year on 1st Monday in May.

*Section II.—The Overseer Classes.*

A course of two Academic years leading to the Final or Overseer Examination.

Offered in two branches—

(*a*) General Engineering, leading to Overseer Certificate.

(*b*) Mining, leading to the College Diploma in the Principles of Mining.

*Admissions*—On 1st Monday in May.

*Qualification*—The passing of the Sub-Overseer Examination.

*Section III.—Practical Workshop Training.*

[Lasting about 16 months.]

For General Branch only leading to the certificate of Foreman Mechanic or Upper Subordinate.

### III.—WORKSHOPS.

*Artizan Classes* in the following shops:—

| Carpenters'; | Fitters'; | Machine, and |
|---|---|---|
| Blacksmiths'; | Turners'; | Foundry. |

Also a class for the training of *Motor Driver Mechanics*.

For further information apply to the Office Superintendent and Bursar, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Botanic Garden P. O.

SIBPUR,
*The 13th July 1907.*

B. HEATON,
*Principal, Civil Engineering College.*

*Office Memorandum of the Inspectors of Schools, Orissa Division.*

## ORISSA DIVISION AND THE ORISSA TRIBUTARY AND FEUDATORY STATES.

*Rules for appearing at the F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 for candidates from the Orissa Division and the Orissa Tributary and Feudatory States who are not students of any affiliated institution.*

DEPUTY INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS. Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bonâ-fide* teachers of recognized English schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years, or for a term of six months after an examination of the same class last held by the University in the case of those only who were admitted to a former examination of that class will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations. All applications from school-masters should be accompanied by certificates of length of service from the Secretaries of the schools in which they are employed, and should reach this office not later than the 5th January 1908. The application of a school-master for permission to appear at the F.A. or B.A. examination should be signed by him in the presence of the Secretary or a member of the Managing Committee of the school in which he is employed. The application should be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, for countersignature, together with the Registrar's receipt to prove, if this be the case, that the candidate has appeared at the examination in a previous year, and the certificate in proof of his having passed the Entrance or F.A. examination as the case may be. Such papers will be sent back to him (the candidate) who will have to send them, together with the examination-fee, to the Registrar of the University direct.

2. Candidates should read carefully the form of the certificate which the Inspector of the Division will sign, and should be careful to supply all information and documents required, including the Registrar's receipt, in the case of those who have been admitted to a former examination of the same class, without which the Inspector must decline to sign the certificate applied for.

3. By *bonâ-fide* teachers of schools are to be understood teachers who hold regularly paid appointments in English schools teaching at least the Middle English course.

4. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates who intend to appear at the F.A., B.A., or M.A. examination of the University of Calcutta, other than as regular students of some affiliated college, are requested in the first instance to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications cannot be accepted unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate.

CUTTACK, MADHUSUDAN RAO,
*The 12th September 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division.*

---

*Memorandum.*

## UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. Private students are those who do not appear from any school, or who have been transferred from one school to another after the 31st August without the consent of the Inspector.

2. The term "Private students" includes School-masters.

3. Private students must appear at the test-examination of any one of the undermentioned schools on dates to be fixed by Head Masters:—

(1) Ravenshaw Collegiate School (with the permission of the Principal of the College).
(2) Balasore Zilla School.
(3) P. M. Academy.
(4) Puri Zilla School.
(5) Sambalpur.

4. Every private candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) That he has not failed at the test-examination of any Entrance school in the current session.

(*b*) That he has not failed to gain promotion to the first class of any Entrance school at the results of the annual examination of the second class in the last session.

(*c*) That he has left the school in which he last read with a transfer certificate, or (in case of a failed student) is in possession of the Registrar's receipt.

5. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 2 to the Head Master of the school at which he is to appear for the examination.

6. He must arrange for his identification to the officer conducting the test-examination, and he should satisfy the Head Master as to his character, if necessary.

7. The Head Masters of the abovenamed schools are requested to sign the application forms of candidates whom they recommend for presentation, and to forward with the application forms the marks gained by such candidates at the test-examination. The undersigned will use his discretion in countersigning the forms submitted to him. Private candidates should make their own arrangements to remit their examination-fees and application forms to the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

CUTTACK, MADHUSUDAN RAO,
*The 12th September 1907.* *Offg. Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division*

*Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

## UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

### PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. *Private students* are those who do not appear from any recognized High English school, or who have been transferred from one such school to another after the 31st August without the consent of the Inspector. The term "private students" includes *school-masters.*

2. Private students must appear at the Test examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned against it:—

| Those from the | At the Test examination of | Date of commencement of Test examination. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Howrah district ... | Howrah Zilla School ... | 16th December 1907. |
| 2. Bankura " ... | Bankura ditto ... | 2nd January 1908. |
| 3. Birbhum " ... | Birbhum ditto ... | 16th December 1907. |
| 4. Midnapore " ... | Midnapore Collegiate School ... | 2nd January 1908. |
| 5. Hooghly " | Uttarpara Government School ... | Ditto. |
| | Hooghly Branch School ... | Ditto. |
| 6. Burdwan " ... | Burdwan Raj Collegiate School (with the Principal's permission). | 16th December 1907. |

Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 2 to the Head of the institution at which he appears for the Test examination. The balance, after payment of expenses (stationery, etc), will go as remuneration to the examiners. No private student will be admitted to the Test examination, unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Head master of the institution at which he appears.

3. Applications for permission to appear must be sent in time to reach *this office* not later than the 15th November. The information to be given and the documents to be appended in original are the following:—

(*a*) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.

(*b*) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head-master of the school in which he last read; or

(*c*) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.

(*d*) Age of the candidate.

(*e*) In the case of school-masters, a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary or Proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.

4. The Inspector on being satisfied will countersign and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission *to the Test examination.*

5. The Head-master of an institution (one of those named above) should direct private students who satisfy the test to appear before him not later than the 8th January with their applications for admission to the Entrance examination; and to sign them in his presence. He will then grant the necessary certificates, and forward the applications to this office for countersignature, after which they will be sent by the Inspector *direct* to the candidates.

6. *Under no circumstances should the entrance fee be sent to this office.* It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications, which will be returned to the respective Head-masters for delivery to the candidates.

7. Private students will understand that the Test examination of any schools other than those named above will not be accepted by this office.

8. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.

9 The Entrance examination in 1908 will be held on the 2nd March 1908 and following days. Applications and fees for admission must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 20th January 1908.

### F.A. AND B.A. EXAMINATIONS.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bonâ-fide* masters of English schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years, or for a period of six months after the examination of the same class last held by the University if they were admitted to a former examination of that class, will be admitted to the above-mentioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the F.A. and B.A. examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. examination must forward with their applications their F.A. certificates, and for those the F.A. examination their Entrance certificates. Those candidates who have been admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, the candidates for the F.A. and B.A. examinations are requested, in the first instance, to apply for and obtain the permission of the Senate. Their applications will not be accepted, unless they are supported by the permission of the Senate. Condidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student," unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Entrance.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully filled in and submitted to this office *on or before the 15th January 1908*, together with other papers as mentioned in Rules 2 and 3, after which no applications will be received.

5. By *bonâ-fide* masters of school are to be understood masters who hold regularly paid appointments in English schools, teaching at least the M.E. course.

6. The F.A. and B.A. examinations in 1908 will be held on the 23rd March 1908 and following days. The applications and fees for admission must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 8th February 1908.

HOOGHLY,
*The 9th September 1907.*

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM,
*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that upon the result of the ensuing Entrance Examination of 1908 being known, the two second grade junior scholarships attached to the Chota Nagpur Division will be awarded to the two boys who stand highest in the Divisional List, irrespective of the districts they come from, and the five third grade junior scholarships will be distributed as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Hazaribagh ... ... ... | 1 |
| Ranchi ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Palamau ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Manbhum ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Singhbhum ... ... ... | 1 |

GANGA GOVINDA GUPTA, for *Commissioner of Chota Nagpur.*

RANCHI, *the 17th September 1907.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the second half-yearly Departmental Examination during 1907 of Assistant and Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors and of Officers of Police, Medical, Forest and Public Works Departments in the districts of the Chota Nagpur Division will be held at Ranchi in the Chota Nagpur Commissioner's Office on Monday, the 28th October 1907, and the two following days.

The examination will begin at 11 A.M. on each day.

GANGA GOVINDA GUPTA,
*Persl. Asst.*, for *Commr. and Presdt. of the Local Examination Committee.*

CHOTA NAGPUR COMMR.'S OFFICE, RANCHI, *the 20th September 1907.*

---

# HIGH COURT NOTICE.

UNDER section 23 of the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, XII of 1887, the High Court authorises Mr. W. M. Crawford, Deputy Commissioner and Sub-Judge, Darjeeling, to take cognisance of all proceedings under Bengal Regulation V of 1799, arising within the local limits of the district of Darjeeling.

Mr. W. M. Crawford, Deputy Commissioner and Sub-Judge, Darjeeling, is also appointed to be a District Delegate under section 235A of Act X of 1865, and section 52 of Act V of 1881, respectively, within the local limits of the district of Darjeeling.

HIGH COURT, ENGLISH DEPT. CIVIL,
*The 19th September 1907.*

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
*Registrar.*

Sheriff's Office, the 25th September 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1907 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the twenty-fifth day of November next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute

K. D. LAW, *Sheriff.*

---

সরিফ আফিস সন ১৯০৭ সাল তারিখ ২৫শে, সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে ষবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্ত্য জন্য আগামী সন ১৯০৭ সালের ২৫শে, নবেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯০৭ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং প্রকাশ্য প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

কেঃ ডিঃ লাহা, সরিফ।

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

*No. 4440.—The 20th August 1907.*—In compliance with Rule 31 made under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906), notice is hereby given that an examination of candidates for certificates of competency as managers of coal mines will be held at the Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles Club, Asansol, on Monday, the 2nd December 1907, and the following days.

Full information may be obtained by applying to the Chief Inspector of Mines, Calcutta.

W. H. PICKERING,
*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and*
*President of the Board of Examiners.*

---

# NOTIFICATION OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 5101B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1904-05 and 1905-06, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd October 1907, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 4,000 chests, viz.—

| | | Chests. |
|---|---|---|
| Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory consisting of 1668 chests of season 1904-05, and 332 chests of season 1905-06 | ... | 2,000 |
| Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory consisting of | ... | 2,000 |
| Total | ... | 4,000 |

*2nd.*—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the notification issued on the 27th November 1906, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

*3rd.*—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th October 1907, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Tuesday, the 8th October 1907, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Friday, the 18th October 1907.

*4th.*—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the Opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale between the sale now advertised and December next on or about the dates

specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

| DATE. | | Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests. | Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests. | Total; about chests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On or about Friday, 1st November | 1907 ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| On or about Tuesday, 3rd December | " ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000* |
| Total | ... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 |

* *Vide* Notification of the Government of India, No. 1143A., dated the 22nd February 1907, published at page 158, Part 1, of the *India Gazette* of the 23rd idem.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,
R. B. MISRA, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, *the 27th August 1907.*

---

*Statement showing the quantity of salt (private property) in bonded warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 15th day of September 1907, and transactions during the half-month from the 1st to the 15th September 1907.*

| DESCRIPTION OF SALT. | IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN CALCUTTA. | | | | Quantity afloat. | Grand Total. | TRANSACTIONS DURING HALF-MONTH FROM THE 1ST TO THE 15TH SEPTEMBER 1907 INCLUSIVE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private golas. | In Sulkea Government golas. | In Kidderpore Dock Government golas. | Total. | | | Quantity on which duty has been paid. | Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta. | Deliveries from shipboard for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. | Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses. |
| | | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. | Mds. |
| United Kingdom— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool and other Panga salt. | ...... | 95,664 | 4,95,138 | 5,90,802 | 83,168 | 6,73,970 | 1,35,200 | 2,67,527 | 95,300 | 91,312 |
| Other European countries— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish salt ... ... | ...... | 93,608 | 41,954 | 1,35,562 | ...... | 1,35,562 | 56,476 | 1,997 | 53,900 | 25,086 |
| Hamburg-Bremen salt | ...... | 4,50,465 | 17,500 | 4,67,965 | 1,15,106 | 5,83,071 | 39,080 | 1,38,254 | 7,025 | 19,150 |
| Hamburg rock salt ... | ...... | 1,500 | 7,578 | 9,078 | ...... | 9,078 | 440 | ...... | 2,950 | 1,440 |
| Port Said salt ... ... | ...... | 1,82,113 | ...... | 1,82,113 | ...... | 1,82,113 | 17,900 | 58,632 | ...... | 15,800 |
| Aden and Red Sea— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden salt ... ... .. | ...... | 3,50,440 | ...... | 3,50,440 | ...... | 3,50,440 | 34,900 | 3,159 | 17,750 | 28,370 |
| Salif salt ... ... ... | ...... | 1,47,361 | 24,840 | 1,72,201 | ...... | 1,72,201 | 14,450 | 999 | 2,000 | 11,550 |
| Do. rock salt ... ... | ...... | 1,540 | ...... | 1,540 | ...... | 1,540 | 500 | ...... | ...... | 400 |
| Kawayah salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Muscat and Persian Gulf— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Ditto ditto rock salt | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| British India— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay salt ... ... | ...... | 1,36,463 | 840 | 1,37,303 | ...... | 1,37,303 | 40,840* | ...... | ...... | 21,625 |
| Madras salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Coconada salt ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Vizagapatam salt ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Other places— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phocee salt ... ... | ...... | 1,54,368 | ...... | 1,54,368 | ...... | 1,54,368 | 2,350 | ...... | ...... | 1,300 |
| Total .. | ...... | 16,13,522 | 5,87,850 | 22,01,372 | 1,98,274 | 23,99,646 | 3,42,136 | 4,70,868 | 1,78,925 | 2,16,033 |

Written off during the half-month—

| | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Wastage in private golas ... ... ... | .. |
| Ditto in Sulkea golas ... ... ... | 1,258 |
| Ditto in Kidderpore Dock golas ... | 2,524 |
| Abandoned and destroyed ... .. ... | 136 |

* This quantity includes 40,077 maunds 30 seers of Bombay karkach salt on which the duty was paid at Bombay.

| In transit— | Mds. |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and other Panga salt ... ... ... | 21,540 |
| Hamburg salt ... ... ... ... ... | 5,550 |

J. S. HEANEY,
*Offg. Collector of Customs.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 23rd September 1907.*

# CUSTOM HOUSE NOTICE.

*Durga and Lakshmi Puja Holidays.*

ON the 11th, 12th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 22nd October 1907, the Custom House (including the Treasury) will be open for work as usual.

2. On the 14th, 15th, 16th and 21st October 1907, the Treasury will be closed, but the office will be open for the despatch of urgent business from 11-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

J. S. HEANEY, *Offg. Collector of Customs.*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, *the 23rd September 1907.*

# ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Bangaon, in the district of Bhagalpur:—

1. Mr. H. D. Christian, Chairman.
2. The Civil Surgeon.
3. Maulvi Syed Irteza Hussein, Secretary.
4. Babu Lachmi Narain Singh.
5. ,, Babua Khan.
6. ,, Rasik Lal Jha.
7. ,, Maksudan Khan.
8. Munshi S. Wasik Ali.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 20th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Banka, in the district of Bhagalpur:—

1. The Subdivisional Officer of Banka, Chairman.
2. ,, Munsif of Banka, Vice-Chairman.
3. Babu Nilmohan Mukharji, Secretary.
4. The Civil Surgeon of Bhagalpur.
5. Babu Lal Bihari Rai Chaudhuri.
6. ,, Hari Chand Singh.
7. Munshi Newazish Hussain.
8. Babu Baijnath Tewari.
9. ,, Pratap Narain Singh.
10. Thakur Jamuna Prasad Sinha.
11. Babu Darab Lal Chaudhuri.
12. ,, Chandeswari Prasad Sinha.
13. Tikait Harihar Prasad Sinha.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 20th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under Rule 21 (*b*) of the Manual of Rules for the management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Madhipura, in the district of Bhagalpur:—

1. The Subdivisional Officer of Madhipura, Chairman.
2. ,, Civil Surgeon of Bhagalpur.
3. ,, Munsif of Madhipura.
4. Babu Krishna Dhan Das, Secretary.
5. ,, Bishwa Nath Jha.
6. ,, Shyama Pada Ghosh.
7. ,, Anukul Chandra Chatarji.
8. ,, Narayan Prasad, Sub-Registrar.
9. ,, Ashutosh Mukherji.
10. ,, Nalini Mohan Bhaduri.
11. Munshi Mosaraf Uddin.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BHAGALPUR, *the 20th September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, under rule 21 (*l*) of the Dispensary Manual, the following gentlemen have been appointed additional members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Kumarkhali in the district of Nadia:—

1. Babu Nabadwip Chandra Pal.
2. ,, Dwarka Nath Pramanik.
3. ,, Ganendra Nath Sanyal.
4. Babu Manik Chandra Kundu.
5. Mahomed Yakub Mea.
6. ,, Basiruddin Biswas.

M. N. GHOSH, *Persl. Asst.*, for *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 23rd September 1907.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the powers conferred on me by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, I appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Union Committees of Senhati and Dumuria in the Sadar subdivision, of Kalaroa and Magura in the Satkhira subdivision, and of Bagerhat and Mulghar in the Bagerhat subdivision of the district of Khulna:—

*Senhati Union Committee.*

1. Babu Sridhar Sen.
2. " Sarada Kanta Das.
3. " Parvati Charan Das.
4. " Hera Lal Banarji.
5. " Nepal Chandra Chatterji.
6. " Rajani Kanta Mazumdar.
7. " Surendra Nath Mitra.
8. " Paresh Nath Das.
9. The Civil Hospital Assistant, *ex officio.*

*Dumuria Union Committee.*

1. The Sub-Registrar, Dumuria, *ex officio.*
2. Babu Debendra Nath Bhattacharjee.
3. " Jogendra Nath Kundu.
4. " Sital Chandra Ghatak.
5. Munshi Kesmotulla Jotdar.
6. Babu Hira Lal Gupta.
7. Munshi Abdul Goldar.
8. Babu Bhaba Nath Mitra.
9. " Niberan Chandra Ghosh.

*Kalaroa Union Committee.*

1. Babu Surendra Nath Sen.
2. " Kali Krishna Mukerji.
3. " Ram Gopal Banerji.
4. " Raj Kumar Ghosh.
5. " Chandra Kanta Banerji.
6. " Kherodhar Dutt.
7. " Dwarika Nath Haldar.
8. " Srish Chandra Bose.
9. Munshi Azizal Haque.

*Magura Union Committee.*

1. Babu Purna Chandra Roy.
2. " Lalit Mohan Chatterji.
3. " Harish Chandra Mukerji.
4. " Raj Kumar Bose.
5. " Mohendra Nath Ghosh.
6. " Brojo Lal Ghosh.
7. " Bankim Chandra Haldar.
8. " Sita Nath Chatterji.
9. " Ram Chandra Mukerji.

*Bagerhat Union Committee.*

1. Babu Hem Chandra Roy Chaudhuri.
2. Kazi Safiuddin Ahmad.
3. Babu Bisvesvar Chakravartti.
4. " Sarada Prasad Bose.
5. " Sasodhar Ghosh.
6. " Sukh Lal Naug.
7. " Beni Lal Dutt.
8. " Kasi Nath Ghosh.
9. " Sri Kanta Roy.

*Mulghar Union Committee.*

1. Babu Sarat Chandra Raha.
2. " Keshab Lal Ghosh.
3. " Banka Behari Roy.
4. Munshi Mashudal Haque.
5. Babu Annada Charan Acharya.
6. " Kunja Bihari Ghosh.
7. " Jadu Nath Bose.
8. " Trailakhya Nath Ghosh.
9. Hashem Chaudhuri.

E. W. COLLIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 10th September 1907.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1907.


## PART IA.

[*Reprinted from the "Gazette of India" of the 14th September 1907.*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

EXAMINATIONS.

*Simla, the 10th September 1907.*

*No. 410.*—The following Regulations respecting the Examination of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, to be held in August 1908, are published for general information :—

## EXAMINATIONS FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA.

An Open Competitive Examination for admission to the Civil Service of India will be held in London, under the subjoined Regulations, commencing on the 1st August 1908.

*The number of persons to be selected at this Examination will be announced hereafter.*

*No person will be admitted to compete from whom the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, has not received on or before the* **1st July 1908** *an application on the prescribed form, a copy of which is sent herewith. No question as to the delay or loss in the post of any such Application Form can be entertained. Candidates who delay their applications until the last days will do so at their own risk.*

*Acknowledgments of such Application Forms are sent, and any Candidate who has filled up and returned the printed Application Form but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the Candidate of any claim to consideration.*

*The Order for admission to the Examination will be posted on the 20th July 1908, to the address given on the Form of Application. It will contain instructions as to the time and place at which Candidates will be required to attend and as to the manner in which the fee (£6) is to be paid.*

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
*15th July 1907.*

## REGULATIONS.

*** *The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year—*

1. An Examination for admission to the Civil Service of India, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in August of each year. The date of the Examination and the number of appointments to be made for each Province will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners—

(i) That he is a natural-born subject of His Majesty.

(ii) That he had attained the age of twenty-two and had not attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

[*N.B.—In the case of Natives of India it will be necessary for a Candidate to obtain a certificate of age and nationality issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 2252, dated 21st August 1888, as amended by Notification No. 404, dated 19th May 1898, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*]

(iii) That he has no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Civil Service of India.

(iv) That he is of good moral character.

3. Should the evidence upon the above points be *primâ facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Civil Service of India, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

4. The Open Competitive Examination will take place only in the following branches of knowledge (*a*):—

| | Maximum marks. |
|---|---|
| English Composition | 500 |
| Sanskrit Language and Literature | 600 |
| Arabic | 600 |
| Greek, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation— | |
| Translation | 300 |
| Composition | 300 |
| Literature, &c. | 300 |
| Latin, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation— | |
| Translation | 300 |
| Composition | 300 |
| Literature | 300 |
| English | 600 |
| Italian | 600 |
| French | 600 |
| German | 600 |
| Mathematics | 1,200 |
| Advanced Mathematics | 1,200 |
| Natural Science, *i.e.*, any number not exceeding *four* of the following— | |
| Chemistry | 600 |
| Physics | 600 |
| Geology | 600 |
| Botany | 600 |
| Zoology | 600 |
| Animal Physiology | 600 |
| Greek History (Ancient, including Constitution) | 500 |
| Roman History ( ditto ditto ) | 500 |
| English History, either or both sections may be taken— | |
| I to A. D. 1485 | 400 |
| II A. D. 1485 to 1848 | 400 |
| General Modern History | 500 |
| Logic and Psychology | 600 |
| Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy | 600 |
| Political Economy and Economic History | 600 |
| Political Science | 500 |
| Roman Law | 500 |
| English Law | 500 |

Candidates are at liberty to name any of these branches of knowledge, with the proviso that the maximum number of marks that can be obtained from the subjects chosen is limited

(*a*) A Syllabus, defining the character of the Examination in the various subjects, may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.

to 6,000. If this maximum is exceeded by a Candidate's selection, he will be required to indicate one of his subjects, the marks for which should, in his case, be reduced so as to bring his maximum marks within the prescribed limit. The marks so reduced will be subject to a correspondingly reduced deduction under Clause 6.

5. The merit of the persons examined will be estimated by marks (*a*); and the number set opposite to each branch in the preceding regulation denotes the greatest number of marks that can be obtained in respect of it.

6. The marks assigned to Candidates in each branch will be subject to such deduction as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary (*b*) in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

7. The Examination will be conducted on paper and *vivâ voce*, as may be deemed necessary.

8. The marks obtained by each Candidate, in respect of each of the branches in which he shall have been examined, will be added up, and the names of the several Candidates who shall have obtained, after the deduction above mentioned, a greater aggregate number of marks than any of the remaining Candidates will be set forth in order of merit, and such Candidates shall be deemed to be Selected Candidates for the Civil Service of India, provided they appear to be in other respects duly qualified. Should any of the Selected Candidates become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled up or not. In the former case the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

9. Selected Candidates before proceeding to India will be on probation for one year, at the end of which time they will be examined, with a view of testing their progress in the following subjects (*c*):—

*Compulsory*—

| | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indian Penal Code ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| 2. | Code of Criminal Procedure ... ... ... | 200 |
| 3. | The Indian Evidence Act ... ... ... | 200 |
| 4. | Indian History ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| *5. | The principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ... ... ... | 400 |

*Optional* [Not more than one of the following subjects]—

| | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hindu and Muhammadan Law ... ... ... | 450 |
| †2. | Sanskrit ... ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| †3. | Arabic ... ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| 4. | Persian ... ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| 5. | Hindustani (for Candidates assigned to the Province of Burma only) ... ... ... ... ... | 400 |

* The principal Vernacular Language prescribed for each Province to which Candidates are assigned is as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces ... ... ... | Hindustani. | |
| For Burma ... ... ... | Burmese. | |
| For Bombay ... ... | Marathi. | |
| For Madras ... ... ... | Tamil or Telugu | At the option of the Candidate. |
| For the Lower Provinces of Bengal ... | Hindustani or Bengali | |

In Hindustani the Candidate will be required to be acquainted with both the Persian and the Nagari character; and in the case of the last two Provinces mentioned above, a Candidate whose Vernacular Language is either of the languages shown against his province, must offer the other for examination.

† These subjects may not be offered by any Candidate who has offered them at the Open Competition.

In this Examination, as in the Open Competition, the merit of the Candidates examined will be estimated by marks (which will be subject to deductions in the same way as the marks assigned at the Open Competition), and the number set opposite to each subject denotes the greatest number of marks that can be obtained in respect of it. The Examination will be conducted on paper and *vivâ voce*, as may be deemed necessary. This Examination will be held at the close of the year of probation, and will be called the "*Final Examination.*"

If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending such Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special Examination.

(*a*) Considerable deductions will be made for bad handwriting.
(*b*) No deductions will be made under Clause 6 from the marks assigned to Candidates in Mathematics or English Composition.
(*c*) Instructions, showing the extent of the Examination, will be issued to Selected Candidates as soon as possible after the result of the Open Competition is declared.

10. The Selected Candidates will also be tested during their probation as to their proficiency in Riding.

The examinations in Riding will be held as follows:

(1) Shortly after the result of the Open Competitive Examination has been declared, or at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary year.

(2) Again, at the time of the Final Examination. Candidates who may then fully satisfy the Commissioners of their ability to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback will be awarded from 100 to 200 marks, according to the degree of proficiency displayed, to be added to their marks in the Final Examination. Candidates who fail to obtain 100 marks, but are reported by the Civil Service Commissioners to have reached a minimum standard of proficiency in riding, and are certified by the said Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Civil Service of India, will, on their arrival in India, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the year of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in Riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

11. The Selected Candidates who, on examination, shall be found to have a competent knowledge of the subjects specified in Regulation 9, and who shall have satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, conduct during the period of probation, and ability to ride, shall be certified by the said Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Civil Service of India, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force at the time for that Service.

12. Persons desirous to be admitted as Candidates must apply on Forms, which may be obtained from "The Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners, London," at any time after the 1st December, in the year previous to that in which the Examination is to be held. No person will be admitted to the Examination from whom the Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners has not received on or before the 1st July (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the 1st day thereafter on which their office is open) in the year in which the Examination is to be held, an application, in the handwriting of the Candidate, on the prescribed form.

---

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements:—

(i) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(ii) *An allowance amounting to £150 will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or Colleges which have been approved by the Secretary of State, viz., the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Glasgow, Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Aberdeen and London (University College or King's College); Victoria University, Manchester.*

*This allowance will be paid to the Selected Candidate in four instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 24th, and the date of his signing his covenant on being finally appointed to the Service.*

*With the final instalment an allowance on account of passage to India will be paid to each newly-appointed civilian to the amount of £37 10s. 0d. for passage to Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, and £43 for passage to Rangoon, the Officer then making his own arrangements for his passage.*

*The payment of each of the first three instalments will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the Authorized University or College; the fourth and final instalment will be paid as soon as the Selected Candidate has signed his covenant, and for its payment no certificate from College Authorities will be required.*

*The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.*

(iii) *Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—*

(1) *his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Civil Service of India, or*

(2) *his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.*

(iv) *All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as under the rules and regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make towards their own pensions or for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £ 1.*

(v) *The seniority in the Civil Service of India of the Candidates obtaining Certificates will be determined according to the order in which they stand on the list resulting from the combined marks of the Open Competitive and Final Examinations.*

(vi) *Candidates obtaining Certificates will be required to report their arrival in India within such period after the grant of their Certificates of Qualification as the Secretary of State may in each case direct.*

(vii) *Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.*

---

[*Copies of this paper may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.*]

## CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA ;

### CLERKSHIPS (CLASS I) IN THE HOME CIVIL SERVICE ; AND EASTERN CADETSHIPS.

SYLLABUS SHOWING THE EXTENT OF THE EXAMINATION IN CERTAIN SUBJECTS FOR 1908.

*English Composition.*—An Essay to be written on one of several subjects specified by the Civil Service Commissioners on their Examination Paper.

*English Language and Literature.*—The Examination will be in two parts. In one the Candidates will be expected to show a general acquaintance with the course of English Literature as represented (mainly) by the following writers in verse and prose, between the reign of Edward III and the accession of Queen Victoria :

Verse—Chaucer, Langland, Spenser, Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden, Pope, Gray, Collins, Johnson, Goldsmith, Crabbe, Cowper, Campbell, Wordsworth, Scott, Byron, Coleridge, Shelley, Keats.

Prose—Bacon, Sir Thomas Browne, Milton, Cowley, Bunyan, Dryden, Swift, Defoe, Addison, Johnson, Burke, Scott, Macaulay (Essays and Biographies).

A minute knowledge of the works of these authors will not be looked for in this part of the Examination, which will, however, test how far the Candidates have studied the chief productions of the greatest English writers *in themselves*, and are acquainted with the leading characteristics of their thought and style, and with the place which each of them occupies in the history of English Literature. Candidates will also be expected to show that they have studied in these authors the history of the English Language in respect of its vocabulary, syntax and prosody.

The other part of the Examination will relate to one of the periods named below, which will follow each other year by year in the order indicated—

1. (1908) A.D. 1360 to A.D. 1600. [Chaucer to Spenser.]
2. (1909) A.D. 1600 to A.D. 1700. [Shakespeare to Dryden.]
3. (1910) A.D. 1700 to A.D. 1800. [Pope to Cowper ]
4. (1911) A.D. 1800 to A.D. 1832. [ Nineteenth Century writers to the death of Scott. ]

The Examination in this part will require from Candidates a more minute acquaintance with the history of the English Language and Literature as illustrated in the chief works produced in each period, and will be based to a considerable extent, but by no means exclusively, on certain books specified each year by the Commissioners.* The names placed under the dates are intended to suggest the general character of the literary development of the period, and, consequently, the natural limits of the Examination. All the works of Shakespeare, for example, will be regarded as falling within the period 1600 to 1700 ; all the works of Swift within the period 1700 to 1800; all the works of Scott and Wordsworth, and all the works of Macaulay within the period 1800 to 1832.

---

* The books for 1908 are :—
Chaucer : Assembly of Foules.
Flower and Leaf.
James I of Scotland : King's Quhair.
Spenser : Faery Queen, V, VI, VII.
Marlowe : Edward II.
Mandeville : Travels.
Sidney : Apologie for Poetrie.
Spenser : View of the State of Ireland.

*Italian Language and Literature.*—Translation and Composition. Critical questions on the Italian Language and Literature. Conversation.

*French Language and Literature.*—Translation and Composition. Critical questions on the French Language and Literature. Conversation.

*German Language and Literature.*—Translation and Composition. Critical questions on the German Language and Literature. Conversation.

*Latin Language and Literature.*—Translation from Latin into English, Composition in Prose and Verse, or (as an alternative for Verse-Composition) an original Prose-Composition in Latin. Critical questions on the Latin Language (including questions on Philology) and Literature.

*Greek Language and Literature.*—Translation from Greek into English, Composition in Prose and Verse, or (as an alternative for Verse-Composition) an original Prose-Composition in Greek. Critical questions on the Greek Language (including questions on Philology) and Literature.

*Sanskrit Language and Literature.*—Translation from Sanskrit into English, and from English into Sanskrit. History of Sanskrit Literature (including knowledge of such Indian History as bears upon the subject); Sanskrit Grammar; Vedic Philology.

*Arabic Language and Literature.*—Translation as in Sanskrit; History of Arabic Literature (including knowledge of such Arabic History as bears upon the subject); Arabic Grammar; Arabic Prosody.

*English Law.*—Under the head of "English Law" are included the following subjects, viz.:—(1) Law of Contract; (2) Law of Evidence; (3) Law of the Constitution; (4) Criminal Law; (5) Law of Real Property; and of these five subjects Candidates are at liberty to offer any four, but not more than four.

*English History.*—The subject will include (*a*) the Political History of Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies, (*b*) the Constitutional History of the United Kingdom. Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities:—

PERIOD I.

Stubbs ... ... ... Select Charters.

PERIOD II.

Prothero ... ... ... Statutes and Constitutional Documents.
Gardiner ... ... ... Documents of the Puritan Revolution.

*All published by* Clarendon Press, Oxford.

*General Modern History.*—Candidates may, at their choice, be examined in any *one* of the following periods:—

1. From the accession of Charlemagne to the Third Crusade.
   [A.D. 800 to A.D. 1193.]
2. From the Third Crusade to the Diet of Worms.
   [A.D. 1193 to A.D. 1521.]
3. From the Diet of Worms to the death of Louis XIV.
   [A.D. 1521 to A.D. 1715.]
4. From the accession of Louis XV to the French Revolution of 1848.
   [A.D. 1715 to A.D. 1848.]
5. From the Peace of Paris to the Treaty of Berlin.
   [A.D. 1763—1878.]

Periods 3, 4 and 5 will include Indian History.

Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities:—

PERIOD I.

800—1193.

Einhard: Vita Caroli Magni, from 800 A.D. Ed.: Pertz. Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum
Lambert of Hersfold ... ... Ed.: Pertz.
Suger: Vita Ludovici VI .. Ed.: (1) Migne.
(2) Société de l'Histoire de France, 1868.
Otto of Freising: De gestis Frederici I (Not to include the continuator). Ed.: Pertz.

PERIOD II.

1193—1521.

Joinville: St. Louis ... ... Ed.: (1) Petitot.
(2) Michaud et Poujoulat.
(3) Buchon.
(4) Société de l'Histoire de France, 1868.
Philippe de Comines: Mémoires ... Ed.: (1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat, (3) Buchon, (4) de Mandrot, Picard, Paris, 1901, 3.
Machiavelli: The Prince ... ... Clarendon Press.
English translation by Thompson.

PERIOD III.

1521—1715.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sully: Economies Royales, up to the Treaty of Vervins. | Ed.: Petitot, Michaud et Poujoulat. |
| Torcy: Mémoires ... | ... " " " |

PERIOD IV.

1715—1848.

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick II ... | ... Histoire de mon Temps, *and* La Guerre de Sept Ans. Ed: Boutaric; *or in* Œuvres de Frédéric II. Decker, Berlin, 1846. |
| Malmesbury ... ... | ... Diaries and Correspondence. London, Bentley, 1814. Vol. II. Mission to the Hague, pp. 66-443. Vol. III. Mission to Lisle, pp. 369-599. |
| Metternich ... ... | ... Aus Metternich's nachgelassenen Papieren. Autorisirte Original-Ausgabe. Vienna, 1880. Up to 1815. *Or in English translation*— Autobiography of Prince Metternich. Translated by Mrs. Napier. (London, Bentley, 1880-1881.) |

PERIOD V.

1763—1878.

| | |
|---|---|
| Malmesbury ... ... | ... As for Period IV. |
| Metternich ... . | ... As for Period IV. |
| Bianchi ... ... | ... La politique du Comte Camille de Cavour, 1852-1861 (Turin, 1885). |
| Bismarck ... ... | ... Gedanken und Erinnerungen von Bismarck (Ed.: H. Kohl, Stuttgart, 1898). Up to 1878. *Or in English translation*— Bismarck, the Man and the Statesman: Reflections and Reminiscences, etc. Translated under supervision of A. J. Butler. (London, Smith and Elder, 1898.) |

*Greek History.*—Questions (*a*) on the General and (*b*) on the Constitutional History of Greece to the death of Alexander.

*Roman History.*—Questions (*a*) on the General and (*b*) on the Constitutional History of Rome to the death of Vespasian.

In Greek and Roman History Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities.

*Mathematics.*—Plane Geometry, including Conic sections; Solid Geometry including the method of orthogonal projection; Algebra and Plane Trigonometry; Elementary Plane Co-ordinate Geometry; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids; Geometrical Optics; Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus with simple illustrations from other branches of the subject.

*Advanced Mathematics.*—Higher Algebra (including Theory of Equations), Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus, Differential Equations, Analytical Geometry (Plane and Solid), Statics including Attractions, Dynamics of a Particle, Rigid Dynamics, Hydrodynamics, the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

*Logic and Psychology*
*Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.* } In both cases the history of the subject will be included.

*Political Economy and Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to possess a knowledge of economic theory as treated in the larger text-books, also a knowledge of the existing economic conditions and of statistical methods as applied to economic inquiries, together with a general knowledge of the history of industry, land tenure and economic legislation in the United Kingdom.

*Political Science.*—The Examination will not be confined to Analytical Jurisprudence, Early Institutions, and Theory of Legislation, but may embrace Comparative Politics, the History of Political Theories, etc.

Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

*July 1907.*

*[Copies of this paper may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.]*

# CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA.

## OPEN COMPETITION OF 1908.

### FORM TO BE FILLED UP BY CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATION.

*** *The Order for admission to the Examination will not be issued unless this Form, filled up by the Candidate himself, is received by the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission on or before the* **1st July 1908**.

SIR,

I beg to inform you that I wish to be a Candidate at the Examination for the Civil Service of India, which is appointed to commence in London on the 1st of August 1908.

Candidates not born within the British Dominions should state this fact in a separate letter.

I am a natural-born subject of His Majesty.

I hereby declare that I was born on the day of 18 , and that therefore I shall have attained the age of 22 years and shall not have attained the age of 24 years on the 1st of August 1908; I also declare that I have no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity unfitting me, or likely to unfit me for the Civil Service of India; and that I am of good moral character, and otherwise eligible under the Regulations; and I undertake that, if I am successful, I will conform, during my period of probation, to such rules respecting the conduct of Public Servants as have been laid down, or may hereafter be laid down, by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Candidates who are not Natives of India should strike out this paragraph.

I send herewith a Certificate of age and nationality issued in accordance with the rule respecting Natives of India printed in paragraph III, on the next page.

* If you have never been examined, insert here the word "never."

† If you have been examined, give the date, &c., of the *last* occasion.

I beg to inform you that I was*________ examined before the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of †________ in the year 1____ as a Candidate for the situation of ________

I am, SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*Name in full*________

‡ If a London address, state the postal district; if a country address, state the post town.

*Address to which it is desired that the Order for Examination should be sent*‡ ________

________

*Date*________

*The Secretary,*
*Civil Service Commission.*

*Certificates of age (except as mentioned above), health, and character should not be supplied until after the result of the Examination is known.*

*N.B.—Attention is drawn to the annexed Form, which must be filled up by every Candidate.*

If an Open Competitive Examination for Clerkships (Class I) in the Home Civil Service should be appointed to be held in August 1908, I request that a prescribed Form of Application may be forwarded to me when ready for issue.

*Signature* ________

**This Application form relates only to the competition for the Civil Service of India and does not entitle a Candidate to compete also for the Home or Colonial Civil Service. Intending Candidates for either or both of these Services must obtain the proper form or forms of application and forward them so as to reach the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or before July 1st. See next page.**

**If an Open Competitive Examination for Eastern Cadetships should be appointed to be held in August 1908, I request that a prescribed Form of Application may be forwarded to me when ready for issue.**

*Signature*____________________

## EVIDENCE OF AGE TO BE REQUIRED FROM CANDIDATES FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA.

I. Every Candidate born in the United Kingdom should be prepared to produce, when required, a Certificate from the Registrar-General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, or from one of his provincial Officers. This certificate may be obtained from the Registrar-General in London, Dublin or Edinburgh, or from the Superintendent Registrar of the district in which the birth took place.

II. A Candidate born of European parents in India should be prepared to produce, when required, a Certificate of Baptism from the district in which he was baptised. If this does not also mention the date of birth, it should be accompanied by a statutory declaration by one of the Candidate's parents, stating the date and place of birth. When such certificates are not in the possession of the Candidates, an Extract from the Registers kept at the India Office will probably be obtainable.

III. A Candidate who is a Native of India must, **on or before the 1st July 1908**, produce a certificate of age and nationality issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 2152, dated 21st August 1888, as amended by Notification No. 404, dated 19th May 1898, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides. *No other Certificates will be accepted for this Competition.*

*(To be filled up by the Candidate himself and returned with the Form of Application.)*

# CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA.

## OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING 1ST AUGUST 1908.

*** THIS FORM MUST BE RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION ON OR BEFORE THE 1ST JULY 1908.

*** *Place your Initials against the subjects which you select, and sign your name in the place indicated on the back of this Form.*

---

[Extract from Clause 4 of the Regulations.]

"Candidates are at liberty to name any of these branches of knowledge with the proviso that the maximum number of marks that can be obtained from the subjects chosen is limited to 6,000. If this maximum is exceeded by a Candidate's selection, he will be required to indicate one of his subjects, the marks for which should, in his case, be reduced so as to bring his maximum marks within the prescribed limit. The marks so reduced will be subject to the correspondingly reduced deduction under Clause 6."

| Initials. | | Maximum marks. |
|---|---|---|
| .................... | English Composition ... ... ... | 500 |
| .................... | Sanskrit ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | Arabic ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| | Greek, *viz.*— | |
| .................... | Translation ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| .................... | Composition ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| .................... | Literature ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| | Latin, *viz.*— | |
| .................... | Translation ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| .................... | Composition ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| .................... | Literature ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| .................... | English ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | †Italian ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | †French ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | †German ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | Mathematics ... ... ... ... | 1,200 |
| .................... | Advanced Mathematics ... ... ... | 1,200 |
| | Natural Science, *viz.*— | |
| .................... | ‡Chemistry ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | ‡Physics ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | ‡Geology ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | ‡Botany ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | ‡Zoology ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | ‡Animal Physiology ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | Greek History ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| .................... | Roman History ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| .................... | English History, Period I. ... ... ... | 400 |
| .................... | English History, Period II ... ... ... | 400 |
| .................... | General Modern History, Period ______ ... | 500 |
| .................... | Logic and Psychology ... ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy ... ... | 600 |
| .................... | Political Economy and Economic History ... | 600 |
| .................... | Political Science ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| .................... | Roman Law ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| | English Law, *viz.*— | |
| .................... | Law of Contract ... ... ... | } 500 |
| .................... | Law of Evidence ... ... ... | |
| .................... | Law of the Constitution ... ... ... | |
| .................... | Criminal Law ... ... ... ... | |
| .................... | Law of Real Property ... ... ... | |

*Signature*______________________

*Date*______________________

† ‡ See Notes on the next page.

*In addition to the Written Examination there will be an Oral Examination in each of the subjects marked thus †, and a Practical Examination in each of the subjects marked thus ‡. For the Practical Examination in Chemistry Candidates may bring any standard books on Analysis, and, for the Practical Examination in Botany, any standard Flora. All books brought must be submitted to the Presiding Examiner for his approval. No written notes of any kind will be allowed.*

*The Oral Examinations in Modern Languages being intended as* colloquial *tests, no marks will be given at them to Candidates who are not able to converse.*

*Any Candidate who wishes to* decline *the Oral Examination or the Practical Examination in any of the subjects selected by him should state this in the blank space below.*

*To the Secretary,*

*Civil Service Commission,*

*London, W.*

*N. B.—Attention is drawn to the annexed Form, which must be filled up by every Candidate.*

---

*[Copies of this paper may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.]*

## NOTE.

If Open Competitive Examinations for the following Services, *viz.*—

Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service;

Clerkships (Class I) in the Home Civil Service

should be held in 1908 concurrently with the Open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, Candidates duly eligible in respect of age will be admitted to compete for any two or all three of these Services, subject to the following conditions:—

(1) They must enter and return to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, within the time limited by the several regulations, an application on the form prescribed for each of the respective Services.(*a*)

(2) Every successful Candidate who may have been admitted to compete for either the India or the Colonial Service (or both), as well as for the Home Service, will be called upon to declare, immediately after the announcement of the result of the competitions, whether he prefers his name to remain on the list of Candidates for the India or Colonial Service or on the list of Candidates for Clerkships in the Home Civil Service.

The name of any Candidate who fails to declare his choice when called upon to do so will be removed from the list of Candidates for Clerkships in the Home Civil Service.

(3) Every successful Candidate who may have been admitted to compete for both the India and Colonial Services will be called upon to declare immediately after the announcement of the result of the competitions, whether he prefers his name to remain on the list of Candidates for the Civil Service of India or on the list of Candidates for Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service.

The name of any Candidate who fails to declare his choice when called upon to do so will be removed from the list of Candidates for Eastern Cadetsnips.

(4) All declarations of choice are irrevocable.

(5) Candidates for all three or any two of the above-mentioned Services will be required to pay a consolidated fee of £6.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

*20th July 1907.*

---

(*a*) Candidates who may desire to enter the competitions for the Home and Colonial Services should apply about the beginning of February next to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W., for the prescribed forms of application.

*[Reprinted from the "Gazette of India" of the 21st September 1907.]*

## NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

*The 18th September, 1907.*

*No. 1056.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to appoint Assistant Surgeon Rai Hira Lal Basu, Bahadur, of the Bengal establishment, to be an Honorary Assistant Surgeon on His Excellency's peasonal staff.

H. A. STUART,
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

---

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, are republished for general information.

E. A. GAIT,
*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.

*Simla, the 19th September 1907.*

*No. 7861—36.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make, in supersession of the rules published with Notifications Nos. 3352-45-32 and 3938-35, dated the 27th December 1901 and 23rd May 1906, respectively, the following rules for application to all mines in British India:—

1.—When an accident occurs in or about a mine causing loss of life or serious* bodily injury, or when an accidental explosion occurs in a mine, the owner, agent or manager of the mine shall give notice of the accident to the Chief Inspector of Mines by despatching to the Magistrate of the district or to the Subdivisional Magistrate, for transmission to the Chief Inspector of Mines, a notice in the form set forth below, within 24 hours of the occurrence of such accident:—

No. .

NOTICE OF ACCIDENT.

*Indian Mines Act, 1901.*

From—

To—The Chief Inspector of Mines, through the District/Subdivisional Magistrate of

*Dated* 190 .

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish the following particulars of a fatal/serious accident / an accidental explosion which has occurred at the Mine:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Situation of the Mine.<br>1. (Village, Station, District, Province) | |
| 2. Mineral worked ... ... | |
| 3. Name and postal address of owner | |

* NOTE.—An injury is said to be serious which involves, or will in all probability involve, the loss of, or permanent injury to, any limb, or to the sight or hearing, or fracture of any limb, or enforced absence from work for 20 days, or which is declared by any medical officer to be serious (Circular No. 42-70-6, dated 4th September 1901, of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture).

| 4. Name and sex of persons | | Age. | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Killed. | Injured. | | |
| | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 5. Date and hour of accident ... | |
| 6. Place of accident ... ... | |
| 7. Cause and description of accident ... | |
| 8. Classification of accident (*see* rule 2) | |
| 9. Nature of injury and, if fatal, cause of death. | |

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Owner,

Agent,

Manager.

2. For the purposes of entry No. 8 in the form of notice prescribed by rule 1, one or other of the following terms shall be used, namely :—

(1) Explosions of fire damp; (2) falls of roof; (3) falls of side; (4) in shafts (over-winding); (5) in shafts (ropes and chains breaking); (6) in shafts (whilst ascending or descending by machinery); (7) in shafts (falling into the shaft from the surface); (8) in shafts (falling from part of the way down); (9) in shafts (things falling from the surface); (10) in shafts (things falling from part of the way down); (11) in shafts (miscellaneous); (12) suffocation by gases; (13) by explosives; (14) irruptions of water or falling into water; (15) haulage; (16) by underground machinery; (17) sundries underground; (18) by surface machinery; (19) surface boilers or pipes bursting; (20) on surface railways or tramways belonging to the mine; (21) miscellaneous on surface.

3. When any person dies from the result of an injury already reported as serious under rule 1, the owner, agent or manager of the mine shall send notice, within 24 hours of his being informed of the death, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, through the Magistrate of the district or the Subdivisional Magistrate.

4. When a mine, seam or vein has been abandoned for more than one month, or the working thereof discontinued for more than two months, the owner of the mine, seam or vein shall, within seven days after the expiry of such period, send notice to the Chief Inspector of Mines specifying the name and situation of the mine, the name of the owner and the date and cause of abandonment or discontinuance.

5. When a mine, seam or vein is re-opened after abandonment or discontinuance, the owner shall send notice to the Chief Inspector of Mines within one month after the date of re-opening.

6. When a change occurs in the name of a mine, or of an owner or agent of a mine, notice of the change shall be sent by the owner, agent or manager, to the Chief Inspector of Mines within one month after such change.

CUSTOMS.

*The 19th September 1907.*

*No. 8003—108.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy, whether heretofore or hereafter issued, of the following publications:—

1. The "Gaelic American."
2. The "Indian Sociologist."
3. "Justice."

B. ROBERTSON,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1907.

## PART IB.

## MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1114T.—L.S.-G.—The 14th September 1907.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clauses (*i*) and (*l*) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules framed under the said clauses, and published with Notification No. 2609T.M., dated the 9th November 1901, at pages 217-73 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th December 1901, namely:—

For paragraph 1 of rule 55 of the said rules the following shall be substituted:—

"Bills and vouchers which have been paid by cheque shall be divided into the following classes, namely, (1) salary and establishment bills and (2) other bills. Each class of bills shall be pasted in a separate guard file and shall be consecutively numbered in order of payment."

In line 3 of paragraph 2 of the same rule, for the words "into the guard-book mentioned above" the words "into the guard-book for bills other than salary and establishment bills" shall be substituted.

**Murshidabad.**

*No. 1136T.—L.S.-G.—The 17th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under section 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr. J. C. Stack to be a member of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Mr. F. L. Perrin, resigned.

**Birbhum.**

*No. 1140T.—L.S.-G.—The 19th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under sections 10 and 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Maulvi Chaudhuri Aziz-ul-Hakk to be a member of the Suri Local Board, in the district of Birbhum, *vice* Babu Mohima Niranjan Chakrabatti, resigned.

**Birbhum.**

*No. 1142T.—L.S.-G.—The 19th September 1907.*—It is hereby notified that, under sections 10 and 19 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Babu Radha Sundar Das to be a member of the Suri Local Board, in the district of Birbhum, *vice* Kumar Satya Niranjan Chakrabatti, resigned.

**Howrah.**

*No. 1145T.M.—The 18th September 1907.*—Under section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, the following statement showing the number and boundaries of wards into which the Bally Municipality, in the district of Howrah, is to be divided for the purposes of election of Commissioners, and the number

of Commissioners to be elected for each ward, is published for general information in modification of the notification, dated the 13th October 1884, published at pages 1882-92 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd October 1884:—

| Ward No. | Boundaries. | Number of Commissioners to be elected. |
|---|---|---|
| I | *On the North.*—The Bally khal ... ...<br>" *East.*—The Hooghly river ... ...<br>" *South.*—The Gossainpara Lane and a line crossing the Grand Trunk Road and Pathak Ghât Lane ... ... ...<br>" *West.*—The East Indian Railway Company's lines ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| II | *On the North.*—Gossainpara Lane and a line crossing the Grand Trunk Road and the Pathak Ghât Lane ... ... ...<br>" *East.*—The Hooghly river ... ...<br>" *West.*—The East Indian Railway Company's line ... ... ...<br>" *South.*—Kamarpara Ghât Lane and Pal Bagan Lane ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| III | *On the North.*—The Dharmotola Road leading from Bellore station to Grand Trunk Road (the said road to be included in Ward No. III)<br>" *South.*—The existing limits between the Howrah and the Bally Municipality ... ...<br>" *East.*—The Grand Trunk Road ... ...<br>" *West.*—The East Indian Railway main line ... | 3 |
| IV | *On the North*—The Palghat Lane south and Ghose's Lane south .. ... ...<br>" *South.*—The existing limits between the Howrah and Bally Municipality ... ...<br>" *East.*—The river Hooghly ... ...<br>" *West.*—The Grand Trunk Road ... ... | 3 |

*No. 1146T.M.—The 18th September 1907.*—Whereas a notification No. 486T.M., dated the 29th May 1907, was published at page 73, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 5th June 1907, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to increase the number of Commissioners of the Bally Municipality, in the district of Howrah, from 18 to 21, and whereas no objection has been raised to the proposal within six weeks from the date of publication of the said notification within the Municipality, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by clause (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1894 (Bengal Act IV of 1894) and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Bally Municipality, made at a meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the number of Commissioners of the said Municipality shall be fixed at twenty-one.

Howrah.

*No. 1148T.M.—The 20th September 1907.*—Whereas a Notification No. 622T.M., dated the 18th June 1907, was published at page 81, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 26th idem, declaring the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor to extend the provisions of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, II of 1891, to the Balasore Municipality, in the district of Balasore, and whereas no valid objection has been raised to the proposal within one month from the date of publication of the above notification within the Municipality, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power vested in the Local Government by section 1, clause 3 of the Act, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the extension of the provisions of the said Act to the above Municipality with effect from the date of this notification.

Balasore.

2. Under section 61, clause 1 of the Act, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints the Commissioners of the Balasore Municipality and their Chairman to perform the duties imposed and to exercise the powers conferred by the Act on the Commissioners and the Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta.

H. J. McINTOSH,
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1907.

PART II.

## Advertisements.

[N.B.—Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this Part of the "Gazette" cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

## LAND SALE NOTICES.

### Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barun-Daltonganj Railway, in the district of Palamau, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on 23rd October 1907, corresponding with the 9th Kartik 1314 Fusli, at Daltonganj.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

*1st.*—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than 15 feet from the railway fencing, or plough the land closer than 3 feet from its foundation.

*2nd.*—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

*4th.*—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

*5th.*—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Board confirming the sale.

| Consecutive Lot No. | Name of district. | Pargana and mauza. | Number of mile on which land is situate. | Situated on which side of the railway. | Approximate area of lot in bighas and in acres. | | Land excluded from sale from each lot. | | Commencement and termination of lot. | Boundary of lot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | B. K. C. | A. R. P. | Reasons for exclusion. | A. R. P. | | |
| 1 | Palamau | Mauza Sirha, pargana Palamau. | 47 | On the left side of the main line. | 89 3 18½ | 29·48 0 0 | ...... | ...... | Separate plot. | Land for the ballast quarry—Bounded on the north, east and west by land of village Banjari; on the south by the land of village Sirha—*vide* Declaration No. 63M., published at page 533, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th April 1901, *minus* the land sold—*vide* advertisement of sale published on page 127 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1904. |

Daltonganj, the 13th August 1907.

J. N. SARKAR, Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Palamau

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Hooghly will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907, at 12 noon for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 62 | Ramjangal, pargana Mondaghat. | 19,542 4 9 | Nil | 7a. share of the estate ... ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Babu Gopal Lal Seal. | 8,460 4 9 | Nil | 968 13 5 |
| 4685 | Shaikpur, pargana Byrah. | 10,437 9 9 | Nil | 2a. 13g. 1c. 1kt. share of the estate | Abinash Chandra Ghose | 1,785 2 8 | Nil | 326 13 8 |
| 3815 | Rupaspur chur, pargana Hatikanda | 2,220 1 6 | Entire ... | Nil ... | Haridas Masumdar and another. | Nil | 269 0 0 | Nil |
| 4690 | Damuda chur land, mauza Alipur, pargana Mandalghat. | 8,021 0 0 | Do. ... | Nil ... | R. Belchambers, Esq., Administrator Pendentilite to the estate of late Gopal Lal Seal and Kunjo Lal Seal. | Nil | 1,811 0 0 | Nil |

The 10th August 1907.

B. De, Collector, Hooghly.

---

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13 of Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of the 24-Parganas will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th day of September 1907 at 12 o'clock noon for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 6, 8 and 10 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share and that the share or shares are excluded from sale.

| Consecutive No. | Tauzi No. | Name of pargana and mahal. | Sadar jama of the whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the specification of such share. | Names of proprietors of the properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1 | 1 R. S. | Pargana Magura, kismut Chetla and others. | 5,428 9 6 | ... . | 16a. share minus 8a. share in each of the mauzas Sripur and Bagerghole, 12a. share in Raju-Mollar chak, 16a. share in mauza Parbatipur, 6g. 2k. 43½t. in mauza Solchbera, 4g. share in each of the mauzas Banshra and Chetla, 2g. 2k. 1t. 3k. 3kag 8t. share in mauza Hatiaghor, 5g. 2k. 12t. share in mauza Satgachia, 2a. 2g. 2k. 3t. share in the rest of the mauzas. | Khetra Mohan Das Nasker and others. | 3,182 3 0 | ...... | 323 1 11 |
| 2 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Laskarpore and others. | 3,269 3 0 | ...... | Excluding 10 annas share, remaining 6 annas share. | Chandon Bala Debi, mother and guardian for minor Haridhone Ray Chowdhury. | 2,109 6 11½ | ...... | 258 11 9 |
| 3 | 8/1 | Pargana Magura, mauza Julphia. | 3,482 1 3 | ...... | Ditto ditto ... | Ditto ditto ... | 1,306 11 5¼ | ...... | 65 3 1 |
| 4 | 15/1 | Pargana Magura, kismut Kharibena and others. | 8,078 14 9½ | ...... | Excluding 13 annas share, remaining 3 annas share. | Kali Pada Ray Choudhury | 765 14 11 | ...... | 48 9 1 |
| 5 | 36 | Pargana Magura, mauza Dhapamanpur. | 741 13 0 | Whole ... | ...... | Tara Kumar Ray Choudhury and another. | ...... | 155 15 10 | |
| 6 | 120 | Pargana Baridhati, kismut Kodalia and others. | 5,093 5 2½ | Do. ... | ... .. | Shib Krishna Chatterji and another. | ...... | 911 9 6 | |
| 7 | 815/11 | Pargana Muragacha, mauza Raghunathpur and others. | 10,329 15 6 | ...... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share. | Apurba Kumari Dasi ... | 717 3 11 | ...... | 13 6 [illegible] |
| 8 | 885/9 | Pargana Azimabad Huda Raskhally and others. | 19,424 8 1½ | ..... | Excluding 14a. 17g. 2k. share, remaining 1a. 2g. 2k. share in all the mauzas except Khagramuri. | Ditto ... ... | 1,362 8 7½ | ...... | 142 12 [illegible] |

Alipore, the 19th August 1907.

MOHIM CHANDRA GHOSH, *for* Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907, at noon, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 3421 | Cheya, pargana Narhat. | 1,173 5 0 | ..... | The residuary ijmali share—<br>7a. 19d. 19c. 14b. 2ph. 7r. 9r. | Ramphal Dass, himself and guardian of Avadhbehari Lal, minor and others. | 586 12 0 | ..... | [illegible] 1[illegible] 0 |
| 4548 | Gurua taluqa, pargana Sherghaty. | 15,997 14 0 | ..... | Separate account No. 4, consisting of the following shares— A. P.<br>1. Rajpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>2. Beldih .. ... ... 5 4<br>3. Supai ... .. .. ... 5 4<br>4. Arif chak ... ... .. 5 4<br>5. Paharpur ... ... ... 5 4<br>6. Atopur Bhimpur *alias* Nawabadah ... .. 5 4<br>7. Afzalpur *alias* Bhindaspur ... .. ... . 5 4<br>8. Ingunamanjhauli ... ... 5 4<br>9. Baidpura .. ... ... 5 4<br>10. Belauti main Zamin ... 5 4<br>11. Bajoo Bigha Nandoo Bigha Bisrampur .. 5 4<br>12. Tanrwan .. ... ... 5 4<br>13. Parsa chuan Patakolia .. 5 4<br>14. Pachmah ... ... ... 5 4<br>15. Jondhi ... ... ... 5 4<br>16. Ratanpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Sahnoo .. ... ... 5 4<br>18. Rama Bigha .. ... .. 5 4<br>19. Shergháty khas ... ... 5 4<br>20. Shaikhpura ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Sirampur ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Sherpur ... ... 5 4<br>23. Bankat ... ... .. 5 4<br>24. Karmain Alahdadpur ... 5 4<br>25. Kamalpur Ismailpur Kalavanpur ... ... 5 4<br>26. Khapaundh ... .. 5 4<br>27. Harankel ... ... ... 5 4<br>28. Mara mardana ... ... 5 4<br>29. Musalma ... ... ... 5 4<br>30. Nadiawan Sakhiawan ... 5 4<br>31. Nadiain ... ... .. 5 4 | Khaja Ubeidullah and others. | 954 5 0 | ...... | 998 3 6 |
| 4579 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Sherghaty. | 4,898 8 0 | ...... | The residuary ijmali share, exclusive of the separated shares, consisting of— A.<br>1. Jaipur Dumrawan ... .. 8<br>2. Akhari khap ... ... ... 8<br>3. Pindra ... ... ... ... 8<br>4. Zari khap ... ... ... 8<br>5. Daudpur *alias* Pandal ... 8<br>6. Deoghar khap ... .. ... 4<br>7. Ibrahimpur ... ... ... 8<br>8. Hardia ... ... ... ... 8<br>9. Kolhua ... ... ... ... 8<br>10. Makhdumpur ... ... .. 8<br>11. Manjhar ... ... .. ... 8<br>12. Basir khap ... ... ... 4 | Paras Nath Singh and others. | 1,035 8 0 | ...... | 1,907 11 0 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 26th August 1907. D. L. ROY, Collector.

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale to the below undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on the 25th September 1907, corresponding to the 9th Ashin 1314 B.S.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale:—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and to the laws in force; and purchaser to be bound to respect the rights of the resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by the noon of the succeeding day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate, pargana or thana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. P.<br>*B. k. c.* | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1998 | Haribati, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 3 14<br>*0 14 6* | 7 4 0 | Figures in Roman indicate acre rood and poles. |
| 2009 | Ditto ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 9<br>*0 9 0* | 9 8 0 | |
| 4071 | Musuria, thana Balagarh ... ... ... | 0 0 9½<br>*0 9 8* | 4 13 0 | Figures in italics indicate bigha cottah and chitak. |
| 4626 | Joregram, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 1 1 10<br>*3 11 4* | 20 12 0 | |
| 4640 | Tolipara, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 7<br>*0 10 4* | 5 6 0 | |
| 4658 | Guptipara, thana Balagarh... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*0 15 0* | 2 15 0 | |
| 2979 | Pandua, thana Pandua ... ... ... | 0 0 14<br>*0 2 8* | 0 6 0 | |
| 3420 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 13<br>*0 3 10* | 0 5 0 | |
| 3419 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 29<br>*1 6 4* | 0 8 0 | |
| 3169 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 29<br>*0 11 2* | 0 7 0 | |
| 3032 | Ditto, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 2¼<br>*0 15 2* | 2 0 0 | |
| 1041 | Kanoor, ditto ... ... ... | 0 1 34½<br>*0 15 4* | 1 3 0 | |
| 3060 | Pandua, ditto ... ... ... | 0 0 39<br>*0 10 8* | 1 3 0 | |
| 4609 | Khatora, thana Jagathballavpur ... | 0 1 8<br>*0 17 12* | 4 8 0 | |
| 4752 | Kullay and others, ditto ... ... | 0 2 22<br>*1 17 8* | 9 12 0 | |
| 4763 | Parbati Chak, thana Arambagh ... ... | 2 3 3<br>*8 7 9* | 8 6 0 | |
| 4150 | Ghobpara, thana Khanakul ... ... | 1 2 32½<br>*5 3 0* | 5 7 0 | |
| 4384 | Jarur, ditto ... ... | 0 2 21<br>*1 18 5* | 3 13 10 | |
| 4504 | Millak, thana Goghat ... ... | 2 2 23<br>*8 0 0* | 12 0 0 | |
| 4839 | Singrapur, ditto ... ... | 3 1 7<br>*10 10 11* | 26 0 0 | |
| 4840 | Pantohari, thana Khanakul ... ... | 3 0 5<br>*9 3 8* | 36 11 0 | |

Hooghly Collectorate, the 23rd August 1907. A. BARI, *for* Collector.

## Notification B.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 5 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that unless the arrears mentioned below are paid on or before the next latest date of payment, viz., the 16th September 1907, the undermentioned estates or shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for the said arrears.

When in columns 6, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | Nature and amount of demand for which to be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | |
| 540 | Tengraha, Goshainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad *alias* Noonoo Babu. | Nil | 248 0 0 | Nil ... ... | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907. H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 26th September 1907 at 12 o'clock for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7, and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 741 | Pargana Egrachor, mahal Chhatrui. | 854 9 4 | Entire ... | ... .. | Indranarayan Ray and 7 others. | ... .. | 5 5 6 | ...... |
| 946 | Pargana Kasijora, mahal Gogras keasbbarh. | 1,005 8 8 | Do. ... | .. . | Kunornarayan Manna and another. | . . | 108 15 11 | ..... |
| 968 | Pargana Kasijora mahal Harinarayan chak. | 2,400 0 0 | Do. ... | ... | Srimatya Jahedanesa Bibi herself, mother and guardian of Tasdak Ali Khan and 2 other minors Abdul Jolil, auction purchaser. | ...... | 268 0 0 | ..... |

Midnapore, the 17th August 1907. D. WESTON, Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Patna will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at 12 A.M. for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 18 | Bedhna Lashkarpur Buzurg Nisf Vogairah, p. Bhimpur. | 2,129 0 0 | ...... | 6a. 5d. 16k., ijmal ... All shares other than that specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jiteo Singh Vogairah ... | 836 15 2 | ... . | 145 15 6 |
| 136 | Pawara, p. Pillich .. | 873 13 1 | Entire ... | ..... | M. Jawala Kuer *alias* Bhagwati Kuer. | ...... | 104 2 8 | ...... |
| 147 | Kasbe Barhauna, mauza Kasbe Barhauna, Arawan, Sadara, Bahhniawan, Athalpur Paihaua, p. Pillich. | 2,710 12 10 | Do. ... | ...... | Mohamad Abdul Kayum, himself and Manager Muntazim of M. Soohela Vogairah, M. Mana Kuer Vogairah, Syed Mohamad Habibur Rahman *alias* Shah Mobarak Hosain, guardian of Syed Nurul Rahman *alias* Shah Lal Vogairah, Jai Narayan Mahto *alias* Ram Prasad Mahto Vogairah, Thau Singh Vogairah | ... .. | 14 9 3 | ...... |
| 160 | Lakhanpar Vogairah, mauza Lakhanpar Kutubpur *alias* Hare Chak, Daulatpur, Raipur, Hassandeara, Dularpur, Kutubpur, Kasimpur, Gobindpur, Gabindpur Kurtha, Mirzapur, p. Azimabad. | 1,350 13 1 | Do. .. | ...... | B. Kishun Chand Ghosh Vogairah, B. Audhesh Kumar Vogairah B. Jadu Nath Ghosh Vogairah, Bihari Singh Vogairah Dewaram Singh Vogairah, Lalit Mohan Ghosh Vogairah. | ...... | 733 7 9 | ...... |
| 169 | Rampur Bedhna Nisf, p. Bhimpur. | 998 8 9 | ...... | 10a. 13d. 18k. 6b. 10pb. 7r., ijmal. All shares other than those specified will be excluded from the sale. | Jagrup Singh Vogairah ... | 667 7 5 | ...... | 7 4 6 |
| 190 | Machhardihar Mundarje, tauzi Machhdiha, p. Beswak. | 1,054 6 6 | Entire ... | ... .. | Raghunath Prasad Narain Singh Vogairah. | ...... | 31 8 7 | ... |
| 302 | Dearah Marachi, p. Ghyaspur. | 1,423 0 0 | Do. ... | ...... | Sheodeyal Singh *alias* Tilakdhari Singh and Mahabir Prasad Singh Vogairah. | ... | 02 6 0 | ...... |

Patna Collectorate, the 20th August 1907. J. K. SINHA, for Collector.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in t district of Gaya will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 27th September 1907 at noon f arrears of revenue and other demands which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understo that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of properties to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, th arrears du from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 4570 | Jaipur Dumrawan, pargana Shergatti. | Rs. A. P.<br>4,898 5 0 | ..... | All separate accounts that started from separate account No. 1, containing the following shares—<br>A. P.<br>1. Kharanti Suramjanpur ... 16 0<br>2. Dhanawan ... ... ... 16 0<br>3. Gean khap ... ... ... 16 0<br>4. Paranpur ... ... ... 16 0<br>5. Mirchak ... ... ... 16 0<br>6. Siriobak ... ... ... 14 8<br>7. Pandaria ... ... ... 13 4<br>8. Neazipur *alias* Dhamare... 16 0<br>9. Kubri ... ... ... 16 0<br>10. Basitpur ... ... ... 16 0<br>11. Chandipur ... ... ... 16 0<br>12. Makhu khap ... ... 5 4<br>13. Bisari ... ... ... 5 4<br>14. Adham khap ... ... 16 0<br>15. Baman ... ... ... 5 4<br>16. Baraundh ... ... ... 5 4<br>17. Daburchak ... ... ... 5 4<br>18. Salempur ... ... ... 5 4<br>19. Naudiha ... ... ... 5 4<br>20. Akhori khap ... ... ... 5 4<br>21. Pindra ... ... ... 5 4<br>22. Manjhar ... ... ... 5 4<br>23. Jadu khap *alias* Jagdeo khap 13 4<br>24. Ghorjara kalan ... ... 13 4<br>25. Sirvanichak ... ... 16 0<br>26. Loki khap ... ... 13 4<br>27. Jaipur Dumrawan ... 5 4<br>28. Bagha khap ... ... 5 4<br>29. Badar khap ... ... 5 4<br>30. Zari khap ... ... ... 5 4<br>31. Deoghai khap ... ... 5 4<br>32. Ibrahimpur ... ... 5 4<br>33. Hardia ... ... ... 5 4<br>34. Kolhua ... ... ... 9 4<br>35. Makhdumpur ... ... 5 4<br>36. Sadheo khap ... ... 5 4<br>37. Basir khap ... ... 5 4<br>38. Alahdadpur urf Punoul ... 5 4<br>39. Ambadih ... ... ... 5 4<br>40. Sugaria ... ... ... 5 4<br>41. Doudpur *alias* Pandoul ... 5 4 | Jinat Husein Khan Bahadur and others. | Rs. A. P.<br>2,599 7 0 | Rs. A. P.<br>...... | Rs. A.<br>215 11 |

Gaya Collectorate, the 12th September 1907.

D. L. ROY, *for* Collector.

---

## Notice of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate on the 25th October 1907, corresponding with Bengali 8th Kartik 1314.

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

*Conditions of Sale.*

*1st.*—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price, which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of the estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.

*2nd.*—The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities.

*3rd.*—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.

*4th.*—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount of bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the 15th day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

| Number on the district roll. | Name of estate and pargana. | Approximate area in acres. | Government revenue assessed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3271 | Bartoil, pargana Bhandardaha ... ... | 64·66 | Rs. A.<br>161 11 | |

Collector's Office, Nadia, the 19th September 1907.

SUKUMAR HALDAR, Deputy Collector in charge.

## Notification A.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates and shares of estates in the district of Muzaffarpur will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 25th September 1907 at midday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

When in columns 5, 7 and 9 of the appended statement it is stated that only a share is to be sold, it is to be understood that a separate account is kept for that share.

| Tauzi No. | Name of mahal and pargana. | Sadar jama of whole estate. | Whether the whole estate is to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares. | Names of proprietors of property to be sold. | If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share. | If the whole estate is to be sold, the arrears due from it. | If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 4540 | Pengraha, Gosbainpur, Maharani Bibi, pargana Morwahkalan. | 992 8 10 | Entire estate. | ...... | Mathura Prasad alias Noonoo Babu. | ...... | 248 0 0 | ...... |

Muzaffarpur, the 10th August 1907

H. C. WOODMAN, Collector.

## In the Court of Rai Umesh Chunder Sen Bahadur, Subordinate Judge, 1st Court of Patna.

EXECUTION CASE No. 103 OF 1907.

Shiu Narain Singh, decree holder, *versus* Mathura Prosad Singh and others, judgment-debtors.

THE following properties of the abovenamed judgment-debtors will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court at Bankipore on the 11th day of November 1907 at 12 noon for realization of the judgment-debt, Rs. 8,094-5-6 only :-

| Serial No. | Tauzi No. | Name of village. | Jama sadar. | Share to be sold. | Pargana. | Sub-division. | Thana | District. | Approximate value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | Rs. |
| 1 | 342 | Hasanpur Lachuman alias Bhagwangani. | 82 8 3 | 16 annas ... | Masundha | Naubutpore. | Bikram ... | Patna ... | 4,000 |
| 2 | 332 | Kuria Bigha alias Maye ... | 80 14 3 | 3 annas out of 16 annas. | Beswok ... | Hilsa ... | Hilsa ... | Do. ... | 1,000 |
| 3 | 230 | Shakhopur Anudur alias Maye Bari Jagir. | 1,067 11 9 | 12 annas out of 16 annas. | Do. ... | Do. ... | Do. ... | Do. ... | 8,000 |
| 4 | 5450 | Farha Rahimabad ... ... | 372 13 0 | 4 annas out of 16 annas. | Samaya .. | Nawada ... | Nawada ... | Gaya ... | 2,000 |

Bankipore, the 18th September 1907.

UMESH CHUNDER SEN, Subordinate Judge.

(936—1)

## STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF BENGAL

*for the week ending 17th September 1907.*

LIABILITIES.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up ... | | 2,00,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund ... | | 1,55,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office ... ... | Rs. 83,90,074 5 6 | 1,82,06,147 | 0 | 9 |
| Ditto ditto at Branches | „ 98,16,072 11 3 | | | |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ... | | 15,75,87,348 | 6 | 7 |
| Bank Post Bills, &c. ... | | 11,91,333 | 15 | 8 |
| Sundries ... | | 13,49,106 | 11 | 8 |
| Rupees ... | | 21,38,33,936 | 2 | 3 |

ASSETS.

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government securities ... | | 2,57,47,877 | 0 | 0 |
| Other authorised investments ... | | 32,51,984 | 4 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorised securities ... | | 4,23,99,704 | 15 | 2 |
| Accounts of credit on ditto ditto ... | | 3,55,17,520 | 7 | 1 |
| Bills discounted and purchased ... | | 2,91,07,723 | 15 | 10 |
| Balances with other Banks ... | | 11,68,360 | 0 | 11 |
| Bullion ... | | ..... | | |
| Dead Stock ... | | 16,87,248 | 3 | 2 |
| Stamps ... | | 12,711 | 0 | 11 |
| Sundries ... | | 2,30,422 | 13 | 9 |
| | | 13,91,23,552 | 12 | 10 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Head Office ... | *Rs. 3,29,83,631 0 3 | 7,47,10,383 | 5 | 5 |
| Cash & Currency Notes at Branches ... | † „ 4,17,26,752 5 2 | | | |
| Rupees ... | | 21,38,33,936 | 2 | 3 |

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. | 1,89,915 | 0 | 0 |
| † Do. do. do. „ | 5,30,077 | 8 | 0 |
| „ | 7,19,992 | 8 | 0 |

BANK OF BENGAL

Calcutta, 19th September 1907

(937—1)

Rate for Demand Loans, 4 per cent.

Percentage 41·63.

C. M. BARTIN, Chief Accountant,

By order of the Directors,

L. G. DUNBAR,

Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

# STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON

*Under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th September 1907.*

| PARTICULARS. | 3 per cent. of 1896-97. | 3½ PER CENT. LOANS— | | | | | | | 4 PER CENT. LOANS— | | | | | | | 4½ PER CENT. LOANS— | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Of 1865 | Of 1879. | Of 1900-01. | | Total. | Of 1832-33. | Of 1835-36. | Of 1842-43. | Of 1854-55. | Transfer of 1865. | Reduced 4 per cent. loan of 1879. | Total. | Of 1870. | Transfer loan of 1879. 4½ per cent. portion. | Total. | |
| Balance of 31st August 1907 ... | 8,372,400 | 1,54,85,300 | 9,46,48,200 | 2,20,36,900 | 1,15,99,800 | 45,29,800 | ...... | 14,83,00,000 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,67,65,633 |
| ADD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of transferred to in London ... ... | ...... | ...... | ...... | .... | .... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Madras up to .. | ...... | ...... | .. | .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... |
| Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 7th September 1907 | ...... | ...... | 96,000 | 4,000 | | 15,000 | ...... | 1,15,000 | ...... | ...... | ...... | .. | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,15,000 |
| Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th September 1907 ... | ...... | 600 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | .... | ...... | 11,600 | ...... | ...... | ...... | .. | ...... | | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 11,600 |
| | 83,72,400 | 1,54,85,900 | 9,47,46,200 | 2,20,43,900 | 1,16,05,800 | 45,44,800 | ...... | 14,84,26,600 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,68,92,233 |
| DEDUCT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount written off in the London Registers ... | ...... | 44,000 | 4,73,800 | 73,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | ...... | 6,90,800 | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | ...... | 6,90,800 |
| Balance on 15th September 1907 ... ... ... ... | 83,72,400 | 1,54,41,900 | 9,42,72,400 | 2,19,70,900 | 1,15,80,800 | 44,69,800 | ...... | 14,77,35,800 | 6,933 | 5,000 | ...... | 3,500 | 40,800 | 2,500 | 58,733 | 5,000 | 29,500 | 34,500 | 15,62,01,433 |

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th July 1907—Enfaced from India, 11,651 lakhs; retransferred from London, 11,396 lakhs.
" 16th July 1907 " 31st " " " " " 1 lakh " " " 13 "
" 1st August " " 15th August " " " " 6 lakhs " " " 21 "
" 16th " " " 31st " " " " " 1 lakh " " " 14 "
1st September " " 15th September " " " " 1 " " " " 7 "

11,660 lakhs. 11,450 lakhs.
11,450 "

Balance against India ... 210 "

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
*Calcutta, the 18th September 1907*

(935—1)

T. BRUCE,
*Superintendent.*

L. G. DUNBAR,
*Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.*

## To Let.

**Bollai Chand Mullick *versus* the Administrator-General of Bengal.**

OFFERS will be received up to the 31st day of December 1907 for leases of the undermentioned properties by the undersigned at his office in the High Court.

Applicants should state in their offers (1) the maximum rent they are prepared to pay for an ordinary lease for six years, and (2) whether they are prepared to take building leases, and if so, on what terms and for what period—

No. 79 Lower Chitpore Road.
,, 80 Lower Chitpore Road.
,, 28-1 Ram Prosad Shah's Lane.
,, 20 Kasi Nath Mullick's Lane.
,, 40 Tara Chand Dutt's Street.
,, 21 Kasi Nath Mullick's Lane.
,, 17 Kasi Nath Mullick's Lane.
,, 17-1 Kasi Nath Mullick's Lane.

For information regarding the above properties apply to Messrs. Rutter & Co., of No. 8-1 Hastings Street, Calcutta, the Receiver's Attorneys.

K. S. BONNERJEE,
Official Receiver, High Court.

High Court, Receiver's Office, the 9th September 1907. (922—1—919)

## Notice.

A CERTIFICATE under section 36 of Act II of 1874 to the estate of Shama Charan Dass, late of No. 3-1 Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta, who died on 26th May 1907 at the said premises intestate, has been granted to Ganendra Nath Dass, residing at the said 3-1 Sikdar Bagan Street, as son of the deceased, to enable him to administer the estate. All persons being indebted to or having claims against the estate should communicate with the said Ganendra Nath Dass.

ALEXANDER KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 3 Council House Street, Calcutta, the 21st September 1907. (914—1)

KUMARSANKAR RAY B.A., B.L., intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court. (897—4—872)

PYARI MOHUN SIKDAR, B.L, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta. (865—4—876)

SACHCHITANAND SAHAI, B.L., Pleader, Judge's Court, Arrah, intends to apply for admission as a Vakeel of the Calcutta High Court. (851—4—890)

SIDHESWAR NATH, B.L., Arrah, intends to be enrolled as a Vakil, High Court, Calcutta. (941—4—923)

## In the Court of the 2nd Munsif, Sealdah.

TITLE SUIT No. 963 OF 1907.

(1) Kshettra Nath Gosswami, (2) Sasi Bhusan Gongopadhyay of Khordah, station Khordah,—Plaintiffs; *versus* (1) Saurendra Mohon Gosswami, (2) Hitendra Mohon Gosswami, (3) Jitendra Mohon Gosswami of Khordah, station Khordah,—Defendants.

NOTICE is hereby given that the plaintiffs above named have applied under section 30 of the C. P. Code for permission to sue, on behalf of all the sebaits of the idol of Sree Sree Iswara Sham Shundor Jew of Khordah, the defendants named above for declaration that the land known as the 'Kunjo Bati' appertains to the debatter estate of the said idol, for demolition of the rain-water spouts and veranda made by the defendants above named projecting over the said land and of the underground drain made by them on the said land, and for a perpetual injunction restraining them from using any portion of the said land as a passage for ingress and egress of methors to and from their privy. If any sebait of the said idol has any objection to the plaintiffs' carrying on the suit on behalf of all the sebaits of said idol, he should appear before this Court and submit his objections within a month from the date of notice.

KUNJA BIHARI GUPTA, Munsif.

Sealdah, the 13th September 1907. (934—1)

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the District Judge of Burdwan.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 2 OF 1906.

In the matter of Sheikh Bhola *alias* Waris, insolvent.

SHEIKH BHOLA *alias* WARIS, son of late Taki of Chota Nilpur, chauki Burdwan, was declared to be an insolvent on the 30th April 1907, and was discharged on 4th September 1907.

W. N. DELEVIGNE, District Judge.

Burdwan, the 18th September 1907. (939—1—922)

## In the Court of the District Judge of the 24-Parganas.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 8 OF 1907.

Chinibash Sadhukhan, applicant.

NOTICE is hereby given that Chinibash Sadhukhan, of Watgunge, thana Watgunge, district 24-Parganas, was, on the 19th August 1907, declared an insolvent. The 30th September 1907 is fixed for creditors to prove their claims.

E. PANTON,
*for* District Judge, 24-Parganas.

Alipore, the 7th September 1907. (913—1—911)

NOTICE.

## In the Court of the District Judge of Birbhum.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 5 OF 1907.

Panchanon Roy, Applicant.

PANCHANON ROY, son of late Ananda Chandra Roy, residing at Rudrapur, thana Murarai, chowki Rampur Hât, district Birbhum, was, on the 2nd day of August 1907, declared an insolvent by this Court and discharged on the 2nd September 1907.

K. N. ROY, District Judge.

Birbhum Judge's Court, the 3rd September 1907. (905—1—912)

WANTED a Cashier on Rs. 50—5—75 a month (pensionable post) for the office of the Port Commissioners of Chittagong with a security deposit of Rs. 2,000 (two thousand) in Government promissory notes or cash. Superior educational qualifications are required. Preference will be given to University graduates. Applicants should state age and qualifications. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 15th October 1907.

D. H. GIBSONE, Comdr., R.I.M., Port Officer.

Chittagong, the 2 st September 1907. (942—3)

WANTED a graduate as 2nd teacher on Rs. 45 (forty-five) for the Jamui H. E. School. If the candidate be Bengali, he must be domiciled in Bihar. Apply to—H. H. HEARD, Subdivisional Officer of Jamui, district Monghyr.

WANTED a District Engineer for the Chittagong Hill Tracts on a salary of Rs. 200 rising to Rs. 250 by annual increments of Rs. 10 with fixed travelling allowance Rs. 60 per mensem. Only those qualified under Government rules and of an age not exceeding 35 need apply. The selected candidate will have to submit a medical certificate from the Civil Surgeon of his district as to his physical fitness for service in the Hill Tracts. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 15th October 1907.

R. H. S. HUTCHINSON,
Superintendent, Chittagong Hill Tracts.

WANTED a Chaukidari Clerk for the Subdivisional Office, Ulubaria, on Rs. 20 per mensem. None need apply who has not passed the Entrance Examination and has not got a competent knowledge of survey and preparation of maps. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 5th October 1907.

NIBARAN CHANDRA GHATAK,
Subdivisional Officer, Ulubaria.

CANDIDATES are invited for the post of Translator in the Court of the District Judge of Birbhum, which will fall permanently vacant from the 1st January 1908, on a monthly salary of Rs. 80 rising to Rs. 100 by biennial increments of Rs 2.

Preference will be given to graduates.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 20th November 1907.

K. N. ROY, District Judge.

Birbhum Judge's Court, the 7th September 1907.

WANTED immediately two Head Assistants on Rs. 175 each for the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam. Applications stating educational qualifications, length of service, age and place of residence, will be received by the undersigned up to the 22nd instant. None need apply who has not sufficient experience of work in a big office.

H. SHARP,
Director of Public Instruction,
Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Shillong, the 6th August 1907.

## Government of Burma, Public Works Department.

WANTED for the Toungoo Circle, Public Works Department, Burma, a qualified draftsman on a salary of Rs 60—3—75 per mensem, *plus* a local allowance of 30 per cent., when employed in the Southern Shan States.

The appointment is permanent and pensionable.

None need apply who have not qualified in an Engineering College both as Draftsman and Estimator or are so qualified by practical experience. Applicants must not be over 25 years of age, unless already in Government employ.

The selected candidate will be required to serve a year's probation and to join at once, travelling allowance being granted and salary will commence from date of actually entering upon duties.

Applications, together with copies of testimonials and service books, if any, should be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 1st November 1907.

H. W. JAMES,
Superintending Engineer, Toungoo Circle,
Public Works Department, Burma.

Toungoo, the 3rd September 1907.

## Employment Bureau.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

AN Employment Bureau or Register has been started at this College for the supply of the following classes of employés:—

(1) Assistant Engineers.
(2) Surveyors.
(3) Estimators and Draftsmen.
(4) Upper Subordinates.
(5) Lower Subordinates.
(6) Electrical Engineers.
(7) Mining Engineers.

At first it will be confined to ex-students of the College; later others may be registered. Forms of application for registration and copies of the rules of the Bureau may be had on application at the Principal's office.

All old records are being destroyed. It is therefore necessary that candidates wishing to have their names registered should apply without delay.

B. HEATON, Principal, Civil Engineering College.

Sibpur, the 27th June 1907.

WANTED immediately for the Land Acquisition Office, Purulia-Ranchi Railway, Ranchi, a Head Clerk and Accountant on Rs. 70.

A graduate with honours in mathematics and some experience in office work will be preferred.

An original certificate of good character and respectability from a Government officer should accompany each application.

KANTI BHUSAN SEN,
Land Acquisition Officer.

Ranchi, the 5th September 1907.

## Wanted

FOR about a year an experienced Surveyor. Only those who are qualified under paragraph 7 (3) (*a*) and (*b*) of Bengal Government Notification No 333 L.S.-G., dated 20th December 1901, need apply. Monthly salary Rs. 35 *plus* Rs. 15 consolidated travelling allowance.

Applications with copies of testimonials and particulars as to age, etc., of the candidate must reach the undersigned on or before the 30th September 1907.

Applications to be in applicant's own handwriting.

E. J. BULL, C.E., M.E., ASSOC., M.I.M.E., ETC.,
District Engineer, Saran.

Chapra, the 17th September 1907. (938—2)

## Wanted

AT ONCE by the District Board, Ranchi, a passed Sub-Overseer temporarily for 6 months on Rs. 25 or Rs. 30 according to qualifications. Also fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem. Possible permanency for good man.

Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to the 5th October 1907.

The selected candidate must join as soon as required.

LIONEL BURROWS,
Vice-Chairman.

District Board, Ranchi, the 21st September 1907. (946—1)

## Wanted

BY the District Board of Burdwan an Upper Subordinate on a salary of Rs. 80 and travelling allowance of Rs. 30 and fares for railway journeys under the rules. Applicants must be qualified under the rules with at least ten years' experience. A L.E. or B.E. of the Sibpur College will have the preference. Applications with copies of testimonials will be received up to 30th October 1907 by the undersigned.

HARI DAS PAL, B C E., District Engineer.

Burdwan District Engineer's Office, the 20th September 1907. (940—1)

THE post of Superintendent of the Barisal Technical School has fallen vacant. The pay of the post is Rs. 80, rising by biennial increment of Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 a month. None need apply who has not passed the Examination of Foreman Mechanic of the Sibpur or Rurki Engineering College. A candidate with experience as a teacher in a Technical School will be preferred.

Applications with a statement of the candidate's age, residence and past services and certificates of health, good character and respectability, which will not be returned, will be received by the undersigned up to 30th September 1907.

R. B. HUGHES-BULLER,
Chairman, District Board, Bakarganj.

Bakarganj District Board's Office, the 26th August 1907. (889—4)

WANTED at once a Sub-Overseer qualified under Government Notification No. 333-L S.-G. of the 20th December 1901 to draw Rs. 50 per month; consolidated travelling allowance Rs. 15 per month.

Confirmation after six months' probation. Apply at once to

The Chairman, District Board,
Palamau, Daltonganj.
(923—2)

WANTED, sharp, an experienced Head Clerk and Accountant qualified under the rules for the District Engineer's Office, Purnea. Salary Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 80 by annual increments of Rs. 5.

Applications will be received by the District Engineer up to 30th September 1907.

(924-2)

## Notice.

THE District Board of Backergunge has decided to give four free-studentships to the Muhammadan boys reading in the Sub Overseer classes of the Barisal Technical School. Candidates are therefore invited to apply for admission in the Technical School to the Superintendent. Candidates who have failed in the Entrance Examination or read up to the Entrance standard of the Calcutta University are eligible for admission in the first year Sub Overseer class.

RAJANI KANTA DAS,
Vice-Chairman, District Board, Backergunge.

Barisal, the 12th September 1907.

(930—2)

## NADIA RIVERS.

REPORT SHOWING THE LEAST DEPTHS OF WATER *for the week ending Friday, the 20th September 1907.*

| Name of river. | Reach of River. | Least depth of water soundings. Ft. | In. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhagirathi. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 16 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Geriah .. | 13 | 0 | Momintola. |
| | From Geriah to Jangipur .. | 13 | 0 | Alampur. |
| | ,, Jangipur to Berhampore | 11 | 0 | Pathanpara. |
| | ,, Berhampore to Katwa.. | 10 | 0 | Comarpur. |
| | ,, Katwa to Nadia .. | 12 | 9 | Mahari. |
| Bhairab. Jalangi. | Entrance from Ganges | 6 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Akriganj ... | 10 | 0 | Patibona. |
| | Akriganj to junction of the Bhairab and Jalangi ... ... | 11 | 0 | Dhenapara. |
| | Thence to Patkabari . ... | 13 | 6 | Latangar. |
| | Patkabari to Nadia .. .. | 14 | 0 | Goghata. |
| Matha-bhanga. | Entrance from Ganges .. | 14 | 0 | |
| | Thence to Dewanganj .. | 9 | 6 | Dewanganj. |
| | From Dewanganj to Shikarpur | 12 | 6 | Kurmipara. |
| | ,, Shikarpur to Boalia .. | 11 | 6 | Malipara. |
| | ,, Boalia to Chuadanga .. | 13 | 6 | Boalia. |
| | ,, Chuadanga to Kissenganj and Hanskhali .. | 14 | 0 | Nederpota. |

GAUGE READINGS.

| Name of river. | Locality. | Date. | Hour. | Height above zero. | Height above mean sea level. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1907. | | Ft | Ft | |
| Ganges | Sahebganj | 21-9 | 6 A.M. | 11·08 | 79·08 | Fall. |
| | Rampur Boalia... | 20-9 | 8 A.M. | 14·50 | 56·50 | Do. |
| | Entrance of Bhagirathi Geria ... | 22-9 | 7 A.M. | 19 15 | 64·15 | Rise. |
| | Entrance of Bhairab, Jalangi, Akriganj .. | 22-9 | 7 A.M. | 16·31 | 5[illegible]·30 | Fall. |
| Bhagirathi | Entrance of Mathabhanga ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...... |
| | Jangipur ... | 22-9 | 8 A.M. | 34·80 | 61·60 | Rise. |
| | Berhampore .. | 23 9 | 7 A.M. | 17·12 | 51 17 | Do. |
| | Katwa | 21-9 | 5 P.M. | 18 60 | 33·76 | Steady. |
| Jalangi | Krishnagar .. | 20-9 | ... | 24·84 | ... | ...... |
| | Sarupganj .. | 22-9 | 12 Noon | 18 20 | ... | Fall. |
| Mathabhanga | Hanskhali ... | 21-9 | 4 P.M. | 14·00 | 24·85 | Do. |

C. W. SIBOLD,
*Exec. Engr., Nadia Rivers Division.*

Berhampore, the 23rd September 1907.

## CALCUTTA POST OFFICE NOTICE.

| Mails for | Date and hour of closing at the General Post Office, Calcutta. | | Route by which despatched. |
|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom, Aden, Egypt, Europe, America, West Africa *via* United Kingdom and East Africa *via* Aden (and also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover *via* United Kingdom or Aden) | 1907 Sep. 26 | P.M. At 8 | Per P. & O. steamer from Bombay. |
| Parcels and money-orders for the United Kingdom and other Foreign places | ,, 25 | Parcels, 5 P.M.; M.-O., 1 P.M. | Ditto ditto. |
| * Australasian Colonies . | ,, 30 | At 7-30 | *Via* Tuticorin and Colombo.* |
| † Straits Settlements, China and Japan. | ,, 28 | ,, 8-30 | Per steamer *Kumsang.* |
| Burma . ... | ,, 26 | ,, 7-30 | Per B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer. |
| Burma, Penang and Singapore. | ,, 28 | ,, 7-30 | |
| Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway | ,, 27 | ,, 7-30 | |
| Burma, Tavoy and Mergui .. | ,, 30 | ,, 7-30 | |
| Port Blair ... ... ... | ,, 28 | ,, 7-30 | *Via* Rangoon. |

* Although the date entered in column 2 is, as far as can be calculated, the latest safe date of posting for the next Mail steamer, full allowance being made for the steamer being in advance of her published timing, Mails for the places mentioned in column 1 are despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that they may proceed by any steamer from Colombo that has been unusually accelerated or retarded, or by any special opportunity that may be afforded by a steamer not belonging to one of the regular lines.

† On other days correspondence for China and Japan is despatched daily to Tuticorin, so that it may proceed by the first steamer from Colombo.

1. The letter-box for Inland articles will be cleared for the forenoon Mails at the following hours:—

For Goalundo, Arakan and Chittagong, at 6 A.M.
For Khulna and Jessore districts, at 7-15 A.M.
For the Eastern districts, as far as Dacca and Mymensingh, at 6-15 A.M.
For Midnapore and Orissa districts at 4-15 P.M.
For Bombay, Central Provinces and Midnapore *via* Bengal-Nagpur Railway, at 1-15 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 1-35 P.M.

2. The letter-box will be cleared for the evening Mails at the following hours, viz.—

For the East Indian Railway Loop Mail, at 2 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 2-40 P.M.
For the Northern Bengal, Darjeeling and Assam Mails, at 3-55 P.M., and with a late fee of ¼ anna up to 4-15 P.M.
For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, at 7-30 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, Darjeeling, and places on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, at 7-30 P.M.
} and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M. and with a late fee of 1 anna up to 8-15 P.M.

3. Late registered letters will be received between the following hours:—

For the Bombay Mail *via* Jubbulpore, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Punjab Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Eastern Bengal Mail, from 5 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For the Khulna Mail, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.
For Midnapore, Orissa, Madras Presidency and Ceylon, from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

NOTE.—The late fee on each registered letter will be 2 annas which must be prepaid in stamps on the letter.

4. Articles for Burma and for Port Blair by sea are received without late fee up to 7-30 P.M., and with a late fee of ½ anna up to 8 P.M., and late registered letters on the days on which direct mails are closed will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. with a late fee of 2 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the letters.

5. On the latest safe day of despatch of Mails for the Australasian Colonies, or any other Foreign Countries, *via* Madras or Tuticorin, the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time at 7-30 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M.

6. On the day of despatch of the Mail for Europe (Thursday), the letter-box for Foreign articles will be cleared for the last time for articles, without the late fee, at 8 P.M., and late letters and papers fully prepaid will be received up to 8-45 P.M. Late registered articles will be received from 6 to 7 P.M. On the day of despatch of any Foreign Mail by sea, the letter-box will be cleared for the last time, without the late fee, up to 8-30 P.M., and late letters and papers up to 9 P.M. and late registered letters will be received from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. The late fee for Foreign articles is 4 annas, which must be prepaid in stamps affixed to the articles.

CALCUTTA G. P. O.,
*The 23rd September 1907.*

JOHN OWENS,
*Presidency Postmaster.*

# THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

*Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.*

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt; and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta,

or

the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or

the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or

the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

THE terms of subscription, and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold, are as follows:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | | With Foreign postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| COMPLETE SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues, per annum | ...... | | | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Back numbers, per annum | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum .. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY or ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| Current issues or back numbers, per annum ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ANY MONTHLY PART— | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta Series ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madras Bombay or Allahabad Series ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*All payments must be made in advance.* Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, *Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.*

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year ... ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES— | | | | | | |
| All Parts for one year .. ... ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Any one Part ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| CALCUTTA SERIES ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892 to 1896 and 1899 to 1903 has been reprinted, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, either wholly or in part. All Parts required to complete the stock of the Reports for other years are now being reprinted. Complete Reports from the beginning to date will therefore shortly be available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt.

# THE BENGAL LAW REPORTS.

SEVERAL volumes of the Bengal Law Reports, from August 1868 to December 1875, and Full Bench Rulings, Parts I and II, are available at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, at the following rates:—

| | Without postage. | | | With Indian postage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| BENGAL LAW REPORT for one year ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Single copies, each ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| FULL BENCH RULING Part I and II ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

# THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE

*The 1st March 1901.*—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

| PER ANNUM. | For Calcutta. | | For the Mufassal including postage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| Entire *Gazette* ... .. ... | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parts I, IA and IB together ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Part II ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Parts III, IV and IVA together | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " V and VI together .. | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Appendix (Marine Notifications) | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| PER ISSUE. | | | | |
| Entire *Gazette* ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Supplement ... ... ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

*N.B.*—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Full page, per issue ... . ... | Rs 20 |
| Half " " " ... ... ... | " 10 |

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

# DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesa Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

# SULPHATE OF QUININE

AND

# SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine is for sale only to Government officers. Cinchonidine is for sale to Government officers and to dealers. Both Quinine and Cinchonidine are for sale for cash only and may be obtained from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta.

The rates from 1st April 1907 are as follow:—

| | To Government officers. | | | | To Dealers. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Post-free. | | | | Post-free. | |
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| QUININE— | | | | | | | | |
| 16-oz tin ... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 8 | ...... | | ...... | |
| 8-oz " ... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 | ...... | | ...... | |
| 4-oz " ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ...... | | ...... | |
| CINCHONIDINE— | | | | | | | | |
| 16-oz tin .. | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 8-oz " .. | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4-oz " ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |

# CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE

CAN be purchased for cash only by Government officers and the general public from the Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

The rates for Government officers are:—

| | | | Post-free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 |

The rates for the general public taking 5 lbs. and upwards at a time are the same as for Government officers. For any quantity below five pounds the rates are:—

| | | | Post free. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. |
| 16-oz tin ... ... ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 8-oz " ... ... ... | | | 4 | 14 |
| 4-oz " ... ... ... | 2 | | 2 | |

Cinchona Febrifuge is sold also by the principal Druggists in Calcutta.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

***At the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents:-***

## AGENTS IN INDIA

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, &c., Madras.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Booksellers, Bombay.
Messrs. G. A. Nateson & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.
The Calcutta School-Book Society.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

## AGENTS IN ENGLAND

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E. C.
Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

## AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W. Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-a-S, Germany.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to, or prices of, Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazettes should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat." All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta* or *Bengali Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

☞ *The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. Rs. 3 (6a.)

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal District Gazetteers, Darbhanga, Vol. VI. Rs. 2-8. (4a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Balasore, Vol. VII. Rs. 3. (4a.)
The Income-tax Manual, 1907. Re. 1-4 (5a.)
Report on the Administration of the Salt Department for 1906-07 As. 12. (2a.)
Bengal District Gazetteers, Patna, Vol. VIII. Rs. 3. (5a.)

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Code of Regulations for Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh, 1907. As. 4. (1a.)
List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. As. 4. (8a.)
Report on Emigration from the Port of Calcutta to British and Foreign Colonies, 1906, Re. 1. (1a.)
List of Secondary, Primary and Girls' Schools in the Presidency Division, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 8 (1a.).
Calendar for 1907, Shibpur C. E. College. As. 12. (4a.)
List of Officers in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1907. As. 8. (2a.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act I of 1907), in Bengali. As 5½. (½a.)
Ditto ditto, in Hindi. As. 6. (1a.)
The Majority Act, 1875 (Act No. IX of 1875), as modified up to 1st May 1906, in Bengali or Hindi. A. ½. (1a.)
The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. (Act No. III of 1907) in Bengali. As. 5½. (1a.)
The Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), as modified up to the 31st May 1907. Re. 1. (2a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Account Rules under the Local Self-Government Act, Part VIII, corrected up to 1st June 1906. Re. 1. (2a.)
Local Self-Government Rules, Part IX, corrected up to 1st August 1906. As. 4. (1a.)
An Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)
Annual Statistical Returns and Short Notes on Vaccination in Bengal for 1906-07. As. 8. (2a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Police Code, Chapter XIX. As. 5. (1a.)
Annual Report on the Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. As. 4. (1a.)

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Journal of the Agriculture Department, Vol. I, No. I, for July 1907. As. 6. (2.)
Report on the Possibility of Extending Well-Irrigation in Bihar and Chota Nagpur. As. 12. (2a.)
Final Report on the Survey and Settlement Operations in the Maksudpur Estate in the District of Gaya. 1900-04. Re. 1-12. (4a.)

---

# NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1907 AND THE 30TH JUNE 1907.

## APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1907. Rs. 3. (6a.).

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Opium Department during the season 1904-05. Rs. 3. (2a.).
Bengal District Gazetteers. Darjeeling. Vol. V. Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers in the Lower Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st January 1907. As. 4 (2a.).
Report on the Administration of Bengal for 1905-06. Rs. 3 (5a.)
Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1905-06. Re. 1-5-3 (2a.).

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Question-papers set at the Pleadership and Muktearship Examinations for the year 1905-06. As. 4 (1a.).
Administration Report on the Jails of Bengal for the year 1906. Rs. 3 (3a.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) in Uriya, as modified up to 1st August 1905. As. 4 (1a.).
India Act No. IV of 1907 in Hindi. Anna. 1. (½a.)
Bengal Act No. I of 1907 (Bengal Tenancy Amendment). As. 4 (1a.)
India Act No. III of 1907 (Provincial Insolvency) in Hindi. As. 5½ (1a.)
India Act No. IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses), in Bengali. Anna. 1. (½a.)
The Foreigners Act, 1864 (Act III of 1864), as modified up to the 15th October 1906, in Bengali. As. 2. (1a.).
The Police Act, 1861 (India Act V of 1861), as modified up to the 7th March 1903, in Bengali. As. 8-6. (1a.).
The Indian Forest Act (VII of 1878), as modified up to the 1st December 1903, in Bengali. As. 7. (1a.).
The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to 1st April 1903, in Bengali. Re. 1-8. (3a.)

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report on the Chemical Examiner's Department, Bengal, for 1906. As. 8 (1a.).
Annual Returns of the Charitable Dispensaries and the Calcutta Medical Institutions with Notes for 1906. Rs. 2. (2a.)
Annual Returns of the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal with Brief Notes for 1906. Re. 1. (1a.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of the Feudatory States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur for the year 1905-06. Re. 1. (3a.)
Statistical Returns with a brief note of the Registration Department in Bengal, 1906. Re. 1-8. (1a.)
Bengal Police Code, Chapter XI. Anna 1-6p. (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XII. As. 2-6 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XIV. As. 2 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XV. As. 9 (1a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVA. As. 4 (1a.)
Ditto, Chapter XVI. As. 10 (2a.).
Ditto, Chapter XVIII. As. 9 (1a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Report of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, for the year 1905-06 Rs. 2. (3a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st March 1907. As. 4 (1a.).
Distribution Return of Officers and Subordinates employed on Local Works in Bengal, corrected up to the 31st December 1906. As. 2 (1a.).
Waterways in Bengal—their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement. Lectures delivered by C. C. Lees, Esq. F'cap, board, paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (2a.).

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes on Agave and Furcraea in India (Bulletin No. 8) by J. R. Dummond and D. Prain. Re. 1 (2a.).
List of the Principal Economic Plants grown in Bengal, As. 7. (2a.)
The Sale Law Manual, 1906. Re. 1-4 (4a.).
Report of the Agricultural Department, Bengal, for the period of 15 months from 1st April 1905 to 30th June 1906. As. 8 (1a).
Report on Wards' and Attached Estates in the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Re. 1-8 (1a).
Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces for the year 1905-06. Rs. 3 (8a.).
Agricultural Statistics of Bengal for 1905-06. As. 8. (2a.).

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal in the Official year 1905-06. Rs. 4 (5a.)

---

# OLDER PUBLICATIONS.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications (corrected up to 31st December 1906) may be obtained *gratis* on application to the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.

---

# *Publications for sale at the Office of the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India.*

---

Rules for the manufacture, possession and sale of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a.
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Price 12a
Rules for the transport and importation of explosives at the Port of Calcutta. Price 4a.

---

# *Publications for sale at the Custom House, Calcutta.*

---

Review of the Maritime Trade of Bengal and its Chief Port (Calcutta) for the year 1906-07. Price Re. 1.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of Bengal, Foreign and Coasting combined in one volume, for the year 1905-06. Price Rs. 6.
Ditto ditto for 1906-07 will be ready in September. Price Rs. 6.

*Previous years' volumes can be obtained at the same price.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

**A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.**

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

### AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Mr. E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43 Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, Newbond Street, W.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster.
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill and 9 Pall Mall, London.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, London, E. C.
Mr. Otto Harrassowitz } Leipzig.
Mr. Karl Hiersemann } Leipzig.
Messrs. R. Friedlander & Sohn. Berlin. W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague, Holland
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51 Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Rudolf Haupt, Halle-A.-S., Germany.

### AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. A. R. Pillai & Co., Trivandrum.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Messrs. Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Panjab.
Messrs. A. M & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Evelyn, Hubert & Co., 149, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.*
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63 Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "East Coast News," Vizagapatam.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Mr. T. K. Seetharama Aiyar, Kumbakonam.*
Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
Messrs. P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
The Mercantile Mission Branch, Calicut.*
Mr. H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
Messrs. D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the books should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through Local Governments, to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

*(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)*

## *List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.*

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India. Vol. II. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)
Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Hindi. 1a. 6p. (1a.)
A Digest of Indian Law cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1904, with an Index of cases, by C. E. Grey, Bar.-at-Law. Edition, 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (6a.)
List No. 1 of 1907, dated 1st July 1907, of Addenda and Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3p. (1a.)

Act XVIII of 1850—Judicial Officers' Protection Act with foot-notes in Urdu and Hindi. Royal 8vo. 6p. (1a.)
Act VI of 1882—Indian Companies Act as modified to 1st August 1906. Urdu. 13a. 9p. (3a.)
General Rules and Orders made under Enactments in force in British India. Vol. III, Edition, 1907. Royal 8vo. Cloth, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (9a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Fauna of British India—Butterflies, Vol. II, by Lt.-Col. C. T. Bingham. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 15, or £1 2½s. (7a.)
Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)
Report on the Police Administration in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 7d. (2a.)
Report on Vaccination in the North-West Frontier Province for 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India held at Cawnpore on the 18th February and following days, with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 6d. (6a.)
Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. III, No. 3.—Sapindacae Novæ Indiæ et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi, by L. Radl. Kofer. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d.
Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 5 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)
The Ticks infesting domesticated Animals in India. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 6 of 1907). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 6d. (6a.)
List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its administrative control corrected to 1st July 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 3, corrected up to the 1st April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th July 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
Report on the Excise Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)
Report on the Stamp Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3a. 6p. or 3½d. (1a.)
Brief note on Income Tax operations in the North-West Frontier Province during 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 10d. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Administration Report of the Indian Telegraph Department for 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of May—June—July 1907. Nos. 2, 3 and 4. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
Note on the Production of Coal in India up to the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for March—April—May 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 13th issue, 1907. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 4 or 6s. (12a.)
Review of the Trade of India in 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)
Notes on Sugar in India, by Frederick Noel-Paton, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2a.)
Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter and in the nine months ending December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 3 of 1906-1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in May 1907, and in the two months April and May 1907, compared with the corresponding months of 1905 and 1906. No. 2 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Accounts of the External Trade of British India for April 1907. No. 1 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)
Area and Yield of certain Principal Crops in India for various periods from 1892-93 to 1906-07. Ninth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in June 1907 and in the three months, April to June 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1905 and 1906. No. 3 of 1907-08. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)
Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1905-06 and preceding years. Eleventh issue. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)
Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906-07. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-7-6 or 3s. 3½d. (3a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations, Subjects (d) to (i), for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiner. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)
The Quarterly Army List for July 1907, No. 13. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)
Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College, March 1907. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.)
Selections from the Army Regulations, India, for the use of Officers of Civil Departments of the Government of India. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Administration Report on the Railways in India for the Calendar year 1906, which includes, as Appendix 38-A thereto, the Statement of Railway and Tramway projects, corrected to 31st December 1906, with a map illustrating the projects hitherto issued under a separate publication under the title of Histories of Railway projects including Tramways. Foolscap. Limp cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (7a.)
Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways corrected up to 30th June 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishmtsn. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2-8. or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

# *List of Books published from January to June 1907.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Digest of Indian Law Cases, containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1901—03, with an Index of cases, by F. G. Wigley, 1906. Super-Royal 8vc. Cloth. Rs. 10 or 15s. (10a.)

The Bengal Code, Volume V, 3rd Edition, 1905. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

Act XIX of 1883, The Land Improvement Loans Act, as modified to September 1906, in Urdu and in Hindi. Royal 8vo. 1a. (1a.) each.

Table showing effect of legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.)

List No. 2 of 1906, dated 31st December 1906, of Addenda et Corrigenda to General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The United Provinces Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Cloth. For both volumes. Rs. 10 or 15s. (Re. 1.)

The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (Act No. XVIII of 1850), with foot-notes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 1a. 9p. (1a.)

The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act No. 1 of 1894), with Footnotes. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 7 or 8d. (1a.)

Act III of 1864.—Foreigners. As modified up to 1st September 1906. In Urdu and Hindi, 1a. (1a.) each.

General Rules and Orders made under enactments in force in British India, Vol. I. Edition 1907. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (12a.)

Act II of 1899—Indian Stamp Act as modified up to 31st March 1907. Re. 1, or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Act XI of 1876—The Presidency Banks Act as modified up to the 1st March 1907. 11a. or 1s. (1a. 9p.)

Act XII of 1896—The Excise Act as modified up to 1st March 1907. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act III of 1907—Provincial Insolvency. In Urdu. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and Amending (Rates and Cesses) Act. In Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1907—Repealing and amending rates and cesses. In Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

—

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (2a.).

Occasional Reports, No. 4, Furlough studies. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the departments of the Government of India, January to March 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Fauna of British India—Coleoptera, Vol. I, by C. J. Gahan, Esq. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7-8 or 11s. 3d. (4a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8a.)

List of Civil Officers holding Gazetted appointments under the Government of India in the Home, Legislative, and Revenue Departments, and Gradation List of members of the Indian Civil Service under the Government of India, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Linguistic Survey of India, compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retired), Vol. IV, Munda and Dravadian Languages. Super-Royal. Cloth, Rs. 6-8 or 9s 9d. (Re. 1-3.) Paper, Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (Re. 1)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for 1904. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Twenty-second Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund for the year 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 4d. (4a.)

Scientific Memoirs by the officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India—Preliminary Report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug, by Captain W. S. Patton, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 27. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Ditto ditto Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon Canis in the Tick, by Captain S. R. Christophers, M.B., I.M.S. New series. No. 28. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Quarterly List of officers in the departments of the Government of India—April to June 1907. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Administration Report of the Jails of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a. 6p.)

Note on the Registration returns of the North-West Frontier for the year 1906. 6a. or 6d. (1a. 6p.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Progress Report of Forest Administration in the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (2a.)

Review of Forest Administration in British India for the year 1904-05. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 10d.

Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies held at Simla in September 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1906. As. 4 or 4d. (1a.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the departments under its Administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry, by E. P. Stebbing, Esq. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. No. 1, Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (2a.); No. 2, Rs. 4 or 6s. (3a.); No. 3, Re. 1-4 or 2s. (3a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, Settlement Operations and the Alienation of Land Act in North-West Frontier Province, 1905-06. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

A Note on the Duki Fig-Tree Borer of Baluchistan (Batocera Rubus), by E. P. Stebbing, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Forest Bulletin No. 10 of 1907. 6a. or 9d. (1a.)

First Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa (Agricultural Bulletin No. 4 of 1906). Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 31st December 1906. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Administration Report and Accounts with Statistical Statements for 1905-06 of the North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4. or 2s. (2a.)

History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and Accounts Establishments, corrected to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Vols. I and II, complete. Rs. 5. (9a.)

## FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 1, corrected up to the 1st October 1906. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Limp cover. As. 8 or 9d. (2a.)

Report on the Administration of the Baluchistan Agency for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (5a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.)

Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1905, and on Vaccination for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmere-Merwara for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Foreign Department, No. 2, corrected up to the 1st January 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1897 to 31st March 1905. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, 25th February 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List of officers appointed by the Government of India in the Finance Department, corrected to 25th March and April 1907. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a or 5d. (1a.) each.

Financial Statement for 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (6a.)

## COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. As. 8 or 9d. (6a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government for the year 1905-06. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

The Bengal Treasury Manual, 2nd Edition, 1906. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Report of the Ganges Bridge Committee. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (7a.)

Notification (Geology and Minerals) No. 3952—36, dated Simla, the 10th May 1907—Publishing the form of the Annual Return relating to the Output of Indian Mines and labour force employed therein. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of November and December 1906 and January 1907. Nos. 8, 9 and 10. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of 1906-07, for the months of September, October and November 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, for the year ending 31st March 1906, 40th issue. Vol. I. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (15a.)

Ditto ditto, Vol. II. (Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and each port, etc.) Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (10a.)

List of Joint-Stock Companies in British India for 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in December 1906, and in the nine months April to December 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India in the year ending March 31, 1906. 40th issue. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (7a.)

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the official year 1905-06 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12 or 2s. 9d. (4a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in January 1907, and in the ten months April 1906 to January 1907, compared with the corresponding periods of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Accounts relating to the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in the quarter ending June 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 1 of 1906-07. 8a or 9d. (2a.)

Ditto ditto, September 1906, compared with the corresponding periods of the years 1904 and 1905. No. 2 of 1906-07. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India for December 1906 and January and February 1907. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden in the year ending 31st March 1906 and the four preceding years. Foolscap. Paper cover. 10a. or 11d. (2a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in February 1907 and in the eleven months, April 1906 to February 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Ditto Ditto in March 1907 and in the twelve months April 1906 to March 1907, compared with the corresponding period of 1904-05 and 1905-06. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for April 1907. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills in April 1907 and in the corresponding months of 1905 and 1906. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the months of March and April 1907. No. 12 and No. 1. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Seaborne Trade and Navigation Accounts of British India for the calendar year 1906, compared with the years 1904 and 1905. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Production of Tea in India, 1906. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Note on the Production of Coffee in India in the year 1906. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1905. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (8a.)

Standing Orders of the Schools of Musketry in India, 1906. Cloth. Royal 16mo. 4a. or 1d. (1a.)

Examination Papers for admission to the Indian Staff College. May 1905 and April 1906. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (2a.) each.

Classified List and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works services, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examinations in Tactical Fitness for Command (Q I), and in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in September and October 1906, with remarks by the Examiners. Demy. 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

The Quarterly Indian Army List for April 1907. No. 12. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. 2d. (6a.)

Frontier Warfare and Bush fighting, 1906. Royal 16mo. Leather. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Combined Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Combined Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Hindi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Urdu. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

Infantry Training in Gurmukhi. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (3a.)

India Army Budget Estimate for the year 1907-08. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (11a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1906. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

# *List of new books for sale at Thomason College, Roorkee, which were not advertised before.*

Roorkee Treatise on "Railways," 4th Edition, revised by F. Wolly Dod, F.C.H. Price, Rs. 3 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Irrigation Work." By Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price Rs. 9 per copy.

Roorkee Treatise on "Sanitary Engineering." Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Clibborn, I.S.O., B.A., L.C.E., C.I.E. Price, Rs. 4-8 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of "Applied Mechanics," Volume II. The stability of structures mostly by graphic methods. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, R.E. Price, Rs. 8-2 per copy.

Roorkee Manual of Hydraulics. Price per copy, Rs. 4. (No. XIX, Elementary Treatise.) By E. F. Tipple, Esq., B.A.

Designs for Wooden Bridges, together with rules for calculating the area of waterway, etc., and Plates. By late Rai Bahadur Kunhya Lal. Price per set, Rs. 4-2.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Radicals: Tables giving Analysis of Acids. Price per copy, 8a.

Pamphlet on Examination for Acid Bases: Tables giving Analysis of Metallic Bases. Price, 8a. per copy.

## *List of New Books available for sale in the College Book Depot.*

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students, Part I. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Price per copy, Rs. 3-12, including packing, postage etc.

**Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering, Section XIII.** Drawing for Engineer students. Parts I and II in one Volume. By Major E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason C. E. College, Roorkee. Price per copy Rs. 6, including all charges.

**Hand-book of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee. Illustrated.** Price, Rs. 6-12 per copy, including packing, postage, etc.

## *A list of new books and periodicals for sale at the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57 Park Street, Calcutta.*

### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Aitareya Lochana.** By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price Rs. 2.
**Advaitacinta Kaustubha, fasc. 3.** By Gerindra Nāth Dutt. Price As. 10.
**Avadana Kalpalata (Tibetan and Sanskrit). Vol. I, fasc. 6.** By Mahāmahopādhyāya Satis Chandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur. Price Re. 1.
**Balambhatti. Vol. II, fasc. I.** By Govinda Das. Price As. 10.
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantideva, fasc. 5.** By Prof. Louis de la Vallee Poussin. Price As. 10.
**Catapatha Brahmana. Vol. 5,** fasc. 1, 2. By Āchārya Satyavrata Sāmas'rami. Price As. 10.
**Chaturvarga Chintamani. Vol. 4,** fasc. 6. By Pandit Pramatha Nātha Tarkabhuṣaṇa. Price As. 10.
**Clokavartika (Eng.). Fasc. 6.** By Pandit Gangā Nāth Jhā. Price Re. 1-4.
**Mahabhasyapradipodoyota. Vol. 3,** fasc. 5. Price As. 10. By Bahuballava Sāstri.
**Nityacara Pradipah,** fasc. 8. By Pandit Vinoda Vihari Bhattāchārya. As. 10.
**Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha.** Fasc. 10, 11. By Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi. As. 10.

### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. II.** Nos. 9, 10. Vol. III. Nos. 1—4. Rs. 2 each.
**Memoirs, Vol. I.** Supplement, Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. Some Malayan Weapons. Plans of a Persian Gentleman's House. By N. Annandale, D. Sc., and Lieut-Colonel D. C. Phillott. Price As. 8.
" **Vol. II. No. 1.** Cirrhipèdes Operculés de l' Indian Museum de Calcutta. Par M. A. Gruvel. Price Rs. 2.
" **Vol. II. No. 2.** The Coinage of Tibet. By E. H. C. Walsh. Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 3.** The Fastness of the Indigenous Dyes of Bengal. By E. R. Watson, M. A. (Cantab.), B. Sc. (Lond.) Price Re. 1.
" **Vol. II. No. 4.** The Saurias of the Rajmahal Hills. By R. B. Bainbridge. Price Rs. 2.

## *List of books published by the Meteorological Department from 1st January to 30th June 1907.*

**Monthly Weather Review, July to October 1906. (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto.** Paper cover. Re. 1 per month.
**Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, Part I. By** Sir John Eliot. Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 2.

## *List of new books published by the Meteorological Department during the Current Quarter.*

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1905. (Illustrated by 5 plates.)** Quarto. Paper cover. Rs. 3.
**Monthly Weather Review, November 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates.) Quarto. Paper cover Re. 1.
**Monthly Weather Review, December 1906.** (Illustrated by 8 plates). Quarto. Paper cover. Re. 1.